



## A propos de ce livre

Ceci est une copie numérique d'un ouvrage conservé depuis des générations dans les rayonnages d'une bibliothèque avant d'être numérisé avec précaution par Google dans le cadre d'un projet visant à permettre aux internautes de découvrir l'ensemble du patrimoine littéraire mondial en ligne.

Ce livre étant relativement ancien, il n'est plus protégé par la loi sur les droits d'auteur et appartient à présent au domaine public. L'expression "appartenir au domaine public" signifie que le livre en question n'a jamais été soumis aux droits d'auteur ou que ses droits légaux sont arrivés à expiration. Les conditions requises pour qu'un livre tombe dans le domaine public peuvent varier d'un pays à l'autre. Les livres libres de droit sont autant de liens avec le passé. Ils sont les témoins de la richesse de notre histoire, de notre patrimoine culturel et de la connaissance humaine et sont trop souvent difficilement accessibles au public.

Les notes de bas de page et autres annotations en marge du texte présentes dans le volume original sont reprises dans ce fichier, comme un souvenir du long chemin parcouru par l'ouvrage depuis la maison d'édition en passant par la bibliothèque pour finalement se retrouver entre vos mains.

## Consignes d'utilisation

Google est fier de travailler en partenariat avec des bibliothèques à la numérisation des ouvrages appartenant au domaine public et de les rendre ainsi accessibles à tous. Ces livres sont en effet la propriété de tous et de toutes et nous sommes tout simplement les gardiens de ce patrimoine. Il s'agit toutefois d'un projet coûteux. Par conséquent et en vue de poursuivre la diffusion de ces ressources inépuisables, nous avons pris les dispositions nécessaires afin de prévenir les éventuels abus auxquels pourraient se livrer des sites marchands tiers, notamment en instaurant des contraintes techniques relatives aux requêtes automatisées.

Nous vous demandons également de:

- + *Ne pas utiliser les fichiers à des fins commerciales* Nous avons conçu le programme Google Recherche de Livres à l'usage des particuliers. Nous vous demandons donc d'utiliser uniquement ces fichiers à des fins personnelles. Ils ne sauraient en effet être employés dans un quelconque but commercial.
- + *Ne pas procéder à des requêtes automatisées* N'envoyez aucune requête automatisée quelle qu'elle soit au système Google. Si vous effectuez des recherches concernant les logiciels de traduction, la reconnaissance optique de caractères ou tout autre domaine nécessitant de disposer d'importantes quantités de texte, n'hésitez pas à nous contacter. Nous encourageons pour la réalisation de ce type de travaux l'utilisation des ouvrages et documents appartenant au domaine public et serions heureux de vous être utile.
- + *Ne pas supprimer l'attribution* Le filigrane Google contenu dans chaque fichier est indispensable pour informer les internautes de notre projet et leur permettre d'accéder à davantage de documents par l'intermédiaire du Programme Google Recherche de Livres. Ne le supprimez en aucun cas.
- + *Rester dans la légalité* Quelle que soit l'utilisation que vous comptez faire des fichiers, n'oubliez pas qu'il est de votre responsabilité de veiller à respecter la loi. Si un ouvrage appartient au domaine public américain, n'en déduisez pas pour autant qu'il en va de même dans les autres pays. La durée légale des droits d'auteur d'un livre varie d'un pays à l'autre. Nous ne sommes donc pas en mesure de répertorier les ouvrages dont l'utilisation est autorisée et ceux dont elle ne l'est pas. Ne croyez pas que le simple fait d'afficher un livre sur Google Recherche de Livres signifie que celui-ci peut être utilisé de quelque façon que ce soit dans le monde entier. La condamnation à laquelle vous vous exposeriez en cas de violation des droits d'auteur peut être sévère.

## À propos du service Google Recherche de Livres

En favorisant la recherche et l'accès à un nombre croissant de livres disponibles dans de nombreuses langues, dont le français, Google souhaite contribuer à promouvoir la diversité culturelle grâce à Google Recherche de Livres. En effet, le Programme Google Recherche de Livres permet aux internautes de découvrir le patrimoine littéraire mondial, tout en aidant les auteurs et les éditeurs à élargir leur public. Vous pouvez effectuer des recherches en ligne dans le texte intégral de cet ouvrage à l'adresse <http://books.google.com>



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

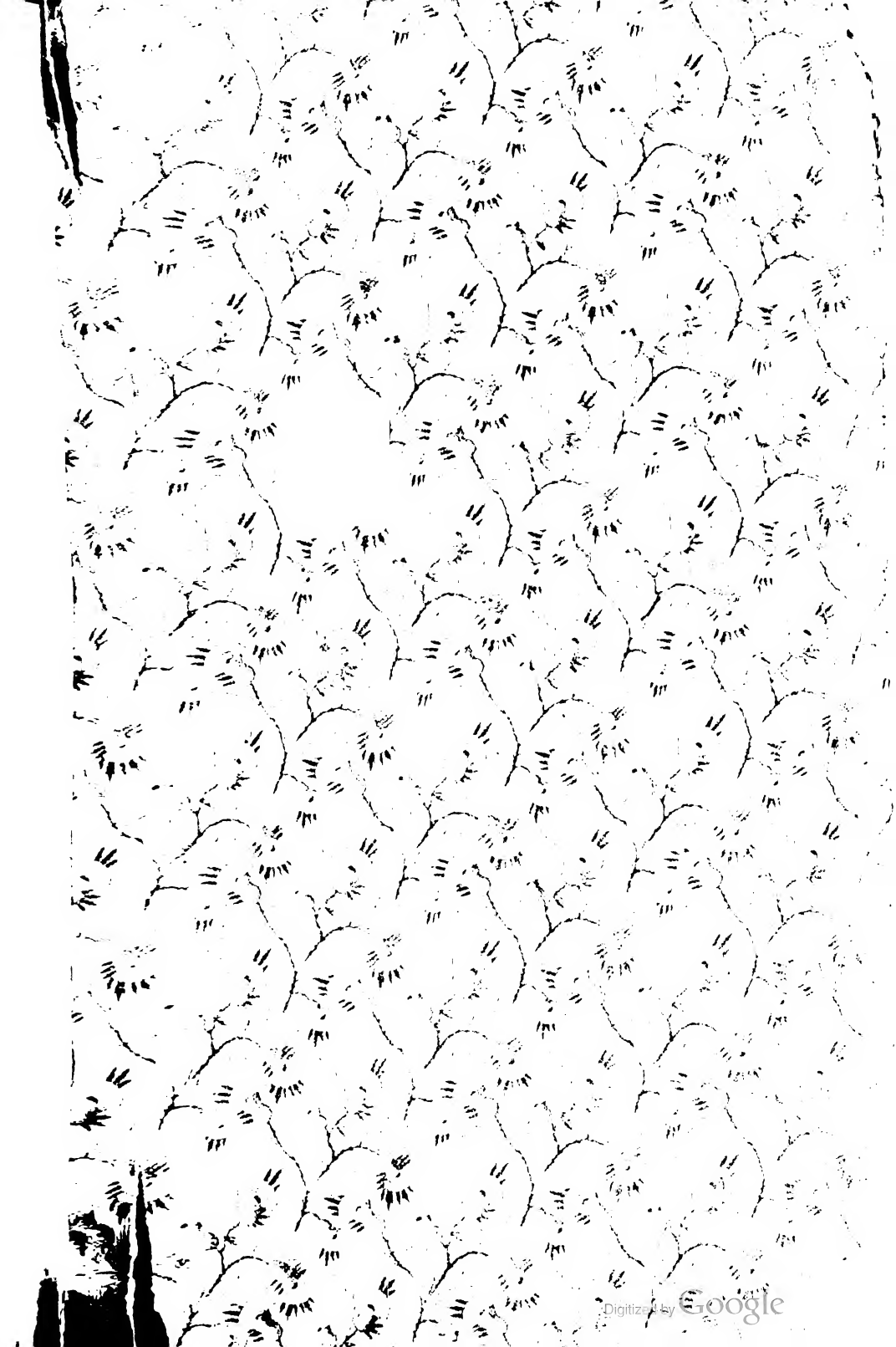




3056  
.556

Library of

Princeton University.









A  
DICTIONARY

OF THE  
LITHUANIAN AND ENGLISH  
LANGUAGES.

BY  
ANTHONY LALIS,

~~~~~  
IN TWO PARTS.  
FIRST PART: LITHUANIAN-ENGLISH.

~~~~~  
THIRD REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION.

~~~~~  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
PUBLISHED BY "LIETUVA" 3252 So. HALSTED STR.  
1915.

**LIETUVIŠKOS IR ANGLIŠKOS  
KALBŲ**

**ŽODYNAS.**

**SUTAIŠĖ  
ANTANAS LALIS.**

**DVIEJOSE DALYSE.  
PIRMADALIS: LIETUVIŠKAI-ANGLIŠKA.**

**TREČIAS, IŠNAUJO TAISYTAS IR  
GAUSIAI PAPILDYTAS SPAUDIMAS.**

**CHICAGO, ILL.  
TURTU IR SPAUDA "LIETUVOS", 3252 So. HALSTED STR  
1915.**

**Didėji Dovanų Gauta ant Paryžiaus Parodos  
1900 Metuose.**

vyriausybė  
parodė  
1900 m.



## Prakalba.

Pirmoje pusėj 1900 metų išleistojas „*Lietuvos*“ pavedė man darbą parašyti lietuviškai–angliškos ir angliškai–lietuviškos kalbų žodynus. Pradėdams darbą tariaus, kad, vien ant to laiką pašventęs, maž-daug į porą metų tą užduotį atliksiu; tuo tarpu pasirodė, kad ant sustatymo tik pirmosios, taigi lietuviškai–angliškos žodyno dalies užėmė beveik dvigubai mano aprokuoto laiko. Pasirodė, kad ant savo pečių paėmiau sunkų ir alsinantį triusą, reikalaujantį, prie to, išnašesnių, negu mano, pažinčių abidviejų kalbų. Ar šis mano veikalėlis atsakys reikalavimams, nurodys tai kritika ir tie, kurie juo norės pasinaudoti. Be abejonės, šen ir ten įsibriovė klaidos, kurių aš, priešais savo norą, negalėjau išvengti, bet kurios, tikiuos, sekančiuose išleidimuose povalei duosis išlyginti ir žodynas pagerinti; prie to tegul nebus užmiršta, kad joks žodynas nesti savyje tobulas; kad kiekvienas jo naujas išleidimas visada turi papulti pataisymams, permainoms ir papildymams. Todėl ir čia, nežiurint ant jo stokų, aš rengdamas jį turėjau norą atlikti darbą juo geresnį — ir dirbau sanžiniškai.

Medegą sėmiau daugiausiai iš Kuršaičio, Miežinio ir Juškevyčiaus [sansaga I, A—D] žodynų, papildydamas tai daugybe mano paties surinktų žodžių, neužrašytų minėtuose žodynuose. Prie to nepasibijojau įtraukti ir teip vadinamus *naujus*, taikiau ar niekiau yvairių mūsų

3056  
556

FEB 15 1918 394086

## II

jaunų raštininkų *nukaltus* žodžius, kurių jau daugumas spėjo įgyti populiarišką lietuviškoje literaturoje vartone, šalip daugelio techniškų, įėjusių tarptautišką vartonę, terminų, kurių ir mes savo raštuose, ypačiai-gi mokslinėse, negalime išsisaugoti ne vartoję.

Nekuriuos abejotinos man prasmės žodžius aš, kaip kur, paženklinau sutrumpintais vardais autorių, pas kuriuos jie rasti.

Botaniškus vardus, kurių gausiai žodynan susikrovė, rinkau iš šen ir ten lietuviškuose laikraščiuose [*Apšvieta*, *Vienybė*, etc.] išblaškytų „medegų lietuviškai botanikai“, ypač-gi iš Pabrėzos *Botanikos*, kuriems tai vardams išguldyti angliškai tarnavo man Loudon'o *Encyclopædia of Plants*, George Nicholson'o *Encyclopædia of Horticulture* ir D-ro W. Ulrich'o *Internationales Wörterbuch der Pflanzennamen*.

CHICAGO, ILL.,  
*Lapkritis, 1902.*

A. Lalis.

## Sutrupinimai. — Abbreviations.

= equal to, lyginasi. & = and, ir.

|                                         |                                   |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>abbr.</i> = abbreviated word.....    | sutrupintas žodis.                |
| <i>abus.</i> = abusively.....           | įžeidimui.                        |
| <i>acc.</i> = accusative case.....      | priekininkas.                     |
| <i>adj.</i> = adjective.....            | budvardis.                        |
| <i>adv.</i> = adverb.....               | prieveiksmis.                     |
| <i>anat.</i> = anatomy.....             | anatomija.                        |
| <i>arch.</i> = architecture.....        | architektura.                     |
| <i>arith.</i> = arithmetic.....         | aritmetika.                       |
| <i>astr.</i> = astronomy.....           | astronomija.                      |
| <i>bibl.</i> = biblical term.....       | biblijos žodis.                   |
| <i>bot.</i> = botany.....               | botanika.                         |
| <i>chem.</i> = chemistry.....           | chemija.                          |
| <i>colloq.</i> = colloquially.....      | pašnekos žodis.                   |
| <i>com.</i> = commerce.....             | vaishos žodis.                    |
| <i>comp.</i> = comparative grade.....   | augštesnysis budvardžio laipsnis. |
| <i>conj.</i> = conjunction.....         | sjunga.                           |
| <i>cont.</i> = contemptuously.....      | niekinimui.                       |
| <i>dat.</i> = dative case.....          | naudininkas.                      |
| <i>defn.</i> = definite adjective.....  | reiškiamoji budvardžio forma.     |
| <i>dim.</i> diminutive.....             | mažinimo žodis.                   |
| <i>dual.</i> = dual number.....         | dviskaita.                        |
| <i>eccl.</i> = ecclesiastical term..... | bažnytinis žodis.                 |
| <i>ent.</i> = entomology.....           | entomologija.                     |
| <i>et.</i> = and.....                   | ir.                               |
| <i>f.</i> = feminine gender.....        | moteriška gimtis.                 |
| <i>fam.</i> = familiar word.....        | pašnekos žodis.                   |
| <i>fig.</i> = figuratively.....         | prilyginamoje prasmėje.           |
| <i>gen.</i> genitive case.....          | kiltininkas.                      |
| <i>geom.</i> = geometry.....            | geometrija.                       |
| <i>Germ.</i> = German.....              | vokiškai.                         |
| <i>gram.</i> = grammar.....             | gramatika.                        |
| <i>her.</i> = heraldry.....             | šarvažinystė.                     |
| <i>i. e.</i> = id est (that is).....    | tai yra.                          |
| <i>icht.</i> = ichthyology.....         | mokslas apie žuvis.               |
| <i>in comp.</i> = in compounds.....     | sudėtuose žodžiuose.              |
| <i>in cont.</i> = in contempt.....      | pažeminimui.                      |
| <i>indecl.</i> = indeclinable word..... | nelinksniuojamas žodis.           |
| <i>instr.</i> = instrumental case.....  | įrankininkas.                     |
| <i>interj.</i> = interjection.....      | jausmažodis.                      |
| <i>loc.</i> = locative case.....        | vietininkas.                      |
| <i>m.</i> = masculine gender.....       | vyriška gimtis.                   |
| <i>mar.</i> = marine.....               | jurininkystė.                     |

# IV

|                                                |                                       |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>math.</i> = mathematics.....                | matematika.                           |
| <i>med.</i> = medicine.....                    | medicina.                             |
| <i>mīl.</i> = military term.....               | kareivijos žodis.                     |
| <i>min.</i> = mineralogy.....                  | mokslas apie nauges.                  |
| <i>mus.</i> = music.....                       | muzika.                               |
| <i>myth.</i> = mythology.....                  | mytologija.                           |
| <i>nom.</i> = nominative case.....             | vardininkas.                          |
| <i>ntr.</i> = neuter gender.....               | bendroji gimtis.                      |
| <i>num.</i> = numeral.....                     | skaitvardis.                          |
| <i>num. card.</i> = cardinal numeral.....      | skaitvardis tikrasis.                 |
| <i>num. ord.</i> = ordinal numeral.....        | skaitvardis paeilinis.                |
| <i>obs. obsol.</i> = obsolete word.....        | nusenėjęs žodis.                      |
| <i>opt.</i> = optics.....                      | optika.                               |
| <i>orn.</i> = ornithology.....                 | mokslas apie paukščius.               |
| <i>phys.</i> = physics.....                    | fizika.                               |
| <i>pl.</i> = plural.....                       | daugskaita.                           |
| <i>Pol.</i> = Polish.....                      | lenkiškai.                            |
| <i>prep.</i> = preposition.....                | prielinksnis.                         |
| <i>pret.</i> = preterit.....                   | pereitas laikas.                      |
| <i>pron.</i> = pronoun.....                    | išvardis.                             |
| <i>prov.</i> = proverb.....                    | priežodis.                            |
| <i>pri.</i> = participle.....                  | veiksmavardis.                        |
| <i>Russ.</i> = Russian.....                    | rusiškai.                             |
| <i>s.</i> = noun.....                          | daigtavardis.                         |
| <i>sf.</i> = feminine noun.....                | moteriškos gimtės daigtavardis.       |
| <i>sm.</i> = masculine noun.....               | vyriškos gimtės daigtavardis.         |
| <i>smf.</i> = masculine and feminine noun..... | vyriškos ir moteriškos gimtės daigtv. |
| <i>sup.</i> = superlative degree.....          | augščiausias laipsnis.                |
| <i>sur.</i> = surgery.....                     | chirurgija.                           |
| <i>typ.</i> = typography.....                  | knygspaudystė.                        |
| <i>U. S.</i> = United States.....              | Suvienytos Valstijos.                 |
| <i>v. a.</i> = active verb.....                | veikiamasis veiksmazodis.             |
| <i>v. coll.</i> = collective verb.....         | kolektivinis “                        |
| <i>v. dur.</i> = durative verb.....            | patenkamasis “                        |
| <i>v. frq.</i> = frequentative verb.....       | kartojamasis “                        |
| <i>v. impers.</i> = impersonal verb.....       | beypatinis “                          |
| <i>v. inst.</i> = instantaneous verb.....      | veiksmazodis reiškias umą veikmę.     |
| <i>v. n.</i> = neuter verb.....                | bendrasis veiksmazodis.               |
| <i>v. rfl.</i> = reflexive verb.....           | grįžtamasis veiksmazodis.             |
| <i>voc.</i> = vocative case.....               | šauksmininkas.                        |
| <i>vulg.</i> = vulgar expression.....          | žemas pasakymas.                      |
| <i>zool.</i> = zoology.....                    | mokslas apie gyvunus.                 |
| <i>tr.</i> = see.....                          | žiurėk.                               |

*Bs.*, Basanavyčius,  
*Dauk.*, Daukantas,  
*Daukša*,  
*Jušk.*, Juškevyčius,

*Kr.*, Kuršaitis,  
*Pabr.*, Pabrėža,  
*Mz.*, Miežinis,  
*Schl.*, Schleicher,

*Šl.*, Šliupas,  
*Tat.*, Tatarė,  
*Kriauš.*, Kriaušaitis



# LIETUVIŠKAI-ANGLIŠKAS ŽODYNAS.

## A

**A, interj.** (*denoting surprise or inquiry*), eh, what?

**Abagailinas, f. -na** *defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* merciful, compassionate; kind. | **-nai, adv.** mercifully; kindly.

**Abagainumas, -o, sm.** compassionate-ness; pity; commiseration.

**Abalga, -os, sf.** care; trouble.

**Abaras, -o, sm.** crawl; fence (*made across a brook or run for fishing purposes*).

**Abatas, -o, sm.** abbe, abbot.

**Abatė, -ės, sf.** abbess.

**Abatija, Abatybė, Abatystė, sf.** abbey, abbacy.

**Abazas, -o, sm.** mil. camp; | multitude; crowd; fig. party; clique.

**Abazuoti** (-zuoji, -zavau, -zuosiu, r. n. -s, v. r. fl. to encamp; to lie encamped; | to crowd together.

**Abėcėla, Abėcėlė, sf.** alphabet; A-B-C book.

**Abėjai, adv.** both; in both ways.

**Abėjas, -o, sm.** suspense; indecision; doubt. *Ant abejo*, undecidedly, ambiguously; waveringly; at random.

**Abėjatas, -o, sm.** both.

**Abėji, f. -jos, adv. pl.** both.

**Abėjingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** undetermined, hesitating. | **-gai, adv.** waveringly.

**Abėjodas, f. -da, defin. -dasis, f. -doji, adj.** unconcerned; indifferent; equanimous. | **-dai, adv.** indifferently.

**Abėjodumas, -o, sm.** indifference.

**Abėjotai, adv.** doubtingly.

**Abėjotinis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** doubting, hesitating; wavering; dubious, doubtful.

**Abėjotimas, -o, sm.** doubting; doubt.

**Abėjotas, = ABĖJOTAS.**

**Abėjonė, -ės, sf.** doubt; dubitation; scruple; hesitation; [*nušimimasis*] despair, desperation; despondency. *Patekti į abėjonę*, to fall into despair.

**Abėjotas, f. -pa, defin. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** of both kinds; both. **Abėjotai, adv.** in both ways.

**Abėjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), v. n. to doubt; to hesitate; to be undetermined; | to fear; to be apprehensive.

**Abėjotinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** dubitable; doubtful; dubious; | **-nai, adv.** dubitably.

**Abėjotinumas, -o, sm.** dubitableness; doubtfulness.

**Abėjotojas, f. -ja, s.** doubter; scrupler; skeptic.

**Abėjutas, f. -tė, s.** doubter; skeptic; | an indifferent, equanimous man or woman.

**Abėjutėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėju), r. n. to become indifferent.

**Abėjutybė, -ės, sf.** indifference.

**Abėjutingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** indifferent; equanimous.

**Abėjutiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** indifferent; equanimous; | middling | **-kai, adv.** indifferently; skeptically.

**Abėjutiškumas, -o, sm.** indifference.

**Abėlnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** general; common. | **-nai, adv.** generally, in general; commonly; for the most part.

**Abėlnumas, -o, sm.** generalness, commonness.

**Abi, Abidvi, see ABU.**

**Abipusiai, adv.** on both sides.

**Abipusinis, f. -sė, Abipusis, f. -sė, adj.** relating to both sides; | mutual, reciprocal.

**Abipusybė**, -ės, *sf.* reciprocity, reciprocalness; alternateness.

**Abipusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of both sides; relating to both sides; | reciprocal; mutual. | -kai, *adv.* mutually; reciprocally.

**Abipusiškumas**, -o, *sm.* alternateness; mutual return; reciprocity, reciprocalness.

**Abirankiai**, *adv.* with both hands.

**Abišalė**, -ės, *sf.* piece (of bread).

**Abišaliai**, **Abišalinis**, **Abišalybė**, = **ABIPUSIAI**, **ABIPUSINIS**, **ABIPUSYBĖ**.

**Abišališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining or relating to both sides; | reciprocal; mutual. | -kai, *adv.* reciprocally; mutually; interchangeably.

**Abonementas**, -o, *sm.* subscription.

**Abonentas**, -o, *sm.* subscriber.

**Abonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to subscribe.

**Abrakas**, -o, *sm.* horse-meat; proven-der; | butter-pot.

**Abrakinė**, -ės, *sf.* a bag for horse-meat.

**Abraška**, -os, *sf.* muzzle.

**Abrenčia**, -ios, *sf. bot.* bladderwort; water-milfoil. *Utricularia*.

**Abrinas**, -o, *sm.* butter-pot.

**Abrozės**, -o, *dim.* -žėlis, -ziukas, *sm.* picture; image.

**Abrusas**, -o, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm.* [RANKŠLUOSTIS]; towel.

**Abrusinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of towel.

**Absoliucija**, -os, *sf.* absolution.

**Absoliutiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* absolute. | -kai, *adv.* absolutely, completely; wholly.

**Apsoliutizmas**, -o, *sm.* absolute power.

**Abu**, **Abudu**, *f.* **Abi**, **Abidvi**, *adj. num.* both.

**Ačiu**, *interj.* thank, thanks.

**Adamoškas**, -o, *sm.* damask.

**Adata**, -os, *dim.* -tėlė, *sf.* needle. *Iš adatos vežimą priskaldyti*, to make a mountain of a molehill.

**Adatinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of needle.

**Adatinys**, -ios, *sf.* needle-case; needle-box.

**Adatininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* needler; needle-maker, needle-seller.

**Adeptas**, -o, *sm.* adept.

**Adyklis**, -io, *sm.* mesh-needle; darning needle.

**Adymas**, -o, *sm.* darning; | embroidery.

**Adyna**, -os, *sf.* hour. = **VALANDA**.

**Adinčius**, -iaus, *sm.* fault-finder; critic; sophist.

**Adinys**, -io, *sm.* embroidery.

**Adistar**, *adv.* exact.

**Adyti** (adau, adžiau, adysiu), *v. a.* to darn: to mend; | to embroider.

**Adytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* darning; | embroiderer.

**Adjutantas**, -o, *sm.* adjutant; aid-de-camp.

**Administracija**, -jos, *sf.* administration; government.

**Administratorius**, -iaus, *sm.* administrator.

**Administratyviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* administrative. | -kai, *adv.* administratively.

**Admiralas**, -o, *sm.* admiral.

**Admiralija**, -os, *sf.* admiralty; admiralship.

**Adomas**, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, -mukas, *sm.* Adam. **Adomaitis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* Adam's son; *f.* Adam's daughter. **Adomienė**, -ės, *sf.* Adam's wife.

**Adresas**, -o, *sm.* address.

**Adresuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to address; to direct; to put the address on.

**Adriatiškos marės**, *sf. pl.* Adriatic sea.

**Adventas**, -o, *usually in the pl.* Advent, -ų, *sm.* advent; advent's season.

**Adverija**, -jos, *sf.* door-frame. = **STAKTA**.

**Adverniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* inverse; inverted; perverted; turned from right; misinterpreted. | -kai, *adv.* pervertedly.

**Adverniškumas**, -o, *sm.* state of being inverted or perverted; inversion.

**Advokatas**, -o, *sm.* advocate; lawyer; barrister.

**Akvokatauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to advocate for one; to plead in favor of.

**Advokatura**, -os, *sf.* advocacy.

**Afrika**, -os, *sf.* Africa. **Afrikiėtis**, *f.* -tė, **Afrikonas**, *f.* -nė, African; an inhabitant of Africa. **Afrikinis**, *f.* -nė, -kiškas, *f.* -ka, or -koniškas, *f.* ka, *adj.* African.

**Agaras**, -o, *sm.* halm; blade (of straw, corn or grass).  
**Agarunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* Jesuit's nut; ling; water caltrops; water chestnut. *Trapa natans*.  
**Agata**, -os, *sf.* Agatha; Aggy. *Dim.* -lėlė, little Aggy.  
**Agatas**, -o, *sm. (min.)* agate.  
**Agentas**, -o, *sm.* agent; factor.  
**Agentija**, -os, **Agentura** -os, *sf.* agent's office; agency.  
**Agitacija**, -os, *sf.* agitation; commotion.  
**Agitavimas**, -o, *sm.* agitation.  
**Agitatoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of agitator.  
**Agitatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* agitator.  
**Agituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to agitate.  
**Aglė**, = **EGLĖ**.  
**Agnasas**, -o, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm.* amulet.  
**Agnė**, **Agnieška**, -os, *sf.* Agnes.  
**Agnis**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* [*Jušk.*] active; lively; brisk.  
**Agrastas**, -o, *sm.* gooseberry.  
**Agrastinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of gooseberry.  
**Agronomas**, -o, *sm.* agriculturist.  
**Agronomija**, -os, *sf.* agronomy.  
**Agronomiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* agricultural.  
**Aguona**, -os, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf. bot.* poppy; *laukinė* —, corn-poppy, redweed. *Papaver rhoeas*.  
**Aguoninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of poppy; made of poppy.  
**Aguonojai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* poppy stubble.  
**Agurkas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, -io, *sm.* cucumber; [*raugintas*] pickle.  
**Agurkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of cucumber; belonging or pertaining to cucumber.  
**Ai**, *interj.* ah! alas!  
**Aibė**, -ės, *sf.* swarm. = **ETBĖ**.  
**Aidas**, -o, *sm.* echo; report; noise.  
**Aidėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to echo; to resound.  
**Aigytas**, -o, *sm.* EGYPTAS.  
**Aikštis**, -ies, *sf.* glade; an open place in a forest; an open field; room; space. [*Jušk.*] passion; ardor; eagerness.  
**Aikštus**, *f.* -tis, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -štusis, *f.* -štieji, *adj.* roomy; wide; spacious.  
**Aikvoti**, = **EIKVOTI**.  
**Aiman**, *interj.* woe to me; woe betide me.

**Aimanavimas**, -o, *sm.* lamentation; wailing.  
**Aimanuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to complain, to lament, to wail.  
**Ainys**, -io, *sm.* descendant; offspring; *pl.* **Ainiai**, descendants; posterity.  
**Airė**, *sf.* = **VAIRAS**.  
**Aisiulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* descendant.  
**Aistra**, -os, *sf.* passion; ardor; eagerness.  
**Aistrumas**, -o, *sm.* passion.  
**Aistrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* passionate; ardent; vehement. | -riai, *adv.* passionately.  
**Aiškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to grow clear.  
**Aiškiai**, *adv.* plainly; clearly; distinctly; expressively; emphatically.  
**Aiškybė**, -ės, *sf.* clearness; distinctness; precision; expressiveness.  
**Aiškinimas**, -o, *sm.* explaining; explanation; illustration; interpretation.  
**Aiškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to explain; to explicate; to expound; to illustrate.  
**Aiškokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty clear; plain.  
**Aiškumas**, = **AIŠKYBĖ**.  
**Aiškus**, *f.* -ki, *ntr.* -ku, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kieji, *adj.* plain; clear; distinct; expressive; emphatical.  
**Aitra**, -os, *sf.* tartness.  
**Aitrumas**, -o, *sm.* acrimony; crabbedness; tartness.  
**Aitrus**, *f.* -ri, *ntr.* -ru, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* acrimonious; crabbed; tart, surly; | [*atkaktus*] fanatic; fanatical; extravagant. | -riai, *adv.* crabbedly; surlily; | fanatically; extravagantly.  
**Aitvaras**, -o, *sm. myth.* house-demon; hobgoblin.  
**Aiža**, -os, *sf.* fissure; cleft; chink; crevice.  
**Aizėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to rend; break or burst in chinks.  
**Aizyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell.  
**Ajeras**, -o, *sm. bot.* sweet-flag = **KALMĖ**.  
**Ak**, *interj.* ah! alas!  
**Akacija**, -os, *sf. bot.* acacia; locust tree.  
**Akademija**, -os, *sf.* academy.  
**Akademikas**, -o, *sm.* academician; academist.

**Akademiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* academic, academical. | **-kal**, *adv.* academically.

**Acentas**, -o, *sm.* accent. = KIRTIS.

**Acentuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to accent; to accentuate.

**Akcija**, -os, *sf.* action; agency; operation; | share (in a company).

**Akcijonierius**, -iaus, *sm.* shareholder; stockholder.

**Akčyzė**, -ės, *sf.* excise; duty; impost.

**Akėčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* harrow.

**Akėčkuolis**, -io, *sm.* harrow-tooth.

**Akėjimas**, -o, *sm.* harrowing; | a place harrowed.

**Aketė**, -ės, **Aketis**, -ies, *sf.* ice-hole, (for the purpose of drawing up water or fishing).

**Akėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a. n.* to harrow.

**Akėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* harrower.

**Akybrokštas**, -o, *sm.* shame; disgrace.

**Akylandumas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being evident; obviousness.

**Akylandus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* evident; plain; apparent.

**Akylandžiai**, *adv.* evidently; plainly.

**Akylas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* clear-sighted; perspicacious; provident; circumspect. | **-lai**, *adv.* clear-sightedly.

**Akylumas**, -o, *sm.* clear-sightedness; perspicacity; foresight.

**Akymirka**, -os, *sf.* the twinkling of an eye. *Akymirkos*, in the twinkling of an eye.

**Akymoju**, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye; in a moment; instantly.

**Akyna**, -os, *sf. bot.* black currant. *Ribes nigrum*.

**Akiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* spectacles; glasses.

**Akinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the eye; ocular; optic. *Akinis dantis*, eye-tooth; canine tooth.

**Aklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to incite; to induce.

**Akylpėša**, -os, *smf.* an impertinent person; an insolent creature.

**Akylplotas**, -o, *sm.* measure by the eye; eye-sight. *Akylplota*, by the eye; by chance; at random.

**Akyregė**, -ės, *sf.* sight; view.

**Akis**, -ies, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* eye. *Tu-*

*rėti ant ko aki*, to keep an eye on; to watch one. *Suns akis turėti*, to be shameless; to be insolent.

**Akysopis**, -io, *sm.* pain in the eyes.

**Akytas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having many eyes; having many little holes; porous.

**Akyti** (-kiju, -kijau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to grow porous.

**Akiųvyzis**, **Akyvyzis**, -io, *sm.* eyesight; aspect; prospect; view.

**Akyvaizda**, **Akyveizda**, -os, *sf.* eyesight; view; | presence. *Akyvaizdoje*, in the view; in one's presence; in the presence of.

**Akyvaizdumas**, -o, *sm.* evidence; manifestness.

**Akyvaizdus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* evident, apparent. | **-džiai**, *adv.* evidently.

**Akyvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* curious; inquisitive. | **-vai**, *adv.* curiously; inquisitively.

**Akyvisna**, *adv.* in sight of; in one's presence.

**Akyvumas**, -o, *sm.* curiosity; inquisitiveness.

**Akyžaga**, -os, *smf.* an unceremonious or blunt person; one who says a thing to one's face; a saucy fellow.

**Akyžagumas**, -o, *sm.* sauciness.

**Akyžagingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* saucy; impudent; rude. | **-gai**, *adv.* saucily; impudently.

**Aklaitis**, -čio, *sm.* devil; demon.

**Aklas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* blind; | close; tight; compact. | **-lai**, *adv.* blindly; closely; tightly; compactly.

**Aklybė**, -ės, *sf.* blindness; ablepsy.

**Aklimaras**, *f.* -ra, *adj.* close; tight; compact. | **-rai**, *adv.* closely; tightly; compactly.

**Aklimaras**, *f.* -rė, *s.* a blind one; dolt; blockhead.

**Aklinai**, *adv.* closely; hermetically.

**Aklinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to walk about like a blind one.

**Aklinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* blind; — *langas*, blind window.

**Aklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blind; to make blind; *fig.* to darken one's understanding.



**Aklys, -io, sm. ent.** ox-fly; gad-fly; breeze; | (*vulg.*) a blind fellow; dolt; block-head.

**Aklekas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** somewhat blind; quite blind; | close.

**Aklumas, -o, sm.** blindness; | closeness; compactness.

**Aklutis, -čio, sm. [dim. of AKLAS]** a blind fellow; totally blind. | *bot.* dead-nettle. Galeobdolon.

**Akmenas, -o, sm.** stone (*weight of forty pounds*).

**Akmenėlis, -io, sm. dim.** little stone. *Mėlynasis akmenėlis*, sulphate of copper; blue vitriol.

**Akmenėli (nėju, nėjau, nėsiu), v. n.** to turn to stone; to petrify.

**Akmenytis, -ios, sf.** quarry; stone pit.

**Akmenynas, -o, sm.** heap of stones; a place abounding with stones.

**Akmenynė, -ės, sf.** a stony land; a place abounding with stones.

**Akmeningas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** abounding with stones; stony; lapideous.

**Akmeninis, f. -nė, adj.** stony; stony; made or consisting of stone. *Akmeninė širdis*, a stony-heart; a pitiless person.

**Akmenskaldis, -džio, sm.** stone cutter.

**Akmenuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** stony; abounding with stones.

**Akmenuoti (-nuoju, navau, nuosiu), v. a.** to stone; to pelt, beat or kill with stones. | *v. n.* to become a stone; to turn to stone.

**Akmuo, -mens, sm.** stone; rock. *Brangus* —, precious stone; jewel. *Kampinis* —, corner stone; fundamental stone.

| *med.* stone; gravel (*in the bladder*). *Dim. Akmenėlis, -niukas, sm.* a little stone. *Mėlynasis akmenėlis*, sulphate of copper; blue vitriol.

**Akpanijametas, -o, sm.** accompaniment.

**Akpanijuoti (-juoju, javau, juosiu), v. a.** to accompany.

**Akordas, -o, sm. mus.** accord; chord.

**Akras, -o, sm.** acre.

**Akselinis, f. -nė, adj.** of chaff; belonging to chaff. *Akselinė mašina*, chaff-cutter.

**Akselis, -io, sm.** chaff; straw cut up for fodder.

**Akselpellis, -io, sm.** chaff-cutter.

**Aksomas, -o, Aksomitas, -o, sm.** velvet.

**Aksominis, f. -nė, adj.** velvet; of velvet; velvety.

**Akstinas, -o, sm.** prickle; *fig.* goad; stimulus.

**Akstinti (-nu, nau, nsiu), v. a.** to stir up; to goad; to stimulate.

**Akstinuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** prickly; full of prickles; armed with prickles.

**Akštis, -ies, sf.** spit; prong. = *JIEŠMAS*.

**Akšvita, -os, sf. bot.** euphrasy; eye-bright. *Euphrasia*.

**Aktainis, -io, sm.** a cubic fathom: | a measure of about 20 gallons.

**Aktas, -o, sm. act;** action.

**Akti (anku, akau, aksiu), v. n.** to grow blind; to lose one's sight.

**Aktiviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** active; effective.

**Aktorė, -ės, sf.** actress.

**Aktorius, -iaus, sm.** actor.

**Akuliorial, -ių, sm. pl. = AKINIAI.**

**Akuotas, -o, sm. bot.** awn; beard; prickle.

**Akuotuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** awny; husky; prickly.

**Akustika, -os, sf.** acoustics.

**Akustiškas, f. -ka, adj.** acoustic.

**Akušeras, f. -rė, s.** accoucheur; obstetrician; midwife.

**Akušerija, -jos, sf.** obstetrics; midwifery.

**Akušeriškas, f. -ka, adj.** obstetrical.

**Akutė, -ės, sf. [dim. of AKIS]** little eye.

**Alabastras, -o, sm.** alabaster. = *ALIA-BASTRAS*.

**Alasas, -o, sm.** noise; uproar; clutter; bustle.

**Alasuoti (-suoju, savau, suosiu), r. n.** to make a noise; to clutter; to bother.

**Alba, -os, sf.** alb; surplice.

**Albanija, -os, sf.** Albania, Albany. *Albanietis, f. -tė*, Albanian; inhabitant of Albania. *Albaniškas, f. -ka, adj.* Albanian.

**Aida, -os, sf.** loose jollity; merriment; revelry; loose, disorderly life.

**Aldija, -os, sf.** boat; canoe.

**Aldra, -os, sm.** a jolly fellow; reveler; coxcomb.

**Ale, conj.** but.

**Alegorija**, -os, *sf.* allegory.  
**Alegoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* allegoric(al). |  
 -ka, *adv.* allegorically, figuratively.  
**Alėja**, -os, *sf.* alley.  
**Aleksandra**, -os, *sf.* Alexandrine.  
**Aleksandras**, -o, *sm.* Alexander.  
**Alfabetas**, -o, *sm.* alphabet.  
**Alfabetinis**, *f.* -nė; **Alfabetiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* alphabetical. | -ka, *adv.* alphabetically.  
**Alga**, -os, *sf.* wages; salary. *Algos vergas*, wage-slave.  
**Agamitis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* wage-workman; wage-workwoman; laborer.  
**Algauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to serve; to work for wages; to hire one's self out as a servant.  
**Algė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* speedwell; Hungarian speedwell. *Veronica teucrium*.  
**Algebra**, -os, *sf.* algebra.  
**Algebraiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* algebraical.  
**Algerija**, -os, *sf.* Algeria.  
**Algininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wage-workman.  
**Alibastras**, -o, *sm.* alabaster.  
**Alibastrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* alabaster.  
**Aliejingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* oleaginous; full of oil; oily.  
**Aliejinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* oil shop; oil-bag.  
**Aliejnininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* oiler; dealer in oils.  
**Aliejinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of oil. *Aliejinis paveikslas*, oil painting.  
**Aliejuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* oiled; oily.  
**Aliejuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to oil.  
**Aliejus**, -aus, *sm.* oil.  
**Alinė**, -ės, *sf.* beer-house; beer-cellar.  
**Alinimas**, -o, *sm.* exploitation.  
**Alinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of beer; belonging or pertaining to beer. *Alinė bučka*, beer keg.  
**Alinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to exploit; to draw profit. | -s, *v. rft.* to toil; to drudge;  
**Alintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* exploiter.  
**Alyva**, -os, *sf. bot.* olive; olive-tree; | lilac; common lilac. *Syringa vulgaris*.  
**Alyvynas**, -o, *sm.* olive grove; lilac bushes.  
**Alyvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of olive tree; of lilac.

**Alka**, -os, *sf.* a mound raised over the remains of the dead; barrow; tumulus.  
**Alkanas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* hungry.  
**Alkanybė**, -ės, *sf.* **Alkanumas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being hungry; hunger.  
**Alkierius**, -iaus, *sm.* closet.  
**Alkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to keep one in hunger; to leave one in hunger; to famish.  
**Alkis**, -io, *sm.* famine; hunger.  
**Alkoholikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* alcoholic.  
**Alkoholinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* alcoholic.  
**Alkoholis**, -io, *sm.* alcohol.  
**Alkoholiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* alcoholic.  
**Alksnynas**, -o, *sm.* **Alksnynė**, -ės, *sf.* alder-wood; grove of alder trees.  
**Alksninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of alder tree.  
**Alksnis**, -io, *sm. bot.* alder; alder tree.  
**Alkstantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* hungry; suffering hunger; *fig.* having an eager desire.  
**Aikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to hunger; *fig.* to long for; to desire.  
**Alkunė**, -ės, *sf.* elbow; *fig.* winding; sinuosity. *Upė, kelio alkunė*, the winding of a stream, of a road.  
**Almas**, -o, *sm.* hastiness; precipitance; haste; speed.  
**Almė**, -ės, *sf.* pus; matter; sanies.  
**Almėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to leak, to run; to discharge pus.  
**Alpai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* the Alps.  
**Alpinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* Alpine.  
**Alpavimas**, -o, *sm.* fainting.  
**Alpimas**, -o, *sm.* swoon, fainting.  
**Alpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint; to fall into a swoon.  
**Alpuls**, -io, *sm.* fainting fit; swoon.  
**Alpumas**, -o, *sm.* faintness; qualmishness.  
**Alpus**, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* faint; qualmish.  
**Alpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* to faint.  
**Alsa**, -os, *sf.* weariness; exhaustion; fatigue.  
**Alsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire, to weary; to fatigue; to exhaust the strength.  
**Alsumas**, -o, *sm.* tiresomeness.  
**Alsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to breathe heavily; to pant.

**Alsus**, *f.* -si, *defin.* -suis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* tiresome; wearisome; fatiguing.  
**Altinė**, -ės, *ef.* viol. viola.  
**Alto**, (*mus.*) alto.  
**Altorinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining (*or* relating) to the altar.  
**Altorius**, -iaus, *sm.* altar.  
**Aludaris**, -io, *sm.* beer brewer.  
**Aludė**, -ės, *ef.* beer cellar.  
**Alunas**, -o, *sm.* alum.  
**Alus**, -aus, *dim.* -lūtis, -lūzis, *sm.* beer; ale; lager beer.  
**Amalas**, -o, *sm. bot.* mistletoe (genus *Viscum*).  
**Amarantas**, -o, *sm. bot.* amaranth.  
**Amaras**, -o, *sm. ent.* vine-fretter; puce-ron; aphid; | honey-dew.  
**Amatas**, -o, *sm.* craft; handicraft; trade; profession.  
**Amatininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* artisan; tradesman; craftsman.  
**Amatininkystė**, -ės, *ef.* = **AMATAS**.  
**Amatininkiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of an artisan; belonging to a trade *or* handicraft; artisan-like.  
**Amatorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* amateur: lover.  
**Amatoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* amatory; amatorial; amatorial.  
**Amazonė**, -ės, *ef.* Amazon.  
**Ambasada**, -os, *ef.* embassy.  
**Ambasadorius**, -iaus, *sm.* ambassador.  
**Ambicija**, -os, *ef.* ambition.  
**Ambitiškasis**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* ambitious.  
**Ambonas**, -o, *sm.* pulpit.  
**Ambrasas**, -o, *sm.* Ambrose. **Ambrazienė**, -ės, *ef.* Ambrose's wife.  
**Ambryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* to yelp; to snarl; to speak roughly; to talk in rude terms.  
**Ambrozija**, -os, *ef.* ambrosia.  
**Amen**, *indecl.* amen.  
**Amerika**, -os, *ef.* America.  
**Amerikietis**, *f.* -tė, *an* American.  
**Amerikiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* American.  
**Amfiteatras**, -o, *sm.* amphitheater.  
**Ametistas**, -o, *sm. min.* amethyst.  
**Amfibija**, -os, *ef.* amphibia.  
**Amnezija**, -os, *ef.* amnesia.  
**Amonija**, -os, *ef.* amonia.

**Amonijakas**, o, *sm.* ammoniac.  
**Ampula**, -os, *ef.* cruet.  
**Amunicija**, -os, *ef.* ammunition.  
**Amžiauti** (-žiauju, -žiavau, -žiausiu), *v. n.* to last forever; to remain for ever; *fig.* to make a long stay.  
**Amžinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nojį, *adj.* eternal; everlasting; perpetual. | -nai, *adv.* eternally; perpetually.  
**Amžinauti**, = **AMŽIAUTI**.  
**Amžinybė**, -ės, *ef.* Amžinumas, -o, *sm.* eternity; everlasting duration; perpetuity.  
**Amžis**, -io, **Amžius**, -iaus, *sm.* age; the duration of human life; years; the interval since one's birth; | century. **Amžis amžiai**, eternity.  
**Ana**, *interj.* there. **Ana-kur**, there it is.  
**Ana**, -os, *pron. f.* see **ANS**.  
**Anaip**, *adv.* in other way *or* manner; in that way. **Anaip toli**, far from that; never; on no account.  
**Analitiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* analytic(al).  
**Analiza**, -os, *ef.* analysis.  
**Analizuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to analyze.  
**Analogija**, -os, *ef.* analogy.  
**Analogiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* analogous; analogical. | -kai, *adv.* analogically; analogously.  
**Ananasa**, -os, *ef.* pineapple.  
**Anandai**, = **ANDAI**.  
**Anapus**, *adv.* on that side.  
**Anarchija**, -os, *ef.* anarchy.  
**Anarchistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* anarchist.  
**Anarchistiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* anarchistic.  
**Anarchizmas**, -o, *sm.* anarchism.  
**Anas**, *f.* -na, = **ANS**.  
**Anatomija**, os, *ef.* anatomy. **Palyginamoji** —, comparative anatomy.  
**Anatomiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* anatomical. | -kai, *adv.* anatomically.  
**Anauriais**, *adv.* a few days ago; the other day.  
**Anava**, *interj.* there! look there!  
**Anėdėlis**, -io, *sm.* tax; impost.  
**Ančiukas**, -o, *sm.* a young duck; duckling.  
**Andai**, **Andais**, *adv.* the other day; a few days ago, lately.

**Andai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* the Andes.  
**Andainykštis**, *f. -tė, adj.* of a few days ago; recent.  
**Andrius**, -iaus, *dim.* -driukas, *sm.* Andrew.  
**Andrienė**, -ės, *sf.* Andrew's wife.  
**Anė**, -ės, *sf.* Anna, Annie, Ann. = **ONA**.  
**Anekdotas**, -o, *sm.* anecdote.  
**Anga**, -os, *sf.* opening of a door; aperture.  
**Angėlas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, -liukas, *sm.* angel; — *sargas*, guardian angel.  
**Angėliškas**, *f. -ka, defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* angelic, angelical; angel-like. | —*kai, adv.* angelically.  
**Angis**, -ies, *sf. zool.* viper; adder; serpent.  
**Anglas**, *f. -lė, Englishman; f. Englishwoman.*  
**Angledaris**, -io, *sm.* carbon.  
**Angledegis**, -io, *sm.* charcoal burner.  
**Anglekasykla**, -os, **Anglekastynė**, -ės, *sf.* coal mine; coal pit.  
**Anglerugštinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of carbonic acid. — *gazas*, carbonic acid gas.  
**Anglerugštis**, -ies, *sf. chem.* carbonic acid  
**Anglija**, -os, *sf.* England. **Anglijonas**, *f. -nė, s.* Englishman; Englishwoman. = **ANGLAS**.  
**Anglinyčia**, -los, *sf.* coal house; coal mine; coal pit.  
**Anglininkas**, *f. -kė, sm.* coal man; coal merchant.  
**Anglinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of coal; belonging or pertaining to coal; carbonic. *Anglinė rugštis*, carbonic acid.  
**Anglis**, -ies, *sf.* coal; *medinė* —, charcoal; *akmeninė* —, pit coal; stone coal.  
**Angliškas**, *f. -ka, defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* —*kai, adv.* English.  
**Anglius**, -iaus, *sm.* coal man; coal merchant; charcoal burner.  
**Angštas**, = **ANKŠTAS**.  
**Aniolas**, -o, *sm.* = **ANGĖLAS**.  
**Anyta**, -os, *sf.* mother-in-law.  
**Anyzial**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* anise pimpinella. *Anisum vulgare* or *Pimpinella anisum*.  
**Anka**, -os, *sf.* running knot; loop; sling.  
**Ankaras**, -o, *sm.* barrel; keg.  
**Ankstas**, -o, *sm.* early morning. *Iš anksto*, from early morn; beforehand; in advance.

**Anksti**, *adv.* early; betimes.  
**Ankstybas**, *f. -ba, defin.* -basis, *f. -boji, adj.* early; | premature. | —*bai, adv.* early; prematurely.  
**Ankstybė**, -ės, *sf.* earliness; | prematureness; prematurity.  
**Ankstybokas**, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat premature.  
**Ankslinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to do earlier than it is necessary. | —*s, v. rft.* to be early; to go fast.  
**Ankstyvas**, *f. -va, adj.* = **ANKSTYBAS**.  
**Ankstokas**, *f. -ka, defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* somewhat early, little too early; | premature. | —*kai, adv.* pretty early.  
**Ankstumas**, -o, *sm.* earliness.  
**Ankstus**, *f. -ti, defin.* -tuisis, *f. -ščioji, adj.* early; | premature.  
**Ankščiai**, *adv.* tightly; narrowly; straitly; closely; | intimately.  
**Ankščioli** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. -s, v. rft.* to pod; to produce pods or cods; to boll.  
**Ankščiūtas**, *f. -ta, defin.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.* coddly.  
**Ankštas**, *f. -ta, defin.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.* narrow; strait; tight. | —*tai, adv.* tightly; narrowly; | closely.  
**Ankštėtas**, *f. -ta, adj.* = **ANKŠČIUOTAS**.  
**Ankštybė**, -ės, *sf.* straitness; narrowness.  
**Ankštingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* coddly; full of cods.  
**Ankštinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) straitening; contracting.  
**Ankštinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a cod.  
**Ankštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tighten; to straiten; to make narrow; to contract.  
**Ankštis** (a'nkštis), -ies, *sf.* cod; pod; hull; shell (*of pea, bean, etc.*). 2. (an'kštis) strait; narrow pass; frith.  
**Ankštokas**, *f. -ka, defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* pretty narrow; pretty strait.  
**Ankštuma**, -os, *sf.* strait; frith; narrow passage.  
**Ankštumas**, -o, *sm.* tightness; narrowness; straitness.  
**Anodija**, -os, *sf.* anodyne.  
**Anoks**, *f. -kia, adj.* of that kind; of that manner.  
**Anonimas**, -o, *sm.* anonymous writer.  
**Anonimiškas**, *f. -ka, defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji,*

*adj.* anonymous | *-kai, adv.* anonymously.

**Anot, Anote, prep.** *with gen.* accordingly; according to. *Anot kalbėtojo žodžių,* according to the words of the speaker.

**Ans, f. -na, defin. -anasis, f. -anoji, pron.** that; yon; yonder; that one.

**Ant, prep.** *with gen* on; upon; in; by; at. *Šeikas ant kuno, bet nesėikas ant proto,* well in body, but sick in mind. *Ant mano laikrodžio jau trečia,* it is already three by my watch.

**Antai, adv.** there. *Antai kur,* see there; there it is. *Kaip antai,* as; to wit; namely.

**Antakis, -io, sm.** eyebrow.

**Antanas, dim. -nėlis, (in cont.). -nytis, -niu-**  
**kas, sm.** Anthony. *Antanaitis, f. -lė, s.* the son, daughter of Antanas. *Antanienė, -ės, sf.* wife of Antanas.

**Antanina, -os, sf.** Antonina, Antonia.

**Antapas, -o, sm.** = **INTAPAS.**

**Antauga, -os, sf.** excrescence.

**Antauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to let grow.

**Antaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to grow up; to increase.

**Antaulis, -io, sm.** gaiter.

**Antausis, -io, sm.** the upper part of the ear, or the part of the head just above the ear. *Apšukdyti kam antausius,* to box one's ears.

**Antdėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. a.** to lay, put or place upon; to put one thing upon the other.

**Antdrapanės, -ių, sf. pl.** menses; catamenial (or menstrual) discharges.

**Anteiti (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), v. n.** to come in unexpectedly.

**Antgalis, -io, sm.** ferrule; chape (of a scabbard, etc.)

**Antgalvis, -io, sm.** heading; title.

**Antgrabis, -io, sm.** tombstone.

**Antiena, -os, sf.** meat of duck.

**Antilij sales, sf. pl.** the Antilles; the Leeward Islands.

**Antilopa, -os, sm.** zool. antelope.

**Antinis, f. -nė, adj.** of a duck; anatine.

**Antis, -ies, dim. -lėlė, sf.** duck. *Laukinė* —, wild duck.

**Antis, -čio, sm.** bosom.

**Antjoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), v. n.** to

come up unexpectedly (on horse-back).

**Antkalstis, = UŽKALSTI.**

**Antkaklis, -io, sm.** necklace; fig. trouble; molestation; disturbance; perplexity.

**Antkainis, -io, sm.** eminence; rising ground.

**Antkapis, -io, sm.** tomb hill; tombstone.

**Antkrantis, -čio, sm.** coast; shore.

**Antkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), v. n.** to fall upon; to attack.

**Antkritis, -čio, sm.** attack; (*ūgos*) fit; paroxysm.

**Antkrutis, -čio, sm.** stomacher; breast-plate.

**Antkurpias, -ių, sm. pl.** overshoe, rubber shoe.

**Antlakas, -o, sm.** flush; tinge; touch.

**Antmesti (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), v. a.** to throw on (upon). — *kam jungq,* to put a yoke on; to enslave; to bring into bondage.

**Antnartis, -čio, sm.** pillow case; tick of a pillow.

**Antpirštis, -čio, sm.** the fore part of a shoe; | thimble.

**Antpetis, -čio, sm.** epaulet.

**Antpludis, -džio, sm.** afflux; inroad; invasion.

**Antplusti (-stu, -dau, -siu), v. n.** to flow upon; to inundate; to invade.

**Antpulti (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), v. n.** to fall upon one; to attack. = **UŽPULTI.**

**Antpuldinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a.** to attack.

**Antpuolis, -io, sm.** attack.

**Antradienis, -io, sm.** Tuesday.

**Antraeilinis, f. -nė, Antraeilis, f. -lė, adj.** of the second rank; of the second class; secondary.

**Antraip, adv.** in other way; otherwise; else.

**Antraiakiai, -ky, sm. pl.** grain of poorer quality.

**Antramitis, f. -lė, s.** two year old (*said of a foal*).

**Antrankis, -io, sm.** armlet; bracelet.

**Antrarankis, f. -kė, adj.** second-hand. | *s.* sub-laborer; helper; auxiliary.

**Antraryšis, f. -šė, adj.** of second sort, rank or class.

**Antras**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* second; other.

**Antrašas**, -šo, *sm.* inscription; address.

**Antravada**, -os, *sf.* second wife.

**Antrininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sub-laborer; sub-servant; helper; auxiliary.

**Antrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* secondary.

**Antrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to double; to repeat.

**Antrys**, -io, *sm.* boar.

**Antskrebas**, -o, *sm.* flap (*of a hat*).

**Antsnukis**, -io, *sm.* muzzle.

**Antspaudas**, -o, *sm.* pressure; | seal.

**Antspausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press upon; | to seal.

**Antstaktis**, -čio, *sm.* lintel.

**Antstolis**, -io, *sm.* police-officer.

**Antšlaitis**, -čio, *sm.* slope.

**Antvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag on, (upon); to cover (with something).

**Antvožas**, -o, *sm.* lid; cover; coverlet.

**Anukas**, -o, *sm.* grandson. **Anukė**, *sf.* granddaughter.

**Anuokart**, *adv.* not long ago; the other day.

**Anuomet**, *adv.* great while ago; several years ago; once.

**Anuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *n. a.* to toil; to labor; to work. | [*Bs.*] to unite in sexual embraces.

**Ap-, Apy-**, *insep. prep. or prefix to verbs, nouns, and adjectives.* In many instances it corresponds with Latin *CIRCUM-*.

**Apacia**, -ios, *sf.* side underneath; bottom. **Apacioj**, *adv.* beneath; below; underneath.

**Apakėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* (*in cont.*) blind person; *fig.* blockhead; jackass; dolt.

**Apakimas**, -o, *sm.* loss of sight; blindness; *fig.* want of judgment.

**Apakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make blind; *fig.* to stultify; to make-foolish.

**Apakti** (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v. n.* to become blind; to lose the eyesight.

**Apalpimas**, -o, *sm.* faintness; swoon.

**Apalpti** (-psiu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to swoon; to fall into a swoon.

**Apara**, -os, *sf.* ploughed field.

**Apart**, *prep. with gen.* besides; except;

but. *Apart tavej aš jokio kito draugo neturiu*, I have no other friend but you.

**Apartė**, -ės, *sf.* shoe-string; shoe-lace.

**Aparti** (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v. a.* to plough up; to finish ploughing.

**Apaštalas**, -o, *sm.* apostle.

**Apaštalystė**, -ės, *sf.* apostleship.

**Apaštaliskas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* apostolic, apostolical. | -kal, *adv.* apostolically.

**Apatinis**, *f.* -nė, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* lower; nether; inferior. *Apatinė dalis*, the under part of a thing.

**Apaugęs**, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* overgrown with.

**Apaugimas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being overgrown.

**Apauuginimas**, -o, *sm.* the act of bringing about overgrowth.

**Apauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overgrow; to cover with growth.

**Apaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow; to close by growing.

**Apauksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild; to overlay with gold.

**Apauti** (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to put on boots or shoes.

**Apautuvas**, -o, *sm.* covering for the foot; boots, shoes, stockings, etc.

**Apavas**, -o, *sm.* = **APAUTUVAS**.

**Apavimas**, -o, *sm.* the act of putting on shoes.

**Apčiaupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to mouth; to encompass into the mouth; *fig.* to seize; to take possession by force.

**Apčystyti** = **APVALYTI**.

**Apčiuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to feel; to touch.

**Apčiuopinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* groping; feeling; touching.

**Apčiuopinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to grope; to touch on all sides; to feel.

**Apdabinimas**, -o, *sm.* adorning; adornment.

**Apdabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to embellish; to ornament; to grace.

**Apdabintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* adorning; decorator.

**Apdagas**, -o, *sm.* burn; sunburnt complexion.

**Apdalinimas**, -o, *sm.* the act of giving every one his share; distribution.

**Apdalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give every one his share; to distribute; to endow.

**Apdanga**, -os, *gf.* **Apdangalas**, -o, *sm.* cover; covering; | cloths; clothes.

**Apdangstinėti** (-nėju, -jau, -nėsiu), **Apdangstyti**, (-gstau, -gsčiau, -gstysiu), *v. frq.* **Apdengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to overspread; to shelter; to protect.

**Apdaras**, -o, *sm.* case; binding; frame; | clothes; garment.

**Apdarymas**, -o, *sm.* [*knygos*] binding; [*paveikslų*] framing.

**Apdarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdaryti** (-darau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to enchase; to bind; [*paveikslų*] to set in; to frame.

**Apdaužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apdaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to beat or knock from all sides. *Apdaužyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.

**Apdava**, -ų, *sm. pl.* venomous matter; poison.

**Apdagėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* anything burnt around; | one who suffered loss through a fire.

**Apdeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn around.

**Apdegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be burnt round.

**Apdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* overlying; covering; setting round.

**Apdengėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* coverer; shelterer.

**Apdengimas**, -o, *sm.* covering; sheltering; *fig.* clothes.

**Apdengti**, *see* **APDANGSTINĖTI**.

**Apdėrgėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* slanderer; calumniator.

**Apdėrgiantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* slanderous; calumnious.

**Apdėrgimas**, -o, *sm.* defamation; calumny; slander.

**Apdėrgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to defame; to slander; to calumniate; to abuse.

**Apdėstinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Apdėstyti** (-dėstau, -dėčiau, -dėstysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay over; to overlay; to set or put around.

**Apdirbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* finisher; preparer; provider; executor.

**Apdirbimas**, -o, *sm.* finishing; execution; preparation; [*žemės*] cultivation; tillage.

**Apdirbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to perform, to execute; to prepare; [*žemę*] to cultivate; to till the ground.

**Apdiržti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to concrete; to thicken; to congeal.

**Apdovanojimas**, -o, *sm.* endowment; granting; investiture.

**Apdovanotas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* endowed; presented with.

**Apdovanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to present with, to bestow on; to endow.

**Apdrabstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Apdrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to spatter; to drop or throw on (with some dense fluid); — *purvais*, to bespatter with mud.

**Apdraskyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scrape off; to scratch off; to pull, to use or tear from all sides.

**Apdraudimas**, -o, *sm.* withholding; stop; stoppage; | insurance.

**Apdrausti** (-draudžiu, -džiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to check; to retain; to rebuke; to quiet; to calm, to appease; to withhold. — *samdininkų ant vieto*, to hire a servant for another term of service, to retain him: to re-employ; [*nuo ugnies etc.*] to insure.

**Apdrėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become somewhat moist; to get damp.

**Apdriskėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* a ragged person; one clothed in rags.

**Apdrožinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Apdrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to whittle round; to cut round.

**Apdujėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* a crazy man; a crazy woman; blockhead; dolt.

**Apdulkėti** (-kstu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Apdulkėti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become covered with dust; to be covered with dust.

**Apdulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cover with dust; to besprinkle with dust.

**Apdulkėti**, *see* **APDULKĖTI**.

**Apdumojimas**, -o, *sm.* consideration; deliberation.

**Apdumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. a.* to consider; to deliberate; to think over.

**Apdumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to blow or drift upon; to cover with dust. — *kamakis*, to dupe; to deceive; to make one a fool.

**Apduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give to every one; [ *apnuodyti* ] to infect with anything fatal; to poison. — *tiurkzolėmus*, to poison one with ratsbane.

**Apdžiugti** (-džiungu, -džiugau, -džiugsiu), *v. n.* to rejoice; to delight; to be delighted.

**Apdžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up.

**Apeiga**, -os, *sf.* solemnization; celebration; ceremony.

**Apeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a.* to go around, to visit. *Tai manęs visai neapeina*, I have nothing to do with it; it is nothing to me.

**Apselina**, -os, *sf.* orange.

**Apėmimas**, -o, *sm.* embrace; [ *miesto, pilies* ] taking; conquest; occupation.

**Apėmis**, -lo, *sm.* circumference; compass; size; extent.

**Apeninai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* (*kalnai*) Apennines; Apennine mountains.

**Apėsti** (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. a.* to eat all around.

**Apetitas**, -o, *sm.* appetite.

**Apigailauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), **Apigailistauti** (-stauju, -stavau, -stausiu), *v. a. n.* to be sorry for; to regret; to grieve at; to lament; to repent.

**Apigailavimas**, **Apigailstavimas**, -o, *sm.* regret; grief; sorrow.

**Apgalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* defeating; surmounting; victory.

**Apgalėtas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* overpowered; defeated; vanquished.

**Apgalėti** (-galiu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to overpower; to defeat; to subdue; to conquer; to vanquish.

**Apgalėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* conqueror; victor.

**Ap gamas**, -o, *sm.* mole; natural spot.

**Ap ganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to waste by grazing upon.

**Ap garsinimas**, -o, *sm.* proclamation; publication; promulgation; announcement; advertisement.

**Ap garsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to publish; to announce; to advertise.

**Ap garsintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* proclaimer; publisher.

**Ap gaudinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* cheating; defraudation; cozenage.

**Ap gaudinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Ap gaulioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. frq.* **Ap gauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to cheat; to deceive; to defraud; to outwit.

**Ap gaudinėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* cheater; cozeners.

**Ap gaulioti**, *see* APGAUDINĖTI.

**Ap gaulis**, -lo, *sm.* cheat, cozenage; deceit.

**Ap gauti**, *see* APGAUDINĖTI.

**Ap gavėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* **Ap gavikas**, *f. -kė, s.* cheater; cozeners; impostor; deceiver; cheating rascal.

**Ap gaviškiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* fraudulent; deceitful; delusive. [ *-kal, adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.

**Ap gaviškiškas**, -o, *sm.* deceitfulness.

**Ap gavimas**, -o, *sm.* cheating; cheat.

**Ap gavingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* fraudulent; deceitful. [ *-gal, adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.

**Ap gavingumas**, -o, *sm.* deceitfulness.

**Ap gavystė**, -ės, *sf.* cheat; deceit; cozenage; imposture; knavery.

**Ap gėdinimas**, -o, *sm.* ashamed; shaming; confusing.

**Ap gėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shame; to put to shame; to make one ashamed.

**Ap geibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to faint; to fall into a swoon.

**Ap gėlos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* a feast because of the baptism of a child.

**Ap gerbas**, -o, *sm.* dress; clothes; garment.

**Ap gerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to dress; to clothe; to invest; [ *išpuoiti* ] to adorn; to decorate.

**Ap gesinti** ( nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Ap gesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to deaden; to extinguish; to quench; to slake. — *troškulį*, to slake the thirst.

**Ap gesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled a little. 2. — (-gestu, -gesau, -ge-iu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out; *fig.* to die away.



**Apiginimas, -o, sm.** nature; inborn qualities; character.  
**Apiginėjas, f. -ja, s.** defender; protector; advocate.  
**Apiginimas, -o, sm.** defending; defense; protection.  
**Apiginėklas, -o, sm.** defensive arms.  
**Apiginti (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), v. a.** to defend; to protect.  
**Apigintojas, f. -ja, s. =** APIGINĖJAS.  
**Apigintuvė, -ės, sf.** defense; fortress; stronghold.  
**Apigirdymas, -o, sm.** intoxication; making drunk; [nuodais] poisoning.  
**Apigirdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to intoxicate; to inebriate; to make drunk; [nuodais] to poison.  
**Apigirtis, f. -tė, adj.** somewhat drunk; intoxicated.  
**Apigvendinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to people; to fill with inhabitants; to colonize; to settle.  
**Apigyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. n.** to settle in a place; to fix one's abode; to inhabit.  
**Apiginti (-gižu, -gižau, -gišiu), v. n.** to grow a little sour; to become sourish (said of milk).  
**Apigiebtis (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. a.** to embrace; to hug.  
**Apigimti (-ziu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to seize; to take possession of by force.  
**Apiglostyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. a.** to stroke; to fondle a little; fig. to appease; to calm.  
**Apigniauzti (-ziu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to shut in the hand; to embrace; to grapple.  
**Apigožimas, -o, sm.** throwing down; overthrow; subversion.  
**Apigožti (-ziu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to bring to the ground; to subvert; to overthrow.  
**Apigraibyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), v. a.** to feel or grope on all sides; [putas, taukus] to skim.  
**Apigraiboms, adv.** gropingly.  
**Apigriauzinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq.** **Apigriauzti (-ziu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to gnaw round; to nibble; to browse. — *kaulq*, to pick a bone.  
**Apigrūbti (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), v. a.** to benumb.

**Apiginimas, -o, sm.** siege.  
**Apigultas, f. -la, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** besieged; beset; surrounded.  
**Apigulti (-gulu, -guliau, -gulsiu), v. a.** to besiege; to beleaguer; to beset; to throng around.  
**Apigaušris, -io, sm.** almost break of day; almost dawn.  
**Apigaltinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to whiten; to white wash.  
**Apigbarstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. frq., Apigberti (-beriu, -bėriau, -ber-siu), v. a.** (said of dry substances) to strew; to spread; to powder; to sprinkle over.  
**Apigėgis, -io, sm.** rotation; circulation.  
**Apigėgti (-bėgu, -bėgau, -bėgsiu), v. a.** to run around.  
**Apigendrinimas, -o, sm.** rendering common; socialization.  
**Apigendrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to render common; to socialize.  
**Apigbiaurinimas, -o, sm.** defamation; slandering; insult.  
**Apigbiaurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Apigbiauroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), v. a.** to disfigure; to make ugly; to soil; to dirty; | to defame; to insult.  
**Apigbiaurintojas, f. -ja, s.** slanderer; calumniator.  
**Apigbudinimas, -o, sm.** characterization.  
**Apigbudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to characterize.  
**Apigčiupa, Apigčiupoms, adv.** gropingly.  
**Apigdairiai, adv.** by looking on all sides: carefully; cautiously.  
**Apig, prep. with acc.** about; near; by; at. — *kq nors kalbėti*, to speak about a thing. *Mislyk apig mane*, think of me.  
**Apigeka, -os, sf.** tutelage; guardianship; protection. = GLOBĖ.  
**Apigekunas, -o, sm.** guardian; tutor; trustee. [Pol. OPIKUN, guardian, trustee]. = GLOBĖJAS.  
**Apigelinkė, -ės, sf.** environs; vicinity.  
**Apiggarda, -os, sf.** neighborhood; vicinity; environs.  
**Apigkaklė, -ės, sf.** collar.  
**Apigkanta, -os, sf.** tolerance; patience; sufferance.  
**Apiglanka, -os, sf.** deviation from the right line; | an unsown piece of

ground. | *Pl.* **Apjankos**, -y, *sf.* visit; call. = **APLANKOS**.  
**Apjanka**, *adv.* in a way deviating from the right line; obliquely.  
**Apjlinkis**, -io, *sm.* vicinity.  
**Apiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Apimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to embrace; to hug; to clasp; to encompass; to contain; [*miestq, pilę*] to capture; to occupy; to take possession of.  
**Apynasris**, -io, *sm.* bridle; headstall.  
**Apynynas**, -o, *sm.* hop field.  
**Apynis**, -io, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* hop. *Humulus lupulus*.  
**Apynojas**, -o, *sm.* hop vine.  
**Apipačiavimas**, -o, *sm.* marrying.  
**Apipačiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to marry.  
**Apipamatavimas**, -o, *sm.* foundation.  
**Apipamatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to base (upon); to found; to prove; to substantiate.  
**Apipelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Apipelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mold; to grow moldy.  
**Apypenai**, -y, *sm. pl.* poison. = **APDAVAI**.  
**Apipenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat something venomous; to poison.  
**Apipiaustymas**, -o, *sm.* circumcision.  
**Apipiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Apipiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut around; to circumcise.  
**Apypietis**, -čio, *sm.* time just before noon.  
**Apipilti** (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to strew; to pour over; to bestrew.  
**Apipinti** (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to plait round; to entwine.  
**Apipirkimas**, -o, *sm.* purchase.  
**Apipirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to purchase; to buy in a large quantity.  
**Apiplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to wash.  
**Apiplėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy; to be covered with mold.  
**Apiplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear around; to strip; to plunder.

**Apiplovimas**, -o, *sm.* washing.  
**Apiponauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a.* to master; to be master of; to seize.  
**Apiponavimas**, -o, *sm.* seizure; taking possession of.  
**Apiprekiavimas**, -o, *sm.* valuation.  
**Apiprekiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to put a price; to appraise; to value.  
**Apipulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.  
**Apipuolimas**, -o, *sm.* attack.  
**Apipustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to drift upon, to cover with drifted snow or sand.  
**Apiputi** (-pūvu, -puvau, -pūsiu), *v. n.* to grow rotten; to become slightly rotten.  
**Apipuvimas**, -o, *sm.* rottenness.  
**Apyrankė**, -ės, *sf.* bracelet; armlet.  
**Apysenis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* somewhat old; pretty old.  
**Apyškaita**, -os, *sf.* reckoning; account.  
**Apystova**, -os, *sf.* circumstance; environs.  
**Apyšneka**, = **APŠNEKA**.  
**Apytamsa**, -os, *sf.* twilight; crepuscular light.  
**Apyvakaris**, -io, *sm.* almost evening.  
**Apyvaras**, -o, *sm.* shoe-string; shoe-lace; | *fort.* redoubt; intrenchment; bulwark.  
**Apyvarta**, -os, *sf. com.* circulation; | exchange; barter.  
**Apyžalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* greenish; | somewhat raw; rawish.  
**Apjakėlis**, **Apjakti**, *see* **APAKĖLIS**, **APAKTI**.  
**Apjieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to visit; to search; to seek.  
**Apjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n. a.* to ride around (on horseback).  
**Apjuodinimas**, -o, *sm.* blackening; denigration; *fig.* slander; defamation.  
**Apjuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; *fig.* to cast an aspersion; to slander; to defame.  
**Apjuokas**, -o, *sm.* derision; laughter; mockery.  
**Apjuokėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* derider; mocker.  
**Apjuokimas**, -o, *sm.* derision; mockery.  
**Apjuokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to laugh at one; to deride.

**Apjuosas**, -o, *sm.* girdle; belt.  
**Apjuosti** (-juosiu, -juosiau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to gird; to begird; to surround; to encompass.  
**Apjuosti** (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.  
**Apkabīnēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang round about; | to embrace; to clasp.  
**Apkabīnīmas**, -o, *sm.* hanging round about; | embrace; clasp.  
**Apkainojīmas**, -o, *sm.* estimation; valuation.  
**Apkainoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to estimate; to value.  
**Apkalsti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v. n.* to be in a sweat or perspiration; to redden; to blush.  
**Apkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to stick round about; to bestick; [*papuošti*] to adorn; to deck; to decorate.  
**Apkaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make warm; to heat.  
**Apkaltė**, -ės, *sf.* collar; | necklace.  
**Apkalba**, -os, *sf.* conference; discourse; circumlocution; periphrasis; | defamation; slander; calumny.  
**Apkalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* bespeaking; discourse; conference; consultation; | defamation; slander.  
**Apkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to bespeak; to talk over; to discuss; to periphrase; | [*apšmeižti*] to defame; to decry; to slander.  
**Apkalbėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* slanderer; calumniator.  
**Apkalbinėti**, *v. frq.*, see **APKALBĖTI**.  
**Apkalinimas**, -o, *sm.* imprisonment; confinement.  
**Apkalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to imprison; to confine.  
**Apkalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to surround or enclose with stakes or piles; [*lunkais*] to hoop; to bind with iron. — *statinę*, to hoop a vessel; [*retėžiais*] to bind in chains; to manacle.  
**Apkaltinimas**, -o, *sm.* inculpation; charge.  
**Apkaltintas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* inculpated; charged with; accused.

**Apkaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to inculpate; to charge; to accuse.  
**Apkanta**, -os, *sf.* tolerance.  
**Apkantus**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* tolerating; tolerant; enduring; indulgent.  
**Apkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew; to cut off.  
**Apkariauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to conquer; to vanquish; to overcome.  
**Apkariautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* conqueror.  
**Apkariavimas**, -o, *sm.* conquering; conquest.  
**Apkarpyti** (-pau, -piaju, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to cut round; to shear round.  
**Apkarsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become bitter; to be embittered.  
**Apkartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make bitter; to embitter. — *kam gyvenimui*, to embitter one's life.  
**Apkasas**, -o, *sm.* intrenchment; mound; rampart.  
**Apkasimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) surrounding with ditch or rampier; intrenchment.  
**Apkasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkasti** (-su, -siaju, -siu), *v. a.* to dig round; to surround with a ditch; [*apkasu*] to intrench; to fortify.  
**Apkaustas**, -o, *sm.* iron covering; garnishment.  
**Apkaustymas**, -o, *sm.* putting in irons; iron covering; iron work; garnishment.  
**Apkaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to garnish; to hammer; [*ratą*] to put the tire on; [*nusidėjėly*] to put in irons; to manacle.  
**Apkaušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become drunk; to be intoxicated.  
**Apkeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to change; to commute.  
**Apkeliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. a.* to travel; to make the tour.  
**Apkerėjimas**, -o, *sm.* enchantment.  
**Apkerėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to bewitch; to enchant.  
**Apkerpėjęs**, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* overgrown with moss.  
**Apkerpėti** (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to grow over with moss.

**Apkėsti** (-kėčiu, -kėčiau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to stretch over; to surround; to shut in.

**Apkėsti** (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.* to endure; to tolerate.

**Apkėžolė**, -ės, *sf.* slut.

**Apkėžolis**, -io, *sm.* sloven.

**Apkibti** (-kimbu, -kibau, -kibsiu), *v. a.* to clasp; to surround and cling to; to fall upon one; to attack.

**Apkimęs**, *f. -musi, prt.* hoarse; with a hoarse throat.

**Apkimti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to grow hoarse; to get a hoarse throat.

**Apkryjimas**, **Apkrymas**, -o, *sm.* weariness; boredom.

**Apkryti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Apkirti** (-kiru, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v. n.* to feel bored; to be tired of.

**Apkirpti**, *see* **APKARPYTI**.

**Apkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew or cut round about.

**Apkirtimas**, -o, *sm.* cutting round; lopping; cropping.

**Apklausinoti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to inquire; to interrogate.

**Apklikti** (-klimbu, -klibau, -klibsiu), *v. n.* to become lame a little.

**Apklestyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to shelter.

**Apklotas**, *f. -ta, defn.* -tasis, *f. -loji, adj.* covered.

**Apkraštai**, *sm. pl.* margin; border.

**Apkraštuoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to border; to trim.

**Apkratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Apkrėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake upon; to spread over; to overstrewn.

**Apkrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to lay over; to overlay; to overburden.

**Apkrėsti**, *see* **APKRATYTI**.

**Apkrikštyti** (-tijau, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to baptize; to christen.

**Apkristi** (-krintu, -kratau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to fall down.

**Apkulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash a little; *fig.* to whip; to cudgel one.

**Apkursti** (-kurstu, -kurtau, -kursiu), *v. n.* to become deaf.

**Apkurtolis**, *f. -lė, s. a.* deaf person; *f. a.* deaf woman (*in cont.*).

**Apkurtes**, *f. -lusi, prt.* deaf.

**Apkurlimas**, -o, *sm.* deafness.

**Apkurtinimas**, -o, *sm.* making deaf; deafening.

**Apkurtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deafen; to stun.

**Apkvailti** (-lstu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to become stupid; to get crazy.

**Apkvaisti** (-kvaistu, -kvaitsu, -kvaisiu), *v. n.* to grow dizzy; to be in a state of trance.

**Apkvalšolis**, -io, *sm.* a stupid, crazy fellow. **Apkvalšolė**, -ės, *sf.* a crazy woman.

**Apkvašimas**, -o, *sm.* aberration; dullness.

**Apkvašinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun; to make dizzy; to dull; to stupefy.

**Apkvašti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow dizzy; to become stupid; to get crazy.

**Apkvaita**, -os, *sf.* trance; intoxication.

**Apkvaitimas**, -o, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; stupor; trance; intoxication.

**Apkvaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun; to din; to intoxicate.

**Aplaida**, -os, *sf.* omission; abandonment; dereliction.

**Aplaišymas**, -o, *sm.* obtaining; gaining; acquiring; getting.

**Aplaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to obtain; to acquire; to get; to gain; to receive.

**Aplaikytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* recipient; gainer; acquirer.

**Aplaiminimas**, -o, *sm.* blessing.

**Aplaiminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make happy; to bless.

**Aplaimintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one who makes happy; blessing.

**Aplaistyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Aplietti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to water; to besprinkle with water; to pour upon; to circumfuse.

**Aplažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick; to lick up.

**Aplamai**, *adv.* generally; in general; in whole.

**Aplankymas**, -o, *sm.* visiting; visit; visitation.

**Aplankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to

visit; to pay a visit; to come and see; to call on.

**Aplankytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* visitor.

**Aplankos**, -ų, *pf. pl.* visit; call.

**Aplankstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to bend or bow round; to turn up.

**Aplaužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Aplaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* **Aplaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break off; [*medį*] to break off the branches; to lop.

**Apleidėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* abandoner; omittor.

**Apleidimas**, -o, *sm.* abandonment; desertion; | omission.

**Apleipti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to faint; to swoon.

**Apleistas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* left; abandoned; forsaken; omitted.

**Apleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau (or leidžiau), -leisiu), *v. a.* to leave; to abandon; to desert; to quit; to omit.

**Aplėkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to run or fly round.

**Aplėkti** (-lekiu, -lėkiau, -lėksiu), *v. a.* to run or fly round.

**Aplenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to get ahead; to pass by; to pass over; | to avoid; | to bend around.

**Aplieti**, *see* **APLIASTYTI**.

**Aplink**, *prep. with acc.* round; around; about.

**Aplinkbėgis**, -io, *sm.* circular motion; circuit; moving round.

**Aplinkybė**, -ės, *pf.* surroundings; circumstance; environment.

**Aplinkinė**, -ės, *pf.* environs; vicinity.

**Aplinkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lying round about; neighboring.

**Aplinkis**, = **APYLINKIS**.

**Aplinkkelis**, -io, *sm.* detour.

**Aplinkmuris**, -io, *sm.* rampart; rampier; bulwark; wall.

**Aplinkraštis**, -čio, *sm.* circular; circular letter.

**Aplinkregė**, -ės, *pf.* horizon.

**Aplinkui**, *adv.* around; about.

**Aplinkžodis**, -džio, *sm.* obscure words; ambages; circumlocution.

**Aplušimas**, -o, *sm.* crippledness.

**Aplušinimas**, -o, *sm.* crippling.

**Aplušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cripple.

**Aplušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be crippled.

**Apmaina**, -os, *pf.* exchange; barter; truck; replacement; substitution.

**Apmainyti** (-tau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to substitute.

**Apmaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to appease; to calm; to make quiet.

**Apmąstyti** (-tau, -čiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to consider; to deliberate; to contrive; to devise; to plan.

**Apmatai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* warp. = **METMENYS**.

**Apmatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to see; to perceive.

**Apmatomas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* visible; perceivable by the eye.

**Apmatuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure; to fathom; to penetrate; to find the extent; | to lay the threads on the loom.

**Apmauda**, -os, *pf.* **Apmaudas**, -o, *sm.* displeasure; soreness; dudgeon; spite; anger; indignati n.

**Apmaudauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Apmauduoti** (-duuju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to fret; to be angry.

**Apmaudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fretful; malicious; angry. | -gai, *adv.* maliciously; angrily; peevishly.

**Apmaudingumas**, -o, *sm.* fretfulness; maliciousness.

**Apmauduoti**, *see* **APMAUDAUTI**.

**Apmaudus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* malicious; angry. = **APMAUDINGAS**.

**Apmaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* **Apmauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. a.* to put on; to cover.

**Apmazgoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash.

**Apmeluoti** (-luuju, -l.vau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to belie; to tell a lie about one; | to impose upon; to slander.

**Apmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw upon; | [*metmenis*] to lay the threads on the loom.

**Apminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

**Apmiręs**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* half-dead; fig. torpid.

**Apmirti** (-mirštu, -miriau, -mirsiu), *v.*

- n.* to die away; to droop; to be in a state of insensibility.
- Apmislilijimas, -o, sm.** consideration; deliberation.
- Apmislinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to think about; to consider; to deliberate.
- Apmokėjimas, -o, sm.** paying off; payment.
- Apmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay; to pay off. — *skolas*, to pay off one's debts.
- Apmonas, -o, sm.** allurement; delusion.
- Apmonijimas, -o, sm.** seducing; seducement; allurement; delusion.
- Apmonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to allure; to delude; to beguile; to seduce; [*apgauti*] to deceive.
- Apmozoti** (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to besmear.
- Apmuiliinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Apmuilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to soap; to besmear with soap; *fig.* — *kamakis*, to delude; to beguile; to make one a fool.
- Apmultuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to lay a duty on; to tax.
- Apmušilęs, f. -sijusi, prt.** moldy; covered with mold.
- Apmusyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy; to mold.
- Apmušalas, -o, sm.** sheating; facing; upholstering.
- Apmušimas, -o, sm.** beating; garnishment; upholstering.
- Apmušinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat; to cudgel; to bang; [ ] to cover with; to clout; [ ] to upholster.
- Apnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Apnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry round about. *Apnešioti drabužį*, to wear out one's clothes; [ *apipusyti*] to drift upon; to cover (with snow or sand).
- Apnikti** (-ninku, -nikau, -niksiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.
- Apnykti** (-nykstu, -nykau, -nyksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear partially; [ *sublogti*] to grow lean; to fall away; to waste away; to look very ill.
- Apmuodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; *fig.* to poison; to embitter.
- Apnuoginimas, -o, sm.** denudation; making bare.
- Apnuoginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strip; to denude; to denude; *fig.* to bereave of; to deprive of. — *medį nuo lapų*, to bereave a tree of the leaves.
- Apopleksija, -os, sf.** apoplexy.
- Apraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Apraišti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tie or bind round; to envelop. *Apraišti žaizdą*, to bind up a wound.
- Apraiška, -os, sf.** manifestation; revelation.
- Apraišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become lame.
- Apraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.
- Aprasoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to bedew. [ *v. n.* to be bedewed; to be moistened with dew.
- Aprašas, -o, sm.** description.
- Aprašymas, -o, sm.** describing; description.
- Aprašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to describe.
- Apraudoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to bewail; to deplore; to weep for.
- Apraugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle; [*duona*] to leaven.
- Aprausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Aprausti** (-siu, -šiau, -siu), *v. a.* to bury; to cover with earth.
- Aprėdalas, Aprėdas, -o, sm.** clothes; garment; dress.
- Aprėdymas, -o, sm.** dressing; clothing; [ ] adorning; embellishment.
- Aprėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to dress; to clothe one; [*apdabinti*] to adorn; to embellish; to ornament.
- Apregė, -ės, sf.** horizon.
- Apreibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become giddy; [*nuo gėrymų*] to be intoxicated.
- Apreikšti** (-reiškiau, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v. a.* to announce; to let know; to disclose; to manifest; to reveal.
- Apreiškimas, -o, sm.** announcement; announcement; manifestation; revelation.
- Aprengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to clothe; to dress; to furnish; to equip.

**Aprībojīmas, -o, sm.** limitation; | definition.  
**Aprīboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to limit; to bound; to border; to confine; | to define.  
**Aprīestī** (-riečiū, -riečīau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to encircle; to surround; | [*audekļā*] to warp; to lay the threads on the loom.  
**Aprīeti** (-rieju, -riejau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to bite (*said of mad dog*).  
**Aprīšalas, -o, sm.** band; bandage.  
**Aprīšīmas, -o, sm.** binding; band; bandage.  
**Aprīšti, see = APRAIŠIOTI.**  
**Aprubē, -ēs, sf.** region; district.  
**Aprubežiavīmas, -o, sm.** bounding; limiting; confining; limitation; restriction; confinement.  
**Aprubežiūoti** (-žiūju, -žiavau, -žiūsīu), *v. a.* to bound; to limit; to confine; to restrain.  
**Aprukyti** (-kau, -kīau, -kysiu), *v. a.* [*dukkēmīa*] to cover with dust; [*du-mais*] to besmoke; to fumigate.  
**Aprukli** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be covered with dust or smoke.  
**Aprumbas, -o, sm.** border; lace.  
**Aprumbavīmas, -o, sm.** bordering; lacing.  
**Aprumbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosīu), *v. a.* to border; to lace.  
**Aprupinīmas, -o, sm.** furnishing; providing; supplying.  
**Aprupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to furnish; to provide; to supply with; to stock with.  
**Aprupintojas, f. -ja, s.** provider; supplier.  
**Apsagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Apsagstyti** (-stau, -sčīau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to pin all over; to fasten to.  
**Apsaka, -os, sf.** sewer; sink; | shallow.  
**Apsakymas, -o, sm.** relating; recital; narrative; story.  
**Apsakinējīmas, -o, sm.** telling; relating; narration.  
**Apsakinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsīu), *v. frq.*, **Apsakyti** (-kau, -kīau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell; to recite; to relate; to narrate; to preach. *Apsakinēti evaņģēlijā*, to preach the gospel.  
**Apsakinētojas, f. -ja, s.** relater; narrator; preacher.

**Apsaldyti** (-dau, -džīau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sweeten; to make sweet.  
**Apsalti** (-salstu, -salau, -salsiu), *v. n.* to become sweet; *fig.* to faint within one.  
**Apsamanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *r. n.* to grow up with moss; to be overgrown with moss. | *v. a.* to moss; to cover or lay over with moss.  
**Apsarga, Apsauga, -os, sf.** shelter; protection; shield; [*kareivīška*] escort; guard; convoy.  
**Apsaugojīmas, -o, sm.** protection; preservation.  
**Apsaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *r. a.* to shelter; to protect; to preserve.  
**Apsčiai, adv.** richly; abundantly; plentifully; in plenty.  
**Apsēdīmas, -o, sm.** besetting; besetment.  
**Apsēgti** (-gu, -gīau, -gsiu), *r. a.* to fasten (with pins or buttons); to pin.  
**Apsēiti, Apsējīmas, see APSĒITTI, etc.**  
**Apsēkti** (-senku, -sekau, -seksiu), *v. n.* to recede; to sink; to lower; to shallow.  
**Apsemti** (-miu, -mīau, -msiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to deluge.  
**Apsēsti** (-sēdu, -dau, -sēsīu), *v. a.* to sit round about; to occupy many places; to beset; *velnio apsēstas*, beset, possessed of a devil.  
**Apsēti** (-sēju, -sējau, -sēsīu), *v. a.* to sow a field; to finish sowing.  
**Apsi-, a prefix to verbs consisting of prep. AP- and refl. part. -si-. See each separately.**  
**Apsiaustas, -o, sm.** mantle; overcoat.  
**Apsiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučīau, -siausiu), *v. a.* to envelop; to surround; to enclose; to encompass; to beset. — *priešīu*, to surround the enemy.  
**Apsiautalas, -o, sm.** mantle; loose garment; | cover; wrapper; envelope; integument.  
**Apsiauti** (-aunu, -avīau, -ausiu), *v. rfl.* to dress the feet; to put on boots, shoes, etc.  
**Apsiautīmas, -o, sm.** surrounding; enclosing.  
**Apsiautuvas, = APAUTUVAS.**  
**Apsīavīmas, -o, sm.** putting on boots, shoes, etc. | [*apsīautuvās*] covering for the foot; shoes.

**Apsiblaivėti** (-vii, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. rfl.* to clear up; to become serene.

**Apsiblausęs, f. -susi, prt.** cloudy; overcast; *fig.* gloomy; dejected; depressed; heavy.

**Apsiblausimas, -o, sm.** gloominess.

**Apsiblausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast; to become cloudy, or gloomy; | to be dejected, depressed.

**Apsibuti** (-būvu, -buvau, -būsiu), *v. rfl.* to stay at; to remain at; to sojourn.

**Apsibuvimas, -o, sm.** stay; sojourn.

**Apsidabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to adorn one's self; to dress one's self nicely.

**Apsidabavimas, -o, sm.** silvering.

**Apsidabruoti** (-bruoju, -bravau, -bruosiu), *v. a.* to silver.

**Apsidairyti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides.

**Apsidengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to cover one's self.

**Apsidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice; to delight in.

**Apsieinamas, f. -ma, adj.** superfluous; needless.

**Apsieiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. rfl.* to deal, to treat with; to behave; to conduct one's self. *Apsieisiu ir be taro, I will do it without your aid. Be muštinyių dia neapsieia, the fight is not avoidable in this matter: it must come to blows at last.*

**Apsiejimas, -o, sm.** use; treatment; intercourse; conduct; behavior.

**Apsieigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to conduct one's self; to behave; to deal with.

**Apsiemimas, -o, sm.** undertaking; enterprise.

**Apsigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to mistake; to be mistaken; to disappoint one's self.

**Apsigerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to dress one's self; to put on dress.

**Apsigėrimas, -o, sm.** getting drunk; intoxication.

**Apsigerti** (-geriu, -gėriau, -gersiu), *v. rfl.* to get drunk; to drink too much.

**Apsigulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to pass the night in a place; to pass the night at one's house.

**Apsilmti** (-imu, ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to undertake; to consent; to agree.

**Apsikabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Ap-sikabinti* (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang or put round one's self; to hang on (about); | to embrace each other.

**Apsiklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire about; to gather some news.

**Apsikloti** (-kloju, -kloju, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to cover one's self; to be covered with.

**Apsilaistyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq., Apsilietti* (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. rfl.* to besprinkle one's self (with water or any other liquid matter). *Apsilietti ašaroma, to burst into a flood of tears; to be drowned in tears.*

**Apsileidėlis, f. -lė, s.** sloven; *f. slut.*

**Apsileidimas, -o, sm.** negligence; carelessness; remissness; | [*pasidarimas*] yielding; submission.

**Apsileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidžiau (or -leidau), -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to be remiss; to neglect one's self; to be slothful or sluggish; | [*pasiduoti*] to submit; to yield; to give up.

**Apsilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to pass by; to cross one another. — *su teisybe, to swerve from the truth.*

**Apsilietti, see APSILAISTYTI.**

**Apsilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain.

**Apsimalšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to be appeased; to grow still; to get quiet.

**Apsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to pretend to be; to counterfeit. — *sergančiu, to feign being sick.* — *dieuotu, to pretend to be religious.*

**Apsimetimas, -o, sm.** counterfeiting; counterfeit.

**Apsinakvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. rfl.* to pass the night. — *girių, to pass the night in a forest.*

**Apsinlaukęs, f. -kusi, prt.** overcast; cloudy; gloomy.

**Apsiniaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast; to be gloomy or cloudy.



**Āpsipačīavimas**, -o, *sm.* marriage.  
**Āpsipačīuoti** (-čīuoju, -čīavau, -čīuosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to marry; to take a wife.  
**Āpsipažinimas**, -o, *sm.* acquaintance;  
 knowledge.  
**Āpsipažinti** (-žīstu, -žīnau, -žīnsiu), *v.*  
*rfl.* to make one's self acquainted  
 with a thing; to acquire knowledge.  
**Āpsirėdymas**, -o, *sm.* clothing; clothes.  
**Āpsirėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to dress one's self.  
**Āpsireikšti** (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reik-  
 šiu), *v. rfl.* to reveal one's self; to  
 appear; — *sapne*, to appear in a  
 dream.  
**Āpsireiškimas**, -o, *sm.* manifestation;  
 appearance.  
**Āpsirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.*  
 to fall sick; to fall ill.  
**Āpsirijimas**, -o, *sm.* gluttony.  
**Āpsirikimas**, -o, *sm.* fault; error; blun-  
 der; mistake.  
**Āpsirikti** (-rinku, -rikau, -riksiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to mistake; to make a mistake; to  
 commit an error.  
**Āpsirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu),  
*v. rfl.* to choose; to make choice of;  
 to take one's choice.  
**Āpsiryti** (-rijū, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to  
 surfait; to overeat; to glut one's  
 self; to gorge.  
**Āpsirubežiavimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of)  
 bounding or confining one's self;  
 limitation, restriction of one's self.  
**Āpsirubežiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuo-  
 siu), *v. rfl.* to bound, to confine  
 one's self; to limit one's self.  
**Āpsisaugojimas**, -o, *sm.* protection of  
 one's self.  
**Āpsisaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.*  
*rfl.* to protect one's self; to watch  
 or guard one's self against.  
**Āpsislausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siau-  
 siu), *v. rfl.* to envelop or encom-  
 pass one's self; [*plaučium*] to cover  
 one's self with.  
**Āpsiskaitas**, *f.* -čiusi, *adj.* well-read.  
**Āpsiskaitymas**, -o, *sm.* extensive read-  
 ing.  
**Āpsiskaityti** (-lau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to calculate; to figure out; | to mis-  
 reckon; | to be well-read.  
**Āpsistoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.*

to stay; to remain; to stop; to so-  
 journ.  
**Āpsišarvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take up  
 arms.  
**Āpsisvečiuoti** (-čīuoju, -čīavau, -čīuosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to remain somewhere a long  
 time as a guest.  
**Āpsišluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.*  
*rfl.* to wipe one's self.  
**Āpsišluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to sweep around one's self;  
 to sweep the house; to make it  
 clean.  
**Āpsišvarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to  
 clean one's self; to clean one's  
 house.  
**Āpsiterštis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* sloven; *f.* slut.  
**Āpsiteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to  
 soil one's self; to become dirty; *fig.*  
 to stain one's honor or reputation; to  
 disgrace one's name.  
**Āpsitriusti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to  
 be through with one's work; to  
 finish one's work.  
**Āpsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*  
 to sew round about; — *visą šeimyną*,  
 to furnish a family with clothes.  
**Āpsiuvas**, **Āpsiuvimas**, -o, *sm.* border;  
 trimming.  
**Āpsivaikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu),  
*v. rfl.* to yean; to bring forth young  
 (*said of animals*).  
**Āpsivalsinimas**, -o, *sm.* conceiving; con-  
 ception.  
**Āpsivalsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Āpsiveisti**  
 (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to become  
 impregnated; to conceive.  
**Āpsivaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to restrain one's self; to restrain  
 one's own passions; to be master of  
 one's self; to be master of one's pas-  
 sions.  
**Āpsivalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to eat up something by mistake or  
 unwariness.  
**Āpsivalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to  
 clean one's self; to clean one's house.  
**Āpsivedimas**, -o, *sm.* marriage.  
**Āpsiveisti**, *see* **ĀPSIVALSINTI**.  
**Āpsiversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.*  
 to be overset; to be turned bottom  
 upward; to turn round (about); to  
 turn.

**Apsiveršiuoti** (-šiuoju, -šiavau, -šiuosiu), *v. rfl.* to calve.

**Apsivesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to marry: to take a wife.

**Apsiviešėti** (-šėjū, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. rfl.* to remain somewhere a long time as a guest.

**Apsivylimas**, -o, *sm.* disappointment; illusion.

**Apsivilti** (-viliu, -vyliu, -vilsiu), *v. rfl.* to be disappointed; to be deceived; to be mistaken.

**Apsivogti** (-vagiū, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. rfl.* to commit a theft.

**Apsiziūrėjimas**, -o, *sm.* circumspection.

**Apsiziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to be wary.

*Per vėlai apsižiūrėti*, to notice too late; to bethink one's self too late.

**Apsizvalgymas**, -o, *sm.* looking on all sides; circumspection.

**Apsizvalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides.

**Apskabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to crop; to pluck.

**Apskaita**, -os, *sf.* calculation: account; bill.

**Apskaitymas**, -o, *sm.* reading; description. *Šių knygų rasi daug puikių apskaitymų*, in this book you may find many beautiful pieces; [*aprokavimas*] reckoning; calculation.

**Apskaiyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read about; [*aprokuoti*] to figure out; to calculate.

**Apskalbimas**, -o, *sm.* washing.

**Apskalbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to do washing for one; to wash.

**Apskelba**, -os, *sf.* defamation; slander; calumny.

**Apskelbimas**, -o, *sm.* declaration; proclamation; announcement; — *nepriklusomybės*, the declaration of independence; | [*apjuodinimas*] defamation.

**Apskelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to declare; to announce; | [*apjuodinti*] to defame; to slander.

**Apskėsti** (-skėčiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to stretch over; to embrace; to encompass.

**Apsklembti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to mark the limit; to bound; *fig.* to define.

**Apskresti** (-skrentu, -skretau, -skresiu), *v. n.* to become filthy or dirty.

**Apskrieti** (-rieju, -riejau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to encircle; to surround; to encompass; [*apibėgti*] to run or fly (a)round.

**Apskristi** (-skrendu, -skridau, -skrisiu), *v. a.* to fly (a)round.

**Apskritas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* round; circular; [*it velanas*] cylindrical; [*it kamuolys*] spherical; globular. | —*tai, adv.* round, roundly. *Apskritaimant*, in general; in whole; all in all.

**Apskritys**, -čio, *sm.* roundness: | limited space; | district.

**Apskritokas**, *f. -ka, adj.* roundish; somewhat round; nearly round.

**Apskritumas**, -o, *sm.* roundness.

**Apskritutėlis**, *f. -lė, adj.* quite round.

**Apskundas**, -o, *sm.* accusation; charge.

**Apskundėjas**, *f. -ja, sm.* accuser.

**Apskundimas**, -o, *sm.* accusing; accusation; charge.

**Apskurdėlis**, *f. -lė, sm.* wretch; miserable person; poor creature.

**Apskustas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* accused; charged.

**Apskustas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shaved; scraped off; *fig.* stripped of money or property.

**Apskusti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skųsiu), *v. a.* to accuse; to charge; to impeach.

**Apslėgti** (-slėgiu, -slėgiau, -slėgsiu), *v. a.* to press upon; to lay over (anything heavy); to burden; to encumber; to clog.

**Apsmilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to besmoke; to fumigate.

**Apsmilkti** (kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be befouled (or soiled) with smoke; to be befouled with soot.

**Apsnigti** (-sningu, -snigau, -snigsiu), *v. n.* to be covered with snow. | *v. a.* to cover with snow.

**Apsodas**, -o, *sm.* case; frame; [*peilio*] haft; [*šauturo*] stock, gunstock.

**Apsodinimas**, -o, *sm.* planting; setting; setting in.

**Apsodintas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* planted; planted all over; | set (or fixed) in.

**Apsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to

seat around; [*augalai*] to plant; [*įterėti*] to set in; to fix in.

**Apsplaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frg.*, **Apsplauti** (-spiaunu (*or* -spiauju), -spoviau, -spiausiu), *v. a.* to spit upon; to bespit; to bespatter.

**Apspisti** (-spintu, -spitau, -spisiu), *v. a.* to gather about; to assemble about; to fall upon one from all sides; to attack.

**Apspurėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* ragged fellow or woman.

**Apsstabdymas**, -o, *sm.* stopping; keeping off; holding back; withholding.

**Apsstabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stop; to withhold; to check; to refrain; — *kraujapludį*, to stop the flux of blood.

**Apstalbęs**, *f. -busi, prt.* stale; musty; — *alus*, stale beer.

**Apstalbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become stale; to grow musty.

**Apstatymas**, -o, *sm.* setting or putting (a)round.

**Apstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set, to put or place (a round (about)).

**Apstybė**, -ės, *sf.* abundance; plentifulness.

**Apstikliuoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to glaze.

**Apstingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* plentiful; abundant, abounding. | —*gai, adv.* abundantly; plentifully.

**Apstingumas**, -o, *sm.* plentifulness; abundance.

**Apstis**, -čio, *sm.* abundance.

**Apstoli** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a.* to surround; to beset; to hem in; | to care about. *Neapstok jo* [= *nesusidėk su juo*], keep from his company; [*paliauti*] to cease; to stop.

**Apstulbęs**, *f. -busi, prt.* struck dumb; stupified; lost in amazement.

**Apstulbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to be struck dumb with astonishment; to be lost in amazement.

**Aptumas**, -o, *sm.* abundance; copiousness; plenty.

**Aptus**, *f. -ti, defn. -tasis, f. -čioji, adj.* abundant; abounding; plentiful; copious; rich. *Šalis apsti giriomis*, a country rich in (*or* abounding with) forests. | **Apščiai**, *adv.* plentifully; a-

bundantly, richly. *Teisingas ne tas, kurs teisybės žiur, bet tas, kurs apščiai pinigų tur*, not the right one has the justice on his side but the moneyed one.

**Apsudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt; to pickle; — *jautieną, kiaulieną*, to salt beef, pork. 2. — (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to condemn; to doom: — *ant nubaudimo*, to sentence to punishment; — *myriop*, to pass sentence of death upon one.

**Apsuk**, **Apsukui**, **Apsuku**, *adv.* (a)round; round about.

**Apsukrumas**, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; quickness; agility.

**Apsukrus**, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* nimble; quick; active; brisk; dapper. | —*riai, adv.* nimbly; quickly; briskly.

**Apsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wind round about; to twist (a)round; [*apgauti*] to cheat; to deceive; — *kam galvą*, to mislead one; to deceive. *Degtinė jam galvą apsuko*, the whiskey made him giddy.

**Apsunkinimas**, -o, *sm.* overloading; overwhelming; burden.

**Apsunkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overload; to encumber; to burden; to clog; to overwhelm; | to make difficult; to perplex; to embarrass.

**Apsupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to surround; to encompass; to hem in.

**Apsvaigėlis**, *f. -lė, sm.* giddy fellow or woman; raver.

**Apsvaigimas**, -o, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; stupor; trance; intoxication; *fig.* madness.

**Apsvaigintas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* stunned.

**Apsvaiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stun; to din.

**Apsvaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be stunned; to grow dizzy; to be in a state of trance; *fig.* to get mad.

**Apsvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe; to scorch.

**Apsvilti** (-sviju, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to singe itself; to be singed.

**Apšaipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frg.*, **Apšiepti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to deride; to mock.

**Apšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze (a)round; to freeze all over.  
**Apšarmoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to be covered with rime; to be rimy.  
**Apšarvuoti** (-vuojų, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to furnish with armor.  
**Apšaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to promulgate; to announce; to declare; | to decry; to defame.  
**Apšepėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* person overgrown with hair; shaggy person.  
**Apšiepti**, *see* APŠIAIPYTI.  
**Apšildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to make warm.  
**Apšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to become warm.  
**Apšlakstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bedew.  
**Apšmeiža**, -os, *cf.* slander; calumny; defamation; [vieša] libel.  
**Apšmeižingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* slanderous; calumnious; scandalous; libelous; defamatory. | -gal, *adv.* slanderously; calumniously.  
**Apšmeižingumas**, -o, *sm.* slanderousness; scandalousness.  
**Apšmeižti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to slander; to calumniate; to defame; [viešai] to libel.  
**Apšmirkėti** (-šmirkėčiu, -šmirkėčiau, -šmirkėšiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to squirt upon.  
**Apšneka**, -os, *cf.* conference; circumlocution; | defamation.  
**Apšnekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to talk over; to confer; to bespeak; — *ka blogai*, to speak ill of one; to defame.  
**Apšvaista**, -os, *cf.* = APŠVIETA.  
**Apšviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate; *fig.* to enlighten; to teach.  
**Apšviestunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* learned man or woman.  
**Apšviestunija**, -os, *cf.* the intellectuals; learned people.  
**Apšvieta**, -os, *cf.* learning; knowledge; refinement; improvement of mind; light.  
**Apšvietimas**, -o, *sm.* lighting; illumination; *fig.* enlightenment; knowledge.

**Apšvilpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to hiss.  
**Apšvirkėti**, = APŠMIRKĖTI.  
**Aptaisa**, -os, *cf.* Aptaisas, -o, *sm.* case; binding; frame; [karabino] gunstock.  
**Aptaisymas**, -o, *sm.* binding in; framing; [apredymas] dressing; clothing.  
**Aptaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to encase; to bind in; to set (or fix) in; [apredyti] to clothe; to dress one.  
**Aptaka**, -os, *cf.* whitlow.  
**Aptalžyti** (-žau, -žiaui, -žysiu), *v. a.* to whip; to beat.  
**Aptašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to hew round; to square (a timber); *fig.* to refine; to polish one.  
**Aptaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to bespatter; to splash upon; to squirt at.  
**Apteikimas**, -o, *sm.* donation; gift; grant; endowment.  
**Apteikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to present with; to make a present to; to endow; to indue.  
**Aptemdymas**, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.  
**Aptemdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darken; to make dark; to obscure; to overcloud; — *protų*, to darken one's mind; to render ignorant.  
**Aptemimas**, -o, *sm.* dimness; darkness; obscuration; mėnulio, saulės —, obscuration of the moon, sun.  
**Aptemti** (-temsta, -temo, -tems), *v. impers.* to grow dark; to be obscured.  
**Aptēplioti** (-lioju, -pliojau, -pliosiu), *v. frq.*, **Aptēpti** (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to bedaub.  
**Apterlioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to befoul; to defile; to soil all over.  
**Apteršiti** (-šiu, -šiaui, -teršiu), *v. a.* to dirty; to befoul; to defile.  
**Aptieka**, -os, *cf.* drug store.  
**Aptiekorystė**, *ės*, *cf.* pharmacy; drug-gist's trade.  
**Aptiekoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of drug store; belonging (or pertaining) to pharmacy.  
**Aptiekorius**, -riaus, *sm.* druggist.  
**Aptilti** (-tilstu (or -tīlu), -tilau, -tilsiu), *v. n.* to cease to speak; to grow silent; to be quiet.  
**Aptingti** (-tingstu, -tingau, -tingsiu), *v. n.* to become lazy.

**Aptinimas**, -o, *sm.* swelling; bloatedness.  
**Aptinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to swell round; to tumefy.  
**Aptirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; | to grow stiff.  
**Apturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to obtain; to acquire; to get; to gain; to receive.  
**Aptuštėjimas**, -o, *sm.* emptiness; desertedness.  
**Aptuštėti** (-tēju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become empty; to empty; to be deserted.  
**Aptuštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to devastate.  
**Aptvanka**, -os, *sf.* an inundated place; bay; | inundation.  
**Aptvara**, -os, *sf.* **Aptvaras**, -o, *sm.* fence; enclosure.  
**Aptvenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *r. a.* to inundate; to overflow; to deluge.  
**Aptvėrimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) enclosing with a fence; enclosure; | setting (or fixing) in.  
**Aptverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to enclose with a fence; to fence (around; [*apsodinti*] to enchain; to set in; to fix in.  
**Aptvinimas**, -o, *sm.* inundation; submer-sion.  
**Aptvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to deluge; to inundate. | *v. n.* to be inundated.  
**Aptvoti** (-tvoju, -tvojau, -tvosiu), *v. a.* to whip soundly; to cudgel.  
**Apuokas**, -o, *sm. orn.* screech-owl.  
**Apuokė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* *Jungermannia tomentella*.  
**Apuostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *r. a.* to smell all over; *fig. vulg.* to learn; to gain knowledge.  
**Apušė**, -ės, *dim.* -šėlė, *sf. bot.* aspen tree; asp. *Populus tremula*.  
**Apušynas**, -o, *sm.* aspen wood; aspen forest.  
**Apušinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* aspen; made of aspen wood.  
**Apušotas**, -o, *sm.* aspen wood; aspen-grove. 2.—, *f.* -ta, *adj.* abounding with aspen trees.  
**Apvadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *r. frq.*, **Apvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -ve-siu), *v. a.* to lead round about.

**Apvaikščiojimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) go-ing round; | solemnization; celebra-tion.  
**Apvaikštinti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Apvaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to go round about; to walk (a)round; || [*šventę, sukaktures*] to celebrate; to keep.  
**Apvainikavimas**, -o, *sm.* coronation.  
**Apvainikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to crown; to wreath.  
**Apvaisinimas**, -o, *sm.* impregnation; fructification.  
**Apvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to impregnate; to fructify.  
**Apvaizda**, -os, *sf.* = **APVEIZDA**.  
**Apvalainas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nojli, *adj. oval.* | -nai, *adv.* ovally.  
**Apvalainis**, -io, *sm.* oval body.  
**Apvalainumas**, -o, *sm.* the oval form; the state of being oval.  
**Apvaldymas**, -o, *sm.* occupancy; taking possession; seizure; | check; re-straint; repression.  
**Apvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *r. a.* to occupy; to take possession; to seize; | to check; to restrain; to subdue; to quell; to master.  
**Apvaliai**, *adv.* roundly.  
**Apvalymas**, -o, *sm.* cleaning all over; purification.  
**Apvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean all over; to refine; to purify.  
**Apvalkalas**, -o, *sm.* cover; case; coat; clothing.  
**Apvalkstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *r. frq.*, **Apvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilk-siu), *v. a.* to coat with; to cover with; to do over with.  
**Apvalumas**, -o, *sm.* roundness.  
**Apvalus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* round; circular; globular; spherical. | -liai, *adv.* roundly; globularly.  
**Apvara**, -os, *sf.* hat band.  
**Apvartyti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive around; to bring round about.  
**Apvartė**, -ės, *sf.* shoe-lace.  
**Apvartyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu) *v. a. frq.* to turn over; to overturn; to upset; to turn upside down.  
**Apveidumas**, -o, *sm.* fairness; fineness.  
**Apveidus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* fair; fine.

**Apveizda**, -os, *sf.* providence.

**Apveizdėjimas, Apveizėjimas**, -o, *sm.* looking round about; [*aprupinimas*] furnishing; supplying; providing.

**Apveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Apveizėti** (-z'iu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to have seen all over; [*aprupinti*] to supply; to provide; to furnish.

**Apveizdėtojas, Apveizėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* provider.

**Apveizdingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* provident; providential. | **-gai, adv.** providentially; providently.

**Apvelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to beat about with washing-beetle; to wash with the aid of washing-beetle; *fig.* to cudgel; to whip one.

**Apvelti** (-veliu, -vėliau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to involve; to envelop or cover with surrounding matter; to befoul; to make dirty.

**Apvemti** (-vemiui, -vėmiau, -vėmsiu), *v. a.* to bespit with vomit.

**Apverkti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to deplore; to bewail; to weep for.

**Apverklinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.* deplorable; bewailable; lamentable.

**Apverstti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. a.* to upset; to overturn; to turn upside down; [*panaudoti*] to use; to employ; — *ką savo naudai*, to employ a thing for one's own benefit.

**Apvertinimas**, -o, *sm.* valuation; appraisal.

**Apvertinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tax; to appraise.

**Apvesti**, *see* APVADŽIOTI.

**Apvezdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to marry one.

**Apvienėjimas**, -o, *sm.* solitude; loneliness.

**Apvienėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become alone.

**Apvilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten a little; to besprinkle; to bedew.

**Apvilkti**, *see* APVALKSTYTI.

**Apvilti** (-viliu, -vyliu, -vilsiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to beguile; to seduce; to illude; [*nuvaidžioti*] to disappoint.

**Apvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind (a)round; to wrap in; to entwine.

**Apvysti** (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v. n.* to wither; to fade away.

**Apvystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swaddle; to swathe; to bind or wrap up.

**Apvytęs**, *f. -tusi, prt.* faded; withered; decayed.

**Apvogti** (-vagiui, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to rob; to steal; to ravish.

**Apžadai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* vow; solemn promise.

**Apžadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to vow; to make solemn promises.

**Apžarga, Apžargoms**, *adv.* astraddle.

**Apžaval**, -ų, *sm. pl.* spell; charm.

**Apžavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to bewitch; to enchant.

**Apželdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cover with growth.

**Apžėlimas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being overgrown; overgrowth.

**Apžolėti** (-želiu, -žėliau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow (with grass or hair); to be overgrown.

**Apžergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to straddle; — *arklį*, to straddle a horse.

**Apžymėjimas**, -o, *sm.* marking (a)round; denotation; definition.

**Apžymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark (a)round; to sketch; to define.

**Apžindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison a child with unhealthy milk.

**Apžioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to mouth; to encompass into the mouth.

**Apžiūra**, -os, *sf.* examination; inspection; oversight; care.

**Apžiūrėjimas**, -o, *sm.* inspection; circumsppection; care; [*aprupinimas*] supplying; providing.

**Apžiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look over; to examine; to take care; to tend; [*aprupinti*] to supply; to provide.

**Apžibti** (-žlimbu, -žlibau, -žlibsiu), *v. n.* to be dazzled; to become blind.

**Apžvalga**, -os, *sf.* review; inspection; revision.

**Apžvalgymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) reviewing; inspection.

**Apžvalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. freq.* to look all over; to examine.

**Apžvalgumas, -o, sm.** circumspection.

**Apžvalgas, f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** circumspect; cautious. | **-giai, adv.** circumspectly.

**Ar, part. interrog.** *Ar matai?* do you see it? *Ar pažinti jį?* do you know him? are you acquainted with him? | whether, if. *Ar žinai, ar jos tėvas da gyvas?* do you know if her father is alive yet? *Ar...ar, whether...or.* *Sakyk, ar eisi, ar ne?* tell me whether you will go or not.

**Arabas, -o, sm.** Arabian, an inhabitant of Arabia. **Arabija, -os, sf.** Arabia. **Arabiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Arabian, Arabic.

**Arba, conj.** or; **Arba...arba...., either.... or.** *Gali keliauti arba į Vilnų arba į Kauną,* you may either ride to Vilna or to Kovno.

**Arbata, -os, sf.** tea.

**Arbatpuodis, -džio, sm.** tea-pot.

**Arbatžolės, -ių, sf. pl.** tea leaves; tea.

**Arbuzas, -o, sm. bot.** water-melon. **Cucumis citrullus.**

**Archeologas, -o, sm.** archæologist.

**Archeologija, -os, sf.** archæology.

**Archeologiškas, f. -ka, adj.** archæologic, archæological.

**Archipelagas, -o, sm.** archipelago.

**Architektas, -o, sm.** architect.

**Architektūra, -os, sf.** architecture.

**Architekturiškas, f. -ka, adj.** architectural.

**Archivas, -o, sm.** archives.

**Arcivyskupas, -o, sm.** archbishop.

**Arčia, -ios, sf.** glade; open space in a forest.

**Arda, -os, sf.** dissension; quarrel; strife; discord.

**Arđai, -ų, sm. pl.** a scaffold made of poles for drying flax or corn in a kiln.

**Ardymas, -o, sm.** (the act of) destroying; destruction.

**Ardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to demolish; to pull down; to rip up; [*ramumę*] to disturb; to trouble.

**Ardvas, Ardvo = ERDVAS, etc.**

**Arėjas, f. -ja, s.** plougher; ploughman or plowman.

**Arėlis = ERELIS.**

**Arėna, -os, sf.** arena.

**Areštantas, f. -tė, s.** arrested person; prisoner.

**Areštas, -o, sm.** arrest.

**Areštuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to arrest; to apprehend; to take into custody.

**Argi, part. interrog.** *Argi tai galėty būti?* is it possible? are you sure of it? *Argi gali būti didesnė už kitą nelaimė?* can there ever be any greater misfortune than that?

**Argumentas, -o, sm.** argument.

**Argumentuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to argue.

**Ariamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** arable; tillable.

**Arielka, -os, sf.** brandy; whiskey.

**Arimas, -o, sm.** ploughing; tillage; ploughed ground.

**Aritmetika, -os, sf.** arithmetic.

**Aritmetiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** arithmetical. | **-kai, adv.** arithmetically.

**Arka, -os, sf.** arch; ark.

**Arkada, -os, sf.** arcade.

**Arklas, -o, sm.** wooden plough.

**Arkliabermis, -io, sm.** horse boy; groom.

**Arkilaganis, -io, sm.** horse boy; horse tender.

**Arkilarugštis, -ščio, sm. bot.** yellow dock; water sorrel. *Rumex hydrolapatum.*

**Arkilavagis, -io, sm.** horse stealer; horse thief.

**Arkilavagystė, -ės, sf.** horse stealing.

**Arklidė, -ės, sf.** stable (for horses).

**Arklidžius, -iaus, sm.** master of the horse.

**Arkliena, -os, sf.** horse flesh.

**Arklininkas, -o, sm.** groom; stable-boy; horse-keeper; horse dealer.

**Arkiys, -io, sm.** horse. *Dim. -lelis, -liukas, sm.* little horse; pony.

**Arkušas, -o, sm.** sheet (of paper).

**Armata, -os, sf.** cannon; piece of ordnance; gun.

**Armenas, -o, sm.** Armenian, inhabitant of Armenia.

**Armenija, -os, sf.** Armenia.

**Armeniškias, f. -ka, adj.** Armenian.

**Armija, -os, sf.** army.

**Armuka, -os, sf.** calotte.

**Armuo, -mens, sm.** depth; bottom.

**Arnatas, -o, sm.** chasuble.

**Aromatas**, -o, *sm.* aroma.  
**Aromatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* aromatic; aromatic.  
**Arpa**, -os, *cf. mus.* harp.  
**Arpas**, -o, *sm.* fan; sieve (for sifting corn).  
**Arpininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* harper; harpist.  
**Arpuoti** (-puoji, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to fan; to winnow; to sieve; to sift.  
**Arsenalas**, -o, *sm.* arsenal.  
**Aršėti** (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to grow worse; to grow more severe.  
**Arškėtas**, -o, *sm.* icht. sturgeon.  
**Aršus**, *f.* -ši, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* vehement; passionate; extravagant; fanatical; bad; ill; evil; vicious. *Comp.* ARŠESNIS, *f.* -NĖ, worse. *Sup.* ARŠIAUSIAS, *f.* -SIA, worst.  
**Arterija**, -os, *cf.* artery.  
**Arti**, *adv.* near; nearly. *Comp.* ARČIAU(s), *sup.* ARČIAUSIAI, nearer, nearest.  
**Arti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough; to till.  
**Artybė**, -ės, *cf.* nearness; proximity.  
**Artikulas**, -o, *sm.* article; item.  
**Artillerija**, -os, *cf.* artillery.  
**Artymas**, -o, *sm.* fellow-creature; fellow-man; neighbor. *Meilė artymo*, charity.  
**Artymas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* proximate; nearest; next. *Artyma giminė*, near relation.  
**Artyn**, *adv.* nearer; — *eti*, to come nearer; to approach.  
**Artinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) drawing or bringing nearer.  
**Artinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to draw near; to bring nearer. | —s, *v. rfl.* to approach; to come near.  
**Artiregė**, **Artiregystė**, -ės, *cf.* short-sightedness; myopy; *fig.* narrow-mindedness; illiberality.  
**Artiregis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* myope; *fig.* narrow-minded person.  
**Artis**, -čio, *sm.* nearness; distance.  
**Artistas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* artist.  
**Artistiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* artistic, artistical. | —kal, *adv.* artistically.  
**Artiojas**, -o, *sm.* plougher; ploughman.  
**Artokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat near; pretty near. | —kal, *adv.* pretty near.  
**Artumas**, -o, *sm.* nearness; proximity.

**Artus**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* near; nigh.  
**Aruodas**, -o, *sm.* bin; corn-bin *fig.* depository; repository of abundance; treasury; store; storehouse.  
**Arzinti** = ERZINTI.  
**Arzumas**, -o, *sm.* irritability; irritable-ness.  
**Aržumas**, -o, *sm.* lustfulness; libidinous-ness.  
**Aržuolas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, -lo, *sm.* bot. oak. Quercus. = AŽUOLAS.  
**Aržuolynas**, -o, *sm.* oak forest. = AŽUOLYNAS.  
**Aržuolinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* oak; oaken; made of oak wood. = AŽUOLINIS.  
**Aržus**, *f.* -zi, *defin.* -zasis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* irritable.  
**Aržus**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* lustful; libidinous.  
**Aša**, -os, *cf.* ear (of a pot); handle (of a pail, of a basket).  
**Asekuracija**, -os, *cf.* insurance.  
**Asekuruoti** (-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to insure.  
**Asilaitis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* young ass.  
**Asilas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* ass; jackass; *fig. cont.* dolt; blockhead; dunce; ninny.  
**Asilė**, -ės, *cf.* she ass; *fig.* stupid woman; dunce.  
**Asilyčia**, -čios, *cf.* she ass.  
**Asiliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* asinine; like an ass; ass-like. | —kal, *adv.* in the manner of an ass.  
**Asistentas**, -o, *sm.* assistant.  
**Asiuklis**, -io, *sm.* bot. shave-grass; marsh-horsetail. Equisetum.  
**Asla**, -os, *cf.* floor; ground.  
**Asmuo**, = ESMUO.  
**Asočius**, -čiaus; **Asolis**, -čio, *sm.* [rėška] tub; bucket; [puodas] pitcher; jar.  
**Astrologas**, -o, *sm.* astrologer.  
**Astrologija**, -os, *cf.* astrology.  
**Astrologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adv.* astrological.  
**Astronomas**, -o, *sm.* astronomer.  
**Astronomija**, -os, *cf.* astronomy.  
**Astronomiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* astronomical.  
**Aš**, **Ašen**, *pl.* Mes, *pron.* I; *pl.* we.  
**Ašaka**, -os, *cf.* fish-bone; | bran.  
**Ašara**, -os, *cf.* tear. *Ašaras lieti*, to shed



tears. *Apsiliėti ašaromis*, to burst into tears. *Verkti krokodiliškus ašaromis*, to shed crocodile tears.

**Ašarėlė**, -ės, [*dim. of AŠARA*], *ef. tear*; | *bot.* bird's-eye; primrose. *Primula farinosa*. *Dangaus*—, *bot.* forget-me-not. *Myosotis*.

**Ašarius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* weeper; whiner; a maudlin.

**Ašarotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* drowned in tears; lachrymal.

**Ašaroti** (-roju, -roju, -rosiu), *v. n.* to shed tears; to weep.

**Ašerys**, = **EŠERYS**.

**Ašis**, -ies, *ef.* axle-tree; axis. *Žemės* —, axis of the earth.

**Ašmainis**, -io, *sm.* eighth part. | *adj.*, *ašmainio lapo*, in octavo.

**Ašmas**, = **AŠTUNTAS**.

**Ašmuo**, -mens; *usually in pl.* -mens, -ny, *sm.* edge, sharpen; point.

**Aštrial**, *adv.* sharply; acutely; sternly; *fig.* severely; harshly; sharply.

**Aštrybė**, -ės, *ef.* sharpness; *fig.* severity; harshness.

**Aštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; to put an edge on.

**Aštrumas**, -o, *sm.* = **AŠTRYBĖ**.

**Aštrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sharp; keen; acute; *fig.* severe.

**Aštuntas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* eighth.

**Aštuonakė**, -ės, *ef.* eight spot (*at cards*).

**Aštuoneris**, *f.* -gė, *adj.* eight years old (*said of animals only*).

**Aštuoneri**, *f.* -rios, *num. card.* eight (*used with plural nouns*).

**Aštuoneriopas**, *f.* -pa, *adj.*; —*pal*, *adv.* of eight different kinds; eightfold.

**Aštuonetas**, -o, *sm.* eight.

**Aštuoni**, *f.* -nios, *num. card.* eight.

**Aštuonias-dešimtas**, *f.* -ta, *num. card.* eightieth.

**Aštuoniese**, *adv.* eight.

**Aštuoniolika**, -os, *num. card.* eighteen.

**Aštuoniolikis**, *f.* -kė; **Aštuoniolikintas**, *f.* -ta; **Aštuonioliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* eighteenth.

**Aštuonios-dešimtytys**, *num. card.* eighty.

**Aštuonkampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* octagonal.

**Aštuonkampis**, -io, *sm.* octagon.

**Aštuonlinkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* eightfold.

**Aštuonmetinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* eight years old.

**Aštuonmetis**, -čio, *sm.* period of eight years.

**Aštuotė**, -ės, *ef. bot.* feather-grass. *Stippa*.

**Ašutas**, -o, *sm.* hair (of a horse tail).

**Ašutinė**, -ės, *ef.* hair-shirt; hair-cloth; sack-cloth; horsehair.

**Ašutinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of hair.

**Ašvynė**, -ės, *ef.* she-mule.

**Ašvynys**, -io, *sm.* mule.

**At-** [ATA-, ATI-], *prep. insep. being prefixed to simple verbs it denotes, a) a separation, and is translated by off, away: atpiauiti, to cut off; b) a return, translated by back: atiduoti, to give back; c) an approach, translated by to, near: ateiti, to come to, to come near; d) an undoing of what was done, translated by un: atrišti, to unbind, etc.*

**Atadanga**, -os, *ef.* unveiling.

**Atadengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to unveil.

**Atadrėgis**, -io, *sm.* thaw; thawing weather.

**Atadrėgti**, = **ATIDRĖGTI**.

**Atakti** (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v. n.* to recover one's sight.

**Atakuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to attack; to charge.

**Atardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to unsew; to unstitch; to rip off.

**Atarti** (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v. a.* to plough up; to separate by ploughing; to repeat ploughing; to recompense by ploughing.

**Ataspindis**, = **ATSPINDIS**.

**Ataudai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* west; woof.

**Atauga**, -os, *ef.* shoot; sprout; sprig.

**Atauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let grow; to regain growth.

**Ataugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow again; to shoot again.

**Atausti** (-audžiu, -audžiau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to interweave; to finish weaving; to recompense by weaving.

**Atausėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* cool and indifferent person.

**Atausimas**, -o, *sm.* coolness; lukewarmness; *fig.* indifference; coolness.

**Ataušinti** (nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cool; to make lukewarm; *fig.* to cool; to calm; to abate; to render indifferent.

**Ataušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow cool; *fig.* to cool; to lose the heat of passion, etc.

**Atbaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to frighten away; to deter.

**Atbalsis**, -io, *sm.* echo; resound.

**Atbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to come running.

**Atbildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to arrive noisily.

**Atbojimas**, -o, *sm.* attention; care; heed.

**Atboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a. n.* to attend; to take heed; to mind.

**Atbrizginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to roughen; [*pačią, etc.*] to dull; to blunt.

**Atbukėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* dull person; dolt; blockhead.

**Atbukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to dull; *fig.* to dull; to stupefy; — *protą*, to blunt one's mind or understanding

**Atbukti** (-bunku, -bukau, -buksiu), *v. n.* to become blunt; *fig.* to become stupid.

**Atbuas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* turned back; inverted; reversed; | unwilling. | —*lai*, *adv.* invertedly; reversedly; | unwillingly.

**Atbuti** (-būvu, -buvau, -būsiu), *v. a. n.* to dispatch; — *savo priderystes*, to do, to perform, to accomplish one's duties.

**Atdaras**, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* open. *Atdaros durys*, an open door. *Mano durys visada tau atdaros*, you are always welcome in my house.

**Atdaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open.

**Ateiga**, -os, *sf.* coming; arrival; [*ateitis*] future; time to come.

**Ateinantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* coming; [*būsintis*] future.

**Atėistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* atheist, infidel.

**Atėiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atėitinė**, -ės, *sf.* future; time to come.

**Atėitinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* future; coming.

**Atėitis**, -ies, *sf.* future; futurity; time to come.

**Atėivys**, *f.* -vė, **Atėjūnas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* a new comer; [*sretimšalis*] foreigner; stranger; immigrant.

**Atelvytė**, -ės, *sf.* immigration.

**Atėizmas**, -o, *sm.* atheism.

**Atėimimas**, -o, *sm.* taking away; | recovering; deprivation; *arith.* subtraction.

**Atgaivas**, -o, *sm.* restorative; refreshment.

**Atgalvinimas**, -o, *sm.* restoration; revival; recreation.

**Atgalvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to restore; to recover; to revive; [*apalpusį*] to rouse; to recover; to refresh.

**Atgaivintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* restorer; reviver; recoverer; reestablisher.

**Atgaja**, -os, *sf.* that which is restored or recovered; reviviscence; [*atgaivinimas*] restoration; recovery.

**Atgajus**, *f.* -ji, *adj.* restorative; recreating; refreshing; reanimating.

**Atgal**, **Atgalios**, *adv.* back; backward. *Žvilgis atgal*, looking backward. *Šimtmetis atgal*, a century ago.

**Atgamas**, -o, *sm.* that which is regenerated; | exact likeness; image.

**Atgandumas**, -o, *sm.* loathsomeness; nauseousness.

**Atgandus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* loathsome; disgusting; nauseous.

**Atgara**, -os, *sf.* draught of air.

**Atgarsis**, -io, *sm.* echo; resound.

**Atgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to win back; to regain; to recover; to retrieve.

**Atgavimas**, -o, *sm.* regaining.

**Atgiedoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to finish (or have done) singing. | *v. n.* to come singing.

**Atgieža**, -os, *sf.* revenge; vengeance.

**Atgiežingumas**, -o, *sm.* revengefulness.

**Atgiežingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* revengeful; vindictive.

**Atgiežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žsiu), *v. a.* to revenge; to avenge.

**Atgiljimas**, -o, *sm.* revival; recovery.

**Atgimimas**, o, *sm.* (the act of) regeneration; regeneration.

**Atgimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. n.* to be born again; to be regenerated; to revive.

**Alginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive to; to drive away; to repel. 2. — (-ginu, gyniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to fend off; to keep off; to ward off; to defend; to repel.

**Atgīrios**, -īy, *cf. pl. bot.* Christmas-rose; Christmas-flower. *Helleborus.*  
**Atgyti** (-gījau, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to come to life again; to revive.  
**Atgrasas**, -o, *sm.* estrangement; | disgust.  
**Atgrasinimas**, -o, *sm.* discouragement; estrangement.  
**Atgrasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to estrange; to discourage; to disaccustom; to avert; — *besiartinantį parojų*, to avert an approaching danger; — *priešų*, to repulse the enemy.  
**Atgrasus**, *f. -si, defn. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* abominable; disgusting.  
**Atgrąžinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to turn back; to give back.  
**Atgrėbstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq., Atgrėbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake to; [*šalin*] to rake away.  
**Atgrėsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to disgust; to estrange.  
**Atgręžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to turn aside, (away, off); to avert.  
**Atgriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to roll away; to remove (burden).  
**Atgrisimas**, -o, *sm.* disgust; aversion; dislike.  
**Atgristi** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to feel disgust; to nauseate; to have an aversion to; to weary with.  
**Atgrisus**, *f. -si, defn. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* disgusting; repugnant; repulsive.  
**Atgrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. a.* to numb; to deprive of sensation (by cold).  
**Atgulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* — *šoną*, to hurt one's side by lying too long upon it.  
**Atgulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to take a nap.  
**Atida**, -os, *cf.* attention; heed; care. *Atkreipti atidą*, to fix the attention; to attract notice.  
**Atidalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Atidalyti* (lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to set apart; to separate; to part.  
**Atidarymas**, -o, *sm.* opening.  
**Atidarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq., Atidaryti* (-rau, riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open; to set open; to disclose; — *duris*, to open a door; — *akis*, to open one's eyes.*

**Atidarinėtojas, Atidarytojas, f. -ja, s.** opener.  
**Atidavėjas, f. -ja, s.** one who gives back; | deliverer; bearer.  
**Atidavimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) giving back; returning; restitution; return.  
**Atidavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq., Atiduoti* (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give back; to return; to deliver; to restore; — *kam garbą*, to pay respect to one; — *skolą*, to repay a debt; — *Dieviui duoti*, to give up the ghost; to breathe one's last.  
**Atidėjimas**, -o, *sm.* putting aside; | postponement.  
**Atidėkojimas**, -o, *sm.* thanksgiving.  
**Atidėkoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. n.* to return thanks.  
**Atidėliojimas**, -o, *sm.* setting or laying aside; | postponement; delay.  
**Atidėlioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. frq., Atidėti* (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay, put or set aside; | to delay; to postpone; to adjourn.  
**Atidengimas**, -o, *sm.* uncovering; opening; discovery; disclosure; finding out.  
**Atidengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to take off; to discover; to disclose.  
**Atidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to work out; to finish one's task; to perform services due; — *už skolą*, to clear one's debt by working for.  
**Atidraskyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq., Atidrėkti* (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -drėksiu), *v. a.* to tear away, (off); to pull off.  
**Atidrėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to damp; to moisten; to wet.  
**Atidrėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow or become damp.  
**Atiduoti**, *see* ATIDAVINĖTI.  
**Atidumas**, -o, *sm.* attentiveness; carefulness.  
**Atidus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** attentive; careful.  
**Atidžia**, -io, *cf.* = ATIDA.  
**Atienis**, -io, *sm.* inlet; bay.  
**Atilsis**, -io, *sm.* rest; repose. *Protas reikalauja atilsio*, the mind requires relaxation.  
**Atiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.,*

**Atimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take back; to retake; [*šalin*] to remove; | *arithm.* to subtract.

**Atirti** (-iru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to unrip itself; to be unripped.

**Atitarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a. n.* to serve out; to serve one's time; to finish service.

**Atiteisa**, -os, *sf.* reward; recompense.

**Atiteisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to reward; to recompense; to return an equivalent.

**Atitiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to straighten; to make straight.

**Atitikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to meet; to find; to find by chance. *Atitiko kirvis kotą, (prov.),* he has met his match.

**Atitolinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) putting away; remotion; removal.

**Atitolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to put away.

**Atitraukimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing off; *arithm.* subtraction.

**Atitraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to draw back, (away); to withdraw; [*šalin*] to turn aside; *arithm.* to subtract; to deduct.

**Atjaukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to disaccustom.

**Atjausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to feel; to have feeling; to be sensible of.

**Atjieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to find again; to regain; to win back.

**Atjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to arrive; to come on horseback.

**Atjungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to unyoke; to untie; to take off the yoke.

**Atjunkyti**, = **ATJAUKINTI**.

**Atjuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to ungird.

**Atkabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to unhook; to take off; to undo; to loosen.

**Atkakliai**, *adv.* fanatically; extravagantly; stubbornly; obstinately; pertinaciously.

**Atkaklybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Atkaklumas**, -o, *sm.* fanaticism; extravagance; stubbornness; obstinacy; pertinacity.

**Atkaklus**, *f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -loji, adj.*

fanatic(al); extravagant; stubborn; obstinate; pertinacious.

**Atkakli** (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atkalba**, -os, *sf.* dissuasion; diversion from a purpose.

**Atkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to finish one's saying; -- *poterius, maldą*, to say one's prayer; [*atkalbinti*] to dissuade; to divert from a purpose.

**Atkalbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade; -- *ką nuo jo užmanyti*, to dissuade a person from his purpose.

**Atkalnis**, -io, *sm.* slope; declivity.

**Atkampiai**, *adv.* aside; out of the way; apart from.

**Atkapis**, -io, *sm.* by-place; secluded place.

**Atkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew off; to cut off.

**Atkara**, -os, *sf.* dislike; disinclination; ill will.

**Atkaras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* unwilling; reluctant; dissatisfied.

**Atkarpa**, -os, *sf.* shred; any piece of cloth cut off with scissors.

**Atkarti** (-kariu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.* to repel; to ward off; to beat back; to counterbuff.

**Atkartoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat; -- *arimą*, to repeat ploughing.

**Atkarumas**, -o, *sm.* unwillingness; aversion.

**Atkasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Atkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to rake away; to dig off.

**Atkasti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite off; *fig.*, -- *dantį*, to be tired of; to be disgusted with.

**Atkeliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atkelti** (-keliu, -kėliau, -kelsiu), *v. a.* [*pakelti*] to lift; to be able to raise; | to transport to; to move from; -- *vartus*, to open the gate.

**Atkeršas**, -o, *sm.* revenge; vengeance.

**Atkeršijimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) revenging; revenge; vengeance.

**Atkeršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to avenge; to revenge.  
**Atkeršytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* avenger.  
**Atkeršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to avenge.  
**Atkilas**, *f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* open. *Atkilū vartai*, open gate.  
**Atkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut off; to hew off; | *fig.* to answer, to reply sharply.  
**Atkirtimas**, *-o, sm.* (the act of) cutting or hewing off.  
**Atkirtys**, *-čio, sm.* a return-blow; a blow from the opposing party.  
**Atkirumas**, *-o, sm.* nauseaousness.  
**Atkirus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* nauseaous; repugnant. | *-riai, adv.* nauseaously.  
**Atkišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to unstop; to uncork; — *ranką*, to stretch out one's arm.  
**Atklapa**, *-os, sf.* stirrup leather; | facing (of a garment).  
**Atklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.* to come (after rambling about); to come by chance.  
**Atkloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to uncover.  
**Atkorimas**, *-o, sm.* counterbuff; (the act of) beating back.  
**Atkrankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -ščiu), *v. a.* to expectorate; to hawk up.  
**Atkreipti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to turn aside, (away, off); to avert; — *į prysakę*, to turn afront; — *keno atidą*, to attract one's attention.  
**Atkristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall away, (off); — *į tą pačią ligą*, to fall again into the same sickness; to relapse.  
**Atkritys**, *-čio, sm.* relapse. *Atkritėiu sirgti*, to have a relapse; to fall sick again.  
**Atkursi** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to recover the hearing.  
**Atkusti** (-kuntu, -kutau, -kusiu), *v. n.* to loose; to loosen (*said of bark of a tree*); | to grow better; to recover.  
**Atlagai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* facing (*of a garment*).  
**Atlaida**, *-os, sf.* pardon; forgiveness; remission; [*ausilpnėjimas*] remission; abatement; [*atlūdyti*] thawing weather; thaw.  
**Atlaidas**, *-o, sm.* remission; forgiveness; *į l. —dai, (bažnyčios)* indulgence.

**Atlaidus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* forgiving; pardoning; mild.  
**Atlaikis**, *-io, sm.* spare time; leisure.  
**Atlaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to bear; to endure; to withstand; — *pamaldas*, to perform the divine service.  
**Atlajas**, *-o, sm.* reflux; ebb, ebb-tide; neap-tide.  
**Atlanka**, *usually in the pl. Atlankos, -ų, sf.* visit—visitation.  
**Atlankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to visit; to come and see.  
**Atlankytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* visitor; guest.  
**Atlantikas**, *-o; Atlantiškas oceanas, sm.* Atlantic ocean.  
**Atlapas**, *f. -pa, defin. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.* open; wide open. | *—pai, adv.* openly.  
**Atlapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to open wide; to disclose; to set open.  
**Atlasas**, *-o, sm.* satin.  
**Atlasinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of satin.  
**Atlašus**, *f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.* reclined; recline; folding back; | sloping; declivous.  
**Atlaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break off; — *karabino gaidį*, to cock; to draw back the cock of a gun.  
**Atleidimas**, *-o, sm.* remission; forgiveness.  
**Atleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to pardon; to remit; to forgive; [*palūnosuoti*] to slacken; to relax; to loosen; | to let one go; to dismiss; [*atsiųsti*] to send to.  
**Atliėkti** (-lekiau, -lėkiau, -lėksiu), *v. n.* to come running; to come flying; to fly to.  
**Atlenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unbend; to straighten.  
**Atliėšys**, *-io, sm.* thaw; thawing weather.  
**Atlydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany one to; to see one to.  
**Atlidys**, *-džio, sm.* thaw; thawing weather.  
**Atliekamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* remaining; left; vacant; spare; superfluous; [*nureikiamas*] performable; performed.  
**Atliekantis**, *f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* remaining; left; | performing; executing.  
**Atlyginimas**, *-o, sm.* recompense; reward.

**Atlyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reward; to recompense; to return an equivalent.

**Atlikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. n.* to remain; to be left. | *v. a.* [nureikti] to perform; to accomplish; to execute.

**Atlipdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to unglue; to disjoin; to take off.

**Atlipti** (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to come off; to be unglued; to unglue itself. 2.—(-lipu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to climb to; to climb over.

**Atloša**, -os, *sf.* reclination; reclined back (of a chair).

**Atlošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to fold back; to recline; to bend back; [dra-mą, komediją] to play; to perform.

**Atmaina**, -os, *sf.* change; alteration. *Oro* —, change of weather. *Ant at-mainos*, by turns; alternately.

**Atmainymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) changing; change.

**Atmainingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* changeable; mutable; versatile; variable; unsteady; inconstant. | —*gai*, *adv.* versatily; variably; inconstantly.

**Atmainingumas**, -o, *sm.* changeableness; inconstancy; fickleness; versatility.

**Atmainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to alter; to shift.

**Atmainytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* changer.

**Atmainus**, *f. -ni, adj.* = **ATMAININGAS**.

**Atmata**, -os, *smf.* castaway; reprobate; | refuse; rubbish.

**Atmatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure out, (off).

**Atmegsti** (-mezgu, -mezgiau, -megsfu), *v. a.* to untie; to unbind; to loosen a knot.

**Atmenamas**, *f. -ma, prt.* memorable; notable.

**Atmestas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* cast away; rejected.

**Atmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw back; to cast away; to reject; | to object; | — *rėštiq*, to give the change.

**Atmetinis pinigai**, *sm.* change; small money.

**Atmetimas**, -o, *sm.* throwing back; | rejecting; rejection.

**Atmėtymas**, -o, *sm.* throwing back; [au-dimo kraštų] overcasting.

**Atmėlyti** (-lau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to throw back; [atsiurinėti] to overcast.

**Atmiešti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to dilute.

**Atminimas**, -o, *sm.* reminiscence; recollection; remembrance.

**Atminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

**Atminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to remember; to keep in mind; to recollect; [minklę] to guess.

**Atmintinai**, *adv.* by heart.

**Atmintinas**, *f. -na, prt.* memorable.

**Atmokėjimas**, -o, *sm.* repayment; requital; retribution.

**Atmokėstinis**, -čio, *sm.* repayment; retribution.

**Atmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay back; to repay; to requite; — *blogu už gerą*, to repay with ingratitude; to pay for kindness with neglect.

**Atmonas**, -o; **Atmonijimas**, -o, *sm.* revenge; vengeance.

**Atmonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to revenge; to avenge.

**Atmonytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* avenger.

**Atmosfera**, -os, *sf.* atmosphere.

**Atmosferinis**, *f. -nė; Atmosferiškas*, *f. -ka, adj.* atmospheric.

**Atmušimas**, -o, *sm.* beating back; counterbuff; [priešių] beating back; repelling; [skrynių, durių] breaking open.

**Atmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to counterbuff; to beat back; to repel; to ward off; [būką] to break open; to stave; — *grobį nuo priešių*, to recover the spoil taken by the enemy; — *kalinį, nelaisvius*, to rescue the prisoners.

**Atnašus**, *f. -ši, defn. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.* relative. | —*šiai*, *adv.* relatively.

**Atnaujinimas**, -o, *sm.* renewing; renewal; renovation.

**Atnaujinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to renew.

**Atnaujintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* renewer; restorer.

**Atnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring; to fetch; | [išduoti vaisių] to yield; to produce.

**Atneštinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* brought; dowry.  
**Atokumas**, -o, *sm.* remoteness; distance.  
**Atokus**, *f.* -ki, *adj.* far; remote; distant.  
 | -klai, *adv.* far; distantly; remotely.  
**Atolas**, -o, *sm.* rowen; aftermath; second growth (of grass).  
**Atomas**, -o, *sm.* atom.  
**Atominis**, *f.* -nė; **Atomiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* atomic(al).  
**Atpenč**, *adv.* on the contrary; in return.  
**Atpenėjimas**, -o, *sm.* fattening; making fat.  
**Atpenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to fatten.  
**Atplauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut off, (away).  
**Atpiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cheapen; to make cheap; to lessen price.  
**Atpigti** (-pingu, -pigau, -pigsiu), *v. n.* to grow cheap; to fall in price.  
**Atpilda**, -os, *sf.* recompense; compensation; reward.  
**Atpildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to replenish; | to recompense; to repay.  
**Atpinti** (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to untwine; to untwist; to unplat.  
**Atpirkėjas**, -o, *sm.* redeemer; savior.  
**Atpirkimas**, -o, *sm.* redemption.  
**Atpirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy back; to buy off; | to redeem; to ransom.  
**Atpirktojas**, -o, *sm.* redeemer. = **ATPIRKĖJAS**.  
**Atplaiša**, -os, *sf.* splinter; splint.  
**Atplaukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim to; to sail to.  
**Atplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -plėšiu), *v. a.* to pull off; to tear off; to pluck off; to strip off.  
**Atplieksti** (-plieskiu, -plieskiau, -pliek-siu), *v. n.* to reflect.  
**Atplyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to splinter; to split off, (away).  
**Atprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to disaccustom one's self; to leave off a custom; to break one's self of a habit.  
**Atpratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wean from; to disaccustom; to break of a habit.

**Atpulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall off; to fall away from.  
**Atpuolimas**, -o, *sm.* falling off; breaking away from.  
**Atpuolis**, -io, *sm.* falling off, (away from); [*ligoje*] relapse.  
**Atradimas**, -o, *sm.* finding; discovery.  
**Atraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Atrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to unbind; to untie; to loose.  
**Atraitas**, -o, *sm.* facing; lapel.  
**Atraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.  
**Atraizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to disentangle; to extricate; to unravel.  
**Atraja**, -os, *sf.*, **Atrajas**, -o, *sm.* cud.  
**Atrajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), **Atrajuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a. n.* to ruminate; to masticate; to chew.  
**Atrajuočius**, -iaus, *sm.* ruminant animal: *pl.* -čiai, -ių, ruminantia.  
**Atrajus**, -jaus, *sm.* cud. = **ATRAJAS**.  
**Atrakas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* unlocked; not locked; open.  
**Atrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to unlock; to open.  
**Atrama**, -os, *sf.* support; prop; balustrade; baluster.  
**Atramentas**, -o, *sm.* ink. = **RAŠALAS**.  
**Atramstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Atremti** (-remiu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. a.* to prop; to stay; to support; to lean against.  
**Atrasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to find out.  
**Atrašas**, -o, *sm.* an answer in writing.  
**Atrašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Atrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to answer in writing; to write in return.  
**Atraudoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to come crying or lamenting. | *v. a.* to regain by shedding tears.  
**Atremti**, *see* **ATRAMSTYTI**.  
**Atriekti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to cut off (bread).  
**Atrinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to separate (by picking up); to pick up.  
**Atristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to roll to; to roll away; to remove.  
**Atrišti**, *see* **ATRAIŠIOTI**.  
**Atrodyti** (-rodau, -rodžiau, -dysiu), *v. a.*

to show the way to: to point out; [*atkalbinti*] to dissuade. | *v. n.* to look like.

**Atrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to count aside; to deduct.

**Atsagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Atsagstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.*  
to unbutton; to unpin; to unclasp.

**Atsaika**, -os, *sf.* commensuration.

**Atsaikumas**, -o, *sm.* commensurability; congruence.

**Atsaikus**, *f.* -ki, *adj.* commensurate; congruent. | -kiai, *adv.* commensurately; correspondently.

**Atsaja**, -jos, *sf.* the outer thill (*of a cart*).

**Atsakančiai**, *adv.* suitably; fitly; properly; correspondently.

**Atsakantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* corresponding; suitable; agreeable; | responsible; answerable.

**Atsakas**, -o, *sm.* answer; reply.

**Atsakymas**, -o, *sm.* answer; reply; | refusal.

**Atsakyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to answer; to reply; | to refuse. | *v. n.* to correspond with; | to be answerable; to answer for.

**Atsakytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* answerer; | refuser.

**Atsakomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* responsible; answerable; | corresponding; suitable; proportionate; commensurate. | -mai, *adv.* suitably; commensurately.

**Atsakomybė**, -ės, *sf.* responsibility; answerableness.

**Atsarga**, -os, *sf.* circumspection; wariness; caution; heed. *Atsargos kariauna*, reserve.

**Atsargingas**, *f.* -ga, *adj.* = **ATSARGUS**.

**Atsarginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* reserved; (*mil.*) reserve.

**Atsargumas**, -o, *sm.* wariness; circumspection; carefulness; heedfulness.

**Atsargus**, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gloji, *adj.* wary; cautious; circumspect; heedful; careful. | -gliai, *adv.* carefully; heedfully; warily.

**Atsaulis**, -io, *sm.* position against the sun.

**Atsegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to unbutton; to unclasp; to unpin.

**Atsemti** (-semiu, -sėmiau, -semsiu), *v.*

*a.* to draw off; to take from; to make less full.

**Atsi-**, *a prefix to verbs and verbal nouns, consisting of prep. AT-, and refl. part. -sti-. See each separately.*

**Atsibaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl.* to come, to arrive noisily.

**Atsibastyti** (-bastau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to come after rambling about.

**Atsibuli** (-būva, -buvo, -bus), *v. imperc.* to take place; to happen; to fall out.

**Atsidavimas**, -o, *sm.* submission; yielding; | addiction; devotion; zeal.

**Atsidėkoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. rfl.* to return thanks; to repay with gratitude; to acknowledge favors received.

**Atsidrąsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. t.* dare; to venture; to run a risk.

**Atsiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to give one's self to; to devote one's self to; [*pasiduoti*] to submit; to yield; [*krapą turėti*] to smell; to have an odor.

**Atsidurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to recoil; to rebound; | (*colloq.*) to come to; to arrive at; — *kur pipirai auga*, to find one's self a thousand miles off.

**Atsidusėjimas**, **Atsidusimas**, -o, *sm.* sighing; sigh.

**Atsidusėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Atsidusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to sigh; to take a long breath.

**Atsidvėsti** (-dvesiu, -dvėšiau, -dvėsiu), *v. rfl.* to respire; to draw (*or fetch*) breath.

**Atsiekti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach; to attain; to get; to acquire.

**Atsiganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to become fat.

**Atsigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to grow better; to recover one's health; to recover one's senses; | — *kam*, to give like for like; to pay one in the same coin.

**Atsigavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to eat meat after fasting.

**Atsigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to drink; to have drunk enough.

**Atsigimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. rfl.* to be born anew; to be regenerated.



**Atsigynimas**, -o, *sm.* defense; protection.

**Atsiginti** (-ginu, -gyniau, -ginsiu), *v. rfl.* to defend one's self.

**Atsigirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to boast; to brag.

**Atsigręžti** (-gręžiu, -gręžiau, -gręžiu), *v. rfl.* to turn afront.

**Atsigriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to recover; to grow better; to get well again.

**Atsigulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to lay down one's self; to go to bed.

**Atsilmti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take back: to retake.

**Atsija**, -os, *sf.* the outer thill (*of a cart*).  
= **ATSJA**.

**Atsijos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* siftings; bran.

**Atsikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to speak to the full; — *nuo ko*, to excuse one's self; to decline.

**Atsikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to rise; to get up.

**Atsikeršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to revenge.

**Atsikirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. rfl.* to cut off a piece for one's self; *fig.* to defend one's self; to parry; to make a gallant stand against.

**Atsiklaupiti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to kneel down.

**Atsiskrankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šciu), *v. rfl.* to belch; to expectorate; to hawk up.

**Atsikratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to get rid of; to free one's self from.

**Atsikovėpti** (-kvepiu, -kvėpiaiu, -kvėpsiu), *v. rfl.* to breathe; to respire; to take breath a moment.

**Atsilankyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to come and see; to visit.

**Atsilaužti** (-žiu, -žiaiu, -šciu), *v. rfl.* to break off a piece for one's self.

**Atsileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to untie itself; to loosen; to become loose; | to relent; to soften: to become less rigid; to soften in temper.

**Atsiliepimas**, -o, *sm.* answer; [*balso*] resound; echo; | proclamation; address.

**Atsiliepti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to answer to a call; to say; to answer; to express one's opinion; — *į ką*, to address one. *Šaukiaiu, bet jis neatsilie-*

*pė*, I called out to him, but he gave no answer; | to resound; to re-echo; to answer.

**Atsilyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to return an equivalent; to repay; to recompense.

**Atsilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain; to stay behind; [*atsibuti*] to take place; to happen.

**Atsilošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šciu), *v. rfl.* to lean against; to recline one's self; to be folded back; [*praloštiq*] to win back; to regain.

**Atsilėsti** (-ilsiu, -ilsėjau, -ilsėsiu), *v. n.* to rest; to repose.

**Atsilis**, -io, *sm.* rest; repose; relaxation.  
= **ATILIS**.

**Atsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to fall off; to separate one's self from; to forsake; — *nuo tikėjimo*, to fall away from one's religion; to backslide; to dissent.

**Atsimėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* dissenter; dissident; renegade; apostate.

**Atsimeltimas**, -o, *sm.* falling off; separation; defection; [*nuo bažnyčios*] apostacy; dissent; dissidence.

**Atsiminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. rfl.* to remember; to recollect.

**Atsinleikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to renounce.

**Atsimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šciu), *v. rfl.* to strike against.

**Atsiprašymas**, -o, *sm.* excuse.

**Atsiprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to make excuses; to beg pardon.

**Atsipusti** (-pučiu, -pūčiau, -pūsiu), *v. rfl.* to take breath; to rest; to repose.

**Atsiraityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to tuck up.

**Atsirasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. rfl.* to be found again; to find itself; to find one's self.

**Atsiremti** (-miu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. rfl.* to lean upon; — *kam*, to resist; to stand against; to oppose.

**Atsirugti** (-gsiu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to belch; to eruct; to eructate.

**Atsisėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. rfl.* to sit down; to seat one's self: to locate one's self.

**Atsiskyrimas**, -o, *sm.* separation; disjunction; parting; departing.

**Atsiskirti** (-kirių, -kyriau, -kirsiau), *v. rfl.* to part; to separate; to depart from; — *su šiuo srietu*, to depart; to leave this world; to die.

**Atsispindėti** (-džiū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to reflect.

**Atsistoti** (-stojų, -stojau, -stosių), *v. rfl.* to rise; to get up; to stand up.

**Atsisveikinimas**, -o, *sm.* departure; leave; bidding farewell, adieu.

**Atsisveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bid farewell; to take leave; — *su šiuo srietu*, to depart this life; to decrease.

**Atsišaukimas**, -o, *sm.* appeal; call upon; proclamation; address.

**Atsišaukti** (-kių, -kiaų, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to appeal; to call upon; to proclaim; to claim for.

**Atsiteisti** (-sių, -siau, -sių), *v. rfl.* to repay; to repay a debt.

**Atsitikėti** (-kų, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to compose one's self.

**Atsitiesti** (-sių, -siau, -sių), *v. rfl.* to straighten one's self; to grow straight; to draw one's self up.

**Atsitikimas**, -o, *sm.* event; occurrence; incident; case.

**Atsitikti** (-tinka, -tiko, -tiks), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur; to take place; to befall; to betide; to come to pass.

**Atsitolinimas**, -o, *sm.* removal; departure.

**Atsitolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to go away; to get away; to withdraw; to retire; to depart.

**Atsitraukimas**, -o, *sm.* departure; withdrawal.

**Atsitraukti** (-kių, -kiaų, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to draw back; to retreat; to withdraw; to retire.

**Atsiulėti** (-lėjų, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to hem.

**Atsiuntimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) sending down, (to).

**Atsiuntinėti** (-nėjų, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Atsiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send to; to send down.

**Atsiuvas**, -o, *sm.* hem.

**Atsiveždėti**, = **ATSIŽIURĖTI**.

**Atsiversti** (-čiu, -čiaų, -sių), *v. rfl.* to convert one's self to become converted; to turn.

**Atsiverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v. rfl.* to open; to disclose one's self; to fly open. *Durys —rė*, the door flew open. *Jo žaizda vėl —rė*, his wound opened again.

**Atsivertimas**, -o, *sm.* conversion.

**Atsivesti** (-vedų, -vedžiau, -vesių), *v. rfl.* to bring up; to bring along with; [ *pareisti* ] to bring forth young; to whelp; to farrow; to calve, etc.

**Atsivietryti** (-rija, -rijo, -rys), *v. impers.* to catch the infection; to open again (*said of wounds*).

**Atsivilkti** (-velkų, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. rfl.* to drag along with; (*vulg.*) to come.

**Atsizadėjimas**, -o, *sm.* resignation; renunciation; renouncing; giving up.

**Atsizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to resign; to renounce; to deny; to disown; to disclaim.

**Atsiziinoti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to learn; to get information.

**Atsiziūrėjimas**, -o, *sm.* looking backward.

**Atsiziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to admire sufficiently; [*atgal*] to look backward; to look back.

**Atsizvelgimas**, -o, *sm.* looking backward; retrospection.

**Atsizvelgti** (-gių, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to look backward; retrospect.

**Atskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set apart; to separate; to divide; to part.

**Atskaityti** (-tau, -čiaų, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read to; to read the whole; to finish reading; [*atrokuoti*] to count aside; to deduct.

**Atskala**, -os, *sf.* fragment; splinter; (*eccl.*) heresy; schism.

**Atskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.* **Atskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to split off; to rend off. *Atskaldyti kam antausius*, to box one's ears.

**Atskalunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* schismatic; heretic, apostate; renegade.

**Atskalunybė**, -ės, *sf.* schism; apostasy; heresy.

**Atskardis**, -džio, *sm.* resounding; re-echoing; loud echo; [*kalno*] declivity; slope (*of a mountain*).

**Atskelti**, see **ATSKALDYTI**.

**Atskiesti** (-skiedžiu, -skiedžiau, -skie-siu), *v. a.* to dilute.  
**Atskilti** (-kīlu, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to splinter; to be split off; | to fall off, (away); to detach.  
**Atskiras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* separate. | *-rai, adv.* separately; apart.  
**Atskirti** (-kiriui, -kyriau, -kirsiau), *v. a.* to separate; to set apart; to part; to isolate; [*skirtumą rasti*] to distinguish; to discern.  
**Atskirumas**, *-o, sm.* separateness; isolation.  
**Atskleisti** (-kleidžiu, -kleidžiau, -klei-siu), *v. a.* to part (*the leaves of a plant, of a book*) to open (*the book*).  
**Atslugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to de-crease; to lower; to become less.  
**Atspara**, *-os, cf.* stay; prop; support; | buffer; | parapet.  
**Atspauda**, *-os, cf.* print; stamp.  
**Atspaudimas**, *-o, sm.* pressing; printing; stamping; | impression; mark.  
**Atspaudinti, Atspauzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Atspausiti* (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to print; to publish.  
**Atspėjimas**, *-o, sm.* guessing; guess; divination.  
**Atspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. a.* to guess; to divine; to solve (*a riddle*).  
**Atspindėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to reflect; to throw back light.  
**Atspindis**, *-džio, Atspindulis, -io, sm.* reflection.  
**Atspyrys**, *-io, sm.* buttress; stay; prop; support.  
**Atspirti** (spiriui, -spyriau, -spirsiu), *v. a.* to kick back; to frisk back; | [*pa-remti*] to prop; to support; to buttress.  
**Atspirtis**, *-ies, cf.* prop; support; *fig* aid; support.  
**Atsprudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to come.  
**Atsprusti** (-rystu, -rudau, -rųsiu), *v. n.* to come hastily; to come running.  
**Atspurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ravel; to unravel.  
**Atspurti** (-spyrui, -spurau, -spursiu), *v. n.* to unravel itself; to be disentangled; to be untwisted.

**Atstanga**, *-os, cf.* resistance.  
**Atstangumas**, *-o, sm.* resistibility; re-fractoriness.  
**Atstangus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* resistible; refractory; stubborn. | *-gial, adv.* refractorily; stubbornly.  
**Atstas**, *-o, sm.* distance; remoteness.  
**Atstatas**, *-o, sm.* rebuilding; | discharge; dismissal.  
**Atstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to re-build; to build anew; to renew a structure; [*prašalinti*] to discharge; to dismiss; to discard; — *ką nuo urėdo*, to dismiss from the office; | to present in opposition.  
**Atstokas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* far; somewhat remote. | *-kai, adv.* remotely.  
**Atstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to step back; to draw back; to leave; to forsake; to fall off; | to resign; — *nuo tikėjimo*, to fall off from one's religion; to backslide.  
**Atstovas**, *-o, sm.* proxy; representative; deputy; agent.  
**Atstovauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. a.* to represent; to act in behalf of.  
**Atstovybė**, *-ės, cf.* proxy; representation.  
**Atstumas**, *-o, sm.* remoteness; distance.  
**Atstumti** (-miui, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push to; to push back; to spurn; to reject.  
**Atstus**, *f. -ti, ntr. -lu, adj.* far; distant; remote; aloof.  
**Atsukinėti** (-nėjui, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.,* **Atsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to un-wring; to unwind; to wind off; to wind back; to turn off.  
**Atsvarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.,* **Atsverti** (-sveriu, -svėriau, -sversiu), *v. a.* to weigh up; to weigh.  
**Atsveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return a salute.  
**Atšaldymas**, *-o, sm.* freezing; refrigeration.  
**Atšaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cold; to freeze; to refrigerate.  
**Atšalėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* cool; indifferent, un-concerned person.  
**Atšalimas**, *-o, sm.* coolness; coldness; *fig.* indifference; unconcernedness.

**Atšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. a.* to freeze. | *v. n.* to grow cold; to freeze; *fig.* to grow indifferent; to become cold; to lose one's passion.

**Atšaukimas**, -o, *sm.* recall; revocation; repeal.

**Atšaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to recall; to revoke; to call back.

**Atšauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to return a shot; *fig.* to reply sharply. | *v. n. (colloq.)* to come rapidly.

**Atšerpetuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to roughen; to scratch; — *pirštus*, to roughen one's fingers.

**Atšerti** (-šeriu, -šeriau, -šersiu), *v. a.* to make fat by feeding.

**Atšiaurumas**, -o, *sm.* harshness; severity; sharpness.

**Atšiaurus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* harsh; rough; severe; sharp; violent. | — *riai, adv.* harshly; severely.

**Atšildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm again; to make warm again.

**Atšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to become warm again.

**Atšipinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to make blunt; — *dantis*, to set the teeth on edge.

**Atšipti** (-šimpu, -šipau, -šipsiu), *v. a. n.* to blunt; to grow blunt.

**Atšlaimas**, -o, *sm.* fore-court; front yard.

**Atšluoti** (-šluuju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep to; to sweep away.

**Atšokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to jump (or spring) back; to recoil; to fall back.

**Atšriubuoti** (-buuju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to unscrew.

**Atšusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew up; to be seethed.

**Atšutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew up; to seethe.

**Atšvitulis**, -io, *sm.* reflection of light.

**Atuodaigiai**, **Atuodugiai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* spring rye.

**Atvadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call; to bid to come; to invite.

**Atvaduoti** (-duuju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to ransom; to redeem; — *užstatą*, to fetch out a pawn.

**Atvaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to perform; to play.

**Atvaizdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mirror; to reflect; to portray.

**Atvalnijimas**, -o, *sm.* freeing; releasing.

**Atvalnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to release; to free; to set at liberty.

**Atvanga**, -os, *sf.* courage; daring spirit.

**Atvangumas**, -o, *sm.* courageousness; boldness; bravery; intrepidity.

**Atvangus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* courageous; brave; gallant; resolute. | — *gial adv.* courageously; bravely.

**Atvara**, -os, *sf.* opening; aperture.

**Atvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive to.

**Atvartyti** (-rtau, -rčiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Atversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to turn up, (óver). *Atversti knygtą*, to open a book; (*ž tikėjimą*) to convert; to reclaim.

**Atvažiuoti** (-žiuuju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to arrive at; to come to (*in a carriage*).

**Atvėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to allay the heat; to refresh.

**Atveikimas**, -o, *sm.* reaction.

**Atveikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to react; to act upon.

**Atvėjas**, -o, *sm.* time; bout; turn. *Atvėjų -atvėjaus*, time after time; repeatedly.

**Atvelykis**, -io, *sm.* Low Sunday.

**Atverkkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to gain back by shedding tears. | *v. n.* to come shedding tears.

**Atversti**, see **ATVARTYTI**.

**Atverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v. a.* to open; to disclose; to set open; — *aki-*, to open the eyes.

**Atvėsimas**, -o, *sm.* coolness.

**Atvėsis**, -io, *sm.* cool place; shady place; [*oro*] coolness.

**Atvėsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow cool; to compose one's self.

**Atvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring; to bring up; to bring with; to lead to.

**Atvežti** (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to convey to; to carry to; to bring (*in a carriage*).

**Atvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive.

**Atvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to dr. g.  
**Atvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to unwind; to untwine; to unroll.  
**Atviras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* open; plain; *fig.* openhearted; candid. | **-rai**, *adv.* openly; plainly; freely.  
**Atvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil. to decoct.  
**Atvirsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall off; to fall away; (*vulg.*) to lay down one's self; | to convert.  
**Atviršias**, *f. -čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.* upside down.  
**Atvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to be boiled; to boil enough.  
**Atvirumas**, *-o, sm.* openness; *fig.* openheartedness.  
**Atvožti** (-vožiu, -vožiau, -vošiu), *v. a.* to uncover; to open; to lift the cover.  
**Atžagaras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* retrograde; retrogressive; backward; unwilling. | **-rai**, *adv.* backward; back; retrogressively.  
**Atžagareivis**, *f. -vė, s.* a retrograde; retrogressive person.  
**Atžagareivybė**, *-ės, cf.* retrogradation; retrogression.  
**Atžagareiviškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* retrogressive. | **-kai**, *adv.* retrogressively.  
**Atžajarys**, *f. -rė, s.* retrogressive person.  
**Atžagas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* rough; rude; unpolished; rustic.  
**Atžagumas**, *-o, sm.* roughness; rudeness.  
**Atžala**, *-os, cf.* shoot; sprout; sprig; | offspring.  
**Atžalynas**, **Atžėlynas**, *-o, sm.* young wood; bushes; underwood; boscage.  
**Atžaras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* rough; rude; rugged; crabbed; ill-natured. = **ATŽAGAS**.  
**Atželti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to grow again; to shoot (or sprout) again.  
**Atžerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shove aside; to shove off; *fig.* to answer sharply; to give a sharp answer; to retort.  
**Atžymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark out; to annotate.  
**Atžingsniuoti** (-niuojau, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to come; to arrive step by step.

**Atžirglioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to come awkwardly; to come step by step.  
**Atžvalga**, *-os, cf.* = **ATŽVILGIS**.  
**Atžvalgas**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* retrospective.  
**Atžvilgis**, *-io, sm.* looking back; retrospect; respect; consideration; regard. *Is atžvilgio*, from the point of view; in respect to.  
**Audai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* warp.  
**Audėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* weaver.  
**Audeklas**, *-o, sm.* texture; web; woven stuff; linen; linen cloth.  
**Audiėncija**, *-os, cf.* audience.  
**Audykla**, *-os, cf.* weaving-room; weaving manufactory.  
**Audimas**, *-o, sm.* weaving; | texture; web.  
**Audiny**, *-io, sm.* texture; web.  
**Audra**, *-os, cf.* storm; tempest; *fig.* storm; fury.  
**Audringumas**, **Audrotumas**, *-o, sm.* storminess; tempestuousness.  
**Audringas**, *f. -ga; Audrotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* stormy; tempestuous.  
**Audroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to storm; to blow with violence; *fig.* to rise a tempest; to rage.  
**Audrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* stormy; tempestuous; boisterous.  
**Augalas**, *-o, sm.* plant; vegetable.  
**Augalotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* of high growth; tall; high.  
**Augimas**, *-o, sm.* growth.  
**Auginimas**, *-o, sm.* breeding; rearing; [*auklėjimas*] education.  
**Auginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grow; to propagate; to raise; to breed; to bring up; to rear; to educate.  
**Augintinė**, *-ės, cf.* foster-daughter.  
**Augintinis**, *-io, sm.* nursling; foster-son.  
**Augintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* breeder.  
**Augyvė**, *-ės, cf.* nurse; governess.  
**Auglingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* having the qualities to grow up; | fruitful; fertile.  
**Auglingumas**, *-o, sm.* quality to grow up; fruitfulness; fertility.  
**Augmuo**, *-mens, pl. -mens (and -menys), sm.* plant; vegetable. = **AUGALAS**.

**Augštas, -o, sm.** upper floor; floor; store; loft. *Namai trijū augšty, a building three stories high.*

**Augštas, f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.** high; tall; lofty; — *žmogus, medis, a tall man, tree; — kalnas, bokštas, a lofty mountain, tower.*

**Augštesnis, Augštenybē, = AUGŠTESNIS, AUGŠTYBĒ.**

**Augštesnis, f. -nē, defin. -nysis, f. -nloji, adj. compar. higher; superior. Augštesnis laipnis, (gram.) comparative grade.**

**Augštybē, -ēs, sf.** highness; height; loftiness; altitude. *Jūsų —, Your Highness.*

**Augštienikas, f. -ka, adj.** upon one's back; lying on his (f. her) back.

**Augštyn, adv.** up; upwards.

**Augštinis, -io, sm.** scuttle; chimney.

**Augštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. to raise; to elevate; to exalt; | to extol; to praise; to magnify. | —s, v. rfl. to exalt one's self; to set one's self above the level of others.**

**Augštis, -ščio, sm.** height; height; altitude.

**Augštokas, f. -ka, adj.** quite high.

**Augštukas, -o, sm.** queen (at cards).

**Augštuma, -os, sf.** height; altitude.

**Augštumas, -o, sm.** highness; height.

**Augštutinis, f. -nē, defin. -nysis, f. -nloji, adj.** upper; superior.

**Augti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n. to grow; [daugintis] to grow; to increase.**

**Augumas, -o, sm.** growth.

**Augustas, -o, sm.** Augustus. **Augustienė, -ės, sf.** wife of Augustus.

**Auka, -os, sf.** offering; sacrifice; | victim: | [dovana] voluntary contribution.

**Aukauti, Aukavimas, see AUKOTI, etc.**

**Auklė, -ės, sf.** nurse; children's nurse; nursery-maid.

**Auklėjimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) nursing; education.

**Auklėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a. to tend (a child); to nurse; to breed; to bring up; to educate; — vilti, to entertain a hope.**

**Aukliauti (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), v. n. to be nurse.**

**Aukojimas, -o, sm.** offering; sacrificing; | contribution.

**Aukoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), v. a. to offer; to sacrifice; to immolate; [pašęsti] to devote; [veikala] to dedicate; [pinigų, etc.] to contribute.**

**Auksakalys, -io, sm.** goldsmith.

**Auksakasykla, -os, sf.** gold mines.

**Auksas, -o, sm.** gold. *Prizadėti kam auksą kalnus, to promise one whole mountains of gold.*

**Auksaziedė, -ės, sf. bot.** boodley; chrysanthemum; marigold.

**Auksinas, -o, sm.** a Russian silver coin of 15 kopecks.

**Auksinis, f. -nė, adj.** gold: golden; made of gold. *Auksinius laikus turėti, to have happy times.*

**Auksinti, = AUKSUOTI.**

**Auksorius, -iaus, sm.** goldsmith; worker in gold; jeweler.

**Auksuoti (-suoji, -savau, -suosiu), v. a. to gild. Ir ryty jau n'auksuos užtekanti saulutė, No more the rising sun shall gild the morn.**

**Aukšlys, -io, sm.** a vessel made of birch bark.

**Aukuras, -o, sm.** altar.

**Aulas, -o, sm.** leg (of a boot).

**Auluotas, f. -ta, adj.** having boot legs.

**Aure, interj.** look! there! *Aure kur jis nuėjo, look at where he went to.*

**Auriai, Aurišais, adv.** the other day; a few days ago.

**Ausylas, f. -la, adj.** quick-hearing.

**Ausinė, -ės, sf. [kepurė] a kind of cap worn in winter time; [išpazintis] confession.**

**Ausinis, f. -nė, adj.** of an ear; auricular.

**Ausis, -ies, dim. -selė, -siukė, sf.** ear. *A-datos —, eye of a needle.*

**Auskara, -os, sf.; Auskaris, -io, sm.** ear-ring.

**Austeris, -ies, sf.** oyster.

**Austi (audžiu, audžiau, ausiu), v. a. to weave.**

**Austinis, f. -nė, adj.** woven; made by weaving.

**Australija, -os, sf.** Australia; Australian continent. **Australietis, f. -tė, s.** Australian; native of Australia. **Australiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Australian.

**Austrija, -os, sf.** Austria.

**Austuvė, -ės, sm.** weaver's shop; weaving manufactory.

**Ausuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** having ears; long-eared.

**Aušimas (auši' mas), -o, sm.** growing cool; cooling; | dawning. **2. —** (a'ušimas), (*vulg.*) blockhead; dolt; silly fellow.

**Aušinimas, -o, sm.** cooling; ventilating; ventilation.

**Aušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to cool; to ventilate.

**Aušra, -os, dim. -relė, sf.** dawn; day-break; aurora. *Aušros žvaigždė*, morning star. *Šiaurinė aušra*, aurora borealis, northern lights.

**Aušrinis, f. -nė, adj.** of morning dawn; | eastern; oriental. *Aušrinės šalys*, eastern countries. *Aušrinė žvaigždė*, morning star; evening star.

**Aušroti (-roja, -rojo, -ros), v. impers.** to dawn. *Aušrotėli aušrojanč*, at the break of day.

**Aušti [au'šti] (-šta, -šo, -š), v. impers.** to dawn; to break. **2. —** [a'ušti] (-štu, -šau, -šiu), v. n. to grow cool; to cool.

**Autas, -o, sm.** foot-clout; legging; foot-wrapper.

**Autentiškas, f. -ka, adj.** authentic, authentic. | **—kai, adv.** authentically. | **—kumas, -o, sm.** authenticity.

**Auti (aunu, aviau, ausiu), v. a.; —s, v. rfl.** to put on shoes.

**Autografas, -o, sm.** Autografija, -os, sf. autograph; autography.

**Autografiškas, f. -ka, adj.** autographic, autographical.

**Autokratas, -o, sm.** autocrat; absolute sovereign.

**Autokratija, -os, sf.** autocracy; absolute power.

**Autokratiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** autocratic, autocratical. | **—kai, adv.** autocratically.

**Automatas, -o, sm.** automaton.

**Automatiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** automatic, automatical. | **—kai, adv.** automatically.

**Autonomija, -os, sf.** autonomy.

**Autonomiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji adj.** autonomous; autonomous.

**Autoritetas, -o, sm.** authority.

**Autorius, -iaus, sm.** author.

**Autorė, -ės, sf.** authoress.

**Autorizuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** authorized.

**Autorizuoti (-zuoji, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a.** to authorize; to give authority; to empower; to make legal.

**Autuvas, Avalas, sm.** boots, shoes, and stockings [*general term for feet-garments*].

**Avelė, -ės, sf.** sheep.

**Avėti (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), v. a.** to wear (*boots, shoes, stockings, etc.*).

**Avidė, -ės, sf.** sheepfold.

**Aviena, -os, sf.** mutton.

**Avietė, -ės, sf.** raspberry. *Aviečių krūmas*, raspberry bush.

**Avietynas, -o, sm.** raspberry bushes.

**Avigalvis, Avingalvis, f. -vė, s.** sheep's head; dolt; blockhead.

**Aviganis, f. -nė, s.** shepherd.

**Avikailis, -io, sm.** sheepskin.

**Avikinė, -ės, sf.** sheepfold.

**Avikirpis, f. -pė, s.** sheep-shearer. *Avikirpės žirklys*, shears; sheep-shearer's shears.

**Avilys, -io, sm.** hive; bee-hive.

**Avinas, -o, sm.** ram; [*romytas*] wether.

**Avinčiena, -os, sf.** mutton. = AVIENA.

**Avinėlis, -io, sm.** lamb; — *Dievo*, (*in Script.*) Lamb of God; *Velyky* —, Pascal Lamb.

**Avinyčia, -ios, sf.** fold; sheep-fold. *Busiena avinyčia ir vienas piemuos*, there shall be one fold and one shepherd.

**Avininkas, f. -kė, f.** sheep-master; sheep-feeder; sheep-breeder; [*piemuos*] shepherd.

**Avininkystė, -ės, sf.** sheep-breeding.

**Avis, -ies, sf.** sheep. *Dim.* *Avaitė, avytė, aviukė, avutė*, little sheep, lamb (*terms of endearment*).

**Aviza, -os, dim. -žėlė, sf.** oat.

**Avizė, -ės, sf. ent.** dragon-fly.

**Avizėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** pink. *Dianthus carthusianorum*.

**Aviziėna, -os, sf.** oat field.

**Avizinis, f. -nė, adj.** of oats; oaten; oat...

**Azartas, -o, sm.** hazard.

**Azartinis, f. -nė; Azartiškas, f. -ka, adj.** hazardous; venturesome. | **—kai, adv.** hazardously.

**Ažeras, -o, sm.** lake. *Dim.* *-rėlis, -rlukas, sm.* little lake. = EŽERAS.

**Ažerynas, -o, sm.** country abounding with lakes.

**Ažerinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* lacustral.  
**Azija**, -os, *sf.* Asia. **Azijatas**, *f. -tė, s.* an inhabitant of Asia; Asiatic.  
**Ažuolas**, -lo, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm. bot.* oak; oak-tree. *Quercus*.  
**Ažuolynas**, -o, *sm.* oak forest.  
**Ažuolinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* oak; oaken.  
**Ažuot**, *conj.* instead of. *Ažuot pakuosuoti, nusprendė jį kalėjiman*, instead of restoring him to liberty, he was sentenced to imprisonment. 2. *prep.* with gen. *Ažuot duonos davė man akmenį*, instead of bread they gave me a stone.

## B

**Baba**, -os, *dim.* -butė, *sf.* grandmother.  
**Bačka**, -os, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* barrel; tun; cask; hogshead; keg.  
**Badas**, -o, *sm.* famine; hunger. *Badu mirti*, to die with hunger.  
**Badauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dąsiu), *v. n.* suffer famine; to hunger: to starve; to famish.  
**Badavimas**, -o, *sm.* hungering; starvation.  
**Badėti**, = **BADUOTI**.  
**Badyklis**, -io, *sm.* goad; pricker; prickly; dibble.  
**Badymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) pricking; goading; [*ragais*] butting.  
**Badyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to prick; to goad; [*ragais*] to butt; to push (with horns); to bunt.  
**Badytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one that goads or pricks.  
**Badmaras**, -o, *sm.* death by famine; starvation.  
**Badmarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to die with hunger; to starve.  
**Badmetis**, -čio, *sm.* year of famine; time of hunger.  
**Badmirys**, *f. -rė, s.* person dead of famine.  
**Badrama**, -os, *sf. bot.* artichoke. *Cynara scolymus*.  
**Baduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to hunger; to starve; to famish.  
**Badus**, *f. -di, defn.* -dusis, *f. -džioji, adj.* prickly; disposed to butt; butting.

**Bagas**, -o, *sm. (Obsol.)* bread; white bread.  
**Bagazas**, -o, *sm.* baggage.  
**Bagotius**, -iaus, *sm.* rich or wealthy man; capitalist.  
**Bagotas**, *f. -ta, defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.* rich; wealthy.  
**Bagotėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.  
**Bagotystė**, -ės, *sf.* **Bagotumas**, -o, *sm.* richness; wealth; opulence.  
**Baidas**, -o, *sm.* scarecrow; spectre.  
**Baidyklė**, -ės, *sf.* scarecrow; bugbear; | ghost; spectre.  
**Baidymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) frightening; terrifying.  
**Baidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare; to frighten; to terrify; to attempt to drive away.  
**Baidytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one that scares, frightens or terrifies.  
**Baigas**, -o, *sm.* the end.  
**Baigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to end; to finish; to terminate. | —s, *v. rfl.* to end; to draw near the end; to terminate.  
**Baigtuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* banquet after a kind of hard work has been performed.  
**Baikštumas**, -o, *sm.* timidity; timidity; shyness.  
**Baikštus**, *f. -ti, defn.* -štusis, *f. -ščioji, adj.* timid; timorous; shy.  
**Bailė**, -ės, *sf.* fright; dread; terror; fear.  
**Bailiai**, *adv.* timidly; shyly.  
**Bailingas**, *f. -ga, defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* fearful; timid; timorous; cowardly. | —gai, *adv.* fearfully; timidly; cowardly; basely.  
**Bailingumas**, -o, *sm.* timidity; shyness; fearfulness.  
**Bailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to frighten; to terrify.  
**Bailys**, *f. -lė, s.* poltroon; coward; dastard.  
**Bailumas**, -o, *sm.* cowardliness; timidity.  
**Bailus**, *f. -li, defn.* -lusis, *f. -lioji, adj.* cowardly; dastardly; timid; fearful.  
**Baimė**, -ės, *sf.* fear; fright; dread; terror.  
**Balmingas**, *f. -ga, defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* timid; fearful. | —gai, *adv.* timidly; fearfully.



**Baimingumas, -o, sm.** timidity; fearfulness.

**Baisiai, adv.** dreadfully; awfully; frightfully; terribly.

**Baisenybė, -ės, sf.** = BAISYBĖ.

**Baisybė, -ės, sf.** terribleness; awfulness; dreadfulness; | [*baisūnas*] monster; prodigy.

**Baisingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** monstrous; prodigious; portentous.

**Baisingumas, -o, sm.** monstrosity; terribleness; awfulness; monstrousness.

**Baisumas, -o, sm.** = Baisingumas.

**Baisunas, -o, sm.** monster; prodigy; *fig.* a terrible man.

**Baisus, f. -si, ntr. -su, defin. -sysis, f. -sioji, adj.** monstrous; prodigious; terrible; awful; dreadful.

**Bajoras, -o, sm.** nobleman. **Bajorė, -ės, sf.** noblewoman; lady. *Dim. -rėlis, -riukas, sm., -raitė, -rėlė, sf.* terms of tentimes used in contempt, or they denote the children of a nobleman.

**Bajorė, -ės, sf.** see BAJORAS. | *bot.* pin-cushion flower; scabious. Scabiosa.

**Bajorija, -os, sf.** nobility; aristocracy.

**Bakai, -ų, sm. pl.** whiskers. = PAVARTAI.

**Bakanas, -o, sm.** loaf (*of bread*). *Dim. -nėlis, -niukas, sm.* a small loaf of bread.

**Bakstelėjimas, -o, sm.** cuff; thrusting; jostling.

**Bakstelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. a. inst.** to cuff; to thrust; to jostle; to push.

**Baksterėti, = BAKSTELĖTI.**

**Bakterija, -os, sf.** bacteria; bacillus.

**Bakteriologija, -os, sf.** bacteriology.

**Bakteriologiškas, f. -ka, adj.** bacteriological.

**Bakunas, -o, sm.** the name of a smoking tobacco (not of the best kind).

**Bukuras, -o, sm. (vulg.)** Jew's child.

**Bala, -os, sf.** marsh; swamp; slough; mire; puddle.

**Balabaika, -os, sf.** tale; story; nonsense; trifle; babble. *Balabaikas krėsti, to talk but nonsense; to make jokes.*

**Baladojimas, -o, sm.** knocking; rapping; rap; noise.

**Baladonė, -ės, sf.** knocking; noise; bustling; *fig.* rambling about.

**Baladošius, -laus, sm.** a noisy fellow; | rambler; rover.

**Baladoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to rap; to knock. | —s, *v. rfl.* to make noise; to bustle; *fig.* to ramble; to rove; to wander about.

**Balai, -ų, sm. pl. bot.** windflower; Anemone. — *baltieji, grove-wind-flower.* A. nemorosa. — *geltonieji, ranunculus wind-flower.* A. ranunculoides.

**Balana, -os, dim. -nėlė, sf.** chip; split; splinter; cleft; batten.

**Balanda, -os, sf. bot.** orach; notch-weed. *Atriplex hortense.*

**Balandgėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** vervain; verbena.

**Balandis, -džio, dim. -dėlis, sm.** dove; pigeon. | April.

**Balas, see BALAI.**

**Balbasyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), v. a. n. (vulg.)** to babble; to talk idly.

**Balčius, -čiaus, sm.** white haired or white bristled animal.

**Baldai, -ų, sm. pl.** household furniture.

**Baldakimas, -o, sm.** canopy; baldachin.

**Baldyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. n.** to make noise. | [*baltinti*] *v. a.* to white-wash; to whiten.

**Baldus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** jolting; rough; rugged.

**Balesas, -o, sm. zool.** hamster. German marmot.

**Balėtas, -o, sm.** ballet.

**Baliada, -os, sf.** ballad.

**Baliastas, -o, sm.** ballast.

**Baliastuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to ballast.

**Balinis, f. -nė, adj.** of marsh; of swamp; | of a ball; pertaining to a ball or entertainment.

**Balionas, -o, sm.** balloon.

**Balius, -iaus, sm.** ball; dancing entertainment.

**Balkis, -io, sm.** rafter; beam; timber.

**Balkonas, -o, sm.** balcony.

**Balnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** white; white haired [*said of cattle only*].

**Balnas, -o, sm.** saddle.

**Balnė, -ės, sf.** white haired cow.

**Balnininkas, f. -kė, s.** saddle maker; saddler.

**Bainis, -io, sm.** white-haired bull or ox.

**Balnius**, -laus, *sm.* saddler; saddle maker; harness maker.  
**Balnojimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) saddling.  
**Balnoriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to be a saddler.  
**Balnorius**, -laus, *sm.* saddler. = BALNIUS.  
**Balnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to saddle; to put the saddle on.  
**Balokšnis**, -io, *sm.* small marsh; slough; mire.  
**Balotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* abounding in bogs; marshy; swampy.  
**Balotumas**, -o, *sm.* marshiness; swampiness.  
**Balsamas**, -o, *sm.* balsam; balm.  
**Balsamavimas**, -o, *sm.* balsamation; [*larono*] embalming.  
**Balsaminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* balmy; balsamic.  
**Balsamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to balm; [*larona*] to embalm.  
**Balsas**, -o, *sm.* voice; sound. *Prašytis* —, to beg leave to speak. *Užimti* —, to rise up to speak; | vote.  
**Balsavimas**, -o, *sm.* voting; vote.  
**Balsė**, -ės, *sf.* vowel.  
**Balsenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to spell.  
**Balsgas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white.  
**Balsganuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to appear white.  
**Balsiai**, *adv.* loudly; loud.  
**Balsingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* loud; high sounding; vociferous; noisy. | -gal, *adv.* loud; loudly; noisily.  
**Balsingumas**, -o, *sm.* loudness; vociferousness.  
**Balsinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vocal.  
**Balsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to vote.  
**Balsus**, *f.* -si, *defn.* -sasis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* loud.  
**Balsvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* whitish; pale.  
**Baltakė**, -ės, *sf. colloq.* whiskey; brandy.  
**Baltakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* white eyed man or woman.  
**Baltas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* -tai, *adv.* white.  
**Baltazaras**, -o, *sm.* Balthasar.  
**Baltbarzdis**, -džio, *sm.* one with a white beard; a man gray with age.

**Baltblauzdis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* white legged one.  
**Baltgalvė**, -ės, *sf.* the fair; the female sex; | *bot.* crow's-foot; ox-eye; moonflower. *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*.  
**Baltgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* white headed one.  
**Balti** (bālu, balau, balsiu), *v. n.* to grow white; to grow pale.  
**Baltybė**, -ės, *sf.* whiteness.  
**Baltija**, -os, *sf.* [*jurė*] Baltic sea.  
**Baltikė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.  
**Baltylai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* white powder; white-wash.  
**Baltymas**, -o, *sm.* [*kiaušinio*] albumen; the white of the egg; [*akies*] the white of the eye.  
**Baltinimas**, -o, *sm.* whitewashing; whitening.  
**Baltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach; to whitewash.  
**Baltis**, -čio, *sm.* white; whiteness.  
**Baltkartis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* white maned one.  
**Baltkojis**, *f.* -jė, *s.* white legged one.  
**Baltmargis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* white spotted; white speckled.  
**Baltmaris**, -io, *sm.* Baltic sea.  
**Baltnugaris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* one with white spine or back.  
**Baltokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* whitish; somewhat white; nearly white. | -kai, *adv.* whitishly.  
**Baltplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* white haired one.  
**Baltplunksnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* white feathered one.  
**Baltramiejus**, -laus, *abbr.* Baltras, *dīm.*  
**Baltrukas**, *sm.* Bartholomew. **Baltrienė**, -ės, *sf.* Bartholomew's wife.  
**Baltrankis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one with white hands; *fig.* an idler.  
**Baltsparnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* one with white wings.  
**Baltšaknė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* Solomon's seal. *Polygonatum*.  
**Baltuma**, -os, *sf.* white space or place.  
**Baltumas**, -o, *sm.* whiteness.  
**Baltuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to whiten; to appear white.  
**Baltutis**, *f.* -lė, **Baltutėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* nearly white; white all over.  
**Baltveldis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* white faced one.  
**Baltvykšlė**, -ės, *sf.* ignis fatuus, Will-o'-the-wisp. = ŽALTUVYKŠLĖ.  
**Baltžemis**, -io, *sm.* ground or soil of a white color.

**Baltziedē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* white cowslip; primrose. *Primula*.  
**Balužē**, -ēs, *sf.* marsh; swamp.  
**Balvas**, -o, *sm.* bribe.  
**Balvininkas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* briber; bribe pander.  
**Balvininkybē**, -ēs, *sf.* bribery.  
**Balvonas**, -o, *sm.* idol; *fig.* blockhead; loggerhead.  
**Balvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosių), *v. a. n.* to bribe; to gain by a bribe.  
**Balzamas**, -o, *sm.* = **BALSAMAS**.  
**Balzinas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* crossbar (*of harrow*).  
**Balžuva**, -os, *sm. bot.* Dutch-myrtle. *Andromeda*.  
**Balžuvė**, -ės, *sf. icht.* bleak.  
**Bamba**, -os, *sm. anat.* navel.  
**Bambalas**, = **BIMBALAS**.  
**Bambatierius**, -iaus, *sm. ent.* cockroach.  
**Bambažolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* toad-flax; calves' snout. *Linaria vulgaris*; | navelwort; kidney-wort.  
**Bambėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsių), *v. a. n.* to murmur; to mutter; to grumble.  
**Bambizas**, *f.* -zė, *s. (vulg.)* calvinist; protestant.  
**Bamblys**, -io, *sm.* envelop of the ear of the cereals.  
**Bampsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosių), *v. n. (vulg.)* to lie clumsily.  
**Banda** (band'a), -os, *sf. [galrijas]* herd; [*duonos*] loaf. 2. — (ba'nda), band; crowd; crew; gang.  
**Bandas**, -o, *sm.* trial; essay; experiment.  
**Bandymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) trying; trial; probation; experiment.  
**Bandininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* herdsman; herdsboy; *f.* herds girl.  
**Bandinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of herd;  
**Bandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. to try*; to make experiments.  
**Banduotis** (-duojuos, -davaus, -duosius), *v. rfl.* to hire out one's self; to engage one's service to another for a reward.  
**Bandutė**, -ės, *sf.* roll; cake.  
**Bandvikis**, -io, *sm. bot.* saintfoin. *Onobrychis*.  
**Bandžius**, -iaus, *sm.* partner; friend.  
**Bandžiuvienė**, -ės, *sf.* female partner.  
**Banga**, -os, *sf.* wave; billow; surge; | storm; tempest.

**Bangoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosių), *v. n.* to billow; to swell.  
**Bangputys**, -čio, *sm. mythol.* god of seas and rivers; | a wind that blows from sea.  
**Bangžuvė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* whale.  
**Bankas**, -o, *sm.* bank; banking-house.  
**Bankininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* banker.  
**Bankinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bank...  
**Bankrutas**, -o, *sm.* bankrupt; insolvent debtor.  
**Bankrutijimas**, -o, *sm.* bankrupting; bankruptcy.  
**Bankrutyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to bankrupt; to break in trade.  
**Baragas**, -o, *sm.* shed; hut.  
**Baras**, -o, *sm. (in agric.)* row; bed; (*in poetry*) stanza.  
**Baravykas**, -o, *sm.* species of mushroom. *Boletus cervi*.  
**Barbaras**, -o, *sm.* barbarian.  
**Barbarybė**, -ės, *sf.* barbarity; barbarousness.  
**Barbariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* barbarian; barbaric; barbarous. | —kai, *adv.* barbarously.  
**Barbariškumas**, -o, *sm.* barbarousness.  
**Barbarizmas**, -o, *sm.* barbarism.  
**Barbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsių), *v. n. to clink*; to jingle; to mutter; to murmur.  
**Barbora**, -os, *sf.* Barbara.  
**Barborytė**, -ės, *sf. dim. of BARBORA*. | paving-beetle.  
**Bardišius**, -iaus, *sm.* spear; lance; pike.  
**Barėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* blamer; censurer.  
**Bargas**, -o, *sm.* trust; tick; credit.  
**Bargauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a. n.* to ask for credit or trust; to give or sell on credit; to credit.  
**Bargavimas**, -o, *sm.* asking or giving on credit.  
**Bargininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* person who asks for credit or trust.  
**Barginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. to credit*; to trust.  
**Bargintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* creditor; one who gives upon credit.  
**Barguoti**, = **BARGAUTI**.  
**Barimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) blaming, censuring; blame; reprehension.  
**Barkšt**, *interj.* knock.  
**Barkšitis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* cow-parsnip. *Hieracium*.

**Barningas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* quarrelsome; contentious.

**Barningumas**, *-o, sm.* quarrelsomeness; contentiousness.

**Barnininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* quarreler; wrangler.

**Barnis**, *-nies, pl. -nys, -ių, sf.* quarrel; wrangle; brawl; dispute.

**Barnus**, *f. -ni, adj.* = **BARNINGAS**.

**Baronal**, *-ų, dim. -nėliai, sm pl.* fur.

**Baronas**, *-o, sm.* jack plane.

**Baroninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of fur. *Baroninė kepurė*, a cap made of fur or lamb-skin.

**Baronka**, *-os, sf.* twisted and boiled cake.

**Barstymas**, *-o, sm.* strewing; spreading over (*said of dry substances*); — *pinigų*, wasting of money; prodigality.

**Barstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. to* strew; to scatter; to let fall (*said of dry substances*); — *pinigus*, to waste or spend money.

**Baršukas**, *-o, sm. zool.* badger.

**Barščiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* soup of beets or beet-leaves; | *bot.* beet.

**Barškalas**, *-o, sm.* jingle; rattle.

**Barškėjimas**, *-o, sm.* clinking; jingling.

**Barškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n. to* clink; to jingle.

**Barškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. to* clink; to jingle.

**Barškutis**, *-čio, sm.* = **BARŠKALAS**; | *bot.* yellow rattle. *Rhinanthus*.

**Barti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a. to* blame; to scold; to reprehend. | — *s, v. rfl.* to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.

**Bartkus**, *-aus, sm.* tailor.

**Barva**, = **PARVA**.

**Barzda**, *-os, dim. -delė, sm.* beard.

**Barzdaskutykla**, *-os, sf.* barber's shop.

**Barzdaskutys**, *-čio, sm.* barber.

**Barzdyla**, *-os, sm.* man with a long beard.

**Barzdinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of the beard; belonging to the beard.

**Barzdis**, *-džio, sm. bot.* masterwort. *Imperatoria ostruthium*.

**Barzdočius**, *-iaus, sm.* = **BARZDYLA**.

**Barzdotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* bearded; having a long beard.

**Barzdskutys**, *-čio, sm.* barber.

**Barzdukas**, *-o, sm.* dwarf with a great beard.

**Basakojis**, *f. -jė, s.* barefooted man or woman.

**Basas**, *f. -sa, defn. -sasis, f. -soji, adj.* barefooted.

**Basinyčia**, *adv.* without stockings. *Ap-siauti* —, to put on shoes without stockings.

**Baslys**, *-io, sm.* pale; pile; post.

**Basnirčia**, = **BASINYČIA**.

**Bastelėjimas**, *-o, sm.* thrusting; pushing.

**Bastelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst. to* thrust; to jostle; to push.

**Bastytis** (-staus, -sčiaus, -stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to ramble; to roam; to wander about.

**Bastunas**, *f. -nė, s.* rambler; rover; wanderer; loafer.

**Batas**, *-o, sm.* boot.

**Batavija**, *-os, sf.* Batavia.

**Batvinis**, *-io, sm.* beet-leaf.

**Bau**, *part. dubit.* if; whether.

**Baubimas**, *-o, sm.* lowing; bellowing.

**Baublys**, *-io, sm. orn.* bittern.

**Baubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n. to* roar; to bellow; to low.

**Baubumėlis**, *-io, sm. dim. of BAUBIMAS*, bellowing. *Jautio baubumėlis*, at a great distance or as far as the lowing of an ox can be heard.

**Bauda**, *-os, sf.* punishment; penalty; pain; [*pinigiska*] fine; pecuniary punishment; mulct.

**Baudžiauninkas**, *f. -kė, s. serf; bondman; bond-servant; bond-slave; f. bonds-woman (ir bondwoman).*

**Baudžiava**, *-os, sf.* serfdom; socage; feudal service; statute labor.

**Baudžiaviškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* belonging (or pertaining) to serfdom, to feudal service.

**Baugas**, *-o, sm.* scarecrow; hobgoblin; phantom.

**Baugiai**, *adv.* timidly; with fear; timorously.

**Bauginimas**, *-o, sm.* terrifying; frightening.

**Bauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. to* fright; to frighten; to terrify. | — *s, v. rfl.* to be afraid.

**Baugumas**, *-o, sm.* fearfulness; timidity.

**Baugus**, *f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* fearful; timid.

**Bausmė**, *-ės, sf.* punishment; penalty.

**Bausti** (baudžiu, baudžiau, bausiu), *v.*  
*a.* to punish; to chastise; to castigate; [*drausti*] to forbid; to prohibit.  
*Samdininką ant vietos* —, to hire a servant for a longer term of service.

**Bavarija**, -os, *sf.* Bavaria.

**Bazaltas**, -o, *sm.* basalt.

**Bažmas**, -o, *sm.* throng; multitude.

**Bažnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* church.

**Bažnytinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of church; ecclesiastical.

**Bažnytkaimis**, -io, *sm.* village with a church.

**Bažnytklėmis**, -io, *sm.* church-yard. | = **BAŽNYTKAIMIS**.

**Be**, *prep.* with *gen.* without. *Žmogus be dušios*, a man without soul. *Namas be durų*, a house without doors. *Be-to*, moreover; besides. 2. —, a preposition being prefixed to nouns and adjectives it denotes destitution, and corresponds with the English suffix -LESS. *Bevaitis*, one who has no children; the childless one. *Begėdis*, a shameless fellow.

**Bebausmė**, -ės, *sf.* impunity.

**Bebras**, -o, *in. zool.* beaver.

**Bėbrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the beaver.

**Bėda**, -os, *sf.* ill-luck; misfortune; harm; misery; wretchedness; | *gig*; two-wheeled carriage.

**Bėda**, *interj.* woe! alas!

**Bėdantis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* one without teeth; a toothless person.

**Bėdarbė**, -ės, *sf.* want of work; crisis in industry.

**Bėdarbis**, *f.* -bė, *s. & adj.* unemployed one.

**Bėdarbystė**, -ės, *sf.* inactivity; idleness.

**Bėdievis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* atheist; an ungodly person.

**Bėdievystė**, -ės, *sf.* ungodliness; godlessness; atheism.

**Bėdieviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* godless; atheistical. | -kai, *adv.* godlessly.

**Bėdinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* poor; miserable. | -nai, *adv.* miserably.

**Bėdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sorrowful; woeful. | -gai, *adv.* sorrowfully.

**Bėdinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pain one; to grieve.

**Bėdinumas**, -o, *sm.* pooriness; miserable-ness.

**Bėdoris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* an immoral man or woman; lewd person.

**Bėdoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* immoral; vicious; dishonest. | -kai, *adv.* immorally; viciously.

**Bėdoriškumas**, -o, *sm.* immorality; viciousness.

**Bėdugnė**, -ės, *sf.* abyss; bottomless gulf; *fig.* hell.

**Bėdugnis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* without bottom: bottomless.

**Bėdulis**, = **ĖDŽIULIS**.

**Bėduonis**, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* breadless.

**Bėdušis**, *f.* -šė, *Bėdušninkas*, *f.* -kė, *s.* a soulless being; *fig.* brute; savage in heart and manners.

**Bėdžiulis**, *f.* -lė, *dim.* -lėlis, *f.* -lėlė, *s.* a poor, miserable person; wretch.

**Bėdžius**, = **ĖDŽIULIS**.

**Bėg**, *Begu*, *part. interr.* whether; if. *Begu jis tui žino?* do you think he knows anything about? *Begu tai man pirmas sykis?* I am not a novice in this matter.

**Bėgalė**, *Bėgalybė*, -ės, *sf.* endlessness; infinity; endless number.

**Bėgalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* endless; infinite; perpetual; eternal.

**Bėgalis**, -io, *sm.* anything without end; endless; infinite.

**Bėgališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* endless; perpetual; eternal.

**Bėgališkumas**, -o, *sm.* endlessness; infinity.

**Bėgalė**, *adv.* endlessly; infinitely; immeasurably; immensely.

**Bėgėda**, -os, *sf.* shamelessness; impudence. | —, *smf.* shameless man or woman.

**Bėgėdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* shameless. | -gai, *adv.* shamelessly.

**Bėgėdingumas**, -o, *sm.* shamelessness; impudence.

**Bėgėdis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* shameless (or impudent) person.

**Bėgėdystė**, -ės, *sf.* shamelessness; impudence; indiscretion.

**Bėgėdiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* shameless; impudent. | -kai, *adv.* shamelessly; impudently.

**Begėdiškumas**, -o, *sm.* shamelessness; impudence.  
**Bėgimas**, -o, *sm.* running; course; race.  
**Bėgimtis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* sexless.  
**Bėginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Bėgioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. n. frq.* to run about; to run to and fro.  
**Bėginklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* an unarmed, weaponless being; defenseless one.  
**Bėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to run; to put in motion.  
**Bėgis**, -io, *sm.* course; race.  
**Bėglys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* refugee; deserter; runaway; fugitive.  
**Bėglumas**, -o, *sm.* agility; rapidity; *fig.* skill; expertness; ability; | fluency; volubility.  
**Bėglus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* agile; rapid; *fig.* skilful; | fluent; voluble. | -liai, *adv.* rapidly; fluently.  
**Bėgsena**, -os, *sf.* (the manner of) running; flight.  
**Bėgsta**, -os, *sf.* flight.  
**Bėgte**, *adv.* *Bėgte bėgti*, to run at full speed.  
**Bėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run; (*tekėti*) to leak; to flow.  
**Bėgtynės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* race; foot-race; running match.  
**Bėgu**, *see* Bėg.  
**Bėgunas**, -o, *sm.* runner; racer; [*pabėgėlis*] fugitive; runaway; [*bastūnas*] vagrant; loafer; [*varpstė*] spindle; pivot; [*duris*, etc.] hinge; *bot.* species of pea.  
**Bėi**, *conj.* and.  
**Bėje**, *adv.* by the way; by the by; apropos.  
**Bekaralmetis**, -čio, *sm.* interregnum.  
**Bekaulis**, *f.* -lė, *s. & adj.* boneless (animal); without bones.  
**Bekojis**, *f.* -lė, *s. & adj.* one without feet or legs; apode.  
**Bekraujis**, *f.* -lė, *s. & adj.* bloodless one.  
**Belaimis**, *f.* -mė, *s. & adj.* unfortunate one; unlucky fellow (or woman).  
**Belaisvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* a bondman; slave; captive.  
**Belangė**, -ės, *sf. (vulg.)* jail; lockup.  
**Beldimas**, -o, *sm.* knocking; noise.  
**Beletristika**, -os, *sf.* polite literature; belles-lettres.

**Beletristiskas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* referring to popular writers or works.  
**Belgas**, **Belgetis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* Belgian; native of Belgium.  
**Belgija**, -os, *sf.* Belgium.  
**Belgiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Belgian; Belgic.  
**Belytis**, *f.* -lė, *s. & adj.* sexless one.  
**Belsti** (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to knock; to rap; to tap; — *į duris*, to knock at the door. | — *s, v. rft.* to knock; to make noise.  
**Bemažne**, **Bemaž kone**, *adv.* almost; near; nearly; wellnigh.  
**Bemigis**, *f.* -gė, *adj.* sleepless; — *gė naktis*, sleepless night.  
**Bemintingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* thoughtless; senseless. | — *gai*, *adv.* thoughtlessly.  
**Bemoteris**, -io, *sm.* single; unmarried man; celibate; bachelor.  
**Bemoterystė**, -ės, *sf.* celibacy; single life; celibate.  
**Benaudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* useless; unprofitable. | — *gai*, *adv.* uselessly; unprofitably.  
**Benaudis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* good for nothing one.  
**Bendorystė**, -ės, *sf.* coopering; cooperage.  
**Bendorius**, -laus, *sm.* cooper.  
**Bendradarbiauti** (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v. n.* to assist; to cooperate.  
**Bendradarbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* fellow laborer; [*liaikraščio*] contributor.  
**Bendrai**, *adv.* commonly; in common.  
**Bendrakalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* one of the same language.  
**Bendrakovis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* fellow-combatant; competitor; rival.  
**Bendralaikis**, *f.* -kė, *adj. & s.* contemporary.  
**Bendras**, *f.* -rė, *s.* comrade; colleague; partner.  
**Bendras**, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* common; belonging to many.  
**Bendrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.*, — *s, v. rft.* to be in friendly intercourse with; to associate.  
**Bendravardis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* one of the same name; *gram.* homonym.  
**Bendrija**, -os, *sf.* fellowship; society; association; community.

**Bendrininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* commoner; partner; partner.

**Bendrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* common; mutual.

**Bendrintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to unite with; to enter into partnership with.

**Bendrystė**, -ės, *sf.* friendship; comradeship; fellowship; partnership.

**Bendriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* common; mutual; [*draugiškas*] friendly. | -kal, *adv.* commonly; in common; [*draugiškai*] friendly.

**Bendriškumas**, -o, *sm.* friendliness; friendly disposition.

**Bendrovė**, -ės, *sf.* association; society; community.

**Bendrumas**, -o, *sm.* community; commonness.

**Bendruotis** (-ruojuos, -ravaus, -ruosiuos), *v. rfl.* to enter into partnership with.

**Bene**, *part. interr.* if it be not. *Benubuvo tai išmislas?* who knows but all was a fiction?

**Benediktas**, -o, *sm.* Benedict.

**Bengalija**, -os, *sf.* Bengal.

**Bengališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Bengal; -ka *ugnis*, Bengal-light.

**Bėningis**, -io, *sm.* garret; cock-loft.

**Benkartas**, -o, *sm.* bastard.

**Benkus**, -aus, *sm.* natural child; illegitimate child; bastard.

**Benosis**, *f.* -sė, *s. & adj.* noseless one.

**Bent**, *adv.* at least. *Kad bent sykį tai pasibaigtų*, I wish all these affairs would have an end.

**Benuosaika**, -os, *sf.* excess; intemperance; extravagance.

**Benuosaikingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* excessive; intemperate; extravagant. | -gal, *adv.* excessively. | -gumas, -o, *sm.* excessiveness; intemperateness.

**Bepajiegingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* impotent; weak; powerless. | -gai, *adv.* powerlessly. | -gumas, -o, *sm.* weakness; powerlessness.

**Bepamatingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* groundless; unfounded; false. | -gai, *adv.* groundlessly. | -gumas, -o, *sm.* groundlessness; unfoundedness.

**Bepasekmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.*

-goji, *adj.* ineffectual; inefficient; vain; futile. | -gai, *adv.* ineffectually; vainly. | -gumas, -o, *sm.* inefficiency; vainness.

**Bepatybė**, -ės, *sf.* celibate; celibacy.

**Bepaveizdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.*

-goji, *adj.* unprecedented; unexampled; matchless. | -gai, *adv.* unprecedentedly; matchlessly.

**Bepavidalingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.*

-goji, *adj.* shapeless. | -gai, *adv.* shapelessly.

**Bepavojingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,

*adj.* not dangerous; harmless; [*saugus*] safe; secure. | -gai, *adv.* harmlessly; safely. | -gumas, -o, *sm.* absence of danger; safety; security.

**Bepig**, **Bepigu**, *adv.* easily; well; it is easy.

**Bepradėm**, *adv.* incessantly; without intermission; uninterruptedly; unceasingly.

**Beprasmė**, -ės, *sf.* nonsense; absurdity.

**Beprasmingas**, *f.* -ga; **Beprasmiškas**, *f.*

-ka, *adj.* senseless; nonsensical. | -gai; -kai, *adv.* senselessly. | -gumas; -kumas, *s.* senselessness; nonsensicalness.

**Beprietaringas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -go-

ji, *adj.* unprejudiced.

**Bepročiauti** (-čiauju, -čiauvau, -čiausiu),

*v. n.* to behave idiotically; to be mad.

**Beprotilis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* madman; madwoman.

*Bepročių namai*, madhouse, bedlam.

**Beprotybė**, -ės, *sf.* madness; insanity.

**Beprotiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,

*adj.* insane; mad. | -kai, *adv.* madly.

**Beprotiškumas**, -o, *sm.* madness; insanity.

**Beprotnamis**, -io, *sm.* madhouse; asylum; bedlam.

**Bepusybė**, -ės, *sf.* impartiality.

**Bepusingas**, *f.* -ga; **Bepusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.*

impartial; disinterested; fair; just.

| -gai; -kai, *adv.* impartially. |

-gumas; -kumas, *s.* impartiality.

**Bėra**, (*contr. of* BE-YRA), there is just; there are only.

**Beragis**, *f.* -gė, *s. & adj.* hornless one; fig. swine.

**Bėralas**, -o, *sm.* unwinnowed corn.

**Beralinis**, -nė, *f. adj.* of unwinnowed rye or wheat. *Beralinė duona*, the bread made of unwinnowed rye.

**Berankis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* & *adj.* handless one.  
**Bėras**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -rojį, *adj.* bay; — *arklys*, bay-horse.  
**Berbenyčia**, -los, *sf.* *bot.* felon-wort; woody-nightshade; bitter-sweet. *Solanum dulcamara*.  
**Bereikalas**, -o, *sm.* absence of any need, of any necessity.  
**Berekalingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -gojį, *adj.* needless; unnecessary. | —gai, *adv.* needlessly. | —gumas, -o, *sm.* needlessness.  
**Bergždėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to grow sterile, unfruitful.  
**Bergždinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nojį, *Bergždžias*, *f.* -džia, *defin.* -džiasis, *f.* -džiojį, *adj.* barren; sterile; unfruitful; unproductive; *fig.* vain; fruitless.  
**Bergždinumas**, **Bergždumas**, -o, *sm.* barrenness; sterility; | vāinness.  
**Bėrimas**, -o, *sm.* strewing; scattering; pouring (*said of dry substances*).  
**Bėris**, -lo, *sm.* bay-horse; bayard.  
**Berkloti** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. a.* to bowel; to eviscerate; to penetrate the bowels; to embowel.  
**Berlinka**, -os, *sf.* a coin of the value of 7.5 kopecks.  
**Bernardas**, -o, *sm.* Bernard. **Bernardienė**, -ės, *sf.* Bernard's wife.  
**Bernardinas**, -o, *sm.* Bernardine monk. *Bernardinų klostorius*, the convent of Bernardines; | *bot.* stork's aconitum.  
**Bernas**, -o, *sm.* fellow; youth; | hired man; country servant. *Dim.* -nėlis, -niukas, -nužis, -žėlis, *terms of endearment applied to young unmarried men*; darling.  
**Bernauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to continue a single life; to be unmarried; | to serve; to work for.  
**Bernienė**, -ės, *sf.* servant's wife.  
**Berliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -kojį, *adj.* like a servant; servile.  
**Bėrokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty bay. 2. —, *f.* -kė, *s.* bay-horse; bayard.  
**Berods**, *adv.* yes; indeed; certainly; aye; of course.  
**Bertaininis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* quarterly.  
**Bertainis**, -io, *sm.* quarter; fourth part.  
**Berti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v. a.* to

strew; to scatter; to pour (*said of dry substances*).  
**Berliuvė**, -ės, *sf.* wooden shovel; | a wooden vessel (proper for holding grains).  
**Berupestingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -gojį, *adj.* free from care; careless; unconcerned; light-hearted. | —gai, *adv.* carelessly. | —gumas, -o, *sm.* carelessness; unconcernedness.  
**Beržas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* birch. *Berto košė pavalgydinti*, (*fig.*) to whip one.  
**Berželis**, -io, *sm.* [*dim of BERŽAS*], a young birch; [*mėnuo*] June.  
**Beržynas**, -o, *sm.* birch forest; birch wood. *Dim.* **Beržynėlis**, birch grove.  
**Beržinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* birch; birchen.  
**Besarabija**, -os, *sf.* Bessarabia.  
**Besarmatis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* shameless one.  
**Besavavalis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* one that has no will of his own.  
**Besavavališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* having no will of one's own; | involuntary. | —kal, *adv.* involuntarily.  
**Besavinauda**, -os, *sf.* unselfishness; disinterestedness.  
**Besavinaudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* unselfish; disinterested. | —kal, *adv.* unselfishly.  
**Beskirtingas**, *f.* -ga; **Beskirtiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* indifferent. | —gai; —kal, *adv.* indifferently. | —gumas; —kumas, *sm.* indifference.  
**Beskuo**, *adv.* for that reason; it is the reason why...  
**Besmegenis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* a brainless person; dolt; blockhead.  
**Besotybė**, -ės, *sf.* insatiableness; insatiability.  
**Besotis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* an insatiable person.  
**Besti** (bedu, bedžiau, besiu), *v. a.* to stick into; to thrust into; to dig.  
**Bėsti** (bendžiu, bendžiau, bėsiu), *v. a.* to cooper.  
**Bestuvas**, -o, *sm.* dibble.  
**Bešalybė**, -ės, *sf.* impartiality; disinterestedness.  
**Bešalis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* impartial, unprejudiced person.  
**Bešališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -kojį, *adj.* impartial; unprejudiced; disinterested. | —kal, *adv.* impartially.  
**Bešališkumas**, -o, *sm.* impartiality; disinterestedness.



**Bet**, *conj.* but; yet.

**Betarpinis**, *f.* -nē; **Betarpīškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* immediate; direct. | -kal, *adv.* immediately; directly. | -kumas, -o, *sm.* immediateness; immediacy.

**Beto**, *adv.* moreover; besides.

**Beurtis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* poor, indigent person; *pl.* **Beurtīāli**, the poor.

**Betvarkē**, -ēs, *sf.* disorder; confusion; anarchy.

**Bevaikis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* childless one.

**Bevaikystē**, -ēs, *sf.* childlessness.

**Bevaisingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fruitless; vain; useless. | -gal, *adv.* fruitlessly; vainly. | -gumas, -o, *sm.* fruitlessness; vainness; uselessness.

**Bevaldis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* one having no power, no authority.

**Bevardis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* nameless being; one without name; [*pīrētās*] ring-finger; *gram.* neuter.

**Beveik**, *adv.* near; nearly; almost.

**Beveikmē**, -ēs, *sf.* inactivity; idleness.

**Beveislis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* & *adj.* sterile; barren; producing no young; | castrated one; gelding.

**Bevelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to prefer; to like better.

**Beylingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* deceitless; artless; guileless. | -gal, *adv.* artlessly. | -gumas, -o, *sm.* artlessness; frankness.

**Beviltinas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hopeless; despairing. | -gal, *adv.* hopelessly. | -gumas, -o, *sm.* hopelessness.

**Bevyrē**, -ēs, *sf.* single, unmarried woman.

**Bezadis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* speechless; silent; mute.

**Bezdas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* elder; elder-tree. *Sambucus*.

**Bezdzionavimas**, -o, *sm.* aping.

**Bezdzionē**, -ēs, *sf.* ape; monkey; baboon.

**Bezdzionybē**, -ēs, *sf.* apishness; mimicry.

**Bezdzionuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to ape; to mimic.

**Bežemis**, *f.* -mē, *s.* & *adj.* one having no landed property.

**Bezlepystis**, -ios, *smf.* good for nothing one; [*Jušk.*] an envious person.

**Bezmēnas**, -o, *sm.* steelyard.

**By**, *conj.* any; every; *by-kaip*, in any way; *by-kur*, anywhere; *by-kada*, any time; *by-kas*, any one; every one; *by-tik*, provided that; in order that.

**Biaurētis** (-riuos, -rējaus, -rēsiuos), *v.* *rtl.* to loathe; to abhor; to abominate; to have an aversion for.

**Biauriai**, *adv.* foully; abominably; infamously; disgracefully; awfully.

**Biauriakalbis**, *f.* -bē, *s.* an obscene talker.

**Biaurybē**, -ēs, *sf.* ugliness; foulness; | *smf.* ugly creature; monster.

**Biaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to foul; to make ugly; to dirty; to defile. | -s, *v.* *rtl.* to defile one's self. | to have an aversion for; to abhor.

**Biaurumas**, -o, *sm.* foulness; disgracefulness; turpitude; dirtiness.

**Biaurus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* foul; ugly; heinous; dirty.

**Biblija**, -os, *sf.* Bible.

**Biblijinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of bible; biblical.

**Bibliografija**, -os, *sf.* bibliography.

**Bibliografiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bibliographic; bibliographical.

**Biblioteka**, -os, *sf.* library; bibliotheca.

**Bibliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* biblical.

**Bičiuliautis** (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v.* *rtl.* to contract friendship with one; to be friends.

**Bičiulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* friend.

**Bičiulybē**, -ēs, *sf.* friendship; fellowship.

**Bičiuliuotis**, = **Bičiuliautis**.

**Bičius**, -iaus, *sm.* bee-master.

**Bičnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* prim; mincing. | -niai, *adv.* primarily. | -numas, *sm.* primness.

**Biednas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* poor; miserable. | -nai, *adv.* miserably. | -numas, *sm.* poorness; miserableness.

**Biednėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grow poor; to sink into poverty.

**Biedninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make poor.

**Biedniokas**, -o, *sm.* poor fellow.

**Bielyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to flay; to skin.

**Bigē**, -ēs, *sf.* bad, worn out knife.

**Biljotimas**, -o, *sm.* fear; fright.  
**Bijoti** (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.*, -s, *v. rfl.* to fear; to be afraid of.  
**Bijunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* peony. *Pæonia*.  
**Byla**, -os, *sf.* talk; discourse; conversation; | [*proca*] affair; trial; case; law-suit.  
**Bidentis** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rap; to tap; to knock.  
**Bildesis**, -io, *sm.* rumbling noise; stamping; trampling.  
**Bildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to rumble.  
**Bile**, *conj.* any. *Bile-kas*, any one; — *kada*, any time; whenever: — *kaip*, any way; no matter how; — *kur*, anywhere; — *tik*, provided that.  
**Biletas**, -o, *sm.* billet; ticket.  
**Billardas**, -o, *sm.* billiards; billiard-table.  
**Bilijonas**, -o, *sm.* billion.  
**Bylinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to chat; to tattle about. | —s, *v. rfl.* to sue at law; to go to law with; to litigate.  
**Byloti**, = **RYLINĖTI**.  
**Bimbalas**, -o, *sm. ent.* hornet; | (*fig. cont.*) dull, heavy fellow; booby.  
**Bimbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.  
**Bindokas**, -o, *sm.* carpenter's ax; broad-ax.  
**Bingus**, *f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* courageous; fiery; | stately; magnificent.  
**Birbinė**, -ės, *sf.* pipe; fife.  
**Birbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to fife; to play on a fife; to pipe.  
**Birbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.  
**Byrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be strewn; to be scattered; to drop; to fall.  
**Birietas**, -o, *sm.* barot; cardinal's cap.  
**Birka**, -os, *sf.* tally; score; scoring stick; | lifter; lift-lock.  
**Birti** (biru, birau, birsiu), *v. n.* to be strewn; to be scattered.  
**Birutė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* moongrass. *Sesleria*.  
**Birža**, -os, *sf.* the exchange. *Birtų karalius*, merchant prince.  
**Birzė**, -ės, *sf.* bed; sower's path; sower's row.

**Birzgentis** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Birzgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to hum; to buzz.  
**Biržyti** (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to mark the sower's row.  
**Biskis**, -io, *dim. -kutis, sm.* little; little bit; morsel; mite.  
**Bitė**, = **BITIS**.  
**Bitinas**, -o, *dim. -nėlis, sm.* queen bee.  
**Bitynas**, -o, *sm.* bee-garden; apiary.  
**Bitininkas**, -o, *sm.* keeper of bees; bee-master.  
**Bitininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* the art of keeping and breeding bees.  
**Bitis**, -ies, *dim. -telė, sf.* bee. *Bitis kuopiti*, to take the honey out of the hive; *fig.* to whip one.  
**Bitkrėsiė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* tansy. *Tanacetum vulgare*; | meadow wind-flower. *Anemone pratensis*.  
**Bitkuopis**, -io, *sm.* one who takes the honey out of the hive; | the time of taking honey out of the bee-hive.  
**Biuras**, -o, *sm.* bureau; office.  
**Biurokratas**, -o, *sm.* bureaucrat.  
**Biurokratija**, -os, *sf.* bureaucracy.  
**Biurokratiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* bureaucratic(al).  
**Biurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow nasty.  
**Biurus**, *f. -ri, adj.* = **BIAURUS**.  
**Biza**, -os, *sf.* tress; plaited hair; braid.  
**Bizunas**, -o, *sm.* riding-whip; horse-whip.  
**Bizutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* moonwort. *Botrychium*.  
**Blaivas**, *f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.* sober; clear. | —val, *adv.* soberly.  
**Blaivėtis** (-viuos, -vėjau, -vėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to clear up; to grow serene.  
**Blaivybė**, -ės, *sf.* sobriety; soberness; temperance.  
**Blaivininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* man or woman of sobriety.  
**Blaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make sober; to make serene; to clear up. | —s, *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to grow serene.  
**Blaivumas**, -o, *sm.* soberness; clearness. *Proto* —, clearness of mind or reason.  
**Blakė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* bed-bug.  
**Blakstiena**, -os, *sf.* eye-lash.

**Blakuta**, -os, *smf.* fidgety man or woman; stroller; rover.

**Blakučė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* coriander.

**Blakutinė** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to stroll; to ramble about.

**Blanda**, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk.

**Blandus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* dusk; dusky; obscure; gloomy; dismal.

**Blankti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow pale; to fade; to lose color.

**Blankumas**, -o, *sm.* pallidity; paleness.

**Blankus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* pallid; pale; faint.

**Blaškai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* grains of rye (or wheat) beaten out of sheaves by hand.

**Blaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*

**Blokšti** (blaškiu, bloškiau, blokšiu), *v. a.* to throw; to cast; to fling; [*javus*] to thrash the grains out of the sheaves. **Blaškytis**, *v. rfl.* to throw one's self; to fling one's self; to fret and fume.

**Blaustis** (-siuos, -siaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to grow cloudy; *fig.* to frown.

**Blauzda**, -os, *sf. anat.* shin; shank.

**Blauzdikaulis**, **Blauzdkaulis**, -io, *sm.* shinbone.

**Blauzdinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a shin.

**Blauzdlauža**, -os, *sf.* rugged road.

**Blazys**, -io, *sm.* Blase. **Blažionė**, -ės, *sf.* Blase's wife.

**Blėdingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* noxious; pernicious; injurious.

**| -gal, adv.** noxiously; perniciously.

**Blėdingumas**, -o, *sm.* perniciousness; hurtfulness.

**Blėdis**, -ies, *sf.* damage; harm; injury; detriment; loss; disadvantage.

**Blėivas**, -o, *sm.* ceruse; white lead.

**Blėkai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* entrails; tripe; chawdron.

**Blekė**, -ės, *sf.* iron plate; tin plate.

**Blekinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of tin plate; tin.

**Blekiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to tin; to cover with tin.

**Blekorystė**, -ės, *sf.* tinman's trade.

**Blekorius**, -laus, *sm.* tinman.

**Blėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to lose color; to fade; to grow pale.

**Blėsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out.

**Blėta**, -os, *sf.* iron plate, = BLEKĖ.

**Blezdė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* swallow-wort; sore-throat. *Asclepias vincetoxicum*.

**Blezingė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* swallow; **| bot.** sweet violet. *Viola odorata*.

**Blezingėlė**, -ės, *sf. dim. of BLEZDINGĖ*, swallow; **| kind of dance.**

**Bliausena**, -os, *sf.* bleat; bleating; lowing.

**Bliauti** (bliauju, blioviau, bliausiu), *v. n.* to bleat; to baa; *fig.* to blubber; to cry.

**Bliksterė** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to flash.

**Blykšlė**, -ės, *sf.* green sickness; chlorosis.

**Blykšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to grow pale; to turn pale.

**Blynas**, -o, *sm.* cake.

**Blindė**, -ės; **Blindis**, -ies, *sf. bot.* willow; withy. *Salix*.

**Blinkterė** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to throw; to cast suddenly.

**Bliskas**, -o, *sm.* block; pulley; *polit.* coalition.

**Blievesis**, -io, *sm.* bleating; bleat.

**Bliovimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) bleating; *fig.* cry.

**Blysti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to glimmer; to burn faintly; to go out.

**Blīdas**, -o, *dim. -delis, -dukas, sm.* dish; platter; porringer.

**Blizgalas**, -o, *sm.* glittering trifle; tinsel; bauble.

**Blizgantis**, *f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* glittering; shining.

**Blizgė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* moonwort. *Lunaria*.

**Blizgėjimas**, -o; **Blizgesis**, -io, *sm.* glittering; flashing.

**Blizgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to glitter; to shine; to flash.

**Blizgučiai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* tinsels.

**Blizgulys**, -io, *sm.* glittering trifle; tinsel.

**Blogas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* bad; ill; wrong; [*lėšas*] lean; scrawny; lank. **| -gai, adv.** badly; ill; wrong. *Blogai daryti*, to do wrong; to do evil.

**Blogyn**, *adv.* worse; — *eiti*, to grow worse.

**Bloginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make worse; **| to make lean.**

**Blogmetis**, -čio, *sm.* year of hard times; year of famine.  
**Blogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow worse; | to grow lean.  
**Blogumas**, -o, *sm.* badness; viciousness; | shabbiness; paltriness; [*liesumas*] leanness.  
**Blokas**, = **BLIOKAS**.  
**Blokšti**, *see* **BLAŠKYTI**.  
**Blukti** (blunku, blukau, bluksiu), *v.* *n.* to fade; to lose color.  
**Blusa**, -os, *sf. ent.* flea.  
**Blusinė**, -ės, *sf.* measles. = **TYMAL**.  
**Blusinėtl** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.r.* to catch fleas; to flea. | -s, *v.* *rf.* to try to rid one's self of fleas.  
**Blusingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* full of fleas.  
**Blusius**, *f.* -sė, *s.* one infested by fleas.  
**Blužnažolė**, -ės, *sf.* miltwort; spleenwort; golden-saxifrage. *Chrysosplenium alternifolium*.  
**Blužninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the milt; splenic.  
**Blužnis**, -ies, *sf.* milt; spleen.  
**Boba**, -os, *sf.* old woman. *Dim.* -helė, -butė, little old woman; dear old woman.  
**Bobiešius**, -iaus, *sm.* doter; dotard.  
**Bobinčius**, -čiaus, *sm.* church-porch.  
**Bobinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of an old woman; belonging to an old woman.  
**Bobišius**, = **BOBIEŠIUS**.  
**Bobiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* old-woman-like, old-womanish. | -kai, *adv.* old-woman-like; in the manner of an old woman.  
**Bobius**, -iaus, *sm.* doter; dotard.  
**Bobizna**, -os, *sf.* beldam; ugly old woman; crone.  
**Bobiauža**, -os, *sm.* lewd fellow; cotquean.  
**Bobmoterė**, -ės, *sf.* midwife.  
**Bobramulė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. may-weed; Chamomile. *Anthemis arvensis*.  
**Bobras**, -o, *sm.* zool. beaver.  
**Bobturgis**, -io, *sm.* women market; the last market before Lent.  
**Bobutė**, -ės, *sf.* [*dim.* of **BOBA**], little old woman; | grandmother; | midwife.  
**Bočinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging to forefathers or ancestors.

**Bočius**, -iaus, *sm.* forefather; ancestor. *Pl.* -čiai, -ių, ancestors.  
**Bodėtis** (-džiuos, -dėjaus, -dėsiuos), *v.* *rf.* to be weary; to be tired; to feel tediousness; to feel ennui; to feel disgust; to be disgusted.  
**Bodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to harass; to bore; to disgust.  
**Bodus**, *f.* -di, *adj.* disgusting; disgusting; offensive.  
**Bodžiavolas**, -o, *sm.* [*M2.*] chronometer; clepsydra.  
**Bokštas**, -o, *sm.* tower; *Babyliono*—, the tower of Babel.  
**Boľė**, *f.* -ės, *sf.* ball.  
**Bomba**, -os, *sf.* bomb; bullet.  
**Bombarduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to bombard.  
**Bonia**, -ios, *sf. arch.* dome; cupola.  
**Bonka**, -os, *sf.* bottle; flask; flagon. *Dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* small bottle.  
**Borta**, -os, *sf.* carpenter's ax; broad-ax.  
**Bortininkas**, -o, *sm.* [*M2.*] soldier armed with a battle-ax.  
**Bosas**, -o, *sm.* barrel; | *mus.* base-viol; bass.  
**Bosius**, -iaus, *sm.* cooper.  
**Bosti**, *see* **NUBOSTI**.  
**Bostras**, -o, *sm.* bastard; natural child.  
**Botagas**, -o, *sm.* whip; lash.  
**Botai**, = **MOTAI**.  
**Botanika**, -os, *sf.* botany.  
**Botanikas**, -o, *sm.* botanist.  
**Botaniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* botanical.  
**Botas**, -o, *sm.* boat; vessel.  
**Boti** (boju, bojau, bosiu), *v. a.* to mind; to care; to heed.  
**Botkotis**, -čio, *sm.* whipstock.  
**Bova**, -os, *sf.* toy; bawble; | play; amusement; pastime.  
**Bovelną**, -os, *sf.* cotton. = **MEDVILNĖ**.  
**Bovytis** (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v.* *rf.* to amuse or entertain one's self; to play.  
**Brada**, = **BRASTA**.  
**Bradus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* fordable.  
**Braidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Braidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to wade about; to walk about in a water; -- *kraujuose*, to bathe in blood.

**Brayti** (-yju, -yjau, -ysiu), *v. a.* to play pranks; to play the wag.

**Braižymas, -o**, *sm.* drawing; sketching; delineation.

**Braižinys, -io**, *sm.* drawing; draft, draught; sketch.

**Braižiojimas, -o**, *sm.* carving; scratching; notching; | drawing.

**Braižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), **Braižioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carve; to notch; to scratch; | to draw; to sketch; to delineate.

**Braižytojas, f. -ja**, *s.* carver; scratcher; | draughtsman.

**Braižomas, f. -ma**, *defin. -masis, f. -moji*, *adj.* drawing:—*moji plunksna*, drawing pen;—*moji lenta*, drawing board.

**Braklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to push, to thrust into; to cram.

**Brakšterėjimas, -o**, *sm.* snap; crack.

**Brakšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to crack.

**Branda, -os**, *sf.* kernelling; ripening; [*brandumas*] pithiness; robustness; | richness in grain; fecundity.

**Brandingas, f. -ga**, *adj.* = BRANDUS.

**Brandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to kernel; to ripen into kernels.

**Brandumas, -o**, *sm.* state of being kernelly; pithiness; robustness; strength; | richness in grain; fecundity.

**Branduolingas, f. -ga**, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji*, *adj.* kernelly; full of kernels.

**Branduolingumas, -o**, *sm.* richness in kernel or grain.

**Branduolinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of a kernel; belonging (or pertaining) to a kernel.

**Branduolys, -io**, *sm.* kernel; | nucleus.

**Brandus, f. -di**, *defin. -dusis, f. -džioji*, *adj.* kernelly; pithy; robust; | rich in grain; seedy; *brandus metai*, a year rich in corn. |—*džiai*, *adv.* pithily; robustly.

**Branga, -os**, *sf.* (*brangumas*) dearness; | *mar.* futtock.

**Brangakmenis, -io**, *sm.* precious stone; gem; jewel.

**Brangnybė, -ės**, *sf.* dearness; | thing of great value; rarity.

**Brangiai**, *adv.* at a high price; dearly; expensively.

**Brangybė, -ės**, *sf.* dearness.

**Branglinimas, -o**, *sm.* valuation; setting of a high price; | estimation; esteem.

**Brangininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* one who sells goods at a high price.

**Branginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ask a high price; to value; to prize; to esteem.

**Brangintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* valuer; esteemer.

**Brangmena, -os**, *sf.* thing of great value; rarity.

**Brangti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow dear; to go up in price; to rise in value.

**Brangumas, -o**, **Brangumėlis, -io**, *sm.* the state of being dear; dearness; high price.

**Brangumynas, -o**, *sm.* thing of great value.

**Brangus, f. -gi**, *defin. -gusis, f. -gioji*, *adj.* dear; valuable; precious. *Brangus Pone*, Dear Sir.

**Branyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to play pranks.

**Branka, -os**, *sf.* swelling; tumor.

**Branktas, -o**, *sm.* swing-tree; whiffle or whipple tree; [*bruzgulyš*] sling; halter.

**Brantai, -ų**, *sm. pl. med.* syphilis.

**Brantas, -o**, *sm. bot.* bindweed. *Convolvulus arvensis*; | dodder. *Cuscuta europaea*.

**Brasta, -os**, *sf.* ford.

**Braškė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* garden strawberry. *Fragaria elatior*; | everlasting. *Helichrysum*.

**Braškėjimas, -o**, *sm.* crackling; crackling.

**Braškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crackle; to crack.

**Braškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack; to cause to crack; to produce a sharp and abrupt sound; to snap.

**Braškus, f. -ki**, *defin. -kasis, f. -kioji*, *adj.* crackling; making slight cracks.

**Braukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*

**Braukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to brush along; to wipe; to rub;—*kam per lupas*, to mock one; to deride; to turn to ridicule. *Linus braukti*, to swingle; to clean the flax. = BRUKTI.

**Brauktuvas, = BRUKTUVAS.**

**Bravoras, -o**, *sm.* brew-house; brewery.

**Brazdas**, -o, *sm.* sap-wood; alburnum.  
**Brazdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* rustling; rustle.  
**Brazdėli** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.  
**Brazduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to scrape off the sap-wood.  
**Brazilija**, -os, *sf. bot.* brazil; brazil-wood.  
**Brėkšlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cystoseira.  
**Brėkšta**, -os, *sf.* day-break; dawn.  
**Brėkšti** (-kšta, -ško, -kš), *v. impers.* to dawn; to break; to show the first light.  
**Brėsti** (brėstu, brendau, brėsiu), *v. n.* to harden into kernels; to kernel; to ripen; | to become pithy, robust.  
**Brėžis**, = **BRIEŽIS**.  
**Brežlė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* crane; corn-crake; land-rail.  
**Brėžti**, = **BRIEŽTI**.  
**Briauna**, -os, *sf.* edge; border; brink; brim.  
**Briauninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* situated on the edge; edge...; brim...  
**Briaunotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* brimmed; cornered; angular.  
**Briautis** (briaujuos, brioviaus, briausiuos), *v. rfl.* to attempt to break in; to try to enter by force; to foist one's self into; to squeeze one's self into.  
**Brydė**, -ės, *sm.* track, trace, trail (left in a high grass or crop).  
**Bridimas**, -o, *sm.* wading.  
**Bridinys**, -lo, *sm.* a kind of fisher's net; drag-net.  
**Bridumas**, -o, *sm.* repulsiveness; offensiveness.  
**Bridus**, *f. -di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* repugnant; offensive; nauseous; distasteful.  
**Briediena**, -os, *sf.* meat of elk.  
**Briedinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of elk; belonging (or pertaining) to the elk.  
**Briedis**, -džio, *sm. zool.* elk.  
**Briedis**, -lo, *sm.* scratch; notch; fissure; stripe; streak; [plunksna, puišiu] stroke; line; touch; [randas] scar; cicatrice.  
**Briežlukas**, -o, *sm.* match.  
**Briežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scratch; to make a scratch; *colloq.* to write.  
**Brikas**, -o, *sm.* wagon; carriage; buggy.  
**Bryla**, -os, *sf.* cornice; projecture.  
**Brylial**, -ių, *sm. pl.* brim, flap (of hat).

**Brilliantas**, -o, *sm.* brilliant; diamond.  
**Brillantinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* brilliant.  
**Brylius**, -laus, *sm.* hat.  
**Brinda**, -os, *sf.* gather; flounce; ruffle.  
**Brinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat.  
**Bristi** (bredu, bridau, brisiu), *v. n.* to wade; to ford; — *per upę*, to wade through a river; — *į skolas*, to run into debt.  
**Britonas**, -o, *sm.* bull-dog; mastiff.  
**Britva**, -os, *sf.* razor. = **SKUTYKLIS**.  
**Brizas**, -o, *dim. -zells, -zluks, sm.* slice (of meat).  
**Brizė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* pine-strawberry. *Fragaria grandiflora*.  
**Brizgilas**, -o, *sm.* bridle.  
**Brizginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to feaze; to ravel; to disentangle; — *peilį*, to blunt a knife; — *nagus*, to peck one's fingers.  
**Broga**, -os, *sm.* dregs; brandy grounds.  
**Brolėlis**, -lo, *sm.* [*dim. of BROLIS*] dear little brother; | *bot.* chamomile. *Anthemis nobilis*.  
**Brolėnas**, -o, *sm.* nephew.  
**Broliautis** (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rfl.* to fraternize; to form a friendship with.  
**Broliaukis**, -lo, *sm.* brother's child; nephew.  
**Broliažudybė**, -ės, *sf.* fratricide; the murder of one's own brother.  
**Broliažudys**, -džio, *sm.* murderer of his own brother; fratricide.  
**Brolybė**, -ės, *sf.* brotherhood; fraternity.  
**Brolienė**, -ės, *sf.* brother's wife.  
**Brolija**, -os, *sf.* brotherhood; religious society; society of monks.  
**Brolis**, -lo, *sm.* brother. *Dim. -lėlis, -lytis, -liukas, -lužis, -žėlis, (terms of endearment)* dear brother; little brother.  
**Brolystė**, = **BROLYBĖ**.  
**Broliskas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* brotherly; fraternal; — *ka meilė*, fraternal love. | — *kai, adv.* fraternally; in a brotherly manner.  
**Broliskumas**, -o, *sm.* fraternity.  
**Broliuotis**, = **BROLIAUTIS**.  
**Bromas**, -o, *sm.* gate.  
**Bronza**, -os, *sf.* bronze. = **ŽALVARIS**.  
**Bronzinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* brazen.  
**Brosas**, -o, *sm.* wooer; lover; paramour.

**Bručnagė, -ės, *sf.*** cloven hoof; hoof divided into two parts.  
**Brudas, -o, *sm.*** vermin.  
**Brukas, -o, *sm.*** pavement. = GRINDINYS.  
**Bruklini (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.*** to bind; to tie; to gag.  
**Bruklys, -io, *sm.*** cudgel; club; stick; [*bruzgulya*] sling; halter; gag.  
**Brukė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** red whortleberry; cowberry. *Vaccinium vitis idæa*.  
**Brukėmė, -ės, *sf.*** **Brukėnys, -io, *sm.*** stripe; streak; stroke; line.  
**Brukėniuotas, *f. -la, defn. -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.**** streaked; streaky; striped.  
**Brukėtas, -o, *sm.*** burin; graver.  
**Brukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.*** to slip into; to squeeze into; — *kam rublį į ranką*, to slip a rouble into one's hand; | [*linus*] to swingle; to scutch (the flax). **Brukis, *v. rfl.*** to intrude; to sneak into; to try to enter by force; to foist one's self into.  
**Bruktuvas, -o, *sm.*** swingling-stand; swingle-staff.  
**Bruktuvė, -ės, *sf.*** swingling-knife.  
**Brukuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.*** to pave. = GRISTI.  
**Bruozas, -o, *dim. -želis, -žiukas, *sm.**** scratch; stripe; streak; stroke.  
**Brusliotas, -o, *sm.*** waistcoat; vest.  
**Brutališkas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.**** brutal. | — *kai, adv.* brutally.  
**Bruzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.*** to be agitated; to bustle; to be disturbed; to be active.  
**Bruzduklys, -io, *dim. -lėlis, *sm.**** pin; peg; clog; gag.  
**Bruzgal, -ų, *sm. pl.*** bushes; briars; brambles; underwood; coppice, copse.  
**Bruzgal, *adv.*** briskly; smartly; quickly.  
**Bruzguly, -io, *sm.*** clog, gag; halter, sling; pack-stick.  
**Bruzgumas, -o, *sm.*** briskness; quickness; liveliness; agility.  
**Bruzgus, *f. -gi, defn. -gusis, *f. -gioji, adj.**** brisk; smart; lively; quick; agile.  
**Bružyti (-žiju, -jau, -žysiu), Bružuoti (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.*** to scour; to scrub; to rub.  
**Bubyti (-biju, -jau, -bysiu), *v.a.*** to flog; to whip; to cudgel.

**Bubnas, -o, *sm.*** = BUGNAS. *Pl. Bubnai -ų, sm.* diamonds (*of cards*).  
**Bubnuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.*** *n.* to drum; to beat the drum; to beat on the drum.  
**Buč, Bučiu, *interj.*** kiss!  
**Bučas, -o, *sm.*** bownet.  
**Bučiavimas, -o, *sm.*** kissing.  
**Bučinys, -io, *sm.*** kiss; kissing.  
**Bučiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.*** to kiss; to buss; to osculate. | — *s, v. rfl.* to kiss each other.  
**Bučius, -laus, *sm.*** kiss, *duoti kam bučių*, to give a kiss; to kiss one; *siųsti kam bučių*, to send a kiss; to kiss one's hand to a person; | [*bučas*] bownet.  
**Bučkis, -io, *sm.*** kiss; buss.  
**Buda, -os, *dim. -dėlė, -dutė, *sf.**** booth; tent.  
**Budas, -o, *sm.*** custom; habit; practice; mode; way; manner; [*prigimtas*] nature. *Kokių būdu?* in what manner? how? *Tokiu —u*, thus, in this manner or way; on this wise. *Išrasti būdą*, to find means; to find a way; to find a remedy for or against.  
**Budauninkas, -o, *sm.*** builder.  
**Budavojimas, -o, *sm.*** building.  
**Budavenė, -ės, *sf.*** building; structure.  
**Budavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.*** to build; to erect.  
**Budavotojas, *f. -ja, s.*** builder.  
**Budė, -ės, *sf.*** oilstone; hone.  
**Budėjimas, -o, *sm.*** watching; vigilance; waking.  
**Budelis, -io, *sm.*** hangman; executioner.  
**Budės, -džių, *sf. pl.*** lich-wake.  
**Budėti (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.*** to wake; to be awake; [*prie numirėlio*] to watch with a corpse.  
**Budėtojas, *f. -ja, s.*** waker; watcher with a corpse.  
**Budėtuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.*** watch with a corpse; wake; lich-wake.  
**Budynė, -ės, *sf.*** lich-wake; | solemnity for a dead person.  
**Budinimas, -o, *sm.*** awakening; rousing from sleep.  
**Budininkas, *f. -kė, adj.*** inhabitant of a tent; *fig.* cottager; | *gram.* adjective.  
**Budinkas, -o, *sm.*** building.

**Budinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken; to rouse from sleep.  
**Budrē, -ēs, sf.** bot. gill; ground ivy.  
**Budrumas, -o, sm.** vigilance; briskness.  
**Budrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** vigilant; watchful; | brisk; smart.  
 | **-riai, adv.** vigilantly; briskly.  
**Budvardis, -dzio, sm. gram.** adjective.  
**Bugnas, -o, dim. -nells, sm.** drum.  
**Bugininkas, -o, sm.** drummer.  
**Bugnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), **Bugnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to drum; to beat on the drum.  
**Bugti, see** PABUGTI.  
**Builē, -ēs, sf. bot.** hemlock; cicuta. *Conium maculatum*; — *vandeninė*, water hemlock; cow-bane. *Cicuta virosa*, *O. aquatica*.  
**Buinus, f. -ni, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.** rank; luxuriant; exuberant. | **-niai, adv.** luxuriantly; exuberantly. | **-numas, sm.** luxuriance; exuberance; rankness.  
**Bultis, -ies, sf.** fact; reality.  
**Buiza, =** BUZA.  
**Bujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to grow luxuriant; to grow exuberant.  
**Buk, impers. of BUTI, be. | conj.** that; as if; as it were. *Nudavė buk niekad jo nematęs*, he acted as if he had not seen him before.  
**Bukas, -o, sm. bot.** beech. *Fagus*; | *orn.* bittern. = BAUBLYS.  
**Bukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blunt; to dull.  
**Bukis, -io, sm.** any instrument with a blunted edge; — *peilis*, the blunt knife; — *kirvis*, the blunt ax; | *fig.* short and thick man; grub.  
**Bukis, adv.** as if; for appearance.  
**Buklė, -ės, sf.** residence; stay; abode.  
**Bukliai, adv.** subtly; shrewdly; cunningly.  
**Buklumas, -o, sm.** subtlety; shrewdness; slyness; cunningness.  
**Buklus, f. -li, defin. -lasis, f. -lioji, adj.** subtle; shrewd; sly; cunning; crafty.  
**Buksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to tow (a boat or ship).  
**Buksva, -os, sf.** nave sheathing; hub lining.  
**Buksvos, -ų, sf. pl. (vulg.)** drawers.

**Bukti** (bunku, bukau, buksiu), *v. n.* to grow blunt; to grow dull.  
**Bukumas, -o, sm.** bluntness; obtuseness.  
**Bukus, f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** blunt; dull; obtuse.  
**Bulatas, -o, sm.** Turkish sabre.  
**Bulbė, =** BULVĖ.  
**Bulė, -ės, sf.** buttock.  
**Bulionas, -o, sm.** broth; soup; bouillon.  
**Bulius, -iaus, sm.** bull.  
**Bulluotis** (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rft.* to copulate (*said of cones*).  
**Bulvainis, f. -nė, adj.** bulbous.  
**Bulvė, -ės, sf.** potato.  
**Bulvenojai, -ų, sm. pl.** leaves and stems of potato.  
**Bulviena, -os, sf.** potato field.  
**Bulvienė, -ės, sf.** potato soup.  
**Bumblys, -io, sm.** edge; border; brink (of a straw roof).  
**Bumburas, -o, dim. -rėlis, sm.** ball; (*au-galo*) bud; gem.  
**Bumburuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to bud; to put forth buds.  
**Bunda, -os, dim. -delė, -dutė, sf.** loaf; small loaf; roll.  
**Buntas, -o, sm.** bundle; bunch; | [*maiš-tas*] riot; disturbance; mutiny.  
**Buolas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** hornless; dodged.  
**Buolis, -io, sm.** hornless ox; — **-lė, -ės, sf.** hornless cow.  
**Buomas, -o, sm.** turnpike; barrier; field-gate; | crow-bar; lever.  
**Buorė, -ės, sf.** sail.  
**Buorinis, =** BURINIS.  
**Buožaitė, -ės, sf.** little knob, stud; | *bot.* pistil.  
**Buožė, -ės, sf.** knob; stud; boss; [*vėzdās*] mace; club.  
**Buožėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** knobbed; knobby; bossy.  
**Buožgalvė, -ės, sf.** tadpole.  
**Buras, f. -rė, s.** peasant; farmer; | rustic; boor.  
**Burbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble; to mutter; to gurgle.  
**Burbentis** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to grumble; to mutter.  
**Burbtelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to grumble, to mutter (but once).  
**Burbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to buzz; to hum.



**Burbulas**, -o, *sm.* bubble.  
**Burbuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to bubble; to boil; to rise in bubbles; | to coo.  
**Burčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. n.* to rumble; to grumble.  
**Burė**, -ės, *dim.* -riutė, *sf.* (*fam.*) sheep; (*fig. cont.*) silly fellow; [*buorė*] sail.  
**Burinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sail...  
**Burys**, -io, *sm.* crowd; [*arių, paukščių*] flock; [*lytaus, ledų*] shower; shower of rain or hail.  
**Buriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* boorish; rustic. | -kai, *adv.* rustically; boorishly.  
**Burytė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* catkin.  
**Burkantas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* parsnip. *Pastinaca sativa*.  
**Burkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, -kutis, *sm.* cage; bird-cage.  
**Burkštis** (-rškiuos, -rškiaus, -rkšiuos), *v. rst.* to copulate (*applied to sheep, goats, etc.*).  
**Burkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to coo.  
**Burliokas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* Russian workman on river sail-boats. [*With Lithuanians, usually the term is applied to any Russian*].  
**Burliokynė**, -ės, *sf.* place or village inhabited by Russians.  
**Burna**, -os, *sf.* mouth; *fig.* mouthful; gulp; *burną imti, išsigerti*, to take a drink; | face; *burną praustis*, to wash one's face.  
**Burnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to mutter; to grumble; to jaw; to speak in rude terms; to scold.  
**Burnogalis**, -io, *sm.* mouthpiece.  
**Burnotas**, -o, *sm.* *bot.* blite; spinach. *Blitum*.  
**Burokas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* *bot.* beet; beet-root.  
**Burtal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* sorcery; charm; spell; superstition; superstitious practice.  
**Burtas**, -o, *sm.* superstition; | lot; *Burtus mesti*, to cast lots; — *traukti*, to draw lots.  
**Burti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to spell; to charm; to practice sorcery.  
**Burtininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* magician; sorcerer; conjurer; enchanter; wizard.  
**Burtininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* practice of witchcraft; sorcery.

**Burzdėti** (-zdu, -zdėjau, -zdėsiu), *v. n.* to stir; to bustle.  
**Burzgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to bustle; to be agitated; to be disturbed; | to buzz; to hum.  
**Busena**, -os, *sf.* existence; | stay; sojourn.  
**Busimas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* coming; future. *Busimas laikas*, (*gram.*) future tense.  
**Busis**, *adv.* as if.  
**Busokas**, -o, *sm.* boat-hook; fire-hook.  
**Bustas**, -o, *sm.* house; abode; residence.  
**Busti** (bundu, budau, busiu), *v. n.* to awake; to start out of sleep; to rouse.  
**Bustynė**, -ės, *sf.* place of residence; abode.  
**Butas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* house; dwelling house; cottage; hut.  
**Butelis**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, -liukas, *sm.* bottle.  
**Butent**, *adv.* namely; to wit.  
**Buti** [*præs.* ESMU, ESU; BUNU or BUVU], ESI, YRA (ESTI); *pl.* ESAME, ESATE, YRA (ESTI); *præt.* BUVAU; *fut.* BUSIU]. *v. conj.* to be; to exist; to be at a place; to live at. *Žut ar but*, to die or live. *Buk kaip ne-burę*; *kaip bus teip bus*, be it as it will; let it turn out as it may. *Kaip ten ne-buk*, (*ne-burę*), be it as it may; notwithstanding that; nevertheless.  
**Butybė**, -ės, *sf.* being; existence.  
**Butin**, *adv.* as if.  
**Butinal**, *adv.* necessarily; indispensably; assuredly; certainly.  
**Butinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* essential; real; substantial; intrinsic; material; | indispensable; requisite.  
**Butinumas**, -o, *sm.* essentiality; | indispensable necessity.  
**Butis**, -ies, *sf.* existence.  
**Buvaunas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* one who has traveled a great deal; experienced.  
**Buveinė**, -ės, *sf.* residence; stay; abode; place of residence.  
**Buvinas**, -o, *sm.* being; existing.  
**Buvis**, -io, *sm.* being; existence; life. *Kova už buvį*, the struggle for existence.  
**Buvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to

use to go to a place; to use to live in a place or country; to be sometimes; | to live.

**Buza**, -os, *sf.* gruel; pap; *fig.* mess; hodge-podge.

**Buzoti** (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to soil. | -s, *v. rfl.* to besmear, to soil one's self; *fig.* to weep; to cry.

**Bužys**, -io, *sm.* scarecrow; bug; bugbear. *Bužių ką pabaidyti*, to frighten one with idle phantoms; to bugbear one.

## C

**Cacė**, -ės, *sf.* toy; play-thing.

**Capt**, *interj.* signifying a sudden grasping at any thing.

**Caras**, -o, *czar*; *fig.* despot; tyrant.

**Carlėnė**, -ės, *sf.* czarina.

**Cariškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* czarish; like a czar; *fig.* despotic; tyrannical. | -kai, *adv.* in the manner of a czar; despotically.

**Cėberys**, -io, *sm.* tub; wash-tub.

**Cėdras**, -o, *sm. bot.* cedar.

**Cėdrinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of cedar; cedar...

**Celė**, -ės, *sf.* cell.

**Cementas**, -o, *sm.* cement.

**Cementuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to cement.

**Cenzorius**, -iaus, *sm.* censor.

**Cenzura**, -os, *sf.* censure.

**Cenzuruoti** (-ruojų, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to censure (books or manuscripts).

**Cerata**, -os, *sf.* oilcloth.

**Ceremonija**, -jos, *sf.* ceremony.

**Chemija**, -os, *sf.* chemistry.

**Chemikas**, -o, *sm.* chemist.

**Chemiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chemical. | -kai, *adv.* chemically.

**Chinai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* China.

**Chinietis**, *f. -tė, s.* Chinese; native of China.

**Chiniškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* Chinese.

**Chirurgas**, -o, *sm.* surgeon.

**Chirurgija**, -jos, *sf.* surgery.

**Chirurgiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* surgical. | -kai, *adv.* surgically.

**Chloroformas**, -o, *sm.* chloroform.

**Chloroformuoti** (-muojų, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to chloroform.

**Cholera**, -os, *sf.* cholera.

**Chronika**, -os, *sf.* chronicle; chronique.

**Chroniškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chronic, chronical. | -kai, *adv.* chronically.

**Chronologija**, -jos, *sf.* chronology.

**Chronologiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* chronological.

**Cibė**, -ės, *dim. -butė, sf. (colloq.)* goat.

**Cibukas**, -o, *sm.* stem (of a tobacco pipe).

**Cibulis**, -io, *sm. bot.* onion. = **SVOGUNAS**.

**Cidabras**, = **SIDABRAS**.

**Cielius**, -iaus, *sm.* mark; bland; | cell.

**Ciesoraitis**, -čio, *sm.* son of an emperor; -tė, *sf.* daughter of an emperor

**Ciesorienė**, -ės, *sf.* empress; emperess.

**Ciesorystė**, -ės, *sf.* empire; monarchy.

**Ciesoriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of emperor; imperial. | -kai, *adv.* after the manner of an emperor.

**Ciesorius**, -iaus, *sm.* emperor.

**Ciferbliatas**, -o, *sm.* dial.

**Cifra**, -os, *sf.* number; cipher.

**Cigaras**, -o, *sm.* cigar.

**Cigonas**, -o, *see* **ČIGONAS**.

**Cyklius**, -iaus, *sm.* cycle.

**Cikoriija**, -jos, *sf.* succory, chiccory. **Cichorium intybus**.

**Cilinderis**, -io, *sm.* **Cilindra**, -os, *sf.* cylinder.

**Cilindriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* cylindric, cylindrical.

**Cimbolai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* cymbal.

**Cinamonas**, -o, *sm.* cinnamon.

**Cinas**, -o, *sm.* tin.

**Cininis**, *f. -nė, adj.* tin; of tin.

**Cinkas**, -o, *sm.* zinc; spelter.

**Ciprisas**, -o, *sm. bot.* cypress; cypress tree.

**Cypti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to pule; to whine. **Cyptelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to pule but once.

**Cirkelis**, -io, *sm.* compass; pair of compasses.

**Cirkuliacija**, -jos, *sf.* circulation; -kraujo, circulation of the blood; -pinigų, currency.

**Cirkuliaras**, -o, *sm.* circular; circulating letter.

**Cirkuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to circulate.  
**Cyrulys**, -io, *sm. orn.* lark.  
**Cirulnikas**, -o, *sm.* barber; barber-surgeon.  
**Cit**, **Citie**, *interj.* hist! hush! hark!  
**Citadėlė**, -ės, *sf.* citadel.  
**Citata**, -os, *sf.* citation; quotation.  
**Citra**, -os, *sf.* cithara.  
**Citrina**, -os, *sf.* citron tree; lemon tree; (*vaisius*) lemon.  
**Citrininis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lemon...  
**Cituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to cite; to quote.  
**Citvaras**, -o, *sm.* zedoary; worm-seed. Curcuma Zedoaria.  
**Civiliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* civil. *Civiliškos tiesos*, civil law; common law.  
**Civilizacija**, -os, *sm.* civilization.  
**Civilizatorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* civilizer.  
**Civilizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to civilize.  
**Colinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of an inch long or thick.  
**Colis**, -io, *sm.* inch.  
**Cukradėžė**, -ės, *sf.* sugar-box.  
**Cukrinė**, -ės, *sf.* candy; bonbon; [*cukradėžė*] sugar-box; [*saldumynų dirbtuvė*] confectionery; [*cukraus dirbtuvė*] sugar refinery.  
**Cukringas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* full of sugar; abounding with sugar.  
**Cukrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sugar... *Cukrinė lendrė*, (*bot.*) sugar cane. Saccharum officinarum.  
**Cukrus**, -aus, *sm.* sugar.  
**Cvaktelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to strike, to hit (but once).

## Č

**Čaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to whip; to lash; to flog.  
**Čaplė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* heron. = GARNYS.  
**Če**, = ČIA.  
**Čebatas**, -o, *sm.* boot. *Juoktis iš pono čebaty*, (*fig.*) to make sport of; to laugh at in contempt.

**Čebatėlis**, -io, *sm.* [*dim. of ČEBATAS*] little boot; | *bot.* species of flower of the genus *Levandula*.  
**Čebatuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* with boots; having boots on; booted.  
**Čėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu, or -dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to save; to economize; to preserve; to spare.  
**Čeklelė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* linnet.  
**Čeklikas**, -o, *sm.* bodice. = KIKLIKAS.  
**Čemeryčia**, -ios, *sf.* Čemerys, -io, *sm. bot.* bitter-wort; white hellebore. *Veratrum album*, *v.* *Helleborus albus*.  
**Čėpėlius**, -iaus, *sm.* cap; mob-cap.  
**Čėpronėlis**, -io, *sm. bot.* brotherwort; wild thyme. *Thymus serpyllum*.  
**Čėral**, -ų, *sm. pl.* charms; spell.  
**Čeraslas**, -o, *sm.* purse; money-bag; pocket-book.  
**Čėrauninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* enchanter; sorcerer.  
**Čėrga**, -os, *sf.* turn. *Eisiu, kaip ateis mano čėrga*, I shall go when it comes my turn.  
**Čėrkasas**, -o, *sm.* kind of home-made cloth.  
**Čėrnuška**, -os, *sf. bot.* fennel-flower; fennel-flower seed. *Nigella*.  
**Čėrpė**, -ės, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* kind of earthen pot; pipkin; | tile.  
**Čėrukai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* water cresses, genus *Sisymbrium*.  
**Čėsnakas**, -o, *sm. bot.* garlic. *Allium*. --*laukinis*, bear's garlic. *Allium ursinum*.  
**Čėsnis**, -ies, *sf.* treat; entertainment; banquet. *Toks toks pažino ir ant čėsnies pavadinio*, (*prov.*), birds of a feather flock together.  
**Čėtvergas**, = KETVERGAS.  
**Čėverykas**, -o, *sm.* shoe.  
**Čėverykuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* with shoes; having shoes on; shod.  
**Čia**, *adv.* here; hither. *Čia-pat*, here; close to; near by.  
**Čiabuvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* native; native of this place, of this country; homeling.  
**Čiagimis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* native; indigene.  
**Člarškėjimas**, -o, *sm.* jingling; jingle.  
**Člarškėti** (-šku, -škėjau, -škėsiu), *v. n.* to jingle; to clink; to chink.

**Čiaudymas, Čiaudėjimas, -o, sm.** sneezing; sternutation.

**Čiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Čiaudėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sneeze.

**Čiaudulys, -io, sm.** sneeze; sternutation.  
**Čiaudžolė, -ės, sf. bot.** black christ helibore; Christmas rose. *Helleborus niger.*

**Čiaupyti** (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v. rft. frq.* to behave affectedly; to smile at; to simper.

**Čiaupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to contract; to draw the parts together; — *lupas*, to shut the lips. | — *s, v. rft.* to contract itself; to shut one's lips.

**Čiaušėjimas, -o, sm.** chirping; warbling.

**Čiauškėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a. n.* to warble; to chirp; to chirrk.

**Čiauzinėti** (-nėju, -nėju, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Čiauzti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to slide; to glide; [*ant ledo*] to skate; [*į medį*] to crawl; to climb.

**Čydras, -o, sm.** veil.

**Čielas, f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** whole; total; all; entire; safe; not broken.

**Čielybė, -ės, sf.** wholeness; entireness.

**Čiepas, -o, dim. -pelis, sm.** graft.

**Čiepyjimas, -o, sm.** [*medžiū*] grafting; [*raupliū*] vaccination.

**Čiepyti** (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v. a.* [*medį*] to graft; [*rauplę*] to vaccinate; to inoculate with small-pox.

**Čieporius, -iaus, sm.** grafter; [*raupliū*] vaccinator; vaccinator.

**Činčibėris, -io, sm. bot.** vervain. *Verbena officinalis.*

**Čiobras, -o, sm. bot.** savory; summer savory; summer-garden. *Satureia hortensis.*

**Čiobrelis, -io, sm. bot.** wild thyme; brother-wort. *Thymus serpyllum.*

**Čion, Čionai, adv.** here; hither.

**Čionyktis, f. -tė, adj.** of this place; native.

**Čypsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.* to pip; to peep; to chirp; to pule (*as a chicken*).

**Čypti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to pule; to squeak; to pip; *fig.* to whine; to whimper.

**Čiras, -o, sm.** excrescence (on a birch-tree).

**Čyryla, -os, sf. [Jušk.]** sling; running knot; lasso.

**Čirkšlys, -io, sm.** chirper; *fig.* whiner; crier; | *ent.* cricket.

**Čirkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.*,  
**Čirškėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. frq.* to chirp; *fig.* to whine; to cry.

**Čirpa, -os, sm.** scraper; bad fiddler.

**Čirpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to scrape; to play awkwardly (on a fiddle).

**Čirškėjimas, -o, Čirškesis, -io, sm.** chirping.

**Čirškėti, see ČIRKŠTI.**

**Čirvai, -ų, sm. pl.** hearts (*of cards*).

**Čystas, f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** clear; clean; neat; pure. | — *tai, adv.* cleanly; neatly.

**Čystata, -os, sf** chastity. = NEKALTYBĖ.

**Čystyti** (-stiju, -stijau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse. [*Pol. Czyścić*, to clean; to purge]. = VALYTI.

**Čiugunas, -o, sm.** cast-iron.

**Čiuinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** neat; clean; cleanly. | — *nai, adv.* neatly; cleanly.

**Čiulnyti** (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v. rft.* to clean one's self; to dress one's self neatly.

**Čiunumas, -o, sm.** neatness; cleanliness.

**Čiukė, -ės, sf. (colloq.)** swine; chuk.

**Čiukuras, -o, sm.** top; crest; summit; pitch. *Pasiekti čiukurą*, to reach the highest point.

**Čiulbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to chirp; to sing; to warble.

**Čiulbti, = ČIULPTI.**

**Čiulkinys, -io, sm.** kind of cake made of oatmeal.

**Čiulpikas, f. -kė, s.** sucker; | sucket; sweatmeat for the mouth.

**Čiulpimas, -o, sm.** suck; sucking.

**Čiulpinys, -io, sm.** sucket.

**Čiulpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck; to draw with the mouth.

**Čiuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to grasp; to seize; to catch.

**Čiuožikas, f. -kė, s.** creeper; slider; [*šėnutėmis*] skater.

**Čiuožykla, -os, sf.** sliding path; [*šėnutėmis*] skating rink.

**Čiuožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to slide; to glide.

**Čiupinējimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) touching; feeling; groping.

**Čiupinēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to feel; to touch about; to grope about.

**Čiupnus, f. -ni, defn. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.** [*Sl.*] palpable; plain; obvious. | **-niai, adv.** palpably. | **-numas, sm.** palpableness; palpability.

**Čiupra, -os, sf.** tuft of hair (on the head).

**Čiupterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.*, **Čiupti** (čiumpu, čiupau, čiupsiu), *v. a.* to grasp; to seize; to gripe; to catch with the hand.

**Čiurkšlė, -ės, sf.** stream; jet.

**Čiurkšlenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Čiurkšnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. dur.*, **Čiurkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to purl; to flow, to run with a murmuring sound; to babble.

**Čiurnis, -ies, sf. anat.** ankle; joint; wrist.

**Čiuzynė, -ės, sf.** slide. = ČIUOŽYKLĀ.

**Čiuzinėti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to slide; to glide; to skate.

**Čiviruoti** (-ruoji, -ravau, ruosiu), *v. n.* to chirp; to twitter.

**Čyzė, -ės, sf.** poll tax; quitrent.

**Čyzininkas, f. -kė, s.** one who has to pay his quitrent; tributary.

**Čyzma, -os, sf.** compulsory labor; drudgery; ignoble toil. 2. *bot.* yarrow; milfoil. *Achillea millefolium.*

**Čvertis, -ies, sf.** quarter. = BERTAINIS.

**Čvėras, -o, sm.** something unnatural; monster; prodigy; freak.

## D

**Da, Dar, adv.** yet; still. *Da ne*, not yet. *Da sykį*, once more.

**Daaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu) *v. n.* to grow up; to reach to.

**Daba, -os, sf.** civilization; culture; | [*Jušk.*] nature or essence or attributes of a man's soul.

**Dabar, Dabartės, adv.** now; at present. *Dabar ir visados*, now and forever.

**Dabarnykštis, f. -lė, Dabartinis, f. -nė, adj.** present; of present time; of to-day.

**Dabartis, -čio, sm.** present time; present.

**Dabingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** cultured; civilized; | elegant; neat; foppish; vain; trifling. | **-gai, adv.** neatly; foppishly.

**Dabingumas, -o, sm.** civility; | neatness; foppishness; showy; vanity.

**Dabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to ornament; to embellish; to grace. | **-s, v. rfl.** to trim one's self; to dress one's self neatly; to be foppish.

**Dabišnumas, -o, sm.** foppishness.

**Dabišnus, f. -ni, defn. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.** foppish; trifling; vain. | **-niai, adv.** foppishly.

**Dabojimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) watching; tending: [*mėgimas*] liking.

**Dabonė, -ės, sf.** watch; guard; [*mėgimasis*] liking; sympathy; disposition; inclination.

**Daboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to watch; to tend; to look after; [*mėgti*] to like; to care for.

**Dabotinai, adv.** attentively.

**Dabotingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** attentive; careful. | **-gai, adv.** carefully; attentively.

**Dabotingumas, -o, sm.** carefulness; anxiety; vigilance.

**Dabudavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to add to a building; to erect a building by the side of another.

**Dadėckas, -o, sm.** addition; appendage; supplement, appendix. = PRIEDAS.

**Dadėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to add to; to put to.

**Daduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give to; to add to; to cast to.

**Daga, -os, sf.** crop; harvest.

**Dagi, Dargi, adv.** even; as well.

**Dagilėlis, -io, sm. orn.** redbreast.

**Dagilis, -io, sm. bot.** wood longwort. *Angelica*; | *orn.* redbreast; robin.

**Dagirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. a. n.* to have heard; to hear rightly.

**Dagis, Dagišis, -io, sm. bot.** thistle; prickly plant; avens; bennet. *Geum urbanum.*

**Dagiutas, f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.** thistly; prickly; thorny.

**Dagumas, -o, sm.** combustibleness; combustibility.

**Dagus, f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** combustible; inflammable.

**Daižas**, -o, *dim.* -gells, *sm.* germ; sprout; sucker; shoot.  
**Dalgavimas**, -o, *sm.* germinating; germination.  
**Dainginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to germinate; to cause to sprout; [*selyklq*] to malt.  
**Daiestas**, -o, *sm.* basting thread; baste; stitch.  
**Daigstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to baste; to stitch.  
**Daiestas**, -o, *sm.* thing; matter; subject; object; | place.  
**Daištavardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* noun; substantive.  
**Daištinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* material; substantial; [*rietiſiu*] local.  
**Daištyti**, -čio, *sm.* wick; [*nudeges*] snuff.  
**Daištvardis**, = **DAIŠTAVARDIS**.  
**Daištuoti** (-guoji, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to germinate.  
**Daikt...**, see **DAIŠT...**  
**Daila**, -os, *sf.* art; fine arts.  
**Daildarybė**, -ės, *sf.* artisan's trade.  
**Daildarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* artificer; artisan.  
**Daildariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* artificial; artistic; artistical. | -kal, *adv.* artificially; artistically.  
**Dailė**, = **DAILA**.  
**Dailenybė**, -ės, *sf.* fine arts.  
**Dailiai**, *adv.* artfully; beautifully; handsomely; nicely.  
**Dailyda**, -os, *sf.* architect; carpenter.  
**Dailydauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to practice the business of building or carpentry; to be a carpenter.  
**Dailydybė**, -ės, *sf.* architecture; carpentry.  
**Dailininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* artist.  
**Dailininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to practice fine arts.  
**Dailinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of fine arts; pertaining to art.  
**Dailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make beautiful; to adorn; to grace.  
**Dailiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining to art; artistic(al). | -kal, *adv.* artistically.  
**Dailius**, -laus, *sm.* artist.  
**Dailumas**, -o, *sm.* beautifulness; elegance; beauty.  
**Dailus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* artful; beautiful; handsome, fine; nice; fair; elegant.

**Daina**, -os, *sf.* song; poem. *Kariška* -, battle (or war) song. *Svodbinė* -, nuptial song. *Tautiška* -, national song. *Dim.* *Dainelė*, -nutė, -nužė, -nužėlė, nice little song. [NOTE: Never use the term **DAINA** for a sacred hymn which is **GIESMĖ**].  
**Dainavimas**, -o, *sm.* singing.  
**Dainininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* singer; songster; *f.* songstress.  
**Dainininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* the art of composing secular songs; poesy; poetry.  
**Dainius**, -iaus, *sm.* bard; poet.  
**Dainuoti** (-nuoji, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to sing (a secular song).  
**Dairytis** (-raus, -riaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to gaze about.  
**Daktaras**, -o, *sm.* doctor; physician. **Daktarė**, -ės, *sf.* doctress, doctress; female physician.  
**Daktarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to be a doctor; to practice medicine.  
**Daktarybė**, **Daktarystė**, -ės, *sf.* doctorship; practice of medicine.  
**Daktariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of a physician; doctoral. | -kal, *adv.* doctorally; in the manner of a physician.  
**Daktilė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. date palm; date tree; (*vaisius*) date.  
**Daktylus**, -iaus, *sm.* dactyl.  
**Dalba**, -os, *sf.* lever; handspike.  
**Daleidimas**, -o, *sm.* permission; leave; admission; | supposition.  
**Daleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to admit; to permit; to allow; to suppose. *Daleiskime sau*, let us suppose.  
**Dalgiakotis**, -čio, *sm.* snath; handle of a scythe.  
**Dalgininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* scythe seller; soldier armed with a scythe.  
**Dalginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a scythe.  
**Dalgis**, -io, *sm.* scythe.  
**Dalybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* dividing; division; partition; sharing; share; | partaking; participation.  
**Dalykas**, -o, *sm.* thing; matter; subject; affair; concern; business; case. *Tai mano dalykas*, that is my concern; it is my business. *Tai kita dalykas*, that is quite another thing. *Prie pa-*

*ties dalyko prieiti*, to come (or to get) to the point.

**Dalymas**, **Dalinimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) dividing; division; partition.

**Dalininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sharer; partaker; *arith.* divisor.

**Dalininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *r. n.* to participate. = **DALYVAUTI**.

**Dalinys**, -lo, *sm.* portion; share.

**Dalis**, -ies, *sf.* part; share: | lot; fate; destiny. *Tokia jau miruoklių dalis*, such is the fate of mortals.

**Dalysena**, -os, *sf.* division; partition.

**Dalyti** (-lau, or *liju*, -liau, or -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to part: to divide; to apportion; to distribute.

**Dalytinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nojį, *prt.* worth to be divided; divisible.

**Dalytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* divider; distributor.

**Dalyvas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voį, *adj.* partaking; participating.

**Dalyvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n.* to participate; to partake.

**Dalyvautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* partaker; participant.

**Dalyvavimas**, -o, *sm.* participation.

**Dalyvybė**, -ės, *sf.* participation; assistance.

**Dalomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moį, *adj.* divisible. | -numas, *sm.* divisibility; divisibility.

**Damal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* draughts; checkers.

**Damaientė**, -ės, *sf.* draughtboard; checkerboard.

**Damas**, -o, **Dambis**, -lo, *sm.* dam; dike.

**Dambras**, -o, *sm.* Jews-harp; Jews-trump.

**Danas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* Dane; native of Denmark.

**Dančiuotas**, = **DANTUOTAS**.

**Danešėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Danešikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* reporter; denunciator.

**Danešimas**, -o, *sm.* report; denunciation; delation; accusation.

**Danešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry to a place; | to let know; to report; to denunciate; to denounce; to inform against.

**Danga**, -os, *sf.* covering; *fig.* dress; clothes.

**Dangalas**, -o, *sm.* covering; cover; [*už-danga*] curtain; veil; *fig.* shelter.

**Danginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of heaven; celestial.

**Danginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to transport; to remove from one place to another. | -s, *v. rfl.* to emigrate; to remove from one place to another.

**Dangiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koį, *adj.* heavenly, celestial.

**Dangstymas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) covering.

**Dangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to cover.

**Dangtė**, -ės, *sf.* cover; bed cover; [*rūlno-nė*] blanket; [*medvilnėmis*, etc. *pa-mušta*] quilt.

**Dangtis**, -čio, *sm.* cover; lid; top; [*stog-as*] roof.

**Dangus**, -aus, *sm.* heaven; sky. *Danguas raktėlini*, (*bot.*) cowslip; palsywort. *Primula officinalis*. *Danguas ašarėlė*, forget-me-not. *Myosotis*.

**Danielis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* [= **DANAS**, *f.* -NĖ] Dane; native of Denmark. **Danija**, -jos, *sf.* Denmark. **Daniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koį, *adj.* Danish.

**Dantingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -goį, *adj.* toothy; having many teeth.

**Dantininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* dentist.

**Dantinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* dental.

**Dantis**, -ies, and -čio, *pl.* -tįs, *sm.* tooth; *pl.* teeth. *Garankštiniai*, *krūminiai*, *krėšliniai dantys*, molar teeth; grinders. *Akiniai*, *iltiniai* —, laniary teeth; dog (or canine) teeth. *Pryšakiniai* —, incisors; cutting teeth. *Dantis rodyti*, to show the teeth; to menace; to grin (at, on). *Dantis griebti*, to gnash the teeth. *Dantį atkasti*, (*fig.*) to have enough of a thing; to be tired of.

**Dantuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toį, *adj.* toothed; dentate; jagged.

**Dantuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to tooth; to dent; to indent.

**Dapildymas**, -o, *sm.* filling up; completion; fulfillment.

**Dapildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fill full; to fulfill, to make full by adding to.

**Dar**, see **DA**.

**Darata**, -os, *sf.* Dorothy.

**Darbadavėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Darbadavys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* employer.

**Darbas**, -o, *sm.* work; labor; act; deed. *Darbo pelė*, laborious man or woman; toiler; | a thing done; deed;

- performance. *Keno tai darbas?* who did it? who is the master of the deed? *Pl. Darbai, -ų, sm. acts; deeds. Darbai apaštaly, The Acts of the Apostles.*
- Darbautis** (-baujuos, -bavaus, -bausiuos), **Darbuotis** (-buojuos, -bavaus, -bausiuos), *v. rfl.* to labor; to work; to busy one's self with; to employ one's self with, (in).
- Darbavietė, -ės, sf.** working place; working house; work-shop.
- Darbdavėjas, f. -ja, Darbdavys, f. -vė, s. employer. = DARBADAVĖJAS.**
- Darbymetis, -čio, sm.** working time; season of toil; season of hard work.
- Darbingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** laborious; industrious. | **-gai, adv.** laboriously. | **-gumas, sm.** laboriousness.
- Darbininkas, f. -kė, s.** laborer; worker; workman; workingman, *f.* work-woman; hand.
- Darbinis, f. -nė, adj.** work...; working...
- Darbyveikslis, [St.] active.**
- Darbštumas, -o, sm.** laboriousness; industry; diligence.
- Darbštus, f. -ti, defin. -tusias, f. -čioji, adj.** laborious; industrious; diligent.
- Darbščiai, adv.** laboriously.
- Darbumas, -o, sm.** laboriousness; diligence.
- Darbuotis, see DARBAUTIS.**
- Darbus, f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.** active; laborious; diligent.
- Darda, -os, smf.** chatterer; babbler; tattler; prattler.
- Dardėli (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v.n.** to rattle; to clatter.
- Dargana, -os, sf.** drizzly, rainy weather; nasty weather.
- Darganas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** drizzly; rainy; nasty.
- Darganoti (-noja, -nojo, -nos), v. impers.** to rain; to drizzle.
- Dargi, = DAGI.**
- Darytai, -ų, sm. pl.** dye; coloring liquor.
- Darinėli (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq.** to shut and open repeatedly; [mėšinėti] to eviscerate.
- Dariny, -io, sm. gram.** object.
- Daryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), v. a.** to do; to make; [dązyti] to dye; to stain; — *duris*, to shut or open the door.
- Darynas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji prt.** worthy of being done.
- Darytojas, f. -ja, s. maker; [dązytojas] dyer; [dūryti] opener.**
- Darkėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to grow ugly.
- Darkymas, -o, sm.** (the act of) spoiling; disfiguring; defacement.
- Darkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a.** to spoil; to disfigure; to deform; to deface.
- Darkytojas, f. -ja, s. spoiler; defacer.**
- Darkus, f. -ki, defin. -kysis, f. -kioji, adj.** ugly; deformed; bawdy; indecent; spoiled; rusty; rancid; naughty.
- Darodymas, -o, sm.** proof; demonstration; argument; evidence.
- Darodyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to demonstrate; to show; to prove.
- Darva, -os, sf.** pitch; tar; | resinous wood.
- Darvadegys, -io, sm.** pitchburner.
- Darvingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** pitchy; abounding with pitch or tar.
- Darvokšnė, -ės, sf.** torch; link.
- Daržas, -o, sm.** garden; kitchen garden; | park. *Dim. -želis, -io, sm.* flower garden; parterre.
- Daržinė, -ės, sf.** barn; shed.
- Daržininkas, f. -kė, s.** gardener; | owner of a small piece of ground; cottager.
- Daržininkybė, -ės, sf.** gardening; horticulture.
- Daržinis, f. -nė, adj.** garden...
- Daržovė, -ės, sf.** vegetable. *Pl. -vės*, greens; potherbs.
- Dasekimas, -o, sm.** finding out (by investigation).
- Dasekti (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to find out (by investigation); to trace out.
- Dasiekti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. a.** to reach to.
- Dasigauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), v. rfl.** to get to; to arrive at.
- Dasiklausinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Dasiklausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), v. rfl.** to learn by inquiring; to find out by inquiring.
- Dasileisti (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), v. rfl.** to admit one's self; [papildyti] to commit; to perpetrate; — *nuodėmės*, to commit a sin.



**Dasiliesti** (-liečiu, -liečiau, -liesiu), *v. rfl.* to touch; to feel.

**Dasilytėjimas, -o, sm.** touching; touch; feeling.

**Dasilytėti** (-lyčiu, -lytėjau, -tėsiu), *v. rfl.* to touch; to feel.

**Dasimisyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to conjecture; to surmise; to guess.

**Dasiprastl** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu).

**Dasiprotėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. rfl.* to conjecture; to guess; to surmise.

**Dasizīnoti** (-žinau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire; to learn; to get information.

**Dastatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to procure; to furnish; to supply; [*dabudavoti*] to add to a building; to erect (a building) by the side of another.

**Data, -os, sf.** date.

**Datyrimas, -o, sm.** experience.

**Datirtas, f. -ta, prt.** tried; tested; known by experience; experienced.

**Datirti** (-tiriti, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v. n.* to experience; to learn by experience; — *gero ir blogo*, to experience good and evil.

**Datulė, -ės, sf. bot.** date-tree; date-palm. Phoenix dactylifera.

**Datuoti** (-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to date.

**Daturėjimas, -o, sm.** enduring; holding out to the end.

**Daturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to endure; to bear; — *žodį*, to keep one's word.

**Dauba, -os, sf.** deep dale; hollow; ravine.

**Daubotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** abounding with deep dales; having hollows or pits.

**Daug, Daugel, adv.** much; many; great deal. *Comp.* — *GIAU*, more; *sup.* — *GIAUSIAI*, most; mostly; for the most part.

**Daugelis, -io, sm.** many; great number.

**Daugeriopas, f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** manifold; of many different kinds. | — *pal, adv.* manifoldly.

**Daugalybė, -ės, sf.** mightiness; powerfulness.

**Dauggalis, f. -lė, adj.** mighty; power-

ful. *Dauggalis Pone*, Your Mightiness.

**Daugybė, -ės, sf.** great number; multitude.

**Daugyn, adv.** more; — *eiti*, to grow more; to grow more in quantity; to increase.

**Dauginimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) increasing; multiplication.

**Daugininkas, -o, sm.** arithm. multiplier.

**Dauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to increase; to multiply. | — *s, v. rfl.* to increase; to grow in quantity or number; to multiply.

**Daugintojas, f. -ja, s.** increaser; multiplier.

**Daugis, -io, sm.** many; great number.

**Daugiur, adv.** in many places.

**Daugkalbis, f. -bė, s.** talkative person; babbler.

**Daugkalbystė, -ės, sf.** talkativeness; loquacity.

**Daugmena, -os, sf.** = DAUGUMA; | wholesale.

**Daugmeninis, f. -nė, adj.** plural; wholesale.

**Daugmetinis, f. -nė; Daugmetis, f. -lė, adj.** of many years; perennial.

**Daugnora, -os, smf.** one who desires much; insatiable creature.

**Daugpatybė, -ės, sf.** polygamy.

**Dauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to increase; to multiply.

**Daugskaita, -os, sf. gram.** plural number.

**Dauguma, -os, sf.** the most part; majority; plurality.

**Daugumas, -o, sm.** large number; great quantity; multitude.

**Dauguva, -os, sf.** Duna or Dwina (river).

**Daugžemis, f. -mė, s.** owner of a large piece of ground.

**Dausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to soar about; fig. to roam about.

**Dausos, -ų, sf. pl.** atmosphere; air.

**Daužymas, -o, sm.** (the act of) beating, striking; breaking; routing.

**Daužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to break; to dash to pieces; to beat; to cudgel. | — *s, v. rfl.* to beat each other; to fight.

**Davadas, -o, sm.** argument; evidence, proof; [*tvarka*] order. *Suvesti į da-*

*radg*, to put or set in order; to establish good order.

**Davadnas**, *f. -na*, *defn. -nasis, f. -nojli*, *adj.* orderly; decent; systematic.

**Davadžiojimas**, *-o, sm.* demonstration; | commandment.

**Davadžioti** (*-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu*), *v. frq.* to prove; to demonstrate; | to command; to lead; to direct.

**Davadžiotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* demonstrator; | leader; commander; conductor.

**Davalka**, *-os, sm.* devotee.

**Davatkynas**, *-o, sm.* dwelling house of devotees; almshouse.

**Davėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* giver; donor. *Davėjas rodos*, adviser; admonisher.

**Davesti** (*-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu*), *v. a.* to lead to; [*darodyti*] to demonstrate; to prove.

**Davežti** (*-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu*), *v. a.* to convey to a place; to bring to.

**Davimas**, *-o, sm.* (the act of) giving.

**Davinėti** (*-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu*), *v. frq.*

**Duoti** (*duodu, daviau, duosiu*), *v. a.* to give; to bestow; — *kam rodg*, to advise one; to counsel one. *Duoti kam žandinę*, to box one's ears. *Duokime sau*, let us suppose.

**Dažalas**, *-o, sm.* gravy; sauce; [*dažylas*] dye; pigment; [*tapytoju*] paint.

**Dažas**, *-o, sm.* tinge; color; shade; hue; tint.

**Dažylas**, *-o, sm.* dye; pigment; paint.

**Dažylininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* dyer.

**Dažymas**, *-o, sm.* dipping; [*parvavimas*] coloring; dyeing.

**Dažyti** (*-žau, -žiau, -žysiu*), *v. a.* to dip; to drench; [*parvuoti*] to dye; to color; to stain.

**Dažytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* dyer.

**Dažytuvė**, *-ės, sf.* dye-house.

**Dažyvė**, *-ės, sf.* pigment; coloring material.

**Dažkart**, *adv.* oftentimes.

**Dažnai**, *adv.* oft; often; frequently; oftentimes; *comp. -niau*, oftener; *superl. -niausiai*, oftenest.

**Dažnas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -nojli, adj.* frequent; not one; many.

**Debatas**, *-o, sm.* debate.

**Debatuoti** (*-tuojau, -tavau, -tuosiu*), *v. n.* to debate.

**Debesėtas**, = **DEBESIUTAS**.

**Debesylas**, *-o, sm. bot.* helicampany; horse-heel. *Inula*.

**Debesis**, *-io, pl. -sys, and -slai, sm.* cloud; clouds; *fig.* great multitude.

**Debesiuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* cloudy; gloomy; overcast.

**Debesiuotis** (*-siuojas, -siavos, -siuosis*), *v. impers.* to grow cloudy; to cloud over.

**Debtelėti** (*-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu*), *v. inst.* to cast a look at.

**Dėčios**, = **DĖTYS**.

**Dėdė**, *-ės, dim. -dytė, -dulė, sm.* uncle.

**Dedervinė**, *-ės, sf.* ringworm; herpetic eruption; tetter; | *bot.* marsh crow-foot; salad-parsley; ranunculus. *Ranunculus sceleratus*.

**Dederviniutas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -loji, adj.* affected with ringworms.

**Dėdienė**, *-ės, sf.* uncle's wife; aunt; | term of complaisance applied to women.

**Dėdingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* laying many eggs (*said of birds*).

**Definicija**, *-jos, sf.* definition.

**Degėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* burner.

**Degėslai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* site of a burned house; ruins left by fire.

**Degimas**, *-o, sm.* burning; combustion; | neck of a swine killed.

**Deginimas**, *-o, sm.* burning; ignition; [*žaidžios*] cauterizing; cauterization.

**Deginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to burn; — *žaidg*, to cauterize.

**Deglas**, *f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* colored in black and white (*said of swine*).

**Deglyčia**, *-ios, sf.* kiln; brick-kiln; burning oven.

**Deglys**, *-io, sm.* partly colored hog.

**Degsnys**, *-io, sm.* burning place; burned out place.

**Degti** (*-gu, -giau, -gsiu*), *v. n.* to burn; | *v. a.* to burn; — *plytas*, to burn bricks; — *anglis*, to make charcoal; to char.

**Degtinė**, *-ės, sf.* whiskey; brandy.

**Degtukas**, *-o, sm.* match.

**Degtuvas**, *-o, sm.* burner.

**Degulyš**, *-io, sm.* firebrand.

**Degumas**, *-o, sm.* combustibility; inflammability.

**Degus**, *f. gi, defn. -gasis, f. -gioji, adj.*

combustible; combustive; inflammable.  
**Degutas**, -o, *sm.* tar.  
**Degutinė**, -ės, *sf.* tar hut; tar works; [*dėžė degutui*] tar box.  
**Degutinyčia**, = **DEGUTINĖ**.  
**Degutininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* tar burner.  
**Degutis**, -čio, *sm.* burner (of a lamp); [*brietiukas*] match.  
**Degutuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* besmeared or covered with tar; tarry; pitchy.  
**Degutuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to tar; to smear with tar.  
**Deimantas**, -o, *sm.* diamond. = **DIE-MANTAS**.  
**Delvė**, -ės, *sf.* fairy; fay.  
**Deja**, *interj.* alas! | —, *sf.* lamentation; wailing; wail.  
**Dėja**, -os, *usually in the pl.* —jos, -ų, *sf.* acts; deeds; works.  
**Dejavimas**, -o, *sm.* complain; lamentation; wail.  
**Dejuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to complain; to lament.  
**Dėka**, -os, *sf.* thanks; acknowledgement; *savo dėka*, by one's own will.  
**Dėkanas**, -o, *sm.* dean.  
**Dėkavonė**, **Dėkavoti**, *see* **DĖKONĖ**, **DĖKOTI**.  
**Dėkingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* thankful; grateful. *Esu tamis tai labai dėkingas*, I am much obliged to you; | —gai, *adv.* thankfully; gratefully.  
**Dėkingybė**, -ės, *sf.* Dėkingumas, -o, *sm.* thankfulness; gratitude  
**Deklamacija**, -jos, *sf.* declamation; recitation.  
**Deklamatorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* declaimer; reciter.  
**Deklamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a. n.* to declaim; to recite.  
**Dėklas**, -o, *sm.* basket; case; pouch; sack; [*kareivio*] knapsack.  
**Dėklė**, -ės, *sf.* = **DĖKLAS**.  
**Dekoracija**, -jos, *sf.* decoration.  
**Deksnyš**, -io, *sm. bot.* blood-root. **Potentilla tormentilla**.  
**Dėkui**, *interj.* thank you; thanks.  
**Dėl**, **Dėlei**, *prep. with gen.* for; because of; for the sake of; — *ko?* why? — *Diero meilės*, for God's sake.

**Deičia**, -los, *sf.* waning of the moon; wane.  
**Dėlė**, -ės, *sf.* leech. = **DIELĖ**.  
**Delegatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* delegate; representative.  
**Delikatumas**, -o, *sm.* delicacy; gentleness.  
**Delikatnas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* delicate. | —nai, *adv.* delicately.  
**Dėlioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a. frq.* to put; to place; to set.  
**Dėlko**, *adv.* why? for what reason? wherefore?  
**Delmonas**, -o, *sm.* pocket.  
**Deinas**, -o, *sm.* palm.  
**Dėito**, *adv.* for it; for that; on that account; therefore; because.  
**Dėmė**, -ės, *sf.* spot; stain; blot.  
**Dėmėti** (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to stamp; to note. | —, *v. rfl.* to observe; to pay attention; to impress upon one's own mind; to notice.  
**Demokratas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* democrat.  
**Demokratija**, -jos, *sf.* democracy.  
**Demokratiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* democratic; democratical  
**Demonas**, -o, *sm.* demon; ghost; spirit.  
**Demonstracija**, -jos, *sf.* demonstration.  
**Demonstruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau -ruosiu), *v. n.* to demonstrate; to participate in a demonstration.  
**Dengėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* coverer. **Stogų** —, *tiler*; slater; shingler; [*šiaudais*] thatcher  
**Dengimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) covering; decking.  
**Dengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to deck; [*stogų*] to tile to shingle. [*šiaudais*] to thatch.  
**Dėnis**, -io, *sm.* deck (of a ship).  
**Denunciacija**, -os, *sf.* denunciation; information.  
**Denuncijantas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* denunciator.  
**Denuncijuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to denounce; to denunciate.  
**Deponuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to deposit.  
**Depozitas**, -o, *sm.* deposit.  
**Depozitorius**, -iaus, *sm.* depositor.  
**Deputacija**, -jos, *sf.* deputation.  
**Deputatas**, -o, *sm.* deputy; delegate; representative.

**Derešius**, *f.* -šė, *s.* spotted (or speckled) horse; dappled horse.

**Derėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be of use; to fit for. **2-**, (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to negotiate; to bargain; | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to negotiate; to bargain; to haggle; [*lažintis*] to bet; to lay a bet; to wager.

**Dergštas**, *-o*, *sm.* *vulg.* dirty fellow; slanderer; abuser; blackguard.

**Dergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to abuse; to revile; to slander. | *v. n.* to foul; to ease one's self.

**Derguzas**, *-o*, *sm.* = **DERGŠTAS**.

**Derybos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* treaty; negotiation; bargain; | bet; wager.

**Derinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to try to reconcile, to conciliate.

**Deriuga**, *-os*, *smf. vulg.* sluggard.

**Derla**, *-os*, *sf.* fertility; fruitfulness.

**Derlingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fertile; fruitful.

**Derlingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* fruitfulness; fertility.

**Derlus**, *f.* -li, *adj.* = **DERLINGAS**.

**Dermė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [*uzderėjimas*] crop; harvest; [*sutartis*] contract; agreement; compact; covenant; *dermės juosta*, rainbow.

**Derva**, **Dervokšnė**, = **DARVA**, etc.

**Dėšena**, *-os*, *sf.* putting; setting; placing; [*kiaušinių*] laying.

**Dėsius**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* laying many eggs (*applied to birds*).

**Desperacija**, *-jos*, *sf.* despair; desperation.

**Despotas**, *-o*, *sm.* despot.

**Despotiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* despotic, despotical. | **-kai**, *adv.* despotically.

**Despotizmas**, *-o*, *sm.* despotism.

**Destiliacija**, *-jos*, *sf.* distillation.

**Destiliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to distil.

**Dėstas**, *-o*, *sm.* fact; event; case; *tokia-me dėste*, in such case.

**Destis**, *adv.* even as; according as: according to.

**Dėstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* to put; to place; to set.

**Dėsimčiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to decimate.

**Dėsimt**, (-tis), *num. card.* ten.

**Dėsimtakė**, *-ės*, *sf.* ten spot (*of cards*).

**Dėsimtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* tenth.

**Dėsimtdalis**, *-ies*, *sf.* tenth part; one tenth.

**Dėsimtergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* ten years old (*said of an animal*).

**Dėsimteriopas**, *f.* -pa, *adj.* **-pai**, *adv.* tenfold; decuple; ten times as much; of ten sorts.

**Dėsimterlopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to multiply by ten.

**Dėsimtinė**, *-ės*, *sf.* tithe. *Atiduoti* -ę, to tithe; to pay tithes; | land measure of about 2.7 acres.

**Dėsimtininkas**, *-o*, *sm.* decurion.

**Dėsimtkampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* decagonal.

**Dėsimtkampis**, *-io*, *sm. geom.* decagon.

**Dėsimtmetis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ten years; ten years old; decennial.

**Dėsimtmėtis**, *-čio*, *sm.* period of ten years; decennary.

**Dėsimtukas**, *-o*, *sm.* an old silver coin 10 grosh, nearly 3 pence; | dime (*with Lithuanians of America*).

**Dėšinė**, *-ės*, *sf.* the right hand; the right side.

**Dėšinys**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* right. *Dėšinė ranka*, the right hand. *Dėšinys šonas*, the right side.

**Dėšra**, *-os*, *sf.* sausage.

**Dėšrininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sausage man or woman; sausage maker or seller.

**Dėta**, *-os*, *sf.* state; condition; place; circumstances; environment; surroundings. *Budamas taro dėtoį aš kituip daryčiau*, if I were in your place, or were I in your case, or if were you...

**Dėti** (dedu, dėjau, dėsiu), *v. a.* to put; to place; — *kiaušinius*, to lay eggs.

**Dėtis** (dedas, dėjos, dėsis), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur; to be going on.

**Dėtis**, *-ies*, *usually in the pl.* **Dėtys**, *-čių*, *sf.* womb (of a fowl); ovaries.

**Dėvėjimas**, *-o*, *sm.* wear; wearing; using.

**Dėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear; to use. | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to waste; to dwindle; to wear away.

**Devynakė**, *-ės*, *sf.* nine spot (*of cards*); | *icht.* river lamprey.

**Devyndrekis**, *-io*, *s.* asafœtida.

**Devynergis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* nine years old (*applied to animals*).

**Devyneri**, *f. -rios, num. card. nine (used with plural nouns).*  
**Devyneriopas**, *f. -pa, adj., -pai, adv. ninefold; of nine different sorts.*  
**Devynetas**, *-o, sm. nine; nine head (of individuals).*  
**Devyngalvis**, *f. -vė, s. one with nine heads.*  
**Devyni**, *f. -los, num. card. nine.*  
**Devynias-dešimtas**, *f. -ta, num. ord. nine-tieth.*  
**Devyniese**, *adv. nine.*  
**Devyniolika**, *num. card. nineteen.*  
**Devyniolikis**, **Devyniolikintas**, = **DEVYNIO-LIKTAS**.  
**Devynioliktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord. nineteenth.*  
**Devynios-dešimtys**, *num. card. ninety.*  
**Devynliežuvė**, *-ės, sf. orn. siskin.*  
**Devynliežuvis**, *f. -vė, s. nine-tongued one; fig. flatterer.*  
**Devynmacė**, *-ės, sf. bot. Aaron's rod; Adam's flannel; blanket leaf; cow's lungwort; hag taper; Jacob's staff; shepherd's club; torches. Verbas-cum thapsus.*  
**Devintas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord. ninth.*  
**Devyntėvis**, *f. -vė, s. (in cont.) bastard.*  
**Devintinėš**, *-ių, sf. pl. Corpus Christi day.*  
**Dėžė**, *-ės, dim. -žutė, sf. box; case. Slieky —, shell; conch.*  
**Diagnoza**, *-os, sf. diagnosis.*  
**Diakonas**, *-o, sm. deacon.*  
**Dialektas**, *-o, sm. dialect.*  
**Dyba**, *-os, sf. pole; post; stake; pillory.*  
**Didei**, **Dideliai**, **Didžiai**, *adv. very; much; greatly; highly.*  
**Didelis**, *f. -lė, adj. large; high; tall; big. Comp. Didesnis, f. -nė, larger; higher; bigger; taller.*  
**Didėti** (*-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu*), *v. n. to grow larger.*  
**Didgalvis**, *f. -vė, s. big-head; big-headed one; fig. wise person; fig. wiseacre. = DIDŽGALVIS.*  
**Didybė**, *-ės, sf. highness; greatness; largeness; tallness; height; | magnificence; splendor; grandeur; | pride; haughtiness.*  
**Didikas**, *f. -kė, s. = DIDŽIUNAS.*  
**Didyn**, *adv. — eiti, to grow larger.*  
**Didinimas**, *-o, sm. (the act of) increasing; enlarging.*

**Didinti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a. to increase; to enlarge; to amplify. | —s, v. rfl. to grow larger; to increase; to enlarge.*  
**Didis**, *f. -di, defin. -dysis, f. -dėji, (-džioji), adj. great; grand; fig. great; eminent; important.*  
**Dydis**, *-džio, sm. size; bulk.*  
**Didystė**, *-ės, sf. pride; haughtiness; arrogance. = DIDYRĖ.*  
**Didkunigis**, *-io, sm. high priest. = DIDŽ-KUNIGIS.*  
**Didlaukis**, *-io, sm. large field; large piece of ground; | owner of a large piece of ground. = DIDŽLAUKIS.*  
**Didnosa**, *-os, Didnosis, f. -sė, s. bottle-nosed person.*  
**Didokas**, *f. -ka, adj. quite large; pretty high or tall.*  
**Didpinigis**, *f. -gė, s. capitalist. = DIDŽ-PINIGIS.*  
**Didponis**, *-io, sm. magnate. = DIDŽPONIS.*  
**Didti** (*dindu, didau, didsiu*), *v. n. to grow larger. = DIDĖTI.*  
**Diduma**, *-os, sf. the greater part; majority; plurality. = DIDŽUMA.*  
**Didumas**, *-o, sm. greatness; largeness, bigness; tallness; height; | size; bulk.*  
**Didumenė**, *-ės, sf. notables; gentry; aristocracy. = DIDŽIUMENĖ.*  
**Didumeniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj. aristocratic; belonging (or pertaining) to notables.*  
**Didus**, *f. -di, adj. haughty; proud; disdainful.*  
**Didvyris**, *-io, sm. great man; fig. hero.*  
**Didvyriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj. heroic; heroical. | —kai, adv. heroically.*  
**Didžgalvis**, = **DIDGALVIS**.  
**Didžiausias**, *f. -sia, [superl. of DIDIS], adj. greatest; largest; biggest.*  
**Didžiavimasi**, *-os, sm. boasting; bragging.*  
**Didžiavyris**, = **DIDVYRIS**.  
**Didžiulis**, *f. -lė, s. the big one.*  
**Didžiūma**, *-os, sf. majority; plurality; the greater part.*  
**Didžiūmenė**, *-ės, sf. notables; aristocracy; gentry; (didžiūma) majority of the people.*

**Didžiūnas, f. -nė, s.** grandee; magnate; potentate.  
**Didžiūoti** (-džiūoju -džiavau, -džiūosiu), *v. a.* to extol; to magnify. | **-s, v. rft.** to boast; to brag; to vaunt one's self; to exalt one's self; to be proud.  
**Didžklus, f. -kė, s.** the big one; tall booty; walking rush-light.  
**Didžkunigis, -lo, sm.** high priest.  
**Didžlaukis, -lo, sm.** large field; | owner of a large piece of ground.  
**Didžpinigis, f. -gė, s.** capitalist.  
**Didžponis, -lo, sm.** magnate; potentate.  
**Didžturtis, f. -tė, s.** rich man or woman; capitalist.  
**Didžuvė, -ės, sf.** whale. = BANGŽUVĖ.  
**Diedas, -o, sm.** old man. *Pl.* Diedai, *-ų, sm.* ancestors; forefathers.  
**Diegas, -o, sm.** germ; radicle; | sprout; sucker; *fig.* germ; first principle; origin.  
**Diegliys, -io, sm.** colic; gripea.  
**Diegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prick; to goad: [*gilti*] to sting: | *v. impers.* to feel the colic; to gripe.  
**Dielė, -ės, sf.** leech; *fig.* bloodsucker; parasite; hanger-on; | (*lenta*) board; deal; plank.  
**Diellininkas, f. -kė, s.** sawer. [*Germ.* DIELEN-, BRETTSCHEIDER].  
**Diemantas, -o, sm.** diamond.  
**Diemantinis, f. -nė, adj.** diamond; of diamond.  
**Diemedis, -džio, sm. bot.** lad's love; southernwood. *Artemisia abrotanum.*  
**Diena, -os, dim. -nėlė, sf.** day. *Diena dienon; Diena iš dienos,* day by day, from day to day.  
**Diena, -os, adj. fem.** big with young (*said of mare or cow*).  
**Diendarzis, -lo, sm.** barn-yard; cow-yard; stock-yard.  
**Dienininkas, f. -kė, s.** workman hired by the day; [*dienknygė*] day-book; diary.  
**Dieninis, f. -nė, adj.** daily; diurnal. *Dieninis laikraštis,* daily news paper.  
**Dienknygė, -ės, sf.** day-book; diary.  
**Dienoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *Dienotis* (-nojas, -nojos, -nosis), *v. impers.* to grow light; to break: to dawn.

**Dienovidis, Dienvidis, -džio, sm.** midday; noon; meridian.  
**Dienpeinis, f. -nė, s.** day laborer; wage worker.  
**Diėta, -os, sf.** diet; regimen.  
**Dievaitė, -ės, sf.** goddess.  
**Dievaitis, -čio, sm.** god; heathen deity; idol.  
**Dievas, -o, sm.** God. *Viešpats Dievas,* God our Lord. *Gellėk, sergėk, gink Dievė!* God forbid. *Pudėk Dievė,* God bless you! *Dėl Diero meilės,* for God's sake! *Dim.* Dievulis, *-lėlis, -liukas,* terms of endearment.  
**Dievastabis, -io, sm.** idol. = BALVONAS.  
**Dievastalis, -lo, sm.** communion table; altar.  
**Dievašnikas, f. -kė, s.** bigot; devotee; prude.  
**Dievavimosi, -osi, sm.** swearing.  
**Dievaž, Dievaži, interj.** upon my soul; I call God to witness.  
**Dievė, -ės, sf.** goddess.  
**Dieverėnas, -o, sm.** son of husband's brother; nephew.  
**Dieverienė, -ės, sf.** wife of husband's brother; sister-in-law.  
**Dieverys, -io, sm.** husband's brother; brother-in-law.  
**Dievybė, -ės, sf.** deity; divinity.  
**Dievinis, f. -nė, adj.** of God; belonging to God.  
**Dievystė, = DIEVYBĖ.**  
**Dieviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** divine; godlike. | **-kal, adv.** divinely; in godlike manner.  
**Dievmaldis, f. -dė, s.** devotee; bigot.  
**Dievmaldystė, -ės, sf.** devotion; divine service; worship. *Laikyti dievmaldystę,* to perform the divine service.  
**Dievmedis, = DIEMEDIS.**  
**Dievnamis, -io, sm.** house of God; temple; church.  
**Dievobaimingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** God-fearing; religious; pious. | **-gai, adv.** piously; religiously.  
**Dievobaimingumas, -o, sm.** fear of God; piety; religiousness.  
**Dievstabis, = DIEVASTABIS.**  
**Dievstalis, = DIEVASTALIS.**  
**Dievukas, -ko, sm. dim.** little God; *fig.* little idol.

**Dievuočius**, -laus, *sm.* devotee.  
**Dievuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* given to religion.  
**Dievuotis** (-vuojuos, -vavaus, -vuo-siuos), *v. rfl.* to swear, to take oath.  
**Dygė**, -ės, *sf. icht.* stickle-back.  
**Dyginas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) sprouting; germinating; germination.  
**Dyglė**, -ės, = **Dygė**.  
**Dygliys**, -io, *sm.* prickly; thorn.  
**Dygliakaulė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* porcupine.  
**Dygliuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* prickled; having prickles; thorny.  
**Dygli** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to sprout; to shoot; to germinate; to spire; to sprit.  
**Dygulys**, -io, *sm.* colic; gripes.  
**Dyguolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* avens; bennet. Geum urbanum. | cotton thistle. Onopordon Acanthium.  
**Dygumas**, -o, *sm.* prickliness.  
**Dygus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* prickly; thorny.  
**Dygutis**, -čio, *sm. icht.* stickle-back.  
**Dykaduonis**, *f. -nė, s.* hanger-on; sponger; shark; parasite; idler.  
**Dykas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* empty; idle; [paikas] vain; useless. | -kai, *adv.* in vain; vainly; idly; (uz dykg) free of charge.  
**Dykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), **Dykinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to be idle; to wander about in idleness.  
**Dykonti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to make empty; [paikinti] to spoil; to indulge.  
**Dydis**, -io, *sm.*, **Dykysta**, -os, *sf.* idleness; [paikybe] vainness; vanity; | foul dealing; knavery; roguery.  
**Dyklaikis**, -io; **Dykmetis**, -čio, *sm.* vacation; dog days; leisure; slack time; dead season.  
**Dyksmiltė**, -ės, *sf.* sandy desert or plain.  
**Diktantas**, -o, *sm.* dictation.  
**Diktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* strong; stout; vigorous; lusty; big. | -tai, *adv.* much; greatly.  
**Diktatorius**, -laus, *sm.* dictator.  
**Diktatoriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* dictatorial. | -kai, *adv.* dictatorially.  
**Diktėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to

grow in size or strength; to develop; to grow stout.  
**Diktybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Diktumas**, -o, *sm.* stoutness; firmness; lustiness; robustness; strength.  
**Diktuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to dictate.  
**Dykuma**, -os, *sf.* empty space; vacuum; [puščia] desert; wilderness.  
**Dyknas**, *f. -nė, s.* idler; sluggard; *fig.* droll; wag.  
**Dilba**, -os, *smf.* person with downcast looks; | idler; sluggard.  
**Dilbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to stroll; to ramble leisurely.  
**Dilbterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to cast a look.  
**Dildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rub away; to wear away; to efface; to obliterate.  
**Dilgė**, **Dilgėlė**, **Dilginė**, *sf. bot.* nettle.  
**Dilgynas**, -o, *sm.* place overgrown with nettles.  
**Dilginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of nettle; belonging (or pertaining) to the nettle.  
**Dilginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Dilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to nettle; to fret; to sting; *fig.* to incite; to stimulate; to goad.  
**Dilgterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to sting; to fret.  
**Dilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wear out; to rub away.  
**Dilti** (diju, dilau, dilsiu), *v. n.* to waste; to dwindle; to wear away.  
**Dima**, -os, *sf.* chintz; cotton print; calico.  
**Diminis**, *f. -nė, adj.* chintz...  
**Dynas**, -o, *sm. bot.* melon. Cucumis melo.  
**Dinastija**, -jos, *sf.* dynasty.  
**Dinastiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* dynastic.  
**Dingotis**, (-gojuos, -gojaus, -gosiuos), *v. rfl.* to fancy oneself; to think; to presume.  
**Dingstis**, -ies, *sf.* imagination; fancy; thought; opinion; [Jušk.] occasion; event; occurrence.  
**Dingti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to disappear; to vanish; to be missed; to be lost.  
**Dionyzas**, -o, *sm.* Dionysius; Dennis.

**Diplomas, -o, sm.** diploma; patent.  
**Diplomatas, f. -lė, s.** diplomat; diplomatist.  
**Diplomatiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** diplomatic. | **-kai, adv.** diplomatically.  
**Dirbėjas, f. -ja, s.** maker.  
**Dirbimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) making; working; manufacturing.  
**Dirbinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v.frg.** to work leisurely.  
**Dirbiny, -io, sm.** handiwork; manufacture; product; fabric.  
**Dirbti (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), v.a.** to do; to labor; to work; to make; to perform; to manufacture. *Dirbti rankoms ir kojoms*, to work hard; to be in a hurry; to be at full speed.  
**Dirbtuvė, -ės, sf.** workshop; work house; factory; manufactory.  
**Direktorius, -iaus, sm.** director; head.  
**Dirgtinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Dirgyti (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), v.a.** to touch; to stir; to move.  
**Dyrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Dyryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), v.a.** to flay; to skin; *fig.* — *kam kailį*, to whip one. | *vulg.* to go; to walk.  
**Dirksnė, -ės, sf.** = **DIRKSNĖ**.  
**Dirmavojimas, -o, sm., Dirmavonė, -ės, sf. eccl.** confirming; confirmation. [*Pol. BIERZMOWANIE*, confirmation].  
**Dirmavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), v.a. eccl.** to confirm; to admit to the full privileges of a Christian.  
**Diršė, -ės, sf. bot.** brome-grass; rye-grass. *Bromus secalinus*.  
**Diršėtas, f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of brome-grass.  
**Dirstelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v.inst.** to look (at, upon); to give a look; to glance.  
**Dirli (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), v.a.** to flay.  
**Dirva, -os, sf.** field; ground.  
**Dirvinis, f. -nė, adj.** field...  
**Dirvonas, -o, sm.** fallow; fallow field.  
**Diržas, -o, dim. -želis, -žiukas, sm.** belt; girdle.  
**Diržėti (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), Diržti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), v.n.** to grow compact; to grow close.  
**Diržingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji,**

**adj.** solid; compact; close; firm. | **-gai, adv.** compactly; firmly; solidly.  
**Diržingumas, -o, sm.** compactness; firmness.  
**Disciplina, -os, sf.** discipline.  
**Dyselys, -io, sm.** neap; tongue (*of a cart*). [*Germ. DEICHSEL*]. = **GRAŽULAS**.  
**Disertacija, -os, sf.** dissertation; treatise.  
**Disputas, -o, sm.** dispute; controversy.  
**Disputuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. n.** to dispute; to argue.  
**Dišlys, -io, Dišlius, -iaus, sm.** = **DYSELYS**.  
**Ditka, -os, sf.** Russian coin of the value of 3 kopecks.  
**Dyvas, -o, usually in the pl. Dyvai, -ų, sm.** wonder; something unnatural; | *bot.* great Indian cress; nasturtium. *Tropaeolum*.  
**Dvytylis (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), v. rfl.** to marvel; to wonder; to be surprised.  
**Dyvnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** odd; strange; queer; freakish; fanciful. | **-nai, adv.** oddly; strangely.  
**Divonas, -o, sm.** divan.  
**Dyžti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v.a.** to skin; to flay; to strip off (the skin); *fig.* to whip; to cudgel.  
**Dobilas, -o, dim. -lėlis, -liukas, sm. bot.** clover; trefoil. *Trifolium. Baltasis* —, white clover; honey stalk; clover-flower. *Raudonasis* —, red clover.  
**Dogma, -os, sf., Dogmatas, -o, sm.** dogma; dogmatics.  
**Dogmatikas, f. -kė, s.** dogmatist.  
**Dogmatiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** dogmatic, dogmatical.  
**Dogmė, -ės, sf.** spot; place; space.  
**Doklas, -o, dim. -lėlis, sm.** basket (*made of willow twigs*).  
**Dokli (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v.a. (obsol.)** to understand; to comprehend.  
**Dokumentas, -o, sm.** document.  
**Doleris, -io, sm.** dollar; thaler.  
**Dolkė, -ės, sf.** measure of about 7 gallons.  
**Domėtis (-mėjuos, -mėjaus, -mėsiuos), v. rfl.** to pay attention; to mind.  
**Domingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** attentive; observant; regarding with care. | **-gai, adv.** attentively.  
**Domingumas, -o, sm.** attentiveness.  
**Dominykas, -o, sm.** Dominic.



**Dominykonas**, -o, *sm.*, **Dominykoniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Dominican; *Dominykonų zokanas*, the order of Dominicans.

**Donė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* common oleander. Nerium oleander.

**Donis**, -ies, *sf.* tribute; tax; assessment; impost; duty.

**Dora**, -os, *sf.* virtue; morality; moral; ethics; | honesty; probity; uprightness.

**Doras**, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* virtuous; chaste; honest; upright; just; frank; sincere; fair; good. | -rai, *adv.* virtuously; honestly.

**Dorelis**, = DOLERIS.

**Dorybė**, -ės, *sf.* virtue; moral goodness; morality; honesty.

**Doringas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* virtuous; honest; upright.

**Dorinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lift up morally.

**Doriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* moral; ethical. | -kai, *adv.* morally; ethically; | -kumas, -o, morality.

**Doslybė**, **Doslus**; **Dosnybė**, **Dosnus**, = DUOSLYBĖ, DUOSLUS.

**Dovana**, -os, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* gift; present; donation. *Gamtos dovanos*, natural gifts.

**Dovanas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* gratuitous; | vain; fruitless. | -nai, *adv.* gratuitously; gratis; | vainly; in vain.

**Dovanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to make a present; to grant; to bestow; [*atleisti*] to forgive; to pardon.

**Dovydas**, -o, *sm.* David. **Dovydienė**, -ės, *sf.* David's wife.

**Dovyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* to torment; to vex; to harass.

**Doza**, -os, *sf.* dose.

**Drabynos**, -ų, *sf.* *pl.* ladder; rack.

**Drabnai**, -ų, *sm.* *pl.* small money; small change.

**Drabstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.*, **Drėbtį** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to spatter about; to throw; to scatter; to sprinkle; — *purvaia*, to spatter with dirt or mud; — *žodžiais*, to use foul words; to speak impolitely.

**Drabužis**, -io, *sm.* dress; clothes.

**Dragūnas**, -o, *sm.* dragoon.

**Draikyti**, (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to scatter; to tangle. | —s, *v.rfl.* to scatter itself; to spread itself; [*rujotis*] to copulate (*applied to dogs*).

**Draiskalas**, -o, *sm.* rag; tatter; *fig. cont.* waste newspaper.

**Drama**, -os, *sf.* drama.

**Dramatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* dramatic, dramatical.

**Dramaturgas**, -o, *sm.* dramatist.

**Dramstas**, **Dramsti**, = DRUMSTAS, DRUMSTI.

**Dranka**, -os, *sf.* rinsing tub; slop pail; *fig. vulg.* good for nothing fellow; | *pl.* **Drankos**, -ų, rinsings; dish-water; swill; swillings; hogwash.

**Drapana**, -os, *sf.* dress; clothes; clothing.

**Drąsa**, -os, *sf.* courage; heart; audacity; boldness; daring.

**Drąsiai**, *adv.* courageously; boldly; bravely.

**Drąsybė**, -ės, *sf.* audaciousness; intrepidity; daringness; boldness; courage.

**Drąsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to embolden; to encourage.

**Draskantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* rapacious.

**Draskymas**, -o, *sm.* tearing; pulling to pieces; mangling; worrying.

**Draskyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to tear; to lacerate; — *sau plaukus*, to tear one's hair. | —s, *v.rfl.* to tear one's self; *fig.* to rave; to rage; to tear; to rant.

**Drąsumas**, -o, *sm.* courage; boldness; audacity.

**Drąsuolis**, -iaus, *sm.* brave man; daredevil.

**Drąsus**, *f.* -si, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sloji, *adj.* bold; daring; intrepid; dauntless; courageous; brave.

**Dratas**, -o, *sm.* wire; [*kurpiaus*] shoemakers thread; waxed end.

**Dratinė**, -ės, **Dratinyčia**, -čios, *sf.* wire works; wire mill.

**Dratininkas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* wire-drawer.

**Dratinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* wiry; wire...

**Draugas**, *f.* -gė, *s.* friend; comrade; partner.

**Draugauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.a.* —s, *v.rfl.* to be friends; to be in friendly intercourse with.

**Drauge**, *adv.* together; with.  
**Draugė**, -ės, *sf.* friend; female friend; [*draugija*] society; company.  
**Draugija**, -jos, *sf.* society; community.  
**Draugijinis**, -nė, *adj.* social; pertaining to society.  
**Draugijiskas**, -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* social.  
**Draugystė**, -ės, *sf.* society; company; partnership.  
**Draugiskas**, -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* friendly; companionable; sociable; social. | -kai, *adv.* amicably; sociably.  
**Draugiškumas**, -o, *sm.* friendliness; amiableness; sociableness; familiarity.  
**Drausmė**, -ės, *sf.* forbidding; prohibition; [*disciplina*] discipline.  
**Drausti** (draudžiu, draudžiau, drausiu), *v.a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to threaten; — *samdininką*, to hire or make an agreement with the same servant or laborer for a longer term of service.  
**Draustynė**, -ės, *sf.* prohibited place; pre-serve.  
**Draustuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* (the act of) hiring or making an agreement with the same servant for a longer term of service.  
**Drebėjimas**, -o, *sm.* trembling; shivering; trepidation; *žemės* —, earthquake.  
**Drebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to tremble; to shiver; [*apie žemę*] to quake.  
**Drebtį**, = DRABSTYTI.  
**Drebučiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* jelly; gelatine.  
**Drebulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* aspen-tree; trembling poplar. *Populus tremula*.  
**Drebuliai**, -ių, *sm. yl.* gelatine; jelly.  
**Drebulys**, -io, *sm.* chill; shudder.  
**Dregingti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dampen; to moisten; to make humid.  
**Dregmė**, -ės, *sf.* damp; moisture.  
**Dregna**, -os, *sf.* moisture; dampness; humidity.  
**Dregnas**, -f. -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* humid; moist; damp.  
**Dregnose**, -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* somewhat damp or humid.  
**Drengumas**, -o, *sm.* humidity; dampness; moistness.

**Drėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become damp; to become humid.  
**Drėksti** (dreskiu, drėskiau, drėksiu), *v. a.* to tear (with nails); to scratch; to rip.  
**Drėvė**, -ės, *sf.* hollow of a tree.  
**Drevėtas**, -f. -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having hollows; hollow; — *medis*, hollow tree.  
**Driaučius**, -iaus, *sm.* timber; beam.  
**Dribti** (dribu, dribau, dribsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to roll down.  
**Driektis** (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch; to extend; to expand; to expatiate.  
**Driežas**, -o, *sm. zool.* lizard.  
**Driežlė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* chameleon; lizard.  
**Drigantas**, -o, *sm.* stallion.  
**Drignė**, usually in the *pl.* **Drignės**, -ių, *sf.* henbane; madwort. *Hyoscyamus niger*.  
**Drignis**, -ies, *sf.* halo; corona.  
**Driksnė**, -ės, *sf.* nerve; fibre.  
**Driksti** (drysku, driskau, driksiu), *v. n.* to rip; to burst; to grow tattered.  
**Drykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend.  
**Driliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to drill; to excavate.  
**Drilius**, -iaus, *sm.* drill; drill press.  
**Drimba**, -os, *smf.* clumsy fellow or woman.  
**Drypsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -siosiu), *v. n.* to lie awkwardly, clumsily.  
**Driskalai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* rags; tatters.  
**Driskis**, -f. -kė, *s.* ragged man or woman; ragabash; ragabrash.  
**Drįsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to dare; to venture; to risk; to hazard.  
**Dryžas**, -f. -ža, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* striped. | —žai, *adv.* in a striped manner.  
**Dryžiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* plane shavings; | garment of striped cloth.  
**Dryžys**, -io, *sm.* stripe; line.  
**Dryžuotas**, -f. -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* striped; streaked.  
**Dryžuoti** (-žuoju, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to stripe; to make stripes; to variegate with stripes.  
**Drobė**, -ės, *sf.* linen; linen cloth; *dim.* -belė, -ės, *sf.* fine linen.  
**Drobininkas**, -f. -kė, *s.* linen-drapeer.

**Drobinis, f. -nė, adj.** linen; made of linen.  
**Drobulė, -ės, cf.** sheet; shroud.  
**Drončia, Dronyčia, -ios, cf.** side-board (*of a wagon*); lath.  
**Drova, -os, cf.** shame; bashfulness; self-consciousness.  
**Drovėtis (-viuos, -vėjaus, -vėsiuos), v. rfl.** to be bashful; to be ashamed.  
**Droviai, adv.** bashfully; shamefully.  
**Drovumas, -o, sm.** bashfulness; shamefulness  
**Drovus, f. -vi, defn. -vusis, f. -vioji, adj.** bashful; shameful.  
**Drožikas, f. -kė, s.** cutter.  
**Drožinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq.** to whittle; to carve.  
**Drožlė, -ės, cf. = DRUOŽLĖ.**  
**Drožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to whittle; to cut; to carve; [*botagu, etc.*] to strike; to lash; to whip. | *v. n. (colloq.)* to go.  
**Drožtuvas, -o, sm.** chipping-knife; carving-knife.  
**Drugys, -io, sm.** *agut. Geltonasis* —, yellow fever; | *ent.* butterfly.  
**Drugžolė, -ės, cf. bot.** fever-few; chamomile.  
**Drukarnė, Drukuoti, sė SPAUSTUVĖ, etc.**  
**Drumblys, -io, sm. zool.** elephant. = ŠLAPIS.  
**Drumstas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** muddy; turbid; troubled. *Drumstam randenij žuvis gaudyti, (prov.),* to fish in troubled waters.  
**Drumsti (-sčiu, -sčiau, -siu), v. a.** to disturb; to trouble; to muddy; to roil. | —s, *v. rfl.* to grow muddy.  
**Drumzlės, -ių, cf. pl.** muddy water; lees; dregs.  
**Drumzlinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** muddy; turbid. | —nai, *adv.* turbidly. | —numas, *sm.* muddiness; turbidness.  
**Drungnas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** lukewarm; tepid. | —nai, *adv.* tepidly. | —numas, *sm.* tepidness; tepidity.  
**Drungti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to grow lukewarm.

**Druožlė, -ės, cf.** strip; plane shaving.  
**Druska, -os, cf.** salt.  
**Druskakainis, -io, sm.** salt mountain.  
**Druskynas, -o, sm.** salt region; salt mine.  
**Druskinė, -ės, cf.** salt box.  
**Druskinyčia, -ios, cf.** salt box; salt cellar; salt pit; salt mine.  
**Druskininkas, f. -kė, s.** salter; salt seller; salt monger.  
**Druskinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** sprinkled with salt.  
**Druskinis, f. -nė, adj.** salt...  
**Druskus, -iaus, sm.** salt monger.  
**Drutas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** strong; big; bulky; [*storas*] thick; stout.  
**Drutėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), v. n.** to grow strong; to grow big or bulky; [*storėti*] to grow thick.  
**Drutgalis, -io, sm.** butt end.  
**Drutybė, -ės, cf.** thickness; bulkiness; strength; powerfulness.  
**Drutyn, adv. — eiti,** to grow thicker; to grow in strength.  
**Drutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to thicken; to strengthen; to make strong or stronger; to fortify.  
**Drutis, -čio, sm.** thickness; strength.  
**Drutmedis, -džio, sm.** timber.  
**Drutuma, -os, cf.** thick place.  
**Drutumas, -o, sm.** thickness; powerfulness; strength.  
**Drutvietė, -ės, cf.** stronghold.  
**Družė, -ės, cf.** strip.  
**Du, f. Dvi, num. card.** two.  
**Duba, -os, cf.** real estate; farm.  
**Dubininkas, f. -kė, s.** tanner; | farmer.  
**Dubininkystė, -ės, cf.** tanner's trade.  
**Dubinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to tan; to curry; to dress; [*skaptuoti*] to hollow; to excavate.  
**Dubisa, -os, cf.** name of a certain river in Lithuania.  
**Dubliai, -ių, cf. pl. (vulg.)** intestines; entrails.  
**Dubos, -ų, cf. pl.** tan; bark of the oak.  
**Dubravas, -o, cf.** hollow; pit; rut.  
**Dubti (dumbu, dubau, dubsiu), v. n.** to sink down, (into).  
**Duburyas, -io, sm.** deep; depth; deepness.  
**Duburiotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** full of depths.  
**Dubus, f. -bi, defn. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.**

liable to sink down; [*īdubēs*] hollow; concave; [*gilus*] deep.  
**Duda**, -os, *dim.* -delē, *sf.* fife; whistle; shalm; | tube.  
**Dudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to fife; to whistle.  
**Dudininkas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* fifer; whistler.  
**Duduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.n.* to fife; to whistle; to play on a fife.  
**Dudutis**, -čio, *sm. orn.* hoopoo; | [*Tut.*] colon.  
**Duēlis**, -lo, *sm.* duel. = ДУЕЛОВА.  
**Dugnas**, -o, *sm.* bottom; ground; [*dang-tis*] cover; lid. *Dim.* -nellis, lid.  
**Duginis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of bottom; | fundamental; cardinal; principal.  
**Duja**, -os, *sf.* gas.  
**Dukas**, -o, *sm.* madness; rage.  
**Dukatas**, -o, *sm.* ducat.  
**Dukinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to wander about frantically; to ramble; to rove.  
**Dukis**, = DUKAS.  
**Duknos**, -ų, *dim.* -nelės, *sf. pl.* bedtick filled with feathers; feather-bed. = ПАТАЛИНЭС.  
**Dukra**, -os, *sf.* (term of affection or kindness) daughter. *Dim.* -relė, -rytė, -rutė, little daughter.  
**Dukraitė**, -ės, *sf.* granddaughter.  
**Dukšlumas**, -o, *sm.* wideness; looseness.  
**Dukšlus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* bag-like; wide; loose; ample (*said of a garment*).  
**Duktė**, -ters, *sf.* daughter. *Dim.* -relė, -terelė, little daughter.  
**Dukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to rage; to rave; to be mad; to play mad pranks; to be mischievously boisterous.  
**Dulė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of pear.  
**Dulinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Dulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to go, to walk or wander about quietly.  
**Dulis**, -io, *sm.* smoker; smudge; | gun's load; any explosive matter.  
**Dulkas**, -o, *sm.* mizzle; mist.  
**Dulkė**, -ės, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *sf.* dust; powder; bot. pollen.  
**Dulkėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* dusty. | -umas, *sm.* dustiness.  
**Dulkėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **Dulkiti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.n.* to rise in

spray or dust; to smoke; [*apie liety*] to drizzle; to mizzle.  
**Dulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dust; to raise dust.  
**Dulkintuvė**, -ės, *sf.* dustbrush; duster.  
**Dulkti**, see DULKĖTI.  
**Dulkus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* dusty; misly; misty. | -kumas, *sm.* dustiness; misliness; mistiness.  
**Duluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.n.* to appear dimly.  
**Duma**, -os, *sf.* thought; idea; notion; [*roda*] council; town-board.  
**Dumalakas**, -o, *sm.* chimney; flue.  
**Dumas**, -o, *usually in the pl.* Dumai, -ų, *sm.* smoke; *dumais nueiti*, to be consumed by fire.  
**Dumatraukis**, -io, *sm.* chimney; flue.  
**Dumblas**, -o, *sm.* mud; slime; mire.  
**Dumblynė**, -ės, *sf.* mud. = DUMBLYNAS.  
**Dumblynas**, -o, *sm.* mud; slime; muddy place.  
**Dumblinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* muddy; slimy; miry; dirty.  
**Dumblinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to muddy; to make slimy.  
**Dumbluotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* muddy; miry; slimy; covered with mud.  
**Dumčius**, -iaus, *sm.* councillor; councilman.  
**Duminė**, -ės, *sf.* smoke-house.  
**Duminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* smoky.  
**Dumojimas**, -o, *sf.* meditation; contemplation; musing.  
**Dumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v.n.* to meditate; to contemplate; to muse; to think.  
**Dumplės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* bellows; smith's bellows.  
**Dumpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.a.* to blow with bellows.  
**Dumtuvės**, = DUMPLĖS.  
**Dumti** (-miu, -miaui, -msiu), *v.a.* to blow; to impel; to drive by a current of air; [*dumpti*] to blow with the bellows. | *v.n. (colloq.)* to run at full speed; to scamper.  
**Dundėjimas**, -o, *sm.* rumbling; din; roar; [*griaustinio*] roar; thundering.  
**Dundėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.n.* to roar; to rumble; [*apie griaustinį*] to thunder; to roar.

**Dundulis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* rumbler; (*fig.*) babbler; (*colloq.*) thunder.  
**Dunksėjimas**, -o, *sm.* noise (caused by striking with something hard); rapping.  
**Dunksėti** (-ksiu, -ksėjau, -ksėsiu), *v.a.* to make noise (by striking with something hard); to rap.  
**Dunojus**, -aus, *dim.* -jėlis, *sm.* Danube (*river*).  
**Duobė**, -ės, *dim.* -belė, -butė, *sf.* pit; hole; ditch.  
**Duobekasys**, *f.* -sė, *s.* grave-digger.  
**Duobėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of pits or ditches; full of hollows.  
**Duobkasys**, = **DUOBEKASYS**.  
**Duobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to hollow; to make concave.  
**Duoklė**, -ės, *sf.* assessment; impost; duty; contribution; tribute.  
**Duoklerinkis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* collector; tax gatherer.  
**Duona**, -os, *dim.* -nelė, -nytė, -nutė, *sf.* bread. *Uždarbauti sau ant duonos kąsnio*, to earn one's bread; to earn one's livelihood.  
**Duonaraiškis**, = **DUONRIEKIS**.  
**Duondavys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* master; employer.  
**Duoninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bread...; breaden.  
**Duonkepė**, -ės, *sf.* baker's trough. | bakery.  
**Duonkepys**, *f.* -ė, *s.* baker.  
**Duonkubilis**, -io, *sm.* kneading trough; baker's trough.  
**Duonmedis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* bread-fruit tree. *Artocarpus incisa*.  
**Duonmilčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* flour for bread; bread flour.  
**Duonpelnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* bread-winner; worker; laborer.  
**Duonriekis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* bread cutter.  
**Duoslybė**, -ės, *sf.*; **Duoslumas**, -o, *sm.* liberality; generosity; munificence; generosity.  
**Duoslus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* generous; munificent. | -liai, *adv.* munificently; liberally.  
**Duosnybė**, **Duosnus**, = **DUOSLYBĖ**, **DUOSLUS**.  
**Duoti** (duodu, daviau, duosiu), *v.a.* to give. *Rodą —*, to advise; to counsel; *žinią —*, to notify; to report; — *kam į kailį*, to whip one.

**Durimas**, -o, *sm.* pricking; piercing; stinging.  
**Durininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* doorkeeper; porter; janitor.  
**Duris**, -io, *sm.* stab; thrust; prick; puncture; stitch.  
**Durys**, -ių, *dim.* -relės, *sf. pl.* door; *parodyti kam duris*, to show one the door; to turn one out of doors.  
**Durklas**, -o, *sm.* dagger; stiletto; dirk; bayonet.  
**Durnadagis**, -io, *sm. bot.* thorn-apple. *Datura stramonium*.  
**Durnaropė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* belladonna; deadly nightshade. *Atropa belladonna*.  
**Durnas**, **Durnius**, = **KVAILAS**, etc.  
**Durnazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* thorn-apple; hedge-hog nut. *Datura stramonium* or *D. tatula*.  
**Duroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.n.* to endure; to last; to continue.  
**Durpė**, -ės, *usually in the pl.* **Durpės**, -ių, *sf.* turf; peat.  
**Durpynas**, -o, *sm.*; **Durpynė**, -ės, *sf.* turf ground; turf-loft; turf-pit.  
**Durpinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* turf-pit.  
**Durpinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* turfen; made of turf; consisting of turf.  
**Durstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.* to stick; to pierce; [*jungti*] to join; to stitch together; to sew together.  
**Duršlikas**, (-šlakas), -o, *sm.* driftpin.  
**Durti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to sting; to prick; to thrust; to stick; to stab.  
**Durluvas**, -o, *sm.* piercer; pricker; bayonet.  
**Dusas**, -o, *sm.* asthma.  
**Dusauti** (-sauju, -savau, -sausiu), *v. n.* to sigh; to sigh for, (after).  
**Dusavimas**, -o, *sm.* sighing; sigh.  
**Dusyk**, [= **DU SYKIU**], *adv.* twice; two times; — *тік*, twice as much or many; doubly.  
**Dusinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to suffocate; to smother; to stifle.  
**Duslumas**, -o, *sm.* dullness (*of sound*).  
**Duslus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* dull; muffled; dead (*sound*). | -liai, *adv.* deadly; dully.  
**Dusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to lose one's breath; to go out of breath.  
**Dusulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* asthmatic; affected by asthma.

**Dusulys**, -io, *sm.* asthma.  
**Duša**, -ios, *sm.* soul; | mind; *fig.* person; individual. *Visa dukū ir kunu*, with heart and hand. *Dim.* -šėlė, -šytė, *af.* (*terms of endearment*) little soul.  
**Dušimtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* two hundredth.  
**Dužas**, *f.* -ža, *defn.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* big; stout; bulky; strong.  
**Dužėli** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to grow bulky; to become stout.  
**Duzgėjimas**, -o, *Duzgesis*, -io, *sm.* rattle; clatter; din; roar.  
**Duzgėli** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle; to clatter; to make noise.  
**Dužis**, -io, *sm.* breach; breaking; | stoutness; bulk.  
**Dužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to break; to break asunder; to burst.  
**Dvaras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, -riukas, *sm.* court; estate; palace; manor-house.  
**Dvaravaldis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* owner of an estate; landlord.  
**Dvarija**, -os, *af.* court; retinue; courtiers.  
**Dvarininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* courtier; | landlord.  
**Dvarinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging to the court or palace; courtly; palatial.  
**Dvariokas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* courtier; [*dvarpa-laukis*] pity estate.  
**Dvarysta**, -os, (-stė, -ės), *af.* serfdom; service due to the lord of the manor; statute labor.  
**Dvariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*; -kai, *adv.* courtly.  
**Dvariškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* courtier; | court or palace servant.  
**Dvarlaukis**, -io, *sm.* land belonging to lord or nobleman; land belonging to the court.  
**Dvaronis**, *f.* -io, *s.* courtier; courtling.  
**Dvarpalaukis**, -io, *sm.* pity estate.  
**Dvarponis**, -io, *sm.* landlord.  
**Dvaružis**, *dim.* of **DVARAS**.  
**Dvarvietė**, -ės, *sm.* court's place; place of a palace.  
**Dvasia**, -ios, *af.* ghost; spirit; [*duša*] soul; [*supratimas, budus*] mind; disposition; manner; conscience; [*ženklinimas*] meaning; [*krapas*] breath. *Piktoji dvasia*, evil spirit; devil. *Šventoji* —, holy ghost; holy spirit; comforter. *Godynės* —, spirit of the times.  
**Dvasiaregis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* visionary; visionist.

**Dvasinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to starve; to kill with hunger.  
**Dvasiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* spiritual; ghostly; immaterial. [*protiškas*] spiritual; intellectual; mental; [*bažnytiškas*] ecclesiastical; clerical. | -kai, *adv.* spiritually; intellectually; mentally.  
**Dvasiškija**, -jos, *af.* clergy; churchmen.  
**Dveigys**, *f.* -gė, *s.* (*applied to a foal*) two year old.  
**Dvejaip**, *adv.* doubly; in two different ways.  
**Dvejeri**, *f.* -ios, = **DVEJŲ**.  
**Dvejerlopas**, *f.* -pa, *adj.* twofold; of two kinds.  
**Dvejetas**, -o, *sm.* (*speaking of animals and children*) two.  
**Dveji**, *f.* -jos, *num. card.* (*speaking of inanimate things*) two; two in number; couple.  
**Dvejybė**, -ės, *af.* duplicity; doubleness; duality.  
**Dvejopas**, *f.* -pa, *adj.* of two different kinds; twofold. | -pai, *adv.* doubly.  
**Dvejopybė**, -ės, *af.* duplicity; doubleness.  
**Dvejopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to double.  
**Dvejoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to double: | [*abejoti*] *v. n.* to doubt; to be undetermined.  
**Dvėseną, Dvėsną**, -os, *af.* carcass; carrion; *fig. cont.* skeleton; very lean creature.  
**Dvėsti** (*dvesiu, dvėsiu, dvėsiu*), *v. n.* to die; to perish (*applied to animals only*).  
**Dvēsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to pant; to gasp; to breathe.  
**Dvi**, see **DVI**.  
**Dviakis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* two-eyed; binocular.  
**Dviašmenis**, *f.* -nė, *s. & adj.* two-edged; double-edged.  
**Dviaugštis**, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* two-storied; two stories high.  
**Dvibalsė**, -ės, *af.* diphthong.  
**Dvibradis**, -džio, *sm.* kind of fisher's net handled by two men.  
**Dvicolis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* of two inches.  
**Dvidantis**, *f.* -lė, *s. & adj.* having two teeth; bidental.  
**Dvidžiš**, *f.* -žė, *s. & adj.* two-colored; bicolor.

**Dvīdēšimt**, *num. card.* twenty.  
**Dvīdēšimtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* twentieth. *Dvīdēšimtasis* šimtmetis, twentieth century.  
**Dvīdēšimtmētinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* of twenty years; lasting twenty years.  
**Dvīeilinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* consisting of two lines; [*namas*] two storied; two stories high.  
**Dvīeilis**, *-io, sm.* [*namas*] house or building two stories high; [*kupletas*] distich; couplet.  
**Dvīgalvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* two headed one; bicipital; bicephalous. *Dvīgalvis erelis*, the imperial eagle (of Russia).  
**Dvīgubas**, *f. -ba, adj.; -ba, adv.* double; twofold; twice.  
**Dvīirklis**, *f. -lė, s. & adj.* two-oared.  
**Dvikanopis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* bisulcate; bisulcous.  
**Dvikartė**, *-ės, sf.* double sheet; bed-quilt.  
**Dvikertis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* biangular.  
**Dvikojis**, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* two-legged; two-footed; bipedal; biped.  
**Dvikova**, *-os, sf.* duel; single combat; battle.  
**Dvilapis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* two-leaved; bifoliate.  
**Dvyklas**, *f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* black-haired (*said of cattle*).  
**Dvylekintas**, *f. -ta, = Dvyliktas*.  
**Dvilekis**, *-io, sm.* a coin of the value of 1½ kop-eks.  
**Dviliežuvis**, *f. -vė, s.* two-tongued person; *fig.* dissembler; hypocrite.  
**Dvylika**, *num. card.* twelve.  
**Dvyliktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* twelfth.  
**Dvilinkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.; -kai, adv.* twofold; biplicate.  
**Dvilinkliežuvis**, *f. -vė, s.* double-tongued person; hypocrite.  
**Dvilypis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* binary; binate; two grown together.  
**Dvilypuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.* double; binary.  
**Dvilys**, *-io, sm.* black-haired ox.  
**Dvilytis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* bisexual; androgynal; androgynous; hermaphroditical; hermaphrodite.  
**Dvilukštis**, *f. -lė, s. & adj.* bivalve.

**Dvilupis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* two-lipped; bilabiate.  
**Dvimėnesinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of two months; bimonthly.  
**Dvimetinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of two years; to years old; biennial.  
**Dvimoterybė**, *-ės, sf.* bigamy.  
**Dvimoteris**, *-io, sm.* bigamist.  
**Dvinagis**, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* bisulcous; bisulcate.  
**Dvynaitis**, *f. -tė, s.* twin; one very much resembling another.  
**Dvynys**, *f. -nė, dim. -nutis, f. -lė, s.* twin-brother; *f.* twin-sister. *Pl.* **Dvyniai**, *-ių, dim. -nučiai, -ių, sm.* twins; [*astr.* the Twins; Gemini].  
**Dvinytis**, *-čio, usually in the pl. Dvinyčiai, -ių, sm.* cloth woven with the aid of two heddles.  
**Dvynučiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* twins. [*astr.* the Twins; Gemini].  
**Dviporis**, *f. -rė, s. & adj.* bijugate; bijugous.  
**Dviprasmė**, *-ės, sf.* ambiguity; equivocalness; clinch.  
**Dvipusis**, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* two-sided one.  
**Dvipusiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* two-sided.  
**Dviračiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* two-wheeled carriage.  
**Dviragis**, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* two-horned; bicorn.  
**Dvirankis**, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* two-handed; bimanous; [*ant kryžkelės*] guide-post; post at the cross ways.  
**Dviratis**, *-čio, sm.* wheel; bicycle.  
**Dvisa**, *-os, sf.* offensive smell; stink.  
**Dvisavaitinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* fortnightly.  
**Dvisavaitis**, *-čio, sm.* fortnight.  
**Dvisėda**, *adv.* sitting two together; — *joti*, to ride two together on horseback.  
**Dviskaita**, *-os, sf.* dual number.  
**Dviskiemenis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* dissyllabic; dissyllable.  
**Dvisparnis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* two winged; bipennate; diptera.  
**Dvisti** (*-stu, -sau, -siu, v.n.*) to begin to stink.  
**Dvistiebis**, *f. -bė, s. & adj.* two-masted (vessel).  
**Dvisus**, *f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* having a bad, fusty smell.

**Dvišakas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* two-forked; bifurcate; bifurcated.

**Dvišakės**, *-ių, sf. pl.* fork with two prongs; [mežiūmokios] dungfork.

**Dvišakuma**, *-os, sf.* bifurcation.

**Dvišakumas**, *-o, sm.* bifurcation; place of forking or division into two branches.

**Dvišonis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* two-sided; bilateral.

**Dvišaškis**, *-io, sm.* colon.

**Dvivamzdis**, *f. -dė, s. & adj.* double-barreled [gun, etc].

**Dvivardis**, *f. -dė, s. & adj.* having two names; binomial.

**Dvivarsis**, *f. -sė, s. & adj.* two-colored; bicolor.

**Dviveidis**, *f. -dė, s. & adj.* two-faced; *fig.* hypocrite.

**Dvižiedis**, *f. -dė, s. & adj.* biflorate; biflorous.

**Dvokas**, *-o, sm.* fust; musty smell; fustiness.

**Dvokti** (*-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu, v.n.* to fust; to smell ill; to stink).

**Dvokus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* having a bad smell; fusty.

**Džiaugsmas**, *-o, sm.* joy; pleasure; delight; merriment; mirth; gladness.

**Džiaugsmingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* joyful; delightful; glad; merry. | *-gai, adv.* joyfully; delightfully; gladly.

**Džiaugtis** (*-giuos, -giaus, -gsiuos, v.rfl.* to rejoice; to be glad; to delight; to take great pleasure; to enjoy).

**Džiaustyti** (*-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu, v.frq., Džiauti* (*džiauju, džioviau, džiausiu, v.a.* to hang (clothes, linen); — *javus*, to place the corn in a kiln for drying).

**Dzlegorius**, = LAIKRODIS.

**Dzingelis**, *-io, sm. bot.* masterwort. Imperatoria ostruthium.

**Džiova**, *-os, sf. med.* consumption; phthisis.

**Džiovinimas**, *-o, sm.* (the act of) drying; making dry.

**Džiovininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* person ill of consumption; consumptive.

**Džiovinys**, *-io, sm.* toast; biscuit.

**Džiovinėti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu, v.a.* to dry. | *-s, v. rfl.* to dry one's self.

**Džiovingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* consumptive; affected with consumption.

**Džiuga**, *-os, sf.* joy; pleasure; delight. | *smf.* merry or joyful fellow or woman.

**Džiugėtis** (*-giuos, -gėjaus, -gėsiuos, v. rfl.* = DŽIAUGTIS).

**Džiugingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* joyful; merry; delightful. | *-gai, adv.* joyfully.

**Džiuginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu, v.a.* to gladden; to make glad; to delight; to rejoice).

**Džiugma**, *-os, sf. bot.* felon-wort; morel; nightshade. Solanum.

**Džiugti** (*džiungu, džiugau, džiugsiu, v. n.* to become glad; to take pleasure; to rejoice).

**Džiugulys**, *-io, sm.* = DŽIAUGSMAS; | joyful fellow.

**Džiugumas**, *-o, sm.* joyfulness; merriment.

**Džiugus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gasis, f. -gioji, adj.* joyful; rejoicing; exulting. | *-giai, adv.* joyfully; gladly.

**Džiusna**, *-os, sf.* (the act of) growing dry; growing lean; [*džiova*] consumption; | *colloq.* consumptive man or woman.

**Džiuti** (*džiustu or džiuvu, džiuvau, džiusiu, v.n.* to dry; to grow dry; | to grow lean; *fig.* to pine; to languish).

**Džiuvimas**, *-o, sm.* drying; growing lean; *fig.* languishing.

## E Ė

**E**, *interj.* ah! alas!

**Ėdalas**, *-o, sm.* food [for swine or other animals].

**Ėdantis**, *f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* eating; corroding; corrosive.

**Ėdesis**, *-io, sm.* (the act of) eating; [*ėdulas*] food.

**Ėdikas**, *f. -kė, s.* eater; glutton; greedy (or voracious) eater.



**Edimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) eating; | corroding; corrosion.  
**Edis**, -ies, *sf.* food; | *med.* scurvy.  
**Edmens**, -ių, *sm. pl.* mouth; chaps.  
**Edro**, *interj.* do eat! graze!  
**Edrumas**, -o, *sm.* greediness; voracity; gluttony.  
**Edrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rloji, adj.* gluttonous; ravenous; voracious; greedy. | -riai, *adv.* greedily; voraciously.  
**Edžios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* rack; manger; crib.  
**Eduo**, -dėms, *sm. med.* caries.  
**Egyptas**, -o, *sm.* Egypt.  
**Egyptėnas**, *f. -nė, s.* Egyptian; native of Egypt.  
**Egyptiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Egyptian; of Egypt.  
**Eglė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* fir; fir tree. Abies.  
**Eglė**, -ės, *sf. [dim. of Eglė], little fir; | bot.* spurge. Euphorbia.  
**Eglėnas**, -o, *sm.* forest of fir trees  
**Eglėnėlis**, -io, *sm.* fir grove.  
**Eglėnis**, *f. -nė, adj.* fir...; of fir.  
**Eglis**, -iaus, *sm. bot.* yew; yew tree. *Taxus baccata*.  
**Eglutė**, -ės, *sf. (dim. of Eglė), little fir; | bot.* ground-pine. *Ajuga chamæpitys*.  
**Egoistas**, *f. -tė, s.* egotist.  
**Egoistiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* egotistic; egotistical.  
**Egoizmas**, -o, *sm.* egotism; egoism.  
**Egzamenas**, -o, *sm.* examination; disquisition.  
**Egzaminuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to examine.  
**Egzekucija**, -os, *sf.* execution; slaughter.  
**Egzekutorius**, -iaus, *sm.* executioner.  
**Egzekvijos**, -jų, *sf. pl.* obsequies; funeral rites.  
**Egzemplorius**, -iaus, *sm.* copy.  
**Egzortai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* exorcism.  
**Ei**, *interj.* eh! say! hey! halloo!  
**Eibė**, -ės, *sf.* = EIBIS.  
**Eibis**, -io, *sm.* swarm; multitude; | nuisance.  
**Eiga**, -os, *sf.* walk; passage.  
**Eigastis**, -ies, *sf.* gait.  
**Eikvojimas**, -o, *sm.* wasting; squandering.  
**Eikvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to

waste; to spend; to consume; to squander; to dissipate. | -s, *v. rpl.* to waste; to dwindle; to be consumed.  
**Eikvotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* squanderer.  
**Eilė**, -ės, *dim. -lelė, -lutė, sf.* line; row; rank; file; | *set. Pl.* **Eilės**, -ių, *sf.* poem; piece of poetry.  
**Ellerastys**, *f. -tė, s.* rhymmer; rhymist, rhymster; versifier.  
**Ellininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* versifier; *mil.* common soldier.  
**Ellinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* line...; of file.  
**Eiliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to put in a row; to file; to rank; to range; [*eiles rašyti*] to rhyme; to make verses; to put into rhymes.  
**Eisena**, -os, *sf.* gait; manner of walking; walk.  
**Eiti** (einu, ėjau, eisiu), *v. n.* to go; to walk; to proceed; to move; to be in motion; *lenktynių* —, to vie, to contend; to compete; to race. | -s, *v. impers.* to fare; to do; to be getting along: *kaip einasi?* how do you do? how are you getting along? how are you?  
**Ėjimas**, -o, *sm.* walking; going.  
**Ėjumas**, *f. -nė, s.* tramp; stroller.  
**Ekonomas**, -o, *sm.* land-steward; economist.  
**Ekonomija**, -os, *sf.* economy.  
**Ekonomistas**, *f. -tė, s.* economist.  
**Ekonomiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* economical; sparing; saving.  
**Ekskursija**, -os, *sf.* excursion.  
**Ekspedicija**, -os, *sm.* expedition.  
**Ekspliotacija**, -os, *sf.* exploit.  
**Ekspliotatorius**, -iaus, *sf.* exploiter.  
**Ekspliotuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to exploit.  
**Ekvatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* equator.  
**Ekvatoriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* equatorial.  
**Elastiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* elastic, elastical.  
**Elastiškumas**, -o, *sm.* elasticity.  
**Eldija**, -os, *sf.* = ALDIJA.  
**Elegija**, -os, *sf. (in poetry)* elegy.  
**Elegiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* elegiac.  
**Elektra**, -os, *sf.* electricity.  
**Elektriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* electric; electrical.

**Elektrizuoti** (-zuoji, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to electrify; to electrize.  
**Elementariškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* simple: primary.  
**Elementas**, -o, *sm.* element; constituent part.  
**Elementinis**, *f. -nė, Elementiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* elemental.  
**Elgėta**, -os, *smf.* beggar; mendicant; poor creature.  
**Elgėtauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to beg; to beg alms.  
**Elgėtavimas**, -o, *sm.* (the act of) begging alms.  
**Elgėtybė**, -ės, *sf.* beggarliness; poverty; beggar's life.  
**Elgimasi**, -osi, *sm.*, **Elgsena**, -os, *sf.* conduct; behavior; demeanor.  
**Elgtis** (-giuos, -giaus, -gsiuos), *v.rfl.* to behave; to conduct one's self.  
**Elka**, -os, *sf.* grove.  
**Elnias**, -lo, *sm. zool.* hart; stag; deer.  
**Elvyta**, -os, *sf.* swing pole.  
**Elzbieta**, -os, *sf.* Elizabeth. *Dim.* Elzbutė, Elzlutė, Betsy, Betty, Bess.  
**Emailuoti** (-liuojų, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.a.* to enamel.  
**Emalius**, -iaus, *sm.* enamel.  
**Ėmėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* taker; receiver; [laikraščio] subscriber.  
**Emeritas**, *f. -ta, s.* pensionary.  
**Emeritura**, -os, *sf.* pension.  
**Emigracija**, -os, *sf.* emigration.  
**Emigrantas**, *f. -tė, s.* emigrant.  
**Emigravimas**, -o, *sm.* emigration.  
**Emigruoti** (-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to emigrate.  
**Ėmimas**, -o, *sm.* taking; receiving.  
**Encyklopedija**, -os, *sf.* encyclopedia.  
**Encyklopedistas**, *f. -tė, s.* encyclopedist.  
**Encyklopediškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* encyclopedical.  
**Energija**, -os, *sf.* energy.  
**Energiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* energetic; energetical. | -kal, *adv.* energetically.  
**Engėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* tormentor; oppressor.  
**Engimas**, -o, *sm.* tormenting; teasing; vexation; oppression.  
**Engti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to torment; to tease; to pester; to torture; to oppress.  
**Entomologija**, -os, *sf.* entomology.

**Entomologiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* entomological.  
**Entuziastas**, *f. -tė, s.* enthusiast.  
**Entuziazmas**, -o, *sm.* enthusiasm.  
**Epidemija**, -os, *sf.* epidemic.  
**Epidemiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* epidemic; epidemical.  
**Epigrama**, -os, *sf.* epigram.  
**Epilepsija**, -os, *sf.* epilepsy.  
**Epileptiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* epileptic.  
**Epitafija**, -os, *sf.* epitaph; inscription on a monument.  
**Epitetas**, -o, *sm.* epithet.  
**Epizodas**, -o, *sm.* episode.  
**Epoka**, -os, *sf.* epoch; epocha.  
**Epopeja**, -os, *sf.* epopee; epic poem.  
**Ėra**, -os, *sf.* era.  
**Ėras**, -o, *dim. -relis, -riukas, sm.* lamb.  
**Erčia**, -ios, *sf.* open place; room; space.  
**Erdvas**, *f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.* spacious; roomy; ample; capacious.  
**Erdvė**, -ės, *sf.* space; room; expanse; extension; [tuštuma] vacuum; empty space.  
**Erdvumas**, -o, *sm.* spaciousness; roominess.  
**Erelis**, -io, *sm. orn.* eagle.  
**Erelytė**, -ės, *sf.* female eagle.  
**Erelytis**, -čio, *sm.* young eagle; eaglet.  
**Ergelis**, -io, *sm.* trouble; embarrassment; disquiet; perplexity.  
**Ėriena**, -os, *sf.* lamb's meat; lamb.  
**Ėringa**, -os, *defin. -goji, adj. f.* sheep big with young.  
**Ėriukas**, -o, [*dim. of ĖRAS*], *sm.* lamb.  
**Erkė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* tick.  
**Ermyderis**, -io, *sm.* clutter; pother; bustle; tumult; flutter.  
**Erškėčiuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* thorny; full of thorns.  
**Erškėtynas**, -o, *sm.* thorn; thorn bush.  
**Erškėtis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* dog-rose. Rosa canina; | thorn  
**Erškėtrožė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* rose; sweet-brier. Rosa centifolia.  
**Ertas**, = ERDVAS.  
**Ertmė**, -ės, *sf.* = ERDVĖ.  
**Ertmiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of space; of vacuum.  
**Ėrubė**, = JĖRUBĖ.  
**Eržilas**, -o, *sm.* stallion.  
**Eržinimas**, -o, *sm.* vexation; incitation; irritation.

**Erzinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to vex; to irritate; to provoke; to tease; to excite.

**Erzintojas, f. -ja, s.** vexer; irritator; provoker.

**Esantis, f. -li, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prl.** being; existing.

**Ėsena, -os, sf.** eating.

**Esencija, -os, sf.** essence.

**Ėsybė, -ės, sf.** being; existence; | creature. *Viršugamtė* --, supernatural existence; spirit; God.

**Esybinis, f. -nė, Esybiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** essential: substantial; material.

**Esybiškumas, -o, sm.** real existence: essentiality; essentialness.

**Esiuklis, -lo, sm.** shave-grass; marsh-horsetail.

**Esmeninis, f. -nė, Esmeniškias, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** substantial; essential: intrinsic. | **-kai, adv.** substantially; essentially.

**Esmuo, -mens, sm.** being; existence; *fig.* subject; character; [*dalyko*] essence; substance; nature.

**Estetika, -os, sf.** aesthetics.

**Estetiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** æsthetical. | **-kai, adv.** æsthetically.

**Ėsti** (*ėdu, ėdžiau, ėsiu*), *v. a. n.* to eat (*said of animals*). | **-s, v. rfl.** to bite each other; *fig.* to quarrel; to dispute; to wrangle.

**Estija, = IGAUNIJA.**

**Ėterys, -io, sm.** *icht.* perch. •

**Etika, -os, sf.** ethics.

**Etiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** ethic, ethical. | **-kai, adv.** ethically.

**Etymologija, -os, sf.** etymology.

**Etymologiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** etymological. | **-kai adv.** etymologically.

**Etnografija, -os, sf.** ethnography.

**Etnografiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** ethnographical.

**Etnologija, -os, sf.** ethnology.

**Etnologiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** ethnological.

**Europa, -os, sf.** Europe.

**Europietis, f. -tė, s.** European; inhabitant of Europe.

**Europinis, f. -nė, Europiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** European.

**Evangelija, -os, sf.** gospel.

**Evangelikas, f. -kė, s.** protestant; calvinist.

**Evangelistas, -o, sm.** evangelist.

**Evangeliškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** evangelical; evangelical. | **-kai, adv.** evangelically.

**Ėžeras, -o, dim. -rėlis, -riukas, sm.** lake.

**Ėžerynas, -o, sm.** country abounding with lakes.

**Ėžerinis, f. -nė, adj.** lake...; lacustral.

**Ėžia, -ios, sf.** balk; ridge; boundary; land mark; [*lysrė*] garden-bed.

**Ėžinis, f. -nė, adj.** of balk or ridge: [*lysvinis*] belonging (or pertaining) to garden-bed; | of hedgehog.

**Ėžys, -io, sm. zool.** hedgehog.

## F

**F** [Letter F is not proper to the Lithuanian language. All the words beginning with this character, or in which it occurs, are of foreign origin].

**Fabrikas, -o, sm.** factory; manufactory; mill.

**Fabrikantas, -o, sm.** manufacturer; owner of a factory.

**Fabrikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to fabricate; to manufacture; to produce.

**Fajansas, -o, sm.** delf; earthen ware.

**Fakcija, -os, sf.** faction.

**Faktas, -o, sm.** fact.

**Faktorius, -iaus, sm.** factor; agent.

**Fakultetas, -o, sm.** faculty; one of the departments of a university. *Medicinos, jurisprudencijos fakultetas*, faculty of medicine, of law.

**Falšas, -o, sm.** falsehood; counterfeit.

**Falšuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to falsify; to adulterate; to counterfeit.

**Falšuotojas, f. -ja, s.** falsifier; counterfeiter.

**Familiariškas, f. -ka, defn. familiar.**

**Familija, -os, sf.** family.

**Fanatikas, f. -kė, s.** fanatic.

**Fanatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fanatic, fanatical. | -kai, *adv.* fanatically.  
**Fanatizmas**, -o, *sm.* fanaticism.  
**Fantas**, -o, *sm.* pawn; pledge.  
**Fantazija**, -os, *sf.* fantasy; fancy; imagination.  
**Farizėjas**, -o, *sm.* pharisee.  
**Farizėybė**, -ės, *sf.* pharisaism.  
**Farizėjinis**, *f.* -nė, **Farizėjiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pharisaic(al). | -kai, *adv.* pharisaically.  
**Farsa**, -os, *sf.* farce; drollery.  
**Fatalistas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* fatalist.  
**Fatališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fatal. | -kai, *adv.* fatally.  
**Fatalizmas**, -o, *sm.* fatalism.  
**Fauna**, -os, *sf.* fauna.  
**Favoritas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* favorite; pet; minion; darling.  
**Federacija**, -os, *sf.* federation.  
**Felčeris**, -io, *sm.* assistant surgeon; barber-surgeon.  
**Feldmaršalas**, -o, *sm.* field-marshal.  
**Feljetonas**, -o, *sm.* feuilleton.  
**Feodalinis**, *f.* -nė, **Feodališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* feudal.  
**Feodalizmas**, -o, *sm.* feudalism.  
**Fermentacija**, -os, *sf.* fermentation.  
**Fermentuotis** (-tuojuos, -tavaus, -tuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to ferment.  
**Fyga**, -os, *sf.* fig. *Fygy medis*, fig tree.  
**Figura**, -os, *sf.* figure, shape.  
**Figuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to figure; to represent  
**Fikcija**, -os, *sf.* fiction.  
**Fiktyviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fictitious. | -kai, *adv.* fictitiously.  
**Filantropas**, -o, *sm.* philanthropist.  
**Filantropija**, -os, *sf.* philanthropy.  
**Filantropiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philanthropic(al). | -kai, *adv.* philanthropically.  
**Filologas**, -o, *sm.* philologist.  
**Filologija**, -os, *sf.* philology.  
**Filologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philologic(al). | -kai, *adv.* philologically.  
**Filozofas**, -o, *sm.* philosopher.  
**Filozofija**, -os, *sf.* philosophy.  
**Filozofiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* philosophical.

**Filozofuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to filosofize.  
**Finansai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* finances.  
**Finansistas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* financier.  
**Finansiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* financial. | -kai, *adv.* financially.  
**Firma**, -os, *sf.* firm.  
**Firmamentas**, -o, *sm.* firmament.  
**Fizika**, -os, *sf.* physics; natural philosophy.  
**Fizikas**, -o, *sm.* natural philosopher.  
**Fiziškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* physical. | -kai, *adv.* physically.  
**Fiziologas**, -o, *sm.* physiologist; physiologist.  
**Fiziologija**, -os, *sf.* physiology.  
**Fiziologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* physiologic(al). | -kai, *adv.* physiologically.  
**Flegma**, -os, *sf.* phlegm.  
**Flegmatikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* phlegmatic person.  
**Flegmatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* phlegmatic. | -kai, *adv.* phlegmatically.  
**Flora**, -os, *sf.* flora.  
**Foliantas**, -o, *sm.* folio.  
**Fondas**, -o, *sm.* fund.  
**Fontana**, -os, *sf.* fountain.  
**Forma**, -os, *sf.* form; shape.  
**Formacija**, -os, *sf.* formation.  
**Formališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* formal. | -kai, *adv.* formally  
**Formališkumas**, -o, *sm.* formality.  
**Formula**, -os, *sf.* formula.  
**Formuluoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to formulate; to formulize.  
**Formuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to form.  
**Fortifikacija**, -os, *sf.* fortification.  
**Fosforas**, -o, *sm.* phosphorus.  
**Fosforiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* phosphoric.  
**Fotografas**, -o, *sm.* photographer.  
**Fotografija**, -os, *sf.* photography; photograph.  
**Fotografiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* photographic(al).  
**Fotografuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a.* to photograph.  
**Frakas**, -o, *sm.* dress-coat.  
**Francuzas**, -o, *sm.* Frenchman; -zė, -ės, *f.* Frenchwoman.

Francuzija, -os, *sf.* France.  
 Francužiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -ko-  
 ji, *adj.*; -kal, *adv.* French.  
 Fundamentas, -o, *sm.* foundation; basis;  
 fundamental.  
 Fundamentališkas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.*  
 -koji, *adj.* fundamental.  
 Funkcija, -os, *sf.* function.

## G

Gabalas, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* piece.  
 Gabana, -os, *sf.* armful.  
 Gabenimas, -o, *sm.* carrying; transpor-  
 tation; conveyance.  
 Gabenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to trans-  
 port; to carry; to convey.  
 Gabentojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* transporter; carrier;  
 conveyer.  
 Gabiai, *adv.* skillfully; dextrously;  
 cleverly; knowingly.  
 Gabiauja, Gabija, *sf.* *myth.* goddess of  
 hearth and wealth.  
 Gabumas, -o, *sm.* ability; talent; apti-  
 tude; capacity; capableness.  
 Gabus, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -buis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.*  
 talented; skillful; capable; fit; apt;  
 able.  
 Gačnumas, -o, *sm.* squeamishness; fas-  
 tidiousness; nicety.  
 Gačnus, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nuis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.*  
 squeamish; nice; fastidious. | -niai,  
*adv.* squeamishly; nicely.  
 Gadyė, -ės, *sf.* age; era.  
 Gadinimas, -o, *sm.* (the act of) spoiling.  
 Gadinți (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil;  
 to corrupt. | -s, *v. rfl.* to spoil; to  
 corrupt; to be spoiled.  
 Gagančius, -iaus, *sm.* muzzle; fastening  
 for the mouth.  
 Gagenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Gagėti (-gu,  
 -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to quack (*said*  
*of a duck or goose*).  
 Gaida, -os, *sf.* tune; air; melody.  
 Gaidakojis, = GAIDPIRŠTIS.  
 Gaidas, -o, *sm.* desire. = GEISMAS.  
 Gaidėliai, -ių, *sm. pl.* bot. crowfoot, ge-  
 nus Ranunculus.  
 Gaidgysta, -os, *sf.* cock-crowing; *fig.* the  
 early morning.  
 Gaidys, -džio, *sm.* cock. *Dim.* -delis,  
 -dziukas, cockerel; [*karabino*] cock.

Gaidpirštis, -čio, *sm. bot.* meadow crow's-  
 foot. Ranunculus acris.  
 Gaidrytis (-drijas, -drijos, -drysis), *v.*  
*impers.* to become serene.  
 Gaidrus, *f.* -dri, *defn.* -drusis, *f.* -drioji,  
*adj.* clear; cloudless; serene. | -dru-  
 mas, *sm.* clearness; serenity.  
 Gaidukas, -o, *sm.* cockerel; | [*Tat.*] sign  
 of interrogation [?].  
 Gaigalas, -o, *sm.* drake; mallard.  
 Gaigumas, -o, *sm.* exceptionousness; dain-  
 tiness; squeamishness.  
 Gaigus, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.*  
 particular in one's choice; excep-  
 tionous; dainty; squeamish.  
 Gaila, *adv.* it is a pity; I am sorry. *Gai-  
 la, kad teip įvyko*, I am sorry it has  
 happened so.  
 Gailaširdingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -go-  
 ji, *adj.* tender-hearted; compassion-  
 ate. | -gai, *adv.* tender-heartedly;  
 compassionately.  
 Gailaširdis, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* tender-heart-  
 ed one; compassionate.  
 Gailė [ga'ilė], -ės, *sf.* pity; regret.  
 Gailė [gai'ilė], -ės, *sf. bot.* Dutch myr-  
 tle; marsh Andromeda. *Ledum pa-  
 lustre.*  
 Gailėkdie, *interj.* God forbid!  
 Gailėstingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* sorrowful. | -gai, *adv.* sorrow-  
 fully.  
 Gailėstis, -ies, *sf.* grief; sorrow; regret;  
 pity.  
 Gailėtis (-liuos, -lėjaus, -lėsiuos), *v. rfl.*  
 to pity; to compassionate one; to re-  
 gret; to be grieved; to be sorry; to  
 repent.  
 Gailiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* = GAILĖS.  
 Gailiai, *adv.* painfully; sorrowfully;  
 dolefully.  
 Gailingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* compassionate; merciful; [*gai-  
 lus*] doleful; plaintive. | -gai, *adv.*  
 dolefully.  
 Gailingumas, -o, *sm.* pity; compassion; |  
 mournfulness; dolefulness.  
 Gailinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to awak-  
 en pity.  
 Gailumas, -o, *sm.* sharpness (*of buck*).  
 Gailus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.*  
 plaintive; doleful; woeful; mourn-  
 ful; | sharp (*said of buck*).

**Gaiņiotti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to chase; to drive; to pursue.  
**Gairē, -ēs, sf.** pole; perch.  
**Gaišas, -o, sm.** reflected light of a blazing fire; blaze; expanded light.  
**Gaišras, -o, sm.** fire; conflagration.  
**Gaišrinis, f. -nē, adj.** pertaining to fire.  
**Gaišas, Gaištas, -o, sm.** lingerer; loiterer; laggard; dawdler; [*gaištis*] loss of time.  
**Gaišātis, -les sf.** waste (or loss) of time.  
**Gaišimas, -o, sm.** disappearing; vanishing; | dying; perishing (*said of animals*); | loitering.  
**Gaišinīmas, -o, sm.** (the act of) drawing one away from his work; — *laiko*, wasting of time.  
**Gaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause a delay; to draw one away from his work; — *laikā*, to waste time; [*naiķinti*] to waste; to destroy; to desolate.  
**Gaišintojas, f. -ja, s.** lingerer; delayer; loiterer.  
**Gaišlus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lloji, adj.** laggard; slow; sluggish.  
**Gaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to tarry; to loiter; to delay; [*nykti*] to disappear; to vanish; [*stipti*] to perish, to die (*said of animals*).  
**Gaištis, -ies, sf.** loss of time.  
**Gaišuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to tarry; to loiter; to waste time.  
**Gaišus, f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.** dull; tedious; dilatory; slow; [*nykus*] evanescent; perishable; fleeting; vanishing.  
**Gaivalas, -o, sm.** element; living being.  
**Gaivalētis** (-lējuos, -lējaus, -lēsiuos), *v. rft.* to recover; to grow better.  
**Gaivalinis, f. -nē; Gaivališkās, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** elemental. | —*kai*, *adv.* elementally.  
**Gaivinīmas, -o, sm.** (the act of) recovering; refreshment; recreation.  
**Gaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to recreate; to refresh; to recover; to bring back to a former state.  
**Gaivumas, -o, sm.** liveliness; vivacity; briskness.  
**Gaivus, f. -vi, defin. -vusis, f. -vioji, adj.** brisk; lively. | —*viai*, *adv.* lively; briskly.

**Gaižēti** (-žēju, -žējau, -žēsiu), *v. n.* to become rancid, sourish.  
**Gaižumas, -o, sm.** rancidity; bitterishness.  
**Gaižus, f. -ži, defin. -žusis, f. -žioji, adj.** rancid; bitterish; sourish.  
**Gajus, f. -ji, defin. -jusis, f. -joji, adj.** consolidative; healing up; | not easily slaughtered or butchered (*said of animals*).  
**Gajutē, -ēs, sf. bot.** milfoil; yarrow. *Achillea millefolium*.  
**Gakta, -os, sf.** forepart of the sleigh.  
**Gaktinē, -ēs, sf.** the forebeam or front cross-bar of the sleigh.  
**Gal, adv.** may be; perhaps; likely.  
**Galabinīmas, -o, sm.** murdering; killing; assassinating.  
**Galabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Galabyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to murder; to kill; to slaughter; to assassinate.  
**Galabintojas, f. -ja, s.** murderer; assassin, assassinator.  
**Galan, adv.** to the close; toward the end.  
**Galandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Galastī** (-landu, -landau, -ļasiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; to put an edge on.  
**Galas, -o, sm.** end; close; termination; close of life; death; destruction. *Sciēto* —, the end of the world. *Ant galu galo*; *ant galo pagaliņš*, in the end; at last; after all; | [*kļojimo, daržinē*] bay.  
**Galāstuvās, -o, sm.** grindstone; whetstone; hone.  
**Galē, -ēs, sf.** might. = *GALIA*.  
**Galējīmas, -o, sm.** capacity; ability.  
**Galerija, -os, sf.** gallery.  
**Galēti** (-liu, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. n.* to be able; can.  
**Galētynēs, -i, sf. pl.** wrestling; combat; fight; struggle.  
**Galgēs, -i, sf. pl.** gallows; gibbet.  
**Galia, -ios, sf.** power; strength; might.  
**Galiaus, Galiausai, adv.** finally; at last.  
**Galybē, -ēs, sf.** power; might.  
**Galicija, -os, sf.** Galicia.  
**Galimas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** possible.  
**Galimastis, -ies, sf.** possibility; might.  
**Galīncius, -iaus, sm.** strong man; athlete; | potentate.

**Galingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* powerful; mighty. | **-gai**, *adv.* powerfully; mightily.  
**Galingumas**, *-o, sm.* mightiness; power.  
**Galinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* last; terminating; extreme; ultimate; final.  
**Galionas**, *-o, sm.* galloon; lace.  
**Galiunas**, *-o, sm.* potentate.  
**Galop**, *adv.* at the close; at the end; finally.  
**Galunē**, *-ēs, sf.* end; ending; *gram.* ending.  
**Galuoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder. | *v. n.* to be well; to be healthy.  
**Galutinas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* ultimate; final; decisive; conclusive. | **-nai**, *adv.* ultimately; conclusively.  
**Galutinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* last; hindmost; terminating; ultimate.  
**Galva**, *-os, dim. -velė, sf.* head; *fig.* head; chief; leader. *Cukraus —*, loaf of sugar. *Nuo galvos iki kojų*, from top to toe. *Galvos skaudėjimas*, headache.  
**Galvapiņigiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* capitation tax; poll tax.  
**Galvaraištis**, *-čio, sm.* headband.  
**Galvasuktis**, *-čio, sm.* giddiness; dizziness; vertigo; *fig.* trouble; disturbance of mind; embarrassment; scrape; difficulty.  
**Galvatrukčiais**, *adv.* at the peril of breaking one's neck; over head and ears; head-over-heels; headlong.  
**Galvažudybė**, *-ės, sf.* murder.  
**Galvažudingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* murderous; deadly; deathful.  
**Galvažudys**, *f. -dė, s.* murderer; assassin; assassinator.  
**Galvažudystė**, *-ės, sf.* murder; massacre; slaughter.  
**Galvažudiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* murderous; deathful; destructive. | **-kai**, *adv.* murderously.  
**Galvenos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* flax head.  
**Galvenotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* many-headed.  
**Galvidė**, *-ės, sf.* cow house.  
**Galvijas**, *-o, sm.* cow; ox; beast; brute; animal. *Pl. —vijai*, cattle; live stock.

**Galvijiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* like cattle; beastly; bestial; brutal; brutish. | **-kai**, *adj.* bestially; brutally.  
**Galvinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* belonging to the head; *fig.* chief; main; capital; principal.  
**Galvočius**, *-laus, sm.* big-headed person; *fig.* reasoner; *fig.* wiseacre.  
**Galvotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* many-headed; having many heads (*said of flax and other plants*).  
**Galvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to grow in heads; to head, to become heads (*said of flax*); | [*protauti*] to think; to reason. | **-s, v. rfl. — už ką**, to give security for; to warrant; to answer for.  
**Galvugalė**, *-ės, sf.* the head of a bed.  
**Gamalas**, = **GEMALAS**.  
**Gamas**, *-o, sm.* nature. = **GAMTA**.  
**Gaminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make; to procure; to prepare; to provide; to furnish.  
**Gamta**, *-os, sf.* nature; universe. *Gamtos mokslai*, physical science; natural philosophy.  
**Gamtatyrėjas**, *f. -ja, Gamtažinys, f. -nė, s.* natural philosopher; naturalist.  
**Gamtaziņybė**, *-ės, sf.* natural philosophy; physical science.  
**Gamtaziņiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pertaining to natural philosophy.  
**Gamtininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* naturalist; natural philosopher.  
**Gamtininkybė**, *-ės, sf.* natural philosophy.  
**Gamtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of nature; natural; pertaining to nature.  
**Gamtliškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* natural; pertaining to nature. | **-kai**, *adv.* naturally; according to nature.  
**Gamula**, *-os, smf.* hornless cow or ox; *fig.* blockhead; dolt.  
**Gana**, *abbr. Gan, adv.* enough; sufficiently.  
**Gandas**, *-o, sm.* rumor; talk; report. *Paiešti gandą*, to spread rumor.  
**Gandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), = **GASDINTI**.  
**Gandras**, *-o, sm.* stork.  
**Gandrasnapė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* crane's bill; blood-dock. *Geranium sanguineum*.

**Gandrinės**, -iy, *sf. pl.* Annunciation day. (March 25).

**Ganėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Ganėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to satisfy; to content; to please. | —s, *v.rfl.* to be content; to be satisfied; to acquiesce.

**Ganėtinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -nojli, adj.* sufficient; enough. | —nal, *adv.* sufficiently; enough.

**Ganeva**, -os, *sf.* feeding; pasturage; pasture.

**Gangis**, -io, *sm.* set; —ratų, set of wheels. **Gangreit**, *adv.* almost; nearly.

**Gangrina**, -os, *sf.* mortification.

**Ganyba**, -os, *sf.* tending of flock or cattle; feeding; pasturage.

**Ganykla**, -os, *sf.* pasture; pasture-land; pasturage.

**Ganyklinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of pasture.

**Ganymas**, -o, *sm.* tending (of a flock or herd); pasturing.

**Ganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to pasture; to graze; to herd; to tend (the cattle). | —s, *v.rfl.* to graze; to feed on; to pasture.

**Ganytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* shepherd. **Dušių** —, pastor; clergyman.

**Garada**, -os, *sf.* pole; rail.

**Garadyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fence with rails; to rail.

**Garai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* exhalations; evaporations.

**Garalaidė**, -ės, *sf.* steam pipe; vent pole.

**Garankščiutis** (-ščiuojuos, -ščiavaus, -ščiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to twist itself into knots.

**Garankštinis dantis**, *sm.* molar tooth; grinder.

**Garankštis**, -ies, *sf.* tangle; knot; burl.

**Garantavimas**, -o, *sm.* warranting.

**Garantiija**, -os, *sf.* guarantee; guaranty; warranty; security.

**Garantuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to guarantee; to warrant.

**Garas**, -o, *sm.* steam; vapor.

**Garbana**, -os, *sf.* curls; curled hair.

**Garbanočius**, = **GARBINIUS**.

**Garbanotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojli, adj.* curled; curly; crispy.

**Garbanoti**, = **GARBINIUOTI**.

**Garbanotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* frizzler.

**Garbavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to praise.

**Garbė**, -ės, *sf.* glory; fame; praise; honor.

**Garbegodybė**, -ės, *sf.* inordinate ambition; desire for honor.

**Garbegodingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -gojli, adj.* ambitious; desirous of honor; greedy of fame. | —gal, *adv.* ambitiously.

**Garbingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -gojli, adj.* glorious; illustrious; honorable respectable. | —gal, *adv.* gloriously; illustriously; honorably.

**Garbingumas**, -o, *sm.* gloriousness; honorableness.

**Garbiniai**, -iy, *sm. pl.* locks; curls; ringlets.

**Garbinimas**, -o, *sm.* worship; adoration; praise.

**Garbinuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojli, adj.* curly; curled; crispy.

**Garbinuoti** (-niuojų, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.a.* to curl; to crisp; to frizzle. | —s, *v.rfl.* to curl.

**Garbinus**, *f. -nė, s.* curly-headed person.

**Garbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to praise; to worship; to adore; to honor.

**Garbintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* worshiper; adorer.

**Garborystė**, -ės, *sf.* tanning; tanner's trade.

**Garborius**, -iaus, *sm.* tanner.

**Garbstymas**, -o, *sm.* praise; commendation.

**Garbstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to praise; to extol.

**Garbumas**, -o, *sm.* respectableness; venerableness.

**Garbus**, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -blojli, adj.* honorable; respectable; venerable. | —bial, *adv.* honorably; venerably.

**Gardinas**, -o, *sm.* city of Grodno.

**Gardas**, -o, *sm.* pen; fold; hurdle; | [**Ba.**] town; city; fort. [**Obsol.**]

**Gardinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make tasteful, savory.

**Gardumėlis**, -io, *sm.* tastefulness.

**Gardumynai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* dainties; sweetmeats.

**Gardumas**, -o, *sm.* savoriness; palatableness; tastefulness.

**Gardus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džiojli, adj.* tasteful; savory; palatable; relishable.

**Gardžiai**, *adv.* tastefully; savorily.



**Gargaliavimas**, -o, *sm.* rattling in the throat; gargling.  
**Gargaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to rattle in the throat; to gargle; to snore; to snort.  
**Garinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* steam...  
**Gariaivis**, -io, *sm.* steamer; steamship; steamboat.  
**Garlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* crab's claw; fresh water soldier. *Stratiotes aloides.*  
**Garmėli** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to sink with violence.  
**Garnys**, -io, *sm. orn.* [*baltasis*] stork; [*juodasis*] heron.  
**Garnizonas**, -o, *sm. mil.* garrison.  
**Garsas**, -o, *sm.* sound; rumor; report; fame.  
**Garsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to grow in fame; to become famous.  
**Garsiai**, *adv.* loudly; famously.  
**Garsingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* famous; celebrated; eminent; | loud; vociferous. | -gal, *adv.* famously; loudly.  
**Garsingumas**, -o, *sm.* famousness; renown.  
**Garsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to advertise; to proclaim; to announce; to divulge. | -s, *v.rfl.* to advertise one's self.  
**Garsintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* advertiser; proclaimer; announcer.  
**Garsmas**, -o, *sm.* rumor; flying report.  
**Garstyčia**, -ios, *sf. bot.* mustard. *Sinapis.* *Pl.* -čios, -ly, table mustard.  
**Garsumas**, -o, *sm.* loudness; vociferousness; clamorousness; | famousness; fame; celebrity.  
**Garsus**, *f.* -si, *defin.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* loud; vociferous; | famous; glorious; celebrated.  
**Garša**, -os, *sf.* scent; smell; odor.  
**Garšva**, -os, *sf. bot.* common ashweed; coat-wort. *Ægopodium podagraria.*  
**Garuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to steam; to send up vapors; to exhale.  
**Garvežys**, -io, *sm.* locomotive; steam engine.  
**Gasdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fright; to frighten; to terrify.  
**Gaspada**, -os, *sf.* inn; lodging; hotel; quarters.

**Gaspadinauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.* to be a house-wife; to keep house.  
**Gaspadinė**, -ės, *sf.* house-wife; hostess.  
**Gaspadorauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to conduct business; to manage one's affairs; to keep house.  
**Gaspadorius**, -iaus, *sm.* host; master of the house; housekeeper.  
**Gaspadorystė**, -ės, *sf.* housekeeping; husbandry; economy.  
**Gaštokė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* belladonna lily. *Amorilis Belladonna.*  
**Gašlybė**, -ės, *sf.* Gašlumas, -o, *sm.* lechery; lasciviousness; lustfulness; voluptuousness.  
**Gašlumas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* voluptuary; sensualist.  
**Gašlus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lloji, *adj.* lecherous; lascivious; wanton; libidinous; lustful; voluptuous. | -liai, *adv.* lasciviously; libiduously; voluptuously.  
**Gatavas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* ready; prepared; | willing.  
**Gatavyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* to prepare.  
**Gatunkas**, -o, *sm.* kind; sort; species. *tr.* Ryšis, VEISLĖ.  
**Gatvė**, -ės, *sf.* street.  
**Gatvinis**, *f.* -nė, *Gatviškas*, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* street...; of a street.  
**Gaubimas**, -o, *sm.* hooding; | arching.  
**Gaubtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* convex; prominent; gibbous.  
**Gaubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to hood, to veil; to cover; | to make convex; | to arch: to form with a curve.  
**Gaubtumas**, -o, *sm.* convexity; convexness.  
**Gaubtuvas**, -o, *sm.* hood; cowl.  
**Gaubtuvės**, = GOBTUVĖS.  
**Gauda**, -os, *sf.* peal of bells; toll; | celebrity; renown; fame.  
**Gaudagrašys**, *f.* -šė, *s.* pickpocket.  
**Gaudėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to peal; to toll. = GAUSTI.  
**Gaudimas**, -o, *sm.* pealing (*of bells*); howling; roaring (*of wind, etc.*); wailing.  
**Gaudymas**, -o, *sm.* catching; chasing; hunting.

**Gaudingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* mournful; sad. = GAUDUS.  
**Gaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hunt; to chase; to try to catch.  
**Gaudumas**, -o, *sm.* mournfulness; sadness; melancholiness.  
**Gauduonė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* gnat.  
**Gaudus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* (applied to the sound of bells, music, etc.) woeful; mournful; sad, melancholy. | -džiai, *adv.* mournfully; melancholily; woefully.  
**Gauja**, -os, *sf.* mob; crowd; flock.  
**Gauruočius**, -iaus, *sm.* shaggy one.  
**Gauruotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shaggy; shagged; shag-haired.  
**Gauruotumas**, -o, *sm.* shagginess.  
**Gausa**, -os, *sf.* abundance; plenty.  
**Gausėli** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to abound.  
**Gausiai**, *adv.* abundantly; plentifully; munificently; generously; liberally.  
**Gausybė**, -ės, *sm.* abundance.  
**Gausingas**, = GAUDUS.  
**Gausinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make abundant; to increase; to bless.  
**Gausmas**, -o, *sm.* melancholy sound (of bells, music, etc.); toll; roar; howl.  
**Gauti** (gaudu, gavau, gausiu), *v. a.* to sound; to howl; (apie varpus) to peal; to toll; (apie vėją) to howl; to roar.  
**Gausumas**, -o, *sm.* = GAUSYBĖ.  
**Gausus**, *f. -si, defin. -sasis, f. -sioji, adj.* abundant; abounding; plentiful; profuse; | generous; liberal.  
**Gauti** (gaunu, gavau, gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to obtain; to acquire. | -s, *v. rfl.* to get in; to get to a place.  
**Gavėjimas**, -o, *sm.* fasting; abstinence.  
**Gavėnia**, -ios, *sf.* Lent; quadragesimal fast.  
**Gavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to fast; to abstain from food.  
**Gazas**, -o, *sm.* gas. = DUJA.  
**Gazaunė**, -ės, *sf.* gas works.  
**Gazieta**, -os, *sf.* gazette; newspaper.  
**Gazinys**, -io, *sf.* gas works.  
**Gazinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* gas...  
**Gebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to be competent.  
**Gebsumas**, -o, *sm.* ableness; capability; ability.

**Gebsumas**, *f. -ni, defin. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.* able; capable.  
**Gėda**, -os, *sf.* shame; infamy; disgrace.  
**Gėdastaktė**, -ės, *sf.* pillory.  
**Gėdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* mourning.  
**Gėdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to mourn for.  
**Gėdingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* bashful; shameful; shamefaced.  
 | -gai, *adv.* bashfully.  
**Gėdingumas**, -o, *sm.* bashfulness; shamefulness.  
**Gėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Gėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to shame; to make one ashamed; to disgrace; to dishonor; [moteriškai] to violate; to deflower. | -s, *v. rfl.* to shame one's self; to be ashamed.  
**Gėdiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* shameful; villainous; base; obscene; bawdy. | -kai, *adv.* shamefully; lewdly.  
**Geduliai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* mourning; mourning suit. *Gedulų rubai*, mourning apparel.  
**Gedulingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* mournful; sad; sorrowful. | -gai, *adv.* mournfully.  
**Gegė**, -ės, *dim. -gelė, -gutė, -gužė, -gužėlė, sf. orn.* cuckoo.  
**Gegis**, -io, *sm.* grove.  
**Gegnė**, -ės, *sf.* rafter.  
**Gegutė**, -ės, *sf. dim. of. GEGĖ*, cuckoo; | *bot.* cuckoo flower, species of Cardamine. *Gegutės abrusėliai*, (*bot.*) lily of the valley.  
**Geguzė**, = GEGUTĖ. *Gegutės mėnuo*, month of May.  
**Gėgužinė**, -ės, *sf.* May party.  
**Gėgužinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* May...; of May.  
**Gėgužis**, -io, *sm.* month of May.  
**Gėgužraibė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* buffoon orchis; rose orchis. *Orchis morio*.  
**Geiba**, -os, *smf.* feeble, almost dying creature.  
**Geibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to die; to faint.  
**Geidauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to wish; to want; to desire; to long for.  
**Geidautinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.* desirable.  
**Geidavimas**, -o, **Geidimas**, -o, *sm.* desire; wish.

**Geldulingas, f.** -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* desirous; coveting; covetous; eager; | concupiscent; libidinous; | -gai, *adv.* covetingly; libidiously.

**Geldulingumas, -o, sm.** covetousness; concupiscence; lustfulness.

**Geldulys, -io, sm.** passion; desire; lust; concupiscence.

**Geldulystė, -ės, sf.** lustfulness; concupiscence; lasciviousness.

**Geldus, f.** -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* desirous.

**Geinys, -io, sm.** warp.

**Geismas, -o, sm.** desire; wish.

**Geisti** (geidžiu, geidžiau, geisiu), *v. a.* to desire; to wish; to covet.

**Geistinas, f.** -na, *prt.* desirable. | -nai, *adv.* desirably. *Geistinai geisti*, to desire eagerly; to covet.

**Gėla, -os, sf.** pain; ache. = GIELĖ.

**Gėlas, f.** -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* fresh; raw; not boiled (*said of milk*).

**Gelbėjimas, -o, sm.** helping; aiding; rendering assistance; help.

**Gelbėti** (-bėju, *and* -biu, -bėjau, bėsiu), *v. a.* to help; to aid; to assist; — *nuo ko*, to deliver; to save; to preserve. | —s, *v. rft.* to help one's self; to save one's self; to find protection.

**Gelbėtojas, f.** -ja, *s.* helper; savor; protector; deliverer; savior.

**Gelda, -os, dim.** -delė, *sf.* tray; trough; [*jurytį slėkų*] shell; mussel-shell.

**Gėlė, -ės, dim.** -lelė, *sf.* flower; *dim.* floweret.

**Gėlėtas, f.** -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* flowery.

**Geležė, -ės, dim.** -žėlė, *sf.* knife (*with a wooden haft*); blade (*of knife*).

**Geležgalis, -io, sm.** piece of iron; broken iron.

**Geležinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* iron; made of iron. *Geležinė ruda*, iron ore. *Geležinė rugštis*, acid of iron; ferric acid.

**Geležinkeldvaris, -io, sm.** depot; railroad depot.

**Geležinkelis, -io, sm.** railroad; railway.

**Geležis, -ies, sm.** iron.

**Geležys, -ių, sf. pl. vel.** glanders.

**Geležius, -iaus, sm.** iron monger; dealer in iron ware or hardware.

**Geležotas, f.** -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*

ferruginous; containing iron; ferriferous.

**Gėlimas, -o, sm.** sharp pain; ache. *Dantų* —, toothache. *Galvos* —, headache.

**Gėlynas, -o, dim.** -nėlis, *sm.* flower garden.

**Gėlininkas, -o, sm.** florist; —kė, -ės, *sf.* flower-girl; flower-maid.

**Gėlinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* flower; flower...; floral.

**Gėliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to be valid; to be of good effect; to produce good effect.

**Gelmė, -ės, sf.** depth; deepness.

**Gelsti** (gelstu, geltau, gelsiu), *v. n.* to grow yellow.

**Gelsvas, f.** -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* yellowish.

**Gelsvys, f.** -vė, *s.* cream-colored horse.

**Gelsvokas, f.** -ka, *adj.* rather or somewhat yellow. 2. —, *f.* -kė, *s.* cream-colored horse.

**Gelsvumas, -o, sm.** yellowishness.

**Gelta, -os, sf.** jaundice; yellows.

**Geltė, -ės, sf. bot.** saw-wort. *Serratula*.

**Geltgėlė, -ės, sf. bot.** lesser burdock. *Xanthium*.

**Gelti** (-lia, -lė, -ls), *v. impers.* to pain; to ache.

**Geltligė, -ės, sf. med.** jaundice.

**Geltonas, f.** -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*; —nai, *adv.* yellow.

**Geltonavimas, -o, sm.** making yellow; growing yellow; glimmering yellow.

**Geltondrugis, -io, sm. med.** yellow fever.

**Geltonokas, f.** -ka, *adj.* yellowish; rather or somewhat yellow.

**Geltonpienė, -ės, sf. bot.** celandine; swallow-wort; horned poppy. *Chelidonium maius*.

**Geltonplaukis, f.** -kė, *s.* yellow-haired one; fair complexioned man or woman; blonde.

**Geltonumas, -o, sm.** yellowness.

**Geltonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to make yellow. | *v. n.* to grow yellow; to appear yellow.

**Geltrūnas, -o, sm. bot.** marsh forget-me-not; mouse scorpion-grass. *Myosotis palustris*.

**Gelumbė, -ės, sf.** woolen; woolen cloth.

**Gelumbinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* made of woolen cloth; woolen...

**Geluony, -io, sm.** sting (of a bee, serpent, etc.); point; edge; | abscess; aposteme.

**Geleželdvaris, Geleželis, = GELEŽINKEL-DVARIS, GELEŽINKĖLI.**

**Geizolė, -ės, sf. bot.** vervain; verbena.

**Gemalas, -o, sm.** embryo; embryon.

**Gembė, -ės, sf.** hook; | knag; wart; excrescence (found on trees).

**Gembiuotas, f. -la, defin. -tasis, f. -loji, adj.** warty; having excrescences or sessile glands.

**Genealogija, -os, sf.** genealogy.

**Genealogiškas, f. -ka, adj.** genealogical.

**General-gubernatorius, -iaus, sm.** governor general.

**Generalas, -o, sm.** general; commander-in-chief.

**Genėli (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v.a.** to lop; to trim; to prune.

**Genetys, -čio, sm.** [Obsol.] road; way.

**Gėnėza, -os, sf.** genesis.

**Geniališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** ingenious.

**Gėnįjus, -iaus, sm.** genius.

**Genys, -io, dim. -nėlis, sm. orn.** woodpecker.

**Gentainis, -nė, s.** relative; kinsman; f. kinswoman.

**Gentainiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** kindred; congenial.

**Gentautis (-taujuos, -tavaus, -tausiuos), v.rfl.** to be related; to make an alliance with a family.

**Gentis, -ies, sf.** family; tribe; nation.

**Gentystė, -ės, sf.** affinity; relation; congeniality; congenialness.

**Gentiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of a tribe. | = GENTAINIŠKAS.

**Gentkartė, -ės, sf.** generation; progeny.

**Geografija, -os, sf.** geography.

**Geografiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** geographical.

**Geologija, -os, sf.** geology.

**Geologiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** geological.

**Geometrija, -os, sf.** geometry.

**Geometriškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** geometric; geometrical. | —kal, adv. geometrically.

**Geradarys, f. -rė, s.** benefactor.

**Geradėjas, -o, sm.** benefactor; fig. clergyman.

**Geradėjingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** beneficent; charitable; beneficial.

**Geradėjystė, -ės, sf.** benefaction; beneficence; charity.

**Gėralas, -o, sm.** drink; beverage.

**Geras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** good. | —rai, adv. good; well.

**Gerbeniuotas, Gerbeniuoti, = GARBINIUOTAS, GARBINIUOTI.**

**Gerbiamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** esteemable; respectable; honorable; dear; — Pone, Dear Sir.

**Gerbimas, -o, sm.** respecting; revering; honoring.

**Gerbti (biu, -biau, -bsiu), v.a.** to esteem; to respect; to revere; to honor; [puošti] to adorn; to decorate.

**Gerdas, -o, sm.** herald.

**Gerdenti (-nu, -nau, -nėsiu), v.a.** to herald; to proclaim.

**Gerėjas, f. -ja, s.** drinker.

**Geresnis, f. -nė, [comp. of GERAS], adj.** better.

**Gerėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v.n.** to grow better. | —s, v.rfl. to enjoy; to delight; to take pleasure in.

**Gergždėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v.n.** to rattle (in the throat).

**Geriamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.** drinkable; drinking.

**Geriau, Geriaus, [comp. of GERAI], adv.** better.

**Geriausias, f. -sia, [sup. of GERAS], adj.; —siai, adv.** best.

**Gerybė, -ės, sf.** goodness; [turtas] fortune; wealth; riches.

**Gėrimas, -o, sm.** (the act of) drinking; | drink; beverage.

**Gėryn, adv., — eiti,** to grow better.

**Gerinti (-nu, -nau, -nėsiu), v.a.** to better; to ameliorate; to improve. | —s, v. rfl. to grow better; to improve one's self; [meilintis] to fawn; to court; to soothe.

**Gėris, -io, sm.** drink; beverage.

**Gerklauti (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), v.n.** to bawl; to cry.

**Gerklė, -ės, sf.** throat; *gerklės skaudėjimas*, sore throat; *gerklę leisti*, to cry; to bawl.

**Gerklininkas, f. -kė, s.** crier; brawler.

**Gerklinis, f. -nė, adj.** of throat; throat...

**Gerkločius**, -iaus, *sm.* bawler; brawler.  
**Gerklotĩ** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v.n.* to bawl; to cry.  
**Germanija**, -jos, *sf.* Germany. = **VOKIETIJA**.  
**Germė**, -ės, *sf.* forest; primeval forest.  
**Germolė**, -ės, *sf.* carrot. *Daucus carota*.  
**Gerokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.*; -kai, *adv.* pretty good; pretty well.  
**Geršė**, = **GERVŠ**.  
**Gerĩ** (geriu, gėriau, gersiu), *v.a.* to drink.  
**Gertinas**, *f.* -na, *prt.* drinkable.  
**Gertuvė**, -ės, *sf.* inn; pothouse.  
**Geru**, **Geruoju**, *adv.* in a peaceable way; peaceably; amicably.  
**Gerumas**, -o, *sm.* goodness; kindness.  
**Gervasnė**, **Gervazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* crane's bill; heron's bill. *Erodium*.  
**Gervauogė**, **Gervuogė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* brambleberry; blackberry. *Rubus fruticosus*.  
**Gervė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* crane; *mech.* crane; derrick.  
**Gesinimas**, -o, *sm.* putting out; extinguishment.  
**Gesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Gesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to put out; to extinguish; to quench.  
**Gesytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* extinguisher; [*ugnagesis*] fireman.  
**Gesytuvas**, -o, *sm.* extinguisher; fire engine.  
**Gesti** (gendu, gedau, gesiu), *v.n.* to spoil; to be spoiled. 2. - (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to cease to burn; to go out.  
**Gėvelis**, -io, *sm.* gable; gablet.  
**-gi**, an enclitical particle used as an emphasis in command or interrogation. *Kas-gi tau sakė?* Who told you? *Ar-gi tai teisybė?* Is it true?  
**Gydantis**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -lysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* healing; curative.  
**Gydeklis**, -io, *sm. bot.* flaxweed; hedge-mustard. *Sisymbrium Sophia*.  
**Gydykla**, -os, *sf.* hospital; [*gyduolė*] medicine; remedy.  
**Gydymas**, -o, *sm.* healing; curing; cure.  
**Gydinyčia**, -čios, *sf.* hospital.  
**Gydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to heal; to cure.  
**Gydytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* healer; physician.

**Gydytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* hospital; infirmary.  
**Giedojimas**, -o, *sf.* singing.  
**Giedorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* singer.  
**Giedoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a. n.* to sing; to chant.  
**Giedolinas**, *f.* -na, *prt.* that may be sung; worthy of singing. *Giedotinos* [= *giedamos*] *mūšios*, high mass.  
**Giedotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* singer.  
**Giedra**, -os, *sf.* fair weather; | drought; want of rain; dryness.  
**Giedras**, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* fair; clear; serene; | droughty; arid; wanting rain. *Giedras dangus, oras*, fair sky; fair weather.  
**Giedravalakis**, -io, *sm. med.* cataract.  
**Giedrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make clear, serene.  
**Giedrytis** (-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysiuos), *v. rsl.* to grow serene; to clear up.  
**Giedrumas**, -o, *sm.* fairness; serenity; clearness.  
**Giedrus**, = **GIEDRAS**.  
**Gielė**, -ės, *sf. med.* dysentery; [*gėlimas*] sharp pain; ache.  
**Giesmė**, -ės, *dim.* -melė, *sf.* song; hymn, chant; canto.  
**Giesmininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* singer; songster; *f.* songstress; | bard; poet.  
**Giesmininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* poetry; lyric poetry.  
**Giežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.n.* to plot; to scheme vengeance. 2. *v. impers.* to itch.  
**Gija**, -os, *sf.* thread (in a warp).  
**Gijimas**, -o, *sm.* healing.  
**Gilė**, -ės, *sf.* acorn; *anat.* gland.  
**Gilės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* club (*of cards*).  
**Gilesnis**, *f.* -nė, [*comp. of GILUS*], *adj.* deeper; *sup.* -liausias, *f.* -sia, deep-est.  
**Gilybė**, -ės, *sf.* deepness; depth; profundity.  
**Gilyn**, *adv.*; -ėti, to go more deeply; to grow deep r.  
**Gilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deepen; to make deep or deeper. | -s, *v. rsl.* to go deeper; to absorb one's self in a thing.  
**Gylis**, -io, *sm.* deepness; depth.  
**Gylis**, -io, *sm.* sting (*of a bee, serpent, etc.*); *ent.* horse fly; breeze fly.  
**Gylluotĩ** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.*

to be uneasy; to be skittish; to fly into a passion (*said of horses*).

**Gilmė**, = GELMĖ.

**Gilokas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pretty deep.

**Gilti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to sting.

**Giltinė**, *-ės, sf. myth.* goddess of death; *fig.* death.

**Giluma**, *-os, sf.* deep place; depth.

**Gilumas**, *-o, sm.* deepness.

**Gilus**, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adv.* deep; profound. | *-liai, adv.* deeply.

**Gimdanaugė**, *-ės, sf.* gangue; a mineral substance enclosing ore; vein of ore.

**Gimdymas**, *-o, sm.* (the act of) bringing forth children; parturition; deliverance.

**Gimdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give birth to; to bring forth: *fig.* to create; to produce.

**Gimdytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* parent: *fig.* creator; producer. *Pl.* **Gimdytojai**, parents.

**Gimęs**, *f. -musi, prt.* born.

**Gimimas**, *-o, sm.* birth. *Gimimo diena*, birthday.

**Giminaitis**, *f. -tė, s.* kinsman; *f.* kinswoman; relative.

**Giminė**, *-ės, sf.* relative; kinsman or kinswoman; | family; dynasty; lineage; [*tauta*] race; tribe; nation.

**Giminingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* kindred; congenial; related.

**Giminingumas**, *-o, sm.* congeniality; congenialness.

**Giminystė**, *-ės, sf.* relationship; kindred; consanguinity.

**Giminiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* kindred; congenial.

**Giminiuotis** (-niuojuos, -niauvas, -niuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to be related to; to be allied by kindred.

**Gymis**, *-io, sm.* face; visage; countenance; feature.

**Gimnazija**, *-os, sf.* gymnasium; high school.

**Gimti** (gemu, gimiau, gimsiu), *v. n.* to come into the world; to be born.

**Gimtinė**, *-ės, sf.* birthplace; native country.

**Gimtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* native.

**Gimtis**, *-ies, sf.* sex; *gram.* gender; *ryšiška, moteriška* —, gender masculine, feminine

**Gimtuvė**, *-ės, sf.* birthplace; *pl* birth-day.

**Gimulys**, *-io, sm.* embryon. = GEMALAS.

**Ginčas**, *-o, sm.* controversy; conflict; debate; dispute; quarrel; | [*priešginta*] quarreler; opponent; adversary.

**Ginčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* [*užginti*] to deny; to controvert. | *-s, v. rfl.* to dispute; to controvert; to quarrel.

**Ginčius**, *f. -čė, s.* quarreler; adversary.

**Ginklas**, *-o, sm.* weapon; arms.

**Ginklinyčia**, *-ios, sf.* arsenal; armory.

**Ginklininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* armor-bearer.

**Ginkluotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* armed.

**Ginkluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to provide with arms | *-s, v. rfl.* to arm one's self; to take arms.

**Gintaras**, *-o, sm.* amber.

**Gintarinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of amber: made of amber; amber...

**Ginti** (ginau, gyniau, ginsiu), *v. a.* to defend; to protect, [*drausti*] to forbid; prohibit. | *-s, v. rfl.* to defend one's self.

**Ginti** (genu, giniau, ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive; to propel. | *-s, v. rfl.* to chase; to pursue; to run after.

**Gintuvė**, *-ės, sf.* fortress; fortification.

**Gipsas**, *-o, sm.* gypsum; sulphate of lime; plaster of Paris; parget-stone.

**Gipsinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* plaster...; made of plaster.

**Gira**, *-os, sf.* kind of sour beverage. *Obuolų* —, cider.

**Gyra**, *-os, sf.* boast; brag; vaunt. | *smf.* braggart; boaster; vaunter.

**Girdas**, *-o, sm.* rumor; hearsay; report; common talk.

**Girdėjimas**, *-o, sm.* hearing.

**Girdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to hear. | *-s, v. rfl.* to be heard.

**Girdykla**, *-os, sf.* watering place; watering trough.

**Girdymas**, *-o, sm.* (the act of) making one drink; watering.

**Girdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give drink; to water; [*skandinti*] to drown. | *-s, v. rfl.* to drown one's self.

**Girėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* praiser; commender; panegyrist; encomiast.

**Girėnas**, -o, *sm.* inhabitant of a forest.  
**Girgždantis**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* creaking; squeaking.  
**Girgždėjimas**, -o, *sm.* creaking; squeaking.  
**Girgždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to creak; to squeak.  
**Girgždinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make or cause creaking.  
**Giria**, -los, *sf.* wood; forest. *Dim.* -raitė, -relė, small wood; grove.  
**Giriasargis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* forester; woodward.  
**Giriena**, -os, *sf.* game; venison; deer.  
**Girietis**, *f.* -lė, **Girininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* woodman; woodlander.  
**Gyrimas**, -o, *sm.* praising; praise; commendation.  
**Girinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of wood; of forest; wild.  
**Gyrus**, -laus, *sm.* praise; ostentation; boast; brag; bravado.  
**Girlianda**, -os, *sf.* garland; festoon; wreath.  
**Girna**, -os, *sf.* millstone. *Pl.* **Gimos**, -ų, *sf.* handmill; quern.  
**Girnakalys**, -io, *sm.* millstone cutter; [-*plakukas*] hammer for sharpening or cutting millstones.  
**Girnašluostė**, -ės, *sf.* quern clout  
**Girninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of millstone; of quern.  
**Girnius**, -laus, *sm.* millstone cutter.  
**Girnutė**, -ės, *sf.* [akies] crystalline lens; crystalline humor.  
**Girokštas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* kind of vessel made of a hollow tree.  
**Gyrpelniauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v.n.* to be desirous of glory; to thirst for glory.  
**Gyrpelinigas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* vainglorious; most ambitious; vehemently desirous of glory. | -gai, *adv.* most ambitiously; vaingloriously.  
**Gyrpelinumas**, -o, *sm.* the state of being desirous of glory; vaingloriousness.  
**Gyrpelybė**, -ės, *sf.* passion for glory; vainglory.  
**Gyrpelnys**, *f.* -nė, *s.* most ambitious person; vainglorious person.  
**Girslus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lloji, *adj.* quick-hearing.

**Girsnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to tipple.  
**Girsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to hear.  
**Girtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* drunk; tipsy; intoxicated.  
**Girtauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to drink; to tipple.  
**Girti** (giriu, gyriau, girsiu), *v.a.* to praise; to commend. | -s, *v. rfl.* to boast; to brag; to vaunt.  
**Girtybė**, -ės, *sf.* drunkenness; inebriety.  
**Girtinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *prt.* praiseworthy; laudable.  
**Girtumas**, -o, *sm.* drunkenness.  
**Girtuoklė**, -ės, *sf.* female drunkard; | *bot.* bog whortleberry; blueberry. *Vaccinium uliginosum.* | *ent.* bibio; wine-fly.  
**Girtuokliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.* to drink spirituous liquors; to tipple; to guzzle.  
**Girtuokliavimas**, -o, *sm.* drinking of spirituous liquors; tippling.  
**Girtuoklybė**, -ės, *sf.* hard drinking; drunkenness; inebriety.  
**Girtuoklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* drinker; drunkard; tippler; sot; toper.  
**Gyrunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* boaster; bragger; braggadocio.  
**Gysla**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, -liukė, -lutė, *sf.* vein; artery; *bot.* vein; rib.  
**Gyslapis**, -io, *sm. bot.* plantain.  
**Gyslėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* veined; veiny.  
**Gyslinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of vein; vein...  
**Gysločius**, -čiaus, *sm. bot.* swine grass; plantain. *Plantago major.*  
**Gyslotas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* = GYSLETAS.  
**Gysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.a.* to sing.  
**Gitara**, -os, *sf.* guitar.  
**Gyti** (giju, gijau, gysiu), *v.n.* to heal; to be healed; to recover health; to convalesce.  
**Gyvagyslė**, -ės, *sf.* artery.  
**Gyvanašis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* divorced man; divorced woman.  
**Gyvaplaukis**, -io, *sm.* soft hair; down; *gyvaplaukiais apvėtas*, downy.  
**Gyvas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* living; alive; *iki gyvos galvos*, until one's death; *užgauti ką iki gyvosios*, to afflict one to the very heart; *gyva bala*, (*fig.*) vast number; swarm.

**gyvastinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vital.  
**Gyvastis**, -ies, *sf.* vitality; vital power; life. *Atimti kam gyvastį*, to take away one's life; to put one to death; to kill.  
**Gyvalas**, -o, *sm.* life.  
**Gyvatbrukšta**, -os, *sf. bot.* bugloss; oxen tongue. *Anchusa*.  
**Gyvatė**, -ės, *sf.* serpent; snake.  
**Gyvatuogė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* oneberry.  
**Gyvenamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* habitable; dwelling. *Gyvenamieji namai*, dwelling house; *Gyvenama vieta*, habitable place; dwelling place.  
**Gyvenimas**, -o, *sm.* living; life; | dwelling; residence; abode, domicile; house.  
**Gyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to live; to exist; | to live; to dwell; to abide; to reside.  
**Gyventojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* inhabitant. *Pl. -tojai*, inhabitants; population.  
**Gyvybė**, -ės, *sf.* vital power; vitality; life.  
**Gyvybinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vital.  
**Gyvis**, -io, *sm.* living being; animal; [*gyvybė*] vitality; life.  
**Gyvonis**, -ies, *sf.* quick; living flesh; [*rago*] horny tissue.  
**Gyvplaukis**, *pl.* **Gyvplaukiai**, -ių, *sm.* soft hair; down. = **GYVAPLAUKIS**.  
**Gyvsakiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* white resin; barbas.  
**Gyvszkrosena**, -os, *sf.* massacre.  
**Gyvšarmis**, -io, *sm.* ammonia; volatile alkali.  
**Gyvulys**, -io, *sm.* animal; beast.  
**Gyvuliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* animal; beastish; beastly. | -kai, *adv.* beastly.  
**Gyvuliškumas**, -o, *sm.* animality; bestiality; beastliness.  
**Gyvunas**, -o, *sm.* living being; animal.  
**Gyvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. n.* to live; to be alive; to continue living. *Kaip gyvuojate?* how is your health? how are you getting along?  
**Gizas**, -o, *dim.* -zelis, *sm.* journeyman.  
**Gizas**, *f.* -ža, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* sourish (*applied to milk*). = **GIZUS**.  
**Gyžti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow sourish; | to grow capricious, freakish.

**Gizus**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* sourish (*said of milk*); | capricious; whimsical; freakish. | -žumas, *sm.* sourishness; capriciousness; freakishness.  
**Glabaščiaivimas**, -osi, *sm.* embracing of each other.  
**Glabaščiuotis** (-čiuojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosiuos), *v. rft.* to embrace each other.  
**Glamžyti** (žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to rumple.  
**Glaudumas**, -o, *sm.* quality of coming in close contact with.  
**Glaudus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* capable of lying close to; having the qualities of coming close to; snug.  
**Glausti** (glaudžiu, glaudžiau, glausiu), *v. a.* to put close to; to press gently; — *prie krutinės, prie širdies*, to press to one's breast, to one's heart. | —s, *v. rft.* to press one's self gently to; to cling; to snug.  
**Glėbys**, -io, *sm.* armful; | embrace; clasp.  
**Glėbiuotis** (-biuojuos, -biavaus, -biuosiuos), *v. rft.* to embrace each other; | to wrestle.  
**Gleivė**, -ės, *sf.* viscid matter; mucus.  
**Gleivėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* covered with viscid matter; mucous; clammy.  
**Gleivus**, *f.* -vi, *defin.* -vusis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* mucous; slimy; clammy. | —vumas, *sm.* mucousness.  
**Glemžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to squash; to crush; to suppress; to oppress.  
**Gležnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* flabby; flaccid; flimsy; weak; feeble.  
**Gležnumas**, -o, *sm.* flabbiness; flaccidity. flimsiness; feebleness.  
**Gležnutis**, *f.* -tė; **Gležnutėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very flabby; very flimsy; very feeble.  
**Gliaumė**, **Gliaumėtas**, = **GLEIVĖ**, **GLEIVĖTAS**.  
**Glycerina**, -os, *sf.* glycerine  
**Gličas**, -o, *sm.* snotty-nosed fellow.  
**Gliemėzys**, -io, *sm.* mussel-fish; shell fish.  
**Glinda**, -os, *sf.* nit.  
**Gilita**, -os, *sf.* mucous matter; | sliminess; viscosity; [*eilė*] row; line; file; rank. *Sustatyti į gilitą*, to put in



row; to file; to rank; | turn; *kaip ateis mano glīta*, when it comes my turn.

**Glītē**, -ēs, *sf.* isinglass; | species of mushroom; | snot.

**Glītiāizys**, *f.* -zē, *s.* (*vulg.*) snotty-nosed boy or girl.

**Glītumas**, -o, *sm.* sliminess; mucousness; slipperiness.

**Glītus**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tūsis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* mucous; viscous; slippery.

**Globa**, -os, *sf.* guardianship; tutorage; protection; defense.

**Globējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* guardian; tutor; trustee; protector; patron.

**Globējimasi**, -osi, *sm.* charge (*or* care) of one; tutorage.

**Globētis** (-bējuos, -bējaus, -bēsiuos), *v. rfl.* to tutor; to have the charge of. to protect; to patronize.

**Globingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* tutelar; tutelary.

**Globus**, -aus, *sm.* globe.

**Gloda**, *interj.* away! down! *gloda jo!* away with him! *kad jo gloda buty!* may he perish! the devil také him!

**Glostymas**, -o, *sm.* stroking; smoothing; *fig.* fondling; caressing.

**Glostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to stroke; to smooth; | to caress; to cajole.

**Glotnus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* smooth. | -niai, *adv.* smoothly. | -numas, *sm.* smoothness.

**Gluda**, -os, *sf.* gloss; polish; lustre.

**Gludenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burnish; to polish; to gloss.

**Gludēti** (-džiu, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to lie close; to lie snug; to nestle.

**Gludyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to smooth; to sleek; to burnish.

**Gludoti**, = **GLUDĒTI**.

**Gludumai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* depths.

**Gludumas**, -o, *sm.* smoothness.

**Gludus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* smooth; sleek; [*šnekant apie kalbą*] fluent; voluble. | -dziai, *adv.* smoothly; | fluently; *gludžiai angliškai šnekėti*, to speak English fluently.

**Glumas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* hornless. = **BUOLAS**.

**Glumis**, -io, *sm.* hornless ox; -mē, -ēs, *sf.* hornless cow.

**Gludena**, -os, *sf. zool.* copperhead.

**Gluosnins**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* willow...; made of willow.

**Gluosnis**, -io, *sm. bot.* willow. *Salix alba*.

**Glusterēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. n. inst.* to snug; to squat.

**Glūstokas**, -o, *sm. orn.* woodcock; grouse; *fig.* blockhead; numskull.

**Gnāibymas**, -o, *sm.* pinching; nipping; twinging.

**Gnāibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. frq.*, **Gnybti** (-bu, -bgu, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pinch; to nip; to twinge; to tweak.

**Gnāužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.* to knead; to rumple; to crumple; to squeeze.

**Gnāužtē**, = **GNUŽTĒ**.

**Gnāužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiū), *v. a.* to close fast one's hand, *or* in one's hand.

**Gnybis**, -io, *sm.* pinch, twinge; twitch.

**Gnybti**, *see* **GNAIBYTI**.

**Gnūsas**, -o, *sm.* puceron; plant louse; vine fretter.

**Gniūžinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crush; to squash; to bruise.

**Gnūžtē**, -ēs, *sf.* handful.

**Gobėjimasi**, -osi, *sm.* thirst for; greed.

**Gobētis** (-bējuos, -bējaus, -bēsiuos), *v. rfl.* to covet. = **GOVĒTIS**.

**Gobšas**, **Gobšas**, -o, *smf.* greedy person.

**Gobštumas**, -o, *sm.* avidity; greediness.

**Gobštus**, *f.* -ti, *defn.* -tūsis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* covetous; avaricious. | -čiai, *adv.* avariciously; greedily.

**Gobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to veil; to hood.

**Gobturas**, -o, *sm.* cowl; hood.

**Gobtuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl. (bridal ceremony)* veiling of a bride: *fig.* marriage; wedding.

**Goda**, -os, *sf.* honor.

**Godas**, -o, *sm.* greed; avarice; covetousness; | *bot.* burdock, clotbur. *Arctium lappa*.

**Godētis** (-džiuos, -dėjaus, -dēsiuos), *v. rfl.* to covet; to thirst for; to desire; to be greedy.

**Godingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* avaricious; greedy. | -gai, *adv.* avidiously; avariciously; greedily.

**Godingumas**, -o, *sm.* avariciousness; greediness; avidity.

**Godišius**, *f.* -šē, *s.* covetous person; miser; glutton.

**Godojamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji,** *prt.* esteemed; respected; respectable.

**Godojimas, -o, sm.** respecting; revering.

**Godonė, -ės, sf.** respect; esteem; regard; *godonės pilnas*, respectful.

**Godoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), v. a.** to esteem; to regard; to respect.

**Godotinas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji,** *adj.* respectable; worthy of esteem or honor; honorable.

**Godulingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji,** *adj.* avaricious; avaricious.

**Godumas, -o, sm.** greediness; avidity; covetousness; avarice.

**Godus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** covetous; greedy; avaricious; eager; avaricious. | **-džiai, adv.** greedily; avariciously; avariciously; covetously.

**Gojus, -aus, sm.** grove.

**Gokčiojimas, -o, sm.** stuttering; stammering.

**Gokčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. n.** to stutter; to stammer.

**Golė, -ės, sf.** resin.

**Gomury, -io, sm.** palate.

**Gončas, -o, sm.** hound; harrier.

**Gongis, = GONYs.**

**Gonioti (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), v. a.** to chase; to hunt; to pursue.

**Gonys, -io, sm. zool.** water newt.

**Gontas, -o, sm.** shingle. = SKINDELIS.

**Gontinis, f. -nė, adj.** shingle...

**Gontuoti (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to shingle.

**Gorčius, -iaus, sm.** gallon.

**Gorojimas, -o, sm.** longing for; eager desire.

**Goroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), v. a.** to long for; to desire; to aspire.

**Gorsėtas, -o, sm.** corset; bodice.

**Goslybauti (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), v. n.** to practice lewdness.

**Goslybavimas, -o, sm.** practicing lewdness.

**Goslybė, -ės, sf., Goslumas, -o, sm.** libidinousness; lustfulness.

**Goslus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** libidinous; lustful. | **-liai, adv.** libiduously; lustfully.

**Goštautas, -o, sm. bot.** bachelor's button; bristol-flower. *Lychnis chalcidonica.*

**Gotumas, Gotus, = GUDUMAS, GODUS.**

**Govėda, -os, sf.** mob; throng; crowd; multitude.

**Gožti (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), v. a.** to put upside down; to invert; | to shed; to spill; *kraują* —, to spill the blood.

**Grabas, -o, sm.** coffin; | sepulcher; grave.

**Grabė, -ės, sf.** pit; ditch; trench.

**Grabinis, f. -nė, adj.** of coffin; of grave; sepulchral. *Grabinis balsas*, sepulchral voice.

**Grabnyčia, -los, sf.** consecrated wax candle. *Pl. Grabnyčios, -ių*, Candlemas day; the Purification of the Virgin Mary.

**Graborius, -iaus, sm.** coffin maker; undertaker.

**Grabus, f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.** handy; adroit; dexterous; clever. | **-biai, adv.** handily; dexterously. | **-bumas, sm.** handiness; dexterousness.

**Grabvietė, -ės, sf.** grave; tomb; sepulcher; | cemetery; graveyard.

**Gracija, -os, sf.** grace; charm.

**Grafas, -o, sm.** count; earl.

**Graibinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Graibyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), Graibstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.** to grope about; to touch; to feel; [*tuokus, putas*] to skim; to take off the surface; to collect on the surface.

**Graikas, f. -kė, s.** Greek; *f.* Greekess.

**Graikija, -os, sf.** Greece.

**Graikiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Greek; Grecian; Hellenic.

**Grajyti (-jiju, -jijau, -jysiu), v. a.** to play; to perform. [*Pol. GRAĆ*, to play].

**Grajotas, -o, sm.** player.

**Gramatika, -os, sf.** grammar.

**Gramatiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** grammatical. | **-kai, adv.** grammatically.

**Gramdyti, = GRANDYTI.**

**Gramėzdas, -o, sm.** old and worn out furniture; *fig.* clumsy fellow.

**Gramzdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Gramzdyti (-zdu, -zdžiau, -zdysiu), v. a.** to sink; to submerge; to plunge.

**Granata, -os, sf.** grenade; shell.

**Granatas, -o, sm. min.** garnet.

**Granatinis, f. -nė, adj.** garnet...; of garnet.

**Grandyklė**, -ės, *sf.* scraper; scraping tool.  
**Grandinis**, -io, *sm.* mace; club.  
**Grandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scrape; to scrub; to erase.  
**Granitas**, -o, *sm.* granite.  
**Grasa**, -os, *sf.* threat; menace; | disciple line.  
**Grasymas**, **Grasinimas**, -o, *sm.* threatening; menacing.  
**Grasinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Grasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to threaten; to menace. | -s, *v. rfl.* to loath; to nauseate.  
**Grasus**, *f.* -si, *defin.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* threatening; minatory; [*bridus*] nauseous; disgusting; repugnant.  
**Grašis**, -io, *sm.* small copper coin.  
**Graštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* auger; wimble; gimlet.  
**Graudenimas**, -o, *sm.* admonishment; admonition; exhortation; warning.  
**Graudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to admonish; to exhort; to warn; to caution.  
**Graudentojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* monitor; admonisher; exhorter.  
**Graudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* doleful; mournful; sad; sorrowful; heartbreaking. | -gai, *adv.* mournfully; dolefully.  
**Graudingumas**, -o, *sm.* sorrowfulness; mournfulness.  
**Graudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grieve; to afflict; to move to tears. | -s, *v. rfl.* to regret; to pity; to be sorry.  
**Graudus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* doleful; mournful; sorrowful; sad.  
**Graudžiai**, *adv.* sorrowfully; dolefully; grievously.  
**Grausmė**, -ės, *sf.* caution; admonition; warning.  
**Graužas**, -o, *sm.* gravel.  
**Gražti**, = **GRIAUŽTI**.  
**Gravierius**, -iaus, **Graviruotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* engraver.  
**Graviruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to engrave.  
**Graviura**, -os, *sf.* engraving.  
**Gražėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to grow fair; to become nice. | -s, *v. rfl.* to enjoy; to delight; — *gamtos*

*puikumu*, to enjoy the beauties of nature.  
**Gražiai**, *adv.* nicely.  
**Graziakalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* one who speaks nicely.  
**Graziaraštis**, -čio, *sm.* penmanship.  
**Grazybė**, -ės, *sf.* beauty; handsomeness; fineness.  
**Gražinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make nice; to adorn; to embellish; to beautify. | -s, *v. rfl.* to make one's self nice; to adorn one's self.  
**Gražinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to send back; to give back.  
**Grażna**, -os, *sf.* ornament; jewel; trinket.  
**Grażnius**, *f.* -nė, *s.* jeweler.  
**Grażoti** (-zoju, -žojau, -žosiu), *v. a.* to threaten; to menace.  
**Grażu**, **Grażuoju**, *adv.* peaceably; in a peaceable way.  
**Grażulas**, -o, *sm.* thill; beam; pole; shaft; tongue (of a cart).  
**Grażulė**, -ės, *sf.* pretty woman; beauty.  
**Grażulis**, -io, *sm.* handsome man; bawcock.  
**Grażumas**, -o, *sm.* niceness; nicety; fineness; fairness.  
**Gražus**, *f.* -ži, *ntr.* -žu, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* nice; fine; fair. | -žiai, *adv.* nicely.  
**Grėbėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* raker.  
**Grėbėstas**, -o, *sm.* truss; lath.  
**Grėbėstuoti** (-tuuju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to lath.  
**Grėbliakotis**, -čio, *sm.* rake handle  
**Grėblys**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* rake.  
**Grėbstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Grėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake; — *šienq*, to rake hay.  
**Grėdos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* kind of frame; rack.  
**Greitas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* quick; swift; speedy; nimble. | -tai, *adv.* quickly; swiftly; speedily.  
**Gremžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scoop; to excavate; [*grandyti*] to scrape; to scratch.  
**Grendimas**, -o, *sm.* pavement; | floor.  
**Gresmė**, -ės, *sf.* threat; menace; [*pavojus*] danger; hazard; peril.  
**Gresmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* menacing; formidable; terrible.  
**Grestis** (grosu, grėsiau, gresiu), *v. a.* to menace.

**Gręsti** (grendu, grendau [ir grendžiu, grendžiau], gręsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scratch.

**Greta**, **Gretymais**, *adv.* side by side; by the side; beside; abreast.

**Gretintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to approach; to come near.

**Gretmais**, = **GRETA**.

**Gręžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* [skylę] to bore; to perforate; to drill; [skalbinus] to wring; [kreipti] to turn.

**Griausmas**, -o, *sm.* thunder.

**Griauspenis**, -io, *sm.* thunderbolt; thunder-stone.

**Griaustinis**, -io, *sm.* thunder.

**Griaustiniuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* full of lightnings and thunders; thunderous.

**Griauti** (-riauju, -rioviau, -riausiu), *v.a.* to demolish; to destroy; to ruin; [versti] to overthrow; to upset. | *v. impers.* to thunder.

**Griaūzimas**, -o, *sm.* gnawing; nibbling; *fig.* carping; caviling; [sąžinė] remorse; sting of conscience.

**Griaūžinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to gnaw; to graze; to nibble.

**Griaūžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to gnaw; to nibble; to pick with the teeth; -- *kaulą*, to gnaw a bone. *Jį sąžinė griaūžiu*, he is tormented by the stings of his conscience. *Nagus sau griaūžti*, to bite one's nails; | to carp; to cavil. | -s, *v. rfl.* to fret inwardly; | to contend; to wrangle.

**Grybas**, -o, *dim. -belis, sm.* mushroom.

**Grybauti** (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v.a. n.* to gather mushrooms.

**Grybelis**, -io, *sm.* little mushroom; fungus; | *med.* vomit nut.

**Gribštelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to grope or touch slightly.

**Grįčia**, -ios, *dim. -telė, -ės, sf.* dwelling-room; peasant's house; hut; cottage.

**Griebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to seize; to catch.

**Griekas**, -o, *sm.* = **NUODĖMĖ**.

**Grietas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* firm; decided; express; resolute; peremptory; positive. | -tai, *adv.* firmly; decidedly; peremptorily. | -tumas, *sm.* firmness; decidedness; peremptoriness.

**Grieštinis**, -io, *sm. bot.* rape. *Brassica napus*.

**Grietinė**, -ės, *sf.* cream.

**Griežė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* wood worm; wood frotter; xylophagan.

**Griežimas**, -o, *sm.* gnashing (of teeth). *Verkasas ir dantų griežimas*, weeping and gnashing of teeth; | playing.

**Griežinys**, -io, *dim. -nėlis, sm.* slice; collop; piece of bread.

**Griežlė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* corncrake.

**Griežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to gnash; -- *dantis*, to gnash the teeth; | [grajyti] to play.

**Griežuvas**, -o, *sm.* cooper's compass.

**Griežulė**, -ės, *sf. net.* rot.

**Grikai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* buckwheat. *Polygonum fagopyrum*.

**Grimsti** (-mstu, -mzdau, -msiu), **Grimzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall; to enter deeply.

**Grynas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji adj.* pure; clear; genuine; real. | -nai, *adv.* purely.

**Grinčia**, -ios, *sf.* peasant's house; cottage. = **GRĮČIA**.

**Grindė**, -ės, *dim. -delė, sf.* link; ring.

**Grindimas**, -o, *sm.* paving; flooring; pavement. = **GRENDIMAS**.

**Grindinys**, -io, *sm.* pavement.

**Grindos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* floor.

**Grynybė**, -ės, *sf.* purity.

**Grynyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to purify; to clear.

**Grynytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* purifier; cleanser.

**Grynšala**, -os, *sf.* black frost.

**Grynumas**, -o, *sm.* pureness; clearness.

**Griovis**, -io, *sm.* pit; ditch.

**Griozas**, -o, *sm.* clumsy fellow.

**Griozti** (-zdžiu, -zdžiau, -siu), *v.a.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to rummage.

**Grypas**, -o, *sm.* griffin, griffon; vulture.

**Grišė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cresses; garden cresses.

**Gristas**, -o, *sm.* pavement.

**Gristi**, = **ATGRISTI**, [gr sti].

**Grįsti** (grindžiu, rindžiau, grįsiu), *v.a.* to floor; to lay a floor; [gatvę] to pave.

**Grisus**, *f. -si, defin. -sasis, f. -sioji, adj.* vexing; annoying; disgusting; loathsome. | -sumas, *sm.* loathsomeness.

**Grišpalas**, -o, *sm.* verdigris.

Grįžti, *-ės, dim. -telė, cf.* straw band; straw binder; [*šny*] bunch (of flax).  
 Grįžti, = GRĮŽTI.  
 Grįž(t)kelis, *-io, sm.* way back. = GRĮŽKELIS.  
 Grįžtmetis, *-čio, sm.* [*Kr.*] jubilee.  
 Griuti (griuvu, -vau, griusiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to tumble down; to topple over.  
 Griuvėnos, *-ų, cf., Griuvėsiai, -ių, sm. pl.* ruins; debris.  
 Griuvinėjimas, *-o, sm.* staggering; vacillating; reeling.  
 Griuvinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to vacillate; to stagger; to reel.  
 Gryvanka, = GARANĖTIS.  
 Grivinas, *-o, sm.* silver coin of 10 kopecks.  
 Grižas, *-o, sm.* pain in a wrist.  
 Grįžkelis, *-io, sm.* way back; return.  
 Grižo-ratas, = GRĮŽULO-RATAS.  
 Grįžratis, *-čio, sm.* tropic.  
 Grįžti (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to return; to go back; to come back.  
 Grįžulo-ratas, *sm. astr.* the Great Bear.  
 Grobas, *-o, sm.* rib; [*žarna*] gut.  
 Grobėjas, *f. -ja, s.* robber; plunderer, depredator, brigand.  
 Grobis, *-io, sm.* spoil; booty; prey.  
 Groblas, *-o, sm.* skeleton.  
 Grobstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *frq.,* Grobti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to seize; to grasp; to catch; to take by force; to ravish; to plunder.  
 Gromata, *-os, dim. -telė, cf.* letter; epistle.  
 Gromatnešys, *-io, sm.* letter-carrier; postman.  
 Gromatnyčia, *-ios, cf.* letter-box; mailbox.  
 Gromulys, *-io, sm.* cud.  
 Gromuliuoti (-liuojų, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to chew; to ruminate.  
 Grotai, *-ų, dim. -teliai, sm. pl.* lattice; grate; | bar (in a court of justice, also in a Catholic church).  
 Grovas, *-o, sm.* count.  
 Grovystė, *-ės, cf.* county; shire; earldom.  
 Grozdana, *-os, cf.* hobgoblin.  
 Grožė, *-ės, cf.* beauty; grace.  
 Grožybė, *-ės, cf.* beauty. = GRAŽYBĖ.  
 Grožinti (-nu, -nau, -nšiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to decorate.

Grubluotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -loji, adj.* rough; rugged.  
 Grubti (grumbu, grubau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become rough; to grow benumbed.  
 Grubus, *f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* rough; rugged. | -biai, *adv.* roughly. | -bumas, *sm.* roughness; ruggedness.  
 Gručkas, *-o, sm. bot.* turnip. Brassica campestris.  
 Grudas, *-o, dim. -delis, sm.* grain; corn; pip; kernel.  
 Grudinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of a grain; granular; corny.  
 Grudinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), Grudyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to harden; to temper.  
 Grumė, *-ės, cf.* fight; combat.  
 Grumėjas, *f. -ja, s.* fighter; wrestler.  
 Grumentis (-mena, -meno, -mens), *v. impers.* to thunder slightly.  
 Grumojimas, *-o, sm.* threat; menace.  
 Grumoti (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to threaten; to menace.  
 Grumstas, *-o, dim. -stelis, sm.* clod; lump (of earth).  
 Grumtis (-miuos, -miaus, -msiuos), *v. rf.* to fight; to combat; to struggle.  
 Grumulas, *-o, dim. -lėlis, sm.* ball; globe; globule.  
 Grundulys, *-io, sm. icht.* gudgeon.  
 Gruntas, *-o, sm.* ground.  
 Gruodas, *-o, sm.* roughly frozen earth.  
 Gruodis, *-džio, sm.* December.  
 Grupa, *-os, cf.* group.  
 Grupuoti (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to group.  
 Grusti (grudu, or grudziu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to pound; to bruise; to crumble; to grind; to crush; to mince; to shiver; *fig.* to thrust; to drive violently.  
 Grustuvus, *-o, sm.* pestle.  
 Grustuvė, *-ės, cf.* mortar; wooden mortar.  
 Grušė, *-ės, cf. bot.* pear; pear tree.  
 Grušinis, *f. -nė, adj.* pear... of pear tree.  
 Gružas, *-o, sm. icht.* minnow.  
 Gruzdąs, *-o, sm.* fried cake; | *bot.* mushroom. Agaricus agrematus.  
 Gruzdė, *-ės, cf. bot.* brown mushroom.  
 Gruzdėti (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder; to burn slowly; to scorch.

**Gruzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn slowly; to cause to smoulder.  
**Gruzys**, -io, *sm.* [*Šl.*] rodent. *Veislė gruzių*, rodentia.  
**Guba**, -os, *sf.* heap of sheaves; shock; stook.  
**Gubernatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* governor.  
**Gubernija**, -os, *sf.* government.  
**Gudas**, *f.* -dė, *s.* White Russian; inhabitant of White Russia.  
**Gudija**, -os, *sf.* White Russia.  
**Gudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining or belonging to White Russia; White Russian...  
**Gudbarštis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* garden sorrel; patience dock. *Rumex patientia*.  
**Gudkarklis**, -io, *sm. bot.* osier; long leaved willow. *Salix caprea*.  
**Gudnoterė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* dwarf nettle.  
**Gudobelė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hawthorn. *Crataegus*.  
**Gudragalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* cunning person; *fig.* rogue.  
**Gudrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to reason subtly; to act cunningly; to contrive; to scheme.  
**Gudravimas**, -o, *sm.* contrivance; scheming.  
**Gudrėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to become crafty, cunning; to become wise.  
**Gudriai**, *adv.* craftily; cunningly; skillfully; wisely.  
**Gudrybė**, -ės, *sf.* craft; cunning; cunningness; skillfulness.  
**Gudročius**, -iaus, *sm.* crafty man.  
**Gudroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a. n.* to think; to contrive; to scheme; to plan craftily; to philosophize.  
**Gudrumas**, -o, *sm.* cunningness; craftiness.  
**Gudruolių**, *f.* -lė, *s.* crafty man; *f.* crafty woman.  
**Gudrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* crafty; cunning; skillful; clever.  
**Gudumas**, -o, *sm.* depth; *nakties* — the dead of night.  
**Guga**, -os, *sf.* knoll; hillock; [*baluo*] pommel.  
**Guglinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to roam about.  
**Guiti** (guju, gujau, guisiu), *v. a.* to drive; to chase.

**Gulbė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* swan.  
**Gulbinas**, -o, *sm.* male swan.  
**Gulbinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a swan.  
**Guldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay; to put down.  
**Guldutuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of leading to bed of a bridal couple.  
**Gulėjimas**, -o, *sm.* lying; being prostrate.  
**Gulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to lie; — *lovoj*, to lie in a bed.  
**Gulykla**, -os, *sf.* place for rest or sleep; couch; bed; [*žvėries*] den; covert.  
**Gulimas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* lying; sleeping; — *kambarys*, sleeping room.  
**Gulščias**, *f.* -čia, *defin.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* lying; horizontal; | recumbent; slanting; inclined. | — *čiai*, *adv.* horizontally; in a lying position; recumbently.  
**Gulta**, -os, *sf.* bedtime.  
**Gulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to go to bed; to retire.  
**Gultuvė**, -ės, *sf.* bedroom.  
**Guma**, -os, *sf.* gum.  
**Gumbas**, -o, *sm.* excrescence; protuberance; knob; | *med.* spasm or cramp in the stomach.  
**Gumbazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* buttons; common tansy. *Tanacetum vulgare*.  
**Gumbinė**, -ės, *sf.* mace; club.  
**Gumbuotas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* knobby; covered with knobs or hard protuberances.  
**Gumbutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* tormentil; septfoil. *Potentilla tormentilla*.  
**Gumeliastikas**, -o, *sm.* gum elastic; India rubber.  
**Gumulas**, -o, *sm.* round body; ball; globe; sphere.  
**Gundymas**, -o, *sm.* temptation; enticement; instigation.  
**Gundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to tempt; to incite; to entice; to instigate.  
**Gundytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* enticer; tempter; *f.* temptress.  
**Gunė**, -ės, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* rug; | caparison; horse cloth; blanket.  
**Guoba**, -os, *sf. bot.* elm; elm tree. *Ulmus effusa*.  
**Guodimasi**, -osi, *sm.* complaining; grieving; grievance.

**Guogas**, -o, *sm.* peasant: rustic; boor.  
**Guolis**, -io, *sm.* couch: bed; *mil.* camp; encampment; [*žėrietas*] couch; den; lair; harbor.  
**Guosti** (guodžiu, guodžiau, guosiu), *v.* a. to console; to comfort; to cheer.  
**Guostis** (guodžiuos, guodžiaus, guosiuos), *v. rfl.* to complain.  
**Guotas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* cluster; bush; [*kaimenė*] herd.  
**Guotė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Gurbas**, -o, *dim.* -belis, *sm.* basket.  
**Gurguliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to gargle; to rattle in the throat. *Viduriai gurguliuoja*, the guts rumble.  
**Gurgzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to creak; to jar.  
**Gurgždis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* chervil. *Anthriscus silvestris*.  
**Gurinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to walk about; to go to and fro.  
**Gurklys**, -io, *sm.* crawl; crop; maw.  
**Gurkšnis**, -io, *sm.* mouthful; draught.  
**Gurkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n. (colloq.)* to swallow; to gulp; to eat greedily.  
**Gurnis**, -ies, *sf.* waist; shape; figure; stature. *Lainos gurnies mergelė*, slender waisted girl.  
**Gusis**, -io, *sm.* time; bout; *gusiuis*, at times; by fits and starts.  
**Gušta**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* nest.  
**Guviai**, *adv.* briskly; quickly; nimbly.  
**Guvumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; quickness; liveliness.  
**Guvus**, *f.* -vi, *defin.* -vusis, *f.* -vioji, *adj.* brisk; smart; lively; quick.  
**Guzas**, -o, *dim.* -zelis, *sm.* knob; protuberance; excrescence.  
**Gužė**, -ės, *sf.* cabbage head.  
**Guzikas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* button. = SAGA.  
**Guzinės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* blindman's buff; evening party; entertainment.  
**Guzinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to play blindman's buff.  
**Gužys**, -io, *sm.* crop (*of a bird*).  
**Gužta**, -os, *sf.* = GUŠTA.  
**Gužtis** (-žiuos, -žiaus, -šiuos), *v. rfl.* to squat; to cower [*said of birds*].  
**Guzulas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* gland; glandule; [*guzas*] knob; protuberance.  
**Guzuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*

knobbed; covered with knobs *or* excrescences.  
**Gvairinėti** (-nėjuos, -nėjaus, -nėsiuos), *v. frq.*, **Gvairytis** (-raus, -riaus, -rysiuos), *v. rfl.* to gape about.  
**Gvairys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* gaper.  
**Gvaizdikas**, -o, *sm. bot.* gilly-flower; pink; carnation. *Diantus*. | clove; caryophyllus.  
**Gvaizdikėliai**, -ių, [*dim. of GVAIZDIKAS*], *sm. pl.* cloves (*spice*).  
**Gvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell.  
**Gwarantija**, -os, *sf.* warranty; warrant.  
**Gvarantuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to warrant; to guarantee.  
**Gvardietis**, -čio, *sm.* guardsman.  
**Gvardija**, -os, *sf.* guards.  
**Gvardijonas**, -o, *sm.* guardian; superior of a monastery.  
**Gvėra**, -os, *smf.* gaping booby; jackanapes.  
**Gverti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to wear away, out.  
**Gvildenimas**, -o, *sm.* husking; *fig.* exploring; exploration; scrutinizing.  
**Gvildenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to husk; to shell; *fig.* to investigate; to explore; to scrutinize.  
**Gvildentojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who husks; *fig.* investigator; explorer; searcher; scrutinizer.  
**Gvintas**, -o, *sm.* worm; thread (*of a screw*).  
**Gvintuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having worms *or* threads.  
**Gvintuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to make worms *or* threads; to thread.  
**Gvoltas**, -o, *sm.* force; violence; outrage; *grolto rėkti*, to cry for help.  
**Gvultininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* violator; breaker; ravisher.  
**Gvultuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to violate; to break; to ravish.  
**Gzimsas**, -o, *sm.* jutting; cornice.  
**Gzimsinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a cornice.  
**Gzimsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to make a cornice.

## H

**H** [Letter H in Lithuanian alphabet does not exist, though it is used in terms of foreign origin].

**Harmonija**, -os, *sf.* harmony; accord; concord.

**Harmoniškąs**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* harmonious. | -kai, *adv.* harmoniously.

**Harmonizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.n.* to harmonize.

**Heraldika**, -os, *sf.* heraldry.

**Hydraulika**, -os, *sf. phys.* hydraulics.

**Hydrauliškąs**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* hydraulic, hydraulical.

**Hydrogėnas**, -o, *sm.* hydrogen.

**Hydropatija**, -os, *sf.* hydropathy.

**Hydropatiškąs**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* hydropathic; curing by water.

**Hyėna**, -os, *sf.* hyena.

**Hygiėna**, -os, *sf.* hygiene.

**Hygiėniškąs**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hygienic.

**Hymnas**, -o, *sm.* hymn.

**Hyperbola**, -os, *sf.* hyperbola; hyperbole.

**Hyperboliškąs**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* hyperbolic.

**Hypnotiškąs**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hypnotic.

**Hypnotizmas**, -o, *sm.* hypnotism.

**Hypnotizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to hypnotize.

**Hypotėka**, -os, *sf.* mortgage.

**Hypotėza**, -os, *sf.* hypothesis; supposition.

**Hystėrija**, -os, *sf. med.* hysteria, hysterics.

**Hysteriškąs**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* hysteric, hysterical.

**Homeopatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* homeopathist.

**Homeopatija**, -os, *sf.* homeopathy.

**Homeopatiškąs**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* homeopathic.

**Horizontas**, -o, *sm.* horizon.

**Horizontališkąs**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* horizontal. | -kai, *adv.* horizontally.

**Hostija**, -os, *sf.* host; sacramental wafer.

**Hotelis**, -io, *sm.* hotel.

**Humaniškąs**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* humane; kind.

**Humaniškumas**, -o, *sm.* humanity.

**Humoras**, -o, *sm.* humor.

**Humoristas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* humorist.

**Humoristika**, -os, *sf.* humorous style.

**Humoristiškąs**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* humorous. | -kai, *adv.* humorously.

# I Į Y

**Į**, *prep. with acc. to:* at; in; into. *Važiuoti į Kauną*, to go to Kovno. *Pributi į miestą*, to arrive at a city or town. *Jo turtas išėnėa į milijoną rublių*, he is worth about one million of roubles. 2. an inseparable preposition or prefix to many verbs and verbal nouns, and is rendered into English by **IN, INTO**.

**Įdyti** (-adau, -adžiau, -adysiu), *v.a.* to stitch in.

**Įarti** (-ariu, -ariau, -arsiu), *v.a.* to plough in; to cover by ploughing.

**Įartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to offend; to insult; to injure.

**Įaštrėti** (-trėju, -trėjau, -trėsiu), *v.n.* to become sharp; to be exasperated, aggravated.

**Įaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to sharpen; to aggravate; to exasperate.

**Įaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow in.

**Įausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to weave into; to interweave.

**Įbaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. frq.* to intimidate; to browbeat.

**Įbauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to inspire with fear; to intimidate.

**Įbausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to chastise; to castigate; *fig.* to give strict orders.

**Įbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to run into; to flow into.

**Įberti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v.a.* to strew; to pour into (*said of dry substances*).

**Įbesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v.a.* to stick, to thrust into.

**Įbyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Įbirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to be strewed into.

**Ybiškė**, -ės, *sf.* marsh-mallow. *Altėa officinalis*.

**Įbraižinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Įbraižioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. frq.* to scratch in, to cut in; to engrave.

**Įbrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to push, to cram into.

**Įbraukti** (-kiu, -kiauo, -ksiu), *v.a.* to stroke or wipe into; — *briėziuką*, to strike a match.



[bristi] (-briedu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. n.* to wade or ford into.

[briežti] (-zių, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to scratch in; to cut in.

[brukti] (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to shove, to thrust into.

Yč, *abbr. of* Ypač,

Yda, -os, *sf.* fault; defect; vice; imperfection.

[dagas, -o, *sm.* brand.

[dant, *conj.* that; in order that.

[dantuoti] (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to tooth, to put or set in teeth.

[das, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] insect; vermin.

[davėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* committer; [išdarėjus] betrayer; traitor; *f.* traitress.

[davimas, -o, *sm.* handing over; committing; commitment; | treachery; treason.

[davinėti] (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, [duoti] (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to hand over; to deliver; to commit; [išduoti] to betray.

[davingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* perfidious; treacherous. | -gai, *adv.* perfidiously; treacherously. | -gumas, *sm.* perfidiousness; treacherousness.

[idealas, -o, *sm.* ideal.

[idealistas, *f.* -lė, *s.* idealist.

[ideališkas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* ideal.

[idealizmas, -o, *sm.* idealism.

[idealizuoti] (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to idealize.

[degti] (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn in; to heat; to inflame.

[degti] (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to begin to burn.

[idėja, -os, *sf.* idea; conception; notion.

[idėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting into.

[idėjinis, *f.* -nė; [idėjiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* containing an idea.

[idėlys, -io, *sm.* deposit.

[idėm, *adv.* exactly; strictly; positively.

[idėmėti] (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to put a mark on.

[idėmus, = [domus.

[identiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* identical; alike; similar. | -kai, *adv.* identically.

[idėti] (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put or place into; to lay into.

[idėtuvė, -ės, *sf.* case; receptacle.

[diegti] (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to sting in.

[dienoti] (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to come to the full daylight; [nusišblairinti] to clear up.

[idylla, -os, *sf.* idyl.

[Ydingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* faulty; defective. | -gai, *adv.* faultily. | -gumas, *sm.* faultiness.

[domus, *f.* -mi, *defn.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* curious; inquisitive; interesting. | -miai, *adv.* curiously; inquisitively. | -mumas, *sm.* curiousness; inquisitiveness; curiosity.

[drėksti] (-drėkiu, -drėskiau, -drėksiu), *v. a.* to scratch.

[dubimas, -o, *sm.* concavity; hollow.

[dubti] (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v. n.* to sag; to sink down; to fall in; to become concave.

[duobti] (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make concave; to hollow.

[duoti, *see* [DAVINĖTI.

[durmu, [durmais, *adv.* immediately after; at the heels of; closely.

[durti] (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to stick; to thrust into; to prick in.

[duses, *f.* -susi, *prt.* almost breathless; being almost out of breath.

[dusti] (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to get out of breath; to breath asthmatically; to be palsy.

[eiga, -os, *sf.* entrance; entry; | income.

[eiti] (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to enter; to come, to get, to step into.

[ėjimas, -o, *sm.* entrance; | income.

[ėmimas, -o, *sm.* [miesto, pilies] taking; capture; | income; profit.

lena, = JENA.

[galėjimas, -o, *sm.* ability; overcoming; defeating; subduing.

[galėti] (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to be able; | to overcome; to defeat; to overpower; to subdue.

[galiojimas, -o, *sm.* authorization; warrant.

[galioti] (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to empower; to authorize.

[galiotinis, *f.* -nė, *s.* plenipotentiary; proxy; agent.

[galiojotas, *f.* -ja, *s.* empowerer.

**Ĵgasdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to intimidate; to inspire with fear.  
**Ĵgaunija**, -os, *sf.*, **Ĵgauniai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* Esthonia.  
**Ĵgaunis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* Esthonian; native of Esthonia.  
**Ĵgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to obtain; to receive; — *proto sumišimq*, to become insane.  
**Ĵgėres**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* being moderately drunk.  
**Ĵgerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink; to imbibe. | *v. n.* to get drunk moderately.  
**Ĵgijimas**, -o, *sm.* acquiring; acquirement; acquisition.  
**Ĵgimimas**, -o, *sm.* innateness.  
**Ĵgimtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* innate; inborn; natural.  
**Ĵgimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. a.* to acquire by birth; to inherit.  
**Ĵginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive into.  
**Ĵgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to acquire; to obtain; to get; to gain.  
**Ĵgnacas**, *abbr.* **Ĵgnas**, -o, *sm.* Ignatius.  
**Ĵgnybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pinch; to nip.  
**Ĵgraudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution.  
**Ĵgraudenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to excite to compassion; to move.  
**Ĵgriauti** (-riauju, -rioviau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to tumble into; to break in.  
**Ĵgriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to outwit; to overreach.  
**Ĵgristi** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be nauseated; to become disgusted; to be tired of; to loathe.  
**Ĵgriuti** (-griuvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v. n.* to fall in or into.  
**Ĵgrumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. a.* to order under threat.  
**Ĵgrusti** (-grudu, -grudau, -grusiu), *v. a.* to jog in; to jostle in; to push in or into.  
**Ĵgudimas**, -o, *sm.* habit; practice.  
**Ĵgula**, -os, *sf.* mil. garrison.  
**Ĵguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay into; to put into.  
**Ĵgundymas**, -o, *sm.* enticement.  
**Ĵgundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to entice; to instigate; to tempt.

**Ĵimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take in; to take by force; to capture.  
**Ĵjojimas**, -o, *sm.* riding in on horseback; — *Ĵ Jeruzolimq*, entry into Jerusalem.  
**Ĵjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride in on horseback.  
**Ĵjungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to yoke in.  
**Ĵjunkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to habituate one's self to.  
**Ĵk**, *see* **Ĵkri**.  
**Ĵkaba**, -os, *sf.* clasp. | parenthesis.  
**Ĵkabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hook in; to hang into.  
**Ĵkainas**, -o, *sm.* valuation; appraise-ment; | substitute.  
**Ĵkalnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to tax; to appraise.  
**Ĵkaisti** (-kaistu, -kaitau, -kaisiu), *v. n.* to become hot.  
**Ĵkaisti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.* to set into the fire; *puodq* —, to set a pot into the fire.  
**Ĵkaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Ĵkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, **Ĵkišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to stick; to thrust in or into. *Ĵkišti liežuvį*, (*fig.*) to inform against; to denounce. *Ĵkišti uodegq*, (*vulg.*) to be caught; to fall into a snare; to be insnared.  
**Ĵkaitas**, -o, *sm.* hostage; pledge; surety; bail; | inheritance [*? Januš*].  
**Ĵkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make hot; to heat.  
**Ĵkalba**, -os, *sf.* persuasion. = **ĴKALBĖJIMAS**.  
**Ĵkalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* persuasion; admonition; encouragement.  
**Ĵkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to make one believe a thing; to persuade; to exhort; to encourage.  
**Ĵkalėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to imprison; to confine; to put into jail.  
**Ĵkalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Ĵkalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat, to drive into.  
**Ĵkandimas**, -o, *sm.* biting; sting.  
**Ĵkandin**, -ne, *adv.* close at the heels of; immediately after.  
**Ĵkapės**, *see* **ĴINKAPĖS**.  
**Ĵkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. frq.* to hew, to cut, to chop in or into.

Įkaras, *see* ĮKARAS.  
 Įkasti (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig into; to inter.  
 Įkasti (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. a.* to bite; to sting.  
 Įkelti (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lift in.  
 Iki, *abbr.* Ik, *prep.* with *gen.* up to; till; until; to; as far as. *Iki kelių*, up to the knees. *Nuo galbos iki kojų*, from top to toe. *Iki šios valandos*, until this hour. *Buvau nukeliavęs iki Kau-no*, I went as far as Kovno.  
 Iki kol, Iki kolai, *conj.* until; as long as; so long as. *Lauksiu iki kol jis ateis*, I shall stay here until he comes.  
 Įkilas, -o, *sm.* bee-hive (*built in a tree*).  
 Įkimšiniai, -ių, *sm. pl.* forcemeat.  
 Įkinkyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to yoke, to put in or into; to hitch.  
 Įkypai, *adv.* in a slanting way; slantingly; obliquely.  
 Įkyrėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), Įkirti (-kūru, -kirau, -kirsiu), *v. n.* to become loathsome.  
 Įkirsti (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew in; to cut in or open; to slash; [įkasti] to bite.  
 Įkirumas, -o, *sm.* importunity; troublesomeness; loathsomeness.  
 Įkirus, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rloji, adj.* importunate; tiresome; troublesome; vexatious; loathsome.  
 Ikišiol, Ikišiolai, *adv.* till now; hitherto; up to this time.  
 Įkišti, *see* ĮKAIŠIOTI.  
 Ikitol, Ikitolei, *adv.* thither.  
 Įkliudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to embroil; to involve.  
 Įkliuti (-kliuvu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v. n.* to be wedged in; to be entangled; to be involved; to be caught.  
 Įkiluvęs, *f. -vusį, prt.* caught; involved; *fig.* uneasy; restless.  
 Įkmetinis, *f. -nė, adj.* temporal; secular.  
 Įkoras, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] inkstand.  
 Įkrai, -ų, *sm. pl.* roe; spawn.  
 Įkratyti (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake in or into.  
 Įkrėsti (-krečiu, -čiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake in or into; *fig.* — *kam rykštė*, to whip one; — *dėrė*, to manure; to fertilize.

Įkristi (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall into.  
 Įkrova, -os, *sf.* lading; loading; freight-cargo; load.  
 Ikišiol, *adv.* till now.  
 Iktol, *adv.* thither.  
 Įkurėjas, *f. -ja, s.* founder; establisher; organizer.  
 Įkurimas, -o, *sm.* foundation; establishment.  
 Įkurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to organize; to found; to originate; to establish.  
 Įkurtuvės, -ių, *sf. pl.* housewarming; grand opening.  
 Įkvalė, *adv.* enough; plenty.  
 Įkvėpimas, -o, *sm.* inspiration.  
 Įkvėpti (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to inspire.  
 Yla, -os, *sf.* awl.  
 Įlaida, -os, *sf.* admission; admittance.  
 Įlaikinis, *f. -nė, adj.* timely; opportune.  
 Įlanda, -os, *sf.* lurking hole; hiding place.  
 Įlanka, -os, *sf.* sinuosity; [jurių] gulf; bay; creek.  
 Įlankis, -io, *sm.* bend; sinuosity.  
 Įlankstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.*  
 Įlenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend in; to incurve.  
 Įlankus, *f. -kl, defn. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* sinuous; meandering.  
 Įlaužimas, -o, *sm.* breaking into; breach.  
 Įlaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break in or into.  
 Ilčiukė, -ės, *sf.* [Tut.] comma [,].  
 Yldegis, -io, *sm.* burning iron.  
 Įleida, = ĮLAIDA.  
 Įleisti (-leidžiu, -dau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let in or into; to admit.  
 Įlėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to run in to; to fly in or into.  
 Įlenkti, *see* ĮLANKSTYTI.  
 Ilgaamžis, *f. -žė, s. & adj.* long lived one; lasting.  
 Ilgaaušis, *f. -šė, s. & adj.* long eared one; (*abus.*) donkey; jackass.  
 Ilgadantis, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* one with long teeth.  
 Ilgai, *adv.* long. *Ilgai pirm to, prieš tai*, long ago. *Ilgai po to*, long after that, after a long time.

**Ilgainiui**, *adv.* in course of time; a while after; some time after.  
**Ilgakakis**, *f.* -lō, *s. & adj.* long necked one.  
**Ilgakojis**, *f.* -jō, *s. & adj.* long legged one.  
**Ilgaliežuvis**, *f.* -vō, *s. & adj.* loose tongued one; an indiscreet person.  
**Ilgametinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of many years; lasting; durative.  
**Ilgametis**, *f.* -tō, *s. & adj.* one lasting many years; perennial.  
**Ilganagis**, *f.* -gō, *s. & adj.* one with long claws, talons or nails.  
**Ilganosis**, *f.* -sō, *s. & adj.* long nosed one.  
**Ilgapirštis**, *f.* -tō, *s. & adj.* long fingered one; *fig.* pickpocket.  
**Ilgapiaukis**, *f.* -kō, *s. & adj.* long haired one.  
**Ilgaplunksnis**, *f.* -nē, *s. & adj.* long feathered one.  
**Ilgarankis**, *f.* -kō, *s. & adj.* long armed one; longimanous.  
**Ilgas**, *f.* -ga, *ntr.* -gu, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* long.  
**Ilgaskvernīs**, *f.* -nē, *s. & adj.* long skirted or long lapped one; (*cont.*) clergyman.  
**Ilgasnapis**, *f.* -pē, *s. & adj.* long beaked one.  
**Ilgasnukis**, *f.* -kō, *s. & adj.* long muzzled one; *fig.* hog.  
**Ilgasparnis**, *f.* -nē, *s. & adj.* long winged one.  
**Ilgauodegis**, *f.* -gō, *s. & adj.* long tailed one; long-tail.  
**Ilgaveidis**, *f.* -dō, *s. & adj.* long faced one.  
**Ilgō**, -ēs, *cf. bot.* valerian; capon's tail. Valeriana.  
**Ilgėjimasi**, -osi; **Ilgėsis**, -io, *sm.* longing; yearning.  
**Ilgėti** (-gēju, -gējau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to grow longer | -s, *v. rfl.* to long for; to yearn; to pine for.  
**Ilgybē**, -ēs, *cf.* length; lengthiness.  
**Ilgyn**, *adv.* longer; — *eti*, to grow longer.  
**Ilginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lengthen. | -s, *v. rfl.* to grow longer.  
**Ilgis**, -io, *sm.* length; lengthiness; longitude.

**Ilgilupē**, -ēs, *cf. bot.* coral orchis; coral word. Corallorhizza.  
**Ilgokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.*, -kai, *adv.* somewhat long; a little too long.  
**Ilgiti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow long or longer. | —s, *v. rfl.* to long for.  
**Ilguma**, -os, *cf.* length; *geogr.* longitude.  
**Ilgumas**, -o, *sm.* length; lengthiness.  
**Ilgumet**, *adv.* long. *Nilgumet po to*, not long after that.  
**Ilija**, -os, *cf.* rainy weather; continuous rain.  
**Ilipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb in or into; to step in or into.  
**Ilijsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -ljsiu), *v.n.* to get in or into; to crawl or creep in or into.  
**Iliustracija**, -o, *cf.* illustration.  
**Iliustruoti** (-ruojū, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to illustrate.  
**Iliuzija**, -os, *cf.* illusion.  
**Ilsėjimas**, -o, *sm.* repose; relaxation.  
**Ilsėtis** (-siuos, -sėjaus, -sėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to rest; to repose.  
**Ilsis**, -io, *sm.* usually with prefixes *AT-*, *NUO-*, *PA-*, which see.  
**Ilsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to grow tired; to become weary.  
**Iltinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of tusk. *Iltinis dantis*, dog tooth; canine tooth.  
**Iltis**, -ies, *cf.* tusk; canine tooth; dog tooth.  
**Ilužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to break in or into; to be broken.  
**Imaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to mix in or into; to immix; to embroil; [*duona*] to knead up.  
**Imanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. n.* to know; to understand.  
**Imanytinās**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* considerable. | —nai, *adv.* considerably.  
**Imanus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* comprehensible; intelligible. | —niai, *adv.* intelligibly; skillfully.  
**Imarka**, -os, *cf.* retting pool.  
**Imauti** (-mauju or -maunu, -moviau, -mausiu), *v.a.* to put in or into; to shove in or into.  
**Imberas**, -o, *sm.* ginger.  
**Jmerklti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to put

into the water; to immerse; to dip; to soak in.

**Įmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to throw into.

**Įmėžimas**, -o, *sm.* manuring.

**Įmėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to dung; to manure; to fertilize.

**Įmigdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lull to sleep; to put one asleep.

**Įmigimas**, -o, *sm.*, **Įmigs**, -io, *sm.* deep sleep.

**Įmigtį**, (-mingu, -migau, -migsiu), *v. n.* to fall into a deep sleep.

**Įminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead into; to knead up.

**Įminti**, (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tread, to trample in or into.

**Įmirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to soak; to make soft by soaking.

**Įmirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to soak; to become soft by soaking.

**Įmokėjimas**, -o, *sm.* paying in; payment.

**Įmokestis**, -ies, *sf.* payment.

**Įmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay in.

**Įmokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Įmokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to instruct; to inform; to teach.

**Įmonė**, -ės, *sf.* means; expedient; way; contrivance.

**Imperatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* emperor.

**Imperija**, -os, *sf.* empire.

**Implas**, -o, *sm.* tick; bedtick.

**Imponuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to impose; to impress.

**Improvizacija**, -os, *sf.* improvisation.

**Improvizatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* improvisatore; -rė, -ės, *sf.* improvisatrice.

**Improvizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a. n.* to improvise; to extemporize.

**Imti** (imu, ėmiau, imsiu), *v. a.* to take.

**Į** -s, *v. rft.* to wrestle, to struggle.

**Imtynės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* wrestling; fight; combat; struggle.

**Įmurgs**, *f. -rusi, prt.* drenched; soaked; miry (*said of a road*).

**Įmurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be drenched or thoroughly soaked (*as a road from the rain*).

**Įmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat, to knock in or into.

**Įnagis**, -io, *sm.* instrument; tool; weapon; means; medium.

**Įnamis**, *f. -mė, s.* cottager; | inmate; cohabitant.

**Įnarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* •

**Įnerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fix into a noose; to put into.

**Įnašalas**, -o, *sm.* contribution; share.

**Įndauba**, -os, *sf.* cupboard; buffet.

**Indas**, -o, *dim. -delis, sm.* vessel; receptacle.

**Indija**, -os, *sf.* India; | indigo (*dye*).

**Indijonas**, -o, *sm.* Indian man; -nė, *sf.* Indian woman.

**Individuališkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* individual. | -kai, *adv.* individually.

**Individualizmas**, -o, *sm.* individuality; individualism.

**Industrija**, -os, *sf.* industry.

**Įnešimas**, -o, *sm.* bringing in; | motion; proposition; proposal.

**Įnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring in or into; | to move; to propose.

**Ing**, *prep. with acc.* at; in; into; to.

**Ingis**, *f. -gė, s.* sluggard; lubber; idler.

**Iniatiava**, -os, *sf.* initiative.

**Įnikti** (-ninku, -nikau, -niksiu), *v. n.* to begin with vehemence or passion; *Įnikti į darbą*, to begin to work passionately.

**Įnirsti**, = **ĮNIRŠTI**.

**Įniršėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* an indignant person; one who is mad with wrath or rage.

**Įniršimas**, **Įniršimas**, -o, *sm.* excessive wrath; wrathfulness; fury.

**Įniršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to enrage; to exasperate; to make furious.

**Įniršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be enraged; to be furious; to fall into a passion.

**Ynis**, -io, *sm.* rime. = **ŠARMA**.

**Įnkapės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* winding sheet; shroud.

**Įnkaras**, -o, *sm.* anchor; (*mažas*) grapple.

**Įnkorporuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to incorporate.

**Įnkstas**, -o, *sm.* kidney. *Įnkstų liga*, kidney trouble.

**Įnkstinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of kidney.

**Įnkstiras**, -o, *sm.* warble; small hard tumor.

**Įnkstiruotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* full of warbles.

**Įnkvizicija**, -os, *sf.* inquisition.

**Inkvizitorius**, -laus, *sm.* inquisitor.  
**Inkvizitoriškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* inquisitorial.  
**Inspektas**, -o, *sm.* hotbed.  
**Inspektorius**, -laus, *sm.* inspector; overseer.  
**Instinktas**, -o, *sm.* instinct.  
**Instinktyviškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* instinctive. | **-kai, adv.** instinctively.  
**Institutas**, -o, *sm.* institute; boarding-school.  
**Instrumentas**, -o, *sm.* instrument; tool.  
**Int**, *prep.* in; into; to. = Į.  
**Intapas**, -o, *sm.* mole; freckle; natural freckle; birth spot.  
**Intė**, -ės, *sf.* wife of husband's brother; sister-in-law.  
**Intelektuališkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* intellectual; mental. | **-kai, adv.** intellectually.  
**Inteligentija**, -os, *sf.* intelligence; (*collect.*) the intellectuals; the educated classes.  
**Inteligentas**, *f. -lė, s.* educated, intelligent person.  
**Inteligentiškas**, *f. -ka, adv.* intelligent; educated; polished. | **-kai, adv.** intelligently.  
**Intencija**, -os, *sf.* intention; intent; purpose; aim; end.  
**Interesas**, -o, *sm.* interest; business; concern.  
**Interesuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to interest. | **-s, v. rfl.** to be interested; to take an interest in.  
**Internacionališkias**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* international.  
**Intolerancija**, -os, *sf.* intolerance.  
**Intriga**, -os, *sf.* intrigue; plot.  
**Intriguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to intrigue; to plot.  
**Invalidas**, -o, *sm.* invalid.  
**Inventorius**, -laus, *sm.* inventory.  
**Inžajus**, -laus; **Inžinas**, -o, *sm.* engine.  
**Inžinierystė**, -ės, *sf.* engineering.  
**Inžinierius**, -laus, *sm.* engineer.  
**Ypač**, **Ypačiai**, *adv.* especially; particularly.  
**Įpainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to involve; to entrap.  
**Ypata**, -os, *sf.* person; individual; character.

**Ypatybė**, -ės, *sf.* property; quality; nature; peculiarity; singularity.  
**Ypatinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* personal.  
**Ypatingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* particular; peculiar; singular; special. | **-gai, adv.** chiefly; particularly; especially.  
**Ypatingumas**, -o, *sm.* particularity; peculiarity.  
**Ypatiškias**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* personal; | peculiar; particular. | **-kai, adv.** personally.  
**Ypatiškumas**, -o, *sm.* personality; | peculiarity; singularity.  
**Ypatus**, *f. -ti, adj.* particular; peculiar; especial.  
**Įpėdinybė**, -ės, *sf.* succession; heirship; heirship.  
**Įpėdinis**, *f. -nė, s.* successor; heir; *f.* heiress.  
**Įpėdiui**, *adv.* hard by; close to. *Ėit kam įpėdiui*, to follow one closely.  
**Įpiaustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*;  
**Įpiauti** (-piauju, -piovau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut in; to make incisions.  
**Įpykdinti** (-dinu, -nau, -nsiu), **Įpykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make angry; to provoke to anger.  
**Įpykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get angry.  
**Įpilti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pour in; to strew in.  
**Įpinas**, -o, *sm.* ribbon; riband.  
**Įpinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait into; to twine into; to entwine.  
**Įplėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear; to rip.  
**Įplyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to crack; to burst.  
**Įprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to be accustomed to; to get used to.  
**Įprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to invite; to ask to come inside.  
**Įpratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom; to inure; to habituate.  
**Įprotis**, -čio, *sm.* custom; habit; usage; use; wont; habitude.  
**Įpulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall into.  
**Įpusti** (-pučiu, -čiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow into.  
**Ir**, *conj.* and; | too; also. *Ar ir jis ten buvo?* Was he there, too?

Yra, [*3 pers. sing. et pl. praes. of BUTI*] is; *pl. are.*

[rankininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* the instrumental case [*casus instrumentalis*].

[rankis, -io, *sm.* instrument; tool; implement; utensil.

[rašas, -o, *sm.* inscription.

[rašyti (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to inscribe; to write in; to register.

[rausti (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig up; to bury. 2. — (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden; to blush.

[rėjas, *f. -ja, s.* rower.

[rengimas, -o, *sm.* arrangement; establishment.

[rengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to organize; to establish.

[irgi, *conj.* and; also.

[riesti (-riečiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to warp, to lay the threads on the loom.

[rimas, -o, *sm.* parting; disunion; separation; disruption.

[rymas, -o, *sm.* rowing.

[rklas, -o, *sm.* oar.

[rklavimas, -o, *sm.* rowing.

[rklinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of an oar; oar...; rowing...

[rkluoti (-kluoju, -klavau, -kluosiu), *v. n.* to row.

[rklutojas, *f. -ja, s.* rower.

[rmedė, -ės, *sf.* kind of sickness.

[ronija, -os, *sf.* irony.

[roniškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* ironical. | —kai, *adv.* ironically.

[ros, -ų, *sf. pl.* ruins; debris.

[rėti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow angry; to become mad.

[rėš, *f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.* choleric; irascible; angry. | —šumas, *sm.* angriness; irascibility.

[rli (iriu, yriau, irsiu), *v. a.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to oar; to row; to sail. 2. — (iru, irau, irsiu), *v. n.* to burst; to be torn; to go asunder; to break.

[riojas, = IRĖJAS.

[sakymas, -o, *sm.* command; order; instruction.

[sakinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, [sakyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to order; to command.

[sakmė, -ės, *sf.* command; order.

[sakmiai, *adv.* explicitly; expressly; expressively; plainly; fully.

[sakmus, *f. -mi, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.* explicit; express. | —mumas, *sm.* explicitness.

[segti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pin into.

[sėsti (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit into; — į *vežimą*, to step into a carriage.

[siaštrėti (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), [siaštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to be exasperated, aggravated.

[sibriauti (-briauju, -briovau, -briausiu), *v. rfl.* to foist one's self into; to enter by force or unwariness; to intrude.

[sidedgti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to flame; to burn; to be in flames.

[sidėmėti (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. rfl.* to memorize; [įsitiemyti] to pay attention.

[siduoti (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to betake one's self into; to go into.

[sigauti (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to get into.

[sigiliniimas, -o, *sm.* diving into; going deep into a subject.

[sigilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go deep into; to be absorbed in a thing.

[sigyventi (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to accustom one's self to his circumstances; | to grow rich.

[sikabinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to hook one's self in; to hitch in; to lay hold of; — kam į *plaukus*, to pull by the hair.

[siklausyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to listen attentively; to hearken; to give heed; to hear.

[sikniaubti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to bury one's face.

[sikunijimas, -o, *sm.* incarnation.

[sikunyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to be incarnate.

[simylėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to fall in love.

[sirelžes, *f. -žusi, prt.* straining; exerting one's strength.

[sireižti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. rfl.* to exert one's strength; to make violent efforts.

[siremti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. rfl.* to set one's arms a-kimbo.

**Įsirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.* to fall sick; to become dangerously ill.  
**Įsirgioginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl. (vulg.)* to sit into; to place one's self into; to climb into.  
**Įsiskolinęs, f. -nusi, prt.** cumbered with debts.  
**Įsiskolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Įsiskolyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to fall into debt; to be cumbered with debts.  
**Įsiskverbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to enter by force *or* unwariness; to foist one's self into.  
**Įsistebeilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to stare; to gaze.  
**Įsišaknyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to be deep rooted.  
**Įsitaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to make for one's self; to supply one's self with.  
**Įsitėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. rfl.* to impress upon one's own mind; to pay strict attention to.  
**Įsiusti** (-siuntu, -siutau, -siusiu), *v. n.* to become mad; to run mad; to fall into a rage.  
**Įsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. prf.*, **Įsiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to sew in; to stitch in.  
**Įsiuvinimas, -o, sm.** sewing in.  
**Įsivaidinimas, -o, sm.** imagination; fancy.  
**Įsivaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to imagine; to fancy.  
**Įsivaizdinti, = ĮSIVAIDINTI.**  
**Įsiveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to be procreated in great numbers; to infest; to overrun.  
**Įsivyravimas, -o, sm.** inveteration; inveterateness.  
**Įsivyruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. rfl.* to be inveterate *or* deep rooted; [įsi-veisti] to infest; to overrun.  
**Įsiziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at attentively; to habituate the sight to.  
**Įskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to split in; to cleave in; [ugnies] to strike.  
**Įskypas, f. -pa, defin. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** diagonal; sloping; slanting; oblique.  
**Į -pai, adv.** diagonally, slopingly; slantingly.  
**Įskripai, = ĮSKYPAI.**

**Įskverbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to shove, thrust in *or* into.  
**Įsmeigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to thrust into; to drive into.  
**Įsmigti** (-mingu, -migau, -migsiu), *v. n.* to be stuck in.  
**Ysnauja, -os, sf.** straight gut; rectum.  
**Įsodas, -o, sm. (šautuvo)** stock; (peilio) handle; haft.  
**Įsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to set *or* place in *or* into; [augalų] to plant in.  
**Įspauda, -os, sf.** impress; impression; [ant knygos] imprint.  
**Įspausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press in; to stamp in; to impress; to imprint.  
**Įspėti** (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. a.* to guess. 2. *v. n.* to keep pace with one; to be able to follow one.  
**Įspindėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Įspįsti** (-pįstu, -pindau, -pįsiu), *v. n.* to shine into.  
**Įspirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to kick in *or* into; to give a kick.  
**Įsprausti** (-praudžiu, -praudžiau, -prausiu), *v. a.* to thrust into; to shove into.  
**Įspudingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** impressive; impressible; tender. **Į -gai, adv.** impressively.  
**Įspudingumas, -o, sm.** impressibility.  
**Įspudis, -džio, sm.** impression; sensation.  
**Įsrutys, -čio, sm.** Insterburg (a city in Prussia).  
**Įstaba, -os, sf.** astonishment; amaze-ment; wonder; surprise.  
**Įstabus, f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defin. -busis, f. -bloji, adj.** astonishing; marvelous; surprising; strange. **Į -biai, adv.** strangely. **Į -bumas, sm.** marvelousness; strangeness.  
**Įstaiga, -os, sf.** institution; establish-ment.  
**Įstanga, -os, sf.** strength; power; ability; energy.  
**Įstatas, -o, usually in the pl.; Įstatai, -ų, sm.** rules; law; statute; constitution.  
**Įstatymas, -o, sm.** setting *or* putting in *or* into; [law; enactment; statute. *Senas, Naujas* —, The Old, the New Testament.



Įstatymdavėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* lawgiver; legislator.

Įstatymdavybė, -ės, *sf.* legislation.

Įstatyti (-tatau, -tačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set in *or* into; to put in *or* into.

Įsteigėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* founder; establisher; *f.* foundress.

Įsteigimas, -o, *sm.* establishment; foundation.

Įsteigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to found; to establish.

Įsteigtojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* = ĮSTEIGĖJAS.

Istorija, -os, *sf.* history; [*pasaka*] story; tale; narrative.

Istorikas, -o, *sm.* historian.

Istorikas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* historic; historical. | -kal, *adv.* historically.

Įstoti (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to step into; to enter; — į *kloštorį*, to get into a convent, to enter a monastic order.

Įstrigti (-tringu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be stuck in.

Įstrižas, *f.* -ža, *defn.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *adj.* sloping; slanting; oblique. | —žai, *adv.* slopingly; slantingly. | —žumas, *sm.* obliqueness; obliquity.

Įstumti (-miu, -miau, -mau), *v. a.* to push into.

Įsukti (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to screw into; | to make revolve.

İš, *prep.* with *gen.* out of; from; of; by. *Žinoti iš patyrimo*, to know by experience. *Atkeliauti iš Kauno*, to come from Kovno. 2. —, *an insepar. prep.* when prefixed to verbs it denotes a separation, disruption, etc., and is translated into English by *out of*, *from*, *dis*, etc.

İšaiža, -os, *sf.* fissure; cleft.

İšakėti (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to harrow out; to finish harrowing.

İšakišes, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* porous.

İšakyti (-kiju, -kijau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to become porous.

İšalas, -o, *sm.* frozen earth.

İšalkęs, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* hungry.

İšalkti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become *or* be hungry.

İšalti (-šalu, -šalau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to freeze in.

İšanuoti (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to be through with one's work.

İšara, -os, *sf.* ploughshare.

İšardyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip up; to destroy; to demolish; to ruin; to dissolute; to disperse; to scatter.

İšarti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough out; to plough thoroughly.

İšaštrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen thoroughly.

İšauga, -os, *sf.* excrescence.

İšaugimas, -o, *sm.* growing out; excrescence.

İšauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring up; to breed up.

İšaugstinimas, -o, *sm.* exaltation; elevation.

İšaugstintas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* elevated; exalted; raised.

İšaugštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to elevate; to raise; to exalt; to extol.

İšaugšto, *adv.* in advance; | haughtily; arrogantly; disdainfully.

İšaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow out of; to grow up; to come to full growth.

İšauklėjimas, -o, *sm.* breeding; education.

İšauklėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to breed; to bring up; to educate.

İšaustas, *f.* -ta, *prt.* woven.

İšaušti (-audžiu, -audžiau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to weave; to finish weaving.

İšaušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool; to make cool entirely.

İšaušti ([iša'ušti] -štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become cool. 2. — ([išau'šti] -šta, -šo, -š), *v. impers.* to break: to dawn; to become light. *Jau išaušo*, it is daylight already.

İšauti (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to take off boots *or* shoes.

İšauti (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot in *or* into; — į *cielų*, to hit the mark.

İšbadėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to get hungry; to starve.

İšbadyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to prick out; to put out; to goad all over; — *kam akis*, to put out one's eyes.

İšbaidyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare out of; to frighten away.

İšbaļęs, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* pale; pallid.

**Išbalti** (-baļu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to become pale or pallid; to become white.

**Išbaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make white all over; to whitewash.

**Išbandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make trial of; to try.

**Išbanityti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to drive out or away; to banish; to exile.

**Išbarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* (said of dry substances) to pour out; to spread or scatter all over.

**Išbarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to disapprove; to reprehend; to scold.

**Išbauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put in fear; to intimidate; to frighten; to affright.

**Išbėgioti** (-giojame, -giojome, -giosime), **Išbėginėti** (-nėjame, -nėjome, -nėsime), *v. a. coll.* to run or scamper away in different directions; to scatter.

**Išbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run out or away; to fly away; to flee; to escape.

**Išbėrimas**, -o, *sm.* eruptions on the skin; cutaneous eruptions.

**Išberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* (said of dry substances) to pour out; to strew out. 2. *v. impers.* [šašais] to break out; to come out.

**Išbyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Išbirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* (said of dry substances) to pour out; to be strewn out; to be poured out.

**Išblykšti** (-lykštu, -lyškau, -lykšiu), *v. n.* to become pale; to turn pallid.

**Išblyškėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* pale man or woman.

**Išblyškęs**, *f.* -kusi, *pr.* pale; pallid.

**Išblyškimas**, -o, *sm.* paleness; palidity.

**Išbręsti** (-brėstu, -brendau, -brėsiu), *v. n.* to be ripe; to be matured.

**Išbrinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat.

**Išbristi** (-briedu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. n.* to wade or ford out of; — *iš nelaimės*, to wade out of one's misfortune.

**Išbudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken.

**Išbuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain.

**Yščiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* womb; bosom.

**Iščiulpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to suck out; to suck up.

**Išdaga**, -os, *sf.* brand; mark made by burning; place burnt out.

**Išdalinimas**, -o, *sm.* distribution; dispensation; apportionment; repartition.

**Išdalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išdalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to divide; to distribute.

**Išdarbystė**, = **IŠDIRBYSTĖ**.

**Išdarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išdaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make out.

**Išdaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat out; to knock out; to break one after another.

**Išdavėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who gives out; | betrayer; traitor.

**Išdavikas**, *f.* -kė, traitor; *f.* traitress.

**Išdavimas**, -o, *sm.* giving out; [pinigų] spending; expending; expense; [laikraščio, etc.] publication; [išdavystė] treachery; treason.

**Išdavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give out; to spend; to expend; [laikraštį] to publish; | to denounce; to betray.

**Išdavgas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* treacherous; traitorous; perfidious. | —gai, *adv.* treacherously. | —gumas, *sm.* treacherousness; traitorousness; perfidiousness.

**Išdavinyš**, -io, *sm.* expense; expenditure.

**Išdavystė**, -ės, *sf.* treason; treachery.

**Išdažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to absorb out of; [išparcuoti] to dye all over; to consume the dye by dyeing.

**Išdeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn out; to burn the interior part of a thing; [žaizdą] to cauterize.

**Išdegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. n.* to burn out; to be burnt out.

**Išderėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to haggle out; to purchase (after much haggling); to gain by negotiation; to condition; to reserve.

**Išdergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to defame to slander; to calumniate; to abuse.

**Išdėstinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rpl.*, **Išdėstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to lay out; [išguldinėti] to explain; to interpret; to expound.

**Išdėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear for a certain time; to wear out.

**išdidėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to become proud, haughty; to be disdainful, arrogant.  
**išdidis**, **-džio**, *sm.* haughtiness; | [*Tut.*] note of exclamation [!].  
**išdidumas**, **-o**, *sm.* magnificence; pomp; haughtiness; arrogance; disdainfulness.  
**išdidus**, *f. -di, defn.* **-dusis**, *f. -džioji, adj.* magnificent; grand; haughty; arrogant; disdainful. | **-džiai**, *adv.* magnificently; haughtily; disdainfully.  
**išdygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to shoot up; to spring out; to pullulate.  
**išdykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be in waggery or wantonness; to frolic; to play wild pranks.  
**išdykėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* wild or wanton fellow; waggish one.  
**išdykęs**, *f. -kusi, prt.* frolicsome; wanton; waggish; wild.  
**išdykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become wanton or waggish; to become wild.  
**išdykumas**, **-o**, *sm.* waggishness; wantonness.  
**išdildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to erase; to obliterate; to rub out; to efface.  
**išdilti** (-dilu, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to be obliterated; to be effaced or erased; to vanish; to disappear.  
**išdirbėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* manufacturer; producer; maker.  
**išdirbimas**, **-o**, *sm.* making; manufacturing; producing; elaboration; [*žemės*] cultivation; tillage.  
**išdirbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **išdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make; to manufacture; to produce; to elaborate; [*žemę*] to cultivate; to till; [*kailius*] to dress.  
**išdirbiny**, **-io**, *sm.* handiwork; product.  
**išdirbystė**, **-ės**, *sf.* manufacture; product.  
**išdirblas**, *f. -ta, defn.* **-tasis**, *f. -toji, prt.* manufactured; well made; well wrought; finished. *išdirbta žemė*, well cultivated ground.  
**išdirbti**, *see* **išdirbinėti**.  
**išdriekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to spread; to extend.  
**išdrikti** (-drysku, -driskau, -driksiu), *v. n.* to be torn out.

**išdrykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be stretched or extended.  
**išdubti** (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v. n.* to sag; to fall in; to cave in.  
**išdukra**, **-os**, *sf.* adopted daughter.  
**išdulkėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), **išdulkėti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be dusted out; *fig. colloq.* to run away; to fly away.  
**išdulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dust out; to shake off the dust; to free from dust.  
**išduobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to hollow; to excavate; to make concave.  
**išduoti**, *see* **išDAVINĖTI**.  
**išdurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to prick out; to put out.  
**išdžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up; [*pelkęs, balus*] to drain.  
**išdžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuva, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry up; to be dried; to be drained.  
**išėdos**, **-ų**, *sf. pl.* leavings (of some food).  
**išeiga**, **-os**, *sf.* going out; exit; door; outgoing; | expense; [*pasekmė*] result; consequence.  
**išeiginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of going out; | parade; festal. *išeiginiai rubai*, holiday apparel.  
**išeikvojimas**, **-o**, *sm.* wasting; squandering.  
**išeikvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to waste away; to squander; to dissipate.  
**išeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go out; to walk out; to get out; to step out. *išeiti už vyro*, to marry one. *išeiti iš papratimo*, to grow out of a habit.  
**išeivys**, *f. -vė, s.* emigrant.  
**išeivystė**, **-ės**, *sf.* emigration.  
**išėjimas**, **-o**, *sm.* going out; exit; way out; outlet; issue; passage; outgoing.  
**išėjunas**, *f. -nė, s.* emigrant.  
**išėmimas**, **-o**, *sm.* taking out; | exception; exclusion.  
**išgaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to perish; to die (*said of animals*).  
**išgalasti** (-landu, -landau, -lasiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to make sharp.  
**išgalė**, **-ės**, *sf.* strength; faculty. *Pagal išgalę*, as far as possible; | result; consequence; | detail; particulars;

particularity. *Su išgalėmis apie ką nors pasakoti*, to narrate a thing with details.

**Išgalėjimas, -o, sm.** strength; faculty. *Pagal išgalėjimą*, as much or as far as possible.

**Išgalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be able; can.

**Išgama, -os, smf.** degenerate; *fig.* villain; wicked person.

**Išganymas, -o, sm.** salvation.

**Išganyngas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** salutary. | **-gal, adv.** salutarly. | **-gumas, sm.** salutariness.

**Išganytas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** saved.

**Išganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to save; to bring to salvation; | [*nupeñėti*] to fatten; to make fat; — *pievą*, to waste a meadow by pasturing upon it.

**Išganytinas, f. -na, prt.** salutary.

**Išganytojas, f. -ja, s.** savor; deliverer; preserver; savior.

**Išgaravimas, -o, sm.** evaporation; exhalation.

**Išgaruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to evaporate.

**Išgasčiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. n.* to be afraid; to take fright.

**Išgasdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put in fear; to strike with fear.

**Išgastauti, = Išgasčiuoti.**

**Išgastingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** frightful; terrible; horrible. | **-gal, adv.** frightfully. | **-gumas, sm.** frightfulness.

**Išgąstis, -čio, sm.** fright; terror.

**Išgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to get; to gain; to draw a thing from one.

**Išgavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to have kept a fast; to fast through.

**Išgelbėjimas, -o, sm.** redemption; deliverance; release.

**Išgelbėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to free; to redeem; to deliver.

**Išgelbėtojas, f. -ja, s.** redeemer; deliverer.

**Išgerti** (-riu, -gėriau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to drink out; to drink up; — *kiušėnį*, to suck up an egg.

**Išgesti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be extinguished; to go out. 2. — (-gendu, -ge-

dau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled or corrupted.

**Išgydymas, -o, sm.** curing; healing.

**Išgydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cure; to heal.

**Išgledoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to sing to the end.

**Išgijimas, -o, sm.** recovering; recovery.

**Išginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive out or away; to expel.

**Išgyrimas, -o, sm.** praising; praise; commendation.

**Išgirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to hear; to have heard.

**Išgirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to praise; to commend; to vaunt.

**Išgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to get well.

**Išgyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to live (to a certain time). *Kaime išgyvenau du metus*, I lived in a village two years.

**Išglebėlis, f. -lė, s.** weakling; *fig.* fool; nincompoop.

**Išglebti** (-glembu, -glebau, -glebsiu), *v. n.* to become weak; to be foolish.

**Išgniauzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to knead well; to rumple; to crumple; to express; to extract.

**Išgrandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scrape out; to scratch out; to erase.

**Išgręžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bore out; to perforate; to drill out.

**Išgriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to gnaw out; to make a hole by gnawing or nibbling; *fig.* to drive one away by making much trouble for him. *Išgriauž tau!* a fig for you.

**Išguldymas, -o, sm.** expounding; explanation; interpretation; translation.

**Išguldinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay open; to expound; to explain; to interpret; to translate.

**Išgulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to lie out; to lie too long. | *v. a.*, — *pievą, javus*, to spoil or demolish grass or crop by lying upon.

**Išgulti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie out; to lodge; to fall flat; to be laid or lodged (*said of standing corn*).

**Išgverti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be worn out.

**Išilgai**, *adv.* alength: lengthily; lengthwise; in length; along.

**Išilginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* oblong; having an oblong form; made lengthwise.

**Išilgis**, *-io, sm.* length. *Išilgiu*, in length; lengthwise.

**Išimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take out of; to draw or pull out of; — *kulką iš žaidžios*, to extract a ball.

**Išimtinai**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.* exclusive; exceptional; exceptive. | —*nai, adv.* exclusively; exceptionally.

**Išimtinė**, *-ės, sf.* exception; allowance; immunity; exemption.

**Išimtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* exceptional.

**Iširdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make mad; to put into a passion.

**Iširsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to get mad; to fly into a passion.

**Iširdus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* irascible; passionate. | —*dumas, sm.* irascibility. | —*džiai, adv.* irascibly.

**Iširėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* absent-minded one.

**Iširimas**, *-o, sm.* dissolution; dispersion; dissipation.

**Iširti** (-iru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to rip; to disperse; to go to pieces; to break up; to dissolve.

**Išieškojimas**, *-o, sm.* searching; research; [*mokesčių*] collection.

**Išieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to search out; to find out; [*mokesčius, skolę*] to collect.

**Išjoda**, *-os, smf.* whoremaster; wench; | whore; strumpet; harlot.

**Išjodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to express by riding a horse upon; — *arklę*, to exercise a horse.

**Išjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride out; to go away on horseback.

**Išjudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put or bring into motion; to agitate; to move.

**Išjungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to loose from the yoke; to unyoke.

**Išjuokimas**, *-o, sm.* derision; raillery.

**Išjuokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to laugh at one; to mock; to deride; to turn into ridicule.

**Išjuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to ungird. to loose a girdle from.

**Iškaba**, *-os, sf.* sign board; sign.

**Iškabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang out.

**Iškada**, *-os, sf.* loss; damage; disadvantage; detriment; harm; hurt; injury.

**Iškaista**, *-os, sf.* sign. = **IŠKARA**.

**Iškala**, = **MOXYKLA**.

**Iškalba**, *-os, sf.* elocution; eloquence.

**Iškalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to pronounce; to utter; to speak to the end.

**Iškalbingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* eloquent. | —*gai, adv.* eloquently. = **IŠKALBUS**.

**Iškalbumas**, *-o, sm.* eloquence; faculty of elocution.

**Iškalbus**, *f. -bi, defin. -buisis, f. -bioji, adj.* eloquent; elocutive. | —*biai, adv.* eloquently.

**Iškalno**, *adv.* in advance.

**Iškalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer out; to cut out; to hew out; — *litaras ant akmens*, to engrave an inscription on a stone.

**Iškapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to hew out; to cut all over; to excavate; to hollow; [*snapū*] to peck out.

**Iškaršęs**, *f. -šusi, prt.* decrepit; weak-minded from age.

**Iškaršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to hatchel all; to finish hatcheling; *fig.* — *kam klyną*, to flog one. 2. — (-štu, -šau, -šiu), to become decrepit; to be weakened by age.

**Iškasimas**, *-o, sm.* digging out; excavation; [*laivono*] disintering; exhumation.

**Iškasynos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* disinterment; exhumation; | fossil.

**Iškasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig out or up; to excavate; [*laioną, grabą*] to untomb; to disinter; to exhume; to unearth.

**Iškąsti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite out.

**Iškauyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a. (colloq.)* to beg out.

**Iškedentas**, *f. -ta, prt.* disheveled.

**Iškedenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dishevel; — *plaukus*, to spread the hair loosely; to dishevel one's hair.

**Iškeikimas**, *-o, sm.* execration; excommunication; anathema.

**Iškeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to anath-

ematize; to excommunicate; to ex-  
ecrate.  
**Iškekšinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* (low) illegal child.  
**Iškeliavti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.*  
to set out; to go away; to depart; to  
emigrate.  
**Iškėlimas**, -o, *sm.* elevation; raising.  
**Iškėlis**, -lo, *sm.* by-way; by-road.  
**Iškelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to heave;  
to lift; to raise out of.  
**Iškenčiamas**, *f.* -ma, *prt.* tolerable; en-  
durable; bearable.  
**Iškentėti** (-kenčiu, -kentėjau, -tėsiu), *v.*  
*a.* to suffer through; to bear out.  
**Iškepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.n.* to bake;  
[*mėsa*] to roast.  
**Iškesti** (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.*  
to bear out; to hold out; to suffer;  
to endure through.  
**Iškila**, -os, *sf.* **Iškilimas**, -o, *sm.* rising  
ground; elevation; eminence; hill;  
rise.  
**Iškilmė**, -ės, *sf.* feast; festival; celebra-  
tion; solemnity.  
**Iškilingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* solemn; festive; triumphal. |  
-*gai*, *adv.* solemnly.  
**Iškilingumas**, -o, *sm.* solemnness; so-  
lemnity.  
**Iškilti** (-kiju, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v.n.* to rise;  
to be elated.  
**Iškilus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.*  
elevate; exalted; sublime.  
**Iškirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to  
hew out; to cut out; — *kam štuką*,  
to play one a trick.  
**Išklausinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* questioning; in-  
terrogation; examination by ques-  
tions.  
**Išklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.*  
*frq.* to question one after another;  
to interrogate; to examine by put-  
ting questions; — *liudininkus*, to in-  
terrogate witnesses.  
**Išklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to  
hear to the end; — *keno prašymą*, to  
lend an ear to one's prayers; to  
grant.  
**Išklausti** (-siu, -slau, -siu), *v. a.* to find  
out by inquiry; to get the necessary  
tidings or facts by plying questions;  
— *auo ko paslaptį*, to pump a secret  
out of one.

**Išklibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to shake  
loose.  
**Išklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.*  
to lose one's way; to get out of the  
right way; to go astray.  
**Iškliuti** (-kliuvu, -kliuvau, -kliusiu), *v.n.*,  
— *iš keno nagų*, to rid one's self from  
another's hands; to get free; to escape.  
**Išknaisinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Išknai-**  
**sloti** (-sioju, -siojau, -siosiu), **Išknaistyti**  
(-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.frq.*, **Išknisti** (-su,  
(-sau, -siu), *v.a.n.* to root out; to dig  
out; to turn up with the snout.  
**Iškopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to climb  
out.  
**Iškosėti** (-sėju or -siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.*  
*a.* to bring up by coughing; to ex-  
pectorate.  
**Iškošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to strain  
out; to filter through.  
**Iškraipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to  
turn in different ways; to turn about;  
— *keno todčius*, to wrest or pervert  
one's saying.  
**Iškrapštyti** (-štau, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v.a.* to  
scratch out; to erase; to rub out; to  
obliterate; *fig.* to dislodge one; to  
drive out.  
**Iškratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.*, **Iš-**  
**krėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.*  
to shake out of; [*įvįjęškoti*] to rum-  
mage all over; to search out.  
**Iškreipti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to  
curve; to crook; to turn; to avert; to  
pervert.  
**Iškrikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to  
disperse; to scatter; to dissipate.  
**Iškrikti** (-krinku, -krikau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to  
disperse; to dissipate.  
**Iškrypimas**, -o, *sm.* deviation.  
**Iškrypti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to turn  
aside; to deviate; — *iš tiesos kelio*, to  
deviate from a true course.  
**Iškristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v.n.* to  
fall out; to drop out.  
**Iškultti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to thrash  
out; to be through with thrashing.  
**Iškuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to clean  
out; to cleanse.  
**Išlaida**, -os, *sf.* [*skylė*] outlet; [*pinigų*]  
outlay; expense; expenditure; [*ga-*  
*nykla*] pasture ground; [*kraštas*]  
verge; margin.

**Išlaidumas**, -o, *sm.* wastefulness; lavishness; prodigality.

**Išlaidunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* squanderer.

**Išlaidus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* wasteful; lavish; prodigal; profuse.  
| -džiai, *adv.* wastefully; lavishly.

**Išlaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold out; to keep out; to bear out; to endure; to outstand.

**Išlaistyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pour out (forth); to shed; to spill; | to plaster; — sienas, to plaster walls.

**Išlaisvinimas**, -o, *sm.* liberation; release; rescue; deliverance.

**Išlaisvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to free; to release; to rescue.

**Išlaisvintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* liberator; deliverer.

**Išlaizyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick out; to empty by licking.

**Išlakti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. n.* to run in different parts; to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate.

**Išlakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to lap all; to lap out.

**Išlankstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išlenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to curve; to bend out; to bend in different ways.

**Išlaukinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* external; exterior; outward; outer.

**Išlauža**, -os, *cf.* breaking out; breach; gap.

**Išlaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išlaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break out; to breach; — duris, to break open the door.

**Išlavinimas**, -o, *sm.* training; exercising; education.

**Išlavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to train; to exercise; to teach; to educate; to improve.

**Išleidėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who lets out; [pinigų] spender; [rašų] publisher.

**Išleidimas**, -o, *sm.* letting out; [pinigų] expenditure; expense; [rašų] publication; issue; edition.

**Išleisti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let out; to let loose. Išleisti iš kalėjimo, to let a prisoner loose; to release a prisoner; — už vyro, to give

in marriage; to bestow upon one; | to spend; to expend. Išleisti daug pinigų, to spend much money; | to issue; to put forth; to publish; — laikraštį, to publish a newspaper; — knygą, to issue a book.

**Išleistojas**, = Išleidėjas.

**Išleistuvė**, -ės, *cf.* office of publication.

**Išleistuvės**, -ių, *cf. pl.* parting feast; farewell banquet.

**Išlėkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one run away; *fig.* to blow up.

**Išlengvo**, *adv.* easy; easily; slowly; slightly; gently.

**Išlenkti**, see Išlankstyti.

**Išlepėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* tenderling; weakling; an effeminate man or woman; milk-sop; namby-pamby.

**Išlepimas**, -o, *sm.* effeminacy.

**Išlepinimas**, -o, *sm.* effeminating; spoiling by indulgence.

**Išlepti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to effeminate; to spoil by indulgence.

**Išlieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour out; to spill, to shed; (*fig.*) — ant ko visą tušį, to vent one's anger (or spleen) upon one; to give one's passion vent.

**Išliežis**, -io, *sm.* cleft; fissure.

**Išlyga**, -os, *cf.* condition; stipulation; | proviso; clause; covenant.

**Išlyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to even; to make even; to level; to smooth.

**Išlygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to bargain out; to gain by negotiation.

**Išlipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb out; to step out; to get out of; to emerge.

**Išlįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep or crawl out of; to creep out from under.

**Išlūžis**, -io, *sm.* cleft; chink; crevice.

**Išloša**, -os, *cf.* gain; winning; prize.

**Išlošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to win at play; to gain.

**Išluptakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* goggle-eyed one; goggler.

**Išmaina**, -os, *cf.* exchange; truck; barter.

**Išmainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to truck; to swap.

**Išmaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix well; [duoną] to knead up.

**Išmaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to rear; to bring up; to feed; to support.

**Išmalda**, -os, *sf.* alms.

**Išmaldauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to ask alms; to beg.

**Išmaldininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* beggar.

**Išmanymas**, -o, *sm.* understanding.

**Išmaningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sensible; prudent; wise; skillful. | **-gai**, *adv.* sensibly; wisely.

**Išmaningumas**, -o, *sm.* sensibleness; reasonableness.

**Išmanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to understand; to conceive; to comprehend.

**Išmanumas**, -o, *sm.* quickness of apprehension; acuteness; intelligence.

**Išmanus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* quick of apprehension; intelligent; sensible; wise; prudent; rational.

**Išmata**, -os, *sf.* outcast; castaway; refuse; trash; rubbish.

**Išmatis**, -čio, *sm.* dimension; measure; extent; size.

**Išmatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure.

**Išmažens**, *adv.* from one's childhood.

**Išmėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make trial; to try; to take on probation.

**Išmeluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to obtain a thing by a lie.

**Išmerginis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* illegal child.

**Išmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. prf.*, **Išmėtyti** (-mėtau, -mėčiau, -mėtysiu), *v. frq.* to throw out; to cast out; to expurgate. *Išmesti ką pro duris*, to turn one out of doors; — *pro langą*, to throw out of the window. *Išmėtyti* [= *išekroti*] *savo turtą*, to squander one's fortune.

**Išmėtinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to throw out; *fig.* to reproach; to upbraid; to exprobrate; to taunt; — *kam už nelabą pasieligimą*, to upbraid one for his unfair conduct.

**Išmiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to sleep enough; to get one's sleep out.

**Išmieruoti**, = **IŠMATUOTI**.

**Išmindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Išmindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Išminti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to press out by treading upon; to tread;

to trample. *Išminti linus*, to be through with breaking flax.

**Išminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead up.

**Išmintingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sensible; judicious; reasonable; rational; intelligent; prudent. | **-gai**, *adv.* sensibly; judiciously; reasonably.

**Išmintingumas**, -o, *sm.* reasonableness; sensibleness; prudence.

**Išmintis**, -ies, *sf.* understanding; judgment; reason; [*protas*] mind; intelligence; wisdom.

**Išmirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to soften by soaking or steeping; to soak; to steep.

**Išmirkšti** (-rkščiu, -rkščiau, -rkšiu), *v. a.* to squirt into; (*med.*) to inject.

**Išmirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be soaked; to become soft by soaking.

**Išmirti** (-rštame, -rėme, -rsime), *v. n. coll.* to die one after another; to be all dead.

**Išmisias**, -o, *sm.* device; contrivance; invention; | fiction; untruth; false rumor; lie.

**Išmislinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Išmislioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. frq.*, **Išmislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to cogitate; to devise; to contrive; to invent; — *ant ko nebutus daigtus*, to tell stories about one; to belie one.

**Išmislumumas**, -o, *sm.* inventiveness; ingenuousness; ingenuity.

**Išmislus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* inventive; ingenious; full of devices or contrivances.

**Išmistti** (-mintu, -mitau, -misiu), *v. n.* to sustain or maintain one's self; to live upon.

**Išmokėjimas**, -o, *sm.* paying; payment.

**Išmokestis**, -čio, *sm.* paying out; payment. *Daigtus ant išmokesčio pirkti*, to buy on easy payments.

**Išmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay all; to pay out; to pay up; — *skolus*, to pay up one's debts.

**Išmokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išmokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to teach; to train up.

**Išmokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to learn; to receive knowledge; to fin-



ish learning; to obtain experience (in anything).

**Išmukti** (-munku, -mukau, -muksiu), *v. n.* to slip or slide out; (*colloq.*) to slip away; to escape.

**Išmušinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat out; to knock out; to strike out. *Laikrodis išmušė devyktą*, the clock struck twelve. *Išmušti kam dantis*, to knock out one's teeth; | (—*kuo*) to line a thing; *lentomis*, to board; — *popieromis*, to paper; — *dironais*, to hang with tapestry.

**Išnaikinimas**, -o, *sm.* extirpation; extermination; annihilation; destruction.

**Išnaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to annihilate; to extirpate; to exterminate; to root out; to abolish.

**Išnakčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* early morning; very early.

**Išnara**, -os, *sf.* slough; cast skin.

**Išnarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išnerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v. a.*, **Išnarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.* [*iš kilpos*] to take out of a noose; [*sqvarę*] to luxate; to dislocate; to disjoin. **Išnerti**, *v. n.* [*iš vandens*] to dive out; to rise out of the water; to emerge.

**Išnaršai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* spawn.

**Išnaša**, -os, *sf.* margin; marginal annotation; [*puslupio apačioje*] foot note.

**Išnašus**, *f. -ši*, *defn.* -šusis, *f. -šioji*, *adj.* persevering; steadfast; constant; [*vaisingas*] productive. | —*šiai*, *adv.* perseveringly; productively. | —*šumas*, -o, *sm.* perseverance; [*vaisingumas*] productiveness.

**Išnaudojimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing of profits; exploitation.

**Išnaudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to extract profits; to exploit.

**Išnaudotojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* one who draws profits; exploiter.

**Išnerti**, *see* **IŠNARINTI**.

**Išnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carry out or away; to carry in different ways; [*išdėvėti*] to wear out.

**Išnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry out or away; to bear away; [*siekti*] *v. n.* to reach; to amount to.

**Išnetyti**, *adv.* unawares; unexpectedly.

**Išnykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear.

**Išnokinti** (-nu, -nau, -kinsiu), *v. a.* to ripen; to mature.

**Išnokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to grow ripe; to be matured.

**Išnovyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to extirpate; to kill; to murder; to massacre.

**Išpainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to extricate; to disentangle; to disengage.

**Išpančioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to take off the shackles; to unfetter.

**Išpardavėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* seller; vender; peddler.

**Išpardavimas**, -o, *sm.* selling out; sale.

**Išpardavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išparduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sell out.

**Išpasakoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to tell all; to relate all particulars; to give a circumstantial account; to give minute details; *fig.* to blab out; to tell abroad.

**Išpasoginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to portion; to endow.

**Išpažinimas**, -o, *sm.* confession; avowal; acknowledgement.

**Išpažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žįsiu), *v. a.* to avow; to acknowledge; to confess.

**Išpažintis**, -ies, *sf.* confession.

**Išpažintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* confessor.

**Išpenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėstu), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed; to fatten.

**Išpera**, -os, *smf.* one of a brood; offspring.

**Išperas**, -o, *sm.* brood; hatch.

**Išperėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hatch; to brood.

**Išperti** (-periu, -pėriau, -persiu), *v. a.* to bathe one with the aid of brushwood; *fig.* —*kam kailį*, to whip one.

**Išpiaustinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Išpiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išpiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to engrave; [*Išpiauti* = *Iškersti*] to slaughter all; to butcher all; to massacre.

**Išpildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fulfill; to perform; to accomplish; to execute; — *prizadėjimus*, to fulfill one's promises.

**lāpīti** (-pīlu, -pyliau, -pīlsiu), *v. a.* to pour out; to strew out.  
**lāpīnti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to plait all over; [*atpīnti*] to unplait; to untwist.  
**lāpīrkas**, -o, *sm.* ransom.  
**lāpīrkējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* redeemer.  
**lāpīrkimas**, -o, *sm.* buying off or out; redeeming; redemption.  
**lāpīrkti** (-perku, -pīrkau, -pīrksiu), *v. a.* to buy out or off; to ransom; to redeem.  
**lāplakti** (-ku, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to whip; to scourge; to lash; to flagellate; to flog; — *dalgti*, to beat out a scythe; to make thin the edge of a scythe by beating with the hammer.  
**lāplatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to widen; to extend; to expand; to spread.  
**lāplaukimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing out; swimming out; sailing out; putting out to sea.  
**lāplaukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to flow out; to flow from; to swim out; to emerge from the water; — *tū uosto*, to sail out of port.  
**lāplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse; to wash out.  
**lāplēsti** (-plēčiu, -plēčiau, -plēsiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; — *akis*, to open one's eyes wide at; to stare at one; — *sparnus, rankas*, to stretch the wings or arms.  
**lāplēša**, -os, *sf.* booty; spoil; prey.  
**lāplēšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pluck out or up; to pull out; to tear out; to snatch; to wrench; to wrest; to wring out of (from); [*išvogti*] to rob; to plunder; to pillage.  
**lāplētoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend.  
**lāpliekti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to maul; to cudgel; [*riešiaraq*] to unfurl; to unfold.  
**lāplikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scald; to clean by scalding.  
**lāploti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to make thin (by beating or pressing); to flatten; to compress.  
**lāplovos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* rinsings.  
**lāplukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make swim; to bathe.  
**lāprusēs**, *f.* -susi, *prt.* spruce; fair-complexioned.

**lāprusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be spruce; to be fair-complexioned.  
**lāpudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make rot the inward parts; to putrefy.  
**lāpukštyti** (-štai, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a. frq.* to blow asunder; to overblow.  
**lāpulyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to suppurate; to fester out.  
**lāpulli** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall out of.  
**lāpuošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to adorn; to deck; to decorate.  
**lāpursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to bloat; to become turgid.  
**lāpurtes**, *f.* -tusi, *prt.* bloated; turgid.  
**lāpustakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* goggle-eyed one.  
**lāpusti** ([*išpūsti*] -pučiu, -pučiau, -pūsiu), *v. a.* to blow out or away; to fetch out by blowing. 2. — ([*išpūsti*] -puntu, -putau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to bloat up; to swell up; to tumefy.  
**lāputi** (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot out; to putrefy.  
**lāradējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* inventor.  
**lāradimas**, -o, *sm.* inventing; finding out; invention.  
**lāraizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to dis-entangle; to disemboil.  
**lāraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to score.  
**lārankioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to pick out.  
**lārankius**, -laus, *sm.* choice; assortment; selection.  
**lārastti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find out; to invent.  
**lārašas**, -o, *sm.* written extract; extract from a book; abstract.  
**lārašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **lārašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write out of; to copy; to extract from a book; to write all over; to consume materials by writing; (*fig.*) *lārašyti kam nugarą, kailį*, to score one's back.  
**lārausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig out; to dig up. 2. — (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to blush; to redden.  
**lārauti** (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck out or up; to pull out of; to root out; to extract.

**lėravėti** (-vėju, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to weed; to clean from weeds.

**lėrėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to uadress; [*lėpuoiti*] to embellish; to decorate.

**lėreikšti** (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v. a.* to express; to utter; to declare; to say.

**lėrėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry out; to be able to cry loudly. | *v. a.* [= *lėbarti*] to scold; to chide; to rebuke.

**lėrėžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **lėrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cut out; to carve; to engrave.

**lėriedėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to hatch; | to roll away or out.

**lėrinkimas**, -o, *sm.* picking out; choosing; electing; selecting; election.

**lėrinktas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* elected; chosen.

**lėrinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to choose; to select; to elect.

**lėrinktinis**, *f. -nė, s.* the chosen one; deputy; delegate.

**lėrišimas**, -o, *sm.* unbinding; loosening; [*uždavinio, klausimo*] solution; [*iš nuodėmių*] absolution; remission.

**lėrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to untie; to unbind; to loosen; [*klausimą, užduotį*] to solve, to answer (a question or problem); — *ginčus*, to settle a dispute; — *iš nuodėmių*, to absolve; to remit the sins.

**lėroda**, -os, *sf.* exposition; external show; appearance.

**lėrodymas**, -o, *sm.* demonstration; statement; proof.

**lėrodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **lėrodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show off; to exhibit; to point out; to prove. **lėrodyti**, *v. impers.* to seem; to appear. *Mun lėrodo* (= *rodos*), it seems to me.

**lėrokavimas**, -o, *sm.* enumeration; calculation.

**lėrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to calculate; to enumerate; to reckon; to figure out.

**lėromyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to castrate; to geld; to emasculate.

**lėrūgos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* whey.

**lėrugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to sour

sufficiently; to turn sour; [*apiepieną*] to be curdled sufficiently; [*apie agurkus, etc.*] to be pickled sufficiently; [*apie alų, ryną, etc.*] to ferment sufficiently; [*apie duoną*] to be leavened sufficiently.

**lėrukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke out; — *mėsą*, to smoke meat.

**lėsakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to speak out; to avow; to confess.

**lėsamiai**, *adv.* exhaustively.

**lėsamus**, *f. -mi, defn. -musis, f. -mloji, adj.* exhaustive. | — *mumas, sm.* exhaustiveness.

**lėsemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw out all; to exhaust.

**lėsėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* [*iš vežimo*] to get down from a carriage; to alight; [*iš laivo*] to get ashore; to land.

**lėsėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow out; to spread out.

**lėsiabarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), **lėsi-beriti** (-beriu, -bėriau, -bersiu), *v. rfl.* to strew out; to be strewn; | to cast; to slink; to miscarry (*said of animals*).

**lėsiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), **lėsi-blevinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become sober; to clear up; to sober up.

**lėsiderėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to condition for one's self; to stipulate.

**lėsidėstymas**, -o, *sm.* decomposition.

**lėsidėstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to decompose; to be resolved into constituent parts.

**lėsigandimas**, -o, *sm.* fright; fear.

**lėsigąsti** (-gastu, -gandau, -gąsiu), *v. rfl.* to take fright; to be frightened; to startle; to be seized with fear.

**lėsigimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. rfl.* to degenerate.

**lėsiilgimas**, -o, *sm.* longing for; yearning for.

**lėsiilgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to long for; to yearn for; to languish.

**lėsijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift; to bolt.

**lėsikalbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* excusing one's self; making excuses or apologies; excuse; plea.

**lėsikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to speak to the full; | to make an ex-

cuse, to excuse one's self; [*kuomī*] to allege a thing for one's excuse; [*nuo ko*] to desire to be excused from doing a thing.

**Išsikovinklinimas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.

**Išsikovinklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to expand; to develop; to evolve.

**Išsokraustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to move to another place; to move out or away; to remove.

**Išsilaizyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. rfl.* to cure one's wounds by licking them (*as a dog*).

**Išsimesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. rfl.* to miscarry; to bring forth young prematurely.

**Išsiplatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Išsiplėsti** (-plečiu, -plėčiau, -plėsiu), *v. rfl.* to spread out; to be widened; to expand.

**Išsiplėtojimas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.

**Išsiplėtoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. rfl.* to expand; to develop.

**Išsiskirstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to disperse; to go into different parts; to scatter.

**Išsisukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* [*kojā, rankā, etc.*] to sprain one's foot or arm; *fig.* to extricate one's self by shifts.

**Išsitariti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to utter a word; to say; [*netyčiomis*] to drop a word unintentionally.

**Išsitekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. rfl.* to find room.

**Išsitikėjimas, -o, sm.** confidence; trust; hope.

**Išsitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust; to confide.

**Išsiuntimas, Išsiuntinėjimas, -o, sm.** sending out or away; expedition; banishment.

**Išsiuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išsiųsti** (-siuñčiu, -siuñčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send out or away; to send forth; to dispatch; to expedite.

**Išsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Išsiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to sew all over; to work with a needle; to embroider.

**Išsiuvinimas, Išsiuvinėjimas, -o, sm.** work-

ing with a needle; needle-work; embroidery.

**Išsiveisti** (-veisiu, -veisiau, -veisiu), *v. rfl.* [*in the natural world*] to degenerate; to change one's shape or form; to transform oneself.

**Išsivystymas, -o, sm.** development; evolution.

**Išsivystyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to unsweat one's self; *fig.* to be developed.

**Išsizadėjimas, -o, sm.** resignation; renunciation; — *paties save*, self-denial.

**Išsizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to resign; to renounce; — *paties save*, to deny one's self.

**Išsiziojėlis, f. -lė, s.** gaper; dawdler.

**Išsiziolti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. rfl.* to open one's mouth; to gape; to yawn.

**Išskaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to disjoin; to take to pieces; to divide.

**Išskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to find out (or learn) by reading; [*išrokuoti*] to enumerate; to reckon; to calculate; to figure out.

**Išskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cleave; to split.

**Išskelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.*, — *ugnį iš litnago*, to strike fire out of a flint.

**Išskersti** (-rdžiū, -rdžiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to butcher all; to slaughter; to massacre.

**Išskėsti** (-skečiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to spread out; — *sparnus*, to expand the wings.

**Išskydinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dilute; to thin.

**Išskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to grub up; to clear of trees.

**Išskyrimas, -o, sm.** excepting; exception; separation.

**Išskirstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to separate; to sunder; to disjoin; to except; to exclude.

**Išskysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become thin or dilute.

**Išskrosti** (-rodžiū, -rodžiau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to disembowel; to gut; to eviscerate; | to murder all; to massacre.

**Išsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to set down; to put down; to help to a.

- light (*from a carriage, etc.*); — *brangakmeniais*, to set with precious stones.
- Išspausti** (-spaudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to squeeze out; to express; — *kam ašaras*, to draw tears from one's eyes.
- Išspiauti** (-spiauju, -spioviau, -spiausiu), *v. a.* to spit out.
- Išspirga**, -os, *sf.* crisp rind; crackling.
- Išspirginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fry out; to roast well.
- Išsproginti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Išsprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to bud; | to crack out.
- Išsprukti** (-runku, -rukau, -ruksiu), *v. n.* to slip out of; to escape; to flee away.
- Išsprusti** (-sprustu, -sprudau, -sprusiu), *v. n.* to slip out; to flee; to run away.
- Išstatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to put out; to set forth; to lay out; to expose; to exhibit; [*namus*] to build; to erect.
- Išstumdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Išstumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push out; to shove out; to thrust out.
- Išsukos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* buttermilk.
- Išsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to unscrew; to draw out; [*į sąnario*] to put out of joint; to dislocate; to sprain; — *koją*, to sprain one's foot.
- Išsunis**, -io, *sm.* adopted son.
- Iššaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze; to kill with cold.
- Iššalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze up; to perish with cold.
- Iššaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to shoot all; to kill all with a gun.
- Iššaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to call out; to call forth or up.
- Iššauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a. n.* to shoot off; to fire off; to discharge.
- Iššlavos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* sweepings.
- Iššluostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to wipe away; to wipe off; to clean by wiping.
- Iššluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep away or out.
- Iššokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to jump out; to leap out.
- Išsukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to comb out; to comb well; — *linus, kanapes*, to hatchel flax, hemp; to finish hatching.
- Iššusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew up; to be stewed.
- Iššutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew up; to finish stewing.
- Ištaiga**, -os, *sf.* comfort; comfortable-ness.
- Ištaigingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* comfortable; pleasing; com- modious. | — *gal, adv.* comfortably. | — *gumas, sm.* comfortableness.
- Ištaisa**, -os, *sf.* embellishment; decoration; | dower; dowry; wedding por- tion.
- Ištaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* [*paga- minti*] to make; to prepare; [*išrė- dyti*] to embellish; — *dukterį*, to supply (or provide) a daughter with dowry.
- Ištaka**, -os, *sf.* source; head (*of a river*).
- Ištampyti** (-pau, -piaui, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to touse; to tug; to make longer or wider by drawing or pulling repeat- edly.
- Ištarimas**, -o, *sm.* pronunciation; utter- ance.
- Ištarmė**, -ės, *sf.* pronunciation; dialect; [*sudo*] decree; judgment; verdict.
- Ištarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to melt.
- Ištarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to utter; to pronounce; to say.
- Ištarža**, -os, *sm.* [*Mž.*] gelded animal.
- Ištaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to squirt on all sides; to shiver to pie- ces.
- Išteirauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to obtain by inquiry; to learn by inquiry.
- Ištekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow out; to leak out; [*už vyro*] to marry one.
- Išteklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to flow or leak away; [*ant tekilo*] to finish on a lathe; to hollow by turn- ing.
- Išteklingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sufficient; plentiful; profuse; well off. | — *gal, adv.* sufficiently; plentifully. | — *gumas, sm.* sufficien- cy; plentifulness.
- Ištekliai**, -iaus, *sm.* sufficiency; compe- tence.

**Ištekė**, -ės, *sf.* flowing out; emanation; efflux.

**Ištekti** (-lenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.* to be sufficient; to suffice; to have enough.

**Ištempti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to extend; to stretch; to strain.

**Išten**, *adv.* thence; from thence.

**Ištepti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. frg.*, **Ištep** (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to besmear; to consume or expend by smearing.

**Išterioti** (-rioju, -rioju, -riosiu), *v. a.* to waste; to exterminate; to destroy.

**Ištesėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to have sufficiently; to suffice.

**Išteželis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* milksoap; humdrum.

**Išties**, **Ištiesa**, *adv.* truly; verily; indeed; forsooth.

**Ištiesi** (-siu, -siaui, -siu), *v. a.* to stretch out; to extend.

**Ištikimas**, *f. -ma*, *defn.* -**masis**, *f. -moji*, *adj.* sure; faithful; loyal.

**Ištikimybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Ištikimumas**, -o, *sm.* fidelity; faithfulness; loyalty.

**Ištikro**, *adv.* truly; indeed; verily.

**Ištikšti** (-tyšku, -tišku, -tikšiu), *v. n.* to shiver; to dash to pieces.

**Ištikė**, -ės, *sf.* stroke; blow.

**Ištikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to strike; to give a blow.

**Ištyrinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frg.*, **Ištirti** (-tiriti, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v. a.* to examine; to search; to inquire.

**Ištirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to melt; to dissolve.

**Ištisai**, *adv.* extensively; at full length.

**Ištisas**, *f. -sa*, *adj.* extensive; prolix; | whole; entire. *Kova tęsėsi išties du metus*, the war continued two whole years.

**Ištysėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* tall and slender person; walking rushlight.

**Ištysti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to extend; to stretch; to become long; to lengthen out.

**Ištizėlis**, = **Išteželis**.

**Ištižti** (-tyžtu, -tižau, -tižiu), *v. n.* to become soft; to be drenched.

**Ištolo**, *adv.* from afar.

**Ištraukimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing out; extraction.

**Ištraukti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw out; to pull out; to extract.

**Ištrėmimas**, -o, *sm.* exile; banishment; expulsion.

**Ištrėmti** (-miu, -miaui, -msiu), *v. a.* to exile; to banish.

**Ištrėmtinys**, *f. -nė*, *s.* exile; person banished.

**Ištrenkti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v. a.* to knock out.

**Ištrykšti** (-trykštu, -tryškau, -trykšiu), *v. n.* to spout out; to gush out; to spurt out.

**Ištrinti** (-nu, -niaui, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wipe off; to wipe away; to rub out.

**Ištrivoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to last to the end; to hold out. [*Pol.* WYTRWAĆ].

**Ištrokšti** (-trokštu, -troškau, -trokšiu), *v. n.* to have thirst; to thirst after; to be thirsty.

**Ištroškimas**, -o, *sm.* thirstiness; thirst.

**Ištrukti** (-trukstu, -trukau, -truksiu), *v. n.* to break from; to tear one's self from; to escape; to run away.

**Ištrupėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to crumble; to break into small pieces.

**Ištrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumb; to crumble.

**Ištūrėjimas**, -o, *sm.* holding out; bearing; enduring.

**Ištūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. n.* to hold out; to bear; to endure; to outstand.

**Ištuštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty.

**Ištvarka**, -os, *sf.* disorder; [**Ištvirkimas**] dissoluteness; lewdness.

**Ištvėrimas**, -o, *sm.* perseverance; persistence.

**Ištvėrti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to keep on to the end; to persevere; to persist; to hold out. | *v. a.* to take down a partition; to unfence.

**Ištvirkėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* disorderly, dissolute person.

**Ištvirkimas**, -o, *sm.* disorderliness; dissoluteness; wantonness.

**Ištvirkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt.

**Ištvirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled; to be corrupted; to be dissolute, wanton.

**Išvadavimas**, -o, *sm.* deliverance; relief.

**Išvaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.*

to free; to deliver; to release; to relieve.  
**Išvaduotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* deliverer; liberator; redeemer.  
**Išvadžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* derivation; argumentation; argument.  
**Išvadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. n.* to lead out of; | to deduce; to demonstrate; to prove.  
**Išvagoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to cover with furrows; to furrow.  
**Išvaikis**, -io, *sm.* adopted child.  
**Išvaikyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to drive asunder; to disperse.  
**Išvaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Išvaikštinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to walk all over; [*išsekiretyti*] to go different ways; to part; to go away one after another.  
**Išvaizda**, -os, *sf.* appearance; look; aspect.  
**Išvaizdus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* sightly; comely; conspicuous.  
| —*dumas*, *sm.* sightliness.  
**Išvakarės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* late evening.  
**Išvalinijimas**, -o, *sm.* freeing; releasing; emancipation; manumission.  
**Išvalnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to free; to release; to set at liberty; to emancipate; to manumit.  
**Išvanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to wash one with brushwood; *fig.* to whip or flog one.  
**Išvara**, -os, *sf.* driving to pasture; | pasturage; common.  
**Išvardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* pronoun; *apsakomasis*—, relative p.; *grįžtamasis*—, reflexive p.; *ypatinis*—, personal p.; *klausiamasis*—, interrogative p.; *neaiškiamasis*—, indefinite p.; *rodomasis*—, demonstrative p.; *savinamasis*—, possessive p.; [*Kriauš. Gramat.*].  
**Išvarymas**, -o, *sm.* driving out or away; banishment.  
**Išvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive out or away; to expel; to banish.  
**Išvartyti** (-riau, -rčiau, -rtysiu), *v. a. frq.* to overturn; to upset; to overthrow; to subvert.  
**Išvarža**, -os, *sf.* spoil; booty.  
**Išvažiavimas**, -o, *sm.* going or setting out; departure.

**Išvažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.*, — *kelio*, to make a road level by driving upon. | *v. n.* to go or drive in different ways; to disperse.  
**Išvažioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to carry away.  
**Išvažiuosena**, -os, *sf.* going or driving out; departure.  
**Išvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to go away; to set out; to depart.  
**Išvažos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* recrements of tar; coom.  
**Išvedžiojimas**, = **IŠVADŽIOJIMAS**.  
**Išvedžioti**, = **IŠVADŽIOTI**.  
**Išveisti** (-veisiu, -veisiau, -veisiu), *v. a.* to root out; to extirpate.  
**Išveizda**, = **IŠVAIZDA**.  
**Išveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Išveizdėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to appear; to have appearance.  
**Išvelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wash out with a washing-beetle.  
**Išvengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to shun; to avoid; to escape; to evade.  
**Išvėpėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* gaper; dawdler.  
**Išverkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to obtain a thing by shedding tears.  
**Išversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. a.* to overturn; to throw out; to throw down.  
**Išveržti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to pluck out; to snatch away; to wrench out.  
**Išvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead out; to infer; to derive; to deduce; — *iš kelio*, to mislead one; to seduce.  
**Išvežimas**, -o, *sm.* exporting; exportation.  
**Išvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to convey out; to carry away; to export.  
**Išvidaus**, *adv.* from inside; from within.  
**Išviduriavimas**, -o, *sm.* evacuation; excretion.  
**Išviduriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to excrete; to evacuate; to discharge.  
**Išvilioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to coax a thing out of a person; to obtain by cunning; — *nuo ko pinigų*, to cheat one out of his money.  
**Išvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to fold out; to wind out; to roll out; to unfold; to unfurl; to unwind.

**Išvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil up; to boil well.

**Išvirkščias**, *f. -čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.* reverse; wrong side turned up.

— **čiai**, *adv.* reversedly; in an opposite sense.

**Išviršaus**, *adv.* from above; in advance.

**Išvirščias**, = **Išvirkščias**.

**Išviršinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* external; outward.

**Išvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiau), *v. a. n.* to boil up; to cook up.

**Išvysti** (-vystu, -vydau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive; to catch sight of. 2.

— (-vystame, -vytome, -vysime), *v. n. coll.* to wither up; to fade away.

**Išvystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to unsow; to unfold; to develop.

**Išvisur**, *adv.* from everywhere; from all over.

**Išvyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to expel; to banish.

**Išvogti** (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal away.

**Išžaboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to take off the bridle; to unbridle.

**Išžįsti** (-žindu, -žindau, -žįsiu), *v. a.* to suck out or up.

**Išžiūra**, -os, *sf.* appearance; aspect; look; outlook; prospect; view.

**Išžudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. coll.* to kill all.

**Išžuti** (-žuvame, -žuvome, -žusime), *v. n. coll.* to perish.

**It**, *conj.* as; as it were.

**Įtaika**, -os, *sf.* pleasedness.

**Įtaisa**, -os, *sf.* anything built up or erected; establishment. *Pl.* Įtaisos, -ų, *sf.* fittings; fixtures.

**Įtaisymas**, -o, *sm.* setting or fixing in; erection; establishment.

**Įtaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to set or fix in; to establish.

**Įtaka**, -os, *sf.* mouth (*of a river*).

**Italias**, *f. -lė, s.* Italian.

**Italija**, -os, *sf.* Italy.

**Itališkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Italian.

**Įtalpa**, -os, *sf.* capacity; contents. *Knygos* —, the contents of a book.

**Įtalpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to insert; to put into; | to contain.

**Įtarimas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* suspected; suspicious. | —mai,

*adv.* suspectedly; suspiciously.

**Įtarimas**, -o, *sm.* suspicion; distrust; mistrust.

**Įtarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to suspect; to mistrust; to distrust.

**Įteikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to hand in; to deliver into one's hands.

**Įteisijimas**, -o, *sm.* legalization; authorization.

**Įteisoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosių), *v. a.* to legalize; to authorize; to entitle to.

**Įtekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow into; to run into.

**Įtekmė**, -ės, *sf.* influx; influxion; | influence.

**Įtekmingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* influential. | —gai, *adv.* influentially.

**Įtekmingumas**, -o, *sm.* influence.

**Įtėmė**, -ės, *sf.* remark; note.

**Įtempti** (-piu, -piaų, -psiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to strain; — *lanką*, to string the bow; | to drag into; to draw into.

**Įtikėjimas**, -o, *sm.* belief; faith.

**Įtikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to believe; to give a ready belief; to give credence to.

**Įtikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one believe; to convince.

**Įtikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to please; to content; to satisfy; to comply with one's wishes.

**Įtilpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be contained in; to be comprised in; to find room enough.

**Įtin**, *adv.* very; much; greatly.

**Įtraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw into; to drag into; to haul into.

**Įtrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub into.

**Įtrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumb into.

**Įtury**, -io, *sm.* contents.

**Įtužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žių), *v. n.* to run mad; to fly into a passion.

**Įvada**, -os, *sf.* conduit; aqueduct.

**Įvadinoti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to invite; to call into.

**Įvadžioti**, *see* ĮVESTI.

**Yvairavimas**, -o, *sm.* varying; variation.

**Yvairiai**, *adv.* differently; diversely; in a different manner.



**Yvairinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to diversify; to variate; to vary.  
**Yvairumas, -o**, *sm.* difference; diversity; variety.  
**Yvairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to vary; to differ.  
**Yvairus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** different; diverse; various.  
**Jvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to procreate; to beget; to engender.  
**Jvardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; to mention by name.  
**Jvarginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weary out; to tire; to fatigue; to harass; to plague.  
**Jvargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be tired; to be weary.  
**Jvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive into; — *ką į skolas*, to get one into debt; — *į grabą*, to bring one to the grave.  
**Yvas, -o**, *sm. orn.* owl; horned-owl.  
**Jvažiavimas, -o**, *sm.* entrance; entry.  
**Jvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to enter; to drive into (*in a carriage*).  
**Jvedybos, -ų, sf. pl.** introduction; inauguration.  
**Jvedimas, -o**, *sm.* leading into; bringing into; | introduction.  
**Jveikmė, -ės, sf.** impression; effect; power.  
**Jveikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overcome; to overpower; to defeat; to subdue; to conquer.  
**Jveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate; to beget; to engender.  
**Jverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to put in; to thread in.  
**Jvesdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lead into; to bring into; to usher; to introduce.  
**Jvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead into; to bring into; to introduce.  
**Jvežimas, -o**, *sm.* importation.  
**Jvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring into; to carry into; to import.  
**Jvilas, f. -ja, adj.** winding; bending from a direct line. | —*ja*, *adv.* windingly; in a winding manner.  
**Jvykdymas, Jvykdinimas, -o**, *sm.* causing; bringing into existence; realizing; realization.

**Jvykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to effect; to cause; to produce; to bring into existence; to realize.  
**Jvykimas, -o**, *sm.* arising; [*išsipildymas*] accomplishment.  
**Jvyksnis, -io**, *sm.* occurrence; incident; [*išsipildymas*] realization; *gram.* object.  
**Jvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to arise; to happen; to occur; [*išsipildyti*] to be fulfilled; to be accomplished; to be realized.  
**Jvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw or drag into; to haul into.  
**Jvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niesiu), *v. a.* to wrap up; to envelop; to roll in.  
**Jvisti** (-vystu, -visau, -visiu), *v. n.* to be procreated in great numbers.  
**Jvystyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swathe; to swaddle.  
**Jžaboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to bridle.  
**Jžagti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to soil; to stain; to defile; to pollute; to infect.  
**Jžaižda, -os, sf.** injury; wounding.  
**Jžambiai, adv.** slantingly; obliquely; slopingly.  
**Jžambus, f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.** sloping; slanting; oblique.  
**Jžanga, -os, sf.** entrance; entry; [*rašto*] introduction; preface.  
**Jždas, -o**, *sm.* public chest; treasury.  
**Jždininkas, f. -kė, s.** treasurer; cashier.  
**Jžė, -ės, sf.** block of ice.  
**Jžeidėjas, f. -ja, s.** injurer; ipsulter.  
**Jžeidimas, -o**, *sm.* injury; insult; affront.  
**Jžeidingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** injurious; insulting. | —*gal*, *adv.* injuriously; insultingly. | —*gumas*, *sm.* injuriousness.  
**Jžeistas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** hurt; injured; insulted.  
**Jžeisti** (-džiu, -džiau, -žėsiu), *v. a.* to hurt; to injure; to insult.  
**Jžeistojas, f. -ja, = JŽEIDĖJAS.**  
**Jželti** (-želiu, -žėliau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to root in; to have an exuberant growth.  
**Jženga, = JŽANGA.**  
**Jžengimas, -o**, *sm.* entrance; entering; — *į dangų*, (*eccl.*) ascension into heaven; Ascension day; Holy Thursday.  
**Jžengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to step into; to enter; to ascend.

**Ĵymēlmas**, -o, *sm.* marking; signing.  
**Ĵymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark.  
**Ĵymus**, *f.* -mi, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* significant; considerable; important. | -mīai, *adv.* significantly; considerably. | -mumas, *sm.* significance; importance.  
**Ĵodis**, -džio, *sm.* vow.  
**Ĵiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look into; *fig.* to understand; to conceive; to have an insight into.  
**Izraėlis**, -io, *sm.* Israel. **Izraėlitas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* an Israelite.  
**Ĵulnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* slant; slanting; oblique. | -nai, *adv.* slantingly; obliquely; askance.  
**Ĵulnumas**, -o, *sm.* slant direction; obliqueness.  
**Ĵulus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* insolent; disrespectful; rude. | -lumas, *sm.* insolence; rudeness; roughness.  
**Ĵvalga**, -os, *sf.* insight; *fig.* intelligence; comprehension.  
**Ĵvalgas**, *f.* -gli, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* quick-sighted; perspicacious; keen. | -gumas, *sm.* perspicacity; perspicuity.  
**Ĵvelgiamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* visible; perceivable; perceptible.  
**Ĵvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a. n.* to peep into; to take a look at; to perceive.  
**Ĵvilgis**, -io, *sm.* insight; perception; intellectual apprehension.

## J

**Jadros**, -ų, *sf. pl.* measles.  
**Jaknos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* liver.  
**Jakšis**, -io, *sm.* axe. [*Germ. Axt*].  
**Jakšunė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cock's head: honey-suckle. *Hedysarum*.  
**Japonija**, -os, *sf.* Japan.  
**Japoniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Japanese.  
**Jasiuklė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* shave-grass; marsh-horsetail. *Equisetum palustre*.  
**Jasminas**, -o, *sm. bot.* jasmine. *Jasminum*.

**Jau**, *adv.* already. *Jau... jau...*, now... now...  
**Jauda**, -os, *sf.* allurement; temptation; enticement.  
**Jaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to allure; to tempt.  
**Jaudus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* alluring; tempting; attractive. | -džiai, *adv.* alluringly; attractively.  
**Jauja**, -os, *sf.* drying house; corn kiln.  
**Jaukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom; to tame.  
**Jaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to rummage; to turn over; to confound; to throw into disorder.  
**Jaukus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kuis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* tame; gentle; tractable. | -kliai, *adv.* gently; meekly. | -kumas, *sm.* gentleness; tractability.  
**Jaunamartė**, -ės, *sf.* bride; woman newly married.  
**Jaunas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* young; — *mėnuo*, new moon.  
**Jaunatis**, *Jaunutis*, -čio, *sm.* new moon; crescent.  
**Jaunavedis**, -džio, *sm.* bridegroom.  
**Jaunybė**, -ės, *sf.* quality of being young; youthfulness.  
**Jaunikaitis**, -čio, *sm.* youth; young man.  
**Jaunikis**, -io, *sm.* bridegroom; man about to be married.  
**Jauniklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* the youngest one.  
**Jaunylis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* the younger one; junior.  
**Jaunimas**, -o, *sm.* youth; young persons (collectively); company of young people.  
**Jaunintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rft.* to make one's self appear young; to pretend to be young.  
**Jaunystė**, -ės, *sf.* youth; juvenile age.  
**Jaunumas**, -o, *sm.* the quality of being young; youthfulness.  
**Jaunumenė**, (*Jaunuomenė*) -ės, *sf.* youth; young people.  
**Jaunutis**, *Jaunutėlis*, *f.* -lė, *adj.* pretty young; very young.  
**Jausmas**, -o, *sm.* feeling; sense; sensation.  
**Jausmazodis**, -džio, *sm.* interjection.  
**Jausmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sensitive; tender; fond.

**Jausmingumas**, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness; tenderness; fondness.

**Jausmininkas**, **Jausmaženklis**, *sm.* mark of exclamation.

**Jauti** (jaučiu, jaučiau, jausiu), *v. a. n.* to feel. | -s, *v. r. fl.* to feel one'sself; to be sensible of.

**Jautiena**, -os, *sf.* beef.

**Jautimas**, -o, *sm.* feeling; sensation; [du-dėjimas] waking.

**Jautinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* ox stable.

**Jautinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining or belonging to an ox; ox...

**Jautis**, -čio, *sm.* ox.

**Jautriai**, *adv.* sensibly; sensitively.

**Jautrumas**, -o, *sm.* sensibility.

**Jautrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sensible; irritable; touchy; sensitive.

**Jautvedė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kr.] guide strap; leash.

**Javai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* corn; grain; [nenu-piauti] crop.

**Jėčiukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* = BULVĖS.

**Jėga**, = JIEGA.

**Jėglys**, -io, *sm.* icht. ruff.

**Jei**, **Jeigu**, *conj.* if: in case of.

**Jeib**, *conj.* provided that. *Jeib ką*, whatever. *Jeib kada*, whenever.

**Jenerolas**, = GENERALAS

**Jerubė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* hazel-hen; heath-cock.

**Jeruzolimas**, -o, *sm.* Jerusalem.

**Jėtininkas**, -o, *sm.* lancer; pikeman.

**Jėtis**, -ies, *sf.* lance; spear.

**Jėzavas**, **Jėzaus lėlija**, *s. bot.* martagon lily; Turk's cap lily. *Lilium Martagon*.

**Jėzuitas**, -o, *sm.* jesuit; —*ty klioštorius*, convent of Jesuits.

**Jėzuitiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* Jesuitic; Jesuitical. | —*kai*, *adv.* Jesuitically.

**Jl**, *gen.* jos, *defn.* Jljė, *gen.* josios, *pron.* f. she.

**Jiega**, -os, *sf.* power.

**Jiektas**, -o, *sm.* column; pillar; shaft.

**Jiena**, -os, *sf.* thill.

**Jlerka**, -os, *sf.* slit; slash; rift; cleft; | white leather; dressed goat skin.

**Jieškinys**, -io, *sm.* purpose; end; aim.

**Jieškojimas**, -o, *sm.* seeking; searching.

**Jieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to seek; to search; to look for.

**Jieškotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* seeker; searcher.

**Jiešmas**, -o, *sm.* spit.

**Jieva**, -os, *sf. bot.* bird-cherry. *Cerasus padus*. 2. *nom. propr.* Eve.

**Jievykas**, -o, *sm.* forest of bird-cherry trees.

**Jievinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bird-cherry; made of bird-cherry wood

**Jis**, *gen.* jo, *intens.* jisai, *gen.* jojo, *pron.* m. he.

**Jodinėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to ride about on horseback.

**Jodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to carry on horseback.

**Jog**, *conj.* that. *Teip jog*, so that. *Teip labai, jog...*, in such a degree that...

**Jojamas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* riding; employed to ride.

**Joks**, **Jokis**, *f.* -kia, *pron.* no; not any; no one; none.

**Jokubas**, -o, *sm.* Jacob; James.

**Jomarkas**, -o, *sm.* fair; market.

**Jonas**, -o, *sm.* John. **Jonienė**, -ės, *sf.* John's wife.

**Jonellai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* Spanish broom. *Spartium*.

**Joninė**, -ių, *sf.* Saint John the Baptist's day; Midsummer.

**Joninėzė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hypericon; John's wort. *Hypericum perforatum*.

**Jonvabalė**, -io, *sm. ent.* glow-worm.

**Joti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride on horseback.

**Jotis**, -čio, *sm.* rider; knight; cavalier.

**Jovalas**, -o, *sm.* swirl; medley; mess; | disorder; confusion; chaos.

**Jovaras**, -o, *sm. bot.* plane tree. *Platanus orientalis*.

**Jubilejus**, -jaus, *sm.* jubilee.

**Jubiliatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* holding a jubilee.

**Judėjimas**, -o, *sm.* motion; movement. *Revoliucijiskas* —, revolutionary movement.

**Judėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to move; to be in motion.

**Judinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to agitate.

**Judošystė**, -ės, *sf.* treachery; treason.

**Judošius**, -iaus, *sm.* Judas; *fig.* betrayer; traitor.

**Judra**, -os, *sf. bot.* bastard-flax; camelina; gold of pleasure. *Camelina*.

**Judu**, *f.* judvi, *pron. dualis*, you two; both of you.

**Juk**, *conj.* then, [or it is not transfer-

able into English]. *Juk tu pats tai zinai*, why, you know it very well.  
**Juka**, -os, *sf.* blood of a beast; broth or soup of blood.  
**Jukdyti** (-dau, -dziau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh.  
**Jukstandis**, -dzio, *sm.* the constellation Cassiopeia.  
**Juktas**, -o, *sm.* Russia-leather.  
**Julė**, -ės, *dim.* -liutė, *sf.* Julia; Juliet; July.  
**Julius**, -iaus, *sm.* Julius.  
**Jungas**, -o, *sm.* yoke; span; couple.  
**Jungiamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* uniting; joining. *Jungiamasis veiksmazodis*, (*gram.*) auxiliary verb.  
**Jungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to yoke; to join; to connect.  
**Jungtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* united; joint.  
**Junkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom.  
**Juo**, *adv.* the more. *Juo geriau*, so much the better. *Juo daugiau, juo geriau*, the more the better.  
**Juoba**, *adv.* unless; so much more.  
**Juodakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black eyed one.  
**Juodalksnis**, -io, *sm. bot.* alder.  
**Juodaodis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black skinned one; negro; moor.  
**Juodas**, *f.* -da, *defin.* -dasis, *f.* -doji, *adj.* black. | -dai, *adv.* blackly.  
**Juodbėris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* dark bay horse.  
**Juodbruvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* black browed person; *f.* brunette.  
**Juodgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* black headed one.  
**Juodylai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* black dye; black ink.  
**Juodylnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* inkstand.  
**Juodymas**, -o, *sm.* black part; black place.  
**Juodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to black; to blacken; *fig.* to blacken; to defame; to slander; to vilify.  
**Juodis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black one (*said of animals*).  
**Juodkartis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* black maned horse.  
**Juodknygė**, -ės, *sf.* black-book; conjuring book; | sorceress; witch.  
**Juodknygystė**, -ės, *sf.* necromancy; witchcraft; sorcery.  
**Juodknygius**, *f.* -gė, *s.* necromancer; sorcerer; *f.* sorceress,

**Juodmargis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* black checkered one.  
**Juodmedis**, -dzio, *sm. bot.* ebony.  
**Juodnugaris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* one with black back.  
**Juodokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat black; blackish; pretty black.  
**Juokplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black haired one.  
**Juodsnukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* black faced one; one with black muzzle.  
**Juoduma**, -os, *sf.* black place; black spot.  
**Juodumas**, -o, *sm.* blackness.  
**Juoduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to glisten or glitter black; to appear black.  
**Juodvabalys**, -io, *sm.* dung-beetle.  
**Juodvarnis**, -io, *sm. orn.* raven.  
**Juodveidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* black complexioned one; negro; moor.  
**Juodžemis**, -io, *sm.* black earth; mold or mould; vegetable earth.  
**Juokadėja**, *adv.* out of sport; for fun.  
**Juokas**, -o, *sm.* laugh; laughter; laughing; | jest; joke.  
**Juokauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *Juokuoti* (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to jest; to joke; to jeer; to fool.  
**Juokdarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* jester; clown; droll.  
**Juokingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* laughable; ridiculous. | -gai, *adv.* ridiculously.  
**Juokingumas**, -o, *sm.* ridiculousness.  
**Juokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh.  
**Juokorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* jester; punster.  
**Juoksmas**, -o, *sm.* laugh; laughing; laughter.  
**Juoktis** (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v. rfl.* to laugh; — *iš ko*, to laugh at one.  
**Juokuoti**, *see* JUOKAUTI.  
**Juosmuo**, -mens, *sm.* waist; waistband.  
**Juosta**, -os, *sf.* girdle; belt; waistband. *Laumės* —, rainbow.  
**Juostli** (juosiu, juosiau, juosiu), *v. a.* to gird; to girdle; to girth. | —s, *s. rfl.* to gird one's self.  
**Juostli** (juostu, juodau, juosiu), *v. n.* to grow black.  
**Juosvas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* somewhat black; blackish. | -vai, *adv.* blackishly.  
**Juozapas**, -o, *abbr.* Juozas, -o, *sm.* Joseph.

**Juozienė**, -ės, *sf.* Joseph's wife.  
**Jupė**, -ės, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* jacket; bodice.  
**Jura**, -os, *sf.* name of one of the tributary streams of Nemunas (Memel). 2. sea: ocean. [*Only in poetry and elevated style*].  
**Juravimas**, -o, *sm.* undulation; waviness.  
**Jurės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* sea; ocean.  
**Jurginės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* Saint George's Day. | *bot.* dahlia.  
**Jurgis**, -io, *sm.* George. *Dim.* -gūkas, -gūtis, terms of endearment. **Jurgienė**, -ės, *sf.* George's wife.  
**Jurininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sailor; mariner.  
**Jurinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the sea; sea...  
**Juruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to wave; to undulate.  
**Jūs** [*pl. of Tu*], you.  
**Jusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, -kai, *adv.* like yours; corresponding or analogous to yours.  
**Jusiškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* yours.  
**Justi** (juntu, jutau, jusiu), *v. a.* to feel; to forebode.  
**Justinas**, -o, *sm.* Justin. **Justina**, -os, *sf.* Justina.  
**Jutimas**, -o, *sm.* feeling; sensation.  
**Jutrina**, -os, *sf.* lock.  
**Jutrumas**, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness; acuteness of sensation.  
**Jutrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* sensible; sensitive; irritable. | -riai, *adv.* sensibly; sensitively.

## K

**Kabala**, -os, *sf.* cabala.  
**Kabalda**, -os, *smf. (vulg.)* cripple; lame one.  
**Kabalduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to hang loosely; to dangle; *fig.* to counterfeit the walk of a cripple or lame person.  
**Kabaluoti and Kabaruoti** (-uoju, -avau, -uosiu), *v. n.* to hang loosely; to dangle; to waver; to totter.  
**Kabė**, -ės, *sf.* hook; stud; [*knygos*] clasp.  
**Kabėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
**Kabinetas**, -o, *sm.* cabinet.

**Kabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Kabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang; to suspend; | to hook; to grapple. | -s, *v. rfl.* to hook; to grapple; | to embrace each other; | to hang on; to cling.  
**Kabiys**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, -liukas, *sm.* hook; clasp.  
**Kaboti** (-bu, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
**Kačei**, **Kačėig**, *conj.* although; though; albeit.  
**Kačiarga**, -os, *sf.* oven rake; poker.  
**Kačiuotis** (-čiuojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to kitten.  
**Kačuogė**, *see* KATUOGĖ.  
**Kad**, *conj.* if; that. *Kad ne*, lest. *Teip kad*, so that.  
**Kada**, *conj. et adv.* when; ever; — *nor*, whenever; at any time; *kaip* —, sometimes; at times; — *kadėn*, long ago.  
**Kadaise**, **Kadaisi**, *adv.* in former time; formerly; aforesaid; erst; whilom.  
**Kadangi**, *conj.* because; for; whereas.  
**Kadrilis**, -io, *sm.* quadrille (*dance*).  
**Kadugynas**, -o, *sm.* juniper bushes.  
**Kaduginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of juniper.  
**Kadugys**, -io, *sm. bot.* juniper; juniper tree. *Juniperus*.  
**Kagala**, -os, *sf.* synagogue.  
**Kai**, = КАЙ.  
**Kailliadirbis**, = KAILIUS.  
**Kaillialupis**, *f.* -pė, *s.* flayer; skinner.  
**Kailliniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* fur cloak; fur jacket.  
**Kailliniuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* dressed with fur cloak.  
**Kailis**, -io, *sm.* pelt; skin; fur.  
**Kailius**, -iaus, *sm.* furrier; dealer in furs.  
**Kaimas**, -o, *sm.* village; hamlet. *Dim.* -mėlis, small village; villakin.  
**Kaimenė**, -ės, *sf.* herd; flock.  
**Kaimietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* villager.  
**Kaimynas**, -o, *sm.* neighbor.  
**Kaimyninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* neighboring.  
**Kaiminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of village; rural.  
**Kaimynystė**, -ės, *sf.* neighborhood; vicinity; neighborhood.  
**Kaimyniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* neighbor; neighboring; vicinal. | -kai, *adv.* neighborly.  
**Kaiminka**, -os, *sf.* female neighbor.

**Kaimiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* of a village; village like; rustic; rural.  
**Kaina**, *-os, sf.* price.  
**Kainas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* common; mutual. | *-nai, adv.* mutually.  
**Kainoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to cost; to bear a price.  
**Kaip**, *adv. et conj.* how; in what manner; in what way; | *as*; like. *Kaip antai*, *as*; for instance. *Toks kaip*, such as.  
**Kairė**, *-ės, sf.* left; left hand; left side.  
**Kairiarankis**, *f. -kė, s.* left handed person.  
**Kairias**, *f. -ria, defin. -riasis, f. -rioji, adj.* left.  
**Kairinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* left; being on the left side.  
**Kairys**, *f. -rė, s.* left handed person.  
**Kaisti** (kaičiu, kaičiau, kaisiu), *v. a.*, — *puodą*, to set the pot on the fire.  
**2.** — (kaistu, kaitau, kaisiu), *v. n.* to grow hot; to blush.  
**Kaišena**, *-os, sf.* adz.  
**Kaišioti** (-šioju, -šiauju, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to thrust about.  
**Kaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to thrust into; to put into; [ *puošti* ] to adorn; to decorate.  
**Kaištyš**, *-čio, sm.* landmark.  
**Kaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to warm; to heat; *fig.* — *kamakis*, to make one blush for shame.  
**Kaitra**, *-os, sf.* heat; summer heat.  
**Kaitriai**, *adv.* hotly.  
**Kaitrumas**, *-o, sm.* heat; hotness.  
**Kaitrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* hot; giving heat. *Kaitrios malkos*, firewood that gives much heat.  
**Kaka**, *s. indecl.* dirt; filth.  
**Kakalys**, *-lo, sm.* stove; oven.  
**Kakinii** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* [= *ganėdinti*] to satisfy.  
**Kaklaraištis**, *-čio, Kaklaryšis*, *-io, sm.* necktie; neck cloth; cravat; stock.  
**Kaklas**, *-o, sm.* neck; [ *bonkos* ] neck.  
**Kaklinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of the neck; pertaining to the neck.  
**Kakoti**, *v. n.* to cack.  
**Kakta**, *-os, sf.* forehead.  
**Kaktaraištis**, *-čio, sm.* browband; frontlet.

**Kakti** (kanku, kakau, kaksiu), *v. n.* to go; to wander. [ *Usually in comp. with AT-, NU-, SU-, which see.* ]  
**Kaladė**, *-ės, sf.* trunk; block; log; chopping block; | clog; stocks.  
**Kalakutas**, *-o, sm.* turkey.  
**Kalatailė**, *-ės, sf.* signal board; *kalatailė mušti*, to strike the signal board.  
**Kalavija**, *-os, sf.* glave; sword; | *bot.* sword-grass; flag-flower. Iris.  
**Kalba**, *-os, sf.* language; tongue; | *speech*; utterance; conversation; talk.  
**Kalbamokslis**, *-io, sm.* grammar.  
**Kalbazinys**, *-io, sm.* linguist.  
**Kalbazinystė**, *-ės, sf.* science of languages; philology; linguistics.  
**Kalbesis**, *-io, sm.* conversation; talk; noise of talking.  
**Kalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to speak; to talk; to utter. | *-s, v. r. fr.* to converse; to discourse.  
**Kalbėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* speaker; orator.  
**Kalbingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* talkative; loquacious.  
**Kalbingumas**, *-o, sm.* talkativeness; loquacity.  
**Kalbinimas**, *-o, sm.* talking or speaking (to one); addressing.  
**Kalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to address one; to speak to one; to talk to one; to persuade; to instigate; to harangue.  
**Kalbiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pertaining or relating to a language; linguistic; linguistical.  
**Kalbrėda**, *-os, sf.* gram. syntax; syntaxis.  
**Kalbumas**, *-o, sm.* loquacity; talkativeness.  
**Kalbus**, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bloji, adj.* talkative; loquacious.  
**Kaldra**, *-os, sf.* blanket.  
**Kalė**, *-ės, sf.* bitch. *Dim.* -*laikė*, -*liukė*, young or little bitch.  
**Kalėdininkas**, *-o, sm.* mendicant friar.  
**Kalėdos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* Christmas.  
**Kalėdoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to go begging; to collect alms.  
**Kalėjimas**, *-o, sm.* jail; prison; dungeon.  
**Kalendorius**, *-iaus, sm.* almanac; calendar.  
**Kalendra**, *-os, sf. bot.* coriander. Coriander-drum.

**Kalenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to beat; to str. ke. | *v. n.* to clatter.

**Kalėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be in jail; to sit in prison; to be imprisoned.

**Kaligrafija**, -os, *gf.* calligraphy; penmanship.

**Kaligrafiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* calligraphic. | *-kai, adv.* calligraphically.

**Kalinėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Kalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat in or into; to drive in or into; | to forge; to hammer. *Pinigus kalti*, to coin money; [*kaltu*] to chisel; to carve with a chisel.

**Kalinyš**, *f. -nė*, *s.* prisoner; captive.

**Kalkdegis**, -io, *sm.* lime burner.

**Kalkės**, -ių, *gf. pl.* lime; [*negesintos*] quick-lime.

**Kalkininkas**, -o, *sm.* lime burner; lime seller.

**Kalkinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of lime; lime...

**Kalkunas**, -o, *sm.* turkey; turkey cock.

**Kalmė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* aromatic calamus; acorus; sweet-flag. *Acorus calamus*.

**Kalmogai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* wagon; tumbrel.

**Kalmukas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* Calmuck.

**Kalnakasys**, -io, *sm.* miner.

**Kalnakasystė**, -ės, *gf.* mining; art or science of mining.

**Kalnas**, -o, *sm.* mount; mountain. *Dim. -nelis*, hill; hillock.

**Kalnavertis**, -čio, *sm. properly*: demolisher of mountains; miner.

**Kalnierius**, -iaus, *sm.* collar.

**Kalnynas**, -o, *sm.* mountain range; mountain region.

**Kalningas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* mountainous; hilly.

**Kalninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of mountain; pertaining or belonging to a mount.

**Kalnovė**, -ės, *gf.* hill; hillock; | mine.

**Kalnsargė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* milk-parsley. *Selinum*.

**Kalnšvita**, -os, *gf. bot.* marjoram. *Origanum*.

**Kalnuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* mountainous; full of mountains;

--a *šalis*, mountainous country.

**Kalnuotumas**, -o, *sm.* mountainousness.

**Kalpas**, -o, *sm.* groom; waiter; servant; | knave (*of cards*).

**Kalpiškai**, *adv.* servilely; slavishly.

**Kalpokas**, -o, *sm.* helmet; [*kūmpas*] lamp globe; lamp shade.

**Kalsnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. frq.* to hammer slightly; to tap with a hammer.

**Kaltas**, -o, *sm.* chisel.

**Kaltas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* guilty; culpable; faulty; [*skolingas*] indebted; owing.

**Kaltė**, -ės, *gf.* guilt; crime; sin; delinquency; fault; blame.

**Kalti**, *see* KALINĖTI.

**Kaltybė**, -ės, *gf.* sin; trespass; fault; | duty; due; obligation.

**Kaltinimas**, -o, *sm.* accusation; charge.

**Kaltininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* offender; culprit; delinquent.

**Kaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accuse; to charge.

**Kaltintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* accuser.

**Kaltokas**, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat guilty; quite guilty.

**Kaltunas**, -o, *sm. med.* plica polonica; trichosis plica.

**Kaltunuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* afflicted with plica polonica.

**Kaltuvas**, -o, *sm.* rammer.

**Kalva**, -os, *gf.* hill; hillock; rising ground.

**Kalvė**, -ės, *gf.* blacksmith's shop; smithy; forge.

**Kalvienė**, -ės, *gf.* blacksmith's wife.

**Kalvietė**, -ės, *gf.* dungeon; prison; jail.

**Kalvinas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* calvinist.

**Kalvis**, -io, *sm.* blacksmith.

**Kalvystė**, -ės, *gf.* blacksmith's trade.

**Kalvorė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* wild rosemary. *Ledum*.

**Kam**, *pron. [dat. of Kas]* to whom. 2. *adv.* why; wherefore; for what reason.

**Kamanos**, -ų, *gf. pl.* bridle.

**Kamantai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* horse collar; hames.

**Kamantinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to investigate; to explore; to search; to scrutinize.

**Kamara**, -os, *dim. -raitė*, -rėlė, *gf.* pantry; larder; | cell.

**Kamarninkas**, -o, *sm.* sheriff; [*matininkas*] land surveyor; [*Kr.*] chamberlain; master of the robes.

**Kambarys**, -io, *sm.* chamber; apartment. cell.

**Kamblys**, -io, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* sprout; bud; germ.

**Kame**, *pron. interr.* where.

**Kameleonas**, -o, *sm. zool.* chameleon.

**Kamendorius**, -iaus, *sm.* vicar.

**Kamienas**, -o, *sm.* trunk; stalk; stem.

**Kaminal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [Kr.] moss.

**Kaminas**, -o, *sm.* chimney; flue.

**Kaminšluostis**, -čio, *sm.* chimney-sweeper.

**Kamizelka**, -os, *sf.* vest; waistcoat.

**Kamletas**, -o, *sm.* camlet; camelot.

**Kampanija**, -os, *sf.* campaign.

**Kampas**, -o, *sm.* corner; angle; nook.

**Kampininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* villager who has no arable land; cottager.

**Kampinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of corner; belonging to a corner or angle. *Kampinis akmuo*, corner stone.

**Kampuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* cornered; angular.

**Kampuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to make corners or angles; to make cornered or angular.

**Kamša**, -os, *sf.* dike; dam; mound; [žmonų] throng; crowd.

**Kamščiatraukis**, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.

**Kamšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, **Kimšti** (kėmsu, kimšau, kimšiu), *v. a.* to stuff; to fill; to cram; [bonkas, etc.] to stopper; to cork.

**Kamštikis**, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.

**Kamštinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a stopper; of a cork. *Kamštinis qžuolas*, cork oak; cork tree; cork. *Quercus suber*.

**Kamštis**, -čio, *sm.* stopper; stopple; cork; plug.

**Kamštkiškis**, -io, *sm.* corkscrew.

**Kamšmedis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* corktree.

**Kamunė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* acorus; sweet-flag.

**Kamuolys**, -io, *sm.* clew; ball; sphere

**Kamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to vex; to torment; to harass; to weary; to fatigue; to excess. | —s, *v. rfl.* to torment one's self.

**Kamža**, -os, *sf.* surplice.

**Kanada**, -os, *sf.* Canada.

**Kanadietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* Canadian; inhabitant of Canada.

**Kanadiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Canadian.

**Kanakados**, *adv.* once upon a time.

**Kanakaip**, *adv.* in whatever manner.

**Kanakoks**, *f.* -kia, *pron.* whichever one; whatever one; some one.

**Kanalas**, -o, *sm.* canal; channel.

**Kanapa**, -os, *sf.* sofa.

**Kanapė**, -ės, *sf.* hemp; [grudas] hemp seed.

**Kanapėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* (said of birds) spotted; dotted; speckled.

**Kanapiena**, -os, *sf.* hemp field.

**Kanapinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* made of hemp; hempen. *Kanapinė virvė*, hempen cord.

**Kanarka**, -os, *sf. orn.* canary.

**Kanauninkas**, -o, *sf.* canon; dignitary of the church.

**Kanceliarija**, -os, *sf.* chancery; office.

**Kančia**, -ios, *sf.* torment; pain.

**Kančius**, -iaus, *dim.* -čiukas, *sm.* riding whip; horsewhip.

**Kančveikstis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* [Šl.] passive.

**Kandidatas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* candidate.

**Kandidatura**, -os, *sf.* candidacy; candidship.

**Kandiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to be a candidate; to run for an office.

**Kandis**, -ies, *sf. ent.* moth.

**Kandis**, -džio, *sm.* bite; biting.

**Kanduolys**, -io, *sm.* kernel; core; nucleus.

**Kandus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* snappish; given to biting.

**Kandžiojimas**, -b, *sm.* biting; *fig.* biting; taunting.

**Kandžioti** (-džioju, -džioju, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Kąsti** (kandu, kandau, kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite; *fig.* to bite; to nip; to taunt keenly.

**Kanėlija**, -os, *sf.* cinnamon. *Laurus cinnamomum*.

**Kanguru**, *s. indecl. zool.* kangaroo.

**Kaneveikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to maltreat.

**Kanikas**, -o, *sm.* bread box.

**Kanivolas**, -o, *sm.* veterinary surgeon; farrier.

**Kankalas**, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle; little bell.

**Kankalija**, -os, *sf. bot.* capon's feather; culver key. *Aquilegia vulgaris*.

**Kankė**, = **KANČIA**.

**Kankynė**, -ės, *sf.* torment; torture; pain.

**Kankinys**, *f.* -nė, *s.* martyr.



**Kankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to martyr; to rack; to torture; to torment; | to fatigue; to weary.  
**Kankintinis**, *f. -nė, s.* martyr.  
**Kankintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* tormentor; executioner.  
**Kanklės**, *-ių, sf. pl.* kind of harp or guitar.  
**Kanklininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* harper; harpist; guitar player.  
**Kankliuoti** (-kliuoju, -kliavau, -kliuosiu), *v. n.* to play on a harp or guitar.  
**Kankorėžis**, *-io, sm.* cone (*of a fir*).  
**Kanonada**, *-os, sf.* cannonade.  
**Kanonierius**, *-iaus, sm.* cannonier; gunner.  
**Kanonas**, *-o, sm.* canon.  
**Kanoniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* canonic; canonical. *Kanoniškos tiesos*, canon law.  
**Kanonizacija**, *-os, sf.* canonization.  
**Kanonizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to canonize; to rank with a canon.  
**Kanopa**, *-os, sf.* hoof.  
**Kantas**, *-o, sm.* edge, corner; brim.  
**Kantorius**, *f. -rė, s.* chanter; chorister (*in church*).  
**Kantrial**, *adv.* patiently.  
**Kantrybė**, *-ės, sf., Kantrumas*, *-o, sm.* patience.  
**Kantrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* patient.  
**Kantunga**, *-os, sf.* conscription.  
**Kantuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to make edged, cornered.  
**Kanva**, *-os, sf.* canvas.  
**Kapa**, *-os, sf.* threescore; thrice twenty; | cope; sacerdotal cloak.  
**Kapas**, *-o, sm.* tomb; sepulcher; grave; | tomb; barrow. *Pl. -pai, -ų, sm.* cemetery; burial ground; graveyard.  
**Kapčiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to make boundary marks; to make hillocks.  
**Kapčius**, *-iaus, sm.* boundary mark; hillock.  
**Kapeika**, *-os, sf.* kopeck.  
**Kapelė**, *-ės; Kapelija*, *-os, sf.* orchestra; music band.  
**Kapelninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* player; musician.  
**Kapelonas**, *-o, sm.* chaplain.  
**Kapinės**, *-ių, sf. pl.* cemetery; burial grounds.

**Kapinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* belonging or pertaining to a cemetery; of a cemetery; burial.  
**Kapitalas**, *-o, sm.* capital; wealth.  
**Kapitalistas**, *f. -tė, s.* capitalist; moneyed man or woman.  
**Kapitalistiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* capitalistic.  
**Kapitalizmas**, *-o, sm.* capitalism.  
**Kapitonas**, *-o, sm.* captain.  
**Kapitula**, *-os, sf.* chapter.  
**Kapituliacija**, *-os, sm.* capitulation.  
**Kapituoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to capitulate.  
**Kaplys**, *-io, sm.* dull axe; *fig.* dullard; dolt.  
**Kapojimas**, *-o, sm.* chopping; cutting; hewing.  
**Kapoklė**, *-ės, sf.* chopping board.  
**Kapoklis**, *-io, sm.* instrument for hewing or chopping; cleaver; chopper; chopping knife.  
**Kaponė**, *-ės, sf.* carnage; slaughter; | chopped or minced meat; | instrument for chopping weeds.  
**Kapotė**, *-ės, sf.* chopping board; kind of wooden vessel for the same purpose; chopping bowl.  
**Kapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to chop; to hack; to hash; [*malakas*] to chop; to cleave.  
**Kapstas**, *-o, sm. = KAPSTYS.*  
**Kapstinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. dur.,*  
**Kapstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to dig; to rummage; to rake; to scrape.  
**Kapstys**, *-sčio, dim. -stelis, sm.* hoe; pickaxe.  
**Kapšys**, *-io, dim. -šelis, -šiukas, sm.* pouch; purse; money bag.  
**Kapucinas**, *-o, sm.* capuchin monk.  
**Karabinas**, *-o, sm.* carbine or carbine; gun; [*kareiviškas*] soldier's musket.  
**Karai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* cart; dray; dray cart.  
**Karakirvis**, *-io, sm.* battle-axe.  
**Karalaitis**, *-čio, sm.* king's son; prince; -tė, *-ės, sf.* king's daughter; princess.  
**Karaliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to reign; to govern; to rule.  
**Karalienė**, *-ės, sf.* queen.  
**Karalystė**, *-ės, sf.* kingdom.  
**Karališkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* royal. | *-kai, adv.* royally.

**Karaliūnas**, -o, *sm.* successor to the throne; the coming king; —nė, -ės, *sf.* the coming queen.

**Karalius**, -iaus, *sm.* king.

**Karapa**, -os, *dim.* -pėlė, *sf.* decanter; carafe.

**Karas**, = KARĖ.

**Karatas**, -o, *sm.* carat.

**Karavanas**, -o, *sm.* caravan.

**Karavojas**, *sm.* = KARVOJAS.

**Karavedys**, **Karazygys**, *see* KARVEDYS, KARŽYGYS.

**Karbas**, -o, *dim.* -bells, *sm.* basket; | dent; notch; nick.

**Karbatkai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* lace.

**Karbatkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lace...

**Karbatkuotė** (-kuoji, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to lace; to make lace.

**Karbunkula**, -os, *sf. med.* carbuncle; antlrax.

**Karbuotas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* notched; dented; indented.

**Karbuotė** (-buoji, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to notch; to dent; to indent.

**Karčiai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* mane.

**Karčiai**, *adv.* bitterly.

**Karčiama**, -os, *sf.* inn; rural pothouse; mughouse; hostelry; beerhall; saloon.

**Karčiaminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a hostelry; of an inn; —niai žodžiai, obscene words; words that may be heard in a pothouse.

**Karčiamininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* pothouse keeper; saloon keeper.

**Kardas**, -o, *sm.* sword.

**Kardazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cotton thistle. Onopordon acanthium.

**Kardelis**, -io, *sm.* (*dim.* of KARDAS) little sword; cutlass.

**Kardėlius**, -iaus, *sm.* [Kr.] rope; cable.

**Kardininkas**, -o, *sm.* knight of the sword.

*Kardininkų zokonas*, Order of Knights of the Sword.

**Kardinolas**, -o, *sm.* cardinal.

**Kardžuvis**, -io, *sm. icht.* swordfish.

**Karė**, -ės, *sf.* war; fig. conflict; strife. *Naminė karė*, civil war.

**Kareivis**, -io, *sm.* soldier.

**Kareivystė**, -ės, *sf.* military service.

**Kareiviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* military. | —kai, *adv.* militarily; after the manner of a soldier; soldierly.

**Kariauna**, -os, *sf.* army; troops; forces.

**Kariauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to wage war; to war; to struggle.

**Kariautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who is engaged in war; warrior; struggler.

**Kariavimas**, -o, *sm.* carrying on war; fighting; struggling.

**Karidorius**, -iaus, *sm.* corridor.

**Karieliai**, -ių, *sf. pl.* necklace; string of beads.

**Karielis**, -io, *sm.* bead.

**Karieta**, -os, *sf.* coach; carriage.

**Karikatura**, -os, *sf.* caricature.

**Karingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* warlike; warfaring; valiant. | —gai, *adv.* warlike. | —gumas, *sm.* warlikeness.

**Karionė**, -ės, *sf.* war; long war.

**Kariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* warlike; military. | —kai, *adv.* militarily.

**Kariumenė**, = KARIAUNA.

**Karka**, -os, *sf.* part of a hog's leg from hoof to knee.

**Karkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one croak or caw.

**Karkias**, -o, *sm. bot.* osier; long leaved willow.

**Karklavija**, -os, *sf. bot.* woody nightshade; bittersweet. *Solanum dulcamare*.

**Karklės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* gate; turnpike.

**Karklynas**, -o, *sm.* willow plot.

**Karklinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of willow; made of willow.

**Karklotė**, = KARTOKLĖ.

**Karkluba**, -os, *sf.* wagon rack; cart rack.

**Karksenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Karksėti* (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Karkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to croak; to caw.

**Karkvabalė**, -io, *sm. ent.* cockchafer; May-bug.

**Karla**, -os, *sf.* dwarf; pigmy.

**Karlauka**, -os, *sf.* [Kr.] fir; fir tree.

**Karmazinas**, -o, *sm.* crimson.

**Karmelitas**, -o, *sm.* carmelite; white friar. *Karmelity zokonas*, Order of Carmelites.

**Karna**, -os, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* bast; inner bark.

**Karnavalas**, -o, *sm.* carnival.

**Karninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bast.

**Karolina**, -os, *sf.* Caroline; Lina; Carrie.  
**Karolis**, -io, *sm.* Charles; Charley.  
**Karonė**, -ės, *sf.* see **KARIONE**; | pendency; pendant.  
**Karonis**, -ies, *smf.* hanged man or woman; *fig.* hempen rogue.  
**Karosas**, -o, *sm.* *icht.* crucian.  
**Karoti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
**Karpa**, -os, *sf.* wart; [*kruties*] nipple; | *bot.* spurge. Euphorbia.  
**Karpas**, -o, *sm.* snip; notch; indentation.  
**Karpė**, -ės, *sf.* *icht.* carp.  
**Karpis**, -io, *sm.* *bot.* privet. Ligustrum vulgare.  
**Karpyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*, **Kirpti** (kerpu, kirpau, kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear; to clip; to cut with shears or scissors.  
**Karpočius**, -iaus, *sm.* warty person.  
**Karpotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* warty; full of warts; verrucose.  
**Karpunė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* lichen; genus Verucaria.  
**Karpžolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* purple spurge. Euphorbia peplis.  
**Karstas**, -o, *sm.* coffin; | grave; tomb.  
**Karstelėjęs**, *f. -jus, prt.* having a somewhat bitter taste.  
**Karsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow bitter; to become bitter.  
**Karstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Karti** (kariu, koriau, karsiu), *v. a.* to hang; to suspend. *Zydg karti*, to make ducks and drakes.  
**Karšatis**, -ies, *sf.* aged years; decrepitude.  
**Karščiavimas**, -o, *sm.* feverish behavior; fervency; fit of anger.  
**Karščiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. n.* to be ill of a fever; to have an attack of fever; *fig.* to become hot; to be angry; to speak deliriously.  
**Karšė**, -ės, *sf.* [= *karšatis*] decrepitude; craziness; weakness because of old age.  
**Karšėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* carder.  
**Karšimas**, -o, *sm.* getting old; aged life; [*šukavimas*] carding; hatchelling.  
**Karšinimas**, -o, *sm.* care and sustenance of one in his old age; [*kvaršinimas*] irritation; vexation.  
**Karšinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take

care, to sustain one in his old age; [*kvaršinti*] to irritate; to annoy; to vex; to trouble; to tease.  
**Karštagalvis**, *f. -vė, s.* enthusiast; zealot; madman  
**Karštas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* hot; *fig.* ardent; fiery; passionate. | -tai, *adv.* hotly; ardently; vehemently.  
**Karštauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to wax warm; to fall into a passion.  
**Karšti** ([ka'šti] -šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to comb; to card; [*linus*] to hatchel.  
**2.** - [ka'ršti], *v. n.* to be in one's aged years; to be decrepit.  
**Karštybė**, -ės, *sf.* heat; hotness.  
**Karštymetis**, -čio, *sm.* heat (*in summer*).  
**Karštin**, *adv.* - eiti, to grow hot.  
**Karštinė**, = **KARŠTLIGĖ**.  
**Karštis**, -čio, *sm.* heat; | fever.  
**Karštiligė**, -ės, *sf. med.* burning fever; nervous fever; typhus.  
**Karštokas**, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat hot.  
**Karštumas**, -o, *sm.* hotness; heat; ardor; fervency.  
**Karštuvai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* comb; hatchel; card.  
**Karštuvė**, -ės, *sf.* carding shop.  
**Kart** [*abbr. of KARTAS*], one time; once.  
**| Kart, Kartu**, [= *drauge*] together altogether; in all.  
**Karta**, -os, *sf.* [= *gentkartė*] generation; [*sluogentis*] layer; bed; stratum.  
**Kartačė**, -ės, *sf.* cartouch; cartridge.  
**Kartais**, *adv.* sometimes; at times; from time to time.  
**Kartas**, -o, *sm.* time; bout.  
**Kartelė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bitter-wort; felwort; gentian. Gentiana.  
**Kartenimas**, -o, *sm.* tacking about.  
**Kartenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to tack about.  
**Karti**, see **KARSTYTI**.  
**Kartybė**, -ės, *sf.* bitterness.  
**Kartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make bitter; to embitter.  
**Kartis** [ka'rtis], -ies, *sf.* pole; perch.  
**Kartis** [ka'rtis], -čio, *sm.* a dry measure: *Lietuviškasis k.* equal to 1.36 bushel, and *Varšavinis k.* = 2.72 bushel.  
**Kartis** [ka'rtis], -čio, *usually in the pl.* **Karčiai**, -ių, *sm.* mane; | [*kartumas*] bitterness.

**Kartkarčiais**, *adv.* from time to time.  
**Kartokas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* bitterish; somewhat bitter.  
**Kartoklė**, *-ės*, *sf.* mold-board.  
**Kartoti** (-toju, -toju, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat; — *dirva*, to plough once more; to repeat ploughing.  
**Kartumas**, *-o*, *sm.* bitterness.  
**Kartumynai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* bitter things or preparations; bitters.  
**Kartūnas**, *-o*, *sm.* cotton; calico.  
**Kartūninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* made of cotton or calico.  
**Kartūnta**, *adv.* some day hereafter; some day or other.  
**Kartus**, *f. -ti*, *ntr. -tu*, *defin. -tusis*, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* bitter. | *-čiai*, *adv.* bitterly.  
**Kartuvės**, *-ių*, *sf. pl.* gallows; gibbet.  
**Karuliai**, *-ių*, *sm. pl.* fringe; | icicle.  
**Karūna**, *-os*, *dim. -nėlė*, *sf.* [vainikas] crown; coronet; [vėliava] standard; flag.  
**Karūnavimas**, *-o*, *sm.* coronation; crowning.  
**Karūninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of a crown; crown...  
**Karunuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to crown.  
**Karus**, *f. -ri*, *defin. -rusis*, *f. -rioji*, *adj.* hanging; slack; flaccid. | *-riai*, *adv.* flaccidly.  
**Karutis**, *-čio*, *sm.* barrow; wheel-barrow.  
**Karužas**, *-o*, *sm.* standard bearer [? *Pol. CHORĄŻY*, standard bearer].  
**Karužė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [in poetry] war.  
**Karvažolė**, = **KARVZOLĖ**.  
**Karvė**, *-ės*, *dim. -vaitė*, *-velė*, *-vytė*, *-vutė*, *sf.* cow.  
**Karvedys**, *-džio*, *sm.* leader of an army; commander-in-chief.  
**Karveliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to catch pigeons.  
**Karvelyčia**, *-ios*, *sf.* hen pigeon.  
**Karvelnyčia**, *-los*, *sf.* pigeon house; dovecot.  
**Karvelininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* pigeon fancier; [vainagas] pigeon hawk; goshawk.  
**Karvelinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of pigeon; of dove; dove...  
**Karvelis**, *-lo*, *sm.* dove; pigeon. *Lauktnis* —, wild pigeon; stock-dove; | month of April.  
**Karvidė**, *-ės*, *sf.* cow house.

**Karviena**, *-os*, *sf.* cow beef.  
**Karviētė**, *Karivietė*, *-ės*, *sf.* battle field.  
**Karvišius**, *f. -šė*, *s. (vulg.)* cow tender.  
**Karvojus**, *-aus*, *sm.* wedding cake.  
**Karvošius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* cow dung.  
**Karvzolė**, *-ės*, *sf. bot.* meadow bouts; common marsh-marigold. *Caltha palustris*; | crow's foot: great white ox-eye; moon-flower. *Bellis pratensis* v. *Leucanthemum vulgare*.  
**Karžygys**, *-io*, *sm.* expedition; campaign; march; [Kr.] warrior; champion; hero.  
**Karžygystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* the art or science of directing great military forces or movements; strategy.  
**Karžygiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* strategic; strategical; | belonging (or pertaining) to an expedition or campaign; | [Kr.] heroic; heroic-al. | *-kai*, *adv.* heroically.  
**Kas**, *pron.* who? what? *Kas ten?* who is there? *Kas tai?* what is it? | some one; somebody. *Man tai kas pasakė*, some one told me that. *Kas dieną*; *kas sykis*, every day; every time.  
**Kasa**, *-os*, *sf.* braid; tress of hair; plait; | money chest; money box; treasury.  
**Kasdien**, *adv.* daily; every day.  
**Kasdieninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* daily; diurnal.  
**Kasdieniškasis**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* daily; diurnal; | ordinary; commonplace.  
**Kasėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* digger.  
**Kasgi**, *pron.* who; who then; what then.  
**Kasierius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* cashier; cash keeper; treasurer.  
**Kasikas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* digger.  
**Kasykla**, *-os*, *sf.* mine; quarry; pit.  
**Kasimas**, *-o*, *sm.* digging; mining.  
**Kasymas**, *-o*, *sm.* scratching.  
**Kasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to dig about; to rake about.  
**Kasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to scratch; to rub; — *galvą*, to scratch one's head. | *-a*, *v. rfl.* to scratch one's self.  
**Kaskart**, *adv.* every time; still; more and more.  
**Kaslink**, *adv.* as to; as for; with regard to; with respect to.  
**Kasmena**, *-os*, *sf.* fossil.

**Kasmet**, **Kasmetai**, *adv.* every year; annually.  
**Kasmetinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* yearly; of every year; annual.  
**Kasnakt**, *adv.* every night; nightly.  
**Kasnedėl**, *adv.* weekly; every week.  
**Kasnedėlinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of every week; weekly.  
**Kasninkas**, *-o, dim. -kėlis, sm.* hair lace; ribbon.  
**Kasnis**, *-io, dim. -nelis, sm.* mouthful; piece; bit; morsel.  
**Kasnors**, *pron.* somebody; some one; any one.  
**Kasnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. frq.* to eat leisurely; to masticate.  
**Kaspinas**, *-o, dim. -nėlis, sm.* band; ribbon.  
**Kaspinėlė**, *-ės, cf. bot.* bur-reed. Spar-ganium.  
**Kasryt**, **Kasryts**, *adv.* every morning.  
**Kassyk**, *adv.* every time; always; more and more.  
**Kasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig; to ditch; to trench.  
**Kąsti** (kandų, kandau, kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite; *colloq.* to eat.  
**Kastynė**, *usually in the pl. -nės, -ių, cf.* mine; quarry.  
**Kastinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* made by digging; [*sriestas*] rank butter; strong butter.  
**Kastuvas**, *-o, sm.* scraper; scraping iron.  
**Kašė**, *-ės, dim. -šėlė, cf.* basket; dosser; pannier; [*matune*] hopper; mill hopper.  
**Kašėlininkas**, *f. -kė, sm.* basket maker; basket seller.  
**Kaška**, *-os, cf.* wooden hook or hinge of a door.  
**Kašketas**, *-o, sm.* cap.  
**Kašmėras**, *-o, sm.* cassimere.  
**Kaštanas**, *-o, sm. bot.* chestnut; chestnut tree. *Aesculus hippocastanum.* | [*arklys*] chestnut horse.  
**Kaštaninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of chestnut, made of chestnut wood; chestnut...  
**Kaštas**, *-o, sm.* cost; expense; charge.  
**Kaštaunas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* expensive; costly.  
**Kaštaunumas**, *-o, sm.* expensiveness; costliness.  
**Kaštelionas**, *-o, sm.* castellan.

**Kaštuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to cost; to stand one in for; to bear the price. | *-s, v. rft.* to spend or give out money; to expend.  
**Kašuba**, *-o, sm.* inhabitant of Little Pomerania.  
**Katafalkas**, *-o, sm.* catafalco.  
**Katakomba**, *-os, cf.* catacomb.  
**Katalikas**, *f. -kė, s.* catholic.  
**Katalikystė**, *-ės, cf.* catholicism.  
**Katalikiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* catholic; catholical. | *-kai, adv.* catholicly; in a catholic manner.  
**Katalogas**, *-o, sm.* catalogue.  
**Kataraktas**, *-o, sm.* cataract.  
**Katastrofa**, *-os, cf.* catastrophe.  
**Katė**, *-ės, cf.* cat.  
**Katedra**, *-os, cf.* cathedral; | lecturer's or professor's desk; cathedra.  
**Kategorija**, *-os, cf.* category.  
**Kategoriškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* categorical. | *-kai, adv.* categorically.  
**Katekizmas**, *-o, sm.* catechism.  
**Katilas**, *-o, dim. -lėlis, sm.* caldron; kettle; copper; boiler.  
**Katiliukai**, *-ų, sm. pl. bot.* capon's feather; culver key; columbine. *Aquilegia vulgaris.*  
**Katilius**, *-iaus, sm.* brazier; copper-smith.  
**Katinas**, *-o, sm.* male cat; he cat; tom-cat.  
**Katinpaučial**, *-ių, sm. pl.* species of berries.  
**Kalpėdė**, *-ės, cf. bot.* cudweed; everlasting; cat's foot; chaste-weed. *Gnaphalium dioicum.*  
**Katraip**, *adv.* in what manner.  
**Katras**, *f. -ra, pron.* which; which one; | each.  
**Katryna**, *-os, cf., abbr. Katrė, dim. -riukė, -rytė, cf.* Catharine; Kate.  
**Katrul**, *adv.* which way; what way; whither.  
**Katuogė**, *-ės, cf. bot.* bearberry; bear-grape. *Arbutus uva ursi.*  
**Katuriuoti** (-riuojų, -riavau, -riuosi), *v. a.* to tickle; to titillate.  
**Katziolė**, *-ės, cf. bot.* catnip; catmint. *Nepeta cataria.*  
**Kauburys**, *-io, dim. -rėlis, sm.* boss; protuberance; tump; knoll.

**Kaucija**, -os, *sf.* bail; security; surety.  
*Užstatyti kauciją*, to give bail; to give bond.  
**Kaučukas**, -o, *sm.* caoutchouc; India rubber.  
**Kaugė**, *see* KIAUGĖ.  
**Kaukalė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] species of sea bird.  
**Kaukara**, -os, *sf.* crag; hill; hillock.  
**Kaukarotas**, *f.*-ta, *defn.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* craggy; hilly.  
**Kaukas**, -o, *sm.* goblin; gnome.  
**Kaukazas**, -o, *sm.* Caucasus.  
**Kaukaziškas**, *f.*-ka, *defn.*-kasis, *f.*-koji, *adj.* Caucasian.  
**Kaukė**, -ės, *sf.* mask; masque.  
**Kaukimas**, -o, *sm.* howling; howl.  
**Kaukolė**, -ės, *sf.* skull; brain pan; cranium.  
**Kauksmas**, -o, *sm.* howling.  
**Kaukos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* *vet* strangles.  
**Kauksponis**, -io, *sm.* thunderbolt; thunder-stone.  
**Kaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to howl; to yell; [*apie audrą*] to howl; to roar.  
**Kauliaplėvė**, -ės, *sf.* periosteum.  
**Kaulas**, -o, *sm.* bone. *Štapiro* —, ivory.  
**Kaulavaisis**, -io, *sm.* drupe.  
**Kaulavietė**, -ės, *sf.* ossuary.  
**Kaulazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* touch-me-not; balsamine; eagle-flower. *Impatiens*.  
**Kaulėlis**, -io, [*dim. of KAULAS*], *sm.* a small bone; [*vainiaus*] stone; [*žaismės*] die, *pl.* dice.  
**Kaulingas**, *f.*-ga, *defn.*-gasis, *f.*-goji, *adj.* full of bones; osseous; bony.  
**Kaulinyčia**, -ios, *f.* charnel house; ossuary.  
**Kaulininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* bone gatherer; bone buyer.  
**Kaulinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a bone; made of bone.  
**Kautyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a. (vulg.)* to ask, to demand earnestly.  
**Kauluotas**, *f.*-ta, *defn.*-tasis, *f.*-toji, *adj.* bony; osseous.  
**Kaunas**, -o, *sm.* (city) Kovno.  
**Kaupas**, -o, *sm.* heap; pile; [*saiko*] excess; overmeasure.  
**Kaupuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), **Kaupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to heap; to pile; [*bulvės*] to hill.  
**Kauras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* carpet; tapestry; rug.

**Kaurininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* carpet manufacturer; carpet weaver; carpet seller.  
**Kaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to bind with iron; [*arklę*] to shoe.  
**Kaušas**, -o, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.* scoop; ladle; (*vulg.*) dullard; blockhead.  
**Kautas**, -o, *sm. ent.* grasshopper.  
**Kautis** (kaujuos, koviaus, kausiuos), *v. rft.* to combat; to fight; to wrestle.  
**Kauzural**, -ų, *sm. pl. (vulg.)* hair; locks; curls.  
**Kava**, -os, *sf.* coffee.  
**Kavalerija**, -os, *sf.* cavalry.  
**Kavallerius**, -iaus, *sm.* a single man; bachelor.  
**Kavonė**, -ės, *sf.* place of concealment; lurking place; ambushade.  
**Kavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to hide; to conceal; [*numirėję*] to bury.  
 | — *s. v. rft.* to hide or conceal one's self.  
**Kaza**, -os, *sf.* jail; lockup.  
**Kazarmė**, -ės, *sf.* barrack.  
**Kazelėkas**, -o, *sm.* butter mushroom.  
**Kažemėkas**, -o, *sm.* tanner; leather dresser.  
**Kažikas**, [*of KAS žino KAS*] who knows who; some one; somebody.  
**Kazokas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cossack; | *bot.* amaranth; flower-amour. *Amaranthus*.  
**Kazuaras**, -o, *sm. orn.* cassowary.  
**Kebekils**, -io, **Kebenėkas**, -o, *sm.* hook; crampoon.  
**Keblinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to rove, to ramble about.  
**Kebumas**, -o, *sm.* difficulty; perplexity; embarrassment; trouble.  
**Keblus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* difficult; hard. *Keblus kelias*, a difficult road. *Keblus dalykų stovis*, perplexed state of affairs.  
**Kedė**, -ės, *sf.* bench; stool.  
**Kedelis**, -io, *sm.* petticoat.  
**Kedenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to pull; to tug; to pluck; — *vūnas*, to pick wool.  
**Keikėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* curser.  
**Keikėstis**, -čio, **Keikimas**, -o, **Keiksmas**, -o, *sm.* cursing; curse.  
**Keiksmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* containing a curse; blasphemous; calumnious.  
**Keiksmininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* curser.

**Koikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to curse; to execrate. | —s, *v. rfl.* to curse one's self.

**Keistai**, *adv.* singularly; oddly; strangely.

**Keistas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.* strange; odd; queer; curious; singular; peculiar.

**Keisti** (keičiu, keičiau, keisiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange.

**Keistybė**, -ės, *sf.* oddity; wondrous thing; prodigy.

**Keistumas**, -o, *sm.* strangeness; oddity; singularity.

**Kekė**, -ės, *sf.* bunch; cluster.

**Kekėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.* bunchy; clustery.

**Kekšauti** (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. n. frq.* to whore; to practice lewdness.

**Kekšavimas**, -o, *sm.* prostitution.

**Kekšė**, -ės, *sf.* courtesan; prostitute.

**Kekšėpiršlis**, *f. -lė, s.* pander; procurer; pimp.

**Kekšininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* person given to lewdness; whoremaster; prostitute.

**Kekšinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call one a prostitute.

**Kekšystė**, -ės, *sf.* prostitution; fornication; adultery.

**Kėkštas**, -o, *sm. orn.* woodpecker.

**Kekšuogė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* one-berry; true love. Paris.

**Kelda**, -os, *sf.* feast; festival.

**Keleivis**, *f. -vė, s.* traveler; tourist; passenger; wanderer.

**Keleriopas**, *f. -pa, adj.* of many kinds or sorts; various; multifarious; diverse.

**Keletas**, -o, *num.* some; few; several; sundry [not exceeding ten].

**Keli**, *f. -lios, num. indef.* some; few; several [more than two or three but not exceeding ten]; | *num. interr.* how many?

**Keliaraištis**, -čio, *sm.* garter; kneestring.

**Keliarodis**, *f. -dė, s.* guide; guidepost.

**Kelias**, -io, *dim. -lelis, sm.* road; way.

**Keliauninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* traveler; tourist; journeyer.

**Keliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to travel; to journey.

**Keliautojas**, *f. -ja, s.* traveler.

**Keliavimas**, -o, *sm.* traveling.

**Kelinės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* trousers; breeches; [apatinės] drawers.

**Kelinėtas**, *f. -ta, adj.* having trousers or breeches on.

**Kelintas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, num. interr.* what in number; which in the line; [Latin quortus]. *Kelinta valanda?* what o'clock is it? | *num. indef.* not one; several; sundry.

**Keliolika**, -os, *num.* several [more than ten but not exceeding twenty.]

**Kelionė**, -ės, *sf.* [sausžemių] journey; [vandenių, jūrėmis] voyage; [trumpa k.] trip; tour; excursion.

**Kellonpinigiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* money for traveling.

**Kelys**, -io, *sm.* knee; [augalo] knot; joint.

**Keimas**, -o, *dim. -melis, sm.* stump; stub.

**Kelmynė**, -ės, *sf.* a stumpy piece of land; a place abounding with stubs.

**Kelmingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* stump; full of stumps.

**Kelmutė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.

**Kelnė**, -ės, *sf.* trowel.

**Kelnės**, = KELINĖS.

**Keinorė**, -ės, *sf.* cellar.

**Kelraištis**, -čio, *sm.* garter.

**Kelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to raise; to lift; [iš miegų] to waken; to rouse; — pietus, to give a dinner; — balių, to arrange a ball. | —s, *v. rfl.* to rise; [iš miegų] to rise; to get up.

**Keltuva**, -os, *sf.* neat; cow.

**Keltuvas**, -o, *sm.* [buomas] lever; [keliamoji mašina] hoisting machine; hoist; lift; elevator.

**Keltuvė**, -ės, *sf.* handle of a flail.

**Keltuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of rousing the bridal couple.

**Kelvietė**, -ės, *sf.* trace of an old road.

**Kemėrai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* tripartite; bur-marigold. *Bidens tripartita.*

**Kemerys**, -io, *sm.* double nut.

**Kemija**, see CHEMIJA.

**Kempė**, *Kempinė*, -ės, *sf.* sponge; fungus.

**Kempėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.* spongy.

**Kengė**, -ės, *sf.* hook (in a wall).

**Kenksmingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* harmful; hurtful; noxious; injurious. | —gal, *adv.* harmfully; noxiously; injuriously. | —gumas, *sm.* hurtfulness; injuriousness; noxiousness; noisomeness.

**Kenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wrong; to harm; to hurt; to injure; to damage; | to ail; to pain. *Kas tau kenkia?* what ails you?

**Keno**, [*gen. of Kas*] whose.

**Kentėjimas**, -o, *sm.* suffering; sufferance.

**Kentėti** (kenčiu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. a.* to suffer; to bear; to endure pain.

**Kepalas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* loaf.

**Kepėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* baker.

**Kepeninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of the liver; hepatic, hepatical. *Kepeninė dešra*, liver pudding.

**Kepenys**, -ių, *sf. pl.* liver.

**Keperza**, -os, *smf.* dandiprat; dwarf.

**Kepimas**, -o, *sm.* baking; roasting; frying.

**Kepinys**, -io, *sm.* batch; | roast.

**Kepinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to broil; to bake; to roast; to fry.

**Kepsnys**, -io, *sm.* roast; roast meat.

**Kepšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hit or strike slightly; to tap.

**Keptas**, *f.* -ta, *prt.* roast; fried; baked.

**Kepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to bake; to fry; to roast; to broil.

**Kepluvė**, -ės, *sf.* bakery; baking house.

**Kepurė**, -ės, *dim.* -raitė, -rėlė, *sf.* cap.

**Kepurninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cap maker; cap seller.

**Kėrai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* charm; spell; witchery; sorcery.

**Keras**, -o, *sm.* shrub; bush.

**Kerčia**, -ios, *sf.* [= *krikštasuotė*] place of honor at table; | corner; angle.

**Kerdžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v. n.* to serve as a herdsman; to be herdsman.

**Kerdžius**, -iaus, *sm.* herdsman.

**Kerdžiuvienė**, -ės, *sf.* wife of herdsman.

**Kerėpla**, -os, *sf.* kind of play; | dandiprat; runt.

**Kerėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to witch; to practice sorcery; to fascinate; to enchant.

**Kerezis**, -io, *sm. bot.* rhizomorpha; | dwarf-shrub.

**Kergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join; to annex; to affix.

**Keryčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* charms.

**Kermošinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* market...; of a market.

**Kermošius**, -iaus, *sm.* kirmess; fair; market.

**Kerosinas**, -o, *sm.* petroleum; coal oil.

**Kerosininis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of coal oil.

**Keroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to grow in the manner of a dwarfish shrub; to be stunted.

**Kerpė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* lungwort. *Pulmonaria*; | crown of a bulbous root; | *pl.* **Kerpės**, -ių, *sf.* lichen; rock moss; tree moss.

**Kerpėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* overgrown with lichen or rock moss.

**Kerpėti** (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to grow over with lichen or moss.

**Kerplėšas**, -o, *sm.* an eradicated tree or shrub.

**Kesėtis** (-sėjuos, -sėjaus, -sėsiuos), *Kėsintis* (-nuos/-naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to attempt; to make an attempt.

**Kersteklis**, -io, *sm.* holing-axe; | lancet; fleam.

**Keršas**, *f.* -ša, *defin.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* party-colored; checked.

**Kerščius**, -čiaus, *sm.* threatener.

**Keršijimas**, -o, *sm.* threatening to revenge.

**Keršis**, *f.* -šė, *s.* party-colored or spotted animal.

**Keršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* to threaten; to menace; to threaten revenge.

**Kerštas**, -o, *sm.* threatening; threats to revenge; desire for revenge.

**Kerštauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to threaten revenge.

**Kerštingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* threatening to revenge; vindictive; revengeful. | -gal, *adv.* vindictively; revengefully.

**Kerštingumas**, -o, *sm.* vindictiveness; revengefulness.

**Kerštininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who threatens or menaces revenge; a vindictive person.

**Keršutis**, -čio, *sm.* ringdove; cushat.

**Kertė**, -ės, *sf.* corner; angle.

**Kertinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a corner; placed in a corner; pertaining or belonging to a corner.

**Kertukas**, -o, *sm. zool.* ranny; shrew-mouse.



**Kertuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* cornered; | quadrate; quadratic.  
**Kęšmas**, *-o, sm.* suffering.  
**Kęsti** (kenčiu, kenčiau, kęsiu), *v. a. to* suffer; to bear; to endure; | to bear; to tolerate; to allow.  
**Kėščios**, *-ių, sf. pl.* bier; handbarrow.  
**Ketera**, *-os, sf.* withers; [kalny] ridge.  
**Ketėti** (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), = **KETINTI**.  
**Ketinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to intend; to purpose; to promise.  
**Keturakė**, *-ės, sf.* four (of cards).  
**Keturdienis**, *-io, sm.* period of four days.  
**Keturgalvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* one with four heads; four-headed.  
**Keturį**, *f. -los, num. card.* four.  
**Keturias-dešimtas**, *f. -ta, num. ord.* fortieth.  
**Keturiese**, *adv.* four.  
**Keturiolika**, *num. card.* fourteen.  
**Keturiolikis**, **Keturiolikintas**, = **KETURIO-LIKTAS**.  
**Keturioliktas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* fourteenth.  
**Keturios-dešimtys**, *num. card.* forty.  
**Keturkampinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* quadrangular; square.  
**Ketuskampis**, *-io, sm.* quadrangle.  
**Keturkojis**, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* four footed one; quadruped.  
**Keturlinkas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* fourfold; quadruple.  
**Keturpėsta**, **Keturpėstoms**, *adv.* on all fours.  
**Keturrankis**, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* four handed one; quadrumane.  
**Ketvertis**, *-o, sm.* Thursday. *Didysis* —, Maundy Thursday.  
**Ketvertis**, *f. -gė, s.* animal four years old.  
**Ketverį**, *f. -rios, num. card.* four (used with plural nouns).  
**Ketverinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* — *vetimas*, carriage drawn by four horses; — *namas*, four storied building.  
**Ketveriopas**, *f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.* of four kinds or sorts; quadruple.  
**Ketvertas**, *-o, sm.* four (as a unity).  
**Ketvirtadienis**, *-io, sm.* Thursday.  
**Ketvirtainis**, *f. -nė, adj.* square; quadrangle; quadratic.  
**Ketvirtas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* fourth.

**Ketvirtis**, *-čio, sm.* dry measure containing 0.88 of a bushel; | piece of tillable ground equal to 10.8 acres.  
**Ketvirtuotl** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to divide into four parts; to quarter.  
**Kevalas**, *-o, sm.* shell; husk.  
**Kevaluotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shelly; husky.  
**Kėvė**, *-ės, sf.* bad mare; jade.  
**Kevekštys**, *f. -tė, s.* [Kr.] bastard.  
**Kėvinas**, *-o, sm.* bad horse; jade.  
**Kiaugė**, *-ės, dim. -gelė, sf.* cock; rick (of hay or straw); heap; pile.  
**Kiauksėtl** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to bark.  
**Kiaulė**, *-ės, dim. -laitė, -lelė, -lytė, sf.* sow; pig; hog. *Marių* —, porpoise; sea hog.  
**Kiaulgrybis**, *-io, sm.* kind of mushroom.  
**Kiaulgruše**, *-ės, sf.* wild pear; wild pear tree.  
**Kiaulidė**, *-ės, sf.* pig sty; hog pen.  
**Kiauliena**, *-os, sf.* pork.  
**Kiaulininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* swineherd; swine tender; hog keeper.  
**Kiaulinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a hog.  
**Kiaulystė**, *-ės, sf.* swinishness; hoggishness.  
**Kiaulišius**, *f. -šė, s. (in cont.)* swineherd.  
**Kiauliškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* hoggish; swinish; swine like. | —*kai, adv.* hoggishly; swinishly.  
**Kiauliškumas**, *-o, sm.* hoggishness.  
**Kiaulpienė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* spurge; milkwort. Euphorbia.  
**Kiaulvartis**, *-čio, sm.* pig sty.  
**Kiauluogė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* hound-berry; nightshade; bittersweet. *Salanum nigrum*.  
**Kiaulutė**, *-ės, [dim. of KIAULĖ], sf.* little pig. *Jurių* —, Guinea pig. *Kiaulutė mušti*; — *dvaran varyti*, a kind of play.  
**Kiaunė**, *-ės, sf. zool.* marten.  
**Kiauras**, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* hollow; having a hole; leaky; perforated. | —*rai, adv.* through.  
**Kiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hollow; to perforate; to punch.  
**Kiaurmedis**, *-džio, sm. bot.* elder tree, genus Sambucus.

**Kiauroja**, -sios, *sf. (colloq.)* abyss; hell.  
**Kiaurrozē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* hollyhock; rose-mallow. *Althæa rosea*.  
**Kiausās**, -o, *sm.* [= *kaukolē*] skull; cranium; [*kiaušinio*] shell.  
**Kiaušinauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to gather eggs; to collect eggs.  
**Kiaušininē**, -ēs, *sf.* beaten eggs; omelet; custard.  
**Kiaušinis**, **Kiaušis**, -io, *sm.* egg.  
**Kiaušyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n. (colloq.)* to go.  
**Kibeklas**, -o, *sm.* = **KEREKLIS**.  
**Kibyklas**, -o, *sm.* coupling; joint; jointure.  
**Kibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to touch; to tickle.  
**Kibiras**, -o, *sm.* pail; bucket.  
**Kibirkštis**, -ies, *dim.* -tėlė, *sf.* spark; sparkle.  
**Kibirkštyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to cause to sparkle; to make sparkling.  
**Kibirninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* pail maker; pail seller.  
**Kibis**, -io, *sm.* [*Mz.*] porcupine.  
**Kiboti** (-bu, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to hang; to be suspended.  
**Kibiti** (kimbu, kibau, kibsiu), *v. n.* to hang on; to stick to; to cling to; [*ant meškerės*] to catch; — *kam į plaukus*, to seize or gripe one by the hair.  
**Kiburuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to sparkle; to emit sparkles. | *v. a.* to make sparkling.  
**Kibždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm.  
**Kiek**, *adv.* how much? how many? *Kiek nori?* how much or many do you want? *Gausi kiek norėsi?* you shall get as much or many as you like.  
**Kiekybė**, -ės, *sf.* quantity.  
**Kiekybinis**, *f.* -nė, **Kiekybiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* quantitative.  
**Kieksyk**, *adv.* how many times; as often as.  
**Kiekvienas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* every one; each one.  
**Kielė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* water wagtail.  
**Kielikas**, -o, *sm.* chalice; calice; communion cup.  
**Kiemas**, -o, *dim.* -melis, *sm.* yard; court; | *farm.* [*kiemus eiti*], to go on a visit; to go to see.

**Kieiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rft.* to be a guest.  
**Kiemionis**, -io, *sm.* peasant; farmer.  
**Kietas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* hard.  
**Kietėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to grow hard; to harden.  
**Kietgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s. & adj.* thickskull; dull person.  
**Kietinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make hard; to harden; to indurate.  
**Kietis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* wormwood; mugwort. *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
**Kietnasris**, *f.* -rė, *s. & adj.* hard mouthed one.  
**Kietokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty hard.  
**Kietsprandis**, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* stiffnecked one; headstrong; stubborn; obstinate.  
**Kietsprandystė**, -ės, *sf.* stubbornness; obstinacy.  
**Kietširdis**, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* hard hearted one; pitiless.  
**Kietumas**, -o, *sm.* hardness.  
**Kietžandis**, *f.* -dė, *s. & adj.* hard mouthed one.  
**Kietžemis**, -io, *sm.* continent.  
**Kygzdyti** (-zdau, -zdžiau, -zdysiu), *v. a.* to irritate; to anger; to provoke to anger.  
**Kykas**, -o, *sm.* hood.  
**Kikilis**, -io, *sm. orn.* goldfinch.  
**Kiklikas**, -o, *sm.* waist; bodice.  
**Kyla**, -os, *sf.* rupture; hernia.  
**Kylėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to lift slightly; to raise; to elevate.  
**Kilimas**, -o, *sm.* rising; rise; origin; | elevation; elevated ground; rising ground; carpet; rug.  
**Kylys**, -io, *sm.* wedge; quoin; | gore; gusset.  
**Kyliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to wedge.  
**Kilmė**, -ės, *sf.* **KILTIS**.  
**Kilnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. frq.* to lift; to raise; | to move from one place to another; to remove. | —s, *v. rft.* to move from one place to another; to wander.  
**Kilnus**, *f.* -ni, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* stately. = **PRAKILNUS**.  
**Kilpa**, -os, *sf.* noose; running knot; [*balno*] stirrup.  
**Kilpinė**, -ės, *sf.* sling; lasso; | bow; cross bow; | *pl.* —nės, snares.

**Kilpininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* bow maker; bowman; archer.  
**Kilpinis**, -io, *sm.* bow.  
**Kiipsaltis**, -čio, *sm.* stirrup leather.  
**Kiltas**, *f.* -ia, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* stately; noble; illustrious. *Kiltas vyras*, illustrious man; | coarse; thick (*said of cloth*).  
**Kilti** (kīlu, kilau, kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to arise; to originate.  
**Kiltininkas**, -o, *sm. gram.* genitive case.  
**Kiltis**, -ies, *ef.* origin; rise.  
**Kiltumas**, -o, *sm.* nobleness.  
**Kimbus**, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* captious; apt to cavil; insidious.  
**Kiminal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* moss.  
**Kimontas**, -o, *sm.* cement.  
**Kimpė**, **Kimpinė**, -ės, *ef.* sponge. = **KEMPĖ**.  
**Kimša**, -os, *ef.* overfilled or overcrowded place; | crowd; jam; throng.  
**Kimšti** (kėmšu, kimšau, kimšiu), *v. a.* to stuff; to cram. | -s, *v. rft.* to thrust one's self; to intrude.  
**Kimti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to grow hoarse.  
**Kimulys**, -io, *sm.* hoarseness.  
**Kimus**, *f.* -mi, *defn.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* hoarse; | deaf; dull. | -mial, *adv.* hoarsely; deafly.  
**Kindzluкас**, -o, *sm.* meat pudding; hog's head cheese. = **SKYLANDIS**.  
**Kinka**, -os, *ef.* bend of the knee; | thigh; femur.  
**Kinkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tackle; to hitch the horse to the wagon.  
**Kinklė**, -ės, *ef.* bend of the knee.  
**Kinknoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n. frq.* to hobble; to limp; [*gatoq*] to nod.  
**Kiotys**, -čio, *sm.* kind of basket.  
**Kypa**, -os, *ef.* fifteen in number.  
**Kirbas**, -o, *sm.* piece of fur.  
**Kirbynė**, -ės, *dim.* -nėlė, *ef.* file; line; row; [*paukščių*] flock; flight.  
**Kirka**, -os, *ef.* maittock; pick.  
**Kirkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one cackle (*as a goose*); *fig.* to tease; to annoy.  
**Kirksėti** (-ksiu, -ksėjau, -ksėsiu), *v. n.* to cackle.  
**Kirkšnis**, -ies, *ef. anat.* groin.  
**Kirkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to creak; to squeak.

**Kirlys**, -io, *sm. orn.* vulture.  
**Kirmėlė**, -ės, *ef.* worm; reptile; vermin; maggot.  
**Kirmėlynė**, -ės, *ef.* place invaded by worms or reptiles; (*bibl.*) the day of Worms (*25-th of January*).  
**Kirminas**, -o, *sm.* worm; reptile.  
**Kirmyti** (-myju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. n.* to putrefy; to rot.  
**Kirmvarpa**, -os, *ef.*, **Kirmvarpis**, -io, *sm.* cankerworm.  
**Kirna**, -os, *ef.* osier band.  
**Kirografas**, -o, *sm.* one's own handwriting; chirograph.  
**Kirpėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Kirpikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* shear-er; cutter.  
**Kirpimas**, -o, *sm.* shearing; cutting.  
**Kirpti** (kerpu, kirpau, kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear; to clip; to cut.  
**Kirptuvė**, -ės, *ef.* shearman's shop; barber shop.  
**Kirsna**, -os, *ef.* tributary of Sheshupė.  
**Kirstelis**, -io, *sm.* lancet; scarificator; scarifier.  
**Kirsti** (kertu, kirtau, kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut; to hew; to chop; [*javus*] to reap; [*kqsti*] to bite; (*colloq.*) to eat heartily; (*colloq.*) to go fast; to run. | -s, *v. rft.* to cut for one's self; (*fig.*) to fight.  
**Kirstynės**, -ių, *ef. pl.* fight.  
**Kirstukas**, -o, *sm.* lancet; fleam.  
**Kiršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to irritate; to exasperate; to stir up; to rouse.  
**Kiršėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* cutter; hewer; reaper.  
**Kirtis**, -čio, *sm.* cut; stroke; | accent.  
**Kirvakotis**, -čio, *sm.* helve or handle of an ax; ax helve.  
**Kirvarpa**, = **KIRMVARPA**.  
**Kirvelninkas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] halberdier.  
**Kirvininkas**, -o, *sm.* axman.  
**Kirvis**, -io, *sm.* ax, axe. *Dim.* -velis, -vukas, hatchet.  
**Kisielis**, -iaus, *sm.* oatmeal pap; pulp; jelly.  
**Kišėninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pocket....  
**Kišėnius**, -iaus, *sm.* pocket.  
**Kyšys**, -io, *sm.* tip; by-profit; bribe.  
**Kiška**, usually in the *pl.* **Kiškos**, -ų, *ef.* groins.  
**Kiškiagrikis**, -io, *sm.* glow-worm-grass  
*Luzula campestris*.  
**Kiškiena**, -os, *ef.* hare meat.

**Kiškis**, -io, *sm.* hare. *Kiškio rugštyne, kopustai*, (*bot.*) wood-sorrel.  
**Kyšoti** (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v. n.* to stick out; to jut out; to protrude; to beetle.  
**Kišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to thrust; to stick (in, into). [*-s*, *v. rfl.* to thrust one's self; to intrude.  
**Kitada, Kitados**, *adv.* once; sometimes; formerly; erstwhile.  
**Kitaip**, *adv.* otherwise; else; in another manner.  
**Kitas**, *f. ta, pron.* other; another. *Kas kitas*, some one else; something else. *Niekas kitas*, nobody else; nothing else.  
**Kitas**, -o, *sm.* putty.  
**Kitasyk**, *adv.* another time; next time; | afore time; formerly; once upon a time.  
**Kitiškas**, *f. -ka*, = **KITONIŠKAS**.  
**Kitkas**, -o, *pron.* something else; something of another kind. *Tai visai kitkas*, [= *kitas dalykas*], that is quite a different thing. *Tarp kitko*, among other things.  
**Kitoks**, *f. -kia, pron.* of another kind; else.  
**Kitoniskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, pron.* of another kind. | *-kai, adv.* otherwise; else; in another way or manner.  
**Kytras**, *f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* crafty; cunning. | *-rai, adv.* cunningly; craftily.  
**Kytrumas**, -o, *sm.* craftiness; cunningness.  
**Kytruolis**, *f. -lė, s.* crafty man or woman.  
**Kiluoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to putty.  
**Kitūr**, *adv.* elsewhere; — *kur*, elsewhere; somewhere else; in another place; — *link*, in another direction.  
**Kiugnus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nusis, f. -nloji, adj.* soft; not compressed; loose. *Kiugni žemė*, soft earth. | *-niai, adv.* soft; softly; loosely.  
**Kiugzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to chirp; to twitter; to warble.  
**Kiuocis**, -io, *sm.* a basket.  
**Kiurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hole; to make a hole; to perforate.  
**Kiurksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to sit shrunken.

**Kiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to get holes; to become perforated.  
**Klusti** (kiustu, kiutau, kiusiu), *v. n.* to die away; to perish gradually.  
**Kiutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. (colloq.)* to go or walk slowly.  
**Kiužas**, *f. -ža, defin. -žasis, f. -žoji, adj.* broken; unsound.  
**Kiužys**, *f. -žė, s.* anything broken; — *kiaušinis, puodas*, broken egg, broken pot.  
**Kivynas**, -o, *sm.* any microscopic animal living in water; infusory.  
**Kivinkliuotis** (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to develop one's self.  
**Kivirčytis** (-čijuos, -čijaus, -čysiuos), *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to dispute; to wrangle.  
**Kizė**, -ės, *sf.* hut; cottage.  
**Klabatas**, -o, *sm.* thumbtack.  
**Klabėti**, = **KLEBĖTI**.  
**Klabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clatter; to clapper; to rap; to tap.  
**Klalda**, -os, *sf.* error; blunder; mistake; fault.  
**Klaidinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Klaidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to err; to wander about; to ramble.  
**Klaidingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* erroneous; false; mistaken. | *-gai, adv.* erroneously.  
**Klaidingumas**, -o, *sm.* erroneousness.  
**Klaidinimas**, -o, *sm.* misguiding; misleading.  
**Klaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to misguide; to mislead; to guide into error; to confound a person.  
**Klaidintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* misleader.  
**Klaidunas**, *f. -nė, s.* vagabond; rover; rambler; (*tikėjime*) heretic.  
**Klaidus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* leading into error; misleading; misguiding; erroneous. | *-džiai, adv.* erroneously; falsely.  
**Klaidžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* wandering about.  
**Klaidžioti**, *see* **KLAIDINĖTI**.  
**Klaikiai**, *adv.* gloomily; dismally; drearily; horridly.  
**Klaikumas**, -o, *sm.* darkness; gloominess; dreariness; dismalness; horridness.  
**Klaikus**, *f. -kl, ntr. -ku, defin. -kusis, f. -kloji, adj.* dark; depressing; gloomy; dreary; dismal; horrid.

**Klaipēda**, -os, *cf.* (city) Memel.  
**Klaipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Kleipti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to make  
 wry by wearing.  
**Klajojimas**, -o, *sm.* wandering about;  
 aberration.  
**Klajonē**, -ēs, *cf.* wandering about; | reve-  
 rie; delirium; | dreams; fancy.  
**Klajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to err;  
 to rave; to be delirious; to wander  
 in mind; to dream.  
**Klajotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rover; | delirious  
 person; | dreamer.  
**Klampynē**, -ēs, *f.* swamp; morass; slough.  
**Klampoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. n.* to  
 wade (through swamp, mud or snow).  
**Klampumas**, -o, *sm.* swampiness.  
**Klampus**, *f.* -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defn.* -pusis, *f.*  
 -pioji, *adj.* swampy; boggy.  
**Klanas**, -o, *sm.* pool; puddle.  
**Klapas**, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* lid; stop;  
 valve.  
**Klapatē**, -ēs, *cf.* holdfast of handle of  
 the quern.  
**Klapčius**, -laus, *sm.* errand boy; servant.  
**Klarnetas**, -o, *sm.* clarinet; clarionet.  
**Klasikas**, -o, *sm.* classic; classic author.  
**Klasiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* classic; classical. | -kal, *adv.*  
 classically.  
**Klasta**, -os, *cf.* intrigue; machination;  
 fraud; deceit; trick; stratagem.  
**Klastadarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* = KLASTININKAS.  
**Klastauti**, = KLASTUOTI.  
**Klastykiē**, -ēs, *cf.* besom (for particular  
 use in barn).  
**Klastymas**, -o, *sm.* parting (of the hair).  
**Klastingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* fraudulent; trickish; treacherous.  
 | -gai, *adv.* trickishly; treacherous-  
 ly.  
**Klastingumas**, -o, *sm.* fraudulence; trick-  
 ishness; treacherousness.  
**Klastininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* intriguer; trikir,  
 fraudulent person.  
**Klastorystē**, -ēs, *cf.* treachery; fraudu-  
 lence; imposture.  
**Klastorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* = KLASTININKAS.  
**Klastuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.*  
 to intrigue; to practice tricks; to  
 use shifts; to act fraudulently.  
**Klaupiti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.*, -s, *v. rfl.*  
 to kneel down.

**Klausā**, -os, *cf.* obedience. = PAKLU-  
 NUMAS.  
**Klausykla**, -os, *cf.* confessional.  
**Klausimas**, -o, *sm.* question; query.  
**Klausymas**, -o, *sm.* hearkening; listen-  
 ing; | obedience; dutifulness.  
**Klausinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* asking; inquiring;  
 questioning.  
**Klausinēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.*  
 to inquire about; to question; to in-  
 terrogate.  
**Klausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to hear-  
 ken; to listen; -*lektijy*, to attend lec-  
 tures; | to obey; to be obedient to.  
**Klausytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* listener; auditor.  
**Klausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to question;  
 to ask; to query.  
**Klebėjimas**, -o, *sm.* clattering; clapper-  
 ing; rattling.  
**Klebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to clat-  
 ter; to clapper; to rattle.  
**Klebonas**, -o, *sm.* parish priest; parson;  
 curate; rector.  
**Klebonija**, -os, *cf.* parsonage; rectory.  
**Klebonystē**, -ēs, *cf.* parsonship.  
**Klēčius**, -laus, *sm.* juggler; conjurer;  
 deceiver; cheat.  
**Klegėjimas**, -o, **Klegėsis**, -io, *sm.* noise;  
 clatter; bustle; fuss.  
**Klegėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to make  
 a noise; to clatter.  
**Kleipti**, *see* KLAIPYTI.  
**Klejai**, **Klejuoti**, = KLIJAI, KLIJUOTI.  
**Klejoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to be  
 delirious; to rave.  
**Kiekti** (klenku, klekau, kleksiu), *v. n.* to  
 coagulate.  
**Klepčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.  
**Klerikalas**, -o, *sm.* clergy; churchman.  
**Klerikališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* clerical.  
**Klestėti** (-stu, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to  
 flourish; to be in a prosperous state.  
**Klėtas**, *pl.* -tai, -ų, *sm.* magic art; jug-  
 glery; trickery.  
**Klėtis**, -ies, *cf.* store house; store room.  
**Klėtyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* to  
 practice magic; to conjure; to jug-  
 gle.  
**Klėtkā**, -os, *dim.* -kelė, *cf.* cage; bird-  
 cage; | square stripe; plaid; check.  
**Klėtkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of cage; | square  
 striped; checked; checkered.

**Klētkuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* chekered; square striped.  
**Klezdējimas**, -o, *sm.* blooming; flourish-ing.  
**Klezdēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to bloom; to flourish.  
**Kliasa**, -os, *sf.* class.  
**Klaudē**, -ēs, **Kliautis**, -ies, *sf.* fault; defect; error; blunder.  
**Kliaudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* faulty; defective. | -gai, *adv.* faultily; defectively.  
**Kliavas**, -o, *sm.* maple; maple tree.  
**Kliavynas**, -o, *sm.* maple tree forest.  
**Kliavinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of maple tree; maple...  
**Klibas**, *f.* -ba, *adj.* bandy legged; bow-legged.  
**Klibēti** (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v. n.* to shake; to rattle.  
**Klibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shake; to wag.  
**Klydinēti**, = **KLAIDINĒTI**.  
**Kliēntas**, -o, *sm.* client.  
**Klierikas**, -o, *sm.* seminarist; theological student.  
**Klijai**, -u, *sm. pl.* glue.  
**Klijuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to glue.  
**Klykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.*  
**Klykti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry; to shriek; to screech; to scream; to scream.  
**Klykavimas, Klykimas, Kliksmas**, -o, *sm.* cry; shriek; scream.  
**Klyksnys**, -io, *sm.* exclamation.  
**Klimatas**, -o, *sm.* climate; clime.  
**Klimatiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* climatic, climatic.  
**Klimpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to sink into the mud or swamp; to be swamped.  
**Klynas**, -o, *sm.* wedge; [*drabužyje*] gusset; gore; [*vulg.*] buttock, bum.  
**Klynazolē, Klynzolē**, -ēs, *sf. bot.* great golden maidenhair. Polythrachium commune.  
**Klynēs**, -ių, *sf. pl.* bran; pollard.  
**Klingis**, -io, *sm.* latch; door latch.  
**Kliošas**, -o, *sm.* cover; lid.  
**Klioštorius**, -iaus, *sm.* convent; cloister; monastery; [*minykių*] nunnery. *Īstoti* ģ *klioštorij*, to turn monk; [*apie moteris*] to take the veil.

**Klipituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to go in the manner of a bandy legged one.  
**Klypti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to grow bandy legged.  
**Klysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to err; to mistake; to lose the way; to go astray.  
**Klystkelis**, -io, *sm.* misguiding road or way.  
**Klystugnis**, -ies, *sf.* Will-o'-the-wisp; Jack-with-a lantern; ignis fatuus.  
**Klystžvaigždē**, -ēs, *sf.* planet; wandering star.  
**Klišas**, *f.* -ša, *defn.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* bandy legged.  
**Klišē**, -ēs, *sf.* claw (of a crab); | cut or stamp (on which a picture is carved); -s, *s. pl.* clamp; pinchers.  
**Klišis**, *f.* -šē, *s.* bandy legged person.  
**Kliudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hook; to catch [*cielių*] to nick; to meet.  
**Kliuga**, -os, *sf.* willow twig; withe; osier.  
**Kliugēti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to shake.  
**Kliuginis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* made of willow twigs or osiers; wicker.  
**Kliuksēti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to jumble; to shake.  
**Kliurka**, -os, *sf.* slut; strumpet.  
**Kliurksēti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to croak.  
**Kliuti** (kliuvu, kliuvau, kliusiu), *v. n.* to catch; to hook; to grapple; -kam ģ *nagus*, to fall into one's hands.  
**Kliutis**, -ies, *sf.* hinderance; impediment; obstacle; obstruction.  
**Klodas**, -o, *sm.* layer; bed; stratum; *fig.* sphere; rank.  
**Klojimas**, -o, *sm.* spreading; [*dengimas*] covering; | thrashing (or threshing) floor; barn floor.  
**Klonis**, -io, *sm.* dale; vale; valley.  
**Klostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spread over; to cover.  
**Klotē**, -ēs, *sf.* cover; bed cover; (*vilnonē*) blanket.  
**Kloti** (-oju, -ojau, -osiu), *v. a.* to spread; [*dengti*] to spread over; to cover. | -s, *v. rfl.* to spread itself; to cover one's self.

**Klotis** (-ojas, -ojos, -osis), *v. impers.* to fare; to be in good or bad state; to feel well or ill. *Kaip tau klotas?* how are you? how do you feel? how are you getting along?  
**Klotis**, -ies, *sf.* good or bad success; luck. *Kam geros kloties linkėti*, to wish one good luck.  
**Klubas**, -o, *sm.* hip.  
**Kluiktli** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become weak-minded, silly.  
**Klumpė**, -ės, *sf.* sabot; clog; wooden shoe.  
**Klumpius**, *f.* -pė, *s.* one who wears clogs or shoes made of wood.  
**Kluonas**, -o, *sm.* barn; | barnyard.  
**Klupdyti** (-dau, -dziau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one kneel.  
**Klupykla**, -os, *sm.* praying desk.  
**Klupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Klupoti** (-pau, -pojau, -posiu), *v. n. frq.* to kneel; to implore at one's feet; to humble one's self.  
**Klupoms**, *adv.* kneelingly.  
**Klupli** (klumpu, klupau, klupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; to trip; | to err; to mistake.  
**Klupus**, *f.* -pi, *adj.* rough, [so as to occasion stumbling]; stumbling; tripping.  
**Klusus**, *f.* -si, *adj.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* attentive; obedient. | -sumas, *sm.* attentiveness; obedience.  
**Kmynas**, -o, *sm. bot.* caraway; cumin. Carum.  
**Knablys**, -lo, *sm.* nib; bill; beak.  
**Knaibinėti**, = **KNEBINĖTI**.  
**Knaisinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Knaisioti** (-sioju, -siojau, -siosiu), **Knaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. frq.* to root; to rake, to turn up with the snout.  
**Knapumas**, -o, *sm.* tightness; narrowness; sparseness; scantiness.  
**Knapus**, *f.* -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* tight; narrow; spare; scanty; poor. | -piai, *adv.* tightly; scantily.  
**Knarkimas**, -o, *sm.* snoring.  
**Knarklys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* snorer.  
**Knarksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to croak.  
**Knarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort.

**Knatas**, -o, *sm.* wick.  
**Knobenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Knebinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to pick; to cull; to crum; to crumb.  
**Knebus**, *f.* -bi, *defn.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* difficult; perplexed.  
**Knerkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one mewl.  
**Knerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to mewl to cry; to grumble.  
**Kniaubtis** (-biuos, -biaus, -bsiuos), *v. rfl.* to lay one's self with the face downward; to bury one's face.  
**Kniauka**, -os, *smf.* mewler.  
**Kniaukimas**, **Kniauksmas**, -o, *sm.* mewing.  
**Kniaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to mew; to waul; to caterwaul.  
**Knibinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Kniburiuoti** (-riuotu, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. frq.* to meddle with a thing; to do; to labor.  
**Kniesiti** (-sta, knieto, knies), **Knietėti** (-ta, -tėjo, -tės), *v. impers.* to itch; to feel a slight pain.  
**Knyga**, -os, *dim.* -gelė, -gutė, *sf.* book; [pas atrajuočius] manyplies; [rašomos popieros] quire; maldų —, prayer book; užrašų —, note book.  
**Knygapėdis**, -džio, *sm.* volume.  
**Knygarišys**, *f.* -šė, *s.* bookbinder.  
**Knygaspaudystė**, -ės, *sf.* typography; art of printing.  
**Knygynas**, -o, *sm.* library.  
**Knyginyčia**, -ios, *sf.* bookseller's shop; bookstore.  
**Knygininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* bookseller; book maker; book-keeper.  
**Knyginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a book; pertaining to a book.  
**Knygius**, -iaus, *sm.* librarian; book-keeper.  
**Knipelis**, -lo, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick.  
**Knypkis**, -io, *sm.* button; knob. = SAGA.  
**Kniskyklė**, -ės, *sf.* ditch (made by turning up ground with the snout).  
**Knysys**, -io, *sm.* pig's snout.  
**Knisius**, *f.* -sė, *s. (vulg.)* rummager.  
**Knisti** (-su, -sau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to grub; to turn up the ground with the snout. | —, *v. rfl.* to rummage.  
**Knupčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Knupti** (kniumpu, kniupau, kniupsiu), *v.n.* to stumble; to trip.

**Kniupsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to lie or stay with the face downward.  
**Kniupščias, f.** -čia, *defin.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* prone on one's face; lying with the face downward; procumbent.  
**Ko** [*gen. of Kas*] whose; what. *Ko tiuri?* what are you looking for? *Ko nori?* what do you want? [=kodėl] why.  
**Kočėlas, Kočėlas, -o, sm.** calender roll; roller of a mangle; *pl.* -lai, -ų, mangle.  
**Kočioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to calender; to mangle.  
**Kodėl, interr.** why? wherefore? on what account?  
**Kodelis, = KUODELIS.**  
**Kodylas, -o, sm.** incense; frankincense.  
**Kodyinyčia, -los, sf.** censor.  
**Kodis, -džio, sm.** water pot; pitcher.  
**Koja, -os, sf.** foot, (*pl.* feet); leg; [*etiki-lio*] stem; (*arch.*) pedestal; socle.  
**Kojaligė, -ės, sf. med.** podagra; gout.  
**Kokavas, -o, sm. bot.** cocoa tree.  
**Kokavinis, f.** -nė, *adj.* made of cocoa wood.  
**Kokybė, -ės, sf.** quality.  
**Kokybinis, f.** -nė, *Kokybiškas, f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* qualitative.  
**Koklė, -ės, sf.** Dutch tile.  
**Kokliušai, -ų, sm. pl. med.** chincough; hooping cough.  
**Koks, f.** -kla, *pron.* what; of what kind or sort. [*Latin QUALIS*].  
**Koktai, pron. rel.** who; which; that.  
**Koktumas, -o, sm.** disgustfulness; nauseousness.  
**Koktus, f.** -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *adj.* disgusting; disgustful; nauseous; repugnant.  
**Koi, Kolaik, Kolei, adv. rel.** how long; as long as; so long as; until; while.  
**Kolegija, -os, sf.** college.  
**Kolera, see CHOLERA.**  
**Kolyčius, -iaus, sm.** pickpocket.  
**Kolijimas, -o, sm.** scolding.  
**Kolionė, -ės, sf.** scolding; chiding.  
**Kolionija, -os, sf.** colony; settlement.  
**Kiolionistas, f.** -tė, *s.* colonist.  
**Kolionizacija, -os, sf.** colonization.  
**Kolionizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to colonize.  
**Koliosališkas, f.** -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* colossal; gigantic.

**Koiloti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to reproach.  
**Kolis, -io, sm. bot.** turnip. *Brassica campestris.*  
**Kolyta, -os, sf.** purse; pocket-book; money bag.  
**Kolumbija, -os, sf.** Columbia.  
**Komedija, -os, sf.** comedy; play.  
**Komercija, -os, sf.** commerce.  
**Komercijinis, f.** -nė, *Komercijiškas, f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* commercial.  
**Kometa, -os, sm.** comet  
**Komikas, -o, sm.** comic actor or writer.  
**Komisija, -os, sf.** commission; board.  
**Komiškas, f.** -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* comic, comical. | -kai, *adv.* comically.  
**Kompanas, -o, sm.** stockholder; shareholder (*in a company*).  
**Kompanija, -os, sf.** company.  
**Komparas, -o, sm.** camphor.  
**Komparvosas, = KUPOROSAS.**  
**Kompetencija, -os, sf.** competence, competency.  
**Kompetentiškas, f.** -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* competent.  
**Komstynė, -ės, sf. bot.** Carthusian pink.  
**Komuna, -os, sf.** commune.  
**Komunija, -os, sf.** communion.  
**Komunikacija, -os, sf.** communication.  
**Komunikuoti** (-kuojuos, -kavaus, -kuosiuos), *v. rñ.* to communicate; to have communication; to have intercourse; [*komuniją priimti*] to communicate; to commune; to partake of the sacrament.  
**Komunistas, f.** -tė, *s.* communist.  
**Komunistiškas, f.** -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* communistic.  
**Komunizmas, -o, sm.** communism.  
**Koncentracija, -os, sf.** concentration.  
**Koncentruoti** (-truojų, -travau, -truosiu), *v. a.* to concentrate.  
**Koncertas, -o, sm.** concert.  
**Koncertina, -os, sf.** concertina.  
**Kone, adv.** almost; nearly. *Kone tiek jau kiek...*, almost as many or much as....  
**Konfederacija, -os, sf.** confederacy; confederation.  
**Konfederatiškas, f.** -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* confederate; united; allied.



**Konfiskacija**, -os, *sf.* confiscation.  
**Konfiskuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to confiscate.  
**Kongregacija**, -os, *sf.* congregation.  
**Kongresas**, -o, *sm.* congress.  
**Konkurencija**, -os, *sf.* competition.  
**Konkurentas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* competitor.  
**Konkuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.*  
to compete.  
**Konkursas**, -o, *sm.* competition.  
**Konservativiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.*  
-koji, *adj.* conservative.  
**Konservatizmas**, -o, *sm.* conservatism.  
**Konsistorija**, -os, *sf.* consistory.  
**Konspiracija**, -os, *sf.* conspiracy; plot.  
**Konstantinas**, -o, *sm.* Constantine.  
**Konsteliacija**, -os, *sf.* constellation.  
**Konstitucija**, -os, *sf.* constitution.  
**Konsulis**, -io, *sm.* consul.  
**Kontinentas**, -o, *sm.* continent.  
**Kontora**, -os, *s.* office.  
**Kontrabanda**, -os, *sf.* contraband.  
**Kontraktas**, -o, *sm.* contract; agreement.  
**Kontraktorius**, -iaus, *sm.* contractor.  
**Kontribucija**, -os, *sf.* contribution.  
**Kontrolė**, -ės, *sf.* control; authority;  
command.  
**Kontroliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to control.  
**Konvalija**, -os, *sf. bot.* lily of the valley;  
May-flower. *Convallaria maiialis.*  
**Konvertas**, -o, *sm.* envelope.  
**Konvulsija**, -os, *sf.* convulsion.  
**Kooperacija**, -os, *sf.* co-operation.  
**Kooperativiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.*  
-koji, *adj.* co-operative.  
**Kopėčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* ladder.  
**Kopija**, -os, *sf.* copy.  
**Kopijuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.*  
to copy; to transcribe.  
**Kopinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Kopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to climb;  
to clamber.  
**Kopiravimas**, -o, *sm.* copying.  
**Kopiruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.*  
to copy.  
**Koplyčia**, -ios, *dim.* -lytė, *sf.* chapel.  
**Kopos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* downs; dunes.  
**Kopti**, *see* KOPINĖTI.  
**Kopturas**, -o, *sm.* monk's hood; cowl.  
**Kopuliacija**, -os, *sf.* copulation; coition.  
**Kopustas**, -o, *sm. bot.* cabbage. *Brassica.*  
*Kikiio or Zukio kopustai, (bot.)* cūck-

oo-meat; cuckoo sorrell; shamrock.  
*Oxalis acetosella.*  
**Kopustgalvis**, -io, *sm.* head of cabbage;  
*fig.* a cabbage head; a thoughtless  
or silly person.  
**Kopustinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cabbage. . . .  
**Kopastlapis**, -io, *sm.* cabbage leaf.  
**Kora**, -os, *sf.* punishment; penalty; fine.  
**Koralas**, -o, *sm.* coral.  
**Koralinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* coral; coralline.  
**Koregavimas**, -o, *sm.* proof-reading.  
**Koreguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.*  
to correct; to read proofs.  
**Korektorius**, *f.* -rė, *s.* corrector; proof-  
-reader.  
**Korektura**, -os, *sf.* reading; correcting;  
proof; proof sheet.  
**Korespondencija**, -os, *sf.* correspondence.  
**Korespondentas**, -o, *sm.* correspondent.  
**Koryčia**, -ios, *sf.* [= *kuoras*] tower;  
steeple; spire.  
**Korikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* hangman; public exe-  
cutioner.  
**Korimas**, -o, *sm.* hanging; suspending.  
**Korys**, -io, *sm.* honeycomb.  
**Korkas**, -o, *sm.* cork.  
**Koronė**, -ės, *sf.* punishment; chastise-  
ment.  
**Koroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to pun-  
ish; to chastise; to castigate.  
**Korpija**, -os, *sf.* lint.  
**Korporacija**, -os, *sf.* corporation.  
**Korta**, -os, *sf.* card.  
**Kortina**, -os, *sf.* curtain.  
**Kortininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* card maker; card  
player.  
**Kosėjimas**, -o, *sm.* coughing.  
**Koserė**, -ės, *sf. anat.* windpipe; (*vulg.*)  
gullet.  
**Kosėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to cough.  
**Kosmopolitas**, -o, *s.* cosmopolitan; cos-  
mopolite.  
**Kosulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* afflicted with cough.  
**Kosulys**, -io, *sm.* cough.  
**Košė**, -ės, *sf.* gruel; pap; *fig.* hodge-  
-podge.  
**Košeliena**, -os, *sf.* gelatine; jelly; hogs-  
head cheese.  
**Košimas**, -o, *sm.* straining; filtration.  
**Košti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to strain; to  
filter.  
**Koštuvas**, -o, *sm.* strainer; filter; colan-  
der.

**Kotas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* handle; haft; [*kirviò*] helve; [*šluotos*] stick; *bot.* stalk; stem.  
**Kova**, -os, *sf.* battle; combat; conflict; fight; contest; struggle; — *už būrį*, struggle for existence.  
**Kovagaidis**, -džio, *sm.* gamecock.  
**Kovas**, -o, *sm.* (*mėnuo*) March; *myth.* god of war; *orn.* jackdaw.  
**Kovavietė**, -ės, *sf.* battlefield.  
**Kovinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of March; March....  
**Kovoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to combat; to fight; to wrestle; to struggle.  
**Kozyra**, -os, *sf.* trump; card.  
**Kozyroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a. n.* to trump; to play at cards.  
**Kožnas**, *f.* -na, *pron.* every one; each one.  
**Krabė**, -ės, *sf.* a basket.  
**Krabždėli** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle.  
**Kragas**, -o, *sm.* pitcher; mug; jug; tankard [*Germ.* Krug].  
**Kraigas**, -o, *sm.* = **KRAIKAS**.  
**Kraikai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter; straw.  
**Kraikas**, -o, *sm.* summit of a roof; ridge; gable-end.  
**Kraikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to strew; to scatter; to spread.  
**Kraipyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. frq.* to turn about; to wag.  
**Kraitelė**, -ės, *sf.* a basket made of splinters or bast.  
**Kraitis**, -čio, *sm.* dowry; portion; trousseau.  
**Kraitvežis**, -io, *sm.* conveyer of dowry to the house of bridegroom.  
**Krakas**, -o, *sm. bot.* saffron; crocus. *Crocus sativus*.  
**Krasmolas**, -o, *sm.* starch.  
**Krasmolyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to starch; to stiffen with starch.  
**Kralikas**, -o, *sm.* rabbit; cony; [*patinėlis*] buck rabbit; [*pataitė*] doe rabbit. = **TRUŠIS**.  
**Kramė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* viper's bugloss; cap-sella. *Echium*.  
**Kramsnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to munch.  
**Kramlymas**, -o, *sm.* chewing; mastication; munching.  
**Kramlyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. frq.* to

munch; to chew; to masticate; to gnaw; — *riešučius*, to crack nuts.  
**Kranas**, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* faucet; tap; cock.  
**Kranklys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* croaker; grumbler; *orn.* rook.  
**Kranksėli** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to croak; to caw; | to hawk.  
**Krankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to gargle; | to hawk.  
**Kranklerėli** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to croak (but once).  
**Krankti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to caw; to croak.  
**Krantas**, -o, *sm.* [*juris*] shore; coast; beach; strand; [*upė*] bank.  
**Krapalioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to perform in an awkward manner; to botch; to bungle.  
**Krapaliotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* bungler; clumsy workman.  
**Krapas**, -o, *sm. bot.* dill. *Anethum graveolens*.  
**Krapyklė**, -ės, *sm.* holy water pot.  
**Krapyklas**, -o, *sm.* sprinkling brush; aspergillus.  
**Krapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sprinkle; to water; to bedew. *Lietus krapina*, the rain drizzles.  
**Krapštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, -lukas, *sm.* pick; (*dantims*) toothpick.  
**Krapštinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Krapštyti** (-štai, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to scratch; [*dantis*] to pick; [*ugnį*] to poke. | —s, *v. rfl.* to rub; to scratch one's self.  
**Krasa**, -os, *sf.* post, post office; mail; *krasa siųsti*, to send by mail; *krasos ženkelis*, postage stamp; postmark.  
**Krasė**, -ės, *dim.* -sėlė, *sf.* stool; bench; chair.  
**Krasininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* postman.  
**Kraštas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* border; edge; brim; extremity; [*krantas*] shore; [*šalis*] country.  
**Kraštinis**, **Kraštutinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lying on a border; extreme; outermost; utmost; last.  
**Kraštuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to border.  
**Kraša**, -os, *sf.* jolting; jolt; | searching; search; perquisition.  
**Krateras**, -o, *sm.* crater; mouth of a volcano.

**Kratinys**, -lo, *sm.* fodder; mixture of straw and hay; *fig.* hodge-podge.  
**Kratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to jolt; to shake; to toss; to wag; [*kratą daryti*] to search.  
**Kraius**, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defin.* -tuisis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* jolting; rough.  
**Kraujagėda**, -os, **Kraujagėdybė**, -ės, *af.* incest.  
**Kraujagėdingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* incestuous.  
**Kraujagėrybė**, -ės, *af.* bloodthirstiness.  
**Kraujageringas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* bloodthirsty; sanguinary.  
**—gal**, *adv.* bloodthirstily. **—gumas**, *sm.* bloodthirstiness.  
**Kraujagėrys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* bloodsucker; vampire; murderer.  
**Kraujagėrystė**, -ės, *af.* bloodthirstiness; cruelty.  
**Kraujagėriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bloodthirsty; sanguinary; murderous.  
**Kraujagieža**, -os, *af.* deadly revenge; feud; vendetta; | avenger of blood.  
**Kraujagyslė**, -ės, *af.* bloodvessel: artery.  
**Kraujagoža**, -os, *smf.* bloodsucker; a murderous person; bloodshedder.  
**Kraujagožystė**, -ės, *af.* bloodshed; bloodshedding.  
**Kraujaleidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* bloodletter; phlebotomist; | an instrument for letting blood; lancet.  
**Kraujaligė**, -ės, *af.* dysentery; diarrhea.  
**Kraujapludis**, -džio, *sm.* hemorrhage; flux of blood.  
**Kraujas**, -o, *sm.* blood.  
**Kraujazolė**, -ės, *af.* bot. yarrow; milfoil. *Achillea nobilis*.  
**Kraujinė**, -ės, *af.* (*liga*) dysentery; bloody flux.  
**Kraujingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sanguine; sanguineous; abounding with blood.  
**Kraujinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of blood; sanguineous.  
**Krajuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* bloody; full of blood; stained with blood.  
**Krajuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v.n.* to bleed; to lose blood. | *v.a.* to make bloody; to stain with blood.  
**Kraupti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.a.* to startle; to frighten.

**Kraupumas** -o, *sm.* timidity; | dreadfulness; horridness.  
**Kraupus**, *f.* -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* easily frightened; timid; anxious; timorous; | awful; dreadful; horrid.  
**Kraustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.*, -s, *v. rfl.* to move from one place to another; to remove.  
**Krausva**, -os, *af. bot.* willow-herb; loose-strife. *Lytrum salicaria*.  
**Krauti** (krauju, kroviau, krausiu), *v.a.* to lade; to load; to heap up or on; — *turtus*, to hoard or lay up treasures; to hoard up money.  
**Krautis**, -ies, *af.* loft.  
**Krautuvė**, -ės, *af.* store; store house; warehouse.  
**Krauzolė**, = **KRAUJAŽOLĖ**.  
**Kreditas**, -o, *sm.* credit; trust.  
**Kredituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to credit; to give on credit.  
**Kregždė**, -ės, *af. orn.* swallow.  
**Kregždėlė**, -ės, [*dim. of KREGŽDĖ*], *af.* little swallow; *bot.* tame poison. *Vincetoxicum officinale*.  
**Kregždėtlis** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to shriek (like a swallow).  
**Kregždežolė**, -ės, *af. bot.* celandine; swallow-wort. *Chelidonium majus*.  
**Kregždinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a swallow.  
**Kreida**, -os, *af.* chalk.  
**Kreidingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* full of chalk; chalky.  
**Kreidinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* chalky; of chalk.  
**Kreiduotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* chalky; chalked.  
**Kreiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to chalk; to mark with chalk.  
**Kreikšti** (kreiškiu, kreiškiau, kreikšiu), *v.n.* to rummage; to fumble.  
**Kreikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to strew; to scatter; to spread.  
**Kreipti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.a.* to turn; to turn about. | —s, *v. rfl.* to turn one's self; (*prie ko*) to wend; to apply for.  
**Kreivakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* squint eyed person.  
**Kreivaburnis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* wry faced one.  
**Kreivadušis**, *f.* -šė, *s.* prevaricator; betrayer.  
**Kreivakiauti** (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v.n.* to look askance; to squint at one; to sneer.

**Kreivakojis**, -jē, *s.* bandy legged one.  
**Kreivānosis**, *f.* -sē, *s.* crooked nosed one.  
**Kreivaprisieglis**, *f.* -gē, *s.* forswearer; perjurer.  
**Kreivarankis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* one with crooked hands or arms; deformed.  
**Kreivas**, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* crooked; curved; wry. | -vai, *adv.* crookedly; awry; askance. *Kreivai žiūrėti*, to look askance or askew.  
**Kreivasprandis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* wryneck.  
**Kreivaširdis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* perfidious person; betrayer.  
**Kreivažandis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* wry mouthed one.  
**Kreivezoti**, = **KREVEZOTI**.  
**Kreivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make crooked or curved; to curve; to crook.  
**Kreivys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* humpback; humpbacked person.  
**Kreivoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to crook; to bend. | *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to stagger. | -s, *v. rfl.* to crook; to bend; to move in a crooked line.  
**Kreizoti** (-zoju, -zjau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to scrawl; to write awkwardly.  
**Krekena**, -os, *cf.* biestings.  
**Krekėti** (krenku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate.  
**Krekliai**, -ly, *sm. pl.* fringe.  
**Krėktis** (-kiuos, -kiaus, -ksiuos), *v. rfl.* to rut (*said of swine*).  
**Krėkdė**, *see* **KREGDĖ**.  
**Krėkdėti**, *see* **KREGDĖTI**.  
**Kremacija**, -os, *cf.* cremation.  
**Krematorija**, -os, *cf.* crematory.  
**Kremzlė**, -ės, *cf.* cartilage; gristle.  
**Kremzlietas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly.  
**Kremzlinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cartilaginous; gristly.  
**Krepšys**, -io, *sm.* pocket; pouch; wallet.  
**Krėslas**, -o, *sm.* chair; seat.  
**Kresnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* stout; robust; vigorous.  
**Kresnoli** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to trot.  
**Krėsti** (krečiu, krėčiau, krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake; to toss; to jolt; [*jieškoti*] to search.  
**Krelinas**, -o, *sm.* cretin.

**Krėtinys**, -io, *sm.* piece of field manured.  
**Kretoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to laugh loudly.  
**Krevezoti** (-zoju, -zjau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to scrawl; to write awkwardly; to scribble.  
**Krežulys**, -io, *sm.* basket.  
**Kriaučystė**, -ės, *cf.* tailor's trade; tailoring.  
**Kriaučiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* tailor's; of tailor.  
**Kriaučius**, -iaus, *sm.* tailor.  
**Kriauklas**, -o, *sm.* (= *šonkaulis*) rib.  
**Kriaukliai**, -ly, *sm. pl.* spawn; fry (*of frogs*).  
**Kriauklis**, -io, *sm. zool.* snail.  
**Kriaukšėti** (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to hawk; to hem.  
**Kriauninis**, -io, *sm.* (*peilis*) pocket knife.  
**Kriaunos**, -ų, *cf. pl.* haft; handle (*of a knife*).  
**Kriaušė**, -ės, *cf.* (= *gruše*), pear; pear tree.  
**Kriaušenė**, -ės, *cf.* pear jelly; pear preserves.  
**Kriaušiuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* with steep banks; bluffy.  
**Kriaušius**, -iaus, *sm.* bluff; steep bank.  
**Kribždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to swarm; to be thronged.  
**Krienas**, -o, *sm. bot.* horseradish. *Cochlearia armoracia*.  
**Kriesa**, -os, *cf.* form; mould.  
**Krijas**, -o, *sm.* hoop (*of a sieve*).  
**Krikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause a breaking up; to scatter; to disperse.  
**Krikė**, -ės, *cf. orn.* wild duck.  
**Krikė**, **Kryklė**, -ės, *cf. bot.* black bullace; bullace plum. *Prunus insititia*.  
**Krikščionybė**, -ės, *cf.* christendom; christianity.  
**Krikščionis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* christian.  
**Krikščionystė**, -ės, *cf.* christianity, christianism; christendom.  
**Krikščioniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* christian. | -kai, *adj.* christian like; in a christian manner. | -kumas, *sm.* christianity.  
**Krikšdauktė**, -ės, *cf.* goddaughter.  
**Krikštamotė**, -ės, *cf.* godmother.  
**Krikštas**, -o, *sm.* baptism; christening.  
**Krikštāsuns**, -io, *sm.* godson.

**Krikštasuolė**, -ės, *sf.* place of honor (*at table*).  
**Krikštatėvis**, -io, *sm.* godfather.  
**Krykštauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* *frq.* to shriek; to cry.  
**Krikštavardis**, -džio, *sm.* christian name.  
**Krykšti** (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to shriek; to screech; to scream.  
**Krikštykla**, -os, *sf.* baptistery; font.  
**Krikštynos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* christening; feast held on account of baptism.  
**Krikštyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to baptize; to christen.  
**Krikštytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* baptizer; baptist.  
**Krikštivandenis**, -io, *sm.* baptismal water.  
**Krikštvardis**, = **KRIKŠTAVARDIS**.  
**Krikti** (krinku, krikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to go asunder; to disperse; to scatter.  
**Krykvabalis**, -io, *sm. ent.* cockchafer; May bug.  
**Kriminališkas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* criminal; penal; — *teismas*, criminal court. | —*kal*, *adv.* criminally.  
**Krimsti** (kremtu, krimtau, krimsiu), *v. a.* to gnaw; to eat; [*riešučius*] to crack nuts. | —*s*, *v. rft.* to grieve; to be afflicted; to be distressed.  
**Kringelis**, -io, *sm.* bretzel.  
**Kriokimas**, -o, *sm.* grunting; grunt.  
**Krioklas**, -o, *sm.* waterfall; cascade; cataract.  
**Krioklys**, *f. -lė*, *s.* grunter.  
**Kriokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to roar.  
**Kriokulys**, -io, *sm.* whooping cough; chin cough.  
**Kripė**, -ės, *sf.* wagon rack; cart rack.  
**Krypti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to incline. to deviate; to tend; to sway.  
**Krislas**, -o, *dim. -lėlis*, *sm.* crumb; morsel; scrap.  
**Kristalas**, -o, *sm.* crystal.  
**Kristalinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* crystal; crystalline.  
**Kristalizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.*, —*s*, *v. rft.* to crystallize.  
**Kristi** (krintu, kritau, krisiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to drop.  
**Kritika**, -os, *sf.* criticism; critique; censure.  
**Kritikuoti** (-kuojų, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to criticize; to censure.

**Krytis**, -čio, *sm.* kind of fisher's net.  
**Kritiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* critical; censorious. | —*kal*, *adv.* critically.  
**Kritus**, *f. -il*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* easily falling off; easily crumbled; friable.  
**Kriukis**, -io, *sm.* hook; crook. *Kriukų atlikti*, (*fig.*) to settle an affair or business.  
**Kriuksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to grundle.  
**Kriukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grundle.  
**Kriuša**, -os, *sf.* rain accompanied with hail; hail; | throng; an overcrowded place.  
**Kriušai**, -ų, *sm.* hail; hailstones.  
**Kriuštinė**, -ės, *sf.* = **KRUŠTINĖ**.  
**Krivis**, -io, *sm.* sacrificator; priest (*with Lithuanians in times of heathenism*).  
**Krivų**, -Krivaits, -čio, *sm.* supreme priest.  
**Krivulė**, -ės, *sf.* crooked staff (*by which Lithuanian villagers convoke their meetings*); | meeting; assembly; council.  
**Kryžėlis**, -io, *sm.* crusader.  
**Kryžėlystė**, -ės, *sf.* crusade.  
**Kryžėlinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* pertaining to a crusade.  
**Kryžėviškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* of a crusader; of a crusade.  
**Kryžiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* club (*of cards*).  
**Kryžiavas**, *f. -va*, *adj.* crisscross; cubic. *Kryžiavas siekanis*, cubic fathom; —*va pėda*, cubic foot. | —*vai*, *adv.* crosswise.  
**Kryžiavimas**, -o, *sm.* crossing.  
**Kryžinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of a cross; cruciform; cross shaped.  
**Kryžiokas**, -o, *sm.* crusader. *Kryžiokų zokonas*, Order of Knights of the Cross.  
**Kryžiokiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* like a crusader. | —*kal*, *adv.* in a manner of a crusader.  
**Kryžiuoti** (-žuojų, -žiavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to cross; to crucify. | —*s*, *v. rft.* to cross one's self; to cross or cut each other.  
**Kryžiotojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* crucifier.  
**Kryžius**, -laus, *dim. -želis*, *sm.* cross; crucifix; *fig.* torment; pain; suffering;

[*arklio*] croup; crupper; buttock;  
 [*galvijo*] hindquarter; rump; back;  
 [*žmogaus*] back; loins.  
**Kryžkarė**, -ės, *sf.* crusade.  
**Kryžkelė**, -ės, *sf.* cross-road; cross-way;  
 crossing.  
**Kroacija**, -os, *sf.* Croatia.  
**Krokodilius**, -iaus, *sm. zool.* crocodile.  
**Kromas**, -o, *dim.* -mells, *sm.* shop; store.  
**Kromininkas**, f. -kė, *s.* shop keeper; store  
 keeper.  
**Krominis**, f. -nė, *adj.* of shop.  
**Krosnis**, -nies, *sm.* (*pečius*) oven; (*kruva*)  
 heap; pile.  
**Krova**, -os, *sf.* = **KRUVA**; | cargo; load.  
**Krovėjas**, f. -ja; **Krovikas**, f. -kė, *s.* one  
 who loads; loader; freighter.  
**Krovimas**, -o, *sm.* lading; loading;  
 freighting; | hoarding.  
**Krovinsys**, -io, *sm.* load; cargo.  
**Krukis**, = **KRIUKIS**.  
**Krumas**, -o, *dim.* -mells, *sm.* shrub; bush.  
*Pl.* -ai, underwood; boscage; thicket.  
**Krumynas**, -o, *sm.* shrubbery; bushes.  
**Kruminis**, f. -nė, *adj.* of bushes. | *Kru-*  
*minis dantis*, cheek tooth; molar;  
 grinder.  
**Krumplis**, -io, *sm.* knuckle; joint; [*rato*]  
 cog.  
**Krumpliūotas**, f. -ta, *defin.* -lasis, f. -toji,  
*adj.* having knuckles; | toothed;  
 cogged.  
**Krumsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to  
 crunch; to craunch.  
**Krunuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.n.*  
 (*colloq.*) to cough violently.  
**Kruopa**, -os, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* grits; groats;  
*fig.* bit; morsel.  
**Krupčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.*  
*frq.* to start; to startle.  
**Krupterėjimas**, -o, *sm.* startle.  
**Krupterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.*  
 to startle.  
**Kruša**, = **KRIUŠA**.  
**Krušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. frq.*, **Krušti**  
 (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pound; to  
 bruise; to shatter; to crash; to smash;  
 to crush.  
**Kruštinė**, -ės, *sf.* shelled grain; barley  
 groats.  
**Krutėti** (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to move;  
 to stir; to act; to work leisurely.  
**Krutinė**, -ės, *sf.* breast; chest; *fig.* bosom.

**Krutingas**, f. -ga, *defin.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.*  
 full-breasted.  
**Krutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir;  
 to move; to touch.  
**Krutis**, -ties, *sf.* breast; *duoti kudikiui*  
*krutien*, to give suck to a child.  
**Krutus**, f. -li, *defin.* -lasis, f. -čioji, *adj.*  
 stirring; active; nimble; laborious. |  
 -lumas, -o, *sm.* activity; nimbleness.  
**Kruva**, -os, *dim.* -veiė, *sf.* heap; pile;  
 mass; *fig.* crowd.  
**Kruvinas**, f. -na, *defin.* -nasis, f. -noji, *adj.*  
 bloody; sanguinary. | -nai, *adv.* blood-  
 ily.  
**Kruvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stain  
 with blood; to steep in blood.  
**Kruvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.*  
 to heap; to pile; to accumulate.  
**Kubas**, -o, *sm.* cube.  
**Kubilas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* tub; tank;  
 vat.  
**Kubilius**, -iaus, *sm.* tub maker; tank  
 maker; cooper.  
**Kubiškas**, f. -ka, *defin.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.*  
 cubic(al).  
**Kubka**, -os, *sf.* cup; goblet; calix.  
**Kucas**, -o, *sm.* poodle.  
**Kucius**, -iaus, *sm.* stick; club; cudgel.  
**Kučas**, -o, *sm.* coach; carriage.  
**Kučia**, usually in the *pl.* **Kučios**, -čių, *sf.*  
 Christmas-eve; supper at Christmas-  
 eve.  
**Kučioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to  
 keep **Kučias**; to eat supper at  
 Christmas-eve.  
**Kudakšyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. n.* to  
 chuckle; to cockle.  
**Kudas**, f. -da, *defin.* -dasis, f. -doji, *adj.*  
 lean; meagre.  
**Kudašius**, -iaus, *sm.* (*vulg.*), -šiu *nešti*,  
 to run away; to flee.  
**Kudikis**, -io, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* child; babe;  
 infant.  
**Kudikystė**, -ės, *sf.* infancy.  
**Kudikiškas**, f. -ka, *defin.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.*  
 babish; babyish; infantine; infantly;  
 childish; child-like. | -kai, *adv.* in  
 the manner of an infant; babishly.  
**Kudla**, -os, *sf.* lock or tuft of hair. *Pl.*  
 -os, shags.  
**Kudlas**, f. -la, *defin.* -lasis, f. -loji, *adj.*  
 shaggy.  
**Kudlius**, f. -lė, *s.* shaggy one; (*vulg.*)  
 shaggy headed man or woman.

**Kudiotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shaggy; shagged.  
**Kudioli** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v. a. to* shag; to make shaggy; to dishevel.  
**Kudmentas**, *-o, sm.* fireside; hearth.  
**Kuduras**, *-o, dim. -rėlis, sm.* rag; tatter.  
**Kugis**, *-lo, dim. -gelis, sm.* sledge; hammer; [šieno, šiaudy] cock; rick.  
**Kulkis**, = **KRIUKIS**.  
**Kuila**, *-os, sf.* rupture; hernia.  
**Kuily**, *-lo, sm.* boar.  
**Kuiliuotis** (-liujojus, -liavaus, -liuosius), *v. rfl.* to rut; to lust.  
**Kuiliuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* ruptured.  
**Kuinas**, *-o, sm.* bad horse; pad; jade.  
**Kuinpalaiakis**, *-lo, sm.* mean or poor horse; worthless nag; jade.  
**Kuysys**, *-io, dim. -selis, -siukas, sm.* gnat.  
**Kujis**, *-jo, dim. -jėlis, sm.* sledge; hammer.  
**Kujokas**, *-o, sm.* crutch.  
**Kukalis**, *-lo, sm. bot.* tare; darnel; cockle weed; corn cockle. *Agrostemma githago*.  
**Kukaliuotas**, *f. -ta, adj.* full of tares or cockle-weeds.  
**Kukauti**, = **KUKUOTI**.  
**Kukavimas**, *-o, sm.* cuckoo's cry.  
**Kuklus**, *f. -li, defin. -lūs, f. -lioji, adj.* modest; reserved; shy. | *-liai, adv.* modestly. | *-lumas, -o, sm.* modesty; shyness; bashfulness.  
**Kukšta**, = **KUOKŠTA**.  
**Kukulis**, *-io, sm.* dumpling of flour; roll; small loaf.  
**Kukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to cry like a cuckoo.  
**Kukurbeždis**, *-džio, sm. bot.* puff-ball. *Lycoperdon bovista*.  
**Kukuruzas**, *-o, sm. bot.* Indian corn; maize. *Zea mays*.  
**Kukutė**, = **GEŲ**.  
**Kukutis**, *-čio, sm. orn.* hoopoe; hoopoe.  
**Kukzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a. to* lisp; to whisper.  
**Kula**, *-os, sf.* thrashing.  
**Kulbė**, *-ės, sf.* gunstock.  
**Kulbokas**, *-o, sm.* bows (of a saddle)  
**Kulė** [kulė], *-ės, sf.* scrotum. | *Vapsvė* —, wasp-nest. 2. — [kulė], ergot; | beetle; mallet; | [= *kulū*] thrashing.  
**Kulėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* thrasher.

**Kulėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* afflicted with ergot.  
**Kulgriauža**, *-os, sm.* stone cutter.  
**Kulimas**, *-o, sm.* thrashing; thrashed corn.  
**Kulynas**, *-o, sm.* shrub; bush.  
**Kulys**, *-lo, sm.* wad; sheaf; bundle (of straw).  
**Kulis**, *-ies, sf.* bag; (*kulė*) scrotum. *Vapsvė* —, wasp-nest.  
**Kulka**, *-os, sf.* ball; bullet.  
**Kulkšis**, **Kulkšnis**, *-ies, sf.* ankle; ankle bone.  
**Kulnas**, *-o, sm., Kulnis*, *-ies, sf.* heel.  
**Kulninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a heel.  
**Kulšis**, *-ies, sf.* hip; haunch.  
**Kultas**, *-o, sm.* cultus.  
**Kulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a. to* thrash. | —, *v. rfl.* to behave one's self boisterously; to storm; to romp.  
**Kultura**, *-os, sf.* culture; cultivation; civilization.  
**Kulturiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* of culture; civilized.  
**Kultuvas**, *-o, sm.* flail.  
**Kultuvė**, *-ės, sf.* batlet; washing-beetle.  
**Kulvarias**, *-o, sm.* [Kr.] ring-dove.  
**Kulvirty**, *-čio, sm.* sunmeriset; somerset; somersault. *Kulvirčiai*; *Kulvirčių kulvirčiai*, with neck breakingspeed; desperately; headlong.  
**Kuma**, *-os, dim. -mutė, sf.* godmother.  
**Kumas**, *-o, dim. -mutis, -mučiukas, sm.* godfather; sponsor.  
**Kumbrys**, **Kumburys**, *-io, sm.* protuberance.  
**Kumelaitė**, *-ės, sf.* young mare; filly.  
**Kumelė**, *-ės, sf.* mare.  
**Kumelina**, *-os, adj. f.* bearing; big with young; big with foal.  
**Kumelys**, *-io, dim. -liukas, sm.* foal; filly; colt.  
**Kumeliuotis** (-liujojus, -liavaus, -liuosius), *v. rfl.* to foal.  
**Kumelka**, *-os, Kumelpalaikė*, *-ės, sf.* bad mare; jade.  
**Kumelspenis**, *-io, sm.* mare's nipple; bot. kind of mushroom.  
**Kumetis**, *-čio, sm.* menial; menial servant.  
**Kumystė**, *-ės, sf.* compaternity; sponsorship.  
**Kumpanosis**, *f. -sė, s.* crook-nosed or hook-nosed person.

**Kumpas**, *f.* -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* crooked; bent; curved.  
**Kumpasnapis**, *f.* -pė, *s.* one with a crooked bill.  
**Kumpis**, -io, *sm.* ham.  
**Kumpsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to sit or stay in a crooked manner; to lounge.  
**Kumpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to become crooked.  
**Kumščia**, -čios, *sf.* fist.  
**Kumščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.a.*, -s, *v.rfl.* to push; to jostle (*with the elbow or fist*); to hunch.  
**Kumšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.a. inst.* to hunch; to nudge; to jostle.  
**Kunas**, -o, *sm.* body; flesh.  
**Kundrotas**, -o, *sm. bot.* madder, genus Rubia.  
**Kunigaikštutė**, -ės, *sf.* princess (*unmarried*).  
**Kunigaikštė**, -ės, *sf.* princess.  
**Kunigaikštienė**, -ės, *sf.* princess; duchess; consort of a prince or duke.  
**Kunigaikštis**, -čio, *sm.* prince; duke; *Dis —*, Grand duke.  
**Kunigaikštystė**, -ės, *sf.* principality; duchy; dukedom.  
**Kunigaikštiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of a prince or duke; princely; princelike. | -kai, *adv.* princely; after the manner of a prince or duke.  
**Kunigas**, -o, *sm.* priest; minister; clergyman; | duke. [*Obsol.*].  
**Kunigienė**, -ės, *sf.* priest's wife.  
**Kunigija**, -os, *sf.* clergy.  
**Kunigystė**, -ės, *sf.* priesthood.  
**Kunigiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of a priest; priestly; priestlike. | -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a priest.  
**Kuningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* corpulent; obese; stout.  
**Kuniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bodily; corporal; corporeal. | -kai, *adv.* bodily; corporeally.  
**Kunytis** (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v.rfl.* to become incarnate; *fig.* to become fulfilled or accomplished.  
**Kunkulas**, -o, *sm.* bubble.  
**Kunkuliuoti** (-liujoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to bubble; to boil.  
**Kuntas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] cornet; paper bag; | [= *svaras*] pound.

**Kuo** [*instr.* of *Kas*], with what; by what; wherewith; | *adv.* *Kuo... tuo* [= *juo... juo*], the .. the. *Kuo daugiau geri, tuo daugiau nori*, the more you drink the more you want. 2. as a prefix to superlative degree of adjectives and adverbs. *Kuogeriausias*, the best of all. *Kuomatiausiai*, least of all.  
**Kuodas**, -o, *sm.* tuft; crest; [*povo*] chapel.  
**Kuodelis**, -io, (*dim.* of *Kuodas*), *sm.* little crest; [*verpiamas*] bunch; roller; *fig.* distaff.  
**Kuodis**, -džio, *sm.* crested or tufted one; | lark.  
**Kuodytis** (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), **Kuoduotis** (-dujuos, -davaus, -duosiuos), *v.rfl.* to fight by pulling the hair; to scuffle.  
**Kuoduotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* crested; tufted.  
**Kuoja**, -os, *sf.* *icht.* red-eye; rudd. *Leuciscus erythrophthalmus*.  
**Kuka**, -os, *sf.* bat; stick; cudgel; racket.  
**Kuokšta**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* armful; - *šieno, šiaudų*, armful of hay, straw.  
**Kuolas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* pin; peg; [*mietas*] pale; stake; *kuolų tvora*, palisade.  
**Kuomet**, *adv.* when; while. *Kuomet-nors* whenever.  
**Kuomi** [*instr.* of *Kas*], with what; by what; wherewith.  
**Kuopa**, -os, *dim.* -pelė, *sf.* group; cluster (*of people*).  
**Kuopimas**, -o, *sm.* cleaning.  
**Kuopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to group; to bring together. | -s, *v.rfl.* to come together; to assemble.  
**Kuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to clean; to cleanse; to scour. *Bitis —*, to take honey out of a hive.  
**Kuopuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.* to group; to bring together. | -s, *v.rfl.* to come together; to meet together; to assemble; | to copulate.  
**Kuoras**, -o, *sm.* tower.  
**Kuosa**, -os, *sf.* *orn.* chough; daw; jack-daw.  
**Kuosakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* squint eyed man or woman.  
**Kupčius**, *see* **PIRKLYS**.



**Kupečvietē, -ēs, *af.*** place where cocks or cops of hay are placed.  
**Kupēla, -os, *dim.* -tēlē, *af.*** cock; cop; rick.  
**Kupinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*** full; crowded to excess.  
**Kupinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.*** to heap; to pile up.  
**Kupka, = KURKA.**  
**Kupolē, -ēs, *af. bot.*** Saint John's-wort; hypericon. *Hypericum perforatum.*  
**Kupolioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.a. n.*** to gather Saint John's-wort and other wild flowers at the Midsummer-night.  
**Kuponas, -o, *sm.*** coupon.  
**Kuporosas, -o, *sm.*** copperas; sulphate of iron.  
**Kupra, -os, *af.*** hunch; hump; *ē kupra susimeiti*, to become humpbacked.  
**Kupranugaris, -io, *sm.*** humpback; *zool.* camel.  
**Kuprinēti (-nēju, -nēju, -nēsiu), *v.n. dur.*** to walk about crookedly.  
**Kuprinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. (colloq.)*** to go with the body bent forward. | *-s, v.rfl.* to stoop; to bend the body forward.  
**Kuprys, *f.* -rē, *dim.* -rellis, *s.*** hunchback; hunchbacked one.  
**Kupronē, -ēs, *dim.* -nēlē, *af.*** hunchbacked woman.  
**Kuprotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** humpbacked; hunchbacked.  
**Kupstas, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.*** hill; molecast; molehill; | tuft; bunch; cluster of shrubs.  
**Kupstynē, -ēs, *af.*** hilly place.  
**Kupstuotas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** hilly; abounding with molehills; tufty.  
**Kur, *adv. interr.*** where; whither; where-to; *relat.* where there; [= *kaip*] how; *kur aš zinōsiu?* how can I know. *Kur-ne-kur*, here and there. *Kur-nors*, wheresoever; anywhere. *Kur-ten*, wherever; wheresoever.  
**Kurapka, -os, *af. orn.*** partridge.  
**Kuras, -o, *sm.*** fuel.  
**Kurčias, *f.* -čia, *defin.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.*** deaf; *fig.* dull. *Kurčias balsas*, dull sound. | *-čiai, *adv.** deafly.  
**Kurčjas, *f.* -ja, *s.*** fireman; stoker; kindler.

**Kurenti, = KURINTI.**  
**Kurgl, *adv.*** where then; [= *kaipgt*] how; how then.  
**Kurinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.*** to burn; [*krosnē*] to heat.  
**Kuris, = KURS.**  
**Kurka, -os, *af.*** heel (*of a shoe*).  
**Kurkē, -ēs, *af.*** turkey hen.  
**Kurkiena, -os, *af.*** meat of turkey; [*kep-ta*] roast turkey.  
**Kurkinas, -o, *sm.*** turkey cock.  
**Kurkliys, -io, *sm.*** *ent.* scorpion.  
**Kurkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.*** to croak (*as a frog*).  
**Kurkulai, -y, *sm. pl.*** frog spawn.  
**Kurlink, *adv.*** what way; which way; in what direction.  
**Kurmis, -io, *sm. zool.*** mole; molewarp.  
**Kurmiaurausis, -io, *sm.*** molehill; molecast.  
**Kurpalius, -iaus, *sm.*** shoe last.  
**Kurpē, -ēs, *af.*** shoe; slipper.  
**Kurpētas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** having shoes on.  
**Kurpius, -iaus, *sm.*** shoemaker.  
**Kurpiuvienē, -ēs, *af.*** shoemaker's wife.  
**Kurpsiuvs, = KURPIUS.**  
**Kurpti (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.*** to bungle; to botch; to perform clumsily.  
**Kurputē, -ēs, *af. bot.*** monk's-hood; priest's pintle. *Aconitum napellus.*  
**Kurs, *f.* -ri, *pron.*** which; who; that.  
**Kursti (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.*** to grow deaf.  
**Kurstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -tysiu), *v.a. frq.*** to make or fix a fire; *fig.* to entice; to incite; to instigate; to enkindle.  
**Kurstytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.*** one who fixes fire; *fig.* incendiary; tempter; instigator.  
**Kuršas, -o, *sm.*** Kurland.  
**Kurtas, -o, *sm.*** greyhound.  
**Kurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.*** to make a fire.  
**Kurtybē, -ēs, *af.*** deafness.  
**Kurtinas, *f.* -na, *adj.*** deaf. | *-nai, *adv.** deafly.  
**Kurtinys, -io, *sm. (vulg.)*** deaf fellow; | *arch.* gable end.  
**Kurtinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.*** to deafen; to make deaf; to stun.  
**Kurtumas, -o, *sm.*** deafness.  
**Kurtus, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.*** deaf. = **KURČIAS.**  
**Kurva, -os, *af.*** whore; prostitute.

**Kurvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wench; prostitute.  
**Kurvintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to practice lewdness.  
**Kurviškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* whore-like. | -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a whore.  
**Kuržemė**, -ės, *sf.* Kurland. = KURŠAS.  
**Kusyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to entice; to instigate; to tempt.  
**Kusytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* instigator; tempter.  
**Kusti** (kuntu, kutau, kusių), *v.n.* to slack; to slacken; to relax; | to grow better; to recover. **2.** — (kustu, kudau, kusių), *v.n.* to grow lean; to become meagre.  
**Kušbendris**, -io, *sm.* [Kr.] partaker in a coition.  
**Kušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a. (colloq.)* to touch.  
**Kušys**, -io, *sm.* pubes.  
**Kuškailis**, = KUTKAILIS.  
**Kuškis**, -io, *sm.* tuft; wisp.  
**Kutas**, -o, *din.* -telis, *sm.* tassel; fringe; tuft.  
**Kutė**, -ės, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* stable; stall.  
**Kutenimas**, -o, *sm.* tickling; titillation; | itching.  
**Kutenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tickle; to titillate; *fig.* to tickle; to gratify. | -s, *v.rfl.* to tickle each other; (*apie paukščius*) to scratch with the bill; to plume.  
**Kutkailis**, -io, *sm.* piece of fur.  
**Kutlus**, *f.* -li, *adj.* ticklish.  
**Kutosas**, -o, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm.* fringe; tassel; tuft. = KUTAS.  
**Kutrus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* vigorous; robust; active; assiduous.  
**Kutulys**, -io, *sm.* tickling; titillation.  
**Kutuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to tickle; to tug; [*kutais apšodinti*] to tassel; to fringe.  
**Kuveksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to quack; to squeak; to squeal.  
**Kuzas**, -o, *sm.* jacket.  
**Kuždėli** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to speak in a low voice; to whisper.  
**Kvailas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* dull; stupid; silly; crazy. | -lai, *adv.* stupidly; sillily; foolishly.  
**Kvailybė**, -ės, *sf.* stupidity; foolishness; idiocy.

**Kvailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make stupid or dull; to fool.  
**Kvailys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* fool; silly or stupid person; blockhead.  
**Kvailystė**, -ės, *sf.* stupidity. = KVAILYBĖ.  
**Kvailiti** (-lstu, -lau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to become foolish.  
**Kvailumas**, -o, *sm.* blockishness; foolishness.  
**Kvaisti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v.n.* to feel giddy.  
**Kvaišas**, *f.* šė, *s.* fool; idiot; dolt.  
**Kvaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fool; to infatuate; to make foolish.  
**Kvaišti** (-štu, -sau, -šiu), *v.n.* to become foolish; to become stupid; | to grow giddy.  
**Kvailuls**, -io, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; [*arū ligą*] sturdy.  
**Kvaituliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to act giddily; to be dizzy; (*apie aris*) to be afflicted with sturdy.  
**Kvaksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.  
**Kvankšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard.  
**Kvapas**, -o, *sm.* odor; scent; fragrance; [*krėparimas*] breath.  
**Kvapė**, -ės, *sf.* icht. burbot; eelpout.  
**Kvapenti**, = KVEPENTI.  
**Kvapsningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fragrant. | -gai, *adv.* fragrantly.  
**Kvapsnys**, -io, *sm.* scent; smell; fragrance; perfume.  
**Kvapstis**, -ies, *sf.* KVAPSNYS.  
**Kvapumas**, -o, *sm.* fragrancy; sweetness of smell.  
**Kvapus**, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* sweet scented; fragrant.  
**Kvarantana**, -os, *sf.* quarantine.  
**Kvarksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.rfl.*, **Kvarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.  
**Kvarkšlė**, -ės, *sf.* clucking hen; brood hen.  
**Kvarkšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to cluck.  
**Kvaršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to tease; to provoke; to irritate.  
**Kvarteronas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* quadroom.  
**Kvatiera**, -os, *sf.* quarters; lodgings.  
**Kvatiuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to quarter; to lodge.  
**Kvatojimas**, -osi *sm.* horselaugh; guffaw.  
**Kvatotis** (-tojuos, -tojaus, -tosiuos), *v.rfl.* to laugh loudly.

**Kvepalas, -o, sm.** sweet smelling substance; perfume.

**Kvėpavimas, -o, sm.** breathing.

**Kvepentis** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to smell.

**Kvėpti** (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to smell; to emit scent.

**Kvėpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to fill with odor or perfume; to perfume.

**Kvėpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to breathe; to blow.

**Kvėpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* to breathe.

**Kvestorius, -iaus, sm.** mendicant friar.

**Kviečiolių, -ės, sf. orn.** fieldfare.

**Kviesliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to be one of inviters; to be in a company of inviters.

**Kvieslys, -io, sm.** inviter (*one who invites guests to a wedding*).

**Kvieslystė, -ės, sf.** invitation; company of inviters.

**Kvesti** (kviečiu, kviečiau, kviesiu), *v. a.* to invite.

**Kvietiena, -os, sf.** wheat field.

**Kvietinis, f. -nė, adj.** wheaten; wheat...

**Kvietys, -čio, sm.** wheat. *Turkiškas* —, maize; Indian corn.

**Kvietka, -os, sf.** flower.

**Kvietkuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** flowered; figured.

**Kvietkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to flower; to embellish with flowers or figures.

**Kvykti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to squeak; to squeal.

**Kvynas, =** КВЫНАС.

**Kvipti** (kvimpu, kvipau, kvipsiu), *v. n.* to begin to smell.

**Kvita, -os, dim. -telė, sf.** receipt; note.

**Kvituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to receipt; to give a receipt for.

**Kvoldas, -o, dim. -delis, sm.** fold; rumple; wrinkle.

**Kvolduotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** folded; tucked.

**Kvolduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to fold; to tuck.

**Kvorta, -os, sf.** quart; two pints.

**Kvosti** (kvočiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to interrogate; to inquire; to question; — *liudininkus*, to question witnesses.

**Kvotėjas, f. -ja, s.** interrogator; questioner; examiner.

**Kvotimas, -o, sm.** inquiring; inquiry; interrogation; examination.

## L

**Labai, adv.** very; much; greatly; — *gerai*, very well; very good.

**Labas, f. -ba, defin. -basis, f. -boji, adj.** good; well disposed; favorable; friendly. *Labas rytas*, good morning; — *vakaras*, good evening.

**Labas, -o, sm.** good; welfare; fortune; wealth.

**Labdaringas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** beneficent; charitable. | — *gai, adv.* beneficently.

**Labdaringumas, -o, sm.** beneficence.

**Labdarys, f. -rė, s.** benefactor.

**Labdarystė, -ės, sf.** benefaction; beneficence.

**Labiau** [*Comp. of LABAI*], more.

**Labintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to ingratiate one's self; to coax; to wheedle.

**Labirintas, -o, sm.** labyrinth; maze.

**Laboratorija, -os, sf.** laboratory.

**Lai, part. perm.** let.

**Laibas, f. -ba, defin. -basis, f. -boji, adj.** slim; slender; lank; thin. | — *bai, adv.* thinly.

**Laibėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to grow slim or slender; to become thin.

**Laibgalis, -io, sm.** the thin end.

**Laibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to thin; to make slender.

**Laibumas, -o, sm.** slenderness; thinness.

**Laida, -os, sf.** (*leidimas*) permission; leave; consent; [*knygos*] edition.

**Laidaras, -o, & -rys, -io, sm.** cow-yard; stock-yard.

**Laidas, -o, sm.** bail; surety; [*užstatas*] pawn.

**Laidavimas, -o, sm.** giving bail.

**Laidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* (*van deniu*) to float; to raft; [*mėtyti*] to throw.

**Laidojimas, -o, sm.** burial; interment.

**Laidokybė, -ės, sf.** debauchery; knavery.

**Laidokas, f. -kė, s.** dissolute person; rascal; scoundrel.

**Laidokauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to lead a debauched life.

**Laidokavimas, -o, sm.** debauched life; knavery.

**Laidoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to bury; to inter.

**Laidotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* burier.  
**Laidotuvės**, -ių, *pf.* burial; burial service; interment.  
**Laidukas**, -o, *sm.* tap; faucet; cock.  
**Laiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to bail; to give security; to answer for.  
**Laiduotinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* hostage.  
**Laigonas**, -o, *sm.* brother-in-law.  
**Laikas**, -o, *sm.* time; period; term; [*metų* —] season. *Laiku*, in time; timely.  
**Laikinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* timely; temporal; provisory; provisional. | -nai, *adv.* temporally; provisorily.  
**Laikinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* temporal; secular.  
**Laikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hold; to keep. | -s, *v. rff.* to keep for one's self; (*ką*) to catch a thing; to lay hold; *fig.* to stick to; to abide by; to hold out; (*gerai, blogai*) to be well, ill.  
**Laikmetis**, -čio, *sm.* period; time.  
**Laikraštija**, -os, *sf.* journalism; press.  
**Laikraštinkas**, -o, *sm.* journalist.  
**Laikraštis**, -čio, *sm.* periodical; newspaper.  
**Laikrodis**, -džio, *dim.* -dėlis, *sm.* watch; (*sieninis*) clock.  
**Laima**, -os, *sf.* fortune; fate; destiny; lot; | *myth.* goddess of fate.  
**Laimė**, -ės, *sf.* fortune; good fortune; luck; success; happiness.  
**Laimėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to win; to gain; to profit; to earn.  
**Laimikis**, -io, *sm.* gain; profit; lucre; acquisition; prize.  
**Laimingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* lucky; fortunate; happy; successful. | -gai, *adv.* luckily; happily; successfully.  
| -gumas, -o, *sm.* luckiness; happiness.  
**Laiminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bless.  
**Lainas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* slim; slender; lank; thin.  
**Lainumas**, -o, *sm.* slenderness.  
**Laipinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Laipioti* (-pioju, -piojau, -piosiu), *v. n. frq.* to climb; to clamber.  
**Laipsniavimas**, -o, *sm.* *gram.* comparison.  
**Laipsnis**, -io, *sm.* degree; grade.  
**Laipsniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* gradual. | -kal, *adv.* gradually.

**Laipsniuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having grades or steps; gradual.  
**Laipsniuoti** (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. a.* to raise to a higher degree; to promote; *gram.* to compare.  
**Laiptas**, -o, *sm.* step; stair. *Pl.* -tai, -ų, stairs; staircase.  
**Laistas**, -o, *sm.* plastering; plaster; roughcast.  
**Laistymas**, -o, *sm.* sprinkling; watering; | plastering.  
**Laistyti** ([la'istyti] -stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to pour; to sprinkle; to water. 2. —[laisty'ti], *v. a.* to plaster.  
**Laistytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* sprinkler; one who sprinkles; | plasterer.  
**Laistuvas**, -o, *sm.* watering pot; sprinkling can; | block plane; smoothing plane.  
**Laisvamanybė**, -ės, *sf.* free thought.  
**Laisvamanis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* freethinker.  
**Laisvamanystė**, -ės, *sf.* freethinking; free thought.  
**Laisvamaniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* freethinking; pertaining to free thought.  
**Laisvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* free; enjoying liberty. | -vai, *adv.* freely.  
**Laisvė**, -ės, *sf.* liberty; freedom.  
**Laičiai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* bird's tares; cow vetch. *Vicia cracca*.  
**Laiškas**, -o, *sm.* letter; epistle; | leaf; blade (*of corn*).  
**Laivadužis**, -io, *sm.* shipwreck.  
**Laivakruša**, -os, *sf.* shipwreck.  
**Laivas**, -o, *dim.* -velis, *sm.* ship; vessel; *kariškas* —, man-of-war; *burinis* —, sailing ship; sailer.  
**Laivė**, -ės, *dim.* -velė, *sf.* boat.  
**Laivynas**, -o, *sm.*, **Laivynė**, -ės, *sf.* fleet; (*karė*) navy.  
**Laivininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* mariner; seaman; sailor.  
**Laivininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* nautics; navigation.  
**Laivinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ship's; of a ship; nautical.  
**Lažybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* bet. = LAŽYBOS.  
**Lažintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rff.* to bet; to wager. = LAŽINTIS.  
**Lažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to lick. | -s, *v. rff.* to lick one's self; to lick each other; (*kam*) to flatter; to cajole.

**Lajinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* tallow; made of tallow.  
**Lajus**, -jaus, *sm.* tallow; suet.  
**Laka**, -os, *sf.* opening (in a hive or pigeon house).  
**Lakalas**, -o, *sm.* dog's meat; food for dog.  
**Lakas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* glume; chaff.  
**Lakdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Lakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to give to lap; to feed.  
**Lakiojimas**, -o, *sm.* running; flying.  
**Lakioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v.n.* to run about; to fly about.  
**Lakiruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to lacquer; to varnish.  
**Lakišis**, -io, *sm.* bot. clotbur.  
**Lakstymas**, -o, *sm.* running; flying.  
**Lakstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frq.* to run about; to fly about.  
**Lakšiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* vermicelli.  
**Lakšta**, = **LAKTA**.  
**Lakštas**, -o, *sm.* page; | sheet (of paper).  
**Lakštingala**, -os, *sf. orn.* nightingale.  
**Lakta**, -os, *sf.* roost; perch (for hen).  
**Lakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to lap.  
**Laktukai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* garden lettuce. *Lactuca sativa*.  
**Lakunas**, -o, *sm.* running footman; runner; *orn.* decoy bird; | kite.  
**Lakuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.* to pant.  
**Lakus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kusiis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* easy running; current; volatile.  
**Laluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.n.* to sing "la-la-la..."  
**Lamalai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* trap.  
**Lamyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to rumple; to crumple.  
**Lamstai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* pattern; design.  
**Lamštuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* woven in variegated patterns or figures.  
**Lamštuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to design; to diaper.  
**Lamzdys**, -džio, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* fife; shalm.  
**Landa**, -os, *sf.* opening; creephole; | *smf.* importunate fellow or woman; intruder.  
**Landyklė**, **Landydė**, -ės, *sf.* den; haunt.  
**Landyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Landžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -dž osiu), *v.n. frq.* to creep about; to creep in or out; to crawl about.

**Landonis**, -ies, *sf.* felon; paronychia.  
**Landukas**, -o, *sm.* troublesome, importunate fellow; obtruder.  
**Landumas**, -o, *sm.* importunateness; obtrusiveness; intrusiveness.  
**Landunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* intruder; obtruder.  
**Landus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* intrusive; troublesome; molestful; obtrusive. | -džial, *adv.* obtrusively; intrusively; troublesomely.  
**Langas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* window; | chequer, checker.  
**Langatiesė**, -ės, *sf.* window blind; window curtain.  
**Langavėrė**, -ės, **Langinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* shutter.  
**Langinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* window...  
**Langius**, -laus, *sm.* glasier.  
**Languotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* windowed; | squared; checkered; checked.  
**Languoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to window; to furnish with windows.  
**Lanka**, -os, *sf.* meadow; valley.  
**Lankas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* curve; bow; arch; [šaujamus] bow; [statinėms] hoop.  
**Lankena**, -os, *sf.* aluz.  
**Lankymas**, -o, *sm.* visiting; visit.  
**Lankininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* archer.  
**Lankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to visit; to come to see; to frequent.  
**Lankytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* visitor; frequenter.  
**Lanksmas**, -o, *sm.* bending; bend; curve; turn.  
**Lankstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to bend; to bow; to curve; to turn.  
**Lanktis**, -čio, *sm.* reel; winch; windlass.  
**Lankumas**, -o, *sm.* flexibility.  
**Lankus**, *f.* -ki, *adj.* -kusiis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* pliant; flexible; supple, compliant.  
**Lankutė**, -ės, [*dim. of LANKA*] *sf.* little meadow.  
**Lapas**, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* leaf; blade; (*popieros*) sheet.  
**Lapė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* fox.  
**Lapienė**, -ės, *sf.* herb soup.  
**Lapenos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* fox fur.  
**Lapiena**, -os, *sf.* fox meat.  
**Lapija**, -os, *sf.* foliage; leaves (of trees); green branches; green sprigs.  
**Lapinas**, -o, *sm.* he-fox.  
**Lapynas**, -o, *sm.* forest of leaf bearing plants.

**Lapinė kepurė**, *sf.* cap made of fox fur.  
**Lapinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of fox; fox...  
**Lapkritys**, *-čio, sm.* November.  
**Lapukas**, *-o, sm.* leaf bearing plant; | leaf (*of cabbage, etc.*).  
**Lapuolas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* leafy.  
**Lapuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* to leaf; to come into leaf; to put forth leaves.  
**Lasa**, *-os, sf. (lesimas)* picking; peck; (*lesalnis*) bird's food.  
**Lašta**, usually in the *pl. Laštos*, *-ų, sf.* coop; goosery; *fig.* lockup.  
**Lašas**, *-o, dim. -šelis, sm.* drop; *fig.* drop; small quantity of liquor.  
**Lašaša**, = **Lašiša**.  
**Lašėti** (-šū, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to drop; to drip; to trickle.  
**Lašiniai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* bacon.  
**Lašinius**, *f. -nė, s.* bacon eater; bacon stealer.  
**Lašinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let fall in drops; to drop.  
**Lašiša**, *-os, sf. iehl.* salmon.  
**Lašišaitė**, *-ės, sf.* salmon trout.  
**Lašnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to fall in small drops; to drizzle.  
**Lašukas**, *-o, sm.* funnel.  
**Lataka**, *-os, sf.* funnel; spile.  
**Latras**, *-o, sm.* vile wretch; miscreant; rascal.  
**Latrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to lead a dissolute life; to act wickedly.  
**Latrustė**, *-ės, sf.* knavery; roguery; malfeaction; misdeed.  
**Latriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* loose; dissolute; roguish; knavish; maleficient. | *-kai, adv.* wickedly; roguishly.  
**Latvija**, *-os, sf.* Lettland; Lettonia.  
**Latvis**, *f. -vė, s.* Lettlander; Lettonian.  
**Latviškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* *-kai, adv.* Lettlandish; Lettonian.  
**Lauk**, **Laukan**, *interj.* get out; go away; get you gone; begone.  
**Laukas**, *-o, dim. -kelis, sm.* field; | outside. *Eikime laukan*, let us go out. *Iš lauko*, from outside; from with-out; externally.  
**Laukas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* blazed; with a white spot on the forehead (*said of animals*).

**Lauke**, *adv.* without: out of doors; out-doors.  
**Laukininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* countryman; farmer.  
**Laukininkystė**, *-ės, sf.* agriculture.  
**Laukinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* wild.  
**Laukis**, *-io, sm.* animal with a white spot on the forehead; blazed animal.  
**Laukneša**, *-os, sf.* dinner pail.  
**Lauksargis**, *f. -gė, s.* field watchman.  
**Laukimas**, *-o, sm.* expectation; waiting.  
**Laukstus**, *f. -ti, defin. -tasis, f. -čioji, adj.* waste; deserted; desolate; dreary; gloomy. | *-čiai, adv.* drearily; gloomily. || *-lumas, sm.* wasteness; desolateness; dreariness; gloominess.  
**Laukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wait for; to expect.  
**Laumazigris**, *-io, sm. ent.* dragon fly.  
**Laumė**, *-ės, sf. myth.* fay; fairy. **Laumės juosta**, rainbow. **Laumės papas**, thunderbolt; thunder-stone. **Laumės šluota**, mistletoe.  
**Launagas**, *-o, sm.* night-meal. *Dilysis* —, greater night-meal. *Mazasis* —, [called also *Launagynas*], smaller night-meal; night luncheon.  
**Laupyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to break; to crumb.  
**Laužas**, *-o, sm.* wood pile; pyre.  
**Laužykla**, *-os, sf.* breaker. *Akmenų* —, stone pit; quarry.  
**Laužymas**, *-o, sm.* breaking; fracturing.  
**Laužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.*, **Laužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break. **Laužyti tiesas**, to break the law. **Laužyti savo prisąžadėjimą**, to violate one's promise.  
**Laužtuvas**, *-o, sm.* crowbar.  
**Laužus**, *f. -žl, defin. -žusis, f. -žioji, adj.* fragile; brittle. | *-žumas, sm.* fragility; brittleness.  
**Lava**, *-os, sf.* lava.  
**Lavendra**, *-os, sf. bot.* lavender. *Lavendula spica*, *L. vera*.  
**Lavina**, *-os, sf.* avalanche.  
**Lavinimas**, *-o, sm.* exercising; training.  
**Lavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to exercise; to train. | *-s, v. rfl.* to train one's self; to exercise one's self.  
**Laviruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to tack; to veer.  
**Lavonas**, *-o, sm.* dead body; corpse.

**Lavondengtā, -ēs, sf.** pall; shroud.  
**Lavongalvių vieta, bibl.** place of skulls; Calvary; Golgotha.  
**Lavonsargis, f. -gė, s.** watchman of dead men's bodies.  
**Lavonvažis, -io, sm.** hearse.  
**Laza, -os, sf.** service done in socage; compelled service; serfdom.  
**Lązauninkas, f. -kė, s.** serf.  
**Lazda, -os, dim. -delė, sf.** stick; cane; staff; [*augmens*] stalk; stem.  
**Lazdynas, -o, sm.** Lazel; hazel nut tree.  
**Lazdyninis, f. -nė, adj.** made of hazel wood; pertaining to hazel.  
**Lazdinis, f. -nė, adj.** cany.  
**Lazybos, -ų, sf. pl.** bet; wager.  
**Lazininkas, f. -kė, s.** serf.  
**Lazintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. rŕl.** to bet; to wager.  
**Lazurkas, -o, sm.** azure dye.  
**Lazurkuotė (-kuojiu, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to dye azure.  
**Lėba, -os, sf.** revelry; orgies.  
**Lėbauninkas, f. -kė, s.** reveler; debauchee; lavisher; rake.  
**Lėbauti (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), v. n.** to revel; to carouse; to feast with loose merriment; to act the bacchanalian.  
**Lėbavimas, -o, sm.** reveling; banqueting; revelry.  
**Lėbedinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. (colloq.)** to bungle; to perform awkwardly.  
**Lėbunas, = LĖBAUNINKAS.**  
**Lėdas, -o, sm.** ice. *Pl.* —*dai*, ice; | hail.  
**Lėdaunė, -ės, sf.** ice house.  
**Lėdėti (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to congeal; to freeze.  
**Lėdynas, -o, sm.** glacier; iceberg.  
**Lėdynė, -ės, sf.** floating ice; floe; ice floe.  
**Lėdinyčia, -ios, sf.** ice house; | copperas; solution of green vitriol.  
**Lėdinis, f. -nė, adj.** of ice; icy. *Lėdinės tvakės*, icicles.  
**Lėdokas, f. -kė, s.** rascal; scoundrel; villain. = **LĖDOKAS.**  
**Lėdokauti, = LĖDOKAUTI.**  
**Lėdrunė, -ės, sf. bot.** marren gross. *Psamma.*  
**Lėdtakis, -io, sm.** icicle.  
**Lėduotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** icy; covered with ice; full of ice sheets.

**Lėdzinga, -os, sf.** horse shoe; | skate.  
**Lėdzingys, f. -gė, s.** skater.  
**Lėdzingoti (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), v. n.** to skate.  
**Lėgenda, -os, sf.** legend; legendary story.  
**Lėgijonas, -o, sm.** legion.  
**Lėidėjas, f. -ja, s.** one who lets; letter; permitter; [*knygy*, etc.] publisher.  
**Lėidikas, f. -kė, s.** ferryman.  
**Lėidimas, -o, sm.** letting in or out; letting go; [*kraujo*] bloodletting; [*pa-vėlijimas*] permission; [*knygy*, etc.] publishing; publication.  
**Lėidukas, = LĖIDUKAS.**  
**Lėika, -os, sf.** funnel.  
**Lėilumas, -o, sm.** thinness; slenderness.  
**Lėilus, f. -li, defn. -lulis, f. -lioji, adj.** thin; slender; slim.  
**Lėipti (-stu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to faint; to swoon.  
**Lėisti (-džiu, -dau, -siu), v. a.** to let; to let go; to let loose; to permit; [*laik-raštų*, etc.] to publish; — *kraujo*, to let blood, to bleed; — *per upę*, to ferry; to carry over a river. | —*s, v. rŕl.* [*ką pradėti*] to undertake; to venture; to start; to begin; [*žemyn*] to descend; to lighten; to go down; [*kelionėn*] to set out; to set on or upon; [*apie saulę*] to set; [*doriškai*] to soften; to relent.  
**Lėišis, -io, sm. bot.** cow - vetch. *Vicia cracca.*  
**Lėkcija, -os, sf.** lesson; | lecture.  
**Lėkdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to let run; to let fly; to make one running or flying.  
**Lėketas, -o, sm.** implement for twisting cards; twister.  
**Lėketuoti (-toju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a.** to twist.  
**Lėkimas, -o, sm.** running; flying.  
**Lėkštas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** shallow.  
**Lėkštė, -ės, sf.** plate. *Dim. -telė, sf.* saucer; dessert plate.  
**Lėkštumas, -o, sm.** shallowness.  
**Lėkštivė, -ės, sf. opt.** lens.  
**Lėkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to run; to fly.  
**Lėktika, -os, sf.** sedan chair; palanquin.  
**Lėktorius, -iaus, sm.** lecturer.

Lēlas, = LĒLAS.

Lēlē, -ēs, *sf.* doll; puppet; [*akies*] pupil.

Lēleša, -os, *sf. med.* pleurisy.

Leliņa, -os, *dim.* -jēlē, *sf. bot.* lily. Lili-um. *L. baltoji*, St. Joseph's lily. *L. candium*. *L. b. vandeninē*, white water lily. *Nymphaea alba*. *L. vandeninē geltonoji*, yellow waterlily. *Nymphaea lutea*. *L. mēlynoji*, German Iris. *Iris Germanica*.

Lēlis, -lo, *sm. orn.* churn owl; goatsucker.

Lelišis, -lo, *sm. anat.* spleen; milt.

Lēmēja, *f.* -ja, *s.* foreteller; prognosticator.

Lementorius, -iaus, *sm.* A - B - C - book; primer; spelling book.

Lēmimas, -o, *sm.* foretelling; prognostication; destining.

Lemtas, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* destined; doomed; [*doras*] honest; good; fair.

Lemti (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to destine; to doom; to foretell.

Lēnas, = LĒTAS.

Lenciugas, -o, *dim.* -gēlis, *sm.* chain.

Lendrē, -ēs, *dim.* -relē, *sf.* cane; reed.

Lendrinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* cany; reeden; made of reeds or canes.

Lengvaduonis, *f.* -nē, *s.* hanger-on; dependent.

Lengvamanybē, -ēs, *sf.* light-mindedness; fickleness.

Lengvamaningas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* light-minded; light-hearted; fickle. | -gāi, *adv.* light-mindedly. | -gumas, *sm.* light-mindedness.

Lengvamanis, *f.* -nē, *s.* light-minded person.

Lengvamanišķas, *f.* -ka, = LENGVAMANINGAS.

Lengvamislybē, Lengvamislingas, Lengvamislis, = LENGVAMANYBĒ, LENGVAMANINGAS, LENGVAMANIS.

Lengvapēdis, *f.* -dē, *s.* light-footed one.

Lengvas, *f.* -va, *defin.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* light; easy. | -vai, *adv.* light; lightly; easily.

Lengvaširdybē, -ēs, *sf.* light-heartedness.

Lengvaširdingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* light-hearted. | -gai, *adv.* light-heartedly; tender-heartedly.

Lengvaširdis, *f.* -dē, *s.* light-hearted man or woman.

Lengvaširdystē, = LENGVAŠIRDYBĒ.

Lengvatikybē, -ēs, *sf.* credulity; credulousness.

Lengvatikis, *f.* -kē, *s.* credulous man or woman.

Lengvatikīškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* credulous. | -kai, *adv.* credulously.

Lengvēti (-vēju, -vējau, -vēsiu), *v. n.* to grow light or lighter; to allay; to be mitigated.

Lengvybē, -ēs, *sf.* lightness; levity.

Lengvinimas, -o, *sm.* making light; facilitation.

Lengvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lighten; to facilitate; to make light; to ease.

Lengvumas, -o, *sm.* lightness; easiness.

Lenkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* Pole; Polander.

Lenkija, -os, *sf.* Poland.

Lenkimas, -o, *sm.* bending; [*godojimas*] respecting; respect; [*ant lankčio*] reeling; winding.

Lenkinimas, -o, *sm.* polonizing; polonization.

Lenkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to polonize.

Lenkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* -kai, *adv.* Polish.

Lenkmetis, -čio, *sm.* insurrection in Poland and Lithuania.

Lenkti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend; to bow; [= *ką godoti*] to regard; to respect; [*siulus*] to reel; to wind on a reel. | -s, *v. rfl.* to bend; to bow oneself; [-ko] to avoid; to shun; to escape.

Lenktyn, *adv.* - bēgti, to run for a wager; to race.

Lenktynės, -ių, *sf. pl.* race; course; competition; rivalry.

Lenktyniavimas, -o, *sm.* racing; competing; striving in rivalry.

Lenktininkas, *f.* -kē, *s.* racer; prize runner; competitor; rival; emulator.

Lenklinis, *f.* -nē, *adj.* bent; bending; -peilis, clasp knife; pocket knife.

Lenktyniuoti (-niuotu, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to compete; to rival; to emulate; to vie with.

Lenktis, -čio, *sm.* reel. = LANETIS.

Lenktuvai, -ų, *sm. pl.* reel.

Lenšis, = LENŠVIKIS.



**Lenšvikis**, -io, *sm. bot.* bird's tare; tufted vetch. *Vicia cracca*.  
**Lenta**, -os, *dim. -lelė, -tutė, cf.* board; plank.  
**Lentas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojį, adj.* calm; quiet; tranquil.  
**Lentgalis**, -io, *sm.* piece of board.  
**Lentyna**, -os, *cf.* shelf.  
**Lentinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* made or consisting of boards; board...  
**Lentpiuklė**, -ės, *cf.* pit saw.  
**Leopardas**, -o, *sm. zool.* leopard.  
**Lėpaušis**, *f. -šė, s.* lop-eared one.  
**Lepauti** (-auju, -avau, -ausiu), *v. a.* to trifle about; to be whimsical; to be fastidious or squeamish.  
**Lepėli** (-pėjau, -pėjau, -pėsiu), **Lepti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to grow tender, delicate, effeminate.  
**Lepybė**, -ės, *cf.* tenderness; effeminacy; effeminate life.  
**Lėpinimas**, -o, *sm.* pampering; spoiling; effeminating.  
**Lėpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pamper; to pet; to rear too delicately; to spoil by too much tenderness; to effeminate.  
**Lėpystė**, = **LEPYBĖ**.  
**Lėpšė**, -ės, *cf.* kind of mushroom.  
**Lepti**, *see* **LEPĖTI**.  
**Lepumas**, -o, *sm.* tenderness; delicateness; effeminateness; fastidiousness.  
**Lepunas**, *f. -nė, s.* effeminate person.  
**Lėpus**, *f. -pl, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.* tender; delicate; effeminate; fastidious; squeamish.  
**Lermas**, -o, *sm.* noise; uproar.  
**Lermuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to make noise; to brawl; to quarrel noisily.  
**Lerva**, -os, *cf.* mask; visor.  
**Lervotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojį, prt.* masked.  
**Lesalas**, -o, *sm.* bird's food; food for fowls.  
**Lesimas**, -o, *sm.* picking up with the beak.  
**Lesinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Lėsti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. n. a.* to pick; to peck.  
**Lesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to feed fowls.  
**Lėsti**, *see* **LESINĖTI**.  
**Lėša**, -os, *cf.* cost; charge; expense.

**Lešiušas**, -o, *sm. bot.* lentil; tare. *Ervum lens*.  
**Lėšotis** (-šojuos, -šojaus, -šosiuos), *v. n.* to pay the expenses.  
**Letargija**, -os, *cf.* lethargy.  
**Letargiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* lethargic.  
**Lėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojį, adj.* tame; quiet; calm; slow. | **-tai, adv.** calmly; slowly.  
**Lelena**, -os, *cf.* instep; paw.  
**Lėtumas**, -o, *sm.* calmness; quietness; slowness.  
**Lėtutis**, *f. -lė, s.* very tame; very quiet or calm.  
**Levitas**, -o, *sm. bibl.* levite.  
**Liakas**, -o, *sm.* lac; [*antspaudžiama*] sealing wax; [*indas*] jug.  
**Liakėris**, -io, *sm.* lacquer; varnish.  
**Liakėriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to lacquer; to varnish.  
**Liakmus**, -aus, *sm.* litmus.  
**Liampa**, -os, *dim. -pelė, cf.* lamp.  
**Liampadėgis**, *f. -gė, s.* lamp lighter.  
**Liaudinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* people's; of people.  
**Liaudis**, -ies, *cf.* people; common people; commonalty.  
**Liaukoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. n.* to rush; to gush; to flow copiously.  
**Liaunas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.* flexible; pliant.  
**Liaunumas**, -o, *sm.* flexibility; pliantness.  
**Liaupsė**, -ės, *cf.* worship; praise; laudation.  
**Liaupsinėmas**, -o, *sm.* worshiping.  
**Liaupsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to worship; to praise; to laud.  
**Liaupsintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* worshiper.  
**Liauras**, -o, *sm. bot.* laurel tree.  
**Liautis** (liaujuos, lioviaus, liausiuos), *v. rft.* to cease; to leave off; to stop.  
**Liavanasrė**, -ės, *cf. bot.* snapdragon; calf's snout. *Antirrhinum orontium*.  
**Liavas**, -o, *sm.* = **LIUTAS**.  
**Liavendra**, -os, *cf. bot.* lavender.  
**Liavkonija**, -os, *cf. bot.* gilly-flower. *Cheiranthus*.  
**Liavonašas**, -o, *sm. bot.* monk's hood; wolf's bane. *Aconitum napellus*. *L. geltonasis*, yellow aconite. *A. anthora*.  
**Ličyna**, -os, *cf.* mask; | masked person.

**Ličnas**, *f. -na, adj.* odd; uneven.  
**Lydas**, *-o, sm.* accompanying; conducting; [*lydėtojai*] attendants; followers; retinue; train; [*sargu*] convoy; escort.  
**Lydėjimas**, *-o, sm.* accompanying.  
**Lydeka**, *-os, sf.* *icht.* pike; pickerel.  
**Lydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany; to escort; to convoy.  
**Lydėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one who accompanies; attendant; conductor.  
**Lydimas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* accompanied; attended.  
**Lydis**, *-džio, sm.* = **LYDEKA**.  
**Lydytas**, *f. -ta, prt.* melted; — *cukrus*, sugar candy.  
**Lydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to melt (tallow or grease, also sugar); to expose to rain.  
**Liejėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* caster; founder.  
**Liejykla**, *-os, sf.* foundry.  
**Liejimas**, *-o, sm.* pouring; [*metalų*] casting; founding.  
**Liekana**, *-os, sf.* remnant; remains.  
**Liekas**, *-o, sm.* remnant; remainder; rest.  
**Lieklyga?** *kind of play:* Is there an even number or an odd? handy-dandy.  
**Lieknas**, *-o, sm.* swampy land or valley; marsh; morass.  
**Lielis**, *-io, sm. bot.* spearwort. *Ranunculus lingua*.  
**Liemeningas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* corpulent; robust.  
**Liemuo**, *-mens, sm.* trunk; torso; waist.  
**Liepa**, *-os, sf. bot.* linden tree; lime tree; [*mėnuo*] July.  
**Liepėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* commander.  
**Liepimas**, *-o, sm.* command.  
**Liepnas**, *-o, sm.* forest of linden trees.  
**Liepinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* made of linden wood; linden...  
**Liepojus**, *-jaus, sm.* Libau (*city*).  
**Liepsna**, *-os, dim. -nelė, sf.* flame; blaze.  
**Liepsninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a flame; flamy; flame-colored.  
**Liepsnojimas**, *-o, sm.* flaming; blazing.  
**Liepsnotas**, *f. -la, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* flamy; blazing.  
**Liepsnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to flame; to blaze.  
**Lieptai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* footbridge.  
**Liepti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to order; to command.

**Liepžiedis**, *-džio, sm.* linden blossom; [*mėnuo*] July.  
**Liesėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to grow lean or meagre.  
**Liesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make lean.  
**Liesokas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* somewhat lean; somewhat meagre.  
**Liesti** (liečiu, liečiau, liesiu), *v. a.* to touch; *fig.* to mention. | — *s, v. rfl.* to touch; to come in contact.  
**Liesti** (liestu, liesau, liesiu), *v. n.* to grow lean.  
**Liesumas**, *-o, sm.* meagerness; leanness.  
**Liesus**, *f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.* lean; meagre.  
**Liesvos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* ladder; stairs.  
**Lieškerys**, *-io, sm.* [*Mž.*] steersman; pilot.  
**Lieta**, *-os, sf.* thing; matter.  
**Lietauris**, *-io, sm.* kettledrum; tymbal.  
**Lieti** (lieju, liejau, liesiu), *v. a.* to pour; [*metalūs*] to found; to cast; [*zvuks*] to mould (*ir* mold).  
**Lietingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* rainy.  
**Lietinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* made by casting or founding.  
**Lietsargis**, *-io, sm.* umbrella.  
**Lietus**, *-aus, sm.* rain.  
**Lietuva**, *-os, sf.* Lithuania.  
**Lietuvus**, *-o, sm.* casting mould; | casting ladle.  
**Lietuvė**, *-ės, sf.* casting pot.  
**Lietuvybė**, & — *ystė*, *-ės, sf.* Lithuanianism; Lithuanianism.  
**Liežuvininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* = **LIEŽUVYS**.  
**Liežuvys**, *f. -vė, s.* Lithuanian.  
**Liežuviškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj., -kai, adv.* Lithuanian.  
**Liežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to lick.  
**Liežuvaui** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n.* to tell tales; to blab; to tattle; not to keep one's tongue; to rumor; to gossip.  
**Liežuvėlis**, *-io, [dim. of LIEŽUVIS], sm.* little tongue; languet; *bot.* daisy. *Didysis* —, ox-eye daisy; [*augmens žiedas*] aglet.  
**Liežuvingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* tongued; having many tongues; | given to blabbing.  
**Liežuvininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* blabber; telltale; gossip.

**Liežuvinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* of tongue; tongue.  
**Liežuvis**, *-io, sm.* tongue; [*kalba*] language. *Liežurį leisti*, to tattle; to rumor; to gossip.  
**Lifandija**, *-os, =* VIDŽEMĖ.  
**Lyg**, *conj.* as; like. | *adv.* till; until.  
**Liga**, *-os, sf.* disease; malady; sickness; illness. *Ligos patalas*, sick bed; *ant ligos patalo gulėti*, to be bed-ridden.  
**Lyga**, *-os, sf.* league; confederacy.  
**Lygdienis**, *-io, sm.* meridian.  
**Lyglai**, *adv.* equally; exactly; evenly; smoothly.  
**Lyglakertis**, *f. -lė, s. & adj.* equiangular figure; equiangular.  
**Lyglašonis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* equilateral figure; equilateral.  
**Lygiavertis**, *f. -lė, adj.* equivalent.  
**Lygybė**, *-ės, sf.* equality; evenness.  
**Lyginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to make even; to level; to smooth; to equalize; (*ka su ku*) to compare; to liken. | *-s, v. rfl.* to equal one; to try to be on a level with one.  
**Lygijega**, *-os, sf.* equipollence (*-cy*).  
**Lygijėingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* equipollent.  
**Lygmala**, *-os, sf.* level; equal elevation with the brink or border.  
**Lygmals**, *f. -lė, adj.* full to the brim.  
**Lygmenė**, *-ės, sf.* plain; level.  
**Lygmuo**, *-mens, sm.* exact likeness; image.  
**Lignitas**, *-o, sm. min.* lignite; mineral coal.  
**Ligonbutis**, *-čio, sm.* hospital.  
**Ligonis**, *-io smf.* sick person; patient.  
**Ligotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -toji, adj.* sickly; infirm; valetudinary.  
**Ligotumas**, *-o, sm.* sickness.  
**Lygsvara**, *-os; -rybė, -ės, sf.* equilibrium; equipoise; equiponderance.  
**Lygsvaringas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* equiponderant.  
**Lygšiol**, **Lygšiolaik**, *adv.* till now; hitherto.  
**Lygti** (*-gstu, -gau, -gsiu*), *v. a., -s, v. rfl.* to bargain; to haggle; [*kam lygtinai*] to equal.  
**Lygtiesybė**, *-ės, sf.* [*Šl.*] equality; equality of rights.  
**Lyguma**, *-os, sf.* plain; level land.  
**Lygumas**, *-o, sm.* evenness; levelness; smoothness.

**Lygus**, *f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defin. -gasis, f. -gloji, adj.* equal; even; level; plain; smooth.  
**Lijundra**, *-os, sf.* sleet; rainy weather; nasty weather.  
**Lykava**, *=* LYKUVA.  
**Likimas**, *-o, sm.* lot; fate; fortune; destiny; doom.  
**Lykinti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to cause to be left; to make it remain.  
**Lykis**, *-io, sm.* rest; remainder.  
**Lykoti** (*-koju, -kojau, -kosiu*), *v. a.* to lend.  
**Likti** (*lieku, likau, liksiu*), *v. n.* to remain; to stay; [*tapti*] to turn; to become.  
**Liktorius**, *=* ŽIBINČIUS.  
**Likutis**, *-čio, sm.* rest; remnant; remainder.  
**Lykuva**, *-os, sf.* pest; pestilence; plague.  
**Limentis** (*-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos*), *v. rfl.* to fawn; to wheedle.  
**Limpamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* adhesive; sticky; *fig.* infectious; *limpamoji liga*, infectious disease.  
**Linas**, *-o, pl. -nai, -ų, sm.* flax.  
**Lynas**, *-o, sm.* rope; *icht.* tench.  
**Lindėti** (*-džiu, & -du, -dėjau, -dėsiu*), *Lindoti* (*-dau, -dojau, -dosiu*), *v. n.* to remain concealed; to lodge; to den.  
**Lindynė**, *-ės, sf.* den; haunt.  
**Lingė**, *-ės, sf.* cradle pole; *orn.* kite.  
**Linguoti** (*-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu*), *v. a.* to swing; to rock; to shake.  
**Liniena**, *-os, sf.* flax field.  
**Linija**, *-os, sf.* line; | rule; ruler.  
**Lininis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of flax; flaxen; | linen.  
**Liniukai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* toadflax. *Linaria vulgaris*.  
**Link**, **Linkon**, **Linkui**, *prep. with gen.* to; towards. *Namų link*, homewards; towards home. *Jurį* —, seawards.  
**Linkčioti** (*-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu*), *v. n.* to nod.  
**Linkis**, *-io, sm.* **Linkė**, *-ės, sf.* bend; sinuosity.  
**Linkėjimas**, *-o, sm.* wishing; wish.  
**Linkėti** (*-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu*), *v. a.* to wish; — *kam gero pasisekimo*, to wish one good luck.  
**Linkis**, *-io, sm. gram. case. =* LINKSNIS.  
**Linkmė**, *-ės, sf.* direction; drift; tendency.

Linkon, = LINK.

Linksmas, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* gay; merry; cheerful; joyful; glad; joyous. | —*mal, adv.* merrily; cheerfully; gladly.

Linksmybė, *-ės, sf.* joy; joyfulness; cheerfulness; mirth.

Linksminti (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v. a.* to rejoice; to delight. | —*s, v. rft.* to rejoice; to be glad; to exult.

Linksmumas, *-o, sm.* joyfulness; gladness.

Linksnlavimas, *-o, sm. gram.* declension.

Linksnis, *-io, sm. gram.* case.

Linksniuoti (-niuoji, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. a. gram.* to decline.

Linkterėti (-riu-, rėjau, rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to toss; to bend or bow (but once).

Linkti (-kstu-, kau-, ksiu), *v. n.* to bow; to bend; to incline.

Linmarka, *-os, sf.* retting pool; retting pond.

Linominis, *-io, sm.* time of flux breaking.

Lynoti (-noja-, nojo-, nos), *v. impers.* to rain; to drizzle.

Liontas, *-o, sm.* match; lunt; fuse.

Lipdymas, *-o, sm.* pasting; | molding (*ir* moulding).

Lipdyti (-dau-, džiau-, dysiu), *v. a.* to glue; to paste; | to mold, to mould; | to stucco.

Lipdytojas, *f. -ja, s.* gluer; paster; | molder.

Lipimas, *-o, sm.* climbing; ascending; | sticking to; adhering.

Lipynė, *-ės, sf.* ladder.

Lipinti (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v. a.* to glue; to paste; | to mold.

Lypkis, *-io, sm.* vest; waistcoat.

Lipnumas, *-o, sm.* glueyness; viscosity; viscousness.

Lipnus, *f. -ni, defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.* viscid; gluey; glutinous; sticky; viscous. | —*niai, adv.* in a viscid manner.

Lipstėti (-stėju-, stėjau-, stėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; *fig.* to touch; to affect.

Lipšnumas, *-o, sm.* affability.

Lipšnus, *f. -ni, defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.* affable; courteous; amiably; graciously. | —*niai, adv.* amiably; graciously.

Lipštintis (-nuos-, naus-, nsiuos), *v. rft.* to insinuate oneself into favor; to fawn.

Lipštukas, *-o, sm. bot.* hartwort. Levisticum.

Lipti (-pu-, pau-, psiu), *v. n.* to climb; to clamber; [*augštyti*] to ascend; [*žemyn*] to descend. 2. — (limpu, lipau, lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick; to adhere.

Lyra, *os, sf.* lyre.

Lyrika, *-os, sf.* lyric poetry.

Lyriškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* lyric, lyrical. *Lyriškoji poezija*, = LYRIKA.

Lysė, *-ės, sf.* garden bed; plat.

Lisnikai, *-ų, sm. pl.* worms (*in the bowels*) mawworms; | worm seed.

Lystė, *-ės, sf. arch.* list; reglet.

Lįsti (lendu, lindau, lįsiu), *v. n.* to crawl; to creep; to climb; — *kam į akis*, to be troublesome; to be saucy; to be unfortunate.

Lysti (-stu-, sau-, siu), *a. n.* becoming lean, meagre.

Lysvė, = LYSĖ.

Lyšnas, *f. -na, adj.* odd; not paired with another.

Litanija, *-os, sf.* litany.

Litera, *-os, sf.* letter; type; character.

Literatas, *-o, sm.* literary man; man of letters.

Literatiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* literary.

Literatura, *-os, sf.* literature.

Lytėti (lyčiu, lytėjau, lytėsiu), *v. a.* to touch; | to concern; to relate to. *Kas lyti manęs*, as for me.

Lyti (lįja, lijo, lis), *v. impers.* to rain.

Lytis, *-ies, sf. sex*; [*ledo*] sheet of ice; block of ice.

Lytiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* sexual. | —*kai, adv.* sexually.

Lytlauža, *-os, sf.* breaker; ice breaker.

Liturgija, *-os, sf.* liturgy; mass.

Lylus, *-aus, sm.* rain. = LIETUS.

Liubystas, *-o, sm. bot.* hartwort; lovage.

Levisticum officinale.

Liucifierius, *-laus, sm.* Lucifer; devil.

Liudė, *-ės, sf.* plummet.

Liudėjimas, *-o, sm.* mourning; grief; sorrow; affliction.

Liudėti (-džiu-, dėjau-, dėsiu), *v. n.* to mourn; to grieve for; to be afflicted; to pine; to sorrow.

Liudijimas, *-o, sm.* witnessing; testification.

**Liudininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* witness; testifier.  
**Liudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to testify; to witness.  
**Liudytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* witness.  
**Liudnas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noj, *adj.* sad; mournful; sorrowful; afflicted.  
 | -nai, *adv.* sadly; sorrowfully.  
**Liudnumas**, -o, *sm.* sadness; grief; sorrow; affliction; melancholy.  
**Liudvikas**, -o, *sm.* Louis; Lewis.  
**Liugas**, -o, *sm.* slough; puddle; mire.  
**Liūnas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* hornless; having no horns (*said of cattle*).  
**Liukas**, -o, *sm.* vent.  
**Liuktas**, -o, *sm.* airhole; vent; flue.  
**Liulė**, -ės, *gf.* lullaby; [*lopėys*] cradle.  
**Liuliavimas**, -o, *sm.* lulli g.  
**Liuluoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to lull; to lull to sleep.  
**Liumba**, -os, *smf.* sluggard; lubber; idler.  
**Liumpavimas**, **Liumpsėjimas**, -o, *sm.* sagging; springing.  
**Liumpsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to spring; to sag; to be saggy.  
**Liumpuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to sag; to rock; to swing. | *v. n.* to spring; to sag.  
**Liūnas**, -o, *sm.* lowland; dale; [*pelkė*] morass.  
**Liunta**, -os, *gf.* lunt.  
**Liuba**, -os, *gf.* taking care of; [*šėra*] feeding; feeding time.  
**Liubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* [*šerti*] to provide with provender; to feed. | -s, *v. rft.* to take care of; — *apie gyvūnus*, to take care of the cattle; to feed the cattle.  
**Liūnas**, -o, *sm.* comfort; ease.  
**Liūnas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noj, *adj.* convenient; comfortable; commodious. | -nai, *adv.* conveniently; comfortably.  
**Liūnastis**, -ies, *gf.* comfort; convenience, conveniency.  
**Liūnumas**, -o, *sm.* comfortableness.  
**Liūsaneris**, *f.* -rė, *adj.* voluntary. | *s.* volunteer.  
**Liūsas**, *f.* -sa, *defn.* -sasis, *f.* -soji, *adj.* loose; | free; independent. | -sai, *adv.* loosely; freely.  
**Liūsavalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* voluntary; spontaneous.

**Liūsybė**, -ės, *gf.* freedom; liberty.  
**Liūsininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* freeman; freeholder.  
**Liūsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to loosen; to slacken; | to free; to liberate.  
**Liurba**, -os, *smf.* clumsy and sluggish fellow or woman; lubber; sturdy drone.  
**Liurka**, -os, *gf.* tobacco pipe.  
**Liurkis**, -io, *sm.* (*colloq.*) smoker.  
**Liusti** (liustu, liudau, liusiu), *v. n.* to grow sorrowful; to grieve; to become sad.  
**Liutas**, -o, *sm.* lion.  
**Liuteriškas**, *f.* -ka, **Liuteroniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Lutheran.  
**Liuteronas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* Lutheran.  
**Lizdas**, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* nest; eyrie, eyrie; [*žvėries*] haunt; den.  
**Lizduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.*; -s, *v. rft.* to nest; to nestle.  
**Lizė**, -ės, *gf.* peel; oven peel.  
**Ližterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to lick (but once).  
**Lobingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gaais, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rich; wealthy. | -gumas, *sm.* richness; wealthiness.  
**Lobininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wealthy man or woman; capitalist; nabob.  
**Lobinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rich; to enrich.  
**Lobis**, -io, *sm.* wealth; riches.  
**Lobti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.  
**Locnas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* own. [*Pol.* WŁASNY, own].  
**Logika**, -os, *gf.* logic.  
**Logiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* logical. | -kai, *adv.* logically. | -kumas, *sm.* logic.  
**Lojališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* loyal. | -kai, *adv.* loyally. | -kumas, *sm.* loyalty.  
**Lojikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who barks; barker.  
**Lojimas**, -o, *sm.* barking; baying.  
**Lojojimas**, -o, *sm.* scolding; abusing.  
**Lojoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to reproach.  
**Lojotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* scolder; railer.  
**Lokininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* bear-ward; bear-driver.  
**Lokys**, -io, *sm.* bear.

**Lokžolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bearberry; bear-grape. *Arbutus uva ursi*.  
**Loma**, -os, *sf.* cavity; hollow; pit.  
**Lomingas**, *f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* full of hollows or pits.  
**Lomotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* pitted; having holes or pits.  
**Lopas**, -o, *sm.* patch.  
**Lopeta**, -os, *sf.* spade; shovel; *anat.* shoulder blade.  
**Lopikas**, *f.-kė, s.* patcher; botcher; cobler.  
**Lopymas**, -o, *sm.* patching; botching.  
**Lopinys**, -io, *sm.* patchwork.  
**Lopyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v.a.* to patch; to botch.  
**Lopytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* patcher; botcher.  
**Lopsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to stay wide open; to gape.  
**Lopšys**, -io, *dim. -šelis, sm.* cradle; *fig.* birthplace.  
**Loša**, -os, *sf.* play.  
**Lošimas**, -o, *sm.* playing; gaming; | folding back; reclining.  
**Lošys**, -io, *sm.* play; game; sport.  
**Loškaris**, -io, *sm.* pot hook.  
**Lošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to play; to perform; | to recline; to fold back. | -s, *v.rfl.* to recline one's self.  
**Lota**, -os, *sf.* lath; rail.  
**Loterija**, -os, *sf.* lottery.  
**Loti** (loju, -jau, -siu), *v.n.* to bark; to yelp. *Nė lapė apie tatut nelot,* nobody will take any notice of the affair.  
**Lotyniškas**, *f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj., -kai, adv.* Latin.  
**Lova**, -os, *dim. -velė, sf.* bed; [*lysvė*] garden bed.  
**Lovininkas**, -o, *sm.* jurymen; juror.  
**Lovininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to serve as a juror; to keep juror's office.  
**Lovys**, -io, *dim. -velis, sm.* trough; manger.  
**Lubos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* ceiling; | story; floor.  
**Luboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *r.a.* to ceil.  
**Lugmiai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* water lilies. *Nymphaeaceae. L. baltieje*, white water lily. *Nympha alba. L. geltonieje*, common yellow water lily. *Nupharluteum*.  
**Luinai**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* hornless.

**Luinys**, *f. -nė, s.* hornless animal.  
**Luitas**, -o, *sm.* lute; solder.  
**Luituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to lute; to solder.  
**Lukestis**, -ies, *sf.* expectation; hope; | *bot.* wild chicory. *Cichorium intybus*.  
**Luknė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* yellow water lily. *Nupharluteum*.  
**Lukošius**, -iaus, *sm.* Luke.  
**Lukštas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* shell; husk.  
**Lukštenimas**, -o, *sm.* husking; *fig.* searching; inquiring.  
**Lukšteniti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to husk; to shell; *fig.* to search; to inquire; to scrutinize.  
**Lukterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inat.* to wait; to stay (for a moment).  
**Lukuriavimas**, -o, *sm.* expectation; waiting.  
**Lukuriuoti** (-riuotu, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. dur.* to expect; to wait for.  
**Lukutis**, -čio, *sm. orn.* juddock; jack-snipe.  
**Lunatikas**, *f. -kė, s.* lunatic; somnambulist.  
**Lungintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v.rfl.* to cringe; to fawn.  
**Lunkas**, -o, *sm.* bast; lime bast.  
**Luobas**, -o, *sm.* bark; peel; rind.  
**Luobinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* barkery.  
**Luobinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* bark; made of bark; *luobinė popiera*, pasteboard; carton.  
**Luokys**, = **LOKYS**.  
**Luoma**, -os, *sf.* class; rank; sphere (*of society*).  
**Luomas**, -o, *sm.* = **LUOMA**.  
**Luominis**, *f.-nė, adj.* pertaining or relating to the class of men in society. *Luominė kova*, the class struggle.  
**Luošas**, *f. -ša, defin. -šasis, f. -šoji, adj.* lame; crippled; maimed. | -šumas, *sm.* lameness; crippledness; maimedness.  
**Luotas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* boat; canoe.  
**Lupa**, -os, *dim. -pelė, -pylė, -putė, sf.* lip.  
**Lupata**, -os, *sm.* tatter; rag; (*fig. vulg.*) ragamuffin; a worthless fellow or woman.  
**Lupena**, = **LUPYNA**.  
**Lupikas**, *f. -kė, s.* exactor; extortioner.  
**Lupyna**, -os, *sf.* peel (*of orange, potato, etc.*).

**Lupynas**, -o, *sm. bot.* lupine. *Lupinus*.  
**Lupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to peel; to strip off (skin, rind or bark); to decorticate.  
**Lupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a. (žievę)* to peel; to bark; (*ėkurę*) to skin; to flay; *fig.* to whip; to flog; to lash; [*pini-gus*] to extort; [*kelmus*] to grub.  
**Lupus**, *f. -pi, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.* easy to peel or decorticate.  
**Lustas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* flake (*of snow*).  
**Lušas**, = **LUOŠAS**.  
**Lušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lame; to cripple.  
**Lušys**, -io, *sm.* lame fellow; cripple; *zool.* lynx.  
**Lušna**, -os, *dim. -nelė, sf.* miserable cottage.  
**Lušnakojis**, *f. -jė, s.* broken-legged one; lame fellow; cripple.  
**Lušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become crippled.  
**Lužena**, -os, *sf.* anything broken; *pl.* rubbish; ruins; debris.  
**Lužis**, -lo, *sm.* breach; break; brack.  
**Lužnos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* rubbish; ruins.  
**Lužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to break.

# M

**Ma**, = **MAN**.  
**Maca**, -os, *sf. (pas žydus)* unleavened bread; matzoth.  
**Machinacija**, -os, *sf.* machination.  
**Machinaiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* mechanical. | —*kai, adv.* mechanically.  
**Mackas**, *f. -ka, adj. (colloq.)* very small; petty; dwarfish.  
**Mačyti**, = **GELBĖTI**.  
**Mačius**, -iaus, *sm.* measure; *fig.* measure; limit.  
**Mada**, -os, *sf.* mode; fashion; style.  
**Madinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* according to fashion; fashionable; stylish.  
**Magaryčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* treat, concluding a bargain.  
**Magazinas**, -o, *sm.* magazine; warehouse; storehouse.  
**Magdalena**, -os, *abbr. Magdė, -ės, sf.* Magdalen, Maudlin, Maud, Ellen.  
**Magija**, -os, *sf.* magic.

**Magikas**, -o, *sm.* magician.  
**Magiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* magic, magical | —*kai, adv.* magically.  
**Magila**, -os, *sf. myth.* goddess of death and shades.  
**Magistras**, -o, *sm.* licentiate; master of arts; [*zokono*] grand master.  
**Magistratas**, -o, *sm.* magistrate.  
**Magnatas**, -o, *sm.* magnate; grandee.  
**Magnetas**, -o, *sm.* magnet.  
**Magnetiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* magnetic, magnetical.  
**Magnetizmas**, -o, *sm.* magnetism.  
**Magztas**, -o, *sm.* knitting needle.  
**Mahometas**, -o, *sm.* Mahomet, Moham-med.  
**Mahometonas**, *f. -nė, s., Mahometoniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Mahometan.  
**Maigai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* haulm; haum; dry stalks of corn, etc.; litter straw.  
**Maigyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to blend; to mix; to mingle.  
**Maigunas**, -o, *sm.* [*K.r*] sleeping bench.  
**Maikstė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Mž.*] pumpkin; pumpkin.  
**Mailius**, -iaus, *sm.* fry; small fish.  
**Mainas**, -o, *sm.* change; exchange; barter.  
**Mainykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to barter; to trade.  
**Mainymas**, -o, *sm.* changing; exchanging; bartering.  
**Mainininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* changer; barterer.  
**Mainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to change; to exchange; to barter; to truck; to trade. | —*s, v. rfl.* to change; — *varsone*, to change colors.  
**Maironas**, = **MEIRONAS**.  
**Maistas**, -o, *sm.* food; victuals; nourishment; nutriment; livelihood; sustenance.  
**Maišas**, -o, *dim. -šelis, sm.* bag; sack.  
**Maišatis**, -ies, *sf.* riot; mutiny.  
**Maišė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of bag made of cords or strings; net bag.  
**Maišymas**, -o, *sm.* mixing; minglement; [*duonos*] kneading; [*trukdymas*] disturbing; disturbance; interruption.  
**Maišyti** (-sau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to mix; to mingle; to blend; [*duona*] to knead; [*kortas*] to shuffle; | to hinder; to

disturb; to interrupt. | —s, *v. rft.* to mix one's self; to mix for one's self; to mingle; to be confused.  
**Malšytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* mingler; blender.  
**Malšilius**, —laus, *sm.* mixture; medley.  
**Malštadaris**, *f. -rė*, *s.* rebel; rioter.  
**Malštas**, —o, *sm.* riot; revolt; rebellion. sedition; mutiny.  
**Malštingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* seditious; insurrectionary; rebellious. | —gai, *adv.* rebelliously; riotously. | —gumas, *sm.* rebelliousness; riotousness.  
**Malštininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* rebel; seditious; rioter.  
**Malštinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of riot.  
**Malštiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* riotous; tumultuous; rebellious. | —kal, *adv.* riotously; seditiously.  
**Malštimelis**, —čio, *sm.* the year of revolts; year of revolution.  
**Malta**, —os, *sf.* carrion; carcass; (*fig. abus.*) rascalion; ragamuffin.  
**Malšėdis**, —džio, *sm.* carrion eater.  
**Maltiena**, —os, *sf.* carcass flesh; carrion.  
**Maitingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* nutritious; nutritive. | —gai, *adv.* nutritiously.  
**Maitingumas**, —o, *sm.* nutritiveness.  
**Maitinimas**, —o, *sm.* nourishing; nutrition; feeding.  
**Maitinti** (—nu, —nau, —nsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed. || —s, *v. rft.* to nourish one's self.  
**Maitintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* nourisher; feeder.  
**Maitlesis**, *f. -sė*, *s.* carrion eater (*used of birds*).  
**Maiva**, —os, *sf.* gesture; gesticulation.  
**Maivoti** (—voju, —vojau, —vosiu), *v. n.*; —s, *v. rft.* to gesticulate.  
**Majestotas**, —o, *sm.* majesty.  
**Majoras**, —o, *sm.* major.  
**Makaronai**, —ų, *sm. pl.* macaroni.  
**Makas**, —o, **Makis**, —io, *sm.* purse; pouch; bag.  
**Makaulė**, —ės, *sf.* pate; head; top of the head; *fig.* brainpan.  
**Makavykas**, —o, *sm. bot.* pine mushroom.  
**Makedonija**, —os, *sf.* Macedonia.  
**Makedoniškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* Macedonian.  
**Makis**, *see* **MAKAS**.  
**Makleris**, —io, *sm.* swindler; sharper; impostor; trickster.

**Maklerystė**, —ės, *sf.* swindling; imposture.  
**Maklynė**, = **MAKNYNĖ**.  
**Makliuoti** (—liuoju, —liavau, —liuosiu), *v. n.* to swindle; to cheat.  
**Maklynė**, —ės, *sf.* mire; deep mud.  
**Maknotas**, *f. -la*, *defn. -lasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* muddy; dirty.  
**Maknoti** (—noju, —nojau, —nosiu), *v. n.* to wade through the mire. | *v. a.* to mire; to soil with mud.  
**Makoras**, —o, *sm.* scourge; whip (*used by gypsies*).  
**Makrai**, —ų, *sm. pl.* fringe.  
**Makštis**, —ies, *usually in the pl.* **Makštyš**, —čių, *sf.* case; sheath; scabbard.  
**Malda**, —os, *dim. -delė*, *sf.* prayer.  
**Maldaknygė**, —ės, *sf.* prayer book.  
**Maldauti** (—dauju, —davau, —dausiu), *v. a.* to implore; to entreat; to pray; to supplicate.  
**Maldavimas**, —o, *sm.* praying.  
**Maldykla**, —os, *sf.* house of prayer; chapel.  
**Maldymas**, —o, *sm.* quieting; appeasing.  
**Maldingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* pious; godly; religious. | —gai, *adv.* religiously.  
**Maldingybė**, —ės, *f.*, **Maldingumas**, —o, *sm.* piety; piousness; religiousness; religiosity.  
**Maldininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* one who prays.  
**Maldyti** (—dau, —džiau, —dysiu), *v. a.* to still; to quiet; to appease.  
**Maldytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* appeaser; pacifier.  
**Maldnamis**, —io, *sm.* temple; church.  
**Malduoti** (—duoju, —davau, —duosiu), *v. a.* to announce; to notify; to report; to inform. | —s, *v. rft.* to announce one's self; to present one's self to one; to apply for; to sue for. [*Germ.* **MELDEN**].  
**Malėjas**, *f. -ja*, **Malikas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* one who grinds with a quern; grinder.  
**Malimas**, —o, *sm.* grinding.  
**Malika**, —os, *sf.* wood; firewood.  
**Malikas**, —o, *sm.* draught.  
**Malkynas**, —o, *sm.*, **Malkynė**, —ės, *sf.* wood house; wood yard.  
**Malkininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* wood trader; woodcutter.  
**Malonė**, —ės, *sf.* favor; grace; benevolence; mercy; clemency.  
**Malonėti** (—nėju, —nėjau, —nėsiu), *v. a. n.* to wish to have; [*teiktis*] to deign;



to vouchsafe; to be pleased; [*glamonėti*] to caress; to fondle.  
**Maloniai**, *adv.* kindly; benevolently.  
**Malonybė**, *-ės, cf.* kindness; benevolence; benignity; graciousness.  
**Maloningas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goli, adj.* benign; gracious; kind; full of goodness. [*-gai, adv.* benignly; graciously].  
**Maloningumas**, *-o, sm.* benignity; graciousness.  
**Malonumas**, *-o, sm.* kindness; benignity.  
**Malonus**, *f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.* kind; gracious; benign; benevolent.  
**Malstuvės**, = **MEISTUVĖS**.  
**Mašininimas**, *-o, sm.* quieting; appeasing, quelling.  
**Mašinti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to quiet; to calm; to quell.  
**Mašintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* quieter; queller.  
**Malti** (*-lu, -liau, -lsiu*), *v. a.* to grind; (*fig.*) *liežuviu* —, to tattle; to prattle.  
**Maltuvė**, *-ės, cf.* quern room.  
**Malunas**, *-o, sm.* mill; [*vandeninis*] water mill; [*rėjinis*] windmill.  
**Maluninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* miller.  
**Maluninkystė**, *-ės, cf.* miller's trade.  
**Malzyti** (*-žau, -žiau, -žysiu*), *v. a. frq.* to milk.  
**Mama**, *-os, cf.* ma; mamma; mother.  
**Man**, [*dat. of Aš*] to me.  
**Manas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, pron.* my; mine.  
**Mandagiai**, *adv.* politely; gracefully; elegantly.  
**Mandagumas**, *-o, sm.* politeness; gracefulness; decency.  
**Mandagus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* polite; graceful; elegant; decent.  
**Manding**, *v. impers.* meseems; it seems to me.  
**Mandolina**, *-os, cf.* mandolin.  
**Manifestacija**, *-os, cf.* manifestation.  
**Manifestas**, *-o, sm.* manifesto.  
**Manifestuoti** (*-tuojiu, -tavau, -tuosiu*), *v. a.* to manifest; to reveal; to display.  
**Manija**, *-os, cf.* mania; frenzy; madness.  
**Manymas**, *-o, sm.* thinking; cogitation.  
**Manškis**, *f. -kė, s.* mine; my husband; my wife.  
**Manyti** (*-nau, -niau, -nysiu*), *v. a.* to think; to believe; to imagine.

**Mankymas**, *-o, sm.* ruffling; rufflement; softening; | exercising; exertion; training.  
**Mankyti** (*-kau, -kiau, -kysiu*), *v. a.* to rumple; to ruffle; | to exercise; to train.  
**Manna**, *-os, cf. (bibl.)* manna.  
**Manomas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* pretended; supposed; imaginary.  
**Manta**, *-os, cf.* treasure; riches; wealth.  
**Mantininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* treasurer; | wealthy man or woman.  
**Manufaktura**, *-os, cf.* manufacture; manufactory.  
**Manufaktūrinis**, *f. -nė, Manufaktūriškas, f. -ka, adj.* manufactural.  
**Mapa**, *-os, cf.* map.  
**Maras**, *-o, sm.* pest; plague; pestilence.  
**Marė**, *usually in the pl. Marės, -ių, cf.* sea.  
**Marė**, *-ės, cf.* Mary.  
**Margas**, *-o, sm.* acre.  
**Margas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goli, adj.* motley; variegated; checkered; partly-colored. *Genys margas, sviestas damargesnis*, (*prov.*), variegated is the woodpecker but the world is more variegated.  
**Margė**, *-ės, cf. MARGAS 1.* | partly-colored cow.  
**Margėlis**, *-io, sm.* marl.  
**Marginiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* cloth woven in different colors; | clothes made of variegated cloth.  
**Marginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to variegate; to checker.  
**Margis**, *-io, sm.* partly-colored animal.  
**Margti** (*-gstu, -gau, -gsiu*), *v. n.* to turn variegated, motley.  
**Marguliuoti** (*-liuojū, -liavau, -liuosiu*), **Marguoti** (*-guojiu, -gavau, -guosiu*), *v. n.* to display in variegated colors; | *v. a.* to variegate.  
**Margutis**, *-tėlis, -tėlytis, f. -tė, adj.* very motley; nicely variegated.  
**Margutis**, *-čio, sm. (velyky kiaušinis)* Easter egg.  
**Marija**, *-os, cf. Mary. Marijos žolė, (bot.)* blue bonnets; blue buttons. Scabiosa succisa.  
**Marijošius**, *-šiaus, sm. (card playing)* marriage.  
**Marymėtė**, *-ės, cf. bot.* dead-nettle. *Lamium*.

- Marininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* mariner; seaman; sailor.
- Marininkybė**, *ėš*, *sf.* navigation.
- Marininkiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* naval; nautic, nautical.
- Marinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to attend a dying person; [— *ką badu*] to starve; to kill with hunger.
- Marka**, *-os*, *sf.* retting pool.
- Markė**, *ėš*, *sf.* mark; [*krasos*] postage stamp.
- Markyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to steep; to soak; [*linus*] to ret.
- Marlaka**, *-os*, *sf.* bot. yellow oat-grass. *Avena flavescens*.
- Marmalynas**, *-o*, *sm.* & -lynė, *ėš*, *sf.* swamp; marsh; *fig.* innumerable quantity; vast number.
- Marmoras**, *-o*, *sm.* marble.
- Marmorinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* marble; made of marble.
- Marnakai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* bot. woodroof; woodruff. *Asperula*.
- Maršalka**, *-os*, *sm.* marshal; [house] steward.
- Maršas** (mar'šas), *-o*, *sm.* a forgetful fellow; [*Ķr.*] forgetting; oblivion.
2. — (ma'ršas), march; marching.
- Maršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one to forget.
- Marška**, *-os*, *sf.* piece of linen cloth; [*Ķr.*] fisher's net; dragnet.
- Marškiniai**, *-ių*, *sm. pl.* shirt.
- Marškonas**, *-o*, *sm.* linen cloth (*of a coarse kind*); crash.
- Maršumas**, *-o*, *sm.* forgetfulness, obliviousness.
- Maršuoti** (-šuojiu, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to march.
- Maršus**, *f.* -ši, *defin.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* forgetful; oblivious. [— šiai, *adv.* forgetfully.
- Martauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to be a daughter-in-law.
- Martelė**, *ėš*, *sf.* bot. amaranth; daisy. *Belis perennis*.
- Marti**, *-čios*, *sf.* daughter-in-law.
- Martynas**, *-o*, *sm.* Martin.
- Martmėgė**, *ėš*, *sf.* illeg. l mother.
- Marumas**, *-o*, *sm.* mortality.
- Marus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* mortal; deadly.
- Masa**, *-os*, *sf.* mass.
- Masalas**, *-o*, *sm.* lure; bito
- Masinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to incite; to move; to instigate; to stir up; [*rilioti*] to lure; to allure; to attract.
- Maska**, *-os*, *sf.* mask.
- Maskaradas**, *-o*, *sm.* masquerade.
- Maskatuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to dangle; to hang loose; to hang and swing.
- Maskolija**, *-os*, *sf.* Russia.
- Maskoliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Russian.
- Maskolius**, *f.* -lė, *s.* Russian; native of Russia.
- Maskvitiškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* Moscowite; inhabitant of Moscow.
- Masonas**, *-o*, *sm.* mason; freemason.
- Masoniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* masonic.
- Mastas**, *-o*, *sm.* ell.
- Mąstauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. a.* to muse; to meditate; to contemplate; to ponder; to reason.
- Mąstavimas**, *-o*, *sm.* musing; contemplation; meditation.
- Mąstymas**, *-o*, *sm.* plaiting; braiding [*Obsol.*] [thinking; meditation; contemplation; musing; reasoning.
- Mąstis**, *-ies*, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* plait; braid; plaited string; lace. [*Obsol.*] [thought; muse; contemplation.
- Mąstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to plait; to braid [*Obsol.*] [to think; to muse; to contemplate; to reason.
- Mąstytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who plaits; plaiter [*Obsol.*] [thinker; muser; reasoner.
- Mastuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure.
- Mašalas**, *-o*, *sm.* ent. ephemera; gnat.
- Mašina**, *-os*, *sf.* machine; engine.
- Mašinerija**, *-os*, *sf.* machinery.
- Mašinistas**, *-o*, *sm.* machinist; engineer.
- Mašna**, *-os*, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* purse; pouch; [*pinigams*] pocketbook.
- Mašnius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* pouch maker.
- Maštas**, *-o*, *sm.* mast.
- Mataškuoti** (-kuojiu, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to play with the feet; *fig.* to run.
- Matavimas**, *-o*, *sm.* measuring; measurement.
- Matematika**, *-os*, *sf.* mathematics.
- Matematikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* mathematician.

**Matematiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* mathematic, mathematical. |  
-kai, *adv.* mathematically.

**Materija**, -os, *ef.* stuff; cloth; [*medega*] stuff; matter; substance; *med.* pus.

**Materi(j)alistas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* materialist.

**Materialistiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* materialistic.

**Materi(j)ališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* material; substantial. | -kai, *adv.* materially.

**Materi(j)alizmas**, -o, *sm.* materialism.

**Materi(j)alizuoti** (-zuojiu, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to materialize.

**Matikas**, -o, *sm.* hoe; mattock; pickaxe.

**Matikuoti** (-kuojiu, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to hoe.

**Matymas**, -o, *sm.* seeing; sight; vision.

**Matininkas**, -o, *sm.* land-surveyor.

**Matininkystė**, -ės, *ef.* surveying.

**Matyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to see.

**Matkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* skein.

**Matomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* visible.

**Matuoti** (-tuojiu, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to measure.

**Matušė**, **Matušėlė**, -ės, *ef.* (*terms of endearment*) dear mother.

**Mauda**, -os, *ef.* bot. hemlock. *Conium maculatum*. *M. vandeninė*, water hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.

**Maudykla**, **Maudynė**, *ef.* bath; bath-room; bathing place; bathing establishment.

**Maudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bathe. | -s, *v. rfl.* to bathe one's self.

**Maukas**, -o, *sm.* draught; gulp.

**Maukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strip; to pull; to tear off; (*colloq.*) to drink greedily.

**Maumedis**, -džio, *sm.* bot. larch; larch tree. *Larix*.

**Maurai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* sea-weed; sea-wrack; duck-weed. *Lemna*.

**Maurojimas**, -o, *sm.* lowing; bellowing.

**Mauroli** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to low; to bellow.

**Maurotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of water-plants; abounding with duck-weeds.

**Mausti** (*maudžiu*, -džiau, -siu), *v. n.* to desire; to long for; | to ache; to pain.

**Mausti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to put on or to pull off, repeatedly.

**Mauti** (*mauju*, *moviau*, *mausiu*), *v. a.* to put on or to pull off. [*v. n. (colloq.)*] -- *laukan*, to flee; to take flight; to escape.

**Maž** [*abbr. of MAŽAI*], *adv.* little; not much. *Maž-daug*, more or less.

**Mažas**, *f.* -ža, *defin.* -žasis, *f.* -žoji, *dim.* -žytis, -žukas, -žutėlis, -žučiukas, *adj.* little; small. | -žai, *adv.* little; not much; in small quantity.

**Mažatikys**, *f.* -kė, *s.* an incredulous man or woman; person of little faith.

**Mažatikystė**, -ės, *ef.* incredulity; little faith.

**Mažazemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* owner of a small piece of land.

**Maždaug**, *adv.* more or less.

**Mažėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to decrease; to become less; to abate; to lessen.

**Mazgas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* knot.

**Mazginys**, = **MEZGINYS**.

**Mazgioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. a. frq.* to knot; to make knots; to tie.

**Mazgytuvė**, -ės, *ef.* weaver's cord.

**Mazgis**, -io, *sm.*, **Mazgotė**, -ės, *ef.* dish-clout; dish-rag.

**Mazgoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash. | -s, *v. rfl.* to wash one's self.

**Mazgotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* washer; [*indy*] scullion.

**Mazgotuvė**, -ės, *ef.* washing nouse; laundry.

**Mazgotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* knotty; nodose.

**Mažybė**, -ės, *ef.* littleness; smallness.

**Mazierius**, -iaus, *sm.* mortar.

**Mažyn**, *adv.* less; — *elti*, to become less. to lessen; to decrease.

**Mažinimas**, -o, *sm.* diminution; lessening.

**Mažinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lessen; to diminish. | -s, *v. rfl.* to decrease; to become less.

**Mažystė**, -ės, *ef.* minority; nonage; pupilarity.

**Mažiukas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* little one; child.

**Mažkalbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* one who speaks but little; taciturn person.

**Mažkalbystė**, -ės, *ef.* taciturnity; reserve in speaking.

**Mažmelis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* minor.

**Mažmožingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,

*adj.* minute; petty; frivolous. |—*gai*,  
*adv.* minutely; pettily.  
**Mažmožis**, -io, *sm.* trifle.  
**Mažne**, *adv.* almost; nearly.  
**Mažokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* somewhat little or small.  
**Mažtikys**, **Mažtikystė**, **MAŽATIKYS**, etc.  
**Mažuma**, -os, *sf.* minority. *Iš mažumos*,  
 from a very young age; from one's  
 childhood.  
**Mažumas**, -o, *sm.* littleness; smallness.  
**Mažumė**, -ės, *sf.* = **MAŽUMA**.  
**Mažuo**, -žens, *sm.* minority; pupilarity.  
*Nuo mažens*, from one's childhood.  
**Mažutis**, *dim.* of **MAŽAS**, which see.  
**Meconatas**, -o, *sm.* patron; promoter of  
 learning.  
**Mechanika**, -os, *sf.* mechanics.  
**Mechanikas**, -o, *sm.* mechanician; me-  
 chanic; mechanist.  
**Mechanikas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* mechanic, mechanical. | —*kal*,  
 mechanically.  
**Mechanizmas**, -o, *sm.* mechanism.  
**Mečėtė**, -ės, *sf.* mosque.  
**Mečioli** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a. & p.*  
 to throw about.  
**Medalius**, -iaus, *sm.* medal.  
**Medaunė**, -ės *sf.* mead brewery.  
**Medauninkas**, -o, *sm.* honey cake; *bot.*  
 musk-orchis. *Herminium*.  
**Medega**, -os, *sf.* material; matter; sub-  
 stance.  
**Medegiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
 material; substantial. | —*kal*, *adv.*  
 materially; substantially.  
**Medėjas**, -o, *sm.* hunter; sportsman.  
**Medėjystė**, -ės, *sf.* hunting; hunter's oc-  
 cupation.  
**Medetka**, -os, *sf. bot.* centaury. *Eryth-*  
*raea centaurium*.  
**Medicina**, -os, *sf.* science of medicine.  
**Mediciniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* medical.  
**Medingas**, *f.* -ga, *adj.* melliferous; con-  
 taining honey.  
**Medinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* wooden.  
**Medlonas**, -o, *sm.* [*Mz.*] lancet; fleam.  
**Medis**, -žio, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* tree. *Vaisi-*  
*nis* —, fruit tree.  
**Medliepis**, **Medžliepis**, -io, *sm. bot.* maple;  
 maple tree. *Acer*.  
**Medlinčius**, -iaus, *sm.* forester; wood  
 keeper.

**Medžarkė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* pie.  
**Meduotas**, *f.* -ta, *prt.* covered with honey.  
**Medus**, -aus, *sm.* honey.  
**Medvilnė**, -ės, *sf.* cotton.  
**Medvilninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cotton; made of  
 cotton.  
**Medžiaga**, = **MEDEGA**.  
**Medžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* hunting.  
**Medžiotklė**, -ės, *sf.* hunting; chase; sport.  
**Medžiotklis**, -io, *sm.* hunter.  
**Medžionė**, -ės, *sf.* = **MEDŽIOTKLĖ**.  
**Medžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.*  
*a. n.* to hunt; to chase.  
**Medžiotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* hunter; chaser.  
**Medžoktis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* instrument with  
 wooden handle or haft.  
**Medžliepis**, -io, *sm.* **MEDLIEPIS**.  
**Mėgesis**, -io, **Mėgimas**, -o, *sm.* liking; in-  
 clination.  
**Mėginimas**, -o, *sm.* trying; trial; test; ex-  
 periment.  
**Mėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to try; to  
 test; to attempt.  
**Mėgintinas**, *f.* -na, *prt.* triable.  
**Mėgintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who tries or  
 makes a trial; experimenter.  
**Mėgiti** (*mezgu, mežgiau, megsiu*), *v. a.*  
 to knot; to tie; to bind; [*pirštines*]  
 to knit. | —*s.* *v. r. sf.* to knot; to bind  
 oneself; *fig.* to organize oneself;  
 [*apie vaistus*] to knot.  
**Mėgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to like;  
 to have a taste for; to be fond of; to  
 have a fancy for.  
**Mėgumas**, -o, *sm.* pleasantness; pleasing-  
 ness; pleasurable-ness.  
**Mėgus**, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gloji,  
*adj.* pleasant; pleasing; pleasurable;  
 grateful. | —*gial*, *adv.* pleasantly.  
**Mėgzda**, -os, *smf.* mocker.  
**Mėgzdymas**, **Mėgzdžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* imita-  
 tion; | mocking; mockery; sportive  
 insult.  
**Mėgzdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Mėgzdžio-**  
**ti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to  
 imitate; to counterfeit; | to imitate  
 in contempt or derision; to mock.  
 to treat with scorn.  
**Mėgzdytojas**, **Mėgzdžiotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* imi-  
 tator; | mocker; scoffer.  
**Mėllauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to  
 caress; to fondle; | to be pleased with;  
 to wish to have.

**Meilavimas**, -o, *sm.* caressing; fondling.  
**Meilė**, -ės, *sf.* love.  
**Meiliai**, *adv.* lovely; amiably; kindly; graciously.  
**Meiliai**, *sf.* -bė, *s.* flatterer.  
**Meilingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* kind; gracious; amiable; dear. | -gai, *adv.* kindly.  
**Meilingumas**, -o, *sm.* kindness; amiable-ness.  
**Meilinkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wooer; lover; para-mour.  
**Meilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a. n.* to wish to have; to be pleased with; | to deign.  
**Meilumas**, -o, *sm.* loveliness; amiable-ness; sweetness.  
**Meiluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to caress; to fondle; to cherish; to cock-er.  
**Meilus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defn.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* lovely; dear; amiable; sweet; charming.  
**Meinauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. a.* [Kr.] to bid the bans.  
**Meironas**, -o, *sm.* bot. marjoram. Ori-ganum.  
**Meistras**, -o, *sm.* master; master work-man; artificer; craftsman; craftsma-ster.  
**Meistrystė**, -ės, *sf.* craft; profession; bus-iness.  
**Meistriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* masterly; masterful; master-like. | -kai, *adv.* masterly; craftily.  
**Meitėlis**, -io, *dim.* -ilukas, *sm.* barrow; hog.  
**Mekerys**, -io, *sm.* kind of a dish. *see* MU-TINYS.  
**Meklys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* stammerer.  
**Meknė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of fish. Cyprinus do-bula.  
**Mekšras**, -os, *sf.* icht. roach. Cyprinus ru-tilus.  
**Melagingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* mendacious; false; lying. | -gai, *adv.* mendaciously; falsely.  
**Melagingumas**, -o, *sm.* falsity; mendac-ity.  
**Melagis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* liar.  
**Melagystė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Melas**, -o, *sm.* lie; false-hood; untruth.  
**Melancholija**, -os, *sf.* melancholy.

**Melancholikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* melancholic; melancholist.  
**Melancholiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* melancholy; gloomy; depressed in spirits.  
**Melavimas**, -o, *sm.* lying.  
**Meldas**, -o, *sm.* bot. rush; club-rush; bul-rush. Scirpus lacustris.  
**Meldėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* implorer; supplicant; entreater.  
**Meldimas**, -o, *sm.* praying; imploration; entreaty; supplication.  
**Meldynas**, -o, *sm.* rush forest; place overgrown with bulrushes.  
**Meldinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* rushy; made of bul-rushes.  
**Mėlė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. dyer's wood. Isatis tinctoria.  
**Meleta**, -os, *sf.* orn. hazel-hen; grouse.  
**Mėlynakis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one with blue eyes.  
**Mėlynas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* blue. | -nai, *adv.* bluey.  
**Mėlynė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. whortleberry. Vac-cinium myrtillus.  
**Mėlynokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* bluish; somewhat blue; pretty blue.  
**Mėlynuma**, -os, *sf.* blue spot; blue place.  
**Mėlynumas**, -o, *sm.* blueness.  
**Mėlynuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to blue; to make blue. | *v. n.* to grow blue; to appear blue; to display in blue colors.  
**Melodija**, -os, *sf.* melody.  
**Melodiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* melodious; tuneful. | -kai, *adv.* melodiously; tunefully.  
**Melodiškumas**, -o, *sm.* melodiousness; musicalness.  
**Mėlis**, -io, *sm.* blue pigment; indigo; | blue spot.  
**Mėlisa**, -os, *sf.* nectary; honey-cup.  
**Mededis**, -dzio, *sm.* bot. larch tree. La-rix. = MAUMEDIS.  
**Melmuo**, -mens; *pl.* -mens and -menys, *sm.* anat. loins; reins.  
**Mėlnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* mill. = MALUNAS.  
**Mėlincas**, -o, *sm.* miller; *ent.* cockchaf-er.  
**Melodrama**, -os, *sf.* melodrama.  
**Meisti** (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pray; to supplicate. | -s, *v. rfl.* to pray to God.  
**Meistuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* begging [customa-rily practiced by herd boys on Whit-suntide].

**Meisvas**, *f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.* bluish; somewhat blue. | —**vai**, *adv.* bluishly.

**Melsvumas**, *-o, sm.* bluishness.

**Meluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a. n.* to lie; to tell a lie. *Meluoja kaip iš knygos*, (*pror.*), he lies like a Trojan.

**Melziamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* milky; milch; giving milk. *Melziamoji karvė*, milch cow.

**Melžimas**, *-o, sm.* milking.

**Melžinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. to* milk leisurely.

**Mėlizolė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* indigo plant, genus *Indigofera*.

**Mėna**, *-os, sf.* assumption; supposition; hypothesis.

**Mėnamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* supposed; pretended.

**Mėnas**, *-o, sm.* art.

**Mėncius**, *-laus, sm.* kind; species; sort; quality.

**Mėnesėlis**, *-lo, [dim. of MĖNUO], sm.* little moon; [*Tat.*] parenthesis.

**Mėnesėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* moonlight; moonshine; moonshiny; moonlit. *Mėnesėta naktis*, moonlit night.

**Mėnesienas**, *-os, sf.* moonlight; moonshine.

**Mėnesinė**, *-ės, sf.* monthly courses; catamenia; menses.

**Mėnesininkas**, *-o, sm.* monthly publication; monthly.

**Mėnesinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* monthly; of the moon; lunar.

**Mėnesis**, *-lo, sm.* month; moon.

**Mėnesiuoti** (-siuoju, -siavau, -siuosiu), *v. n. to* menstruate.

**Mėningas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* artistic; artful: artificial; ingenious. | —**gai**, *adv.* artfully. | —**gumas**, *sm.* artfulness; ingeniousness.

**Mėniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* art-like; artistic. | —**kai**, *adv.* artistically.

**Mėnkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* petty; slim; feeble; weak; scanty; insignificant; small; little. | —**kai**, *adv.* scantily; little.

**Mėnkė**, *-ės, sf. icht.* dorse. *Gadus callarias*.

**Mėnkybė**, *-ės, sf.* pettiness; slimness; feebleness; weakness; smallness.

**Menkumas**, *-o, sm.* pettiness; smallness.

**Menkutis**, **Menkutėlis**, *f. -lė, [dim. of MĖNKAS], adj.* petty; insignificant; feeble; small.

**Menkvertis**, *f. -lė, adj.* of a little value; petty; insignificant.

**Mėntalas**, *-o, sm.* mash.

**Mėntė**, *-ės, sf.* kneading stick; *anat.* shoulder blade; scapula; [*murinin-ko*] trowel.

**Mėntukas**, *-o, sm. bot.* daisy.

**Mėnturis**, *-lo, sm.* twirling-stick: *bot.* bearbind. *Convulvulus arvensis*.

**Mėntuzas**, *-o, sm. icht.* eelpout; burbot.

**Mėnulis**, *-lo, sm.* moon.

**Mėnuo**, *-nesio, sm.* moon; | month.

**Mėnužis**, = **MĖNULIS**.

**Mėrdėjimas**, *-o, sm.* agony; pangs of death.

**Mėrdėli** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n. to* agonize; to die.

**Mėrga**, *-os, sf.* maid; maiden; maidservant.

**Mėrgaitė**, *-ės, sf.* girl.

**Mėrgauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n. to* continue a maid.

**Mėrgavimas**, *-o, sm.* continuation of maidenhood.

**Mėrgė**, *-ės, sf.* maid; maiden.

**Mėrgelė**, *-ės, sf. (polite)* maid; maiden; virgin. *Orleano mergelė*, the Maid of Orleans. *Švenčiausioji* —, the holy virgin.

**Mėrgybė**, *-ės, sf.* virginity; maidenhood.

**Mėrgina**, *-os, sf.* maid; girl.

**Mėrginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. to* hunt after girls; to dangle about the girls.

**Mėrgininkas**, *-o, sm.* dangler.

**Mėrginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* maiden; of a maid.

**Mėrginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. to* woo; to court. | —*s, v. rft.* to be in the relations of the betrothed; to be betrothed.

**Mėrgystė**, *-ės, sf.* maidhood; maidenhood; maidenhead; virginity.

**Mėrgyščia**, *-ios, sf.* young girl.

**Mėrgišius**, *-laus, sm.* dangler; libertine.

**Mėrgiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* maiden; maidenly; maiden-like. | —**kai**, *adv.* maidenly.

**Mėrgytė**, *-ės, sf.* little girl; very young girl; (*affectionately*) dear girl.

**Mergpalaiškė**, -ės, *sf.* common girl; bad girl.  
**Mergužė**, Mergužėlė, -ės, *sf.* (*terms of affection*) girl; maid; maiden.  
**Mergvaikis**, -io, *sm.* illegitimate child; bastard.  
**Mergvakaris**, -io, *sm.* nuptials'-eve; evening party on the nuptial-eve.  
**Meridianas**, -o, *sm. geogr.* meridian.  
**Merkti** ([mer'kti], -kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to put into water; to steep. 2. — [me'rkti], *v. n.* to wink; to give a wink. [—s, *v. rfl.* to shut eyes.  
**Merlėna**, -os, *sf.* carcass; carrion.  
**Merunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* sweet marjoram. *Origanum maiorana.*  
**Merva**, -os, *sf. ent.* gadfly; breeze-fly.  
**Mės** (*nom. pl. of Aš*), *pron. we.*  
**Mėsa**, -os, *sf.* meat; | flesh.  
**Mėsaėdis**, -f. -dė, *s.* carnivorous animal.  
**Mėsiėdas**, -o, *sm.* days in which eating of meat is allowed by the Rom.-Cath. church; especially the period between Christmas and Lent.  
**Mėsinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* eviscerating.  
**Mėsinėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to eviscerate; to gut.  
**Mėsingas**, -f. -ga, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* fleshy; pulpy.  
**Mėsinycia**, -los, *sf.* butcher's shop; meat market.  
**Mėsininkas**, -f. -kė, *s.* butcher.  
**Mėsinis**, -f. -nė, *adj.* of meat; of flesh.  
**Mėsiškas**, -f. -ka, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* of meat; of flesh; consisting of meat.  
**Mėsius**, -iaus, *sm.* butcher; | meat eater.  
**Mėsiava**, -os, *sf.* voluntary contribution.  
**Mesti** (metu, mėčiau, mesiu), *v. a.* to throw; to cast; — *šviesq ant ko*, to throw light upon a subject; — *gijas*, to reel. [—s, *v. rfl.* — *ant ko*, to rush or fall upon one.  
**Mestuvali**, -ų, *sm. pl.* reel.  
**Meška**, -os, *sf.* bear; | an instrument for raising heavy materials; crampoons.  
**Meškagrybis**, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.  
**Meškenos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* bear-skin coat; bear's fur.  
**Meškerė**, -ės, *sf.* angle; *fig.* bait; allure-ment.  
**Meškeryčia**, -los, *sf.* angle rod.  
**Meškerioti** (-rioju, -rioju, -riosiu), *v. a. n.* to angle; *fig.* to angle; to fish.

**Meškeriotojas**, -f. -ja, *s.* angler.  
**Meškerninkas**, -f. -kė, *s.* angler; | angle maker or seller.  
**Meškinas**, -o, *sm.* he-bear.  
**Meškininkas**, -f. -kė, *s.* bear-ward; bear driver.  
**Meškinis**, -f. -nė, *adj.* of a bear; bear..  
**Meškiukas**, Meškutis, -čio, *sm.* a young bear; cub.  
**Mėšiaduobė**, -ės, *sf.* dung pit.  
**Mėšias**, -o, *sm.* excrement; dung; muck; [*trqšalas*] dung; manure.  
**Mėšlavežis**, -io, *sm.* season of manuring fields.  
**Mėšlynas**, -o, *sm.* dunghill; muckhill.  
**Mėšlinė**, -ės, *sf. anat.* rectum.  
**Mėšlungis**, -io, *sm.* cramp; *bot.* churn-staff; sun spurge; wartwort. *Euphorbia helioscopia.*  
**Mėšlungiškas**, -f. -ka, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* spasmodic; convulsive. | —*kai*, *adv.* spasmodically; convulsively.  
**Mėšiuotas**, -f. -la, *defn. -lasis*, *f. -loji*, *adj.* covered with dung or muck; dirty.  
**Mėšti**, = Mėžti.  
**Mėta**, -os, *sf. bot.* mint. *Menta.*  
**Metafizika**, -os, *sf.* metaphysics.  
**Metafizikas**, -o, *sm.* metaphysician.  
**Metafiziškas**, -f. -ka, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* metaphysical. | —*kai*, *adv.* metaphysically.  
**Metai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* year.  
**Metalas**, -o, *sm.* metal.  
**Metaliurgija**, -os, *sf.* metallurgy.  
**Metaliurgiškas**, -f. -ka, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* metallurgic.  
**Metas**, -o, *sm.* time. *Jau kurs metas*, it is a very late hour.  
**Metavojimas**, -o, *sm.* repenting; repentance.  
**Metavonė**, -ės, *sf.* repentance; regret; atonement; penance.  
**Metavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.*, —*s*, *v. rfl.* to do penance; to repent.  
**Metėjas**, -f. -ja, *s.* one who throws; thrower.  
**Meteklis**, -io, *sm.* bolt; bar; | sling.  
**Metėlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* wormwood. *Artemisia absinthium.*  
**Mešininkas**, -f. -kė, *s.* rope dancer; acrobat  
**Meteoras**, -o, *sm.* meteor.  
**Meteorologas**, -o, *sm.* meteorologist.

**Meteorologija**, -os, *sf.* meteorology.  
**Meteorologiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* meteorological.  
**Metyklė**, -ės, *sf.* sling.  
**Metimas**, -o, *sm.* throw; cast; hurl.  
**Mėtymas**, -o, *sm.* throwing; hurling; flinging; [pinių] squandering; wasting.  
**Metininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* yearling; one year old; [a servant hired for a term of one year].  
**Metinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* yearly; annual; anniversary; [yearling; being a year old].  
**Mėtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to throw; to cast; to fling. [—s, *v. rfl.* to fling; to flounce; to wince; to kick up and down].  
**Metmenys**, -ių, *sm. pl.* warp.  
**Metoda**, -os, *sf.* method.  
**Metodiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* methodical. [—kai, *adv.* methodically].  
**Metra**, -os, *sf.* spook; spectre; *bot.* balm-gentle; balm-mint. *Melissa romana*.  
**Metraštis**, -čio, *sm.* yearbook; chronicle; *pl. -čiai*, annals; chronicles; historical records.  
**Metropolija**, -os, *sf.* metropolis; capitol.  
**Metropolitas**, -o, *sm.* metropolitan.  
**Metrika**, -os, *sf.* annals; records; archives; [certificate of baptism].  
**Metskaitis**, -čio, *Metskaitilis, -iaus, sm.* chronology.  
**Metturgis**, -io, *sm.* annual fair or market.  
**Metugis**, -io, *sm.* a year's shoot.  
**Mėva**, -os, *sf. orn.* sea-mew; gull.  
**Mezgas**, -o, *sm.* knot; [vainiaus] germ; bud.  
**Mezgėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* knitter.  
**Mezginyš**, -io, *sm.* knitting; net-work.  
**Mezglioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. a. frq.* to knot.  
**Mėžiamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* dunging. *Mėžiumosios šakės*, dung fork.  
**Mezliava**, -os, *sf.* voluntary contribution; scot; tax.  
**Mėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to dung; to manure with dung; — *vežimq.* to load a cart with dung.  
**Midus**, -aus, *sm.* mead.  
**Midutis**, -čio, *dim. of MIDUS*, sweet mead; *bot.* nectarium; nectar.

**Miegalė**, -ės, *sf.* a sleepy and sluggish woman; *bot.* blue-cap. *Succisa pratensis*.  
**Miegalius**, -iaus, *sm.* sleeper; sluggard; *bot.* henbane *Hyosciamus niger*.  
**Miegas**, -o, *sm.* sleep; slumber.  
**Miegeivis**, *f. -vė, s.* somnambulist.  
**Miegeivystė**, -ės, *sf.* somnambulation; somnambulism.  
**Miegligė**, -ės, *sf.* coma; lethargy; somnolence; stupor.  
**Miegojimas**, -o, *sm.* sleeping; sleep.  
**Miegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to sleep.  
**Miegotuvė**, -ės, *sf.* dormitory; bedroom.  
**Miegruimis**, -io, *sm.* sleeping room; bedroom; bed-chamber.  
**Miegustas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* sleepy; somnolent.  
**Miegustumas**, -o, *sm.* sleepiness.  
**Mielai**, *adv.* kindly; amiably; willingly; gladly.  
**Mielas**, *f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* dear; beloved. *Mielas Drauge*, — *Pone*, Dear Friend, Dear Sir.  
**Mielasirdybė**, -ės, *sf.* mercy; charity.  
**Mielasirdingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* merciful; charitable; clement. — *gal, adv.* mercifully.  
**Mielasirdingystė**, -ės, *sf.*; **Mielasirdingumas**, -o, *sm.* mercifulness; charitableness.  
**Mielasirdystė**, -ės, *sf.* mercy; charity.  
**Mieldažauti** (-žauju, -žavau, -žausiu), *v. n.* to practice dyeing; to be a dyer.  
**Mieldažis**, -io, *sm.* dyer.  
**Mieldažiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* dyer's; dyer-like. [—kai, *adv.* in the manner of a dyer].  
**Mieldažuoti** (-žuojau, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a. n.* to dye; to practice dyeing.  
**Mielės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* yeast; barm; lees.  
**Mieliuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* barmy; yeasty.  
**Miera**, -os, *sf.* measure.  
**Mieris**, -io, *sm.* aim; end; object; intention; purpose.  
**Mieryti** (-rijau, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. n.* to aim; to tend to.  
**Mieruoti** (-ruojau, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to measure.  
**Miesčionija**, -os, *sf.* town people; town folk.  
**Miesčionis**, *f. -nė, s.* inhabitant of a town or city; townsman; townswoman; burgher.



**Miesčionystė, -ės, sf.** burghership; citizenship.  
**Miestas, -o, sm.** city; [mažas] town. *Dim.* -telis, -tukas, town; market town; borough.  
**Miestelėnas, f. -nė, s.** townsman; f. towns-woman.  
**Miestietis, f. -tė, s.** townsman; f. towns-woman.  
**Miestinis, f. -nė, adj.** city...; of city; of town.  
**Miestiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of town or city; town-like; municipal. [-kai, adv.] in the manner of town or city; in the manner of town people.  
**Miestvaldis, f. -dė, s.** burghmaster; burghmaster; mayor.  
**Miestvaldytė, -ės, sf.** government of a city or town; municipality.  
**Miešimas, -o, sm.** dilution; mixture; solution; honey-water.  
**Miešti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to dilute; | to sweeten with honey.  
**Mietas, -o, sm.** stake; pole; pile.  
**Mietinė, -ės, sf.** heavy staff; club; cudgel.  
**Miežainis, f. -nė, adj.** barley...; of barley.  
**Miežiena, -os, sf.** barley field.  
**Miežienis, -io, sm.** barley cake.  
**Miežiojai, -ų, sm. pl.** barley straw; barley stubble.  
**Miežinis, f. -nė, adj.** of barley; made of barley. *Miežinės kruopos*, hulled barley; barley groats.  
**Miežys, -io, sm.** barley; [akys] sty.  
**Migdymas, -o, sm.** lulling asleep.  
**Migdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to lull asleep; to put one to sleep.  
**Migdolas, -o, sm. bot.** almond. *Migdoly laukti, (colloq.)*, to wait for dead men's shoes.  
**Migimas, -o, sm.** falling asleep.  
**Mygimas, -o, sm.** pressing; squeezing; pinching.  
**Miginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to make one sleep.  
**Migis, -io, sm.** pigsty; hog pen.  
**Migla, -os, sf.** fog; mist; haze.  
**Miglynas, -o, sm. astr.** nebula.  
**Miglinis, f. -nė, adj.** fog...; of fog.  
**Miglotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** misty; foggy; nebulous.

**Mignius, -iaus, sm.** sleeper; sluggish fellow; lazy-bones.  
**Migti (mingu, migau, migsiu), v. n.** to fall asleep.  
**Mygti (-giu, -gau, -gsiu), v. a.** to press; to pinch; to squeeze; *fig.* to urge.  
**Mika, -os, sf.** mica.  
**Mikalojus, -jaus, sm.** Nicholas.  
**Mikas, -o, [abbr. of MIKOLAS], sm.** Michael; Mike.  
**Mikčiojimas, -o, sm.** stammering; stuttering.  
**Mikčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), v. n.** to stutter; to stammer.  
**Mikčiurna, -os, smf. (vulg.)** stutterer; stammerer.  
**Mikenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a. n.** to stammer; [*apie aršis*] to baa.  
**Miklinimas, -o, sm.** training; exercising.  
**Miklinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to train; to exercise; to discipline. [-s, v. rfl.] to exercise oneself; to train oneself.  
**Miklumas, -o, sm.** vigorousness; strength.  
**Miklus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** robust; strong; lusty; muscular; vigorous.  
**Mikolas, -o, sm.** Michael; Mike.  
**Mikolinės, -ių, sf. pl.** St. Michael's Day.  
**Mikroskopas, -o, sm.** microscope.  
**Mikroskopiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** microscopic; microscopical.  
**Mykti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to bellow; to low (*as a cow*).  
**Milas, -o, sm.** homemade woollen cloth; woollen homespun.  
**Mylavimas, -o, sm.** caressing.  
**Milčius, -iaus, sm.** dealer in flour; flour merchant.  
**Mylda, -os, sf. myth.** goddess of love and beauty.  
**Mildybė, -ės, sf.** piety; piousness.  
**Mildus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** pious; religious. [-dumas, sm.] piousness.  
**Myliojimas, -o, sm.** loving.  
**Myiėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lesiu), v. a.** to love; to like. [-s, v. rfl.] to love each other; to be in love.  
**Mylietinis, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, prt.** lovable; worthy of love.  
**Mylietinis, f. -nė, s.** favorite; darling; pet.  
**Mylietojas, f. -ja, s.** lover; amateur.  
**Mylia, -ios, sf.** mile.

**Milicija**, -os, *sf.* militia.  
**Mili()**ardas, -o, *sm. num.* milliard.  
**Mili()**onas, -o, *sm. num.* million.  
**Mili()**onierius, -iaus, *sm.* millionaire.  
**Mylimas**, f. -ma, *defn.* -masis, f. -moli, *prt.* loved; beloved; favorite.  
**Milinis**, f. -nė, *adj.* made of woolen home-spun.  
**Miliny**, -io, *sm.* quern-handle.  
**Mylista**, -os, *sf.* grace; favor; kindness; mercy; clemency. *Jusų* —, Your Grace; Your Honor.  
**Mylistyba**, -os, *sf.* grace; mercy.  
**Mylistingas**, f. -ga, *defn.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.* gracious; clement; merciful; favorable; condescending. |—gai, *adv.* graciously; mercifully; condescendingly.  
**Mylistingumas**, -o, *sm.* graciousness; mercifulness; gracefulness.  
**Milkurpė**, -ės, *sf.* cloth slipper.  
**Milštuvė**, -ės, *sf.* milk pail.  
**Miltai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* flour; meal.  
**Miltingas**, f. -ga, *defn.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.* containing flour or farina; mealy; farinaceous. *Miltinga bulvė*, mealy potato.  
**Miltininkas**, f. -kė, *s.* dealer in flour.  
**Miltinis**, f. -nė, *adj.* of flour.  
**Miltuotas**, f. -ta, *prt.* floured; sprinkled with flour.  
**Myluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to caress; to fondle; to treat with fondness.  
**Mylušė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* common balm; balm-gentle; balm-mint. *Melissa officinalis*.  
**Milžikas**, f. -kė, *s.* milker.  
**Milžinas**, -o, *sm.* giant.  
**Milžiniškas**, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.* gigantic; gigantean. |—kai, *adv.* gigantically.  
**Milžti** (melžiu, milžau, milšiu), *v. a.* to milk.  
**Mina**, -os, *sf.* mien; aspect; air; countenance; [*pakasas*] mine.  
**Minavojimas**, -o, *sm.* mentioning.  
**Minavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a. frq.* to mention.  
**Mindymas**, **Mindžiojimas**, -o, *sm.* trampling; treading under foot.  
**Mindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Mindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to

trample; to tread under foot; (*fig.*)  
 — *tiesas*, to violate the law.  
**Minėjimas**, -o, *sm.* mentioning.  
**Mineralas**, -o, *sm.* mineral.  
**Mineralinis**, f. -nė, **Minerališkas**, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.* mineral.  
**Mineralogija**, -os, *sf.* mineralogy.  
**Mineralogiškas**, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.* mineralogical. |—kai, *adv.* mineralogically.  
**Minėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to mention.  
**Minėtinas**, f. -na, *defn.* -nasis, f. -noji, *prt.* worthy of mention; notable.  
**Minia**, -ios, *sf.* throng; crowd; mob.  
**Mynia**, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] thought; notion.  
**Minlava**, -os, *sf. bot.* cancerwort; speedwell. *Veronica longifolia*.  
**Minyčia**, -los, *sf.* [*Kr.*] monastery; nunnery.  
**Minykas**, -o, *sm.* monk.  
**Minykė**, -ės; **Minyška**, -os, *sf.* nun.  
**Minykinis**, f. -nė, *adj.* monkish; monastic.  
**Minykiškas**, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.* monkish; monastic. |—kai, *adv.* after the manner of a monk; monkishly.  
**Mynimas**, -o, *sm.* trampling; treading; [*linų*] dressing.  
**Mynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to trample; to tread under foot.  
**Ministerija**, -os, *sf.* ministry; ministry; [*U. S.*] secretarship.  
**Ministras**, -o, *sm.* minister of state; [*U. S.*] secretary of state.  
**Minkymas**, -o, *sm.* kneading; moulding.  
**Minkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to knead; to mould.  
**Minkytojas**, f. -ja, *s.* kneader.  
**Minkytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* baker's trough.  
**Minklė**, -ės, *sf.* enigma; riddle; puzzle.  
**Minkštaduonis**, f. -nė, *s. (in contempt)* fondling; tenderling; idler; drone.  
**Minkštakaulis**, f. -lė, **Minkštakunis**, f. -nė, *s. (in cont.)* tenderling; weakling; an effeminate man or woman.  
**Minkštaliežuvis**, f. -vė, *s.* adulator; flatterer; coxer.  
**Minkštapautis**, -čio, *sm.* soft shelled egg.  
**Minkštaprotis**, f. -lė, *s.* silly person; dunce; dolt.  
**Minkštas**, f. -ta, *defn.* -tasis, f. -toji, *adj.* soft; mild; meek. |—tai, *adv.* softly; mildly.

**Minkštimas**, -o, *sm.* the soft part; [*duona*] the soft part of bread; bread crumb.  
**Minkštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soften; to make soft.  
**Minkštokas**, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat soft; softish.  
**Minkštumas**, **Minkštumėlis**, *sm.* softness; mildness; meekness.  
**Minkštutis**, **Minkštutėlis**, [*dim. of MINKŠTAS*], *adj.* very soft.  
**Minči** ([*mi'nti*]), *minu*, *myniau*, *minsiu*, *v. a.* to tread; to trample; — *moči*, to knead clay; — *šnus*, to break or dress flax. 2. — ([*min'ti*]), *menu*, *miniau*, *minsiu*, *v. a.* to think; to imagine; to guess.  
**Mintinė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of, play.  
**Mintingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* thoughtful. | — *gai, adv.* thoughtfully. | — *gumas*, *sm.* thoughtfulness.  
**Mintis**, -ies, *sf.* thought; idea; opinion.  
**Mintuvas**, -ų, *sm. pl.* brake.  
**Minuta**, -os, *sf.* minute.  
**Minutė**, -ės, *sf.* riddle.  
**Myra**, -os, *sf.* myrrh.  
**Mirgavimas**, **Mirgėjimas**, **Mirguliavimas**, *sm.* twinkling; sparkling; glimmering; glittering; glistening.  
**Mirgėli** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), **Mirguliuoti** (-liuojau, -liavau, -liuosiu), **Mirguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to coruscate; to flash; to twinkle; to sparkle; to glimmer; to glisten; to glitter.  
**Mirimas**, -o, *sm.* dying.  
**Mirinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to die one after another.  
**Myris**, -io, *sm.* dying; death; decease.  
**Mirkčiojimas**, -o, *sm.* blinking; twinkling.  
**Mirkčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to blink; to wink; to twinkle; to connive.  
**Mirkymas**, -o, *sm.* wetting; steeping; soaking; maceration.  
**Mirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to wet; to soak; to steep; to macerate.  
**Mirksėjimas**, -o, *sm.* blinking; twinkling.  
**Mirksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to blink; to twinkle; to wink; to connive.  
**Mirksnis**, -io, *sm.* twinkling of an eye; moment.

**Mirksoči** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n. dur.* to soak; to lie steeped in water; | to stay with half open eyes.  
**Mirktelejimas**, -o, *sm.* wink; twinkling of an eye.  
**Mirkterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to wink (but once); to give a wink.  
**Mirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to soak; to lie steeped.  
**Mirsena**, -os, *sf.* dying; death; decease.  
**Miršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to forget.  
**Mirštinal**, *adv.* — *užmiršti*, to forget wholly; to lose from the memory totally.  
**Mirta**, -os, *sf. bot.* myrtle.  
**Mirti** (-štu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to die; to decease; to expire; — *badu*, to starve; to die with hunger.  
**Mirtina**, -os, *sf.* death.  
**Mirtingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* mortal; deadly. | — *gai, adv.* mortally; deadly. | — *gumas*, *sm.* mortality; deadliness.  
**Mirtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* mortal. *Ant mirtino patalo gulėti*, to be on a death bed; to be at the point of death.  
**Mirtis**, -ies, *sf.* death.  
**Miruoklis**, *f. -lė, s.* mortal; human being; man.  
**Misa**, -os, *sf.* mash.  
**Misija**, -os, *sf.* mission.  
**Misijonierius**, -iaus, *sm.* missionary.  
**Misinginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* brazen.  
**Misingis**, -io, *sm.* brass.  
**Mįslė**, -ės, *sf.* riddle; enigma.  
**Mįslėjimas**, -o, *sm.* thinking. = **MANYMAS**.  
**Mislinčius**, -iaus, *sm.* thinker; sage.  
**Mislinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Mislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to think; to reason. = **MANYTI**.  
**Mislingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* thoughtful; thinking. | — *gai, adv.* thoughtfully.  
**Mislis**, -ies, *sf.* thought. = **MINTIS**.  
**Mįslis**, -io, *sm.* riddle. = **Mįslė**.  
**Mįslėškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* enigmatic; enigmatical. | — *kai, adv.* enigmatically.  
**Mislyti**, *see MISLINĖTI*.  
**Misti** (*mintu*, *mitau*, *misiu*), *v. n.* to feed upon; to live upon; to gain one's livelihood.  
**Mystika**, -os, *sf.* mysterious doctrine; mysticism.

**Mystiškas**, *f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* mystic; mystical. | **-kai**, *adv.* mystically.

**Mistras**, *-o, sm.* master.

**Mistraulti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to be a master.

**Mistrybė**, *-ės, cf.* masterliness; master-ship.

**Mistringas**, *f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f.-goji; Mistriškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* masterly; skillful. | **-gai, -kai, adv.** masterly; artfully.

**Miša**, *usually in the pl. Mišios, -ių, cf. eccl. mass. Giedamosios* —, high mass. *Skaitomosios* —, low mass.

**Mišiakygė**, *-ės, cf.* missal.

**Mišinys**, *-io, sm.* mixture; *fig.* confusion; disorder.

**Mišios**, *see* Miša.

**Miškas**, *-o, sm.* wood; forest.

**Miškinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of forest; of wood; wild.

**Mišparas**, *-o, sm. eccl.* vespers; evening service.

**Mišparinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of vespers. *Mišparinė maldos*, vespers.

**Mišrus**, *f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f.-rioji, adj.* mixed; confused; confounded; disorderly; tumultuous. | **-riai, adv.** mixedly; confusedly. | **-rumas, sm.** mixedness; confusedness.

**Mitalas**, **Mitas**, *-o, sm.* feed; fodder; provender.

**Mytas**, *-o, sm.* myth; fable.

**Mitybos**, *-ų, cf. pl.* nursing; feeding; [*primitų svetimų gyvulių*] agistment.

**Mitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to feed; to keep; to foster; to agist.

**Mytiškas**, *f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* mythical. | **-kai, adv.** mythically.

**Mytologas**, *-o, sm.* mythologist.

**Mytologija**, *-os, cf.* mythology.

**Mytologiškas**, *f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* mythological. | **-kai, adv.** mythologically.

**Mitriai**, *adv.* dexterously; cleverly; adroitly.

**Mitrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to train; to exercise; to drill.

**Mitrus**, *f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f.-rioji, adj.* well trained; dexterous; clever; adroit; ready; ready-witted. | **-rumas, sm.** dexterousness; adroitness; cleverness.

**Mitulus**, *-io, sm.* a foal one year old.

**Mizaklis**, *-io, sm.* penis.

**Mizalai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* piss; urine.

**Mizalius**, *f.-lė, s.* piss-a-bed; pisser.

**Mizalpuodis**, *-džio, sm.* urinal; pot.

**Mizas**, *-o, sm.* urinary organ of male; penis.

**Mizė**, *-ės, cf.* urinary organ of female.

**Miznė**, *-ės, cf.* kind of red plum.

**Myžti** (mežu, myžau, myšiu), *v. n.* to piss; to urinate.

**Močeka**, *-os, cf.* stepmother. = PAMOTĖ.

**Močėkinis**, *f.-nė, Močėkiškas, f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* of a stepmother; stepmother-like. | **-kai, adv.** in the manner of a stepmother.

**Močėvaikiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* stepchildren.

**Močia**, *-čios, cf. (vulg.)* mother.

**Močiutė**, *-ės, cf. dim.* little mother; dear mother.

**Modelis**, *-io, sm.* model.

**Modeliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a. n.* to model.

**Mogliai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* mangle; rolling press.

**Mogliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to mangle.

**Mojavimas**, *-o, sm.* brandishing.

**Mojimas**, *-o, sm.* beckoning; becking; winking.

**Mojis**, *-io, sm.* wink; beckoning; *fig.* hint.

**Mojuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a. freq.* to brandish; to flourish; to wave.

**Mokėjimas**, *-o, sm.* paying; payment. 2. management; knowing; skill in acting.

**Mokesnis**, *-io, sm.* payment.

**Mokestis**, *-ies, cf.* payment; pay; *pl.* tax: duty; impost; tribute.

**Mokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to pay; 2. to know; to understand; to have skill in. *Paziūrėsiu ką moki*, let me try your skill; let me see what you know. *Kaip moku, taip šoku*, (*prov.*), I'm doing my best.

**Mokykla**, *-os, cf.* school.

**Mokymas**, **Mokinimas**, *-o, sm.* teaching.

**Mokins**, *-io, sm.* disciple; schoolboy.

**Mokintas**, **Mokytas**, *f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f.-toji, prt.* learned. | **-tai, adv.** learnedly.

**Mokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Mokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to teach; to instruct. | **-s, v. rfl.** to learn; to study; — *amato*, to learn a trade.

**Mokintinis, Mokytinis, f. -nē, s.** pupil; disciple; scholar; [*amato*] apprentice.  
**Mokintojas, Mokytojas, f. -ja, s.** teacher; instructor; preceptor; master; *f.* preceptress; mistress.  
**Mokintuvė, Mokytuvė, -ės, sf.** school.  
**Mokolas, -o, sm.** brush; pencil.  
**Mokoluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. a.** to do with the brush or pencil.  
**Mokslaeivis, f. -vė, s.** scholar; pupil; schoolboy; (*augšt. mokykl.*) student.  
**Mokslainė, -ės, sf.** school.  
**Mokslas, -o, sm.** science; knowledge; doctrine.  
**Mokslavyris, -io, sm.** man of science; scientist.  
**Moksleivis, see MOKSLAEIVIS.**  
**Mokslinčius, -iaus, sm. = MOKSLININKAS.**  
**Mokslingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** learned; erudite. | *-gal, adv.* learnedly.  
**Mokslingumas, -o, sm.** learnedness.  
**Mokslinyčia, -ios, sf.** school; academy; institute.  
**Mokslininkas, f. -kė, s.** scientist.  
**Mokslinis, f. -nė, adj.** scientific; didactic.  
**Moksliškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** scientific; scientific. | *-kai, adv.* scientifically.  
**Mokslumas, -o, sm.** docility; | learnedness.  
**Mokslus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** docible; docile; | learned.  
**Mokti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), v. a.** to learn; to gain knowledge.  
**Molbedis, -džio, sm.** clay pit.  
**Moldavija, -os, sf.** Moldavia.  
**Molėtas, = MOLIUOTAS.**  
**Molinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** clayed; covered with clay; clay colored.  
**Molynė, -ės, sf.** clay-ground; clay-land; clay-pit.  
**Molingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** clayey; abounding with clay; loamy.  
**Molinis, f. -nė, adj.** of clay; clayey; loamy.  
**Molis, -io, sm.** clay; loam; *Molio Motiejus*, jack; dolt; jackass.  
**Moliugas, -o, sm. bot.** pumpkin; gourd. *veter.* closh; founder.  
**Moliuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** besmeared with clay; clayey.  
**Moliuoti (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. a.** to clay; to cover with clay.

**Moliuskas, -o, sm. zool.** mollusca; mollusk.  
**Molkasis, -io, sm.** clay digger.  
**Molkastis, -ščio, sm.** clay-pit.  
**Molžemis, -io, sm.** clayey earth; loam.  
**Momelis, -io, sm. anat.** uvula.  
**Momenis, -io, sm. = MOMUO.**  
**Momentališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** momentary. | *-kai, adv.* momentarily; in a moment.  
**Momentas, -o, sm.** moment.  
**Momuo, -mens, sm. anat.** crown of the head; top; vertex.  
**Monai, -ų, sm. pl.** delusion; illusion; deceit; jugglery.  
**Monarchija, -os, sf.** monarchy.  
**Monarchistas, f. -tė, s.** monarchist.  
**Monarchistiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** monarchic; monarchical.  
**Monarchizmas, -o, sm.** monarchism.  
**Monelinkas, f. -kė, s.** deceiver; impos-  
 tor.  
**Mongolas, f. -lė, s.** Mongol; native of Mongolia.  
**Mongolija, -os, sf.** Mongolia.  
**Mongoliškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Mongolian.  
**Monininkas, f. -kė, s.** deceiver; magician; juggler.  
**Monyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), v. a.** to juggle; to deceive.  
**Monogamija, -os, sf.** monogamy.  
**Monografija, -os, sf.** monography.  
**Monopolija, -os, sf., Monopolius, -iaus, sm.** monopoly.  
**Monopolizuoti (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a.** to monopolize.  
**Monotonija, -os, sf.** monotony.  
**Monotoniškas, f. -ka, adj.** monotonous. | *-kai, adv.* monotonously.  
**Monstrancija, -os, sf.** monstrence.  
**Morai, -ų, sm. pl.** bier.  
**Moralybė, -ės, sf.** morality.  
**Moralistas, f. -tė, s.** moralist.  
**Morališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** moral. | *-kai, adv.* morally.  
**Moraliskumas, -o, sm.** morality.  
**Moras, -o, sm. bot.** mulberry tree.  
**Morka, -os, sf. bot.** carrot. *Daucus carota.*  
**Mostelėjimas, Mosterėjimas, -o, sm.** wink; winking.  
**Mostelėti, Mosterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. inst.** to wink; to give a wink.

**Mostinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of salve.  
**Mostis**, *-ies*, *sf.* salve; ointment; unguent; [*kortų*] suit.  
**Mostyti** (-stiju, -stiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to salve; to anoint.  
**Moša**, *-os*, *sf.* husband's sister; sister-in-law.  
**Motai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* regard; attention of the mind; notion. *Man tai nė motais*, I care not a straw for it; it never comes (*or* came) into my mind.  
**Motė**, *-ters*, *sf.* woman; *bot.* pistil.  
**Moteriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to dangle about woman.  
**Moterybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* = MOTERYSTĖ.  
**Moteris**, *-ies*, *sf.* woman; | wife.  
**Moterystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* matrimony; wifehood; | womanhood.  
**Moteriškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* womanish; womanlike; womanly. | *-kai*, *adv.* womanly; in the manner of a woman.  
**Moteriškė**, *-ės*, *sf.* woman; female.  
**Moteriškumas**, *-o*, *sm.* womanliness; womanhood.  
**Moterius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* dangler.  
**Moteruškė**, = MOTERŽOLĖ.  
**Moteržolė**, *-ės*, *sf.* *bot.* mugwort; wild wormwood; white-head. *Parthenium hysterophorum*.  
**Moti** (moju, -jau, mosiu), *v. a.* to wink; to give (*or* make) a sign; to wave; to beckon.  
**Motiejukai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* fox-tail grass; meadow fox-tail. *Alopecurus pratensis*.  
**Motiejus**, *-aus*, *sm.* Matthew.  
**Motina**, *-os*, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* mother.  
**Motinstė**, *-ės*, *sf.* maternity; motherhood.  
**Motiniškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* maternal; motherly. | *-kai*, *adv.* maternally.  
**Motinžudingas**, *f.-ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f.-goji*, *adj.* matricidal.  
**Motinžudys**, *f.-dė*, *s.* matricide; murderer of one's mother.  
**Motinžudystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* matricide; killing of one's mother.  
**Motinžudiškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* matricidal.  
**Motyvas**, *-o*, *sm.* motive; reason.  
**Motyvuoti** (-vuojų, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to state the reasons of.

**Mozaika**, *-os*, *sf.* mosaic; mosaic work.  
**Mozauynčia**, *-ios*, *sf.* tar box.  
**Mozeris**, *-io*, *sm.* grainy wood.  
**Možis**, *-io*, *sm.* smallness; littleness. *Maž-možis*, trifle; bagatelle.  
**Mozojimas**, *-o*, *sm.* smearing; (*rulų*) scribbling.  
**Mezoti** (-zoju, -zójau, -zosiu), *v. a.* to smear; to daub; to scrawl; to scribble.  
**Mozotojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* smearer; *fig.* dauber; scribbler.  
**Mozuras**, *f.-rė*, *s.* Masovian; inhabitant of Masovia; | kind of dance.  
**Mozuriškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f.-koji*, *adj.* Masovian.  
**Mudrial**, *adv.* lively; briskly; gayly; cheerfully.  
**Mudrus**, *f.-ri*, *defn.* -rusis, *f.-rioji*, *adj.* lively; active; nimble; brisk; vivid; gay; cheerful. | *-umas*, *sm.* liveliness; nimbleness; briskness; cheerfulness.  
**Mudu**, *f.-dvi*, *dual.* we two; both of us.  
**Mugė**, *-ės*, *sf.* fair; market.  
**Muilas**, *-o*, *sm.* soap.  
**Muiliimas**, **Muiliimas**, *-o*, *sm.* soaping. lathering; *fig.* — *akių*, casting dust in one's eyes; fooling; deceiving.  
**Muiliinas**, *f.-na*, *defn.* -nasis, *f.-noji*, *adj.* soapy; covered with soap; lathered.  
**Muillyčia**, *-ios*, *sf.* soap box; soap dish; [*dirbtuvė muilo*], soap boiler; soap-house.  
**Muillininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* soap boiler; dealer in soap.  
**Muiliinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of soap; soapy.  
**Muiliinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Muilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to soap; to lather; *fig.* — *kamakis*, to cast dust in one's eyes; to fool one; to cheat. | *-s*, *v. rft.* to soap oneself.  
**Muilius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* soap boiler; dealer in soap.  
**Muiliutas**, *f.-ta*, *defn.* -tasis, *f.-toji*, *adj.* soaped; soapy; containing soap.  
**Muistytis** (-staus, -ščiaus, -stysiuos), *v. rft.* to kick about; *fig.* to resist; to oppose.  
**Muitas**, *-o*, *sm.* tariff; tax; impost; toll.  
**Muitinyčia**, *-ios*, *sf.* custom-house; custom-office.  
**Muitininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* collector of customs; toll-gatherer.

**Muistystē, -ēs, sf.** affairs concerning the tariff or impost.  
**Muka, -os, dim. -kēlē, sf.** crucifix.  
**Mukčioti, = Mīkčioti.**  
**Mukti (munku, mukau, muksiu), v. n.** to scale; to come off; *fig.*, — *luukan*, to flee; to run away.  
**Mulas, -o, sm.** mule; hinny.  
**Mulda, -os, sf.** tray; trough.  
**Mulininkas, f. -kē, s.** mule driver.  
**Mulkis, f. -kē, s.** silly fellow; fool; idiot.  
**Mulkystē, -ēs, sf.** foolishness; absurdity.  
**Mukiškās, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** silly; foolish. | —*kal, adv.* foolishly; sinfully.  
**Multinas, -o, sm.** kind of stuff.  
**Mulvas, f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** yellowish; having a clay color.  
**Mulvė, -ės, sf.** mud; mire; slime.  
**Mulvinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** muddy; miry; slimy.  
**Mulvynas, -o, sm.** quagmire.  
**Mulvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to mud; to cover with mud or slime.  
**Mundiera, -os, sf.** uniform dress.  
**Mundras, f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** [Kr.] brisk; lively; sprightly [Germ. MÜNTER].  
**Mundrumas, -o, sm.** [Kr.] briskness; sprightliness.  
**Mundrus, = MUNDRAS.**  
**Municipališkās, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** municipal.  
**Municipalitetas, -o, sm.** municipality.  
**Muralauzis, -io, sm.** wall-breaker; battering-ram.  
**Muras, -o, sm.** stone wall; brick wall.  
**Muravonė, -ės, sf.** masonry; walling; walls.  
**Murdymas, -o, sm.** plunging; immersion.  
**Murdyti (-dau, -dziau, -dysiu), v. a. frq.** to plunge; to immerse; to dip.  
**Murgas, -o, sm.** phantom; hobgoblin; spectre.  
**Murijimas, -o, sm.** walling; bricklaying.  
**Murinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** miry; muddy; dirty.  
**Murininkas, -o, sm.** mason; bricklayer.  
**Murininkystė, -ės, sf.** masonry.  
**Murinis, f. -nė, adj.** built of stone or brick; brick... *Murinė kregždė, orn.* black-martin.  
**Muryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), v. a.** to lay

bricks; to wall; to build with stones or bricks.  
**Murklenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. n.** to murmur; to mutter.  
**Murmėjimas, -o, sm.** repining; murmuring.  
**Murmenimas, Murmlenimas, -o, sm.** murmuring; muttering; [*vandens*] gurgling; murmuring; rippling; purling.  
**Murmenti, Murmlenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. n.** to murmur; to mutter; to ripple; to purle.  
**Murmėti (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), v. a.** to repine; to murmur; to mutter.  
**Murmulas, -o, sm. = MARMORAS.**  
**Murmuliavimas, -o, sm.** unintelligible talk; jabbering; jabber.  
**Murmulis, -io, sm.** jabberer.  
**Murmuliuoti (-liuojau, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. a.** to speak indistinctly; to jabber; to gabble.  
**Murza, -os, sm.** moorza (prince of Tartars); | *smf. (vulg.)* a dirty fellow or woman.  
**Murzinas, f. -na, adj.** soiled; dirty.  
**Musai, -ų, sm. pl.** mould; mouldiness.  
**Musė, -ės, dim. -selė, sf.** fly.  
**Musinas, -o, sm.** [Kr.] carrion-fly.  
**Musiomiris, -io, sm. bot.** fly-agaric. = MUSMIRĖ.  
**Musiškās, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** like our; similar to our own. | —*kal, adv.* after our own manner.  
**Musiškis, f. -kė, s.** ours.  
**Musyti (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), v. n.** to mould; to grow mouldy.  
**Muskulas, -o, sm.** muscle.  
**Muslinas, -o, sm.** muslin.  
**Muslininis, f. -nė, adj.** muslin...  
**Musmirė, -ės, sf. bot.** fly-agaric. *Agaricus muscarius.*  
**Musų, pron.** our.  
**Musulas, -o, sm.** insect; fly.  
**Musuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** overgrown with mould.  
**Musuoti (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), v. n.** to mould; to grow mouldy.  
**Muščiokė, -ės, sf.** churn.  
**Mušdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to let one beat.  
**Mušėika, -os, smf.** brigand; bandit.  
**Mušėjas, f. -ja, s.** beater; striker.  
**Mušimas, -o, sm.** beating; striking. *Šir-*

*dies* —, palpitation of the heart; *pulsatio* —, pulsation.

**Mušinėjimas, -o, sm.** continued beating or striking.

**Mušinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat or strike leisurely.

**Mušininkas, -o, sm.** bat; racket.

**Mušis, -io, sm.** beat; stroke; battle; fight.

**Muškieta, -os, sf.** gun; musket.

**Mušketininkas, -o, sm.** musketeer.

**Mušlaukis, -io, sm.** battlefield.

**Muštas, -o, sm.** [*kortų*] trick.

**Mušterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a. inst.* to strike or knock slightly.

**Mušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat; to strike; to hit; — *pinigus*, to coin money. | — *s, v. rfl.* to beat each other; | to battle; to fight.

**Muštinas, f. -na, adj.** deserving to be beaten.

**Muštynė, usually in the pl. Muštynės, -ių, sf.** fight.

**Muštinis, -io, sm.** stamped thaler; also stamped rouble.

**Muštras, -o, sm.** (*milit.*) exercise; drill; training.

**Muštravimas, -o, sm.** drilling; training; military exercise.

**Muštravoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to drill; to exercise; — *kariauną*, to train soldiers.

**Muštuval, -ų, sm. pl.** reed box; sley case.

**Muštvė, -ės, sf.** churn.

**Muterė, -ės, sf.** nut; socket.

**Mutins, -io, sm.** a dish of bread crumbled in water and sweetened.

**Muturas, -o, sm.** hood; head dress for female; turban.

**Muzėjus, -jaus, sm.** museum.

**Muzika, -os, sf.** music.

**Muzikalinis, f. -nė, adj.** musical.

**Muzikališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** musical. | — *kai, adv.* musically. | — *kumas, sm.* musicalness.

**Muzikantas, -o, sm.** musician.

**Mužikas, f. -kė, s.** peasant.

**Mužikystė, -ės, sf.** the state or condition of a peasant; rusticity.

**Mužikiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** musical.

**Mužikiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** peasant-like; rustic; boorish. | — *kai, adv.* rustically; boorishly.

**Muzikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to play on a musical instrument.

## N

**Na, Na-gi, interj.** now! well! come! get on! get up! go! (*expletive*) now; well. *Na, eikime*, now, let us go. *Na-gė, tebūk ir teip*, well, let it be so.

**Nabagas, f. -gė, dim. -gėlis, s.** miserable creature; poor fellow or woman.

**Nabagystė, -ės, sf.** miserableness; poor-ness.

**Nabašninkas, f. -kė, s.** deceased man or woman; defunct.

**Nacijs, -os, sf.** nation; **Nacijonališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** national.

**Nadatkas, -os, sf. bot.** lion's tooth. *Leon-todon taraxacum*.

**Nafta, -os, sf.** naphtha.

**Naga, -os, sf.** hoof.

**Nagas, -o, dim. -gėlis, sm.** nail; [*žvėries*] claw; crapple; [*paukščio*] talon; claw; fang. *Pl. -gai*, paws; talons; clutches. | *kėno nagus pakliuti*, to fall into one's clutches; to fall into one's hands.

**Naginė, -ės, sf.** kind of sandals worn by peasants.

**Naginėtas, Naginiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** shod with sandals.

**Nagingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** having nails; having claws or talons; fig. skillful in using one's hands; handy; adroit. | — *gai, adv.* handily. | — *gumas, sm.* handiness; adroitness.

**Nagrinėjimas, -o, sm.** walking about with bowed head; [— *bylos*] judicial examination; trial.

**Nagrinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to walk about with bowed head. | *v. a.* to search; to investigate; to examine; [— *bylą*] to investigate; to try.

**Naguotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** clawed; furnished with nails or talons.

**Naikinimas, -o, sm.** destroying; extinguishing; blotting out; nullification; canceling.

**Naikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to waste; to destroy; to extinguish; to annul; to cancel.



**Naikintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* destroyer; extinguisher.  
**Naikus**, *f. -kl*, *defin. -kuisis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* perishable; destructible.  
**Nayviškas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* naive; artless.  
**Naktauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to pass the night; to lodge at night.  
**Naktavidis**, *-džio*, *sm.* midnight.  
**Naktaziedė**, *-ės*, *sf. bot.* catchfly; campion. *Silene noctiflora*.  
**Naktibalda**, *-os*, *smf.* night walker.  
**Naktigonė**, *-ės*, *sf.* night-watch (*tending horses at night*).  
**Naktigonis**, *f. -nė*, *s.* night-watcher (*one who tends horses at night*).  
**Naktigultė**, *-ės*, *sf.* night's lodging; lodging at night.  
**Naktikovis**, *-io*, *sm. orn.* night-raven; night-heron; | night-walker; night-robber.  
**Naktinyčia**, *-los*, *sf.* nightmare; night-vision, spectre; *bot.* Damask violet; dame's rocket; dame's violet. *Hesperis matronalis*; *bot.* allheal. *Prunella vulgaris*.  
**Naktininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* night-watcher.  
**Naktinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* nightly; of a night.  
**Naktipiečiai**, *-ių*, *sm. pl.* night-meal; eating at night.  
**Naktipuodis**, *-džio*, *sm.* night pot; chamber pot.  
**Naktis**, *-ies*, *dim. -telė*, *sf.* night.  
**Naktsargis**, *f. -gė*, *s.* night-watcher; night-watchman.  
**Nakvinas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* lodging at night; *kur-nors naktnas pasiliktį*, to lodge at night somewhere.  
**Nakvynė**, *-ės*, *sf.* lodging at night; night-quarters.  
**Nakvojimas**, *-o*, *sm.* lodging at night.  
**Nakvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to lodge at night: to pass the night.  
**Namai**, *-ų*, *dim. -mėliai*, *sm. pl.* house; building; residence; dwelling; domicile; home.  
**Namangis**, *-io*, *sm.* entrance hall; vestibule.  
**Namas**, = **NAMAI**: | cow house.  
**Namle**, *adv.* at home; in a house.  
**Namyktis**, *f. -tė*, *s.* household; domestic.  
**Namininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* owner of a house.  
**Naminis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* domestic; household.

**Namisėda**, *-os*, *smf.* a stay-at-home.  
**Namystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* housekeeping; household; domestic concerns.  
**Namiškis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* inmate of a house; lodger; member of a family.  
**Namo**, **Namole**, *adv.* home; homewards; *eiti namole*, *namo*, to go home.  
**Namonink**, = **NAMYLINK**.  
**Namstalis**, *-čio*, *sm.* builder; architect.  
**Namstatystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* the art of building; architecture.  
**Namylink**, *adv.* homewards; towards home.  
**Namuosna**, *adv.* at home.  
**Namuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. n.* to stay at home; to live; to dwell.  
**Namužis**, *-io*, *sm. fum.* house; home; domicile.  
**Naras**, *-o*, *sm.* diver; plunger; *orn.* diver; goosander; [*narys*] joint.  
**Naravarpis**, *-io*, *sm.* diving bell.  
**Naravas**, *-o*, *sm.* stubbornness; obstinacy.  
**Naravingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* stubborn; obstinate.  
**Naravytis** (-vijuos, -vijaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to become stubborn or obstinate.  
**Narciza**, *-os*, *sf. bot.* narcissus; daffodil.  
**Nardymas**, *-o*, *sm.* ducking; submersion; immersion.  
**Nardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to duck; to dive; to plunge. | —s, *v. rfl.* to duck; to dive; to dip.  
**Narglyti** (-gliju, -glijau, -glysiu), *v. a. n.* (*colloq.*) to do; to bungle.  
**Naryčia**, *-los*, *sf.* swelling; tumor (*among cattle*); *bot.* arrow-grass. *Triglochin*.  
**Narinli** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to noose; to tie in a noose.  
**Narys**, *-io*, *sm.* joint; articulation; [*draugijos*] member; [*retėžyje*] link; [*kilpa*] loop; knot.  
**Nariuotas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* articulated; jointed; membered; linked.  
**Narkotinas**, *-o*, *sm.* narcotine.  
**Narkotiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* narcotic.  
**Naroms**, *adv.*, — *plaukti*, to swim under water; to duck.  
**Narpučyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. n.* (*colloq.*) to take pains; to drudge.  
**Narsa**, *-os*, *sf.* prowess; valor; courage; daringness; audacity.

**Narsiai**, *adv.* boldly; intrepidly; audaciously.

**Narsybė**, *ės*, *sf.* prowess; valor; bravery; courage; intrepidity.

**Narsingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* valorous; bold; daring; intrepid; audacious. |—gai, *adv.* valorously; audaciously.

**Narsingumas**, *o*, *sm.* valorousness; audaciousness; intrepidity.

**Narsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to make one bold, audacious.

**Narstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to noose; to knit; to knot.

**Narsumas**, *o*, *sm.* audaciousness; intrepidity; bravery.

**Narsuolius**, -laus, *sm.* brave man; brave; *fig.* bully.

**Narsus**, *f.* -si, *defin.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* audacious, bold, courageous, intrepid, daring; brave; valorous.

**Naršas**, = **NARŠTAS**.

**Naršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to provoke.

**Narštas**, *o*, *sm.* spawning time; | anger; madness.

**Naršti** (-ščiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to spawn; | to be angry; to be mad.

**Naršus**, *f.* -ši, *defin.* -šysis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* audacious; bold; | mad; furious; rageful.

**Nartis**, -čio, *sm.* joint; connection; *pl.* joggles; dovetail.

**Narunas**, *o*, *sm.* diver; plunger; *orn.* goosander; merganser.

**Narva**, *os*, *sf.* queen bee's cell.

**Nasrai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* mouth; [*žvėries*] jaws.

**Nastarnas**, *o*, *sm. bot.* starwort. Aster.

**Nasturka**, *os*, *sf. bot.* Indian cress. Nasturtium.

**Naščiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* litter; colstaff; cowlstaff.

**Našyklė**, *ės*, *sf.* litter; vehicle; palanquin.

**Našlaitė**, *ės*, *dim.* -tėlė, *sf.* orphan girl; *bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor.

**Našlaitis**, -čio, *sm.* orphan.

**Našlaitystė**, *ės*, *sf.* orphanage; orphanism.

**Našiė**, *ės*, *sf.* widow.

**Našliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to persevere in a widowhood.

**Našlybė**, = **NAŠLYSTĖ**.

**Našlys**, -io, *sm.* widower.

**Našlystė**, *ės*, *sf.* widowhood.

**Našlutė**, *ės*, *sf. bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. Viola tricolor; — *laukinė*, dog violet. Viola canina.

**Našta**, *os*, *sf.* burden; load.

**Naštis**, -ščio, *sm.* colstaff.

**Naštnėšys**, *f.* -šė, *s.* burden-carrier; load-carrier.

**Našumas**, *o*, *sm.* fruitfulness; fertility; productiveness.

**Našus**, *f.* -ši, *defin.* -šysis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* fruitful; productive; fertile.

**Nata**, *os*, *sf. mus.* note; tune; air; *pl.* notes; music-book.

**Natura**, *os*, *sf.* nature; *fig.* temper; disposition; character.

**Naturalistas**, *o*, *sm.* naturalist; natural philosopher.

**Naturališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* natural.

**Nauda**, *os*, *sf.* use; profit; advantage; benefit; interest.

**Naudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* useful; profitable.

**Naudingumas**, *o*, *sm.* usefulness; profitability; utility.

**Naudininkas**, *o*, *sm. gram.* dative case.

**Naudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to gain; to obtain; to win; to profit; to earn; to advantage; | to use; to employ.

**Naugė**, *ės*, *sf.* ore; mineral.

**Nauginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ore; mineral.

**Naujagadynis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* modern.

**Naujagadyniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* modern.

**Naujai**, *adv.* newly.

**Naujakrikštis**, -čio, *sm.* a man newly baptized; neophyte.

**Naujalaikis**, -io, *sm.* new time. |—, *f.* -kė, *adj.* modern.

**Naujalaukis**, -io, *sm.* new land.

**Naujamadis**, *f.* -dė, *adj.* new fashioned; fashionable.

**Naujametis**, -čio, *sm.* New Year; new time.

**Naujamiestis**, -čio, *sm.* new city; new town.

**Naujanybė**, *ės*, *sf.* newness; novelty; innovation.

**Naujas**, *f.* -ja, *defin.* -jasis, *f.* -joji, *adj.* new.

**Naujasvietis**, -čio, *sm.* new world.

**Naujavedē, -ēs, *sf.*** bride; woman newly married.  
**Naujavedis, -dzio, *sm.*** bridegroom; a man newly married.  
**Naujybē, -ēs, *sf.*** newness; novelty; novelty.  
**Naujiena, -os, *sf.*** news; piece of news; something new; novelty.  
**Naujikas, -o, *sm.*** novice; new beginner; tyro; novitiate.  
**Naujikaulis, -io, *sm.*** bunion; bony growth; bony tumor; exostosis.  
**Naujyna, = NAUJIENA.**  
**Naujinimas, -o, *sm.*** renovation; renewal; renewing; | innovation.  
**Naujininkas, -f. -kē, *s.*** occupier of a new house; new tenant; | innovator.  
**Naujinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*** to make new again; to renew; | to innovate.  
**Naujokas, -o, *sm.*** freshman; novice; novitiate; | colonist.  
**Naujokas, -f. -ka, *adj.*** somewhat new; pretty new.  
**Naujokynē, -ēs, *sf.*** new settlement; colony.  
**Naujorkas, -o, *sm.*** New York.  
**Naujotēlis, Naujutēlytis, -f. -tē, *adj.*** brand-new; span-new.  
**Naujūt-naujas, *adj.*** brand-new.  
**Naukelis, -io, *sm.*** new road or way.  
**Naumleštis, -ščio, *sm.*** new city; new town.  
**Nausēda, -os, *smf.*** = NAUSĒDIS.  
**Nausēdija, -os, *sf.*** new settlement; colony.  
**Nausēdis, -dzio, *sm.*** new settler; occupier of a new house; | new settlement.  
**Navatnas, -f. -na, *adj.*** strange; curious; singular; peculiar; odd.  
**Navatnumas, -o, *sm.*** singularity; oddity; strangeness.  
**Navikaulis, = NAUJIKAUŠIS.**  
**Nazarēnetis, -čio, *sm.*** Nazarene; Nazarean.  
**Ne, *adv.*** not; do not; no; | *In comp.* in, im-, dis-, un-.  
**Nē, *conj.*** neither; no; not; nor. **Nē . . nē, neither . . . nor.** *Nē viens, no one.*  
*Nē kiek, not a little; not a bit.*  
**Neabejotinai, *adv.*** undoubtedly; indubitably.  
**Neaiškiai, *adv.*** not clearly; obscurely; dimly; indistinctly.  
**Neaiškumas, -o, *sm.*** indistinctness; dimness; obscurity.

**Neaiškus, -f. -ki, *adj.*** indistinct; dim; dark; [*raštas*] illegible; undecipherable.  
**Neapčiuojamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** impalpable; intangible.  
**Neapdirbtas, -f. -ta, *adj.*** unfinished; [*laukas*] untilled; uncultivated.  
**Neapilytinās, -f. -na, *defin.*** -nās, -f. -noji, *adj.* illimitable; boundless.  
**Neapelnamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** impossible to be walked around; vast; *fig.* inevitable.  
**Neapgailamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** insurmountable; insuperable; invincible.  
**Neapgyventas, -f. -ta, *adj.*** uninhabited; untenanted.  
**Neapgliėbiamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** incomprehensible; immense; vast.  
**Neapykanta, -os, *sf.*** hate; hatred; odium; dislike; disinclination; aversion; reluctance; intolerance.  
**Neapimamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** immense; vast; uncomprehensible.  
**Neapiplauštymas, -o, *sm.*** uncircumcision.  
**Neapiplauštys, -f. -ta, *adj.*** uncircumcised.  
**Neapkainojamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** inestimable; inappreciable.  
**Neapkanta, -os, *sf.*** hate; hatred; aversion; intolerance.  
**Neapkantus, -f. -ti, *adj.*** spiteful; disliking; hateful; odious.  
**Neapkenčiamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** hateful; odious.  
**Neapkentimas, -o, *sm.*** hating; dislike; disinclination; aversion.  
**Neapkęsti (-kenčiu, -kenčiau, -kęsiu), *v. a.*** to hate; to dislike; to regard with aversion.  
**Neapmąstytas, -f. -ta, *adj.*** inconsiderate; careless.  
**Neapmatomas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** immeasurable to the eye; immense.  
**Neapmatuojamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** immeasurable; unfathomable; immense.  
**Neaprašomas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** indescribable; inexpressible.  
**Neapregiamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** = NEAPMATOMAS.  
**Neapréptas, -f. -ta, *adj.*** unbounded; unlimited.  
**Neapribojamas, -f. -ma, *adj.*** unlimitable; indefinable.

**Neaprokuojamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* incalculable; innumerable.

**Neaprobežiuotas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unbounded; boundless; unlimited.

**Neapsakomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* inexpressible; ineffable.

**Neapsimisiijimas**, *-o, sm.* thoughtlessness; heedlessness; carelessness.

**Neapsitažolis**, *f. -lė, s.* rude; impolite person; rustic.

**Neapsižūrėjimas**, *-o, sm.* incautiousness; unwariness.

**Neapskaitomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* innumerable; numberless; incalculable.

**Neapsviestas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unlighted; unenlightened.

**Neaptašytas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unhewn; unsquared; *fig.* unpolished; unmannered; unmannerly; rude; uncivil.

**Neapveikiamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* insurmountable; invincible.

**Neapveizda**, *-os, sf.* improvidence.

**Neapveizdus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* improvident.

**Neatbutinas**, *f. -na, adj.* indispensable; requisite; absolutely necessary. | **-nai, adv.** indispensably.

**Neatbutinumas**, *-o, sm.* indispensableness; necessity; need.

**Neatida**, *-os, sf.* inattention; heedlessness; neglect.

**Neatidėliojamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* not to be postponed or delayed.

**Neatidėtinas**, *f. -na, adj.* not to be deferred; not to be postponed.

**Neatidus**, *f. -di, adj.* inattentive; careless; heedless; negligent; regardless.

**Neatitaisomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* irreparable; ineffaceable.

**Neatjaučiamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* imperceptible; unperceivable.

**Neatjaučiantis**, *f. -ti, adj.* unfeeling; senseless.

**Neatmainingas**, *f. -ga, adj.* unalterable; unchangeable; invariable.

**Neatmainingumas**, *-o, sm.* immutableness; unchangeableness; immutability.

**Neatmainomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* immutable; unchangeable; invariable; unalterable.

**Neatsakantis**, *f. -ti, adj.* unsuitable; unproportionate; irresponsible.

**Neatsakomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* unsuitable; unfit; irresponsible.

**Neatsargumas**, *-o, sm.* inadvertence; inattention; carelessness; negligence.

**Neatsargus**, *f. -gi, adj.* careless; negligent; inadvertent.

**Neatsiekiamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* unattainable; inaccessible.

**Neatskiriamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* inseparable.

**Neballumas**, *-o, sm.* fearlessness; intrepidity.

**Nebailus**, *f. -li, adj.* fearless; dauntless; undaunted; intrepid.

**Nebaimė**, *-ės, sf.* fearlessness; intrepidity.

**Nebartinas**, *f. -na, adj.* unblameable; blameless; unobjectionable.

**Nebent**, *adv.* except that; save that.

**Nebėra**, *adv.* there is no more.

**Nebereikalo**, not without any need; not without any reason.

**Nebetkas**, not anybody; *fig.* one of importance.

**Nebylys**, *f. -lė, s.* mute.

**Nebojėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* careless man or woman; neglecter.

**Nebojimas**, *-o, sm.* carelessness; negligence.

**Neboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to neglect; not to care.

**Nebuitis**, *-ies, sf.* nonentity; tale; story; fiction.

**Nebutas**, *f. -ta, adj.* not existing; inconsistent.

**Nebutybė**, *-ės, sf.* nonexistence; nonentity; absence.

**Nebuvėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* an unprecedented one; stranger.

**Nebuvimas**, *-o, sm.* nonexistence; absence.

**Nečius**, *f. -čė, s.* deaf and dumb.

**Nedaaugęs**, *f. -gusi, prt.* not full grown; under age; unfledged.

**Nedaaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow insufficiently.

**Nedabrestis** (-brėstu, -brendau, -brėsiu), *v. n.* to be unripe.

**Nedagirsti** (-džiu, -girdau, -girsiu), *v. n.* to be hard of hearing; to be a little deaf.

**Nedakepti** (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* not to bake enough. | *v. n.* not to be baked enough.

**Nedaklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* not to hear out.  
**Nedaleistinas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* unallowable.  
**Nedalybystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* indivisibility; indivisibleness.  
**Nedalinamas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* indivisible.  
**Nedalugas**, *-o*, *sm.* [*Ps.*] good for nothing fellow. [*Pol.* NIEDOŁGA, cripple; silly person].  
**Nedamatyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. n.* not to see clearly.  
**Nedarokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon short; to find a deficit in an account.  
**Nedasirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be unripe, immature.  
**Nedasverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be short in weight. [*v. a.* to give short weight].  
**Nedateklus**, *-iaus*, *sm.* deficit; deficiency; want; lack.  
**Nedatekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. n.* to be wanting; to be lacking; to be in want of; to be short of.  
**Nedaug**, *adv.* not much; not many; little.  
**Nedaugis**, *-lo*, *sm.* not many; not much; few.  
**Nedavirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. a.* to boil insufficiently. [*v. n.* to be not boiled enough].  
**Nedaziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* not to see clearly; | not to pay strict attention to.  
**Nedėguolis**, = NUODĖGULIS.  
**Nedėkingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful. | *-gal*, *adv.* ungratefully; unthankfully.  
**Nedėkingybė**, *-ės*, *sf.*, **Nedėkingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unthankfulness; ingratitude.  
**Nedėdieninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of Sunday.  
**Nedėdienis**, *-lo*, *sm.* Sunday.  
**Nedėlia**, *-ios*, *sf.* week; | Sunday.  
**Nedėlinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* weekly. *Nedėlinė mokestis*, weekly pay, weekly payment. *Nedėlinis laikraštis*, weekly paper; weekly gazette.  
**Nedėraštis**, *-čio*, *sm.* weekly; newspaper; weekly journal.  
**Nedėnis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* unhappy; fatal; disastrous; unfortunate.  
**Nedėrybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* unworthiness; worthlessness; indignity.

**Nedermė**, *-ės*, *sf.* bad harvest; bad crop.  
**Nedetka**, *-os*, *sf.* bot. lion's tooth; dandelion.  
**Nedidelis**, *f. -lė*, *adj.* not large; not big; small; little.  
**Nedoras**, *f. -ra*, *defn. -rasis*, *f. -roji*, *adj.* villainous; wicked; vile. | *-rai*, *adv.* villainously; basely.  
**Nedorauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to do mischief; to act roguishly; to rage.  
**Nedorėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* villainous man or woman; wretch.  
**Nedorybė**, *-ės*, *sf.*, **Nedorumas**, *-o*, *sm.* villainy; wickedness; wretchedness; depravity.  
**Nedorus**, *f. -ri*, *adj.* = NEDORAS.  
**Nedovanotinas**, *f. -na*, *adj.* unpardonable; not to be forgiven.  
**Nedrašumas**, *-o*, *sm.* bashfulness; timidity.  
**Nedrašus**, *f. -si*, *defn. -susus*, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* bashful; timid; shy; shamefaced. | *-siai*, *adv.* bashfully; timidly.  
**Nedraugas**, *f. -gė*, *s.* enemy; fiend.  
**Nedraugybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* enmity.  
**Nedraugingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* unfriendly; unsociable. | *-gal*, *adv.* unfriendly; unsociably. | *-gumas*, *sm.* unfriendliness; unsociableness.  
**Nedraugiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* unfriendly. | *-kal*, *adv.* unfriendly. | *-kumas*, *sm.* unfriendliness.  
**Neg.** = NEGU.  
**Negabumas**, *-o*, *sm.* inability; unskillfulness.  
**Negabus**, *f. -bi*, *defn. -busis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* unable; incapable; inapt; unskillful; inexpert.  
**Negalė**, *-ės*, *sf.* insalubrity; unsoundness; infirmity; illness; sickness.  
**Negalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to be not able; to be unable; | to be poorly; to be sickly.  
**Negalėtuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [*Kr.*] infirmary; hospital.  
**Negalimas**, *f. -ma*, *adj.* impossible.  
**Negalinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Negaliuoti* (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* dur. to be sickly; to sicken; to be weak; to be poorly.  
**Negalingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* indisposed; unwell; sickly; poorly.

**Negana**, *adv.* not sufficient; not enough.  
**Neganda**, -os, *sf.* calamity; misfortune; disaster.  
**Negarbė**, -ės, *sf.* dishonor; disgrace; disreputation; disrepute.  
**Negativas**, -o, *sm.* negative.  
**Negativiškias**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* negative | -kal, *adv.* negatively.  
**Nėgė**, -ės, *sf.* *icht.* lamprey; river lamprey.  
**Negebsnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusiš, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* unable; unfit; inapt. | -numas, *sm.* unableness; unfitness; inaptness.  
**Negėidžiamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unwished for; undesirable.  
**Negėla**, -os, *sf.* deuce; devil.  
**Negėlkė**, -ės, *sf.* *bot.* gilly flower; carnation.  
**Nėgeras**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* bad; evil.  
**Nėgorovė**, -ės, *sf.* calamity; woe; misery.  
**Nėgęstantis**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lysis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* unextinguishable.  
**Nėgiliukis**, -io, *sm.* ill luck; mischance; misfortune.  
**Nėgirdėtas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* unheard.  
**Nėgyvas**, *f.* -va, *adj.* lifeless; dead.  
**Nėgyvybė**, -ės, *sf.*, **Nėgyvumas**, -o, *sm.* lifelessness; inanimity; *fig.* want of spirit; want of life.  
**Nėgoda**, -os, *sf.* infamy; ignominy; disgrace.  
**Nėgrabaila**, -os, *smf.* awkward, clumsy fellow.  
**Nėgrabus**, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* awkward; clumsy; undexterous; unhandy. | -bumas, *sm.* awkwardness; want of dexterity; unhandiness.  
**Nėgras**, *f.* -rė, *s.* negro; colored man or woman.  
**Nėgraužas**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* not nice; not pretty; inelegant; indecent; indecorous. | -žiai, *adv.* indecently.  
**Nėgrįžtinai**, *adv.* irrecoverably; ir retrievably; irreparably.  
**Nėgu**, (**Nėg**, **Nėng**), *conj.* than. *Pirma nėgu...*, ere; before.  
**Nėgut**, *adv.* except that; save that; unless.  
**Nėi**, = **Nė**.  
**Nėi**, *adv.* as if; as if it were; like.  
**Nėi gyvendinamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* inexecutable; unrealizable.

**Nėikunijamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* impracticable; inexecutable; unrealizable.  
**Nėjstatymiškias**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* unlawful; illegal. | -kal, *adv.* unlawfully; illegally.  
**Nėišaiškinamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* inexplicable; unexplainable.  
**Nėišdirbtas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* uncultivated; untilled; untanned; undressed.  
**Nėišgalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* inability; impossibility.  
**Nėišgalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a. s.* to be not able; to have no power; to be powerless.  
**Nėišgalimas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* impossible.  
**Nėišgydomas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* incurable; insanable.  
**Nėišguldomas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* intranslatable; unexplainable.  
**Nėiškalbamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unspeakable; unutterable; ineffable.  
**Nėiškenčiamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* insufferable; intolerable.  
**Nėišlaikomas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* unbearable; insufferable.  
**Nėišmanėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* silly man or woman; fool.  
**Nėišmanymas**, -o, *sm.* want of understanding, of comprehension; *fig.* senselessness; folly; unwisdom.  
**Nėišmaningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* irrational; unreasonable; senseless. | -gai, *adv.* irrationally; senselessly.  
**Nėišmanus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusiš, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* senseless. = **Nėišmaningas**.  
**Nėišmatuojamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immeasurable; unfathomable; immense.  
**Nėišmieruojamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immeasurable; immense.  
**Nėišmintingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* unreasonable; inconsiderate; imprudent. | -gai, *adv.* imprudently.  
**Nėišmintingumas**, -o, *sm.* unreasonable-ness; imprudence; indiscretion.  
**Nėišmintis**, -ies *sf.* unreason; imprudence; indiscretion; irrationality.  
**Nėišmokėjimas**, -o, *sm.* non-payment.  
**Nėišpasakytas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* unutterable; ineffable.  
**Nėišpildomas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* inexecutable.  
**Nėišrišamas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* insolvable; unsolvable.

**Neišrokuojamas, f.-ma, adj.** incalculable; innumerable.  
**Neišsakomas, f.-ma, adj.** ineffable; unutterable.  
**Neišsemiamas, f.-ma, adj.** inexhaustible.  
**Neištikimas, f.-ma, adj.** unsure; precarious; uncertain; suspicious; untrustworthy; disloyal.  
**Neištiriamas, f.-ma, adj.** inscrutable; unsearchable; inexplorable.  
**Neišvengiamas, Neišvengtinas, f.-na, adj.** inevitable; unavoidable.  
**Neiti [of NE-ITI], v.n.** not to go.  
**Neįtikėtinas, f.-na, adj.** incredible.  
**Neįžeidžiamas, f.-ma, adj.** invulnerable.  
**Neįau, Neįaugi, adv.** is it possible? indeed?  
**Nejauslumas, -o, sm.** insensibleness; unfeelingness.  
**Nejauslus, f.-li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** insensible; imperceptible; fig. dull; stupid.  
**Nejausmingas, f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unfeeling; insensible.  
**Nejauts, -os, sf.** unfeelingness; insensibility; apathy.  
**Nejloga, -os, sf.** weakness; feebleness; debility; impotency.  
**Nejėgingas, f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** powerless; weak; feeble. | —gai, adv. weakly. | —gumas, sm. weakness; feebleness.  
**Nejudinamas, f.-ma, adj.** immovable; [—turtas] real.  
**Nejučiomis, adv.** in an unfelt, unnoticed manner; stealthily.  
**Nekada, adv.** at times. *Kada-nekada*, from time to time; now and then.  
**Nėkada, = NIEKADA.**  
**Nekadėjas, f.-ja, s.** rogue; villain.  
**Nėkaip, adv.** in no way; in no manner.  
**Nekalba, -os, sf.** taciturn; silent man or woman.  
**Nekaltas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** innocent.  
**Nekaltybė, -ės, sf.** innocence; innocency; simplicity.  
**Nekantrybė, -ės, sf.** impatience.  
**Nekantrumas, -o, sm.** impatience.  
**Nekantrus, f.-ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** impatient. | —riai, adv. impatiently  
**Nekarta, adv.** many a time.  
**Neklaidingas, f.-ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** infallible; inerrable.

**Neklaidingumas, -o, sm.** infallibility; infallibleness; inerrableness.  
**Neklauzada, -os, smf.** disobedient man or woman; contumacious person.  
**Nekočia, = NEKOTE.**  
**Nekoks, f.-kia, pron.** certain; | not of the best kind or quality; of little value; of no importance.  
**Nekotė, -ės, sf.** winnowing basket; fan; van.  
**Nekoti (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), v. a.** to winnow.  
**Nekrikštas, f.-tė, s.** unbaptized man or woman; fig. infidel.  
**Nekrologas, -o, sm.** necrology.  
**Nekrutumas, -o, sm.** immovableness.  
**Nekrutus, f.-li, defin. -tusis, f. -čioji, adj.** motionless; immovable.  
**Nektaras, -o, sm.** nectar.  
**Nekurs, Nekuris, f. -ri, adj.** some one; somebody; certain.  
**Nelabas, f.-ba, defin. -basis, f. -boji, adj.** bad; ill; evil; wicked; malicious.  
**Nelabasis, -bojo, sm.** evil one; evil spirit; devil.  
**Nelabis, f. -bė, s.** offender; outrager; trespasser; villain.  
**Nelabystė, -ės, sf., Nelabumas, -o, sm.** wickedness; crime; malefaction.  
**Nelalkas, -o, sm.** lack of time.  
**Nelaikinis, f.-nė, adj.** untimely; unseasonable.  
**Nelaimė, -ės, sf.** misfortune; ill luck; mischance; disaster; distress; calamity.  
**Nelaimingas, f.-ga, adj.** unlucky; unhappy; unfortunate; disastrous; calamitous; fatal. | —gai, adv. unhappily; unfortunately; unluckily.  
**Nelaimingumas, -o, sm.** unluckiness; unfortunateness.  
**Nelaisvė, -ės, sf.** captivity; slavery; bondage; thralldom; | slave.  
**Nelaisvinimas, -o, sm.** captivation; subjugation; subduing.  
**Nelaisvinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to captivate; to subdue; to subjugate; to yoke.  
**Nelaisvis, f. -vė, s.** captive; prisoner; slave.  
**Nelaukiamas, Nelauktinas, f.-na, adj.** unexpected; unlooked for.  
**Nelemtas, f.-ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** evil; bad; wicked; corrupt; perverse;

wrong. | **-tai**, *adv.* wickedly: per-  
versely.  
**Nelliaujamas**, *f.-ma*, *adj.* incessant; un-  
ceasing; continual.  
**Nellautinai**, *adv.* unceasingly; incessant-  
ly; continually; perpetually.  
**Nelygybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* inequality; disparity;  
unevenness.  
**Nelyginamas**, *f.-ma*, *adj.* unevened; un-  
equaled; incomparable. | **-mai**, *adv.*  
not to compare.  
**Nelyginamasis laipsnis**, (*gram.*) positive  
degree.  
**Nelyginant**, not to be compared; not to  
compare.  
**Nelygumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unevenness.  
**Nelygus**, *f.-gi*, *defn.* **-gusis**, *f.-goji*, *adj.*  
inequal; unequal; uneven; un-  
smooth.  
**Nelytėtinai**, *f.-na*, *adj.* inviolable; intan-  
gible.  
**Nelytėtinumas**, *-o*, *sm.* inviolability.  
**Nemalonė**, *-ės*, *sf.* disgrace; disfavor.  
**Nemalonus**, *f.-ni*, *adj.* ungracious; in-  
clement; unfavorable; unkind.  
**Nemandagumas**, *-o*, *sm.* impoliteness; in-  
civility; rudeness.  
**Nemandagus**, *f.-gi*, *defn.* **-gusis**, *f.-goji*,  
*adj.* impolite; rude; uncivil; un-  
comely; indecent; unbecoming. |  
**-giai**, *adv.* impolitely; indecently.  
**Nemarybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* immortality.  
**Nemarumas**, *-o*, *sm.* immortality.  
**Nemarus**, *f.-ri*, *defn.* **-rusis**, *f.-rioji*, *adj.*  
immortal.  
**Nemąstylinai**, *adv.* thoughtlessly; in-  
considerately; imprudently.  
**Nematytas**, *f.-ta*, *defn.* **-lasis**, *f.-toji*, *adj.*  
unseen; never seen.  
**Nematomas**, *f.-ma*, *defn.* **-masis**, *f.-moji*,  
*adj.* invisible. | **-mai**, *adv.* invisibly.  
**Nemažas**, *f.-ža*, *adj.* not small; not little;  
big; large. | **-žai**, *adv.* not a little;  
largely; much.  
**Nemetis**, *f.-lė*, *s.* underaged one; minor.  
**Nemiegotas**, *f.-la*, *adj.* unslept; sleepless.  
**Nemielaširdingas**, *f.-ga*, *defn.* **-gasis**, *f.-goji*, *adj.* unmerciful; inclement;  
harsh; severe. | **-gai**, *adv.* unmerci-  
fully; severely.  
**Nemielaširdingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unmerciful-  
ness; cruelty.  
**Nemielaširdystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* unmercifulness.

**Nemiga**, *-os*, *sf.* sleeplessness; insomnia;  
want of sleep; *bot.* Aristolochia. *X.*  
*Ragunytė*, birthwort. Aristolochia  
clematitis.  
**Nemilęs**, *f.-tusi*, *prt.* *fig.* being unsuc-  
cessful in one's enterprise.  
**Nemunas**, *-o*, *sm.* Memel (*river*).  
**Nenauda**, *-os*, *sf.* disadvantage; loss;  
damage. | *smf.* good for nothing one;  
scamp; scapegrace.  
**Nenaudingas**, *f.-ga*, *defn.* **-gasis**, *f.-goji*,  
*adj.* useless; unprofitable.  
**Nenaudiškas**, *f.-ka*, *adj.* unavailable;  
useless; good for nothing.  
**Nendrė**, *-ės*, *sf.* *bot.* reed; cane.  
**Nendrynas**, *-o*, *sm.* reed-plot; reed-bed.  
**Nendrinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* reeden; made of  
reeds; cany.  
**Neng**, = **NEGU**.  
**Nenoras**, *-o*, *sm.* nolit; unwillingness;  
reluctance.  
**Nenorial**, *adv.* unwillingly.  
**Nenukreipiamas**, *f.-ma*, *adj.* inavertable;  
inevitable.  
**Nenumaldomas**, *f.-ma*, *adj.* unappeasable.  
**Nenuoalsiai**, *adv.* unweariedly.  
**Nenuoalsumas**, *-o*, *sm.* unweariedness;  
indefatigableness.  
**Nenuoalsus**, *f.-si*, *defn.* **-sysis**, *f.-sioji*,  
*adj.* unwearied; indefatigable.  
**Nenuolankumas**, *-o*, *sm.* irreverence; dis-  
respect; disesteem; disobedience.  
**Nenuolankus**, *f.-ki*, *defn.* **-kysis**, *f.-kioji*,  
*adj.* irreverent; disrespectful; dis-  
obedient; unsubmitive.  
**Nenuomona**, *-os*, *smf.* one destitute of  
reason; unintelligent person; fool.  
**Nenuopena**, *-os*, *smf.* glutton; insatiable  
eater; gully-gut.  
**Nenuorama**, *-os*, *smf.* impatient man or  
woman; trouble maker; rioter.  
**Nenuorimastis**, *-ies*, *sf.* impatience; un-  
quietness; uneasiness.  
**Nenuosaikumas**, *-o*, *sm.* immoderateness.  
**Nenuosaikus**, *f.-ki*, *defn.* **-kysis**, *f.-kioji*,  
*adj.* immoderate; unreasonable; in-  
ordinate. | **-kiai**, *adv.* immoderately.  
**Nenuosėda**, *-os*, *smf.* fidgety man or  
woman; turbulent person.  
**Nenuoseklumas**, *-o*, *sm.* inconsequence;  
inconclusiveness.  
**Nenuoseklus**, *f.-li*, *defn.* **-lasis**, *f.-lioji*,  
*adj.* inconsequent; inconclusive. |  
**-kliai**, *adv.* inconsequentially.



**Nenuovaidžia, -los, *sf.*** [*Kr.*] weakness; impotency.

**Nenuovoka, -os, *sf.*** incomprehension; want of understanding. | *smf.* simpleton; narrowminded one.

**Nenuožvalgumas, -o, *sm.*** want of foresight.

**Nenuožvalgis, *f.-gi, defn.-gusis, f.-gioji, adj.*** unforeseeing.

**Nenuraminamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** inconsolable; unappeasable; untameable.

**Nenustygti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.*** to be unable to remain quiet.

**Nenužvelgiamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** invisible; imperceptible.

**Neorganiškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.*** inorganic.

**Nepabaigtas, *f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.*** unfinished; incomplete; imperfect: | infinite; endless; perpetual.

**Nepabaigtinas, *f.-na, adj.*** infinite; interminable; eternal; infinitive.

**Nepabaigtinumas, -o, *sm.*** infiniteness; infinity; infinitude.

**Nepadoriai, *adv.*** indecently; indelicately; basely.

**Nepadorus, *f.-ri, ntr.-ru, adj.*** indecent; indelicate; unbecoming; base; vile; mean.

**Nepagada, -os, *sf.*** bad weather; rough weather; storm.

**Nepagarba, -os, *sf.*** disrespect; disesteem; disregard.

**Nepaisėjimas, Nepaisymas, -o, *sm.*** disregard; inattention; slight.

**Nepaisyti (-sėjau, -sėjau, -sėsiu), Nepaisyti (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.*** to disregard; to care not: to slight.

**Nepajlegėlis, *f.-lė, s.*** weakling; weakly person.

**Nepakantrumas, -o, *sm.*** impatience.

**Nepakantrus, *f.-ri, defn.-rusis, f.-rioji, adj.*** impatient; not enduring.

**Nepakeliamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** insupportable; intolerable; insufferable; heavy.

**Nepaklusnumas, -o, *sm.*** disobedience.

**Nepaklusnus, *f.-ni, defn.-nusis, f.-nioji, adj.*** disobedient; disobeying.

**Nepalaima, -os, *sf.*** misfortune; mischance; disaster; distress; mischief; calamity.

**Nepaliaujamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** incessant; continual; perpetual.

**Nepaliečiamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** intangible; inviolable.

**Nepaliečiamybė, -ės, *sf.*** inviolableness; inviolability.

**Nepalyginamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** incomparable.

**Nepalypstėtinas, *f.-na, adj.*** intangible; inviolable.

**Nepalypstėtinumas, -o, *sm.*** intangibleness; intangibility; inviolableness.

**Nepalytėtas, *f.-ta, adj.*** untouched.

**Nepalytėtinas, *f.-na, adj.*** intangible.

**Nepalypstėtinumas, -o, *sm.*** intangibility.

**Nepanašumas, -o, *sm.*** unlikeness; dissimilarity; dissimilitude.

**Nepanašus, *f.-ši, adj.*** unlike; dissimilar.

**Nepaperkamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** unbriable.

**Nepaprastas, *f.-ta, adj.*** uncommon; unusual; extraordinary; unwonted; rare; strange; singular.

**Neparangumas, -o, *sm.*** inertness; sluggishness; awkwardness.

**Neparangus, *f.-gi, defn.-gusis, f.-gioji, adj.*** inert; dull; sluggish; awkward.

**Neparankumas, -o, *sm.*** unhandiness; inconvenience; incommodiousness.

**Neparankus, *f.-ki, defn.-kasis, f.-kioji, adj.*** unhandy; inconvenient; incommodious.

**Nepasekamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** unimitable; inimitable.

**Nepasekmė, -ės, *sf.*, Nepasisekimas, -o, *sm.*** failure; want of success; unsuccessfulness.

**Nepasekmingas, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.*** unsuccessful; unfortunate. | **-gai, *adv.*** unsuccessfully.

**Nepasekmingumas, -o, *sm.*** unsuccessfulness.

**Nepasiekiamas, *f.-ma, adj.*** unattainable; inaccessible; unobtainable.

**Nepasiganėdijimas, -o, *sm.*** discontent; displeasure; dissatisfaction.

**Nepasisekimas, -o, *sm.*** failure; ill success.

**Nepasisekti (-senku, -sekiau, -seksiu), *v. ryl.*** to fail; not to succeed.

**Nepasitenkinimas, -o, *sm.*** dissatisfaction; discontent.

**Nepasitenkinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.ryl.*** to be dissatisfied.

**Nepasitikėjimas, -o, *sm.*** distrust; wont of confidence.

**Nepasitīkēti** (-kiu, -kējau, -kēsiu), *v. n.* to distrust.  
**Nepasitūrintis**, *f. -ti, adj.* indigent; needy; poor.  
**Nepaskūsti** (-skundziū, -skundžiū, -skūsiu), *v. a. (kam ko)* not to spare; to spend generously.  
**Nepasotinamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* insatiable; greedy.  
**Nepastovumas**, *-o, sm.* inconstancy; unsteadiness; fickleness.  
**Nepastovus**, *f. -vi, adj.* inconstant; mutable; unsteady.  
**Nepataisytas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unrepaired; uncorrected.  
**Nepataisomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* incorrigible; irremediable.  
**Nepatēmytinamas**, *f. -na, adj.* imperceptible; unperceivable.  
**Nepateptas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unanointed.  
**Nepatyręs**, *f. -rusi, prt.* inexperienced.  
**Nepavykimas**, *-o, sm.* failure.  
**Nepavykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fail; to be unsuccessful.  
**Nepažabotas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unbridled; licentious; unrestrained.  
**Nepaželdžiamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* invulnerable.  
**Nepažymiai**, *adv.* insignificantly.  
**Nepažymus**, *f. -mi, adj.* insignificant; unimportant.  
**Nepažintis**, *-ies, sf.* ignorance; want of knowledge.  
**Nepažįstamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* unknown; strange; unacquainted.  
**Nepažįstantis**, *f. -ti, adj.* unknowing; not acquainted with.  
**Nepena**, *-os, smf.* insatiable person; greedy one; greedy-gut.  
**Nepereinamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* impassable; *gram.* intransitive.  
**Nepereinamumas**, *-o, sm.* impassableness.  
**Nepergalimas**, *f. -ma, adj.* invincible; unconquerable; insurmountable.  
**Nepermaldaujamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* inexorable; implacable.  
**Nepermatomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* untransparent; opaque; | unforeseen; unknown.  
**Neperstotinai**, *adv.* incessantly; uninterruptedly.  
**Nepertoli**, *adv.* at no great distance; not far off or from.

**Nepigus**, *f. -gi, adj.* not cheap.  
**Nepilnas**, *f. -na, adj.* incomplete; imperfect; defective. | *-nai, adv.* incompletely.  
**Nepilnybė**, *-ės, sf.*, **Nepilnumas**, *-o, sm.* incompleteness; imperfectness; defectiveness.  
**Neprašytas**, *f. -ta, adj.* unasked; uninvited.  
**Nepratęs**, *f. -tusl, adj.* unaccustomed; unused.  
**Nepraustaburnis**, *f. -nė, s. vulg.* foul-mouthed wretch; ribald.  
**Nepravaržymas**, *-o, sm.* [Kr.] indigestion.  
**Nepravaržomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* [Kr.] indigestible.  
**Nepriegulmė**, *-ės, sf.* independence.  
**Nepriegulmiai**, *adv.* independently.  
**Nepriegulmybė**, = **NEPRIGULMYBĖ**.  
**Neprieinamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable.  
**Neprieinamumas**, *-o, sm.* inaccessableness; inaccessibility; unapproachableness.  
**Nepriėmimas**, *-o, sm.* non-acceptance; non-reception.  
**Neprieštaraulinas**, *f. -na, adj.* irrefragable; incontestable; indisputable.  
**Neprietelingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* hostile; inimical; fiendish. | *-gai, adv.* hostilely; fiendishly.  
**Neprietelingumas**, *-o, sm.* hostility.  
**Neprietelystė**, *-ės, sf.* enmity; hostility.  
**Neprieteliškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kaslis, f. -kojl, adj.* hostile; inimical.  
**Neprietelius**, *-iaus, sm.* enemy; foe; fiend.  
**Nepriugulmybė**, *-ės*, = **NEPRIGULMYSTĖ**.  
**Nepriugūmingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* independent | *-gai, adv.* independently.  
**Nepriugūmingumas**, *-o, sm.* independence.  
**Nepriugulmystė**, *-ės, sf.* independence; independency.  
**Nepriimamas**, *f. -ma, adj.* unacceptable; inadmissible.  
**Nepriimumas**, *-o, sm.* unpleasantness; disagreeableness.  
**Nepriimnus**, *f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defin. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* disagreeable; unpleasant; unpleasing.  
**Nepriklāusomas**, *f. -ma, adj.* independent.  
**Nepriklāusomybė**, *-ės, sm.* independence.

**Nepirilankus, f. -ki, defin. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** disaffectionate; not well disposed; unfavorable; adverse. **|-kial, adv.** disaffectionately; unfavorably. **|-kumas, sm.** unfavorableness; disfavor; adversity.

**Nepripratimas, -o, sm.** want of habit; want of practice.

**Neprišotinamas, f. -ma, adj.** insatiable; greedy.

**Nėra, Nėr, [abbr. of NĖ-YRA],** there is not.

**Nerama, -os, sf.** anxiety; commotion.

**Neramumas, -o, sm.** uneasiness; unquietness; anxiety; disturbance; commotion.

**Neramus, f. -mi, ntr. -mu, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.** uneasy; unquiet; troublesome; turbulent.

**Neranga, -os, smf.** indolent person.

**Nerangumas, -o, sm.** inertness; sluggishness; awkwardness.

**Nerangus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** inert; sluggish; dull; awkward.

**Nerėdas, -o, sm.** disorder; confusion.

**Nerėdus, f. -di, adj.** disorderly; confused.

**Neregentis, f. -lė, = NEREGYS.**

**Neregimas, f. -ma, adj.** invisible; imperceptible.

**Neregys, f. -gė, s.** blind man; f. blind woman.

**Nerėkalingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unnecessary; needless. **|-gal, adv.** needlessly.

**Neretai, adv.** not seldom; unseldom; often.

**Nėrikas, f. -kė, s.** diver; plunger.

**Nerimaila, -os, smf.** turbulent, fussy fellow.

**Nerimas, -o, sm.** uneasiness; anxiety; commotion.

**Nerimasčiuoti (-čiuoju, -čiąvau, -čiuosiu), v.n.** to be unquiet; to be uneasy.

**Nerimastis, -ies, sf.** unquietness of mind; uneasiness; anxiety.

**Nerimauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), v.n.** to be uneasy; to be unquiet; to be disturbed; to be in a state of commotion.

**Nerimus, = NERAMUS.**

**Nėris, -io, sm.** Velia (tributary of Memel).

**Nerplioti (-plioju, -pliojau, -pliosiu), v.a.** to tangle.

**Nerėtas, Nerėti, = NARŠTAS, NARŠTI.**

**Nerti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v.a.n.** to dive; to plunge; to submerge; **|-** to noose; to slip in or out; **fig., - laukan,** to run out; to flee; to escape. **|-s, v. rfl.** to dive. **Iš kaitio nertis,** to leap out of one's skin; to strain; to make efforts.

**Nerugėlis, f. -lė, s. vulg.** sluggish man or woman.

**Nervas, -o, sm.** nerve.

**Nerviškias, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** nervous.

**Nerviškumas, -o, sm.** nervousness.

**Nes, Nėsa, conj.** for; because.

**Nesamone, -ės, sf.** nonsense; absurdity.

**Nesandora, -os, sf.** discord; disunion; disagreement.

**Nesandoringas, f. -ga, adj.** quarrelsome; unsociable; inconsistent.

**Nesandoringystė, -ės, sf., Nesandoringumas, -o, sm.** disagreement; quarrelsomeness; incompatibility; inconsistency.

**Nėsang, = NĖS.**

**Nesąvaizdumas, -o, sm.** inconsistency; incongruence; preposterousness; absurdity.

**Nesąvaizdus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** inconsistent; incongruent; preposterous; absurd.

**Nesąžiningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unscrupulous; unfair; dishonest. **|-gal, adv.** unscrupulously; unfairly; dishonestly. **|-gumas, sm.** unscrupulousness; unfairness; dishonesty.

**Neseniai, adv.** not long ago; recently.

**Nes-gi, conj.** for; because.

**Nesitikėtas, f. -ta, adj.** unexpected; unlooked for; unlooked for; unthought of.

**Nesiviltinai, adv.** unexpectedly; suddenly.

**Neskaicius, -iaus, sm.** innumerable quantity.

**Nesmergelinas, = NEMARUS.**

**Nesubrendęs, f. -dusi, prt.** unripe; immature.

**Nesudegantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** incombustible.

**Nesulaikomas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unrestrainable.

**Nesumonė, = NESAMONĖ.**

**Nesuuranga, -os, smf.** dullard.

**Nesuprantamas, f. -ma, adj.** inconceivable; inconceptible; incomprehensible.

**Nesuprantamumas, -o, sm.** incomprehensibility; incomprehensibleness; inconceivableness.

**Nesupratimas, -o, sm.** incomprehension; want of understanding; misunderstanding; senselessness; folly.

**Nesupratingas, f. -ga, adj.** dull, slow of apprehension.

**Nesuprotis, -čio, sm.** incomprehension; want of comprehension or understanding.

**Nesuranga, = NESUORANGA.**

**Nesusipratėlis, f. -lė, s.** one having no self-consciousness.

**Nesusipratimas, -o, sm.** want of self-consciousness; [nesutikimas] misunderstanding; disagreement.

**Nesuskaitomas, f. -ma, adj.** innumerable; numberless; innumerable.

**Nesutaika, -os, sf.** disagreement; discord; enmity.

**Nesutarimas, -o, sm., Nesutartis, -ies, sf.** disharmony; discord; disagreement; variance; dissension.

**Nesutelktė, -ės, sf.** disagreement; quarrel.

**Nesuteikti (k-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), v. n.** to be at variance with; to disagree; to quarrel.

**Nesutikimas, -o, sm., Nesutikmė, -ės, sf.** discord; disagreement; quarrel.

**Nesuturiamas, f. -ma, adj.** unrestrainable.

**Nesvetingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** inhospitable. | **-gai, adv.** inhospitably.

**Nesvetingystė, -ės, sf., Nesvetingumas, -o, sm.** inhospitableness; inhospitality.

**Nesvietiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** unworldly; fig. inhuman; horrible; terrible; awful. | **-kai, adv.** terribly; awfully.

**Neščia, defin. -čioji, f. adj.** big with child; pregnant; enceinte.

**Neščiai, = NAŠČIAI.**

**Nešdintis, (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. rfl.** to carry with oneself; to carry oneself; to go.

**Nešėjas, f. -ja, s.** bearer; carrier; porter.

**Nešikas, = NEŠĖJAS.**

**Nešimas, -o, sm.** carrying; bearing.

**Nešinas, f. -na, adj.** carrying with.

**Nešinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a. frq.** to bear; to carry.

**Nešiojimas, -o, sm.** carrying about; [dėvėjimas] wearing; [auklėjimas] nursing.

**Nešionė, -ės, sf.** wearing; fig. style of dress; fashion.

**Nešiotė, -ės, sf.** nurse.

**Nešioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), v. a. frq.** to carry about; [dėrėti] to wear; [vaikyti] to nurse; to tend.

**Nešiotojas, f. -ja, s.** bearer; carrier.

**Nešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to carry; to bear. | **-s, v. rfl.** to bear with oneself; fig. to carry or bear oneself. *Neškia sau!* get you gone! get out! go!

**Neštumas, -o, sm.** pregnancy.

**Neštuvai, -ų, sm. pl.** hand-barrow.

**Nešvankėlis, f. -lė, s.** person of indecent, coarse manners; ill-bred person; clown.

**Nešvankumas, -o, sm.** impropriety; indecency; unbecomingness.

**Nešvankus, f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kiolji, adj.** indecent; unbecoming; improper; ill-bred; uncivil. | **-kiai, adv.** indecently; improperly; rudely.

**Nešvarėlis, f. -lė, s.** sloven; f. slut; slattern.

**Nešvarumas, -o, sm.** dirtiness; filthiness; nastiness; slovenliness; slovenry.

**Nešvarus, f. -ri, ntr. -ru, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.** dirty; filthy; slovenly; foul; unfair. | **-riai, adv.** dirtily; filthily.

**Net, adv.** even; so much.

**Netariningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** disobliging; unfriendly. | **-gai, adv.** disobligingly. | **-gumas, sm.** disobligingness.

**Neteiktė, -ės, sf.** disinclination; unwillingness.

**Neteisiai, adv.** falsely; unjustly; wrongfully.

**Neteisybė, -ės, sf.** untruth; falsehood; lie.

**Neteisingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** unjust; unrighteous; untrue; false. | **-gai, adv.** unjustly; falsely.

**Neteisingumas, -o, sm.** injustice; unrighteousness.

**Neteisumas, -o, sm.** falseness; untruthfulness.  
**Neteisuus, f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** false; untruthful; untrue. | **-sial, adv.** falsely.  
**Netyčia, Netyčioms, adv.** unintentionally; undesignedly.  
**Netyčios, -ių, sf. pl.** unintentional act; unforeseen accident, unintentional happening. *Iš netyčių*, unintentionally; undesignedly.  
**Netyčus, f. -či, adj.** unintentional; undesigned; unmeant.  
**Netiesa, -os, sf.** untruth; falsity; falsehood.  
**Netiesotas, f. -ta, adj.** illegal; unlawful.  
**Netikėjimas, -o, sm.** incredulity; disbelief; infidelity; irreligion.  
**Netikėlis, f. -lė, s.** infidel; unbeliever; *fig.* good for nothing man or woman.  
**Netikęs, f. -kusi, prt.** improper; unfit; unsuitable; *fig.* good for nothing.  
**Netikėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** casual; unexpected; un hoped for; sudden. | **-tai, adv.** unexpectedly; suddenly.  
**Netikys, f. -kė, s.** infidel; unbeliever.  
**Netikystė, -ės, sf.** unbelief; incredulity; infidelity; irreligion.  
**Netikras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** untrue; false; counterfeit; unnatural.  
**Netikrumas, -o, sm.** falseness.  
**Netikumas, -o, sm.** impropriety; unfitness; unsuitableness.  
**Netinkamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unsuitable; unfit.  
**Netinkantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.** unsuitable; unfit.  
**Netoli, adv.** not far off, (from).  
**Netoliese, adv.** not far off.  
**Neturėlis, f. -lė, s.** indigent man or woman.  
**Neturta, -o, sm.** indigence; indigency; penury; poverty.  
**Neturtilis, f. -lė, s.** indigent man or woman; needy person.  
**Neturtybė, -ės, sf.** pooriness; poverty; indigence.  
**Neturtingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** not rich; indigent; poor.  
**Neturtingystė, -ės, sf.** Neturtingumas, -o, sm. pooriness; indigence; penury.

**Neturtilis, f. -lė, s.** = NETURTĖLIS.  
**Netvarka, -os, sf.** disorder; confusion.  
**Netvarkėlis, f. -lė, s.** disorderly person.  
**Netvarkus, f. -ki, defin. -kūsis, f. -kioji, adj.** disorderly; confused; tumultuous; turbulent. | **-kiai, adv.** disorderly; confusedly; tumultuously. | **-kumas, sm.** disorderliness.  
**Netvėrmė, -ės, sf.** want of durability.  
**Netvirtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** infirm; not firm; weak; feeble.  
**Netvirtybė, -ės, sf., Netvirtumas, -o, sm.** infirmness; unsoundness; weakness; want of durability.  
**Neutrališkąs, f. -ka, adj.** neutral.  
**Neutralizuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), v. a. to neutralize.  
**Neužauga, -os, smf.** dwarf; shrimp.  
**Neužaugėlis, f. -lė, s.** one not grown to full size; minor; | dwarfish man or woman.  
**Neužderėjimas, -o, sm.** bad harvest; failure of crops; dearth of corn.  
**Neužgesinamas, -ma; Neužgesomas, f. -ma, adj.** inextinguishable; unquenchable.  
**Neužginėjamas, f. -ma, adj.** unobjectionable; indisputable; incontestable.  
**Neužilgo, adv.** soon; in a short time; immediately.  
**Neužmiršamas, f. -ma; Neužmirštinas, f. -na, adj.** that can not be forgotten; memorable.  
**Neužtektinas, f. -na, adj.** insufficient; inadequate; defective. | **-nai, adv.** insufficiently.  
**Neužtektinumas, -o, sm.** insufficiency; inadequateness.  
**Neužtenkamas, f. -ma, adj.** insufficient; inadequate.  
**Neužvaduojamas, Neužvaduotinas, f. -na, adj.** that cannot be replaced; irreplaceable.  
**Neužvydėtinas; Neužvydimas, f. -ma, adj.** unenviable.  
**Neva, adv.** as if; as if it were.  
**Nevaisingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** barren; sterile; unfruitful; fruitless; unproductive. | **-gal, adv.** unfruitfully; fruitlessly.  
**Nevaisingybė, -ės, sf.** unfruitfulness; barrenness.  
**Nevaisingumas, -o, sm.** sterility; unfruitfulness; infertility; barrenness.

**Nevalizdus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** unsightly; uncomely. |—**dumas, sm.** unsightliness.

**Nevalia, -os, sf.** sloven; f. slut.

**Nevalia, -os, sf.** captivity; bondage; slavery; thralldom.

**Nevalia, it** is not allowed; it is not permitted; it is forbidden.

**Nevalioti (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), v. a. n.** to be powerless; to be unable to overcome.

**Nevalytas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** uncleaned; uncleansed; dirty; foul; | unrefined.

**Nevalyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), v. a.** to compel; to force.

**Nevalyvas, f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** dirty; slovenly; sluttish; foul.

**Nevalyumas, -o, sm.** slovenliness; sluttery; sluttishness; foulness.

**Nevalnybė, -ės, sf.** slavery; thralldom; servitude.

**Nevalninkas, f. -kė, s.** captive; prisoner; slave; bondsman.

**Nevalumas, -o, sm.** uncleanness; foulness; dirtiness; filthiness; dirt.

**Nevalus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** unclean; slovenly; dirty.

**Nevarškus, f. -ki, defn. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** indigestible. |—**kumas, sm.** indigestibility; indigestion.

**Nevarlomas, f. -ma, adj. gram.** indeclinable.

**Nevedėlis, f. -lė, s.** unmarried man or woman; single person; singler.

**Nevedęs, f. -dusi, prt.** unmarried; single.

**Nevedystė, -ės, sf.** single life; celibacy.

**Nevedžiulis, -lo, sm.** bachelor; unmarried fellow.

**Neveikiamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** inactive; passive.

**Neveikybė, -ės, sf.** inactivity.

**Neveikumas, -o, sm.** inactivity; inertness; inaction; idleness.

**Neveiklus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** inactive; inert; idle.

**Neveikmė, -ės, sf.** inactivity; idleness.

**Neveislingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** barren; effete; sterile.

**Neveislingumas, -o, sm.** sterility; barrenness.

**Neveislus, f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** effete; barren; sterile.

**Nevertas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** unworthy; undeserving.

**Nevertėlis, f. -lė, s.** unworthy or undeserving man or woman.

**Nevertybė, -ės, sf.** unworthiness.

**Nevertumas, = NEVERTUS.**

**Nevēžis, -io, sm.** name of a certain river in Lithuania.

**Nevidonas, f. -nė, s.** miscreant; evil doer; malefactor; fiend.

**Nevykęs, f. -kusi, prt.** ill; bad.

**Nevystamas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unfading.

**Nežemiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** unearthly; celestial.

**Nežymiai, adv.** insignificantly; imperceptibly.

**Nežymus, f. -mi, ntr. -mu, defn. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.** insignificant; imperceptible; unperceivable.

**Nežinėlis, f. -lė, s.** ignorant; ignoramus.

**Nežinia, -ios, sf.** ignorance. | *Is nežinių*, unexpectedly; unawares.

**Nežinia, one** cannot know; it is unknown; it is uncertain; it is hard to know.

**Nežinioms, adv.** incognito; unnoticed; stealthily.

**Nežinystė, -ės, sf.** ignorance; | uncertainty.

**Nežinomas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** unknown. |—**mai, adv.** unknowingly; incognito.

**Nežlebčiojimas, -o, sm.** indigestion.

**Nežmogiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** unmanly; unhumanlike.

**Nežmoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** inhuman; cruel; brutal; barbarous; savage. |—**kai, adv.** inhumanly.

**Nežmoniškumas, -o, sm.** inhumanity; cruelty; barbarity; savageness.

**Nežodingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** poor in words; unwordy; [žodžio *nelaikys*] faithless (to one's word); unreliable. |—**gumas, sm.** unwordiness; faithlessness; unrelia bleness.

**Niaukstyti (-kstos, -kstės, -kstyti), v. frq.**

**Niaukti (-kias, -kės, -ksis), v. impers.** to become cloudy; to become overcast.

**Nibras, -o, sm. ent.** globard; glow-worm.

**Ničniekas, -o, sm.** nothing; nothingness.

**Ničniekur, adv.** nowhere at all.

**Niekabylauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to talk nonsense.  
**Niekabylys**, *f. -lė*, *s.* one who talks nonsense; babbler.  
**Niekabylystė**, *-ės, sf.* chat; idle talk; babble.  
**Niekad**, *Niekada, adv.* never; at no time.  
**Niekadarys**, *f. -rė, s.* droll; buffoon; jester.  
**Niekadėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* = NIEKADARYS.  
**Niekados**, *adv.* never.  
**Niekai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* nothing; nothingness; thing of no value. *Niekus kalbėti*, to talk but nonsense.  
**Niekaip**, *adv.* in no wise; in no manner.  
**Niekakalbis**, *f. -bė, s.* babbler.  
**Niekas**, *-o, sm.* nothing; nobody; no one.  
**Niekatauška**, *-os, smf.* one who talks nonsense; babbler.  
**Niekauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. a.* to play the buffoon; to trifle.  
**Niekdarys**, = NIEKADARYS.  
**Niekybė**, *-ės, sf.* nullity; nothingness; vanity.  
**Niekingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* vile; base; mean; abject; contemptible; despicable; frivolous; futile. *!-gal, adv.* vilely; basely; meanly.  
**Niekingyste**, *-ės, sf.*, **Niekingumas**, *-o, sm.* baseness; meanness; abjection; despicableness; contemptibleness; vile-ness; frivolousness; futility.  
**Niekinimas**, *-o, sm.* despising; contempt; scorn; disrespect; disregard; neglect.  
**Niekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to despise; to contemn; to disdain; to scorn; to disregard; to neglect.  
**Niekintojas**, *f. -ja, f.* despiser; scorner; contemner; neglecter.  
**Niekis**, *-lo, sm.* nothing; trifle.  
**Niekystė**, *-ės, sf.* nullity; nothingness, vanity.  
**Niekuokauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to droll; to banter; to play tricks.  
**Niekuoklalis**, *-ių, sm. pl.* drollery; buffoonery.  
**Niekniekiauti** (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v. n.* to fiddle; to trifle; to play the fool.  
**Niekniekis**, *-lo, sm.* trifle; bagatelle.  
**Niekludis**, *f. -dė, s.* babbler.  
**Niekšas**, *f. -šė, s.* villain; wretch; good for nothing person.

**Niekšybė**, *-ės, sf.* worthless action; roguery.  
**Niekšiskas**, *f. -ka, adj.* of no value; worthless; vile; base; abject; mean.  
**Niektikys**, *f. -kė, s.* superstitious man or woman.  
**Niektikystė**, *-ės, sf.* superstition.  
**Nieku-budu**, *adv.* in no wise; in no manner.  
**Niekuomet**, *adv.* never; at no time; not at any time.  
**Niekur**, *adv.* nowhere; nowhere at all.  
**Niekvertis**, *f. -lė, s.* good for nothing one.  
**Niežai**, *-ų, sm. pl. med.* itch.  
**Niežėjimas**, *-o, sm.* itching.  
**Niežėti** (-žti, -žėjo, -žės), *v. impers.* to itch; (*fig.*) *jam kailis niežti*, he wants a drubbing.  
**Niežius**, *f. -žė, s.* itchy person. = Nįžrus.  
**Niežuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* itchy; scabious.  
**Nihilistas**, *f. -lė, s.* nihilist.  
**Nihilistiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasia, f. -koji, adj.* nihilistic.  
**Nihilizmas**, *-o, sm.* nihilism.  
**Nykimas**, *-o, sm.* disappearing; vanishing; perishing; dying; decaying.  
**Nikis**, *-lo, sm.* caprice; freak; crotchety; whim.  
**Nikšas**, *-o, sm.* [*Kr.*] thimble.  
**Niksterėjimas**, *-o, sm.* spraining; sprain.  
**Niksterėli** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inat.* to sprain.  
**Nykštys**, *-čio, sm.* thumb.  
**Nykštukas**, *-o, sm.* dwarf; pigmy; *orn. v. ren.*  
**Nykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to disappear; to perish.  
**Nikti** (ninku, nikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to begin to do passionately.  
**Nykus**, *f. -ki, ntr. -ku, adj.* awful; dreadful; horrid; dismal.  
**Nykus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.* evanescent; perishable.  
**Nymfa**, *-os, sf.* nymph.  
**Nipryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n. (colloq.)* to work; to toil; to drudge.  
**Niršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow enraged; to become furious.  
**Nitas**, *-o, sm.* rivet.  
**Nytys**, *-čių, sf. pl.* heddles; healds.  
**Niukas**, *-o, sm.* pinch (*of snuff*).

**Niukimas, -o, sm.** rumbling.  
**Niuksoiti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gloom; to be cloudy.  
**Niukštarė, -ės, sf. bot.** beard-grass. *Andropogon*.  
**Niukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rumble; (*colloq.*) to converse; to discourse.  
**Niunė, -ės, sf. (fam.)** bread.  
**Niurkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pucker; to crumple; to rumple.  
**Niurksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to appear gloomy; to be murky.  
**Niurna, -os, smf.** mutterer; grumbler.  
**Niurnėjimas, -o, sm.** grumbling; rumbling.  
**Niurnėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to mutter.  
**Niuroti** (-ru, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to look with a sullen and malicious countenance.  
**Niurzgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to murmur; to growl.  
**Nižius, f. -žė, s.** itchy person.  
**Nobaznas, f. -na, adj.** devout; pious. [*Pol. NABOŻNY*].  
**Noglas, =** **NOGLAS**.  
**Nokinimas, -o, sm.** ripening (the act of becoming ripe).  
**Nokiniimas, -o, sm.** ripening; making ripe.  
**Nokinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ripen; to mature; to make ripe.  
**Noklas, -o, sm.** hilt.  
**Nokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to grow ripe.  
**Nomadas, f. -dė, s.** nomad. *Nomady gentys*, nomadic tribes.  
**Nomadiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** nomadic.  
**Nometas, see** **NUOMETAS**.  
**Nominacija, -os, sf.** nomination.  
**Nominališkas, f. -ka, adj.** nominal.  
**Nominuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to nominate.  
**Noragas, -o, sm.** ploughshare; plowshare.  
**Noras, -o, sm.** volition; willingness; will; desire, wish.  
**Norėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to want; to wish; to be willing; to have a mind for. *Ko nori?* what do you want? what would you have?  
**Norial, adv.** willingly.

**Noringas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** willing; [*—gai, adv.* willingly].  
**Norint, prt.** if one would like; if you wish... [*conj.* although; though].  
**Norma, -os, sf.** norm.  
**Normališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** normal.  
**Nors, conj.** though; although; albeit; notwithstanding. 2. *adv.* at least.  
*Kas nors*, anything; whatever; any thing may be; some one. *Kaip —*, any way; any how; in any wise.  
*Kur —*, any where.  
**Norus, f. -ri, adj.** willing.  
**Nosiaragis, -io, sm. zool.** rhinoceros.  
**Nosias skylė, -ės, sf.** nostril.  
**Nosinė, -ės, sf.** handkerchief.  
**Nosingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** big-nosed.  
**Nosinis, f. -nė, adj.** of nose; nasal. *Nosinis garsas*, nasal sound.  
**Nosis, -ies, sf.** nose; [*snout*; trunk].  
**Nota, -os, sf.** note; memorandum; *mus.* note; tune.  
**Notuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to note; to set down in writing.  
**Notrelė, Notrinė, -ės, sf. bot.** nettle. *Urtica*.  
**Notungaris, -io, sm.** awkward fellow.  
**Notura, -os, sf.** nature. *see* **NATURA**.  
**Novėlė, -ės, sf.** novel.  
**Novelistas, f. -tė, s.** novelist; writer of novels.  
**Novijimas, -o, sm.** killing; murdering.  
**Novyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder.  
**Novytojas, f. -ja, s.** killer; murderer.  
**Nu-, an inseparable preposition or prefix to many verbs and verbal nouns, and is rendered into English by down, off, away, to. Numesti, to throw down. Nustumti, to push away or off. Nu-eiti, to go to; to go away.**  
**Nualsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to exhaust the strength.  
**Nuanuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to finish one's task.  
**Nuardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip off; to tear off; to unstitch.  
**Nuarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough off.  
**Nuaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make sharp; to sharpen; to edge; to whet.



**Nuauti** (-aunu, -aviáu, -ausiu), *v. a.* to undress one's feet.  
**Nubaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to scare away; to frighten away.  
**Nubaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to finish; to end.  
**Nubainoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to unsaddle; to take off a saddle.  
**Nubalti** (-balu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to turn white; to turn pale; to grow pale.  
**Nubaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to whiten; to bleach; to whitewash.  
**Nubausti** (-baudžiu, -baudžiau, -bausiu), *v. a.* to punish; to fine.  
**Nubėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run down; to run off; to run away; to flow down.  
**Nuberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to strew down, off or away. 2. *v. impers.* to be infected with eruptions.  
**Nublelyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to flay off; to skin off.  
**Nubildėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to get away noisily.  
**Nublankti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to turn pale.  
**Nublokšti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v. a.* to throw down, away or off; to cast away; [*javus*] to finish thrashing.  
**Nublukti** (-blunku, -blukau, -bluksiu), *v. n.* to blanch; to lose color; to fade.  
**Nubodėlis, f. -lė, s.** tedious person; bore.  
**Nubosti** (-bostu, -bodau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to weary; to tire; to bore; to be tired; to be weary.  
**Nubraukti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wipe off or away; to brush away; to sweep away.  
**Nubrukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to finish swingling.  
**Nubruožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žsiu), *v. a.* to scratch off; to wound slightly.  
**Nubudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awaken; to rouse from sleep.  
**Nuburti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to foretell by sorcery; to forebode.  
**Nubusti** (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v. n.* to awake.  
**Nudaigoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to smother; to kill.  
**Nudangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*,

**Nudengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to uncover.  
**Nudažyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to dye all over; to finish dyeing.  
**Nudegėlis, f. -lė, s.** anything burnt off; one ruined by fire.  
**Nudeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn off.  
**Nudegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be burnt off. || *v. a.* to burn off.  
**Nudengti**, *see* NUDANGSTYTI.  
**Nudėta, -os, sf.** trespass; sin.  
**Nudėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put away; *fig.* to kill. *c*  
**Nudėvėtas, f. -ta, prt.** worn out.  
**Nudėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear out or away.  
**Nudiežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žsiu), *v. a.*, — *kam kailį*, to whip; to scourge; to lash.  
**Nudildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to wear off or away; to thin by attrition or rubbing.  
**Nudilti** (-diju, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v. n.* to wear out; to be worn out by attrition.  
**Nudizti**, = NUDIEŽTI.  
**Nudraskyti** (-kau, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to tear away or off, all over.  
**Nudrėkti** (-dreskiu, -drėskiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to tear off or away.  
**Nudribti** (-drimbu, -dribau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to roll, to fall down; to hang down;  
**Nudriskėlis, f. -lė, s.** ragged man or woman.  
**Nudriskęs, f. -kusi, prt.** torn off; ragged; tattered.  
**Nudrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žsiu), *v. a.* to whittle; to make smooth or thin by whittling.  
**Nuduotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** counterfeited; unnatural.  
**Nuduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give away; || to counterfeit; to feign; to pretend to be.  
**Nuduotinas, f. -na, prt.** pretended; feigned.  
**Nudurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to stab to death; to kill.  
**Nudvesti** (-siu, -sia, -siu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to die; to perish.  
**Nudžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to become dry; to dry up; to perish from want of moisture.

**Nueiga, -os, *sf.*** retreat; water-closet; privy.

**Nueiti** (-einu, -ējau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go down; to go away; to go to.

**Nuēimmas, -o, *sm.*** taking down or off.

**Nugaibijimas, -o, *sm.*** murdering; assassination.

**Nugalabyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to assassinate.

**Nugalavimas, -o, *sm.*** assassination.

**Nugaloti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lēsiu), *v. a.* to overcome; to overpower; to defeat.

**Nugaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to put to death; to assassinate.

**Nuganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* [*pievą*] to waste by grazing upon; [*nupeñti*] to fatten; to make fat.

**Nugara, -os, *sf.*** back.

**Nugarinis, *f.-nė, adj.*** of back.

**Nugarkaulis, -io, *sm.*** anat. backbone. spine; vertebral column.

**Nugarkupris, -io, *sm.*** [*Šl.*] camel.

**Nugarmėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall to the bottom.

**Nugąsdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strike with terror; to startle.

**Nugeibti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to die.

**Nugenėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to prune; to lop.

**Nugerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink off.

**Nugybti, = NUGEIBTI.**

**Nugydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to heal; to cure.

**Nugirdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make drunk; to intoxicate.

**Nugirsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to hear; to be able to hear; to overhear.

**Nugraibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to skim off or away.

**Nugrėbstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu); **Nugrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake away or off.

**Nugriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to gnaw off; — *kaulą*, to pick a bone; — *lapus*, to browse the foliage.

**Nugrubnagis, *f.-gė, s.*** one with benumbed fingers; [coarse fingered person.

**Nugrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. a.* to benumb.

**Nugrusti** (-grudu, -grudau, -grusiu), *v. a.* [*nukrusti*] to pound; to pestle; [*gru-*

*dus*] to hull; [*nuryti*] to drive away; to drive to.

**Nugulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lēsiu), *v. a.* to overlie; — *šoną*, to hurt one's side by lying too long upon it.

**Nugulti** (-lu, -liau, -siu), *v. a.* to overlie; to smother by lying upon. | *v. n.* to subside; to settle.

**Nuilsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), | *v. n.* to get tired; to become weary.

**Nuimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take down; to take off.

**Nujausti** (-jaučiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to have presentiment; to foreknow; to anticipate.

**Nujiegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have strength.

**Nujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to go away on horseback; to get to a place on horseback.

**Nujunkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to disaccustom; to break off; to wean from; [*nuo kruties*] to ab lactate.

**Nujunkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to leave off a custom; to break one's self from a habit.

**Nujuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to black; to blacken; to make black.

**Nujuosti** (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.

**Nujuosti** (-juosiu, -juosiau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to ungird; to ungirth.

**Nukakti** (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.* to get to; to arrive at.

**Nukalsti, see NUSIKALSTI.**

**Nukalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer out; to forge.

**Nukapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to cut or hew away; to cut off.

**Nukaręs, *f.-rusi, prt.*** hanging down.

**Nukarpyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a. frq.* to cut away; to clip away; to shear away or off.

**Nukarti** (-riu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.* to take down (anything hanged).

**Nukaršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take care of one in his old age.

**Nukasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to rake away or off; to dig away or off.

**Nukąsti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite off.

**Nukentėti** (-kenčiu, -kentėjau, -tėsiu), *v. a.* to suffer.

**Nukęsti**, = **NUKENTĖTI**.

**Nukigti** (-kingu, -kigau, -kigsiu), *v. n.* to grow meagre, miserable.

**Nukirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear away or off; to cut or clip away or off.

**Nukirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to cut away; to cut off; — *galvą*, to behead; to decapitate.

**Nuklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.* to stroll to.

**Nukopti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v. n.* to come down; to get off; to descend.

**Nukoroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to punish; to fine.

**Nukratyti** (-tau, -čia, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake down; to shake away or off.

**Nukristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to fall off; to fall from.

**Nukryžiuimas**, -o, *sm.* crucifying; crucifixion.

**Nukryžiuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* crucified.

**Nukryžiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to crucify; to nail to a cross.

**Nukrušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pestle; (*grūdus*) to hull.

**Nulankus**, = **NUOLANKUS**.

**Nulaužyti** (-žau, -žia, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Nulaužti** (-žiu, -žia, -šiu), *v. a.* to break off.

**Nuleistausis**, *f. -sė, s.* one with hanging down ears; flopped one.

**Nuleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let down; to lower; — *kraują*, to let blood; — *akis*, to cast down one's eyes; — *galvą, ausis*, to hang down one's head or ears; — *kurstą į duobę*, to lower a coffin into the grave; — *balsą*, to lower one's voice; — *kainą*, to lower the price.

**Nulemti** (-miu, -mia, -msiu), *v. a.* to destine; to doom.

**Nulenkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend down; — *špulę*, to wind off from the spool; to unspool; to reel off.

**Nulėpaušis**, *f. -sė, s.* = **NŪLĖISTAUSIS**.

**Nulydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to attend to; to accompany to.

**Nuliėti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour off; to cast; to found; to mould.

**Nulinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bend; to bow.

**Nullpti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to come down; to get off; to descend.

**Nuliudęs**, *f. -dusi, prt.* sad; afflicted; sorrowful.

**Nuliudimas**, -o, *sm.* sadness; sorrow; grief; affliction.

**Nuliudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sadden; to make sorrowful; to grieve; to afflict; to make sad.

**Nuliusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to be sad; to be sorrowful or afflicted; to give one's self up to sorrow.

**Numaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to appease; to pacify; to quiet; to calm.

**Numaningas**, = **NUMANUS**.

**Numanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to comprehend; to understand; to know.

**Numanus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.* endowed with a quick comprehension; crafty; skillful; sagacious.

**Numarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to be present at one's death.

**Numauti** (-maunu, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. a.* to pull off; to take off; — *žiedą*, to pull a ring off one's finger.

**Numazgoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to wash off; to wash away.

**Numažinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lessen; to diminish; — *kainą*, to reduce the price; to lower the price.

**Numeris**, -io, *sm.* number.

**Numeriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to number; to mark with a cipher; to cipher.

**Numesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* throw away; to fling down; to cast; to throw off.

**Numylėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* beloved; greatly loved; dear to the heart.

**Numindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Numindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Numinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tread; to trample; to injure or kill by treading upon.

**Numirėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* deceased one; corpse; dead body.

**Numirti** (-rštu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to die; to expire; to depart.

**Numušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat off; to beat down; to defeat; to overcome.

**Nunai**, **Nunaisi**, *adv.* to-day; now; at present; at this time.  
**Nunaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to extirpate; to exterminate; to destroy; to root out.  
**Nunešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to carry away; to bear away *or* off; [*nudėvėti*] to wear out; to wear away.  
**Nunešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry away; to bear away *or* off.  
**Nunykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to vanish; to die away; to perish.  
**Nuniurakis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* sullen person; one who looks with a sullen and malicious countenance.  
**Nunlurkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to rumple.  
**Nunizėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* one infected with itches; itchy person.  
**Nunizęs**, *f. -žusi*, *prt.* itchy; infected with itches.  
**Nunuoginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to denude; to denude; to bereave.  
**Nuo**, *prep.* with *genit.* from; since. *Nuogaltos iki kojų*, from top to toe.  
**Nuoalsis**, *-io*, *sm.* weariness; fatigue; exhaustion.  
**Nuoalsus**, *f. -si*, *defn. -suis*, *f. -sioji*, *adj.* exhausting; tiresome; wearisome. | *-sumas*, *sm.* tiresomeness; wearisomeness.  
**Nuobara**, *-os*, *sf.* wool gathered from sheep in the autumn.  
**Nuobėgis**, *-io*, *sm.* flowing off; discharge.  
**Nuoboda**, *-os*, *sf.* wearisomeness; weariness; tediousness; | *smf.* a tedious person.  
**Nuobodauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to feel dull; to feel bored.  
**Nuobodingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* tedious; tiresome; wearisome. | *-gai*, *adv.* tediously.  
**Nuobodulis**, *-io*, *sm.* tedium; tediousness; a tedious person. *Nuobodulio pasaka*, a tedious tale. *Nuobodulio pasaką sekti*, to be tedious; to talk idly; to use many words of no importance.  
**Nuobodumas**, *-o*, *sm.* wearisomeness; tiresomeness; tediousness.  
**Nuobodus**, *f. -di*, *ntr. -du*, *defn. -dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* tedious; wearisome; tiresome. | *-dzial*, *adv.* tediously; wearisomely.

**Nuobostis**, *-ies*, *sf.* = NUOBODA.  
**Nuobraukos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* tow; swinging tow.  
**Nuodaga**, *-os*, *sf.* burn; scald.  
**Nuodai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* poison; venom; bane; virus.  
**Nuodegulis**, *-io*, *sm.* firebrand; fire-stick.  
**Nuodēm**, *adv.* totally; utterly; entirely; wholly; thoroughly.  
**Nuodēmė**, *-ės*, *sf.* sin; trespass; iniquity.  
**Nuodėmingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* sinful. | *-gai*, *adv.* sinfully.  
**Nuodėmklausis**, *-io*, *sm.* confessor; father-confessor.  
**Nuodingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* poisonous; venomous; virulent; pestilential.  
**Nuodingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* poisonousness; virulence.  
**Nuodininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* poisoner; poison maker.  
**Nuodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to poison; *fig.* to taint; to mar; to impair.  
**Nuodytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* poisoner.  
**Nuodmauda**, *-os*, *sf. bot.* hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.  
**Nuodugnus**, *f. -ni*, *defn. -nasis*, *f. -nloji*, *adj.* fundamental; thorough; profound; radical. | *-niai*, *adv.* thoroughly; radically.  
**Nuoduotas**, *f. -ta*, *adj.* poisoned; covered with poison; infected with poison.  
**Nuoėiga**, *-os*, *sf.* going off; retreat; [*nuolaidi vieta*] declivity; slope.  
**Nuog**, = NUO.  
**Nuoganda**, *-os*, *sf.* terror; fright; horror; | disaster; calamity.  
**Nuogas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* naked; bare; nude. | *-gai*, *adv.* nakedly, barely.  
**Nuogastis**, *-ies*, *sf.* terror; fright.  
**Nuogybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* nakedness; nudity; *fig.* indigence; poverty.  
**Nuoginti**, *see* ARNUOGINTI, NUNUOGINTI.  
**Nuogystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* nakedness; nudity; *fig.* poverty.  
**Nuograisos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* skimmings.  
**Nuograjai**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* skimmings; cream.  
**Nuogrėbos**, **Nuogrėbštos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* scrapings; that which is gathered *or* collected by raking.  
**Nuogriauža**, *-os*, *sf.* gnawed *or* picked piece.

**Nuogumas, -o, sm.** nakedness; nudity.  
**Nuojauta, -os, sf.** foreboding; anticipation; presentiment.  
**Nuojiega, -os, sf.** faculty; ability; power; force.  
**Nuojiegumas, -o, sm.** ability; faculty; power.  
**Nuojiegus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** able; powerful; having power.  
**Nuokalbėsis, -io, sm.** talk; familiar discourse; conversation.  
**Nuolaida, -os, sf.** slope; declivity; [abatement; discount; rebate].  
**Nuolaidumas, -o, sm.** declivity; obliquity; [compliance; submission; submissiveness; humbleness].  
**Nuolaidus, f. -di, adj.** sloping; pending; shelving; [compliant; submissive; humble].  
**Nuolaima, -os, sf.** foreboding; foretoken; prognostic.  
**Nuolankiai, adv.** submissively; humbly; obediently.  
**Nuolankumas, -o, sm.** submissiveness; humility; humbleness; obedience.  
**Nuolankus, f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** submissive; obedient; humble.  
**Nuolat, Nuolatai, Nuolatos, adv.** uninterruptedly; continually; incessantly.  
**Nuolauža, -os, sf.** fragment; broken piece.  
**Nuoma, -os, sf.** rent; rental; [*palukis*] usury.  
**Nuomara, -os, sf.** epilepsy.  
**Nuomarninkas, f. -kė, Nuomaronis, f. -nė, s.** epileptic.  
**Nuomata, -os, sf.** outcast; castaway.  
**Nuomatingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** measured; commensurate. | **-gal, adv.** commensurately.  
**Nuomauti (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), v. a. to rent. | v. n. to practice usury. see NUOMININKAUTI.**  
**Nuomavimas, -o, sm.** renting; rent; [*palukių ėmimas*] practicing of usury.  
**Nuometas, -o, dim. -lėlis, sm.** head-dress; veil.  
**Nuometuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** covered with NUOMETAS; veiled.  
**Nuometuoti (-tuaju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. a. to cover with NUOMETAS; to veil.**  
**Nuomininkas, f. -kė, s. renter; [palukininkas] usurer.**

**Nuomininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), v. n. to practice usury.**  
**Nuomininkystė, -ės, sf.** usury; practice of usury.  
**Nuomininkiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** usurious. | **-kai, adv.** usuriously.  
**Nuominis, f. -nė, adj.** of usury; usurious.  
**Nuomirulis, f. -lė, s. epileptic; [epilepsy].**  
**Nuomislis, -ies, sf.** consideration; intent.  
**Nuomonė, -ės, sf.** mind; opinion; sentiment; judgement. *Ant nuomonės, at random.*  
**Nuomonauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), v. n. to consider; to think; to reflect; to ponder.**  
**Nuomonlavimas, -o, sm.** consideration; thinking; reflection; pondering.  
**Nuopelnas, -o, sm.** merit; desert. *Pagal nuopelnus, deservedly.*  
**Nuopenis, -io, sm.** poison; venom.  
**Nuopertas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** self-willed; willful; obstinate; stubborn.  
**Nuopertauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), v. n. to be self-willed; to be obstinate or stubborn.**  
**Nuopertumas, -o, sm.** self-will; obstinacy; willfulness.  
**Nuopielos, -ų, sf. pl.** file dust; filings.  
**Nuoplova, -os, sf.** anything cut off; cut; segment.  
**Nuopliakos, -ų, sf. pl.** swingling tow.  
**Nuopliėta, -os, sf.** spoil; booty; prey; plunder.  
**Nuopuolis, -io, sm.** fall; downfall; decadence; decay; [calamity; misery].  
**Nuorašas, -o, sm.** copy; transcript.  
**Nuorega, -os, sf.** sagacity; perspicacity.  
**Nuoregus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** perspicacious; sagacious; acute. | **-giai, adv.** perspicaciously; sagaciously.  
**Nuosaike, -os, sf.** temperance; moderation.  
**Nuosaikumas, -o, sm.** moderateness; temperateness.  
**Nuosaikus, f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.** moderate; temperate; reasonable. | **-kiai, adv.** moderately.  
**Nuosakus, = NUOSEKLUS.**  
**Nuosavas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** own; private.  
**Nuosavybė, -ės, sf.** ownership; property.

**Nuosėdos**, *q*, *sf. pl.* sediments; settlings; lees; dregs.  
**Nuosėkliai**, *adv.* consequently; consequentially.  
**Nuosėkumas**, *-o*, *sm.* consequentness; consequentialness.  
**Nuosėklus**, *f. -li*, *defin. -lusis*, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* consequent; consequential.  
**Nuosėkauda**, *-os*, *sf.* injury; wrong; harm.  
**Nuosėklaidus**, *f. -di*, *defin. -dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* sloping; declivous; declivitous.  
**Nuosėkunda**, *-os*, *sf.* complaint.  
**Nuosėprendis**, *-džio*, *sm.* decree; doom; sentence; verdict; decision; judgment.  
**Nuosėtaba**, *-os*, *sf.* amaze; amazement; astonishment.  
**Nuosėtabus**, *f. -bi*, *defin. -buis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* astonishing; amazing; astounding. | *-biai*, *adv.* astonishingly; astoundingly. | *-bumas*, *sm.* astonishment; amazement.  
**Nuosėtolius**, *-laus*, *sm.* loss; damage; detriment.  
**Nuosėšaliai**, *adv.* aside; apart; apart from.  
**Nuosėšalis**, *-io*, *sm.* by-place; privacy; solitude.  
**Nuosėšalus**, *f. -li*, *defin. -lusis*, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* lonely; solitary; secluded.  
**Nuosėšimtis**, *-čio*, *sm.* per cent; percentage.  
**Nuosėširdumas**, *-o*, *sm.* heartiness; cordiality.  
**Nuosėširdus**, *f. -di*, *defin. -dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* hearty; cordial; heartfelt; tender.  
**Nuosėširdžiai**, *adv.* heartily; cordially; affectionately.  
**Nuosėšovis**, *-io*, *sm.* [Kr.] swiftness of the stream.  
**Nuosėtaka**, *-os*, *sf.* bride; | descent of land; gradual slope; | gutter; sewer.  
**Nuosėtakus**, *f. -ki*, *defin. -kusis*, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* sloping; declivous; declivitous.  
**Nuosėtaris**, *-ių*, *sf. pl.* suspicion; [*prietaurai*] superstition.  
**Nuosėtarmė**, *-ės*, *sf.* decision; doom; decree; sentence.  
**Nuosėtarlis**, *-ies*, *sf.* suspicion; distrust; mistrust; | decree; decision.  
**Nuosėtolai**, *adv.* from that time; henceforth.  
**Nuosėtrauka**, *-os*, *sf.* piece torn off; fragment.

**Nuotrinė**, = NOTRELE.  
**Nuotrupa**, *-os*, *sf.* crumb; fragment; fraction.  
**Nuovada**, *-os*, *sf.* [*vandens*] drain; drain-pipe; channel; [*polietijos*] district police station.  
**Nuovalos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* afterbirth; secundines; placenta.  
**Nuovargis**, *-io*, *sm.* weariness; lassitude; fatigue; exhaustion.  
**Nuovaros**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* scum; scummings.  
**Nuovėklis**, *-io*, *sm.* deed; product; production.  
**Nuovoka**, *-os*, *sf.* understanding; comprehension.  
**Nuozmėti** (*-mėju*, *-mėjau*, *-mėsiu*), *v. n.* to grow wild; to become savage.  
**Nuozmybė**, *-ės*, *sf.* fierceness; ferocity; savageness; violence; outrageous passion; vehemence; fury.  
**Nuozmumas**, = NUOZMYBĖ.  
**Nuozmus**, *f. -mi*, *defin. -musis*, *f. -mioji*, *adj.* savage; barbarous; fierce; fell; ravenous; terrible. | *-miai*, *adv.* savagely; barbarously.  
**Nuozulniai**, *adv.* obliquely; slopingly.  
**Nuozulus**, *f. -ni*, *defin. -nasis*, *f. -nioji*, *adj.* oblique; sloping; declivitous.  
**Nuozvalga**, *-os*, *sf.* perspicacity.  
**Nuozvalgis**, *f. -gi*, *defin. -gusis*, *f. -gioji*, *adj.* perspicacious; quick-sighted; keen. | *-giai*, *adv.* perspicaciously. | *-gumas*, *sm.* perspicaciousness; perspicacity.  
**Nuozvilgis**, *-io*, *sm.* = NUOZVALGA.  
**Nupelnyti** (*-nau*, *-niau*, *-nysiu*), *v. a.* to merit; to deserve; to gain; to earn.  
**Nupenėti** (*-nu*, *-nėjau*, *-nėsiu*), *v. a.* to fatten; to make fat.  
**Nupertl** (*-riu*, *-riau*, *-rsiu*), *v. a.* to beat with a brushwood; to whip; to flog.  
**Nupešioti** (*-šioju*, *-šiojau*, *-šiosiu*), *v. frq.*, **Nupešti** (*-šiu*, *-šiau*, *-šiu*), *v. a.* to pluck off; to plume.  
**Nuplauti** (*-piauju*, *-pioviau*, *-piausiu*), *v. a.* to cut off; to cut down; [*šieną*] to finish mowing; [*įarus*] to finish reaping; [*ąsnarį*] to amputate.  
**Nupirkti** (*-perku*, *-pirkau*, *-pirksiu*), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.  
**Nuplakti** (*-ku*, *-kiauk*, *-ksiu*), *v. a.* to beat; to whip; to lash.  
**Nuplaukti** (*-kiu*, *-kiauk*, *-ksiu*), *v. n.* to

swim away; [*laivų*] to sail away; to sail to.

**Nuplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to wash away; to wash off.

**Nuplėsti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear off; to strip off.

**Nuplekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat soundly; to drub; to cudgel.

**Nuplikti** (-plinku, -plikau, -pliksiu), *v. n.* to turn bald; to become bald; *fig.* to fall into poverty.

**Nuplovimas, -o**, *sm.* washing off or away.

**Nuplūkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to finish swiveling.

**Nuprusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to become fair-complexioned.

**Nupuldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause to fall down; to ruin.

**Nupulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall down; to drop down; to be fallen; to be ruined.

**Nupuolėlis, f. -lė, s.** anything fallen down. *Doriškas* —, morally down-fallen person.

**Nupuolimas, -o**, *sm.* fall; downfall.

**Nupusti** (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to blow away; to blow off.

**Nuputi** (-puvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot off; to putrefy and fall off.

**Nupuvęs, f. -vusis, prt.** rotten off.

**Nuraminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appease; to quiet; to calm; to console.

**Nurašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write off; to copy; — *kam laišką*, to write a letter to one.

**Nuraškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to pick off.

**Nurauti** (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to eradicate; to root up.

**Nurimti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to compose one's self; to become quiet.

**Nurodymas, -o**, *sm.* indication; showing.

**Nurodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to indicate; to show.

**Nurtus, f. -tis, adj.** hardmouthed.

**Nusėmti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to draw off; to scoop off.

**Nusėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to light down; to light off; to descend; — *nuo arklio*, to light off a horse; | to settle; to fall to the bottom.

**Nusi-**, a prefix to verbs and verbal nouns

consisting of inseparable prepos. *ku-*, and refl. part. *-si-*.

**Nusiauti** (-aunu, -aviau, -ausiu), *v. rfl.* to undress one's feet; to disalceate one's self.

**Nusibalgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to come to an end; to be finished; | to expire; to die.

**Nusibaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl. colloq.* to come to; to arrive at.

**Nusibastyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to ramble to; to stroll to; to arrive at by rambling about.

**Nusiblaivėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), **Nusiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Nusiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to grow sober; to clear up; to grow serene and clear.

**Nusidavimas, -o**, *sm.* event; occurrence.

**Nusidėjėlis, f. -lė, s.** offender; transgressor; trespasser.

**Nusidėjimas, -o**, *sm.* offense; guilt; transgression.

**Nusidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to sin; to transgress; to offend; to trespass; to commit an offense.

**Nusidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to finish one's work; to be weary of work.

**Nusidreikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to stretch down.

**Nusiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* [*pavykti*] to succeed; [*atsitikti*] to happen; to occur; to take place; [*nukelti*] to betake one's self to; to go to.

**Nusidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice at.

**Nusidžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to free one's self from moisture; to dry one's self.

**Nusigąsti** (-gastu, -gandau, -gąsiu), *v. rfl.* to be struck with fear or terror; to startle.

**Nusigydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to remove by medicines; to cure.

**Nusigrasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to get rid of; to free one's self from.

**Nusijuokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to laugh; to break into laughter.

**Nusikalsti** (-lstu, -ltau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to become guilty; to commit an offense; to trespass; to transgress.

**Nusikaltimas, -o**, *sm.* offense; transgression; trespass; crime.

**Nusiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to learn by ear; to overhear.  
**Nusikratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. rfl.* to shake off from one's self; *fig.* to free one's self from; to get rid of.  
**Nusikraustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to move one's self to; to shift from one place to another.  
**Nusilaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to break off for oneself; — *runkq, kojq, sprandq*, to break one's arm, leg or neck.  
**Nusileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to get down; to descend; to light down: | — *kam*, to yield; to submit.  
**Nusilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* (*kam*) to bow to one; *fig.* to give in to one; to yield assent.  
**Nusilpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Nusilpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to lose one's strength; to become weak.  
**Nusiminęs**, *f. -nusi, prt.* discouraged; dispirited; fallen into despair; despairing.  
**Nusiminimas**, -o, *sm.* despair; hopelessness.  
**Nusiminti** (-menu, -miniau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to lose courage; to despond; to despair; to fall into despair.  
**Nusipenėjęs**, *f. -jusi, prt.* fat; stout.  
**Nusisekti** (-seku, -kiau, -seksiu), *v. rfl.* to succeed.  
**Nusistebėjimas**, -o, *sm.* astonishment; amazement.  
**Nusistebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to be astonished; to be surprised or amazed.  
**Nusistebėtinai**, *adv.* amazingly; surprisingly.  
**Nusistoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. rfl.* to settle; to subside.  
**Nusišėjęs**, *f. -rusi, prt.* tarnished.  
**Nusišerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to tarnish; to lose color; to fade; | to moul; to mew; to shed; to cast.  
**Nusišypsojimas**, -o, *sm.* smiling; smile.  
**Nusišypsoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. rfl.* to smile.  
**Nusitikėjimas**, -o, *sm.* confidence; trust; hope.  
**Nusitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to put one's trust in.  
**Nusiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send.

**Nusivalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to clean one's self.  
**Nusizeminimas**, -o, *sm.* humiliation; humility; humbleness.  
**Nusizeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to humble one's self; to stoop.  
**Nusizengimas**, -o, *sm.* trespass; offense.  
**Nusizengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to offend; to transgress; to trespass.  
**Nuskabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off.  
**Nuskandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sink; — *laivq*, to sink a ship.  
**Nuskarėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* ragged person; ragabash.  
**Nuskaręs**, *f. -rusi, prt.* ragged; tattered; poor.  
**Nuskartti** (-skarū, -skarau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become tattered; to become poor or indigent.  
**Nuskausti** (-skaudžiu, -skaudžiau, -skausiu), *v. a.* to harm; to hurt.  
**Nuskęsti** (-skęstu, -skendau, -skęsiu), *v. n.* to sink; to founder.  
**Nuskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off; to cull; — *gėlę*, to cull a flower.  
**Nuskurdėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* indigent person.  
**Nuskurėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* ragabash.  
**Nuskursti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become poor; to fall into poverty.  
**Nuskurti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become tattered; to become poor.  
**Nuskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to scrape off; to shave off; *fig. colloq.* to fleece; to skin; to extort.  
**Nuskutos**, -ų, *gf. pl.* scrapings; shavings.  
**Nuslinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to crawl down; to creep off; to sneak down; [*apie pluukus*] to fall down.  
**Nuslopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to stifle; to put down.  
**Nusmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to suffocate; to stifle; to strangle; to choke.  
**Nusmelkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to put down; to stifle; | to stun.  
**Nusmukti** (-smunku, -smukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to slip off; to fall down; — *kam nuo koto*, (*fig.*) to become unable to proceed with one's words or arguments; to fail.



**Nusnusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to take (or have) a short sleep; to nap.  
**Nuspausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press down; to hurt by pressing upon.  
**Nuspjsti** (-spindu, -spindau, -spinsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine; to irradiate.  
**Nusprendimas, -o**, *sm.* resolution; decision.  
**Nuspręsti** (-sprendžiu, -sprendžiau, -spręsiu), *v. a.* to decide; to determine.  
**Nusprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to perish; to die.  
**Nustabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stop; to restrain; to check.  
**Nustalbes, f.** -busi, *prt.* stale; flat; vapid.  
**Nustalbtį** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become stale or vapid.  
**Nustatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set; to fix.  
**Nustebinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to astonish; to amaze; to surprise.  
**Nustebti** (-stembu, -stebau, -stebsiu), *v. n.* to get startled; to be astonished.  
**Nubstelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to stifle; to suffocate.  
**Nustoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to desist; to stop; [*netekti*] to lose.  
**Nustumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push down; to push off or away.  
**Nusudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sentence; to condemn.  
**Nusunkimas, -o**, *sm.* decantation.  
**Nusunkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to decant.  
**Nususėlis, f.** -lė, *s. (vulg.)* scabby person.  
**Nususęs, f.** -susi, *prt.* scabby; scurvy.  
**Nususimas, -o**, *sm.* scabbiness; scabbedness.  
**Nususti** (-sustu, -sau, -susi), *v. n.* to be scabby.  
**Nusvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe; to scorch.  
**Nusvilkti** (-sviju, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to be scorched.  
**Nusvirtti** (-sviru, -svirau, -svirsiu), *v. n.* to hang down; to sway; to swag.  
**Nušaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze off; to freeze away.  
**Nušalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to catch cold. | *v. a.* to freeze off.  
**Nušalėlis, f.** -lė, *s.* scabby or scurvy person.

**Nušalti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become scabby or scurvy.  
**Nušauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot; to kill.  
**Nušluostyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to wipe; to wipe dry.  
**Nušluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v. a.* to sweep away; to sweep off.  
**Nušnypšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šnypšiu), *v. a.* [*nosį*] to blow (the nose); (*collog.*) to whisper about; to tell secretly.  
**Nušusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to be scalded; | to fade; to lose color.  
**Nušutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to scald.  
**Nušviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate; to shine upon.  
**Nušvisti** (-švintu, -švitau, -švisiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to begin to shine.  
**Nutarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to melt from or away.  
**Nutarli** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to determine; to resolve; to decide.  
**Nutautėti** (-tėju, -jau, -siu), *v. n.* to lose one's nationality.  
**Nuteisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to sentence; to condemn.  
**Nutekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to flow away; [*ut vyro*] to marry one; to be married to.  
**Nutekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let off; to let flow; [*nusunkti*] to decant; — [*kraują*], to let off blood; [*ant tekilo*] to turn.  
**Nuterioti** (-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu), *v. a.* to destroy; to extirpate; to exterminate.  
**Nutikti** (-tinka, -tiko, -tiks), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur.  
**Nutildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to still; to quiet; to silence; to appease; to calm; to check; to suppress.  
**Nutylimas, -o**, *sm.* stillness; quietness.  
**Nutilti** (-tiju, -tilau, -tilsiu), *v. n.* to become still; to become silent; to be silent; to be quiet. *Nutišk!* keep quiet! silence! listen!  
**Nutirpdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to numb; to make torpid; to stiffen; [*nutarpinti*] to melt off from.  
**Nutirpimas, -o**, *sm.* torpor; torpidness; numbness; | melting off from.  
**Nutirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to grow numb; to become torpid; | to melt away.

**Nutolti** (-lstu, -tolau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to remove; to deviate; to sverve.  
**Nutraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to pull down; | to tear off; to break off.  
**Nutrenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to hurt by a severe blow; to kill by a severe blow.  
**Nutrgęsti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to manure; to fertilize; to batten.  
**Nutrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub off or away; to wipe off; [*odg*] to gall.  
**Nutruktgalvis**, *f. -vė*, *s.* madcap.  
**Nutrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break; to break loose.  
**Nutukėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* plump person.  
**Nutukęs**, *f. -kusi*, *prt.* fat; plump.  
**Nutukti** (-tunku, -tukau, -tuksiu), *v. n.* to fatten; to become fat.  
**Nutupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to light on; to perch.  
**Nuturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to keep fast; to hold fast.  
**Nutverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to seize; to catch.  
**Nuvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to be able to manage; to check; to restrain.  
**Nuvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse; to make clean.  
**Nuvalgėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* poor person; one weary of life.  
**Nuvalgimas**, *-o*, *sm.* weariness; exhaustion.  
**Nuvalginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire; to weary; to fatigue.  
**Nuvargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be tired; to be weary.  
**Nuvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive down; to drive away; to drive to.  
**Nuvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to get to a place in a carriage; to ride to; to ride away.  
**Nuveikiamas**, *f. -ma*, *defn. -masis*, *f. -moji*, *prt.* performable; being in performance.  
**Nuveikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to have done; to have performed.  
**Nuvykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to get to; to arrive at.  
**Nuvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag to; [*drapanas*] to undress; to pull off clothes.

**Nuvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to boil out; to boil away.  
**Nuvyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to drive away; to turn away; to chase away.  
**Nuvokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to comprehend; to understand; to conceive.  
**Nužeminimas**, *-o*, *sm.* humiliation; abasement; degradation.  
**Nužemintas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *prt.* humble; humbled; abased; degraded.  
**Nužeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lower; | to degrade; to humble; to abase.  
**Nužengimas**, *-o*, *sm.* descent; coming down.  
**Nužengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to descend; to walk down; to come down.  
**Nužiurėjimas**, *-o*, *sm.* suspicion; mistrust.  
**Nužiurėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to observe; to notice; | to suspect; to be suspicious of one.  
**Nužudymas**, *-o*, *sm.* losing; loss; | execution; murdering; assassination.  
**Nužudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; | to kill; to murder; to assassinate.  
**Nužuti** (-žyvu, -žuvau, -žusiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to perish; to be killed; to die.

## O

**O**, *interj.* O! ahl! oh! alas! *O Viešpatie!*  
**O Lord!** | *conj.* and; but.  
**Oazas**, *-o*, *sm.* oasis.  
**Obalsis**, *-io*, *sm.* watchword.  
**Obelė**, = **OBELIS**.  
**Obelynė**, *-ės*, *gf.*, **Obelynas**, *-o*, *sm.* forest of apple trees; apple wood.  
**Obelinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of apple wood; made of apple wood.  
**Obelis**, *-ies*, *gf.* apple tree.  
**Obeliskas**, *-o*, *sm.* obelisk.  
**Objektas**, *-o*, *sm.* object.  
**Objektyviškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* objective. | *-kal*, *adv.* objectively.  
**Oblis**, *-io*, *sm.* plane.  
**Obliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to plane.  
**Observacija**, *-os*, *gf.* observation; observance.

**Observatorija**, -os, *sf.* observatory.  
**Obšrus**, -aus, *sm.* [*Kr.*] badger; brock.  
**Obuoliantis** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.*  
*n.* to gather apples.  
**Obuolienė**, -ės, *sf.* applesauce; apple butter; [*gira*] cider.  
**Obuolinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of apple; made of apples.  
**Obuolys**, -lo, *sm.* apple. *Rojaus* —, pom-  
 egranate.  
**Obuolmušis**, *f.* -šė, *s.* dappled horse.  
**Oceanas**, -o, *sm.* ocean.  
**Oda**, -os, *sf.* skin; hide; | ode; hymn.  
**Odaminykla**, -os, *sf.* tannery; tan-yard.  
**Odaminys**, *f.* -nė, *s.* tanner.  
**Oficiališkasis**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
 official. | -kal, *adv.* officially.  
**Oficerius**, -laus, *sm.* officer; military of-  
 ficer.  
**Ogi**, *adv.* why yes; surely; aye. *Ogi*  
*kaip*, yes indeed. *Ogi ar aš žinau?*  
 do I know? do you think I know?  
**Oglė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. marsh lousewort. *Ped-*  
*icularia palustris*.  
**Oi**, *interj.* oh! ugh! ah! alas!  
**Okulys**, -lo, *sm.* naught; cipher; zero.  
**Ola**, -os, *sf.* hollow; cavity; cave; cav-  
 ern.  
**Oliuga**, -os, *sf.* hole cut into the ice (for  
 fishing purposes).  
**Omuo**, -mens, *sm.* memory; remem-  
 brance. *Iš omens*, by heart.  
**Ona**, -os, *sf.* Anna; Anne.  
**Op**, *interj.* hop!  
**Opa**, -os, *sf.* wound; hurt.  
**Opalas**, -o, *sm.* min. opal.  
**Opera**, -os, *sf.* opera.  
**Operacija**, -os, *sf.* operation; surgical  
 operation.  
**Operatorius**, -laus, *sm.* operator; perform-  
 ing surgeon.  
**Oponentas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* opponent; opposer.  
**Oponuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.* *n.*  
 to oppose.  
**Opozicija**, -os, *sf.* opposition.  
**Optika**, -os, *sf.* optics.  
**Optikas**, -o, *sm.* optician.  
**Optiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*  
 optic; optical.  
**Optimistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* optimist.  
**Opumas**, -o, *sm.* sensitiveness.  
**Opus**, *f.* -pi, *ntr.* -pu, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji,  
*adj.* sensitive; susceptible of pain.

**Orakmenis**, -lo, *sm.* aerolite; meteorolite.  
**Orakulas**, -o, *sm.* oracle.  
**Oralaidė**, -ės, *sf.* air-hole; air-shaft.  
**Orangutangas**, -o, *sm.* zool. orang-outang.  
**Orarykštė**, -ės, *sf.* rainbow.  
**Oras**, -o, *sm.* air; weather; atmosphere;  
 [*duotos šalies*] climate. *Oro atmaina*,  
 change of weather. *Stoka oro*, want  
 of air. *Drėgnas, sausas šalies oras*,  
 moist or dry climate.  
**Ordenas**, -o, *sm.* order. *Kryživiu* —, Or-  
 der of Knights of the Cross.  
**Orderis**, -lo, *sm.* badge; order.  
**Ordinariškasis**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* ordinary; common.  
**Orė**, = **ARIMAS**.  
**Organas**, -o, *sm.* organ.  
**Organiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* organic; organical.  
**Organizacija**, -os, *sf.* organization.  
**Organizmas**, -o, *sm.* organism.  
**Organizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.* *a.*  
 to organize. | -s, *v.* *refl.* to organize  
 one's self.  
**Orgija**, -os, *sf.* orgies.  
**Orientališkasis**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* oriental; eastern.  
**Orientuotis** (-tuojuos, -tavaus, -tuosiuos),  
*v.* *refl.* to right one's self; to set one's  
 self right.  
**Originalas**, -o, *sm.* original; [*apie žmogų*]  
 original, quaint fellow.  
**Originališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* original.  
**Originališkumas**, -o, *sm.* originality.  
**Orinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* aerial; airy.  
**Orkestra**, -os, *sf.* orchestra.  
**Oriaivis**, -lo, *sm.* balloon; air-balloon; air-  
 ship.  
**Ornitologas**, -o, *sm.* ornithologist.  
**Ornitologija**, -os, *sf.* ornithology; science  
 of birds.  
**Ornitologiškasis**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* ornithological.  
**Orplaukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* aeronaut.  
**Ortografija**, -os, *sf.* orthography.  
**Ortografiškasis**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji,  
*adj.* orthographic; orthographical. |  
 -kal, *adv.* orthographically.  
**Ošimas**, -o, *sm.* rustling; [*vandens*] purl-  
 ing; murmuring.  
**Oška**, see **OžKA**.  
**Ošlys**, -lo, *sm.* [*Kr.*] babbler; prattler.

**Ošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to rustle; to purr; to murmur.  
**Oi, Otai**, *interj.* there! look!  
**Ovacija**, -os, *sf.* ovation.  
**Ovališkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* oval. |—*kal, adv.* ovally.  
**Oxiduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a. n.* to oxidate; to oxidize.  
**Oxygenas**, -o, *sm.* oxygen.  
**Ožalas**, = **AŽUOLAS**.  
**Ožbarzdė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* may lily; lily of the valley. *Convalaria maiialis*.  
**Ožekšnīs**, -io, *sm. bot.* spindle tree. *Evo-nymus europæus*.  
**Oželis**, -io, [*dim. of Ožys*], *sm.* young he-goat; kid; *orn.* snipe; *bot.* burnet saxifrage. *Pimpinella saxifraga*.  
**Ožerškis**, -io, *sm. bot.* box thorn. *Lycium*.  
**Ožibarzdė**, = **OŽBARZDĖ**.  
**Ožiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* trestle; horse; jack.  
**Ožinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of he-goat.  
**Ožys**, -io, *sm.* he-goat; buck; *pl.* buck; jack; horse; trestle; *fig.* freak; caprice; *fig.* freakish fellow.  
**Ožuotis** (-žiuojuos, -žiavaus, -žiuosiuos), *v. rft.* to be in heat (*as a goat*); *fig.* to be capricious.  
**Ožka**, -os, *sf.* she goat.  
**Ožkabarzdīs**, -džio, *sm. bot.* goat beard; goat marjoram; horsetail. *Equisetum arvense*; *bot.* lily of the valley.  
**Ožkarozė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* willow herb. *Equilobium*.  
**Ožkena**, -os, *sf.* goatskin; goat fur.  
**Ožkiena**, -os, *sf.* goat's meat; kid meat.  
**Ožkinga**, *defin. -goji, adj. f.* bearing; big with kid.  
**Ožkininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* goatherd; goat keeper.  
**Ožkinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of goat; goat's.  
**Ožkuotis** (-kuojuos, -kavaus, -kuosiuos), *v. rft.* to kid.  
**Ožkutis**, -čio, *sm.* kid.

## P

**Pa**, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs or verbal nouns. It marks that action expressed by the verb is lasting for some time; or it converts the imperfect verb into perfect and resultative form.

**Paaiškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clear up; to reveal it.  
**Paaiškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to explain.  
**Paakinimas**, -o, *sm.* encouraging; inducement.  
**Paakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to cheer; to promote.  
**Paakiui**, *adv.* ahead; forward; on.  
**Paakstinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir up; to incite; to goad.  
**Paaksnis**, -io, *sm.* kind of mushroom.  
**Paardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip a little; to tear a little.  
**Paartėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to come nearer.  
**Paaštrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to make more sharp.  
**Paaugštinimas**, -o, *sm.* elevation.  
**Paaugštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to elevate; to raise.  
**Paaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow taller or bigger; to grow a little.  
**Paukotiti** (-koju, -kavau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to sacrifice; to immolate; to offer up; *fig.* to devote.  
**Pauksavimas**, -o, *sm.* gilding.  
**Pauksuotas**, *f. -ta, prt.* gilt; gilded.  
**Pauksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to gild.  
**Pausis**, -io, *sm.* place below ear.  
**Paazeris**, -io, *sm.* country beside a lake; lakeside; lake country.  
**Pabaidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to frighten; to scare.  
**Pabaiga**, -os, *sf.* end; close; conclusion; finish.  
**Pabaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to finish; to end; to conclude.  
**Pabaigtuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* feast or banquet after a kind of hard work has been completed.  
**Pabaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to knock a little; to tap.  
**Pabalęs**, *f. -lusi, prt.* pale.  
**Pabalys**, -io, *sm.* place or country beside a marsh or swamp.  
**Pabalkė**, -ės, *sf.* place below a beam (in a building).  
**Pabalnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to saddle.  
**Pabalti** (-balu, -balau, -balsiu), *v. n.* to turn pale; to become pale.

**Pabandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to try; to make a trial.  
**Pabanga**, = **PABAIGA**.  
**Pabarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to strew; to spread; to sprinkle.  
**Pabarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to censure; to blame; to chide; to reprove.  
**Pabasta**, -os, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant. | *cf.* vagrancy; vagabondage; vagabondry.  
**Pabastunas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* vagabond; vagrant; stroller.  
**Pabauda**, -os, *cf.* punishment; penalty; fine.  
**Pabausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to punish; to discipline; [*žodžiūts*] to reprimand; to rebuke; to chide.  
**Pabėgėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* fugitive; refugee; deserter.  
**Pabėgimas**, -o, *sm.* flight; escape.  
**Pabėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to flee; to run away; to escape; to fly; | to be able to run.  
**Pabėgunas**, -o, *sm.* fugitive; refugee.  
**Pabengti**, = **PABAIGTI**.  
**Paberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to strew; to scatter; to let fall; to drop.  
**Paberžė**, -ės, *cf.* kind of mushroom.  
**Pabesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v. a.* to dig a little.  
**Pabiros**, -ų, *cf. pl.* strewings; scatterings; refuse.  
**Pablurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be or become nasty; to become odious.  
**Pablyškėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* pale faced person.  
**Pabiudėlis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* petulant or wanton person.  
**Pablusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become wanton; to become petulant; to become mad.  
**Pabodas**, -o, *sm.* loathsomeness; disgust; aversion.  
**Pabodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to disgust.  
**Pabosti** (-bostu, -dau, -bosiu), *v. n.* to become disgustful.  
**Paboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to notice; to observe.  
**Pabovyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to amuse; to entertain; to divert.  
**Pabraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to scratch a little; to scrawl; to scribble a little.

**Pabrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to underline; to score; (*colloq.*) — *laišką*, to write a letter.  
**Pabučiai**, *adv.* from house to house.  
**Pabučiavimas**, -o, *sm.* kissing; kiss.  
**Pabučiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiauvau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to kiss; to osculate.  
**Pabudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to awake; to awaken; to raise from sleep.  
**Pabudis**, = **POBUDIS**.  
**Pabugti** (-bugstu, -bugau, -bugsiu), *v. n.* to take fright; to be frightened.  
**Pabuklas**, -o, *sm.* implement; instrument; tool.  
**Pabulys**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] breeching harness; crupper.  
**Pabusti** (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v. n.* to awake; to start from sleep.  
**Pabuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay or remain for a while.  
**Pabuvti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to have been in a place; to use to be somewhere.  
**Pacientas**, -o, *sm.* patient.  
**Pačėda**, -os, *cf.* saving; thrift; economy.  
**Pačėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.  
**Pačėdumas**, -o, *sm.* frugality; savingness; thrift; economy.  
**Pačėdus**, *f. -di*, *defn.* -*dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* frugal; sparing; parsimonious; saving; thrifty; economical. | —*džiai*, *adv.* sparingly; frugally; parsimoniously.  
**Pačiangočius**, -laus, *sm.* shoemaker's strap; knee strap.  
**Pačiulė**, -ės, *cf. (fam.)* beloved wife.  
**Pačiulis**, -io, *sm. (fam.)* beloved husband.  
**Pačiuopti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize; to arrest.  
**Pačiupinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to feel; to touch; to grope about.  
**Pačiutė**, -ės, *cf. (dim. of PATI)* dear little wife.  
**Pačiuža**, -os, *cf.* skate.  
**Pačias**, -o, *sm.* post; post-office; mail. *Pasiųsti ką pačiu*, to send by mail.  
**Pačtinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* postal; of post-office.  
*Pačtinė* markė, postage stamp.  
**Pačtorius**, -riaus, *sm.* postmaster; mail carrier.  
**Padabonė**, -ės, *cf.* liking; inclination.  
**Padaigos**, -ų, *cf. pl.* pin-feathers.

**Padaigoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to get pin-feathers.  
**Padala, -os**, *sf.* apportionment; division; partition; | disunion; variance; difference.  
**Padalymas, Padalinimas, -o**, *sm.* dividing; division.  
**Padalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Padalyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to apportion; to divide; to parcel out.  
**Padalkos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* lap.  
**Padangė**, usually in the *pl.* **Padangės, -ų**, *sf.* regions below heaven; skies; atmosphere.  
**Padanginis, f. -nė**, *adj.* subcelestial; terrestrial.  
**Padanginys, -io**, *sm.* building raised on posts; crib; shed.  
**Padaras, -o**, *sm.* tool; instrument; implement; utensil.  
**Padargas, -o**, *sm.* house furniture; implement; utensil.  
**Padarinė, -ės**, *sf.* instrument; tool; implement.  
**Padaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to make; to produce; to form.  
**Padas, -o**, *sm.* sole.  
**Padauginimas, -o**, *sm.* multiplication.  
**Padauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to multiply; to increase.  
**Padaugintojas, f. -ja**, *s.* multiplicator; multiplier.  
**Padaukas, -o**, *sm.* deuce. *Eik po padauką*, go to the deuce.  
**Padauža, -os**, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant; stroller.  
**Padaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Padaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to beat or knock a little. *Padaužyti kam paakius*, to give one black eyes.  
**Padavadijimas, -o**, *sm.* regulation; arrangement; order.  
**Padavadyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to settle; to regulate.  
**Padavėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* one who gives or reaches; giver.  
**Padavimas, -o**, *sm.* giving; handing; reaching; | tradition.  
**Padavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to give; to hand; to reach.  
**Padažalas, -o**, *sm.* sauce; gravy.  
**Padažanas, f. -na**, *adj.* ominous; unlucky; fatal. *Padažanos dienos*, fatal days

(in which any important deed should be forborne).  
**Padegėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* incendiary.  
**Padegėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* person ruined by fire.  
**Padegimas, -o**, *sm.* setting fire to.  
**Padegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to set a fire to; to incind.  
**Padėjėjas, f. -ja**, *s.* helper; aider; assistant.  
**Padėjimas, -o**, *sm.* lying; putting; | situation; position; state; condition; circumstances; | aid; help. *Su Dievo padėjimu*, with the help of God.  
**Padėka, -os**, *sf.* thanks; gratitude; thanksgiving; thankfulness; acknowledgment.  
**Padėkojimas, -o**, *sm.* thanking; thanksgiving.  
**Padėkonė**, = **PADEKA**.  
**Padėkoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to thank; to give thanks.  
**Padėlys, -io**, *sm.* anything put or laid beneath; [*kiaušinis*] nest-egg.  
**Padermė, -ės**, *sf.* species; kind; race; descent; generation.  
**Padėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put down; to place; to lay; | to help.  
**Padėtojas, f. -ja**, *s.* helper; assistant.  
**Padidėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to increase.  
**Padidinantis, f. -tis**, *defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.* magnifying; -- *etiklas*, magnifying glass; microscope.  
**Padidinimas, -o**, *sm.* enlarging; enlargement.  
**Padidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to magnify; to enlarge; to augment; to increase.  
**Padidėti** (-dindu, -didau, -didsiu), *v. n.* to increase.  
**Padieniai, adv.** by the day; on alternate days.  
**Padievinimas, -o**, *sm.* deification; apotheosis.  
**Padievinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to deify; to apotheosize.  
**Padirbimas, -o**, *sm.* making; make.  
**Padirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to make; to make ready; to perform. | *v. n.* to work a little.  
**Padirvė, -ės**, *sf.* place beside a field.  
**Padyvas, -o**, *sm.* resentment; astonishment; amazement.

**Padyvyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to take amiss; to take offense; to be displeased; to resent.

**Padkava, -os, *sf.*** horseshoe.

**Padonas, *f.* -nė, *s.*** subject; dependent.

**Padonystė, -ės, *sf.*** subjection; submission; dependence.

**Padoniškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** subject; submissive; subservient. | **-kal, *adv.*** subjectively; subserviently; submissively.

**Padoriai, *adv.*** decently; properly; fitly.

**Padorybė, -ės, *sf.*** decency; fitness; propriety.

**Padoringas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*** moral; good natured; decent; proper. | **-gal, *adv.*** decently. | **-gumas, *sm.*** decency; propriety.

**Padorumas, -o, *sm.*** decency; fitness; propriety.

**Padorus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.*** good natured; moral; decent; proper.

**Padoikai, -ų, *sm. pl.*** impost; tax; duty.

**Padraikos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** dispersed or scattered straw or hay; litter straw.

**Padriba, -os, *sf.*** puff (under the eye); (*pagurklė*), wattle; gill.

**Padrutinimas, -o, *sm.*** strengthening; fortifying; confirmation.

**Padrutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to make more strong; to fortify; to confirm.

**Padugnė, -ių, *sf. pl.*** sediment; dregs; lees.

**Padukėlis, *f.* -lė, *s.*** madman; maniac; madcap; insane one.

**Padukės, *f.* -kusi, *prt.*** mad; distracted; insane; frantic; furious.

**Padukimas, -o, Padukis, -lo, *sm.*** madness; frenzy; rage; fury; craziness; insanity.

**Paduksis, -lo, *sm.*** [*Kr.*] hope; confidence; trust.

**Padukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become mad; to rage; to rave.

**Padukusiai, *adv.*** furiously; madly.

**Padumė, -ės, *sf.*** fumage.

**Padumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to think a little; to consider; to reflect a little.

**Paduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to hand; to reach; — *brolišką ranką*, to render one fraternal

aid; — *ką į eudą*, to impeach one in court.

**Padurkai, -ų, *sm. pl.*** lap; the lower part of a skirt.

**Padurmai, *adv.*** immediately after; close at the heels.

**Padusės, *f.* -susi, *prt.*** puffing; panting; blowing hard; [*padvisęs*] smelling badly.

**Padusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be out of breath; to breathe hard; | to smell badly; to have a bad smell.

**Paduška, -os, *sf.*** pillow.

**Padvaris, -io, *sm.*** court-yard.

**Padvėslis, *f.* -lė, *s.*** starveling.

**Padvesti** (-siu, -siau, -slu), *v. n.* to perish; to die (*said of animals*).

**Padvisės, *f.* -susi, *prt.*** having a bad smell.

**Padvisti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to have a bad smell.

**Paeiga, -os, *sf.*** origin; rise.

**Paeilinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** successive; consecutive.

**Paeiliui, *adv.*** one after another; consecutively.

**Paeilumas, -o, *sm.*** succession; series; sequence.

**Paeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to go a little; to be able to walk; | to come of; to proceed from; to arise.

**Paėmimas, -o, *sm.*** taking; seizure; capture.

**Paežeris, -io, *sm.*** lakeside.

**Pagabumas, -o, *sm.*** ability; capacity; capability; faculty; talent.

**Pagabus, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.*** able; capable; apt; fit for.

**Pagada, -os, *sf.*** weather. *Grati* —, fair weather; *biauri* —, bad weather.

**Pagadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *a. v.* to spoil; to corrupt; to mar; to vitiate.

**Pagadytis** (-dijas, -dijos, -dysis), *v. impers.* to clear up; to grow serene.

**Pagalkštis, -čio, *sm.*** rake; oven-rake; wooden poker.

**Pagaila, -os, *sf.*** regret; pity; compassion.

**Pagailėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to pity; to have pity for; to compassionate; to regret.

**Pagailingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*** compassionate. | **-gal, *adv.*** compassionately. | **-gumas, *sm.*** compassionateness.

**Pagal**, *prep.* with *acc.* beside; near; by.  
*[adv.* according to.  
**Pagalba**, = PAGELBA.  
**Pagaliaus, Pagalios**, *adv.* at the end; at last; finally.  
**Pagalys**, -io, *sm.* stick.  
**Pagalvė**, -ės, *sf.* pillow; cushion.  
**Pagalvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* poll-tax; capitation-tax; tribute by the head.  
**Pagaminimas**, -o, *sm.* producing; furnishing.  
**Pagaminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to furnish; to procure; to produce.  
**Pagamintojas**, -f. -ja, *s.* producer; furnisher.  
**Paganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to graze a little; to feed a little.  
**Pagarba**, -os, *sf.* respect; regard; reverence; homage. *Pagarbos sąnarys*, honorable member.  
**Pagarbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to praise; to commend; to laud.  
**Pagarsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Pagarsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to become famous.  
**Pagarsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to publish.  
**Pagauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize; to grasp.  
**Pagautis**, -ies, *sf.* booty; spoil.  
**Pagavimas**, -o, *sm.* catching; seizing. *Dvasios* —, emotion; exaltation; ecstasy.  
**Pagedėlis**, -f. -lė, *s.* anything spoiled or corrupted; [madman; insane; furious person; — *šuo*, mad dog.  
**Pagedimas**, -o, *sm.* corruption; spoil; [madness.  
**Pageidauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to desire; to wish; to long for.  
**Pageidavimas**, -o, *sm.* desire; longing for.  
**Pageidimas**, -o, *sm.* desire; [concupiscence; lust.  
**Pagela**, -os, *sf.* frost; hoar-frost.  
**Pagalba**, -os, *sf.* help; aid; assistance; succour.  
**Pagelbėjimas**, -o, *sm.* helping; help; aid.  
**Pagelbėti** (-bėju, and *biu*, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to aid; to help; to assist.  
**Pagelbingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* useful; helpful; auxiliary; beneficial.  
**Pagelbininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* helper; assistant; mate.

**Pagelbinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* aid...; auxiliary.  
**Pagelsti** (-stu, -geltau, -gelsiu), *v. n.* to become yellow; to turn yellow; to yellow.  
**Pageltonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to make yellow. [*v. n.* to become yellow; to yellow.  
**Pagentainis**, *f. -nė, s.* remote kinsman or kinswoman; distant relative.  
**Pagėrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to approve.  
**Pagerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to respect; to revere; to venerate.  
**Pagerėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow better; to improve.  
**Pagerinimas**, -o, *sm.* improvement; amelioration; amendment.  
**Pagerinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to better; to ameliorate; to improve; to amend.  
**Pagerklė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kr.] dew-lap.  
**Pagesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. n.* to be spoiled; [*pasiusiti*] to become mad.  
**Pagleža**, -os, *sf.* revenge; vengeance.  
**Pagilimas**, -o, *sm.* recovery.  
**Pagimdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bring forth; to bear; to give birth to; to procreate; to produce.  
**Pagyra**, -os, *smf.* braggart; bragger; swaggerer.  
**Pagirdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give drink; to water.  
**Pagyrimas**, -o, *sm.* praise; commendation; laud.  
**Pagirios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* crapulence; indisposition which follows intoxication [*Germ. KATZENJAMMER*].  
**Pagirioti** (-rioju, -rioju, -riosiu), *v. n.* to feel badly after carousing.  
**Pagiris**, -io, *sm.* country beside a forest.  
**Pagyris**, -io, *sm.* laud; praise; commendation.  
**Pagirtas**, *f. -ta, prt.* praised; [blessed  
**Pagirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to laud; to praise; to commend.  
**Pagirtinas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* commendable; laudable. [*-nai, adv.* commendably.  
**Pagyrunas**, *f. -nė, s.* boaster; bragger; braggart; braggadocio.  
**Pagyrunstė**, -ės, *sf.* boast; brag.  
**Pagyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to become well.



**Pagyvenimas, -o, sm.** way of life; social intercourse.  
**Pagyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to live for a certain time; to have lived.  
**Paglemžimas, -o, sm.** seizure; appropriation; usurpation.  
**Paglemžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to seize; to appropriate; to usurp.  
**Paglostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to fondle; to caress.  
**Pagodonė, -ės, sf.** respect; regard.  
**Pagodoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to respect; to regard.  
**Pagonas, f. -nė, s.** pagan; heathen; gentile.  
**Pagonija, = PAGONYSTĖ.**  
**Pagonis, -ies, sm.** pagan; gentile.  
**Pagonystė, -ės, sf.** paganism; heathenism; heathendom; gentilism.  
**Pagoniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** heathenish; gentilish; pagan. | **-kal, adv.** after the manner of pagans.  
**Pagosti, see PAGUOSTI.**  
**Pagožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to underlay; to lay beneath.  
**Pagrabas, -o, sm.** burial; funeral.  
**Pagrandos, -ų, sf. pl.** scrapings.  
**Pagrėbstos, -ų, sf. pl.** scrapings; rakings.  
**Pagrečiui, adv.** side by side; one after another; consecutively.  
**Pagretinis, f. -nė, adj.** consecutive; succeeding one another.  
**Pagretu, = PAGREČIUI.**  
**Pagriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to throw down; to overthrow; to upset.  
**Pagriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to gnaw a little; to pick with the teeth.  
**Pagrindas, -o, sm.** foundation; ground; basis.  
**Pagrisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to disgust; to excite loathing.  
**Pagristi** (-grystu, -grisau, -grisiu), *v. n.* to be loathsome.  
**Pagriuti** (-griuvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v. n.* to fall; to fall down; to tumble down.  
**Pagrįžimas, -o, sm.** return; coming back.  
**Pagrįžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. n.* to return; to come back.  
**Paguldėti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay; to lay down; — *galvą*, to lay down one's life.

**Paguldėtvė, -ės, sf. [Kr.]** repository.  
**Pagulis, -io, sm.** noon-rest; noonning; nap; snooze; slloom.  
**Pagunda, -os, sf.** temptation. *Pasiduoti pagundai*, to yield to temptation.  
**Pagundymas, -o, sm.** temptation; enticement.  
**Pagundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to tempt; to entice; to induce; to betray into.  
**Paguoda, -os, sf.** consolation; comfort.  
**Paguosti** (-guodžiu, -guodžiau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to console; to comfort.  
**Pagurklė, -ės, sf.** swelling under the throat; wattle.  
**Pagužoms, adv.** bendingly; in a sneaking manner.  
**Paikas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** stupid, dull, silly; crazy; foolish.  
**Paikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to behave capriciously; to play the fool.  
**Paikybė, -ės, sf.** stupidity; folly; foolishness.  
**Paikius, -iaus, sm.** fool; buffoon; clown.  
**Paikšas, f. -šė, s.** fool; stupid fellow or woman; simpleton.  
**Paikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow capricious; to act whimsically; | to grow foolish.  
**Paikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to behave capriciously; to play the fool.  
**Pailgas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** oblong; oblong-ovate.  
**Pailginimas, -o, sm.** lengthening; elongation; protraction; prolongation.  
**Pailginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lengthen; to elongate; to protract; to prolong.  
**Pailgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to lengthen; to become longer.  
**Pailsęs, f. -susi prt.** tired; weary.  
**Pailsimas, -os, sm.** weariness; exhaustion.  
**Pailsis, -io, sm.** rest; repose.  
**Pailsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be tired.  
**Paimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take; to capture; — *į nelaisrę*, to take prisoner.  
**Painė, -ės, sf.** intricacy; complication; entanglement; impediment; hindrance; holdback.

**Painiojimas**, *o, sm.* entanglement; complication.

**Painioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to embroil; to confound; to entangle; to implicate; to complicate; to impede.

**Painumas**, *o, sm.* complicatedness; perplexedness.

**Painus**, *f. -ni, ntr. -nu, defin. -nusus, f. -nioji, adj.* complicated; intricate; perplexed; obstructed; obstructive.

**Pairimas**, *o, sm.* the state of being deranged; disorder.

**Pairti** (-įru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to be deranged; to get into disorder.

**Paisėjimas**, *o, sm.* caring for; regard; attention.

**Paisėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to care for; to mind; to heed; to regard.

**Paisymas**, *o, sm.* thrashing off the awns; [caring for].

**Paisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to thrash off the awns; (*colloq.*) to eat. | *v. n.* to care; to mind.

**Paisyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to involve; to entangle; to make intricate.

**Paišai**, *y, sm. pl.* soot; soot.

**Paišalas**, *o, sm.* sketch.

**Paišelis**, *io, sm.* pencil.

**Paišymas**, *o, sm.* drawing; sketching.

**Paišinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* sooted; sooty.

**Paišinys**, *io, sm.* sketch; outline; delineation.

**Paišinystė**, *ės, sf.* drawing; sketching.

**Paišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soot; to foul with soot.

**Paišinumas**, *o, sm.* sootiness.

**Paišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to sketch; to outline; to draw.

**Paišukas**, *o, sm.* pencil.

**Pajausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to feel.

**Pajauta**, *os, sf.* sense; feeling.

**Pajautimas**, *o, sm.* feeling; sensation; perception.

**Pajiega**, *os, sf.* strength; ability; force; power.

**Pajiegingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* powerful; strong. | *-gai, adv.* powerfully. | *-gumas, sm.* powerfulness; strength.

**Pajiegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to be able; to have strength.

**Pajiegumas**, *o, sm.* powerfulness; ability.

**Pajiegus**, *f. -gi, adj.* strong; vigorous; powerful.

**Pajieškojimas**, *o, sm.* searching; inquiring; investigation; seeking.

**Pajieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to search; to seek; to look for; to inquire after; to make an inquest.

**Pajodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to ride; to ride a horse; to exercise the horse.

**Pajojikas**, *f. -kė, s.* rider; outrider.

**Pajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride a little on a horseback; to be able to ride.

**Pajotzarga**, *os, sf.* boisterous girl; romp.

**Pajungiamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* that can be yoked; that can be burdened; — *gyvuly*, beast of burden.

**Pajungimas**, *o, sm.* putting under the yoke; subjugation; subjection.

**Pajungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to bring under the yoke; to put to the yoke; to subjugate.

**Pajuodakis**, *f. -kė, s.* black eyed person.

**Pajuodėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* black one; dirty man or woman.

**Pajuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken slightly; to make black.

**Pajuoduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to become black.

**Pajuostė**, *ės, sf.* waist.

**Pajuosti** (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to turn black; to become black. 2. — (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird.

**Pajurinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* adjacent to a sea shore; seaside...

**Pajuris**, *io, sm.* country adjacent to the sea; seaside; sea-shore.

**Pajusti** (-juntu, -jutau, -jusiu), *v. a.* to feel; to perceive.

**Pajustinas**, *f. -na, prt.* that can be perceived by feeling; perceivable.

**Pajutimas**, *o, sm.* feeling; perceiving.

**Pakabutis**, *čio, sm. bot.* bell-flower. Campanula.

**Pakaita**, *os, sf.* alternation; vicissitude. *Pakaitoma*, alternately.

**Pakajingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.*

content; satisfied; peaceful; quiet. |  
—gai, *adv.* peacefully; quietly.

**Pakajingystė, -ės, *sf.***, **Pakajingumas, -o, *sm.***  
contentedness; peacefulness; quietness.

**Pakajus, -jaus, *sm.*** room; apartment; |  
peace. [*Pol.* Pokój].

**Pakakinimas, -o, *sm.*** satisfaction; contentment.

**Pakakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to content; to satisfy.

**Pakakiė, -ės, *sf.*** under-neck.

**Pakakti** (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.*  
to have enough; to have plenty; to suffice.

**Pakaktinas, *f.* -na, *adj.*** sufficient. | —nai,  
*adv.* sufficiently; enough.

**Pakaktinumas, -o, *sm.*** sufficiency.

**Pakalas, -o, *sm.*** wedge.

**Pakalba, = PAŠNEKA.**

**Pakalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to talk for a while; to have talked with one; — *poterius*, to say one's patter-noster.

**Pakalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to address one; to speak to one.

**Pakalė, -ės, *sf.*** wedge.

**Pakalikas, -o, *sm.*** servant; flunky.

**Pakalkė, -ės, *sf.*** galloon.

**Pakalnė, -ės, *sf.*** downhill; declivity; descent; slope; country at the foot of a mountain; vale; dale; valley. *Ašarų pakalnė*, vale of tears; *fig.* the earth.

**Pakalnėnas, = PAKALNIŠKIS.**

**Pakalninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** belonging to the country at the foot of a mountain; lying at the foot of a mountain; adjacent to a mountain.

**Pakalniškis, *f.* -kė, *s.*** inhabitant of a country adjacent to the foot of a mountain.

**Pakalniui, *adv.*** down hill.

**Pakalnutė, -ės, *sf.*** *bot.* lily of the valey. *Convallaria.*

**Pakalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat or knock a little; to hammer a little.

**Pakaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to charge; to inculpate; to accuse.

**Pakampinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** secret; clandestine.

**Pakampis, -io, *sm.*** by-corner; nook.

**Pakanktė, -ės, *sf.*** trace; tug.

**Pakanta, -os, *sf.*** patience; endurance; indulgence.

**Pakantrumas, -o, *sm.*** patience; endurance.

**Pakantrus, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.*** patient.

**Pakara, -os, *sf.*** clothes' peg; clothes' horse.

**Pakara, -os, *sf.*** humility; humbleness. [*Pol.* POKORA].

**Pakaraila, -os, *smf.*** hangdog; rascal; scoundrel; scapegoat; scapegrace.

**Pakarailis, *f.* -lė, *s.*** = PAKARAILA.

**Pakarčiui, *adv.*** by turns; alternately.

**Pakarnus, *f.* -ni, *adj.*** humble; submissive; obedient. [*Pol.* POKORNY].

**Pakarpa, -os, *sf.*** (*colloq.*) neck.

**Pakarsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to turn bitter; to become bitter.

**Pakarti** (-kėriu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. a.* to hang up; to suspend.

**Pakartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to im-bitter; — *kam gyvenimą*, to imbitter one's life.

**Pakaruoklis, *f.* -lė, *s.*** hanged person; (*vulg.*) hangdog; scapegrace.

**Pakasas, -o, *sm.*** undermining; mine; sap.

**Pakasynos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** burial; funeral.

**Pakasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to scratch.

**Pakasoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to tuck up.

**Pakastas, -o, *sm.*** priming; couch (*in painting*).

**Pakasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig a little; [to undermine; to sap.

**Pakaustas, -o, *sm.*** iron binding; garnishment.

**Pakaustymas, -o, *sm.*** shoeing.

**Pakaustyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to iron; to garnish; (*arklų*) to shoe.

**Pakaušis, -io, *sm.*** occiput.

**Pakavojimas, -o, *sm.*** hiding; concealing.

**Pakavonė, -ės, *sf.*** hiding; concealment; hiding place.

**Pakavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to hide; to conceal.

**Pakeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.* to exchange; to substitute.

**Pakelė, = PAKELYS.**

**Pakeleivingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*** traveling; wandering; itinerant; — *žmogus*, traveler; passenger.

**Pakeleivis**, *f.-vė*, *s.* traveler; voyager; journeyer; passenger.

**Pakėlimas**, *-o*, *sm.* lifting; raising; elevating.

**Pakelys**, *-lo*, *sm.* place on the road; rest on the road; sojourn. *Pakelyj*, on the road; on the journey.

**Pakeliuj**, *adv.* on the road; on the way on the journey.

**Pakelti** (*-liu*, *-liau*, *-lsiu*), *v.a.* to lift up; to raise; — *kę iš miegų*, to awake; to rouse from sleep.

**Pakentėti** (*-kenčiu*, *-kentėjau*, *-kentėsiu*), *v.a.n.* to suffer a while; to bear with patience.

**Pakentimas**, *-o*, *sm.* forbearance; indulgence; leniency.

**Pakila**, *-os*, *sf.* surcingle.

**Pakilti** (*-kįlu*, *-kilau*, *-kilsiu*), *v.n.* to rise up.

**Pakilus**, *f.-il*, *defin.* *-lusis*, *f* *-lilji*, *adj.* raised; bulging; protuberant; prominent; eminent. | *-lumas*, *sm.* protuberance; prominence; eminence.

**Pakinkyti** (*-kau*, *-kiau*, *-kysiu*), *v.a.* to put (a horse) to a wagon; to hitch up.

**Pakinklas**, *-o*, *sm.* harness; tackling.

**Pakinklis**, *-lo*, *sm.* part of the leg below the thigh; under part of the knee.

**Pakyrimas**, *-o*, *sm.* loathsomeness.

**Pakyrėti** (*-riu*, *-rėjau*, *-rėsiu*), **Pakirti** (*-kįru*, *-kirau*, *-kirsiu*), *v.n.* to become loathsome.

**Pakirpos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* shreds.

**Pakirsti** (*-kertu*, *-kirtau*, *-kirsiu*), *v.a.* to hew; to cut.

**Pakiurus**, *f.-ri*, *adj.* loose; slack.

**Paklausais**, *adv.* by inquiring; inquiringly.

**Paklausinėti** (*-nėju*, *-nėjau*, *-nėsiu*), *v.a.* to inquire about; to ask about.

**Paklausyti** (*-sau*, *-siau*, *-sysiu*), *v.n.* to hearken; to listen.

**Paklausti** (*-siu*, *-siau*, *-siu*), *v.a.* to ask; to enquire; to interrogate.

**Paklydėlis**, *f.-lė*, *s.* strayer; rover; vagabond; stroller; vagrant.

**Paklydimas**, *-o*, *sm.* straying; error; mistake.

**Paklysti** (*-stu*, *-dau*, *-siu*), *v.n.* to go astray; to stray; to err; to mistake.

**Pakliuti** (*-kliųvu*, *-kliuvau*, *-kliusiu*), *v.n.* to be caught in; to fall into.

**Paklodė**, *-ės*, *sf.* sheet; bed sheet.

**Paklotė**, = **PAKLODĖ**.

**Pakloti** (*-kloju*, *-klojau*, *-klosiu*), *v.a.* to spread; to lay out.

**Paklotis**, *-ies*, *sf.* spread; bedding.

**Paklotuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [*Kr.*] mattress.

**Paklupdyti** (*-dau*, *-džiau*, *-dysiu*), *v.a.* to compel one to kneel; to make one kneel.

**Paklusnumas**, *-o*, *sm.* obedience; dutifulness.

**Paklusnus**, *f.-ni*, *defin.* *-nysis*, *f.* *-nioji*, *adj.* obedient; dutiful.

**Paknopstoms**, *adv.* stumblingly; *fig.* headlong.

**Pakojas**, *-os*, *sf.* pedestal; [*pamina*] treadle.

**Pakol**, **Pakolei**, **Pakolaik**, *adv.* as long as; till; until.

**Pakopa**, *-os*, *sf.* step; stair.

**Pakopti** (*-piu*, *-piau*, *-psiu*), *v.n.* to ascend; to mount a little.

**Pakorimas**, *-o*, *sm.* hanging up.

**Pakoroti** (*-roju*, *-rojau*, *-rosiu*), *v.a.* to punish.

**Pakraikos**, *-ų*, *sf. pl.* spreadings; lyings; litter straw.

**Pakraipa**, *-os*, *sf.* direction; turn; *fig.* tendency; drift.

**Pakramta**, *-os*, *sf.* remorse; compunction of conscience.

**Pakrantis**, *-čio*, *sm.* shore; coast; beech; strand.

**Pakraštis**, *-čio*, *sm.* border; margin; [*giriš*, *etc.*] outskirts; [*jurių*] coast; shore.

**Pakratai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* litter; spreadings; scatterings.

**Pakratyti** (*-tau*, *-čiau*, *-tysiu*), *v.a.* to shake or jolt a little; to spread; to litter; to supply with litter.

**Pakremslė**, *-ės*, *sf.* [*Kr.*] lobe (*of the ear*).

**Pakrėslis**, *-io*, *sm.* frame (*of a roof*).

**Pakriaušys**, *-lo*, *sm.* foot of a bluff.

**Pakriudyti** (*-dau*, *-džiau*, *-dysiu*), *v.a.* to cause breaking up; to disperse.

**Pakrikti** (*-krinku*, *-krikau*, *-kriksiu*), *v.n.* to break; to break loose; to break up; to disperse.

**Pakrypti** (*-pstu*, *-pau*, *-psiu*), *v.n.* to deviate from a straight line; to turn; to deviate; to sway.

**Pakristi** (*-krintu*, *-kritau*, *-krisiu*), *v.n.* to fall down; to fall under.

**Pakrumė, -ės, *sf.*** place or country beside bushes.  
**Pakulinis, *f. -nė, adj.*** of tow; made of tow; — *audėklas*, hurden; coarse cloth.  
**Pakulinis, -io, *sm.*** lower part of a heel.  
**Pakuliniui, *adv.*** at the heels; towards one's heels.  
**Pakulos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** tow; hards; hurds.  
**Pakulotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.*** full of tows; covered with tow.  
**Pakulšė, -ės, *sf.*** thigh; shank.  
**Pakura, -os, *sf.*** mouth (*of an oven*).  
**Pakurstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.*** to set on; to incite; to instigate; — *uginti*, to rake the fire.  
**Pakurstytojas, *f. -ja, s.*** inciter; instigator; abetter.  
**Pakurti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.*** to set on fire; to kindle; to inflame.  
**Pakusa, -os, *sf.*** temptation.  
**Pakuta, -os, *sf.*** penance; atonement.  
**Pakutavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.*** to do penance.  
**Pakutninkas, *f. -kė, s.*** penitent.  
**Pakvaišėlis, *f. -lė, s.*** crazy man or woman; madman.  
**Pakvaišes, *f. -šusi, prt.*** crazy; stupid; silly; foolish; mad.  
**Pakvaišti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.*** to become crazy; to become stupid.  
**Pakvepti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*** to smell; to scent.  
**Pakvipti (-kvimpu, -kvipau, -kvipsiu), *v. n.*** to begin to smell.  
**Pala, -os, *sf.*** sheet; shroud; curtain.  
**Palagas, -o, *sm.*** lying in; childbirth.  
**Palagninkė, -ės, *sf.*** woman lying in; woman in childbirth.  
**Palaidas, *f. -da, defin. -dasis, f. -doji, adj.*** loose; untied.  
**Palaidavietė, -ės, *sf.*** [*Kr.*] brothel.  
**Palaidavimas, -o, *sm.*** [*Kr.*] harlotry.  
**Palaidinis, -io, *sm.*** overcoat.  
**Palaidojimas, -o, *sm.*** burial; funeral.  
**Palaidoti (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.*** to bury; to inter; to inhumate.  
**Palaidunas, *f. -nė, s.*** dissolute man or woman; debaucher.  
**Palaidunauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.*** to lead a dissolute life; to debauch.  
**Palaidunystė, -ės, *sf.*** —dissoluteness; unbridledness; licentious action.

**Palaikal, -ų, *sm. pl.*** remains; residue; relics; [hereditary portion, share.  
**Palaikis, *f. -kė, adj.*** worn out; commonplace; trite; hackneyed.  
**Palaikyti (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.*** to hold; to keep.  
**Palaima, -os, *sf.*** luck; fortune; good luck; success; happiness; prosperity.  
**Palaimingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.*** lucky; fortunate; prosperous; successful. — *gal, adv.* luckily; successfully.  
**Palaiminimas, -o, *sm.*** blessing; benediction.  
**Palaimintas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.*** blessed.  
**Palaiminti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*** to bless.  
**Palaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.*** to besprinkle with water; to water.  
**Palaistuvus, Palaistuvystė, *see* PALEISTUVAS, etc.**  
**Palaižyti (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.*** to lick a little.  
**Palaižunas, *f. -nė, s.*** mean flatterer.  
**Palaižunauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.*** to flatter; to cajole.  
**Palaižunybė, -ės, *sf.*** mean flattery.  
**Palankė, -ės, *sf.*** place next to a meadow.  
**Palankus, *f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.*** pliant; flexible; flexible; compliant; yielding.  
**Palapėlis, -io, *sm. bot.*** sepal.  
**Palapynė, -ės, *sf.*** arbor; bower.  
**Palatrunas, -o, *sm. bot.*** tarragon. *Artemisia dracunculus*.  
**Palaukė, -ės, *sf.*** place next to a field.  
**Palaukis, -io, *sm.*** [*Kr.*] fleshy fulness under the chin.  
**Palaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.*** to wait.  
**Palauža, -os, *sf.*** broken place; breach.  
**Palaužti (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.*** to break; to break off.  
**Palavykas, *f. -kė, s.*** debauchee; lewd person; ribald.  
**Palazdė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** kind of mushroom; [asarabacca; cabaret. *Asarum*; [birthwort. *Corydalis*.  
**Paleistaburnis, *f. -nė,***  
**Paleistaliežuvis, *f. -vė,*** } *s.* foul-mouthed person; ri-  
**Paleistasnukis, *f. -kė,*** } bald.  
**Paleistasparnis, *f. -nė, s.*** one with drooping wings.  
**Paleistausis, *f. -sė, s.*** one with drooping ears.

- Paleistuvus, -o, sm.** dissolute fellow; debauchee.
- Paleistuvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n.* to lead a dissolute or depraved life.
- Paleistuvavimas, -o, sm.** dissolute behavior; harlotry.
- Paleistuvė, -ės, sf.** strumpet; prostitute.
- Paleistuvingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** dissolute; licentious; lewd. | **-gal, adv.** licentiously.
- Paleistuvystė, -ės, sf.** dissoluteness; licentiousness; lewdness; **-ės namai**, bawdy-house.
- Palemonas, -o, sm. bot.** Jacob's ladder; Greek valerian. *Palemonium*.
- Palengva, adv.** slowly; tardily; slow; softly; gently.
- Palengvas, f. -va, adj.** slow; light; low; soft. *Iš palengro*, slowly; gently.
- Palengvėti** (-vėju, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to become lighter; to relax.
- Palengvinimas, -o, sm.** relief; alleviation.
- Palengvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lighten; to ease; to relieve; to alleviate.
- Palenkinimas, -o, sm.** bending downward; declination.
- Palenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend; to bow; *fig.* to adduce; to induce.
- Palėpis, -io, sm.** sloping ceiling of a garret.
- Palerina, -os, sf.** pelerine; fur tippet.
- Paleta, -os, sf.** palette.
- Paliauba, = PALIOVA.**
- Paliaukis, -io, sm.** dew-lap.
- Paliauti** (-liauju, -lioviau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to desist; to leave off.
- Paliava, -os, sf.** gloss; glaze.
- Paliavonė, -ės, sf. = PALIAVA.**
- Paliavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to glaze.
- Palyčia, -os, sf.** mould-board.
- Palydas, -o, sm.** attendant; follower; [*lydėtojų kuopa*] retinue; train; [*sarga*] escort; convoy.
- Palydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to accompany; to bear one company; to attend; to conduct; — *į namus*, to see one home; to accompany one home.
- Palydovas, -o, sm.** attendant; conductor; companion; | lackey; servant.
- Palydovystė, -ės, sf.** attendance.
- Palydoviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** servile. | **-kal, adv.** servilely.
- Palydu, adv.** after; to one's back.
- Paliečiamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** palpable; tangible; violable.
- Paliečiamybė, -ės, sf.** tangibility; violability.
- Paliegėlis, f. -lė, s.** weak or sickly person; invalid.
- Palieges, f. -gusi, prt.** sickly; weak.
- Paliegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become feeble or sickly.
- Paliepė, -ės, sf. bot.** kind of mushroom.
- Paliepimas, -o, sm.** order; command.
- Paliepti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. a.* to order; to command; to bid.
- Paliesti** (-liečiu, -liečiau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to touch; (*fig.*) to mention; (*fig.*) to move; to afflict; to visit with.
- Paliėti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to pour; to sprinkle.
- Palyg, prep. with gen.** according to.
- Palyginamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** comparative. | **-mal, adv.** comparatively.
- Palyginimas, -o, sm.** comparison.
- Palyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to compare; to parallel; | to even or level a little.
- Palygintinas, f. -na, prt.** comparable.
- Palikimas, -o, sm.** leaving behind; | something left by will; bequest.
- Palikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. a.* to leave behind; | to bequeath. | *v. n.* to become; to turn.
- Palingnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** [*Ėr.*] humble; submissive.
- Palingnystė, -ės, sf.** humbleness.
- Palinkimas, -o, sm.** bending; *fig.* inclination.
- Palinksminimas, -o, sm.** delighting; rejoicing; consolation.
- Palinksminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to delight; to gladden; to make glad; to make happy; to console.
- Palinksminojas, f. -ja, s.** comforter; consolator.
- Palinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to bend; to bow; to incline; to tend; to be disposed.
- Palinoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to rain a little; to sprinkle.

**Paliova, -os, *sf.*** ceasing; cessation; discontinuation. *Be paliovos*, unceasingly; continually.

**Palipoms, *adv.*** by steps; by degrees.

**Palipiti (-pu-, pau-, psiu), *v. n.*** to ascend a little; to mount a little; to climb a little.

**Palytėjimas, -o, *sm.*** touching; touch; contact.

**Palytėti (-lyčiu-, lytėjau-, lytėsiu), *v. a.*** to touch; to affect; to relate; to concern.

**Palytėtinas, *f. -na, prt.*** that can be touched; tangible.

**Palytėtinumas, -o, *sm.*** tangibility.

**Palitura, -os, *sf.*** polish; varnish; gloss.

**Palituruoti (-ruoju-, ravau-, ruosiu), *v. a.*** to polish; to varnish.

**Palma, -os, *sf. bot.*** palm; palm tree.

**Palminis, *f. -nė, adj.*** of palm.

**Palocius, -iaus, *sm.*** palace; court.

**Palošius, -iaus, *sm.*** sabre; sword.

**Palošti (-šiu-, šiau-, šiu), *v. a.*** to play a little. [*v. a.* to bend back slightly.

**Palovis, -io, *sm.*** underbed.

**Palšas, *f. -ša, defin. -šasis, f. -šoji, adj.*** fallow; pale yellow; cream-colored.

**Palšis, *f. -šė, s.*** fallow one.

**Palšokas, *f. -ka, adj.*** fallowish; somewhat fallow.

**Palšti (-štu-, šau-, šiu), *v. n.*** to fallow; to become fallow.

**Paltis, -ies, *sf.*** side of bacon; flitch.

**Paltonas, -o, *sm.*** paletot, overcoat.

**Palubė, -ės, *sf.*** space beneath the ceiling; underceiling.

**Palukanos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** premium paid for the use of money borrowed; interest.

**Palukėti (-kėju-, kėjau-, kėsiu), *v. n.*** to wait a little.

**Palukininkas, *f. -kė, s.*** usurer.

**Palukininkauti (-kauju-, kavau-, kausiu), *v. n.*** to practice usury.

**Palukininkybė, -ės, *sf.*** usury; usurious trade.

**Palukininkiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*** usurious. [*-kai, adv.* usuriously.

**Palukis, -io, *sm.*** premium; percent; interest; (*nedoras p.*) usury.

**Palušis, -io, *sm.*** fulling-mill; fullery.

**Palvas, = PALŠAS.**

**Pamaina, -os, *sf.*** alternation; vicissitude.

**Pamaišyti (-šau-, šiau-, šysiu), *v. a.*** to mix a little; [*kortas*] to shuffle.

**Pamalas, -o, *sm.*** grist.

**Pamalda, -os, *sf.*** prayer; divine service; devotion.

**Pamaldingas, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.*** devout; pious. [*-gai, adv.* devoutly. [*-gumas, sm.* devoutness; piety.

**Pamaldus, *f. -di, = PAMALDINGAS.***

**Pamanyti (-nau-, niau-, nysiu), *v. a. n.*** to think of; to meditate; to reflect upon.

**Pamarinčia, -ios, *sf. bot.*** orange; orange tree.

**Pamarinčius, -iaus, *sm.*** orange (*fruit*).

**Pamarinis, *f. -nė, adj.*** situated on the sea-shore.

**Pamaris, -io, *sm.*** sea-shore; seaside.

**Pamarlškis, *f. -kė, s.*** inhabitant of the sea-shore.

**Pamatas, -o, *sm.*** basis; foundation; (*fig.*) ground; reason.

**Pamatavimas, -o, *sm.*** founding; foundation.

**Pamatinis, *f. -nė, adj.*** fundamental.

**Pamatyti (- matau-, mačiau-, matysiu), *v. a.*** to see; to get sight of.

**Pamatuoti (-tuoju-, tavau-, tuosiu), *v. a.*** to found; to lay the foundation of; to base upon.

**Pamazėliu, *adv.*** slowly.

**Pamazgos, -ų, *sf. pl.*** rinsings; dish-wat-er.

**Pamazi, Pamažu, *adv.*** slowly; little by little.

**Pamečiui, *adv.*** in alternate years.

**Pamėgimas, -o, *sm.*** liking; inclination.

**Pamėginti (-nu-, nau-, nsiu), *v. a.*** to try; to experience; to taste.

**Pamėgti (-gstu-, gau-, gsiu), *v. a.*** to take a liking to; to please.

**Pamėgzda, -os, *smf.*** mocker; scerner; scoffer; imitator.

**Pamėgzdymas, -o, Pamėgdžiojimas, -o, *sm.*** imitation; mocking; mockery.

**Pamėgzdyti (-dau-, džiau-, dysiu), *Pamėgzdyti (-džioju-, džiojau-, džiosiu), v. a.*** to imitate; to mock.

**Pamėgzdytojas, Pamėgdžiotojas, *f. -ja, s.*** imitator; mocker; scerner.

**Pamėklė, -ės, *sf.*** [*Mž.*] irony.

**Pamėlynuoti (-nuoju-, navau-, nuosiu), *v. n.*** to turn blue; to become blue. [*v. a.* to blue.

**Pameluoti (-luoju-, lavau-, luosiu), *v. a.*** to tell a lie.

**Pamergė**, -ės, *sf.* bridesmaid.  
**Pamerkti** ([pame'rkʲi]-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to wink; to give a hint by a motion of the eyelids. 2.—[pamer'kti], *v.a.* to immerse; to put into water or other fluid.  
**Pamesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw under; to lose; to give up.  
**Pamestinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* that may be lost; that has been lost. *Už pamestinius pinigų pirkti*, to buy cheap; to obtain at very small expense.  
**Pamestinukas**, -o, *sm.* foundling.  
**Pamėte**, -ės, *sf.* gout; arthritis.  
**Pamėtoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v.a.* to imitate. | —s, *v.rfl.* to mock at; to scoff.  
**Pamiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosių), *v.n.* to sleep enough.  
**Pamieruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to measure; to take the measure.  
**Pamiestė**, -ės, *sf.* country next to a city or town.  
**Pamylioti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to take a liking to; [mergelė] to fall in love with; | to treat.  
**Pamina**, -os, *sf.* footstool; [vezimo] step; [staklių] treadle; pedal.  
**Paminklas**, -o, *sm.* monument; [daiktas duotas kam-nors atminimui] keepsake.  
**Paminklėlis**, -io, *sm.* keepsake.  
**Paminklinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* monumental.  
**Paminos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* [Kr.] hurls; hards; | pedals; [staklių] treadle.  
**Paminti** (-minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to tread upon; to press under the feet. 2.—(-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to remember; to recollect; to keep in mind.  
**Pamiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to forget.  
**Pamiškė**, -ės, *sf.* country adjacent to the forest.  
**Pamoka**, -os, *sf.* instruction; lesson.  
**Pamokymas**, **Pamokinimas**, -o, *sm.* teaching; instruction.  
**Pamokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to teach; to instruct.  
**Pamokslas**, -o, *sm.* sermon.  
**Pamokslinė**, -ės, *sf.* pulpit.  
**Pamokslininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* preacher.  
**Pamokslininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kau-siu), *v.a.* to be a preacher; to preach.

**Pamokslininkiškas**, *f.-ka, defin. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* preacher's; preacher-like. | —kal, *adv.* in the manner of a preacher.  
**Pamolė**, -ės, *sf.* stepmother.  
**Pamptyti** (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v.a. (colloq.)* to beat; to cudgel.  
**Pamplys**, *f.-lė, s.* big-bellied boy.  
**Pampotaukšlis**, -io, *sm. bot.* puff-ball; frog-cheese; puckfist. *Lycoperdon.*  
**Pampsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to lie awkwardly; to lie with puffed up belly.  
**Pampti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to swell; to bloat.  
**Pampuška**, -os, *sf.* pancake.  
**Pamuris**, -io, *sm.* place next to the walls.  
**Pamušalas**, -o, *sm.* lining.  
**Pamušimas**, -o, *sm.* conquest; subjugation.  
**Pamušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to beat under; —kam akį, to give one a black eye; —kulnia, to trip up the heels; [pamušalu] to line; to give a lining; [apkariauti] to subdue; to conquer.  
**Pamuštinė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of mantle.  
**Pana**, -os, *sf.* young lady; miss.  
**Panagė**, -ės, *sf.* part of a finger close to the nail. *Iš panagės iškrapyti*, to inquire into a thing closely; to search closely; to worm out.  
**Panagus**, *f.-gi, defin. -gusis, f.-gioji, adj.* convenient; commodious; proper; useful. | —gial, *adv.* conveniently; commodiously. | —gumas, *sm.* convenience; commodiousness.  
**Panaikinimas**, -o, *sm.* annulment; abolition; annihilation.  
**Panaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to annul; to abolish; to annihilate; to destroy.  
**Panaikintojas**, *f.-ja, s.* abolisher.  
**Panaitė**, -ės, *sf.* young lady; miss.  
**Panaktį**, *adv.* on alternate nights; by turns; alternately.  
**Panaktinis**, -io, *sf.* night-watcher; watchman.  
**Panaršas**, -o, *sm.* spawn.  
**Panašumas**, -o, *sm.* likeness; similarity; resemblance.  
**Panašus**, *f.-ši, defin. -šusis, f.-šioji, adj.* like; similar; identical; resembling. | —šial, *adv.* like; similarly.



**Panaudojimas, -o, sm.** using; employment.  
**Panaudonė, -ės, sf.** use; practice; employing; employment; handling; application.  
**Panaudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to use; to employ; to apply.  
**Panaujinimas, -o, sm.** renewing; reiterating; renovation.  
**Panaujinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to renew; to reiterate.  
**Panavija, = PINAVIJA.**  
**Pancėrius, -iaus, sm.** coat of mail.  
**Pančiai, -ių, sm. pl.** fetter; chains.  
**Pančiaka, -os, sf.** stocking.  
**Pančioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to fetter; to shackle; to chain.  
**Panėdėlis, -io, sm.** Monday.  
**Panerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a. n.* to dive (into the water); to submerge; to plunge.  
**Panėšėti** (-šėju, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. a.* to carry a little. [*v. n.* to be similar to; to resemble].  
**Panėšti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry a little; to be able to carry; to bear; to suffer; — *blėdį*, to suffer a loss; to sustain a loss; — *kaštus*, to bear the charges; to pay the expenses.  
**Panėšu, = PANASUS.**  
**Panieka, -os, sf.** contempt; disdain; scorn. *Su panieka*, contemptuously; scornfully.  
**Panėkinančiai, adv.** disdainfully; contemptuously.  
**Panėkinimas, -o, sm.** despising; contempt; disdain; scorn.  
**Panėkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tempt; to despise; to scorn.  
**Panėkintojas, -f. -ja, s.** contemner; scorner; despiser.  
**Panėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to tempt; to despise.  
**Panika, -os, sf.** panic.  
**Paniurakis, -f. -kė, s.** sullen person; one who looks with a sullen and malicious countenance.  
**Paniurėlis, -f. -lė, s. = PANIURAKIS.**  
**Paniuręs, -f. -rusi, prt.** sullen; gloomy; malicious.  
**Panorėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to have a mind; to wish; to be willing.  
**Panosė, -ės, sf.** lower extremity of the nose; the place under the nose.

**Panta, -os, sf.** roost; cock-loft.  
**Pantaplis, -io, sm.** slipper.  
**Panteistas, -f. -tė, s.** pantheist.  
**Panteizmas, -o, sm.** pantheism.  
**Pantera, -os, sf. zool.** panther.  
**Pantis, -čio, sm.** fetter; shackle.  
**Pantomima, -os, sf.** pantomime; dumb-show.  
**Panusti** (-nustu, -nudau, -nusiu), *v. n.* to begin to desire, to long for, to lust after.  
**Paojus, Paojingas, see PAVOJUS, PAVOJINGAS.**  
**Papampęs, -f. -pusi, prt.** bloated; puffed up.  
**Papartynas, -o, sm.** place overgrown with brakes.  
**Papartis, -čio, sm. bot.** brake; fern. *Pteris*; [*vėluokas*] pennant; pennon; flag; banner.  
**Papas, -o, sm.** bubbly; pap; niple; teat.  
**Papautas, -o, sm. [Mė.]** corn; excrescence.  
**Papėdė, -ės, sf.** footstool; pedestal; basis.  
**Papeika, -os, sf.** blame; censure; reproof.  
**Papeikimas, -o, sm. = PAPEIKA.**  
**Papeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to reprehend; to reprove.  
**Papenėti** (-niu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to feed; to feed full.  
**Paperas, -f. -ra, defn. -rasis, -f. -roji, adj., — kiaušinis,** hatch egg.  
**Paperėli** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to breed; to hatch; to bring forth.  
**Papešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to pluck a little.  
**Papetės, -čių, sm. pl.** lady's shirt waist.  
**Papiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. a.* to cut; to cut one's throat; to slaughter; to butcher.  
**Papykėlis, -f. -lė, s.** an irritated or angered person.  
**Papykimas, -o, sm.** anger; wrath; indignation.  
**Papykis, -io, sm.** anger.  
**Papykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to become indignant; to turn mad.  
**Papiktinimas, -o, sm.** offense; scandal.  
**Papiktinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to scandalize; to give offense.

**Papiktintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one who gives occasion for scandal.

**Papildymas**, *-o, sm.* commission; perpetration.

**Papildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to fill up; | to commit; to perpetrate; — *žmogžudystę*, to commit murder.

**Papilė**, *-ės, sf.* country beside a fortress.

**Papilti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to strew down; to scatter down; to drop down.

**Papilvė**, *-ės, sf.* abdomen; lower part of the belly.

**Papirkėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* briber.

**Papirkėjystė**, *-ės, sf.* bribery.

**Papirkimas**, *-o, sm.* bribing.

**Papirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to bribe; to gain by a bribe.

**Papirosas**, *-o, sm.* cigarette.

**Paplokštas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* flat; compressed.

**Paplonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to thin; to make thinner.

**Paplotti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to flatten; to make flat; to make plane. | *v. n.* to applaud.

**Paplukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat a little; [*lūnus*] to swingle a little. 2. — (*plunku, plukau, pluksiu*), *v. n.* to be submerged; — *ašarose, kraujuose*, to be drowned in a flood of tears or blood.

**Paplusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. a. n.* to scold; to chide; to blame. 2. *v. n.* to overflow; to deluge; to be drowned. — *ašarose*, to be drowned in tears; to burst into a flood of tears.

**Paprasitas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* usual; ordinary; common; commonplace; habitual. | — *tai, adv.* usually; commonly; ordinarily; habitually.

**Paprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to accustom one's self; to be accustomed.

**Paprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to beg; to ask; to request; to invite.

**Papratimas**, *-o, sm.* custom; habit.

**Papratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom; to habituate.

**Paprotys**, *-čio, sm.* custom; habit; usage.

**Papuga**, *-os, sf.* surcingle; girth; belly-band.

**Papuga**, *-os, sf. orn.* parrot; macaw; lory; popinjay.

**Papuręs**, *f. -rusi, prt.* bloated; puffed up. **Papursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat; to puff up.

**Papurška**, *-os, smf.* hot-headed person; hotspur.

**Papurtes**, *f. -lusi, prt.* bloated; swelled.

**Papurtimas**, *-o, sm.* bloatedness; swelling.

**Papurtymas**, *-o, sm.* shaking.

**Papurtyti** (-rtau, -rčiau, -rtysiu), *v. a.* to shake.

**Papustas**, *-o, sm.* strap.

**Papusti** ([*papūsti*] -pučiu, -pučiuu, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow. 2. — ([*papūsti*] -puntu, -putau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to swell; to bloat; (*vulg.*) to die; to perish.

**Papustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to sharpen; to whet; (*skutyklę*) to strap.

**Paputi** (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to become rotten; to putrefy.

**Paputžandis**, *f. -dė, s. (vulg.)* chubby cheeked person.

**Papūzas**, *-o, sm. [Mž.]* bundle of tobacco leaves.

**Papžindis**, *f. -dė, s. (vulg.)* an unfledged boy; stripling.

**Par**, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs and verbal nouns; it denotes a RETURN, and is rendered into English by *back*; *down*.

**Para**, *-os, sf.* four and twenty hours.

**Paragauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to taste.

**Paragavimas**, *-o, sm.* tasting; taste.

**Paragė**, *-ės, sf.* base of a horn.

**Paraginimas**, *-o, sm.* urging on; command; order.

**Paraginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to order; to command; to urge; to impel; to incite.

**Paragrafas**, *-o, sm.* paragraph.

**Paragrafuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. a.* to divide into paragraphs.

**Paraikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to cut; to slice.

**Paraitas**, *-o, sm.* tuck; plait; pleat.

**Paralyti** (-lau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to tuck up; [*plaukus*] to curl; to crisp.

**Parakas**, *-o, sm.* gun-powder.

**Parakinė**, *-ės, sf.* powder-case; powder-box.

**Parakragis**, *-io, sm.* powder-horn.

**Parakvija**, = **PARAPIJA**.

**Paraišlė, -ės, *sf.*** (& -lėlis, -lė, *sm.*) parallel; parallel line.  
**Paraišlinis, *f.* -nė; Paraišliškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** parallel. |  
*-kai, adv.* parallelly.  
**Paraližius, -iaus, *sm.*** palsy; paralysis.  
**Paralizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to paralyze; to render torpid.  
**Parama, -os, *sf.*** support; *fig.* support; aid; help; assistance.  
**Paramas, -o, *sm.*** ferry-boat; passage-boat; pram.  
**Paramininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** ferry-man; ferry-woman.  
**Paramstis, -čio, *sm.*** joist; prop; support; pillar.  
**Paramstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to underprop; to underpin; to support.  
**Parangumas, -o, *sm.*** nimbleness; agility; readiness.  
**Parangus, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.*** nimble; active; lively; dapper; ready.  
**Paranka, -os, *sf.*** bail; security; bond.  
**Parankė, -ės, *sf.*** armpit.  
**Parankiai, *adv.*** handily; conveniently.  
**Parankioti, *see* PARINKTI.**  
**Parankis, *f.* -kė, *s.*** (*arklys*) off horse; led-horse.  
**Parankumas, -o, *sm.*** convenientness.  
**Parankus, *f.* -ki, *ntr.* -ku, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.*** handy; convenient.  
**Parapija, -os, *sf.*** parish; congregation.  
**Parapijinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** of a parish; parochial.  
**Parapijonas, *f.* -nė, *s.*** parishioner; parochian.  
**Parašas, -o, *sm.*** signature; subscription; inscription.  
**Parašymas, -o, *sm.*** writing.  
**Parašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write; — *prašymą*, to draw up a petition.  
**Parauđes, *f.* -duši, *prt.*** turned red; reddened; blushing.  
**Paraudonaves, *f.* -vusi, *prt.*** = **PARAUĐES.**  
**Paradonuoti** (-nuojų, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to redden; to make red. | *v. n.* to redden; to become red; to blush.  
**Parauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pickle for a while.  
**Paraugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to

pickle in; to steep in a pickle; — *agurkus*, to pickle cucumbers; — *duoną*, to leaven bread.  
**Paraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to corrugate; to shrivel; (*colloq.*) to sew ready.  
**Parauti** (-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to pull up.  
**Parazitas, -o, *sm.*** parasite.  
**Parazitinis, *f.* -nė; Parazitiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** parasitic(al). |  
*-kai, adv.* parasitically.  
**Parbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run home; to return running.  
**Parbloškėti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v. a.* to bring to the ground; to throw down; to overthrow.  
**Parbraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strike through; to cancel. | *v. n.* [*parkeliauti*] to return; to come back.  
**Parbristi** (-brėdu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. n.* to ford back; to wade back.  
**Pardavėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.*** seller; vender; salesman.  
**Pardavybė, -ės, *sf.*** salableness; venality; salability.  
**Pardavikas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** seller; *fig.* traitor; betrayer.  
**Pardavykla, -os, *sf.*** market-house; warehouse.  
**Pardavimas, -o, *sm.*** sale; vent. *Ant pardavimo*, for sale.  
**Pardavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Parduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sell; to vend. *Brangiai* —, to sell at a high price; *pigiai* —, to sell cheap.  
**Pardavingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*** salable; vendable; marketable; [*apie ypatus*] venal; mercenary; corruptible. | — *gai, adv.* vendably; venally; mercenarily. | — *gumas, sm.* salableness; vendableness; venality; mercenariness.  
**Pardavinychia, -los, *sf.*** market-house; warehouse; storehouse.  
**Pardelis, -io, *sm.*** [*lėr.*] leopard.  
**Pardoža, -os, *sf.*** sale.  
**Parduočkė, -ės, *sf.*** store; storehouse.  
**Parduoti, *see* PARDAVINĖTI.**  
**Parėdals, -o, *sm.*** that which serves to adorn; finery; gay clothes; robe; dress.

**Parādymas**, -o, *sm.* order; regulation; arrangement; disposition; | adorning; adornment.

**Parodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to arrange; to dispose; to regulate; | to adorn; to deck; to decorate; to dress nicely.

**Parėdkas**, -o, *sm.* order; regulation.

**Parėdnys**, -ių, *sm. pl.* showy dress.

**Pareiga**, -os, *sf.* duty; obligation.

**Pareiginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* duteous.

**Pareinančiai**, **Pareitiniai**, *adv.* in a suitable manner; suitably; fitly.

**Parėiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come back; to come home; [*tipti*] to find room enough; [*įvykti*] to arise; to come from; to originate.

**Parėkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.*, **Parėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cry for a while; to scold; to brawl.

**Parėmti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to underpin; to underprop; | to lean against; | to support; to back; to uphold; to second; [*pinigais*] to subsidize.

**Parėndas**, -o, *sm.* confession; confessionary sermon.

**Parėdijimas**, -o, *sm.* confession; shrift.

**Parėdininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* confessant.

**Parėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to confess; to shrive one from sins.

**Parėngimas**, -o, *sm.* preparing; preparation; arrangement.

**Parėngti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to make ready; to arrange.

**Pargabenimas**, -o, *sm.* bringing or carrying home.

**Pargabenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring home; to carry home; to convey home.

**Parginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive back; to drive home.

**Pargirgždėti** (-ždu, -ždėjau, -ždėsiu), *v. n.* to come back creaking.

**Pargriuti**, = **PAGRUTI**.

**Pargrįžimas**, **Pargrįžti**, *see* **PAGRĮŽIMAS**, **PAGRĮŽTI**.

**Pargulti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down a little; to take a nap.

**Pariekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to cut, to slice a little.

**Pariesti** (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up; to bend a little.

**Parymoli** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to lean on the arm for a moment.

**Parinkos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* gleanings.

**Parinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), **Parankioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a.* to gather; to pick up; to glean.

**Paristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to wheel; to whirl; to spin; — *ripkq*, to spin a whirligig; | to overthrow; to bring to the ground.

**Paryšys**, -io, *sm.* band; fillet.

**Parišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to underbind; to bind up; to tie up.

**Parizėjas**, -o, *sm.* pharisee.

**Paryžius**, -iaus, *sm.* Paris.

**Parka**, -os, *sf.* itch [*see* **PARKOS**]; *fig.* one affected with itches; itchy fellow; *fig.* rascal.

**Parkas**, -o, *sm.* park.

**Parėstas**, -o, *sm.* parquet.

**Parkius**, *f. -kė, s.* itchy person.

**Parklupis**, -io, *sm.* stumbling.

**Parklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble.

**Parkos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* itch.

**Parlamentas**, -o, *sm.* parliament.

**Parlamentariškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* parliamentary.

**Parmazonas**, *f. -nė, s.* infidel.

**Parmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v. a.* to bring to the ground; to overthrow.

**Parnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring home.

**Paroda**, -os, *sf.* show; showing; | parade; | exhibition; exposition; fair. *Visasvietinė* — world's exposition.

**Parodas**, -o, *sm.* proof; argument; evidence; averment.

**Parodavietė**, -ės, *sf.* exhibition; public show.

**Parodija**, -os, *sf.* parody.

**Parodymas**, -o, *sm.* showing; exhibiting.

**Parodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to exhibit; to point at or out.

**Paroduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to parade.

**Paroglinti** (-linu, -linau, -linsiu), *v. a.* (*vulg.*) to set; to put; to place.

**Parokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon; to count.

**Parolė**, -ės, *sf.* parole; watchword; password.

**Paroksizmas**, -o, *sm.* paroxysm; fit of rage or madness.  
**Parpletis**, -čio, *sm.* noon; midday.  
**Parplys**, -lo, *sm.* one who snorts; [a kind of insect].  
**Parpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to snort; to sniff; to pur.  
**Paršibaladoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v.* *rf.* to come back with noise and bustle.  
**Paršibastyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.n.* to stroll home; to rove back.  
**Paršidavėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* one who has sold himself; mercenary.  
**Paršidavimas**, -o, *sm.* selling of oneself; venality.  
**Paršiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v.* *rf.* to be sold; to sell one's self.  
**Paršupas**, -o, *sm. bot.* common ivy. *Hedera helix*.  
**Paršas**, -o, *dīm.* šells, -šiukas, *sm.* pig; porker.  
**Paršiena**, -os, *sf.* pork.  
**Paršinga**, *defn.* -goji, *adj.f.* big with young (*applied to sows*).  
**Paršinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of pig; of porker.  
**Paršiukas**, -o, *sm.* young pig; sucking pig.  
**Paršuotis** (-šuojuos, -šavaus, -šuosiuos), *v. rf.* to pig; to farrow.  
**Partija**, -os, *sf.* party; faction; [*lošime*] game; match.  
**Partikuliariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* particular; minute.  
**Partitura**, -os, *sf.* *mus.* score.  
**Parubežininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* borderer.  
**Parubežinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bordering; adjacent to the border.  
**Parubežis**, -lo, *sm.* country adjacent to the border.  
**Parubežiškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* borderer.  
**Parugė**, -ės, *sf.* country beside a rye field.  
**Parugos**, -ų, *sf.* whey.  
**Paruka**, -os, *sf.* perwig; peruke; wig.  
**Parukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. n.* to smoke; [*pasimilkyti*] to incense; to perfume with incense.  
**Parumis**, -lo, *sm.* basement; ground floor.  
**Parva**, -os, *sf.* color; hue; tinge; dye; paint.  
**Parvadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call home; to call back; to bring back.

**Parvadis**, -io, *sm.* faucet.  
**Parvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive back; to drive home.  
**Parvažiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiauvau, -žuosiu), *v. n.* to come home (*in a carriage*).  
**Parvedininkas**, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] bridesman; person who introduces the bride to the bridegroom's house.  
**Parvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring home; to bring back.  
**Parvestuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* ceremony of introducing the bride to the bridegroom's house.  
**Parvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to bring home (*in a carriage*).  
**Parvirsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to drop to the ground; to fall down; to tumble down.  
**Parvuoti** (-vuoju, -vavau, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to dye; to tinge.  
**Pas**, *prep. with acc.* near; at; by; to; with. *Pas mus tai jau ne madoj*, with us, it is now out of custom. *Eikš pas mane*, come to me. *Buvau pas tave*, I was at your house. *Pas var-tus*, near the gate; at the gate.  
**Pasaga**, -os, *sf.* horseshoe; [Kr.] belly-band; surcingle.  
**Pasaitas**, -o, *sm.* bond; band; cord; tie; ligament; tendon.  
**Pasaitis**, -čio, = PASAITAS.  
**Pasak**, *adv.* according to; — *jo žodžių*, according to his words.  
**Pasaka**, -os, *sf.* fable; narration; tale; story; legend.  
**Pasakiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fictitious; fabulous; legendary.  
**Pasakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to tell; to say.  
**Pasakojimas**, -o, *sf.* narration; narrative; story.  
**Pasakoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to relate; to narrate.  
**Pasakotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* narrator; storyteller.  
**Pasala**, -os, *sf. (obool.)* wile; malice; wily trick. *Is pasakę*, furtively; treacherously; insidiously.  
**Pasaldinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Pasaldyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to sweeten; to gratify; to delight; — *kam gyvenimą*, to sweeten one's life.  
**Pasaloms**, *adv.* treacherously; insidiously; furtively.

**Pasalumas**, -o, *sm.* furtiveness; insidiousness; treacherousness; mischievousness.

**Pasalunas**, *f.-nė, s.* treacherous man or woman; wily person.

**Pasalunybė**, -ės, *sf.* furtiveness; insidiousness; treachery.

**Pasaluniškas**, *f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* furtive; treacherous; hollow. | -*kal, adv.* furtively; falsely.

**Pasalus**, *f.-li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* furtive; insidious; wily; sly; treacherous; fraudulent; mischievous; deceitful. | -*lial, adv.* treacherously; insidiously; furtively.

**Pasamdyti** (-*dau, -džiau, -dysiu*), *v. a.* to hire.

**Pasamonai**, -ų, *sm. pl. (vulg.)* lap; skirt; [*Mž.*] garters.

**Pasarga**, -os, *sf.* note; remark; annotation.

**Pasauba**, -os, *smf.* blusterer; swaggerer; bully.

**Pasaubėlis**, = **PASAUBA**.

**Pasauga**, -os, *sf.* circumspection; caution; heed; | note; remark.

**Pasaugoti** (-*goju, -gojau, -gosiu*), *v. a.* to watch; to guard; | to observe; to notice.

**Pasaugus**, *f.-gi, adj.* careful; cautious; wary; circumspect.

**Pasaulė**, -ės, *sf., Pasaulis, -io, *sm.* world; universe. *Pasaului eiti*, to go toward the sun.*

**Pasaulinis**, *f.-nė, s.* existing under the sun; of the universe; universal; worldly.

**Pasčiukai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* table beer; small beer.

**Pasėdėti** (-*džiū, -dėjau, -dėsiu*), *v. n.* to sit for a while; to be able to sit.

**Pasėlinti** (-*nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to slaver; to beslaver; to moisten with saliva.

**Pasekėjas**, *f.-ja, s.* follower; partisan; adherent; disciple.

**Pasekmė**, -ės, *sf.* result; consequence; effect.

**Pasekmingas**, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* successful; effective; efficacious. | -*gai, adv.* successfully.

**Pasekmingumas**, -o, *sm.* successfulness; success.

**Pasekti** (-*ku, -kiau, -ksiu*), *v. a.* to go after; to follow; to dog; | to imitate; to follow.

**Pasėlys**, -io, *sm.* seed corn; seed grain.

**Pasemti** (-*miu, -miau, -msiu*), *v. a.* to draw up; to draw; to derive.

**Pasenėti** (-*nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu*), **Pasenti** (-*nstu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. n.* to grow old; to become old; to age.

**Pasergėti** (-*gėju, -gėjau, -gėsiu*), *v. a.* to notice; to remark.

**Pasėti** (-*sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu*), *v. a.* to sow; to have sown.

**Pasi**, a prefix to verbs consisting of prep. *PA-*, and *rf. part. -sr.*

**Pasiausti** (-*siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu*), *v. a.* to throw and scatter; to throw loosely; to swing (as a club). | *v. u.* to play a little; to trifle a little.

**Pasibaigti** (-*giu, -giau, -gsiu*), *v. rf.* to come to an end; to be finished; to be concluded; to terminate.

**Pasibarti** (-*riu, -riau, -rsiu*), *v. rf. (ant ko)* to censure; to blame; to scold.

**Pasibijoti** (-*jau, -jojau, -josiu*), *v. rf.* to be afraid of; to take fright; to fear.

**Pasibovyti** (-*viju, -vijau, -vysiu*), *v. rf.* to toy; to play; to amuse one's self.

**Pasibučiuoti** (-*čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu*), *v. rf.* to kiss each other.

**Pasidabinti** (-*nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. rf.* to dress one's self nicely; to put on rich garments; to adorn one's self.

**Pasidaboti** (-*boju, -bojau, -bosiu*), *v. rf.* to be pleased with; to take a liking to.

**Pasidabruoti** (-*ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu*), *v. a.* to silver over.

**Pasidalinti** (-*nu, -nau, -nsiu*), **Pasidalyti** (-*liju, -lijau, -lysiu*), *v. rf.* to share with; to divide with.

**Pasidaruoti** (-*buoju, -bavau, -buosiu*), *v. rf.* to work for.

**Pasidaryti** (-*rau, -riau, -rysiu*), *v. rf.* to do or make for one's self. | *v. impers.* to happen. *Kas pasidarė?* what happened?

**Pasidauginti** (-*nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. rf.* to increase; to become more (in quantity or number); to multiply.

**Pasidavimas**, -o, *sm.* submission; yielding.

**Pasidėti** (-*dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu*), *v. rf.* to

- put or place for one's self; | to be missing.
- Pasididinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to increase; to grow larger; to enlarge it.
- Pasididžiavimas, -o**, *sm.* arrogance; haughtiness.
- Pasididžiuoti** (-džiūju, -džiavau, -džiūsiu), *v. rfl.* to be proud of; to have a high opinion of one's self; to boast; to brag.
- Pasiduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. rfl.* to yield; to submit; to surrender.
- Pasidžiaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to rejoice at; to be glad of.
- Pasiekėlis, -io**, *sm.* sledge; sledge hammer; smith's hammer.
- Pasiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to reach; to attain.
- Pasielgimas, -o**, *sm.* conduct; behavior.
- Pasielgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to conduct one's self; to behave; to deal; to treat.
- Pasienis, -io**, *sm.* place next to the wall; country adjacent to the bound or border.
- Pasigaliėjimas, -o**, *sm.* pity; mercy; compassion.
- Pasigaliėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to take or have pity upon; to compassionate.
- Pasigaminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to provide one's self with; to supply one's self with; to make for oneself.
- Pasiganymas, -o**, *sm.* bait (on a journey).
- Pasiganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to bait; to stop to bait (on a journey).
- Pasigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to catch for one's self; [ *panaudoti* ] to use; to employ; [ *pasveikti* ] to become well again; to recover.
- Pasigelbėti** (-biu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to help one's self; to succour or relieve one's self.
- Pasigerinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to grow better; — *kam*, to insinuate one's self into another's favor; to fawn.
- Pasigeriti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to get drunk; to become intoxicated.
- Pasigesiti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v. rfl.* to feel the absence of; to miss.
- Pasigirti** (-giriu, -gyriau, -girsiu), *v. rfl.* to boast; to vaunt.
- Pasiguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lay down by one's own side; to lay one down.
- Pasiguodimas, -o**, *sm.* complaining; complaint.
- Pasiguosti** (-guodžiu, -guodžiau, -guosiu), *v. rfl.* to complain.
- Pasigužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to squat; to cower.
- Pasilgimas, -o**, *sm.* longing; yearning.
- Pasilgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to long; to yearn.
- Pasimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take for one's self; to take with.
- Pasijos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* siftings.
- Pasijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift a little.
- Pasikalbėjimas, -o**, *sm.* talk; familiar converse; conversation.
- Pasikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to talk with one; to have a conversation.
- Pasikarti** (-kariu, -koriau, -karsiu), *v. rfl.* to hang one's self.
- Pasikasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* (*galvą*) to scratch one's head.
- Pasikasoti** (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. rfl.* to tuck up.
- Pasikėlėlis, f. -lė, s.** rebel; insurgent; revolutionary.
- Pasikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to stand up; to arise.
- Pasikesėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. rfl.* to attempt.
- Pasikėsėnimas, -o**, *sm.* attempt; outrage (upon).
- Pasikėsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to attempt; to make an attempt; — *ant keno gyvasties*, to make an attempt on one's life.
- Pasiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to listen for a while; to hearken to.
- Pasiklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to ask; to inquire.
- Pasiklysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to lose one's way; to mistake.
- Pasiklonioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to bow to one; to present compliments.
- Pasikloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. rfl.* to spread for one's self; to make a bed for one's self; [ *pavykti* ] to succeed.

**Pasikuprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to stoop.

**Pasilaikymas, o, sm.** keeping for one's self; retaining; [*padėjimas*] condition; state; [*pasivedimas*] conduct; behavior.

**Pasilaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to keep for one's self; to retain; [*buti padėjime*] to be in a condition; to be in a state; [*vestis save*] to behave; to conduct one's self. *Kaip pasilaikote?* how are you getting along?

**Pasileidėlis, f. -lė, s.** a wanton or dissolute person.

**Pasileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. rfl.* to quit one's hold; to let oneself go; [*sutirpti*] to melt; to dissolve; to become licentious or wanton.

**Pasilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bow; to bow or bend for one's self.

**Pasilgti**, = **PASILGTI**.

**Pasiliauti**, = **PALIAUTI**.

**Pasilikti** (-lieku, -likau, -liksiu), *v. rfl.* to remain; to stay; to stay behind.

**Pasilsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to rest; to repose.

**Pasilsis, lo, sm.** rest; repose.

**Pasimėgimas, o, sm.** liking; inclination; contentment; discretion.

**Pasimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to fight with one; — *koją*, to hurt one's foot.

**Pasinerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v. rfl.* to dive; to plunge.

**Pasinorėti**, = **PANORĖTI**.

**Paspainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. rfl.* to be met. = **PASIPINTI**.

**Paspažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. rfl.* to know each other; to be acquainted.

**Paspiauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self; to cut one's self; to cut one's own throat.

**Pasipiktinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to be disgusted; to be offended.

**Pasipilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to strew itself; to be strewed; to pour forth; to break forth.

**Pasipinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to be met; to appear unexpectedly. *Mums pasipynė tulos kliutys*, we met with some obstacles.

**Paspuošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to adorn one's self; to dress one's self nicely.

**Pasipusti** (-pučiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to swell; to bloat; *fig.* to become arrogant; to look big.

**Pasiputėlis, f. -lė, s.** an arrogant person; proud fop.

**Pasiremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. rfl.* to lean upon.

**Pasirengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self; to be prepared.

**Pasirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. rfl.* to pick up for one's self; to choose; to take or make a choice.

**Pasirišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to underbind; to tie up.

**Pasirįžti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v. rfl.* to determine upon; to decide.

**Pasirodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to show one's self; to appear.

**Pasirokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. rfl.* to count for one's self; to dispute; to quarrel.

**Pasiruošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to prepare one's self; to be prepared; to undertake.

**Pasirupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to take care for or of; to take pains; to endeavor.

**Pasisakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to tell of one's self; to confess.

**Pasisamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to hire for one's self.

**Pasisaugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. rfl.* to guard one's self against; to watch one's self.

**Pasisavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to appropriate to one's self.

**Pasisekimas, o, sm.** success.

**Pasisekti** (-ka, -kė, -ks), *v. impers.* to succeed; to be successful; to not fail. *Tai jam pasisekė*, he has brought it to a good issue.

**Pasislėpti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v. rfl.* to hide one's self; to abscond.

**Pasiotinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to satiate one's self.

**Pasišiaušėlis, f. -lė, s.** one with disheveled hair; *fig.* an insubordinate person.

**Pasišiaužti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to bristle; to stand up; — *prieš ką*, to rise against; to rebel; to revolt; to mutiny.

**Pasišventimas, o, sm.** devotion.



**Pasišvęsti** (-švenčiu, -čiau, -švęsiu), *v. rfl.* to devote one's self to a thing; — *mokalui*, to devote one's self to science.

**Pasitaikyti** (-ko, -kė, -kys), *v. impers.* to happen; to occur.

**Pasitaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rfl.* to make or prepare for one's self; to repair for one's self; | to grow better.

**Pasitarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), **Pasitarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to confer with; to converse.

**Pasiteirauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. rfl.* to inquire; to ask after.

**Pasiteikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to invite to help.

**Pasityčiojimas, -o**, *sm.* scorning; scorn; scoff; defiance; derision; jeering; sneering; mockery.

**Pasitytioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. rfl.* to scorn; to scoff.

**Pasitikėjimas, -o**, *sm.* trust; confidence.

**Pasitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust; to repose confidence in one.

**Pasitursinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bow or bend one's self; to stoop; — *kam*, (*tučg.*) to bow to one.

**Pasiula, -os**, *sf.* offer; proposal.

**Pasiulyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to offer; to proffer; to propose.

**Pasiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set on or against; to incite; to abet; to instigate.

**Pasiuntinybė, -ės**, *sf.* mission.

**Pasiuntinija, -os**, *sf.* legateship; legation; embassy.

**Pasiuntinys, -io**, *sm.* messenger; envoy; deputy; delegate.

**Pasiuntinystė, -ės**, *sf.* mission.

**Pasiusti** (-siuntu, -siutau, -siusiu), *v. n.* to run mad; — *iš piktnamo*, to be seized with rage; to fall into rage, to run mad.

**Pasiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send; to dispatch; to transmit.

**Pasitėlis, f. -lė, s.** madman; madcap.

**Pasiutęs, f. -lusi, prt.** mad; *fig.* mad; furious.

**Pasiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* to sew ready.

**Pasiutimas, -o**, *sm.* madness; rage; fury; frenzy.

**Pasutikškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** mad; like mad. | **-kal, adv.** madly; furiously.

**Pasutusiai, adv.** madly.

**Pasivažinėti** (-nėjau, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to take a drive.

**Pasivedimas, -o**, *sm.* conduct; behavior; [*pasisekimas*] success.

**Pasivėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to come too late.

**Pasivėlyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to allow one's self; to permit one's self to ask permission.

**Pasivesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. rfl.* to lead a little way; [*pasiegti*] to behave; to conduct one's self; [*pasisekti*] to succeed.

**Pasivyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. rfl.* to overtake.

**Pasizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to promise oneself; to engage; to vow.

**Pasizinti** (-žistu, -žinau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to know each other; to be acquainted.

**Pasiziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to look at; to look about.

**Paskaityti** (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v. a.* to read a little; to be able to read; | to reckon; to repute.

**Paskala, -os**, *sf.* flying report; rumor; decrual.

**Paskanda, -os**, *sf.* damnation; condemnation.

**Paskandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drown; to sink.

**Paskelba, -os**, *sf.* rumor.

**Paskendėlis, f. -lė, s.** drowned person.

**Paskiau, Paskiaus, adv.** little later; later on.

**Paskiausias, f. -sia, adj.** latest.

**Paskilbęs, f. -busi, prt.** famous; [*blogai*] ill-reputed.

**Paskilbti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to become famous; to be known abroad.

**Paskinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pluck off.

**Paskyrimas, -o**, *sm.* nomination; appointment; designation; destination.

**Paskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to nominate; to appoint; to designate.

**Pasklanda, -os**, *sf.* sloping side (of a road).

**Pasklįsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to spread; to be propagated. *Gandas pasklėjo po visą šalį*, the report has spread throughout the country.

**Paskola**, -os, *sf.* loan.  
**Paskolyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lystu), *v. a.*, — *kam*, to lend; — *kam pinigų*, to lend one money; — *nuo ko*, to borrow of one or from one.  
**Paskuba**, -os, *sf.* haste; hurry.  
**Paskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to hasten.  
**Paskučiausias**, *f. -sia*, *adj.* last of all; final.  
**Paskui**, *adv.* after; afterward; later on; | *prep. with acc.* after; behind.  
**Paskusti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skųsiu), *v. a.* (*kam ko*) to spare.  
**Paskutinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* last; final.  
**Paslanka**, -os, *sf.* willingness; readiness; eagerness.  
**Paslankumas**, -o, *sm.* willingness; eagerness.  
**Paslankus**, *f. -ki*, *defn.* -kusi, *f. -kioji*, *adj.* willing; ready; eager.  
**Paslapčial**, *adv.* secretly; underhandedly; privately.  
**Paslaptingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* secret; clandestine; mysterious.  
**Paslaptinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* secret; clandestine; mysterious.  
**Paslaptis**, -ies, *sf.* mystery; secret.  
**Paslas**, -o, *sm.* messenger.  
**Paslėpimas**, -o, *sm.* concealment.  
**Paslėpnis**, -ies, *sf.* under part of the flank (*of an animal*).  
**Paslėpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to hide; to conceal.  
**Paslėptinė**, -ės, *sf.* secret; mystery; | *arc.* canum; secrecy.  
**Paslėptojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* concealer.  
**Paslikas**, *f. -ka*, *adj.* half dead; unconscious; senseless.  
**Paslysti** (-lystu, -lydau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to slip; to slide.  
**Pasmakris**, -io, *sm.* lower part of the chin; gill.  
**Pasmardinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to give a stink; to make stinking.  
**Pasmaugimas**, -o, *sm.* strangulation.  
**Pasmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to strangle; to choke; to throttle.  
**Pasmeigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to spit; to thrust through; to impale.  
**Pasmerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to sink; to plunge; to submerge; [*nu-teisti*] to sentence; to doom.

**Pasmilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to incense; to fume; to smoke a little.  
**Pasmirdolis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* stinker; stinkard.  
**Pasmirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to begin to stink.  
**Pasnigti** (-sniga, -snigo, -snigs), *v. impers.* to snow a little.  
**Pasnikas**, -o, *sm.* fast.  
**Pasnikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to fast.  
**Pasnikavimas**, -o, *sm.* fasting.  
**Pasodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seat; to make one sit down; to put; to set; to plant; — *ant arklio*, to set one on horseback; — *medį, bulvės*, to plant a tree, to plant potatoes.  
**Pasoga**, -os, *sf.* dower; dowry.  
**Pasostė**, -ės, *sf.* seat; cushion.  
**Pasotinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to satiate; to fill; to satisfy appetite.  
**Paspara**, -os, *sf.* prop; support; scotch.  
**Pasparnė**, -ės, *sf.* part of fowl's body under the wing.  
**Paspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. n.* to be able to follow one closely; to keep pace with; — *pributi į kur*, to arrive in time.  
**Paspyrys**, -io, *sm.* prop; support; stay.  
**Paspirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to kick; to give a kick; [*paremti*] to prop; to scotch.  
**Paspirtis**, -ies, *sf.* prop; support; stay; *fig.* support; aid.  
**Pasportas**, -o, *sm.* passport; pass.  
**Paspręstė**, -ės, *sf.* saddle-girth; surcingle.  
**Paspringti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke.  
**Pasriuti** (-sriyvu, -sriuvau, -sriusiu), *v. n.* to be overflowed; — *kraujuose*, to be imbrued in blood; — *asaroje*, to be drowned in tears.  
**Pasriuvęs**, *f. -vusi*, *prt.* imbrued; drowned.  
**Pastaba**, -os, *sf.* remark; note; annotation.  
**Pastalė**, -ės, *sf.* place under the table.  
**Pastanga**, -os, *sf.* strength; power; effort; exertion.  
**Pastara**, -os, *sf.* ultimate point; final state; finality; extremity.  
**Pastarangas**, -o, *sm.* thong; whip-cord.  
**Pastaras**, *f. -ra*, *defn.* -rasis, *f. -roji*, *adj.*

extreme; last; final; ultimate; | late; recent.

**Pastatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to set; to erect; to rear; to build; — *namą*, to erect a building; to build a house; *ką ant savo* —, to carry one's point.

**Pastebėti** (-biu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive.

**Pasternokas, -o**, *sm. bot.* parsnip. *Pastinaca sativa*.

**Pastiljonka, -os**, *sf.* cream.

**Pastiprinimas, -o**, *sm.* strengthening; confirming; confirmation.

**Pastiprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to strengthen; to confirm.

**Pastiprintojas, f. -la**, *s.* strengthener; confirmer.

**Pastirės, f. -rusi, prt.** stiff; benumbed; deprived of sensation.

**Pastirti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow stiff; to be benumbed.

**Pastogė, -ės**, *sf.* place covered with a roof; | eaves; *fig.* refuge; shelter; home.

**Pastolas, -o**, *sm.* platform; stand; frame; trestle.

**Pastolius, -iaus**, *sm.* = **PASTOLAS**.

**Pastorius, -iaus**, *sm.* pastor; parson; minister.

**Pastoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to become; to pass from one state to another; *nešėčia* —, to conceive; to become pregnant.

**Pastotikas, -o**, *sm.* [*Kr.*] repository.

**Pastova, -os**, *sf.* pedestal; | constancy; | figure; shape.

**Pastovėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stay for a moment; to be able to stay.

**Pastovumas, -o**, *sm.* constancy; steadiness; stability.

**Pastovus, f. -vi, defn. -vusis, f. -vioji, adj.** constant; steadfast; stable.

**Pastrapoms, adv.** by bounds; by leaps.

**Pastrangas, = PASTARANGAS.**

**Pastuma, -os**, *sf.* push; impulse.

**Pastumdėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* drudge.

**Pastumėti** (-mėju, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to push; to give a push.

**Pastumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push; to give a push.

**Pasturgalinis, f. -nė, adj.** hind; hinder.

**Pasturgalis, -io**, *sm.* back part; hind part; buttock; bum; breech.

**Pasturiakos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* grain of a worse quality.

**Pasturžodis, -džio**, *sm.* concluding word; epilogue.

**Pasudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to salt slightly.

**Pasukos, -ų**, *sf. pl.* buttermilk.

**Pasvaigėlis, f. -lė**, *s.* extravagant person; madcap.

**Pasvaigimas, -o**, *sm.* vertigo; dizziness; *fig.* madness; frenzy.

**Pasvaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become dizzy or giddy.

**Pasveikimas, -o**, *sm.* recovery; recovery of health.

**Pasveikinimas, -o**, *sm.* greeting; welcoming; salutation.

**Pasveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to greet; to salute; to wish good health.

**Pasveikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to recover one's health; to become well again.

**Pasverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to weigh; to test by weighing; to balance.

**Pasvetinimas, -o**, *sm.* alienation; estrangement.

**Pasvetinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to alienate; to estrange.

**Pasvietis, -čio**, *sm.* world.

**Pašakė, -ės**, *sf.* place next to the bough or limb; crotch.

**Pašala, -os**, *sf.* frost.

**Pašalas, -o**, *sm.* frozen earth.

**Pašaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cool; to freeze.

**Pašalinis, f. -nė, adj.** collateral; accessory; | strange; foreign; alien.

**Pašalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to remove; to do away with.

**Pašalys, -io**, *sm.* corner; by-place; by-way.

**Pašalna, -os**, *sf.* night frost.

**Pašalpa, = PAŠELPA.**

**Pašalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze a little.

**Pašankus, f. -ki, defn. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** nimble; lively; agile. | —*kliai*, *adv.* nimbly. | —*kumas*, *sm.* nimbleness; lightness; liveliness.

**Pašarās, -o**, *sm.* fodder; provender.

**Pašarvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to equip; to furnish with arms.

**Pašaukimas**, *o, sm.* call; summons; calling; vocation.  
**Pašaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to call; to summon.  
**Pašauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to wound by a shot.  
**Pašava**, *os, sf.* weaver's string.  
**Paščiukai**, *y, sm. pl.* small beer; table beer.  
**Paščiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. a. (colloq.)* to eat.  
**Pašėliis**, *f, -lė, s.* extravagant person; madcap; madman.  
**Pašėigs**, *f, -lusi, prt.* raging; wild; furious; mad.  
**Pašėilimas**, *o, sm.* rage; fury; madness; frantieness.  
**Pašėlmenis**, *io, sm.* underneath side of the ridge of roof.  
**Pašėlpa**, *os, sf.* help; aid; assistance.  
**Pašėlpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to help; to aid; to support; to succor; to assist.  
**Pašėlti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to run mad; to become furious.  
**Pašėpšė**, *ės, sf. bot.* bearded moss. Phascum.  
**Pašyda**, *os, sf.* mock; mockery; derision; sneer; ridicule. [*smf.* mocker.  
**Pašydyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to mock; to deride; to ridicule.  
**Pašinas**, *o, sm.* splint; splinter.  
**Pašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to tug at; to pluck at; [*kortas*] to shuffle.  
**Pašiurė**, *ės, sf.* shed; hovel.  
**Pašiurpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to become a goose-flesh; to shudder.  
**Pašėmėkas**, *f, -kė, s.* good for nothing person; wretch; knave; rogue.  
**Pašliuonus**, *f, -ni, adj.* oblique; slanting; sloping.  
**Pašnabžda**, **Pašnibžda**, *os, sf.* whispering; whisper. [*smf.* whisperer; tattler; buzzer.  
**Pašnabždėti**, **Pašnibždėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to whisper a little.  
**Pašnabždoms**, **Pašnibždoms**, *adv.* whisperingly; in a low voice.  
**Pašokinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to leap; to hop; to bound (for a while)  
**Pašokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to spring; to jump; to leap up; | to have danced.

**Pašolys**, *io, sm.* night frost.  
**Pašoninis**, *f, -nė, adj.* lying under one's side. *Pašoninis priegatvis*, a pillow to be put under one's side; bed pillow.  
**Pašonis**, *io, sm.* lower part of a side; place under one's side.  
**Pašukinis**, *f, -nė, adj.* made of flax combings; — *audeklas*, hurden; coarse linen cloth.  
**Pašukos**, *y, sf. pl.* combings of flax; flax combings.  
**Pašuolė**, *ės, sf. bot.* candytuft. Iberis nudicaulis.  
**Pašusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v. n.* to stew; to be stewed.  
**Pašutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew.  
**Pašvaistė**, *ės, sf.* glare of fire; redness of the sky (caused by blazing fire); [*rytinė*] aurora; light of the rising sun; [*vakarinė*] sunset light.  
**Pašveitalas**, *o, sm.* ornament; decoration; finery.  
**Pašventinimas**, *o, sm.* consecration.  
**Pašventinti** (-nu, -pau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to consecrate; to sanctify.  
**Pašventis**, *čio, sm.* day after holidays.  
**Pašvėsti** (-švenčiu, -švenčiau, -švėsiu), *v. a.* to consecrate; | to devote; to dedicate; to sacrifice.  
**Pašviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. n.* to light; to give light.  
**Pašvilpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to be able to whistle. [*v. a. (kq)* to whistle to one; to call by whistling.  
**Pat**, *adv.* usually in comp. with adverbs and pronouns, denoting nearness, closeness or similarity. *Čia-pat*, here; close to; right here. *Ten-pat*, there; in the same place. *Teip-pat*, even; likewise; in the same way or manner. *Tiek-pat*, even as much; so much as. *Toks-pat*, like; similar.  
**Patagonija**, *os sf.* Patagonia.  
**Pataika**, *os, sf.* idleness; sloth; laziness; | indulgence; connivance.  
**Pataikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to loiter; to saunter; to spend time idly; | to indulge; to connive.  
**Pataikavimas**, *o, sm.* sauntering; wasting time in idleness; | indulging; indulgence.  
**Pataikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. n.* to hit; to meet; to succeed; not to m. ss.

**Pataikunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* idler; loiterer; | con-  
niver.  
**Pataisa**, -os, *sf.* mending; repair; repa-  
ration. *Pataisos namai*, penitentiary;  
house of correction.  
**Pataisymas**, -o, *sm.* reparation; mend-  
ing; correction.  
**Pataisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to re-  
pair; to mend; to amend; to correct.  
**Pataitė**, -ės, *sf.* dam; female; mate.  
**Patakos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* leakage; leak.  
**Patalai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* feather-bed; bedtick  
filled with feathers.  
**Patalas**, -o, *sm.* bed; bedding.  
**Patalinės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* feather-bed.  
**Patalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of bed; belonging  
to a bed.  
**Patalpa**, -os, *sf.* content; capacity.  
**Patalpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to put  
in; to place in; to insert.  
**Patamkai**, = AINIAT.  
**Patamsiai**, *adv.* in darkness.  
**Patamsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dark-  
en; to make darker.  
**Patamsis**, -io, *sm.* dusk; duskiness; dark-  
ness.  
**Patankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to rei-  
terate; to do oftener; to frequent.  
**Patapas**, = TVANAS.  
**Patapti** (-tampu, -tapau, -tapsiu), *v.n.* to  
become.  
**Patarėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* adviser.  
**Patarimas**, -o, *sm.* advice; recommenda-  
tion.  
**Patarlė**, -ės, *sf.* saying; adage; proverb.  
**Patarmė**, -ės, *sf.* advice; counsel.  
**Patarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.*  
to serve; to wait on; to attend; *fig.*  
to serve; to be of use.  
**Patarnautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* waiter; servant.  
**Patarnavimas**, -o, *sm.* service; waiting;  
attendance.  
**Patarningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji,  
*adj.* serviceable; obliging; officious.  
| -gai, *adv.* serviceably; officiously.  
| -gumas, *sm.* serviceableness; offic-  
iousness.  
**Patarpa**, -os, *sf.* thriving; increase;  
growth.  
**Patarpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to  
thrive; to prosper; to grow well.  
**Patarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to advise;  
to counsel; to recommend.

**Patartis**, -ies, *sf.* advice; recommenda-  
tion.  
**Patasyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to pull  
about; to tug.  
**Patašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to hew  
a little.  
**Patbalsė**, -ės, *sf.* [Kʔ.] vowel.  
**Patėga**, -os, *sf.* shoemaker's knee strap.  
**Patekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to flow  
beneath; [*apie saulę*] to rise.  
**Patekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v.n.*  
(*kam*), to come to one's share; — *kam*  
*į nagus*, to fall into one's hands.  
**Patele**, -ės, *sf.* female; she; mate.  
**Patelka**, *sf.* = PATELĖ.  
**Patėmėjimas**, -o, *sm.* remark; observa-  
tion; note; notice.  
**Patėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v.a.* to  
observe; to remark; to notice.  
**Patentas**, -o, *sm.* patent.  
**Patentuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.*  
to patent.  
**Patepimas**, -o, *sm.* anointment. *Paskuti-  
nis* —, extreme unction.  
**Patepti** (-pu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to be-  
smear; to anoint.  
**Pateptinis**, -io, *sm.* Lord's anointed; a-  
nointed sovereign.  
**Patėvis**, -io, *sm.* stepfather.  
**Pati**, -čios, *sf.* wife. | *pron.* she herself.  
**Patyčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* spite. *Kam ką nors*  
*ant patyčių daryti*, to do something  
in spite of one. *Tau ant patyčių*, in  
spite of you; in spite of your teeth.  
**Patieka**, -os, *sf.* comfort; consolation.  
**Patiekti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v.a.* to bring  
forth; to produce.  
**Patikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to be-  
lieve; to credit; to trust; to give cre-  
dit.  
**Patikrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to veri-  
fy; to confirm.  
**Patikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v.n.* (*kam*)  
to please one. | *v.a.* (*ką*) to meet one;  
— to befall.  
**Patyllais**, *adv.* silently; softly; in a low  
voice; in a whisper.  
**Patiltis**, -čio, *sm.* place under the bridge.  
**Patinas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* male; he; cock.  
**Patynas**, -o, *sm.* eccl. paten.  
**Patingėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *Patingti*  
(-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become la-  
zy; to be lazy.

**Patyrimas, -o, sm.** experience; knowledge; practice.  
**Patirti** (-tīriu, -tyriau, -tirsiu), *v. a.* to learn; to experience.  
**Patizęs, f. -žusi, prt.** slushy; dirty; wet.  
**Patizti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be soaked; to be drenched.  
**Patkava, -os, sf.** = PADKAVA.  
**Paliab, adv.** just now; at this moment; immediately.  
**Patogiai, adv.** handsomely; gracefully; decently.  
**Patogumas, -o, sm.** handsomeness; grace; gracefulness; propriety; decency.  
**Patogus, f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defn. -gusis, f. -gloji, adj.** handsome; graceful; decent; (*apie laiką*) convenient; opportune.  
**Patoli, Patolaik, Patolei, adv.** so long as; as long as.  
**Patologija, -os, sf.** pathology.  
**Patologiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** pathologic; pathological.  
**Patrakai, -ų, sm. pl.** chitterlings.  
**Patrakėlis, f. -lė, s.** madman.  
**Patrakęs, f. -kusi, prt.** mad.  
**Patrakimas, -o, sm.** madness.  
**Patrakti** (-tranku, -trakau, -traksiau), *v. n.* to run mad.  
**Patranka, -os, smf.** landloper; rover; stroller; vagabond; *mil.* cannon; piece of ordnance; gun.  
**Patrankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to strike; to beat; to knock.  
**Patrašas, -o, sm.** rot; dry rot.  
**Patraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw; to pull; to tug; | to attract; — *ką į savo pusę*, to bring one over to one's own side.  
**Patrempti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to suppress; to overbear.  
**Patriarka, -os, sm.** patriarch.  
**Patriarkališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** patriarchal.  
**Patrijotas, f. -lė, s.** patriot.  
**Patrijotiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** patriotic.  
**Patrijotizmas, -o, sm.** patriotism.  
**Patronas, -o, sm.** patron; patron saint.  
**Patrova, -os, sf.** dish; meat; food.  
**Patrukėlis, -io, sm.** ruptured fellow.  
**Patrukimas, -o, sm.** rupture; *med.* rupture; hernia.  
**Patrukis, -io, sm.** rupture.

**Patrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rupture; to become ruptured.  
**Patrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crumble; to crumb.  
**Pats, (Patsai), -ties, f. Pati, -čios, pron.** self. *Aš pats* (*f. pati*), I myself; *tu —*, thou thyself; *jis pats*, he himself; *ji pati*, she herself; *mēs patys* (*f. pačios*), we ourselves; *jūs patys*, you yourselves; *jie patys* (*f. jos pačios*), they themselves. 2. *s.* husband; *f.* wife.  
**Patubė, -ės, sf.** [*Kr.*] felt; | hair sole.  
**Patubis, -io, sm.** cushion (*of a saddle*).  
**Patuka, -os, sf.** indulgence; connivance.  
**Patunias, -o, sm.** stroke; blow; dash. *vienu patuntu*, at one dash; at one blow.  
**Patūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold or keep for a while; (*apie karę*) to calve.  
**Patvada, -os, sf.** team; cart with a horse.  
**Patvadninkas, -o, sm.** teamster.  
**Patvaldis, f. -dė, s.** autocrat; despot.  
**Patvaldystė, -ės, sf.** autocracy; absolute power; despotism.  
**Patvaldiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** autocratic; autocratical. | — *kai, adv.* autocratically.  
**Patvanas, -o, sm.** overflowing; flood; deluge; freshet; inundation.  
**Patvaska, -os, smf.** prattler; tattler.  
**Patvinys, =** PATVANAS.  
**Patvirtinimas, -o, sm.** confirmation; ratification; sanction.  
**Patvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to confirm; to corroborate.  
**Patvirtintojas, f. -ja, s.** confirmer.  
**Patvorys, -io, sm.** place next to the fence.  
**Pauksmė, -ės, sf.** shade; shady place; shady recess; bower.  
**Pauksnis, -io, sm.** = PAUKSMĖ.  
**Paukščius, -iaus, sm.** birdcatcher; birdman; fowler.  
**Paukščiauti** (-čiauju, -čiauvau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to bird; to catch birds.  
**Paukšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to clap; to crack (but once).  
**Paukštiena, -os, sf.** game.  
**Paukštinyčia, -ios, sf.** aviary.  
**Paukštininkas, f. -kė, s.** birdcatcher; fowler; birdman.  
**Paukštis, f. -nė, adj.** bird's.

**Paukštis**, -čio, *dim.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* bird; fowl. *Paukščių kelias*, (*astr.*) milky way; galaxy.  
**Paulius**, -iaus, *sm.* Paul.  
**Pauodegis**, -io, *sm.* place under the tail; (*Kr.*) crupper.  
**Pauostymas**, -o, *sm.* smelling.  
**Pauostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to smell; to scent.  
**Paupys**, -io, *sm.* country beside a river; riverside.  
**Pauškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to clap.  
**Pautas**, -o, *sm.* egg.  
**Pautienė**, -ės, *sf.* omelet.  
**Pauza**, -os, *sf.* pause; rest.  
**Pavada**, -os, *sf.* second wife.  
**Pavadinimas**, -o, *sm.* naming; | call; invitation.  
**Pavadinli** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to name; to give a name; to call; | to invite; to bid. *Toks tokį patino ir ant alius pavadino*, (*prov.*), birds of a feather flock together.  
**Pavadis**, -džio, *sm.* rein.  
**Pavaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to supply for one; to take one's place; to do something in one's place.  
**Pavaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to procreate.  
**Pavaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to treat; to regale; to tender a kindly reception.  
**Pavaizdingas**, = **PAVEIZDINGAS**.  
**Pavakarys**, -io, *sm.* nearly evening; evening.  
**Pavaldas**, -o, *sm.* inheritance.  
**Pavaldingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* subject; submissive; subservient; humble. | -gai, *adv.* submissively; subserviently. | -gumas, *sm.* subjection; submissiveness; humbleness.  
**Pavaldinybė**, -ės, *sf.* subjection.  
**Pavaldinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* subject; subordinate.  
**Pavalgidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to give to eat; to satiate.  
**Pavalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.n.* to sate one's self; to eat.  
**Pavalkai**, -ų, *sf.* horse's collar; hames.  
**Pavalkas**, -o, *sm.* first coating; priming; coat.  
**Pavandenys**, -io, *sm.* country next to the water (of a sea or river).

**Pavandeniui**, *adv.* afloat.  
**Pavardė**, -ės, *sf.* family name; surname.  
**Pavardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to name.  
**Pavargėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* weary person; poor fellow or woman.  
**Pavargęs**, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* tired; weary; *fig.* poor.  
**Pavargis**, -io, *sm.*, **Pavargystė**, -ės, *sf.* tiredness; weariness; *fig.* poverty; want; penury.  
**Pavargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to be weary; to be exhausted.  
**Pavargulis**, = **PAVARGELIA**.  
**Pavaritai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* whiskers.  
**Pavaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to stir; to move; [*šalin*] to drive away; to turn away; to discharge; to dismiss.  
**Pavaros**, -ų, *sf.* decoction.  
**Pavartaunas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* valuable. | -nai, *adv.* valuably. | -numas, *sm.* valableness.  
**Pavartė**, -ės, *sf.* sill of a gate.  
**Pavasargė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bird's-eye; primrose. *Primula*.  
**Pavasaringas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* meager; lean; weak (*applied to cattle*).  
**Pavasarinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of spring; vernal.  
**Pavasaris**, -io, *sm.* spring.  
**Pavasariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* spring like; vernal.  
**Pavaža**, -os, *sf.* runner; sledge runner.  
**Pavažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* (*kk*) to take one along in a carriage. | *v.n.* to travel in a carriage; to drive about.  
**Pavaidumas**, -o, *sm.* likeness; similarity.  
**Pavaidus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* like; similar; resembling. | -džiai, *adv.* like; similarly; in like manner.  
**Paveikslas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* image; picture; | shape; form; figure; | instance; example. *Ant paveiklo*, for example.  
**Paveikslan**, for example; for instance.  
**Paveikslingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* worthy of imitation; exemplary. | -gai, *adv.* exemplarily.  
**Paveikslinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* exemplary.  
**Paveiksliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* figurative; figural. | -kai, *adv.* figuratively.

**Paveikslus**, = **PAVEIKSLINGAS**.

**Paveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate; to produce.

**Paveizda**, -os, *sf.* example; instance.

**Pavėjui**, *adv.* leeward; alea.

**Pavėlavimas**, -o, *sm.* coming too late; delay; retardment; tardiness.

**Paveldas**, = **PAVALDAS**.

**Paveldėjimas**, -o, *sm.* inheriting; inheritance.

**Paveldėjystė**, -ės, *sf.* inheritance; heredity.

**Paveldėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir; to take by succession; to succeed to.

**Paveldėtinas**, *f. -na, prt.* hereditary.

**Paveldėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* inheritor; heir; *f.* inheritress; inheritrix; heiress.

**Pavėlijimas**, -o, *sm.* permission; allowance; leave; license.

**Pavėlinimas**, -o, *sm.* = **PAVĖLAVIMAS**.

**Pavėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to be late; to come too late; to tarry. [*v. a.* to make late; to retard; to delay.

**Pavėlyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to allow; to permit; to give leave.

**Pavėlsti** (-veldžiu, -veldžiau, -velsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir.

**Pavėluoti**, = **PAVĖLINTI**.

**Paversmis**, -io, *sm.* place beside a spring.

**Paversti** (-rėčiu, -rėčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to throw down; to bring to the ground; to fell; | to transform; to change; to turn to or into.

**Pavėsis**, -io, *sm.* shady place; place over-spread with shade.

**Pavesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead a little; (*kam ką*) to give to one; to present with; to dedicate.

**Pavėžinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to take along in a carriage.

**Pavežti** (-vežu, -vežiau, -vešiu), *v. a.* to be able to pull the wagon; | to carry a little (*in a carriage*).

**Pavidalas**, -o, *sm.* figure; form; shape; aspect.

**Pavydas**, -o, *sm.* envy; jealousy.

**Pavėdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* envying; begrudging.

**Pavėdėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* envious person; envier.

**Pavėdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to begrudge.

**Pavydumas**, -o, *sm.* enviousness.

**Pavyduolis**, *f. -lė, s.* envious man or woman; grudger.

**Pavydus**, *f. -di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* envious; jealous. [*-džiai, adv.* enviously.

**Pavienis**, *f. -nė, adj.* single; separate.

**Paviešėti** (-šiti, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to visit a little; to be a guest; to be a visitor at a place.

**Pavietas**, = **PAVIETIS**.

**Pavietinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a district or county. *Pavietinis sudas*, court of a district; circuit court.

**Pavietis**, -čio, *sm.* county; district; circuit.

**Pavietrė**, -ės, *sf.* storm; | pest; pestilence; plague.

**Pavijys**, -io, *sm.* tract; extent; distance. *Pereiti gerą pavijį*, to walk quite a piece.

**Pavijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to under-twist.

**Pavykti** (-ksta, -ko, -ks), *v. impers.* to succeed. *Nė—*, to fail.

**Pavilbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to allure; to decoy; to entice; to attract.

**Pavilgas**, -o, *sm.* food; viands; victuals.

**Pavilginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pavilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten.

**Paviljonas**, -o, *sm.* pavillion.

**Pavilioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to obtain by cunning; to gain by tricks; to allure.

**Paviklti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag a little; [*pavalką duoti*] to coat; to prime.

**Pavikltnis**, *f. -nė, adj.* that can be used as an under dress. *Pavikltniai marškiniai*, under shirt; — *nė sėrmėga*, under coat.

**Pavilnis**, -io, *sm.* soft hair or wool of swine.

**Pavymui**, *adv.* successively.

**Pavynioti** (-nioju, -niojuau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind or wrap upon.

**Pavirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil for a while; [*gelėti, etc.*] to make red-hot.

**Pavirpes**, *f. -pusi, prt.* needy; paltry; miserable.

**Pavirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be miserable; to become paltry.



**Pavirsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to fall; to tumble; [*pakrypti*] to deviate; to lean; to sway; to swag; [*patapti*] to become; to change; to transform; to turn to or into.

**Paviršis**, -io, *sm.* surface; superficies. *Žemės, jurių paviršis*, the surface of the earth, of the sea.

**Pavirškės**, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* slightly curdled or coagulated; — *pienas*, slightly curdled milk.

**Paviršutinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* outward; external; superficial.

**Paviršutiniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* superficial. *Igyti paviršutinišką dalykų pažintį*, to acquire (or have) a superficial knowledge of things. | —*kal*, *adv.* superficially.

**Paviržis**, -io, *sm.* anything added to one's wages; addition; present; perquisite.

**Pavislmas**, -o, *sm.* progeniture; birth; beginning; origin; rise.

**Pavyksupė**, -ės, *sm.* suffragan; assistant-bishop.

**Pavisti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to be born; to be procreated; to have origin.

**Pavysti** (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v.n.* to wither; to fade away.

**Pavyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* to drive; [*pasivyti*] to overtake; [*partjoti*] to undertwist.

**Pavydis**, -džio, *sm.* pattern; model; sample; example.

**Pavogti** (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v.a.* to steal away.

**Pavojingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* dangerous; perilous; hazardous. | —*gal*, *adv.* dangerously.

**Pavojingumas**, -o, *sm.* dangerousness; perilousness.

**Pavojus**, -aus, *sm.* jeopardy; danger; peril; hazard; risk.

**Pažadai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* promise; vow; solemn promise.

**Pažadėjimas**, -o, *sm.* promise; vow.

**Pažadėta**, -os, *gf.* intended wife; betrothed; bride.

**Pažadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to promise; to betroth; to engage.

**Pažadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fondle; to caress a little; [*iš miegų*] to awake; *fig.* to stir; to incite; to animate; to encourage.

**Pažalda**, -os, *gf.* wound; hurt.

**Pažambus**, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.* slanting; bevel. | —*blai*, *adv.* slantingly.

**Pažandės**, -džių, *gf. pl. med.* quinsy; goiter; bronchocoele.

**Pažandkaulis**, -io, *sm.* jawbone.

**Pažanga**, -os, *gf.* progress.

**Pažangus**, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* progressive. | —*gial*, *adv.* progressively. | —*gumas*, *sm.* progressiveness.

**Pazaras**, -o, *sm.* redness of the sky; glare of fire.

**Pažastė**, -ės, *gf.* under arm; armpit.

**Pažeida**, -os, *gf.* wound; injury; wounded or injured person; invalid.

**Pažeidimas**, -o, *sm.* injuring; wounding; wound.

**Pažeiduolis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* wounded or injured person; invalid.

**Paželti** (-žeidžiu, -žeidžiau, -žeisiu), *v.a.* to wound; to injure; to hurt; *fig.* to injure; to offend.

**Pažeistinas**, *f.* -na, *prt.* vulnerable; easily hurt.

**Pažeminimas**, -o, *sm.* abasement; degradation; humiliation.

**Pažeminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lower; to abase; to degrade; to humble.

**Pažemis**, -io, *sm.* space close to the surface of earth; level.

**Paženklinimas**, -o, *sm.* marking; annotation.

**Paženklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to note; to mark; to indicate; to assign; to designate.

**Paženklus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lu, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* notable; remarkable.

**Pažiaunė**, -ės, *gf.* gill.

**Paįjgys**, -io, *sm.* [*Įkr.*] walk; walking.

**Paįzmys**, -io, *sm.* mark; sign; signification.

**Paįzmus**, *f.* -mi, *ntr.* -mu, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* significant; cognoscible; notable; remarkable. | —*maiai*, *adv.* significantly.

**Pažinimas**, -o, *sm.* knowing; knowledge.

**Pažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v.a.* to know; to be acquainted; to distinguish.

**Pažintis**, -ies, *gf.* acquaintance; knowledge.

**Paįjstamas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji,

*adj.* known. 2. *s.* known person; acquaintance.

**Pažiūra-os**, *sf.* sight; look; view; point of view.

**Pažiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to glance; to see.

**Pažlugęs**, *f.-gusi, prt.* imbrued; drenched.

**Pažlugli** (-žliungu, -žliugau, -žliugsiu), *v. n.* to be drenched.

**Paznavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to know one slightly; to be somewhat acquainted.

**Pažvalga-os**, *sf.* view; opinion.

**Pažvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cast a look; to look at; to give a look; to glance.

**Pažvilgis-io**, *sm.* view. = PAŽVALGA.

**Poždanglė-ės**, *sf.* fireboard.

**Počėlis-ies**, *sf.* seal; signet.

**Počėtyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to seal; to stamp.

**Počiai-ių**, *sm. pl.* shoulders.

**Počiokaulis-io**, *sm. anat.* clavicle.

**Počioliškis-io**, *sm. anat.* shoulderblade; scapula.

**Počlonė-ės**, *sf.* hob; niche (*in an oven*).

**Počius-iaus**, *sm.* oven; stove; furnace.

**Počkuryš-io**, *sm.* heater; stoker.

**Počilinda-os**, *sf. orn.* wren.

**Počvietė-ės**, *sf.*, **Počvietis-čio**, *sm.* seal; signet.

**Počvietžiedis-džio**, *sm.* seal ring; signet.

**Pėda-os**, *sf.* foot; footstep; *pl.* **Pėdos**, *sf.* footsteps; trace.

**Pedagogas-o**, *sm.* pedagogue.

**Pedagogija-os**, *sf.* pedagogy.

**Pedagogiškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* pedagogic; pedagogical.

**Pedantas**, *f.-lė, s.* pedant.

**Pedanterija-os**, *sf.* pedantry.

**Pedantiškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* pedantic; pedantical. |—**ka**, *adv.* pedantically.

**Pėdas-o**, *sm.* sheaf; [*knygos*] volume; tome.

**Pėdė**, = PĖDŽIA.

**Pėdsakas-o**, *sm.* trace; track; trail; footstep.

**Pėdsekis-io**, *sm.* bloodhound.

**Pėduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to sheaf; to make sheaves.

**Pėdžia-los**, *sf.* bracket; crotchet; prop.

**Peikėjas**, *f.-ja, s.* fault-finder; blamer; censurer.

**Peikimas-o**, *sm.* blaming; censuring.

**Peikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to blame; to censure; to criticize.

**Peiktinas**, *f.-na, defin.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* blamable; blameworthy; faulty; blameful.

**Peilininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* cutler.

**Peilinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of a knife.

**Peilis-io**, *dim. -liukas, sm.* knife; [*lenktinis*] pocket-knife.

**Peitvys-io**, *sm.* [*Kr.*] south wind; southern wind.

**Pekla-os**, *sf.* hell.

**Pekliškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* hellish; infernal; diabolical. |—**ka**, *adv.* diabolically.

**Pėksčias**, = PĖŠČIAS.

**Pelai-ų**, *sm. pl.* chaff; chaffage.

**Pelausis**, *f.-sė, s.* mouse-eared one.

**Pėlčius-iaus**, *usually in the pl.* **Pėlčiai-ų**, *sm.* window frame.

**Pelė-ės**, *sf. zool.* mouse.

**Pelėda-os**, *sf. orn.* owl; owl.

**Pelėdžirnis-io**, *sm. bot.* bird's-tare; wild vetch; hedgevetch. *Vicia sepium.*

**Pelėgaudai-ų**, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.

**Pelėgribis-io**, *sm. bot.* mouse-mushroom.

**Pelėjai-ių**, *sm. pl.* mould.

**Peleka-os**, *sf.* fin; flipper.

**Pelėkas-o**, *sm.* = PELEKA.

**Pelėkas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* fallow; fawn colored.

**Pelėkautai-ų**, *sm. pl.* mouse trap.

**Pelenai-ų**, *sm. pl.* ashes; [*n'šėgesė*] embers. *Pelenų diena*, Ash-Wednesday. | *pelenus paversti*, to reduce to ashes; to incinerate; to calcinate; to calcine.

**Pelenė-ės**, *sf.* Ash-Wednesday.

**Pelenynas-o**, *sm.* ash hill; ash pit.

**Peleninis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of ashes; ashy.

**Pelenynas-ų**, *sf. pl.* Ash-Wednesday.

**Pelenuotas**, *f.-ta, defin.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.* ashy; covered with ashes.

**Pelenvietė-ės**, *sf.* ash hole; ash pit.

**Pelės-ių**, *sf. pl.* kind of cattle disease.

**Pelėšiai-ių**, *sm. pl.* mould; mustiness; mouldiness.

**Pelėti**, = PELYTI.

**Peletrunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* anise. Anisum.

**Pelėvirkštis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* bind weed. Convolvulus.

**Peliantik** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to mouse; to catch mice.

**Polyčia**, -ios, *sf.* mold-board (*of a plow*).

**Pelikonas**, -o, *sm. orn.* pelican.

**Pelina**, -os, *sf. bot.* wormwood. = METELĖ.

**Pelinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. freq.* to mouse; to look for mice; to catch mice.

**Pelnis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a mouse.

**Pelyti** (-lyju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mould or mold; to become moldy.

**Pelkė**, -ės, *sf.* bog; fen; moor; marsh; morass; swamp.

**Pelkėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* marshy; abounding with marshes. | -tumas, *sm.* marshiness.

**Pelnagodybė**, -ės, *sf.* greed of gain; mercenariness.

**Pelnagodingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* greedy of gain; mercenary. | -gai, *adv.* mercenarily.

**Pelinas**, -o, *sm.* profit; advantage; benefit; gain; merit.

**Pelningas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis f. -goji, adj.* profitable; lucrative. | -gai, *adv.* profitably. | -gumas, *m.* profitableness.

**Pelnyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to profit; to benefit; to advantage; to gain; to merit; to deserve; to earn.

**Peltakis**, -io, *sm.* stitching; quilting.

**Peltakiuotė** (-kiujoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to stitch; to quilt.

**Peludė**, -ės, *sf.* chaff store.

**Pelunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* wormwood. = METELĖ.

**Pelutas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* chaffy; full of chaff; covered with chaff.

**Pempė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* pewet; pewit; lapwing.

**Pempelė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bird's eye; primrose. *Primula farinosa*.

**Pempynė**, -ės, *sf.* place inhabited by pewits.

**Penamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* nourished; fed.

**Penas**, -o, *sm.* nourishment; food; aliment.

**Pendėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to rot dry; to grow rotten in a dry air.

**Penėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to nourish; to feed; [*kudikj*] to nurse.

**Penėtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* designed for fattening. *Penėtinis jautis*, fattened ox.

**Penėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* nourisher; *f. nurse*.

**Penyba**, -os, *sf.* feeding; fattening.

**Peniukšlas**, -o, *sm.* fat fodder; [*penamas gyvuly*], fattling.

**Peniukšlis**, *f. -lė, s.* fattling.

**Penkakė**, -ės, *sf.* five spot (*of cards*).

**Penkergis**, *f. -gė, s.* five year old.

**Penkeri**, *f. -rios, num.* five (*used with plural nouns*).

**Penkeriopa**, *f. -pa, adj.* fivefold; five times repeated; of five different kinds.

**Penketas**, -o, *sm.* five; number of five.

**Penki**, *f. -ios, num. card.* five.

**Penkiakampinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* pentagonal; pentagonous.

**Penkiakampis**, -io, *sm.* pentagon. | *adj.* pentagonal.

**Penkiametis**, *f. -lė, s. & adj.* five year old.

**Penkiapirštis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* cinquefoil.

**Potentilla reptans**. 2. -, *f. -lė, s.* five fingered animal.

**Penkiasdešimtas**, *f. -ta, num. ord.* fiftieth.

**Penkiese**, *adv.* five.

**Penkiolika**, *num. card.* fifteen.

**Penkiolikintas**, *f. -ta; Penkiolikis, f. -kė, num.* fifteenth.

**Penkioliktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* num. ord. fifteenth.

**Penkios-dešimtys**, *num. card.* fifty.

**Penkmetinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* five years old; of five years.

**Penkmetis**, -čio, *sm.* period of five years.

**Penkpirštis**, = PENKIAPIRŠTIS.

**Penktadalis**, -ies, *sf.* fifth part; one fifth.

**Penktadienis**, -io, *sm.* Friday.

**Penktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* fifth.

**Pensija**, -os, *sf.* pension.

**Pensijonas**, -o, *sm.* boarding-school.

**Pensijonierius**, -iaus, *sm.* pensionary.

**Penterga**, -os, *sf.* African hen.

**Pentinas**, -o, *sm.* spur.

**Pentinėlis**, -io, *sm. bot.* larkspur. *Delphinium consolida*.

**Pentis**, -ies, *sf.* butt end (*of an ax*).

**Per**, *prep. with acc.* through; across

over; during. *Pereiti per miestą*, to pass through a town. *Per marias*, across the sea. *Per visą mėnesį*, throughout the month. *Per metus*, during the year. *Per visą dieną*, all day long. *Pats per save*, by itself. *Per galvą mesti*, to throw over one's head. 2. *adv.* too. *Per-didelis*, too big, too large. *Per-daug*, too much; too many. 3. *an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs, rendered into English by through, across, over, over again, etc.*

**Peradyti** (-adau, -adžiau, -adysiu), *v. a.* to stitch through; to stitch over again; to quilt.

**Perakėti** (-akėju, -akėjau, -akėsiu), *v. a.* to harrow over again.

**Peralkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become very hungry.

**Peralsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tire one too much; to exhaust one's strength totally.

**Perardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip through; to tear through.

**Perarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough through; to plough over again.

**Peras, -o**, *sm.* larva; caterpillar; [brood; hatch; [*kiaušintis*] hatch egg.

**Peraugas, -o**, *sm.* overgrowth; [*Kr.*] ex-crescence.

**Peraugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to out-grow; to surpass in growth; to over-size.

**Perausis, -io**, *sm.* [*Kr.*] box or blow on the ear.

**Perbadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to transfix; to prick through; to prick over again.

**Perbales, f. -lusi, prt.** very pale; wan.

**Perbandyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to try over again.

**Perbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to run through; — *kam per kelį*, to cross one's way; — *akimis*, to look over in haste; to glance over; — *akimis kny-gą*, to glance over a book; to read superficially.

**Perbraidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Perbraidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. frq.* to wade through; to ford; — *visą dieną vandenyj*, to wade in water all day.

**Perbražyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Perbriežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to scratch through; to scratch all over; to cancel; — *su plunksna*, to draw a pen through a word or passage; to strike out.

**Perbristi** (-briedu, -bridau, -brisiu), *v. a.* to ford; to wade through; — *per upę*, to ford a river.

**Perbudavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to divide a room in two or more parts by a wall; [to rebuild; to build over again.

**Perbuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), **Perbuvo-ti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.

**Perdalinimas, -o**, *sm.* separating; division; separation.

**Perdalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Perdalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to part; to divide; to separate.

**Perdaug**, *adv.* too much; too many.

**Perdėjimas, -o**, *sm.* putting across; [transplacing; transposing; exaggeration; overacting.

**Perdēm**, *adv.* through; throughout.

**Perdėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to lay or put across; to transpose; to transplace; to put too much; *fig.* to stretch too far; to overact; to exaggerate; [*perguldėti*] to translate; to turn (from one language into another).

**Perdėlinis, f. -nė, s.** chief; superior; director; superintendent.

**Perdėvėli** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear for a time; to wear out.

**Perdirbėjas, f. -ja, s.** reconstructor.

**Perdirbimas, -o**, *sm.* reconstruction; alteration.

**Perdirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to work through; to do over again; to reconstruct; to change; to alter; — *ką nors ant savo kurpalio*, to mold a thing to one's own way.

**Perdrukavimas, -o**, *sm.* reprinting.

**Perdrukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reprint; to print a new edition.

**Perdumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to think over again; to reconsider; — *visą dieną*, to think all the day.

**Perdurimas, -o**, *sm.* piercing through; pierced hole.

**Perdurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to prick through; to transfix.

**Perdvasinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weaken by hunger; to famish.

**Perdžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry too much; to dry through; to dry over again.

**Perdžiuti** (-džiuvu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to dry too much; to dry through.

**Pereiga**, -os, *sf.* past; time past; [transition; passage; | turn; change.

**Pereiginis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* transient; transitory.

**Pereinamasis laikas**, (*gram.*), present tense.

**Pereitas laikas**, (*gram.*), past tense; — *atliktais* —, past perfect tense.

**Pereiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a.* to go through; to pass through; — *per tiltą*, to cross a bridge; | to exceed; to excel; to surpass. *Tas pereina mano supratimą*, that exceeds my understanding or imagination. | *v. n.* to pass over; to cease; to subside; to be calmed.

**Pereituvė**, -ės, *sf.* past; time past.

**Pereiva**, -os, *smf.* vagabond; vagrant; landloper; adventurer.

**Perėjimas**, -o, *sm.* passing; passage; transition.

**Perekšlė**, -ės, *sf.* (*višta*) brood hen.

**Perėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to brood; to hatch.

**Pergabenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring through; to bring over; to transport; to convey.

**Pergalė**, -ės, *sf.* victory.

**Pergalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* overwhelming; victory.

**Pergalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to vanquish; to conquer; to subdue; to overcome; to overwhelm.

**Pergalėtojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* victor; conqueror.

**Pergalvis**, *f. -vė*, *s.* [*Kr.*] stubborn person; stubborn mind.

**Pergaminas**, -o, *sm.* parchment.

**Pergas**, -o, *sm.* boat; sculler; skiff; fisher's boat.

**Pergerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to dress again; to change one's dresses.

**Pergyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sur-

vive; to outlive; to live beyond the life of another.

**Pergrežti** (-ziu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bore through; to perforate.

**Perguldymas**, -o, *sm.* translation.

**Perguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to translate; to turn from one language into another.

**Pergulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in lying abed; [*pernaktoti*] to pass the night.

**Pergulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down; to take a short sleep; to nap.

**Perilodas**, -o, *sm.* period; (*arith.*) repeat-end.

**Perilodinis**, *f. -nė*; **Perilodiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji*, *adj.* periodic(al). | -kai, *adv.* periodically.

**Perimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to catch; to intercept; to take or seize one by the way.

**Perykla**, -os, *sf.* hatching place; incubator.

**Perinyčia**, -los, *sf.* place for hatching eggs; incubator.

**Periškada**, -os, *sf.* hinderance; impediment; obstacle; obstruction.

**Perjoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to ride over; to override.

**Perjuostti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird round; to gird about.

**Perjuostuvė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] molding; jutting; cornice.

**Perkaisiti** (-stu, -tau, -siu), *v. n.* to sweat through all one's pores; to be all in perspiration; to be overheated.

**Perkaita**, -os, *sf.* change; alteration.

**Perkaitinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to overheat.

**Perkala**, -os, *sf.* crawl.

**Perkalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade.

**Perkalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to beat through; | to new hammer; to new forge.

**Perkandimas**, -o, *sm.* biting in two; [*riešutis*, etc.] cracking; [= *užkandis*] lunching; luncheon.

**Perkartoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to repeat again.

**Perkasas**, -o, *sm.* canal; cross ditch.

**Perkasimas**, -o, *sm.* digging across or through; cross ditch.

**Perkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig across; to dig through.

**Perkašti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. a.* to bite through; to bite in two: [*riešutį*, etc.] to crack; [*užsikąsti*] to lunch.

**Perkeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keičiu), *v. a.* to change; to alter.

**Perkeitimas, -o**, *sm.* changing; alteration.

**Perkėlimas, -o**, *sm.* removal; carrying over; transportation.

**Perkėlinis, f. -nė**, *adj.* made of cambric; muslin; of chintz.

**Perkėlis, -io**, *sm.* cambric; muslin; chintz.

**Perkelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lift over; to remove (from one place to another); to transport; to carry over.

**Perkepinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bake or roast too much; to overbake.

**Perkepti** (-pu, -pia, -psiu), *v. n.* to be baked or roasted too much; to overbake.

**Perkinkyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to put horses to, over again.

**Perkirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to shear through; to cut in two.

**Perkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew or cut through; to cut or hew asunder.

**Perklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to hear over again; to hear all; to hear one after another.

**Perklupėti** (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to kneal through.

**Perklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble; to trip.

**Perkmainiauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic.

**Perkmainybė, -ės**, *sf.* trade.

**Perkmainys, f. -nė**, *s.* trader; trafficker.

**Perkočioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to mangle over again; to calender again.

**Perkošti** (-šiu, -šia, -šiu), *v. a.* to filter through; to strain through.

**Perkratyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), **Perkratinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to shake through; (*fig.*) to rummage; to search; to investigate; to scan; to examine; — *keno darbus*, to sift one's actions.

**Perkrikštas, f. -lė**, *s.* proselyte; person who has accepted another religion.

**Perkrikštyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to rebaptize; to baptize over again.

**Perkritęs, f. -lusi, prt.** fallen; *fig.* meagre; lank; thin (*said of animals*).

**Perkšmas, -o**, *sm.* [*Kr.*] verse; stanza.

**Perkula, = PERKALA.**

**Perkunas, -o**, *sm.* thunder; *myth.* supreme deity among Lithuanians. *Perkuno kulka*, thunderbolt; thunderstone. *Perkuno oželis, (orn.)* goat-sucker.

**Perkunavimas, -o**, *sm.* thundering; *fig.* fulmination; denunciation of threats. *Popiežiaus perkunavimas su tiko vien tijuokimq*, the fulminations of the pope were turned into ridicule.

**Perkunijs, -os**, *sf.* thunder weather; thunderstorm.

**Perkūnis, f. -nė**, *adj.* of thunder.

**Perkūniškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji**, *adj.* thunder like; thunderous. [*-kai, adv.* thunderously.

**Perkunsargis, -io**, *sm.* lightning rod.

**Perkuntraukis, -io**, *sm.* lightning conductor; lightning rod.

**Perkunuojančias, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** thundering; fulminating.

**Perkunuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a. n.* to thunder; to fulminate.

**Perkunutė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* stonecrop; orpine; houseleek. *Sedum.*

**Perkupčius, -iaus**, *sm.* jobber; agent; commissioner.

**Perlandus, f. -di, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** penetrable; permeable. [*-dumas, sm.* penetrability; permeableness.

**Perlas, -o**, *sm.* pearl.

**Perleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let through; to let pass.

**Perlikti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. n.* to run through; to run over; to fly over; to cross by flight.

**Perlenkimas, -o**, *sm.* bend; incurvation.

**Perlenkti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend; to crook; to bow.

**Perlieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to transfuse; to pour out of one vessel into another; to cast or found over again; to refund; to recast.

**Perlinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of pearl; made of pearl; pearl...

**Perlipiti** (-pu -pau, -psiu), *v.a.* to climb over; — *per tvorą*, to climb or jump over a fence.

**Permaina**, *-os, sf.* change; vicissitude; alteration.

**Permainymas**, *-o, sm.* changing; alteration.

**Permainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to change; to alter; to shift.

**Permaidauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), **Permelsti** (-meldžiu, -džiau, -melsiu), *v.a.* to appease (by imploring pardon); to reconcile; to bring to acquiescence.

**Permalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to grind through; to digest.

**Permanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to understand; to comprehend.

**Permatyti** (-matau, -mačiau, -matysiu), *v.a.* to see through; | to foresee; to foreknow; to have a prevision of.

**Permesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw over.

**Permiegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v.n.* to oversleep; to pass one's time in sleeping; — *visą naktį*, to sleep the whole night.

**Permier**, *adv.* beyond measure; exceedingly.

**Permirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to wet through; to soak through.

**Permirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to get wet through; to get drenched; to soak through.

**Permokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.a.* to overpay; to pay too much.

**Permušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break; to beat asunder; — *ką ant žemės*, to bring one to the ground; to overthrow.

**Pernal**, *adv.* last year.

**Pernakvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.n.* to pass the night.

**Pernešimas**, *-o, sm.* carrying over; transporting; transferring.

**Pernešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to carry over; to transport; to transfer.

**Perniek**, *adv.* for nothing; in vain; vainly; uselessly.

**Pernykščias**, *f.-čia, defin.* -čiasis, *f.-čioji, adj.* of last year.

**Pernykštis**, *f.-lė, adj.* of last year.

**Perpasakojimas**, *-o, sm.* telling over; recounting; narration.

**Perpasakoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v.a.* to tell over; to recount; to narrate.

**Perpendikuliaras**, *-o, sm.* perpendicular; perpendicular.

**Perpendikuliariskas**, *f.-ka, defin.* -kasis, *f.-koji, adj.* perpendicular. | — *kai, adv.* perpendicularly.

**Perpetis**, *-čio, sm.* shoulder strap.

**Perpykis**, *-io, sm.* rage; fury; anger; wrath.

**Perpykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become angry; to fall into passion; to run mad.

**Perplidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fill beyond the brim.

**Perplintis**, *-lo, sm.* superabundance; excess.

**Perpliti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to transfuse; to pour over; *fig.* — *ką su botagu*, to strike one with a whip.

**Perplaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to swim over; to sail over.

**Perprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to beg pardon; to apologize.

**Perpusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v.a.* to blow through; to perflate.

**Perrašas**, *-o, sm.* transcript; copy.

**Perrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to re-write; to write over again; to transcribe; to copy.

**Perrėdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to dress over again.

**Perregėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.a.* to see through; | to foresee; to foreknow.

**Perrėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -rėksiu), *v.a.* to overcry; to overroar. [*v.n.* — *visą dieną*, to cry all the day.

**Perrengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to dress, over again; to change one's dress.

**Perrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bind over; to tie over.

**Perrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to recount; [*perdaug parokuoti*] to overcharge.

**Persakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to tell over again; to retell; to repeat.

**Persaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make too sweet.

**Persamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to hire; to let; to lease.

**Persarga**, -os, *af.* warning; caution; hint.  
**Persas**, -o, *sm.* Persian.

**Persija**, -os, *af.* Persia.

**Persiškās**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Persian.

**Persėda**, -os, *af.* change (of seat, of wagon, etc.); *see* **PERSĖDIMAS**; [*perku-la*] crawl.

**Persėdėti** (-sėdžiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n. a.* to remain seated too long; (*kq*) to outsit a person.

**Persėdimas**, -o, *sm.* changing or change (of seat, of wagon, of car, etc.) [*per upę*, etc.] crossing over.

**Persėkiojimas**, -o, *sm.* persecution.

**Persėkioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. a.* to persecute; to prosecute.

**Persėkiotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* persecutor; prosecutor.

**Persergėjimas**, -o, *sm.* warning; caution; hint; admonition.

**Persergėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution; to admonish.

**Persergėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* admonisher; admonitor; warner.

**Persėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to change one's seat, wagon, etc.; to cross over.

**Persidirbimas**, -o, *sm.* exhaustion (*from excessive work*); overwork.

**Persidirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to overwork one's self; to work beyond one's strength; to get tired.

**Persiėsti** (-ėdu, -ėdžiau, -ėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*vulg.*) to overload one's belly.

**Persigalėjimas**, -o, *sm.* overcoming; self-command; *fig.* turning point; crisis.

**Persigalėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. rfl.* to overcome; to prevail on one's self; *fig.* to come to a crisis.

**Persigerbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. rfl.* to change one's dress.

**Persigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to be drenched through; to get wet through; | to overdrink; to drink to excess.

**Persija**, -os, *af.* Persia.

**Persijonas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* Persian.

**Persijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to sift through; to sift over again.

**Persikeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. n.* to change one's self; to be chang-

ed; to be transformed; to be transformed.

**Persikeitimas**, -o, *sm.* change; transformation; transfiguration.

**Persikėlimas**, -o, *sm.* removal; (*per vandens*) crossing.

**Persikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rfl.* to move; to shift from one place to another; (*per upę*) to cross (a river).

**Persiliudijimas**, -o, *sm.* conviction; persuasion.

**Persiliudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to convince one's self; to be convinced.

**Persimainymas**, -o, *sm.* change; alteration; transformation.

**Persimainyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to change one's self; to be changed; to be transformed.

**Persirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. a.* to pass through sickness; to have been ill.

**Persisamdymas**, -o, *sm.* hiring to.

**Persisamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* (*kam*) to hire one's self to.

**Persiskaitymas**, -o, *sm.* [*apsirikimas skaitliavime*] miscalculation; miscount.

**Persiskaityti** (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v. rfl.* to read or count for one's self; [*apsirikti skaitliavime*] to miscalculate; to miscount; to misreckon.

**Persitikrinimas**, -o, *sm.* conviction; persuasion.

**Persitikrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to ascertain for one's self; to convince one's self; to be convinced.

**Persiuntimas**, -o, *sm.* sending over.

**Persiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send over; to transmit.

**Persiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* **Persiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *frq.* to stitch through; to quilt; to sew over again.

**Persivalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. rfl.* to overeat.

**Persiversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. rfl.* to turn over; — *per galvą*, to turn a somerset.

**Persivertėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* convert.

**Persivertimas**, -o, *sm.* turning over.

**Persizėgnojimas**, -o, *sm.* making the sign of the cross.



**Persižegnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rft.* to cross one's self; to make the sign of the cross.

**Perskaitymas, -o, sm.** reading; perusal; recounting.

**Perskaiyti** (-skaitau, -skaičiau, -skaitysiu), *v. a.* to read through; to peruse; [*perrokuoti*] to recount.

**Perskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rft.*

**Perskalti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to cleave; to split asunder.

**Perskyrėjas, f. -ja, s.** separator; peace-maker; arbitrator.

**Perskyrimas, -o, sm.** separation; comparison; compartment; [section; chapter.

**Perskyros, -ų, sf. pl.** separation; [*moterystėje*] divorce.

**Persmauga, -os, sf. (žemės)** isthmus; neck (of land).

**Persmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to brace; to draw tight.

**Persnausti** (-snaudžiu, -džiau, -snausiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in slumbering.

**Persodinimas, -o, sm.** transplacing; [*augalų*] transplanting; transplantation.

**Persodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to transplace; to set or put one in another place; [*augalus*] to transplant.

**Persona, -os, sf.** person.

**Personalas, -o, sm.** persons or members of a company; staff (of an office), members (of a household, etc.).

**Personaliskas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** personal. [*-kai, adv.* personally.

**Perspauđa, -os, sf.** reprint.

**Perspauďinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reprint.

**Perspauďti** (-spauďžiu, -spauďžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press through; — *knygą*, to reprint a book; — *riešutą*, to crack a nut.

**Perspauďzinti = PERSPAUDINTI.**

**Perspėjimas, -o, sm.** warning; caution; anticipation; obviation; prevention

**Perspektiva, -os, sf.** perspective; spy-glass; telescope.

**Perspektiviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** perspective. [*-kai, perspective-ly; in prospect.*

**Perspėti** (-spėju, -spėjau, -spėsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution; [*kam už akių už-*

*bėgti*] to obviate; to anticipate; to forestall; to prevent.

**Persprogimas, -o, sm.** breaking asunder; bursting; cracking.

**Persproginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq., Persprogti* (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to break asunder; to burst; to crack.

**Perstatymas, -o, sm.** transposing; transplacing; [presenting; representing;] introduction; [show; spectacle.

**Perstatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set in another place; to trans- pose; (*kam ką*) to present or intro- duce one to another; (— *kam kokį dalyką*) to represent to one; [to re- present; to personate; to show; to exhibit; (*sau ką nors*) to imagine; to fancy.

**Perstatytojas, f. -ja, s.** representer; intro- ducer.

**Perstėkė, -ės, sf.** fishgig; fzigig.

**Persti** (-rdžiu, -rdžiau, -rsiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to fart.

**Perstoją, -os, sf.** cessation; discontinua- tion; intermission; pause.

**Perstojimas, -o, sm.** ceasing; cessation.

**Perstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to cease; to discontinue; to leave off. *Perstok dejuoti*, cease your com- plaints.

**Perstovėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stand out; to outstand.

**Persudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to oversalt; to make too salt.

**Persukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to twist or wind too much; to make wry.

**Persvara, -os, sf.** overweight; preponder- ance.

**Persverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to over- weigh; to weigh over again; to overbalance.

**Peršaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze too much; to freeze through; to freeze up.

**Peršalimas, -o, sm.** coldness; catarrh.

**Peršalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze too much; to catch cold.

**Peršaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to shoot through; to shoot one after another.

**Peršauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot through.

**Peršautis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* rhubarb. Rheum.  
**Peršėjimas**, -o, *sm.* itching.  
**Peršėti** (-šti, -šėjo, -šės), *v. impers.* to itch; to pain.  
**Peršnekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to dissuade; to avert by persuasion.  
**Peršukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to comb over again.  
**Peršulys**, -io, *sm.* itching; pain; dolor; anguish; *širdies* --, anguish of soul.  
**Pertaisa**, -os, *sf.* reconstruction; mending; repairing.  
**Pertaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to reconstruct; to mend; to repair; to correct; to set right; to alter for the better.  
**Pertaka**, -os, *sf.* (*juryj*) strait.  
**Pertarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to interrupt; to break off.  
**Pertekęs**, *f.* -kusi, *prt.* affluent; opulent; rich; wealthy.  
**Perteklis**, -io, *sm.* affluence; opulence; superfluity; excess.  
**Perteklinai**, *adv.* affluently; opulently; abundantly.  
**Perti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to whip with a brushwood; to flog; to lash.  
**Pertysėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* tall and slim person; walking rush-light.  
**Pertauka**, -os, *sf.* cessation; interruption; intermission.  
**Pertaukimas**, -o, *sm.* breaking asunder; interrupting; interruption.  
**Pertraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to break asunder; — *siulq.* to break a thread; — *kam kalbq.* to break off one's discourse; to interrupt one; [= *pervilkti*] to draw through; to drag through.  
**Pertrukėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* anything broken asunder; *fig.* very slim and tall person.  
**Pertrukis**, -io, *sm.* breach; rupture; | interval; | interruption. *Be pertrukio*, incessantly.  
**Pertukli** (kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break asunder; to be broken.  
**Pertvara**, -os, *sf.* partition; compartment.  
**Pertverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to partition; to compart; to separate (by a fence or wall),

**Perukas**, -o, *sm.* peruke; wig; periwig.  
**Pervaidza**, = **PERVEIZDA**.  
**Pervaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive over.  
**Pervarta**, -os, *sf.* revolution.  
**Pervazas**, -o, *sm.* ferry; ferryboat.  
**Pervazininkas**, -o, *sm.* ferryman.  
**Pervaziuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to pass over; to drive over.  
**Perveizda**, -os, *sf.* revisal; revision; re-examination.  
**Perveizdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* revision; revisal.  
**Perveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to revise; to re-examine; to review.  
**Perveizdėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* reviewer; reviser; examiner.  
**Perversmas**, -o, *sm.* revolution.  
**Perversti** (-rčiu, -rčiau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to turn over; to overturn; to upset; | to rummage all over.  
**Perverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to stab; to run through the body.  
**Pervesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead through; to conduct through; to bring over.  
**Pervėtyti** (-vėtau, -vėčiau, -vėtysiu), *v. a.* to fan over again; to winnow again.  
**Pervejėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* ferryman; *f.* ferrywoman.  
**Pervežimas**, -o, *sm.* transporting; transportation; conveying.  
**Pervežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to bring over; to convey; to transport.  
**Pervilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw through; to drag over; to trail over; [*perrengti*] to dress over again; to put on another dress.  
**Pervynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind over again; to wrap over again.  
**Perviršinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* superfluous; exceeding normal level; — *nis darbas*, overtime work; overwork.  
**Perviršis**, -io, *sm.* superfluity; superabundance; surplus; excess.  
**Perviršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to excel.  
**Peržanga**, -os, *sf.* transgression; violation; [*nuodėmė*] sin.  
**Peržegnoti** (-noju, -nojan, -nosiu), *v. a.* to put the sign of the cross; to sign with the cross.

**Peržengėjas, f. -ja, s.** transgressor; offender.  
**Peržengimas, o, sm.** transgression; trespass; violation.  
**Peržengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. a.** to step over; to stride over; to trespass; to transgress; to violate.  
**Peržydėti (-dziu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), v. n.** to shed or lose the blossoms; to cease to blossom; to wither; to fade.  
**Peržiemaui (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), v. n.** to winter; to pass the winter.  
**Peržiemavoti, see PERŽIEMAUTI.**  
**Peržiūra, -os, sf.** examination; revision; reviser; revisal.  
**Peržiūrėjimas, o, sm.** looking over; examination; revision.  
**Peržiūrėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. a.** to look through; to look over; to examine; to revise; to inspect.  
**Peržiūrėtojas, f. -ja, s.** examiner; reviser.  
**Peržiūra, -os, sf.** review; inspection; revision.  
**Pėsčias, f. -čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.** on foot; pedestrian; pedestrian.  
**Pėsčioms, adv.** on foot; afoot.  
**Peslys, -lo, sm. orn.** kite.  
**Pėstininkas, o, sm.** pedestrian; foot soldier.  
**Pešklis, -lo, sm.** hook; meak.  
**Pešimas, o, sm.** plucking; pluming.  
**Pešioti (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), v. frq.**  
**Pešti (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), v. a.** to pluck; to pull; [plunksnas] to plume; to pluck. *Nieko nepešti, (fig)* to fail; to be unsuccessful.  
**Peštelėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. inst.** to pluck (but once).  
**Peštynės, -ių, sf. pl.** fight.  
**Peštukas, o, sm.** hook: meak: *fig.* bully; pugilist.  
**Peštuvės, = PEŠTYNĖS.**  
**Petarda, -os, sf.** petard.  
**Peteliškė, -ės, sf. ent.** butterfly.  
**Peticija, -os, sf.** petition.  
**Petingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** broad - shouldered. | —gumas, *sm.* breadth of the shoulders.  
**Petinis, f. -nė, adj.** shoulder...  
**Petis, -ies, pl. -čiai, sm.** shoulder: *mech.* arm: *ant pečių imtis*, to shoulder.  
**Peikaulis, -lo, sm. anat.** clavicle. = PEČIOKAULIS.

**Petnešos, -ų, sf. pl.** suspenders; braces.  
**Pėtničia, -los, sf.** Friday. = PENKTADIENIS.  
**Petrapilė, -ės, sf.** St. Petersburg.  
**Petras, o, sm.** Peter.  
**Petražolė, -ės, sf. bot.** parsley. *Apium petroselinum.*  
**Petrinės, -ių, sf. pl.** Saint Peter's day.  
**Petronė, Petronėlė, -ės, sf.** Petronella.  
**Petruška, -os, sf. bot.** parsley.  
**Pianistas, f. -lė, s.** pianist; piano player.  
**Piano, indecl.** piano.  
**Pialai, -ų, sm. pl.** sawdust.  
**Piaustymas, o, sm.** cutting; chipping; carving; [lūvonu] dissection.  
**Piaustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. frq.** to cut; to chip; [i brizus] to slice; [lavoną] to dissect; [figuras] to carve.  
**Piaustytinis, f. -nė, adj.** made by carving or cutting; capable of being carved.  
**Piauti (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), v. a.** to cut; [lentas] to saw; [javus] to reap; to harvest; [šieną] to mow; [= kanti] to bite. *Jį kosulys piauja*, a cough torments him; he is tormented by a cough; —s, *v. rfl.* to cut for one's self. *Turp saveja —s*, to bite each other; *fig.* to wrangle; to dispute; to contend.  
**Piautuvos, o, sm.** sickle; reaping hook.  
**Piegma, -os, sf. [M2.]** freckle.  
**Piegmotas, f. -ta, adj. [M2.]** freckled; spotted.  
**Piela, -os, sf.** saw.  
**Pielyčia, -os, sf.** file.  
**Pielyti (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), v. a.** to file; to cut with file.  
**Pieluoti (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), v. a.** to saw; to cut.  
**Piemenė, -ės, sf.** shepherdess.  
**Piemeninis, f. -nė, adj.** of shepherd.  
**Piemenystė, -ės, sf.** shepherdism; pastoral life; pastoral occupation.  
**Piemeniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** shepherdish; resembling a shepherd; pastoral. | —kai, *adv.* in the manner of a shepherd.  
**Piemuo, -mens, sm.** shepherd; pastor.  
**Pienai, -ų, sm. pl.** milt (of fish).  
**Pienas, o, sm.** milk. *Gėlas —*, raw milk; *prėskus —*, fresh milk; *rugusis —*, curdled milk.

**Pienbarzdė, -ės**, *sf.* downy beard; down.  
**Pienbarzdis, -džio**, *sm.* downy-bearded fellow.  
**Pienburnis, f. -nė**, *s.* vain youth; hobble-dehoy.  
**Pienė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* milkwort. Polygala. | saw-thistle; hare's lettuce. Sonchus oleraceus; | mushroom. Agaricus russula.  
**Pieningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** milky; lactiferous.  
**Pienininkas, f. -kė**, *s.* milkman; *f.* milkmaid; milkwoman.  
**Pienininkybė [d-kystė], -ės**, *sf.* dairy.  
**Pieninis, f. -nė, adj.** milky; milken; lactatic.  
**Pieniškias, f. -ka, adj.** milky; lacteous; lacteal.  
**Pienius, -iaus**, *sm.* milkman; dairyman; milker.  
**Pienpuodis, -džio**, *sm.* milkpot.  
**Pienunė, -ės**, *sf. bot.* milk thistle; hare's lettuce. Sonchus.  
**Pieputis, -čio**, *sm.* pip; scale on the tongue (*disease of fowls*).  
**Pieska, -os**, *sf.* sand. = SMILTYS  
**Pieskynas, -o**, *sm.* sandy region; sandy country; sandy desert or plain.  
**Pieskinis, f. -nė, adj.** sandy; consisting of sand; — *akmuo*, sandstone; — *kalnas*, sand hill.  
**Pieskuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sandy; covered or sprinkled with sand; abounding in sand.  
**Piesta, -os**, *sf.* wooden mortar; stamping mill.  
**Piestu, adv.** upright; on end; — *šokti*, to stand upon hind legs (*said of horses*).  
**Pieša, -os**, *sf.* splint; splinter.  
**Piešalas, -o**, *sm.* sketch; delineation.  
**Piešinys, -io**, *sm.* sketch; outline; delineation.  
**Piešti (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu)**, *v.a.* to sketch; to draw the outline; — *pareikslq, abrozq*, to paint; to draw; to portray.  
**Pieštuvas, -o, dim. -vėlis**, *sm.* pencil; crayon.  
**Pietauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu)**, *v.n.* to dine; to eat dinner.  
**Pietietis, f. -tė**, *s.* southerner; southron.  
**Pietinis, f. -nė, adj.** of dinner; pertaining to dinner; | southern; meridional. *Pietinis žemgalis*, south pole.

**Pietys, -čio**, *sm.* southwind; souther.  
**Pietryčiai, -ių**, *qm. pl.* southeast; south-eastern countries.  
**Pietrytinis, f. -nė, adj.** southeastern.  
**Pietųlink, adv.** southward; toward the south.  
**Pietūs, -ų**, *sm. pl.* dinner; dinner time; noon; | -*tai*, south; southern regions.  
**Pietvakariai, -ių**, *sm. pl.* southwest; southwestern countries.  
**Pietvakarinis, f. -nė, adj.** southwest; southwestern.  
**Pieva, -os, dim. -velė, -vutė**, *sf.* meadow; mead.  
**Pievagrybis, -io**, *sm. bot.* champignon. Agaricus campestris.  
**Pievinis, f. -nė, adj.** meadow...; belonging to meadow.  
**Pievokšnis, -io**, *sm.* lawn.  
**Pievnė, -ės**, *sf.* bitterwort; meadow gentian. Gentiana pratensis.  
**Pigiai, adv.** cheaply; at a low rate.  
**Pigybė, -ės**, *sf.* cheapness.  
**Piginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu)**, *v.a.* to cheapen; to make cheap; to lessen price.  
**Pigti (pingu, pigau, pigsaw)**, *v.n.* to grow cheap; to fall in price.  
**Pigumas, -o**, *sm.* cheapness.  
**Pigus, f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** cheap. *Pigių mėsą tūnes ēda* (*prov.*), things that are cheap, are sometimes good for nothing.  
**Pikčiurna, -os**, *smf.* one who is easily angered; malign person; maligner.  
**Pykdinimas, -o**, *sm.* provocation; making angry.  
**Pykdinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu)**, **Pykdyti (-dau, -dėu, -dysiu)**, *v.a.* to anger; to provoke anger; to make angry.  
**Pikė, -ės**, *sf.* pike; spear.  
**Pykestis, -ies**, *sf.* unfriendly disposition; anger.  
**Pykimas, -o**, *sm.* anger.  
**Pikis, -io**, *sm.* pitch; mineral tar; cobbler's wax.  
**Pikiuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** pitched; pitchy; smeared with pitch.  
**Pikiuoti (-kiuju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu)**, *v.a.* to pitch; to smear over with pitch.  
**Pikliavoti**, = PIKLIUOTI.  
**Pykšt, interj.** slap! clap!  
**Pykšterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu)**, *v. inst.* to crack or clap but once.

**Piktadagis**, -io, *sm.* bot. cursed thistle; field saw-wort; oak-thistle. *Seratula arvensis*.  
**Piktadaringas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* maleficent; malefic.  
**Piktadaris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* malefactor; villain; wretch.  
**Piktadarystė**, -ės, *sf.* misdeed; villainy; crime.  
**Piktadėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* malefactor; maligner.  
**Piktagybis**, -io, *sm.* kind of venomous mushroom.  
**Piktas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* bad; ill; malicious; wicked; angry; mad.  
*Pikta dvasia*, evil spirit; devil.  
**Piktašašis**, -io, *sm.* boil; peruncutus.  
**Piktauli** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to be mischievous; to act wickedly.  
**Piktenybė**, -ės, *sf.* malignity.  
**Pykterėli** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to become slightly angered.  
**Pykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to be or become angry. [*-s*, *v. rfl.* to be angry with one.  
**Piktybė**, -ės, *sf.* anger; maliciousness; malignity; mischievousness; animosity.  
**Piktyn**, *adv.* — *citi*, to grow angry; to grow worse.  
**Piktinimas**, -o, *sm.* making angry or mad; provocation.  
**Piktinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to anger; to make angry; | to scandalize; to offend.  
**Pyktis**, -čio, *sm.* malice; malignity.  
**Piktligė**, -ės, *sf.* med. syphilis.  
**Piktpleiskanės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* anchor.  
**Piktašašis**, = **PIKTAŠAŠIS**.  
**Piktu**, **Piktuoju**, *adv.* in violent manner; through violence.  
**Piktumas**, -o, *sm.* maliciousness; malignity; mischievousness.  
**Piktvotė**, -ės, *sf.* boil; carbuncle.  
**Piktžodybė**, -ės, *sf.* curse; malediction blasphemy.  
**Piktžodingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* blasphemous. [*-gai*, *adv.* blasphemously. | *-gumas*, *sm.* blasphemousness.  
**Piktžodis**, -džio, *sm.* abusive word; invective.  
**Piktžodystė**, -ės, *sf.* abusive language;

affront; outrage; curse; malediction; blasphemy.  
**Piktžodžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiauvau, -džiausiu), **Piktžodžiauti** (-džiuoju, -džiauvau, -džiuosiu), *v.n.* to use abusive words; to curse; to blaspheme.  
**Piktžodžiautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* curser; swearer; blasphemer.  
**Piktžolė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. monk's-hood; wolf's bane. *Aconitum*.  
**Pykulas**, -o, *sm.* myth. god of the infernal regions.  
**Pikulė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. hedge mustard. *Sisymbrium*.  
**Pikuonė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. clammy lychnis; German catchfly. *Lychnis viscaria*.  
**Pyla**, -os, *sf.* chastisement; cudgeling; drubbing.  
**Pildymas**, -o, *sm.* observation; keeping.  
**Pildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to fill; | to keep; to observe; — *savo pareigą*, to do one's duty; — *prizadėjimą*, to keep one's promise.  
**Piliė**, -ės, *sf.* pill; pellet; [= *antis*] duck.  
**Pilekalis**, -io, *sm.* hill; hillock (*formed, by the ages, of the ruins of a destroyed castle or stronghold*).  
**Pileponis**, -io, *sm.* master of the castle; castellan.  
**Pilerožė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. rose-mallow; hollyhock. *Althæa*.  
**Pilgrimas**, -o, *sm.* pilgrim.  
**Pilgrimystė**, -ės, *sf.* pilgrimage.  
**Pilgrimiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pertaining to a pilgrimage.  
**Pilgrimuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.n.* to pilgrimize; to peregrinate; to wander.  
**Pilietybė**, -ės, *sf.* citizenship.  
**Piliėtis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* inhabitant of a castle; [*šalis*] citizen.  
**Pilietiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* citizen...; citizen-like; civil. | *-kai*, *adv.* in the manner of a citizen.  
**Pylimas**, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* pouring; strewing; [*supilas*] embankment; bulwark; rampart; [*piltas*] dike] causey; causeway; [*prudas*] dike.  
**Pilinė**, -ės, *sf.* ball (*for playing*).  
**Pilionis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* inhabitant of a castle.  
**Pilioris**, -io, *sm.* pillar; column.  
**Pilis**, -ies, *sf.* fort; stronghold; | castle; (*absol.*) city; town.

**Pilkakis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* gray eyed one.  
**Pilkainis**, = **PILKALNIS**.  
**Pilkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* gray.  
**Pilkokas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* quite gray.  
**Pilnabalsis**, *f.* -sē, *adj.* & *s.* one having full voice; having full vote.  
**Pilnagalis**, *f.* -lē, *adj.* & *s.* plenipotentiary.  
**Pilnakraujis**, *f.* -jē, *adj.* & *s.* full-blooded one; plethoric; sanguine.  
**Pilnakrutinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* & *s.* full-chested, full-breasted one.  
**Pilnakrutis**, *f.* -lē, *adj.* & *s.* full-breasted one.  
**Pilnametis**, *f.* -tē, *adj.* & *s.* one of age, of full age; adult.  
**Pilnas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* full; whole; entire; complete. [—nai, *adv.* fully; wholly; entirely; completely.  
**Pilnatelsis**, *f.* -sē, *adj.* & *s.* one having full rights; competent; qualified.  
**Pilnatiesis**, = **PILNATEISIS**.  
**Pilnatis**, -čio, *sm.* full of the moon; full moon.  
**Pilnavails**, *f.* -lē, *adj.* & *s.* plenipotentiary.  
**Pilnaviduris**, *f.* -rē, *adj.* & *s.* having full centre; — *ziedas*, (*bot.*) polypetalous flower.  
**Pilnažiedis**, *f.* -dē, *adj.* & *s.* full-blossomed; full-boomed.  
**Pilnēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to grow full.  
**Pilnybė**, -ės, *sf.* fullness; completeness.  
**Pilnintėlis**, *f.* -lė, **Pilnintėlytis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* very full; full to the brim.  
**Pilnis**, -io, *sm.* plenty; abundance; plenitude; fullness.  
**Pilnumas**, -o, *sm.* fullness; completeness.  
**Pilrožė**, = **PILEROŽĖ**.  
**Pilstymas**, -o, *sm.* pouring; strewing.  
**Pilstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pour; to strew.  
**Pilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to pour; to strew; [*kam į kaitį*] to whip; to beat;  
**Piltuvas**, -o, *sm.* scoop; ladle.  
**Pilvapis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* belly-god; glutton; epicure.  
**Pilvaplėvė**, -ės, *sf. anat.* peritoneum.

**Pilvas**, -o, *dim.* -velis, *sm.* belly; stomach.  
**Pilvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of belly; stomachic.  
**Pilvuočius**, -iaus, *sm.* man with a big paunch; gor-bellied fellow.  
**Pilvuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* bellied; gor-bellied; big-bellied.  
**Pilvuzas**, -o, = **PILVUOČIUS**.  
**Pinakoteka**, -os, *sf.* picture gallery.  
**Pinavija**, -os, *sf. bot.* peony. *Pæonia*.  
**Pynė**, -ės, *dim.* -nelė, -nutė, *sf.* twist; plait; braid.  
**Pingvinas**, -o, *sm. orn.* penguin.  
**Pinigas**, -o, *dim.* -gėlis, *sm.* coin. *Pl.* —gal money.  
**Pinigauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to gather money; to collect money.  
**Pinigynas**, -o, *sm.* [*izdas*] treasury; [*pinigų dėklas*] money chest; money bag; [*pinigų mušykla*] mint.  
**Pinigingas**, *f.* -ga, *adj.* moneyed; having money.  
**Piniginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining to money. *Piniginė bausmė*, fine; amercement; pecuniary penalty; mulct.  
**Pinigius** *f.* -gė, *s.* moneyed man or woman.  
**Pinigmainis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* money changer; banker.  
**Piniguočius**, -čiaus, *sm.* moneyed person; capitalist.  
**Piniguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* moneyed; having money; rich.  
**Piniguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. n.* to make money; to gather money; to collect money.  
**Pinklas**, -o, *sm.* texture; tress; braid; plait.  
**Pinklė**, -ės, *f.* intricacy; perplexity; complication; obstruction; obstacle.  
**Pinklus**, *f.* -li, *ntr.* -lū, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* intricate; perplexed; complicate; obstructive.  
**Pinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to twist; to plait; to braid. *Vainiką* —, to wreath a wreath. *Kasą* —, to plait a braid.  
**Pintinė**, -ės, *sf.* wicker - work; wicker-basket; hurdle.  
**Pintinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* plated; twisted; wattled.  
**Pintis**, -ies, *sf.* sponge.  
**Piovėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* cutter. *Lentų* —, board

sawer. *Rugiu* —, reaper; harvester.  
*Šieno* —, mower.  
**Piovikas, f.-kė,** = **PIOVĖJAS.**  
**Piovykla, -os, sf.** place where anything is cut; *gyvulių* —, slaughterhouse.  
**Piovimas, -o, sm.** cutting; sawing; reaping; harvesting; mowing.  
**Pypčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n. frq.* to peep; to chirp; to pip; to pule.  
**Pypelis, -io, sm.** [Kr.] whistle; reed pipe; shalm.  
**Pypeliuoti** (-liuojų, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to whistle; to play on a reed pipe.  
**Pipiras, -o, sm.** pepper. *Pipirų kam duoti*, (*fig.*) to reprimand one. *Ištyti kur pipirai auga*, (*fig.*) to drive one a thousand miles off.  
**Pipirgėtis, -čio, sm.** gingerbread; spic-nut.  
**Pipirinis, f.-nė, adj.** of pepper.  
**Pipirnyčia, -ios, sf.** pepper box.  
**Pipirinkas, -o, sm.** pepper or spice seller; gingerbread; ginger cake.  
**Pipiruoti** (-ruojų, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to pepper; to season with pepper.  
**Pypka, -os, Pypkė, -ės, sf.; Pypkis, -io, sm.** *dim.* -kėlė, -kutė, *sf.* smoking pipe.  
**Pypkininkas, f.-kė, s.** manufacturer of tobacco pipes; dealer in pipes; pipe smoker.  
**Pypkiuoti** (-kiuojų, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. n.* to smoke pipe.  
**Pypklus, -iaus, Pypkorius, -iaus,** { *sm.* = **PYPKININKAS.**  
**Pyplys, -io, sm.** *icht.* gudgeon.  
**Pypsoti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Pypiti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to peep; to chirp; to pip; to pule.  
**Pyragas, -o, dim.** -gėlis, -gutis, *sm.* cake.  
**Pyragius, f.-gė, s.** pastry baker; cake baker.  
**Pyramida, -os, sf.** pyramid.  
**Pyramidališkas, f.-ka, defin.** -kasis, *f.-koji, adj.* pyramidal; pyramidal.  
**Piratas, -o, sm.** pirate.  
**Pirčiūs, -iaus, sm.** bath keeper.  
**Pyrinėjai, -ų, sm. pl.** Pyrenees; Pyrenean mountains.  
**Pirkčia, -ios, sf.** cottage; hut.  
**Pirkėjas, f.-ja, s.** buyer; purchaser; customer.  
**Pirkikas, f.-kė, s.** = **PIRKĖJAS.**

**Pirkimas, -o, sm.** buying; purchasing.  
**Pirkinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*  
**Pirkti** (perku, pirkau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.  
**Pirkinys, -io, sm.** purchase; bought thing; goods purchased.  
**Pirkliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic; to commerce; to carry on commerce.  
**Pirklyba, -os, sf.** commerce; trade; traffic.  
**Pirklys, -io, sm.** merchant; dealer; trader.  
**Pirklystė, -ės, sf.** commerce; trade; traffic. = **PIRKLYBA.**  
**Pirkšnys, -ių, sf. pl.** embers.  
**Pirktelė, -ės, [dim. of PIRKČIA] sf.** small cottage; hut; hovel.  
**Pirkti** (perku, pirkau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to buy; to purchase.  
**Pirklinis, f.-nė, adj.** boughten; bought; purchased.  
**Pirm, prep. with gen.** before; ago. *Pirm penkių metų*, five years ago.  
**Pirma, Pirmai, adv.** first; before; previously.  
**Pirmadėlis, f.-lė, s.** firstling.  
**Pirmadienis, -io, sm.** Monday.  
**Pirmaeilis, f.-lė, adj.** of the first rank; of the first class.  
**Pirmagalys, -io, sm.** fore end.  
**Pirmagimis, f.-mė, adj.** firstborn.  
**Pirmagimystė, -ės, sf.** primogeniture.  
**Pirmainys, f.-nė, s.** forerunner; antecedent; predecessor.  
**Pirmakartis, f.-lė, s.** freshman; novice; greenhorn.  
**Pirmalakos, -ų, sf. pl.** grain of a best quality.  
**Pirmapradė, -ės, sf.** [Šl.] first principle; element.  
**Pirmapradinis, f.-nė, adj.** primitive; original; primordial.  
**Pirmapradystė, -ės, sf.** primitive state; primitiveness.  
**Pirmarūšis, f.-šė, adj.** first rate; first class.  
**Pirmas, f.-ma, defin.** -masis, *f.-moji, adj.* first.  
**Pirmasėdybė, -ės, sf.** presidentship; presidency.  
**Pirmasėdis, f.-dė, s.** presider; president; chairman.

**Pirmasėdžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiauvau, -džiausiu), *v.n.* to preside.

**Pirmąsyk**, *adv.* first time.

**Pirmatakys**, *-io, sm.* (*vynas*) firstling; first press.

**Pirmatakunas**, = **PIRMATAKUNAS**.

**Pirmdėlys**, *f. -lė, s.* firstling; first offspring.

**Pirmelvybė**, *-ės, sf.* progress.

**Pirmeivis**, *f. -vė, adj.* progressive. [*s.* progressive person; progressionist.

**Pirmėviškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* progressive. [*-kal, adv.* progressively. [*-kumas, sm.* progressiveness.

**Pirmėliaus**, *adv.* somewhat earlier; little earlier.

**Pirmėna**, *-os, sf.* first time; [*pirmonė*] first fruit; firstling.

**Pirmėnybė**, *-ės, sf.* priority; preference.

**Pirmėiaus**, *adv.* formerly; before.

**Pirmybė**, *-ės, sf.* preference; priority; superiority.

**Pirmykščias**, *f. -čia, Pirmykštis, f. -lė, adj.* former; previous; prior.

**Pirmyn**, *adv.* forward; forwards; onward.

**Pirmėneiga**, *-os, sf.* progress.

**Pirmėninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* president; chairman.

**Pirmėninkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to preside.

**Pirmėninkybė**, *-ės, sf.* presidency; presidency.

**Pirmėnis**, *f. -nė, adj.* primary; primal; primitive.

**Pirmėnžanga**, *-os, sf.* progress.

**Pirmėnžengis**, *f. -gė, s.* progressive person.

**Pirmėnžengystė**, *-ės, sf.* progress.

**Pirmėnžengėškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* progressive.

**Pirmėystė**, *-ės, sf.* preference; superiority; pre-eminence; priority.

**Pirmėnė**, *-ės, sf.* firstling; first fruit; first specimen.

**Pirmopradžia**, *-ios, sf.* first cause; first element or principle; origin; primordial.

**Pirmpradinis**, **Pirmpradystė**, = **PIRMAPRADINIS**, etc.

**Pirmtakauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to antecede; to precede.

**Pirmtakunas**, *f. -nė, s.* precursor; fore-runner.

**Pirmučiausias**, *f. -sia, defn. -siasis, f. -sioji, adj.* very first; prime.

**Pirmutinis**, *f. -nė, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* first; prime; | fore; front.

**Pirmutinystė**, *-ės, sf.* preference; precedence; priority; superiority.

**Pirmžengiantis**, *f. -li, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, adj.* foregoing; preceding; antecedent.

**Pyrotechnika**, *-os, sf.* pyrotechnics.

**Pyrotechniškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* pyrotechnical.

**Piršliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v.n.* to woo for a person; to make a match.

**Piršliavimas**, *-o, sm.* matchmaking.

**Piršlybos**, *-ų, sf. pl.* matching; match-making.

**Piršlys**, *-io, sm.* marriage broker; match-maker.

**Piršlystė**, *-ės, sf.* matchmaking; matching.

**Pirštas**, *-o, dim. -telis, sm.* finger; [*kojos*] toe. *Iš piršto išlaužti, (fig.)* to devise falsely; to fabricate.

**Piršti** (peršu, piršau, piršiu), *v. a.* to match; to make a match; *fig.* to proffer; to propose; to tender. [*-s, v. rfl.* to offer one's self in marriage; to propose.

**Pirštinė**, *-ės, dim. -nėlė, sf.* glove; [*nepirštuota*] mitt; mitten.

**Pirštinėtas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* having gloves on; gloved.

**Pirštinuotas**, = **PIRŠTINĖTAS**.

**Pirštukas**, *-o, sm.* little finger; | thumb.

**Pirštuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* fingered.

**Pirtynė**, *-ės, sf.* [*Kr.*] smoking chamber; smoking room.

**Pirtininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* bath house keeper; bath house owner.

**Pirtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of bath; belonging to the bath.

**Pirtis**, *-ies, sf.* bath; bathroom; bath house.

**Pistazija**, *-os, sf. bot.* pistachio nut.

**Pistolius**, *-iaus, sm.* pistol.

**Pistonas**, *-o, sm.* piston.

**Pyškėjimas**, *-o, sm.* clap; crack.

**Pyškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to clap; to crack.



**Pyškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clap; to crack.  
**Piliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to bolt, to sift.  
**Pilius, -iaus, sm.** bolting sieve; bolter.  
**Pludymas, -o, sm.** waiting; setting on.  
**Pludyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to bait; to set on, to chase; — *šunimis*, to set the dogs at one; — *vieną prieš kitą*, to pit one against another.  
**Pludytojas, f. -ja, s.** baiter; setter on; instigator.  
**Pluklas, -o, sm.** saw.  
**Plūtė, = Plutis.**  
**Plutis, -ies, sf.** harvest time; | month of August.  
**Pluvis, -io, sm.** cut; cutting; incision.  
**Plač..., Plačia..., see PLAT...**  
**Plačiai, adv.** widely; broadly.  
**Plačmėtė, -ės, sf. bot.** lady's smock. Cardamine.  
**Plakas, -o, sm.** flat cake; flat custard; flawn.  
**Pladistai, -ų, sm. pl.** garlic; cives.  
**Plaiskanė, = Pleiskė.**  
**Plaša, -os, sf.** crack; crevice; chink; chap; gap; cleft.  
**Plaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Plaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. n.* to split; to crack; to chink.  
**Plaišus, f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.** fissile. | — *šumas, sm.* fissility.  
**Plakas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** armful; bundle; bottle (of hay or straw).  
**Plakė, -ės, sf. [Kr.]** lead; plumbum.  
**Plakimas, -o, sm.** beating; whipping. *Širdies* —, pulsation of the heart.  
**Plaktas, -o, sm.** ramrod.  
**Plakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to whip. | *v. n.* to beat; to throb; to pulsate.  
**Plaktukas, -o, sm.** hammer.  
**Plaktuvas, dim. -vėlis, sm.** beetle; mallet. [*šautuvo*] ramrod.  
**Plakuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to make bundles or bottles; to pile (hay or straw).  
**Planeta, -os, sf.** planet.  
**Planetinis, f. -nė; Planetariškas, f. -ka, adj.** planetary. *Planetariška sistema*, planetary system.  
**Planimetrija, -os, sf.** planimetry.

**Planka, -os, sf.** plank; board.  
**Plantacija, -os, sf.** plantation.  
**Plantatorius, -iaus, sm.** planter.  
**Plasnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to wave; to waft; to swing; to vibrate; to dangle; [*sparnais*] to bait.  
**Plastakė, see PLAŠTAKĖ.**  
**Plastenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to flourish; to wave; to flap; to bait.  
**Plastėti** (-stu, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to beat; to throb; to pulsate.  
**Plastika, -os, sf.** plastic art.  
**Plastiškas, f. -ka, adj.** plastic.  
**Plaštaka, -os, sf.** handbreath; palm.  
**Plaštakė, -ės, dim. -kėlė, sf. ent.** moth; *icht.* species of small river fish.  
**Platburnis, f. -nė, s.** broad mouthed one; *fig.* babbler; teller of secrets.  
**Platdantis, f. -tė, s.** broad toothed one.  
**Platybė, -ės, sf.** broadness; wideness.  
**Platyn, adv., — eiti,** to grow wider; to widen.  
**Platinimas, -o, sm.** widening; spreading; expanding; expansion; propagation.  
**Platinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to widen; to broaden; to extend in breadth; to spread; to expand; to propagate.  
**Platkaktis, f. -tė, s. & adj.** one with broad forehead.  
**Platkojis, f. -jė, s. & adj.** broad footed one.  
**Platkrutinis, f. -nė, s. & adj.** broad chested, broad breasted one.  
**Platlapis, f. -pė, s. & adj.** broad leaved one.  
**Platliežuvis, f. -vė, s. & adj.** broad tongued one.  
**Platnosis, f. -sė, s. & adj.** flat nosed one.  
**Platokas, f. -ka, adj.** somewhat wide; pretty broad.  
**Platonas, -o, sm. bot.** button wood; plane tree. *Platanus orientalis.*  
**Platsnapis, f. -pė, s. & adj.** broad billed one; latirostrous (fowl).  
**Platsnukis, f. -kė, s. & adj.** broad faced or broad mouthed one.  
**Platuma, -os, sf.** breadth; width; latitude.  
**Platumas, -o, sm.** wideness; broadness.  
**Platuodegis, f. -gė, s. & adj.** broad tailed one.  
**Platus, f. -ti, ntr. -tu, defin. -tasis, f. -čioji, adj.** wide; broad. | — *čiai, adv.* widely.

**Plaučiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* lungs; [*gyvulių*] lights. *Plaučių uždegimas*, inflammation of the lungs; pneumonia.

**Plaujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to soar; to hover; to fly aloft.

**Plaukaraištis**, -čio, *sm.* hair lace; hair band.

**Plaukas**, -o, *dim. -kėlis, sm.* hair; [*audeklo*] pile; nap; wool; *bot.* hair; fibre, [*plauko spalva*] color; *juodo plauko*, black haired; black colored.

**Plaukimas**, -o, *sm.* swimming; floating.

**Plaukinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Plaukioti* (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.* to swim to and fro; to swim about; to sail to and fro; to navigate.

**Plaukinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* hair...; made of hair; pertaining to hair.

**Plaukioti**, *see* PLauKINĖTI.

**Plaukiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. n. (carpas leisti)* to put forth ears; to ear.

**Plaukti** (-kiu, -kiauju, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim; to float; — *per marias*, to sail.

**Plaukuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* hairy; haired; covered with hair.

**Plauska**, = PLIAUSKA.

**Plauti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

**Plaušas**, *pl. Plaušai*, -ų, *sm.* bast; inner bark.

**Plaušinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of bast; made of bast.

**Plautas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm. (luoto)* side-board; wing; [*pirtyje*] bathing-bench.

**Plauti** (plauju, ploviau, plausiu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.

**Plautis**, -čio, *sm.* lung; *med.* catarrh; *veter.* equinia.

**Plazdėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to flap; to flutter; [*apie lapus*] to rustle.

**Plazdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to beat; to throb.

**Plėčka**, -os, *dim. -kelė, -kutė, sf.* flask; bottle.

**Plėdečka**, -os, *smf. [Kr.]* a fidgety man or woman.

**Plėga**, -os, *sf.* stripe; stroke; lash; plague; scourge; calamity; misery.

**Plėinė**, -ės, *sf.* = PLYNĖ.

**Plėiskanos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* dandruff.

**Plėiskanotas**, *f. -ta, adj.* full of dandruff; affected with dandruff.

**Plėiskė**, -ės, *sf.* fumble hemp.

**Plėišyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to wedge; to fasten with a wedge; to clinch.

**Plėjados**, -ų, *sf. pl. astr.* Pleiades.

**Plėkai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* mould; mold.

**Plėkšti** (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. a. n.* to smack.

**Plėkšnė**, -ės, *sf.* flatfish; flounder; shard.

**Plėkšnis**, -ies, *sf.* membrane; pellicle; film.

**Plėkštė**, = PLĖKŠNĖ.

**Plėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow moldy.

**Plėmpė**, -ės, *sf.* kind of mushroom.

**Plėnis**, -ies, *sf.* flake; *pl.* flake-ashes; flock-ashes. *Plėnimis nuėiti*, to burn to ashes.

**Plėntas**, -o, *sm.* causey; causeway.

**Plėonazmas**, -o, *sm.* pleonasm.

**Plėpalas**, -o, *sm.* tattler; chatterer.

**Plėpėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. a. n.* to talk; to tattle; to chatter; to gossip.

**Plėrkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), **Plėrkšėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rattle.

**Plėrkšnė**, -ės, *sf.* rattle.

**Plėrkšinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rattle; to make a rattling sound.

**Plėsti** (plėčiu, plėčiau, plėsiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; to widen.

**Plėstras**, -o, *sm.* plaster.

**Plėšikas**, *f. -kė, s.* robber; thief; plunderer.

**Plėšimas**, -o, *sm.* tearing; [ ] robbing; plundering; depredation.

**Plėšymas**, -o, *sm.* pulling; tearing; bursting.

**Plėšiny**, -io, *sm.* sart; newly ploughed piece of land; [ ] spoil; booty; plunder.

**Plėšis**, -io, *sm.* plunder.

**Plėšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. frq.* to tear; to lacerate; to rend.

**Plėškės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* traces; harness.

**Plėškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rustle; to crackle.

**Plėškininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* harness maker.

**Plėškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clap; to crack; to crackle.

**Plėšrus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* rapacious; raptorial; — *paukštiu*

- bird of prey. |—*riai, adv.* rapaciously.  
|—*umas, sm.* rapaciousness; rapacity.
- Pišči** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tear; to rend; | to plunder; to rob.
- Piščiniai, adv.** by tearing; by plucking; | thievishly; in a thievish manner.
- Pietojimas, -o, sm.** spreading; extending; expanding; expansion.
- Pietoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to extend; to expand. | —*s, v. rif.* to develop one's self; to spread itself; to expand itself.
- Plevė, -ės, ef.** film; pellicle; membrane.
- Plevesavimas, -o, sm.** wafting; waiving.
- Plevesuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to waft; to wave.
- Pievėtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -taji, adj.** filmy; membranous.
- Piezdentis, see PLAZDENTIS.**
- Piliacius, -laus, sm.** place; square; ground.
- Piliaukšti** (pliauškiu, -škiau, pliaukšiu), *v. a. n.* to talk nonsense; to talk idly; to babble.
- Pliauna, -os, smf.** tattler; prattler; babbler.
- Pliaunyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a. n.* to tattle; to prattle; to babble.
- Pliaupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a. n.* to babble; to tattle.
- Pliauska, -os, ef.** piece of wood; billet.
- Pliauškinči** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to clap; to crack; to crackle.
- Plickas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** flawn; flatcake; crumpet.
- Plyčius, -laus, sm.** tile maker; brick maker.
- Pliekimas, -o, sm.** cudgeling; drubbing.
- Pliekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to cudgel; to cane.
- Plienai, -o, sm.** steel.
- Plieninis, f. -nė, adj.** steel...; of steel: —*nė plunksna*, steel spring; [*rašo-moji*] steel pen; metallic pen.
- Plikagalvis, f. -vė, s.** baldhead; pilgarlic.
- Plikas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** bald; bare; naked; callow; *fig.* poor; needy. || —*kai, adv.* nakedly.
- Plikbarščiai, -ij, sm. pl.** soup cooked without meat; poor soup.
- Plikė, -ės, ef.** baldpate.
- Plikis, f. -kė, s.** baldheaded person; baldhead; pilgarlic; *fig.* poor person; pilgarlic; wretch.
- Plikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to scald.
- Plikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make bald.
- Plikšala, -os, ef.** black frost.
- Plikšis, f. -šė, s. (in cont.)** baldhead; pilgarlic.
- Plikti** (plinku, plikau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grow bald; to lose one's hair.
- Plikumas, -o, sm.** baldness; nakedness; bareness.
- Plikutis, f. -tė, Plikutėlis, f. -lė, adj.** stark-naked.
- Plynas, f. -na, adj.** plain; even; smooth; level; flat; open; clear.
- Plynė, f. -ės, ef.** plain; level land; open field.
- Pilopa, -os, smf.** idle talker; babbler.
- Pilovojimas, -o, sm.** babbling.
- Pilovonė, -ės, ef.** babble; babblement; idle talk.
- Pliovoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a. n.* to talk nonsense; to prattle; to babble.
- Plyšys, -io, sm.** cleft; crevice; chink; chasm; fissure.
- Plyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to burst; to rend itself.
- Plyta, -os, ef.** brick.
- Plytinyčia, Plytnyčia, -los, ef.** brickyard
- Plytininkas, Plytninkas, f. -kė, s.** brick maker; brick burner.
- Plytinis, f. -nė, adj.** bricky; built of brick.
- Pliukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to collapse; to fall together.
- Pliumpė, -ės, ef.** swamp.
- Pliurkšti** (-rškiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to dabble; to play in mud and waters.
- Pliurpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to splash; to dabble.
- Pliušė, -ės, ef. bot.** shave-grass; horse-tail.
- Pliušė, -ės, ef.** frivolous woman; || dancing party.
- Pliuškis, f. -kė, s.** frivolous person; fop; coxcomb; doodle.
- Pliuškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to be foppish; to behave one's self foppishly.
- Pliušlėlija, -os, ef. bot.** corn-flag; sword-grass. *Gladolus.*
- Plokščias, f. -čia, defn. -čiasis, f. -čioji,**

*adj.* flat; compressed.  
**Plokštė**, -ės, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* plane; plate.  
**Plokštis**, = PLOKŠTĖ.  
**Plokštumas**, -o, *sm.* flatness; compressedness.  
**Plonas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* thin; slender; fine || -nai, *adv.* thinly.  
**Plonis**, -io, *sm.* film; pellicle; [*Donat.*] harvest wreath; harvest garland.  
**Plonyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu) *v. a.* to thin; to make thin; to make fine.  
**Plonliežuvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* flatterer; adulator; fawner.  
**Ploščius**, -laus, *dim.* -čiukas, *sm.* cloak; mantle; overcoat.  
**Plotas**, -o, *sm.* space; room; extent. *Apgyventi didelį žemės plotą*, to occupy a great extent of land.  
**Ploti** (ploju, pļojau, plosiu), *v. a.* to flatten; to make flat or compressed. || *v. n.* [*rankomis*] to clap; to applaud.  
**Plotis**, -čio, *sm.* width; breadth; latitude.  
**Plotkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* wafer.  
**Plotvė**, -ės, *sf.* opt. lens, *photogr.* plate.  
**Plovėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rinser.  
**Plovimas**, -o, *sm.* rinsing; washing.  
**Pludė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. water plantain. *Alisma plantago*; || [*meškerės*] dipsy; dobber.  
**Pludimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing; running; rushing; [*koliojimas*] scolding; chiding; objurgation.  
**Pludis**, -ies, *sf.* = PLUDĖ.  
**Pluduriuoti**, (-riuojų, -riavau, -riuosių), *v. n.* to float; to swim.  
**Plugas**, -o, *sm.* plough; plow.  
**Pluginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of plow; plow...  
**Pluguoti** (-guojų, -gavau, -guosių), *v. a.* to plow.  
**Plukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu) *v. a.* to water; to wash; to float; to bathe.  
**Plukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to swinge; to beat soundly; [*linus*] to swingle; to scutch.  
**Plukti** (-plunku, -plukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fade; to lose color.  
**Pluktvė**, -ės, *sf.* swingle; swingling-knife; scutching-knife.  
**Plunksna**, -os, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* feather. *Sparninė* —, quill. *Rašomoji* —, pen; writing pen; quill; || spring.

**Plunksninyčia**, -ios, *sf.* pen case.  
**Plunksnis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of feather; feathery; of pen; | of spring.  
**Plunksnotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* feathered; feathery.  
**Pluoštas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* whisk; wisp; lock; tuft; [*linų*] harl; fibre; filament; [= *gabalas*] piece; fragment.  
**Plusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide; to objurgate. || *v. n.* to flow; to rush.  
**Plušai**, -ų, *sm.* pl. filaments; fibres; *chir.* lint.  
**Plušyti** (-šyju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to strip off filaments; to turn into filaments. || *v. n.* to turn into filaments.  
**Pluta**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* crust.  
**Po**, *prep.* with *gen.* after; on; at. *Po pietų*, after noon; after dinner. *Po kairės*, on the left side. *Po akių*, before one's eyes; under one's eyes.  
**2. with dat.** *Po kam parduoti?* what is the price? at what price do you sell it? *Po šiai dienai*, down to the present day; until to-day. **3. with acc.** *Po miestą vaikščioti*, to go about the town; to walk in a town. *Po laukus vaikščioti*, to walk in the fields. *Žinia pasklido po visą šalį*, the report has spread throughout the country. **4. with instr.** under. *Po stalų*, under the table. *Po medžiu*, under a tree. *Po vandeniu*, under water. *Po vardu*, under the name. *Po prisiega*, upon oath.  
**Podagra**, -os, *sf.* med. podagra; gout.  
**Pobudis**, -džio, *sm.* nature; character.  
**Podė**, -ės, *smf.* godfather; godmother.  
**Podraug**, *Podraugiai*, *adv.* with; together.  
**Podukra**, -os, **Poduktė**, -ters, *sf.* step-daughter.  
**Poema**, -os, *sf.* poem.  
**Poėlas**, -o, *sm.* poet.  
**Poėlė**, *sf.* poetess.  
**Poėtiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji *adj.* poetic; poetical.  
**Poėzija**, -os, *sf.* poetry; poesy.  
**Pogalvis**, -io, *sm.* pillow.  
**Pogimis**, -io, *sm.* afterbirth; placenta, secundine.  
**Pokiliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. n.*

to feast; to regale.  
**Pokilis**, -io, *sm.* regale; feast; festival; banquet.  
**Pokšėti** (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.* to clash; to clatter.  
**Pokštelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to clash but once; — *kam*, to strike; to give a blow.  
**Polemika**, -os, *sf.* controversy; disputation; polemics.  
**Polemizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* -s, *v. rft.* to controvert; to dispute; to carry on polemics.  
**Poliariškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* polar; — *s ratas*, polar circle; — *a žvaigždė*, polar star.  
**Policija**, -os, *sf.* police; police office; police authorities.  
**Policistas**, -o, *sm.* policeman; police officer.  
**Polygamija**, -os, *sf.* polygamy.  
**Polygamistas**, -o, *sm.* polygamist.  
**Polynezija**, -os, *sf.* Polynesia.  
**Polypas**, -o, *sm.* polyp; polypus.  
**Polytechnika**, -os, *sf.* polytechnics.  
**Polytechnikas**, -o, *sm.* student of a polytechnical college.  
**Polytechniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* polytechnic; polytechnical.  
**Polytėistas**, *f. -tė, s.* polytheist.  
**Polytėizmas**, -o, *sm.* polytheism.  
**Poliūs**, -iaus, *sm.* pole. *Pietinis* —, south pole. *Šiaurinis* —, north pole; [*— kuolas*] pile; pale.  
**Pomegranatas**, -o, *sm.* pomegranate.  
**Pomeranija**, -os, *sf.* Pomerania.  
**Pometis**, -ies, *sf.* memory.  
**Pompa**, -os, *sf.* pump.  
**Pompuoti** (-puojų, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to pump.  
**Ponaitis**, -čio, *sm.* young gentleman; young nobleman; (*in cont.*) fop; beau; coxcomb.  
**Ponas**, -o, *sm.* gentleman; master; sir; lord; mister. — *Dievas*, Lord God.  
**Ponavimas**, -o, *sm.* reigning; reign.  
**Ponauli** (-naujų, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to govern; to rule; to domineer; to reign; to be master of.  
**Pondzius**, *Pondziulis, sm. (corrupt. Ponas Dievas)* Lord God.  
**Ponė**, -ės, *sf.* lady; *see* **PONIA**.  
**Ponia**, -ios, *sf.* lady; mistress; madam.

**Ponybė**, -ės, *sf.* nobility; [*— poniškumas*] lordliness; [*viešpatija*] empire; state; dominion.  
**Ponystė**, -ės, *sf.* dominion; empire; state.  
**Poniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* master like; lord like; lordly; magnificent; stately. [*— kai, adv.* after the manner of a lord. *Poniškai gyventi*, to live like a lord.  
**Poniškauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to pretend to be a lord; to play the lord.  
**Poniškumas**, -o, *sm.* lordly behavior; lordliness; magnificence; haughtiness.  
**Ponpalaiškas**, -io *sm.* shabby master; shabby lord.  
**Ponsa**, -os, *sf.* pounce.  
**Ponsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to pounce.  
**Popa**, -os, *sf. (in a child's language)* hurt; wound.  
**Popiera**, -os, *sf.* paper.  
**Popierinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* paper...; made of paper; — *niai pinigai*, paper money.  
**Popietis**, -čio, *sm.* afternoon.  
**Popiežija**, -os, *sf.* popedom; popery.  
**Popiežinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of pope; papal; papistic.  
**Popiežystė**, -ės, *sf.* popery; papism; papistry; popedom; papacy.  
**Popiežiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* papal; popish; papistic; papistical. [*— kai, adv.* popishly; in a popish manner.  
**Popiežius**, -iaus, *sm.* pope.  
**Popiežininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* popeling; papalist; papist.  
**Populiariškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* popular.  
**Populiariškumas**, -o, *sm.* popularity.  
**Populiarizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to popularize.  
**Pora**, -os, *sf.* pair; couple; brace; — *žėverykų*, a pair of shoes; — *antėjų*, a brace of ducks; — *kiaukinių*, a couple of eggs. *Porą žodžių pasakyti*, to tell a few words.  
**Porcelėnas**, -o, *sm.* porcelain; china; china ware.  
**Porcija**, -os, *sf.* portion; share; allow-

ance. *Dim.* —*jėlė*, pittance.  
**Porinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* belonging to the pair or brace; making a pair or couple; suited to each other; sorted; matched.  
**Poryt**, *adv.* day after to-morrow.  
**Poryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n. (vulg.)* to talk; to tell.  
**Portas**, *-o, sm.* port; harbor; haven.  
**Portretas**, *-o, sm.* portrait.  
**Portretistas**, *f. -tė*, *s.* portrait painter.  
**Portretuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to portray.  
**Portugalas**, *-o, sm.* Portuguese. **Portugalija**, *-os, sf.* Portugal. **Portugališkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Portuguese.  
**Poruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to pair; to couple; to match; to suit. *[-s, v. rfb.]* to join in pairs; to couple; to pair.  
**Posėdininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* partaker in a session.  
**Posėdis**, *-džio, sm.* session.  
**Posėdžiauti** (-džiauju, -džiavau, -džiausiu), *v. n.* to sit; to hold a session.  
**Poska**, *-os, sf.* wooden pail (*used for keeping butter, lard, etc.*)  
**Posmas**, *-o, sm.* skein; hank.  
**Posmertinė**, *-ės, sf.* life insurance money.  
**Posmertinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* posthumous. *Posmertiniai veikalai*, posthumous works.  
**Posmuoti**, (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to hank; to form into skeins; (*colloq.*) to talk; to prattle; to tattle; to speak nonsense.  
**Posunis**, *-io, sm.* stepson.  
**Posuris**, *f. -rė, adj.* somewhat salty.  
**Pošaliai**, *adv.* aside; apart from.  
**Potam**, *adv.* afterwards; hereafter; after that.  
**Poteriai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* prayer; Lord's prayer; Pater noster.  
**Poteriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. n.* to say one's prayers; to be at one's beads.  
**Poterius**, *f. -rė, s.* beadsman; *f.* beads-woman.  
**Poterninkas**, *f. -kė s.* — **POTERIUS**.  
**Poto**, *adv.* after that; hereafter; afterwards.

**Pova**, *-os, sf. orn.* peahen.  
**Povaikiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* stepchildren.  
**Povaigis**, *-io, sm.* dessert.  
**Povaliai**, *adv.* leisurely; slowly; little by little.  
**Povandeninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* subaqueous; submarine.  
**Povās**, *-o, sm. orn.* peacock.  
**Povinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a peacock; of a peahen, — *plunksna*, peacock's feather.  
**Povisam**, *adv.* after all.  
**Poza**, *-os, sf.* pose; position.  
**Pozas**, *-o, sm.* mortise; rabbet; groove.  
**Požeminis**, *f. -nė, adj.* underground; subterraneous; subterranean.  
**Požemis**, *-io, sm.* underground; [*šl.*] level.  
**Pozicija**, *-os sf.* position.  
**Pozyti** (-zijų, -zijau, -zysiu), *v. a.* to mortise; to groove; to rabbet.  
**Pozitivistas**, *f. -tė, s.* positivist.  
**Pozitiviškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* positive *[-kal, adv.]* positively.  
**Pozitivizmas**, *-o, sm.* positivism.  
**Pozitura**, *-os, sf.* posture.  
**Pozuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* to pose; (*tapytojui*) to sit (to the painter).  
**Pra-**, an inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs, denoting, 1) *beginning of an act*; 2) *motion by*; 3) *missing or failing; opening or doing through*.  
**Praamžiai**, *-ių, sm. pl.* eternity.  
**Praamžinas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* eternal; having no beginning. — *Viešpats*, the eternal Lord; God.  
**Praaušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cool a little; to make less hot.  
**Praaušti** ([*praa'ušti*] -štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to become cool a little.  
**Praaušti** ([*praa'ušti*] -šta, -šo, -š) *v. impers.* to break; to dawn; to grow light.  
**Praba**, *-os, sf.* proof; trial; — *aukso, sidabro*, assay of gold or silver.  
**Prabajus**, *-aus, sm.* clamp; hasp; hinge.  
**Prabanga**, *-os, sf.* excess; profusion; overflow; superfluity.  
**Prabangus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gloji, adj.* excessive; superfluous; exuberant.  
**Prabaščius**, *-ščiaus, sm.* parish priest; parson.

**Prabēgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run by.  
**Prabilti** (-bīlu, -bilau, -lsiu) *v. a.* to begin to speak.  
**Prabočiūs, -čiaus, sm.** ancestor; forefather.  
**Prabrīnkli** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to dry a little; to become slightly dry.  
**Prabudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu) *v. a.* to waken; to awaken; to rouse.  
**Prabusti** (-bundu, -budau, -busiu), *v. n.* to awake; to cease to sleep; *fig.* to bestir; to revive; to rouse from a state of inaction.  
**Prabuti** (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.  
**Pradalgē, -ēs, cf.** mower's row; reaper's path; swath.  
**Pradaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to open a little.  
**Pradaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. frq.*  
**Pradaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat through; to break through.  
**Pradeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn through; — *įkaitinta geležimi*, to pierce with a red-hot iron.  
**Pradegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to burn through; to be burned through.  
**Pradėjimas, -o, sm.** beginning.  
**Pradēm, adv.** continually; always.  
**Pradengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to open a little; to uncover a little.  
**Pradėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to begin; to commence.  
**Pradieniul, adv.** every other day.  
**Pradingti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to disappear; to vanish.  
**Pradinis, f. -nė, adj.** initial; first; elementary; primary; original; primitive; — *ė mokykla*, primary school.  
**Pradmena, -os, cf.** rudiment.  
**Pradmeninis, f. -nė; Pradmeniškias, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** rudimental; rudimentary.  
**Pradmuo, -mens, sm.** origin; original; rudiment.  
**Pradurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pierce through; to transfix; to punch through.  
**Pradžia, -ios, cf.** beginning; commencement; origin. *Šieto* —, beginning of the world. *Pradžia imti*, to originate;

to have origin. *Nuo pradžios iki pabaigos*, from the beginning to the end.  
**Pradžiogema, -os cf. } [Š.] original gen-**  
**Pradžioveisa, -os cf. } eration; sponta-**  
**neous generation.**  
**Pradžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry a little; to make somewhat dry.  
**Pradžiuoti** (-džiungu, -džiugau, -džiugsiu), *v. n.* to be delighted; to be glad.  
**Pradžiuoti** (-džiustu, -džiuvau, -džiusiu), *v. n.* to become somewhat dry.  
**Praeiga, -os, cf.** past; time past.  
**Praeitė, -ės, cf.** past; time past. *Praeitės jau nesugrąžinsi*, it is in vain to call back what is past.  
**Praeiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to pass; [*pro šiai*] to pass by.  
**Praeitis, = PRAEITĖ.**  
**Praeivis, f. -vė, s.** passer-by; stranger.  
**Praėjunas, f. -nė, s.** passer-by; passer-ger; stranger.  
**Pragaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lose; | to destroy; to ruin.  
**Pragaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to disappear; to vanish.  
**Pragaištis, -ies, cf.** loss; | perdition.  
**Pragaras, -o, sm.** abyss; hell.  
**Pragarinis, f. -nė, adj.** of hell; hellish.  
**Pragariškias, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** hellish; infernal; devilish. | -kal, *adv.* hellishly.  
**Pragarmė, -ės, cf.** abyss; gulf; *fig.* hell.  
**Pragortti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink away; to squander away in drinking; — *savo turtą*, to tittle away one's property.  
**Pragiedoti** (-du, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. n.* to begin to sing; to pass one's time in singing.  
**Pragiedrulis, -io, sm.** flash; beam of light.  
**Pragisti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to begin to sing; to begin to crow.  
**Pragyvenimas, -o, sm.** living; cost of living; means of living; livelihood.  
**Pragyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to stay or live for a time; to live for a space of time. *Pigiai* —, to live at a small expense; to spend but a little on one's sustenance. [*v. a.* to outlive; to survive.  
**Pragobēlis, f. -lė, s.** upstart; parvenu.

**Pragrajyti** (-jiju, -jijau, -jisiu), *v. a.* to lose at play; to play away; — *pini-gus*, to play away one's money. | *v. n.* to pass one's time in playing.

**Praguoti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in lying abed.

**Pragumas**, -o, *sm.* opportunity; convenient means; expedient; | contingency; casualty. *Pl.* —ai, [*Kr.*] rudiments; beginnings; elements.

**Praimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take off a little; to begin to take.

**Prairti** (-iru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to be ripped a little; to be rent a little.

2.— (-iriu, -yriau, -irsiu), *v. a. n.* to row by; to oar by.

**Prajausmė**, -ės, *af.* presentiment.

**Prajausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to have a presentiment; to forebode; to anticipate.

**Prajauta**, -os, *af.* presentiment.

**Prajautimas**, -o, *sm.* presentiment; anticipation; foreboding.

**Prajerka**, -os, *af.* slash; placket.

**Prajudinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to ride a horse.

**Prajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to pass by on horseback; to ride by.

**Prajuvas**, -o, *sm.* phantasm; phantom; apparition; vision; portent.

**Prajuvingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis, f. -goji*, *adj.* wonderful; wondrous; portentous; marvelous. | —gai, *adv.* wondrously; wondrously.

**Prajuokdinti, Prajuokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one laugh; to set one laughing.

**Prakaita**, -os, *af.* poultice; cataplasm.

**Prakaitas**, -o, *sm.* sweat; perspiration.

**Prakaitavimas**, -o, *sm.* sweating; perspiring; perspiration.

**Prakaituotas**, *f. -ta, prt.* sweaty; moist with sweat.

**Prakaituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to perspire.

**Prakalba**, -os, *af.* preface; preamble; introduction; | speech; address; harangue.

**Prakalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to speak; to utter several words.

**Prakalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one speak; to accost.

**Prakalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer through; to chisel through.

**Prakanda**, -os, *af.* bitten out place; bite.

**Prakartas**, -o, *sm.* crib; manger.

**Prakarus**, *f. -ri*, *defn. -rusis, f. -rioji*, *adj.* veined.

**Prakasinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prakasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig; to dig through.

**Prakasti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kasiu), *v. a.* to bite; to bite through.

**Prakaulis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* barebone.

**Prakeikimas**, -o, *sm.* damnation; execration; condemnation.

**Prakeiktas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -tasis, f. -toji*, *adj.* damned; execrated; cursed.

**Prakeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to damn; to execrate; to curse.

**Prakelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lift by; — *vartus*, to open the gate slightly.

**Prakiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to perforate; to bore through.

**Prakilniejie metai**, leapyear; bissextile.

**Prakilnumas**, -o, *sm.* importance; portliness; stateliness; gentleness; genteelness; elegance; nobility; grandeur.

**Prakilnus**, *f. -ni*, *defn. -nasis, f. -nioji*, *adj.* important; noble; illustrious; stately; magnificent; grand; portly. | —niai, *adv.* nobly; illustriously.

**Prakilus**, = **PRAKILNUS**.

**Prakira**, -os, *smf.* mocker; scorner; scoffer.

**Prakiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to be perforated.

**Prakorimas**, -o, *sm.* fate; destiny.

**Prakrapštyti** (-štai, -ščiau, -štysiu), *v. a.* to scratch through; to scrape through; to make a hole by scraping or scratching.

**Praktika**, -os, *af.* practice; experience.

**Praktikantas**, -o, *sm.* practitioner.

**Praktikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a. n.* to practice; to exercise.

**Praktiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis, f. -koji*, *adj.* practical. | —kai, *adv.* practically.

**Prakura**, -os, *af.* hearth.

**Prakurai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* kindling.

**Pralaidus**, *f. -di*, *defn. -dusis, f. -džioji*, *adj.* prodigal; extravagant. | —džiai, *adv.* prodigally. | —dumas, *sm.* prodigality; extravagance.



**Pralauža, -os**, *sf.* place broken in; breach; rupture; gap.

**Pralaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to break in; to break through.

**Praleibauti** (-bauju, -bavau, -bausiu), *v. a. n.* to pass one's time in feasting; to squander in luxury and excess; to dissipate in feasting.

**Praleidimas, -o**, *sm.* letting by; letting through; | omission.

**Praleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau & -leidžiau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to let pass; to let through; [*laiką*] to spend; [*turtą*] to spend; to squander; [= *aplekti*] to omit; to leave out.

**Pralenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to get ahead; to outgo; to outdo; to surpass.

**Pralejimas, -o**, *sm.* shedding; spilling.

**Pralieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v. a.* to spill; to shed; to pour out; to effuse; — *kraują, ašaras*, to spill or shed blood; to shed tears.

**Pralįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.* to creep through.

**Pralobėlis, f. -lė, s.** grown rich person.

**Pralobinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to enrich; to make rich; — *mokslą naujais išradimais*, to enrich science with new discoveries.

**Pralobti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich; to become rich.

**Pralotas, -o**, *sm.* prelate.

**Pramainus, f. -ni, defin. -nusiis, f. -nioji, adj.** alternate. *Pramainu*, alternately; by turns.

**Pramanymas, -o**, *sm.* excogitation; invention; contrivance.

**Pramanytas, f. -ia, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** excogitated; divided; contrived; artificial.

**Pramanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to excogitate; to devise; to contrive; to invent.

**Pramánytojas, f. -ja, s.** inventor; contriver; artificer.

**Pramanumas, -o**, *sm.* wittiness; inventiveness; ingeniousness; ingenuity.

**Pramanus, f. -ni, defin. -nusiis, f. -nioji, adj.** witty; sharp-witted; inventive; ingenious.

**Pramerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu) *v. a.*, — *a-ktis*, to open one's eyes.

**Pramlegoti** (-gu, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a. n.* to pass one's time in sleeping; to miss in sleeping.

**Pramindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a.* to tread out; — *taiką*, to beat a footpath.

**Praminti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to name; to give a name; to call; to denominate; to nickname. 2. — (*minu, myniau, minsiu*), *v. a.* to tread out; to press out with the feet; to beat a footpath.

**Pramisti** (-mintu, -mitau, -misiu), *v. n.* to maintain one's self; to live upon.

**Pramoga, -os, dim. -gėlė, sf.** play; sport; amusement; pastime.

**Pramokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to teach a little.

**Pramokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to learn a little; to obtain slight or superficial knowledge; to acquire a smattering.

**Pramonė, -ės, sf.** tale; false rumor; | anything invented; artifice; | industry; trade.

**Pramonininkas, f. -kė, s.** artificer; | tradesman.

**Pramoninis, f. -nė, adj.** industrial

**Pramonystė, -ės, sf.** = PRAMONĖ.

**Pramušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat through; to break through.

**Praņašas, -o, sm.** prophet; predictor; foreteller.

**Praņašauti** (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to prophesy; to predict; to foretell.

**Praņašavimas, -o, sm.** prophesying; foretelling.

**Praņašė, -ės, sf.** prophetess.

**Praņašingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** prophetic; prophetic; containing prophesy; foretelling. | — *gal, adv.* prophetically.

**Praņašinis, f. -nė, adj.** prophetic.

**Praņašystė, -ės, sf.** prophesy; prediction.

**Praņašiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** prophet like; prophetic; prophetic. | — *kal, adv.* prophetically.

**Praņašus, f. -ši, defin. -šusiis, f. -šioji, adj.** elevated; lofty; stately. | — *šiai, adv.* loftily; stately. | — *šumas, sm.* loftiness; stateliness.

**Prancuzas, Prancuzija, = FRANCUZAS, etc.**

**Prandas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] form; shape; figure; kind; nature.

**Pranešējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* reporter; announcer; messenger.

**Pranešimas**, -o, *sm.* report; relation; account; | lecture.

**Pranešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to carry past; to bear past; | to let know to report; to inform.

**Prangalis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] pillory.

**Pranokējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* predecessor; precursor.

**Pranokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen a little; to become somewhat ripe; | [*Mz.*] to get beyond; to outgo.

**Praperša**, -os, *sf.* breach; gap; chasm; fissure (*in the ice*).

**Prapiestis**, -šio, *sm.* opening in upper millstone.

**Prapirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to spend or give out one's money in buying.

**Prapiēša**, -os, *sf.* crevasse; crevice; chasm; cleft; fissure; opening.

**Prapiēsti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to break; to open; to rend; to rip.

**Prapuldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; | to destroy; to undo; to ruin.

**Prapulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to vanish; to disappear; to perish.

**Prapultis**, -ties, *sf.* abyss; precipice; | destruction; perdition.

**Prapuolēlis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* the lost one; utterly ruined one.

**Prapuolenē**, -ēs, *sf.* abyss; | perdition.

**Prapuoles**, *f.* -lusi, *prt.* lost; vanished; | lost; utterly ruined. *Prapuoles sunus*, the prodigal son.

**Prapuolimas**, -o, *sm.* perdition; vanishing; vanishment.

**Prapuolingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* destructive; ruinous; hurtful; baneful; noxious. | -gai, *adv.* destructively.

**Prapuolingumas**, -o, *sm.* destructiveness; perniciousness; banefulness; noxiousness.

**Pradimas**, -o, *sm.* loss; forfeiture.

**Prarakas**, = PRANAŠAS.

**Prarakti** (-ranku, -rakau, -raksiu) *v. a.* to dig through.

**Prarasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit; — *tiesas*, to lose one's rights.

**Prareģēti** (-giu, -gējau, -gēsiu), *v. n.* to begin to see; to recover one's sight. | *v. a.* to overlook; to oversee; to miss; to pass unheeding.

**Praretēti** (-tēju, -tējau, -tēsiu), *v. n.* to become rare; to become less thick.

**Praretinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rare; to rarify; to make less crowded or close; to thin out; — *medzius*, to thin out the trees; — *priešīti ciles*, to thin out the ranks of an enemy.

**Prarikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one cry.

**Praryti** (-riju, -rijau, -ryslu), *v. a.* to devour; to swallow; to gulp down.

**Prasarga**, -os, *sf.* warning; caution; admonition.

**Prasausēti** (-sēju, -sējau, -sēsiu), *v. n.* to become dry slightly.

**Prasčiokas**, *f.* -kē, *dim.* -kēlis, *f.* -lē, *s.* simple hearted or simple minded person; simplician; simpleton.

**Prasergēti** (-gēju, -gējau, -gēsiu), *v. a.* to warn; to caution.

**Prasi-**, an inseparable preposition to verbs and verbal nouns, consisting of the prefix *PRAS-* and the refl. part. -*si-*. See each separately.

**Prasiblaivēti** (-viu, -vējau, -vēsiu), **Prasiblaivinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Prasiblaivyti** (-vau, -viau, -vysiu), *v. rft.* to become sober again; to clear up; to become serene and clear.

**Prasidējimas**, -o, *sm.* beginning; | conception.

**Prasidēti** (-dedu, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. rft.* to begin; to commence; [*yščiuose*] to be conceived.

**Prasimanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rft.* to invent; to contrive; to devise.

**Prasiradēlis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* offender; transgressor; sinner.

**Prasirasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. rft.* to transgress; to commit a fault or sin; to offend against; to trespass against.

**Prasirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be ripe.

**Prasisiekēlis**, *f.* -lē, *s.* upstart.

**Prasisiiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to come to a better state; to become rich.

**Prasišviesti** (-šviečiu, -šviečiau, -šviesiu), *v. rfl.* to kindle for one's self; to make a light for one's self. [*v. impers.* to grow light; to clear up.

**Prasivaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. rfl.* to walk a little; to take a walk.

**Prasivėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to cool one's self; to take the air.

**Praskėsti** (-skėčiu, -skėčiau, -skėsiu), *v. a.* to spread open; to spread asunder; to sprawl out.

**Praskieda**, -os, *gf.* anything dissolved or liquified; solution; dissolution.

**Prasklepas**, -o, *sm.* slash; slit.

**Prasklesti** (-skiedžiu, -skiedžiau, -skie-siu), *v. a.* to dissolve; to thin; to attenuate.

**Praskysti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to become thin; to become less dense; to be attenuated.

**Praskustgalvis**, *f. -vė, s.* one with shaved out spot on his head; (*in cont.*) clergyman; priest.

**Praskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v. a.* to shave out; to make a bald spot by shaving.

**Praskuta**, -os, *gf.* tonsure.

**Praslinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to slink or sneak beyond; to pass; to pass by; to pass over.

**Prasmė**, -ės, *gf.* meaning; signification; sense.

**Prasmegti** (-mengu, -megau, -megsiu), *v. n.* to fall through.

**Prasnausti** (-snaudžiu, -snaudžiau, -snausiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in slumbering; to slumber a little.

**Prasnušti** (-snustu, -snudau, -snusiu), *v. n.* to have slumbered a little; to get up from slumber; to awake from a nap.

**Prasproga**, -os, *gf.* [*Tat.*] semicolon.

**Prasrava**, -os, *gf.* running water.

**Prastas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* simple; plain; artless; ordinary; common; vulgar. [*-tai, adv.* ordinarily; commonly; vulgarly; rudely.

**Prasti**, *exclusively used with prefixes AT-, ė-, PA-, PRI-, SU-, which see.*

**Prastybė**, -ės, *gf.* plainness; simplicity; simpleness; artlessness.

**Prastira**, -os, *gf.* shroud; pall; winding sheet.

**Prastokas**, *f. ka, adj.* somewhat ordinary; somewhat vulgar.

**Prastoti** (-stojų, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit.

**Prastumas**, -o, *sm.* simplicity; simpleness; artlessness.

**Prašalaitis**, **Prašalietis**, *f. -tė, s.* alien; foreigner; stranger.

**Prašymas**, -o, *sm.* asking; requesting; begging; request; petition.

**Prašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.,* **Prašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to ask; to beg; to entreat; to request.

**Prašytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* entreater; requester; petitioner.

**Prašmata**, -os, *smf.* abject person; rogue; knave.

**Prašmatauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to behave one's self abjectly; to act servilely.

**Prašmatystė**, -ės, *gf.* abjectness; meanness; servility; vileness; despicableness; knavery.

**Prašmatas**, *f. -tis, defin. -lasis, f. -čioji, adj.* abject; servile; mean; despicable; vile; knavish. [*-čiai, adv.* abjectly; meanly; servilely; knavishly.

**Prašmutas**, = **PRAŠMATA**.

**Prašvalsa**, -os, *gf.* flash of light.

**Prašviete**, -os, *gf.* appearance of light.

**Prašvisti** (-švinta, -švito, -švis), *v. impers.* to clear up; to grow light; to begin to shine.

**Pratarmė**, -ės, *gf.* preface; preamble.

**Pratėga**, -os, *gf.* shoemaker's knee strap.

**Pratęsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to prolong; to lengthen; to stretch; to extend.

**Pratėvis**, -io, *sm.* forefather.

**Pratiesas**, -o, *sm. mar.* mast.

**Pratiesinė**, -nės, *gf. mar.* yard; sail yard.

**Pratiesti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to stretch; to extend. **Pratiesti ranką**, to stretch out one's arm.

**Pratinimas**, -o, *sm.* accustoming, habituating.

**Pratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom; to habituate.

**Pratrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to break; to burst; to open itself.

**Pratursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), **Praturtėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become rich; to be enriched.

**Praturtėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* person grown rich; rich man or woman.

**Prausykla**, -os, *sf.* lavatory; laver; basin.

**Prausylas**, -o, *sm.* paint (for the face); rouge; cosmetic.

**Prausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to wash; — *burnq.* to wash one's face. | —s, *v. rft.* to wash one's self.

**Praustuvė**, -ės, *sf.* basin; laver; | *pl.* lotion of the bride (a nuptial ceremony).

**Pravadal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* Low Sunday.

**Pravadas**, -o, *sm.* leader; guide; guider.

**Pravadauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. a.* to guide; to lead; to conduct.

**Pravadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to surname; to give another name; to nickname.

**Pravadyrius**, -iaus, *sm.* leader; ringleader.

**Pravadovis**, -io, *sm.* leader; guide; guider; conductor.

**Pravardė**, -ės, *sf.* family name; surname.

**Pravardžiuoti** (džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. a.* to give another name; to nickname.

**Pravaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive past.

**Pravartus**, *f. -ti, defn. -tusis, f. -čioji, adj.* fit for; useful; apt. | —*tumas, sm.* usefulness; aptness; fitness.

**Pravažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu) *v. a. n. frq.* to spend one's time in traveling; — *pinigus*, to squander one's money in traveling about; — *kelį*, to beat a road.

**Pravaziuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. n.* to drive past; to ride past.

**Pravėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to air; to ventilate.

**Pravėpsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sošiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to overlook; to miss; to let pass through negligence.

**Praverkti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. n.* to pass one's time in weeping.

**Praversti** (-verčiu, -verčiau, -versiu), *v. n.* to lose or spend one's time; [= *prisiiduoti*] to be good (or fit) for.

**Pravertėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* loiterer; dawdler; sluggard; carrier.

**Praverli** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to open slightly; — *dūris*, to open the door slightly.

**Pravesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead past; to lead through; | (*linija*), to draw; to trace.

**Pravėža**, -os, *sf.* rut; track.

**Pravežti** (-žu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to convey past; to carry past.

**Praviras**, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* ajar; partly open; half open. *Praviros durys*, half open door; —*as langas*, half open window.

**Pravirkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Pravirkdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to make one weep.

**Praviršyti** (-šiju, -šįjau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to surpass; to excel; to exceed.

**Pravožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to uncover a little; to open a little.

**Pražambiai**, *adv.* obliquely; diagonally.

**Pražambus**, *f. -bi, defn. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* oblique; slanting; diagonal | —*umas, sm.* obliqueness; obliquity.

**Pražanga**, -os, *sf.* transgression; infringement; offense; trespass.

**Pražangus**, *f. -gi, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* transgressive; offensive; criminal.

**Pražydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to bloom; to begin to blossom; to begin to flourish.

**Pražili** (-žilu, -žilau, -žilsiu), *v. n.* to turn gray.

**Pražudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to lose; to forfeit; | to ruin.

**Pražulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub through.

**Pražulnas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* slant; slanting; oblique. | —*nai, adv.* slantly; obliquely.

**Pražuti** (-žyvu, -žuvau, -žusiu), *v. n.* to be lost; to perish.

**Pražutingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* pernicious; ruinous; destructive; baneful; fatal. | —*gai, adv.* perniciously; destructively. | —*gumas, sm.* perniciousness; ruinousness; destructiveness.

**Pražutis**, -ies, *sf.* perdition; ruin.

Pražuvingas, = PRAŽUTINGAS.

Prektas, -o, *sm.* prefect.

Prekė, -ės, *sf.* [= *kaina*] price; [= *pirkiny*] ware; good; merchandise; commodity.

Prekėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* merchant; dealer.

Prekiauti (-kiauju, -kiavau, -kiausiu), *v. n.* to trade; to traffic; to deal in; to carry on business.

Prekymetis, -čio, *sm.* fair; market.

Prekystė, -ės, *sf.* trade; commerce; traffic.

Prekiuoti (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v. a.* to rate; to value; to estimate; to appraise. | *v. n.* to be of a value; to bear the price; to cost.

Prekyvietė, -ės, *sf.* place of merchandise; market.

Premija, -os, *sf.* premium; prize.

Prenumerata, -os, *sf.* subscription price.

Prenumeratorius, -iaus, *sf.* subscriber.

Prenumeruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. a.* to subscribe (to a periodical, etc).

Presė, -os, *sf.* press; printing press.

Prėskas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* fresh; unleavened; — *vanduo, pienas*, fresh water; fresh milk.

Prėskumas, -o, *sm.* freshness; softness.

Pretekstas, -o, *sm.* pretext.

Pretendentas, -o, *sm.* pretender.

Pretenduoti (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to pretend.

Pretenzija, -os, *sf.* pretension.

Prezentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to present; to represent.

Prezidentas, *f.* -tė, *s.* president; chairman; presiding officer.

Prezidentystė, -ės, *sf.* presidency.

Prezidentuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to preside; to hold the chair of a president.

Pri-, a prefix to verbs, translated into English by *to*, *near*, *full*. It also converts the imperfect verbs into perfect ones.

Priaugas, *f.* -gantį, *defn.* -gantysis, *f.* -gantieji, *prt.* growing up; *priaugančioji žmonių karta*, the rising generation.

Priauginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to augment; to bread a great deal.

Priaugti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow up; to grow to; to augment; to be brought up in great numbers.

Pribaigti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to end; to put an end to; | to put to death; to kill.

Pribarstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu). Priberti (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to pour, strew or scatter all over.

Pribaiginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to intimidate; to frighten; to inspire with fear.

Pribėga, -os, *sf.* influx; afflux.

Pribėgti (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run near to; to run to.

Priberti, *see* PRIBARSTYTI.

Pribrėsti (-brėstu, -brėndau, -brėsiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to come to maturity; to be mature.

Pribudavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to add to the building; to erect a building by the side of another; to erect many buildings.

Pribuitas, Pribuitis, *f.* -tė, *s.* new comer.

Pribuitis, *met.* leapyear; bissextile.

Pributi (-buvu, -buvau, -busiu), *v. n.* to come to; to arrive at.

Pribuvėja, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] midwife.

Pribuvimas, -o, *sm.* arriving; arrival.

Pryčia, -ios, *sf.* [*Kr.*] reason; cause; ground.

Pridaboti (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to look after; to watch; to tend; to attend; — *gyvulius*, to look after the cattle; — *kudikį*, to tend a child; — *ligonį*, to attend a sick person.

Pridangstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu) *v. frq.*

Pridengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to shelter.

Pridangtė, -ės, *sf.* cover; lid.

Pridaryti (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* [*pri-dirbti*] to make many things; — *skolų*, to make many debts; to fall in debt; [= *priverti*] to close slightly; — *duris*, to close the door slightly; to leave the door ajar.

Prideginti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn to; to singe; to scorch; to sear.

Pridegti (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to burn to; to be burnt to.

Pridėjimas, -o, *sm.* putting to; adding to; supplement.

Pridėlioti (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu). Pridėstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, Pridėti (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put to; to add to.

**Pridengti**, *see* PRIDANGSTYTI.

**Priderandiai**, *adv.* suitably; properly; fitly.

**Priderėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to belong; to appertain; to be obliged.

**Pridergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* (*vulg.*) to be foul.

**Prideringas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. goji, adj.* suitable; fitting; agreeable to; proper; becoming. | **-gai**, *adv.* suitably; fitly.

**Priderstė**, *-ės, sf.* duty; obligation. *Pildyti savo priderstę*, to perform one's duty.

**Pridėti**, *see* PRIDĖLIOTI.

**Pridėtkā**, *-os, sf.* addition; supplement.

**Pridienis**, *f. -nė, s.* day-laborer.

**Pridotkas**, *-o, sm.* = PRIDĖTKA.

**Priduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to add; to put to; to give to; — *drąsos*, to encourage; to cheer up; to inspirit; to animate.

**Pridurkal**, *-ų, sm. pl.* the lower part of a lady's shirt.

**Pridurmu**, **Pridurmals**, *adv.* immediately after.

**Pridurstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*

**Pridurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to add; to adjoin; to annex to.

**Pridžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry a great deal of.

**Pridžiuti** (-stu, -vau, -siu), *v. n.* to dry to; to stick or cling to a thing by drying.

**Prie**, *prep. with genit.* near; at; by.

**Prieangis**, *-io, sm.* vestibule; lobby; [*priebutis*] porch; *fig.* threshold.

**Priebalsė**, *-ės, sf. gram.* consonant.

**Prieblanda**, *-os, sf.* twilight; dusk.

**Priebrukas**, *-o, sm.* swingling-stand; swingle-staff.

**Priebutis**, *-čio, sm.* porch.

**Priedanga**, *-os, sf.* cover; *fig.* guise; disguise; mask.

**Priedas**, *-o, sm.* addition; supplement; appendix.

**Priedėlis**, *-o, sm.* = PRIEDAS; | attribute.

**Priedermė**, *-ės, s.* appurtenance; attribute; | duty; obligation.

**Priedienis**, = PRIDIENIS.

**Priedinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* additional; supplementary.

**Prieiga**, *-os, sf.* access.

**Priegada**, *-os, sf.* accident; adventure.

**Priegadingas**, *f. ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* accidental; casual; adventurous.

| **-gai**, *adv.* accidentally.

**Priegaida**, *-os, sf.* refrain; burden; [*žodžio kirtis*] accent.

**Priegalvis**, *-io, sm.* pillow.

**Priegamas**, *-o, sm.* mole; inborn spot; birthmark.

**Priegelba**, *-os, sf.* assistance; help.

**Priegimtis**, *-ies, sf.* nature.

**Prieglauda**, *-os, sf.* shelter; refuge; asylum. *Be prieglaudų*, shelterless; homeless.

**Prieglobstis**, *-ies, sf.* embrace; bosom.

**Priegtam**, *adv.* thereto; besides; in addition to.

**Priegula**, *-os, sf.* concubine.

**Priegulis**, *-io, sm.* lying with; concubinage.

**Priegulmė**, **Priegulmybė**, *-ės, sf.* dependence; subjection.

**Priegulmingas**, *see* PRIGULMINGAS.

**Priegulovas**, *-o sm.* bed-fellow; bedmate; concubinary.

**Priegulovė**, *-ės, sf.* concubine.

**Priegžda**, *-os, sf.* settle; stove couch; stove bench.

**Pryeiga**, *-os, sf.* access.

**Prieinamas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* accessible; approachable; easy of access.

**Prieira**, *-os, sf.* landing place; place of descent; pier.

**Prieiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. a. n.* to approach; to come near; to step to; to draw near.

**Priejauta**, *-os, sf.* sympathy.

**Priejunga**, *-os, sf. gram.* affix; suffix.

**Priekaba**, *-os, s. -bė, -ės, sf.* appendage; *fig.* pretension; pretence.

**Priekaita**, *-os, sf.* exposition to the heat; *chir.* poultice.

**Priekalas**, *-o, sm.* anvil; stithy.

**Priekalnis**, *-io, sm.* foreland; promontory; cape; headland.

**Priekelis**, *-io, sm.* by-way; by-road.

**Priekininkas**, *-o, sm. gram.* accusative case.

**Priekinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* fore; front; frontal.

**Priekys**, *-io, sm.* front.

**Priekyštė**, -ės, *sf.* apron.  
**Prielankus**, = **PRILANKUS**.  
**Prielyga**, -os, *sf.* relation; reference; proportion.  
**Prielikis**, -io, *sm.* fate; destiny; lot.  
**Prielinksnis**, -io, *sm. gram.* preposition.  
**Prielpa**, -os, *sf.* additional building; lean-to.  
**Priemaiša**, -os, *sf.* admixture; alloy.  
**Priemella**, -os, *smf.* fawning favorite; minion.  
**Priemonė**, -ės, *sf.* entrance; vestibule; lobby.  
**Priemetis**, -ies, *sf.* a disease caused by fright.  
**Priemiestis**, -čio, *sm.* suburb.  
**Priėmimas**, -o, *sm.* reception; adoption.  
**Priemonė**, -ės, *sf.* expedient; means; | artifice.  
**Priemoniškas**, *f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* artificial; feigned; fictitious. | -kai, *adv.* artificially; fictitiously.  
**Priemotė**, -ės, *sf.* foster-mother; [*Kr.*] concubine.  
**Prienamė**, -ės, *sf.* place near the house; place next to the house.  
**Priėdė**, -ės, *sf.* foreskin; prepuce.  
**Priepena**, -os, *smf.* foster-child.  
**Priėplauka**, -os, *sf.* landing place; harbor; haven; | afflux; affluence; | concourse; great crowd.  
**Priėpludis**, -džio, *sm.* flood; inundation; *fig.* affluence; concourse.  
**Priėpuolis**, -io, *sm.* accident; incident; chance; hap; hazard; peril; *med.* epilepsy.  
**Prieranga**, -os, *sf.* preparation.  
**Prierankovis**, -io, *sm.* cuff.  
**Prierasas**, -o, *sm.* note; annotation; postscript.  
**Prierėgis**, *f.-gė, s.* eyewitness.  
**Priėruoša**, -os, *sf.* preparation.  
**Priėsaga**, -os, *sf.* appendage; *gram.* affix; suffix.  
**Priėsakas**, -o, *sm.* commandment; order.  
**Priėsienis**, -io, *sm.* entry; entrance hall; vestibule; lobby.  
**Priėsloga**, -os, *sf.* oppression; calamity; distress; hardship.  
**Priėspauda**, -os, *sf.* oppression.  
**Priėstolis**, -io, *sm.* refuge; shelter; harbor.  
**Priėš**, *prep. with acc.* before; against.  
**Priėš vėją pūsti**, to blow against the

wind. **Priėš bažnyčią**, before the church; against the church.  
**Priėšais**, *adv.* over against; opposite.  
**Priėšakinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* front; fore; -*is dantis*, fore tooth; -*nė pusė*, fore-side; forepart.  
**Priėšakis**, -io, *sm.* front; forepart.  
**Priėšamžinas**, *f.-na, defn. -nasis f.-noji adj.* pre-eternal.  
**Priėšamžinastis**, -ies, } *sf.* pre-eternity.  
**Priėšamžinybė**, -ės, }  
**Priėšas**, -o, *sm.* adversary. = **PRIEŠIVS**.  
**Priėšaušris**, -io, *sm.* before dawn.  
**Priėšbylis**, -io, *sm.* adversary; opponent; antagonist.  
**Priėšdėlis**, -io, *sm. gram.* prefix.  
**Priėšdienis**, -io, *sm.* time before day-break; *fig.* eve.  
**Priėšenybė**, -ės, *sf.* adverseness; opposition; contrariety; contrariness.  
**Priėšgina**, -os, *smf.* contradicter; opposer; opponent; adversary; contender; antagonist.  
**Priėšginiauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to contradict; to oppose; to be contrary to; to contend.  
**Priėšginiavimas**, -o, *sm.* contradiction.  
**Priėšginybė**, -ės, *sf.* contradictiousness; contradictoriness; contrariety; inconsistency.  
**Priėšginingas**, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* contradictory; contradictive; adversary; adverse; opposing.  
**Priėšginingumas**, -o, *sm.* contradictiousness; inconsistency; contrariety.  
**Priėšginys**, *f.-nė, s.* contradicter; adversary.  
**Priėšginyštė**, -ės, *sf.* contradictiousness. = **PRIEŠGINYBĖ**.  
**Priėšingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* adverse; contrary; opposed. | -gai, *adv.* on the contrary; contrariwise.  
**Priėšingystė**, -ės, *sf.* contrariety; refractoriness; insubordination.  
**Priėšingumas**, -o, *sm.* contrariety; inconsistency; refractoriness; insubordination.  
**Priėšininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* opponent; adversary; antagonist.  
**Priėšininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to oppose; to be contrary to.

**Priešintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), **Priešytis** (-šijuos, -šijaus, -šysiuos), *v. rft.* to oppose; to contradict; to resist.

**Priešistoriškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* prehistoric.

**Priešiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* inimical; hostile. | **-kal**, *adv.* inimically. | **-kumas**, *sm.* hostility; enmity.

**Priešius**, **-iaus**, *sm.* adversary; opponent; antagonist; foe; enemy.

**Prieškalnis**, **-io**, *sm.* rising ground; foreland.

**Prieškambaris**, **-io**, *sm.* antechamber; lobby.

**Prieškristis**, **-čio**, *sm.* time before Christ; [*Kr.*] Antichrist.

**Priešlaikinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* premature; untimely.

**Priešnuodis**, **-džio**, *sm.* [*Šl.*] antidote.

**Priešpaskutinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* last but one; penultimate.

**Priešpiečiai**, **-ių**, *sm. pl.* forenoon; forenoon-meal; eating in the forenoon.

**Priešpletinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* preceding noon; of forenoon; antemeridian.

**Priešpletis**, **-čio**, *sm.* forenoon; time preceding noon.

**Priešplinis**, **-io**, *sm.* first quarter of the moon.

**Priešpriešiais**, *adv.* oppositely; adversely, against each other.

**Priešpriešinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* opposite; standing vis-a-vis; confronting; facing each other; acting in opposite directions.

**Priešstanga**, **-os**, *sf.* opposition; resistance.

**Prieštarauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to contradict; to gainsay; to oppose.

**Prieštaravimas**, **-o**, *sm.* contradiction; opposition; contrariety. *Be prieštaravimo*, without opposition.

**Prieštaringas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* contradictory; contradictive; inconsistent. | **-gal**, *adv.* contradictorily; contradictively.

**Prieštaringumas**, **-o**, *sm.* contradictoriness; contradictiousness; inconsistency.

**Prieštvanietis**, *f. -tė, s.* antediluvian.

**Prieštvaninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* antediluvian.

**Prieštvanis**, **-io**, *sm.* antediluvian times.

**Priešvarža**, **-os**, *smf.* rival; competitor.

**Priešveikmė**, **-ės**, *sf.* counter-action; opposition; *phys.* reaction.

**Priešvėlykinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* antepaschal.

**Priešvėlykis**, **-io**, *sm.* time before Easter.

**Priešvėjis**, **-o**, *sm.* contrary wind.

**Prietaikmė**, **-ės**, *sf.* [= *prietaikymas*] adaptation; adjustment; | relation; reference; proportion. *Prietaikmėj*, in proportion to; relatively.

**Prietaisa**, **-os**, *sf.* apparatus; preparation; arrangement.

**Prietamsa**, **-os**, *sf.* twilight.

**Prietaras**, **-o**, *sm.* prejudice; preconceit; preconception; [= *burtas*] superstition.

**Prietaringas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* prejudicial; prejudiced; | superstitious. | **-gal**, *adv.* with prejudice; | superstitiously. | **-gumas**, **-o**, *sm.* prejudice; prepossession; | superstitiousness.

**Prietartis**, **-ies**, *sf.* prejudice; preconceit; prepossession.

**Prietiellautis** (-liajuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos), *v. rft.* to be in friendly relations with one; to contract friendship with one.

**Prietelingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* friendly; amicable. | **-gal**, *adv.* friendly; amicably.

**Prietelingumas**, **-o**, *sm.* friendliness.

**Prietelis**, **-io**, **Prietelius**, **-iaus**, *sm.* friend.  
*Gink Dieve mus nuo prietelių, nuo neprietelių patys apsiginaime*, protect us, God, from (untrue) friends, from enemies, we will protect ourselves.

**Prietelystė**, **-ės**, *sf.* friendship.

**Prieteliškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* friendly; friend like. | **-kal**, *adv.* friendly.

**Prieteliškumas**, **-o**, *sm.* friendliness.

**Prietema**, **-os**, *sf.* twilight; dusk.

**Prietikis**, **-io**, *sm.* hap; accident; chance. | relation; intercourse.

**Prietikmingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* casual; contingent; accidental; | **-gal**, *adv.* contingently; by chance, accidentally.

**Priešvaras**, **-o**, *sm.* obstruction; tenesmus; costiveness.



**Prievadas**, -o, *sm.* conduit.  
**Prievalis**, -io, *sm.* fruit; child; young animals reared; breed.  
**Prievakaris**, -io, *sm.* time just before evening; almost evening.  
**Prievalgis**, -io, *sm.* side dish; additional dish.  
**Prievardė**, -ės, *sf.* surname; nickname.  
**Prievarta**, -os, *sm.* constraint; compulsion; coercion; force. *Po prievarta* by force; by compulsion.  
**Prieveiksmis**, -io, *sm. gram.* adverb.  
**Prieveizda**, -os, *sf.* inspection; control; custody.  
**Prievilgas**, -o, *sm. chir.* compress.  
**Priežadas**, *pl.* **Priežadai**, -ų, *sm.* vow; promise. *Padaryti priežadus*, to promise solemnly.  
**Priežastis**, -ies, *sf.* cause; motive; reason; ground; origin. *Be jokios priežasties*, without cause; without good reason.  
**Priežemis**, -io, *sm. geogr.* cape; headland; promontory.  
**Priežiūra**, -os, *sf.* surveillance; inspection; custody.  
**Priežodis**, -džio, *sm.* proverb; adage; saying.  
**Prigauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to deceive; to defraud; to cheat.  
**Prigavėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* cheater; deceiver, impostor; cozeners; sharper.  
**Prigavikas**, = **PRIGAVĖJAS**.  
**Prigavingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* fraudulent; delusive; deceitful. | -gai, *adv.* fraudulently; deceitfully.  
**Prigavystė**, -ės, *sf.* fraud; deceit; deception; imposition.  
**Prigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to drink one's full; | to drown; to be drowned.  
**Prigesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Prigesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to deaden, to damp; to dampen.  
**Prigesti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to cease to burn; to go out; to be deadened; to be weakened.  
**Prigimimas**, -o, *sm.* innate quality; nature.  
**Prigimtas**, *f. -ta*, *defn.* -tasis, *f. -toji*, *prt.* innate; inborn; natural.  
**Prigimtis**, = **PRIGIMTIS**.

**Prigirdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Prigirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to hear but a little; to be able to hear.  
**Prigirdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to give one drink till satisfied; | to drown.  
**Prigyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to revive; to return to life; to recover; to take root.  
**Priglausti** (-glaudžiu, -glaudžiau, -glausiu), *v. a.* to put close to; to press gently to; — *prie krutinės*, to press to one's breast or heart. *Neturiu kur galvos priglausti*, I have not where to lay my head.  
**Priglobti** (-globiu, -globiau, -globsiu), *v. a.* to shelter; to give refuge.  
**Prigriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to catch; [= *prigauti*] to deceive, to defraud; to impose on.  
**Prigrumoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. a. n.* to menace; to threaten; to inspire with fear.  
**Prigulėjas**, *f. -ja*, = **PRIGULOVAS**.  
**Prigulėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to belong; — *į draugystę*, to be a member of a society. *Atiduoti kas kam prigulį*, to give every one his due.  
**Prigulinčiai**, *adv.* duly; fitly; properly; suitably.  
**Prigulintis**, *f. -ti*, *defn.* -tysis, *f. -čioji*, *prt.* belonging; | due; proper; fit; suitable.  
**Prigulmingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f. -goji*, *adj.* dependent. | -gai, *adv.* dependently. | -gumas, *sm.* dependence.  
**Prigulti** (-lin, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie down for a while; to nap.  
**Prilimblus**, *f. -bli*, *defn.* -blusis, *f. -blioji*, *adj.* susceptible of. | -blumas, *sm.* susceptibility.  
**Prilimnumas**, -o, *sm.* pleasure; gratification; delight; acceptableness.  
**Prilimnus**, *f. -ni*, *ntr.* -nu, *defn.* -nusis, *f. -nioji*, *adj.* pleasant; grateful; agreeable; welcome; acceptable. | -niai, *adv.* acceptably; pleasantly; gratefully.  
**Prilimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to accept; to receive; — *ką ant savęs*, to take a thing upon one's self.  
**Prįjaukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ac-

- custom; to reclaim; to tame.
- Prijausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. a.* to anticipate; to have a presentiment; (*kam*) to sympathize.
- Prijautimas, -o**, *sm.* anticipation; (*uzuo-jauta*) sympathy.
- Prijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to come near on horseback.
- Prijuostė, -ės**, *af.* apron.
- Prijuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird to.
- Prikabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Prikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang to; to suspend; to append; to hook.
- Prikaisti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.* [*puodą*] to set (a pot) to the fire.
- Prikaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.* to stick or fix in, all over; [= *uzmetinėti*] — *kam ką*, to upbraid a person with a thing; to reproach one with.
- Prykaktė, -ės**, *af.* frontlet; brow-band; bandeau.
- Prikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), **Prikalbinėti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to persuade to; to bring to; to instigate.
- Prikalbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to try to persuade one; to instigate.
- Prikalbinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* **Prikalti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to forge to; to nail to. *Prikalti prie kryžiaus*, to nail to the cross.
- Prikasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to dig to; to rake to.
- Prikašti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite at; to take a bite; — *liežurį*, to hold one's tongue; to shut the mouth; to keep silence.
- Prikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to raise up; to lift; [*iš miegų*] to awaken; to rouse from sleep.
- Prikepinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to roast to; to burn to.
- Prikepti** (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to be baked or roasted to; to be burnt to. | *v. a.* to bake in great quantity; to roast in great quantity.
- Prikergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join to; to adjoin; to annex; to attach.
- Prikibti** (-kimbu, -kibau, -kibsiu), *v. n.* to stick to; to cling to; to adhere to.

- Prikimšti** (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to cram; to fill.
- Prikyštė, -ės**, *af.* apron.
- Prikišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to stick to; to touch; (*kam ką*) to reproach with.
- Prikištuvai, -o**, *sm.* apron.
- Priklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. n.* to belong to; to depend on.
- Priklausomas, f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** dependent.
- Priklausomybė, -ės**, *af.* dependence.
- Priklijuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to paste to; to glue to.
- Prikliktis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), **Priklytis** (-lijuos, -lijaus, -lysiuos), *v. rfl.* to be disgusted; to loathe; to abhor; to abominate.
- Prikloti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over; to spread all over.
- Priklumas, -o**, *sm.* abominableness; loathsomeness.
- Priklus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** abominable; loathsome; offensive; detestable.
- Prikrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to pile up; to heap up; to load up.
- Prilaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to keep; to hold; to stop; to arrest.
- Prilankauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be favorable to; to favor; to be propitious to.
- Prilankumas, -o**, *sm.* favorableness; kind disposition; convenience; suitability; propitiousness.
- Prilankus, f. -ki, defn. -kusis, f. -kloji, adj.** favorable; kind; propitious; friendly; convenient. | — *kiai, adv.* favorably; propitiously.
- Prileidimas, -o**, *sm.* admission; admittance; *fig.* supposition; hypothesis.
- Prileisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v. a.* to admit to; *fig.* to admit; to suppose.
- Prilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to bend or bow down to.
- Prilygimas, -o**, *sm.* application; adaptation.
- Prilyginimas, -o**, *sm.* comparing; equalizing; *bibl.* parable.
- Prilyginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make

- even a little; — *ką prie ko*, to compare; to liken.
- Prilygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to suit; to apply; to have some analogy; to be alike.
- Prilikimas**, -o, *sm.* predestination; destination; destiny; fate.
- Prilipdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Prilipinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to paste on; to glue to.
- Prilipti** (-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu), *v. n.* to stick to; to cling to; to adhere. 2. — (-lipu, -lipau, -lipsiu) *v. n. a.* to climb to; to mount to; to creep to; — *kalno viršūnę*, to mount to the top of a mountain; to reach the peak of a mountain. *Prilips otys liepto galą*, (*prov.*) he will not escape his fate; sooner or later he will come to an end.
- Prilįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v. n.*, — *prie ko*, to draw near to; to come close to; to creep or crawl to; (*į kur*) to creep or crawl into (in great numbers).
- Primaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to add to a mixture; to mix with; to intermix; to immix.
- Primanumas**, -o, *sm.* skillfulness.
- Primanus**, *f. -ni, defn. -nusus, f. -nioji, adj.* able; skilled; skillful. | — *niai, adv.* skillfully.
- Primazgytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* weaver's cord.
- Primerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to half close the eye; (*kam*) to blink; to twinkle.
- Primesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), **Primėtyti** (-mėtau, -mėčiau, -mėtysiu), *v. a.* to throw to; to cast to; to throw or cast full; to fill. *Primesti kam kaltę*, to charge one with fault; to accuse one.
- Primestinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* thrown up; — *ku-dikis*, exposed child.
- Primygs**, *f. -gusi, prt.* pressing; urging; importuning; forcing.
- Primygti** (-giu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press; *fig.* to urge; to importune; to strain; to apply force.
- Primininti** (-menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to remind; — *kam jo prisadėjimus*, to remind a person of his promises;
- *sau*, to call to mind; to recollect; to remember; | to resemble; to have a likeness to. 2. — (-minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v. a.* to tread upon.
- Primitiviškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* primitive.
- Primokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to pay to; to pay up; to pay for; to atone for. *Gyvastimi* —, to pay with one's life.
- Primokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Primokyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to teach; to instruct; to inform.
- Primušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to beat to; to fix or fasten to; | to beat; to drub.
- Principalas**, -o, *sm.* principal; chief; headmaster.
- Principas**, -o, *sm.* principle.
- Principijalinis**, *f. -nė; Principijališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* based on principle; fundamental.
- Prinešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*
- Prinešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bring to; to carry to.
- Prinokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ripen a great quantity; to make ripe.
- Prinokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to ripen; to become ripe.
- Pripažinimas**, -o, *sm.* acknowledgment.
- Pripažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. a.* to acknowledge; to avow; to grant; to allow; to admit.
- Pripildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Pripilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to fill up; to make full.
- Pripirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy in addition; to buy a great deal.
- Priplaikumas**, -o, *sm.* appositeness; fitness.
- Priplaikus**, *f. -ki, defn. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* conformable to the purpose; apposite; suitable; fit. | — *kiai, adv.* appositely; suitably; fitly.
- Priplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to beat; to whip; to flog.
- Priplaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swim to; to sail to.
- Priploti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to flat; to flatten; *fig.* to applaud.
- Pripludimas**, -o, *sm.* afflux; influx.
- Priplusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to flow in; to flow to; *fig.* to inundate.

**Priprasti** (-prantu, pripratau, -prasiu), *v. n.* to accustom one's self; to become accustomed.

**Pripratimas, -o**, *sm.* custom; habit; habitude.

**Pripratrinimas, -o**, *sm.* habituating; accustoming.

**Pripratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to habituate; to accustom.

**Pripulti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall to; to fall to one; to fall to one's share.

**Pripusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v. a.* to blow full; to blow up.

**Pripusyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to blow or drive into heaps; to drift.

**Pripuli** (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to putrefy.

**Priraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. frq.*

**Priišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to tie to; to bind to; to fasten to.

**Prirašas, -o**, *sm.* annotation; postscript.

**Prirašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to add to a writing; to post-cribe; | to inscribe; to incorporate; to enl t; | to write a great deal.

**Prireikti** (-kia, -kē, -ks), *v. impers.* to become necessary.

**Pririnkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect a great deal; (*prie ko*) to match; to fit.

**Priirišimas, -o**, *sm.* binding to; attachment.

**Priiřtas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** tied; bound; fastened.

**Priiřti**, *see* PRIIRAIŠIOTI.

**Priiřti** (-rijū, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to swallow; to eat one's belly full.

**Prirokavimas, -o**, *sm.* annumeration: addition to a number.

**Prirokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to add to; to count to; to reckon to.

**Priuošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to make ready.

**Prysaga, -os, sf.** pin.

**Prisagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), *v. frq.*

**Prisegti** (-segu, -segiau, -segsiu), *v. a.* to pin to; to stitch to.

**Priiskintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sworn in.

**Priiskymas, -o**, *sm.* commandment; command; order.

**Prisakinoti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Prisakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to command; to order; to give instructions.

**Prysas, -o**, *sm.* oar.

**Prisavinimas, -o**, *sm.* appropriation; assumption.

**Prisavinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appropriate; to take to one's self; [*pri-jaukinti*] to tame; to reclaim.

**Prisėda, -os, sf.** squat; — *šokti*, to dance squatting.

**Prisėdėti** (-sėdū, -sėdau, -sėdėsiu), *v. n.* to sit too long; to sit a long time.

**Prisegioti, Prisegti**, *see* PRISAGIOTI.

**Priseiti**, *see* PRISIEITI.

**Prisėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit down a little; to sit down upon a thing; to squat.

**Prisėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow a great deal.

**Prisi-**, a prefix to verbs, composed of the preposition PRI- (PRIE-) and the reflective part -si-. See each separately.

**Prisiartinimas, -o**, *sm.* approach; drawing near.

**Prisiartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to come near; to approach; to draw nigh.

**Prisibijoti** (-jau, -jojau, -josiu), *v. rfl.* to be in fear; to be afraid of.

**Prisiega, -os, sf.** oath; swearing. *Priimti prisiegą*, to take an oath; | wife; consort; spouse.

**Prisiegauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to take an oath; to swear; [*keiktį*] to swear; to curse; [*neteisai*] to forswear; to perjure oneself.

**Prisiegintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** sworn in. *Priisegintasis sudžia*, juryman; juror. *Priisegintųjų teismas*, jury.

**Prisieginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put one on his oath; to swear in.

**Prisiegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to take oath; to swear.

**Prisieiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* to come to; to come to pass.

**Prisiglausti** (-glaudžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. rfl.* to cling to; to snug to.

**Prisiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.*

(*ką ant savęs*) to take upon one's self; to undertake.

**Prisikabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rft.* to hang on or upon; to cling to; to adhere to; — *pris ko*, to hang on one; to fix a quarrel on one; to importune.

**Prisikėlimas**, -o, *sm.* resurrection. — *Kristaus iš numirusių*, resurrection of Christ.

**Prisikelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. rft.* to rise up; — *iš numirusių*, to rise from the dead.

**Prisiklausyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. rft.* to hear enough; to have enough of hearing; to have heard many things; to learn by hearing.

**Prisikloti** (-kloju, -kloju, -klosiu), *v. rft.* to spread for one's self; to make a bed for one's self; (*kuo*) to cover one's self with.

**Prisilaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rft.* (*nuo ko*) to refrain from; to abstain from; to keep one's self from; (*kur*) to stay; to remain; to abide in a place.

**Prisimygęs**, *f.-gusi, prt.* urging; impelling; importuning; forcing.

**Prisirašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rft.* to inscribe one's name; to enter one's name in a register; to enlist one-self.

**Prisirengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rft.* to prepare one's self to; to be prepared.

**Prisisapnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. rft.* to have many dreams; to appear to one in dreams. *Tai tau tik prisisaapnavo*, you only dreamt it.

**Prisipausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. rft.* to press one's self to; to snug to; to thrust one's self against a thing.

**Prisipirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rft.* to insist on or upon; to persist.

**Prisitaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. rft.* to adapt one's self; to conform to a thing; — *pris aplinkybių*, to conform to circumstances.

**Prisiteikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rft.* to offer; to present itself.

**Prisiturėjimas**, -o, *sm.* forbearing; abstinence; refraining.

**Prisiturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rft.* to refrain from; to desist; to forbear;

to abstain from; to keep one's self from; — *nuo gėrymo*, to abstain from drinking.

**Prisluntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Prisiųsti** (-siunčiu, -siunčiau, -siųsiu), *v. a.* to send to; to remit to; to forward to.

**Prisiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Prisiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to sew to; to stitch to.

**Prisivaldinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rft.* to appear to one's fancy.

**Prisivelžėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. rft.* to look at; to view.

**Prisižūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Prisižiurinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rft.* to view; to gaze at; to stand a spectator.

**Priskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read to; [*prirokuoti*] to add to; to put to an account; to annumerate; (*kam ką*) to ascribe; to impute; to attribute.

**Priskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cleave or split a great deal.

**Priskyrimas**, -o, *sm.* annexation; adjunction.

**Priskirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to add; to adjoin; to append; to attach; to annex.

**Priskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to hurry on; — *kam mirti*, to hasten one's death.

**Prisiūgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press down; to bear heavily upon; to oppress.

**Prislinkti** (-slenku, -slinkau, -slinksiu), *v. n.* to draw near; to approach; to advance; | to crawl to; to creep to.

**Prismaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to stifle.

**Prisnigti** (-sninga, -snigo, -snigs), *v. impers.* to snow a great deal.

**Prisodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.*, — *ką prie stalo*, to seat one at a table; | to set; to plant a great deal; — *medžių*, to set a great many trees.

**Pryspauda**, -os, *sf.* oppression.

**Prispaudėjas**, *f.-ja, s.* oppressor.

**Prispaudimas**, -o, *sm.* pression; pressure; oppression.

**Prispaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to print a great deal; — *daug knygy*, to print (or publish) many books; to print a great many books; — *ant-spaudžius*, to stamp.

**Prispausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press to; to bear heavily upon; — *pris širdies*, to press or clasp one to one's heart; — *antspaudž*, to stamp; [*prispaudime laikyti*] to oppress.

**Prispiriti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to compel; to force; to constrain; to oblige.

**Prisprogdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. (vulg.)* to feed one a bellyful; to give one drink till satisfied; *fig.* to drown.

**Prisprogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n. (vulg.)* to eat or drink one's belly full; to eat or drink till one is ready to burst; *fig.* to drown; to perish in water.

**Pristatymas**, -o, *sm.* furnishing; delivering to or over.

**Pristatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to deliver over; to procure; to provide; to supply; to furnish with; [*pribudavoti*] to erect a building by the side of another; to add to a building; to build many a building.

**Pristigti** (-stingu, -stigau, -stigsiu), *v. n.* to fall short; to become short; — *maisto*, to fall short of provisions.

**Pristokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fall short. = **PRISTIGTI**.

**Pristoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. a. (ant ko)* to agree with; to consent to; (*ką*) to stand by; to care about.

**Pristovas**, -o, *sm.* overseer; surveyor; inspector.

**Prisvilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to singe to; to burn to.

**Prisvilinti** (-sviju, -svilau, -svilsiu), *v. n.* to be singed to.

**Prysakinis**, *f. -nė, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* fore; anterior; front; — *niai dantys*, fore teeth; front teeth; incisors.

**Prysakys**, -io, *sm.* fore part; front part; front.

**Pritaikymas**, -o, *sm.* application; adjustment; adaptation; accommodation.

**Pritaikyti** (-kau, -kiauu, -kysiu), **Pritaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to apply; to adapt; to suit; to make suitable; to accommodate.

**Pritaisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to prepare; | to fasten; to affix.

**Prytamsa**, -os, *sf.* = **PRITAMSA**.

**Pritarimas**, -o, *sm.* assent; consent; *mus.* accompaniment.

**Pritarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to assent; to consent; to agree with; *mus.* to accompany.

**Pritikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. n.* to suit; to fit; to be suitable.

**Pritraukti** (-kiu, -kiauu, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw or pull close to; *phys.* to attract.

**Pritrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to fall short.

**Priturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to hold; to stop; to detain; to arrest, to apprehend.

**Pritvenkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to swell up; to bloat.

**Pritverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fence to; to catch.

**Privadžioti**, = **PRIVEDŽIOTI**.

**Privaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Priveisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to procreate in great numbers; to bring up, to produce a great many.

**Pryvakaris**, -io, *sm.* almost evening.

**Privalgidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to feed full.

**Privalgyti** (-gau, -giauu, -gysiu), *v. n.* to eat one's full; to eat one's belly full.

**Privalyti** (-lau, -liauu, -lysiu), *v. n.* to require; to need; must; to be obliged; to be necessitated.

**Privalumas**, -o, *sm.* duty; obligation.

**Privalus**, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* obliged; obliging.

**Privarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Priverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* [*duris*] to close the door slightly; [*ką ant siulo*] to thread; to string.

**Pryvarta**, = **PRIEVARTA**.

**Privaržyti** (-žau, -žiauu, -žysiu), *v. frq.*, **Privertti** (-žiu, -žiauu, -šiu), *v. a.* to fasten; to fix firmly; to tie fast; — *virvėmis*, to fasten with cords.

**Privatiskas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* private. | — *kai, adv.* privately.

**Privaziuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to drive to; to come to; to reach. | *v. n.* to come together; to come in great numbers; to assemble.

**Privėdžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.*

- frq.*, **Priveisti** (-du, -džiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to lead to; to bring to; | to quote; to cite; [*privedžioti* = *mokinti*] to teach; to instruct; | to try to persuade.
- Priveisti**, = **PRIVAISINTI**.
- Priveizdėjimas, Priveizėjimas, -o, sm.** inspection; superintendence; tending; keeping.
- Priveizdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Priveizėti** (-ziu, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to look after; to take care of; to tend; to keep; to watch; — *ligonį*, to attend a sick person.
- Priveizdėtojas, Priveizėtojas, f. -ja, s.** tender; watcher; overseer; inspector.
- Priveilijimas, -o, sm.** wishing; wish.
- Priveilyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to wish one.
- Priverpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to spin a great deal; to spin in quantity.
- Priversti** (-verčiu, -čiau, -versiu), *v. a.* to compel; to force; to constrain; to oblige; [— *kruogą*,] to heap up.
- Priverstinas, f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noj, adj.** compellable; compulsive. | — *nai, adv.* compellably; compulsively; compulsatively; by compulsion or force.
- Priverti, see PRIVARSTYTI.**
- Priveržti** (-žiu, -žiaui, -šiu), *v. a.* to fasten; to fix firmly.
- Prvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu) *v. a.* to lead or bring to | to cite; to quote.
- Privilegija, -os, sf.** privilege; charter; chartered right.
- Privilegiuotas, f. -ta, adj.** privileged; granted.
- Privilioti** (-lioju, -lojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to decoy; to call; to allure; to entice.
- Privilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag to.
- Privisti** (-vistame, -visome, -visime), *v. n. coll.* to be procreated in great numbers.
- Privolė, -ės, sf.** privilege; chartered rights; charter.
- Przydas, -o, sm.** promise; vow.
- Prizadėjimas, -o, sm.** promise.
- Prizadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise.
- Przyda, -os, sf.** area in front of an oven; hearth; fireplace; fireside.
- Prizelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to fill itself with growth; to be overgrown.
- Priziūrėjimas, -o, sm.** tending; watching; superintendence.
- Priziūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to look after; to keep; to tend; to watch; to attend to.
- Priziūrėtojas, f. -ja, s.** overseer; inspector; warden; keeper.
- Pro, prep. with acc.** by; past; through. *Praeiti pro šalį*, to pass by.
- Problema, -os, sf.** problem.
- Problematiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** problematic; problematical. | — *kal, adv.* problematically.
- Procedura, -os, sf.** procedure; proceeding at law.
- Procentas, -o, sm.** percent; percentage.
- Procesas, -o, sm.** process; plea; lawsuit; operation.
- Procesija, -os, sf.** procession.
- Produkcija, -os, sf.** production.
- Produktas, -o, sm.** produce; production.
- Produktiviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** productive; fertile; efficient.
- Produkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to produce; to yield; to furnish.
- Profesija, -os, sf.** profession.
- Profesijonališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** professional.
- Profesorius, -iaus, sm.** professor.
- Profesura, -os, Profesorystė, -ės, sf.** professorship.
- Proga, -os, sf.** opportunity; occasion; chance. *Prie progos*, by chance; as opportunity presents.
- Proglėdruis, -lo, sm.** flash; ray; beam (of light).
- Programas, -o, sm.** program.
- Progresas, -o, sm.** progress; progression.
- Progresistas, f. -lė, s.** progressive man or woman.
- Progresiviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** progressive. | — *kal, adv.* progressively.
- Projektas, -o, sm.** project; scheme; device.
- Projektuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a. n.* to project; to scheme.
- Proklamacija, -os, sf.** proclamation.
- Proklamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to proclaim; to promulgate.
- Proletarijas, -o, sm.** proletariat.

**Proletarijatas**, -o, *sm.* proletariat.  
**Prologas**, -o, *sm.* prologue.  
**Prolonguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to prolong; — *vekseli*, to renew a note.  
**Proponuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.*  
*a.* to propose.  
**Proporcija**, -os, *sf.* proportion.  
**Proporcionališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* proportional. | —*kai*, *adv.* proportionally.  
**Propozicija**, -os, *sf.* proposition.  
**Prosas**, -o, *sm.* smoothing iron; flatiron; sadiron; tailor's goose.  
**Prosenis**, -io, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* ancestor; forefather.  
**Prosyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to iron; to smooth; to press.  
**Prospektas**, -o, *sm.* prospect.  
**Prostitucija**, -os, *sf.* prostitution.  
**Prostitutė**, -ės, *sf.* prostitute.  
**Prošvaista**, -os, *sf.* open place in a forest; glade; | appearance of light; flash.  
**Protamsa** -os, *sf.* obscure light; twilight.  
**Protarpis**, -io, *sm.* interval; interspace; interstice.  
**Protas**, -o, *sm.* mind; *fig.* mind; understanding; reason; intellect. *Proto netekti*, to be at a loss; to be puzzled; to lose one's reason; to be out of one's wits. *Iš proto išeiti*, to run mad; to become insane. *Proto liga*, mental disease.  
**Protauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to reason; to argue; to ratiocinate.  
**Protavimas**, -o, *sm.* reasoning; argumentation.  
**Proteguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to patronize.  
**Protekcija**, -os, *sf.* protection.  
**Protektorius**, -iaus, *sm.* protector; patron.  
**Protestas**, -o, *sm.* protest.  
**Protestantas**, *f.* -lė; **Protestonas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* protestant.  
**Protestuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to protest.  
**Protėlis** (-tėjuos, -tėjaus, -tėsiuos), *v. r. sf.* to surmise; to conjecture.

**Protingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* reasonable; intelligent; rational; sensible; wise; prudent. | —*gai*, *adv.* reasonably; intelligently; rationally; judiciously.  
**Protingumas**, -o, *sm.* prudence, sensibleness; sagacity; sound judgement.  
**Protinis**, *f.* -nė; **Protiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* intellectual; mental. | —*kai*, *adv.* mentally; intellectually.  
**Protokolas**, -o, *sm.* protocol; minutes; —*ų sekretorius*, recording secretary.  
**Prototypas**, -o, *sm.* prototype.  
**Prova**, -os, *sf.* right; | process; lawsuit; case.  
**Provincija**, -os, *sf.* province.  
**Provincijalnis**, *f.* -nė, **Provincijoniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* provincial.  
**Provincijalizmas**, -o, *sm.* provincialism.  
**Provininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* suitor.  
**Provizorius**, -iaus, *sm.* dispenser; provisor; certified druggist.  
**Provokacija**, -os, *sf.* provocation.  
**Provokatorius**, -iaus, *sm.* provoker.  
**Provokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to provoke; to incite; to incite.  
**Provis** (-juos, -jaus, -siuos), *v. r. sf.* to litigate; to go to law with; to carry on a law suit against.  
**Proza**, -os, *sf.* prose.  
**Prozaikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* prose writer; prosaist.  
**Prozaiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* prosaic; prosaic; *fig.* vulgar. | —*kai*, *adv.* prosaically; *fig.* vulgarly.  
**Prozelitas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* proselyte; convert.  
**Prudas**, -o, *sm.* pond; | dam; bank.  
**Prudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to dam.  
**Prunkšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to snort; to sniff.  
**Prusas**, *f.* -sė, *s.* Prussian; native of Prussia.  
**Prusija**, -os, *sf.* Prussia.  
**Prusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Prussian.  
**Prusnos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* lips (of cattle).  
**Prusnus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* white-complexioned; fair.  
**Prusokas**, -o, *sm.* cockroach.  
**Prusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow white-complexioned.



**Psalmas**, -o, *sm.* psalm.  
**Psychiškas**, *f. ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* psychic; psychical.  
**Psychologas**, -o, *sm.* psychologist.  
**Psychologija**, -os, *sf.* psychology.  
**Psychologiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* psychologic; psychological.  
 | -**kai**, *adv.* psychologically.  
**Publicistas**, -o, *sm.* publicist.  
**Publika**, -os, *sf.* the public; audience.  
**Publikacija**, -os, *sf.* publication.  
**Publiuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to publish.  
**Publiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* public; open. = **VIEŠAS**.  
**Pučas**, -ės, *sf. orn.* owl.  
**Pučka**, -os, *sf.* cannon; gun; [*kiaušinio*] butt end (of an egg).  
**Pučkas**, -o, *sm.* pimple; pustule.  
**Pučkininkas**, -o, **Pučkorius**, -iaus, *sm.* cannoneer.  
**Pudas**, -o, *sm.* pood [a Russian weight equal to 16.38 kilogr.].  
**Pudymas**, -o, *sm.* putrefying; making rotten; | fallow; fallow land.  
**Pudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to putrefy; to make foul; to foul.  
**Pudlius**, -iaus, *sm.* poodle.  
**Puga**, -os, *sf.* snowstorm; snowdrift.  
**Puikauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be proud; to be haughty; to be arrogant.  
**Puikavimas**, -o, *sm.* haughty behavior; arrogance.  
**Puikybė**, -ės, *sf.* pomp; magnificence; splendor; brightness; [*išdidumas*] haughtiness; arrogance.  
**Puikokas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* somewhat proud; somewhat haughty or disdainful.  
**Puikorius** *f. -rė, s.* haughty or disdainful person; | fop; coxcomb.  
**Puikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to behave oneself disdainfully.  
**Puikumas**, -o, *sm.* magnificence; splendor; | haughtiness.  
**Puikus**, *f. -ki, ntr. ku, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* beautiful; splendid; magnificent; proud; haughty; disdainful. | -**kiai**, *adv.* splendidly; magnificently; | disdainfully.  
**Pukas**, -o, *dim. -kells, sm.* down; soft feather.

**Pukinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* downy; of down.  
**Pukys**, -io, *sm. icht.* ruff; *bot.* cotton grass; hare's tail. *Eriophorum vaginatum*.  
**Pukščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Pukšti** (ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to pant; to gasp; to puff and blow.  
**Pukuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* downy; covered with down.  
**Puldinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* falling about; tumbling; stumbling about; tripping.  
**Puldinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to fall about; to tumble about; to stumble about; to trip about.  
**Puldyti**, *usually with prefixes NU-, PRA-, which see.*  
**Pulial**, -ių, *sm. pl.* pus; matter.  
**Puliavimas**, -o, *sm.* suppuration; festering.  
**Pulyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), **Puliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to suppurate; to fester.  
**Pulkas**, -o, *dim. -kells, sm.* troop; band; crowd; [*avių, paukščių*] flock; [*gyvulių*] herd.  
**Pulkauninkas**, *see* **PULKININKAS**.  
**Pulkautis** (-kaujamės, -kavomės, -kausimės), **Pulkuotis** (-kuojamės, -kavomės, -kuosimės), *v. rfl. coll.* to form into troops or throngs; to flock together; to congregate.  
**Pulkavedis**, -džio, *sm.* leader of a troop or band; leader of an army.  
**Pulkininkas**, -o, *sm. mil.* colonel.  
**Pulsas**, -o, *sm.* pulse.  
**Pulsuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. n.* to pulse; to pulsate.  
**Pulti** (puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to drop; | to fall; to decline; to decay; [*apie gyvulius*] to die; to perish; [*apie vandenį*] to fall; to sink. **Pulti į akį**, to strike the eyes.  
**Pumpa**, **Pumpuoti**, = **POMPA**, etc.  
**Pumpuras**, -o, *dim. -rėlis, sm.* bud.  
**Pumpurė**, -ės, *sf.* receptacle (*in the upper millstone*); rynd; moline.  
**Pumpuruotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* having buds; full of buds.  
**Pumpuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to bud.  
**Pundas**, -o, *dim. -dells, sm.* bunch; bundle; truss.

**Punia**, -ios, *sf.* chaff store.  
**Punktas**, -o, *sm.* point: | period [.]  
**Punktuališkas**, *f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f.-koji*,  
*adj.* punctual; strict. | —*kai, adv.*  
 punctually.  
**Puntagalvis**, -io, *sm.* tadpole.  
**Puodas**, -o, *dim. -delis, -dukas, sm.* pot;  
 mug; pipkin; cup.  
**Puodynė**, -ės, *sf.* jug; jar.  
**Puodkėlis**, -io, *sm.* kitchen clout.  
**Puodžius**, -iaus, *sm.* potter.  
**Puodžiuviuė**, -ės, *sf.* potter's wife.  
**Puolena**, -os, *sf.* fall; *veter.* cattle  
 plague; rinderpest.  
**Puolimas**, -o, *sm.* falling; fall; down-  
 fall.  
**Puolis**, -io, *sm.* fall; downfall.  
**Puošalas**, -o, *sm.* ornament.  
**Puošmena**, -os, *sf.* ornament; decora-  
 tion; embellishment.  
**Puošningas**, = **Puošnus**.  
**Puošnius**, -iaus, *sm.* beau; dandy; fop.  
**Puošnus**, *f.-ni, defn. -nasis, f.-nioji, adj.*  
*showy; pompous; elegant; [mėgstas*  
*puoštis]* foppish; finical. | —*niai, adv.*  
 showily; elegantly; finically. | —*nu-*  
*mas, sm.* showiness; elegance; fini-  
 cality; foppishness.  
**Puošti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to adorn;  
 to deck; to decorate, to attire; to  
 trim. | —*s, v. rfl.* to adorn oneself;  
 to trim oneself.  
**Puota**, -os, *sf.* feast; regale; banquet;  
 carousal.  
**Puototi** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to  
 feast; to banquet; to carouse.  
**Pupa**, -os, *dim. -pelė, sf. bot.* bean. Pha-  
 seolus.  
**Pupelė**, -ės, *sf.* leaf bud.  
**Pupenojas**, *pl. -nojai, -ų, sm.* bean stalks;  
 bean stems.  
**Pupiena**, -os, *sf.* bean field.  
**Puplaiškis**, -io, *sm. bot.* marsh trefoil;  
 buck-bean. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.  
**Pupsėlis** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to tap;  
 to thud.  
**Pupsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to be  
 puffed; to lie or stay puffed.  
**Purai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* wheat.  
**Puras**, -o, *sm.* dry measure equal to  
 2.04 bushels.  
**Purenis** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soften;  
 to pulverize; to mellow.

**Puriena**, -os, *sf. bot.* yellow water poppy.  
*Nuphar luteum*.  
**Purka**, -os, *sf. bot.* stigma.  
**Purkšti**, (-rkščiu, -rškiau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to  
 squirt with the mouth. **Purkštelėti**  
*v. inst.* to squirt but once.  
**Purliai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* marsh-marigold.  
*Caltha*.  
**Puronėlis**, -io, *sm. bot.* saffron. *Crocus*.  
**Purplė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* turtledove.  
**Purptelėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to  
 flutter; to fly away suddenly.  
**Purpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. n.* to puff  
 up.  
**Purpuras**, -o, *sm.* purple.  
**Purpurinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* purple.  
**Pursti** (-stu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to bloat;  
 to swell.  
**Purškus**, *f.-ki, defn. -kasis, f.-kioji, adj.*  
*(fig)* effervescent; choleric; passion-  
 ate. | —*kumas, sm.* passionateness;  
 choleric temper; cholera.  
**Purškė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* sweet gale; Dutch  
 berried gale. *Myrica gale*.  
**Purtyti** (-rtau, -rčiau, -rtysiu), *v. a.* to  
 shake; to toss. | *s. v. rfl.* to shake  
 one's self; (ko) to be unwilling; to re-  
 luct.  
**Purvas**, -o *sm.* dirt; mud; mire.  
**Purvinas**, *f.-na, defn. -nasis, f.-noji, adj.*  
 dirty; muddy; soiled.  
**Purvynas**, -no, *sm.* mud; muddy place.  
**Purvinti** (-vinu, -vinau, -vinsiu), *v. a.* to  
 muddy; to make dirty; to soil; to  
 defile.  
**Pusamžis**, -io, *sm.* half of a century;  
 | midage.  
**Pusantro**, *f. -os, num.* one and a half.  
**Pusaštunto**, *f. -os, num.* seven and a half  
**Pusbačkis**, -io *sm.* half of a keg or bar-  
 rel.  
**Pusbalsė**, -ės, *sf.* semivocal.  
**Pusbalsiai**, *adv.* in a half voice; in an  
 under tone; in a low voice.  
**Pusbatis**, -čio, *sm.* halfboot.  
**Pusbernis**, -nio, *sm.* country lad serv-  
 ant.  
**Pusbliudis**, -džio, *sm.* half of a dishful;  
 half sized dish.  
**Pusbrolis**, -io, *sm.* half-brother; step-  
 brother; cousin.  
**Pusbutelis**, -io, *sm.* half of a bottle.  
**Pusčia**, -čios, *sf.* desert; desolate coun-  
 try; wilderness; waste.

**Pusdešimto**, *f.* -os, *num.* nine and a half.  
**Pusdevinto**, *f.* -os, *num.* eight and a half.  
**Pusdienis**, -io, *sm.* midday; noon; noon time; noontide.  
**Pusdievis**, -io, *sm.* demi-god.  
**Pusdykis**, *f.* -kė, *adj.* half empty; | half idle; almost idle.  
**Pusdoleris**, -io, *sm.* half of a dollar; half dollar.  
**Pusduonis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* silly person; half fool.  
**Pusė**, -ės, *gf.* half; moiety; (*šalis*) side. *Anoje pusėje* (= *anapus*), on that side. *Šioje pusėje* (= *šiapus*), on this side.  
**Pusėtinai**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* moderate; tolerable; moderately large. | -nai, *adv.* moderately; pretty; tolerably.  
**Pusgalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* silly person; dullard; fool.  
**Pusgavėnis**, = **PUSIAUGAVĖNIS**.  
**Pusgirtis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* half-drunk; almost drunk.  
**Pusgyvis**, *f.* -vė, *adj.* half dead.  
**Pusgrašis**, -io, *sm.* half penny.  
**Pusiau**, *adv.* asunder; in twain; in half.  
**Pusiaugavėnis**, -io, *sm.* Midlent.  
**Puslaukelis**, -io, *sm.* midway; half way.  
**Pusiaunaktis**, -čio, *sm.* half of a night; midnight.  
**Pusiaurakis**, -io, *sm.* middle of brooding time.  
**Pusiauryčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* luncheon taken before breakfast.  
**Pusiausalis**, -io, *sm.* peninsula.  
**Pusiauskilis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* half split.  
**Pusiauvasaris**, -io, *sm.* midsummer.  
**Pusiauziemis**, -io, *sm.* midwinter.  
**Pusininkas**, *f.* -kė, halfer; half partner; half sharer; laborer receiving half of the crop.  
**Puskamuolis**, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.  
**Puskaralis**, -io, *sm.* viceroy.  
**Puskartis**, -čio, *sm.* half of a measure called **K a r t i s**.  
**Puskepš**, *f.* -pė, *adj.* half baked; half roasted; half fried.  
**Pusketvirtis**, *f.* -os, *num.* three and a half.  
**Puskiaulis**, -io, *sm.* hog of middle size.  
**Puskurpė**, -ės, *gf.* slipper; slipshoe.  
**Puskvailis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* half-wit; dolt; dullard.

**Puskvortė**, -ės, *gf.* half of a quart.  
**Pusiė**, -ės, *dim.* -lė, -liukė, *gf.* bladder; vesicle; (*kieta*) callosity.  
**Pusiėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of vesicles; vesicular; vesiculous; bladdery; callous; indurated.  
**Pusmarškonis**, -io, *sm.* half linen; half cloth.  
**Pusmėnėsis**, -io, *sm.* half-moon.  
**Pusmergė**, -ės, *gf.* young maid servant.  
**Pusmetinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* half-yearly; semi-annual.  
**Pusmetis**, -čio, *sm.* half year; semester.  
**Pusmylis**, -io, *sm.* half of a mile; half mile.  
**Pusnaktis**, -čio, *sm.* half of a night; midnight.  
**Pusnedėlis**, -io, *sm.* half of a week; half week.  
**Pusnynas**, -o, *sm.* snowbank; mountain of drifted snow.  
**Pusnys**, -io, *sm.* snowdrift; snowbank.  
**Pusnuogis**, *f.* -gė, *adj.* half naked.  
**Puspadis**, -džio, *sm.* half sole.  
**Puspaikis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* somewhat foolish one; half wit; half fool.  
**Puspenktis**, *f.* -os, *num.* four and a half.  
**Pusplikis**, *f.* -kė, *adj.* half naked; | half bald.  
**Pusprotis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* half-witted one; half-wit.  
**Pusras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, -io, *sm.* daddock; rotten body of a tree; rotten piece of wood.  
**Pusryčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* breakfast.  
**Pusryčiauti** (-čiauju, -čiauau, -čiausiu), *v. n.* to breakfast; to eat breakfast.  
**Pusrytis**, *pl.* -čiai, -ių, *sm.* breakfast; breakfast time.  
**Pussaikis**, -io, *sm.* half of a measure; half measure.  
**Pussalis**, -io, *sm.* peninsula.  
**Pussavaitis**, -čio, *sm.* half of a week; half week.  
**Pusseptinto**, *f.* -os, *num.* six and a half.  
**Pusseserė**, -ės, *gf.* half-sister.  
**Puskritis**, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.  
**Puskritis**, -čio, *sm.* semicircle.  
**Puskritulis**, -io, *sm.* hemisphere.  
**Pusvaris**, -io, *sm.* half of a pound.  
**Pusšešto**, *f.* -os, *num.* five and a half.  
**Pusšilkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* consisting of half silk and half cotton.

**Pusšilkis, -lo, sm.** silk mixed with cotton.

**Pustas, -o, sm.** strop.

**Pustolėiti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. inst.** to blow slightly.

**Pustelninkas, f. -kė, s.** eremite; hermit; anchoret; anchorite; [eikvotojas] squanderer.

**Pustelninkauti (-kauju, kavau, kausiu), v. n.** to lead a hermit's life.

**Pustelninkystė, -ės, sf.** hermitical life.

**Pustelninkiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -kaj, adj.** eremitical; hermitical; anchoretic; anchoretical. [-kai, adv. hermitically; anchoretically.

**Pusti (-tėju, -pustėjau, -tėsiu), v. a.** to dissipate; to squander; to waste; to desolate; to devastate.

**Pusti ([pūsti] puči, pučiau, pusiu), v. a. n.** to blow; — *triušk*, to sound a trumpet; — *į vieną dūdą*, (fig.) to act in harmony; to concert; *prieš vėją*—, to blow against the wind. [-s, v. rŕ.] to puff up, to swell, to bloat; *fig.* to be haughty; to be disdainful; to be arrogant. 2.— ([pūsti] puntu, putau, pusiu), v. n. to swell; to puff up; (*fig. vulg.*) to die; to perish. || v. a. (*rulg*) to gulp; to swallow, to eat voraciously.

**Pustyklė, -ės, sf.** whetstone; rifle; (*for sharpening scythes*).

**Pustynė, -ės, sf.** desert; desolate place or country; desolation; waste.

**Pustyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), v. a. to whet; to sharpen; (skutyklę į pustą) to strap; (daigį pustykle) to rifle; 2. v. impers. to drift; to drive snow into heaps. 3.— (-styju, -stijau, -stysiu), v. a. to squander; to waste; to desolate. = PUSTERI.**

**Pustrečio, f. -ios, num.** two and a half.

**Pusvarstis, -čio, sm.** half of a verst.

**Pusvilnonis, f. -nė, adj.** half woolen.

**Pušal, -ų, sm. p.** fur coating; fur.

**Puščia, -los, sf.** desert, = Pusčia.

**Pušynas, -o, sm.** pine forest. *Dim. -nėlis, sm.* pine grove.

**Pušinis, f. -nė, adj.** of pine; made of pine wood; consisting of pine trees. *Pušinė giria*, pine forest; — *ė šluota*, pine brushwood; pine brush.

**Pušis, -les, sf. bot.** pine; pine tree. *Pinus*.

**Puškas, -o, sm.** pimple.

**Pušnis, -les, sf. [Kr.]** fisherman's boot.

**Pušuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toj, adj.** fur-edged; fur-hemmed; fur-trimmed.

**Pušuoti (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), v. a.** to border, hem, trim with fur.

**Put, -os, dim. -telė, sf.** foam; scum; froth.

**Putarnoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), v. a. n.** to grumble; to mutter; to murmur.

**Putavimas, -o, sm.** panting; gasping; gasp.

**Putė, -ės, sf. (colloq.)** fowl; hen.

**Putekšlis, -io, sm.** blister.

**Putekšliuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toj, adj.** full of blisters; covered with blisters.

**Puterožė, -ės, sf. [Kr.]** forage.

**Puti (-pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), v. n.** to rot; to putrefy.

**Putilas, -o, sm.** membrane; tunicle.

**Putimas, -o, sm.** blowing; blow.

**Putinas, -o, dim. -nėlis, sm. bot.** wayfaring-tree. *Viburnum*.

**Putlumas, -o, sm.** bloatedness; *fig.* haughtiness; arrogance.

**Putlus, f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lloji, adj.** puffed up; blown up; swelled; inflated; *fig.* puffed up; proud; haughtily.

**Putmuo, -mens, sm.** swelling; tumor; *med.* dropsy.

**Putnagas, -o, sm. min.** quartz.

**Putnumas, -o, sm.** puffedness; *fig.* haughtiness; arrogance.

**Putnus, f. -ni, defin. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.** puffed up; *fig.* haughty; proud; arrogant; resumptuous. [-nial, adv. haughtily; disdainfully.

**Puteklė, -ės, sf. bot.** soapwort; bruise-wort. *Saponaria*.

**Putoti (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), v. n.** to foam; to froth.

**Putpela, -os, sf. orn.** quail.

**Putra, -os, sf.** mess; gruel; pap.

**Putrullus, -liaus, sm. [Kr.]** buttermilk.

**Putuoti, (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), v. n.** to pant; to gasp.

**Puvena, -os, sf.** putrid matter; putridness; rottenness.

**Puvėsiai**, -ių, *sm.* *pl.* rotten things; rottenness; putrescence.  
**Puvimas**, -o, *sm.* rotting; putrefaction.  
**Puzras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* rotten piece of wood; daddock. = **PUSRAS**.

# R

**Rabantas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] reef-band.  
**Rabarboras**, -o, *sm. bot.* rhubarb. Rheum.  
**Rabatas**, -o, *sm.* abatement; deduction; discount; rebate.  
**Rabinas**, -o, *sm.* rabbi.  
**Racionališkias**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji adj.* rational. [*—kal, adv.* rationally.  
**Račius**, -iaus, *sm.* wheelwright.  
**Radėjas**, *f.-ja, s.* finder.  
**Radybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* reward for a foundling; recompence for restoring a thing found.  
**Radikalias**, **Radikalistas**, -o, *sm.* radical; advocate of radical reforms.  
**Radikalishkas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, -koji, adj.* radical; fundamental.  
**Radikalizmas**, -o, *sm.* radicalism.  
**Radinys**, -io, *sm.* find; thing found; godsend.  
**Radynos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* find; discovery; invention.  
**Radius**, -iaus, *sm. geom.* radius; semi-diameter.  
**Ragalinė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* mouse-ear chickweed. Cerastium.  
**Ragaišis**, -o, *sm.* (home made) barley cake.  
**Ragana**, -os, *sf.* witch; sorceress; enchantress; *fig.* ugly old woman; hag.  
**Raganauti**, (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), **Raganuoti**, (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu) *v. a.* to witch; to practice witchcraft.  
**Raganavimas**, -o, *sm.* witching; witchery; sorcery.  
**Raganė**, -ės, *sf.* sorceress; witch; *bot.* hedge plant; virgin's bower. Clematis.  
**Raganius**, -iaus, *sm.* sorcerer; conjurer; wizard.  
**Raganosis**, -io, *sm.* rhinoceros.  
**Ragas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* horn; (*pučiama*), horn; cornet; bugle. [*vieną ragą pusi*], to act in concert with one.  
**Ragauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gansiu), *v. a.* to taste; to try.

**Ragavimas**, -o, *sm.* tasting; taste; gustation.  
**Ragazė**, -ės, *sf.* mat.  
**Raginimas**, -o, *sm.* inciting; reminding; urging; impelling.  
**Raginis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of horn; horny.  
**Raginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to exhort; to incite; to remind; to urge; to impel.  
**Ragočius**, = **RAGUOČIUS**.  
**Ragotė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* water caltrops. *Tropa*.  
**Ragotinė**, -nės, *sf.* spear; lance; pike.  
**Ragožiutis** (-žiuojus, -žiavaus, -žiuosius), *v. rfl.* to stand on one's head.  
**Ragožius**, -iaus, *sm.* plough frame; ploughtail; *fig.* jackalant; an impatient boy.  
**Raguočius**, -iaus, *sm.* animal having large horns; [*cuckold*; *cornuto*]. *Pl.* -čiai, -ių, *sm.* cattle; black cattle.  
**Raguolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* larkspur. *Delphinium consolida*.  
**Raguolis**, -io, *sm.* loaf.  
**Raguotas**, *f.-ta, defin.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.* horned; having horns. *Raguotieji gyvuliai*, horned beasts.  
**Ragutis**, -čio, [*dim. of RAGAS*], *sm.* little horn; [*month of February*; (*myth*) god of wine. *Ragutį garbinti*, (*colloq.*) to drink spirituous liquors; to feast; to entertain one's self with liquors.  
**Ralbas**, *f.-ba, defin.-basis, f.-boji, adj.* spotted; variegated.  
**Raičiotis** (-čiojuos, -jaus, -čiosiuos), *v. rfl.* to climb; to clamber; to creep; to crawl.  
**Raidė**, -ės, *sf.* letter; character; (*statomoji*) type.  
**Raidinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* letter....; type....; of a type.  
**Raikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kystu), *v. frg.* *Riekti* (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to cut, to slice.  
**Railė**, -ės, *sfm.* a contentious person; a quarrelsome, brawling woman; scold; shrew.  
**Rainas**, *f.-na, defin.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* striped, streaked.  
**Rainis**, -io, *sm.* coarse cloth woven in stripes; *zool.* tiger.

**Rainuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* streaky; streaked; striped.  
**Raistas**, *o, sm.* swamp; marsh; morass; | square.  
**Raistingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* marshy; swampy.  
**Raišas**, *f. -ša, defin. -šasis, f. -šoji, adj.* lame; crippled.  
**Raišinti** (-šinu, -šinau, -šinsiu), *v. a.* to make lame; to lame; to cripple.  
**Raišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Raišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.* to bind; to tie.  
**Raišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow lame.  
**Raištis**, *čio, sm.* band; string; (*surg.*) bandage; sling.  
**Raišumas**, *o, sm.* lameness; crippledness.  
**Raišuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. n.* to be lame; to limp; to halt.  
**Raitarija**, *os, sf.* cavalry. = **RAITELIJA**.  
**Raitas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* on horseback; cock-horse.  
**Raitelija**, *os, sf.* cavalry; horse.  
**Raitelis**, *io, sm.* horseman; cavalryman; trooper; knight.  
**Raitelystė**, *ės, sf.* horsemanship; equestrian performance.  
**Raitininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* rider; horseman, *f.* horsewoman.  
**Raityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a. frq.* to bend; to turn up; to roll; to curl; to crisp.  
**Raitojis**, *o, dim. -jėlis, sm.* (*in* DAINOS), horseman; cavalier; knight.  
**Raitorius**, = **RAITELIS**.  
**Raivyti** (-vaus, -viaus, -vysiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch oneself; to stretch one's limbs.  
**Raivulys**, *io, sm.* stretching of limbs.  
**Raizgins**, *io, sm.* tangled threads; entanglement.  
**Raizgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to tangle; to implicate; to complicate; to confound.  
**Raižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to scratch; to notch; to carve [= *pliekti*] to flog; to whip.  
**Raižytis** (-žaus, -žiaus, -žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to stretch one's limbs. = **RAIVYTIS**.  
**Raižulys**, = **RAIVULYS**.

**Rajumas**, *o, sm.* ravenousness; rapaciousness.  
**Rajus**, *f. -ji, defin. -jusis, f. -joji, adj.* ravenous; rapacious; voracious; — *šuo*, a ravenous dog.  
**Rakalis**, *io, sm.* rascal; rogue; scoundrel.  
**Rakandas**, *usually in the pl. Rakandai, y, sm.* furniture; household utensils.  
**Rakas**, *o, sm.* final term; end.  
**Rakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Rakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lock.  
**Rakštas**, *o, sm.* [*Kr.*] tomb; sepulchre.  
**Rakštys**, *čio, sm.* splinter; splint; shiver.  
**Raktas**, *o, dim. -telis, -lukas, sm.* key; (*mus.*) clef. *Po raktu laikyti*, to keep a thing under key; to keep in confinement.  
**Rakiažolė**, *ės, sf. bot.* cowslip; palsywort. Primula.  
**Rakti** (-ranku, -rakau, -raksiau), *v. a.* to dig; to rake.  
**Raktininkas**, *o, sm.* key maker; | door-keeper; janitor.  
**Raliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to sing; to quaver.  
**Rambumas**, *o, sm.* indolence; laziness; sloth.  
**Rambus**, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* tardy; slow; sluggish; lazy; indolent; slothful.  
**Ramdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to calm; to assuage; to pacify; to appease; to quiet; to console.  
**Ramentas**, *o, sm.* staff; stick.  
**Ramybė**, *ės, sf.* tranquillity; quietness; peace.  
**Raminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to pacify; to appease; to quiet; to console.  
**Ramonas**, *o, sm. bot.* peasant's eye. Adonis.  
**Ramstis**, *čio, sm.* prop; support; stay; pillar; *fig.* support; sustainer.  
**Ramstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to prop; to support; to stay.  
**Ramtis**, *čio, sm.* incision; cut; gash; incisure.  
**Ramtyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to incise; to notch; to score; to cut in; to carve.  
**Ramumas**, *o, sm.* quietness; tranquillity; peace.  
**Ramunė**, = **REMUNĖ**.

**Ramus**, *f.-mi*, *ntr.-mu*, *defin.-musis*, *f.-mioji*, *adj.* tranquil; quiet; calm; peaceful. |—*miai*, *adv.* quietly; calmly; peacefully.

**Randa**, *-os*, *sf.* rent; lease. *Išduoti ant randos*, to lease. *Paimti ant randos*, to take a lease of.

**Randas** [ra'ndas], *-o*, *sm.* scar; notch; nick; indentation. 2.— [ran'das], government. *Maskolijos randas*, Russian government.

**Randauninkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* tenant; leaseholder; lessee.

**Randavoti**, = **RANDUOTI**.

**Randuotas**, *f.-ta*, *prt.* ful of scars; covered with scars. 2. rented; leased:

**Randuoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to rent; to lease. 2. to scar; to mark with scars; | to notch.

**Ranga**, *-os*, *sf.* rank; degree; grade of rank.

**Rangyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* writhe; to shrivel; to shrink; [*virvė*] to coil. |—*s*, *v. rfl.* to shrink; to shrivel; to coil oneself.

**Ranka**, *-os*, *dim.-kelė, kutė*, *sf.* hand; arm. *Rankas numazgoti*, to wash one's hands; *fig.* to wash one's hands of a thing. *Ranka ranką mazgoja*, (*prov.*) one good turn deserves another. *Ranka rankon eiti*, to go hand in hand. *Ką ant rankų nešioti*, to bear one in one's arms; *fig.* to take great care of one; to treat with great regard or affection. *I keno rankas pakliuti*, to fall into one's hands.

**Rankakištė**, *-ės*, *sf.* muff.

**Rankaraištis**, *-čio*, *sm.* armband; arm-string.

**Rankasaitis**, *pl.-čiai, -ių*, *sm.* manacles; hand-shackles.

**Rankaziedis**, *-džio*, *sm.* armlet; bracelet.

**Rankena**, *-os*, *sf.* handle; [*kardo*] hilt; [*peilio*] haft.

**Rankinė**, *-ės*, *sf.* handle. = **RANKENA**.

**Rankinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* hand...; of hand; manual.

**Rankioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.* **Rinkti** (renku, rinkau, rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to pick.

**Rankius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* collection.

**Rankmautė**, = **RANKAKIŠTĖ**.

**Rankovė**, *-ės*, *sf.* sleeve.

**Rankovietė**, *-ės*, *sf.* handle. = **RANKENA**. **Rankpelnis**, *f.-nė*, *s.* laborer; workman; wage-worker; [*amatininkas*], craftsman.

**Rankpelnystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* working for wages; | handicraft; handiwork.

**Rankpielė**, *-ės*, *sf.* handsaw.

**Rankpinigiai**, *-ių*, *sm. pl.* earnest; earnest money.

**Rankraštis**, *-čio*, *sm.* manuscript.

**Rankšluostis**, *-čio*, *sm.* towel.

**Rankštus**, *f.-ti*, *defin.-tusis*, *f.-čioji*, *adj.* hasty; speedy; |—*čiai*, *adv.* hastily; speedily.

**Rankus**, *f.-ki*, *defin.-kuisis*, *f.-kioji*, *adj.* easily picked; easily gathered; (*apie žmogų*) particular in one's choice; fastidious; nice; exceptional; dainty. |—*kumas*, *sm.* fastidiousness; nicety.

**Rankvedis**, *-džio*, *sm.* manual; handbook; compendium.

**Rantyti**, = **RAMTYTI**.

**Rapsodija**, *-os*, *sf.* rhapsody.

**Rarotai**, *-ų*, *sm. pl.* morning service; matins (during the Advent in Rom. Cath. churches).

**Rasa**, *-os*, *dim.-selė*, *sf.* dew.

**Rasalas**, *-o*, *sm.* broth; brine; pickle.

**Rasi**, *adv.* perhaps; maybe.

**Rasingas**, *f.-ga*, *defin.-gasis*, *f.-goji*, *adj.* dewy.

**Raskazis**, *-o*, *sm.* luxury; luxuriance; wantonness; voluptuousness. [*Pol. Roskosz*].

**Rasmingas**, *f.-ga*, *defin.-gasis*, *f.-goji*, *adj.* inventive; ingenious; fertile in expedients.

**Rasmingumas**, *-o*, *sm.* inventiveness; ingeniousness; inventive faculty.

**Rasmus**, *f.-mi*, *defin.-musis*, *f.-mioji*, *adj.* inventive; ingenious; |—*miai*, *adv.* inventively; ingeniously.

**Rasoda**, *-os*, *sf.* set; seedling; cabbage seedling.

**Rasodininkas**, *-o*, *sm.* nursery; seed plat; seed plot.

**Rasotas**, *f.-ta*, *defin.-tasis*, *f.-toji*, *adj.* dewy; moist with dew.

**Rasoti**, (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to cover itself with dew; to become dewy.

**Rastas**, *-o*, *sm.* timber; beam.

**Rasti** (randu, radau, rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to meet with; to discover; |—s, *v. rfl.* to be found; to find oneself; to be discovered.

**Rastinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* found; — *peilis*, a knife found; — *kudikis*, foundling.

**Rastinukas**, *-o, sm.* foundling; exposed infant.

**Rastuvės**, *-ių, sf. pl.* finding; invention; discovery.

**Rašalas**, *-o, sm.* ink; writing ink.

**Rašalinė**, *-ės, sf.* inkstand.

**Rašalystė**, *-ės, sf.* [*Šl.*] literary pursuit; literature.

**Rašalius**, *-iaus, sm.* [*Šl.*] writer; author.

**Rašojas**, *f. -ja, s.* writer; scrivener.

**Rašyba**, *-os, sf.* orthography.

**Raškyla**, *-os, sf.* desk; escritoire.

**Rašymas**, *-o, sm.* writing.

**Rašinėti** (*-nėju*, *-nėjau*, *-nėsiu*), *v. frq.* to write; to write leisurely.

**Rašinys**, *-io, sm.* writing; anything written.

**Rašysena**, *-os, sf.* manner of writing; writing; scribbling.

**Rašyti** (*-šau*, *-šiau*, *-šysiu*), *v. a.* to write; — *apie kokį dalyką*, to write upon some subject. |—s, *v. rfl.* to be written.

**Rašytinė**, *-ės, sf.* letter; character; (*typ*) type.

**Rašytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* writer.

**Rašyti** (*-kau*, *-kiau*, *-kysiu*), *v. a.* to pluck; to gather.

**Rašilava**, *-os, sf.* writing of books; literature.

**Rašliaviškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* literary.

**Rašomas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* writing. *Rašomoji plunksna*, writing pen; quill; *-masis stalas*, desk; escritoire.

**Rašpeilis**, *-io, sm.* rasp; hoof file.

**Raštas**, *-o, dim. -telis, sm.* writing; scripture; anything written: letter, document; inscription; art of reading and writing; [*laimstai*] pattern. *Sventasis raštas*, Holy Scripture; Bible.

**Raštenybė**, *-ės, }* *sf.* literature.

**Raštilja**, *-os,*

**Raštinyčia**, *-ios, sf.* office; writing room; bureau; (*com.*) counting house; | desk.

**Raštininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* writer; author; | writer; clerk; secretary; scrivener.

**Raštininkauti** (*-kauju*, *-kavau*, *-kausiu*), *v. n.* to be employed as a clerk or secretary; to be a writer.

**Raštinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* pertaining to writing; written; writing.

**Raštininkystė**, *-ės, sf.* writer's occupation; literary pursuit.

**Rašiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* literary; scriptory. *Rašiška kalba*, literary language; *-ki ginčai*, literary dispute; |—*kal*, *adv.* in writing; by letter.

**Rašženklis**, *-io, sm.* punctuation mark.

**Ratadailis**, *-io, sm.* cartwright; wheelwright.

**Ratadailystė**, *-ės, sf.* trade of a cartwright.

**Ratai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* cart; wagon.

**Ratas**, *-o, dim. -telis, sm.* wheel; circle. *Ratu*, in a round. *Ratu suktis*, to wheel; to turn round. *Grižulo ratas*, (*astr.*) the Great Bear.

**Ratelinis**, *-nė, adj.* going round; circuitous; roundabout; circular. *Ratelinė daina*, rondeau; roundelay. *Ratelinis šokis*, round dance; roundel; roundelay.

**Ratelis**, *-io, sm.* [*dim. of RATAS*] little wheel; | distaff; spinning wheel.

**Ratifikacija**, *-os, sf.* ratification; confirmation.

**Ratifikuoti** (*-kuoju*, *-kavau*, *-kuosiu*), *v. a.* to ratify; to confirm; to approve.

**Ratinė**, *-ės, sf.* wheelwright's working room; wheelwright's shop.

**Ratankis**, *-io, sm.* felly; fellow; rim; tire (*of a wheel*).

**Ratpėdis**, *-džio, sm.* spoke.

**Rauda**, *-os, sf.* lamentation; wailing; wail; | red; red color. *see RAUDAS*.

**Raudas**, *-o, sm.* red; red color; (*veidui teptis*) rouge.

**Raudelė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* wild marjoram. *Ori-ganum vulgare*.

**Raudingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* lamentable; mournful; |—*gal*, *adv.* lamentably; mournfully.

**Raudojimas**, *-o, sm.* lamentation; wailing.

**Raudonakis**, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* red eyed one; one with red eyes.



**Raudonas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.* red. | **-nal, adv.** in red color.  
**Raudonasis**, *-nojo, sm. (pinigas)* gold-piece; gold coin; ducat.  
**Raudongalvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* red headed one; red haired person.  
**Raudonikis**, *-lo, sm.* kind of mushroom.  
**Raudonis**, *-io, sm.* red color; blush; vermilion.  
**Raudonokas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -kojį, adj.* pretty red.  
**Raudonplaukis**, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* red haired one.  
**Raudonuma**, *-os, sf.* red place; red spot; redness.  
**Raudonumas**, *-mo, sm.* redness; red; red color.  
**Raudonuoti** (*-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu*), *v. a.* to redden; to make red, | *v. n.* to grow red; to redden; to blush.  
**Raudoti** (*-doju, -dojau, -siu*), *v. n.* to wail; to lament; to moan; to weep; to cry; to shed tears.  
**Raudingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -gojį, adj.* lamentable; mournful; deplorable.  
**Raugais**, *-o, sm.* sour liquid (*used in Lithuanian kitchen*); home-made vinegar.  
**Raugas**, *-o, sm.* leaven.  
**Raugėti** (*-gėju, -gėjau, -siu*), *v. n.* to belch.  
**Rauginys**, *-o, sm.* pickle.  
**Raugintas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojį, prt.* pickled.  
**Rauginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to sour; to pickle; [*teislę*] to leaven.  
**Raugti** (*-giu, -giau, -gsiu*), *v. a.* to pickle; | to leaven.  
**Raukas**, *-o, sm.* wrinkle; fold.  
**Raukazolė**, *-ės, sf. bot.* plantain. *Plantago*.  
**Raukšlė**, *-ės, sf.* wrinkle; fold.  
**Raukšlioti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), **Raukšlėti** (*-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu*), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to furrow; to pucker.  
**Raukšlietas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojį, prt.* wrinkled; furrowed; full of wrinkles.  
**Raukti** (*-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu*), *v. a.* to pucker; to shrivel; to corrugate; to draw together; to contract; to knit. | **-s, v. rfl.** to contract one's self; to be contracted; to knit; (*iš piktumo*) to frown; to scowl; to knit the brow.

**Raulas**, *-o, sm.* Lawrence.  
**Raumeningas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -gojį, adj.* muscular; musculous; fleshy; corpulent. | **-gumas, sm.** muscularity; fleshiness.  
**Raumeninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* muscular; pertaining to muscle.  
**Raumuo**, *-mens, sm.* muscle; flesh.  
**Raupai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* leprosy.  
**Rauplė**, *-ės, sf.* pock; pimple; pustule. *Pl. smallpox.*  
**Rauplėtas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojį, adj.* pocky; pitted with smallpox; pock-fretten.  
**Raupuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -tojį, adj.* leprous.  
**Rauti** (*-stu, -dau, -siu*), *v. n.* to grow red; to redden; to blush. 2. — (*-siu, -siau, -siu*), *v. a.* to dig; to turn up; to grub; to root. | **-s, v. rfl.** to rummage; to burrow.  
**Rausvas**, *f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -vojį, adj.* reddish; somewhat red; moderately red.  
**Rauti** (*-rauju, -roviau, -rausiu*), *v. a.* to pluck out; to root out; to eradicate. | **-s, v. rfl.** to pluck for one's self; to be plucked; *fig.* to wrestle; to fight; to contend.  
**Ravalas**, *-o, sm.* weeding; weedery.  
**Ravas**, *o, dim. -velis, sm.* pit; ditch; trench.  
**Ravėti** (*-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu*), *v. a.* to weed.  
**Ravėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* weeder.  
**Ražančius**, *-iaus, sm.* rosary; beads. = **ROŽANČIUS**.  
**Ražas**, *-o, dim. -želis, sm.* dry stalk; dry twig; [*šluotratė*] scrub; [*šakių etc.*] prong; tine; [*rugių*] stubble.  
**Razbaininkas**, *-o, sm.* plunderer; brigand; highwayman; murderer. [*Russ. RAZBOINIK*].  
**Razbainiškias**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -kojį, adj.* murderous; rapacious; predatory. | **-kal, adv.** murderously.  
**Razbajus**, *-aus, sm.* plunder; highway robbery; murder.  
**Razgyti**, = **RAIZGYTI**.  
**Razmarinas**, *-o, sm. bot.* rosemary.  
**Reagentas**, *-o, sm.* reagent.  
**Reaguoti** (*-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu*), *v. n.* to react.  
**Reakcija**, *-os, sf.* reaction.

**Reakcijliskas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* reactionary.  
**Reakcijonierius**, *-iaus, sm.* reactionist.  
**Realistas**, *f.-lė, s.* realist.  
**Realiskas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* real; realistic.  
**Realizmas**, *-o, sm.* realism.  
**Recenzentas**, *-o, sm.* reviewer; critic.  
**Recenzija**, *-os, sf.* review; critique.  
**Receptas**, *-o, sm.* prescription.  
**Rėčiuotas**, *f.-la, defin.-lasis, f.-toji, adj.* pockfretten; pitted with smallpox.  
**Rėčius**, *-iaus, sm.* sieve maker; sieve seller.  
**Rėčka**, *-os, dim.-kelė, sf.* tub; bucket.  
**Redaguoti** (*-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu*), *v.a.* to edit.  
**Redakcija**, *-os, sf.* editor's office; office of publication.  
**Rodaktorstė**, *-os, sf.* editorship.  
**Redaktorius**, *-iaus, sm.* editor.  
**Rėdas**, *-o, sm.* order; policy; government. *Dienos* —, order of the day.  
**Rėdyklė**, *-ės, sf.* rule; precept.  
**Rėdymas**, *-o, sm.* ruling; governing; managing; [*laikrasėio*] editing.  
**Rėdystė**, *-ės, sf.* direction; management; administration; [*redakcija*] editor's office.  
**Rėdyti** (*-dau, -džiau, -dysiu*), *v.a.* to govern; to rule; to conduct; to direct; to manage; [*redaguoti*] to edit; [*puošti*] to deck; to decorate; to adorn; to dress nicely. | *-s, v. rfl.* to dress one's self; to trim one's self; to adorn one's self.  
**Rėdytojas**, *f.-ja, s.* director; conductor; manager; [*redaktorius*] editor; | *a-* *dorner*; decorator.  
**Redukcija**, *-os, sf.* reduction.  
**Referatas**, *-o, sm.* report; statement; exposition.  
**Referuoti** (*-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu*), *v.a.n.* to lecture.  
**Reforma**, *-os, sf.* reform.  
**Reformacija**, *-os, sf.* reformation.  
**Reformatorius**, *-iaus, sm.* reformer.  
**Reformuoti** (*-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu*), *v.a.* to reform.  
**Regėjimas**, *-o, sm.* seeing; sight; vision; apparition; phantom.  
**Regeneracija**, *-os, sf.* regeneration.  
**Regentas**, *-o, sm.* regent.

**Regėti** (*-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu*), *v.a.* to see; to perceive; to discern; — *sapne*, to see in a dream; to dream; | *-s, v. rfl.* (*su kuo*) to see each other. | *v. impers.* to seem. *Man regis*, it seems to me.  
**Regėtinas**, *f.-na, adj.* worthy of seeing; visible.  
**Regykla**, *-os, sf.* view; sight; show; scene; display.  
**Regimas**, *f.-ma, defin.-masis, f.-moji, prt.* visible; evident; | *-mai, adv.* evidently.  
**Registras**, *-o, sm.* register; [*knygos*] index; table of contents.  
**Registratorius**, *-iaus, sm.* register; recorder.  
**Registruoti** (*-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu*), *v.a.* to register; to record; to enter in a register.  
**Regratis**, *-čio, sm.* horizon.  
**Regsti** (*rezgu, rezgiau, regsiu*), *v.a.* to knit; to net; to do network.  
**Regula**, *-os, sf.* rule; regulation.  
**Reguliariškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* regular. | *-kai, adv.* regularly.  
**Reguliuoti** (*-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu*), *v.a.* to regulate; to adjust.  
**Reibti** (*-bstu, -bau, -bsiu*), *v.n.* to grow giddy or dizzy; to feel vertigo.  
**Reik**, *abbr. of REIKIA. See REIKETI.*  
**Reikalas**, *-o, sm.* requirement; necessity; | concern; business; affair.  
**Reikalauti** (*-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu*), *v.a.* to demand; to require; to want; to need.  
**Reikalavimas**, *-o, sm.* demand; requirement; desire; wish; request.  
**Reikalingas**, *f.-ga, defin.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* necessary; needful; requisite. | *-gai, adv.* necessarily; needfully.  
**Reikalingumas**, *-o, sm.* necessity; needfulness.  
**Reikėti** (*-kia (abbr. reik), -kėjo, -kės*), *v. impers.* to be needed; to be necessary; to be requisite. *Reikia tau žinoti*, you must know, you ought to know. *Kaip reikia*, as it ought to be; well.  
**Reikiavietė**, *-ės, sf.* privy; necessary house.  
**Reikmena**, *-os, dim. nėlė, sf.* a necessary thing; *pl.* necessities; exigencies.  
**Reikmenis**, *-ies, sf. = REIKMENĖ.*

**Reikšmė**, -ės, *sf.* meaning; signification.  
**Reikšmingas**, *f.-ga, defin.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* significant; bearing a meaning; expressive. |—**gai**, *adv.* significantly.  
**Reikšmus**, *f.-mi, defin.-musis, f.-mioji, adj.* significant.  
**Reikšti** (-reiškiu, -reiškiau, -reikšiu), *v.a.* to mean; to signify.  
**Reikti** (reikia, reikė, reiks), *v. impers.* to need; must needs. *see* REIKĖTI.  
**Reikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to explain; to expound; to interpret.  
**Reikregis**, -gė, *s.* clear-seeing or clear-sighted person; clairvoyant.  
**Reikregystė**, -ės, *sf.* clear-sightedness; clairvoyance.  
**Reikumas**, -o, *sm.* plainness; distinctness.  
**Reiškus**, *f.-ki, ntr.-ku, defin.-kasis, f.-kioji, adj.* plain; distinct; expressive; — *raštas*, plain writing; fair print, |—**klai**, *adv.* plainly.  
**Reizgai**, -ų, *sm.pl.* snares.  
**Reiztis** (-ziuos, -žiaus, -reišiuos), *v. r.f.* to strain one's self.  
**Rėkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. frq.* to cry; to clutter; to pother.  
**Rėkėlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* rocket. Cakile.  
**Rėkimas**, -o, *sm.* crying; shrieking; screaming.  
**Rėkinas**, -o, *sm. icht.* shark.  
**Rėklama**, -os, *sf.* puffing advertisement; puff.  
**Rėklamuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v.a.* to claim; to reclaim.  
**Rekomendacija**, -os, *sf.* recommendation; commendation.  
**Rekomenduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to recommend.  
**Rekrutas**, -to, *sm.* recruit; conscript.  
**Rėksmas**, = RIKSMAS.  
**Rėksmingas**, *f.-ga, defin.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* bawling; clamorous; noisy.  
**Rėksnys**, *f.-nė, s.* crier; bawler; brawler; roarer; blusterer.  
**Rėkščios**, -ių, *sf.pl.* hamper.  
**Rėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to cry; to howl; to scream; to shriek; to brawl; to bluster; [*apie asilų*] to bray.  
**Rėktorius**, -iaus, *sm.* rector.  
**Religija**, -os, *sf.* religion.  
**Religijiskas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* religious.

**Relikvija**, -os, *sf.* relic.  
**Rėmai**, -ų, *sm.pl.* frame.  
**Remeslas**, -o, *sm.* handicraft; trade. [*Russ. REMESLO*].  
**Remti** (remiu, rėmiau, remsiu), *v.a.* to prop; to stay; to support; to bear up; *fig.* to support; to aid; |—**s**, *v.r.f.* to lean; | to rely on.  
**Remunė**, **Remulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* chamomile: chamomile. *Matricaria chamomilla*.  
**Rėmuo**, -mens, *sm.* heartburn; cardialgy.  
**Rėnas**, -o, *sm. zool.* reindeer.  
**Renegatas**, *f.-lė, s.* renegade; apostate.  
**Rengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to arrange; to prepare. |—**s**, *v.r.f.* to prepare one's self; to make one's self ready; to dress one's self.  
**Rėntinys**, -io, *sm.* curb; brandrith; frame (*of an edifice*).  
**Rėpėklė**, -ės, *sf. toad.* = RUPUŽĖ.  
**Rėpėklioti** (-kioju, -kioju, -kiosiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl.  
**Rėpla**, -os, *sf.* reptile.  
**Rėplės**, -ių, *sf.pl.* tongs; pair of tongs, *dim.* —**liukės**, -ių, nippers; pincers.  
**Rėplika**, -os, *sf.* replication; counterplea.  
**Rėplinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*  
**Rėplioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.n.* to creep or crawl about on all fours.  
**Rėploms**, *adv.* on all fours; — *citi*, to go on all fours.  
**Reprezentantas**, *f.-lė, s.* representative; deputy.  
**Reprezentuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to represent.  
**Reprodukcija**, -os, *sf.* reproduction.  
**Reprodukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to reproduce.  
**Rėpsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to remain in an awkward position.  
**Rėptilija**, -os, *sf.* reptile.  
**Republika**, -os, *sf.* republic.  
**Republikonas**, -o, *sm.*; **Republikoniškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* republican.  
**Reputacija**, -os, *sf.* reputation.  
**Resnas**, *f.-na, defin.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* able-bodied; stout; solid; thick and short; dumpy.  
**Resti**, *see* RETĖTI.  
**Rėsti** (rėnčiu, rėnčiau, rėsiu), *v.a.* to notch; to nick.  
**Restoracija**, -os, *sf.* restoration; renewal; revival; re-establishment

Rėškutės, *čiu*, *sf. pl.* two handfuls.  
 Rėštas, *-o, sm.* rest; remainder; | change.  
*Iėduoti rėštą*, to give the change.  
 Retas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* rare;  
 scarce; thin; not dense. | *-tai, adv.*  
 seldom; rarely; scarcely; thinly.  
 Rėtdantis, *f. -tė, s.* one with rare or thin-  
 ly scattered teeth.  
 Retenybė, *-ės, sf.* rarity.  
 Retėti (*-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu*), *Resti* (rentu,  
 retau, resiu), *v. n.* to grow thin; to  
 grow rare.  
 Rėtėžis, *-io, dim. -žėlis, sm.* chain; [*kalvų*]  
 range.  
 Rėtininkas, *f. -kė, s.* = Rėčius.  
 Retinti (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to thin; to  
 make rare; to rarify. | *-s, v. rfl.* to  
 be rarified.  
 Rėtis, *-čio, sm.* coarse sieve; riddle.  
*Rėti vandenį semti*, (*prov.*), to beat  
 the air.  
 Retkarčiai, *adv.* seldom; from time to  
 time.  
 Retmena, *-os, sf.* rarity.  
 Retorika, *-os, sf.* rhetoric; oratory.  
 Retoriškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*  
 rhetorical.  
 Reumatiškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*  
 rheumatic, rheumatismal.  
 Reumatizmas, *-o, sm.* rheumatism.  
 Rėva, *-os, sf.* rock; cliff; (*po vandeninė*)  
 reef.  
 Revas, *-o, sm.* ditch; trench.  
 Reviduoti (*-duoju, -davau, -duosiu*), *v. a.*  
 to revise; to examine; to look over.  
 Revizija, *-os, sf.* revision; revise; revisal.  
 Revizorius, *-iaus, sm.* reviser; reviewer;  
 examiner.  
 Revoliucija, *-os, sf.* revolution.  
 Revoliucijškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*  
 revolutionary.  
 Revoliucionierius, *f. -rė, s.* revolutioner;  
 revolutionist.  
 Revolveris, *-io, sm.* revolver.  
 Rėvotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.*  
 reefy; abounding in reefs or rocks.  
 Rezervoaras, *-o, sm.* reservoir; cistern;  
 basin.  
 Rezginės, *-ių, sf. pl.* network; a hand-  
 barrow; a litter (*made of cords*).  
 Rezginys, *-io, sm.* network.

Rezglioti (*-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu*), *v. a.* to  
 net; to make into a net; to do net-  
 work.  
 Rezidencija, *-os, sf.* residence.  
 Rezignacija, *-os, sf.* resignation.  
 Rezignuoti (*-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu*), *v. n.*  
 to resign.  
 Rėžis, *-io, sm.* cut; notch; nick; scratch;  
*žemės*—, tract of land.  
 Režisierius, *-iaus, sm.* stage manager.  
 Rėžyti, (*-žiau, -žiau, -žysiu*), *v. frq.*, Rėžti  
 (*-žiu, -žiau, -žiu*), *v. a.* to cut; to notch;  
 to furrow. *Ant skripkos rėžti*, (*col-  
 loq.*), to fiddle; to scrape upon a fid-  
 dle. *Kam teisybė į akis rėžti*, to speak  
 the truth to one's face; to tell one  
 his faults; to be plain with one.  
*Rėžti kam į ausį, į žandą*, to give  
 one a box on the ear; to box one's  
 ears.  
 Rėzokas, *-o, sm.* burin; cutting knife.  
 Rezoliucija, *-os, sf.* resolution.  
 Rėžti, *see Rėžyti*.  
 Rėžukai, *-ų, sm. pl. bot.* water cresses.  
*Sisymbrium nasturtium*.  
 Rezultatas, *-o, sm.* result; inference; con-  
 sequence.  
 Rėaugėti, = Rėugėti.  
 Rėaušė, *-ės, sf.* riot; uproar; tumult;  
 (*maištas*) revolt; mutiny.  
 Rėaušininkas, *f. -kė, s.* rioter.  
 Rėauštis, (*-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos*) *v. rfl.* to  
 riot; to rebel.  
 Riba, *-os, sf.* bounds; boundary; border;  
 limit.  
 Riboti, (*-boju, -bojau, -bosiu*), *v. a.* to  
 bound; to limit; to confine.  
 Ricierystė, *-ės, sf.* chivalry; knighthood;  
 equestrian order.  
 Ricieriškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*  
 knightly; knightlike. | *-kai, adv.*  
 knightly.  
 Ricierius, *-iaus, sm.* knight; cavalier.  
 Ridikas, *-o, sm. bot.* radish.  
 Rieblas, *adv.* fatly.  
 Rėbinti, (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to fat-  
 ten; (*riebumais tepti*) to grease.  
 Riebumas, *-o, sm.* fatness.  
 Riebumynai, *-ų, sm. pl.* the fat parts.  
 Riebus, *f. -bi, ntr. -bu, defin. -buisis, f. -bioji, adj.*  
 fat; fatty; greasy. *Riebi žemė*, rich soil.

- Riedēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to roll; to trundle.
- Riekē, -ēs**, *dim.* **kelē, -kutē**, *gf.* slice.
- Riekti**, (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to slice; to cut.
- Riestagalvis**, *f. -vē, s. & adj.* one who carries his head high; cockheaded one.
- Riestanosis**, *f. -sē, s. & adj.* one with nose turned up; *fig.* arrogant person.
- Riestaragis**, *f. -gē, s. & adj.* one with recurved horns.
- Riestas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* turned up; crooked; curved. | **-tai**, *adv.* in turned up way. *Riestai tau prisiets*, (*fig.*) you will suffer for it.
- Riesti** (riečiū, riečiau, riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up; to warp; to bend; to curve; to crook; [*audimā*] to warp; to lay the threads on a loom; | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to warp; to curl up; to shrink.
- Riestinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* bent; made by bending or curving.
- Riestinis**, *io, sm. gram.* circumflex.
- Riestuvas**, *o, sm.* yarn-beam; warping loom.
- Riešas**, *o, sm.* ankle; joint; wrist.
- Riešutas**, *o, dim. -lēlis, sm. nut; (lazīdy-no)* hazelnut.
- Riešutauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to nut; to gather nuts; to go nutting.
- Riešutavimas**, *o, sm.* nutting; gathering nuts.
- Riešutynas**, *o, sm.* hazelnut bushes; place overgrown with hazel.
- Riešutys**, *čio, sm. nut.*
- Rietas**, *o, sm.* thigh; *pl. -tai*, pubic regions.
- Rietena**, *os, gf.* quarrel; brawl; wrangle; | *smf.* wrangler; quarreler. 2. *bot.* common houseleek; barrenprivet; bullock's eye; sengreen. *Sedum tectorum*. *Rietena matoji*, wall-pepper; pepper-crop. *Sedum acre*; | speedwell; veronica. *Veronica officinalis*.
- Rieti** (rieju, rieju, riesiu), *v. a.* to chide; scold; to reproach; to bite; | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to brawl; to wrangle; to dispute angrily; [*apie šunis*] to bite each other.
- Rietynēs**, *ly, gf. pl.* fight of dogs; *fig.* wrangle; squabble.
- Rietinys**, *io, sm.* roll (*of cloth*); [*metmenys*] warp.
- Rieva**, *os, gf.* cliff. = **REVA**.
- Rievē, -ēs**, *gf.* grain; streak; vein (*of wood*).
- Rievētas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* grained; streaky; veiny.
- Rigoristas**, *f. -lē, s.* rigorist; precisian; puritan.
- Rigorizmas**, *o, sm.* rigorism.
- Rijunas**, *f. -nē, s.* glutton; greedy-gut.
- Rykas**, *o, sm.* vessel; receptacle; barrel; cask; | tool; implement.
- Rikē, -ēs**, *gf.* hedge board; hedge pole; [*guba*] shock; stook.
- Rykis**, *io, sm. [obsol.]* chief; leader; king.
- Ryklē, -ēs**, *gf. (vulg.)* throat; gullet; | greedy or gluttonous woman.
- Riklē, -ēs**, *gf.* error.
- Riklai**, *adv.* erroneously; not rightly.
- Ryklys**, *f. -lē, s.* gluttonous person; greedy-gut.
- Riklumas**, *o, sm.* erroneousness.
- Riklus**, *f. -il, ntr. -lu, defin. -luisis, f. -lioji, adj.* erroneous; faulty.
- Riksmas**, *o, sm.* cry; clamor; scream; shout. *Pakelti rikmā*, to set up a cry.
- Rykštie, -ēs**, *gf.* rod; wand; switch; *fig.* punishment. *Rykščių gauti*, to be whipt; to get a flogging.
- Riktėlėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to cry out; to shout; to exclaim.
- Rikti** (rinku, rikau, riksiu), *v. n.* to shout; to exclaim; to cry out. [*Usually in comp.* **SURIKTI**, which see | 2. to mistake; to err. See **APSIRIKTI**].
- Riktuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to guide; to direct; to adjust; to arrange; to adapt; to accommodate; to point. [*Germ.* **RICHTEN**].
- Ryliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to sing; to quaver.
- Rylužė, -ės**, *gf.* shepherd's song.
- Rimas**, *o, sm.* rhyme.
- Rimbas**, *o, sm.* whip; horsewhip; stripe (*from a blow of a whip*).
- Rimbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to whip; to horsewhip; to stripe.
- Rimorystė, -ės**, *gf.* trade of a harness-maker; saddlery.

**Rimorius**, -laus, *sm.* harness maker; saddler.

**Rymoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to remain leaning upon.

**Rimtas**, -ta, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* earnest; serious; important; weighty. | -tai, *adv.* earnestly; seriously.

**Rimti**, (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to grow still; to get quiet.

**Rimtis**, -ies, *af.* peace; quiet; quietness; tranquillity.

**Rimtas**, -o, *sm.* earnest; earnestness; seriousness; importance.

**Ryna**, -os, *af.* channel; kennel; sewer; water-drain; [*stogo*] gutter.

**Rinčiuoti**, (-čiuoju, -čiauvau, -čiuosiu), *v. a.* to notch; to groove.

**Rinda**, -os, *af.* row; line; file; rank; range; | manger; feeding trough; | gutter.

**Ringė**, -ės, *dim. -gelė, af.* sinuosity; meander; series of bends and turns.

**Ringuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* meandering; meandrous; meandry.

**Ringuoti**, (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to coil; to sinuate; to turn; to wind; to meander. | -s, *v. rfl.* to meander; to wind and turn in a course; to coil itself.

**Rinka**, -os, *af.* place of public assembly; [*prekyvietė*] market; market place.

**Rinkė**, -ės, *af.* ring; link.

**Rinkėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* gatherer; collector; | compiler; compiler; | chooser; elector.

**Rinkimas**, -o, *sm.* collecting; collection | compilation; [*viršininkų*] election; poll.

**Rinkliava**, -os, *af.* collect; collection; levying; levy; exaction.

**Rinkti** (renku, rinkau, rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect; [*turtus*] to lay up; to accumulate; | to choose; to make a choice; (*polit.*) to elect. | -s, *v. rfl.* to gather; to assemble.

**Rinklinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* chosen; selected; elected; electoral.

**Rintis**, -čio, *sm.* notch; incision; groove; rabbet.

**Riogsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to stay; to remain; to persevere.

**Ripka**, -os, *dim. -kelė, -kutė, af.* top; gig; whirligig. *Ripką mušti*, to whirl a whirligig; to spin a top.

**Ripuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. n.* (*collog.*) to whine; to cry.

**Risčia**, -ios, *dim. Ristelė, af.* trot. *Risčia joti*, to trot.

**Risčioti**, (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to trot.

**Rysena**, -os, *af.* swallowing; manner of swallowing; deglutition.

**Risti** (ritu, ritau, risiu), *v. a.* to roll; to bowl; to trundle. | -s, *v. rfl.* to roll; to trundle; [*augštin*] to creep; to climb; [*glėbiuoti*] to wrestle; to strive; to combat.

**Ristynės**, -ių, *af. pl.* wrestling; strife; combat.

**Rišėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* binder.

**Rišimas**, -o, *sm.* binding; tying.

**Ryšys**, -io, *dim. -šelis, sm.* bundle; bunch; | tie; band; bond; | union; society; relation.

**Rišlus**, *f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -loji, adj.* binding; *fig.* concise; terse. | -liai, *adv.* concisely; tersely. | -lumas, *sm.* conciseness; terseness.

**Rišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind; to tie; [*klausimą etc.*] to solve. | -s, *v. rfl.* to bind or tie for one's self; to be bound; [*ryšį turėti*] to connect; to have a close relation.

**Rišulys**, -io, *dim. -lėlis, sm.* bundle; bunch; packet.

**Rytas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* morning. *Labas rytas*, good morning. *Pl. Rytai*, -ų, east; orient. *Rytų šalys*, eastern countries.

**Ryt**, *adv.* to-morrow. *Ryt-poryt*, in the nearest future.

**Ryti** (ryju, rijau, rysiu), *v. a.* to gulp; to swallow; to devour. *Seiļ ant ko ryti*, to desire eagerly; to have an appetite for.

**Rytielis**, *f. -lė, s.* oriental; orientalist.

**Ritinys**, -io, *dim. -nėlis, sm.* roll (*of cloth*); | round; circle.

**Rytinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* morning; of the morning; -*nė rasa*, morning dew; | oriental; easter; easterly.

**Rytys**, -čio, *sm.* East wind.

**Ritmas**, -o, *sm.* rhythmus; rhythm.

**Ritmiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. kasis, f. -koji, adj.* rhythmical.

**Rytmetinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* morning; - *nė giesmė*, morning song; morning hymn; - *nė malda*, morning prayer; - *nė saulė*, morning sun; - *nė žvaigždė*, morning star.

**Rytmetys**, -čio, *sm.* morning time; morning; morn.  
**Ryto**, **Rytoj**, *adv.* to-morrow; — *rytą*, to-morrow morning.  
**Rytojus**, -aus, *sm.* morrow.  
**Ryttermėgė**, -ės, *sf.* morning gown.  
**Ritualas**, -os, *sm.* ritual.  
**Ritulyš**, -io, *sm.* roll.  
**Rivalizacija**, -os, *sf.* rivalry; competition.  
**Rivalizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. n.* to rival.  
**Ryzas**, -o, *dim.* -zėlis, *sm.* rag; tatter.  
**Rizenti** (-nu, -nau, -siu), *v. a.* to cut slowly; to cut with a blunt knife.  
**Ryžiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* rice.  
**Rizika**, -os, *sf.* risk; hazard; venture.  
**Rizikuoti** (-kuojų, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to risk; to run a risk; to venture.  
**Rizmus**, *f.* -mi, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* resolute; determined; | — *mial*, *adv.* resolutely. | — *mumas*, *sm.* resoluteness; determination.  
**Rįžtis** (rįžuos, rįžaus, rįžiuos), *v. rfl.* to determine on; to fix in one's mind; to decide; to risk; to venture.  
**Roda**, -os *sf.* council; advice. *Pasiklaust keno rodos*, to ask one's advice; to take advice of one. *Rodos davėjas*, adviser, counselor. **2.** consultation; council. *Miesto* —, city council; city court.  
**Rodyklas**, -os, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* register; record; [*knygos*] index; [*taikrodžio*] hand; pointer.  
**Rodyklė**, -ės, *sf.* = **RODYKLAS**.  
**Rodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to advise; to counsel; | to show. *See* **RODYTI**.  
**Rodininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* adviser; counselor; councilor; councilman.  
**Rodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to point at or out; to teach by showing; to exhibit before. | — *s. v. rfl.* to show oneself; to appear. *Man rodos*, it seems to me; meseems.  
**Rodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to advise; to counsel.  
**Rodytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* shower; exhibitor.  
**Rods**, *conj.* indeed; certainly; truly; it is true.  
**Rogės**, -ių, *dim.* -gelės, -gutės, *sf. pl.* sledge, sled; sleigh. *Rogėmis važiuoti*, to ride in a sleigh.

**Roglinti**, *see*. **ISIROGLINTI**, **PAROGLINTI**.  
**Rojapaukštis**, -io, *sm.* bird of paradise.  
**Rojinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of paradise; paradisiacal.  
**Rojiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* paradisiacal; like paradise; — *gyvenimas*, happy life; felicitous life. | — *kai*, *adv.* paradisiacally; *fig.* happily; felicitously.  
**Rojus**, -jaus, *sm.* paradise; eden.  
**Rokmonus**, *f.* -ni, *ntr.* -nu, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* still; quiet; calm; tame; gentle. *Rokmonus tirgetis*, a tame horse.  
**Rokunda**, -os, *sf.* & -das, -o, *sm.* account; bill. *Rokundų vedėjas*, accountant; computer.  
**Rokuoti** (-kuojų, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to reckon; to calculate; to cipher; to count; to estimate; to rate; to deem.  
**Rokuotinė**, -ės, *sf.* number; figure; cipher.  
**Roma**, -os, *sf.* peace. *see* **ROMĖ**.  
**Roma**, -os, *sf.* Rome.  
**Romėnas**, -o, *sm.*; **Romėniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Roman.  
**Romanas**, -o, *sm.* romance; novel.  
**Romanistas**, *f.* -lė, *s.* novel writer; novelist.  
**Romantiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* romantic; fantastic; fanciful.  
**Romė**, -ės, *sf.* peace; tranquillity; quietness.  
**Romijimas**, -o, *sm.* castration; emasculation; gelding.  
**Romikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* castrator; emasculator; gelder.  
**Romiklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* = **ROMIKAS**. **2.** an emasculate being; castrato; gelding.  
**Romyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to castrate, to emasculate; to cut; to geld; [*gaidžiui*] to capon.  
**Romus**, *f.* -mi, *ntr.* -mu, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* gentle; meek; tenderhearted; peaceful; tranquil; calm.  
**Rona**, -os, *sf.* wound. *See* **ŽAIZDA**.  
**Ronis**, -io, *sm.* zool. seal.  
**Ronyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to wound; to hurt.  
**Ropė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. turnip. *Kelio* —, kneepan.  
**Ropelė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. round leaved mallow. *Malva rotundifolia*; bot. rampion. *Campanula rapunculus*.

**Ropunė, Roputė, -ės, *sf.*** potato.  
**Roputiena, -os, *sf.*** potato field.  
**Rots, = Rōds.**  
**Rotužė, -ės, *sf.*** city hall; tawn hall; senate house; town house; guildhall; moot-hall; moot-house. (*Germ.* RATHHAUS).  
**Rovėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.*** plucker; one who plucks or roots out.  
**Rožančius, -laus, *sm.*** rosary. *See* Rožynas.  
**Rožė, -ės, *sf.*** bot. rose; sweet brier; dog rose; | mallows. *Rožių vainikas*, wreath of roses; garland of roses. | *med.* St. Anthony's fire; erysipelas.  
**Rožėlė, -ės, *sf.*** bot. althaea stock; hollyhock; vervain mallow. *Althaea rosea.*  
**Rozėla, -os, *sf.*** bot. mignonette. *Reseda odorata.*  
**Rožynas, -o; *sm.*** plot of rose bushes; rosary; string of beads.  
**Rožinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** of rose; roseate; rosy; rose-colored.  
**Rozinka, -os, *sf.*** raisin.  
**Rubas, *pl.* Rubai, -ų, *sm.*** robe; garment; dress; garb; gown.  
**Rubasiuvė, *f.* -vė, *s.*** dressmaker; tailor; *f.* tailoress.  
**Rubežiavimas, -o, *sm.*** bounding; confining; limiting.  
**Rubežininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** borderer.  
**Rubežinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** liminary; frontier: -is *akmuo*, boundstone.  
**Rubežiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to bound; to border; to frontier; to set bounds; to confine; to limit. | -s, *v. rfl.* to limit oneself; to border upon.  
**Rubežius, -laus, *sm.*** bound; boundary; border, limit; frontier. *Išvažiuoti iš rubežių*, to cross the limit.  
**Rubinas, -o, *sm.*** ruby.  
**Rubinė, -ės, *sf.*** dressing room; wardrobe.  
**Rubininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.*** keeper of the wardrobe; [siuvėjas] dressmaker; tailor.  
**Rublis, -io, *sm.*** rouble.  
**Rubrika, -os, *sf.*** rubric; column.  
**Ručkas, -o, *sm.*** side bar (of a wagon to which the racks are fastened).  
**Ruda, -os, *sf.*** ore. *Geležinė*—, iron ore.  
**Rudakasis, -io, *sm.*** ore miner.

**Rudakis, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.*** brown eyed one; one with brown eyes.  
**Rudas, *f.* -da, *defin.* -dasis, *f.* -doji, *adj.*** rufous; brownish red; red-haired, carrot.  
**Rudbarzdis, -džio, *sm.*** red bearded one.  
**Rudeninis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** autumnal.  
**Rudenlop, *adv.*** towards autumn; close to the autumn.  
**Rudenis, = Ruduo.**  
**Rudgalvis, *f.* -vė, *s. adj.*** red headed one.  
**Rudinė, -ės, *sf.*** coat made of coarse homespun.  
**Rudynas, -o, *sm.*** Rudynė, -ės, *sf.* turf moss; peat moss.  
**Rudinyčia, -los, *sf.*** [Kr.] smelting house.  
**Rudis, -ies, *sf.*** rust; [ant augmenų] blight; smut; mildew.  
**Rudis, *f.* -dė, *s.*** red haired one; auburn haired one.  
**Rudyti** (-dyju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust; to become rusty.  
**Rudmėsė, -ės, *sf.*** bot. mushroom; orange agaric. *Agaricus delicious.*  
**Rudokas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** brownish, somewhat brown; pretty brown; quite rufous; reddish-brown.  
**Rudpilvė, -ės, *sf.*** orn. redbreast; robin redbreast.  
**Rudširmis, *f.* -mė, *adj.*** roan; — *arklys*, roan horse.  
**Rudugys, -io, *sm.*** [Kr.] month of September.  
**Ruduo, -dens, *sm.*** autumn; fall.  
**Ruduokė, -ės, *sf.*** bot. mushroom. = RUDMĖSĖ.  
**Ruduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to grow brown; to appear rufous.  
**Ruges, *f.* -gusi, *defin.* -gustis, *f.* -gusioji, *prt. aor.* of RUGTI. *Rugusis pienas* sour milk; curdled milk; bonnyclabber.  
**Rugiagėlė, -ės, *sf.*** bot. bluebottle; cornflower. *Centaurea cyamus.*  
**Rugiena, -os, *sf.*** rye field; [rugienojat] rye stubble.  
**Rugienojai, -ų, *sm. pl.*** rye stubble.  
**Ruginis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** rye; of rye. *Ruginė duona*, rye bread; -niat *millai*, rye flour.  
**Ruginti, = RAUGINTI.**  
**Rugys, -io, *sm.*** rye; grain of rye. *Pl. -gial, -ly, *sm.** rye; crop. *Vasariniai* —, summer rye. *Secale cereale aestivum.***



**Rugonė, -ės, *sf.*** reproach; blame; disapprobation.  
**Rugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to reproach; to resent; to blame; to express disapprobation.  
**Rugpjūtis, -čio, *sm.*** season of reaping rye; rye harvest; harvesting; [*mėnuo*] August.  
**Rugsėjas, -o, *sm.*** season of sowing rye; rye-sowing season; [*mėnuo*] September.  
**Rugšnys, *f.* -nė, *s.*** peevish person; grumbler.  
**Rugšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to be sourish; to turn somewhat sour.  
**Rugšterškė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** barberry; pepperidge bush. *Berberis*.  
**Rugštybė, -ės, *sf.*** sourness; acidity.  
**Rugštymas = RUGŠTYNĖ.**  
**Rugštynė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** sorrel. *Rumex acetosa*. *Arklio* —, water sorrel. *Rumex hydrolapathum*. *Kiškio* —, *Zuklio* —, cuckoo sorrel; shamrock. *Oxalis acetosella*. *Šuns* —, wood sorrel; sheep sorrel. *Rumex acetosella*.  
**Rugštis, -ies, *sf.*** sour liquor; *fig.* leavened bread; *chem.* acid; [*rugštumas*] sourness.  
**Rugštokas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji *adj.*** sourish; pretty sour.  
**Rugštumas, -o, *sm.*** sourness; acidity.  
**Rugštus, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defin.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.*** sour; acid.  
**Rugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow sour; to grow acid; [*apie gėrius*] to ferment; to work; [*apie pieną*] to sour; to curdle.  
**Ruimas, -o, *sm.*** space; room.  
**Ruimingas, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*** spacious; roomy.  
**Ruimingumas, -o, *sm.*** spaciousness; roominess.  
**Ruimuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to remove; to clear; to evacuate.  
**Ruinas, -o, *sm.*** [*Kr.*] seal. = *RONIS*.  
**Ruja, -os *sf.*** rut; rutting time; | crowd.  
**Rujoti, (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.*; -s, *v. rfl.*** to rut; to lust.  
**Rukalas, -o, *sm.*** something to smoke: tobacco, cigar, cigarette, etc; [*smilkalas*] fumigating pastil; incense; frankincense.  
**Rukas, -o, *sm.*** fog; mist; haze.

**Rukykla, -os, *sf.*** smoking room; smoke-house.  
**Rukylas, -o, *sm.*** censer; perfuming pan; | pastil for fumigating; fumigating powder; *see* **RUKALAS**.  
**Rukymas, -o, *sm.*** smoking; [*rukylu*] fumigation.  
**Rukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke; [*mėsq*] to dry in smoke; to smoke; [*rukylu*] to incense; [*tabaką*] to smoke.  
**Rukytojas, *f.* -ja, *s.*** smoker.  
**Rukomas, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.*** smokable; smoking; — *tabakas*, smoking tobacco; — *vagonas*, smoking car; smoker; — *kambarys*, smoking room.  
**Rukšlė, -ės, *sf.*** wrinkle; fold.  
**Rukšiėtas, *f.* -ta *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.*** wrinkled; full of wrinkles or folds; rugose; rugous.  
**Rukšiėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel; to corrugate. | — *s, v. rfl.* to wrinkle itself; to be wrinkled.  
**Rukti** (rukstu, rukau, ruksiu), *v. n.* to smoke; to fume; [*dulkėti*] to rise in dust; to smoke.  
**Rukučiai, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.*** ox-tongue. *Picris hieracioides*.  
**Rulis, -io, *sm.*** roll; roller; [*dirvai ruliuoti*] brake; drag.  
**Rulluoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to roll; to level with a roller; — *lauką*, to roll a field.  
**Rumas, *pl.* -mai, -ų, *sm.*** palace; mansion; [*troba*] building; edifice.  
**Rumas, -o, *sm.*** (*gėris*) rum.  
**Rumbas, -o, *sm.*** hem; [*audinio*] list; sel-vage, selvedge.  
**Rumbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to hem; to edge; to skirt; to border.  
**Rumbus, *f.* -bi, *defin.* -busis, *f.* -bioji, *adj.*** sluggish; lazy. = **RAMBUS**.  
**Ruminis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*** of palace; palatial.  
**Rumunija, -os, *sf.*** Roumania.  
**Rundas, -o, *sm.*** government. = **RANDAS**. *See* **VALDŽIA**.  
**Rundinas, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.*** round; circular. [*Germ.* **RUND**].  
**Rungas, -o, *sm.*** stick; cudgel.  
**Ruoša, -os, *sf.*** action; work; preparation; [*liuoba*] chores; feeding.

**Ruoštas, -o, sm.** = RUOŠA.

**Ruoštis** (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos), *v. rfl.* to busy oneself; — *apie gyvulius*, to busy oneself with feeding cattle and other animals; — *po namus*, to busy oneself with domestic concerns; [ *rengtis*] to prepare oneself; — *kelionėn*, to prepare oneself for a journey; — *karėn*, to prepare oneself for a war.

**Ruošus, f. -ši, defin. -šusis, f. -šioji, adj.** active; busy. [—*šiai*, *adv.* actively. [—*šumas*, *sm.* activity.

**Ruožas, -o, sm.** stripe; streak; strip.

**Ruožuoti** (-žuojų, -žavau, -žuosiu), *v. a.* to stripe; to streak.

**Rupestingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** careful; anxious; mindful; solicitous. [—*gai*, *adv.* carefully; anxiously.

**Rupestingumas, -o, sm.** care; carefulness; solicitude; solicitousness; anxiety.

**Rupestis, -ies, cf.** care; concern; solicitude; anxiety; uneasiness; apprehension.

**Rupėti** (rupi, rupėjo, rupės), *v. impers.* to be anxious; to be solicitous. *Man rupi*, I am anxious.

**Rupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one uneasy; to fill with anxiety; to disquiet; to trouble; to agitate. [—*s*, *v. rfl.* to be anxious; to be uneasy; to be troubled; (*kuo*) to care for; to take care of.

**Rupis, -io, sm.** heap; mass.

**Ruplė, -ės, cf.** pock; pockmark; scar.

**Ruplėtas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** pockmarked; [ *šiurkštus*] rugged; rugged; rough; [ *apie medį*] cross-grained.

**Ruplėtumas, -o, sm.** ruggedness; [ *quality* of being cross-grained.

**Ruplys, -io, sm.** cross-grained tree; — *beržas*, cross-grained birch.

**Rupumus, -o, sm.** coarseness; thickness; grossness; roughness.

**Rupus, f. -pi, ntr. -pu, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** coarse; thick; gross; rough.

**Rupuzė, -ės, cf. zool.** toad; paddock.

**Rupužiuti** (-žiųjų, -žiavau, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to call one a toad. [—*s*, *v. rfl.* to call each other toads; to scold each other.

**Rura, -os, cf.** tube; pipe; *vulg.* buttock; bum.

**Rusas, -o, sm.** Russian.

**Rusčiai, adv.** severely; rigorously; austere; harshly.

**Rusėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder.

**Rusija, -os, cf. Russia. Rusiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** Russian.

**Rusinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to russify; to make Russian.

**Rusys, -io, sm.** pit; hole; cavity; excavation.

**Rusnė, -ės, dim. -nėlė, cf.** hut.

**Rustauti** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to be angry; to be wrathful; to act wrathfully.

**Rustėti** (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to grow severe; to become rigid.

**Rusti** (-stu, -sčiau, -siu), *v. n.* to grow severe.

**Rusti** (rundu, rudau, rusiu), *v. n.* to become brown; to become tawny.

**Rustybė, -ės, cf.** severity; rigidity; wrath; indignation.

**Rustingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** angry; wrathful; indignant; choleric. [—*gai*, *adv.* angrily; wrathfully; indignantly.

**Rustinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make angry; to provoke to anger.

[—*s*, *v. rfl.* to become angry; to fall into indignation.

**Rustumas, -o, sm.** severity; rigorousness; rigidity; severity of temper.

**Rustus, f. -ti, defin. -tasis, f. -čioji, adj.** severe, rigorous; stern; austere; rigid.

**Rusvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** brownish; rufous; tawny. [—*val*, *adv.* brownishly, rufously. [—*umas*, *sm.* brownishness; rufousness; tawnyness.

**Rūšis, -ies, cf.** species; kind; sort; rank; quality.

**Rūškanas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** gloomy; dark; dull; sad; dismal; murky. [—*nai*, *adv.* gloomily; murkily. [—*numas*, *sm.* gloominess; darkness; dismalness; murkiness.

**Ruta, -os, dim. -telė, cf. bot.** rue. *Ruta graveolens. Rutų vainikas*, wreath of rue; *fig.* virginity.

**Ruzgis, -io, sm.** grumbling; growling.

**Ruzgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to growl; to mutter.

**Ruzgus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* surly; peevish; grumbling; morose; sullen. | -gial, *adv.* surlily; peevishly; sullenly.  
**Ružijimas**, -o, *sm.* murmuring; grumbling; repining.  
**Ružyti** (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a. n.* to murmur; to repine.  
**Ružytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* murmurer; repiner; growler.

## S

**Sa**, *interj.* (to a dog) here! come on!  
**Sabalas**, -o, *sm.* sable; sable-weasel.  
**Sabalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of sable; -nė *kepurė*, cap made of sable skin; sable cap.  
**Saga**, -os, *dim.* -gutė, *gf.* button; clasp; buckle.  
**Sagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Sagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to button; to pin; to fasten.  
**Sagonas**, -o, *sm.* cast-iron pot.  
**Sagtis**, -ies, *dim.* -telė, -čiukė, *gf.* buckle; clasp; stud.  
**Saldokas**, = SEDOKAS.  
**Saikas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* measure; vessel for measuring.  
**Saikinti** (-kinu, -kinau, -kinsiu), *v. a.* to bind by an oath; to swear in.  
**Saikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to measure; to mete.  
**Saisti** (saičiu, saičiau, saisiu), *v. a.* to soothsay; to foretell; to predict; to prophesy.  
**Saitas**, -o, *sm.* bond. *Pl.* bonds; fetters; shackles; chains.  
**Saitas**, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] soothsaying; foretelling; prognostication; prophesy.  
**Saitininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* [Kr.] soothsayer; foreteller; prognosticator; prophet.  
**Sajausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. n.* to sympathize.  
**Sajauta**, -os, *gf.* sympathy.  
**Sajudis**, -džio, *sm.* stirring up; commotion; excitement.  
**Sajunga**, -os, *gf.* bond; tie; [susivienijimas] union; league; alliance; confederation; connexion; *chem.* combination; *gram.* conjunction.

**Sajungojimas**, -o, *sm.* gram. conjugation.  
**Sajungoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to conjugate.  
**Saka**, -os, *gf.* shoal; shallow.  
**Sakaba**, -os, *gf.* clasp; cramp; cramp iron.  
**Sakai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* resin; barras.  
**Sakalas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm. orn.* falcon.  
**Sakalnikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* falconer.  
**Sakas**, -o, *sm.* file; succession; series.  
**Sakauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to look after resin; to gather resin.  
**Sakykla**, -os, *gf.* pulpit; tribune.  
**Sakymas**, -o, *sm.* saying; sentence.  
**Sakinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to say; to tell repeatedly.  
**Sakingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* resinous; abounding with resin.  
**Sakinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of resin; resinous.  
**Sakinys**, -io, *sm.* saying; sentence.  
**Sakyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. a.* to say; to tell; to utter; to speak. *Galiu sakyti*, I may say. *Man sakyta*, I have been told. *Teip sakyti*, (teip sakant), so to say.  
**Sakytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* speaker; teller.  
**Sakmė**, -ės, *gf.* tradition; legend; myth.  
**Sakmiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* legendary; traditional; traditional.  
| -kai, *adv.* traditionally; traditionally.  
**Sakramentas**, -o, *sm.* sacrament.  
**Sakramentinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sacramental.  
**Sakrova**, -os, *dim.* -vėlė, *gf.* store; storehouse; storeroom.  
**Sakrovininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* store keeper; dealer.  
**Saktis**, = SAGTIS.  
**Sakuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* resinous; full of resin; besmeared with resin.  
**Sakuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to besmear with resin; to cover with resin.  
**Sala**, -os, *dim.* -telė, -lutė, *gf.* island; isle.  
**Saladynos**, -ų, *gf. pl.* ground malt; malt dust; malt husks; refuse.  
**Salava**, -os, *gf.* cape; promontory.  
**Saldainis**, -io, *sm.* honey cake.  
**Saldybė**, -ės, *gf.* sweetness.  
**Saldymedis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* liquorice; licorice. *Glycyrrhiza glabra*.

Saldynė, -ės, *sf.* honey cake; ginger-bread.  
 Saldinti (-dinu, -dinau, -dinsiu), *v.a.* to sweeten.  
 Saldmedis, = Saldymedis.  
 Saldokas, *f.-ka, adj.* sweetish; somewhat sweet.  
 Saldumynai, -ų, *sm. pl.* sweets; sweet things, dainties.  
 Saldus, *f.-di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* sweet. *Saldus miegas*, sweet slumber.  
 Salė, -ės, *sf.* saloon; hall. *Šokių* —, ball room.  
 Saliava, -os, *sf. bot.* bear's-wort; horestrong. *Peucedanum*.  
 Sąjuda, -os, *sf.* consonance; harmony; concert.  
 Salietra, -os, *sf.* saltpetre; saltpetre; nitre; nitrate of potassium.  
 Salietrinis, *f.-nė, adj.* of saltpetre; saltpetrous.  
 Sąlyga, -os, *sf.* condition; state; circumstance; [*sutartis*] stipulation; contract; *su* —, on condition.  
 Sąlyginis, *f.-nė, adj.* conditional; depending on conditions.  
 Sąlyklas, = SELYKLAS.  
 Salynas, -o, *sm.* group of islands; archipelago.  
 Salonas, -o, *sm.* saloon; drawing-room; hall.  
 Salioninis, *f.-nė, adj.* saloon...; *fig.* fit to appear in good society.  
 Sąlyba, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] marriage; matrimony; wedlock.  
 Salota, -os, *sf. bot.* lettuce. *Lactuca*. | *pl.* salad.  
 Salstelėti (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.n.* to become sweetish.  
 Salti (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to grow sweet.  
 Samalinis, -io, *sm.* grist.  
 Samana, *usually in the pl.* Samanos, -ų, *sf.* moss.  
 Samanė, -ės, *sf.* [*bitis*] moss-bee; wild bee; humblebee.  
 Samanyinė, -ės, *sf.* moss-grown land; moss-land.  
 Samaninis, *f.-nė, adj.* of moss; pertaining to the moss.  
 Samanotas, *f.-ta, defn. -tasis, f.-toji, adj.* mossed; mossy; covered with moss; moss-capped; moss-clad; moss grown.

Samanoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to moss; to cover with moss; to border with moss.  
 Sąmatas, -o, *sm.* sum; | hames-string.  
 Sambrėškis, -io, *sm.* dark; twilight; dusk.  
 Sambrolybė, -ės, *sf.* confraternity.  
 Sambrolis, -io, *sm.* confrater.  
 Sambroliškas, *f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f.-koji, adj.* | —*kai, adv.* confraternally. | —*ku-mas, sm.* confraternity.  
 Samdas, -o, *sm.* hire; rent.  
 Samdymas, -o, *sm.* hiring; renting.  
 Samdininkas, *f. -kė, s.* hireling; wage worker.  
 Samdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to hire; to let; to rent.  
 Samdytinis, *f.-nė, s. & adj.* hireling; mercenary.  
 Samdytojas, *f.-ja, s.* hirer.  
 Samėžinis, -io, *sm.* dung; manure;  
 Sąmoja, -os, *sf.* wit; genius.  
 Sąmojingas, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* witty; sharp-witted; ingenious. | —*gal, adv.* wittily. | —*gumas, sm.* wittiness.  
 Sąmonė, -ės, *sf.* consciousness; cognition; sensibleness.  
 Samplis, -o, *sm.* stock; store; supply (of corn).  
 Samprotauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v.n.* to reason; to think; to reflect; to consider.  
 Samprotavimas, -o, *sm.* reasoning; consideration.  
 Samstyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to draw; dip; to scoop (repeatedly).  
 Samtis, -čio, *sm.* ladle; [*žuvims gaudyti*] fisherman's net; casting-net.  
 Sąmuonė, [*Kr.*], *see* SAMONĖ.  
 Sąnaringas, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f.-goji, adj.* jointed; limbed; having many joints or limbs; well limbed; | articulate.  
 Sąnarinis, *f.-nė, adj.* member...; of a member.  
 Sąnarys, -io, *sm.* limb; member; joint; knuckle; [*retėlio*] link; ring; [*draugystės*] member; fellow. *Garbės* —, honorable member.  
 Sąnašos, -ų, *sf. pl.* debris (left by inundation); wash; alluvial matter.  
 Sanb..., *see* SAMB...  
 Sandala, -os, *sf.* copartnership; participation.

**Sandalas**, -o, *sm.* sandal; sandal wood.  
**Sandalininkas**, -o, *f.* -kė, *s.* copartner; participant; partner; sharer.  
**Sandalininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake; to share.  
**Sandalininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* copartnership; participation.  
**Sandalyvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v.n.* to participate; to partake.  
**Sandalyvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* copartner; participant.  
**Sandalyvininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* copartnery; participation.  
**Sandara**, *see* SANDORA.  
**Sandarblauti** (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v.n.* cooperate.  
**Sandarbininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* fellow laborer; cooperator.  
**Sandarbininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to assist; to cooperate.  
**Sandarbystė**, -ės, *sf.* cooperation.  
**Sandarbai**, *adv.* close; closely; hermetically; tightly.  
**Sandarus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* close; shut fast; joining close.  
**Sandėlis**, -io, *sm.* store; stock; supply; provision.  
**Sandora**, -os, *sf.* concord; agreement; harmony.  
**Sandoringas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* harmonious; peaceable; sociable. [*-gai*, *adv.* harmoniously; in harmony; peaceably. [*-gumas*, *sm.* harmoniousness; harmony.  
**Sandraugas**, *f.* -gė, *s.* partner; copartner; fellow; companion; comrade.  
**Sanitariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sanitary; -ka *užveizda*, board of health.  
**Sanj...**, *see* Sąj...  
**Sankalinis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* fellow prisoner.  
**Sankaltininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* partner in guilt; accomplice; accessory.  
**Sankareivis**, -io, *sm.* fellow soldier.  
**Sankcija**, -os, *sf.* sanction.  
**Sankcijonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to sanction; to ratify; to approve.  
**Sankeleivis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* fellow traveler.  
**Sankertinis**, -io, *sm.* curb; brandrith.  
**Sankrekos**, -ų, *sf.pl.* scum; dross; (*kraujo etc.*) grume; clot.

**Sanl...**, *see* Sąl...  
**Sanm...**, *see* Šam...  
**Sanp...**, *see* Šam...  
**Sanr...**, *see* Sąr...  
**Sans...**, *see* Sąs...  
**Sanš...**, *see* Sąš...  
**Santaika**, -os, *sf.* peace; concord; harmony.  
**Santaka**, -os, *sf.* conflux; confluence; flowing together.  
**Santarvė**, -ės, *sf.* agreement; compact; contract.  
**Santėvonis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* joint heir; co-heir; *f.* co-heiress.  
**Santėvonystė**, -ės, *sf.* coparcenary; coparceny; joint heirship.  
**Santiesinis**, -io, *sm.* [*Kr.*] plumb-line.  
**Santikiai**, -ių, *sm.pl.* relations.  
**Sanv...**, *see* Sąv...  
**Sanž...**, *see* Sąž...  
**Sapalioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to talk nonsense.  
**Sapnas**, -o, *sm.* dream. *Išguldymas sapny*, interpretation of dreams.  
**Sapnininkas**, -o, *sm.* dreamer; visionary; | dream-book.  
**Sapniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* dream like; dreamful; imaginary; visionary; dreamy.  
**Sapnuolis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* dreamer; visionary.  
**Sapnuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to dream; *fig.* to dream; to imagine; to fancy.  
**Sapnuotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* dreamer; visionary.  
**Sąranka**, -os, *sf.* collection; congregation; mass.  
**Sąrašas**, -o, *sm.* list; catalogue; roll.  
**Sardėlė**, -ės, *sf.* *icht.* anchovy.  
**Sardinė**, -ės, (*č.* -dinka, -os), *sf.* sardine.  
**Sardinija**, -os, *sf.* Sardinia.  
**Sarga**, -os, *sf.* heed; caution; wariness; [*sargyba*] guard; watch.  
**Sargalingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* sickly; infirm; feeble; poorly. [*-gai*, *adv.* sickly. [*-gumas*, *sm.* sickness.  
**Sargaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to be sickly; to be ill slightly; to be indisposed.  
**Sargas**, *f.* -gė, *s.* watchman; watcher; tender; keeper; guard; ward.  
**Sargiai**, *adv.* watchfully; heedfully.  
**Sargyba**, -os, *sf.* guard; watch.

**Sargybė**, -ės, *sf.* watchfulness; vigilance; heed.  
**Sargybinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* watch...; guard...  
 | *s.* watchman; guardsman.  
**Sargykla**, -os, *sf.* watchtower; beacon; lookout.  
**Sargininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* = SARGAS.  
**Sargumas**, -o, *sm.* watchfulness; heedfulness; vigilance; wariness.  
**Sargus**, *f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defin. -gusis, f. -gloji, adj.* cautious; watchful; vigilant; wakeful; heedful.  
**Sąryšis**, -io, *sm.* bond; union; connection; relation.  
**Sarkastiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* sarcastic; sarcastical. | -kal, *adv.* sarcastically.  
**Sarkazmas**, -o, *sm.* sarcasm.  
**Sarkofagas**, -o, *sm.* sarcophagus.  
**Sarmata**, -os, *sf.* shame; turpitude; disgrace. *Padaryti kam —tq*, to bring disgrace upon; to disgrace one.  
**Sarmatyti** (-tiju, -tijau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shame; to make ashamed. | -s, *v. rfl.* to shame one's self; to be ashamed; to be bashful.  
**Sarpalius**, -iaus, *sm.* choleric rooster; *fig.* furious fellow; madcap.  
**Sartas**, *f. -la, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* sorrel; foxy; fox-colored.  
**Sartis**, -čio, *sm.* sorrel horse.  
**Sartokas**, *f. -ka, adj.* pretty sorrel; having a reddish color. 2. —, *f. -kė, s.* sorrel horse.  
**Sąsaga**, -os, *sf.* writing book; copy book; [*spauzdintų raštų*] pamphlet.  
**Sąsluva**, -os, *sf.* = SĄSAGA.  
**Sąsluvinis**, -io, *sm.* writing book; copy book.  
**Sąskaita**, -os, *sf.* account; bill.  
**Sąspara**, -os, *sf.* joint; angle joint; scarf joint; dovetail.  
**Sąsparinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of a joint; dove-tailed.  
**Sąspranstė**, -ės, *sf.* saddle girth; surcingle.  
**Sąstatas**, -o, *sm.* composition; construction; [*personalus*] staff.  
**Sąšlavynas**, -o, *sm.* hill of sweepings; pit for sweepings; dunghill.  
**Sąšlavos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* sweepings.  
**Satelitas**, -o, *sm.* satellite.  
**Satira**, -os, *sf.* satire.

**Satirikas**, *f. -kė, s.* satirist.  
**Satiriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* satirical. | -kal, *adv.* satirically.  
**Satyras**, -o, *sm. myth.* satyr.  
**Sau**, *pron.* for oneself.  
**Saugiai**, *adv.* carefully; cautiously; warily; [*saugioje vietoje*] safely.  
**Saugojimas**, -o, *sm.* watching; guarding; keeping; attending.  
**Saugoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to watch; to guard; to tend; attend; to keep. *Saugok Dieve!* God forbid! | -s, *v. rfl.* to watch one's self; to take heed.  
**Saugotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* watcher; keeper.  
**Saugumas**, -o, *sm.* cautiousness; heedfulness; circumspection.  
**Saugus**, *f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defin. -gusis, f. -gloji, adj.* careful; circumspect; cautious; wary; heedful.  
**Sauja**, -os, *dim. -jalė, sf.* hollow of the hand; handful; — *šny* strike of flax.  
**Saukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to sound; [*ausyse*] to buzz.  
**Saulašara**, -os, *sf. bot.* sundew. *Drosera rotundifolia*.  
**Saulė**, -ės, *dim. -lelė, -lutė, sf.* sun. *Saulė teka*, the sun rises; — *leidžiasi*, the sun sets.  
**Saulėgrąža**, -os, *sf. astr.* solstice; tropic; *bot.* sunflower.  
**Saulėgrįža**, -os, *sf. bot.* sunflower. *Helianthus annuus*.  
**Saulėkaita**, -os, *sf.* heat of the sun.  
**Saulelė**, -ės, *sf. dim.* sun; | *bot.* flower-gentle; amaranth.  
**Saulėlaida**, -os, *sf.* sunset; sunseting; *fig.* West.  
**Saulėleidinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* pertaining to sunset; | western; westerly; occidental.  
**Saulėleidis**, -džio, *sm.* sunset; sunset light; *fig.* West; Occident.  
**Saulėtas**, *f. -la, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* sunny; sunlit.  
**Saulėteka**, -os, *sf.* sunrise; sunrising; *fig.* East.  
**Saulėtekinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* eastern; easterly; oriental.  
**Saulėtekis**, -io, *sm.* sunrise; sunrise light; the purple glory of the morning; dawn; [*Rytai*] East; Orient; Levant.  
**Saulėžiedė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* sun rose. *Helianthemum*.

**Saulėžolė**, *cf. bot.* sunflower.  
**Saulinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of sun; solar; solary.  
*Saulinė sistema*, the solar system.  
**Saumylybė**, *-ės, cf.* selfishness; self-love; egotism.  
**Saumylingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* selfish. | *-gal, adv.* selfishly. | *-gumas, sm.* selfishness.  
**Saumylis**, *f. -lė, s.* selfish person; egotist.  
**Saumylystė**, *-ės, cf.* self-love; selfishness.  
**Saumyliskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* selfish. | *-kal, adv.* selfishly.  
**Saunaudis**, *f. -dė, s.* self-seeker; selfish person.  
**Saunaudiskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-seeking; selfish. | *-kal, adv.* selfishly.  
**Saunora**, *-os, smf.* egotist; self-willed person; obstinate man or woman.  
**Saunorial**, *adv.* arbitrarily; willfully.  
**Saunoringas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* arbitrary; willful; insubordinate. | *-gal, adv.* arbitrarily; insubordinately; willfully.  
**Saunorumas**, *-o, sm.* selfishness; egotism; self-willedness; willfulness.  
**Saunorus**, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* selfish; arbitrarily; self-willed; willful. | *-riai, adv.* by one's own will; arbitrarily, willfully.  
**Saupazintis**, *-ies, cf.* self-knowledge.  
**Sauras**, *-o, sm.* laurel; bay-tree; *pl.* bay leaves.  
**Saurėdystė**, *-ės, cf.* self-government; autonomy.  
**Saurėdiskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-governing; autonomous. | *-kal, adv.* by self-government.  
**Saurėdus**, *f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* self-governing.  
**Sausas**, *f. -sa, defin. -sasis, f. -soji, adj.* dry; arid; | meagre; lean; | dry; uninteresting; barren; jejune. *Sausomis kojomis*, dryshod. *Sausomis kojomis per upę perėiti*, to cross a river dryshod. *Sausą duoną valgyti*, to eat dry bread; to eat but bread. *Sausos dienos*, days in which eating of meat should be forborne; fast-days; fish days. | *-sal, adv.* dryly; *fig.* coldly; frigidly. *Sausai kam atkirsti*, to answer dryly. *Ką sausai priimti*, to receive one coldly. *Sausai valgyti*, to fast; to abstain from meat.

**Sausaviduris**, *f. -rė, adj.* dry inwardly; having a dry centre.  
**Sausėti** (*-sėju, -sėjau, -sėslu*), *v.n.* to dry; to grow dry.  
**Sausgėlė**, *-ės, cf.* gout; podagra.  
**Sausgyslė**, *-ės, cf.* sinew.  
**Sausybė**, *-ės, cf.* dryness; aridity; aridness; siccidity.  
**Sausinti** (*-sinu, -sinau, -sinsiu*) *v.a.* to dry; to make dry.  
**Sausis**, *-io, sm. (mėnuo)* January; (*lėga*) rot.  
**Sausligė**, *-ės, cf. med.* consumption; phthisis.  
**Sausmedis**, *-džio, sm.* dry tree; dead tree; *bot.* spindle tree.  
**Sausmetis**, *-čio, sm.* dry year; droughty year; droughty season; drought.  
**Sauti** (*-stu, -sau, -siu*), *v.n.* to dry; to grow dry.  
**Sausuma**, *-os, cf.* dry place; dry land; continent; | dryness.  
**Sausumas**, *-o, sm.* dryness; droughtiness; aridity; aridness; — *oro, žemės*, dryness of the air; dryness of the earth.  
**Sausviduris**, *f. -rė, adj.* dry inwardly; — *medis*, a tree or wood dry inwardly.  
**Sausžemis**, *-io, sm.* dry land; continent.  
**Sauvaldystė**, *-ės, cf.* self-government.  
**Sauvaldiskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-governing.  
**Sauvalia**, *-ios, cf.* self-will; willfulness.  
**Sauvalingas**, *Sauvaliskas*, *see* SAUVALINGAS *etc.*  
**Saužinė**, *-ės, cf.* self-consciousness; conscience.  
**Saužiniškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* self-conscious; conscious. | *-kal, adv.* self-consciously.  
**Sauždingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* suicidal. | *-gal, adv.* suicidally.  
**Saužudis**, *f. -dė, s.* suicide; self-murderer.  
**Saužudystė**, *-ės, cf.* suicide; self-murder; self-homicide.  
**Saužudiskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* suicidal. | *-kal, adv.* suicidally.  
**Savaimus**, *f. -mi, defin. -musis, f. -mioji, adj.* voluntary; spontaneous; acting or occurring by one's own will. | *-miai, adv.* voluntarily; spontaneously; by itself; by one's own will.

**Savainas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noj, adj.** peculiar; appropriate. [**-nai, adv.** peculiarly.]

**Savaip, adv.** in one's own way or manner.

**Savaitė, -ės, cf.** week. *Kas savaitė*, every week; weekly. *Sekamą savaitę*, next week. *Nuo šiandien už dviejų savaitių*, to-day two weeks.

**Savaitininkas, -o, sm.** weekly publication; weekly.

**Savaitinis, f. -nė, adj.** weekly; hebdomadal; hebdomadary.

**Sąvaidumas, -o, sm.** consistency; congruence; *fig.* reasonableness.

**Sąvaidus, f. -di, defin. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.** consistent; congruent; reasonable; proper. [**-džiai, adv.** consistently; reasonably; properly.]

**Savarankybė, -ės, [savavalybė]** willfulness; [*savistovybė*] independence.

**Savarankingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** [*savavalingas*] willful; [*savistovis*] independent. [**-gai, adv.** willfully; independently.]

**Savarankis, f. -kė, adj.** self-willed; willful; independent.

**Savarankiškas, = SAVARANKINGAS.**

**Savas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, pron.** *poss.* own; one's own.

**Savastis, -ies, cf.** ownership; possession; property.

**Savavaldybė, -ės, cf.** self-government.

**Savavaldis, f. -dė, adj.** autonomous.

**Savavaldiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** autonomous; autonomic.

**Savavalybė, -ės, cf.** willfulness; self-will.

**Savavalingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** self-willed; willful; arbitrary.

[**-gai, adv.** willfully; arbitrarily.]

[**-gumas, sm.** willfulness; arbitrariness.]

**Save, pron.** one's self; oneself.

**Sąveikmė, -ės, cf.** co-operation; assistance.

**Savybė, -ės, cf.** ownership; possession; property; attribute; peculiarity.

**Savigarba, -os, cf.** self-worship; self-admiration; self-respect. [**-, smf.** self-opinioned person.]

**Savigira, -os, cf.** self-praise; self-applause; boasting; bragging. [**-, smf.** boaster; bragger; swaggerer.]

**Savikas, -o, sm. bot.** kind of mushroom.

**Savimėlia, -os, cf.** self-love; selfism; egotism. [**-, smf.** selfish person; egotist.]

**Savinamis, f. -mė, s.** owner of r. house; landlord.

**Savinauda, -os, cf.** self-seeking; self-interest. [**-, smf.** self-seeker.]

**Savininkas, f. -kė, s.** owner; proprietor.

**Savinlis (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), v. ž.** to appropriate; to arrogate to one's self.

**Savistas, f. -ta, adj.** independent; self-directing; self-reliant. [**-tai, adv.** independently.]

**Savistovybė, -ės, cf.** self-dependence; independence.

**Savistovis, f. -vė, adj.** self-dependent; independent. [**-vial, adv.** independently.]

**Saviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** own; proper; peculiar. *Savišku būdu*, in one's own manner. [**-kai, adv.** in one's own way or manner.]

**Saviškis, f. -kė, s.** one belonging to the same family, company or party; not a stranger.

**Savitarpinis, f. -nė, adj.** intestine; civil. **—nė karė**, intestine war; civil war; [*reciprocal*]; mutual; **—nė pagelpa**, mutual assistance.

**Savitarpis, -io, sm.** *Used only in locative case as an adverb:* **Savitarpyje**, between or among ourselves, yourselves or themselves: mutually; reciprocally.

**Savitarpystė, -ės, cf.** reciprocity; reciprocity; mutuality; interchange.

**Savitas, = SAVISTAS.**

**Savivalda, -os, cf.** self-control; self-government.

**Savivaldija, -os, cf.** autonomous country; self-government.

**Savižemis, f. -mė, s.** landholder; landowner.

**Savižinia, -ios; Savižintis, -ies, cf.** self-knowledge; self-consciousness.

**Savižuda, -os, cf.** suicide; self-destruction. [**-, smf.** suicide; self-murderer.]

**Savižudingas, = SAUŽUDINGAS.**

**Savodas, f. -da, Savodiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** own; proper; peculiar. [**-kai, adv.** in one's own manner.]



**Savodliskumas**, -o, *sm.* peculiarity.  
**Savodliskas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji; *adj.* peculiar; proper. | -kal, *adv.* peculiarly; in one's own manner. | -kumas, *sm.* peculiarity.  
**Sąžinė**, -ės, *gf.* conscience.  
**Sąžiningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* conscientious; scrupulous; exact; just; conscionable; reasonable. | -gal, *adv.* conscientiously; scrupulously; justly; reasonably. | -gumas, *sm.* conscientiousness; scrupulousness.  
**Sąžiniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* conscientious. | -kal, *adv.* conscientiously. | -kumas, *sm.* conscientiousness.  
**Scena**, -os, *gf.* scene; stage.  
**Scenerija**, -os, *gf.* scenery.  
**Sceniškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* scenic.  
**Sėbras**, -o, *sm.* associate; companion; partner; accomplice.  
**Sėbrauti** (-brauju, -bravau, -brausiu), *v.* n., -s, *v. rft.* to keep company; to associate; to be associated with.  
**Sėbravimas**, -o, *sm.* keeping company; friendly intercourse; | partaking; participation.  
**Sėbrija**, -os, *gf.* association; company; gang.  
**Sėbrystė**, -ės, *gf.* friendly intercourse; partnership; companionship; association.  
**Sėdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* sitting.  
**Sėdėnė**, -ės, *gf.* seat.  
**Sėdėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to sit; — *kalėjime*, to be imprisoned; to be locked in a prison; — *kaip ant barjū*, (*fig.*) to sit upon thorns.  
**Sėdyba**, -os, *gf.* seat; settlement; abode; commorance; habitation.  
**Sėdybinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining or relating to one's abode or commorance.  
**Sėdynė**, -ės, *gf.* seat; sitting place; chair.  
**Sėdokas**, -o, *sm.* quiver.  
**Sėdokila**, -lo, *sm.* whetstone-slate; whet-slate (*for sharpening scythes*).  
**Sėdulė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* dogwood; cornel-tree; cornelian tree. *Cornus*.  
**Sėgioti**, = **SAGIOTI**.  
**Sėgti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to button; to pin; to fasten with hooks and eyes; to stitch.  
**Sėidokas**, = **SEDOKAS**.

**Sėilas**, -o, *sm.* bond; bail; hand'e (*of a bucket*).  
**Sėilė**, -ės, *gf.* saliva; spittle. *Sėilę ryti*, (*fig.*) to have an eager desire for a thing; to have an appetite for.  
**Sėilėtakis**, -lo, *sm.* [*Kr.*] salivation.  
**Sėilėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a. n.* to spatter; to moisten with spittles. | -s, *v. rft.* to drivel; to slaver.  
**Sėilinti** (-linu, -linau, -linsiu), *v. a.* to moisten with saliva, to spatter.  
**Sėilius**, -iaus, *sm.* driveler; slaver.  
**Sėiltekė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* pellitory. *Achillea ptarmica*.  
**Sėilžolė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* bruisewort; soapwort *Saponaria officinalis*.  
**Sėimas**, -o, *sm.* convention; congress; (*valstybės*) diet; parliament.  
**Sėimauti** (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu), *v. n.* to hold a convention; to hold a diet.  
**Sėimininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* partaker in a convention; member of a diet.  
**Sėiminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* convention...; of diet; parliamentary.  
**Sėja**, -os, *gf.* sowing; seedtime; planting time; [*mėnuo*] June.  
**Sėjikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* sower.  
**Sėjikas**, -o, *sm. orn.* green plover.  
**Sėjimas**, -o, *sm.* sowing.  
**Sėjinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* relating or belonging to seedtime; | of June.  
**Sėjonas**, -o, *sm.* petticoat.  
**Sekantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* following; subsequent; ensuing; succeeding; next.  
**Sekcija**, -os, *gf.* section; dissection.  
**Sėkėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* follower.  
**Sėkiojimas**, -o, *sm.* following; going after or behind.  
**Sėkioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Sėkti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to follow; to go after; to go behind.  
**Sėkiotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* follower.  
**Sėkla**, -os, *gf.* seed; seed corn; | sperm; semen.  
**Sėkladaržis**, -lo, *sm.* nursery; seed plat.  
**Sėklyčia**, -los, *gf.* drawing-room; chamber; apartment.  
**Sėklinė**, -ės, *gf.* seminal vessel; (*bot.*) pericarp.  
**Sėklinyčia**, *see* **SĖKLINĖ**.  
**Sėklininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* dealer in seeds; seedsman.

**Sēklinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* seed...; seminal; spermatic; bearing or producing seeds. *Sēkliniai grūdai*, seed corn.

**Sekluma**, -os, *cf.* shallow; shallow place; shoal; shelves; sands.

**Seklumas**, -o, *sm.* shallowness; *fig.* platitude.

**Seklus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioti, *adj.* shallow; shoal. *Sekti upē*, a shallow stream.

**Sekmadenis**, -lo, *sm.* Sunday.

**Sekmas**, *f.* -ma *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *num. ord.* seventh.

**Sekmē**, -ēs, *cf.* consequence; result; effect; issue.

**Sekminēs**, -ly, *cf. pl.* Whitsuntide; feast of Pentecost; Whitsuntide holydays.

**Sekretas**, -o, *sm.* secret.

**Sekretorystē**, -ēs, *cf.* secretariship;

**Sekretorius**, -laus, *sm.* secretary.

**Sekta**, -os, *cf.* sect.

**Sektantas**, *f.* -tē, *s.* sectarian; sectary.

**Sekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to follow; to go after. 2. to tell; to narrate; — *pasaką*, to narrate a story; to tell a tale. 3. — (senku, sekau, seksiu), *v. n.* to sink; to fall; to become shallow; to ebb.

**Sektinē**, -ēs, *cf.* [Kr.] veil.

**Sektis** (-kus, -kēs, -ksis), *v. impers.* to have success; to succeed; to speed; to prosper. *Jam tai visur ir sekasi*, he succeeds in his every enterprise; he succeeds in everything.

**Sektoras**, -o, *sm.* sector.

**Sekulys**, -lo, *sm.* [Kr.] grandfather; grandsire.

**Sekunda**, -os, *cf.* second.

**Sekundantas**, -o, *sm.* second; attendant (*in a duel*).

**Sekunduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to second.

**Sekupasaka**, -os, *smf.* narrator; storyteller; tale-teller.

**Sēlē**, -ēs, *cf. raft.* = SIELIS.

**Sēlena**, usually in the *pl.* Sēlenos, -y, *cf. bran.*

**Sēlēnins**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* bran...

**Sēliava**, -os, *cf. icht.* bleak; blay. *Cyprius alburnus*.

**Sēlyklas**, -o, *sm.* malt.

**Sēlinēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,

**Sēlinēti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to sneak; to slink; to creep slowly; to move slowly; to creep along.

**Sēmenėlė**, -ės, *cf. orn.* linnet.

**Sēmeninins**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* linseed.... *Sēmeninis aliejus*, linseed oil.

**Sēmenys**, -ly, *sm. pl.* flax seed; linseed.

**Sēmenoja**, **Sēmenokai**, -y, *sm. pl.* flax straw.

**Sēmensikė**, -ės, *cf.* [Kr.] oil cake; linseed cake.

**Sēmikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* one who draws water, etc.; drawer; dipper.

**Sēmimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing; dipping.

**Seminarija**, -os, *cf.* seminary; theological school.

**Seminaristas**, -o, *sm.* seminarist; theological student.

**Semti** (semti, sėmiau, sėmsiu), *v. a.* to draw; to scoop; to dip.

**Semtuvas**, -o, *sm.* ladle; scoop.

**Sėmuo**, -mens, *sm.* seed; sperm; semen.

**Senas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* old; aged; ancient. *Senas žmogus*, old or aged man; — *kareivis*, old soldier; veteran; — *na patintis*, old acquaintance; — *nė papročiai*, old customs. *Tai sena pasaka*, 'tis an old story. *Tai senas vilkas*, he is a cunning old fox.

**Senatas**, -o, *sm.* senate; senate house.

**Senatorystė**, -ės, *cf.* senatorship.

**Senatoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* senatorial; senatorian.

**Senatorius**, -laus, *sm.* senator; member of a senate.

**Senatvė**, -ės, *cf.* senility; old age; oldness; antiquity.

**Senavadas**, -o, *sm. bot.* columbine; capon's feather; culver key. *Aquilegia vulgaris*.

**Senė**, -ės, *dim. -mė*, *cf.* the old one; old woman.

**Senel**, *adv.* long ago; long while ago.

**Senelis**, -lo, *sm.* very old fellow; grandfather.

**Senėti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Senti** (sensu, senau, sensiu) *v. n.* to grow old; to be getting old.

**Sengadynins**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of olden times; ancient.

**Sengadyniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* antique; ancient; of yore.

**Sengalvis, f. -vė, dim. -vėlis, f. -lė, s.** very old man or woman. *Motinėšė sengalvė*, dear old mother.

**Senial, = SENEL.**

**Seniau, Seniaus, adv.** formerly; before; heretofore.

**Senybė, -ės, sf.** old age; oldness.

**Senylis, f. -lė, s. & adj.** senior; eigne.

**Senyn, adv., — eiti,** to grow older.

**Senintėlis, f. -lė, adj.** pretty old; very old.

**Senis, -io, dim. -nelis, sm.** old man; aged man.

**Senysta, -os, sf.** old age; oldness.

**Seniunas, -o, sm.** elder (*chief of a village*).

**Seniunija, -os, sf.** eldership; office of an elder.

**Senmergė, -ės, sf.** old maid.

**Senobė; Senobinis; Senobiškas, = SENOVĖ; SENOVINIS; SENOVISKAS.**

**Senokas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** pretty old.

**Senovė, -ės, sf.** antiquity; ancient times; times of yore.

**Senovinis, f. -nė, adj.** ancient; old.

**Senoviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** antique; ancient; old fashioned. [*— kai, adv.* antequely; after old fashion.

**Sensacija, -os, sf.** sensation.

**Sentencija, -os, sf.** sentence.

**Sen tėvis, -io, sm.** ancestor; forefather.

**Senti** see SENĖTI.

**Senlikybė, -ės, sf.** orthodoxy.

**Sentikis, f. -kė, s.** an orthodox.

**Sentimentališkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** sentimental. [*— kai, adv.* sentimentally. [*— kumas, sm.* sentimentality.

**Senumas, -o, sm.** oldness.

**Senutis, f. -tė; Senutėlis, f. -lė, adj.** pretty old; very old.

**Separatistas, f. -tė, s.** separatist; (*eccl.*) dissenter; seceder; schismatic.

**Separatizmas, -o, sm.** separatism.

**Septynergis, f. -gė, s.** animal seven years old.

**Septyneri, f. -ios, num. card. seven** (*used with plural nouns*).

**Septyneriopas, f. -pa, adj.** sevenfold; of seven different kinds.

**Septynetas, -o, sm.** seven; seven head of individuals.

**Septyngalvis, f. -vė, s.** seven-headed one.

**Septyni, f. -ios, num. card. seven.**

**Septynišes, adv.** seven.

**Septyniolika, num. card. seventeen.**

**Septynioliktas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord. seventeenth.**

**Septynios-dešimtys, num. card. seventy.**

**Septintas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord. seventh.**

**Septintadalis, -ies, sf.** seventh part; one seventh.

**Sėra, = SIERA.**

**Seral, -ų, sm. pl. [Bz.] silk.**

**Serbentas, -o, sm. bot.** currant.

**Serbentynas, -o, sm.** currant bushes.

**Serdėninkas, -o, sm.** pole-bolt; peg; pin.

**Serdokas, -o, sm.** cuirass; breastplate; coat of mail; | shell; crust.

**Sėreda, -os, sf.** Wednesday.

**Serenada, -os, sf.** serenade.

**Sergailuotį (-liuotu, -liavau, -liuosiu), v. n.** to be slightly ill; to feel badly; to be indisposed.

**Sergantis, f. -ti, defn. -tysis, f. -tioji, prt.** sick; ill.

**Sergėjimas, -o, sm.** guarding; watching; tending.

**Sergėti (-gėju, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. a.** to guard; to watch; to keep; to attend. *Sergėk Dieve!* God forbid!

**Sergėtojas, f. -ja, s.** watcher; watchman; attendant.

**Serija, -os, sf.** series.

**Sermėga, -os, sf.** frock; coat.

**Serpė, -ės, sf. bot.** dyer's saw-wort. *Serratula tinctoria*.

**Serveta, -os, sf.** napkin.

**Servitutas, -o, sm.** obligation; compulsory service.

**Seržantas, -o, sm.** sergeant.

**Seselė, Sesarėlė, Sesylė, Sesutė, -ės, [dim. of SESUO], sf.** little sister; dear sister.

**Seserėnas, -o, sm.** nephew.

**Seseryčia, -ios, sf.** sister's daughter; niece.

**Seserinis, f. -nė, adj.** of sister; sister's.

**Seserystė, -ės, sf.** sisterhood.

**Seseriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis f. -koji, adj.** sisterly; like a sister. [*— kai, adv.* after the manner of a sister; sister-like.

**Sesija, -os, sf.** session.

**Sėsti** (sėdu, sėdau, sėsiu), *v. n.* to sit down. [Usually with prefixes *AP-*, *NU-*, *PRI-*, *SU-*, *UŽ-*, which see]. [*-s*, *v. rfl.* to sit down; to take seat.

**Sesuo**, *-sers*, *sf.* sister.

**Sėti** (sėju, sėjau, sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow. *Vėjus* —, to sow the winds; to sow disorder. *Kas vėjus sėju, audrą renka*, he that soweth the wind shall reap the whirlwind.

**Sėtinys**, *-io*, *sm. bot.* turnip.

**Sėtryti** (*-riju*, *-rijau*, *-rysiu*), *v. n.* to be inflamed; to rankle; to fester.

**Sėtuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* sowing basket; seed basket; seedlip; seedlop.

**-si-**, a reflective particle which in compound verbs joins the preposition to the verb, as, *Ap-si-saugoti*, *Nu-si-skinti*, etc. In simple verbs, this *-si-*, in an abbreviated form of *-s*, is located at the end of the verb, as, *Saugoti*, to watch; *refl. Saugotis*, to watch one's self.

**Siaubikas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* blusterer; swaggerer; bully.

**Siaubyklė**, *-ės*, *sf.* hobgoblin; frightful apparition.

**Siaubti** (*-biu*, *-biau*, *-bsiu*), *v. n.* to rage; to roar; to storm; to rant; to bluster.

**Siaubunas**, *-o*, *sm.* rager; furious man; monster.

**Siaurakrutinis**, *f. -nė*, *s. & adj.* narrow chested one.

**Siaurprotis**, *f. -tė*, *s. & adj.* narrow-minded one.

**Siauras**, *f. -ra*, *defin. -rasis*, *f. -roji*, *adj.* narrow; tight. [*-ral*, *adv.* narrowly.

**Siauryn**, *adv.*, — *eiti*, to grow narrow; to become narrower.

**Siaurinimas**, *-o*, *sm.* narrowing; contracting.

**Siaurinti** (*-nu*, *-nau*, *-nsiu*), *v. a.* to narrow; to contract; to limit; to confine.

**Siaurintojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* narrower.

**Siaurokas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* pretty narrow.

**Siauruma**, *-os*, *sf.* narrow place; narrow; passage; narrows; strait.

**Siaurumas**, *-o*, *sm.* narrowness; contractedness; tightness.

**Siausti** (*siaučiu*, *čiau*, *slu*), *v. a.* to winnow; to separate the chaff from the grain: 2. —, *v. n.* to play; to toy; [*dukti*] to storm; to fume; to bluster; [*apie ligas*] to rage; to spread.

**Siaustuvė**, *-ės*, *sf.* handle of a flail; [van] fan; winnowing fan.

**Sidabras**, *-o*, *sm.* silver. *Sidabro kasyklos*, silver mine.

**Sidabravimas**, *-o*, *sm.* silvering; argentation.

**Sidabringas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* silvery; argentiferous.

**Sidabrinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* silver; silvery; made of silver; argent; — *pinigas*, silver coin.

**Sidabruotas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *prt.* silvered; silvery.

**Sidabruoti** (*-ruoju*, *-ravau*, *-ruosiu*), *v. a.* to silver; to cover with silver. | *v. n.* to shine or glitter like silver.

**Siegdinti** (*-nu*, *-nau*, *-nsiu*), *v. a.* to bind by an oath.

**Siekas**, *-o*, *dim. -kėlis*, *sm.* basket.

**Siekimas**, *-o*, *sm.* attempting to reach; *fig.* endeavor; *fig.* aim; end.

**Siekis**, *-io*, *sm.* aim; end; drift; tendency; aspiration; [*mėnuo*] December.

**Sieksninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* one fathom long; cord...

**Sieksnis**, *-io*, *dim. -nelis*, *sm.* fathom. — *malis*, cord of wood.

**Sieksniuoti** (*-niuotu*, *-niavau*, *-niuosiu*), *v. a.* to fathom; (*malis*) to cord up.

**Siela**, *-os*, *sf.* soul; *fig.* fervor; ardor; energy; [*širdies skausmas*] pain; dolor; affliction; grief; sorrow.

**Sielgrauža**, *-os*, *sf.* rue; regret; compunction; remorse.

**Sielis**, *-io*, *sm.* } raft.

**Siellus**, *-iaus*, *sm.* }

**Sielvartas**, *-o*, *sm.* misery; woe; distress; calamity; wretchedness.

**Sielvartauti** (*-tauju*, *-tavau*, *-tausiu*), *v. n.* to lament; to wail; to moan.

**Sielvartingas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* painful; dolorous; grievous; miserable; lamentable; woeful; calamitous. [*-gai*, *adv.* painfully; woefully.

**Siena**, *-os*, *dim. -nelė*, *sf.* wall; [*rubežius*] frontier; border; bound; limit.

**Sieninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* wall... | of a border; frontier; — *akmuo*, boundary stone.

**Sienojas**, *-o*, *sm.* timber; log.

**Siera**, *-os*, *sf.* brimstone; sulphur.

**Sieringas**, *f. -ga*, *defin. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* sulphurous; containing sulphur.

**Slerinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* sulphureous; sulphurous; sulphuric; *-nė rugėtis*, sulphuric acid.

**Slieruotas**, *f.-la, defin.-tasis, f.-toji, prt.* sulphury; covered with sulphur; containing sulphur.

**Slieruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to sulphurate; to bleach with sulphur; to cover with sulphur.

**Sietas**, *-o, dim.-tells, sm.* sieve; [*saitas*] bond; bail; cord. *Zvaigždių* —, (*astr.*) the Pleiades.

**Sietynas**, *-o, sm. astr.* the Pleiades.

**Sietininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* sieve maker; sieve seller.

**Sietrėtis**, *-čio, sm.* coarse sieve.

**Signalas**, *-o, sm.* signal.

**Sija**, *-os, cf.* tie; joist; sill.

**Sijojimas**, *-o, sm.* sifting.

**Sijoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.a.* to sift.

**Slkė**, *-ės, dim.-kelė, -kutė, cf.* slice; *duonos* —, slice of bread.

**Sykis**, *-lo, sm.* time; bout. *Vieną sykį*, one time; once. *Du sykį*, twice, two times. *Ant sykių* (*abbr: Ant syk*), all at once; suddenly. *Da sykį*, once more. *Kitą sykį*, another time. *Sykieis nuo sykių*, from time to time. *Sykiu*, along with; together.

**Siliabavimas, Siliabizavimas**, *-o, sm.* syllabication; spelling.

**Siliabizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), **Siliabuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu) *v.a.* to syllabicate; to spell.

**Silkė**, *-ės, cf.* herring.

**Silkėlė**, *-ės, cf. dim. of SILKĖ*, little herring; anchovy.

**Silkininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* herring fisher; dealer in herrings.

**Silkinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* herring... of herring.

**Sylogizmas**, *-o, sm.* syllogism.

**Silpnas**, *f.-na, defin.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* weak; feeble; infirm; frail. *—nai, adv.* weakly.

**Silpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Silpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to grow weak or weaker.

**Silpnybė**, *-ės, cf.* weakness; feebleness; infirmity; debility.

**Silpnintėlis**, *f.-lė, adj.* very weak; very feeble.

**Silpninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to weaken; to enfeeble; to impair; to diminish.

**Silpnokas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* somewhat weak.

**Silpnumas**, *-o, sm.* weakness; feebleness; infirmity; frailness.

**Silpti**, *see SILPNĖTI.*

**Silsėjimas**, *-o, sm.* resting; reposing.

**Silsėtis** (-siuos, -sėjau, -sėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to rest; to repose.

**Siluetas**, *-o, sm.* silhouette.

**Simanas**, *-o, abbr. Simas, dim.-mukas, sm.* Simon.

**Symbolas**, *-o, sm.* symbol.

**Symboliškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* symbolic; symbolical.

**Symbolizmas**, *-o, sm.* symbolism.

**Symbolizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* to symbolize.

**Symetrija**, *-os, cf.* symmetry; proportion.

**Symetriškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* symmetric; symmetrical. *—kai, adv.* symmetrically.

**Symfonija**, *-os, cf.* symphony.

**Sympatija**, *-ios, cf.* sympathy.

**Sympatiškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* sympathetic, sympathetical. *—kai, adv.* sympathetically.

**Sympatizuoti** (-zuoju, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.n.* to sympathize; to feel sympathy.

**Syptomas**, *-o, sm.* symptom.

**Synagoga**, *-os, cf.* synagogue.

**Sinavadas**, *-o, sm.* columbine; culver key. *Aquilegia.*

**Syndikatas**, *-o, sm.* syndicate.

**Synonymas**, *-o, sm.* synonym; synonymous word.

**Synonymiškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* synonymous. *—kai, adv.* synonymously.

**Syntaksis**, *-io, sm.* syntax.

**Syntetiškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* synthetic; synthetical.

**Syn-teza**, *-os, cf.* synthesis.

**Syfills**, *-io, sm. med.* syphilis.

**Syfillitiškas**, *f.-ka, defin.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* syphilitic.

**Sirana**, *-os, cf.* siren; mermaid.

**Sirapas**, *-o, sm.* syrup; molasses.

**Sirata**, *-os, smf.* orphan.

**Siratystė**, *-ės, cf.* orphanage; orphanism.

**Sirgimas**, *-o, sm.* illness; sickness.

**Sirginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to be sick a little; to be ailing; to be poorly; to be sickly.  
**Sirgti** (sergu, sirgau, sirgsiu), *v.n.* to be ill; to be sick.  
**Sirpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to ripen; to make ripe.  
**Sirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to ripen; to grow ripe.  
**Systema**, -os, *sf.* system.  
**Systematiškas**, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* systematic, systematical. |—*ka*, *adv.* systematically.  
**Systematizuoti** (-zuojų, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v.a.* systematize; to reduce to a system.  
**Situacija**, -os, *sf.* situation.  
**Siubavimas**, -o, *sm.* fluctuation; waving; undulation.  
**Siubuoti** (-buojų, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to swing; to wave; to fluctuate; to undulate.  
**Siudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to let sew; to cause to be made.  
**Siulas**, -o, *dim.-lėlis, sm.* thread; string; | filament; fiber.  
**Siulė**, -ės, *sf.* seam.  
**Siulėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to hem; to border.  
**Siulymas**, -o, *sm.* offering; offer.  
**Siulinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to offer.  
**Siulintis**, *f.-nė, adj.* threaten; of thread; thready.  
**Siulyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to offer; to proffer; to tender.  
**Siundymas**, -o, *sm.* instigation; [*šunimis*] baiting; setting on.  
**Siundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to instigate; to set on; to bait.  
**Siundytojas**, *f.-ja, s.* instigator; setter on.  
**Siuntimas**, -o, *sm.* sending; dispatching.  
**Siuntinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* to send to and fro; to send.  
**Siuntinys**, -lo, *sm.* thing sent; packet; parcel; package.  
**Siurbėlė**, -ės, *sf.* leech; *fig.* bloodsucker.  
**Siurbėlius**, -iaus, *sm.* bloodsucker.  
**Siurbikas**, *f.-kė, s.* sucker.  
**Siurbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to suck; to suckle; — *keno kraują*, to suck one's blood.  
**Siusiti** (siuntu, siutau, siusiu), *v.n.* to grow mad; to become frantic; to rage; to rave.

**Siųsti** (siunčiu, siunčiau, siųsiu), *v.a.* to send; to forward; to dispatch.  
**Siuta**, -os, *sf.* raving madness; fury.  
**Siuti** (siuvu, siuvau, siusiu), *v.a.* to sew; to stitch.  
**Siutimas**, -o, *sm.* raging; mad action; mad trick; frenzy.  
**Siuvėja**, -os, *sf.* seamstress; dress-maker.  
**Siuvėjas**, -o, *sm.* seamster; sewer; tailor.  
**Siuvimas**, -o, *sm.* sewing.  
**Siuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to sew leisurely.  
**Siuvins**, -lo, *sm.* needlework.  
**Syvas**, *usually in the pl. Syvai, -ų, sm.* sap; juice.  
**Skabymas**, -ų, *sm.* plucking.  
**Skabyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), **Skabti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to pluck.  
**Skabumas**, -o, *sm.* activeness; activity; nimbleness; agility; briskness.  
**Skabus**, *f.-ri, defn.-rusis, f.-rioji, adj.* active; nimble; lively; brisk; agile. |—*riai, adv.* actively; nimbly; briskly.  
**Skaičius**, -iaus, *sm.* number. *Be skaičiaus*, without number; numberless; innumerable.  
**Skaidrintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to clear up; to brighten up.  
**Skaidrumas**, -o, *sm.* clearness; brightness.  
**Skaidrūs**, *f.-ri, defn.-rusis, f.-rioji, adj.* clear; bright; brilliant. |—*riai, adv.* clearly; brightly.  
**Skaistai**, *adv.* brightly.  
**Skaistėti** (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v.n.* to grow bright; to become clear; to clear up.  
**Skaistybė**, -ės, *sf.* brightness; sheen; lustre; clearness; perspicuity; lucidity.  
**Skaistumas**, -o, *sm.* brightness; clearness; lucidness.  
**Skaistus**, *f.-ti, ntr.-tu, defn.-tusis, f.-čioji, adj.* bright; clear; lucid; sublime; grand; illustrious.  
**Skaistvarinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* latten; brazen; of brass.  
**Skaistvaris**, -lo, *sm.* latten; brass.  
**Skaistvarkalis**, -lo, *sm.* brazier.  
**Skaitykla**, -os, *sf.* reading room.  
**Skaitymas**, -o, *sm.* reading; perusal; | counting; numeration.  
**Skaitinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to read; | to count.

**Skaitinys**, -io, *sm.* reading; lecture; [*skaita*] account; bill.  
**Skaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to read; [*rokuoti*] to count; to number.  
**Skaitytinas** *f. -na, adj.* readable, legible; worth reading.  
**Skaitytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* reader; [*laikraščio*] subscriber.  
**Skaitytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* reading room.  
**Skaitliavimas**, -o, *sm.* counting; calculation.  
**Skaitlinė**, -ės, *sf.* figure; cipher; number.  
**Skaitlingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* numerous; frequent. [*-gal, adv.* numerously. [*-gumas, sm.* numerousness.  
**Skaitlinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* numeral; numeric(al).  
**Skaitliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to number; to count; to reckon.  
**Skaitlius**, -laus, *sm.* number.  
**Skaitomas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, prt.* reading; [*legible*; readable.  
**Skaitvardis**, -džio, *sm. gram.* number; numeral; — *tikrasis*, cardinal number; — *pačiasis*, ordinal number.  
**Skaitženkis**, -io, *sm.* cipher; counter; mark.  
**Skala**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; fragment.  
**Skauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. a.* to wash; to rinse.  
**Skalbėja**, -os, *sf.* washer woman; laundress.  
**Skalbiakai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [*Kr.*] menses.  
**Skalbykla**, -os, *sf.* laundry.  
**Skalbiniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* washing; wash; linen.  
**Skalbinyčia**, *see* SKALBYKLA.  
**Skalbi** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to wash; (*fig.*) — *ką liežviti*, to calumniate; to slander; to asperse.  
**Skalbtuvė**, -ės, *sf.* laundry; [*washing machine*.  
**Skaldykla**, -os, *sf., akmenų* —, stone pit; quarry.  
**Skaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to split; to cleave.  
**Skaldytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* splitter.  
**Skalė**, -ės, *sf.* scale.  
**Skalikas**, -o, *sm.* hound; hunting dog; pointer.  
**Skališius**, -laus, *sm.* hound.  
**Skalyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to bark; to bay, to yelp.

**Skalsa**, -os, *sf.* plenty; abundance; slowness of consumption; lasting condition.  
**Skalsė**, -ės, *sf.* blighted corn; ergot.  
**Skalsėli** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Skalsi** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be slow of consumption; to be lasting.  
**Skalsgrudis**, -džio, *sm.* blighted corn.  
**Skalsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause to be slow of consumption; to make lasting.  
**Skalsumas**, -o, *sm.* slowness of consumption; lasting quality.  
**Skalsus**, *f. -si, ntr. -su, defin. -sasis, f. -sioji, adj.* slow of consumption; lasting; abundant. [*-slai, adv.* abundantly; lastingly.  
**Skalumas**, -o, *sm.* fissility.  
**Skalus**, *f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* cleavable; fissile.  
**Skambalas**, -o, *sm.* jingle; rattle.  
**Skambėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to tinkle; to clink.  
**Skambinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to tinkle; to ring; to clink; [*varpa*] to ring; to toll.  
**Skambumas**, -o, *sm.* sonorousness.  
**Skambus**, *f. -bi, defin. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* sonorous; sounding.  
**Skambutis**, -čio, *sm.* bell; hand bell; toy.  
**Skandalas**, -o, *sm.* scandal.  
**Skandališkas**, *f. -ka, adj.* scandalous.  
**Skandinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drown; to submerge; to plunge. [*-s, v. rfl.* to drown one's self.  
**Skandintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* drowner.  
**Skanėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to taste well; to relish; to have a pleasing taste; to be delicious.  
**Skaniai**, *adv.* deliciously; tastefully.  
**Skaninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Skanyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to relish; to make pleasing to the taste; to make delicious.  
**Skanskoniai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* dainties; tidbits; junkets.  
**Skanumas**, -o, *sm.* deliciousness; tastefulness.  
**Skanumynai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* dainties; tidbits.  
**Skanus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nustis, f. -nioji, adj.* tasteful; relishable; delicious; savory; palatable.  
**Skapas**, -o, *sm.* castrated one; castrato; eunuch.

**Skaptas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, -lukas, *sm.* scoop; carving knife; carver.

**Skaptavimas**, -o, *sm.* scooping; carving; excavating.

**Skaptoriystė**, -ės, *sf.* sculpture.

**Skaptoriškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sculptural.

**Skaptorius**, -iaus, *sm.* sculptor.

**Skaptuoti** (-tuojų, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to scoop; to cut; to carve; to excavate; to sculpture.

**Skara**, -os, *dim.* -relė, *sf.* cloth; drape; kerchief.

**Skarbas**, -o, *sm.* treasury.

**Skarbininkas**, -o, *sm.* treasurer. [*Pol.* SKARB; SKARBNIK, treasury; treasurer].

**Skardas**, -o, *sm.* steep; precipice; [*at-balsis*] resound; reverberation.

**Skardėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to resound; to reverberate; to echo.

**Skardininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* tinman; tinplate worker.

**Skardinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* tin...; of plate; made of plate.

**Skardis**, -ies, *sf.* plate; tin plate.

**Skardumas**, -o, *sm.* steepness; precipitousness; | clamorousness; vociferousness.

**Skardus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* steep; precipitous. *Skardus kalnas*, precipitous mountain; | clamorous; vociferous; loud; high sounding. | -džiai, *adv.* precipitously; steeply; | loudly; clamorously.

**Skardžius**, -iaus, *sm.* tinman.

**Skarmalas**, -o, *sm.* rag; tatter; clout.

**Skarmaliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu),

*Skarmalinėti* (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to gather rags.

**Skarmaliuoti** (-liuojų, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to grow tattered; to become ragged.

**Skarmalius**, -iaus, *sm.* ragman; fig. ragged fellow; tatterdemalion.

**Skarnė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] boot.

**Skaročius**, *f.* -čia, *s.* ragged wretch; tatterdemalion.

**Skarti** (skarų, skarau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow tattered.

**Skarubas**, -o, *sm.* [*Kr.*] starch.

**Skaruotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* ragged; tattered.

**Skasti** (skastu, skatau, skasiu), *v. n.* to leap; to spring; to bound; to jump; to hop; to skip.

**Skatikas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* small copper coin; half kopeck. *Prie dukos skatiko neturėti*, to be without money; to be moneyless; to be penniless; to be indigent.

**Skatinimas**, -o, *sm.* encouragement; incitement.

**Skatinli** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to stir; to move.

**Skatulė**, -ės, *sf.* casket; strong box; privy purse.

**Skaudėti** (-da, -dėjo, -dės), **Skausti** (-skausta, skaudu, skaus), *v. imper.* to ache; to suffer pain; to ail. *Man dantis skauda*, I have a toothache. *Man galva skauda*, I have headache; my head aches. *Man širdis skauda*, I am sick at heart; it grieves me to the very heart.

**Skaudingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* painful; giving pain. | -gai, *adv.* painfully.

**Skauduly**, -io, *sm.* sore; ulcer; abscess; wound.

**Skaudumas**, -o, *sm.* painfulness; | rigorousness; ferocity.

**Skaudus**, *f.* -di, *ntr.* -du, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* painful; dolorous; grievous, smarting; | violent; forcible; | severe; rigorous; cruel; atrocious; ferocious; fierce; *Skaudi bausmė*, severe punishment. *Skaudi valdžia* atrocious government. | -džiai, *adv.* painfully; severely; ferociously.

**Skaugė**, -ės, *sf.* jealousy; envy.

**Skaugėjimas**, -o, *sm.* envying.

**Skaugėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to grudge.

**Skaugumas**, -o, *sm.* enviousness; jealousy.

**Skaugus**, *f.* -gi, *defin.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* jealous; envious; grudging. *Skaugiomis akimis žiūrėti*, to look upon with envy. | -gai, jealously; enviously.

**Skaurada**, -os, *sf.* pan; frying pan.

**Skausmas**, -o, *sm.* pain, ache; affliction; grief; sorrow.

**Skausti** (skaudžiu, skaudžiau, skausiu), *v. a.* to harm; to hurt; to injure; to afflict; to grieve. | *v. n.* to ail; to ache.



**Skelbējas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rumor; proclaimer; announcer; harbinger; herald; predictor; [*evangelijās*] preacher.

**Skelbīmas**, -o, *sm.* reporting; announcing; proclamation; [*evangelijās*] preaching.

**Skelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to proclaim; to report; to announce; to rumor; — *evangelijā*, to preach the gospel.

**Skelbtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* rumor. = SKELBĒJAS.

**Skelbtuvē**, -ēs, *sf.* pulpit.

**Skeletas**, -o, *sm.* skeleton.

**Skeļtli** (-liu, -lēju, -lēsiu), *v.n.* to owe; to be indebted.

**Skeliaudra**, -os, *sf.* splint; splinter; fragment.

**Skelsti** (-siu, -siau, -slu), *v.n.* to be not readily consumed. = SKALSĒTI.

**Skelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to split; to cleave; — *kam ī galvā*, (*fig.*) to give a blow.

**Skendīmas**, -o, *sm.* sinking.

**Skendīns**, -lo, *sm.* drowned man; drowned body; | *bot.* water milfoil. *Utricularia vulgaris*.

**Skendonis**, *f.* -nē, *s.* drowned person; drowned body.

**Skepeta**, -os, *dim.* -lēlē, *sf.* cloth; kerchief; clout.

**Skepetaitē**, -ēs, *sf.* little cloth; [*nosinē*] handkerchief.

**Skepticizmas**, -o, *sf.* skepticism.

**Skeptikas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* skeptic.

**Skeptiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* skeptic; skeptical. | -*kai*, *adv.* skeptically; with doubt.

**Skeptras**, -o, *sm.* scepter; sceptre.

**Skēramedis**, -dzio, *sm. bot.* spindle tree. *Evonymus*.

**Skerdējas**, *f.* -ja, **Skerdikas**, *f.* -kē, *s.* slaughterman; slaughterer; butcher.

**Skerdykla**, -os, *sf.* slaughterhouse.

**Skerdynē**, -ēs, *sf.* slaughter; butchery; massacre; carnage.

**Skerdīnyča**, = SKERDYKLA.

**Skerdzius**, -iaus, *sm.* slaughterer; slaughterman; | = KERDZIUS.

**Skeris**, -o, *sm. ent.* locust; grasshopper.

**Skersai**, *adv. et prep.* cross; across; crossly; crosswise; athwart; transversely; over; transversally; traverse; through.

**Skersakystē**, -ēs, *sf.* [*Šk.*] diameter.

**Skersakuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v.n.* to look askance; to be dissatisfied; to look with envy.

**Skersamastis**, -čio, *sm.* diameter.

**Skersas**, *f.* -sa, *defin.* -sasis, *f.* -soji, *adj.* cross; traverse; transverse; falling athwart; *fig.* adverse; perverse.

**Skersbalkis**, -lo, *sm.* crossbeam; joist; transom; sill; tie.

**Skersgatvė**, -ēs, *sf.* cross street.

**Skersinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* diagonal; cross; lying across; traverse; transverse.

**Skersinis**, -lo, *sm.* crossbeam; *geom.* diameter.

**Skerskelis**, -lo, *sm.* crossing; crossway; crossroad.

**Skerskirvis**, -lo, *sm.* cross-ax, holing-ax; twibil.

**Skerskryžiais**, *adv.* crossly; crisscross.

**Skersoms**, *adv.* sideways; sidewise; askant; askance; askew.

**Skerspiela**, -os, *sf.* crosscut saw.

**Skerspiuvis**, -lo, *sm.* crosscut; cross incision; cross section; transverse section.

**Skerstakis**, -lo, *sm.* cross path; cross lane.

**Skersti** (skerdziu, -dziau, skersiu), *v.a.* to slaughter; to kill; to slay; to butcher; to massacre.

**Skerstuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* butchery; killing; slaughter.

**Skersuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* grated; latticed; checkered.

**Skersuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to furnish with crossbars; to grate; to lattice.

**Skersvagė**, -ės, *sf.* traverse furrow.

**Skersvėjis**, -o, *sm.* side wind; lateral wind; wind across.

**Skėsti** (skėčiu, skėčiau, skėsiu), *v.a.* to widen; to dilate; to expand; to stretch; to distend; to spread apart; to divaricate. | -s, *v. refl.* to widen itself; to distend itself; to divaricate itself.

**Skęsti** (skęstu, skendau, skęsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to founder.

**Sketara**, -os, *sf.* (*arklio*) withers; (*gaidžio*, etc.) comb; crest; (*bangų*) crest; (*kalnų*) ridge.

**Sketerioli** (-riou, -riou, -riosiu), *v. a.* to unravel; to unweave; to ravel out; [sketroti] to widen; to spread.

**Sketerotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* crested; ridged.

**Skėtinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* umbrella...; *bot.* umbellar; umbellate; umbelliferous.

**Skėtis**, *-čio, dim. -telis, sm.* umbrella; *bot.* umbel.

**Sketroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. a.* to widen; to spread; to extend in length and breadth. [*-s, v. rft.* to extend itself in length and breadth; to spread itself.

**Skėveldra**, *-os, sf.* broken piece; splint; splinter; fragment. *Pl. -ros*, fragments; [*uolų*] debris; [*laivo*] remains; wreck.

**Sklaurė**, *-ės, sf.* cauf.

**Skliausčiai**, *adv.* obliquely; aslope.

**Sklautė**, *-ės, dim. -telė, sf.* small piece of cloth; shred; patch; *fig. vulg.* harlot; doxy.

**Sklauterė**, *-ės, sf.* crest; comb; caruncle; coxcomb; *bot.* centaur. *Erythraea centaurium*.

**Skydas**, *-o, sm.* buckler; shield.

**Skydneis**, *-io, sm.* shield-bearer.

**Skyduotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* shielded; furnished with shield.

**Skiečius**, *-laus, sm.* reed maker; manufacturer of weaver's reeds.

**Skiedra**, *-os, dim. -relė, sf.* chip; splinter.

**Skiedrynas**, *-o, sm.* heap of chips.

**Skiemu**, *-mens, pl. -nys, -ių, sm.* shed; space through which a shuttle crosses the warp; [section; division; partition; (*gram.*) syllable.

**Sklepas**, *-o, dim. -pelis, sm.* slit; slash; [*skiepijamas medis*] graft.

**Sklepyti** (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to graft; to inoculate.

**Sklesti** (skiedžiu, -džiau, skiesiu), *v. a.* to dilute.

**Skletas**, *-o, sm.* reed; weaver's reed.

**Skiet medis**, *-džio, sm. bot.* spindle tree. Evonymus.

**Skylaitė**, *-ės, [dim. of SKYLĖ], sf.* hole; [*odo*] pore.

**Skylandis**, *-džio, sm.* sausage; meat pudding.

**Skylē**, *-ės, dim. -lėlė, -lūkė, -lutė, sf.* hole; opening.

**Skylėtas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* having holes; full of holes; porous; perforated.

**Skylioti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to hole; to make holes.

**Skilti** (skiliu, skyliu, skilsiu), *v. a. (ugnį)*, to strike fire (*with a fire steel*).

**2. —** (skilu, skilau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to split; to cleave; to splinter; to crack; to burst.

**Skiltis**, *-ies, sf.* slice; cut; *typ.* column.

**Skiltuvas**, *-o, sm.* fire steel. *Pl. -vai*, tinder-box.

**Skilus**, *f. -li, defn. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* fissile.

**Skilvelis**, *-io, sm.* little stomach; *bot.* tormentil septfoil; ashweed. *Tormentilla erecta*.

**Skilvinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* stomachic; stomachical.

**Skilvis**, *-io, sm.* stomach.

**Skindelinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of shingle; —*stogas*, shingle roof.

**Skindelis**, *-io, sm.* shingle. *Stogą skindeliais dengti*, to shingle a roof. *Skindeliais dengta trioba*, shingle-roofed building.

**Skynimas**, *-o, sm.* plucking; [*grišos*] cutting; clearing; grubbing.

**Skynymas**, *-o, sm.* place cleared of wood; clearing.

**Skiniukas**, *-o, sm.* kind of play.

**Skinkis**, *-io, sm.* small beer; table beer.

**Skinti** (skinu, skyniau, skinsiu), *v. a.* to pluck; to cut; to lop; to prune; [*girių*] to clear; to cut; [*su šaknimis*] to grub.

**Skyrėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* allotter; elector; separator; divider; [*taikytojas*] arbiter, arbitrator; peacemaker; umpire.

**Skyrimas**, *-o, sm.* parting; allotment; appointment; separation; arbitration; *umpirage*; [*knygoj*] chapter.

**Skyrioms**, }  
**Skyrium**, } *adv.* separately; apart.

**Skyrius**, *-laus, sm.* difference; distinction. *Be skyriaus*, indiscriminately; promiscuously; [section; division; department; [*knygoj*] chapter; article.

**Skirpstanglis**, *-io, sm. bot.* buckthorn. *Rhamnus frangula*.

**Skirpstas**, -o, *sm. bot.* elm; elm-tree.  
*Ulmus effusa*. | *bot.* fly-honeysuckle.  
*Lonicera xylostium*.

**Skirpstė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* christ's thorn; way-thorn. *Rhamnus pallurus*.

**Skirselis**, -io, *sm.* northwest wind.

**Skirany**, -io, *dim. -nells, sm.* section; paragraph; division; chapter.

**Skirstymas**, -o, *sm.* separating; disjoining; separation.

**Skirstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.*  
 to separate; to disjoin; to part; to disperse; to dissipate; to drive asunder. | -s, *v. rfl.* to go asunder; to part; to scatter.

**Skirstytojas**, *f. -ja, s.* separator; parter.

**Skirbučkis**, -io, *sm.* parting kiss.

**Skirti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to part; to separate; to disunite; to disconnect; to disjoin; | to appoint; to designate. (*kam ką*) to allot; to grant. | -s, *v. rfl.* to separate; to part with; to depart; (*ką sau*) to take choice; to choose; (*kuo nuo ko*) to differ; to vary.

**Skirtingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.*  
 different; diverse; distinct; unlike; dissimilar. | -gai, *adv.* differently.

**Skirtingumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; difference.

**Skirtkelis**, -io, *sm.* crossroad; crossway;  
*fig.* point of separation; parting point.

**Skirtumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; difference; distinction.

**Skirtėnklis**, -io, *sm.* parting mark;  
*gram.* comma.

**Skystis**, -iaus, *sm.* liquid; fluid.

**Skystas**, *f. -ta defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.*  
 liquid; fluid; thin; rare. | -tai, *adv.*  
 thinly; rarely.

**Skystėti** (-stėju, -stėjau, -stėsiu), *v. n.* to grow thin; to thin.

**Skysti** (skystu, skydau, skysiu), *v. n.* to grow fluid; to grow thin; to grow rare.

**Skystimas**, -o, *sm.* liquid.

**Skystinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make thin; to thin; to rarefy.

**Skystis**, -čio, *sm.* liquidity; thinness.

**Skystumas**, -o, *sm.* fluidness; fluidity; iniquity; thinness.

**Skyvė**, -ės, *sf.* [*Kr.*] plate; dish.

**Skivytas**, -o, *sm.* shred; tatter; rag.

**Skiaidyti** (-dau, džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.*  
 to part; to separate; to put asunder; —*knygos lapus*, to turn over the leaves of a book; [*migla, debestas*] to disperse; to scatter; to dissipate; to drive asunder.

**Skiaistė**, -ės, *sf.* parting (of the hair).

**Skiauda**, -os, *sf.* slope; declivity.

**Sklandymas**, -o, *sm.* soaring; hovering.

**Sklandyti** (-dau, džiau, -dysiu), *v. n. frq.*  
 to soar; to hover. 2. —, *v. frq. (duris)* to bolt; to bar.

**Skiaustis**, -ies, *sf.* bolt; bar.

**Skieisti** (skieidžiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to part; to separate; to turn over.

**Skieibti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to mark the limit; to describe the limit; | to cut slantwise.

**Skieidė**, -ės, *sf.* bolt; door bolt; bar.

**Sklenyčia**, -los, *sf.* glass.

**Sklepas**, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* basement; cellar; vault; burial vault; repository.

**Sklepinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of basement; of cellar; of vault.

**Sklepuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.*  
 with basement; having a cellar; vaulted; arched.

**Sklepuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.*  
 to vault; to arch.

**Skiešti** (-lendžiu, -lendžiau, -lėsiu), *v. a.*  
 to bar; to bolt.

**Skiezdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to tremble; to flirt; to flutter.

**Skiausmas**, -o, *sm.* vault; arch; [*dangaus*] canopy.

**Skiausti** (-skiaudžiu, -džiau, skiausiu), *v. a.* to vault; to arch.

**Skiautas**, -o, *sm. pl. -tai*, arched ceiling; vault; arch; arc. *Dangaus*—, canopy (or vault) of heaven; welkin.

**Skiautlankis**, -io, *sm.* vertical circle; arch. *astr.* azimuth.

**Skiautuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.*  
 to vault; to arch.

**Skidinas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.*  
 brimful; full to the brim.

**Skindas**, -o, *sm.* = SKLENDĖ.

**Sklypas**, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.* piece; flap; shred; patch; *žemė*—, piece of land.

**Sklypuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.*  
 to cut to pieces; to parcel out; to divide into pieces.

**Skiljsti** (-lįstu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v.n.* to run; to flow; | to spread itself.

**Skilutas, -o, sm.** broadax.

**Skobnis, -io, sm.** table. *Skobnį dengti*, to cover; to spread.

**Skola, -os, sf.** debt.

**Skolijimas, -o, sm.** lending; loaning.

**Skolingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** owing; indebted.

**Skolininkas, f. -kė, s.** debtor.

**Skolyti** (-lįju, -lįjau, -lįsiu), *v.a.* to loan; to lend; to give on credit.

**Skolytojas, f. -ja, s.** creditor.

**Skomė, -ės, sf.** table. = **SKOBNIS**.

**Skonis, -ies, sf.** taste; relish; savor; flavor.

**Skorpijonas, -o, sm.** scorpion.

**Skotertė, -ės, sf.** tablecloth; table cover.

**Skradžia, -ios, sf.** abyss; gulf; precipice. *Skradziomis nueiti*, (*fig.*) to perish.

**Skraida, -os, sf.** flying; flight.

**Skraidymas, Skraidžiojimas, Skrajojimas, sm.** flying about.

**Skraidinėti** (-nėjau, nėjau, -nėsiu), **Skraidyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Skraidžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), **Skrajojti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.n. frq.* to flutter; to fly; to fly about; to fly to and fro.

**Skraidytojas, f. -ja, s.** flyer.

**Skraiduolis, -io, sm.** flyer; *mar.* cruiser. *Skraiduolių burys*, (*mil.*) flying troop.

**Skraistė, -ės, sf.** loose garment (*worn by gipsies*), wrapper; loose overcoat; plaid.

**Skraltas, -o, sm.** circle; circuit; sphere; rank. *Savam skraite laikytis*, to keep within one's own sphere.

**Skranda, -os, dim. -delė, -dutė, sf.** fur coat; sheepskin fur.

**Skrandis, -džio, sm.** maw; crawl.

**Skrebal, -ų, sm. pl.** cock (*of a hat*).

**Skrebenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to scrape; to scratch.

**Skrebėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to rustle.

**Skrebiai, -ių, sm. pl.** old fur coat.

**Skreistė**, = **SKRAISTĖ**.

**Skremblys, -io, sm.** grub; dwarf.

**Skreplenti** (-lenu, -lenau, -lensiu), **Skreplėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Skrepliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n. frq.* to cough and spit; to cough and discharge spittle.

**Skreplys, -io, sm.** spittle.

**Skrepliutas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** covered with spittle.

**Skręsti** (skrentu, skretau, skrėsiu), *v.n.* to grow dirty; to grow filthy.

**Skretas, -o, sm.** lap; knees.

**Skretenos, -ų, sf. pl.** filth; dirt; defilement.

**Skriauda, -os, sf.** injury; harm; wrong.

**Skriaudėjas, f. -ja; Skriaudikas, f. -kė, s.** injurer; hurter; wrongdoer.

**Skriaudimas, -o, sm.** injuring; harming; wrongdoing.

**Skriaudingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** harmful; wrongful; unjust. | **-gal, adv.** wrongfully; unjustly. | **-gumas, sm.** harmfulness; wrongfulness; unfairness.

**Skriausti** (skriaudžiu, skriaudžiau, skriausiu), *v.a.* to harm; to hurt; to injure; to wrong.

**Skrybėlė, -ės, sf.** hat; [*moteriška*] hat; bonnet. *Šiaudinė—*, straw hat. *Tubinė—*, felt hat.

**Skryblius, -aus, sm.** hat.

**Skridinys, -io, sm.** burnisher; burnishing steel.

**Skriesti** (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.a.* to circle; to make a circle.

**Skriestuvas, -o, sm.** compass; pair of compasses.

**Skrieti** (skrieju, -jau, -siu), *v.n.* to run; to fly.

**Skrijas, -o, sm.** hoop (*of a sieve*).

**Skrylys, -io, sm.** fritter; boiled cake.

**Skrynia, -ios, dim. -nelė, -nutė, sf.** box; chest; trunk; coffer. *Skrynia paka-jaus*, Ark of the covenant.

**Skrynininkas, -o, sm.** box maker.

**Skripyčia, -ios, sf.** fiddle.

**Skripka, -os, sf.** violin; fiddle.

**Skripkorius, -iaus, sm.** fiddler; violinist.

**Skipstis, -čio, sm.** spar; rafter.

**Skristi** (skrendu, skridau, skrisiu) *v.n.* to fly.

**Skritinys, -io, sm.** ball; globe; sphere; orb; *anat.* kneepan.

**Skritys**, -čio, *sm.* roundness; rotundity;  
| compass; stretch; reach; domin-  
ion; region.

**Skrytis**, -ies, *sf.* felly; felloe.

**Skritulys**, -lo, *sm.* circle; orb; sphere.  
*Zemės skritulys*, terrestrial globe.

**Skrobylas**, -o, *sm.* starch.

**Skroblas**, -o, *eng. bot.* hornbeam. *Car-*  
*pinus betulus*.

**Skroblynas**, -o, *sm.* forest of hornbeam  
trees.

**Skroblinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of hornbeam; con-  
sisting of hornbeam; made of horn-  
beam.

**Skrosti** (skrodžiu, -džiau, skrosiu), *v.a.*  
to gut; — *žuvis*, to gut fishes.

**Skrustas**, -o, *sm.* cheek.

**Skrustkaulis**, -io, *sm.* cheekbone.

**Skruzdė**, **Skruzdėlė**, -ės, *sf.* ant; emmet;  
pismire.

**Skruzdelėdis**, -džio, *sm.* ant-eater; ant-  
bear.

**Skruzdėlynas**, **Skruzdynas**, -o, *sm.* anthill.

**Skruzdėlinis**, *f.-nė*, **Skruzdinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.*  
ant; ant's; of ant; formic. *Skruzdėli-*  
*nė rūgštis*, formic acid.

**Skuba**, -os, *sf.* haste; speed; hurry.

**Skubėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v.n.* to  
hasten; to hurry; to move or act  
with haste.

**Skubiai**, *adv.* hastily; speedily; rashly.

**Skubinas**, *f.-na*, *adj.* quick; speedy; run-  
ning.

**Skubinimas**, -o, *sm.* hurrying; hasting;  
urging; impelling.

**Skubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.n.* to haste;  
to hasten; to hurry; to drive; to im-  
pel; to urge forward. | — *s*, *v. rft.* to  
hasten; to hurry; to be in a hurry.

**Skubriai**, *adv.* briskly; smartly; quick-  
ly; nimbly.

**Skubrumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; smartness;  
liveliness; quickness.

**Skubrus**, *f.-ri*, *defn.* -rusis, *f.-rioji*, *adj.*  
brisk; smart; quick; lively.

**Skubumas**, -o, *sm.* hastiness; haste;  
speed; rashness.

**Skubus**, *f.-bi*, *ntr.* -bu, *defn.* -busis, *f.*  
-bioji, *adj.* hasty; swift; quick; rap-  
id; speedy.

**Skubutės**, -čių, *sf. pl.* early potatoes.

**Skudrumas**, -o, *sm.* sharpness; acute-  
ness.

**Skudrus**, *f.-ri*, *defn.* -rusis, *f.-rioji*, *adj.*  
sharp; keen; acute; — *peilis*, sharp  
knife; — *protas*, acute mind | — *riai*,  
*adv.* sharply; acutely.

**Skuduras**, -o, *sm.* flap; rag; tatter; clout

**Skudurlis**, = **SKUDURAS**.

**Skudurninkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* ragman.

**Skuja**, -os, *sf.* cone; firnut. *Valgomoji*  
—, pineapple; | *acerose* leaf; =  
**SPYGLIS**.

**Skujokas**, -o, *sm. orn.* cherry finch.

**Skulptorius**, -laus, *sm.* sculptor.

**Sulptura**, -os, *sf.* sculpture.

**Sulpturiškas**, *f.-ka*, *defn.* -kasis, *f.-koji*,  
*adj.* sculptural.

**Skundas**, -o, *sm.* complaint; | *accusa-*  
*tion*.

**Skundėjas**, *f.-ja*, **Skundikas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* ac-  
cuser; impeacher; indicter; com-  
plainant.

**Skundininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* complainant; im-  
peacher; indicter.

**Skunė**, -ės, *sf.* barn; shed.

**Skuomė**, = **SKOMĖ**.

**Skupėti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.*  
to be somewhat stingy; to be spar-  
ing.

**Skupėti** (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), **Skupyti**  
(-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), **Skupuoti** (-puo-  
ju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.n.* to be penuri-  
ous; to be niggardly; to be stingy; to  
be sparing.

**Skupumas**, -o, *sm.* stinginess; niggardli-  
ness; penuriousness.

**Skupuolis**, *f.-lė*, *s.* niggard; sordid  
wretch; miser.

**Skupus**, *f.-pi*, *defn.* -pusis, *f.-pioji*, *adj.*  
stingy; niggardly; penurious; | spar-  
ing; parsimonious. | — *piai*, *adv.* penu-  
riously; niggardly; | sparingly; par-  
simoniously.

**Skura**, -os, *sf.* leather; skin. = **ODA**.

**Skurdas**, -o, *sm.* want; poverty; misery;  
indigence. *Skurdo pelė*, poor fellow.

**Skurdingas**, *f.-ga*, *defn.* -gasis, *f.-goji*,  
*adj.* miserable; poor; needy; indi-  
gent. | — *gai*, *adv.* miserably; poorly.

**Skurdumas**, -o, *sm.* mournfulness; la-  
mentableness; miserableness.

**Skurdus**, *f.-di*, *ntr.* -du, *defn.* -dusis, *f.*  
-dzioji, *adj.* mournful; sorrowful;  
lamentable; miserable; poor; in-  
digent; needy. | — *džiai*, *adv.* mourn-  
fully; miserably.

**Skurdžius, -iaus, sm.** poor fellow; poor devil  
**Skurinis, f. -nė, adj.** leathern.  
**Skurlupėjas, f. -ja, s.** skinner.  
**Skurlupynė, -ės, sf.** skinning yard; flaying place.  
**Skursna, -os, sf.** misery; wretchedness; indigence; want; distress.  
**Skursti (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), v. n.** to be in want; to live in misery; to continue in poverty.  
**Skustbezdalis, -lo, sm.** puffball; fuzzball; puffin. *Lycoperdon bovista.*  
**Skusti (skutu, skutau, skusiu), v. a.** to shave; to scrape; to scratch; to pare. **|-s, v. rfl.** to shave one's self.  
**Skysti (skundžiu, -džiau, skysiu), v. a.** to impeach; to accuse; to charge; to indict; to inform against. **|-s, v. rfl.** to complain.  
**Skuta, -os, sf.** dressed goat skin; buck leather; parchment.  
**Skutenos, -ų, sf. pl.** shavings; parings.  
**Skutyklis, -lo, sm.** scraper; [*barsdai skusti*] razor.  
**Skullinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. frq.** to scrape; to shave; to scratch; to pare.  
**Skutna, -os, sf.** place shaved.  
**Skutos, -ų, sf. pl.** shavings; parings; *fig.* tatters. **[-skutas nučiti]** to break in; to shatters; to go to rack.  
**Skvarbyti (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), v. frq..**  
**Skverbti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. a.** to foist; to thrust in or into; to set in; to insert. **|-s, v. rfl.** to foist oneself; to thrust oneself; to intrude.  
**Skvernas, -o, sm.** lap; skirt.  
**Skvelas, -o, sm.** patch; shred; flap.  
**Slaistai, -ų, sm. pl.** trap. = SPASTAI.  
**Slanka, -os, smf.** sneak; sneaker; sneaking person; *orn.* snipe; woodcock; *bot. ivy.* *Hedera helix.*  
**Slankinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), Slankioti (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), v. n. frq.** to sneak about.  
**Slankius, -iaus, sm.** sneak; sneaker.  
**Slankstis, = SLENKSTIS.**  
**Slankunas, f. -nė, s.** crawler; sneak; sneaker.  
**Slapčia, Slapčial, adv.** secretly; clandestinely; privately; in concealment; incognito.  
**Slapykla, = SLĖPYKLA.**

**Slapinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a. frq.** to hide; to conceal. **|-s, v. rfl.** to hide one's self; to abscond; to keep out of the way.  
**Slapyvardis, -džio, sm.** pseudonym; fictitious name.  
**Slapyžodis, -džio, sm.** countersign; parole; watchword; password.  
**Slapkovis, -io, sm.** secret murderer.  
**Slapstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), v. a. frq.** to hide; to conceal. **|-s, v. rfl.** to hide one's self; to keep out of the way.  
**Slapta, -os, sf.** secret; mystery.  
**Slapta, Slaptoms, adv.** secretly; clandestinely; privily; privately; in concealment.  
**Slaptas, f. -la, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** underhand; secret; hid; hidden; concealed; mysterious; cryptic; cryptical. **|-tai, adv.** secretly; in concealment; underhandedly.  
**Slaptažudingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** murdering underhandedly.  
**Slaptažudis, f. -dė, s.** mysterious murderer.  
**Slaptažudystė, -ės, sf.** secret murder; murder in concealment; mysterious murder.  
**Slaptažudiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** murdering in concealment.  
**Slapybė, -ės, sf.** secret; secrecy; mystery.  
**Slapytnė, -ės, sf.** hiding place; ambush; ambush.  
**Slaptingas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** mysterious; mysterious, secret. **|-gai, adv.** mysteriously; secretly.  
**Slaptingumas, -o, sm.** mysteriousness; secrecy.  
**Slaptinis, f. -nė, adj.** secret; clandestine; privy; private.  
**Slaptoms, see SLAPTA.**  
**Slaptukas, = SLAPUKAS.**  
**Slaptumas, -o, sm.** secretness; secrecy; mysteriousness.  
**Slapukas, f. -kė, s.** one who hides himself; absconder.  
**Slapus, f. -pi, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** hiding; concealing; keeping secret.  
**Slapyžodis, = SLAPYŽODIS.**  
**Slapstai, -ų, sm. pl.** trap; *fig.* ambush; stratagem;

**Slaugytis** (-gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), **Slaugytis** (-gstauss, -gščiaus, -gstysiuos), *v.n.* to lounge; to spend time lazily; to sneak about.

**Slebizuoti**, = **SILIABIZUOTI**.

**Slėga**, -os, *gf.* burden; weight; pressure.

**Slėgelė**, -ės, *gf.* anything that oppresses or burdens; weight; burden; *fig.* oppression; plague; misery.

**Slėgimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure.

**Slėgti** (-giu, giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to press; to burden; *fig.* to oppress; — *nelaimingus žmones*, to oppress the poor; to bear heavily on the poor.

**Slėgutis**, = **SLOGUTIS**.

**Slėkastėlis**, -io, *sm.* bridge (of a violin).

**Slėnis**, -io, *sm.* lowland; low place; glen; dale; valley.

**Slėnktis**, -čio, *sm.* sill; threshold.

**Slėpėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* concealer; hider.

**Slėpykla**, -os, *gf.* concealment; secret place; place for hiding; ambush; ambuscade.

**Slėpimas**, -o, *sm.* concealing; hiding.

**Slėpinys**, -io, *sm.* secret; mystery.

**Slėpkutė**, -ės, *gf. bot.* forget-me-not.

**Slėpsna**, -os, *gf.* flank (of an animal).

**Slėpti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v.a.* to conceal; to hide; to keep secret. [—s, *v.rf.* to hide one's self; to abscond.]

**Slėsnas**, -o, *sm.* ankle; ankle bone.

**Slėbinas**, -o, *sm.* dragon; *fig.* monster.

**Slėdinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frq.* to slide; to slip; to glide.

**Slėdumas**, -o, *sm.* slipperiness; lubricity; glibness.

**Slėdus**, *f.* -di, *defn.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* slippery; smooth; glib.

**Slėdžiai**, *adv.* glibly; smoothly; slipperily.

**Slėkadėžė**, -ės, *gf.* shell; shellfish; mussel.

**Slėkas**, -o, *sm.* earthworm; lobworm; mussel.

**Slėkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* earthworm's; of earthworm; — *nė dėžė*, shell; conch.

**Slinka**, -os, *smf.* idler; sluggard; lubbard.

**Slinkti** (slenku, slinkau, slinksiu), *v.n.* to sneak; to creep slyly; to slink; to crawl; to move slowly.

**Slįsti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to slip; to glide; to slide.

**Slyva**, -os, *gf.* plum. *Armėniška* —, peach. *Džiovinta slyva*, prune; dried plum.

**Slyvynas**, -o, *sm.* plum orchard; plum grove.

**Slyvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of plum; plum...

**Slizis**, -io, *sm.* loach; loche. *Cobitis fluviatilis*.

**Slobti** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v.n.* to grow weak; to swoon.

**Sloga**, -os, *gf.* pressure; burden; weight; *fig.* plague. *Pl.* —gos, catarrh.

**Sloginimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure.

**Sloginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to press; *fig.* to oppress.

**Slogulys**, -io, *sm.* nightmare; *fig.* oppression; plague.

**Slogutis**, -čio, *sm.* nightmare.

**Slonius**, -iaus, *sm.* elephant.

**Slopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to smother; to suffocate; to suppress; to stifle.

**Slugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to decrease; to fall; to ebb.

**Slukutis**, -čio, *sm. orn.* wall-creeper; spider-catcher.

**Sluogsna**, -os, *gf.* splint; splinter.

**Sluogsninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging or pertaining to a stratum; | splintery; made of splints.

**Sluogsnis**, -io, *sm.* layer; bed; stratum; flake.

**Sluzyti**, = **TARNAUTI**.

**Smagenys**, = **SMEGENYS**.

**Smaginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to vivify; to animate; to stimulate; to incite.

**Smagumas**, -o, *sm.* cheerfulness; merri-ness; | convenience; comfortable-ness; snugness.

**Smaguriai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* dainties; titbits; choice morsels; junkets.

**Smaguriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v.n.* to pilfer dainties; to enjoy dainties in secret; to have a sweet tooth.

**Smaguriavimas**, -o, *sm.* junketing.

**Smaguris**, *f.* -rė, *s.* junketing person; sweet-tooth; lickerish tongue.

**Smagurstė**, -ės, *gf.* junketing; eating dainties secretly.

**Smagus**, *f.* -gi, *ntr.* -gu, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* cheerful; lively; gay; jolly; merry; | convenient; comfortable; cosy; delightful. [—glai, *adv.* cheerfully; conveniently.]

**Smaigas**, -o, *sm.* pole; perch.  
**Smaigyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a. frq.* to stick; to thrust through; to pierce; to stab; [*botagu*] to flog.  
**Smalilai**, *adv.* acutely; keenly; sharply.  
**Smailinimas**, -o, *sm.* pointing; sharpening.  
**Smailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to point; to sharpen; to spike.  
**Smailintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one who makes pointed or acute.  
**Smailumas**, -o, *sm.* pointedness; acuteness; sharpness.  
**Smailus**, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.* pointed; tapering; sharp; acute; keen.  
**Smakas**, -o, *sm.* dragon.  
**Smakras**, -o, *sm.* chin.  
**Smala**, -os, *sf.* tar; pitch.  
**Smalingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* tarry; tarred; pitchy.  
**Smalinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* tar works; tar distillery; tar shop; tar barrel.  
**Smalininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* tar burner.  
**Smalinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of tar; tarry; pitchy;  
**Smalius**, -laus, *sm.* dealer in tar.  
**Smaližauti** (-žauju, -žavau, -žausiu), *v.n.* to have a sweet tooth; to enjoy dainties.  
**Smaližavimas**, -o, *sm.* junketing.  
**Smaližius**, *f. -žė, s.* sweet-tooth; lickerish-tongue.  
**Smalkas**, -o, *sm.* vapor (*of burning coals*); fumes.  
**Smalkė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* hedge-mustard; wall-flower. *Erysimum cheiranthoides.*  
**Smalkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Smalkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to smoke; to fume; to fill with fumes.  
**Smalkis**, -io, **Smalktis**, -čio, *sm.* fumes; vapor.  
**Smalkus**, *f. -kl, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.* humid; smoky. [*-kumas, sm.* fumidness; fumidity.  
**Smalsčiai**, **Smalsiai**, *adv.* lickerishly; eagerly; greedily.  
**Smalstumas**, **Smalstumas**, -o, *sm.* lickerishness; eagerness; greediness; *pl.* dainties; titbits.  
**Smalstumynai**, **Smalsumynai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* junkets; dainties.  
**Smalstus**, **Smalsus**, *f. -s(t)i, defin. -s(t)usis, f. -s(t)ioji, adj.* lickerish; eager; greedy; craving.

**Smaluotas**, *f. -la, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, prt.* tarry; tarred; pitched.  
**Smaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.* to tar; to smear with tar; to pitch.  
**Smalžys**, -io, *sm.* snail.  
**Smaragdas**, -o, *sm.* smaragd; emerald.  
**Smaragdinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* smaragdine; emerald.  
**Smardinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make stinking; to give a stink.  
**Smarkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to rage; to rave; to fume; to foam.  
**Smarkautojas**, *f. -ja, s.* rager; violent, outrageous person.  
**Smarkavimas**, -o, *sm.* raging; raving; rage; madness; fury.  
**Smarkybė**, -ės, *sf.* violence; vehemence.  
**Smarkininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* rager; outrager; furious person.  
**Smarkumas**, -o, *sm.* vehemence; violence; furiousness.  
**Smarkuolius**, -laus, *sm.* bully; blusterer; swaggerer.  
**Smarkus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kasis, f. -kioji, adj.* vehement; violent; severe; outrageous. [*-kiaį, adv.* violently; vehemently.  
**Smarvė**, -ės, *sf.* stink; stench; offensive smell; *fig.* stinkard.  
**Smaugėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* strangler.  
**Smaugikas**, *f. -kė, s.* strangler.  
**Smaugimas**, -o, *sm.* strangling; throttling; strangulation.  
**Smaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to strangle; to choke; to throttle. [*-s, v. rfl.* to strangle one's self; to throttle each other.  
**Smaukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*, **Smaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to pull; to draw; to slip or slide back and forth.  
**Smegeninė**, -ės, *sf. colloq.* brainpan.  
**Smegeninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* brain...; cerebral.  
**Smegenys**, (& **Smegens**), -ių, *sf. pl.* brain; *pl.* brains; *fig.* intellect; understanding; [*kaukiu*—,] marrow; [*dantiu*—,] gums. *Mažosios*—, cerebellum. *Smegenų uždegimas*, inflammation of the brain.  
**Smeigti** (smengu, smegau, smegsiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall.  
**Smeigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to stick into; to thrust into; to pierce; to stab.



**Smėlynas**, -o, *sm.* sandy land; sands.

**Smėlinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sandy; of sand; sand...

**Smėlis**, -lo, *sm.* sand.

**Smėliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* sandy; covered with sand.

**Smektiti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to stunt; to stifle; to suppress. | *v. impers.* to ache; to pain. | -s, *v. rfl.* to tend to; to aim to; to strive for; to aspire to; [*briautis*] to press; to obtrude.

**Smerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to immerse; to submerge; to plunge.

**Smertėlnas**, = **MARUS**.

**Smertis**, -ies, *sf.* death. = **MIRTIS**.

**Smeltona**, -os, *sf.* cream. = **GRIETINĖ**.

**Smetonuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* creamy; covered or besmeared with cream.

**Smičėlas**, -o, *sm.* fiddle bow.

**Smidras**, -o, *sm. bot.* sparrow-grass; asparagus; sparagus. Asparagus.

**Smiklis**, -lo, *sm.* [*Kr.*] binding string of a whip; *fig.* dunce; dolt.

**Smilauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n. frq.* to pilfer dainties; to have a sweet tooth.

**Smilga**, -os, *sf. bot.* bent; bent-grass. *Agrostis*.

**Smilinėti**, = **SMILAUTI**.

**Smillus**, -laus, *sm.* sweet-tooth; junketing person; [*pirėtas*] pointer; forefinger.

**Smilkalas**, -o, } *sm.* incense; frankin-  
**Smilkylas**, -o, } cense.

**Smilkyklė**, -ės, *sf.* censer.

**Smilkymas**, -o, *sm.* incensing; fumigation.

**Smilkyns**, -lo, *sm.* temple.

**Smilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu) *v.a.* to smoke; to incense; to fumigate.

**Smilkmenis**, = **SMILKYNYS**.

**Smilkiti** (kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to smoke; to fume.

**Smiltynas**, -o, *sm.* sandy land; sands.

**Smiltynė**, -ės, *sf.* sands; sandy land; sandy desert.

**Smiltinyčia**, -os, *sf.* sandpit; sand box.

**Smiltinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of sand; sandy; sand...

**Smiltis**, -ies, *sf.* sand.

**Smilumas**, -o, *sm.* lickerishness.

**Smilus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* lick-erish; dainty mouthed; eager; greedy.

**Smirdallus**, = **SMIRDĖLIUS**.

**Smirdėjimas**, -o, *sm.* stinking; stink.

**Smirdekliis**, -lo, *sm. bot.* moril. Phallus.

**Smirdėlė**, -ės, *sf.* stinkard; | *bot.* dane-wort; wall-wort; dwarf-elder. *Sam-bucus ebulus*.

**Smirdėlius**, -laus, *sm.* stinker; stinkard.

**Smirdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to stink.

**Smirdis**, -džio, *sm.* stink; | stinkard.

**Smyris**, -lo, *sm.* emery.

**Smirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to be-gin to stink; to grow stinking.

**Smogis**, -lo, *sm.* stroke; blow.

**Smogti** (smagiu, smogiau, smogsiu), *v.a.* to strike; to blow; to hit; to smite; -pagauti, to strike one with a stick.

**Smėkas**, -o, *sm.* taste. = **SKONIS**.

**Smugis**, = **SMOGIS**.

**Smulkas**, -o, *sm.* violin; fiddle.

**Smulkazaidis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* fiddler.

**Smuikininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* violin player; fiddler.

**Smuikuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.* to fiddle; to play on a fiddle.

**Smuklė**, -ės, *sf.* tavern; inn; saloon; mughouse; *bot.* reed grass.

**Smuklininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* inn keeper; sa-loon keeper.

**Smukti** (smunku, smukau, smuksiu) *v.n.* to slip off; to fall down; *fig.* -lau-kan, to slip away; to run out.

**Smulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to re-duce to small pieces; to parcel; to mince.

**Smulkmenos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* minutiae; frag-ments; trifles.

**Smulkumas**, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* minute-ness; smallness; slenderness; thin-ness.

**Smulkus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kysis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* minute; small; fine; slender; thin; -ys pinigai, small money; change money; -ys grūdai, minute grain. | -kliai, minutely; finely; in min-ute parts.

**Smulkžemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* owner of a small piece of ground.

**Smurtumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; liveliness; vigorousness; vivacity.

**Smurtus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* brisk; lively; active; nimble; sprightly; vivacious. | -čiai, *adv.* briskly; sprightly; vivaciously.

**Snaigala, -os, *sf.*** snowflake.  
**Snaigyti** (-go, -gė, -gys), *v. impers.* to snow slightly.  
**Šnakė, -ės, *sf.*** snail; slug.  
**Snapas, -o, *dim. -pelis, sm.*** bill; nib; beak.  
**Snapuotas, f. -ta, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.*** beaked.  
**Snarglys, -io, *sm.*** snot.  
**Snargliuotas, f. -ta, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.*** snotty; foul with snot; snively.  
**Snargliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a. n.* to snot; to snivel.  
**Snargilus, f. -lė, s. *vulg.*** snotnose; snotty person.  
**Snaudallus, f. -lė, s.** slumberer; sleepy fellow.  
**Snaudulus, -io, *sm.*** slumber; drowsiness; sleepiness.  
**Snausti** (snaudžiu, -džiau, snausiu), *v. n.* to slumber; to doze; to drowse.  
**Sniegainė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** snowdrop. *Galanthus nivalis.*  
**Sniegala, -os, *sf. orn.*** snowbird.  
**Sniegas, -o, *sm.*** snow.  
**Sniegena, -os, *sf. orn.*** bullfinch.  
**Sniegynas, -o, *sm.*** snowdrift; snowbank.  
**Snieginė, -ės, *sf. bot.*** snowdrop. *Galanthus nivalis.*  
**Snieginis, f. -nė, *adj.*** snow...; snowy.  
**Snieguotas, f. -ta, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.*** snowy; covered with snow.  
**Snieguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to snow; to cover with snow.  
**Snigti** (suinga, snigo, snigs), *v. impers.* to snow.  
**Snuda, -os, *sf.*** slumber; sleepiness; drowsiness; | *smf.* slumberer.  
**Snudis, -džio, *sm.*** slumber.  
**Snuduriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to slumber.  
**Snukingas, f. -ga, *defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.*** big snouted.  
**Snukis, -io, *sm.*** muzzle; snout.  
**Snukiuiotas, f. -ta, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.*** snouted; muzzled.  
**Snusti** (snustu, snudau, snusiu), *v. n.* to begin to slumber.  
**Socijalinis, f. -nė, *adj.*** social.  
**Socijalistas, f. -tė, s. *socialist.***  
**Socijalistiškas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*** socialistic.  
**Socijališkas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*** social.

**Socijalizmas, -o, *sm.*** socialism.  
**Socijologas, -o, *sm.*** sociologist.  
**Socijologija, -os, *sf.*** sociology.  
**Socijologiškas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*** sociologic, sociological. | -kal, *adv.* sociologically.  
**Sočiai, *adv.*** to satiety; plenty; enough.  
**Soda, -os, *sf.*** = Sodžius. | *chem.* soda; carbonate of soda.  
**Sodas, -o, *sm.*** orchard; garden.  
**Sodauninkas, f. -kė, s. *gardener; horticultor; horticulturist.***  
**Sodauninkystė, -ės, *sf.*** gardening; horticulture.  
**Sodauninkiškas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*** horticultural.  
**Sodyba, -os, *sf.*** seat; settlement; abode; habitation.  
**Sodybinis, f. -nė, *adj.*** pertaining to settlement; settlement...  
**Sodietis, f. -tė, s. *countryman; f. countrywoman; villager; peasant.***  
**Sodietiškias, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*** villager-like; rustic. | -kal, *adv.* in the manner of a villager; rustically. | -kumas, *sm.* rusticity.  
**Sodinimas, -o, *sm.*** seating; placing; [augaly] planting; setting.  
**Sodininkas, f. -kė, s. *gardener.*** = SODAU-NINKAS.  
**Sodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seat; to place; [augalus] to put; to plant; to set.  
**Sodnas, = SODAS.**  
**Sodoklis, = SEDOKLIS.**  
**Sodomiškas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*** sodomitical.  
**Sodomitas, f. -tė, s. *sodomite.***  
**Sodomitybė, -ės, *sf.*** sodomy.  
**Sodžius, -iaus, *sm.*** hamlet; village; country.  
**Solidarystė, -ės, *sf.*** Solidariškumas, -o, *sm.* solidarity.  
**Solidariškas, f. -ka, *defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.***; -kal, *adv.* solidarily; each for the other.  
**Somatas, -o, *sm.*** hames string; hames strap. = ŠAMATAS.  
**Somenis, -io, *sm.*** northwest wind.  
**Sonata, -os, *sf.*** sonata.  
**Sonetas, -o, *sm.*** sonnet.  
**Sopagas, -o, *sm.*** boot; shoe.  
**Sopaguotas, f. -ta, *defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.*** booted; having boots on.

**Sopėti** (-pa, -pėjo, -pės), *v. impers.* to ache; to ail; to smart.  
**Soprano**, *s. indecl.* soprano; treble.  
**Sepulingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* painful; dolorous. [*-gai, adv.* painfully; dolorously.  
**Sopulingumas**, -o, *sm.* painfulness; dolorousness.  
**Sopuly**, -io, *sm.* ache; pain; dolor; smart; affliction; grief; sorrow.  
**Sora**, -os, *cf. bot.* millet; hyrse; pannicle. Millum.  
**Sorokė**, -ės, *cf.* millet-grass. = SORA.  
**Soslė**, -ės, *cf.* trouble; fatigue; hardship; annoyance.  
**Sostapilė**, -ės, *cf.* metropolis; capital.  
**Sostas**, -o, *sm.* throne. *Ant sosto sodingi*, to raise to the throne; to enthronement. *Nuo sosto prašalinti*, to dethrone; to depose: | seat; cushion.  
**Sostaskliautis**, -čio, *sm.* canopy; baldachin.  
**Sosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to torment; to tease; to vex; to grieve; to importune; to pain.  
**Sostinė**, -ės, *cf.* [= *sostapilė*] capital; [= *sosto kambarys*] throne hall.  
**Sostinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* throne...  
**Sotinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to sate; to satiate.  
**Sotis**, -ies, *cf.* satiety.  
**Sotumas**, -o, *sm.* satiety; fullness; nutritiveness.  
**Sotus**, *f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -čioji, adj.* satiate; satiated; full; satisfied; having enough; | nourishing; nutritive; | abundant; plentiful. [*-čiai, adv.* to satiety; plentifully.  
**Soželka**, -os, *cf.* pond; pool.  
**Spaiglys**, -io, *sm.* pinfeather.  
**Spaigluotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* pinfeathered.  
**Spaigliuoti** (-liuotu, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to become pinfeathered.  
**Spalgena**, -os, *cf.* cranberry; mossberry. = SPANGUOLĖ.  
**Spalintis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of shive. *Spalintis mėnuo*, month of October.  
**Spalis**, -io, *sm.* shive (*of flax*); | [*mėnuo*] October.  
**Spaliuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* full of shives.  
**Spalva**, -os, *cf.* color; shade; tinge.

**Spalvotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* colored; shaded; tinged.  
**Spangas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* blind; *fig.* dazzled; dull.  
**Spangys**, *f. -gė, s. vulg.* blind one; blind person.  
**Spanguolė**, -ės, *cf. bot.* cranberry; mossberry. *Schollera oxycoccus*.  
**Spanstal**, = SPASTAI.  
**Spara**, -os, *cf.* parapet.  
**Sparas**, -o, *sm.* rafter; truss; corbel; [*spara*] parapet.  
**Sparčiai**, *adv.* briskly; swiftly.  
**Spardymas**, -o, *sm.* kicking.  
**Spardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to kick | -s, *v. rfl.* to kick about; *fig.* to fret; to fret and fume; *fig.* to oppose; to resist.  
**Sparis**, -io, *sm. orn.* black martin.  
**Sparnakojis**, *f. -jė, s. nipped*.  
**Sparnas**, -o, *dim. -nelis, sm.* wing; *Paukščio* —, wing of a bird. *Maluno* —, arm of a mill.  
**Sparninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of wing; -nė *plunksna*, quill.  
**Sparnuočius**, -laus, *sm.* winged animal; fowl; bird.  
**Sparnuotas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* winged; panned.  
**Spartumas**, -o, *sm.* briskness; swiftness; velocity; speediness; quickness.  
**Spartus**, *f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -čioji, adj.* speedy; brisk; swift; quick; active; lively; nimble.  
**Sparva**, -os, *cf. ent.* gadfly; breezefly.  
**Spąstal**, -ų, *sm. pl.* trap; snare; *fig.* trap; ambush.  
**Spatas**, -o, *sm.* spade.  
**Spaliuotas**, *f. -ta, prt.* armed with spade.  
**Spauda**, -os, *cf.* press; printing.  
**Spaudėjas**, *f. -ja, Spaudiķas, f. -kė, s.* presser; pressman.  
**Spaudimas**, -o, *sm.* pressing; pressure; printing; stamping.  
**Spaudinimas**, -o, *sm.* printing.  
**Spaudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Spaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*, **Spausti** (*spaudžiu, spaudžiau, spausiu*) *v. a.* to press; to squeeze; to bruise; to pinch; to print; to stamp. *Prie krutinės spausti*, to press against one's breast. *Knygą spaudinti*, (*spausiti*), to print a book. *Vargas žmones*

*spaudžia*, calamity bears hard on the people. *Ranką kam spausti*, to press one's hand; to shake one's hand. [*Spaustis*, *v. rfl.* to press each other; — *į kur*, to squeeze one's self into; to foist one's self into; — *per žmonių tytveiką*, to squeeze one's self through a crowd.

**Spaugas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* protuberance; excrecence, pimple. = SPUGAS.

**Spauguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *pri.* having protuberances; | pimples.

**Spausti**, *see* SPAUDINTI.

**Spaustukai**, -ų, *sm.* *pl.* nutcracker.

**Spaustuvė**, -ės, *sf.* printing office; printing house; printing establishment.

**Spaustuvininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* printer; owner of a printing establishment.

**Spauzdinimas**, -o, *sm.* printing.

**Spauzdinys**, -lo, *sm.* printed matter; print.

**Spauzdinli** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to let print; to print. | —s, *v. rfl.* to let print for one's self; to be printed.

**Spavėdė**, -ės, **Spavėdnis**, -ies, *sf.* confession.

**Spavėdnyčia**, -los, *sf.* confessional.

**Spavėdoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to hear one's confession. | —s, *v. rfl.* to confess; to make confession. [*Pol.* SPOWIEDŹ, SPOWIADAĆ].

**Specijalistas**, -o, *sm.* specialist.

**Specijališkas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* special. | —kal, *adv.* specially.

**Specijališkumas**, -o, *sm.* specialty.

**Speigas**, -o, *sm.* severe frost.

**Spėjamas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* presumable; presumptive; | spare; free; unbusied; *spėjamame laike*, at leisure.

**Spėlioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. frq.* to guess; to conjecture.

**Spelta**, -os, *sf. bot.* spelt; german wheat.

**Speltė**, -ės, *sf.* vent hole; vent; aperture; *bot.* spelt.

**Spendėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* conspirer; plotter.

**Spendimas**, -o, *sm.* plotting; conspiring.

**Spengimas**, -o, *sm.* sounding; tinkling; tingling.

**Spengti** (-glu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to sound; to tinkle; to shrill.

**Spėny**, -lo, *dim.* -nėlis, -niukas, *sm.* pin-shaped protuberance; *mech.* pivot; *carp.* tenon; [*tešmens*] dug; nipple; teat; pap.

**Spėrial**, *adv.* quickly; speedily; swiftly.

**Spėrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* quick; swift; speedy.

**Spėsti** (spėdžiu, spėdžiau, spėsiu), *v. a. n.* to plot; to conspire.

**Spėtas**, -o, *sm.* spare time; leisure.

**Spėti** (spėju, spėjau, spėsiu), *v. a.* to guess; to conjecture; *fig.* to suppose.

2. —, *v. n.* to have spare time; to keep pace; to be able to follow one closely; to come in due time.

**Spiaudalas**, -o, *sm.* spittle.

**Spiaudykla**, -os, *sf.* spitbox; spittoon.

**Spiaudymas**, -o, *sm.* spitting.

**Spiaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*

**Spiauti** (spiauju, spioviau, spiausiu), *v. n.* to spit.

**Spiečius**, -laus, *sm.* swarm. *Bičių* —, swarm of bees.

**Spiegas**, = SPERGAS.

**Spiešti** (spiečiu, -čiau, spiesiu), *v. n.*, —s, *v. rfl.* to swarm; *fig.* to swarm; to throng together.

**Spiginti** (-na, -no, -ns), *v. n.* to freeze severely.

**Spjglinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* acerous; acerose; —is *medis*, acerose leaved tree; —nė *giria*, forest of acerose leaved trees.

**Spjglis**, -lo, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* acerose leaf; | thorn; prickle; spine.

**Spjgliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* acerose; | thorny; spinose; spinous; prickly.

**Spjgis**, -lo, *sm.* spoke; wheel spoke.

**Spjlys**, -lo, [*Kr.*] spine; prickle; thorn; | weaver's stick.

**Spilka**, -os, *sf.* pin.

**Spyna**, -os, *sf.* lock; padlock.

**Spindėjimas**, -o, *sm.* shining; shine; brightness; splendor; lustre.

**Spindėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to shine; to glitter; to glisten.

**Spindulivimas**, -o, *sm.* radiation.

**Spindulingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* radiate; radiant. | —gai, *adv.* radiantly. | —gumas, *sm.* radiateness.

**Spindulys**, -lo, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* ray; beam. *Spindulius leisti*, *ment*, to emit rays; to radiate; to shine.

**Spinduliuočius**, = SPINDULIUS.  
**Spinduliuoti** (-liuoj, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to radiate; to shine.  
**Spindulius**, -laus, *sm. zool.* radiate; *pl.* radiata.  
**Spingėli**, = SPENGTI.  
**Spinguly**, -io, *sm.* ringing; tinkling; tingling (*in the ear*); shrill.  
**Spynininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* locksmith.  
**Spinta**, -os, *sf.* cupboard; shrine; chest; case.  
**Spira**, -os, *sf.* small ball; globule.  
**Spiraliskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* spiral; -*ka linija*, spiral line.  
**Spiralius**, -laus, *sm.* spiral.  
**Spirčius**, -laus, *sm.* brandy distiller.  
**Spirga**, -os, *sf.* crust of fried bacon; crackling.  
**Spirgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to broil; to dress over coals; to fry; [*taukus*] to render; (*fig.*) — *kam akis*, to chide one; to scold one.  
**Spirgytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* frying pan.  
**Spirgučiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* graves; greaves.  
**Spyris**, -io, *sm.* kick; | stay; prop; | ladder step; round.  
**Spiritas**, -o, *sm.* spirit; alcohol.  
**Spiritualistas**, *f. -tė, s.* spiritualist.  
**Spiritualiskas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* spiritualistic.  
**Spiritualizmas**, -o, *sm.* spiritualism.  
**Spiriti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to kick; to strike with the foot; [*ką versti*] to urge; to press; to force. | — *s, v. rft.* to resist; to strive against.  
**Spirital**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* crow-foot. *R. -nunculus sceleratus.*  
**Spistil**, *see* APSISTITI.  
**Spįsti** (spįstu, spįndau, spįsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine.  
**Spitė**, -ės, & **Spitis**, -ies, *dim. -telė, sf.* buckle; clasp.  
**Spįstili** (-lečiu, -lečiau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to stretch; to spread; to widen; to extend; to expand. | — *s, v. rft.* to stretch itself; to be stretched, widened, expanded.  
**Spiezdentil** (-denu, -denau, -densiu), *v. n.* to flutter; to flit; to flap.  
**Spraga**, -os, *sf.* gap; chasm; opening; breach.  
**Spragė**, -ės, *sf.* skid; trig; trigger; *bot.* whortleberry; huckleberry; *ent.* thrips.

**Spragėjimas**, -o, *sm.* crackling; decrepitation; decrepitation.  
**Spragėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to crackle; to decrepitate.  
**Spragilas**, -o, *sm.* swingle; souples.  
**Spraginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack; to snap; to decrepitate.  
**Spragiuoti** (-giuoj, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to trig; to skid.  
**Spragsėli** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to crackle; to decrepitate.  
**Spragus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* crackling; decrepitating.  
**Sprandas**, -o, *sm.* nape; crag; neck. *Joti kam ant sprando*, to ride upon one's neck; to manage one; to bear hard upon one. *Sprandų kam nusukti*, to break one's neck.  
**Sprandingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* thick necked; having a thick neck.  
**Spranginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to choke; to cause one to choke.  
**Sprangumas**, -o, *sm.* chokiness; pungency.  
**Sprangus**, *f. -gi, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* choky; pungent.  
**Sprausti** (spraudžiu, -džiau, sprausiu), *v. a.* to thrust; to foist; to push into; to drive into. | — *s, v. rft.* to foist one's self.  
**Sprendėjas**, *f. -ja, s.* decider.  
**Sprendimas**, -o, *sm.* deciding; determination; judgement.  
**Sprendinys**, -io, *sm.* decision; decree.  
**Sprendžiamas**, *f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* decisive. | — *mai, adv.* decisively.  
**Spręsti** (sprendžiu, -džiau, spręsiu), *v. a.* to judge; to decide; to determine.  
**Spriaunas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noj, adj.* clever; adroit; brave; bold. | — *mai, adv.* cleverly; adroitly; bravely. | — *numas*, -o, *sm.* cleverness; adroitness; bravery; boldness.  
**Spriaunus**, *f. -ni, adj.* = SPRIAUNAS.  
**Spriktis**, -čio, *sm.* fillip.  
**Sprindis**, -džio, *sm.* span.  
**Springti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke; to throttle; *fig.* to eat greedily.  
**Sproginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to burst; to crack; to chink.  
**Sproginči** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to cause chinking, cracking, bursting; to cause sprouting.

**Sprogtli** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to burst; to crack; to crash; to explode; [*apie augalus*] to bud; to sprout; | (*vulg.*) to die; to expire.

**Sprudiñti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to cause slipping out. | *v.n.* to run (out, away); to slip.

**Sprudulas**, -o, *dim.* -l̃olis, *sm.* gag.

**Sprukti** (sprunku, sprukau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to slip out; — *laukan*, to run out; to run away; to slip out.

**Sprusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to slip out; to slide from.

**Spudis**, -dzio, *sm.* pressure; burden; weight.

**Spul̃ėti** (-l̃ēju, -l̃ėjau, -l̃ėsiu), *v.n.* to spare; to be parsimonious; to be sparing; to be chary.

**Spulumas**, -o, *sm.* parsimony; parsimoniousness; sparingness.

**Spulus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* sparing; parsimonious; saving; chary; frugal.

**Spuogas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* protuberance; knob; | pimple.

**Spuoguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having protuberances; knobby; | pimpled.

**Spurgas**, -o, *dim.* -gelis, *sm.* knot; knob; fringe; [*rakto*] bit; key bit; [*žiedo*] bud; [*apyvio*] (female) hop blossom; strobile.

**Spurguotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* fringed; knobby; knotty; | budded; | abounding in hop blossoms.

**Spurguoti** (-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu), *v.a.* to fringe; to border with fringes.

**Spurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to roughen; to ravel; to unravel.

**Spurti** (spuru, spurau, spursiu), *v.n.* to roughen itself; to unravel itself.

**Spustel̃ėti** (-liu, -l̃ėjau, -l̃ėsiu), *v.inst.* to press slightly (but once); to touch.

**Sraig̃ė**, -ės, *cf. bot.* lucern; medick. *Midicago*; *zool.* snail.

**Srauja**, -os, *cf.* stream.

**Sraunus**, *see* SRIAUNUS.

**Sraventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run.

**Sraṽėti** (-viu, -ṽėjau, -ṽėsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to stream.

**Sraṽziol̃ė**, -ės, *cf. bot.* milfoil; yarrow. *Achillea millefolium*.

**Sr̃ėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to sip.

**Sriaum̃ė**, -ės, *cf.* current; torrent; stream.

**Sriaunumas**, -o, *sm.* rapidity of stream; state of being torrent.

**Sriaunus**, *f.* -ni, *defin.* -nusis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* rapid; torrent; rushing with rapidity. | -niai, *adv.* rapidly.

**Sriautas**, -o, *sm.* stream; torrent.

**Srioṽė**, -ės, *cf.* current; torrent; stream; *fig.* drift; tendency.

**Sriovenimas**, -o, *sm.* flowing; running.

**Srioṽenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to flow; to run; to stream.

**Sritis**, -ies, *cf.* region; domain; dominion.

**Sriuba**, -os, *cf.* pottage; soup.

**Sroṽė**, = SRIOṼE.

**Sruoga**, -os, *cf.* skein; hank.

**Srutynas**, -o, *sm.*, *Srutyñė, -ės, *cf.* slop basin; sewer; drain; trench.*

**Srutos**, -ų, *cf. pl.* dung water; drainings; slop.

**Stabas**, -o, *sm.* post; stake; [*dierastab̃is*] idol; | *med.* apoplexy; apoplectic seizure.

**Stabdyti** (-dau, -dziau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to detain; to hinder; to impede.

**Stabyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v.a.* to stop.

**Stablaūza**, -os, *smf.* iconoclast.

**Stablig̃ė**, -ės, *cf.* paralysis.

**Stabmeldija**, -os, *cf.* idolatry; heathenism; paganism; heathendom.

**Stabmeldingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* idolatrous; heathen; pagan. | -gai, *adv.* idolatrously. | -gumas, *sm.* idolatrousness.

**Stabmeldis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* idolater; *f.* idolatress; heathen.

**Stabmeldystė**, -ės, *cf.* idolatry; heathenism; paganism.

**Stabmeldiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* idolatrous; idolous; heathen; gentle; heathenish. | -kal, *adv.* idolatrously.

**Stabmeldžiauti** (-dziauju, -dziauvau, -dziausiu), *v.n.* to worship idols; to idolatrise.

**Stacija**, -os, *cf.* station. *Gel̃žkelio* —, depot; railroad station.

**Stačiagalvialis**, *adv.* headlong; precipitantly.  
**Stačiai**, *adv.* straight; directly.  
**Stačias**, *f. -čia*, *defin. -čiasis*, *f. -čioji*, *adj.* standing.  
**Stačiatikis**, *f. -kė*, *s.* an orthodox.  
**Stačiatikystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* orthodoxy.  
**Stačiatikiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* orthodox. |—**kai**, *adv.* orthodoxly.  
**Stačlokas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* person of rude manners; rustic; churl.  
**Stačiukė**, *-ės*, *sf.* kind of smoking pipe.  
**Stagaras**, *-o*, *dim. -rėlis*, *sm.* dry stalk; dry brushwood.  
**Stagutas**, *-o*, *sm.* plow, plough.  
**Staibumas**, *-o*, *sm.* strength; force; vigor; valor; bravery; courage.  
**Staibus**, *f. -bi*, *defin. -busis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* strong; stout; vigorous; valiant; brave; courageous.  
**Staiga**, *adv.* suddenly; instantaneously; at once.  
**Staigumas**, *-o*, *sm.* suddenness; *fig.* passionateness; vehemence; [*statumas*] steepness; precipitousness.  
**Stalgus**, *f. -gl*, *defin. -gusis*, *f. -gloji*, *adj.* [=umus] sudden; *fig.* vehement; passionate; violent; [*status*] steep; precipitous; precipitant. |—**glai**, *adv.* suddenly; vehemently; precipitously.  
**Stainia**, *-ios*, *dim. -nelė*, *sf.* stable.  
**Staiptytis** (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v. r. fl.* *frq.* to tiptoe.  
**Stakarytis** (-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysius), *v. r. fl.* (*vulg.*) to expire; to die.  
**Stakiės**, *-ių*, *sf. pl.* loom.  
**Stakta**, *-os*, *sf.* post; doorpost.  
**Staktinė**, = **STAKTA**.  
**Stālas**, *-o*, *dim. -lėlis*, *-lukas*, *sm.* table. *Diero* —, communion table.  
**Stalauninkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* boarder.  
**Stalauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v. n.* to board.  
**Stalbtī** (-bstu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to grow stale or flat; to become insipid.  
**Staldailis**, *-io*, *sm.* joiner; cabinet-maker.  
**Staldailystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* joiner's trade; joinery; cabinet work.  
**Staldangtė**, *-ės*, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.

**Staldas**, *-o*, *sm.* stable.  
**Staldrobė**, *-ės*, *sf.* tablecloth.  
**Stalgumas**, *-o*, *sm.* greediness; avidiousness.  
**Stalgumas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* greedy-gut; avidious creature; gormand.  
**Stalgus**, *f. -gl*, *defin. -gusis*, *f. -gloji*, *adj.* greedy; avidious.  
**Stalininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* butler.  
**Staliorystė**, *-ės*, *sf.* joinery.  
**Stalioriškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* joiner's; of a joiner.  
**Staliorius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* joiner.  
**Stalius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* joiner; | butler; cup-bearer.  
**Staltiesė**, *-ės*, *sf.* tablecloth; table cover.  
**Stamantrumas**, *-o*, *sm.* stiffness; rigidity; firmness.  
**Stamantrus**, *f. -ri*, *defin. -rusis*, *f. -rioji*, *adj.* stiff; rigid; firm; inflexible.  
**Stambėti** (-bėju, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to grow large; to grow thick; to grow big; to grow stout.  
**Stambras**, *-o*, *sm.* stalk; caulis.  
**Stambumas**, *-o*, *sm.* coarseness; thickness; grossness.  
**Stambus**, *f. -bi*, *defin. -busis*, *f. -bioji*, *adj.* coarse; large; large-grained; thick; fat.  
**Standumas**, *-o*, *sm.* stiffness; firmness; closeness; thickness.  
**Standus**, *f. -di*, *defin. -dusis*, *f. -džioji*, *adj.* stiff; close; firm; rigid; hardy. |—**džiai**, stiffly; firmly.  
**Stanga**, *-os*, *sf.* compactness; | refractoriness; contumacy; obstinacy.  
**Stangumas**, *-o*, *sm.* compactness; refractoriness; stubbornness; obstinacy; perverseness; contumaciousness.  
**Stangus**, *f. -gl*, *defin. -gusis*, *f. -gloji*, *adj.* solid; compact; | refractory; obstinate; perverse; stubborn; inflexible; unyielding. |—**glai**, *adv.* refractorily; obstinately; contumaciously; stubbornly.  
**Stapterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to stop; to stop for a moment; to hesitate.  
**Staras**, *-o*, *sm. zool.* German marmot; hamster.  
**Starblė**, *-ės*, *sf.* lap.  
**Starkas**, *-o*, *sm. orn.* stork.

**Starklīdzis**, -dzīo, *sm.* stork's nest.  
**Starosta**, -os, *sm.* chief of a village; elder. *see* SENIUNAS.  
**Starostija**, -os, *sf.* *see* SENIUNIJA.  
**Staršina**, -os, *sm.* chief of a district; chief of a community; bailiff; ward-en. = VIRŠAITIS.  
**Starta**, -os, *sf. orn.* ortolan.  
**Statāla**, -os, *sf.* place of descent; landing place.  
**Statējas**, = STATYTOJAS.  
**Statymas**, -o, *sm.* setting upright; [namų] erecting; building; [raidžių] setting.  
**Statinas**, f.-na, *adj.* standing.  
**Statinė**, -ės, *sf.* barrel; cask.  
**Statinėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Statyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* to set; to place; to set upright; — *namus*, to build; to erect.  
**Statinis** -io, *sm.* paling; picket.  
**Statistika**, -os, *sf.* statistics.  
**Statistikas**, -o, *sm.* statistician.  
**Statistiškas**, f.-ka, *defn.* -kasis, f.-koji, *adj.* statistic, statistical.  
**Statyti**, *see* STATINĖTI.  
**Statytojas**, f.-ja, *s.* setter; [namų] builder; [literų] compositor.  
**Statrašas**, -o, *sm.* [Mž.] orthography.  
**Statumas**, -o, *sm.* steepness; steepiness; precipitousness; acclivity.  
**Status**, f.-li, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tūsis, f.-čioji, *adj.* steep; precipitous; acclivous.  
**Statutas**, -o, *sm.* statute; law.  
**Staugauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.n.* to howl; to yell.  
**Staugimas**, -o, *sm.* howling; yelling; roar.  
**Staugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to howl; to yell; to roar.  
**Stavaris**, -io, *sm.* knot; knob; protuberance; excrescence.  
**Stavariuotas**, f.-ta, *defn.* -tasis, f.-toji, *adj.* knotty; gnarled; knobby; knotted.  
**Stearina**, -os, *sf.* stearine.  
**Stebilytis** (-lijuos, -lijaus, -lysiuos), *v. rfl.* to goggle; to gaze at.  
**Stebėtinas**, f.-na, *defn.* -nasis, f.-noji, *adj.* astonishing; amazing; wonderful.  
**Stebėtis** (-biuos, -bėjaus, -bėsiuos), *v. rfl.* to wonder; to marvel; to be astonished; to be amazed; to be surprised; to be astounded.  
**Stebinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to astonish; to surprise.

**Stebukladaris**, f.-rē, *s.* performer of miracles.  
**Stebuklas**, -o, *sm.* wonder; miracle.  
**Stebuklingas**, f.-ga, *defn.* -gasis, f.-goji, *adj.* miraculous; wonderful; marvelous; admirable. [—gal, *adv.* miraculously; wonderfully.  
**Stebuklingumas**, -o, *sm.* miraculousness; wonderfulness.  
**Stebulė**, -ės, *sf.* hub; nave.  
**Stėgius**, -iaus, *sm.* tiler; shingler; thatcher.  
**Stėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to roof; [skindeliu] to shingle; [čerpėmis] to tile; [šiaudais] to thatch.  
**Stėigėjas**, f.-ja, *s.* founder; establisher.  
**Stėigimas**, -o, *sm.* founding; establishing.  
**Stėigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to found; to establish; to arrange; to organize.  
**Stėkas**, -o, *sm.* [Mž.] mast.  
**Stėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to smother; to suffocate; to stifle.  
**Stėmbas**, -o, *dim.* -bėlis, *sm.* stem; stalk; scape.  
**Stėmbas**, -o, *dim.* -bėlis, *sm.* stalk; stock; stem.  
**Stėmbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.n.* [Kr.] to shoot out; to sprout; [Mž.] to oppose; to resist.  
**Stėplė**, -ės, *sf.* gullet; esophagus.  
**Stėnėjimas**, -o, *sm.* grunting; groaning; groan.  
**Stėnėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to grunt; to groan.  
**Stėngsmas**, -o, *sm.* endeavor; effort; exertion.  
**Stėngti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to be able; to have power; can. [—s, *v. rfl.* to exert one's self; to endeavor; to attempt.  
**Stėngus**, = STANGUS.  
**Stėnografas**, -o, *sm.* shorthand writer; stenographer.  
**Stėnografija**, -os, *sf.* stenography; shorthand writing.  
**Stėnografiškas**, f.-ka, *defn.* -kasis, f.-koji, *adj.* stenographic, stenographical.  
**Stėnografuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v.a.n.* to write shorthand; to make shorthand notes.  
**Stėpas**, -o, *sm.* steppe; prairie.



Sterblė, -ės, *af. lap.* = STARBLĖ.

Stereografija, -os, *af. stereography.*

Stereografiškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj. stereographic, stereographical.*

Stereometras, -o, *sm. stereometer.*

Stereometrija, -os, *af. stereometry.*

Stereometriškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj. stereometrical.*

• Stereotypiškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj. stereotype.*

Stereotipuoti (-puoji, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a. to stereotype.*

Sterėžytis (-žijuos, -žijaus, -žysiuos), *v.rfl. to dispute; to quarrel; to contend; to wrangle.*

Sterkas, -o, *sm.icht. pike-perch.*

Sterlingas, -o, *sm. sterling.*

Sterva, -os, *af. carcass; carrion.*

Sterviena, -os, *af. carrion flesh.*

Stėvėrys, -io, *dim.-rėlis, sm. stem; stalk; petiole.*

Stėbas, -o, *sm. stake; pole; mar. mast.*

Stėblis (-biuos, -biaus, -bsiuos), *v.rfl. to stand on tiptoe.*

Stėga, -os, *af. string; fiddle string; violin string.*

Stėgavoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a. to testify; to affirm.*

Stėgti (stėgu, stėgau, stėgsiu), *v.n. to lack; to fail; to fall short.*

Stėklas, -o, *sm. glass.*

Stėklinė, -ės, *af. (drinking) glass.*

Stėklinyčia, -čios, *af. glass works; glass manufactory; cupboard for glass.*

Stėklininkas, *f.-kė, s. dealer in glass; glazier.*

Stėklinis, *f.-nė, adj. glass; vitreous; -nė dūda, glass tube; -ės durys, glass door.*

Stėklorius, -laus, *sm. glazier.*

Stėklius, -laus, *sm. glazier.*

Stėkluoti (-luoji, -lavau, -luosiu), *v.a.; -s, v.rfl. to glaze.*

Stėlistika, -os, *af. theory of style.*

Stėlius, -laus, *sm. style.*

Stėmbūrys, -io, *sm. tail stump.*

Stėngti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n. to stiffen; to grow stiff; to coagulate; to congeal.*

Stėnta, -os, *af. icht. smelt.*

Stėpa, -os, *af. solemnity for a dead person.*

Stėptioli (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n. frq. to walk on tiptoes; to tiptoe.*

Stėpendija, -os, *af. stipend; exhibition; foundation; scholarship.*

Stėpinas, -o, *sm. spoke.*

Stėplinė, -ės, *af. stilt.*

Stėplinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. to walk about on stilts; fig. to walk about on one's long legs.*

Stėplinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n. to go or walk on stilts, or as on stilts.*

Stėprybė, -ės, *af. strength; power; vigor; firmness.*

Stėprinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a. to strengthen; to make strong.*

Stėprovė, -ės, *af. stronghold; fortress.*

Stėpruma, -os, *af. strength; firmness.*

Stėprumas, -o, *sm. strength; firmness.*

Stėprus, *f.-ri, defn.-rusis, f.-rieji, adj. strong; firm; stout; vigorous; sturdy.*

|-riai, *adv. strongly; firmly.*

Stėpti (stėpu, stėpau, -psiu), *v.n. to starve; to expire; to die.*

Stėtyras, -o, *sm.mar. helm; rudder.*

Stėrėti (stėru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n. to jut out; to stick out.*

Stėrinėti (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq. (colloq.) to walk to and fro; to walk about.*

Stėrininkas, -o, *sm. steersman; helmsman.*

Stėryti (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v.a. to steer; to pilot; | (colloq.) to go.*

Stėrna, -os, *af.zool. roe; deer; doe; roebuck.*

Stėrniena, -os, *af. venison.*

Stėrninis, *f.-nė, adj. of roe; pertaining to roe.*

Stėroti (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v.n. to stick out; to jut out.*

Stėrta, -os, *af. stack; rick; pile.*

Stėrti (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n. to stiffen; to grow stiff.*

Stėgadėngis, -io, *sm. shingler; tiler; thatcher.*

Stėgalangis, -io, *sm. roof window; dormer window.*

Stėgas, -o, *sm. roof. Stėga dengti, to roof; [šiaudais] to thatch; [čerpėmis] to tile; [skindėliais] to shingle.*

Stėka, -os, *af. lack; want.*

Stėkla, -os, *af. stopping place; station; mil. camp; encampment.*

**Stokti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), **Stokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to lack: to want.

**Stomuo**, = **STUOMUO**.

**Stonas**, -o, *sm.* stand; state; condition.

**Stonė**, -ės, *sf.* stable; stall.

**Storaluobis**, *f. -bė, s. & adj.* thick barked one.

**Stora'upis**, *f. -pė, s. & adj.* thick lipped; blubber-lipped one.

**Storaodis**, *f. -dė, s. & adj.* thick skinned one.

**Storapilvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* big bellied one.

**Storas**, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.* thick; corpulent; bulky; coarse; harsh. **|-rai**, *adv.* thickly; coarsely.

**Storasta**, = **STAROSTA**.

**Storažievis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* thick skinned one.

**Storėti** (-rėju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow big; to grow corpulent; to grow coarse.

**Storgalis**, -io, *sm.* the thick end; butt end; butt.

**Storyn**, *adv.*, —*ėti*, to grow thicker.

**Storinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to thicken; to make thick.

**Stotė**, -ės, *sf.* station *Gelžkelio*—, railroad station; depot.

**Stoti** (stoji, stojau, stosiu), *v. n.* to stand up; to rise; — *keno pusėj*, to take one's side. **|-s, v. rfl.** to rise; to become; **|-** to happen; to occur.

**Stotkas**, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; cask.

**Stotvė**, -ės, *sf.* station; [*laivų*] landing place; harbor; haven; **|-post**; position; stand.

**Stovenė**, -ės, *sf.* standing place; stand; position.

**Stovėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to stay; to stand; to stand still; to last.

**Stovykla**, -os, *sf.* standing place; *mil.* camp; encampment.

**Stovyklauti** (-klauju, -klavau -klausiu), *v. n.* to camp; to encamp.

**Stovyla**, -os, *sf.* statue.

**Stovynė**, = **STOVYKLA**.

**Stovinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* to stay; to stop repeatedly.

**Stovintis**, *f. -li, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* standing; stagnant. *Stovintis vanduo*, stagnant water.

**Stovis**, -io, *sm.* condition; state; situation.

**Stračka**, -os, *sf. bot.* larkspur; larksheel.

**Straigė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* snail; slug.

**Strainus**, *f. -ni, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj.* refractory; obstinate.

**Stralpsnis**, -io, *dim. -nelis, sm.* lock; flock; **|-streak**; **|-tract of land**; **|-article**; item.

**Straja**, -os, *sf.* [*Kr.*] stable; stall.

**Strajininkas**, -o, *sm.* stableman; hostler; groom.

**Straka**, -os, *sf.* succession; sequence; arrangement.

**Strakčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Strakinėli** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. rfl.* to caper; to spring; to leap; to bound; to jump.

**Strakis**, -ies, *sf.* boundary stone.

**Strakti**, *interj.* jump!

**Strakus**, *f. -ki, defn. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* quick; swift; nimble; agile; speedy. **|-kial**, *adv.* quickly; nimbly.

**Strampagalis**, -io, *sm.* piece of wood; clump.

**Strampas**, -o, *sm.* stick; piece of wood; clump.

**Strategija**, -os, *sf.* strategy.

**Strategiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* strategic, strategical. **|-kal**, *adv.* strategically.

**Straumuo**, -mens, *sm.* stream; torrent.

**Strautas**, -o, *sm.* stream. = **STRAUMUO**.

**Strazdas**, -o, *sm. orn.* thrush; ousel; blackbird.

**Strebulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* angelica, ling-wort.

**Strėkis**, -io, *sm.* pile (of sheaves).

**Strėla**, -os, *sf.* sprig; sprout; shoot.

**Strėnkaulis**, -io, *sm.* hipbone.

**Strėnos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* hips.

**Strėplė**, -ės, *sf.* stocking.

**Strėkė**, -ės, *sf. mech.* sheave.

**Strėla**, -os, *sf.* arrow. = **VILYČIA**.

**Strėiba**, -os, *sf.* gun.

**Strygas**, -o, *sm.* baste; basting thread.

**Stryguoti** (-guoji, -gavau, -guosiu), *v. a.* to baste; to stitch.

**Strykas**, -o, *sm.* strike (*instrument for leveling measure*); [*Kr.*] bow; fiddlestick.

**Strikti**, *interj.* jump!

**Strikta**, -os, *sf.* vein (*in wood, marble, etc.*)

**Striktinis**, -io, *sm.* fisher's net.  
**Striktuoli** (-tuojū, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to vein.  
**Strykuoli** (-kuojū, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to strike; to level.  
**Strymas**, -o, *sm.* [*Ba.*] crawfish; crayfish.  
**Strickas**, -o, *sm.* urgency; haste; hurry.  
**Striugas**, -o, *sm.* drawknife; drawshave.  
**Striukas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* short; brief. | -kai, *adv.* shortly.  
**Striukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten.  
**Striukis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* shorty; dwarf; grub.  
**Striuklė**, -ės, *sf.* stream; jet.  
**Striukumas**, -o, *sm.* shortness.  
**Striukuodegis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* short tailed one.  
**Striuna**, -os, *sf.* string; fiddle string.  
**Striuninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of string; consisting of strings; stringed.  
**Striuoklė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* dormouse.  
**Stropa**, -os, *sf.* activity; diligence; industry.  
**Stropumas**, -o, *sm.* activity; diligence.  
**Stropus**, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* active; diligent; industrious; laborious. | -pia, *adv.* actively; diligently; industriously.  
**Strugė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* fescue-grass. *Festuca*.  
**Struktura**, -os, *sf.* structure.  
**Strusinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ostrich... *Strusinė plunksna*, ostrich feather.  
**Strusis**, -io, *sm. orn.* ostrich.  
**Strutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* foxglove; poke; pokeweed; red-weed. *Phytolacca*.  
**Stuba**, -os, *dim.* -belė, *sf.* peasant's house; cot; hut; cottage.  
**Stubelka**, -os, *sf.* bad cot; old hut.  
**Stubelninkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* cottager.  
**Stučka**, -os, *dim.* -keičė, *sf.* band; ribbon.  
**Stučkinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of ribbon; resembling ribbon.  
**Studentas**, -o, *sm.* student.  
**Studentystė**, -ės, *sf.* studentship.  
**Studentiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* student's; of student; student like. | -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a student.  
**Studijavimas**, -o, *sm.* studying; study.  
**Studijuoti** (-juojū, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to study.  
**Stugutis**, -čio, *sm.* wooden plough (*drawn by one horse*).

**Stukis**, -io, *sm.* piece; — *audeklis*, piece of cloth; — *muilo*, cake of soap.  
**Stuksoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to stick out; to project; to jut or stand out; to bulge.  
**Stula**, -os, *sf. eccl.* stole.  
**Stulbis**, -io, *sm.* lubber; sturdy drone; lazybones; sluggard.  
**Stulgys**, -io, *sm. orn.* snipe.  
**Stulgus**, *f.* -gi, *defn.* -gusis, *f.* -gioji, *adj.* oval; egg-shaped.  
**Stulpas**, -o, *sm.* stake; post; pillar, column; (*šviestos etc.*) ray; beam; (*drapanoje*) tuck, fold.  
**Stulpuotas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* staked; having posts or pillars; | folded; laid in plaits; tucked.  
**Stulpuoti** (-puojū, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to stake; to set posts; to furnish with pillars; | to fold; to lay in folds.  
**Stumbras**, -o, *sm. zool.* aurochs.  
**Stumbrinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* aurochs..  
**Stumdymas**, -o, *sm.* pushing; jostling.  
**Stumdinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *Stumdyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to push about. | -s, *v. rfl.* to push each other.  
**Stumplis**, -io, *sm.* ramrod.  
**Stumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push; to push forward. | -s, *v. rfl.* to push oneself; to move forward.  
**Stungis**, -io, *sm.* blunt knife.  
**Stuebris**, -io, *sm.* stump; trunk of a dry tree; daddock.  
**Stuomeningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* of a considerable stature; tall.  
**Stuomuo**, -mens, *sm.* stature; | measure of three ells.  
**Stuopa**, -os, *sf.* stoop (*measure*).  
**Sturpiės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* buttocks; posteriors (*of bird*).  
**Su**, *prep. with instr.* with. *Eiti su ku*, to go along with one. *Su laiku*, in time; in the course of time; in length of time. *Su pagarba*, with respect; respectfully. 2. a prefix to verbs, denoting *together, with; con-, com-*.  
**Suadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to stitch together; to stitch up.  
**Suaizėti** (-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to rend into chinks.  
**Suakėli** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to finish harrowing; to destroy by harrowing.

**Suakmenėi** (-nėju, -iėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to petrify; to turn to stone.

**Sualiejuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to oil; to steep in oil; to soak with oil.

**Suardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to rip up; to disjoin; to destroy; to ruin; to demolish.

**Suareštuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to seize; to arrest.

**Suarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to plough together; to finish ploughing.

**Suartinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to bring together; to approximate.

**Suaugęs**, *f. -gusi, prt.* grown together; grown up.

**Suaugimas**, -o, *sm.* concrement; con-  
crecence; coalescence.

**Suaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to grow together; to coalesce; | to reach full growth; to grow up.

**Suaukauiti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu),  
**Suaukoti** (-koju, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to offer up; to offer all.

**Suavėli** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. a.* to wear away; — *everykus*, to wear away one's shoes.

**Subadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to spoil by piercing or pricking; to pierce; to stab; to kill by piercing; [*ragais*] to butt to death.

**Subaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to finish; to end.

**Subaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. n.* to appear white.

**Subangoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. n.* to begin to billow.

**Subarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to strew all together.

**Subarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to blame; to disapprove.

**Subata** -o, *sf.* Saturday.

**Subatinė**, -ės, *sf.* Good Saturday; Holy Saturday.

**Subatintis**, *f. -nė, adj.* Saturday's; of Saturday.

**Subatvakaris**, -io, *sm.* Saturday evening; Saturday night.

**Subausti** (-baudžiu, -džiau, -bausiu), *v. a.* to blame; to reprove, to reproach; | to impel; to drive forward; — *arklius*, to lash horses.

**Subėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to run together; to get together in a crowd; to flock; to flow to one place from different parts.

**Subelsti** (-ldžiu, -ldžiau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to knock; to rap.

**Suberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to strew all together; to pour together; (*į kur*) to strew into.

**Subesti** (-bedu, -bedžiau, -besiu), *v. a.* to drive in; to fix in; to stick or thrust in or into.

**Subiaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make ugly; to deform; to disfigure; to soil; to befoul.

**Subimbtli** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to begin to buzz or hum.

**Subinė**, -ės, *sf.* buttock; bum.

**Subyrėli** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Subirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to crumble to pieces; (*į kur*) to strew itself into; to be strewn; | to demolish itself; to go to ruins; | to be delivered of a child.

**Sublūgęs**, *f. -rusi, prt.* nasty; — *oras*, nasty weather; rainy or snowy weather; — *kėlias*, slushy road; bad road.

**Subiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become nasty; to become slushy.

**Subjektas**, -o, *sm.* subject.

**Subjektiviškas**, *f. -ka, defn.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* subjective. | — *kai, adv.* subjectively.

**Subliukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to collapse; to fall together.

**Subliūgęs**, *f. -rusi, prt.* nasty; slushy.

**Subliurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to become nasty or slushy.

**Sublėginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make worse; | to make lean; to make meagre.

**Sublogti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to become worse; to become lean or meagre.

**Sublokšti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blokšiu), *v. a.* to throw all; to cast all.

**Sublūgęs**, *f. -kusi, prt.* worn off; faded; tarnished.

**Sublukti** (-lunku, -lukau, -luksiu), *v. n.* to lose color; to fade; to tarnish.

**Subraižioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to cover with furrows; to furrow; to scratch all over.

**Subraškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to crackle.

**Subraukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Subraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wipe together; to shove together.

**Subruzdēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v.n.* to rouse up; to stir up; to bestir; to begin to act.

**Suburbēti** (-bēju, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v.n.* [*Mž.*] to burst; to go to pieces; to perish.

**Sučalzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to whip well; to deform by whipping or flogging.

**Sučēdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to save.

**Sučiaudēti** (-dēju, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v.n.* to sneeze.

**Sučiaupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.*; — *lūpas*, to shut one's lips.

**Sučēpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.n.* to pule; to begin to pule; to begin to whimper.

**Sučirškēti** (-kiu, -kējau, -kēsiu), *v.n.* to begin to chirp.

**Sučīlurbēti** (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v.n.* to begin to chirp; to begin to warble.

**Sučīlupti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to suck up.

**Sučīuopti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v.a.* to feel; to touch; | to catch; to seize.

**Sučīlpinēti** (-nēju, -nējau, -nēsiu), *v.a.* to feel about; to soil by feeling or touching.

**Sudalginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bring about germination; to sprout.

**Sudaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to make; to prepare; to arrange.

**Sudarkēti** (-kēju, -kējau, -kēsiu), *v.n.* to become ugly; to become deformed.

**Sudarkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to mar; to deform.

**Sudas**, -o, *sm.* court; tribunal; judgment; | vessel.

**Sudauzyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to break to pieces.

**Sudeginimas**, -o, *sm.* burning; burning down.

**Sudeginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burn; to burn up; to burn away; to destroy by fire; — *į pelenus*, to burn to ashes.

**Sudegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to burn up.

**Sudegutuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to besmear with tar; to cover with tar; to tar.

**Sudėjimas**, -o, *sm.* composition; structure; constitution; combination.

**Suderėjimas**, -o, *sm.* agreement; contract; compact.

**Suderėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.a.* to agree upon or about; to conclude a bargain.

**Suderinimas**, -o, *sm.* reconciliation; propitiation.

**Suderinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to reconcile; to conciliate; to propitiate.

**Sudermė**, -ės, *sf.* contract; agreement; compact; treaty.

**Sudėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.a.* to put together; to lay together; to compose; — *į kruvą*, to amass; — *kam padėkų*, to give thanks; to express gratitude; — *į karstą*, to lay in the grave; — *rankas*, to cross or fold one's arms.

**Sudėtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* composed; constituent; essential; elemental; forming; composing.

**Sudėtinis**, -io, *sm.* element; constituent part.

**Sudėvėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to wear out; to wear away; to consume.

**Sudie**, **Sudiev**, *interj.* farewell; adieu; good-by.

**Sudygti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to germinate; to sprout; to shoot.

**Sudūdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to rub away; to wear away.

**Sudilti** (-diju, -dilau, -dilsiu), *v.n.* to dwindle away; to be consumed by attrition.

**Sudymas**, -o, *sm.* salting; pickling.

**Sudynas**, -o, *sm.* vessel; receptacle; utensil.

**Sudiržėti** (-žēju, -žėjau, -žėsiu), **Sudiržti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v.n.* to become hard; to become elastic.

**Sudytas**, *f.* -ta, *prt.* salted; pickled.

**Sudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to salt; to pickle; to season with salt. 2.— (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to judge.

**Sudnas**, *f.* -na, *adj.*, — *na diena*, doomsday; great day of judgement. [*Pol* Dzień sądny].

**Sudramalas**, -o, *sm.* uproar; tumult; affray; affrayment.

**Sudraskyti** (-skau, -skiau, -skysiu), *v.a.* to tear to pieces.

**Sudrausti** (-draudžiu, -draudžiau, -drausiu), *v.a.* to restrain; to repress; to suppress; to check.

**Sudrebēti** (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v.n.* to tremble; to quake.  
**Sudrēģinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dampen; to make humid.  
**Sudrēgti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become damp; to become humid.  
**Sudribēlis, f. -lē, s.** clumsy one; heavy person; lubber.  
**Sudriksti** (-kstu, -skau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to tear itself; to be torn.  
**Sudriskēlis, f. -lē, s.** anything torn; a ragged person.  
**Sudrožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to whittle away; | to lash; — *botagu*, to lash with a whip.  
**Sudrumas, -o, sm.** haughtiness; splendor.  
**Sudrumstas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** disturbed; roiled; muddy.  
**Sudrumsti** (-sčiu, -sčiau, -siu), *v.a.* to disturb; to muddy; to roil; to make turbid.  
**Sudrus, f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rieji, adj.** proud; haughty; splendid; magnificent; exquisite. | — *rial, adv.* haughtily; exquisitely.  
**Sudrutēti** (-tēju, -tējau, -tēsiu), *v.n.* to become strong; to become firm.  
**Sudrutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to strengthen; to make strong; to confirm; to animate; to encourage.  
**Sudubti** (-dumbu, -dubau, -dubsiu), *v.n.* to sink down or into; to fall down or into.  
**Sudulkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to sprinkle over with dust; to dust over.  
**Sudumblinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to muddy; to cover with mud.  
**Suduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to strike; to hit.  
**Sudurstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sudurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to put together; to stick together; to combine; to conjoin; to stitch or sew together.  
**Sudužti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiu), *v.n.* to break to pieces; to be broken; to go to wreck.  
**Sudžia, -ies, sm.** judge. *Taikos—*, umpire; arbiter.  
**Sudžiaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sudžiauti** (-džiauju, -džioviau, -džiausiu), *v.a.* to hang; — *drapas*, to hang clothes, linen.

**Sudžiovinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to dry up.  
**Sudžiuti** (-džiustu, -džiuva, -džiusiu), *v.n.* to dry up; to become dry; | to become lean; to become meagre.  
**Sudžiuvēlis, f. -lē, s.** very lean person; skinny.  
**Sueiga, -os, sf.** assemblage; meeting; congregation; convention.  
**Sueikvoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.a.* to waste; to consume.  
**Suēsti** (-ēdu, -ēdžiau, -ēsiu), *v.a.* to eat up.  
**Sugadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to mar; to corrupt.  
**Sugaišēlis, f. -lē, s.** loiterer; lazybones; time-killer.  
**Sugaišinti** (-šinu, -šinau, -šinsiu), *v.a.* to make one lose his time.  
**Sugaišti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to waste time away; to idle time away; to tarry; to loiter.  
**Sugaištis, -ies, sf.** waste of time; lingering; loitering.  
**Suganyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.*, (*piecas, etc.*) to waste by feeding upon; | to fatten.  
**Sugarbiniuoti** (-niuotu, -niava, -niuosiu), *v.a.* to curl; to crisp.  
**Sugaubti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v.a.* to vault; to arch; to form with a curve; to make convex.  
**Sugaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. coll.*, **Sugauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.a.* to catch; to lay hold of; to snatch; to apprehend.  
**Sugebēti** (-bu, -bējau, -bēsiu), *v.n.* to be able.  
**Sugēdintas, f. -ta, prt.** ashamed; put to shame.  
**Sugēdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Sugēdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make one ashamed; to put to shame.  
**Sugerinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bring to concord; to reconcile.  
**Sugerti** (-geriu, -gēriau, -gersiu), *v.a.* to drink out; to drink up; to absorb.  
**Sugesti** (-gendu, -gedau, -gesiu), *v.n.* to be spoiled; to be corrupted.  
**Sugydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cure; to heal; — *žizdą*, to heal up a wound; to consolidate a wound.  
**Sugleba, -os, sf.** knack; expertness; skill; skillfulness; dextrousness; ability.

**Sugiebtli** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. n.* to be skillful; to understand; to comprehend; to be able.

**Sugiebumas, -o, sm.** skillfulness; dextrousness; ability.

**Sugiebus, f. -bi, defn. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.** skillful; knowing; dextrous; able.

**Suginti** (-genu, -giniau, -ginsiu), *v. a.* to drive in or into.

**Sugirgzdēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to begin to creak.

**Sugyvenimas, -o, sm., Sugyvensena, -os, sf.** cohabitation.

**Sugyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to cohabit; to live together.

**Sugizēs, f. -zusi, prt. (pienas)** sourish.

**Sugjzti** (-ztu, -zau, -šiu), *v. n.* to turn sourish; to become somewhat sour (*said of milk*).

**Suglausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v. a.* to put together; to shut; to close.

**Sugleblis, f. -lē, s.** milksoap; weakling.

**Suglebimas, -o, sm.** flabbiness.

**Suglebtli** (-glembu, -glebau, -glebsiu), *v. n.* to become flabby.

**Suglostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *p. a. frq.* to stroke; to smooth; to make smooth.

**Sugnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to pinch to pieces; to nip to pieces; to nip all over.

**Sugnaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to close one's hand; to close in one's hand; to confine in one's hand; to compress or squeeze in one's hand.

**Sugnybti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to pinch together; to nip together.

**Sugniužinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crush; to squash.

**Sugniužti** (-ztu, -zau, -šiu), *v. n.* to tumble; to fall under a weight or burden.

**Sugobtuvēs, -iu, sf. pl.** wedding; marriage; nuptials.

**Sugraibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a. frq.* to gather; to collect; to find by feeling or touching.

**Sugraudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to afflict; to move to tears.

**Sugrąžinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to return; to give back; to send back; [*skola, pinigai*] to refund.

**Sugrąbtli** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake together; to rake up; to finish raking.

**Sugretinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to put or place one near another; to place one by the side of another.

**Sugriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to pull down; to demolish; to ruin; to destroy. 2.—, *v. impers.* to begin to thunder.

**Sugriaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to gnaw up.

**Sugriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to catch; to seize.

**Sugriuti** (-griuvu, -griuvau, -griusiu), *v. n.* to tumble; to fall down; to fall to the ground.

**Sugrįžimas, -o, sm.** return; coming back.

**Sugrįžti** (-ztu, -zau, -šiu), *v. n.* to come back; to return.

**Sugrobtli** = **SUGRIEBTLI**.

**Sugromuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to chew up; to masticate thoroughly.

**Sugrubti** (-grumbu, -grubau, -grubsiu), *v. n.* to numb; to deprive of sensation.

**Sugrusti** (-rudu, -rudau, -rusiu), *v. a.* to crush; to grind; to pound; to bruise; [*suvaryti*] to drive in violently.

**Sugruzdēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to smoulder up; to burn up slowly.

**Sugruzdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to burn up slowly.

**Sugudrēti** (-rēju, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to become crafty or cunning; to become clever.

**Suguldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. coll.* to lay down.

**Sugulovė, -ės, sf.** concubine.

**Sugulti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lie together; to lie down.

**Sugultuvės, -ių, sf. pl.** first marriage night.

**Sugundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to incite; to instigate; to rouse against.

**Suimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take all; to seize; to apprehend; to arrest.

**Suimtinis, f. -nė, s.** captive; prisoner.

**Suirti** (-įru, -irau, -irsiu), *v. n.* to break up; to go to pieces; to go to ruins; to destroy itself.

**Suirutė, -ės, sf.** disorder; disturbance; tumult.

**Suirzimas, -o, sm.** irritation; anger.

**Suirzti** (-ztu, -zau, -siu), *v. n.* to be irritated.

**Sujaudrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stir up; to rouse; to move; to incite.  
**Sujaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to turn all over; to put into disorder; to confuse; to confound.  
**Sujieškoti** (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), *v. a.* to find.  
**Sujodinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to destroy or kill by riding over; | to ride to a place and come back again.  
**Sujudėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to move; to start.  
**Sujudimas**, -o, *sm.* uproar; commotion; tumult; excitement; agitation.  
**Sujudinimas**, -o, *sm.* moving; putting in motion; agitating.  
**Sujudinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to move; to agitate; to stir up; to incite to action; to excite; to put into motion.  
**Sujungas**, -os, *sf.* connection; joint; [Kr.] vault; arch. *Pl.* -gos, -y, *sf.* harness; tackle.  
**Sujungmė**, -ės, *sf.* connection; joint.  
**Sujungti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join; to couple; to connect; to combine.  
**Sajuodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to blacken; to make black.  
**Sujuoduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. n.* to appear black.  
**Sujuosti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to gird; to girdle; to girth. 2. — (-juostu, -juodau, -juosiu), *v. n.* to become black.  
**Sukaba**, -os, *sf.* hasp; clasp; brace.  
**Sukabinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*  
**Sukabinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to clasp; to hook together; to grapple; to couple; to join; to connect; | to hang; to suspend.  
**Sukaisti** (-kaistu, -kaitau, -kaisiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to become covered with perspiration. 2. — (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.*, — *puodus*, to set pots on the fire.  
**Sukaitęs**, -f. -lusi, *prt.* sweaty; sweating; perspiring; covered with sweat.  
**Sukakti** (-kanku, -kakau, -kaksiu), *v. n.* to pass; to pass away; to elapse; to come to the age of. *Nuo to laiko su- kiko devyni metai*, since that time nine years have elapsed. *Kada jam sukako dvylika metų*, . . . when he was twelve years old, . . . | [*suraikišioti*] to go to a place and come back again.

**Sukaktuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* anniversary.  
**Sukaiba**, -os, *sf.* collusion; agreement; stipulation.  
**Sukalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. a.* to begin to speak; to say; — *poterius*, to say one's pater noster. | *v. n. (su kuo)* to make an agreement with one; to collude.  
**Sukalėdoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. a.* to collect; to beg.  
**Sukalti** (-lu, -liu, -lsiu), *v. a.* to hammer together; to forge together; to nail together; to beat together; (*į kur*) to hammer into; to drive into; to beat into.  
**Sukamšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, **Sukimšti** (-kėmu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stuff, cram or thrust into.  
**Sukanevelkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to spoil; to corrupt; to vitiate; to maltreat.  
**Sukandžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to hurt or wound with the teeth; to bite all over.  
**Sukapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to cut or hew to pieces; to hack and hew; — *malak*, to chop the wood; — *mėsą*, to chop meat.  
**Sukapstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to rake together; — *į krūvą*, to rake into a heap.  
**Sukarksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Sukarkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to begin to croak or caw.  
**Sukarpyti** (-pau, -piau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to clip to pieces; to cut to pieces.  
**Sukasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to bury; to rake together; to rake into; — *į krūvas*, to rake into heaps; to heap up; to pile up.  
**Sukąsti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. a.* to bite together; to gnash.  
**Sukaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to howl; to begin to howl.  
**Sukaupuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to heap up; to pile up.  
**Sukaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to chain together; to concatenate; to put in irons.  
**Sukavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to hide; to conceal.  
**Sukeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to curse.



**Sukeisti** (-keičiu, -keičiau, -keisiu), *v. a.* to change; — *rankas*, to fold one's arms.  
**Sukelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to rouse; to raise up; to stir up; to move; to disturb.  
**Sukergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to join together; to combine; to connect.  
**Suketvirtuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to quarter.  
**Suklėdas**, *f. -dusi, prt.* ragged; tattered.  
**Sukietėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become hard.  
**Sukilimas**, -o, *sm.* rising; sedition; rebellion; insurrection. *Visuomeniškas* —, general rising; revolution.  
**Sukilti** (-kiju, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to rise against.  
**Sukimas**, -o, *sm.* turning; wheeling; revolving; twisting.  
**Sukimėti**, *see* **SUKAMĖTYTI**.  
**Sukinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to turn about; to turn in different ways.  
**Sukinsys**, -lo, *sm.* top; gig; whirligig.  
**Sukinkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to hitch up; to put (horses) to wagons.  
**Sukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. frq.* to turn in different ways.  
**Sukirmyti** (-myju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. n.* to become rotten; to rot; to putrefy.  
**Sukirmvarpoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. n.* to canker; to be wormeaten.  
**Sukirpti** (-kerpu, -kirpau, -kirpsiu), *v. a.* to cut; to clip.  
**Sukiršimas**, -o, *sm.* excitement; agitation; exasperation.  
**Sukiršinti** (-šinu, -šinau, -šinsiu), *v. a.* to rouse; to stir up; to provoke to anger; to exasperate.  
**Sukišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to thrust in or into; to stick in or into; to put in or into.  
**Suklaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mislead; to misguide; to lead into error.  
**Suklajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. n.* to begin to rave; to become delirious.  
**Suklaupiti** (-piame, -pėme, -psime), *v. ccll.* to kneel down; to fall on the knees.  
**Suklausinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.* to find by inquiring.  
**Suklydėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* heretic; schismatic; apostate.

**Suklysti** (-klystu, -klydau, -klysiu), *v. n.* to lose the way; to go astray; | to mistake; to err; to commit an error.  
**Sukliudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to link together; to entangle.  
**Suklolti** (-kloju, -klojav, -klosiu), *v. a.* to spread; to scatter.  
**Suklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. n.* to stumble; *fig.* to blunder; to err.  
**Suknebenti** (-beniu, -benau, -bensiu), *v. a.* to crum or crumb to pieces.  
**Suknisti** (-su, -sau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to turn up (with the snout); to rummage.  
**Sukoris**, -lo, *sm.* dried bread; hardtack; biscuit. [*Russ.* **SUCHAR'**].  
**Sukraipyti** (-pau, -piauv, -pysiu), *v. a.* to crook; curve; *fig.* to pervert; to corrupt.  
**Sukramtyti** (-tau, -čiauv, -tysiu), *v. a.* to gnaw up; to gnaw to pieces; to grind up with the teeth; to bite to pieces.  
**Sukrapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to besprinkle; to bedew.  
**Sukrapštyti** (-štau, -ščiauv, -štytiu), *v. a.* to scrape together; to scratch together.  
**Sukratyti** (-tau, -čiauv, -tysiu), *v. a.* to shake together.  
**Sukrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to load up; to heap up; to hoard up; to amass.  
**Sukreivoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to crook; to curve.  
**Sukrekėti** (-kreku, -krekęjav, -krekęsiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to concreate; to clot.  
**Sukrėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to shake; to jolt; (*į kur*) to shake into.  
**Sukrimsti** (-kremtu, -krimtau, -krimsiu), *v. a.* to grind up (with the teeth); to gnaw up.  
**Sukriokti** (-kiu, -kiauv, -ksiu), *v. n.* to grunt; to begin to grunt.  
**Sukristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. a.* to fall to pieces; to fall to ruins; to crumble down; to fall down; to fall into; to drop into.  
**Sukryžiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiauv, -žiuosiu), *v. a.* to cross; — *rankas*, to cross one's arms; to fold one's arms.

**Sukrumas**, -o, *sm.* nimbleness; agility; activity; [*apie siulus*] quality of being firmly twisted.

**Sukrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -riolj, *adj.* active; agile; nimble; stirring; [*siulai*] twisted firmly.

**Sukrušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to crush; to shatter; to smash; to break to pieces. 2. — (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to tumble down; to fall under a weight or burden.

**Sukrutėti** (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to move slightly; to stir; to start; to begin to move.

**Sukrutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to move; to stir up; to start; to set in motion.

**Sukruvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to blood; to stain with blood; to cover with blood.

**Sukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to turn; to wind; to twist; to wring; to twirl; to whirl; — *siulus*, to twist thread; — *usus*, to twiddle mustaches; — *galvą apie ką-nors*, (*fig.*) to rack one's brains over a thing; | [*apgau-dinėti*] to use shifts; to cheat. | — *s*, *v.rf.* to turn; to move round; to revolve; to rotate. *Ratas sukasi ant ašies*, a wheel turns or rotates on its axis. *Žemė sukasi aplink saulę*, the earth revolves round the sun.

**Suktinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* twisted. *Suktinis siulas*, twisted thread. *Suktinis šokis*, round dance.

**Sukukuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.* to begin to cry (*said of cuckoo*).

**Sukulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to break to pieces; to smash.

**Sukumpli** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to become curved; to become crooked.

**Sukuopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to bring together; to group.

**Sukurys**, -io, *sm.* whirl; whirlpool; whirlwind; vortex.

**Sukurstyti** (-stau, -čiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.*, — *ugni*, to mend the fire; to fix the fire; | *fig.* to stir up; to raise; to incite; to instigate; to incense; to inflame.

**Sukurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.*, — *ugni*, to build the fire; to make the fire.

**Sukusyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to instigate; to provoke; to incite; to act against.

**Sukusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v.n.* to become lean.

**Sukutis**, -čio, *sm.* top; whirligig.

**Sukuzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to murmur indistinctly; to whisper.

**Sukvailinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stupidity; to fool.

**Sukvailioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.n.* to become stupid; to become insane.

**Sukviesti** (-kviečiu, -kviečiau, -kviesiu), *v.a.col.* to invite.

**Sukvolduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to fold; to tuck.

**Sula**, -os, *sf.* sap. *Berzo* —, birch sap. *Kliavo* —, maple sap.

**Sulakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to arrest.

**Sulaistyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to besprinkle; to pour over; to sprinkle all over; to water all over.

**Sulaizyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to lick up.

**Suliamdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to crumple up; to rumple up.

**Sulankstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to fold up; to bend, turn or curve in different ways.

**Sulaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to wait for one till he comes; to wait for a thing till it comes to pass; — *tilos senatvės*, to live to a great old age.

**Sulauktuvės**, -ių, *sf.pl.* feast on occasion of some one's coming or arrival; welcome banquet; feast of welcome.

**Sulaužyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a.* to break; to break to pieces; — *prižadus*, to violate one's promises.

**Suleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v.a.* to let in; | to mortise.

**Sulenkimas**, -o, *sm.* bend; curve; crook.

**Sulenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to bend; to curve; to crook.

**Sulydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to wet by keeping in the rain.

**Sulietti** (-lieju, -lieju, -liesiu), *v.a.* to besprinkle (*with water*); to pour over; (*į kruvę*) to connect; to combine; to unite; (*metalinis daiktas, etc.*) to weld.

**Sulyg**, *prep. with instr.* up to; till; until; to; with. *Sulyg keliuis*, up to the knees. *Šimet linai užaugo sulyg galva*, this year's growth of flax

- reaches the head of a man. *Sulyg gaidžiais atsikėliau*, I awoke with the cockcrowing; [*with gen.* as to; as for; with regard to. *Sulyg manęs gali daryti kaip nori*, as for me you can do as you please.
- Sulyginamas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* comparable; comparative. [*—mai, adv.* comparatively.
- Sulyginimas**, *-o, sm.* leveling; equalization; comparison.
- Sulyginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to equalize; to make equal; to even; to level; to compare.
- Sulygintinas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.* comparable.
- Sulygmiai**, *adv.* on good terms; according to; by agreement; conventionally.
- Sulinkti** (*-kstu, -kau, -ksiu*), *v. n.* to bow; to bend.
- Sulipyti** (*-dau, -džiau, -dysiu*), *v. a.* to paste together; (*colloq.*) to build or make up in any way.
- Sulipti** (*-limpu, -lipau, -lipsiu*), *v. n.* to stick together; to cling together. 2. — (*-lipame, -lipome, -lipsime*), *v. n. coll.* to climb; to clamber; to mount up; — *į vežimą*, to climb into a carriage.
- Sulįsti** (*-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu*), *v. n.* to penetrate into; to pass in; to crawl or creep into.
- Sulįsti** (*-stu, -sau, -siu*), *v. n.* to become lean or meagre.
- Sulyti** (*-lįja, -lįjo, -lys*), *v. impers.* to get wet with the rain.
- Sulopyti** (*-pau, -piau, -pysiu*), *v. a.* to patch; to botch; to repair.
- Suloti** (*-loju, -lojau, -losiu*), *v. n.* to begin to bark.
- Sulpti** (*-piu, -piau, -psiu*), *v. a.* to suck.
- Sultėkis**, *-lo, sm.* month of April.
- Sultingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -gojį, adj.* sappy; juicy; succulent.
- Sultingumas**, *-o, sm.* sappiness; juiciness; succulence.
- Sultys**, *-čių, sf. pl.* sap; juice; chyle.
- Suma**, *-os, sf.* sum; total; amount; [*eccl.* high mass.
- Sumainyti** (*-nau, -niau, -nysiu*), *v. a.* to change; to exchange; to barter; to shift; to alter; [*]* to substitute; to supersede; to replace.
- Sumaišyti** (*-šau, -šiau, -šysiu*), *v. a.* to mix up; to mix together; to mingle; to confound.
- Sumalti** (*-lu, -liau, -lsiu*), *v. a.* to grind up; to finish grinding.
- Sumanymas**, *-o, sm.* project; plan; design.
- Sumanyti** (*-nau, -niau, -nysiu*), *v. a. n.* to understand; to know; [*]* to project; to propose; to design.
- Sumanumas**, *-o, sm.* sagacity; faculty of apprehension; ingeniousness; skill; skillfulness.
- Sumanus**, *f. -ni, defn. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.* sagacious; ingenious; skillful. [*—niai, adv.* skillfully.
- Sumaskolėti** (*-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu*), *v. n.* to be Russianized; to adopt Russian manners; to become a Russian.
- Sumaskolinėti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to Russianize.
- Sumastyti** (*-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu*), *v. a.* to plait up; to braid up [*obsol.*] [*]* to make up one's mind.
- Sumatuoti** (*-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu*), *v. a.* to measure up; to finish measuring.
- Sumazėti** (*-žėju, -žėjau, -žėsiu*), *v. n.* to become less; to become smaller; to lessen; to decrease.
- Sumazgioti** (*-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu*), *v. a. frq.* to knot; to tie or bind together.
- Sumazgoti** (*-goju, -gojau, -gosiu*), *v. a.* to wash up; to finish washing.
- Sumažinimas**, *-o, sm.* diminution; lessening.
- Sumažinti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to diminish; to lessen; to reduce; to decrease.
- Sumedžioti** (*-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu*), *v. a.* to hunt; to catch by hunting.
- Sumeluoti** (*-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu*), *v. n.* to lie; to tell a lie.
- Sumerkiti** ([*sume'rti*] *-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu*), *v. n.* to wink; to give a wink. 2. — ([*sumer'kti*] *-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu*), *v. a.* to immerse; to put into water.
- Sumesti** (*-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu*), *v. a.* to throw together; to throw up; *fig.* to calculate; to figure out; *fig.* to comprehend.
- Sumeškeriotti** (*-rioju, -riojau, -riosiu*), *v. a.* to catch on an angle; to catch on a fishhook; to fish up.

**Sumetimas**, -o, *sm.* throwing up, together; *fig.* calculation; *fig.* comprehension; understanding.  
**Sumindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Sumindžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.a.* to trample up.  
**Suminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to knead up.  
**Suminkštinti** (-ni, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to soften; to make softer.  
**Suminti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to trample up; to destroy under feet; — *molį*, to knead up clay.  
**Sumirkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to soak; to soak through.  
**Sumirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to soak through; to soak entirely.  
**Sumistas**, -o, *sm.* contrivance; device; artifice; scheme.  
**Sumislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to take into one's head; to make up one's mind; | to contrive; to devise; to invent.  
**Sumišėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* insane person.  
**Sumišimas**, -o, *sm.* confusion; tumult; riot; commotion; hurl; hurly-burly; turmoil. *Proto*—, insanity.  
**Sumokslas**, -o, *sm.* agreement; conspiracy.  
**Sumušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break; to break to pieces; | to beat down; to overthrow; to overwhelm; to defeat.  
**Sunaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to destroy; to demolish; to annihilate; to ruin.  
**Sunaitis**, -čio, *sm.* grandson.  
**Sunarys**, = **SANARYS**.  
**Sunašos**, = **SUONAŠOS**.  
**Suneris** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v.a.* to interlock, join, or connect.  
**Sunešimas**, -o, *sm.* bringing or carrying together.  
**Sunešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.a. frq.* to carry to; to bring together; [*sudėvėti*] to wear out.  
**Sunešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bring together; (*į kur*) to carry in or into.  
**Suniekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to disapprove; to dissuade.  
**Sunykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to vanish gradually; to disappear; to perish; to die away.  
**Sunlurs**, *f.* -rusi, *prt.* crabbed; peevish; sour looking; gloomy; glum; sad.

**Sunlurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become dejected; to become sad.  
**Sunkenybė**, -ės, *sf.* weight; heaviness; burden; load; hardness; difficulty.  
**Sunkybė**, -ės, *sf.* weight; heaviness; (*phys.*) gravity; | difficulty; hardness.  
**Sunkyn**, *adv.* — *citi*, to grow heavy.  
**Sunkinti** (-nau, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burden; to encumber.  
**Sunkokas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* somewhat heavy.  
**Sunkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to strain; to filter. | — *s, v.rfl.* to ooze; to percolate.  
**Sunkulys**, -io, *sm.* difficulty of breathing; dyspnea; asthma.  
**Sunkumas**, -o, *sm.* heaviness; weight; | difficulty; hardness.  
**Sunkus**, *f.* -ki, *ntr.* -ku, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* heavy; weighty; ponderous; difficult; hard; *Sunki našta*, heavy load; heavy burden. *Sunki bausmė*, severe punishment. *Sunki liga*, serious disease.  
**Sunus**, -aus, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* son.  
**Suodinas**, *f.* -na, *defn.* -nasis, *f.* -nojį, *adj.* sooty; sooted.  
**Suodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to soot; to foul with soot. | — *s, v.rfl.* to soot oneself.  
**Suodžiai**, -ių, *sm.pl.* soot; colly; collow.  
**Suogaštis**, -ies, *sf.* loss of time; waste of time.  
**Suokalbininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* conspirer; conspirator; comploter.  
**Suokalbininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kau-siu), *v.n.* to conspire; to plot; to complot.  
**Suokalbis**, -io, *sm.* conspiracy, plot; complot.  
**Suokrekos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* concretion; clot. *Kraujų* —, clot of blood.  
**Suokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.n.* to sing; to talk; to tell.  
**Suolas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* seat; bench.  
**Suomija**, -os, *sf.* Finland.  
**Suomis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* Finlander.  
**Suonašos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* wash; alluvial matter; alluvion; alluvium.  
**Suotema**, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk; dusk of the evening; nightfall.  
**Suožeida**, -os, *smf.* wounded person; invalid.

**Supainiotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* a foul; entangled; perplexed.  
**Supainioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to entangle; to perplex; to implicate; to confound.  
**Supaišinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to soot; to befoul with soot.  
**Supančioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. a.* to enetter; to bind in shackles.  
**Supašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a. (kortas)* to shuffle.  
**Supelyti** (-lyju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. n.* to mold; to get musty.  
**Supendėjęs**, *f. -jusi, prt.* dry rotten.  
**Supentėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become hard; to harden; to indurate.  
**Suplaustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to cut to pieces; to cut up.  
**Supykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), **Supykinti** (-kinu, -kinau, -kinsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to vex; to put into a passion.  
**Supykia**, *-os, ef.* swing.  
**Supykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to become angry; to become mad.  
**Supilas**, *-o, sm.* embankment; levee; dike.  
**Supilti** (-pilu, -pyliau, -pilsiu), *v. a.* to throw up; (*į kur*) to pour in; to strew in; [*suplikti*] to whip; to strike; to beat.  
**Supynė**, = SUPYKLA.  
**Supinti** (-pinu, -pyniau, -pinsiu), *v. a.* to twist; to plait; to braid.  
**Supirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v. a.* to buy many things; to purchase a great many.  
**Supludyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set against; to set at variance; to pit against.  
**Suplaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. n.* to crack; to burst; to split.  
**Suplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to shake; to jumble; to beat up; [*botagu*] to strike; to whip.  
**Saplasmoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to begin to wave; — *sparnais*, to flap the wings.  
**Suplausti** (-plaudžiu, -džiau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse up; to finish rinsing or washing.  
**Suplauti** (-plauju, -ploviau, -plausiu), *v. a.* to rinse up; to wash; to wash together; to carry together.

**Suplėkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to mould up; to become moldy.  
**Suplėšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to tear to pieces.  
**Supliekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to strike; to hit; to lash.  
**Suplyšti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to crack; to burst; to be torn.  
**Supliukšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to fall together; to become lank.  
**Suploti** (-ploju, -plojau, -plosiu), *v. a.* to compress; to flatten; to make flat. | *v. n.* to applaud.  
**Suposmuoti** (-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu), *v. a.* to hank; to form into hanks.  
**Suprakaituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sweat; to be covered with sweat. | *v. a.* to moisten with sweat.  
**Suprantantis**, *f. -li, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* understanding; comprehending; knowing; skillful.  
**Suprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. a.* to understand; to comprehend; to know. | *v. n. (su kuo)* to become accustomed to each other; to cohabit.  
**Suprastinas**, *f. -na, adj.* comprehensible; capable of being understood; intelligible.  
**Suprašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to invite.  
**Supratimas**, *-o, sm.* understanding; intellect; intelligence.  
**Supratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accustom to each other.  
**Suprosyti** (-siju, -sijau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to iron; to finish ironing.  
**Supti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v. a.* to swing; to rock. | — *s, v. rfl.* to swing or rock oneself.  
**Supudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to putrefy; to make foul; to corrupt.  
**Supulti** (-puolame, -puolėme, -pulsime), *v. n. coll.* to fall together; to fall upon; to fall into.  
**Supurvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dirty; to soil; to mud.  
**Suputi** (pyvu, -puvau, -pusiu), *v. n.* to rot; to putrefy.  
**Supuvėlis**, *f. -lė, s. (vulg.)* sluggard; idler; lazybones.  
**Supuvs**, *f. -vusi, prt.* rotten; putrid; corrupt.  
**Supuvinimas**, *-o, sm.* rottenness; cariousness; corruption.

**Suraikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to cut to pieces; to slice up.  
**Suraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to bind; to tie; to bandage.  
**Suraiyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to curl up; to crisp; to twist; to writhe; to coil.  
**Suraižyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to implicate; to tangle.  
**Suraižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to scratch all over.  
**Surakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to lock together; to chain together.  
**Suraminimas**, -o, *sm.* appeasement; consolation.  
**Suraminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to appease; to quiet; to calm; to pacify; to console.  
**Suramintojas**, *f.-ja, s.* appeaser; consoler.  
**Surankioti** (-kioju, -kiojau, -kiosiu), *v. frq.*, **Surinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect.  
**Surasti** (-randu, -radau, -rasiu), *v. a.* to find; to find out.  
**Surasas**, -o, *sm.* list; schedule; catalogue; index; register.  
**Surašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write down; to register; to make a list; to consume by writing.  
**Suraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to corrugate; to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel; to draw together; to contract; —*kaktų*, to knit the brows.  
**Surausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to root; to turn up with the snout; to rummage.  
**Surdėtis**, -čio, *sm.* cheese cage.  
**Surėdymas**, -o, *sm.* arrangement; regulation; order; organization.  
**Surėdyti** (-dau, -dziau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to order; to set in order; to arrange; to regulate; to dispose.  
**Suremti** (-remiu, -rėmiau, -remsiu), *v. a.* to lean against each other; [*spaušti*] to press together; to squeeze.  
**Surengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to prepare; to arrange.  
**Suretėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to become rare.  
**Surėžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to cut into long pieces; to shred; | to scratch all over.

**Surlesti** (-riečiu, -čiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to curve; to bend; to crook; to warp; to lay (the threads) on a loom.  
**Surymas**, -o, *sm.* brine; souse.  
**Surinkimas**, -o, *sm.* collection; congregation; assembly; meeting.  
**Surinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. a.* to gather; to collect; to pick up.  
**Suris**, -lo, *sm.* cheese; [*surumas*] saltiness.  
**Surišimas**, -o, *sm.* binding; tie; bond.  
**Surišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. a.* to bind; to bind together; to tie together.  
**Surmaišė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* shepherd's purse; shepherd's pouch. Capsella.  
**Surmaišelis**, -io, *sm.* cheese-bag; cheese-case.  
**Surokas**, *f.-ka defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* saltish; salty; somewhat salt. |—*kai, adv.* saltishly.  
**Surokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to count; to reckon.  
**Surudyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust up; to get rusty.  
**Surugėlis**, *f.-lė, s.* peevish person.  
**Surugti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to turn sour; [*apie pieną*] to curdle.  
**Surukai**, -ų, *sm. pl. bot.* mallow. *Malva rotundifolia*.  
**Surukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke up; to smoke all over.  
**Surukšlėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to corrugate; to wrinkle; to pucker; to shrivel.  
**Surukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to be smoked up; to become dark from smoke.  
**Surumas**, -o, *sm.* saltiness.  
**Surus**, *f.-ri, ntr.-ru, defn.-rusis, f.-rioji, adj.* salt; salty; briny. *Surus vanduo*, salt water. |—*riai, adv.* saltly.  
**Susagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Susagstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to button up; to pin; to buckle.  
**Susargdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one sick.  
**Susėdas**, **Susėdystė**, **Susėdiškas**, = **SUSIEDAS**, etc.  
**Susegioti**, *see* **SUSAGIOTI**.  
**Susegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to button; to clasp; to buckle.  
**Suseliėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), **Susellinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to moisten with saliva; to bespatter.

**Susekti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to trace out; to spy; to detect; to discover.

**Susemti** (-semtu, -sėmiau, -semsiu), *v. a.* to gather up.

**Susenėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become old; to age; [*apie duoną*] to become stale.

**Susėsti** (-sėdame, -sėdome, -sėsimė), *v. n.* coll. to sit down; — *į vėžimą*, to step into a carriage.

**Susaurinimas**, -o, *sm.* narrowing; contracting; | restraint; abridgment.

**Susaurinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to narrow; to contract; to limit: [*teises, laisvę*] to restrain; to abridge; to limit.

**Susaurintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* narrower; restrainer.

**Susibarti** (-ru, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to enter into controversy; to begin a quarrel with one.

**Susibitchiulauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), **Susibitchiuluoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. rfl.* to contract a friendship with one; to become friends.

**Susibroliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), **Susibroliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. rfl.* to enter into a brotherhood; to enter into an intimate friendship.

**Susidėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. rfl.* to consist of; to be composed of; — *su kuo*, to keep company with one.

**Susidraugauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. rfl.* to contract friendship with one; to become friends.

**Susiedas**, *f. -dė, s.* neighbor.

**Susiedija**, -os, *sf.* neighborhood; vicinity.

**Susiedinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* neighboring; adjoining; next.

**Susiedystė**, -ės, *sf.* neighborhood; neighborhood.

**Susiediškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* neighbor; neighboring; neighborly. | — *kal, adv.* neighborly.

**Susileiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to come together; to convene; to assemble.

**Susilėjimas**, -o, *sm.* meeting; convening; convention.

**Susigerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to permeate; to be absorbed; to soak into.

**Susigėsti** (-gėstu, -gėdau, -gėsiu), *v. rfl.* to become ashamed.

**Susigiminių** (-niuoju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. rfl.* to enter into a relationship; to become related.

**Susiginčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. rfl.* begin a dispute; to enter into controversy.

**Susilimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to take all for oneself; to pick up; — *rankas*, to clasp one's hands; (*su kuo*) to begin a controversy or fight with one.

**Susikabinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to grapple; to grapple with each other; to embrace each other.

**Susikalbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. rfl.* to understand each other; [*susitarti*] agree; to concert; to come to an understanding with.

**Susikivirčyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. rfl.* to begin a quarrel with one.

**Susikrimsti** (-kremtu, -krimtau, -krimsiu), *v. rfl.* to grieve; to sorrow; to be afflicted.

**Susikrimtimas**, -o, *sm.* affliction; grief; sorrow.

**Susikuopti** (-plame, -pėme, -psime), *v. rfl.* coll. to be grouped; to assemble; to gather; to convene.

**Susilazinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to bet; to lay a wager.

**Susilenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to bend or bow oneself.

**Susilpnėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n.* to become weak; to become feeble.

**Susilpninti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to weaken; to enfeeble; to make weak.

**Susimylėjimas**, **Susimilimas**, -o, *sm.* pity; compassion; mercy; commiseration.

**Susimylėti** (-myliu, -mylėjau, -mylėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*ant ko*) to have mercy; to have pity; (*su kuo*) to fall in love with one.

**Susimilti** (-milstu, -milau, -milsiu), *v. rfl.* to have pity; to have mercy.

**Susimušti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to strike against each other; to collide; to dash; to break; | to begin a fight with one.

**Susinaudoti** (-doju, -dojau, -dosiu), *v. rfl.* to use for one's self; [*susidėvėti*] to be consumed; to wear away.

**Susiniekti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to give up; to desist (from).

**Susinešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* (*su kuo*) to communicate with one; to have a communication with one.

**Susipažinti** (-žįstu, -žinau, -žinsiu), *v. rfl.* to make oneself acquainted with one; to become acquainted with each other.

**Susiprasti** (-prantu, -pratau, -prasiu), *v. rfl.* to understand oneself; to understand each other; to come to an understanding with each other; to be conscious of; [*prie kito-kito priprasti*] to be accustomed to each other.

**Susipratimas**, -o, *sm.* understanding; consciousness.

**Susiprieteliauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. rfl.* to contract a friendship with one.

**Susiprotėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. rfl.* to surmise; to understand.

**Susirašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Susirašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. rfl.* to correspond by mail; to have communication with one by letters.

**Susiraukėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* peevish person; morose person.

**Susiraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to shrink; to contract; to shrivel; | to frown; to scowl; to knit the brows.

**Susirgti** (-sergu, -sirgau, -sirgsiu), *v. n.* to fall sick; to become ill.

**Susirinkimas**, -o, *sm.* meeting; assembly; congregation; convention.

**Susirinkti** (-renku, -rinkau, -rinksiu), *v. rfl.* to gather for oneself; to collect for oneself; to pick up oneself; | to gather; to meet; to assemble; to flock together.

**Susirupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become anxious; to be distressed.

**Susitaikyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to agree; to yield assent; to settle.

**Susitarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. rfl.* to bespeak; to agree; to concert.

**Susitelkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to come together; to gather; to assemble.

**Susiteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to soil or dirty oneself; *fig.* to stain one's honor or reputation.

**Susitikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. rfl.* to meet; to encounter.

**Susitraukti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to contract oneself; to shrink.

**Susitrenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to knock against; to strike or dash against each other; to collide.

**Susiturti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. rfl.* to abstain; to restrain one's self.

**Susiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set against; to provoke; to instigate.

**Susiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.* to sew together.

**Susiuvinimas**, -o, *sm.* sewing together; seam.

**Susivaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to restrain oneself; to restrain one's passions.

**Susivaržyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. rfl.* to brace oneself; to tighten oneself; | (*dėl ko*) to contend for a thing.

**Susivaziavimas**, -o, *sm.* concourse; convention; congress.

**Susivaziuoti** (-žiuojame, -žlavome, -žiuosime), *v. rfl. coll.* to meet together; to come together; to convene.

**Susivienijimas**, -o, *sm.* uniting; union; alliance.

**Susivienyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to unite; to join; to ally.

**Susizinti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. rfl.* to come to an understanding.

**Suskaitymas**, -o, *sm.* counting up; calculation.

**Suskaityti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v. a.* to count up; to sum up.

**Suskaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to split up; to cleave to pieces.

**Suskambėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to sound; to begin to tinkle.

**Suskambinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to ring; to clink; — *varpus*, to ring the bells.

**Suskasti** (-skastu, -skatau, -skasiu), *v. n.* to leap; to jump up; *fig.* to begin energetically.

**Suskatinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to encourage; to incite; to stir up; to goad.

**Suskaudėti** (-da, -dėjo, -dės), **Suskausti** (-skausta, -skaudo, -skaus), *v. impers.* to begin to ache.

**Suskerdėjęs**, *f.* -jusi, *prt.* burst; cracked; — *nuo saulės*, sun-cracked.

**Susikilti** (-kiju, -kilau, -kilsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to chink; to split to pieces.



**Suskis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* scabby person; scab.  
**Suskliautuoti** (-tuoji, -lavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to vault; to finish vaulting.  
**Suskubinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten; to hurry on.  
**Suskurdėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* miserable person; poor, needy person.  
**Suskursti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to fall into misery.  
**Suskusti** (-skutu, -skutau, -skusiu), *v.a.* to shave; — *bulves*, to finish paring potatoes.  
**Suskusti** (-skundžiu, -skundžiau, -skysiu), *v.a.* to indict; to inform against; to accuse; to impeach.  
**Suskutos**, -ų, *pf.* *pl.* shavings; scrapings.  
**Sustiegti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to press or squeeze together.  
**Susmauga**, -os, *pf.* narrow; strait; tight; [*susšėmio*], isthmus; neck of land; [*įurių*] strait; channel.  
**Susmilkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to foul with smoke.  
**Susmirdėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* stinkard.  
**Susmirsti** (-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to begin to stink; to become stinking.  
**Susmukti** (-smunku, -smukau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to sink; to fall down; to fall together; to collapse.  
**Susna**, -os, *pf.* scab; scabbiness.  
**Susodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a. coll.* to seat; to place on seats; [*augalus*] to set; to plant; to finish planting.  
**Suspardyti** (-rdau, -rdžiau, -rdysiu), *v.a.* to kick well.  
**Suspaudimas**, -o, *sm.* compression; pressing or squeezing together; *fig.* oppression.  
**Suspausti** (-džiu, -džiau, -siu), *v.a.* to compress; to press together; to squeeze together.  
**Susplaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to bespit; to bespatter.  
**Susproginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frg.* **Susprogli** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to chink; to burst.  
**Sustabdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to stop; to detain; to restrain; to check; to arrest.  
**Sustatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v.a.* to set up; to place upright.  
**Sustenėti** (-nu, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to grunt; to begin to grunt.

**Susti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v.n.* to grow scabby.  
**Sustingęs**, *f.* -gusi, *prt.* stiff; rigid.  
**Sustingti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to stiffen; to become stiff; to congeal.  
**Sustiprinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to strengthen; to make strong; to confirm.  
**Sustipti** (-stimpu, -stipau, -stipsiu), *v.n.* to be chilled; to perish with cold; to starve.  
**Sustoti** (-stoji, -stojau, -stosiu), *v.n.* to stop; to stand; to rise.  
**Sustrikuoti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to shorten; to make short or shorter.  
**Sustumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v.a.* to push together; to push to one place.  
**Susudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to salt; to pickle.  
**Susukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to twist together; to twist; to wring; to crisp, to curl; — *siulą*, to twist a thread: — *plaukus*, to curl hair.  
**Susupti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.a.* to wrap up.  
**Susverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to weigh up; to hang up.  
**Sušaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to freeze; to kill by cold; | to freeze; to congeal.  
**Sušalti** (-lu, -lau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to freeze; to be chilled; to shiver with cold; to perish with cold; | to freeze; to congeal.  
**Sušaudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to shoot to death; to kill.  
**Sušaukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to call together; to convoke.  
**Sušelpiti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v.a.* to support; to assist; to aid; to relieve.  
**Sušildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to warm; to make warm.  
**Sušilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v.n.* to warm; to become warm.  
**Sušlakstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to besprinkle.  
**Sušlapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to wet; to make wet.  
**Sušlapti** (-šlampu, -šlapau, -šlapsiu), *v.n.* to get wet; to become wet.  
**Sušluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to sweep together; to wipe; to finish wiping.

**Sušluoti** (-šluoju, -šlaviau, -šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep together.

**Sušnabzdėti, Sušnibzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; | to rustle.

**Sušukti** (-šunku, -šukau, -šuksiu), *v.n.* cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

**Sušusti** (-šuntu, -šutau, -šusiu), *v.n.* to stew; to be stewed.

**Sušutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stew; to stew thoroughly.

**Sušvilpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.n.* to whistle; to whiz; to hiss.

**Sutaika, -os**, *sf.* peace; concord; harmony.

**Sutaikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Sutaikyti** (-kau, -kiaui, -kysiu), *v.a.* to reconcile; to mediate; to bring to an agreement; to harmonize.

**Sutaisyti** (-sau, -siaui, -sysiu), *v.a.* to prepare; to procure; [*ką nors sugadintą*] to repair.

**Sutalpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to place; to put; to lodge; to contain; to include; to inclose.

**Sutarimas, -o**, *sm.* agreement; concord; harmony.

**Sutarpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* (*yeletį etc.*) to melt; (*cukrų, druską etc.*) to dissolve.

**Sutartti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to recover; to become well.

**Sutarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to agree; to harmonize; to live in concord.

**Sutartis, -ies**, *sf.* concord; harmony; agreement; contract.

**Sutartuvės, -ių**, *sf. pl.* agreement; contract; marriage contract.

**Sutaškyti** (-kau, -kiaui, -kysiu), *v.a.* to besprinkle; to bespatter; to splash.

**Sutaupyti** (-pau, -piaui, -pysiu), *v.a.* to save; to spare.

**Suteikti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v.a.* to confer on; to bestow upon; to grant; to give; to impart; [*suteikti*] to live in concord.

**Sutekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v.n.* to suffice; to have sufficiently; [*sutūlpti*] to find room enough.

**Suteikti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v.a.* to invite; to convoke; to assemble; to call together; to convene; to congregate.

**Sutemti** (-temsta, -temo, -tems), *v.imprs.* to become dark; to be quite night.

**Sutepti** (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.a.* to besmear; to soil; to foul; to make dirty.

**Suteršti** (-šiu, -šiaui, -šiu), *v.a.* to befoul; to soil; to contaminate; to corrupt; to pollute.

**Sutikimas, -o**, *sm.* concord; harmony.

**Sutikiti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v.n.* to agree; to harmonize; to live in concord; | to meet one.

**Sutūlpti** (-telpu, -tilpau, -tilpsiu), *v.n.* to find room enough; to be contained; to be included.

**Sutirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to melt; to dissolve.

**Sutirštinti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to condense; to become dense; to become thick.

**Sutka, -os**, *sf.* landmark; | four and twenty hours. *see* PARA.

**Sutratoti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* (*colloq.*) to be demolished; [*apie bugną*] to begin to roll.

**Sutratinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to break to pieces; to smash; to crush; [*bugnų etc.*] to roll (a drum).

**Sutraukyti** (-kau, -kiaui, -kysiu), *v.a. frq.* to rend or break asunder; to pull to pieces.

**Sutraukti** (-kiu, -kiaui, -ksiu), *v.a.* to draw together; | to rend; to break.

**Sutremti** (-mliu, -miaui, -msiu), *v.a.* to suppress; to restrain; to stop.

**Sutrynimas, -o**, *sm.* pounding; grinding; smashing; — *širdies*, contrition; penitence; deep sorrow.

**Sutrintas, f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, prt.** pounded; pulverized; bruised; smashed. *Sutrintos širdies*, (*fig.*) bowed down with grief or sorrow; contrite; penitent.

**Sutrinti** (-nu, -niaui, -nsiu), *v.a.* to pound; to grind; to triturate; to crush; to bruise; to squash; to smash; — *širdį*, to rend the heart.

**Sutros, -ų**, *sf. pl.* filthy water; dung-water; drainings; slop. = SRUTOS.

**Sutrukti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to burst; to rend itself; to be rent.

**Sutrumpinimas, -o**, *sm.* shortening; abridgement; abbreviation.

**Sutrumpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to shorten; to abridge; to abbreviate.

**Sutrunėjęs, f. -jusl, prt.** corrupt; rotten; putrid.

**Sutrunėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to rotten; to be putrid.  
**Sutrupėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v.n.* to crumble; to break into small fragments; to break to pieces.  
**Sutrupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to crum; to crumb; to crumble; to break to pieces.  
**Sutuoktuvės**, -ly, *cf. pl.* wedding; nuptials; marriage.  
**Suturėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.a.* to stop; to arrest.  
**Sutvėrimas**, -o, *sm.* creation; | creature.  
**Sutverti** (-veriu, -vėriau, -versiu), *v.a.* to create; to organize.  
**Sutvertojas**, -o, *sm.* creator.  
**Sutvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to confirm; to strengthen; to fasten.  
**Suubagauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.a.* to collect by begging; to beg.  
**Suuošti** (-uodžiu, -džiau, -uosiu), *v.a.* to smell; to smell out.  
**Suivadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to invite; to convoke; to assemble.  
**Suivadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v.a.* to mislead; to seduce; to beguile; to disappoint.  
**Suivadžiotojas**, *f.-ja, s.* seducer; beguiler.  
**Suvalkėjęs**, *f.-jus, prt.* dotardly; intellectually impaired by age.  
**Suvalkėjimas**, -o, *sm.* childishness of old age; second childhood; dotage.  
**Suvalkėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to become a child again; to become intellectually impaired by age; to dote.  
**Suvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to subdue; to check; to suppress; to refrain; to restrain.  
**Suvalgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v.a.* to eat up.  
**Suvalyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to clear; to clear away; to take away; to remove; — *javus nuo lauko*, to bring the harvest home; to have gathered all the corn.  
**Suvalginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one tired; to exhaust strength.  
**Suvargti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to become tired; to exhaust one's strength.  
**Suvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to drive in or into; — *gyvulius į turtan*, to drive or bring the cattle into the stable.

**Suvarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.frg.*,  
**Suverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* (*ant siulo*), to thread; to string; to put on a string; — *karieliui*, to string beads.  
**Suvaržyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.frg.*,  
**Suvertži** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to tighten; to brace tightly; to constrict; to cramp.  
**Suvažiavimas**, -o, *sm.* convention; congress.  
**Suvažinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to destroy or kill by driving over.  
**Suvažiuoti** (-žiuojame, -žiovome, -žiuosime), *v.coll.* to convene; to come together (*in carriages etc.*)  
**Suvedimas**, -o, *sm.* bringing together; bringing to one point or place; — *rokundy*, settling of accounts.  
**Suvelinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to belate; to retard.  
**Suveltii** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to ruffle; to rumple; to defile; to foul; (—*mūlą*) to have done felting.  
**Suveriamas**, *f.-ma, defn.-masis, f.-moji, prt.* that can be shut or closed; — *os durys*, folding-door.  
**Suversiti** (-rėiu, -rėiau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to overturn; to turn all over; to rummage all over; — *į kruvę*, to throw in a heap or pile; to pile up.  
**Suverti**, *see* SUVARSTYTI.  
**Suvertži**, *see* SUVARŽYTI.  
**Suvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v.a.* to bring together; to bring to one point or place; — *su kuo rokundas*, to settle accounts with one.  
**Suvežti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to bring to one place; to convey to one place; — *namo*, to bring or convey home; — *javus nuo lauko*, to bring the harvest home.  
**Suvenijimas**, -o, *sm.* joining; uniting; junction; consolidation.  
**Suvenyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to unite; to join; to conjoin; to consolidate.  
**Suvilioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v.a.* to beguile; to delude; to deceive; to impose on; to seduce.  
**Suvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v.a.* to drag together; to drag to one place.  
**Suvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v.a.* to roll up; to wrap up.

**Suvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to boil up; to boil thoroughly; to boil entirely; [*geležį*] to melt.

**Suviskėti** (-rkėtu, -rėkau, -rkėsiu), **Suviskėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to curdle; to clabber.

**Suvysti** (-vystu, -vytau, -vysiu), *v.n.* to fade away.

**Suvystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to swaddle; to swathe.

**Suvyti** (-veju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v.a.* (*kažkur*) to drive in or into; [*susukti*] to twist together.

**Suvogti** (-vagių, -vogiau, -vogsiu), *v.a.* to steal a great many.

**Suvokiečiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiauvau, -čiuosiu), *v.a.* to Germanize.

**Suvokietėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to become a German.

**Suvokti** (-kiu, -kiauvau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to understand; to comprehend; to conceive.

**Suvolioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v.a.* to roll up; to form into a cylindrical body; — *purtyti*, to wallow in mire or mud; to befoul.

**Sužagti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to corrupt; to debauch.

**Sužaibuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to flash.

**Sužavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.* to bewitch; to enchant.

**Suželsiti** (-žeidžiu, -žeidžiau, -žėsiu), *v.a.* to hurt; to injure; to wound.

**Suželti** (-želiu, -žėliau, -žėsiu), *v.n.* to come up; to grow up.

**Sužiedyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.n.* to become stale (*said of bread*).

**Sužiedmė**, -ės, *cf.* conformation; formation; creation; arrangement.

**Sužieduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v.a.* to betroth; to affiancé.

**Sužieduotinis**, *f. -nė*, *v.* betrothed.

**Sužieduotuvės**, -ių, *cf. pl.* betrothment; espousal; affiancé.

**Sužiesmė**, -ės, *cf.* formation; structure; construction; creation.

**Sužiesti** (-žiedžiu, -žiedžiau, -žiesiu), *v.a.* to form; to construct; to build; to create.

**Sužymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.a.* to mark; to sign.

**Sužinia**, -los, *cf.* consciousness.

**Sužinoti** (-nau, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to learn; to get information.

**Sužiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.a.* to find by looking over; to perceive.

**Sužiurti** (-rstame, -rome, -rsime), *v.n. inst.* to begin to look at.

**Sužiebtoti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.a.* to digest; to concoct.

**Sužliugęs**, *f. -gusi, prt.* drenched; wet; slushy.

**Svaitymas**, -o, *sm.* throwing; casting; flinging; hurling.

**Svaityti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. frq.*

**Sviesiti** (sviedžiu, sviedžiau, sviesiu), *v.u.* to hurl; to fling; to throw.

**Svaiginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq.* to stroll about; to ramble about.

**Svaiginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to stun; to din; to dizzy.

**Svaigti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow dizzy or giddy; to feel vertigo; | to grow mad.

**Svaigulys**, -io, *sm.* dizziness; giddiness; vertigo; | delirium.

**Svainė**, -ės, *cf.* sister-in-law.

**Svainys**, -io, **Svainius**, -iaus, *sm.* brother-in-law.

**Svaja**, -os, *cf.* dream; imagination.

**Svajojimas**, -o, *sm.* dreaming; imagining; imagination; dream; reverie.

**Svajonė**, -ės, *cf.* dream; reverie.

**Svajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.a.n.* to dream; to fancy; to imagine.

**Svaras**, -o, *sm.* pound. *Pl.* scales.

**Svarba**, -os, *cf.* importance; *fig.* stress; significance.

**Svarbumas**, -o, *sm.* weightiness; importance.

**Svarbus**, *f. -bi, defn. -busis, f. -bioji, adj.* weighty; important; ponderous; considerable; of consequence.

**Svarčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* scales; pair of scales; balances.

**Svarstyklė**, -ės, *cf.* lever; balance. *Pl.* scales.

**Svarstis**, *see* SVARTIS.

**Svarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to weigh; *fig.* to ponder; to consider.

**Svartis**, -čio, *sm.* weight; [*svartį buomas*] scalebeam; [*svirtis*] swape; sweep. *Pl. see* SVARČIAI.

**Svartilius**, -iaus, *sm.* weight.

**Svarumas**, -o, *sm.* weightiness; ponderousness; gravity; heaviness.  
**Svarus**, *f.* -ri, *defin.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* weighty; ponderous; heavy.  
**Svečias**, -lo, *sm.* guest; visitor. *Neprašytas* —, an uninvited guest; intruder.  
**Svečiūotis**, (-čiūojuos, -čiavaus, -čiuosiuos), *v.rfl.* to be on a visit; to stay somewhere as a guest.  
**Sveikas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sound; sane; healthy; hale; safe. *Sveikam kūne sveikas protas*, a sound mind in a sound body. *Sveikas!* welcome! how do you do! to your health! *Lik sveikas*, farewell; goodbye!  
**Sveikas**, *f.* -ka, *s.* you; my dear sir or lady.  
**Sveikata**, -os, *sf.* health; soundness; salubrity.  
**Sveikinimas**, -o, *sm.* greeting; salutation.  
**Sveikinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to greet; to salute; to wish good health.  
**Sveikti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to grow well; to recover one's health.  
**Sveikumas**, -o, *sm.* soundness; healthiness; wholesomeness.  
**Sveimė**, -ės, *sf.* fume; smoke.  
**Svėrė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* charlock. *Sinapis arvensis*.  
**Svėrėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* weigher; weighman.  
**Svėrimas**, -o, *sm.* weighing.  
**Svėrmė**, -ės, *sf.* weight; *phys.* gravitation.  
**Sverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.n.* to weigh; *fig.* to weigh; to be of importance; to have influence. *Šiame dalyke vienas jo žodis daug svertų*, in this matter a single word of his would be of great importance, would have a great influence.  
**Svertuvė**, -ės, *sf.* scale (of a balance); *fig.* balance; [*svėriamasis kambarys*] weighing room.  
**Svetainė**, -ės, *sf.* hall; room.  
**Svetyba**, -os, *sf.* banquet; feast; entertainment.  
**Svetimas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* strange; foreign; alien; extraneous; belonging to others.  
**Svetimlovis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* adulterer; *f.* adulteress.

**Svetimnaudis**, *f.* -dė, *s.* dependent; sponger; parasite.  
**Svetimnaudiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* parasitical. [*-kai*, *adv.* parasitically].  
**Svetimoteriauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v.n.* to practice adultery; to practice fornication; to fornicate.  
**Svetimoteriavimas**, -o, *sm.* practicing of adultery; fornication.  
**Svetimoterystė**, -ės, *sf.* adultery; fornication.  
**Svetimoteriškasis**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* adulterous. [*-kai*, *adv.* adulterously].  
**Svetimoterius**, -laus, *sm.* adulterer; fornicator.  
**Svetimšalis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* foreigner.  
**Svetimžeminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* foreign; outlandish; alien.  
**Svetimžemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* foreigner; alien.  
**Svetimžodis**, -džio, *sm.* foreign word; word from foreign language; exoticism; *gram* quotation mark.  
**Svetingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hospitable. [*-gai*, *adv.* hospitably. [*-gumas*, *sm.* hospitality].  
**Svety**, = **SVEČIAS**.  
**Svetimoterius**, -laus, *sm.* adulterer.  
**Svetur**, *adv.* abroad; in foreign countries.  
**Svida**, -os, *sf.* shine; shining; luster; gloss.  
**Svidėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to shine; to be glossy.  
**Svidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make shining; to make lucid.  
**Svydrė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bastard-flax.  
**Svidumas**, -o, *sm.* shiningness; glossiness; lucidness.  
**Svidus**, *f.* -di, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* shiny; shining; lucid; glossy. [*-džiai*, *adv.* so as to shine; glossy].  
**Sviestas**, -o, *sm.* butter.  
**Sviesti** (sviedžiu, sviedžiau, sviesiu), *v.a.* to throw; to hurl.  
**Svietinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* butter jar; butter vat.  
**Svietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of butter; buttery; butyric.  
**Sviestuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *pri.* buttered; besmeared with butter.  
**Sviestuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.* to butter; to smear with butter.

**Svietas**, -o, *dim.* -telis, *sm.* world; *fig.* people; public. *Ant svieto ateiti*, to come into the world; to be born. *Ši svietą apleisti*, to leave this world; to go out of the world. *Svieto linksmybių išsidėdėti*, to forsake the joys of life. *Svieto daugybė aptvindė visas ulyčias*, all the streets were deluged with people.

**Svietinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* world's; worldly.

**Svietiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* worldly; secular; lay; civil.

**Svietiškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* layman; laic.

**Svyklas**, -o, *sm.* bot. beet-rave. Beta vulgaris rapacea.

**Svilarožė**, -ės, *cf.* bot. holy-rose; holy-hock. Althæa.

**Svilėsiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* parchings; scorchings; singe.

**Svilinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to singe; to parch; to burn.

**Svilksnė**, -ės, *cf.* sling.

**Sviliti** (svilū, svilau, svilsiu), *v.n.* to scorch; to parch.

**Svirduliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.* to stagger; to vacillate; to reel.

**Svirinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to vacillate; to stagger.

**Svirnas**, -o, *dim.* -nelis, *sm.* storehouse; storeroom.

**Svirplys**, -o, *sm. ent.* cricket.

**Svirtis** (svirū, svirau, svirsiu), *v.n.* to sway; to swag; to bend to one side; to hang down.

**Svirtis**, -ies, *cf.* sweep, swape, swipe; | balance; lever; | capstan.

**Svirunas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* one that oscillates or swings. *Berzelis svirunėlis*, a swinging birch; weeping birch.

**Sviruoklis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* = SVIRUNAS.

**Sviruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to sway; to swing; to librate; *fig.* to hesitate; to waver; [*netvirtai ant kojų stovėti*] to stagger; to totter.

**Svočia**, -ios, *cf.* mother-in-law; bridal hostess.

**Svodba**, -os, *cf.* wedlock; marriage; bridal; nuptials; wedding-feast.

**Svodbininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* wedding guest; one participating in a wedding feast.

**Svodbinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bridal; nuptial; connubial; -nė daina, nuptial song.

**Svodbiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* nuptial; bridal; nuptial like. | -ka, *adv.* according to wedding custom.

**Svogunas**, -o, *sm. bot.* onion.

**Svolas**, -o, *sm.* bridesman; the best man.

**Svotija**, -os, *cf.* bridesmanship.

**Svotystė**, -ės, *cf.* bridesmanship.

## Š

**Šabas**, -o, *sm.* Sabbath; holiday.

**Šabasinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of Sabbath. *Šabacinė žvakė*, Sabbath candle.

**Šabasuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.n.* to keep Sabbath.

**Šabrakas**, -o, *sm.* horsecloth; caparison.

**Šafotas**, -o, *sm.* scaffold; place of execution.

**Šaipa**, -os, *smf.* scoffer; banterer; mocker.

**Šaipytis** (-paus, -piaus, -pysiuos), *v.rfl.* to smile; (*iš ko*) to jeer; to scoff.

**Šaižumas**, -o, *sm.* sharpness; keenness.

**Šaižus**, *f.* -ži, *defin.* -žusis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* sharp; keen; cutting; piercing; — *vėjas*, piercing wind.

**Šaka**, -os, *dim.* -kelė, -kutė, *cf.* branch; bough; twig.

**Šakalas**, -o, *sm. zool.* jackal.

**Šakalys**, -io, *sm.* splint; splinter.

**Šakė**, -ės, *cf.* prong; time.

**Šakės**, -ių, *dim.* -kelės, -kutės, *cf. pl.* fork. *Mėžiamosios* —, dung fork.

**Šaknelė**, -ės, *cf.* [*dim.* of ŠAKNIS] little root; rootlet; radicle.

**Šaknėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rooted; rooty.

**Šakningas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rooted; rooty.

**Šakningumas**, -o, *sm.* rootedness.

**Šakninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of root; *fig.* radical; fundamental.

**Šaknis**, -ies, *cf.* root.

**Šaknytis** (-nijuos, -nijaus, -nysiuos), *v.rfl.* to root; to fix roots deeply.

**Šakotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* branched; branchy; having wide spreading branches; | pronged; | tined.

**Šakotis** (-kojuos, -kojaus, -kosiuos), *v. rft.* to ramify; to shoot into branches; to spread its branches.  
**Šakuma**, -os, *sf.* forking; furcation; crotch.  
**Šalavaikas**, -o, *sm.* an impertinent fellow.  
**Šalavija**, -os, *sf. bot.* sage. *Salvia officinalis*; — *lavukinė*, meadow sage. *S. pratensis*.  
**Šalbierius**, -iaus, *sm.* impostor; deceiver; cheater; cozeners.  
**Šalčias**, -o, *sm. zool.* hamster.  
**Šalčiausias**, *f. -sia, defn. -sis, f. -stoji, adj.* [*superl. of ŠALTAS*] coldest.  
**Šaldymas**, -o, *sm.* freezing.  
**Šaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze.  
**Šaldras**, -o, *sm.* knave; rogue; impostor; cheater; cozeners.  
**Šaldrystė**, -ės, *sf.* knavish trick; cozenage; cheat.  
**Šale**, *prep. with gen.* at the side; near; close to; besides. *Šale manęs*, at my side.  
**Šalavaizdis**, -džio, *sm.* landscape.  
**Šaligrečiai**, *adv.* side by side.  
**Šaligreta**, -os, *sf.* side-by-side position; juxtaposition. | —, *adv.* side by side.  
**Šaligretis**, *f. -tė, adj.* juxtaposed; side...; neighboring.  
**Šalikelis**, -io, *sm.* wayside; *fig.* by-way; by-road.  
**Šalymais**, *adv.* side by side.  
**Šalin**, *adv.* aside; away; — *ėiti*, to go away. | *interj.* away; off; down. *Šalin man iš akių!* get out of my sight! get you gone! *Šalin su tyronais!* down with the tyrants!  
**Šalininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* partisan; adherent.  
**Šalininkybė**, -ės, *sf.* party; faction.  
**Šalinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* side; placed or being on the side; lateral. *Šalinės durys*, side-door.  
**Šalintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rft.* to stand aside; to avoid; to shun.  
**Šalis**, -ies, *dim. -lėlė, sf.* side; flank; [*knygos*] page; [*žemės*] country; domain; region.  
**Šaltakis**, -io, *sm.* by-path.  
**Šalmas**, -o, *sm.* helmet; basenet.  
**Šalna**, -os, *sf.* rime; hoarfrost.

**Šalnotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* chilly; frosty; rimy.  
**Šainoti** (-noja, -nojo, -nos), *v. impers.* to freeze slightly; to rime.  
**Šalpuslė**, -ės, *sf.* chilblain.  
**Šalpusnis**, -io, *sm. bot.* colt's foot. *Tussilago farfara*.  
**Šaltakraujis**, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* cold-blooded one; — *gyvūnas*, cold-blooded animal.  
**Šaltanosis**, -io, *sm.* meat dumpling.  
**Šaltas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* cold; frigid; chilly; *fig.* cold; cool; bleak; indifferent. | — *tai, adv.* coldly; coolly; indifferently; uncordially.  
**Šalteknis**, -io, *sm. bot.* buckthorn. *Rhamnus frangula*.  
**Šalti** (šalu, šalau, šalsiu), *v. n. et impers.* to freeze.  
**Šaltibarščiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* cold soup prepared of sourish liquor and beet leaves.  
**Šaltyn**, *adv.*, — *ėiti*, to grow cold.  
**Šaltinis**, -io, *sm.* spring; source; well-spring. *Šaltinis viso pikto*, the source of all evils.  
**Šaltis**, -čio, *sm.* frost; cold. *Drebėti nuo šaltio*, to shiver with cold.  
**Šaltyšiauti** (-šiauju, -šiavau, -šiausiu), *v. n.* to be a *šaltyšius*; to hold the office of *šaltyšius*.  
**Šaltyšienė**, -ės, *sf.* wife of *šaltyšius*.  
**Šaltyšystė**, -ės, *sf.* office of *šaltyšius*; precinct subordinate to *šaltyšius*.  
**Šaltyšius**, -iaus, *sm.* chief of a village; elder. = *SENIUNAS*.  
**Šaltmėtė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* peppermint. *Mentha piperita*.  
**Šaltoji**, -tosios, *sf. (colloq.)* lockup; jail.  
**Šaltokas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* coldish; somewhat cold; cool; pretty cold. | — *kai, adv.* coolly; in a cold manner.  
**Šalpusnis**, -io, *sm. bot.* colt's foot. *Tussilago farfara*. = *ŠALPUSNIS*.  
**Šaltumas**, -o, *dim. -mėlis, sm.* coldness; frigidity; *fig.* coolness; indifference.  
**Šamas**, -o, *sm. med.* thrush; *icht.* wels; silure.  
**Šankeris**, -io, *sm. med.* chancre.  
**Šankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one jump.  
**Šapalas**, -o, *sm. icht.* roach.

Šapas, -o, *dim.*-pells, *sm.* halm; haulm; haum; stem; stalk; blade.  
 Šarka, -os, *sf. orn.* magpie.  
 Šarkakojas, -os, *sf. bot.* larkspur. Delphinium.  
 Šarlotas, -o, *sm.* [Kr.] scarlet.  
 Šarlotinis, *f. nē, adj.* scarlet; scarlatinous.  
 Šarma, -os, *sf.* rime; hoarfrost.  
 Šarmas, -o, *sm.* buck; lye.  
 Šarmenos, -ų, *sf. pl.* robe of ermine; ermine.  
 Šarmonys, = ŠARMUO.  
 Šarmotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* rimy.  
 Šarmuo, -mens, *sm. zool.* ermine; stoat.  
 Šarmuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* impregnated with buck or lye.  
 Šarvanėšys, -io, *sm.* armor-bearer; armiger.  
 Šarvas, -o, *sm.* armor; defensive arms; accouterments.  
 Šarvaskydis, -džio, *sm.* arms; coat of arms; escutcheon.  
 Šarvaženklis, -io, *sm.* ensign armorial; escutcheon.  
 Šarvažinyba, -os, *sf.* heraldry.  
 Šarvinyčia, -ios, *sf.* armory; arsenal.  
 Šarvininkas, -o, *sm.* armorer; *mar.* iron-clad.  
 Šarvinis, *f. nē, adj.* armorial.  
 Šarvuočius, -iaus, *sm. zool.* armadillo; *mar.* ironclad.  
 Šarvuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.* armed.  
 Šarvuoti (-vuojų, -vavų, -vuosiu), *v. a.* to arm; to equip. |—s, *v. rft.* to arm one's self; to take arms.  
 Šarvžinystė, *see* ŠARVAŽINYBA.  
 Šašas, -o, *dim.* -šelis, *sm.* scab; scurf; crust.  
 Šašlavos, = ŠAŠLAVOS.  
 Šašnys, -io, *sm.* scurfy person.  
 Šašti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. n.* to grow scabby, scurfy.  
 Šašuotas, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* scabbed; scabby; scurfy. |—tumas, *sm.* scabbiness.  
 Šatras, -o, *dim.* -rellis, *sm.* dry brushwood; [šruotas] shot.  
 Šaudyklė, -ės, *sf.* gun; musket; [audėjo] shuttle.  
 Šaudymas, -o, *sm.* shooting; firing.

Šaudyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to shoot; to fire. |—s, *v. rft.* to shoot each other.  
 Šaukėjas, *f. -ja, s.* caller; summoner.  
 Šaukimas, Šauksmas, -o, *sm.* calling; crying; cry; clamor.  
 Šauklys, -io, *sm.* orier; herald.  
 Šauksmininkas, -o, *sm. gram.* vocative case.  
 Šaukštas, -o, *dim.* -telis, -tukas, *sm.* spoon.  
*Valgomasis* —, tablespoon. *Arbatinis* —, teaspoon.  
 Šaukštinyčia, -ios, *sf.* spoon shell.  
 Šaukštinis, *f. nē, adj.* of spoon.  
 Šaukštis, -žio, *sm. bot.* colt's foot. *Tusilago petasites.*  
 Šaukštnapė, -ės, *sf. (antis)* shoveler.  
 Šaukti (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a. n.* to call; to cry. *Kaip pagirijj šaukti, taip girioj atsileps,* As you call into the forest, so shall the echo return to you.  
 Šaulys, -io, *sm.* shooter; archer.  
 Šaunumas, -o, *sm.* bravery; probity; uprightness.  
 Šaunus, *f. -ni, defin. -nasis, f. -nioji, adj.* brave; gallant; honest; upright; excellent. |—niai, *adv.* bravely; uprightly.  
 Šauti (šauju, šoviau, šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot; to fire. |—s, *v. rft.* to shoot oneself.  
 Še, *interj.* here! there!  
 Šeibelbonas, -o, *sm. bot.* bean; kidney-bean.  
 Šebelka, -os, *sf. colloq.* jade; old mare.  
 Šėčka, -os, *sf.* cutter; cabbage shredder.  
 Šeimyna, -os, *sf.* family; household; domestics.  
 Šeimyninis, *f. nē, adj.* of a family.  
 Šeimyninkas, -o, *sm.* housekeeper; host.  
 Šeimyninkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to keep house; to husband; to manage the affairs; to administer.  
 Šeimyninkavimas, -o, *sm.* management; conducting of affairs.  
 Šeimyninkė, -ės, *sf.* housewife; hostess; lady of the house.  
 Šeimyniškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* familiar; domestic.  
 Šeimynstubė, -ės, *sf.* servants' room.



**Šeip**, *adv.* so; in this way; in this manner; — *teip*, somehow; either this way or that; *ar* — *ar teip*, either so or so; whatever; *ir* — *ir teip*, so and so; this way and that; *nė* — *nė teip*, neither so nor so; neither this way nor that; undecidedly; | else; in other respects; — *jis neblogas žmogus*, in other respects he is a good fellow. | —, *adj.* (*indeclin.*) else; other; ordinary. **Šeip žmogus**, ordinary man; layman. **Šeip žmonės**, other people; common people; laity.

**Šeirė**, *-ės*, *gf.* widow.

**Šeiris**, *-io*, *sm.* widower.

**Šeiva**, *-os*, *gf.* quill; weaver's bobbin.

**Šeivakojis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* spindlelegs.

**Šeivmedis**, *-džio*, *sm.* bot. elder; elder tree.

**Šeipjau**, *adv. & adj.* else; other; ordinary; common. **Šeipjau žmonės**, common people; laity. **Šeipjau žmogus**, ordinary man; layman.

**Šėkas**, *-o*, *sm.* green hay. *Eiti šunims šėko piauči*, (*fig.*) to go to the deuce.

**Šelauk**, *interj.* get away; get out; get you gone; begone.

**Šelmas**, = **ŠALMAS**.

**Šelmenys**, *see* **ŠELMUO**.

**Šelmis**, *-io*, *sm.* rogue; knave; rascal; scoundrel.

**Šelmysta**, *-os*, (*or* — *stė*, *-ės*), *gf.* roguery; roguish trick; imposture.

**Šelmiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defin. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* roguish; fraudulent; dishonest; knavish. | — *kai*, *adv.* roguishly; fraudulently; dishonestly.

**Šelmuo**, *-mens*, *sm.* gable; gable-end; [*viršum durų*, *langų*] pediment; frontal.

**Šeipėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* supporter; assistant; auxiliary.

**Šeipimas**, *-o*, *sm.* supporting; backing; aid; relief; assistance.

**Šelpti** (*-piu*, *-piau*, *-psiu*), *v. a.* to support; to assist; to aid; to back; to sustain. | — *s*, *v. rfl.* to support oneself; to sustain oneself.

**Šėmas**, *f. -ma*, *defin. -masis*, *f. -moji*, *adj.* ash-colored; ashy.

**Šen**, *adv.* here; hither. *Šen tr ten*, here and there.

**Šendie**, = **ŠIANDIE**.

**Šėnis**, *-ies*, *gf.* iron rail; iron rod. *Dim.*

**Šėnelė**, **Šėnutė**, *skate*. *Šėnutėmis ledų bėgioti*, to skate; to slide on skates.

**Šėnlink**, **Šėnlinkui**, *adv.* hither; hitherward; this way; toward this place.

**Šėpa**, *-os*, *dim. -pelė*, *gf.* cupboard; case; [*drapanoms*] press.

**Šepetys**, *-čio*, *dim. -lėlis*, *sm.* brush; [*galvai šukuoti*] hair brush; [*dantims*] tooth brush; [*linams šukuoti*] hatchel.

**Šepelninkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* brush maker; brush seller.

**Šėporius**, *-iaus*, *sm.* cupboard maker.

**Šėpronas**, *-o*, *sm. bot.* saffron. Crocus.

**Šėra**, *-os*, *gf.* feeding; feeding time.

**Šėrdekėnis**, **Šėrdečnikas**, *sm.* pole-bolt; pin; peg. = **SERDEČNINKAS**.

**Šėrdis**, *-ies*, *gf.* heart; pith; core; (*varpo*) clapper; tongue.

**Šėrybos**, *-ų*, *gf. pl.* feeding.

**Šėrikas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* feeder; stableman.

**Šėrinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of bristle; bristly; — *is šėpėtyš*, bristle brush.

**Šėrys**, *-io*, *sm.* bristle.

**Šėriuotas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *prt.* bristled; covered with bristles; bristly.

**Šėrkėnas**, *f. -na*, *defin. -nasis*, *f. -noji*, *adj.* grayish; hoary.

**Šėrkėnas**, *-o*, *sm.* rime; hoarfrost; [*arklys*] roan horse.

**Šėrkėnotas**, *f. -ta*, *defin. -tasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* rimy; covered with rime.

**Šėrmenys**, (**Šėrmens**), *-ių*, *gf. pl.* burial; funeral.

**Šėrmukėnis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of mountain-ash; made of mountain-ash; consisting of mountain-ash.

**Šėrmukėnis**, *-io*, *dim. -nėlis*, *sm. bot.* mountain-ash; fowler's pear. *Sorbus aucuparia*.

**Šėrnas**, *-o*, *sm. zool.* boar; wild boar.

**Šėrpeta**, *-os*, *gf.* splint; splinter; sliver.

**Šėrpetė**, *-ės*, *gf. icht.* frogfish.

**Šėrpetoti** (*-toju*, *-tojau*, *-tosiu*), *v. a. n.* to roughen; to splinter.

**Šėrti** (*šėriu*, *šėriau*, *šėrsiu*), *v. a.* to feed; | to strike; to give a blow.

**Šėrtis** (*šėriuos*, *šėriaus*, *šėrsiuos*), *v. rfl.* to fade; to lose color; | to shed the hair; to moult.

Šeššilinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.n.* to shadow; to shade.  
 Šeššilis, -lo, *sm.* shadow; shade.  
 Šešsergis, *f.-gė, s.* animal six years old.  
 Šešeri, *f.-ios, num.card.* six (with plural nouns).  
 Šešeriopas, *f.-pa, adj.* sixfold; of six different kinds or sorts.  
 Šešetas, -o, *sm.* six.  
 Šeši, *f.-los, num.card.* six.  
 Šešiakampis, *f.-pė, adj.* hexagonal. |—, *sm.* hexagon.  
 Šešiakerlis, = ŠEŠIAKAMPIS.  
 Šešiakojis, *f.-lė, s. & adj.* six-legged one; hexapodus.  
 Šešiametis, *f.-tė, adj.* of six years; six years old.  
 Šešianytis, *f.-tė, adj.* woven with the aid of six heddles. |—, *sm.* cloth woven in such a manner.  
 Šešiašonis, *f.-nė, adj.* hexahedral. |—, *sm.* hexahedron.  
 Šešiauninkė, -ės, *sf.* woman in childbirth.  
 Šešiese, *adv.* six.  
 Šešioli, *num.card.* sixteen.  
 Šešiolikintas, *f.-ta, Šešiolicis, f.-kė, num.* ord. sixteenth. = ŠEŠIOLIKTAS.  
 Šešiolicas, *f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, num.* ord. sixteenth.  
 Šešios, *see* ŠEŠI. |—, *sf.* childbed; travail; labor.  
 Šešios dešimys, *num. card.* sixty.  
 Šešiuras, -o, *sm.* father-in-law.  
 Šeškas, -o, *sm.* scold. fitchet; polecat; foumart; skunk.  
 Šešklis, *f.-nė, adj.* of fitchet; of polecat.  
 Šešnytis, *see* ŠEŠIANYTIS.  
 Šeštadalis, -ies, *sf.* sixth part; one sixth.  
 Šeštadienis, -io, *sm.* Saturday.  
 Šeštas, *f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, num.ord.* sixth.  
 Šeštdalis, *see* ŠEŠTADALIS.  
 Šeštines, -ly, *sf.pl.* Ascension day.  
 Šeštukas, -o, *sm.* six kopecks.  
 Šetonas, -o, *sm.* satan; devil.  
 Šetoniškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* satanic; satanical; diabolical. |—kal, *adv.* satanically.  
 Šėtra, -os, *sf.* tent; pavilion. Šėtroje gyventi, to tent.

Šėtrauti (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v.n.* to tent.  
 Šėtrinės, -ly, *sf.pl.* feast of tabernacles.  
 Šėtrinis, *f.-nė, adj.* tent....  
 Šėžis, -io, *sm.orn.* ousel; blackbird.  
 Šiada-tada, *adv.* now and then; occasionally; not often; at intervals.  
 Šianakt, *adv.* to-night; this night.  
 Šiandie, Šiandien, *adv.* to-day; this day; nowadays; at present.  
 Šiandienykštis, Šiandyktis, *f.-tė, defn.-tysis, f.-čioji, adj.* of to-day; of this day; modern.  
 Šiandieninis, *f.-nė, adj.* of to-day; of this day; present.  
 Šiandieniškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* of to-day; modern; present.  
 Šiapus, *prep. with gen.* on this side.  
 Šiaučiai, -čiau, -čiavau, -čiausiu), *v.n.* to make boots or shoes; to carry on shoemaker's trade.  
 Šiaučiškas, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* of a shoemaker; shoemaker like. |—kal, *adv.* after the manner of a shoemaker.  
 Šiaučius, -laus, *sm.* shoemaker.  
 Šiaučiuvienė, -ės, *sf.* shoemaker's wife.  
 Šiaudadušis, *f.-tė, s.* pusillanimous person; coward.  
 Šiaudakojis, *f.-lė, s.* thin legged person; spindleggs.  
 Šiaudas, -o, *dim.-delis, sm.* straw.  
 Šiaudinė, -ės, *sf.* straw house; straw barn.  
 Šiaudinėlis, -io, *sm. bot.* everlasting; goldylocks. Helichrysum.  
 Šiaudinis, *f.-nė, adj.* straw; of straw; -nis brylius; -nė skrybėlė, straw hat.  
 Šiaurė, -ės, *sf.* north.  
 Šiaurėslink, Šiauriųlink, *adv.* toward the north; northwardly; northerly.  
 Šiaurial, -ly, *sm. pl.* north; northern countries.  
 Šiaurial, *adv.* severely; violently; impetuously; boisterously.  
 Šiaurietis, *f.-tė, s.* northerner.  
 Šiaurinis, *f.-nė, adj.* north; northern; northerly. Šiaurinis vėjas, northwind; -nė platumas, northern latitude; -nis poliūs; -žemgalis, north pole; -nė šrieta, northern lights; aurora borealis; -nė žvaigždė, north star.

Šiaurys, -io, *sm.* northwind; norther; boreas.

Šiaurryčiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* northeast; north-eastern countries.

Šiaurrytinis, *f. -nė, adj.* northeast; north-eastern.

Šiaurrytis, -čio, *sm. (vėjas)* northeaster.

Šiaurrytėjis, -io, *sm.* northeast wind.

Šiaurstulpiai, -ių, *sm. pl.* beams of northern lights.

Šiauršviesa, -os, *sf.* northern lights; aurora borealis.

Šiaurunėlis, -io, *sm. (in poetry)* north wind; norther.

Šiaurus, *f. -ri, defin. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* sharp; severe; furious; violent; impetuous; boisterous; stormy. *|-rumas, sm.* severity; impetuosity; boisterousness.

Šiaurvakariai, -ių, *sm. pl.* northwest; northwestern regions.

Šiaurvakarinis, *f. -nė, adj.* northwest; northwestern; *-is vėjas,* northwest wind.

Šiaurvakarys, -jo, *sm. (vėjas)* northwester.

Šiaurvėjas, -o, *sm.* northwind; norther.

Šiauržvaigždė, -ės, *sf.* north star; north polar star.

Šiautis (-šiuos, -šiaus, -šiuos), *v. rfl.* to bristle; to stand up; to stand on end; *fig.* to strive against; to resist.

Šičia, *adv.* here; in this place.

Šydas, -o, *sm.* veil.

Šydyti (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to mock; to deride; to laugh at; to ridicule.

Šydras, Šydras, -o, *sm.* veil. = ŠYDAS.

Šiek-tiek, *adv.* somewhat; in some measure; a little.

Šiekštas, -o, *sm.* trunk of a dead tree; stump.

Šienas, -o, *dim. -nelis, sm.* hay.

Šienauti (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to hay; to mow the hay.

Šiengrėbėjas, *f. -ja; Šiengrėbis, f. -bė, s.* hay raker; hay gatherer.

Šienikas, -o, *sm.* bolster; straw bed; mattress.

Šienpiovėjas, Šienpiovis, -io, *sm.* mower; hay mower; *astr.* Great Bear.

Šienpiūtis, -čio, *sm.* hay making; haying season.

Šienšakės, -ių, *sf. pl.* hay fork; pitch-fork.

Šienvertė, -ės, *sf. [virvė]* hay cord; [kartis] hay pole.

Šieptis (-piuos, -piaus, -psiuos), *v. rfl.* to grin; to show one's teeth.

Šikna, -os, *sf. (vulg.)* buttocks.

Šykščiai, *adv.* avariciously; covetously; niggardly.

Šikšna, -os, *sf.* tanned leather; thong; whang; strap.

Šikšnasparnis, = ŠIKŠNO(T)SPARNIS.

Šikšnininkas, *f. -kė, s.* harness maker or seller; girdler; saddler.

Šikšninis, *f. -nė, adj.* made of tanned leather; leathern; *-is diržas,* leathern belt; leathern girdle.

Šikšnius, -iaus, *sm.* harness maker; saddler.

Šikšno(t)sparnis, -io, *sm. zool.* bat.

Šykšteli (-šciu, -štėjau, -štėsiu), *v. n.* to be stingy; to be niggardly.

Šykštumas, -o, *sm.* avarice; avariciousness; covetousness; stinginess; niggardliness.

Šykštuolis, *f. -lė, s.* niggard; curmudgeon; skinflint; covetous wretch.

Šykštuoti (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to be avaricious, covetous or stingy.

Šykštus, *f. -li, defin. -lusis, f. -čioji, adj.* avaricious; covetous; stingy; niggard; niggardly.

Šilarožė, -ės, *sf. bot.* heath-rose.

Šilas, -o, *dim. -lelis, sm.* heath; barrens; pine barrens; pine forest.

Šilbaravykis, -io, *sm. bot.* pine mushroom.

Šildymas, -o, *sm.* warming; heating.

Šildyti (-dau, -dziau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to heat *|-s, v. rfl.* to warm one's self.

Šilia, -los, *sf.* heath = ŠILAS.

Šilima, -os, *dim. -mėlė, sf.* warmth.

Šilynas, -o, *sm.* heath; barrens.

Šilinė, -ės, *sf.* birth of the Holy Virgin (Sept. 20).

Šilingas, -o, *sm.* shilling; twelve pence; *bot.* moneywort. *Lysimachia nummularia.*

Šilingis, -io, *sm. bot.* duckmeat; duckweed. *Lemna.*

Šilinininkas, *f. -kė, s.* inhabitant of the barrens.

Šilinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of heath; of barrens.

Šilius, -iaus, *sm.* (month of) August.

- Šilkas, -o, *sm.* silk; silk thread. *Pl.* -kal, silks.  
 Šilkinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* silk; silken; silky; -nė *škepeta*; -škara, silk cloth; -nė *škepetaiūtė*, silk handkerchief.  
 Šilkus, -laus, *sm.* silkman; silk-mercator; dealer in silks.  
 Šilkmedis, -džio, *sm. bot.* mulberry tree.  
 Šilkuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* covered with silks; dressed up in silks.  
 Šilkvabalis, -io, *sm.* silkworm.  
 Šilojis, -o, *sm. bot.* heath; ling. Erica  
 Šiltas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* warm. | -tal, *adv.* warmly.  
 Šilti (šilu, šilau, šilsiu), *v.n.* to warm; to grow warm.  
 Šiltinė, *us. in pl.* -nės, -ių, *sf.* typhus; typhoid fever.  
 Šiltisvis, -io, *sm.* hotbed.  
 Šiltnamis, -io, *sm.* hothouse.  
 Šiltumas, -o, *sm.* warmth; warmth.  
 Šiluma, -os, *sf.* warmth.  
 Šilvarnis, -io, *sm. orn.* roller.  
 Šilvasaris, -io, *sm.* sulphuric acid; oil of vitriol. [*Germ.* SCHWEFELWASSER, sulphurated water].  
 Šimelis, -io, *sm. (arklys)* gray horse.  
 Šimet, *adv.* this year.  
 Šimtakojis, -jo, *sm.* centipede; scolopendra. | —, *f.* -jė, *adj.* hundred-legged.  
 Šimtalapis, *f.* -pė, *adj.* hundred-leaved; centifolious.  
 Šimtametis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* centennial.  
 Šimtas, -o, *num. card.* hundred.  
 Šimtasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* hundredth.  
 Šimtažiedė, -ės, *sf. bot.* centaury; *bot.* daisy. *Bellis perennis.*  
 Šimtelis, -io, *num. (dim. of ŠIMTAS)* petty hundred.  
 Šimteriopas, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* of a hundred different kinds or sorts; hundredfold. | —pai, *adv.* hundred times as much.  
 Šimtinė, -ės, *sf.* hundred rouble bill; hundred dollar bill.  
 Šimtininkas, -o, *sm.* centurion.  
 Šimtinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of hundred; consisting of a hundred; -nė *dalis*, hundredth part.  
 Šimtlapis, *f.* -pė, *adj.* centifolious.

- Šimtmėtinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* centennial; hundred years old.  
 Šimtmėtis, -čio, *sm.* century. *Dvidešimtas* —, twentieth century.  
 Šina, -nos, *dim.* -nėlė, *sf.* iron rod; iron band; iron rail.  
 Šindra, -os, *sf. bot.* peplis.  
 Šinkarka, -os, *sf.* alewife; waitress at an inn.  
 Šinkas, -o, Šinkius, -laus, *sm.* inn; pot-house; mughouse; beerhall; saloon.  
 Šinkorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* waiter at an inn; barkeeper; saloon keeper.  
 Šinkuotli (-kuoji, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to retail wine, beer; etc; to sell liquors; to keep an alehouse.  
 Šioks (& Šiokis), *f.* -kia, *adj.* such. *Šioks-toks*, such or such; more or less; — *ar anoks*; — *ar kitoks*; — *ar toks*, whatever; whatsoever; *nė* —, *nė toks*, neither such nor such; neither good nor bad.  
 Šiol, Šiolei, *adv.* now. *Iki šiol* [= *Ikšiol, Ikišiol*], till now; up to this time. *Nuo šiol*, from now.  
 Šipiatl (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to blunt; to dull; — *dantis*, to set the teeth on edge.  
 Šypia, -os, *smf.* simperer; grinner.  
 Šypsa, -os, *sf.* smile. | —, *smf.* smiler; simperer; grinner.  
 Šypsolimas, -o, *sm.* smiling.  
 Šypsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.*; —s, *v. rf.* to smile; to grin; to simper.  
 Šypterėtl (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to smile a little.  
 Šiptl (šimpu, šipau, šipsiu), *v.n.* to grow blunt or dull.  
 Šipulys, -io, *sm.* splinter; splint.  
 Šyras, -o, *sm.* veil; lawn; crape.  
 Širdazolė, -ės, *sf. bot.* motherwort. *Leonurus.*  
 Širdgėla, -os, *sf.* heart-grief; heart-break; overwhelming sorrow.  
 Širdgėlaul (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n.* to be distressed; to be afflicted greatly; to complain.  
 Širdingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* hearty; cordial; heartfelt; affectionate. | —gai, *adv.* heartily; cordially.  
 Širdingystė, -ės, *sf.* Širdingumas, -o, *sm.* heartiness; cordiality.

Širdinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of heart.

Širdis, *-ies, cf. heart; fig. breast; bosom.*

*Širdies liga*, heart disease. *Širdies skausmas*, heartache; heartbreaking; overwhelming sorrow. *Širdies plakimas*, beating or palpitation of the heart. *Ką prie širdies gliausti*, to press to one's heart. *Širdį suraminti*, to set the heart at rest. *Širdį kam atidaryti*, to open one's heart to one. *Širdį kam užgauti*, to afflict one's heart. *Gera širdį turėti*, to have a good heart. *Širdies neturėti*, to be heartless; to be pitiless. *Akmens širdį turėti*, to be stonehearted. *Dim. Širdelė*, little heart; *fig. darling; dear love.*

Širdytis (*-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos*), *v. refl.* to grow angry; to run mad.

Širdperša, *-os, cf. heartache; heart grief; heartbreak; sorrow.*

Širdperšauti (*-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu*), *v. n.* to be afflicted greatly; to grieve; to complain.

Šryt, *adv.* this morning.

Širmas, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji*, gray; bluish gray.

Širmis, *f. -mė, s.* gray haired horse.

Širmokas, *f. -ka, adj.* grayish; somewhat gray. 2. *-, f. -kė, s.* gray haired horse.

Širsti (*-rstu, -rdau, -rsiu*), *v. n.* to grow angry; to begin to fret.

Širšė, *-ės, cf. hornet.*

Širšinas, *-o, sm.* hornet.

Širšinis, *f. -nė, adj.* of hornet.

Širvas, *f. -va, adj.* = ŠIRMAS.

Šis, *f. Ši, defn. Šisai, f. Šioji, pron.* this. *Šis-tas*, somewhat; something. *Nė šis, nė tas*, neither this nor that; something that cannot be boasted of.

Šitas, *f. -ta, pron.* this.

Šiteip, *adv.* so; in this way; in this manner. *Ar šiteip?* is that so? is it so?

Šitiek, *adv.* so much.

Šitoks, Šitoksai, *f. -kia, pron.* such; such an one.

Šiubė, *-ės, cf. orn.* finch.

Šiukšlynas, *-o, sm.* hill of sweepings; dunghill.

Šiukšlos, *-ų, cf. pl.* sweepings.

Šiukštu, *interj.* no! forbidden! thou shalt not! *Šiukštu tau su broliais besivaidyti*, quit this quarreling with your brethren.

Šiومتinis, *f. -nė, adj.* this year's; of this year.

Šiومتis, *f. -lė, adj.* this year's.

Šiuokart, *adv.* this time.

Šiuota, *-os, cf. mar.* bolt-rope.

Šiupas, *-o, sm. [Kr.] shed (for keeping hay); hay shed.*

Šiupelė, *-ės, cf. shovel.*

Šiupeliuoti (*-liuocu, -liavau, -liuosiu*), *v. a.* to shovel.

Šiupinys, *-io, sm.* mixed mass; medley; mess; hodge-podge.

Šiuras, *-o, sm.* chimney-sweeper; chimney-sweep.

Šiurė, *-ės, cf. bot.* horse-tail; shave-grass.

Šiurkščiai, *adv.* roughly; coarsely; harshly; rudely; impolitely.

Šiurkštumas, *-o, sm.* roughness; coarseness; harshness; rudeness.

Šiurkštuolis, *f. -lė, s.* an uncouth, rude person; rustic.

Šiurkštus, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defn. -lasis, f. -lė, adj.* rough; rugged; coarse; harsh; rude; unpolished; uncouth; rustic.

Šiurpas, *-o, sm.* goose-flesh; goose-skin; | shudder.

Šiurpštokas, *-o, sm.* vise.

Šiurpti (*-pstu, -pau, -psiu*), *v. n.* to become covered with goose pimples; to shudder; to shiver.

Šiurpulis, *-io, sm.* goose-flesh; | shudder; chill.

Šiuruoklė, *-ės, cf. scrubbing brush; scrub.*

Šiuruoti (*-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu*), *v. a.* to scour; to scrub.

Šiušėlė, *-ės, cf. bot.* fleabane. *Erigeron.*

Šyvas, *f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.* gray.

Šyvis, *f. -vė, s.* gray horse; gray haired horse.

Škarletina, *-os, cf. med.* scarlet fever; scarlatina.

Škarmalas, = SKARMALAS.

Škarobias, *-o, sm.* rackabones; scrag.

Škiur, *interj. (to sheep)* get on! get up!

Škorbutas, *-o, sm. med.* scurvy.

Škunia, *-ios, cf. sheepfold.*

**Škuriys**, -io, *sm.* rag; tatter.  
**Šlaitas**, -o, *sm.* slope; declivity.  
**Šlajai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* harness; trappings; breeching.  
**Šlajos**, -ų, *af. pl.* sleigh; sledge.  
**Šlakas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* spot; speck; speckle.  
**Šlakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Šlakstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to drizzle, to sprinkle; to bedew.  
**Šlakuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* spotted; speckled; dotted.  
**Šlakuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.a.* to spot; to speck; to speckle; to dot.  
**Šlakutė**, -ės, *af.* spotted hen.  
**Šlamėti** (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v.n.* to rustle.  
**Šlamėtas**, -o, *sm.* dirt; filth; litter; sweepings; musty paper.  
**Šlamėti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to rustle.  
**Šlapdriba**, -os, *af.* sleet; snow mingled with rain.  
**Šlapias**, *f.* -pia, *defn.* -plasis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* wet; moist; humid.  
**Šlapinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to moisten; to wet. |—s, *v.rfl.* to wet one's self; | to urinate.  
**Šlapis**, -io, *sm. zool.* elephant.  
**Šlapiuoti** (-piuoju, -piavau, -piuosiu), *v.n.* to discharge moisture.  
**Šlapjurgis**, -io, *sm. liter.* the wet George; *fig.* sot; toper; tosspot.  
**Šlapigė**, -ės, *af. med.* diabetes.  
**Šlapti** (šlampus, šlapau, šlapsiu), *v.n.* to get wet.  
**Šlapuma**, -os, *af.* wet place.  
**Šlapumas**, -o, *sm.* wetness; moisture; humidity; | urine.  
**Šlaunis**, -ies, *af.* thigh.  
**Šlavėdra**, -os, *smf.* sloven; slut; dirty person.  
**Šlavėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* sweeper.  
**Šlavimas**, -o, *sm.* sweeping.  
**Šlavinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.frg.*  
**Šluoti** (šluoju, šlaviau, šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep.  
**Šlebė**, -ės, *af.* train (*of a gown*); *fig.* petticoat. [*Germ.* SCHLEPPE, train].  
**Šlėga**, -os, *af.* mallet; beetle; sledge hammer. [*Germ.* SCHLÄGEL].  
**Šleikščiai**, *adv.* disagreeably; detestably; unpleasantly.

**Šleikštumas**, -o, *sm.* insipidity; disagreeableness; unpleasantness.  
**Šleikštus**, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* insipid; vapid; disagreeable; detestable; unpleasant; disgusting.  
**Šleikti** (-kiu, -kia, -ksiu), *v.a.* to whet; to sharpen.  
**Šleiktuvas**, -o, *sm.* whetstone.  
**Šleivakojis**, *f.* -jė, *s. & adj.* bandy legged, crooked legged one.  
**Šleivas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* bandy legged; crooked legged.  
**Šleivys**, *f.* -vė, *s.* bandy legged person.  
**Šleivoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.n.* to go or walk with the legs bent inward or outward; to walk awkwardly.  
**Šliandra**, -os, *af. bot.* medlar. Mespilus.  
**Šliauza**, -os, *af.* crawler; creeper; sneaker; sneaker.  
**Šliaužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Šliaužoti** (-zoju, -zjou, -zosiu), *v.n. frq.* to creep about; to crawl about; to grovel about; [*čiuožinėti*] to slide.  
**Šliaužlys**, -io, *sm.* creeper; crawler; sneaker; groveler; *zool.* reptile.  
**Šliaužti** (-žiu, -žia, -šiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl; to grovel; [*čiuožti*] to slide; to glide.  
**Šlieti** (šlieju, šliejau, šliesiu), *v.a.* to lean against. |—s, *v.rfl.* to lean; to lie against.  
**Šlikas**, -o, *sm. cap.*  
**Šlykščiai**, *adv.* detestably; disgustfully; nauseously.  
**Šlykštumas**, -o, *sm.* detestableness; disgustfulness; disagreeableness.  
**Šlykštus**, *f.* -ti, *ntr.* -tu, *defn.* -tusis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* detestable, disgusting, disagreeable; nauseous.  
**Šliktas**, -o, *sm.* weaver's glue.  
**Šlyna**, -os, *af.* clay; argil.  
**Šlyninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of clay; clayey; argillous.  
**Štipas**, -o, *sm.* epaulet; shoulder band.  
**Štitis**, -ies, *af.* row of shocks.  
**Šliubas**, -o, *sm.* nuptial ceremony; blessing a marriage; joining.  
**Šliubinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* nuptial; conjugal; —is *žiedas*, wedding ring; —niai *rubai*, wedding garment.  
**Šliuožlys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* crawler; creeper; | reptile.

**Šliuožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to creep; to crawl; to grovel; | to slide; to slip; to glide.  
**Šliurė**, -ės, *sf.* slipper; slipshoe.  
**Šliurinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* to walk about.  
**Šliurpti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.a.* to sip; to lap.  
**Šliuzė**, -ės, *sf.* track; trail; footstep (*left in a growing grass or crop*); [*laivo ant vandens paliekama*] wake; [*kanalo*] sluice; lock.  
**Šliužinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.* to creep; to crawl; | to slide; to glide; [*šėnutėmis*] to skate.  
**Šlavis**, **Šliuvoiti**, = **ŠLEIVYS**, **ŠLEIVOTTI**.  
**Šlyžikas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* biscuit.  
**Šlyžis**, -io, *sm.* biscuit; *bot.* a mushroom. *Boletus granulatus*.  
**Šlitis**, -io, *sm.* snail; slug; *toht.* loach; groundling; smerlin.  
**Šlovė**, **Šlovingas**, **Šlovinti**, = **GARBĖ**, **GARBINGAS**, **GARBINTI**.  
**Šlūbas**, *f.* -ba, *defin.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* lame; cripple.  
**Šlūbis**, *f.* -bė, *s.* lame person; cripple.  
**Šlūbumas**, -o, *sm.* lameness.  
**Šlūbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v.n.* to be lame; to walk lamely; to limp; to halt.  
**Šluočius**, -laus, *sm.* besomer; besom maker; dealer in besoms.  
**Šluostymas**, -o, *sm.* wiping; wipe.  
**Šluostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to wipe. | -s, *v. rft.* to wipe oneself.  
**Šluostytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* one who wipes; wiper.  
**Šluota**, -os, *dim.* -telė, *sf.* besom; broom.  
**Šluotgirnė**, -ės, *sf.* goosewing for wiping quern; feather broom; duster.  
**Šluoti** (šluoju, šlaviau, šluosiu), *v.a.* to sweep; to besom.  
**Šluotininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* besom maker or seller. = **ŠLUOČIUS**.  
**Šluotinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of besom; of broom.  
**Šluotkotis**, -čio, *sm.* broomstick; broom-staff; broom handle.  
**Šluotražis**, -io, *sm.* worn out besom; scrub.  
**Šluotvirbis**, -io, *sm.* twig for making brooms; besom rod.  
**Šluvenos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* sweepings.  
**Šluvis**, -io, *sm.* sweep.

**Šmaikštė**, -ės, *sf.* vane; weathervane; weathercock.  
**Šmaižioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), **Šmaižyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v.a. frq.* to pollute; to defile; *fig.* to slander.  
**Šmaukščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n. frq.* to lash; to ply the whip.  
**Šmaukšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to lash.  
**Šmeiža**, -os, *sf.* pollution; defilement; | calumny.  
**Šmeižėjas**, *f.* -ja, **Šmeižikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* polluter; defiler | slanderer; calumniator.  
**Šmeižmė**, -ės, *smf.* polluter; defiler.  
**Šmeižti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to pollute; to defile; to taint; to corrupt; to infect; to sully; to tarnish; to stain; *fig.* to defame; to slander; — *keno gerą vardą*, to tarnish one's good reputation.  
**Šmėkla**, -os, *sf.* vision; spectre; hobgoblin; apparition.  
**Šmėkliškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* visional; apparitional; ghastly. | — *kai*, *adv.* like an apparition; ghastly. | — *kumas*, *sm.* ghastliness.  
**Šmėkšoti** (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v.n.* to stick out obscurely; to protrude vaguely.  
**Šmėkštelėti**, **Šmėkšterėti** (-ėju, -ėjau, -ėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to pass by rapidly.  
**Šmėras**, -o, *sm.* grease; axle grease.  
**Šmėrinėčia**, -los, *sf.* grease box.  
**Šmėrininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* grease seller.  
**Šmikis**, = **SMIKIS**.  
**Šmylis**, -io, *sm. bot.* feather-grass. *Stipa pennata*.  
**Šmirkšlė**, -ės, *sf.* syringe; squirt.  
**Šmirkšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to squirt.  
**Šmirkšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to squirt; to spout; to syringe.  
**Šmirkštynė**, = **ŠMIRKŠLĖ**.  
**Šmotas**, -o, *sm.* piece; *fig.* great many; great deal. *Duonos —*, piece of bread. *Jis turi šmotą lauko*, he has a considerable piece of land. *Šmotą kelio perein*, to walk a considerable distance. *Dim.* — *telis*, — *čiukas*, small piece; little piece; bit; morsel.  
**Šmukštelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to slip; to skip over; — *pro šaiž*, to slip by.

**Šmutas**, -o, *sm.* clown; droll; buffoon; jester; wag; fool.  
**Šmutybė**, -ės, *sf.* drollery; buffoonery; foolery.  
**Šnabzdėjimas**, **Šnabzdėsis**, -io, *sm.* whispering; whisper; [*medžių lapų*] rustling.  
**Šnabzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; *fig.* to rustle.  
**Šnairas**, *f.* -ra, *defn.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* squint eyed; *fig.* envious; jealous; | -rai, *adv.* awry; askance; askew; enviously.  
**Šnairavimas**, -o, *sm.* casting angry looks upon one.  
**Šnairunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* grudger; envier.  
**Šnairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to look awry; to look with an evil eye; to cast angry looks upon; to grudge.  
**Šnapšliai**, -ių, *sm.pl.* chaff (*as a fodder*); horsemeat.  
**Šnarkšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort.  
**Šneka**, -os, *sf.* talk; utterance; speech; language  
**Šnekėjimas**, **Šnekėsis**, *sm.* speaking; talking; conversation.  
**Šnekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to speak; to talk; to converse.  
**Šnekėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* speaker; talker.  
**Šnekinči** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to speak to; to address; to accost.  
**Šnekti**, *see* ŠNEKA.  
**Šnekučiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.n.*; -s, *v.rfl.* to talk; to discourse; to converse.  
**Šnekumas**, -o, *sm.* talkativeness; loquacity.  
**Šnekus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* talkative; loquacious.  
**Šnervės**, -ių, *sf.pl.* nostrils (*of animal*).  
**Šnaukšti** (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.a.* to snuff.  
**Šnibzdėjimas**, **Šnibzdėsis**, *sm.* whispering; | rustling.  
**Šnibzdėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to whisper; | to rustle. = ŠNABZDĖTI.  
**Šniokšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; | to rush; to rustle; to roar.  
**Šniokštuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard; to puff and blow; to pant.

**Šnipas**, -o, *dim.* -pelis, *sm.* beak; bill; nib; [*kiurūlės*] snout; [*vulg.*] nose; *bot.* beak; | spy; scout.  
**Šnipinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* spying; seeking; searching; scrutinizing.  
**Šnipinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a.* to spy; to seek; to search; to explore; to scrutinize.  
**Šnipukas**, -o, *sm.* spy.  
**Šnypšlys**, *f.* -iė, *s.* buzzer; *fig.* busybody; meddler.  
**Šnypšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to whiz; to hiss; to hiss; to sizzle; to fizz; to fizzle | *v.a.*, -nosį, to blow the nose.  
**Šnirpšlės**, -ių, *sf.pl.* nostrils (*of animal*).  
**Šnirpšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.*, -nosį, to blow the nose.  
**Šniuras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* lace; string; twine; line; cord.  
**Šniuravonė**, -ės, *sf.* waist; bodice; stays.  
**Šniuruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.a.* to lace; to string; to cord.  
**Šoblė**, -ės, *sf.* sabre; sword.  
**Šokdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one dance; to make one leap; to make one jump.  
**Šokėjas**, *f.* -ja; **Šokikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* jumper; leaper; | dancer.  
**Šokimas**, -o, *sm.* springing; leaping; jumping; | dancing; dance.  
**Šokinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* springing; leaping.  
**Šokinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n.* *frq.* to spring; to leap; to bound.  
**Šokinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make dance; to cause to dance.  
**Šokis**, -io, *sm.* dance; dancing; | jump; hop; leap; skip.  
**Šokolladas**, -o, *sm.* chocolate.  
**Šokterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inst.* to spring; to jump; to hop.  
**Šokti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to spring; to hop; to jump; to leap; — *per tvorą*, to jump over a fence; — *per grabę*, to range a ditch; — *ant arklio*, to jump or leap upon a horse; — *iš džiaugsmo*, to skip or leap for joy; | to dance; — *pagal kėno dudą*, to dance after another's piping.  
**Šoktinai**, *adv.* leapingly; by bounds.  
**Šonas**, -o, *sm.* side; flank.  
**Šonavaizdis**, -džio, *sm.* side view; profile.



**Šoninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* lateral; side; of side; of flank; *-nės durys*, side door; *-nis kambarys*, side room.

**Šonkaulis**, *-lo, sm.* rib.

**Šonkelis**, *-lo, sm.* side way; side road; sidewalk.

**Šontakis**, *-lo, sm.* side path; side passage; sidewalk.

**Šonvydis**, *-džio, sm.* side view.

**Šota**, *-os, sf. mar.* rope; tow.

**Špada**, *-os, sf.* rapier; foil.

**Šparagas**, *-o, sm. bot.* asparagus. = ŠTARELIS.

**Špiegas**, *-o, sm.* spy; mil. scout.

**Špiegavimas**, *-o, sm.* spying; espionage.

**Špieguoti** (*-guoju, -gavau, -guosiu*), *v. a.* to spy; to act the spy; mil. to scout.

**Špyga**, *-os, sf. fig; fico. Parodyti kam —q, to fig one; to give one a fico.*

*Ve tau —*, here is a fig for you.

**Špikleris**, *-lo, sm.* granary; warehouse. [*Germ. SPEICHER*].

**Špitolė**, *-ės, sf.* hospital.

**Špitolinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* hospital...

**Špitolinkas**, *f. -kė, s.* hospitaler; one residing in a hospital.

**Špyžinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of cast-iron.

**Špyžis**, *-lo, sm.* cast-iron.

**Špokas**, *-o, sm. orn.* stare; starling.

**Šponka**, *-ės, dim. -kelė, -kulė, sf.* bung; stopple.

**Špukė**, *-ės, sf.* rift; cleft; fissure.

**Špukis**, *f. -kė, s. (vulg.)* a toothless person.

**Špulė**, *-ės, sf.* spool; bobbin.

**Špuliuoti** (*-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu*), *v. a.* to spool; to wind on a spool.

**Špuntas**, *-o, sm.* bung; stopple.

**Šratas**, = ŠRUOTAS.

**Šriubas**, *-o, dim. -bėlis, sm.* screw.

**Šriubuoti** (*-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu*), *v. a.* to screw.

**Šruotas**, *-o, sm.* shot; bird-shot; buck-shot.

**Štai**, *adv. et interj.* there; here; lo!

**Štanga**, *-os, sf.* bar; rod; bar-iron; pig-iron.

**Štarelis**, *-lo, sm. bot.* asparagus; sparagus; sparage; sparrow-grass. Asparagus.

**Štėmpelis**, *-lo, sm.* stamp; [*karabino*] gunstick; rammer; ramrod.

**Štyvas**, *f. -va, defn. -vasis, f. -vojė, adj.* stiff; rigid; inflexible. | *-vai, adv.* stiffly; rigidly.

**Štyvumas**, *-o, sm.* stiffness; rigidity.

**Štriuopa**, *-os, sf.* penalty; fine; mulct.

**Štriuopuoti** (*-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu*), *v. a.* to fine; to mulct.

**Štuka**, *-os, sf.* jest; joke; fun; trick; *štukas krėsti*, to jest; to joke; to droll; to play tricks; *štuką kam iškirėti*, to play one a trick.

**Štukorius**, *-laus, sm.* jester; joker; droll; trickster; clown.

**Šturmas**, *-o, sm.* storm.

**Šturmuoti** (*-muoju, -mavau, -muosiu*), *v. a.* to storm.

**Šudas**, *-o, sm.* excrement; dung.

**Šudvabalis**, *-lo, sm. ent* dung-beetle.

**Šukauti** (*-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu*), *v. n. frq.* to cry; to shout; to clamor; to scream; to brawl.

**Šukavimas**, *-o, sm.* crying; clamoring; shouting; brawling 2. (*plauky*) combing; (*linų*) hatcheling; combing.

**Šukė**, *-ės, sf.* rift; cleft; fissure; | shred; potshred; fragment.

**Šukėtas**, *f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* rifted; broken edged.

**Šukes**, *-ų, sf. pl.* comb; [*linams šukuoti*] hatchel; flax-comb.

**Šukterėti** (*-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu*), *v. inst.* to cry out; to shout; to exclaim.

**Šukuoti** (*-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu*), *v. a.* to comb; [*linus*] to comb; to hatchel. | *-s, v. rfl.* to comb one's self; to comb one's hair.

**Šulas**, *-o, dim. -lėlis, sm.* post; stay; pillar [*statinė*] stave.

**Šulininis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of well; *-is vanduo*, well-water.

**Šulinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of stay; post...; pillar... | stave...

**Šulinys**, *-lo, dim. -nėlis, sm.* well; fountain; spring.

**Šulnas**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* brave; gallant; daring; dauntless; honest; upright. | *-nai, adv.* bravely; gallantly.

**Šulnumas**, *-o, sm.* braveness; gallantry; excellence.

**Šumpis**, *-lo, sm. anat.* coccyx.

**Šunadvokatis**, *-čio, sm.* hedge lawyer.

Šunbuilė, -ės, *sf. bot.* cow-bane; water hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.  
 Šundaktaris, -io, *sm.* charlatan; quack; mountebank.  
 Šundrieka, -os, *sf. bot.* club moss; snake's tongue. *Lycopodium*.  
 Šuneiis, -io, [*dim of Šuo*], *sm.* little dog; pup; puppy.  
 Šungalvis, -io, *sm.* the Doghead (*a fabulous monster imagined to be a man with a dog's head*).  
 Šungrybis, -io, *sm.* a venomous mushroom.  
 Šunybė, -ės, *sf.* doggishness; *fig.* misdeed; mischief.  
 Šuninyčia, -ios, *sf.* dog house; dog kennel.  
 Šunininkas, *f. -kė, s.* dog-breeder; dog-tender; master of the hounds.  
 Šuninis, *f. -nė, adj.* dog's; of dog; dogal.  
 Šunystė, -ės, *sf.* doggishness. = ŠUNYBĖ.  
 Šuniškas, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* doggish; canine; *fig.* churlish; snap-pish; brutal. |—*kai, adv.* doggishly; dogly; *fig.* brutally.  
 Šuniškumas, -o, *sm.* doggishness.  
 Šunylis, -čio, *sm.* [*dim of Šuo*], young dog; whelp.  
 Šuniuolis (-niuojuos, -niavaus, -niuosiuos), *v. rfl.* to whelp; to pup; to bring forth whelps.  
 Šunjoda, -os, *smf.* rascal; scoundrel; arrant rogue.  
 Šunkalba, -os, *sf.* dog language; *fig.* am-bages.  
 Šunkelis, -io, *sm.* bad, neglected road; by-road; by-way.  
 Šunlaiķis, -io, *sm.* dog days.  
 Šunlaiķiskis, -io, *sm. bot.* hound's tongue. *Cynoglossum officinale*.  
 Šunmėtė, -ės, *sf. bot.* basil weed; wild basil. *Clinopodium vulgare*. | *bot.* wild marjoram. *Origanum vulgare*.  
 Šunmetis, -čio, *sm.* dog days; vacations.  
 Šunmusė, -ės, *sf.* dogfly.  
 Šunobelė, -ės, *sf. bot.* hawthorn. *Crataegus*.  
 Šunpienė, -ės, *sf. bot.* milkwort; tithymal lettuce. *Euphorbia esula*.  
 Šunpijonkė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dog violet. *Viola canina*.  
 Šunremunė, -ės, *sf. bot.* dog chamomile. *Anthemus cotula*.

Šunskumpis, -io, *sm.* rogue; rascal; scoundrel.  
 Šunsnukis, -io, *sm.* rascal; scoundrel.  
 Šunsuodegauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to court servilely; to flatter; to fawn.  
 Šunsuodegavimas, -o, *sm.* fawning; gross flattery.  
 Šunsuodegius, *f. -gė, s.* mean flatterer; fawner; pickthank.  
 Šuntakis, -io, *sm.* bad, neglected path; by-path.  
 Šunvotė, -ės, *sf.* boil; peruncutus.  
 Šunžolė, -ės, *sf.* dog's grass; couch-grass. *Dactylis glomerata*.  
 Šunžvalgzdė, -ės, *sf. astr.* Canicula; Dog Star; Sirius.  
 Šuo, *gen. šuns, (& šunes); pl. šunes, sm.* dog; cur; (*medžiojamas*) hound; harrier. *šuns akys (fig.)* brazenness; impudence; *šunsakis turėti*, to be impudent, brazenfaced. *šuns ristelė*, dog's trot; jog trot. *šunes ant ko kardyti*, to hang dogs upon one.  
 Šuolis, -io, *sm.* jump; hop; skip.  
 Šuplėda, -os, *sf.* drawer; sliding box.  
 Šurė, -ės, *sf. bot.* horse-tail; shave-grass.  
 Šusti (šuntu, šutau, šusiu), *v. n.* to stew; to swelter.  
 Šutas, -o, *sm.* sultriness; scalding heat; damp heat.  
 Šutinanlis, *f. -li, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* stewing; sultry.  
 Šutinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stew; to seethe; to scald.  
 Šutis, -ies, *sf.* heap; pile (*of wood*).  
 Šutna, -os, *smf.* buffoon; droll; clown; trickster.  
 Šutvė, -ės, *sf.* strike; quitting work; *šutvė kelti*, to strike.  
 Šutvininkas, *f. -kė, s.* striker.  
 Šuvis, -io, *sm.* shot; discharge.  
 Švabalda, -os, *smf.* lisper.  
 Švaisa, -os, *sf.* light; luminary; redness of sky.  
 Švalstyti (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. a. frq.* to throw about; | to illuminate; to enlighten. |—*s, v. rfl.* to flounce; | to clear up.  
 Švailyklė, -ės, *sf. [Kr.]* will-o'-the-wisp.  
 Švankšlys, *f. -lė, s.* one who wheezes or breathes hard.

Švankšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to wheeze; to breathe hard; to puff.  
 Švankumas, -o, *sm.* decency; politeness; courtliness.  
 Švankus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kūsis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* decent; becoming; seemly; polite; polished; courtly. | -kiai, *adv.* decently; politely.  
 Švariai, *adv.* cleanly; neatly.  
 Švarinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to clean; to cleanse; to purify. | -s, *v. rft.* to clean one's self.  
 Švarkas, -o, *sm.* coat; frock-coat.  
 Švarkšti (-kščiu, -kščiau, -kšiu), *v.n.* to quack; to croak.  
 Švarplė, -ės, *af.* notch; gap; cleft; void space.  
 Švarta, -os, *sm.* slab.  
 Švarumas, -o, *sm.* cleanliness; neatness; tidiness.  
 Švarus, *f.* -ri, *ntr.* -ru, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rloji, *adj.* clean; cleanly; neat.  
 Švedas, *f.* -dė, *s.* Swede.  
 Švedija, -os, *af.* Sweden.  
 Švediškąs, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Swedish.  
 Šveislaukis, -io, *sm.* [Kr.] gallows; gibbet.  
 Šveistainė, -ės, *af.* purgatory.  
 Šveisti (šveičiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.a.* to scour; to purge; | to strike; to knock; to scourge.  
 Šveistinė, -ės, *af.* drubbing.  
 Šveistinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.*, -nė *ugnis*, purgatory.  
 Šveitėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.* scourer; scourger.  
 Šveitimas, -o, *sm.* scouring; purging; | scourging.  
 Švelnyti (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to smooth; *fig.* to soften; to assuage; to soothe; to allay.  
 Švelnius, *f.* -nė, *s.* tendering; effeminate person.  
 Švelnumas, -o, *sm.* smoothness; *fig.* softness; gentleness; mildness; meekness; tender-heartedness.  
 Švelnus, *f.* -ni, *ntr.* -nu, *defn.* -nūsis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* smooth; *fig.* soft; gentle; mild; meek; tender-hearted. | -niai, *adv.* smoothly; *fig.* softly; meekly.  
 Švelniūlis, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very smooth; *fig.* very soft, mild or gentle.  
 Švelpti (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v.n.* to lisp.

Švendrė, -ės, *af. bot.* reed; reed-grass; reed-mace; marsh-beetle; cat-o'-ninetails.  
 Švendrynas, -o, *sm.* place overgrown with reed-grass.  
 Švendrinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* reed...; made of reed.  
 Šventadienis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* holiday; festive; festive; -*niai rubai*, holiday dress; festive robe.  
 Šventadienis, -io, *sm.* holiday.  
 Šventadieniškąs, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* holiday; festa; festive. | -kai, *adv.* festively.  
 Šventas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* holy; sacred; saint. | -tai, *adv.* holily.  
 Šventė, -ės, *af.* holiday; festival; festivity.  
 Šventenybė, -ės, *af.* holy or sacred thing; holy relic; holiness.  
 Šventgaršvė, -ės, *af. bot.* angelica.  
 Šventybė, -ės, *af.* holiness; sanctity; sacredness; sanctitude.  
 Šventikas, -o, *sm.* priest.  
 Šventyklas, -o, *sm.* holy-water sprinkler; sprinkling brush; aspergillum.  
 Šventyklė, -ės, *af.* holy-water pot.  
 Šventimas, -o, *sm.* celebration; solemnization; (š *kunigus*) ordination.  
 Šventynė, -ės, *af.* sanctuary; temple.  
 Šventinyčia, -ios, *af.* sacred place; sanctuary; temple; church.  
 Šventinimas, -o, *sm.* consecration.  
 Šventinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to consecrate; to sanctify; — *švęstu vandeniui*, to sprinkle with holy water.  
 Šventkarė, -ės, *af.* holy war; crusade.  
 Šventkeleivis, *f.* -vė, *s.* pilgrim; traveler to a holy place.  
 Šventkeleivystė, Šventkelionė, -ės, *af.* pilgrimage; peregrination to a holy place.  
 Šventmedis, -džio, *sm.* clerodendron.  
 Šventmetinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* pertaining to the anniversary holiday or feast; -*nė šventė*, anniversary holiday or feast.  
 Šventinamis, -io, *sm.* temple.  
 Šventorystė, -ės, *af.* bigotry; hypocrisy.  
 Šventorius, -iaus, *sm.* churchyard; graveyard; cemetery.  
 Šventorius, *f.* -rė, *s.* bigot; hypocrite; devotee.

**Šventpirkis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* simoniac.  
**Šventpirkystė**, -ės, *sf.* simony.  
**Šventpirkiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* simoniacal; simonious. |  
 -kai, *adv.* simoniacally.  
**Šventraštis**, -čio, *sm.* holy scripture; bible.  
**Šventuoilis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* devotee; bigot.  
**Šventvagis**, *f.* -gė, *s.* sacrilegious person; sacrilegist.  
**Šventvagystė**, -ės, *sf.* sacrilege.  
**Šventvagiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* sacrilegious. | -kai, *adv.* sacrilegiously.  
**Šventvagiškumas**, -o, *sm.* sacrilegiousness.  
**Šventvakaris**, -io, *sm.* eve of a holiday; vigil.  
**Šventvietė**, -ės, *sf.* sacred place.  
**Šveplas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* lispng. | -lai, *adv.* lispingly.  
**Šveplėti** (-lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.n.* to lisp; *fig.* to talk incoherently.  
**Šveplys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* lisper.  
**Šveštas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* consecrated; hallowed; — *vanduo*, holy water.  
**Švesti** (švenčiu, švenčiau, švesiu), *v.a.n.* to celebrate; to solemnize; (*į kunigus*) to ordain; to consecrate; *šventą dieną* —, to keep a holiday; to keep the Lord's day; to hallow. |  
 -s, *v.rfl.* to be hallowed. *Šveškis vardas tavo*, hallowed be thy name.  
**Švičyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v.a. (colloq.)* to scourge; to whip.  
**Šviesa**, -os, *sf.* light; *fig.* enlightenment. *Dienos* —, daylight. *Saulės* —, sunlight.  
**Šviesybė**, -ės, *sf.* brightness; lustre; clearness.  
**Šviesyn**, *adv.* — *eiti*, to grow lighter; to clear up.  
**Šviesokas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pretty light.  
**Švesti** (šviečiu, -čiau, -siu), *v.n.* to light; to give light; to shine; to gleam. |  
 -s, *v.rfl.* to grow light; to clear up.  
**Šviesuma**, -os, *sf.* lightsome place.  
**Šviesumas**, -o, *dim.* -mėlis, *sm.* lightness; luminousness; brightness; clearness.  
**Šviesunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* luminary; learned person.

**Šviesuoilis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* enlightened person; learned person; luminary.  
**Šviesuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.n.* to gleam; to glitter.  
**Šviesus**, *f.* -si, *ntr.* -su, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* light; lightsome; luminous; clear; bright; brilliant. | — *alal*, *adv.* luminously; clearly; brightly.  
**Švietylas**, -o, *sm.* luminary; light; star.  
**Švietimas**, -o, *sm.* lighting; shining.  
**Šviežias**, *f.* -žia, *defn.* -žiasis, *f.* -žioji, *adj.* fresh; | recent.  
**Šviežiena**, -os, *sf.* fresh meat.  
**Šviežinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to freshen; to refresh; to renew.  
**Šviežumas**, -o, *sm.* freshness.  
**Švilpa**, -os, *emf.* whistler; hisser.  
**Švilpauti** (-pauju, -pavau, -pausiu), *švilpuoti* (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.frg.*, *švilpterėti* (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.inat.*, *švilpti* (-piu, -plau, -psiu), *v.a.* to whistle; to whiz; to hiss.  
**Švilpynė**, -ės, *sf.* whistle; reed pipe.  
**Švilpukas**, -o, *sm.* whistle; | whistler.  
**Švinallėjis**, *f.* -jė, *s.* plumber.  
**Švinas**, -o, *sm.* lead.  
**Švineiė**, -ės, *sf.* piece of sheet-lead; lead rule.  
**Švininis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* lead...; leaden; of lead; — *nė kulka*, ball of lead; bullet.  
**Švinius**, -iaus, *sm.* plumber.  
**Švinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to grow ill-scented; to grow fetid.  
**Švinorius**, *see* ŠVINIUS.  
**Švirkšlė**, -ės, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* syringe; squirt.  
**Švirkšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to squirt; to spout.  
**Švisti** (švintu, švitau, švisiu), *v.n.* to grow light; to dawn.  
**Švitruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to brandish; to wave.  
**Švitulys**, -io, *sm.* luminary; light; | *ent.* glowworm.  
**Švituklė**, -ės, *sf.* pendulum.  
**Švituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.n.* to swing; to oscillate; to vibrate.  
**Švitvaris**, -io, *sm.* latten; latten brass.  
**Švogeris**, -io, *sm.* brother-in-law.  
**Švoklė**, *švokšlė*, -ės, *sf. bot.* currant. *Ribes rubrum*.  
**Švokšlys**, *f.* -lė, *s.* snorer.  
**Švokšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v.n.* to snore; to snort; to puff and blow.

## T

Ta, *see* TAS.

**Tabakas**, -o, *sm.* tobacco; *bot.* *Nicotiana tabacum*. *Kramtomasis*—, chewing tobacco. *Rukomasis*—, smoking tobacco. *Uostomasis*—, snuff; snuff tobacco.

**Tabakinė**, -ės, *sf.* tobacco box.

**Tabakinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of tobacco.

**Tabakius**, *f.* -kė, *s.* tobacco lover; tobaccoconist.

**Tabalda**, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) limper; *fig.* stroller; rover; rambler.

**Tabaloti** (-loju, -lojau, -losiu), *v.n.* to dangle; to shake; to totter.

**Tabokas**, = TABAKAS.

**Taboras**, -o, *sm.* encampment; camp.

**Taca**, -os, *dim.* -celė, *sf.* salver; tray.

**Tačiau**, *Tačiaus*, *adv.* nevertheless; yet; notwithstanding; however.

**Tada**, (*abbr.* *Tad*), *adv.* then; at that time.

**Tai**, *pron.* it; this; that. | *conj.* so; then; *Tai* . . . *tal*, now . . . now; at one time, at another time.

**Talgi**, *conj.* so; thus; then.

**Taika**, -os, *sf.* peace.

**Taikiai**, *adv.* peaceably; quietly; | fitly; suitably; to the point.

**Taikymas**, -o, *sm.* aiming; pointing; | adjusting; adjustment.

**Talkinimas**, -o, *sm.* mediation; reconciliation, propitiation.

**Talkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to mediate; to reconcile; to propitiate.

**Taikyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v.n.* to aim; (*į ką*) to aim at; | to mediate; to reconcile.

**Taikočia**, -los, *sf.* smoothing board; scraper; strike.

**Taikus**, *f.* -ki, *defin.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* peaceful; peaceable; agreeing; living in concord; quiet; mild; gentle; | well-aimed; appropriate; fit; proper.

**Taip**, = ТЕП.

**Taisyklė**, -ės, *sf.* regulation; rule; precept.

**Taisymas**, -o, *sm.* making; preparing; | mending; reparation; correction.

**Taisyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v.a.* to make; to prepare; to dress; | to mend; to repair; (*klaidas*) to correct; to set right. | -s, *v.rfl.* to prepare oneself; to dress oneself.

**Taisias**, -o, *sm.* system; order; disposition; arrangement.

**Takas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* path; footpath; lane.

**Taksa**, -os, *sf.* tax.

**Taksavimas**, -o, *sm.* taxation.

**Taksius**, -iaus, *sm.* terrier; badger dog; dachshund.

**Taksuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to tax; to rate.

**Taktas**, -o, *sm.* tact; (*mus.*) time; measure; movement.

**Taktika**, -os, *sf.* tactics.

**Taktingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* tactful; tactical. | -gal, *adv.* tactfully. | -gumas, *sm.* tactfulness; tact.

**Taktiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tactical. | -kal, *adv.* tactically.

**Takunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* runner; racer; courser.

**Talaškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v.n.*; -s, *v.rfl.* to splash; to dabble.

**Talentas**, -o, *sm.* talent.

**Talentingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* talented; endowed with talent.

**Talka**, -os, *sf.* assistance; collective assistance.

**Talkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to assist; to lend aid.

**Talkininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* assister; helper.

**Talkšoti** (-šau, -šojau, -šosiu), *v.n.* to soak; to lie steeped in water.

**Talmudas**, -o, *sm.* Talmud.

**Talmudistas**, *f.* -tė, *s.* Talmudist.

**Talpa**, -os, *sf.* contents; capacity.

**Talpinimas**, -o, *sm.* placing; inserting; insertion; containing; comprising.

**Talpinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to put in; to place in; to insert; to contain; to hold; to comprise; to include; to inclose. | -s, *v.rfl.* to be contained; to be included.

**Talpumas**, -o, *sm.* capaciousness; spaciousness; roominess.

**Talpus**, *f.* -pi, *defin.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* capacious; roomy; spacious.

**Talžyti** (-žau, -žia, -žysiu), *v.frq.*, *Telžti* (žiu, -žia, -šiu), *v.a.* to flog; to whip.

**Tambakas**, -o, *sm.* tombac.  
**Tambakinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of tombac.  
**Tamista**, -os, *dim.* -tėlė, -tytė, *smf.* you; mister; sir.  
**Tamožnė**, -ės, *sf.* custom-house; toll-bar.  
**Tampymas**, -o, *sm.* pulling; touse.  
**Tampyti** (-pau, -pia, -pysiu), *v. a.* *pf.* to pull; to tug; to touse; to haul; to tear.  
**Tamprai**, *adv.* elastically; with elasticity.  
**Tamprumas**, -o, *sm.* elasticity.  
**Tamprus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* elastic; elastical.  
**Tamsa**, -os, *sf.* dark; darkness; gloom; obscurity.  
**Tamsiai**, *adv.* darkly; obscurely; dimly.  
**Tamsybė**, -ės, *sf.* darkness; obscurity; *fig.* ignorance.  
**Tamsinimas**, -o, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.  
**Tamsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to darken; to make dark; to make obscure.  
**Tamsintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* darkener; obscurer.  
**Tamsokas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* darkish; somewhat dark; obscure.  
**Tamsta**, = TAMISTA.  
**Tamsuma**, -os, *sf.* dark place; darkness.  
**Tamsumas**, -o, *sm.* darkness; obscurity; obscureness.  
**Tamsunas**, *f.* -nė, *s.* ignoramus.  
**Tamsuolis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* unenlightened, ignorant person.  
**Tamsus**, *f.* -si, *ntr.* -su, *defn.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* dark; obscure; *fig.* ignorant; untaught; destitute of knowledge.  
**Tanas**, -o, *sm.* swelling; tumor.  
**Tankiai**, *adv.* often; oft; oftentimes; frequently; | thickly; closely.  
**Tankynė**, -ės, *sf.* thicket.  
**Tankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to reiterate; to do often; | to thicken; to make close.  
**Tankuma**, -os, *sf.*, **Tankumynas**, -o, *sm.* thicket. = TANKYNE.  
**Tankumas**, -o, *sm.* thickness; | frequentness; frequency.  
**Tankus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kysis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* frequent; | thick; close; -*ki giria*, thick forest; -*kus svečias*, frequent visitor.

**Tapatybė**, -ės, *sf.* sameness; identity.  
**Tapymas**, -o, *sm.* painting.  
**Tapyti** (tapau, tapiau, tapysiu), *v. a.* to paint.  
**Tapytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* painter; artist.  
**Tapli** (tampu, tapau, -psiu), *v. n.* to become; to get; to turn; — *žmogumi*, to become a man; to make one's way in the world.  
**Taradalka**, -os, *sf.* old carriage; *fig.* idle talker; babbler.  
**Tarakonas**, -o, *sm.* cockroach.  
**Taranas**, -o, *sm.* battering-ram.  
**Tarankis**, -io, *sm.* wicker basket.  
**Tarautis** (-raujuos, -ravaus, -rausiuos), *v. rfl.* (*su kuo*) to treat with one; to negotiate; to consult; to confer.  
**Tarba**, -os, *dim.* — *belė*, *sf.* bag; wallet; pouch. *Elgėtos* —, beggar's bag.  
**Tardymas**, -o, *sm.* examination; inquiry; investigation.  
**Tardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to examine; to investigate; to inquire.  
**Tardytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* investigator; examiner; inquisitor.  
**Taryba**, -os, *sf.* council; *pl.* treaty; negotiation;  
**Tariamas**, *f.* -ma, *defn.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *adj.* supposed; imagined.  
**Tarifas**, -o, *sm.* tariff.  
**Tarlins**, -io, *sm.* saying; sentence; apothegm.  
**Tarka**, -os, *sf.* grater.  
**Tarkšterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to rattle; to clatter (but once).  
**Tarkuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to grate.  
**Tarmė**, -ės, *sf.* dialect; idiom.  
**Tarminis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* dialectic; dialectical.  
**Tarnaitis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* servant.  
**Tarnas**, -o, *sm.* servant. *Jusų nužemintas* —, I am, sir, your obedient servant.  
**Tarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. n.* to serve; to be in service; to work for.  
**Tarnavimas**, -o, *sm.* serving; service.  
**Tarningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* serviceable; obliging; officious. | — *gai*, *adv.* obligingly; officiously. | — *gumas*, *sm.* obligingness; officiousness.  
**Tarninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of servant.  
**Tarnysta**, -os, (-stė, -ės), *sf.* service.

**Tarniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* servant like; servile; — *gyvenimas*, a life like that of a servant.

**Tarp**, (*Tarpe*, *Tarpu*), *prep.* with *gen.* between; betwixt; among; amongst; under. *Didžiausia bėda, kad tarp mūsų nėra vienybės*, the greatest misfortune is that there is no unity among us.

**Tarpa**, -os, *sf.* thrift.

**Tarpakis**, -lo, *sm.* place between the eyes.

**Tarpakis**, -čio, *sm.* interact.

**Tarpas**, -o, *sm.* space; interspace; interval; interstice. *Tarpais*, intermittingly; at intervals. *Tuo tarpu*, in the meantime.

**Tarpbalkis**, -lo, *sm.* interjoist.

**Tarpcelinis**, *f.* -nė, *adv.* intercellular.

**Tarpduris**, -lo, *sm.* intermediate space between doors; opening of the door.

**Tarpelinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* interlineal; interlinear.

**Tarpelis**, -lo, *sm.* interline; interlineation.

**Tarpežis**, -lo, *sm.* intermediate space between the beds.

**Tarpgrobis**, -lo, *sm.* intercostal.

**Tarpial**, *adv.* thrivingly.

**Tarpinimas**, -lo, *sm.* melting.

**Tarpininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* mediator; intercessor; *f.* mediatrix; mediatrix.

**Tarpininkauti**, (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v.n.* to mediate; to interpose; to intercede.

**Tarpininkavimas**, -o, *sm.* mediating.

**Tarpininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* mediation; intervention; intercession; interposition.

**Tarpininkiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* intervening; mediatorial; mediatory. [*-kai*, *adv.* mediatorially.

**Tarpinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* intermediate; interjacent; intermedial; intermediary; intervening; interstitial; [*indirect*.

**Tarpinti**, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to melt; to dissolve.

**Tarpiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* mediate; indirect. [*-kai*, *adv.* indirectly. [*-kumas*, *sm.* indirectness.

**Tarpjuris**, -lo, *sm.* intermediate land between seas; isthmus.

**Tarpkaininis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* intermontane.

**Tarpkainis**, -lo, *sm.* place between mountains; valley.

**Tarpklemis**, -lo, *sm.* space between two premises.

**Tarpkisškis**, -lo, *sm.* intermediate space between the thighs.

**Tarplaikis**, -lo, *sm.* interval; interlapse of time; interim.

**Tarplangis**, -lo, *sm.* intermediate space between windows; opening of a window.

**Tarplapis**, -lo, *sm.* interleaf.

**Tarplysis**, -lo, *sm.* space between two garden beds.

**Tarpmiestis**, -čio, *sm.* intermediate space between two towns; intermediate town.

**Tarpmuris**, -lo, *sm.* intermediate space between the walls; inside of the walls; partition wall.

**Tarpnamis**, -lo, *sm.* space between two houses or buildings; intermediate house or building.

**Tarppetis**, -čio, *sm.* space between shoulders.

**Tarppievis**, -lo, *sm.* space between the meadows; intermediate meadow.

**Tarppilloris**, -lo, *sm.* intercolumniation.

**Tarppirštis**, -čio, *sm.* space between fingers.

**Tarpragis**, -lo, *sm.* space between horns.

**Tarprietis**, -čio, *sm.* space between the thighs; pubic region.

**Tarpsavinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* intestine; domestic; [*mutual*.

**Tarpsieninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* intermural.

**Tarpsienis**, -lo, *sm.* space inclosed by the walls; space between the walls; intermediate wall; [*space between the boundaries; space within the limits*.

**Tarpstogis**, -lo, *sm.* space between the roofs; *mar.* between decks; steerage.

**Tarpsventis**, -čio, *sm.* interlapse between two holidays.

**Tarptautinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* international.

**Tarptautiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* international. [*-kai*, *adv.* internationally.

**Tarpti**, (-psiu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to grow better; to grow; to advance; to recover; to thrive; to prosper.

**Tarpumas**, -o, *sm.* thrift; growth; increase; rankness; exuberance; [*fusibility; solubility*.

**Tarpuoti**, (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v. a.* to space.  
**Tarpupis, -io sm.** intermediate space between the rivers; country between two rivers.  
**Tarpus, f. -pi, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** thriving; prospering; prosperous; rank; exuberant; luxuriant in growth; | meltable; fusible; soluble.  
**Tarputinas, = TERPENTINAS.**  
**Tarpvalandis, -dzio, sm.** intermediate hour; unoccupied hour.  
**Tarpvalstybinis, f. -nė, adj.** interstate.  
**Tarpvartis, -čio, sm.** opening of a gate.  
**Tarpveiksmis, -lo, sm.** intermediate action; interaction.  
**Tarpvietė, -ės, sf.** intermediate space or place.  
**Tarpžaismis, -lo, sm.** interlude.  
**Tarpžeminis, f. -nė, adj.** midland; mediterranean; mediterranean. *Tarpžeminės marės*, Mediterranean sea.  
**Tarpžemis, -lo, sm.** intermediate land.  
**Tarpžvaigždinis, f. -nė, adj.** interstellar; interstellar.  
**Tarpžvaigždis, -dzio, sm.** intermediate space between the stars.  
**Tarsi, Tartum, as if; as if you said; you would say.**  
**Tarsnys, -lo, sm.** phrase; sentence.  
**Tarškalas, -lo, sm.** rattle; clapper; *fig.* very talkative person; tattler.  
**Tarškėli, (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to rattle; to clatter; to clapper.  
**Tarškinti, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to rattle; to clatter.  
**Tarškutis, -čio, sm.** rattle; *bot;* yellow rattle. *Rhinanthus minor*.  
**Tarti, (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), v. a.** to say; to utter; to pronounce. | -s, *s rfl.* to be pronounced; | to confer; to treat with; to negotiate.  
**Tartyčia, -ios, sf.** board; deal.  
**Tartokas, -o, sm.** sawmill.  
**Tartum, one would say; as if.**  
**Tas, f. Ta, defin. Tasai, f. Toji, [pl. Tie, f. Tos, defin. Tiejie, f. Tosios,] pron.** this. *Thas pats*, the same.  
**Tąsa, -os, sf.** continuation; continuance.  
**Tąsymas, -o, sm.** pulling; tugging.  
**Tąsnės, -ių, sf. pl.** contention; struggle; fight; | litigation; suit.

**Tąsyti, (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), v. a. frq. to** pull; to tug; to lug; to touse. | -s, *v. rfl.* to tug each other; to wrestle; to struggle; (*po teismus*), to litigate.  
**Tąsumas, -o, sm.** extensibility; ductility; malleability.  
**Tąsus, f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** extensible; ductile; malleable.  
**Tąšymas, -o, sm.** hewing.  
**Tąšyti, (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), v. a.** to hew.  
**Tąškas, -o, dim. -kelis, sm.** dot; spot; speck; blot; stain; *gram.* period.  
**Tąškymas, -o, sm.** spattering; splashing.  
**Tąškyti, (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), v. a. frq.** to spatter; to splash.  
**Tąškuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. toji, prt.** spotted; speckled; dotted.  
**Tąškuoti, (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to dot; to spot; to speck; to blot.  
**Tąšla, -os, sf.** dough; paste.  
**Tąšiotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** besmeared with dough.  
**Tat, Tatal, interj.** there; — *kur*, there it is; — *ir jis ateina*, there he comes.  
**Tau, [dat. of Tu]** to thee; to you.  
**Taukai, -ų, sm. pl.** lard; grease.  
**Taukazole, Taukė, -ės, sf. bot.** consound; comfrey. *Symphytum officinale*.  
**Taukinė, -ės, sf.** straight gut; rectum.  
**Taukinis, f. -nė, adj.** of lard; pertaining or belonging to lard; lardaceous.  
**Taukšėti, (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), v. n.** to clapper; to clatter; to click.  
**Taukuotas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** larded; greased; greasy.  
**Taukuoti, (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to smear with lard or grease.  
**Taupial, adv.** savingly; thriftily; frugally; parsimoniously.  
**Taupymas, -o, sm.** sparing; economizing; saving.  
**Taupinys, -io, sm.** something saved, laid up; savings.  
**Taupyti, (-pau, -piaui, -pysiu), Taupoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to spare; to economize; to save.  
**Taupomas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** saving; *taupomasis bankas*, savings bank.  
**Taupumas, -o, sm.** sparingness; thriftiness; parsimony.  
**Taupus, f. -pi, defin. -pusis, f. -pioji, adj.** saving; thrifty; frugal; parsimonious.



**Tauras**, -o, *sm.* aurochs, [*amerikiškas*] bison; buffalo.  
**Taurė**, -ės, *sf.* cup; drinking cup; bumper; tumbler; (*kraujo leidžiamoji*) cup; cupping glass; *taures statyti*, to cup; to apply a cupping glass | *astr.* Crater.  
**Taurėlė**, -ės *sf. dim.* little cup; | flower cup; calix; [*gilės*] cupule; acorn cup; | *bot.* columbine.  
**Taurėlius**, -iaus, *sm.* [Kr.] plate.  
**Taurius**, -iaus, *sm.* cup-bearer.  
**Tausoti**, (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.  
**Tausus**, *f.* -si, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.* saving; parsimonious. | -umas, *sm.* savingness; parsimoniousness; parsimony.  
**Tauškėti**, (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to clapper; to click; *fig.* to prattle.  
**Tauškutis**, -čio, *sm.* clapper; *fig.* prattler; idle talker.  
**Tauta**, -os, *sf.* nation; people.  
**Tautybė**, -ės, *sf.* nationality; nationalism.  
**Tautietis**, *f.* -tė, *s.* fellow-countryman; compatriot.  
**Tautininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* nationalist.  
**Tautinis**, *f.* -nė *adj.* of nation; national.  
**Tautinti**, (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to nationalize.  
**Tautystė**, -ės, *sf.* nationality.  
**Tautiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* national; -ka *kalba*, national language; -ki *budai*, national customs; -ki *prietarai*, national prejudices; -ka *daina*, national song; national hymn. | -kai, *adj.* nationally. | -kumas, *sm.* nationalism; nationality.  
**Tautologija**, -os, *sf.* tautology.  
**Tautologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tautological.  
**Tauza**, -os, *smf.* (*vulg.*) tattler; prattler; babbler.  
**Tauzyti**, (-ziju, -zijau, -zysiu), *v. n.* to bark; to yelp; *fig.* to talk nonsense; to tattle.  
**Tavas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *pron.* thine; thy; belonging to thee; your; yours.  
**Tave**, [*acc. of Tu*], thee; you.  
**Tavęs**, [*gen. of Tu*], of thee; of you.  
**Tavien**, *adv.* same; same thing; *vis* —, just the same.

**Taviškai**, *adv.* after thy manner; in your way.  
**Taviškis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* thine; belonging to thee; thy husband; thy wife.  
**Tavo**, *pron.* thy; thine; your; yours.  
**Tavoras**, -o, *sm.* wares; merchandise; goods.  
**Tavorynė**, -ės, *sf.* warehouse; entrepot; depot; store; magazine.  
**Tavorinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* belonging or pertaining to wares or goods; — *laivas*, freight ship; — *trukis*, freight train.  
**Tę**, *see Ten*.  
**Te**, *interj.* here! take it! there you have it! | *part. permiss.* (*us. in comp.*) let; *te einie* [= *te-einie*; *teeinie*] *sau*, let him go; *te gyvuoja* [= *tegyvuoja*]! long live! | *part. of limitation*: but; only; not more; *vieną rublį teturiu*, I have but one rouble.  
**Teatras**, -o, *sm.* theatre.  
**Teatrališkas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* theatrical.  
**Tebe** —, *in comp.* still; yet; *jis tebe-gyvena* [*tebegyvena*], he lives as yet.  
**Tėbėra**, [*contr. of TEBE-YRA*], it is still; it is as yet, it exists as yet.  
**Technika**, -os, *sf.* technics.  
**Techniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* technic; technical.  
**Technologija**, -os, *sf.* technology.  
**Technologiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* technological. | -kai, *adv.* technologically.  
**Tėčiaus**, *adv.* however; nevertheless; yet.  
**Tegul**, *part. permiss.* let.  
**Teika**, -os, *sf.* tale; story; legend; fable; fib.  
**Teikti**, (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to offer; to give. | —s, *v. rfl.* to offer one's self; to offer one's service; to please; to condescend; to deign; to vouchsafe.  
**Teip**, *adv.* yes; yea; ay; aye; | so; thus; in this manner.  
**Teipgi**, *Teipogi*, *Teiplau*, *Teipjaugi*, *adv.* also; too; even; likewise; in like manner.  
**Teirautis**, (-raujuos, -ravaus, -rausiuos), *v. rfl.* to inquire; (*apie ką*) to inquire about; to ask after; to ask about.

**Teisdaris, -io, sm.** justice of the peace; judge.  
**Teisdarystė, -ės, sf.** court of justice.  
**Teisė, -ės, sf.** right.  
**Teisėjas, -o, sm.** judge.  
**Teislai, adv.** justly; righteously; honestly; fairly.  
**Teisybė, -ės, sf.** truth; verity; | justice.  
**Teisimas, -o, sm.** trial (*in a court*).  
**Teisingas, f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** veracious; truthful; just; righteous; rightful; honest; true; faithful. | **-gal, adv.** veraciously; truthfully; honestly; righteously; rightly; rightfully.  
**Teisingumas, -o, sm.** veracity; truthfulness; justness; righteousness; honesty; rightfulness.  
**Teisinimas, -o, sm.** justifying; justification; vindication.  
**Teisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to justify; to rectify; to vindicate; to exculpate. | **-s, v. rfl.** to exculpate one's self; to justify one's self; to make excuses.  
**Teismabutis, -čio, sm.** courthouse; court.  
**Teismas, -o, sm.** judgment; court (of justice); tribunal. *Teismo diena*, court day. *Civiliškybę bylą teismas*, court of common pleas. *Karės teismas*, court-martial.  
**Teismininkas, f. -kė, s.** lawyer; attorney-at-law; barrister.  
**Teisminis, f. -nė, adj.** court...; forensic; judicial.  
**Teismiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** judicial; juridic; legal. | **-kai, adv.** juridically; legally.  
**Teisti (-siu, -siau, -siu), v. a.** to judge; to administer justice; to try. | **-s, v. rfl. (su kuo)** to litigate.  
**Teisumas, -o, sm.** righteousness; honesty.  
**Teisus, f. -si, defn. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** righteous; just; honest, true. | **-siai, adv.** righteously; honestly.  
**Tekėjimas, -o, sm.** flowing; running. *Saulės* —, rising of the sun; sunrise.  
**Tekėlas, -o, sm.** grindstone. *see* TEKILAS.  
**Tekėti, (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to flow; to run; | to rise; to come up. *Saulė teka*, the sun rises; | [*už vyro*] to marry; to take a husband.  
**Tekilas, -o, sm.** grindstone; whetstone; [*tekorių*] lathe; turning-lathe.

**Tekinas, f. -na, adj.** running; trotting.  
**Tekinė, -ės, sf.** running; race; racing match.  
**Tekinys, -io, dim. -nėlis, sm.** wheel.  
**Tekinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to let flow; | to grind; to whet; to sharpen: | to turn (*on a lathe*).  
**Tekis, -io, sm.** ram.  
**Tekiuotis (-kiuojuos, -kiavaus, -kiuosiuos), v. rfl.** to lust; to copulate.  
**Tekmė, -ės, sf.** flow; flowing; current stream; tide.  
**Tekorystė, -ės, sf.** turner's trade; turning.  
**Tekorius, -iaus, sm.** turner.  
**Tekstas, -o, sm.** text.  
**Tekšlenti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. n; -s, v. rfl.** to splash about; to play in water.  
**Tėkšti (teškiu, teškiau, tėkšiu), v. a.** to throw or cast violently; to fling; [*vandeniu*] to splash.  
**Tekli (tenku, tekau, teksiu), v. n. (kam)** to fall to one's share; to come in to one's possession; — *kam į nagus*, to fall into one's clutches.  
**Tekunas, -o, sm.** runner.  
**Telas, -o, sm.** calf.  
**Telefonas, -o, sm.** telephone.  
**Telegrafas, -o, sm.** telegraph.  
**Telegrafistas, f. -lė, s.** telegraphist; telegrapher.  
**Telegrafiškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** telegraphic; telegraphical.  
**Telegrafuoti, (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), v. a.** to telegraph.  
**Telegramas, -o, sm.** telegram.  
**Teleskopas, -o, sm.** telescope;  
**Teleskopiškas, f. -ka, adj.** telescopic; telescopic.  
**Telėtina, -os, sf.** veal.  
**Telėtinis, f. -nė, adj.** calf's; of calf; — *is kepnyse*, roast veal.  
**Teležyti (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), v. a.** to beat; to flog; to cudgel.  
**Telyčia, -ios, sf.** cow-calf; heifer.  
**Telinga, defn. -goji, adj. f. — karvė,** cow big with young.  
**Telintis (-nuos, -naus, -nsious), Telluotis (-liuojuos, -liavaus, -liuosiuos), v. rfl.** to calve; to bring forth young.  
**Telis, -io, dim. -liukas, sm.** calf.  
**Telkšoti, = TALKŠOTI.**

**Telkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to assemble; to convene, — *talkon*, to assemble for assistance. | —*s*, *v. rfl.* to assemble; to come together; to flock together.

**Telžti**, *see* TALŽYTI.

**Tēma**, -*os*, *sf.* theme; subject.

**Temdymas**, -*o*, *sm.* darkening; obscuration.

**Temdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to darken; to obscure.

**Tēmė**, -*ės*, *sf.* remark; note.

**Tėmijimas**, -*o*, *sm.* observation; observance.

**Tėmykla**, -*os*, *sf.* observatory.

**Tėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.*; —*s*, *v. rfl.* to observe; to notice; to pay attention; to behold with attention.

**Tėmytinas**, *f.* -*na*, *adj.* observable; noteworthy; remarkable.

**Tėmytojas**, *f.* -*ja*, *s.* observer; beholder; spectator.

**Temperamentas**, -*o*, *sm.* temper; temperament.

**Temperatura**, -*os*, *sf.* temperature.

**Tempti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to draw or pull in length; to stretch; to extend; to pull; to haul; to drag; to lug; to tenter. | —*s*, *v. rfl.* to extend.

**Temptuvas**, -*o*, *dim.* -*vėlis*, *sm.* stretcher; [lanko] string; bowstring.

**Temti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n. et impers.* to darken; to darkle; to grow dark. *Temsta*, it begins to grow dark; it draws toward night.

**Ten**, *Tenai*, *adv.* there; yonder; down there; over there; up there.

**Tendencija**, -*jos*, *sf.* tendency; propensity; drift.

**Tendenciškas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* having a tendency. | —*kai*, *adv.* with a tendency.

**Ten jau**, *adv.* at the same place; in that very place.

**Tenkinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to satisfy; to content. | —*s*, *v. rfl.* to satisfy oneself; to be satisfied.

**Ten link**, *adv.* toward that place; thither.

**Tenoras**, -*o*, *sm. mus.* tenor; tenor singer.

**Ten pat**, *adv.* at the same place; in that very same place.

**Teokratija**, -*os*, *sf.* theocracy.

**Teokratiškas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* theocratic; theocratical.

**Teologas**, -*o*, *sm.* theologian; theologist.

**Teologija**, -*os*, *sf.* theology; divinity; *teologijos daktaras*, Doctor of Divinity.

**Teologiškas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* theological.

**Teorema**, -*os*, *sf.* theorem.

**Teoretikas**, *f.* -*kė*, *s.* theorist.

**Teoretiškas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* theoretic; theoretical.

**Teorija**, -*os*, *sf.* theory.

**Tepalas**, **Tepylas**, -*o*, *sm.* smear; ointment; grease; | paint; color.

**Tepėjas**, *f.* -*ja*, *s.* smearer; greaser; oiler.

**Tepimas**, -*o*, *sm.* smearing; greasing; oiling.

**Teplionė**, -*ės*, *sf.* smearing; *fig.* daub; scribble; scrawl; | painting.

**Tepliorystė**, -*ės*, *sf.* painting.

**Tepioriškas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* painting...; painter's; painter like. | —*kai*, *adv.* after the manner of a painter.

**Tepliorius**, -*iaus*, *sm.* painter.

**Tepiloti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. a. frq.* to paint; | to smear; to daub.

**Tepti** (-pu, -piaui, -psiu), *v. a.* to smear; to grease; to oil; to salve; to anoint; —*sviestą ant duonos*, to butter bread; to smear bread with butter.

**Teptukas**, -*o*, *sm.* brush.

**Teptuvas**, -*o*, *dim.* -*vėlis*, *sm.* brush; painter's brush.

**Tėra** (*contr. of* TĖRA), it is but...; it is only.

**Terasa**, -*os*, *sf.* terrace.

**Teritorija**, -*os*, *sf.* territory.

**Teritorijalinis**, *f.* -*nė*, **Teritorijališkas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* territorial.

**Terlioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to sully; to slur; to foul; to daub. | —*s*, *v. rfl.* to sully oneself.

**Terminas**, -*o*, *sm.* term; set time.

**Terminologija**, -*os*, *sf.* terminology.

**Terminologiškas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* terminological.

**Termometras**, -*o*, *sm.* thermometer.

**Teroras**, -*o*, *sm.* terror.

**Teroristas**, *f.* -*tė*, *s.* terrorist.

**Teroristiškas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* terroristic.

**Terorizmas, -o, sm.** terrorism.  
**Terorizuoti** (-zuoti, -zavau, -zuosiu), *v. a.* to terrorize; to fill with terror.  
**Terp, = TARP.**  
**Terpentė, -ės, sf.** *bot.* larch; larch-fr. *Larix*.  
**Terpentiną, -o, sm.** turpentine.  
**Teršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to smirch; to soil; to dirty; to foul; to sully; to tarnish; to pollute. | **-s, v. rft.** to dirty oneself; to pollute oneself;  
**Ėsimas, -o, sm.** continuation.  
**Testa, [contr. of TĖ-ESTI],** be it; be it so; let it be.  
**Testamentas, -o, sm.** testament; last will.  
**Ėsti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to extend; to lengthen; to continue; to prolong. | **-s, v. rft.** to stretch; to extend; to continue.  
**Tešla, = TAŠLA.**  
**Tešmuo, -mens, sm.** udder.  
**Teta, -os, sf.** aunt.  
**Tėtė, Tėtis, Tėtušis, Tėtužis, sm. dim.** father; dear father; papa.  
**Tetėnas, -o, sm.** uncle.  
**Tetervė, -os, sf.** female black grouse.  
**Tetervinas, -o, sm.** black grouse; heath cock; black cock.  
**Tetulė, Tetulė, -ės, sf.** [*dim of TĖTA*], aunt; dear aunt.  
**Tetulėnas, -o, sm.** aunt's son; cousin.  
**Tetulina, -os, sf.** aunt's daughter; cousin.  
**Tetušis, see TĖTĖ.**  
**Tėvainis, = TĖVONIS.**  
**Tėvas, -o, dim. -velis, -vukas, sm.** father.  
**Tėvažudys, Tėvažudystė, = TĖVŽUDYS, etc.**  
**Tėve-musy, the Lord's prayer; paternoster.**  
**Tėvybė, -es, sf.** paternity.  
**Tėvynainis, f. -nė, s.** patriot.  
**Tėvynė, -ės, sf.** fatherland; native country.  
**Tėvinis, f. -nė, adj.** father's; paternal; fatherly.  
**Tėvyniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** of one's native country; native; natal; *-ka meilė*, love of one's native country; patriotism.  
**Tėvystė, -ės, sf.** fatherhood; paternity.  
**Tėviškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** fatherly; paternal. | **-kai, adv.** fatherly.

**Tėviškė, -ės, sf.** native place; native country; birth place; home.  
**Tėviškumas, -o, sm.** fatherhood.  
**Tėvonija, -os, sf.** heritage; inheritance.  
**Tėvonis, f. -nė, s.** heir; inheritor; f. heir-ess; inheritor; inheritor.  
**Tėvonystė, -ės, sf.** heirdom; heirship; inheritance.  
**Tėvoniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** hereditary.  
**Tėvukas, -o, sm.** grandfather.  
**Tėvunas, -o, sm.** heir; proprietor of an estate; lord of a manor; [*Mz.*] vaivode; palatine.  
**Tėvužis, -io, sm. (fam.)** father.  
**Tėvžudys, f. -dė, s.** patricide; parricide; murderer of one's parent.  
**Tėvžudystė, -ės, f.** patricide; parricide; murder of one's parent.  
**Tėvžudiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** parricidal; parricidous.  
**Tėza, -os, sf.** thesis.  
**Tiara, -o, sf.** tiara.  
**Tiė, interj.** hist; hush; listen.  
**Tyčia, Tyčioms, adv.** intentionally; of purpose; on purpose; designedly.  
**Tyčiotis** (-čiojuos, -čiojaus, -čiosiuos), *v. rft. (iš ko)* to scorn at; to jeer; to scoff at; to deride.  
**Tie, see TAS.**  
**Tiek, adv.** as much; as many; so much; so many. *Aš turiu —, kiek tu,* I have as much (or many) as you. *Du syk tiek,* twice as much or many.  
**Tieklau, adv.** as much; even as much.  
**Tiekti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to afford; to furnish; to produce.  
**Ties, prep. with instr.** opposite to; over; against; — *mano namais*, opposite to my house; | near; by; at.  
**Tiesa, -os, sf.** truth; verity. *Iš tiesų,* truly; verily; indeed. *Tai tiesa,* it is true; | right; privilege; just claim.  
**Tiesdaris, -io, sm.** judge; magistrate.  
**Tiesdarystė, -ės, sf.** administration of justice; court of justice; jurisdiction.  
**Tiesdavėjas, Tiesdavis, sm.** legislator; lawgiver.  
**Tiesdavybė, -ės, sf.** legislature; legislation.  
**Tiesiai, Tiesiog, adv.** straight; directly.  
**Tiesyklė, -ės, sf.** ruler; level; guide; plumb-line.

**Tiesioginis, f. -nė, adj.** direct; immediate. | **-niai, adv.** directly; straight; straightly.

**Tiesmokas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** straight; fig. plain; downright; blunt. | **-kai, adv.** straight; downright; bluntly.

**Tiesos, -ų, sf. pl.** rights; | laws.

**Tiesotas, f. -ta, defin. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.** legalized; legal; legitimate; lawful. | **-tai, adv.** legally.

**Tiesoti (-soju, -sojau, -sosiu), v. a.** to authorize; to legalize.

**Tiesti (-siu, -siau, -siu), v. a.** to straighten; | to stretch; to extend. | **-s, v. rfl.** to straighten oneself; to stretch itself; to extend.

**Tiesumas, -o, sm.** straightness.

**Tiesus, f. -si, defin. -susis, f. -sioji, adj.** straight; direct; **-si linija**, straight line; **-sus kelias**, straight road; straight way.

**Tigras, -o, sm. zool.** tiger.

**Tijunas, -o, sm.** administrator of an estate; steward; overseer.

**Tijunybė, -ės, sf.** stewardship; steward's office.

**Tik, Tiktai, adv.** just; only; solely; but; merely. **Kas-tik**, whoever. **Ką-tik**, whatever. **Kur-tik**, wherever. **Tik-tik**, almost; nearly.

**Tyka, -os, sf.** quietness; stillness; silence.

**Tikėjimas, -o, sm.** belief; faith; religion; creed.

**Tikėjimiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** religious; **-ka sekta**, religious sect.

**Tikėti (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), v. n.** to believe; to have faith; to trust; to give credit.

**Tikėtinas, f. -na, adj.** credible; worthy of belief.

**Tikyba, -os, sf.** religion; creed; faith.

**Tikybiniis, Tikybiškas, = TIKĖJIMIŠKAS.**

**Tikimystė, -ės, sf.** fidelity; faithfulness; honesty. (*Kr.*)

**Tikįs, Tikintis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** believing; faithful; religious.

**Tikinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to make one believe.

**Tykojimas, -o, sm.** lurking; watching; lying in wait for.

**Tykoti (-kau, -kojau, -kosiu), v. n.** to lurk; to lurch; to watch; to wait for.

**Tikras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** real; genuine; true; sincere. **Iš tikro; Iš tikrųjų**, truly; really; earnestly. | **-rai, adv.** truly; really.

**Tikrybė, -ės, sf.** reality; verity; trueness; genuineness.

**Tikrinimas, -o, sm.** assurance; verification.

**Tikrinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to ascertain; to assure; to verify.

**Tikslas, -o, sm.** purpose; object; scope; aim; end. **Tam tikslui**, for that purpose.

**Tikšti (tykštu & tyšku, tiškau, tikšiu), v. n.** to splash; to dash.

**Tikt, = TIK.**

**Tikti (tinku, tikau, tiksiau), v. n.** to fit; to suit; to agree.

**Tykuma, -os, sf.** stillness; quiet place.

**Tykumas, -o, sm.** calmness; quietness; stillness; tranquillity.

**Tykus, f. -ki, ntr. -ku, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.** calm; still; quiet; tranquil. | **-kiai, adv.** calmly; quietly; stealthily.

**Tikutis, -čio, sm. orn.** snipe.

**Tyla, -os, sf.** silence; stillness; quietness. **Tyla geriau kaip byla, (prov.)** speech is silver but silence is golden.

**Tildyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), v. a.** to still; to quiet; to hush; to appease; to silence.

**Tylėjimas, -o, sm.** silence.

**Tylėti (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), v. n.** to be or remain silent; to keep quiet.

**Tylomis, adv.** silently; fig. stealthily; secretly.

**Tilpti (telpu, tilpau, tilpsiu), v. n.** to find room enough; to be contained; to be included or comprised.

**Tiškė, -ės, sf. bot.** cockle; darnel. **Lolium.**

**Tiltas, -o, dim. -telis, sm.** bridge.

**Tilti (tilu, tilau, tilsiu), v. n.** to grow silent; to grow quiet.

**Tiltinis, f. -nė, adj.** of bridge; bridge...

**Tyluma, -os, sf.** quietude; silence; stillness.

**Tylus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -lioji, adj.** silent; still; calm; quiet; tranquil | **-liai, adv.** silently; quietly. | **-lumas, sm.** stillness. quietness.

**Tilvikas, -o, sm.** jack-snipe; juddock.  
*Didysis* —, curlew.

**Tymai, -ų, sm. pl. med.** measles.

**Tymas, -o, sm. bot.** saffron; saffron leather. *Tymo balnas*, saddle made of saffron leather.

**Timlinėlis, -lo, sm. bot.** thyme. *Laukinis* —, wild thyme.

**Tymniežiai, -ių, sf.** mensles. = **TYMAI**.

**Timpa, -os, sf.** eighteen kopecks, [*ob-sol.*]; | sinew; tendon; nerve.

**Timpsoti (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), v. n.** to lie idly; to slug.

**Timpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to stretch; to extend.

**Tynė, -ės, sf.** tub; coop.

**Tingėjimas, -o, sm.** sloth; sluggishness; laziness.

**Tingėli (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. n.** to be lazy; to be sluggish; to be slothful.

**Tingiai, adv.** lazily; sluggishly.

**Tingybė, -ės, sf.** sluggishness; laziness; slothfulness.

**Tinginiauti (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), v. n.** to idle; to spend time lazily; to lounge.

**Tinginiavimas, -o, sm.** idling; lounging.

**Tingins, f. -nė, s.** sluggard; idler; lazy-bones; lubbard.

**Tinginytė, -ės, sf.** sluggishness; laziness; indolence; sloth.

**Tingti (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), v. n.** to grow lazy; to grow sluggish.

**Tingumas, -o, sm.** sluggishness; laziness.

**Tingus, f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defin. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.** idle; indolent; lazy; slothful; sluggish.

**Tinimas, -os, sm.** swelling; bloating.

**Tinkamas, f. -ma, defin. -masis, f. -moji, adj.** suitable; fit; proper. | —*mai, adv.* suitably; properly.

**Tinkas, Tinkantis, f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** suitable; fitting; proper.

**Tinkas, -o, sm.** stucco; plaster.

**Tinklas, -o, dim. -lėlis, sm. net.** *Užmesti -lą*, to spread or spring a net.

**Tinklininkas, f. -kė, s.** net knitter; net seller.

**Tinklinis, f. -nė, adj.** of net. | reticular; retiform.

**Tinkorius, f. -rė, s.** worker in stucco; plasterer.

**Tinkuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), v. a.** to stucco; to plaster.

**Tinti (tinstu, tinau, tinsiu), v. n.** to swell; to rise; to tumefy.

**Typas, -o, sm.** type; species.

**Typiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** typic; typical. | —*kai, adv.* typically.

**Typografija, -os, sf.** typography; art of printing.

**Typografiškas, f. -ka, adj.** typographic; typographical.

**Tyras, usually in pl. -rai, -ų, sm.** desert; steppe; prairie.

**Tyras, f. -ra, defin. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** pure; genuine; real; unmixed.

**Tyrė, -ės, sf.** pap; pulp.

**Tyrinėjimas, -o, sm.** inquiry; investigation; research.

**Tyrinėli (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), v. a.** to investigate; to inquire; to search.

**Tyrinėtojas, f. -ja, s.** investigator.

**Tyrlaukis, -io, sm.** desert; wilderness; wild; waste.

**Tironas, f. -nė, s.** tyrant; oppressor.

**Tironybė, -ės, sf.** tyranny.

**Tironiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** tyrannical; tyrannous. | —*kai, adv.* tyrannically; cruelly.

**Tironiškumas, -o, sm.** tyrannicalness.

**Tirpykla, -os, sf.** smeltery.

**Tirpyti (-pau, -plau, -pysiu), v. a.** to melt; to dissolve; [*rudą*] to smelt.

**Tirpti (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), v. n.** to melt; to dissolve; [*apie evakę*] to sweat; | to grow torpid.

**Tirpulis, -io, sm.** numbness; stiffness; torpidness; torpor.

**Tirštas, f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** dense; thick. | —*tai, adv.* densely; thickly.

**Tirštėti (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), Tiršti (-štu, -šau, -šiu), v. n.** to grow thick or dense; to grow inspissate; to condense.

**Tirštybė, -ės, sf.** thickness; denseness.

**Tirštimal, -ų, sm. pl.** the thick parts; sediment; dregs; grounds.

**Tirštyn, adv., — eiti,** to grow denser.

**Tirštinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), v. a.** to inspissate; to thicken; to condense.

**Tirštokas, f. -ka, adj.** pretty thick; pretty dense.

**Tirštumas, -o, sm.** denseness; thickness.

**Tirti** (tiritu, tyriau, tirsiau), *v. a.* to experience; to learn.  
**Tisas**, -o, *sm. bot.* yew.  
**Tysoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiū), *v. n.* to lie stretched out.  
**Tįsti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to stretch; to extend; to be malleable.  
**Tįsumas**, -o, *sm.* extensibility; ductility; malleableness.  
**Tįsus**, *f. -si, defn. -sisis, f. -sioji, adj.* extensible; ductile; malleable.  
**Titė**, -ės, *sf.* plaything; toy; bawble.  
**Titnagas**, -o, *sm.* flint; firestone.  
**Titulas**, -o, *sm.* title; claim.  
**Tituluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiū), *v. a.* to title; to call. [*-s, v. rfl.* to style oneself].  
**Tytveikas**, -o, *sm.* great multitude; throng.  
**Tižti** (-žtu, -žau, -žiū), *v. n.* to grow slushy and slippery.  
**Tizumas**, -o, *sm.* slipperiness; muddiness.  
**Tizus**, *f. -ži, ntr. -žu, defn. -žusis, f. -žioji, adj.* slippery; slushy.  
**Toblyčia**, -los, *sf.* table; tablet; [*rašomoji akmeninė*] slate; [*sieninė*] board; blackboard.  
**Tobulas**, *f. -la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* perfect; complete. [*-lal, perfectly.*]  
**Tobulybė**, -ės, *sf.* perfection; perfectness.  
**Tobulinimas**, -o, *sm.* improvement; training.  
**Tobulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiū), *v. a.* to train; to improve; to perfect. [*-s, v. rfl.* to train oneself; to study; to improve].  
**Tobulumas**, -o, *sm.* perfectness; perfection.  
**Todėl**, *adv.* therefore; on that account. *Todėl, kad...* because.  
**Togidėl**, *adv.* on that account.  
**Tojė**, *see* TAs.  
**Tokelė**, -ės, *sf.* such a thing; such a matter; *tokia tai tokelė*, such are the things; such are the affairs.  
**Toks**, *f. -kia, pron.* such; —*jau*, even such; —*kaip*, such as; —*pat*, similar; like; just as.  
**Toktu**, *adv.* so; so it is; thus; in this manner.  
**Tol**, **Tolėl**, *adv.* so far; so long. *Iki tol* [= *Iktol*], thither.

**Tolaik**, *adv.* so far; so long; as long as.  
**Tolerancija**, -os, *sf.* tolerance; toleration.  
**Tolerantiškas**, *f. -ka, adj.* tolerant.  
**Toleruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiū), *v. a.* to tolerate.  
**Toli**, *adv.* far; far off; removed. *Iš—*, from afar; at a distance.  
**Tolybė**, -ės, *sf.* farness; remoteness.  
**Tolydinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* simultaneous.  
**Tolydus**, *f. -di, adj.* simultaneous. [*-džial, adv.* simultaneously; at the same time].  
**Tolyginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* alike; similar; analogous.  
**Tolygus**, *f. -gi, adj.* like; alike; similar; analogous; correspondent. [*-gial, adv.* similarly; analogously; correspondently].  
**Tolimas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* remote; distant; —*mi giminės*, distant relations.  
**Tolyn**, *adv.* — *eiti*, to go farther; to go away.  
**Tolinimas**, -o, *sm.* removing; remotion.  
**Tolinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiū), *v. a.* to remove; to put away. [*-s, v. rfl.* to withdraw; to go away; to deviate from; to keep at a distance].  
**Tolokas**, *f. -ka, adj.* pretty far; pretty remote or distant.  
**Tolrašis**, -o, *sm.* telegraph.  
**Toluma**, -os, *sf.* distance. *Tolumoje*, far off; at a distance.  
**Tolumas**, -o, *sm.* farness; remoteness; distance.  
**Tolus**, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defn. -lasis, f. -lioji, adj.* far; distant; remote.  
**Tona**, -os, *sf.* ton, tun; two thousand pounds.  
**Tonzura**, -os, *sf.* tonsure; shaven crown.  
**Topelis**, -io, *sm. bot.* poplar.  
**Topografija**, -os, *sf.* topography.  
**Topografiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* topographic; topographical.  
**Torielka**, -os, *sf.* dish; plate. *Dim. -kėlė*, small dish; saucer.  
**Torpas**, -o, *sm.* turf. = DURPĖ.  
**Tortas**, -o, *sm.* tart; cake; pastry.  
**Tortura**, -os, *sf.* torture; rack.  
**Torturuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiū), *v. a.* to torture; to torment.

**Tošis**, -ies, *dim.* -šēlē, *sf.* bark; birch bark.  
**Tpru**, *interj.* whoa.  
**Tradīcija**, -os, *sf.* tradition.  
**Tradīcijišķas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* traditional; traditionalary.  
**Tragedija**, -os, *sf.* tragedy.  
**Tragikas**, -o, *sm.* tragic poet; tragedian.  
**Tragišķas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* tragic; tragical; calamitous.  
**|-kal**, *adv.* tragically. **|-kumas**, *sm.* tragicalness.  
**Tralcē**, -ēs, *sf.* trinity. *see* TREJYBĒ.  
**Traiškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a. frq.* to squeeze out; to press out; to express; — *karvę* to milk a cow.  
**Trainē**, -ēs, *sf.* hairworm.  
**Trakas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, *sm.* glade; tract of land cleared of wood; clearing.  
**Traknai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* litter straw.  
**Traktatas**, -o, *sm.* treaty; treatise.  
**Trakli** (tranku, trakau, traksiau), *v. n.* to run mad.  
**Traktuoti**, (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. a.* to treat.  
**Trakus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* mad; insane; rabid.  
**Tramda**, -os, *sf.* retardation; hindrance; obstruction. **|-**, *smf.* retarder; obstructer.  
**Tramdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause a delay; to retard; to impede; to hinder; to obstruct. — *laiką*, to waste time; to linger.  
**Traminti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mitigate; to alleviate; to soften; to assuage.  
**Tranas**, -o, *sm.* drone; *fig.* idler; slug-gard; drone; **|-** train oil.  
**Trandėti** (-deju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v.n.* to become moth-eaten.  
**Trandis**, -ies, *sf.* hairworm; **|-** moth.  
**Trankymas**, -o, *sm.* beating; knocking; striking.  
**Trankyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to beat; to strike; to jog; to knock.  
**Trankus**, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kioji, *adj.* jolting; rough; rugged (*said of a road*).  
**Trapsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to trample; to tread noisily.  
**Trapumas**, -o, *sm.* brittleness; fragility.  
**Trapus**, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* brittle; fragile.

**Traša**, -os, *sf.* fatness of soil; fertility.  
**Trašalas**, -o, *sm.* fertilizer; manure.  
**Traškanos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* concrete pus of the eye.  
**Traškanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. n.* to maturate; to discharge pus of the eyes.  
**Traškėjimas**, -o, *sm.* crackling; breaking.  
**Traškėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle; to break.  
**Trašumas**, -o, *sm.* — *žemės*, fatness of the soil; fertility; — *ugio*, rankness of growth.  
**Trašus**, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* [*apie žemę*] fat; rich; fertile [*apie ugį*] rank; luxuriant.  
**Tratenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. n.* to crackle.  
**Tratėti** (-tu, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v.n.* to crack; to crackle.  
**Traukimas**, -o, *sm.* drawing; pulling; attraction.  
**Traukins**, -io, *sm.* pull; tug; (*oro*) draught; (*arklių*) team; (*gelžkelio*) train.  
**Traukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a. frq.* to pull; to tug; to drag; to touse.  
**Traukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to draw; to attract; to pull; to tug; to drag; to haul; **|-** *v. n. (colloq.)* to go; to march. **|-s**, *v. rfl. (šalin)* to go away; to withdraw; (*į kruvą*) to contract; to shrink.  
**Trauktuvas**, -o, *sm.* windlass; pulley.  
**Traukutis**, -čio, *sm.* (*viduriuose*) gripes.  
**Traužėti** (-šėjau, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v.n.* to rot.  
**Trečdalis**, -ies, *sf.* third part; one third.  
**Trečdienis**, -io, *sm.* Wednesday.  
**Trečiaeilis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* third-rate; *geol.* tertiary.  
**Trečiarųšis**, *f.* -šė, *adj.* third-rate.  
**Trečias**, *f.* -čia, *defn.* -čiasis, *f.* -čioji, *num. ord.* third.  
**Trečiokas**, -o, *sm.* three kopecks.  
**Treigys**, *f.* -gė, *s.* animal three years old; a three year old.  
**Trejeri**, *f.* -rios, *num.* three.  
**Trejetas**, -o, *sm.* three; triplet.  
**Treji**, *f.* -jos, *num. card.* three (*with plural nouns*).  
**Trejybė**, -es, *sf.* trinity; triad.



**Trejopas**, *f. -pa, adj.* of three different kinds or sorts; trinal; threefold.  
**|-pai, adv.** three times as much.  
**Trejopintl** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to triple.  
**Trejoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a.* to treble; to triple.  
**Trėkšti** (trėškiu, trėškiau, trėkšiu), *v. a.* to squeeze out; to press out; to express.  
**Trempti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. a.* to tread away; to trample down.  
**Tremti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to banish; to expel.  
**Trenksmas**, -o, *sm.* rumbling noise; crash; [perkuno] thundering.  
**Trenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to clash; to dash; to strike; to throw violently. | *v. n.* to rumble; to rattle: [turėti kvapą] to smell; to have an odor.  
**Trepas**, -o, *sm.* step; stair. *Pl.* -pai, stairs.  
**Trepenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Trepsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to tread noisily; to trample.  
**Tresas**, -o, *sm.* interest; premium.  
**Tresuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to pay interest.  
**Trėšimas**, -o, *sm.* fertilizing; manuring; stercoration.  
**Trėškė**, -ės, *sf.* whortleberry.  
**Trėškėjimas**, -o, *sm.* crackling.  
**Trėskelė**, -ės, *sf.* rattle; toy.  
**Trėškėli** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.  
**Trėškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to crack, to rend; to break; to cause to crackle.  
**Trėskutis**, -čio, *sm.* rattle.  
**Trėšti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to manure; to fertilize; to dung; to scumber.  
**Triatominis**, *f. -nė, adj.* triatomic.  
**Tribalsė**, -ės, *sf.* triphthong.  
**Tribalsinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* triphthongal.  
**Tribuna**, -os, *sf.* tribune; pulpit; rostrum.  
**Tribunalas**, -o, *sm.* tribunal.  
**Trida**, -os, *sf.* diarrhoea.  
**Tridantis**, *f. -tė, s.* trident. | -i, *adj.* tridented; tridentate; tridentated.  
**Tridazis**, *f. -zė, adj.* of three colors; three-colored.  
**Tridazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* matfelon; knapweed. *Centaurea scabiosa.*

**Tridleninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* lasting three days; tertian.  
**Tridienis**, *f. -nė, s. & adj.* one lasting three days.  
**Tridievybė**, -ės, *sf.* tritheism.  
**Tridievis**, *f. -vė, s.* tritheist.  
**Trigalvis**, *f. -vė, s. & adj.* three-headed one.  
**Trigonometrija**, -os, *sf.* trigonometry.  
**Trigonometriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* trigonometric; trigonometrical. | -kai, *adv.* trigonometrically.  
**Trigrašis**, -io, *sm.* threepence.  
**Trigubas**, *f. -ba, defin. -basis, f. -boji, adj.* threefold; trine; trinal; threeply; treble; triple. | -bai, *adv.* three times as much; triply.  
**Trijatis**, see TREJYBĖ.  
**Tri(ł)umfas**, -o, *sm.* triumph.  
**Tri(ł)umfuoti** (-fuoju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to triumph.  
**Trikampinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* triangular.  
**Trikampis**, -io, *sm.* triangle. | *adj.* triangular.  
**Trikdymas**, -o, *sm.* interruption; disturbance; impeding; hindering.  
**Trikdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to interrupt; to disturb; to impede; to hinder; to make one err.  
**Trikeris**, -čio, *sm.* triangle; trigon. | -i, *f. -tė, adj.* triangular; three-cornered.  
**Trikojis**, -jo, *sm.* tripod; trevet; andiron. | -i, *f. -lė, adj.* three-legged; tripodal.  
**Trykšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to spout; to spurt.  
**Trikti** (trinku, trikau, triksiu), *v. n.* to make errors; to stumble.  
**Trilapis**, *f. -pė, adj. & s.* trifoliate (plant).  
**Trili(ł)onas**, -o, *num.* trillion.  
**Trylika**, *num. card.* thirteen.  
**Tryliktas**, *f. -ta, defin. -tasis, f. -toji, num. ord.* thirteenth.  
**Trilinkas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* threefold.  
**Trilypis**, *f. -pė, adj.* tricoccous; consisting of three.  
**Trilobitas**, -o, *sm. paleont.* trilobite.  
**Trilogija**, -os, *sf.* trilogy.  
**Trimetis**, *f. -tė, s. & adj.* three years old; lasting three years; triennial.  
**Trimetrinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* trimetrical; three metres long.

**Trimetris**, -io, *sm.* trimeter. | —, *f.* -rė, *adj.* of three metres; trimeter; trimetrical.

**Trimitas**, -o, *sm.* trumpet.

**Trimituoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to sound or blow the trumpet; to trumpet.

**Trynė**, -ės, *sf.* corn; callosity.

**Trynėtas**, *f.* -ta, *adj.* full of corns or callosities.

**Trinyčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* garment made of ticking.

**Tinimas**, -o, *sm.* rubbing; scouring.

**Trinklis**, -io, *sm.* pestle, pounder.

**Trynios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* sawdust.

**Trynys**, -io, *sm.* yolk.

**Trinytinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* woven with the aid of three heddles; made of cloth called Trinytis.

**Trinytis**, -čio, *sm.* cloth woven with the aid of three heddles; ticking. | —, *f.* -tė, *adj.* = TRINYTINIS.

**Trinkterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst.* to clash; to strike.

**Trinkti** (trenku, trinkau, trinksiu), *v. a.* to wash; — *galvą*, to wash one's head.

**Trinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub; to chafe; to scour; to grate; to grind. *Šeivas* —, to wind the thread on a bobbin; to quill. | —s, *v. rfl.* to rub; to be in attrition.

**Trintuvas**, -o, *sm.* pestle.

**Trintuvė**, -ės, *sf.* mortar.

**Trioba**, -os, *dīm.* -belė, *sf.* building; edifice; house.

**Triobesiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* assemblage of buildings or houses.

**Tripavidalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* triform.

**Tripirštis**, *f.* -tė, *s. & adj.* three-fingered one.

**Triporis**, *f.* -rė, *adj.* consisting of three pairs; trijugate.

**Trypti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to trample; to tread; to beat with the feet.

**Tripulė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* quaking grass. Briza.

**Trirankis**, *f.* -kė, *s. & adj.* three-armed one; | *sm.* guidepost.

**Triratlis**, -čio, *sm.* tricycle. | —, *f.* -tė, *adj.* three-wheeled.

**Trirakis**, *f.* -žė, *adj.* three-pronged; three-tined.

**Trirema**, -os, *sf.* trireme.

**Trys** (& **Trys**), *num. card.* three.

**Trisavaitinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* three-weekly.

**Trisavaitis**, -čio, *sm.* period of three weeks; [*laikraštis*] three-weekly.

**Trisdešimt**, (**Trys-dešimty**s), *num. card.* thirty.

**Trisdešimtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* thirtieth.

**Trisdešimtmėtinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* thirty years'; tricennial.

**Trisklėmenis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* trisyllabic; trisyllabical.

**Triskilas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* cloven into three parts; triparted; trifid.

**Tristiebis**, -io, *s. & adj.* (ship) with three masts; three-masted (ship).

**Trišakas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* three-boughed; trifurcate; trifurcated; three-pronged.

**Trišakės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* trident; three-pronged fork.

**Tryškynė**, -ės, *sf.* syringe; squirt.

**Trišonis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* three-sided; tri-lateral; trihedral. | —, *s.* three-sided one; *geom.* trihedron.

**Triuba**, -os, *dīm.* -belė, -ės, *sf.* trumpet; horn.

**Triubytis** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), **Triubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a. n.* to sound or blow the trumpet.

**Triukšmadarys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* brawler.

**Triukšmas**, -o, *sm.* uproar; noise; clatter; clatter; bustle; fuss.

**Triukšmingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* noisy; clamorous; turbulent; boisterous. | —gai, *adv.* noisily.

**Triukštis** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to roar; to rustle.

**Triumfas**, -o, *sm.* triumph.

**Triumfuoti** (-fuuju, -favau, -fuosiu), *v. n.* to triumph.

**Triusai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* bowed feathers (*in the tail of a cock*); | tuft.

**Triusas**, -o, *sm.* labor; toil; work.

**Triusėti** (-sėju, -sėjau, -sėsiu), **Triusti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. n.* **Triustis** (-siuos, -siaus, -siuos), *v. rfl.* to toil; to work; to labor.

**Triusus**, *f.* -si, *defn.* -sasis, *f.* -siolji, *adj.* laborious; diligent; industrious. | —siai, *adv.* laboriously; diligently.

| —sumas, *sm.* laboriousness; diligence.  
 Triušis, -ies, *sf. bot.* reed; rush.  
 Triušis, -io, *sm.* rabbit; cony.  
 Triušėti (-šku, -škėjau, -škėsiu), *v. n.* to crack; to crackle.  
 Triušinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to break; to crack; to smash; to crush.  
 Triušis, -io, *sm.* rabbit. = TRIUŠIS.  
 Triviališkas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* trivial; vulgar. | —kal, *adv.* trivially. | —kumas, *sm.* triviality.  
 Trivienas, *f. -na, adj. (eccl.)* triune.  
 Trivienybė, Trivienystė, -ės, *sf.* trinity; trinity.  
 Trivyrė, -ės, *sf.* woman cohabiting with three men.  
 Trivyrija, -os, *sf.* triumvirate.  
 Trivirvė, -ės, *smf.* thrickish fellow; trickster; seoundrel.  
 Trivoti (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. n.* to hold out; to last; to persevere; to bear; to suffer; to endure.  
 Trivotinas, *f. -na, adj.* tolerable; endurable; bearable.  
 Trizna, = TRIDA.  
 Troba, = TRIUBA.  
 Troškėti (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to be thirsty; (*ko*) to thirst after; to long for; to hanker after; to wish for; to desire.  
 Troškėti, *f. -ti, defn. -tusias, f. -čioji, adj.* adry; dry; thirsty; eager; greedy; | —čiai, *adv.* thirstily; greedily; eagerly.  
 Tropikas, -o, *sm. (geogr.)* tropic.  
 Tropiškas, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* tropical.  
 Tropyti (-piju, -pijau, -pysiu), *v. n.* to hit; to meet.  
 Troptas, -o, *sm.* raft.  
 Troptininkas, *f. -kė, s.* raftsmen; *f.* raftswoman.  
 Troškingas, = TROŠKUS.  
 Troškinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to dry up; to parch with thirst; | to smother; to suffocate.  
 Troškulys, -io, *sm.* thirst.  
 Troškumas, -o, *sm.* thirstiness; *fig.* eagerness; greediness; | sultriness.  
 Troškuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. n.* to pant from dryness or heat; to be parched with thirst; *fig.* to pant for; to languish for.

Troškus, *f. -ki, ntr. -ku, defn. -kasis, f. -čioji, adj.* thirsty; *fig.* eagerly desiring; covetous; | suffocating; sultry.  
 Truba, = TRIUBA.  
 Trukčiojimas, -o, *sm.* convulsive drawing or pulling; shrugging.  
 Trukčioti (-čioju, -čiojau, -čosiu), *v. a.* to draw; to shrug; — *pečius*, to shrug one's shoulders. | *v. n.* to make short quick motions; to shrink convulsively.  
 Trukdymas, -o, *sm.* hindering; impeding; delaying.  
 Trukdyti (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to hinder; to obstruct, to impede; to delay; to retard.  
 Trukis, -io, *sm.* rent; crack; cleft; gap; [*tesimas*] continuation; [*gelakelio*] train.  
 Truklė, -ės, *sf. bot.* restharrow; petty-whin. Ononis.  
 Trukšmas, = TRIUKŠMAS.  
 Trukti (trunku, trukau, truksiu), *v. n.* (*testis*) to last; to require time; (*užsibūti*) to tarry; to loiter.  
 Trukti (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to rend; to break; to burst. 2. to lack; to be wanting; to be deficient.  
 Trumpakis, *f. -kė, s.* short-sighted person.  
 Trumpakojis, *f. -jė, s. & adj.* short-legged one.  
 Trumpamintis, *f. -tė, adj. & s.* forgetful one.  
 Trumparankis, *f. -kė, s. & adj.* short-armed one.  
 Trumparegis, *f. -gė, s. & adj.* short-sighted one; *fig.* narrow-minded person.  
 Trumpas, *f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.* short; brief. | —pai, *adv.* shortly; briefly.  
 Trumpėti, (-pėju, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to shorten; to grow shorter; to contract.  
 Trumpinimas, -o, *sm.* shortening; abridgment; abbreviation; contraction.  
 Trumpinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shorten; to abridge; to abbreviate.  
 Trumpis, -o, *sm.* shortness; | *icht.* salmon-trout.  
 Trumpokas, *f. -ka, adj.* somewhat short; pretty short.

**Trumpumas**, -o, *sm.* shortness; brevity.  
**Trumputis**, *f.* -lė, **Trumputėlis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* very short.  
**Trunėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), **Trunyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.n.* to rot; to putrefy; to decay.  
**Trupas**, -o, *sm.* (*kortose*) trump.  
**Trupėti** (-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v.n.* to crumble; to break.  
**Trupins**, -io, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* crumb; fragment; morsel.  
**Trupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to crum; to crumb.  
**Trupumas**, -o, *sm.* brittleness; crumbliness.  
**Trupuoti** (-puoju, -pavau, -puosiu), *v.a.n.* to trump.  
**Trupus**, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* brittle; fragile; crumbly.  
**Truputis**, -čio, *sm.* bit; morsel; pittance.  
**Trusas**, = **TRUSAS**.  
**Tu**, *pron.* thou; you.  
**Tuba**, -os, *sf.* felt; felt cloth.  
**Tubinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* felt; made of felt; -nė *skrybėlė*, felt hat.  
**Tubotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* covered with felt; felted; *fig.* having feet covered with feathers; plumiped; braccate.  
**Tukimas**, -o, *sm.* getting fat; fattening.  
**Tukinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fat; to fatten.  
**Tuklė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* butterwort. *Pinguicula*.  
**Tuklus**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* susceptible to fattening; fat; fattened. | -lumas, *sm.* fatness.  
**Tukrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* fat; rich; -i *žemė*, rich soil. | -rumas, *sm.* fatness; richness.  
**Tukstanterio pas**, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* thousandfold. | -pal, *adv.* thousand times as much.  
**Tukstantinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* thousandth; consisting of a thousand; -nė *armija*, troop of a thousand men.  
**Tukstantis**, -čio, *num. card.* thousand.  
**Tukstantysis**, *f.* -čioji, *num. ord.* thousandth.  
**Tukta**, -o, *sf.* wooden hinge (*of a door or gate*).  
**Tukti** (tunku, tukau, tuksiu), *v.n.* to fatten; to grow fat.

**Tulas**, *f.* -la, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* certain one; some one; somebody.  
**Tulbelė**, = **TULPĖ**.  
**Tulerio pas**, *f.* -pa, *defn.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* diverse; various; manifold; of different kinds.  
**Tulia**, *interj.* tallyho!  
**Tuliojimas**, -o, *sm.* tallyho.  
**Tulioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v.a.n.* to cry; to tallyho.  
**Tulis**, -ies, *sf.* axle peg; axle pin.  
**Tulkas**, -o, *sm.* interpreter; translator.  
**Tulotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* wrapped up awkwardly; [*tubotas*] having feet covered with feathers; braccate.  
**Tuloti** (-loju, -lojuau, -losiu), *v.a.* to wrap up; to cover.  
**Tulpė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* tulip.  
**Tuizinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* gall...; of gall; gally; bilious; choleric.  
**Tulžis**, -ies, *sf.* gall; bile; choler; *fig.* bitterness; anger; wrath.  
**Tunelis**, -io, *sm.* tunnel.  
**Tunoti** (-nau, -nojuau, -nosiu), *v.n.* to stay; to remain; to endure.  
**Tuntas**, -o, *sm.* throng; crowd; multitude.  
**Tuo**, [*instr. of TAS*], with this. *Tuo pačiu laiku*, at the same time.  
**Tuo**, **Tuojau**, *adv.* this moment; forthwith; without delay; immediately.  
**Tuokart**, **Tuolaik**, **Tuomet**, *adv.* at this time; then; at that time.  
**Tuolaikinis**, *f.* -nė,  
**Tuolaikis**, *f.* -kė,  
**Tuometinis**, *f.* -nė,  
**Tuometis**, *f.* -lė, } *adj.* of that time.  
**Tupčiojimas**, -o, *sm.* flirtation; coquetry.  
**Tupčioti** (-čioju, -čiojuau, -čiosiu), *v.n.* to flirt; to coquet.  
**Tupdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to seat; to perch.  
**Tupėti** (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v.n.* to sit; to perch; to roost; | to crouch; to cower; to squat.  
**Tupykla**, -os, *sf.* perch; roost.  
**Tupti** (-piu, -piaui, -psiu), *v.n.*; -s, *v. rfl.* to cower; to squat; to light; to perch.  
**Turas**, = **TAURAS**.

**Turēti** (-riu, -rējau, -rēsiu), *v. a.* to have; to possess; (*laikyti*) to keep; | to have to; to be obliged; must. *Aš turiu per daug darbo*, I have too much work; I am overlaiden with work. *Tu turi man prigriebti*, you must help me; you have to assist me. 2. to bring forth young (*said of animals*).

**Turgavietė**, -ės, *sf.* market place; market. **Turgavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v. a.* to haggle; to bargain. | *v. n.* to trade in; to deal in.

**Turgus**, -aus, *sm.* bargain; market.

**Turins**, -io, *sm.* contents; index.

**Turkas**, -os, *sm.* Turk.

**Turkija**, -os, *sf.* Turkey.

**Turkiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Turkish.

**Turkys**, -io, *dim. Jelis, sm.* turtledove.

**Turmas**, = **KALĖJIMAS**.

**Tursintis** (-nuos, -naus, -nsiuos), *v. rfl.* to stoop; to bend; to bow.

**Tursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to grow rich.

**Turtas**, -o, *sm.* wealth; fortune; riches; possessions; property.

**Turtingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* rich, wealthy; opulent. | -gai, *adv.* richly; opulently.

**Turtingumas**, -o, *sm.* richness; wealthiness; opulence.

**Turtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make rich; to enrich.

**Tušas**, -o, *sm.* India ink; China ink.

**Tuščia**, -ios, *sf.* empty stomach; *ant tuščios*, having empty stomach; jejunity.

**Tuščias**, *f. -čia, defin. -čiasis, f. -čioji, adj.* empty; unoccupied; vacant; void; inane; *fig.* empty; vain. | -čiai, *adv.* emptily; vainly.

**Tuštėti** (-tėju, -tėjau, -tėsiu), *v. n.* to empty; to grow desolate.

**Tuštybė**, -ės, *sf.* emptiness; vacuity; *fig.* emptiness; vanity; naught; nothingness. *Švieta -ės*, emptiness of earthly things.

**Tuštinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to empty; to evacuate; to clear; to waste; to desolate.

**Tuštipirlis**, -o, *sm. bot.* guinea pepper; cockspear pepper. *Capsicum annuum*.

**Tušuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to shade (*or wash*) with India ink.

**Tutiys**, -io, *sm. orn.* whoop; hoopoe; hoopoo.

**Tutuoli** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n.* to pipe; to play on a pipe.

**Tuturgė**, -ės, *sf. (muz.)* flute.

**Tuzas**, -o, *sm.* ace (*of cards*).

**Tužba**, -os, *sf.* grief; sorrow; affliction; distress; trouble.

**Tužbingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* sorrowful; painful. | -gai, *adv.* sorrowfully; painfully.

**Tužbingumas**, -o, *sm.* sorrowfulness.

**Tužbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to distress; to pain; to worry; to grieve.

**Tuzgenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to knock; to rap.

**Tuzgėti** (-giu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v. n.* to rumble; to din.

**Tužinas**, -o, *sm.* dozen.

**Tužytis** (-žijuos, -žijaus, -žysiuos), *v. rfl.* to be worried; to be grieved; to fret about; to sorrow.

**Tvaikas**, = **TVANKAS**.

**Tvaksėjimas**, -o, *sm.* throb; pulsation; beating.

**Tvaksėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to throb; to pulsate; to beat.

**Tvanas**, -o, *sm.* overflowing; inundation; flood; deluge.

**Tvanka**, -os, *sf.* inlet; bay; [*tvenkinys*] pond.

**Tvankas**, -o, *sm.* fumes; exhalations (*of burning charcoal*).

**Tvankus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* fumid; vapory; vaporous; full of exhalations.

**Tvanus**, *f. -ni, defin. -nusis, f. -nioji, adj.* swelling; easily inundating.

**Tvarins**, -io, *sm.* creation; creature.

**Tvarka**, -os, *sf.* order.

**Tvarkadarys**, *sf. -rė, s.* one who makes order; who quenches any disorder.

**Tvarkarda**, -os, *smf.* one who makes disorder; rioter.

**Tvarkyti** (-kau, -kia, -kysiu), *v. a.* to bring to order; to put *or* set in order.

**Tvarkus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj. -kiai, adv.* orderly. | -kumas, *sm.* orderliness.

**Tvarstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to fence; to hedge; to close in.

**Tvarias**, -o, *sm.* stable.

**Tvenkyns**, -io, *sm.* pond.

**Tvenkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v.a.* to overflow; to inundate.

**Tveralias**, -o, *sm.* creature; product.

**Tvėrimas**, -o, *sm.* creation; formation; [*tvoros*] fencing.

**Tvermė**, -ės, *sf.* duration; endurance.

**Tverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to create; to produce; to form; to compose; [*tvorq*] to fence. |—, *v.n.* to last; to endure; to hold out.

**Tvyksterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to flash; to glitter.

**Tvilkė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* feverfew. Pyrethrum.

**Tvyloti** (-lau, -lojau, -losiu), *v.n.* to exist in; to be inherent; to inhere.

**Tvindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cause overflowing; to inundate.

**Tvinkčiojimas**, **Tvinksojimas**, -o, *sm.* throbbing; pulsation.

**Tvinkčiooti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Tvinksooti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v.n.* to throb; to beat irregularly; to palpitate; to pulsate.

**Tvinkimas**, -o, *sm.* swelling; rising.

**Tvinkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to swell; to rise; to bloat.

**Tvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to swell; to rise. *Upė tvinsta*, the river swells.

**Tvirkinimas**, -o, *sm.* fall into corruption.

**Tvirkinimas**, -o, *sm.* spoiling; corrupting.

**Tvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to spoil; to corrupt.

**Tvirintojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* spoiler.

**Tvirkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to get wanton; to spoil; to fall into corruption.

**Tvirgalis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* having the last part of a syllable long.

**Tvirtapilė**, -ės, *sf.* fortress; stronghold.

**Tvirtapradis**, *f.* -dė, *adj.* having the first part of a syllable long.

**Tvirtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* fast; steadfast; firm; strong; sound; steady; permanent. |—tai, *adv.* fastly; firmly.

**Tvirtybė**, -ės, *sf.* firmness; fastness; solidity; *fig.* constancy; steadiness.

**Tvirtny**, *adv.* — *ėti*, to grow faster or firmer; to grow stronger.

**Tvirtinimas**, -o, *sm.* fastening; | assertion; affirmation.

**Tvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to fasten; | to maintain; to assert; to affirm.

**Tvirtokas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* pretty fast, firm or strong.

**Tvirtuma**, -os, *sf.* stronghold; fortress; citadel.

**Tvirtumas**, -o, *sm.* fastness; firmness; steadfastness.

**Tviskėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.n.* to flash; to sparkle; to shine.

**Tvokstelėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. inst.* to strike; to hit (but once); — *šviestas ant dalyko*, to throw (or cast) light upon a subject.

**Tvoksti** (tvaskiu, tvoskiau, tvoksiu), *v.n.* to throw (light); to send forth (rays); [*užgauti*] to strike.

**Tvora**, -os, *sf.* fence; hedge.

**Tvoti** (tvoju, tvojau, tvosiu), *v.a.* to strike; to beat; to flog; to cudgel.

## U

**Ubagas**, *f.* -gė, *s.* beggar.

**Ubagauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v.n.* to go a begging; to beg.

**Ubagavimas**, -o, *sm.* begging; beggary.

**Ubagynė**, -ės, *sf.* poorhouse; almshouse.

**Ubaginis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* beggar's; of a beggar.

**Ubagystė**, -ės, *sf.* beggarliness; poverty; indigence.

**Ubagiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* beggarly; beggar like. |—kai, *adv.* beggarly.

**Ubadangtė**, -ės, *sf.* fireboard.

**Ubas**, -o, *sm.* hide of land; | oven

**Ubas**, *f.* -ba, [?] *adj.* gloomy; desolate [?].

[*"Po u b u s laukus draikosi palaikai jų (t. y. prosenių) rankų darbo."* Pietaris].

**Udis**, -džio, *sm.* texture; web; piece woven in a set time. *Vienos dienos* —, piece woven in one day.

**Udra**, -os, *sf.* } *zool.* otter.

**Udras**, -o, *sm.* }

**Udrėti** (-ria, -rėjo, -rės), *v. impers.* to ache slightly. *Dantys man udriū*, I have a slight toothache.

**Udroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to get big; to become pregnant.  
**Ugdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to promote the growth of; to foster; to breed.  
**Ugis**, -lo, *dim.* -golis, *sm.* growth; *fig.* growth, increase; advancement; progress; [*uglis*] shoot; sprout.  
**Uglis**, -lo, *sm.* year's growth; shoot; sprout.  
**Ugnainis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* igneous.  
**Ugniagesis**, -lo, *sm.* fireman.  
**Ugniakalis**, -lo, *sm.* volcano.  
**Ugniakuras**, -o, *sm.* hearth; fireplace.  
**Ugniasargis**, -lo, *sm.* fireman.  
**Ugniatraškis**, -lo, *sm.* firecracker.  
**Ugniavietė**, -ės, *sf.* fireplace; burning place.  
**Ugningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* fiery; burning; igneous; *fig.* ardent; fervid; fiery; impetuous.  
**Ugninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* fiery; of fire; resembling fire.  
**Ugnis**, -ies, *dim.* -nelė, *sf.* fire; [*gaieras*] fire; conflagration. *Ugnį kurti*, to make fire; to build a fire. *Ugnies duoti*, to give fire; to fire. *Nuo ugnies apdraudimas*, fire insurance. *Nuo ugnies apdraudžiamoji draugija*, fire insurance company.  
**Ugnmedegė**, -ės, *sf.* phlogiston.  
**Ugterėli** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to grow up a little.  
**Ui**, *interj.* ahi! o! oh!  
**Ukana**, -os, *sf.* cloudiness; gloom; gloominess; obscurity.  
**Ukanas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* cloudy; overcast; gloomy.  
**Ukanotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* cloudy; overcast; gloomy; obscure; -*ta diena*, cloudy day; -*tas dangus*, cloudy sky.  
**Ukanotis**, (-nojuos, -nojaus, -nosiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow cloudy; to grow overcast.  
**Ukas**, -o, *sm.* fog; mist; [*užimas*] noise; racket; | *orn.* bittern.  
**Ukė**, -ės, *sf.* farm, *see* UKIS.  
**Ukėsas**, *f.* -sė, *s.* citizen; freeman of a country. *see* PILIETIS.  
**Ukėystė**, -ės, *sf.* citizenship. *see* PILIETYBĖ.

**Ukėsiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* citizen; civic. *Ukėsiškoji karė*, civic war. *see* PILIETIŠKAS.  
**Ukininkas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* farmer; husbandman; agriculturist.  
**Ukininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to manage a farm; to be a farmer.  
**Ukininkybė**, *f.* -ės, *sf.* farming; rural economy.  
**Ukis**, -lo, *sm.* farm; [*ukio dalykai*] farming; husbandry; agriculture.  
**Ukiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* agricultural; farming.  
**Uknolis**, -lo, *sm.* hobnail.  
**Ukraina**, -os, *sf.* Ukraine.  
**Ukrainietis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* Ukrainite; native of Ukraine.  
**Uksmė**, -ės, *sf.* shade; shady place.  
**Uksmėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* shady; abounding with shade.  
**Ukstytis** (-staus, -ščiaus, -stysiuos), *v. rfl.* to grow overcast or cloudy.  
**Uksusas**, -o, *sm.* vinegar.  
**Uksusinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* vinegar; of vinegar.  
**Uktveris**, *f.* -rė, *adj.* household; domestic.  
**Ulbėli** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), **Ulbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to coo; to warble.  
**Ulyčaitė**, -ės, *sf.* narrow street; alley; lane.  
**Ulyčia**, -los, *sf.* street. *see* GATVĖ.  
**Ulytėlė**, = ULYČAITĖ.  
**Umai**, *adv.* at once; immediately; suddenly.  
**Umaras**, -o, *sm.* impetuosity; boisterousness; vehemence; fury.  
**Umarus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* violent; vehement; boisterous; impetuous; fierce; stormy. | -*riai*, *adv.* violently; impetuously. | -*rumas*, *sm.* impetuosity.  
**Umas**, -o, *sm.* turn of mind; whim; humor; mood.  
**Umas**, *f.* -ma, *adj.* immediate; sudden; instantaneous.  
**Umėdė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. a mushroom. *Agaricus subdulcis*.  
**Umyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to hasten; to urge on; to press.  
**Umus**, *f.* -mi, *adj.* sudden. = UMAS.  
**Ungšti** (-ščiu, -ščiau, -šiu), *v. n.* to snarl; to growl.

Ungurinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* eel's; of eel.  
 Ungurys, -io, *sm.* icht. eel.  
 Uniforma, -os, *sf.* uniform.  
 Unija, -os, *sf.* union. *Rytinės ir Vakarinės bažnyčios* —, Union of Eastern and Western [Greek and Roman-Catholic] Churches.  
 Unitas, *f.* -lė, *s.* member of the Greek united church.  
 Universalinis, *f.* -nė; Universalistkas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* universal. |—kal, *adv.* universally. |—kumas, *sm.* universality.  
 Universitetas -o, *sm.* university.  
 Uoda, -os, *sf.* skin. *see* ODA.  
 Uodas, -o, *sm.* ent. gnat; mosquito.  
 Uodega, -os, *dim.* -galtė, -gėlė, *sf.* tail; train; trail.  
 Uodeginis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* tail..  
 Uodegotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* tailed; having a tail.  
 Uodinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* gnat..  
 Uoga, -os, *dim.* -gėlė, *sf.* berry..  
 Uogauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to gather berries; to pick berries.  
 Uogautojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* berry picker; berry gatherer.  
 Uogavimas, -o, *sm.* picking or gathering berries.  
 Uoglenojas, -o, *sm.* berry stalk; berry shrub.  
 Uogynas, -o, *sm.* place abounding with berries; place overgrown with berry shrubs.  
 Uoksas, -o, *sm.* hive; beehive.  
 Uola, -os, *sf.* rock; [galandomoji] whetstone.  
 Uolakainis, -lo, *sm.* rocky hill; rocky mountain.  
 Uolė, -ės, *sf.* hollow. *see* OLA.  
 Uolektis, -ies, *sf.* ell.  
 Uolynas, -o, *sm.* group of rocks; place abounding with rocks.  
 Uolingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* rocky; craggy; abounding with rocks.  
 Uolinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of rock; rock..  
 Uoliotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* rocky; full of rocks.  
 Uolumas, -o, *sm.* ardor; ardency; zeal; zealousness. *Su uolumu*, zealously; ardently.

Uolus, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lusis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* fervent; zealous; ardent. |—liai, *adv.* zealously; ardently; fervently.  
 Uosinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* ash; ashen.  
 Uosis, -io, *sm.* bot. ash; ash tree. *Fraxinus*.  
 Uoslė, *usually in the pl.* Uoslės, -ių, *sf.* nostrils; *fig.* scent.  
 Uoslys, -io, *sm.* smeller; *fig.* spy.  
 Uostas, -o, *sm.* haven; harbor; port.  
 Uostli (uodžiu, uodžiau, uosiu), *v. a. n.* to sniff; to smell; to scent.  
 Uostymas, -o, *sm.* smelling; scenting; inhalation; snuffing.  
 Uostinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* port...; of port.  
 Uostyti (-stau, -stčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to smell; to scent; to inhale; [tabaką] to snuff.  
 Uošvė, -ės, *sf.* mother-in-law.  
 Uošvis, -io, *sm.* father-in-law.  
 Upais, *adv.* capriciously; whimsically; freakishly.  
 Upas, -o, *sm.* mood; humor; temper; freak; whim.  
 Upė, -ės, *sf.* river. *Dim.* Upelis, -io, *sm.* rivulet; brook.  
 Upinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of river; river..  
 Upumas, -o, *sm.* capriciousness; whimsicalness; freakishness.  
 Upus, *f.* -pi, *defn.* -pusis, *f.* -pioji, *adj.* capricious; freakish; whimsical.  
 Uras, -o, *sm.* aurochs. = TAURAS.  
 Urėdas, -o, *sm.* office; employment; magistracy; administration. *Apimti urėdą*, to enter upon an office; | administrator; manager.  
 Urėdauti (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), Urėdinkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to hold an office; to fill an office; to administer; to manage.  
 Urėdavimas, Urėdinkavimas, -o, *sm.* filling or holding of an office; administration.  
 Urėdininkas, -o, *sm.* officeholder; official; functionary.  
 Urėdininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to perform the office of administrator; to administer; to manage.  
 Urėdystė, -ės, *sf.* official dignity.  
 Urėdiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* official. |—kal, *adv.* officially.  
 Urėdninkas, *see* URĖDININKAS.  
 Urna, -os, *sf.* urn.



**Urvas**, -o, *dim.* -velis, *sm.* burrow; cavity; cave; cavern; hollow; hole.  
**Urvinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a burrow; living in caves. *Urvinė kregždė*, sand martin.  
**Urvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to burrow; to make a burrow.  
**Urvuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* burrowed; abounding in burrows or holes.  
**Urgėlimas**, -o, **Urgėsis**, -io, *sm.* growling; grumbling; snarling.  
**Urgėti** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to snarl; to gnarl; to growl; to grumble.  
**Usas**, *pl.* Usai, -ų, *sm.* mustache; [*vabalų etc.*] feelers.  
**Usnėtas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* full of thistles; overgrown with thistles.  
**Usnis**, -ies, *sf. bot.* thistle. *Carduus crispus*.  
**Usočius**, -iaus, *sm.* one with large mustaches.  
**Usuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* having mustaches.  
**Ušėtkas**, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* tub; wash-tub.  
**Utarai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* croe; rim; edge.  
**Utarinkas**, -o, *sm.* Tuesday.  
**Utė**, **Utėlė**, -ės, *sf.* louse; *pl.* lice.  
**Utlėliautis** (-liaujuos, -liavaus, -liausiuos); *v.f.* to louse; to clean oneself from lice.  
**Utlėlius**, *f.* -lė, *s. (vulg.)* lousy knave; lousy blackguard.  
**Utopija**, -os, *sf.* Utopia.  
**Utopiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* utopian; chimerical; fanciful.  
**Už**, (**Užu**), *prep. with gen.* behing; beyond; without; after. *Už marių* — *kalnų*, beyond the sea, beyond the mountains; — *durių*, without the door; — *manęs*, behind me; — *dviųjų dieny*, after two days. | *with acc. for.* *Už laisvę kariauti*, to fight for liberty.  
**2.** Inseparable preposition or prefix to verbs and verbal nouns, mostly rendered into English by *up*; *on*, *upon*; *behind*, etc.  
**Užadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to darn up; to mend up.  
**Užadresuoti** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v.a.* to write an address on.

**Užakėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.a.* to harrow up; to finish harrowing.  
**Užakmenuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to stoue to death; to kill with stones.  
**Užakti** (-anku, -akau, -aksiu), *v.n.* to become blind; to be stopped; to be blocked up.  
**Užaras**, -o, *sm.* hussar.  
**Užarėlis**, -io, *sm. bot.* India cress; nasturtion. *Nasturtium*.  
**Užarti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to plough up or in; to cover by ploughing; to finish ploughing.  
**Užastrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to point; to sharpen; to make sharp or acute.  
**Užauginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to breed up; to bring up.  
**Užaugti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to grow up; to come to full growth.  
**Užauklėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v.a.* to bring up.  
**Užaušinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to cool; to make cold.  
**Užaušti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.n.* to become cool; to lose warmth.  
**Užazeris**, -io, *sm.* country beyond a lake.  
**Užbadyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a. frq.* to spear to death; to stick to death.  
**Užbaiga**, -os, *sf.* end; conclusion.  
**Užbaigti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v.a.* to finish; to end; to terminate; to conclude; to put an end to; — *gyvastį*, to end one's days; to die.  
**Užbalis**, -io, *sm.* country beyond marsh or bog.  
**Užbaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to whiten; to make white; — *su pienu, su grietine*, to put in milk or cream; to serve with milk or cream.  
**Užbarstyti** (-stau, -ščiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*  
**Užberti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to pour, strew or scatter upon or over.  
**Užbėgti** (-gu, -gau, -gsiu), *v.n.* to run up; — *kam kelią, — už akių*, to cross one's path.  
**Užberti**, see **UŽBARSTYTI**.  
**Užbyrėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), **Užbirti** (-ru, -rau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to spread itself over or upon; to drop or fall on (*said of dry substances*).  
**Užblaškyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. frq.*  
**Užbloškšti** (-blaškiu, -bloškiau, -blok-

šiu), *v. a.* to throw upon; to fling upon.  
**Uzbonas** -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* pitcher.  
**Užbriežti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to mark by a scratch; to scratch; to score.  
**Užčėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to spare; to save.  
**Uždai nuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. a.* to begin to sing.  
**Uždanga**, -os, *sf.* curtain; cover; covering; shelter; protection; guard; defense.  
**Uždangalas**, = **UŽDANGA**.  
**Uždangstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. frq.*  
**Uždengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to deck; to overspread; to shelter; to screen; to hide; to conceal.  
**Uždangtė**, -ės, *sf.* cover; covering; coverlet.  
**Uždaras**, -o, *sm.* seasoning; condiment.  
**Uždaras**, *f.* -ra, *defin.* -rasis, *f.* -roji, *adj.* [ = *uždarytas* ] shut up; closed.  
**Uždarbiauti** (-biauju, -biavau, -biausiu), *v. n.* to work out; to earn.  
**Uždarbis**, -io, *sm.* earnings; merit; wages; profit.  
**Uždarymas**, -o, *sm.* shutting; closing.  
**Uždarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Uždaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shut; to shut up; to close. *Uždaryti kalėjime*, to confine in prison; to imprison; [ *virulq, valgi* ] to season; to fatten; to butter.  
**Uždarytas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* shut; shut up; closed; — *kalėjime*, confined in a jail or prison; imprisoned; [ *valgis* ], seasoned; fattened.  
**Uždas**, -o, *sm.* expenses; outlay.  
**Uždavinynas**, -o, *sm.* collection of problems.  
**Uždavinys**, -io, *sm.* problem; question; [ *darbas* ] task; lesson.  
**Uždegimas**, -o, *sm.* inflaming; kindling; setting on fire; *med.* inflammation.  
**Uždegti** (-gioju, -gijau, -giosiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Uždegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; to set on fire.  
**Uždėjimas**, -o, *sm.* putting on; [ *išteigimas* ] foundation.  
**Uždėlis**, -io, *sm.* pledge; pawn; [ *priedas* ] addition.  
**Uždengti**, *see* **UŽDANGSTYTI**.

**Užderėjimas**, -o, *sm.* crop; harvest.  
**Užderėti** (-ru, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to give a crop; to crop; to grow up; to bring returns.  
**Uždėti** (-dedu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to put on; to lay on; [ *išteigti* ] to set up; to found; to establish.  
**Uždėtojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* founder; *f.* foundress.  
**Uždirbti** (-bu, -bau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to earn; to gain.  
**Uždraudimas**, -o, *sm.* prohibition; interdiction.  
**Uždrausti** (-draudžiu, -draudžiau, -drausiu), *v. a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to interdict.  
**Užduoti** (-duodu, -daviau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to give; to propose; to set; — *kam nuody*, to give poison; to poison one; — *kam darbo*, to set one to work; to set one at a task; — *kam klausimą*, to set, put or propose a question to one.  
**Užduotis**, -ies, *sf.* problem; question; theme; [ *duty* ]; obligation.  
**Užduris**, -io, *sm.* place behind the door; outdoor.  
**Uždusimas**, -o, *sm.* smothering; smother; suffocation.  
**Uždusinimas**, -o, *sm.* stifling; suffocation.  
**Uždusinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to stifle; to suffocate; to smother.  
**Uždusti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to smother; to be suffocated.  
**Uždušinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* for the souls; — *nė diena*, All Saints' Day; — *nės mišios*, mass for the dead.  
**Uželga**, -os, *sf.* place for stopping; public house; tavern; hostelry.  
**Užėiti** (-einu, -ėjau, -eisiu), *v. n.* [ *i kur* ] to go in; to come in; to step in; to call in or on; [ *už ko* ] to go behind; [ *ant ko* ] to ascend; to mount; [ = *utikti* ] to find accidentally; to come upon  
**Užgalda**, -os, *smf.* craving, covetous person; [ *desire* ]; longing for.  
**Užgaidas**, -o, *sm.* appetite; desire; craving; longing (for).  
**Užgalvis**, -io, *sm.* heading; title.  
**Užganapadarymas**, -o, *sm.* satisfaction.  
**Užganėdinti** (nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užganėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to satisfy; to content.  
**Užgailloti** (-lioju, -lijau, -liosiu), *v. frq.*,

**Užgauti** (-gaunu, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. a.* to strike; to hurt; to injure; [*paliešti*] to touch.  
**Užgaulis**, -io, *sm.* injury; hurt.  
**Užgavėnios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* Shrove Tuesday, Shrove-tide; carnival.  
**Užgavimas**, -o, *sm.* stroke; blow; hit; knock; [*pažeidimas*] injury; [*palietimas*] touch.  
**Užgėdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to shame; to put to shame; to make ashamed.  
**Užgelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to freeze; to get chilled.  
**Užgerti** (-riu, -ėriau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to drink to one.  
**Užgertuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* betrothal treat.  
**Užgesinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užgesyti** (-sau, -siau, -sysiu), *v. a.* to extinguish; to put out; to quench.  
**Užgesti** (-stu, -sau, -siu), *v. n.* to be extinguished; to go out.  
**Užgydymas**, -o, *sm.* healing up; consolidation.  
**Užgydyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to consolidate; to heal up.  
**Užgimimas**, -o, *sm.* birth.  
**Užgimti** (-gemu, -gimiau, -gimsiu), *v. n.* to be born; to come into the world; *fig.* to arise; to proceed.  
**Užginčyti**, (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* to deny; to gainsay; to contradict; to reject.  
**Užgynimas**, -o, *sm.* prohibiting; forbidding; prohibition; interdiction; | denial; negation.  
**Užgintas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -loji, prt.* forbidden; prohibited; interdicted.  
**Užginti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to forbid; to prohibit; to interdict; | to deny.  
**Užgyrimas**, -o, *sm.* resolution; ordinance.  
**Užgrieti**, *f. -lė, s.* inhabitant of a country beyond the wood; backwoodsman.  
**Užgiris**, *f. -nė, adj.* found or existing beyond a forest.  
**Užgirys**, -io, *sm.* country beyond a forest; backwoods.  
**Užgirti** (-giriu, -gyriau, -girsiu), *v. a.* to resolve; to decree; to enact.  
**Užgyti** (-giju, -gijau, -gysiu), *v. n.* to heal up; to be healed.  
**Užgyventi** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to settle; to inhabit; to fix one's abode.

**Užgnaibyti** (-bau, -biau, -bysiu), *v. a. frq.* to pinch to death.  
**Užgrėbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to rake upon; to cover by raking; | — *keno savastį*, to seize one's property; to distraint.  
**Užgriauti** (-griauju, -grioviau, -griausiu), *v. a.* to fill up with; to pour on; to obstruct (*with stones etc.*).  
**Užgriebti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to touch slightly; to treat slightly (*upon a subject*).  
**Užgriuti** (-griuvu, -vau, -siu), *v. n.* to roll upon; to fall upon or in; to tumble down; to cover by falling upon.  
**Užgrobti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to distraint; to take or seize by force; to appropriate.  
**Užgulda**, -os, *sf.* foundation; fundament.  
**Užgulti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to lie upon; to oppress.  
**Užimas**, -o, *sm.* rushing; roaring; howling; humming; buzzing.  
**Užimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. a.* to take; to take up; to occupy; to fill; *fig.* to interest; to attract.  
**Užiot**, *adv.* instead of. = *Ažvot*.  
**Užjausti** (-jaučiu, -jaučiau, -jausiu), *v. n.* to sympathize.  
**Užjautimas**, -o, *sm.* sympathy.  
**Užjurinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* being beyond the sea; over-sea; transmarine.  
**Užjuris**, -io, *sm.* transmarine country.  
**Užkaba**, -os, *sf.* hook; clasp; stud; *fig.* provocation; attack; assault.  
**Užkabinli** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to hang on; to suspend; to catch; to hook; to grapple; — *ka* (*fig.*) to attack one first; to pick a quarrel with one; to provoke one.  
**Užkaboris**, -io, *sm.* by-place; by-corner; by-lane; side lane.  
**Užkalsti** (-kaičiu, -kaičiau, -kaisiu), *v. a.*, — *puodą*, to set a pot on a fire. 2. — (*-kaistu, -kaitau, -kaisiu*), *v. n.* to become hot; to redden; to blush.  
**Užkaišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), **Užkaišyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*, to stick behind; to stick or thrust in; (*kamščiais*) to stop; to stopple.  
**Užkaištis**, -čio, *sm.* stopper; landmark.  
**Užkaltinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to heat; to make hot.

**Užkakaļē**, -ēs, *sf.* place behind an oven.  
**Užkala**, -os, *sf.* wedge; plug; stopple.  
**Užkalbējimas**, -o, *sm.* conjuration.  
**Užkalbēti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bēsiu), *v. a.* to conjure; to charm.  
**Užkalbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to speak to; to address; to accost.  
**Užkalnēti** (-nēju, -nėjau, -nēsiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Užkaliti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. a.* to nail up; to hammer up; to plug up.  
**Užkalnietis**, *f.* -tē; **Užkalniškis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* one who resides beyond the mountains; ultramontane.  
**Užkalnis**, -jo, *sm.* country beyond a mountain.  
**Užkaliti**, *see* **UŽKALINĒTI**.  
**Užkampinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj. fig.* underhand; secret; clandestine.  
**Užkampis**, -jo, *sm.* by-corner; by-place; *fig.* seclusion.  
**Užkamšyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. frq.*,  
**Užkimsiti** (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stop; to stopper; to cork.  
**Užkanda**, -os, *sf.*; **Užkandis**, -džio, *sm.* lunch; lucheon.  
**Užkankinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to torture to death; to torment to death.  
**Užkapoti** (-poju, -pojau, -posiu), *v. a.* to cut to death; [*botagu*] to whip to death.  
**Užkarlauti** (-riauju, -riavau, -riausiu), *v. a.* to conquer; to subdue.  
**Užkariautojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* conqueror.  
**Užkariavimas**, -o, *sm.* conquering; conquest.  
**Užkasti** (-su, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to burry up; to rake upon.  
**Užkasti** (-kandu, -kandau, -kąsiu), *v. n.* to eat a little; to take a bite; to lunch.  
**Užkeikimas**, -o, *sm.* conjurement; adjuration; enchantment.  
**Užkeiktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *prt.* conjured; enchanted; bewitched.  
**Užkeikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to conjure; to enchant; to bewitch.  
**Užkelti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to lift up; to uplift.  
**Užkenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to harm; to hurt; to injure.  
**Užkietėjimas**, -o, *sm.* hardening; objuratation; [*vidurių*] constipation; obstruction; costiveness.

**Užkietēti** (-tēju, -tėjau, -tēsiu), *v. n.* to harden; to become hard; to become obdurate.  
**Užkilas**, *f.* -la, *adj.* lifted up; shut; *uzkili vartai*, the shut up gate.  
**Užkimimas**, -o, *sm.* hoarseness.  
**Užkimšti** (-kemšu, -kimšau, -kimšiu), *v. a.* to stick, to thrust behind; (*kiaurumą*) to stop; to block up; (*kamščiu*) to stop; to cork.  
**Užkinti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to become hoarse.  
**Užkinkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to put to a wagon; to hitch up.  
**Užkirsti** (-kertu, -kirtau, -kirsiu), *v. a.* to hew into; to make a cut, to cut into; — *kam kelią*, to prevent; to hinder; to stop.  
**Užkišti** (-kišu, -kišau, -kišiu), *v. a.* to stick, thrust, push behind; (*škygę*) to stop; to block up; (*kamščiu*) to stop; to stopple; to stopper; to cork; — *duris*, to bolt the door; — *kam burną* (*fig.*) to silence a person.  
**Užkliutęs**, *f.* -tusi, *prt.* miserable; poor; dejected; dispirited.  
**Užklausimas**, -o, *sm.* question, query; interpolation.  
**Užklausti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. n.* to ask; to inquire.  
**Užklijuoti** (-juoju, -javau, -juosiu), *v. a.* to glue up; to paste up.  
**Užkludyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to grapple; to hook; to catch.  
**Užkliuti** (-liųvu, -liuvau, -liusiu), *v. n.* to catch; to grapple.  
**Užklodas**, -o, *sm.* cover; covering; counterpane; blanket.  
**Užklostyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to cover (*many or all*).  
**Užklotė**, -ės, *sf.* cover; coverlet.  
**Užklioti** (-kloju, -klojau, -klosiu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over.  
**Užklupti** (-klumpu, -klupau, -klupsiu), *v. a.* to fall upon; to attack.  
**Užkrauti** (-krauju, -kroviau, -krausiu), *v. a.* to pile up; to encumber; to load up.  
**Užkrėsti** (-krečiu, -krėčiau, -krėsiu), *v. a.* to pour or shed upon; — *liga*, to infect with a contagious disease.  
**Užkristi** (-krintu, -kritau, -krisiu), *v. n.* to fall upon; to drop upon.  
**Užkuļnis**, -jo, *sm.* heelpiece.

**Užkūrys**, -lo, *sm.* second husband.  
**Užkursti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become deaf.  
**Užkurti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.a.* to kindle; to set on fire.  
**Užkviesti** (-kviečiu, -kviečiau, -kviesiu), *v.a.* to invite.  
**Užlaida**, -os, *sf.* curtain.  
**Užlaidas**, -o, *sm.* projection of an upper part; overhang.  
**Užlaikymas**, -o, *sm.* preservation; maintenance; sustenance.  
**Užlaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to keep; to preserve; to maintain; to sustain.  
**Užlaikytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* keeper; preserver; holder; sustainer.  
**Užlaja**, -os, *sf.* inlet; bay; lagoon.  
**Užlašinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to drop on; to drip upon.  
**Užlauza**, -os, *sf.* broken place; breach.  
**Užlaužti** (-žiu, -žiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to break in or off; — *rankas*, to wring one's hands; — *karabino gaidį*, to cock a gun.  
**Užleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidau, -leisiu), *v.a.* to let on; to let down; — *užlaidą*, to let fall or drop a curtain; — *kam savo vietą*, to give up one's seat to another; — *šunis ant ko*, to set dogs upon one.  
**Užlieti** (-lieju, -liejau, -liesiu), *v.a.* to pour upon; to overflow; to inundate; to deluge.  
**Užlipti** (-pu, -pau, -psiu), *v.n.* to ascend; to mount; to climb upon.  
**Užlįsti** (-lendu, -lindau, -lįsiu), *v.n.* to creep or crawl behind.  
**Užlyti** (-lįja, -lįjo, -lys), *v. impers.* to rain upon.  
**Užlopyti** (-pau, -piaui, -pysiu), *v.a.* to patch up; to mend up.  
**Užlos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* loft; story; floor.  
**Užlaužti** (-žtu, -žau, -šiu), *v.n.* to break in; to break off.  
**Užmačia**, -los, *sf.* whim; caprice; fancy; crotchety.  
**Užmanymas**, -o, *sm.* proposition; project; plan; scheme.  
**Užmanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to propose; to project; to scheme; to contrive.  
**Užmanytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* proposer; projector; schemer.

**Užmarinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* transmarine; foreign.  
**Užmaris**, -lo, *sm.* country beyond the sea; transmarine countries.  
**Užmarša**, -os, *smf.* forgetter.  
**Užmaršinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one forget.  
**Užmaršilis**, -ies, *sf.* forgetfulness; oblivion. *Nuėiti į užmaršį*, to fall into oblivion.  
**Užmaršus**, *f.* -ši, *defn.* -šiusis, *f.* -šioji, *adj.* forgetful; oblivious, | — *šiai*, *adv.* forgetfully.  
**Užmauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v.a.* to put on; — *šėverykus, pirštines*, to put on shoes, gloves.  
**Užmazga**, -os, *sf.* tie; knot; [*dramoje, etc.*] plot; intrigue; [*vaisiaus*] ovary.  
**Užmegsti** (-mezgu, -mezgiau, -megsiu), *v.a.* to knot up; to make a knot; to tie up.  
**Užmerkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.*, — *akis*, to close the eyes.  
**Užmesti** (-metu, -mečiau, -mesiu), *v.a.* to throw behind; to throw upon; — *tinklą*, to spread or let down a net; — *kam kaltę*, to inculpate; to blame; to upbraid; | to mislay; to put in a place not recollected; | to quit; to leave; to give up; to disuse; to discontinue; to neglect.  
**Užmetinėjimas**, -o, *sm.* reproach; inculpation; accusation.  
**Užmetinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.a. frq.* (*kam ką*) to accuse; to find fault with; to reproach; to upbraid.  
**Užmigdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to make one sleep; to put to sleep; to lull asleep.  
**Užmigti** (-miegu, -migau, -migsiu), *v.n.* to fall asleep.  
**Užminkyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v.a.* to knead up.  
**Užminti** ([užmi'nti] -minu, -myniau, -minsiu), *v.a.* to tread upon; — *kam ant kojos*, to tread upon one's foot.  
**2.** — ([užmin'ti] -menu, -miniau, -minsiu), *v.n.* to mention; to hint.  
**Užmiršėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* forgetter.  
**Užmiršimas**, -o, *sm.* forgetting; forgetfulness; oblivion.  
**Užmiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to forget.  
**Užmirštis**, = **Užmarštis**.

**Užmirti** (-rštu, -riau, -rsiu), *v.n.* to become torpid; to become dormant; to die away.

**Užmokesnis**, -io, *sm.*, **Užmokestis**, -ies, *af.*, & **-čio**, *sm.* pay; payment; salary; wages; reward; recompense.

**Užmokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v.a.* to pay; to fee; to reward.

**Užmova**, -os, *af.* sheath; case; casing; [*rankų*] muff.

**Užmozoti** (-zoju, -zojau, -zosiu), *v.a.* to smear up; to smear over; to bedaub; to besmear.

**Užmuriš**, -io, *sm.* place behind the wall.

**Užmuryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v.a.* to wall up; to wall in; to immure.

**Užmušėjas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* killer; murderer, *f.* murderess; homicide.

**Užmušimas**, -o, *sm.* killing; slaying; murdering.

**Užmušystė**, -ės, *af.* murder; homicide.

**Užmušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to kill; to slay; to murder.

**Užnarinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užnerti** (-neriu, -nėriau, -nersiu), *v.a.* to noose; to put a noose on; to tie with a noose; — *kam virvę ant kaklo*, to put a rope about one's neck.

**Užnarvė**, -ės, *af.* snare; gin.

**Užnešioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.frg.*, **Užnešti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v.a.* to carry up; to bring upon. *Užnešioti vaikų*, to bring up children.

**Užnuodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to poison; to bane; to envenom.

**Užpakalinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* back; hind; posterior; — *nėš durys*, back door; — *nėš kojos*, hind legs.

**Užpakalis**, -io, *sm.* back part; hind part; back; backside.

**Užpečkis**, -io, *sm.* place behind an oven.

**Užpentis**, -čio, *sm.* spur.

**Užperas**, *f.* -ra, *adj.* — *kiaušinis*, brood egg.

**Užpernai**, *adv.* two years ago; year before last.

**Užpernykštis**, *f.* -lė, *adj.* of the year before last.

**Užpetis**, -čio, *sm.* place behind a shoulder.

**Užplauti** (-piauju, -pioviau, -piausiu), *v.a.* to cut in; to make incision.

**Užpykdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to anger; to make mad.

**Užpykti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v.n.* to become angry; to become mad.

**Užpilti** (-lu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.a.* to pour upon; to strew upon.

**Užpinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to plait up; to plait in; to plait over.

**Užpirkti** (-perku, -pirkau, -pirksiu), *v.a.* to buy up; to purchase; — *mišias* to buy a mass; to secure a mass.

**Užpiudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to set on; to bait; — *ką šunimis*, to set dogs on one.

**Užplakti** (-ku, -kiau, -ksiu), *v.a.* to beat or whip to death.

**Užpleišyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to wedge up.

**Užprašymas**, -o, *sm.* invitation; bidding.

**Užprašyti** (šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v.a.* to invite; to bid; to ask.

**Užprotestuoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v.a.n.* to protest.

**Užpuolti** (-puolu, -puoliau, -pulsiu), *v.a.n.* to fall on; to fall upon; to attack; to assault; to assail.

**Užpuolas**, -o, *sm.* attack.

**Užpuolikas**, *f.* -kė, *s.* assailant; aggressor.

**Užpuollimas**, -o, *sm.* attack; assault; assailing; aggression.

**Užpuolingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* aggressive. |—*gai*, *adv.* aggressively. |—*gumas*, *sm.* aggressiveness.

**Užpuolis**, -io, *sm.* attack.

**Užpusti** (-pučiu, -pučiau, -pusiu), *v.a.* to blow upon; to blow out.

**Užpustyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a.* to drift up; to block up.

**Užraganauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), **Užraganuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v.a.* to bewitch; to charm; to fascinate; to enchant.

**Užraišioti** (-šioju, -šiojau, -šiosiu), *v.frg.*, **Užrišti** (-šu, -šau, -šiu), *v.a.* to bind up; to tie up.

**Užraištis**, -čio, *sm.* band; bandage; [*prijuostė*] apron.

**Užraltyti** (-tau, -čiau, -tysiu), *v.a.* (*plaukus*) to curl; to crisp; (*rankoves*) to tuck up.

**Užrakas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.* closed up; locked up.

**Užrakinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to lock up.

**Užraktas**, -o, *sm.* confinement; imprisonment; keeping locked. *Po užraktu laikyti*, to keep under lock or key; to keep in confinement.

**Užrašas**, -o, *sm.* inscription; note; annotation; [*užrašytas turtas*] legacy; bequest. *Pl.* —šiai, memoirs; records.

**Užrašinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*,

**Užrašyti** (-šau, -šiau, -šysiu), *v. a.* to write down; to write in; to inscribe; to enroll; to enlist; to matriculate; to record; [*testamente*] to bequeath.

**Užraudonuoti** (-nuoju, -navau, -nuosiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden up.

**Užraugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pickle up; [*duong*] to leaven up.

**Užrausti** (-raustu, -raudau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to become red; to redden up. **2.** — (-rausiu, -rausiau, -rausiu), *v. a.* to dig in; to bury up.

**Užrėkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to outcry; to out roar.

**Užrėžti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cut in; to notch in.

**Užriesti** (-riečiu, -riečiau, -riesiu), *v. a.* to turn up.

**Užristi** (-ritu, -ritau, -risiu), *v. a.* to roll upon; to trundle upon.

**Užrišti**, *see* Užraišioti.

**Užrodyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to show; to point out.

**Užrokuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to overcount.

**Užrubežinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* outlandish; foreign.

**Užrubežis**, -io, *sm.* foreign country. *Važiuoti į užrubežį*, to go to a foreign country; to go abroad.

**Užrudyti** (-dyju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to rust up; to become rusty.

**Užrukyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to smoke up; to cover with smoke or dust.

**Užrustinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to anger; to make angry.

**Užsagioti** (-gioju, -giojau, -giosiu), **Užsagityti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), **Užsegti**, (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to pin up; to button up.

**Užsaka**, -os, *gf.* lagoon.

**Užsakas**, -o, *sm.* order; *pl.* bans (*of marriage*).

**Užsakymas**, -o, *sm.* ordering; commission; order.

**Užsakyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a.* to order; to give order for; (*vieta*, etc.) to bespeak; to engage; [*apskelbti*] to announce; to proclaim.

**Užsamanoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to fill with moss; to stop with moss.

**Užsegti**, *see* Užsagioti.

**Užsemti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.

**Užsėsti** (-sėdu, -sėdau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sit down on a thing; to place one's self on; — *ant arklio*, to mount a horse.

**Užsėti** (-sėjau, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. a.* to sow up; — *luoką*, to sow up a field.

**Užsidaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to shut one's self up; to confine one's self.

**Užsidegėlis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* hot-head; hotspur; enthusiast.

**Užsidegimas**, -o, *sm.* inflammation; *fig.* enthusiasm; ardor; zeal; passion.

**Užsidegti** (-gu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. rfl.* to light; to catch fire; *fig.* to fall into passion.

**Užsiėmimas**, -o, *sm.* occupation; employment; business.

**Užsieninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* foreign; outlandish; strange.

**Užsienis**, -io, *sm.* outland; foreign country.

**Užsiganėdyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to content oneself; to be satisfied; to be content.

**Užsigeidimas**, -o, *sm.* desire; appetite; lust.

**Užsigeisti** (-geidžiu, -geidžiau, -geisiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to desire; to begin to long for.

**Užsigynimas**, -o, *sm.* denial; disavowal; renunciation.

**Užsiginti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to deny; to disavow; to disclaim; to disown.

**Užsiiminėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*

**Užsiimti** (-imu, -ėmiau, -imsiu), *v. rfl.* to occupy one's self with; to busy one's self about; to be employed; to be busy.

**Užsimanyti** (-nau, -niau, -nysiu), *v. rfl.* to begin to desire; to lust for; to set one's heart upon; to take into one's head.

**Užsimastymas**, -o, *sm.* reflection; meditation; contemplation.

**Užsimąstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. rfl.* to be pensive; to reflect; to meditate; to contemplate.

**Užsimauti** (-mauju, -moviau, -mausiu), *v. rfl.* to put on; — *čėverykus, pirštinės*, to put on shoes, gloves.

**Užsimerkėlis**, *f. -lė, s. (fig.)* shiftless, negligent person.

**Užsimerkti** (-kiu, -kiaiu, -ksiu), *v. rfl.* to shut or close one's eyes.

**Užsimiršėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* an absent-minded person.

**Užsimiršimas**, *-o, sm.* absence of mind; absent-mindedness.

**Užsimiršti** (-štu, -šau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to forget; to forget one's self; to become absent-minded.

**Užsimislyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. rfl.* to be thoughtful; to be pensive.

**Užsimokėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to pay for oneself; to pay one's share.

**Užsimoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. rfl.* (*ant ko*) to lift up one's hand against.

**Užsimušti** (-šu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. rfl.* to kill one's self.

**Užsirukyti** (-kau, -kiaiu, -kysiu), *v. rfl.* to light (a cigar, a pipe).

**Užsirupinimas**, *-o, sm.* anxiousness; anxiety; solicitude.

**Užsirupinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become anxious; to fall into anxiety; to grieve; to be grieved.

**Užsirutinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. rfl.* to become angry.

**Užsisiausti** (-siaučiu, -siaučiau, -siausiu), *v. rfl.* to throw (a loose garment) about oneself.

**Užsišaldymas**, *-o, sm.* cold.

**Užsišaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. rfl.* to catch cold.

**Užsitarnauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v. rfl.* to deserve; to merit, to be worthy of.

**Užsitarnavimas**, *-o, sm.* merit; desert.

**Užsitikėjimas**, *-o, sm.* confidence; reliance; trust.

**Užsitikėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. rfl.* to trust to; to give credit to; to rely on; to confide in.

**Užsiundyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to set on; to bait.

**Užsiuti** (-siuvu, -siuvau, -siusiu), *v. a.*, **Užsiuvinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a.*

*frq.* to sew up; — *skylė*, to sew up a hole.

**Užsivarinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. rfl.* (*ant ko*) to attack; (*dėl ko*) to demand firmly; to press.

**Užsivietryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. rfl.* to catch an infection.

**Užskleisti** (-leidžiu, -leidžiau, -leisiu), *v. a. (knygos lapus)* to turn over (*the leaves of a book*); to close (*the book*).

**Užsklesti** (-lendžiu, -lendžiau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to bolt; to bar.

**Užskristi** (-skrendu, -skridau, -skrisiu), *v. n.* to fly up; to fly upon.

**Užslėgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to press down; to oppress; to burden; to stifle.

**Užsiūpti** (-piu, -piaiu, -psiu), *v. n.* to keep secret; to hide; to conceal.

**Užsmaluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luosiu), *v. a.* to tar up; to do over with tar.

**Užsmaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to throttle; to strangle; to choke.

**Užsnudėlis**, *f. -lė, s.* drowsy or sleepy fellow; sluggard.

**Užsnusti** (-stu, -dau, -siu), *v. n.* to fall in a slumber; to fall asleep.

**Užsodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to place on or upon; to set on; — *ant arklio*, to set one on horseback; | to plant all over; to set all over.

**Užspardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a. frq.* to kick to death.

**Užspausti** (-spaudžiu, -spaudžiau, -spausiu), *v. a.* to press up; to squeeze up; — *antspaudžiu*, to seal up; to put a seal on; to mark with a stamp.

**Užspindėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to begin to shine, glitter or glisten.

**Užspraga**, *-os, sf.* trigger; trig; skid.

**Užspragiuoti** (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to trig; to skid; to scotch.

**Užspringti** (-gstu, -gau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to choke.

**Užstalis**, *-io, sm.* place behind the table.

**Užstatas**, *-o, sm.* pawn; pledge.

**Užstatyti** (-statau, -stačiau, -statysiu), *v. a.* to set up; to place behind; — *ant ugnies*, to set on fire; — *stalg valgius*, to spread a table with viands; | to pawn; to pledge; to mortgage; to hypothecate.

**Užstaugti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to begin to howl.



**Užstelbti** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to smother; to suppress; to stifle.  
**Užstoti** (-stoju, -stojau, -stosiu), *v. n.* to come. *Užstojo didelė šaltiai*, there came severe frosts; | — *už ką*, to take one's side; to defend one; — *kam kelią*, to cross one's way; to waylay one; to attack one on the road; — *kam šviesą*, to stand in one's light.  
**Užstovas**, -o, *sm.* pledge; pawn; [užta-rėjas] protector; patron.  
**Užstumti** (-miu, -miau, -msiu), *v. a.* to push upon; to push behind; — *duris*, to bolt the door.  
**Užsuka**, -os, *sf.* turning; incurvation; sinuosity.  
**Užsukti** (-ku, -kau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to wind up; to turn up.  
**Užsaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to freeze up.  
**Užšalti** (-šalu, -šalau, -šalsiu), *v. n.* to freeze up; to be frozen; to be covered with ice.  
**Užšauti** (-šauju, -šoviau, -šausiu), *v. a.* to shoot to death; to kill; | to bar; to bolt.  
**Užšildyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to warm; to heat.  
**Užšilti** (-šilu, -šilau, -šilsiu), *v. n.* to warm.  
**Užšnekinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to address; to accost.  
**Užšokti** (-šoku, -šokau, -šoksiau), *v. n.* to jump upon.  
**Užšviesti** (-čiu, -čiau, -siu), *v. a.* to light; to illuminate. | *v. n.* to begin to light.  
**Užšvilpti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v. n.* to begin to whistle; to surpass in whistling.  
**Užtai**, *adv.* for that reason; therefore.  
**Užtaka**, -os, *sf.* inlet; bay.  
**Užtamsinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to obscure; to darken.  
**Užtarėjas, Užtarytojas**, *f. -la, s.* interceder; intercessor; defender; protector.  
**Užtarimas**, -o, *sm.* intercession; defense.  
**Užtartti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to take one's side; to interpose in one's behalf; to defend.  
**Užtat, Užtatai**, *adv.* for that; for that reason; therefore.  
**Užtaupyti** (-pan, -pau, -pysiu), *v. a.* to save up.

**Užtekėjimas**, -o, *sm.* (saulės) rising of the sun; sunrise; sunrising.  
**Užtekėti** (-ku, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n.* to rise; to arise; to come up.  
**Užtekti** (-tenku, -tekau, -teksiu), *v. a. n.* to suffice; to be sufficient; to have enough.  
**Užtemdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to overshadow; to darken; to obscure; to eclipse; to dim.  
**Užtėmijimas**, -o, *sm.* remark; observation; notice.  
**Užtemimas**, -o, *sm.* obscuration. *Saulės, mėnulio*—, eclipse of the sun, of the moon; solar, lunar eclipse.  
**Užtemis**, -io, *sm.* obscuration; eclipse.  
**Užtėmyti** (-miju, -mijau, -mysiu), *v. a.* to notice; to observe; to remark.  
**Užtempti** (-piu, -pia, -psiu), *v. a.* to draw, haul up or upon; to stretch on.  
**Užtemti** (-mstu, -mau, -msiu), *v. n.* to become dark or obscure; to eclipse; | to tarnish.  
**Užtepti** (-pu, -pia, -psiu), *v. a.* to smear on or upon; to spread upon.  
**Užteršti** (-šiu, -šiau, -šiu), *v. a.* to sully; to pollute; to dirty; to foul.  
**Užti** (užiu, užiau, užiu), *v. n.* to rush; to bluster; to whistle; to howl.  
**Užtiesa**, *adv.* forsooth; truly; verily.  
**Užtiesas, Užtiesalas**, -o, *sm.* cover; covering; coverlet; spread.  
**Užtiesti** (-siu, -sia, -siu), *v. a.* to cover; to spread over; to overspread; — *stalią*, to spread or lay the tablecloth.  
**Užtikėjimas, Užtikėti**, = **Užsitikėjimas, Užsitikėti**.  
**Užtikrinimas**, -o, *sm.* assurance; ascertaining; ascertainment; warrant.  
**Užtikrinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to assure; to guarantee; to warrant.  
**Užtikti** (-tinku, -tikau, -tiksiu), *v. a.* to find accidentally; to come upon un-awares.  
**Užtylėjimas**, -o, *sm.* concealment; reticence; intentional omission.  
**Užtylėti** (-liu, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to pass over in silence; to not mention; to omit intentionally; to burry in silence; to conceal.  
**Užtinti** (-ustu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to swell up; to tumefy.

**Užtirpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to be mumbed; to get torpid.

**Užtraukti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to draw, drag, or haul up or upon; — *skolq*, to contract a debt; to run into debt; — *dainq, giesmę*, to begin to sing; to sing on.

**Užtrenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to stun; — *duris*, to bang, to slam the door.

**Užtrina**, -os, *sf.* corn; callosity.

**Užtrinas**, -o, *sm.* seasoning; condiment; sauce.

**Užtrinti** (-nu, -niau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to rub on or upon; — *užtrinq*, to rub or press a corn; — *barščius*, to season a soup (with cream or meat).

**Užtriubyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), **Užtriubuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to begin to blow a horn or trumpet.

**Užtrokšti** (-kštu, -škau, -kšiu), *v. n.* to be suffocated; to perish with thirst.

**Užtroškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to suffocate; to choke; to kill with thirst.

**Užtrukdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to retard; to delay.

**Užtrukti** (-trunku, -trukau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to delay; to linger; to tarry.

**Užtūkti** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to cease to give milk (*said of cow, etc.*).

**Užtūpys**, -lo, *sm.* third husband.

**Užtūpti** (-piu, -piau, -psiu), *v. n.* to perch upon; to light upon.

**Užtūrėjimas**, -o, *sm.* retainment; stopping; arresting.

**Užtūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to retain; to stop; to arrest; to make stand; to keep back; to withhold; to detain.

**Užtvanka**, -os, *sf.* inundated place; | cove; inlet; bay.

**Užtvaras**, -o, *sf.* fence.

**Užtvenkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to overflow; to inundate.

**Užverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to fence up; to inclose with a hedge.

**Užtvinti** (-nstu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to overflow; to be deluged.

**Užvirtinimas**, -o, *sm.* ratification; corroboration; sanction; confirmation.

**Užvirtinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to corroborate; to confirm; to ratify; to sanction.

**Užugis**, -lo, *sm.* increase; growth; | breed; brood.

**Užukšmis**, -lo, *sm.* shade; shelter.

**Užuogana**, -os, *sf.* pasture; pasturage; common.

**Užuojauta**, -os, *sf.* sympathy.

**Užuolanka**, -os, *sf.* incurvation; bending; turn; detour.

**Užuolanku**, **Užuolankais**, *adv.* circumventively; in a curved line (so as to intersect one's path).

**Užuomarša**, -os, *smf.* forgetter.

**Užuomarštis**, -ies, *sf.* oblivion.

**Užuosti** (-uodžiu, -uodžiau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to smell; to perceive by the nose; to smell out.

**Užupis**, -lo, *sm.* country beyond the river.

**Užusienis**, = **UŽSIENIS**.

**Užvačial**, *adv.* underhandedly; secretly; clandestinely.

**Užvadas**, -o, *sm.* substitute.

**Užvadavimas**, -o, *sm.* taking or filling one's place; substitution.

**Užvaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to take or fill one's place; to supply one's place; to substitute.

**Užvaduotojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* substitute; person supplying place of another.

**Užvaisinimas**, -o, *sm.* impregnation.

**Užvaisinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to impregnate.

**Užvaizda**, -os, *sf.* inspection; oversight; superintendence; administration.

**Užvaizdas**, -o, *sm.* overseer; inspector; | inspection; oversight.

**Užvakar**, *adv.* day before yesterday.

**Užvakarykštias**, *f.* -čia; **Užvakarykštis**, *f.* -tė, *adj.* of the day before yesterday.

**Užvaldymas**, -o, *sm.* taking possession; seizing; occupation.

**Užvaldyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to seize; to take possession; to occupy.

**Užvalkalas**, -o, *sm.* pillow case; | clothes; dress; garment.

**Užvaras**, -o, *sm.* ridge of land left unplowed at the end of a field; fence surrounding a field.

**Užvardė**, -ės, *sf.* name; nickname.

**Užvardijimas**, -o, *sm.* denomination.

**Užvardis**, -džio, *sm.* pronoun.

**Užvardyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to name; to denominate.

**Užvaryti** (-rau, -riau, -rysiu), *v. a.* to drive up; to drive upon.  
**Užvedimas**, -o, *sm.* institution; establishment; settlement.  
**Užveizda**, *see* UŽVAIZDA.  
**Užveizdėti** (-zdžiū, -zdėjau, -zdėsiu), **Užveizti** (-ziū, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. a.* to supervise; to oversee; to inspect; to superintend.  
**Užveizdėtojas**, **Užveizėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* supervisor; superintendant; overseer; inspector.  
**Užvėja**, -os, *sf.*, **Užvėjis**, -o, *sm.* place sheltered from the wind.  
**Užverti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to shut; to shut up; to close.  
**Užvesti** (-vedu, -vedžiau, -vesiu), *v. a.* to bring up or upon; to lead upon.  
**Užvydėjimas**, -o, *sm.* envy.  
**Užvydėti** (vydžiū, -vydėjau, -vydėsiu), *v. n.* to envy; to grudge; to begrudge; to be envious.  
**Užvydėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* envious man or woman.  
**Užvydumas**, -o, *sm.* enviousness; jealousy.  
**Užvydus**, *f. -di, ntr. -du, defn. -dusis, f. -džioji, adj.* envious; grudging; jealous. | **-džiai**, *adv.* enviously; jealously.  
**Užvilkti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to retard; to delay; to protract; to prolong.  
**Užvilkti** (-velku, -vilkau, -vilksiu), *v. a.* to draw up or upon; to drag up; to haul up; (*drapanomis*) to dress; [*užvilkti*] to retard; to delay; to be delinquent; — *mokėti*, to be in arrears with one's payment.  
**Užvynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind on or upon.  
**Užvirinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to boil up.  
**Užvirti** (-verdu, -viriau, -virsiu), *v. n.* to begin to boil; to boil up.  
**Užvodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to harm; to injure; = **Užkenkti**.  
**Užvoluti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to roll upon.  
**Užvožti** (-žiū, -žiau, -žsiu), *v. a.* to cover; to put the lid on; to shut; to close.  
**Užžandės**, -džiy, *sf. pl.* strangles.  
**Užželdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to let grow over; to cause or allow to

overgrow; — *usus, barzdą*, to let one's mustaches or beard grow.  
**Užželti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v. n.* to overgrow.  
**Užžengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to ascend; to step up.  
**Užženklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to put mark on.  
**Užžibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), **Užžiebtį** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; — *žvakę*, to light a candle.  
**Užžiūrėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. a.* to oversee; to inspect.  
**Užžvelgti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to see; to perceive; to behold; to get sight of.

## V

**Va**, = **Ve**.  
**Vabalas**, -o, *dīm. -lėlis, sm.* bug; beetle; chafer.  
**Vada**, -os, *sf.* direction; conduct; guidance.  
**Vadas**, -o, *sm.* leader; guide; guider; commander.  
**Vadauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v. n.* to head; to lead; to direct; to command.  
**Vadelės**, -iy, *sf. pl.* reins. •  
**Vadinamas**, *f. -ma, defn. -masis, f. -moji, adj.* called; named. *Teip* —, so called.  
**Vadinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. frq.*, **Vadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to call; to ask; to bid; to invite. **Vadintis**, *v. rfl.* to be called; to bear a name.  
**Vadinimas**, -o, *sm.* calling; naming; inviting.  
**Vadovas**, -o, *sm.* leader; guider; guide; commander.  
**Vadovybė**, **Vadovystė**, -ės, *sf.* guidance; conduct; direction.  
**Vaduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to take the place of another; to supply; to substitute; [*atpirkti*] to ransom; to redeem; to recover.  
**Vaduotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* one who takes the place of another; substitute; | ransomer.

**Vaduotpinigiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* ransom; redemptional price.  
**Vadžios**, -džių, *dim. -delės, sf. pl.* reins; directing rope.  
**Vadžioti** (-džioju, -džiojau, -džiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to lead; to conduct; — *ką už nosies*, to lead one by the nose.  
**Vadžiotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* leader; guider.  
**Vaga**, -os, *dim. -gelė, -gutė, sf.* furrow; — *gą varyti*, to make a furrow; to furrow.  
**Vagilius**, *f. -lė, s.* thief; robber; pick-pocket.  
**Vaginėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. a. frq.* to steal; to pilfer; to purloin.  
**Vaginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to accuse one of a theft or thievery; to call one a thief.  
**Vagis**, -les, *sm.* thief; robber.  
**Vagis**, -io, *sm.* hook; wooden hook (*in a wall*).  
**Vagystė**, -ės, *sf.* theft; thievery; robbery; stealth.  
**Vagišiauti** (-šiauju, -šiavau, -šiausiu), *v. n.* to pilfer.  
**Vagišius**, *f. -šė, s.* thief; thievish person; pilferer.  
**Vagiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* thievish. | — *kal, adv.* thievishly; by theft; stealthily.  
**Vagočius**, -iaus, *sm.* kind of plow.  
**Vagonas**, -o, *sm.* car; railroad car.  
**Vagonėlis**, -io, *sm.* car; tram.  
**Vagorius**, -iaus, *sm.* steward.  
**Vagoti** (-goju, -gojau, -gosiu), *v. a.* to furrow; to make furrows.  
**Vaidas**, usually in the *pl.* **Vaidai**, -ų, *sm.* quarrel; altercation; wrangle; contention; dispute. *Vaidus kelti*, to pick a quarrel; to quarrel.  
**Valdas**, -o, *sm.* apparition; vision; spectre.  
**Vaidelytė**, **Vaidilutė**, -ės, *sf.* a virgin consecrated to gods and to the service of watching the sacred fire.  
**Vaidyklė**, -ės, *sf.* vision; spectre.  
**Vaidila**, -os, *sm.* sacrificator; priest (*among Lithuanians in time of heathenism*).  
**Vaidylė**, -ės, *sf.* vision; apparition;  
**Vaidilius**, -iaus, *sm.* spectre; vision; apparition; hobgoblin.  
**Vaidilutis**, -čio, *sm.* VAIDILA.

**Vaidingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* quarrelsome; contentious. | — *gal, adv.* contentiously. | — *gumas, sm.* quarrelsomeness; contentiousness.  
**Vaidinimas**, -o, *sm.* performance; play.  
**Vaidininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* quarreller; wrangler.  
**Vaidinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. (dramq etc.)* to represent; to perform; to play. | — *s, v. rfl.* to represent to oneself; to appear as a spectre; *fig.* to spook.  
**Vaidintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* representer; performer; player.  
**Vaidintuvė**, -ės, *sf.* fancy; imagination.  
**Vaidytis**, (-dijuos, -dijaus, -dysiuos), *v. rfl.* to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.  
**Vaidvaikis**, **Vaidvilkis**, -io, *sm.* intriguer; plotter; layer of plots.  
**Vaikas**, -o, *dim. -kelis, -kiukas, -kutis, sm.* child; boy; lad; *Pl. -kai*, children.  
**Vaikėzas**, -o, *sm.* chap; fellow; boy.  
**Vaikinas**, -o, *sm.* lad; boy; young fellow; chap.  
**Vaikinga**, *defin. -goji, adj. f.* pregnant; bearing; big with young.  
**Vaiklozas**, -o, *sm.* chap. = **VAIKĖZAS**.  
**Vaikystė**, -ės, *sf.* boyhood.  
**Vaikiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* childish; childlike; boyish. | — *kal, adv.* childishly; boyishly.  
**Vaikiskumas**, -o, *sm.* childishness; boyishness.  
**Vaikyti** (-kau, -kiau, -kysiu), *v. a. frq.* to drive about; to hunt; to chase. | — *s, v. rfl.* to drive or hunt each other. | to lust; to rut (*said of cattle*).  
**Vaikpalaikis**, -io, *sm.* bad boy.  
**Vaikščiojimas**, -o, *sm.* walking.  
**Vaikščioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), **Vaikštinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to walk; to walk about; to wander about.  
**Vaikvedis**, -džio, *sm.* [Kr.] educator; tutor.  
**Vaikžagys**, -io, *sm.* bugger; vile wretch.  
**Vaikžudys**, *f. -dė, s.* infanticide.  
**Vaikžudystė**, -ės, *sf.* child-murder; infanticide.  
**Vailokaš**, -o, *sm.* felt; *see TUBA*.  
**Vailokinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of felt; made of felt; — *nė skrybėlė*, felt hat; — *niai čebatai*, felt shoes.

Vaina, -os, *sf.* war. = KARĖ.

Vainikas, -o, *dim.* -kėlis, *sm.* wreath; garland; *fig.* virginity; maidenhood; [*riešpatis*] crown; coronet; [*medžių*] crown; top; *arch.* crown; cornice; cincture. *Vainų medis*, palm tree.

Vainikavimas, -o, *sm.* wreathing; crowning; coronation.

Vainikėlis, -io, *sm.* little wreath; *bot.* corolla.

Vainikinis, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of a wreath; of a crown; coronary.

Vainikuotas, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* garlanded; wreathed; crowned.

Vainikuoti (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to garland; to wreath; to crown. | -s, *v. rfl.* to adorn oneself with a wreath; to wreath oneself; to crown oneself; to be crowned.

Vainojimas, -o, *sm.* scolding; railing; reprimand.

Vainoti (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a.* to scold; to chide. | -s, *v. rfl.* to scold each other; to quarrel; to wrangle; to brawl; to altercation.

Vaipytis, (-paus, -piaus, -pysius), *v. rfl.* to simper.

Vairas, -o, *sm.* rudder; helm.

Vairininkas, -o, *sm.* steersman; helmsman.

Vairuoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to steer; to helm.

Vairivė, -ės, *sf.* helm-rope.

Vaisa, -os, *sf.* fruitfulness; fertility.

Vaisba, -os, *sf.* commerce; trade; traffic.

Vaisbinis, *f.* -nė, *Vaisbiškas*, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* mercantile; merchant; commercial. | -kai, *adv.* commercially.

Vaisbius, -iaus, *Vaisbunas*, -o, *sm.* merchant; tradesman; dealer.

Vaisbunystė, -ės, *sf.* = VAISBA.

Vaisbuniškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* merchant like; | commercial; merchantile. | -kai, *adv.* in the manner of a merchant.

Vaisbuoti (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to commerce; to traffic; to carry on trade.

Vaisgina, -os, *sf.* *bot.* buggle. Ajuga.

Vaisingas, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.*

prolific; generative; productive. fruitful; fertile. | -gai, *adv.* prolifically; productively; fruitfully.

Vaisingystė, -ės, *sf.* Vaisingumas, -o, *sm.* prolificacy; prolificness; fruitfulness; fertility.

Vaisinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to propagate; to beget; to procreate; to generate. | -s, *v. rfl.* to be propagated; to be brought forth.

Vaisius, -iaus, *sm.* fruit.

Vaiskas, -o, *sm.* army. = KARIAUNA.

Vaiskumas, -o, *sm.* clearness; perspicuity; transparency.

Vaiskus, *f.* -ki, *defn.* -kusis, *f.* -kieji, *adj.* clear; perspicuous; transparent.

| -kiai, *adv.* clearly; transparently.

Vaistaknygė, -ės, *sf.* dispensatory.

Vaistas, -o, *sm.* remedy; medicine; *fig.* means; medium.

Vaistykla, -os, *sf.* drugstore; apothecary's shop.

Vaistinyčia, *see* VAISTYKLA.

Vaistininkas, *f.* -kė, *s.* druggist; apothecary; pharmacist.

Vaistininkauti (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to be a druggist.

Vaistininkystė, -ės, *sf.* pharmacy; pharmacutics.

Vaistininkiškas, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* pharmaceutical; pharmaceutical.

| -kai, *adv.* pharmaceutically.

Vaistyti (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to heal; to apply medicines.

Vaišės, -ių, *sf. pl.* treat; entertainment; reception.

Vaišgantas, -o, *sm.* *bot.* dog's-bane. Cy-nanchum.

Vaišinimas, -o, *sm.* entertainment; reception; treat.

Vaišinti (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to entertain; to treat.

Vaišintojas, *f.* -ja, *s.* treater; entertainer.

Vaišnora, -os, *smf.* banqueter; smell-feast; epicure.

Vaitas, -o, *sm.* chief of a community or district; bailiff; warden.

Vaitauti (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to hold the office of Vaitas.

Vaitė, -ės, *sf.* week. *see* SAVAITĖ.

Vaitienė, -ės, *sf.* bailiff's wife.

**Vaityslė**, -ės, *sf.* office of **Vaitas**; district subordinate to **Vaitas**; bailiwick.

**Vaitojimas**, -o, *sm.* groan; groaning; lamentation.

**Vaitoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. n.* to groan; to lament; to wail; to moan.

**Vaiva**, -os, *sf.* [**Bas**] light.

**Vaivada**, -os, *sf.* vaivode; palatine.

**Vaivadienė**, -ės, *sf.* wife of a vaivode.

**Vaivadija**, -os, *sf.* vaivodeship; palatinate.

**Vaivas**, *f. -va*, *adj.* [**Bas**] light; luminous.

**Vaivoras**, -o, *sm. bot.* black-berried crowberry. *Empetrum nigrum*.

**Vaivorykštė**, -ės, *sf.* rainbow.

**Vaizdakaiys**, -io, *sm.* sculptor.

**Vaizdarašys**, -io, *sm.* painter; artist.

**Vaizdaratis**, -čio, *sm.* horizon.

**Vaizdas**, -o, *dim. -dėlis*, *sm.* view; prospect; landscape.

**Vaizdingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* viewy; picturesque.

**Vaizduvė**, -ės, *sf.* imagination.

**Vajoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v. a. frq.* to drive; to chase; to pursue.

**Vakar**, *adv.* yesterday.

**Vakaras**, -o, *dim. -rėlis*, *sm.* evening. *Pl. -rai*, the occident; west; western countries.

**Vakarienė**, -ės, *sf.* supper.

**Vakarienianti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. n.* to eat supper; to sup.

**Vakarietis**, *f. -tė*, *s.* westerner.

**Vakarykščias**, -čio, (-čtis, *f. -čtė*), *adj.* yesterday's; of yesterday.

**Vakarinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* evening; | western; occidental; -*nė žvaigždė*, evening star.

**Vakarintis** (-nas, -nos, -nsis), *v. impers.* to decline towards evening.

**Vakaris**, -io, *sm.* (*vėjas*), west wind.

**Vakrop**, *adv.* towards evening.

**Vakartis**, -ies, *sf.* supper.

**Vakaruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to decline towards evening; to keep evening hours.

**Vakaruškos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* evening party; entertainment.

**Valai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* [**Kr.**] hair of a horse's tail.

**Valakas**, -o, *sm.* thirty acres; hide; | *ethn.* Italian. *Valakų žemė*, Italy. *Valakų riešutas*, (*bot.*) walnut.

**Valakiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* Italian.

**Valakna**, -os, *sf.* filament; fibre.

**Valanda**, -os, *dim. -dėlė*, *sf.* hour.

**Valas**, -o, *sm.* selvedge.

**Valdyba**, -os, *sf.* possession; dominion; territory; [*vyriausybė*] administration; board.

**Valdyklė**, -ės, *sf.* shaft; neap; tongue.

**Valdymas**, -o, *sm.* ruling; governing; managing.

**Valdimieras**, -o, *sm.* ruler; sovereign.

**Valdininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* official; placeman.

**Valdinyas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* subject.

**Valdyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to govern; to rule; to sway; to conduct; to direct; to manage; | to own; to possess. [*-s*, *v. rft.* to govern one's self; to manage one's self.

**Valdytojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* ruler; governor; [*savininkas*] owner; possessor.

**Valdonas**, *f. -nė*, *s.* ruler; regent; sovereign.

**Valdonija**, -os, *sf.* residence of a ruler.

**Valdovas**, *f. -vė*, *s.* = **VALDONAS**.

**Valdžia**, -ios, *sf.* government; authority.

**Valė**, = **VALIA**.

**Valerijonas**, -o, *sm.* Valerian; | *bot.* all-heal; valerian. *Valeriana officinalis*.

**Valgidinti** (-dinu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to give to eat; to feed.

**Valgykla**, -os, *sf.* dining room; restaurant.

**Valgymas**, -o, *sm.* eating; meal; food; fare.

**Valgis**, -io, *sm.* eating; food; meal.

**Valgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to eat; to take food.

**Valgytuvė**, -ės, *sf.* dining room; eating room; restaurant.

**Valgomas**, *f. -ma*, *defn. -masis*, *f. -moji*, *adj.* eatable; edible; eating...; — *šaukštas*, tablespoon; — *kambarys*, dining room.

**Valgomoji**, -mosios, *sf.* dining room.

**Valgus**, *f. -gi*, *defn. -gusis*, *f. -gloji*, *adj.* having an appetite for eating.

**Valia**, -ios, *sf.* will.

**Valykla**, -os, *sf.* refinery. *Vėliu* —, purgatory.

**Valymas**, -o, *sm.* cleaning; cleansing; purification; purgation.

**Valinys**, -io, *sm.* edge; selvedge.

**Vallioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to be able; to be able to overcome; to have strenght enough.

**Valyti** (-lau, -liau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to clean; to cleanse; to purge; to purify; to scour. | —s, *v. rfl.* to clean oneself.

**Valytojas, f. -ja, s.** cleaner; purger; purifier.

**Valiušis**, = **VELIUŠIS**.

**Valiuta**, -os, *sf. com.* value.

**Valyvas, f. -va, defin. -vasis, f. -voji, adj.** decent; neat; cleanly. | —val, *adv.* neatly; cleanly.

**Valyumas**, -o, *sm.* decency; neatness; cleanliness.

**Valkas**, -o, *sm.* slider; drag-bow; stone-boat; *med.* cataract. = **VALKIUS**.

**Valkata**, -os, *smf.* stroller; vagrant; vagabond; tramp.

**Valkioti** (-kioju, -kioju, -kiosiu), *v. a. frq.* to drag about; to haul about. | —s, *v. rfl.* to be dragged about; *fig.* to stroll about; to ramble about.

**Valkius**, -iaus, *sm.* **Valksmė**, -ės, *sf. med.* cataract.

**Valksmas**, -o, *sm.* draught; draft; haul; catch. *Vienu valksmu*, at one haul.

**Valktis**, -čio, *sm.* cataract.

**Valkumas**, -o, *sm.* toughness; tenacity.

**Valkunas, f. -nė, s.** stroller; vagrant.

**Valkus, f. -ki, defin. -kuis, f. -kioji, adj.** tough; tenacious.

**Valnamanybė, Valnamanystė**, -ės, *sf.* free thought; freethinking.

**Valnamanlis, f. -nė, s.** freethinker; agnostic.

**Valnamaniškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** freethinking; of free thought.

**Valnas, f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.** free.

**Valnybė**, -ės, *sf.* freedom; liberty.

**Valnyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v. a.* to free; to liberate.

**Valsčionis, f. -nė, s.** countryman; f. countrywoman; yeoman. *Pl. —nys*, common people; commons; commonalty; yeomanry.

**Valsčius**, -iaus, *sm.* community; commune; district; bailiwick.

**Valstybė**, -ės, *sf.* state; commonwealth; realm.

**Vastybinis, f. -nė, adj.** state...; of state; national.

**Valstietis, f. -lė, s.** countryman; peasant; commoner.

**Valstietiškas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** peasant; peasant-like; rustic.

**Valstija**, -os, *sf.* state; commonwealth; commonweal.

**Valtelė**, -ės, *sf. dim.* small boat; [*indėjonų*] canoe.

**Valtininkas, f. -kė, s.** boatman; f. boat-woman.

**Valtis**, -ies, *sf.* boat; yawl; skiff; wherry; scull; canoe.

**Valumas**, -o, *sm.* cleanness; cleanliness; neatness.

**Valus, f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -luis, f. -lioji, adj.** clean; cleanly; neat.

**Vamboolė**, -ės, *sf. ent.* dung-beetle.

**Vambralupis, f. -pė, s.** thick lip; blubber lip.

**Vambrijimas**, -o, *sm.* yelping; barking; *fig.* babble; babblement.

**Vambrišius**, -iaus, *sm.* idle talker; tattler; prattler; babbler.

**Vambryti** (-riju, -rijau, -rysiu), *v. a. n.* to yelp; to bark; *fig.* to talk nonsense; to babble; to talk thoughtlessly.

**Vampyras**, -o, *sm.* vampire; *fig.* blood-sucker.

**Vamplinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go gaping about.

**Vamplys, f. -lė, s.** gaper, gaping fool; jackanapes.

**Vampsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape at.

**Vamzdinė**, -ės, *sf.* mouth organ; syrinx.

**Vamzdininkas, f. -kė, s.** piper; player on a pipe; pipe maker or seller.

**Vamzdis**, -džio, *dim. -dolis, sm.* tube; | pipe; reed pipe.

**Vamzdžiuti** (-džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. n.* to play on a pipe; to blow the pipe.

**Vanagas**, -o, *dim. -gėlis, sm. orn.* hawk; kite.

**Vanaginis, f. -nė, adj.** of a hawk.

**Vandalas**, -o, *sm.* vandal.

**Vandališkas, f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** vandalic.

**Vandalizmas**, -o, *sm.* vandalism.

**Vandendaris**, -lo, *sm. chem.* hydrogen.

**Vandenėlis**, -lo, *sm. dim. of VANDUO*, water.

**Vandenynas**, -o, *sm.* ocean.

**Vandeningas, f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.** watery; abounding with water.

**Vandeninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* water...; of water; watery.  
**Vandeninkas**, *-o, sm.* waterman.  
**Vandenis**, *f. -nė, adj.* water...; aqueous.  
**Vandeniuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* waterish; watery; abounding with water.  
**Vandenskritis**, *-čio, }* *sm.* waterfall.  
**Vandenspuolis**, *-io, }*  
**Vandrauninkas**, *f. -kė, s.* traveler; tourist.  
**Vandravoti** (*-voju, -vojau, -vosiu, v. n.* to travel.  
**Vanduo**, *-dens, sm.* water. *Prieš vandenį plaukti*, to swim against the tide.  
*Vandens ūga, (med.)* dropsy.  
**Vanė**, *-ės, cf.* tub; bathing tub; bath-tub.  
**Vangas**, *-o, sm.* captivity.  
**Vangumas**, *-o, sm.* laziness; indolence; sloth.  
**Vangus**, *f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* indolent; idle; lazy; slothful; tardy; slow; inactive. | *-gial, adv.* slothfully; tardily.  
**Vanoti** (*-noju, -nojau, -nosiu, v. a.* to whip with a brushwood; *fig.* to whip; to flog. | *-s, v. rfl.* to wash or whip oneself with a brushwood.  
**Vanta**, *-os, cf.* bathing brushwood; | sprinkling brush; sprinkler.  
**Vanuška**, *-os, cf. bot.* foxglove. *Digitalis purpurea.*  
**Vapalioti** (*-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu, v. n.* to babble; to tattle; to chatter.  
**Vapėli** (*-pu, -pėjau, -pėsiu, v. n.* to chatter; to prate.  
**Vapsa**, *Vapsva, -os, cf. ent.* wasp. *Vapsų kulė*, wasp nest.  
**Varas**, *-o, sm.* impelling force; impulse; [*prievaria*] compulsion; force; violence. *Varu varyti*, to force; to use force.  
**Varčius**, *-iaus, sm.* porter; doorkeeper; [*Kr.*] coppersmith; brazier.  
**Vardas**, *-o, sm.* name.  
**Vardininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* sorcerer; conjurer; enchanter.  
**Vardininkas**, *-o, sm. gram.* nominative case.  
**Vardinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of name; nominal.  
**Vardyti** (*-diju, -dijau, -dysiu, v. a.* to name; [*žavėti*] to charm with words; to conjure.

**Vardu**, *adv.* by name. *Kuo jis vardu?* what is his name?  
**Varduvės**, *-ių, cf. pl.* name-day.  
**Vardžodis**, *-džio, sm. gram.* participle.  
**Vargamistra**, *-os, sm.* organist.  
**Vargas**, *-o, dim. -gelis, sm.* hardship; difficulty; trouble; misery; distress. *Vargą vargti*, to suffer the hardships of life; to live. *Su dideliu vargu*, with great difficulty. *Vargo pelė, (fig.)* poor one; toiler. *Vargo rozelė, (bot.)* bindweed. *Vargel!* alas! woe!  
**Vargdlenis**, *f. -nė, s.* poor fellow; poor woman; proletary; toiler.  
**Vargiai**, *adv.* hardly; scarcely; with difficulty.  
**Vargingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* poor; miserable; wretched; calamitous. | *-gai, adv.* poorly; wretchedly; miserably.  
**Vargingumas**, *-o, sm.* poverty; indigence.  
**Varginimas**, *-o, sm.* wearying; tormenting; teasing.  
**Varginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu, v. a.* to weary; to tire; to torment; to tease; to pester; to plague; to bother; to trouble. | *-s, v. rfl.* to weary; to bother, to trouble one's self.  
**Vargintojas**, *f. -ja, s.* wearier; tormenter; teaser; troubler.  
**Vargonai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* organ.  
**Vargonininkas**, *-o, sm.* organist.  
**Vargonininkauti** (*-kauju, -kavau, -kavsiu, v. n.* to be employed as an organist.  
**Vargšas**, *f. -šė, s.* poor one.  
**Vargti** (*-gstu, -gau, -gsiu, v. n.* to live in want; to suffer hardships; to lead a miserable life.  
**Varguolis**, *f. -lė, s.* poor fellow or woman; toiler.  
**Vargus**, *f. -gi, ntr. -gu, defn. -gusis, f. -gioji, adj.* miserable; calamitous; difficult.  
**Vargužis**, *-io, sm.* misery; poverty.  
**Varis**, *-io, sm.* copper.  
**Varykla**, *-os, cf.* lane (*for driving cattle to a pasture*). *Deginės* —, distillery.  
**Varymas**, *-o, sm.* driving.  
**Varinėti** (*-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu, v. frq.* *Varyti* (*-rau, -riau, -rysiu, v. a.* to drive; to push on; to propel; to chase; to hunt; — *gyvulius toartan*,



to drive cattle to a stable. *Vanduo maluno ratą varo*, water turns the wheel of a mill. *Saulė sniegą varo*, the sun melts the snow away. *Degtinę varyti*, to distil brandy. [*-s*, *v.rfl.* to drive along with.

**Varinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* copper; of copper.  
**Varinys**, *-io*, *sm.* swaddling band.  
**Variošas**, *-o*, *sm.* copper coin.  
**Varytojas**, *f.-ja*, *s.* driver. *Degtinės* —, distiller.  
**Variuoti** (*-riuoju*, *-riavau*, *-riuosi*), *v. a.* to copper; to cover with copper.  
**Varlė**, *-ės*, *dim.* *-lėlė*, *-liukė*, *sf.* frog; [*marškinė*] gore; gusset.  
**Varlėdė**, *-ės*, *sf.* shell; conch.  
**Varlėmėtė**, *-ės*, *sf. bot.* calamint; water calamint. *Mentha aquatica*.  
**Varlėšaukštis**, *-čio*, *sm. bot.* water plantain. *Alisma plantago*.  
**Varlėžolė**, *-ės*, *sf. bot.* frogbit. *Hydrocharis morsus ranae*.  
**Varlinėti** (*-nėju*, *-nėjau*, *-nėsiu*), *v. n.* to catch frogs; to hunt after frogs.  
**Varlinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* frog...; of frog.  
**Varlėžgalvis**, *-io*, *sm.* tadpole.  
**Varmas**, *-o*, *sm.* insect; gnat.  
**Varna**, *-os*, *sf. orn.* crow.  
**Varnalėšas**, *-o*, *sm. bot.* burdock; clotbur. *Arctium lappa*.  
**Varnas**, *-o*, *sm. orn.* raven.  
**Varniena**, *-os*, *sf.* crow meat.  
**Varninis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of raven; of crow.  
**Varniukas**, *-o*, *sm.* young raven; young crow.  
**Varnuogė**, *-ės*, *sf. bot.* craneberry; crowberry. *Empetrum*.  
**Varpa**, *-os*, *dim.* *-pelė*, *-putė*, *sf.* ear; spike. *Varpas leisti*, to ear.  
**Varpas**, *-o*, *sm.* bell. *Varpus skambinti*, to ring bells.  
**Varpelis**, *-io*, *sm.* little bell; handbell; [*bot.* bellflower; slipper wort. *Campanula persicæfolia*.  
**Varpinė**, *-ės*, *sf.* belfry; bell tower; steeple.  
**Varpingas**, *f.-ga*, *defn.* *-gasis*, *f.-goji*, *adj.* eared; abounding with ears (*said of corn, etc.*).  
**Varpinyčia**, *Varpnyčia*, *-ios*, *sf.* belfry; bell tower. = **VARPINĖ**.  
**Varpinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of bell.  
**Varpinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of ear.

**Varpis**, *-io*, *sm.* couch-grass. = **VARPUTIS**.  
**Varpyti** (*-pau*, *-pia*, *-pysiu*), *v. a.* to perforate; to bore.  
**Varpoti** (*-poju*, *-pojau*, *-posiu*), *v. n.* to ear; to form ears.  
**Varpstė**, *-ės*, *sf.* spindle; pivot; [*verpiama*] distaff.  
**Varpstinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of spindle.  
**Varpstis**, = **VARPSTĖ**.  
**Varpuotas**, *f.-ta*, *defn.* *-tasis*, *f.-toji*, *adj.* furnished with bells.  
**Varputis**, *-čio*, *sm. bot.* couch-grass; quick-grass; quitch-grass. *Triticum*.  
**Varsa**, *-os*, *sf.* color; hue: tint; shade; [*pluoštas*] flock; lock; [*plaukas*] hair; nap.  
**Varsnas**, *-o*, *dim.* *-nelis*, *sm.* turn of ploughing; a short distance.  
**Varsotas**, *f.-ta*, *defn.* *-tasis*, *f.-toji*, *adj.* colored; [*plaukuotas*] nappy.  
**Varstas**, *-o*, *sm.* a short distance; verst.  
**Varstymas**, *-o*, *sm.* threading; stringing; — *durių*, shutting and opening of the door.  
**Varstyti** (*-stau*, *-ščiau*, *-stysiu*), *v. frq.* to thread; to string; [*badyti*] to pierce; to stab; (*širdį*) to break; to rend; [*darinėti*] to shut and open, repeatedly.  
**Varstotas**, *-o*, *sm.* working table; joiner's bench.  
**Varstotynė**, *-ės*, *sf.* workshop.  
**Varškė**, *-ės*, *sf.* curd; cheese.  
**Varškėtas**, *f.-ta*, *defn.* *-tasis*, *f.-toji*, *adj.* curdy; covered with curd; cheesy.  
**Varškėlis**, *-čio*, *sm.* cheese dumpling.  
**Varškinis**, *f.-nė*, *adj.* of curd; of cheese.  
**Varškumas**, *-o*, *sm.* digestibility; digestion.  
**Varškus**, *f.-ki*, *defn.* *-kuis*, *f.-kioji*, *adj.* digestive; digestible.  
**Varia**, *-os*, *sf.* ward; watch; guard; custody.  
**Vartai**, *-ų*, *dim.* *-lėliai*, *sm. pl.* gate; gateway.  
**Vartauti** (*-tauju*, *-tavau*, *-tausiu*), *v. n.* to be on guard.  
**Variymas**, *-o*, *sm.* turning over; *gram.* declension.  
**Vartininkas**, *f.-kė*, *s.* gatekeeper; guard; watcher.  
**Vartyti** (*-tau*, *-čia*, *-tysiu*), *v. a. frq.* to turn over; to overthrow; to overturn; to upset; *gram.* to decline.

**Vartojimas**, -o, *sm.*, **Vartonė**, -ės, *sf.* using; use; employment; application. *Išėiti iš vartonės*, to be out of use. *Žodis išėjęs iš vartonės*, a word out of use; an obsolete word.

**Vartoti** (-toju, -tojau, -tosiu), *v. a.* to use; to make use of; to employ; to apply. **—s**, *v. rfl.* to be used; to be employed.

**Varus**, *f. -ri, defn. -rusis, f. -rioji, adj.* easily boiled; digestible.

**Varvakis**, *f. -kė, s.* bleary-eyed person.

**Varvalis**, -lo, *sm.* train oil; blubber.

**Varvėli** (-vu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v. n.* to drop; to drip; to dribble; to trickle; to fall in drops.

**Varvinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to drip; to let fall in drops.

**Varža**, -os, *sf.* bow-net; bow-wheel.

**Varžybos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* competition; contest; scramble.

**Varžyti** (-žau, -žiau, -žysiu), *v. a. frq.* to fasten; to draw faster; to contract; to constrict; to constrain. **—s**, *v. rfl.* to draw oneself faster; to constrict oneself; **||** to strive; to contend for; to scramble for.

**Varžus**, *f. -žl, defn. -žusis, f. -žioji, adj.* tight; taut; strict. **|| —žiai, adv.** tightly; strictly. **|| —žumas, sm.** tightness; strictness.

**Vasalas**, -o, *sm.* vassal; feudal tenant.

**Vasara**, -os, *dim. -rėlė, sf.* summer.

**Vasaradrungis**, = **VASARAŠILTIS**.

**Vasarašiltis**, -čio, *sm.* moderate warmth; lukewarmness. **|| —, f. -lė, adj.** luke-warm; tepid.

**Vasarymetis**, -čio, *sm.* summer time.

**Vasarinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* summer; of summer.

**Vasaris**, -o, *sm.* February.

**Vasariškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* summer like.

**Vasarojiena**, -os, *sf.* field from which the spring corn is removed; stubble field.

**Vasarojus**, -aus, *sm.* spring corn.

**Vasaroti** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to pass the summer; to summer.

**Vasarvidis**, -džio, *sm.* midsummer.

**Vasilka**, -os, *sf. bot.* blue-bonnet. = **VOSILKA**.

**Vąšas**, -o, *dim. -šelis, sm.* hook; angle.

**Vašilas**, -o, *sm. tcht.* salmon.

**Vašioklė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bramble-berry. *Ribes rubrum*. *Vašioklių krūmas*, bramble bush.

**Vąškara**, -os, *sf.* lug; handle.

**Vąškas**, -o, *sm.* wax.

**Vąškinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* waxen; of wax; **—nė žvakė**, wax candle.

**Vąškuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* waxed.

**Vąškuoti** (-kuoju, -kavau, -kuosiu), *v. a.* to wax; to smear or rub with wax; **— siulq**, to wax thread.

**Vašta**, -os, *sf.* coach; carriage.

**Vašuoklė**, = **VĄŠIOKLĖ**.

**Vąšuoti** (-šuoju, -šavau, -šuosiu), *v. a.* to furnish with a hook; to pull on a hook.

**Vata**, -os, *sf.* cotton.

**Vatikanas**, -o, *sm.* vatican; pope's palace.

**Vatinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* cotton; of cotton.

**Vaika**, -os, *sf.* first runnings (*of wine, etc.*).

**Vatulas**, -o, *sm.* pie; pasty.

**Vaza**, -os, *dim. -zelė, sf.* vase.

**Vazaunė**, -ės, *sf.* coach house; carriage house.

**Važbas**, -o, *sm.* freight; cartage; fare.

**Važiavimas**, -o, *sm.* driving; riding (*in a carriage*); ride.

**Važinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to drive about; to ride about (*in a carriage*); to travel. **|| —s, v. rfl.** to drive for pleasure.

**Važioti** (-žioju, -žiojau, -žiosiu), *v. a.* to carry about, (*in a vehicle*), to cart; to drive.

**Važis**, -io, *sm.* sledge; sled; sleigh.

**Važiuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* by carriage; in a carriage *Važiuotas atvažiavo*, he came in a carriage.

**Važiuoti** (-žiuoju, -žiavau, -žiosiu), *v. n.* to drive; to go or ride (*in a carriage*); **— gelžkeliu**, to go by railroad.

**Važma**, -os, *sf.* freight; cartage; fare.

**Važnyčia**, -čios, *sm.* coachman; cartman; driver; carter.

**Važnyčioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to drive; to direct horses.

**Vazonas**, -o, *sm.* flower pot.

**Ve**, *adv. et interj.* here; there; behold! lo! see! *Ve kur jis*, there he is. *Kaip ve*, [= *kaip antai*], as; to wit; namely.

**Vēbanas**, *f. -na, defin. -nasis, f. -noji, adj.* frivolous; wanton; inconsiderate.  
**Vēblēti** (-lu, -lējau, -lēsiu), *v. n.* to babble; to prate.  
**Vēblys**, *f. -lō, s.* babbler.  
**Vēbras**, *-o, sm.* zool. beaver; castor.  
**Vēbzdēti** (-zdu, -zdējau, -zdēsiu), *v. n.* to swarm; to be thronged or filled (*with*).  
**Večerē**, *-ēs, sf.* = **VAKARIENĒ**.  
**Vēdaras**, *-o, sm.* black pudding; blood pudding.  
**Vedega**, *-os, sf.* adz.  
**Vedēja**, *-os, sf.* female leader; female guide; | a fishing net.  
**Vedējas**, *f. -ja, s.* leader; conductor; guider.  
**Vedeklis**, *-lo, sm.* = **VEDLYS**.  
**Vēdyklē**, *-ēs, sf.* fan.  
**Vēdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to air; to ventilate; to expose to the air; to cool; to freshen; [*su vēdykle*] to fan. | *-s, v. r. fl.* to expose one's self to the air; to freshen oneself; to fan one's self.  
**Vēdlys**, *-lo, sm.* bridegroom.  
**Vēdrinē**, *-ēs, sf. bot.* common buttercup; gold knots; crowfoot. *Ranunculus acer*.  
**Vēdu**, = **MUDU**.  
**Vēduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to fan.  
**Vēdzioti**, = **VADŽIOTI**.  
**Vēgēlē**, *-ēs, sf. ichth.* eelpout.  
**Veidas**, *-o, dim. -dells, sm.* face; visage.  
**Veidmainiauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), **Veidmainiuoti** (-niuaju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to act the hypocrite; to dissemble.  
**Veidmainiavimas**, *-o, sm.* dissembling.  
**Veidmainingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* hypocritical; hypocritical; dissembling. | *-gal, adv.* hypocritically; with simulation.  
**Veidmainingumas**, *-o, sm.* hypocriticalness.  
**Veidmainys**, *f. -nē, s.* hypocrite; dissembler.  
**Veidmainystē**, *-ēs, sf.* hypocrisy; simulation.  
**Veidmainiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* hypocritical; hypocritical; dissembling. | *-kal, adv.* hypocritically.  
**Veidmainiuoti**, *see VEIDMAINIAUTI*.

**Veidrodis**, *-džlo, sm.* mirror; looking-glass.  
**Veik**, **Veiklāi**, *adv.* quickly; speedily; soon; willingly. *Veik čia, veik ten*, now here, now there.  
**Veikālas**, *-o, sm.* work; deed; act.  
**Veikējas**, *f. -ja, s.* doer; actor.  
**Veiklāu**, **Veiklāus**, *adv.* sooner; rather.  
**Veikīmas**, *-o, sm.* doing; action; operation.  
**Veikīlus**, *-laus, sm.* actor; factor; agent.  
**Veiklumas**, *-o, sm.* activity; activeness.  
**Veiklus**, *f. -li, defin. -lūsis, f. -lioji, adj.* active; industrious; busy. | *-liai, adv.* actively.  
**Veikmē**, *-ēs, sf.* action; agency.  
**Veikslus**, *f. -li, defin. -lūsis, f. -lioji, adj.* viewy; picturesque. | *-lumas, sm.* viewiness.  
**Veiksmas**, *-o, sm.* act; action; operation; agency.  
**Veiksmavardis**, *-džlo, sm.* participle.  
**Veiksmazodis**, *-džlo, sm.* verb.  
**Veiksnis**, *-io, sm.* subject.  
**Veikti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to act; to do; to work; to operate. *Kā be-veiki?* what are you doing? how do you do?  
**Veikus**, *f. -ki, defin. -kusis, f. -kioji, adj.* speedy; quick; ready; willing. | *-kumas, sm.* quickness; readiness; willingness.  
**Veimutē**, *-ēs, sf. bot.* weymouth fir. *Pinus strobus*.  
**Veisīmas**, *-o, sm.* propagation; breeding; procreation; generation.  
**Veislē**, *-ēs, sf.* breed; race; family.  
**Veislingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* prolific; prolific; fruitful; generative.  
**Veislingumas**, *-o, sm.* prolificness; prolificacy; fruitfulness.  
**Veislinis**, *f. -nē, adj.* designated for breeding, for raising; of a breed or generation.  
**Veislumas**, *-o, sm.* prolificacy.  
**Veislus**, *f. -li, defin. -lūsis, f. -lioji, adj.* prolific; fruitful; generative; productive.  
**Veisti** (-siu, -siau, -siu), *v. a.* to propagate; to generate; to procreate; to produce. | *-s, v. r. fl.* to propagate; to be propagated.

**Velvėrys**, *f.* -rė, *s.* sluggard; lubbard; idler.

**Veizdėli** (-džiū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), **Veizdėli**, (-ziū, -zėjau, -zėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to gaze.

**Veizėseną**, -os, *sf.* looking; gazing.

**Veja**, -os, *sf.* grassplot; sod; green-sward; lawn.

**Vėjagalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* fickle person; weathercock.

**Vėjalas**, -o, *sm.* fan; | cock; weathercock.

**Vėjalis**, -io, [*dim. of VĖJAS*], *sm.* breeze.

**Vėjarauplės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* chicken-pox.

**Vėjas**, -o, *sm.* wind; air. *Vėjus gaudyti*, to turn with every wind. *Duoti kum rėjo*, to give one a good reprimand. *Vėjus sėti*, to sow the winds. *Kas vėjus sėja, audrą renka*, (*prov.*) he that sows the wind shall reap the whirlwind.

**Vėjavaikis**, *f.* -kė, *s.* an unsubstantial, empty-headed person; a fickle man or woman.

**Vėjnis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* wind; of wind; — *malūnas*, windmill.

**Vėjmalūnis**, -io, *sm.* windmill.

**Vėjuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -tojį, *adj.* windy; *fig.* uncertain; unsubstantial; empty; airy.

**Vėkeriokšt**, *interj.* denoting falling, turning over, etc.

**Vėkselis**, -io, *sm.* bill of exchange; letter of credit.

**Vėl**, **Vėlei**, *adv.* again; once more. *Vėl ir vėl*, again and again.

**Vėla**, = **VIELA**.

**Vėlai**, *adv.* late. *Ėiti vėlai gulti*, to go to bed late at night.

**Vėlai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* hair fullled together.

**Vėlanas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* roller; cylinder.

**Vėldėli** (-džiū, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to inherit; to heir.

**Vėlė**, -ės, *sf.* ghost; spirit; ghostly being; specter. *Vėlių vėlykos*, Maundy-Thursday.

**Vėlėjimas**, -o, *sm.* washing with a beetle; beating.

**Vėlėna**, -os, *sf.* turf; sward; sod.

**Vėlėnynė**, -ės, *sf.* swardy land.

**Vėlėningas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* turfy; swardy. | — *gumas*, *sm.* turfiness; swardiness.

**Vėlėninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* sod; turf.

**Vėlėli** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. a.* to wash with a beetle; (*fig.*) — *kam kailį*, to flog; to whip one.

**Vėilava**, = **VIELIAVA**.

**Vėlybas**, *f.* -ba, *defn.* -basis, *f.* -boji, *adj.* late; — *as pavasaris*, — *a vasara*, late spring, late summer; — *a valanda*, late hour of the day.

**Vėlijimas**, -o, *sm.* wishing; wish. *Su geriausiais vėlijimais*, with all good wishes; with best wishes.

**Vėlyk**, *adv.* rather.

**Vėlykauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n.* to keep the Easter; to gather Easter eggs.

**Vėlykinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* Paschal; Easter; — *arinėlis*, Paschal lamb; — *kiaušinis*, Easter egg; Pash egg.

**Vėlykiškas**, *f.* -ka, *adj.*, — *kai*, *adv.* Easter like.

**Vėlykos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* Easter; Pash; Passover.

**Vėlinės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* All Souls Day.

**Vėlinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to delay; to retard. | — *a, v. rft.* to be belated; to go too slow; to tarry. *Šis laikrodis vėlinas*, this watch goes too slow.

**Vėlionis**, *f.* -nė, *s.* deceased person; defunct.

**Vėlyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v. a.* to wish; — *kam geriausios laimės*, to wish one all happiness.

**Vėlytinas**, *f.* -na, *adj.* desirable.

**Vėliušis**, -io, *sm.* fulling mill; fullery.

**Vėlyvas**, *f.* -va, *defn.* -vasis, *f.* -voji, *adj.* late. = **VĖLYBAS**.

**Vėlkė**, -ės, *sf.* cleat; | bolt; bar; | a fishing instrument; | drag-bow.

**Vėketa**, -os, *sf.* drag-bow.

**Vėlnias**, -io, *sm.* devil.

**Vėlniauti** (-niauju, -niavau, -niausiu), *v. a.* to hunt after devils; to catch devils.

**Vė'nlava**, -os, *sf.* devilry; deviltry; devilish trick.

**Vėlniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* devil-like; devilish; diabolical. | — *kai*, *adv.* diabolically.

**Vėlniukas**, -o, **Vėlniukštis**, -ščio, *sm.* little devil.

**Vėlokas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*, — *kai*, *adv.* pretty late.

**Vel'tas**, *f. -ta, adj.* gratuitous; free; [*bergēdētijs*] vain; useless; fruitless.  
 |—*tai, adv.* gratuitously; gratis; free;  
 | vainly; in vain.  
**Vel'tas**, *f. -ta, defin. -kasis, f. -loji, prt.* fulled; felted.  
**Vel'tēdis**, *f. -dē, s.* hanger-on; shark; sponger.  
**Vel'ti** (veliu, vēliu, velsiu), *v. a.* to full; to mill; to felt. |—*s, v. rft.* to be fullled.  
**Vel'tkaldys**, *f. -dē, s.* squanderer; lavish-er; spendthrift; prodigal.  
**Vel'tnora**, *-os, smf.* hanger-on; sluggard.  
**Vel'tu**, *adv.* vainly; in vain; for nothing; gratuitously; gratis.  
**Vel'tuvē**, *-ēs, sf.* fullery; fulling mill.  
**Vēlukas**, = **VIELUKAS**.  
**Vēlumas**, *-o, sm.* lateness.  
**Vēlungē**, *-ēs, sf. bot.* pasque flower; campana. *Anemone pulsatilla*.  
**Vēluokas**, *-o, sm.* ghost; spirit; spectre.  
**Vēluoti** (-luoju, -lavau, -luoju), *v. a.* to delay; to render late, |—*s, v. rft.* to be slow; to be belated.  
**Vēlus**, *f. -li, ntr. -lu, defin. -lusis, f. -loji, adj.* late. *Vēly-vēlāusiai*, at latest; at farthest.  
**Vēlustas**, *f. -ta, adj.* belated; somewhat late.  
**Vemalai**, *-ų, sm. pl.* vomits.  
**Vēmimas**, *-o, sm.* vomiting.  
**Vemti** (vemiu, vēmiau, vemsiu), *v. n.* to vomit.  
**Vendrunē**, *-ēs, sf. bot.* groundsel; ragweed. *Cacalia*.  
**Veneriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* venereal; venereal; —*ka liga*, venereal disease.  
**Vengras**, *f. -rē, s.* Hungarian.  
**Vengrija**, *-os, sf.* Hungary.  
**Vengriškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* Hungarian.  
**Vengrykštis**, *-čio, sm. bot.* adder's wort.  
**Vengti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to shun; to avoid; to evade; to elude.  
**Ventaris**, *-io, sm.* a fisher's net.  
**Ventiliacija**, *-os, sf.* ventilation.  
**Ventiliatorius**, *-iaus, sm.* ventilator.  
**Ventiliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. a.* to ventilate.  
**Vēpta**, *-os, smf.* gaper; gaping fool; gaping booby; jackanapes.

**Vēplinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n.* to go gaping about.  
**Vēpijs**, = **VĒPLA**.  
**Vēpsoti** (-sau, -sojuu, -sosiu), *v. n.* to gape.  
**Veranda**, *-os, sf.* veranda.  
**Veranka**, *-os, sf.* curtain.  
**Verba**, *-os, sf.* willow twig; palm branch. *Verby nedēļa*, Palm Sunday.  
**Verbliudas**, *-o, sm. zool.* camel; dromedary.  
**Verbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* (*kareivius*) to list; to enlist; to levy, to raise; to recruit.  
**Verčiau**, **Verčiau**, *adv.* rather; preferably; better.  
**Verdantis**, *f. -ti, defin. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.* boiling.  
**Vergas**, *f. -gē, s.* slave; thrall.  
**Vergauti** (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), *v. n.* to serve as a slave; to be a slave; to slave.  
**Vergija**, *-os, sf.* slavery; thralldom; bondage.  
**Verginis**, *f. -nē, adj.* of a slave; slavish.  
**Vergystē**, *-ēs, sf.* slavery; thralldom; servitude; bondage; captivity.  
**Vergiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* slavish; slavish; servile; —*kas gyvenimas*, slavish life. |—*kai, adv.* slavishly; servilely.  
**Vergiškumas**, *-o, sm.* slavishness; servility.  
**Verkimas**, **Verksmas**, *-o, sm.* weeping; shredding of tears; crying. *Verksmas ir dantų grietimas*, the weeping and gnashing of teeth.  
**Verksmingas**, *f. -ga, defin. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* whining; crying; sorrowful; lamentable. |—*gai, adv.* sorrowfully.  
**Verksmingumas**, *-o, sm.* lamentableness.  
**Verksnys**, *f. -nē, s.* weeper; crier.  
**Verkšlenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. n. frq.* to whimper; to whine; to weep.  
**Verkti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to weep; to cry; to shed tears.  
**Veronika**, *-os, sf. bot.* speedwell; fluellen; ground-helo. *Veronica officinalis*.  
**Verpalas**, *-o, sm.* spun yarn; spinning material.  
**Verpējas**, *f. -ja, s.* spinner.  
**Verpetas**, *-o, sm.* whirlpool; vortex.

**Verpetinis**, *f.* -*nē*, *adj.* of whirlpool.  
**Verpuluotas**, *f.* -*ta*, *defn.* -*tasls*, *f.* -*toji*, *adj.* full of whirlpools; abounding with whirlpools.  
**Verpykla**, -*os*, *sf.* spinners; spinning shop.  
**Verplimas**, -*o*, *sm.* spinning.  
**Verplins**, -*io*, *sm.* spinning material; spun thread.  
**Verpti** (-*ptu*, -*ptau*, -*psiu*), *v.a.* to spin. | -*s*, *v.rfl.* to spin for oneself; to be spun.  
**Verptuvas**, -*o*, *sm.* spinning jenny; spinning wheel.  
**Verptuvē**, -*ēs*, *sf.* spinning shop; spinning house; spinning room.  
**Versmē**, -*ēs*, *sf.* spring; source.  
**Versminis**, *f.* -*nē*, *adj.* of spring.  
**Versti** (-*rēiu*, -*rēiau*, -*rsiu*), *v.a.* to turn; to turn over; | to urge; to force; to compel; to oblige; | to translate; to render into another language. | -*s*, *v.rfl.* to turn oneself; | to gush; to spurt; to rush; | to negotiate; to carry on business or trade.  
**Verstinis**, -*io*, *sm.* a cake; dumpling; [*karvelis*] ringdove; cushat.  
**Verstuvē**, -*ēs*, *sf.* mould-board.  
**Veršakis**, -*io*, *sm.* ox-eyed one; goggle-eyed one; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Veršiena**, -*os*, *sf.* veal.  
**Veršinga**, *defn.* -*goji*, *adj. f.* bearing; big with calf.  
**Veršins**, *f.* -*nē*, *adj.* of calf.  
**Veršis**, -*io*, *dim.* -*šelis*, -*šiukas*, *sm.* calf.  
**Veršiškas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* calf-like; resembling a calf. | -*kai*, *adv.* after the manner of a calf.  
**Veršiuotis** (-*šiuojuos*, -*šiavaus*, -*šiuosiuos*), *v.rfl.* to calve; to bring forth young.  
**Vertas**, *f.* -*ta*, *defn.* -*tasls*, *f.* -*toji*, *adj.* worth; worthy; deserving. | -*tai*, *adv.* worthily; deservedly.  
**Vertē**, -*ēs*, *sf.* worth; value; price.  
**Vertėjas**, *f.* -*ja*, *s.* translator; interpreter.  
**Vertelga**, -*os*, *sm.* businessman; trader; dealer.  
**Vertelgauti** (-*gauju*, -*gavau*, -*gausiu*), *v.n.* to follow a business; to carry on business; to trade.  
**Vertelgystė**, -*ės*, *sf.* business; trade; commerce; traffic.

**Verti** (veriu, vėriau, versiu), *v.a.* (*siulq adaton*) to thread; (*ant siulo, etc.*) to string; to file; [*durti*] to stab; to pierce; (*širdį*) to break; to rend; (*akį*) to dazzle; to bewilder with brilliancy; [*daryti*] to shut or open.  
**Vertybė**, -*ės*, *sf.* worthiness; worth; value; merit; desert.  
**Vertikališkas**, *f.* -*ka*, *defn.* -*kasis*, *f.* -*koji*, *adj.* vertical; -*ka linija*, vertical line. | -*kai*, *adv.* vertically.  
**Vertimas**, -*o*, *sm.* turning; | forcing; compelling; obliging; | translation.  
**Vertingas**, *f.* -*ga*, *defn.* -*gasis*, *f.* -*goji*, *adj.* worthy; deserving; estimable. | -*gai*, *adv.* worthily.  
**Vertinti** (-*nu*, -*nau*, -*nsiu*), *v.a.* to value; to rate; to appraise.  
**Verveklis**, -*io*, *sm.* a dog that always barks.  
**Verventi** (-*nu*, -*nau*, -*nsiu*), *v.n.* to bark; to yelp.  
**Veržti** (-*žiu*, -*žiau*, -*žiu*), *v.a.* to squeeze; to draw faster; to draw tight; to constrict; to contract; to constringe; to constrain. | -*s*, *v.rfl.* to draw oneself tight; | to foist oneself; to thrust oneself; to squeeze oneself.  
**Veržtuvas**, -*o*, *sm.* squeezing, pressing tool; brake.  
**Vėsa**, -*os*, *sf.* cool; freshness.  
**Vesėlė**, -*ės*, *sf.* wedding; nuptials.  
**Veselininkas**, *f.* -*kė*, *s.* wedding guest.  
**Vėsiat**, *adv.* coolly.  
**Vėsyklė**, -*ės*, *sf.* fan.  
**Vėsinėti** (-*nu*, -*nau*, -*nsiu*), *v.n.* to cool; to ventilate; to refresh; [*su vėsykle*] to fan.  
**Vėsti** (-*stu*, -*sau*, -*siu*), *v.n.* to grow cool.  
**Vesti** (vedu, vedžiau, vesiu), *v.a.* to lead; to guide; to conduct; to carry. *Ginčus* —, to controvert; to dispute; to quarrel. *Karą* —, to carry on war; to wage war. *Patį* —, to marry; to take a wife. *Rokundas* —, to keep accounts. *Vaikus* —, to bring forth young. | -*s*, *v.rfl.* to take along with; to carry with; to lead with; [*elgtis*] to behave; to conduct one's self; [*sekti*] to fare; to succeed.  
**Vestuvės**, -*ių*, *sf.pl.* marriage; wedding; nuptials.

**Vēsuma**, -os, *sf.* cool place.  
**Vēsumas**, -o, *sm.* coolness; freshness.  
**Vēsus**, *f.* -sl, *ntr.* -su, *defn.* -susis, *f.* -sloji, *adj.* cool; fresh; — *oras*, fresh air.  
**Veteranas**, -o, *sm.* veteran.  
**Veterinaras**, -o, *sm.* veterinary surgeon; farrier.  
**Veterinarija**, -os, *sf.* veterinary art; farriery.  
**Veterinariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* veterinary.  
**Vētyklē**, -ēs, *sf.* fan; winnow.  
**Vētymas**, -o, *sm.* winnowing.  
**Vētyti** (-tau, -čiau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to winnow; to fan. [—s, *v.* *rf.* to be winnowed.  
**Vētytojas**, *f.* -ja, *s.* winnower; fanner.  
**Vētra**, -os, *sf.* storm; stormy weather; tempest.  
**Vētragalvis**, *f.* -vē, *s.* fickle person; weathercock.  
**Vētrauli** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to storm; to blow violently; *fig.* to rage.  
**Vētringas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* stormy; tempestuous; boisterous.  
**Vetušis**, *f.* -šē, *s.* very old person.  
**Vēžauninkas**, -o, *sm.* bot. adder's wort; snakeweed. Polygonum bistorta.  
**Vēzdas**, -o, *sm.* cudgel; club; stick.  
**Vezdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make one lead; *fig.* to marry one.  
**Vēzē**, -ēs, *sf.* rut; cart rut; track; trail.  
**Vēžēčios**, -ių, *sf. pl.* tumbrel; rough-cart; dung-cart.  
**Vēžējas**, -o, *sm.* driver; cartman.  
**Vēžiauti** (-žiauju, -ziavau, -žiausiu), *v. n.* to catch crawfishes.  
**Vēžimas**, -o, *sm.* carrying; conveying; cartage; | load; | carriage; cart; wagon.  
**Vēžinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to take with in a carriage; to carry; to convey.  
**Vēžioli**, *zr.* Vāžioli.  
**Vēžys**, -io, *sm.* crawfish, crayfish; lobster; crab; *med.* cancer.  
**Vēžlīgē**, -ēs, *sf. med.* cancer.  
**Vēžlioti** (-lioju, -liojau, -liosiu), *v. n.* (*vulg.*) to go.  
**Vēžti** (-žu, -žiau, -žiu), *v.a.* to carry; to cart; to convey. [—s, *v.* *rf.* to carry along with; to be carried or conveyed.

**Vlauksēti** (-siu, -sējau, -sēsiu), *v. n.* to bark; to yelp.  
**Viburiuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to wag.  
**Vibždēti** (-du, -dējau, -dēsiu), *v. n.* to swarm.  
**Vidonas**, *f.* -nē, *s.* friend.  
**Vydraga**, -os, *sf.* hag; fury; stormy woman; virago.  
**Vidulinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* interior; inward; internal.  
**Vidujis**, -o, *sm.* interior or inward part.  
**Viduramžinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* mediaeval; medieval.  
**Viduramžis**, -io, *sm.* mid-age. *Pl.* —žiai, middle ages.  
**Vidurasils**, -io, *sm.* middle of the floor; centre of a room.  
**Vidurdienis**, -io, *sm.* midday; middle of a day; noon.  
**Viduriavimas**, -o, *sm.* looseness of the bowels; diarrhoea.  
**Vidurinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* middle; central; | internal; interior.  
**Vidurys**, -io, *sm.* centre; middle; | inside; interior or internal part; *Pl.* —riai, bowels; entrails; intestines.  
**Viduriuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to have looseness of the bowels; to have diarrhoea.  
**Vidurkelis**, -io, *sm.* midway.  
**Vidurkis**, -io, *sm.* centre; center.  
**Vidurnaktis**, -čio, *sm.* midnight.  
**Vidurvasaris**, -io, *sm.* midsummer.  
**Vidurziemis**, -io, *sm.* midwinter.  
**Vidus**, -aus, *sm.* middle; inside; internal part. *Iš vidaus*, from inside; from within.  
**Vidutinybė**, -ės, *sf.* mediocrity; moderate-ness.  
**Vidutinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* middle; middling; moderate.  
**Vidutiniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* middling; moderate; middle; tolerable [—kal, *adv.* moderately.  
**Vidžemē**, -ēs, *sf.* Livonia.  
**Viedras**, -o, *dim.* -relis, *sm.* pail; bucket.  
**Viekas**, -o, *sm.* strength; force; power.  
**Viela**, -os, *sf.* wire; iron wire.  
**Vieliauninkas**, **Vieliavininkas**, -o, *sm.* standard bearer; ensign.  
**Vieliava**, -os, *sf.* standard; ensign; banner; flag.

**Vielininkas, f. -kō, s.** wire drawer; dealer in wire.

**Vielyti** (-liju, -lijau, -lysiu), *v.a.* to wire; to apply wire.

**Vielukas, -o, sm.** pennant; pennon; small flag.

**Vien, adv.** only; merely; solely.

**Vienalp, adv.** in like manner; in the same manner or way; likewise.

**Vienakart, adv.** one time; once; one day.

**Vienakis, f. -kō, s. & adj.** monocular; one-eyed one.

**Vienalytybė, -ės, sf.** homogeneity; homogeneity.

**Vienalytis, f. -tō, adj.** homogeneous; homogeneous.

**Vienas, f. -na, num.** one. *Veikti iš vieno*, to do harmoniously or in harmony.

**Vienąsyk, adv.** once; one time.

**Vienastis, -ies, sf.** loneliness; solitude; retirement.

**Vienat, adv., — vienas**, only one; solitary; single.

**Vienatybė, -ės, sf.** unity.

**Vienatinis, f. -nō, adj.** sole; only; unique; — *sunus*, the only son.

**Vienausis, f. -sē, s. & adj.** one-eared one.

**Vienbalsis, adv.** unanimously.

**Viendieninis, f. -nō, adj.** diurnal; ephemeral; ephemeric; ephemorous.

**Viendientis, f. -nō, s. & adj.** one living for one day; ephemeral.

**Viendievis, f. -vō, s. & adj.** monotheist; monotheistic.

**Viendievystė, -ės, sf.** monotheism.

**Viendieviškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** monotheistic.

**Vieneri, f. -ios, num. card. pl.** one; — *marškiniai*; — *rišos kelinės*, one shirt; one pair of drawers.

**Vieneriopas, f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** of the same kind. | — *pai, adv.* in the same manner or way.

**Vienata, -os, sf.** unit; individual.

**Viengimis, f. -mō, adj.** unipersonal; | only begotten; — *sunus*; — *mė duklė*, the only son; the only daughter.

**Viengungis, -io, sm.** single; unmarried man; bachelor.

**Vienybė, -ės, sf.** oneness; unity; unit; concord; harmony.

**Vienintėlis, f. -lė, adj.** sole; only.

**Vienystė, -ės, sf. = VIENASTIS**; | unity; concord; harmony.

**Vienišas, f. -ša, adj.** solitary; lonely; retired. | — *šai, adv.* lonely.

**Vienišas, f. -šė, s.** hermit.

**Vienyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.a.* to unite; to unify. | — *s, v.rfl.* to unite.

**Vienkart, adv.** simultaneously; at the same time.

**Vienkiemis, -io, sm.** owner of one house or farm.

**Vienkojis, f. -jō, s. & adj.** one-legged or one-footed one; uniped.

**Vienlaikietis, f. -tō, s.** contemporary.

**Vienlaikinis, f. -nō, adj.** simultaneous; coetaneous; contemporary; synchronous; | — *nial, adv.* simultaneously; contemporaneously.

**Vienlaikis, f. -kō, s. & adj.** contemporary.

**Vienlydis, f. -di, adj.** homogeneous; homogeneous.

**Vienlygis, f. -gi, adj.** equal; similar.

**Vienlinkas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** single.

**Vienmarškinis, f. -nō, adj.** having no other clothes on but shirt; in a shirt only.

**Vienmetinis, f. -nō, adj.** of the same age; coetaneous; contemporary; | yearling; annual; yearly; lasting one year.

**Vienmetis, f. -tō, s. & adj.** one year old; one of the same age; contemporary.

**Vienmisilis, f. -lō, s.** one of the same mind.

**Vienmoteris, -io, sm.** monogamist.

**Vienmoterystė, -ės, sf.** monogamy.

**Vienodas, f. -da, adj.** monotonous; uniform; equal; alike; similar. | — *dal, adv.* monotonously; similarly.

**Vienok, adv.** yet; still; but; however; nevertheless.

**Vienokas, f. -ka, adj.** of the same kind; similar; identical; equal.

**Vienokeriopas, f. -pa, defn. -pasis, f. -poji, adj.** similar; homogeneous. | — *pai, adv.* similarly; in one manner. | — *pu-mas, sm.* similarity; homogeneousness.

**Vienpatystė, -ės, sf.** monogamy.

**Vienplaukis, f. -kō, adj.** bare-headed; having the head uncovered.



**Vienpusis**, *f.* -šō, *s.* & *adj.* partial person; partisan; unimpartial.  
**Vienpusystē**, -ēs, *sf.* partiality; one-sidedness; exclusiveness.  
**Vienpusiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* one-sided; exclusive; partial; |—kal, *adv.* partially; exclusively. |—kumas, *sm.* one-sidedness.  
**Vienragis**, *f.* -gō, *s.* & *adj.* one-horned; unicornous animal; unicorn.  
**Vienrankis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* & *adj.* one-handed; one-armed one.  
**Viensėdija**, -os, **Viensėdystė**, -ės, *sf.* solitary settlement; colony; | hermitage.  
**Viensėdis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* colonist; | hermit; *f.* hermitess; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Viensėdiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* colonial; | hermitical; solitary.  
**Viensėkaita**, -os, *sf.* singular number.  
**Vienstypis**, *f.* -pē, *s.* & *adj.* single; unmarried one.  
**Vienširdystė**, -ės, *sf.* unanimity; unanimity; harmony.  
**Vienširdžiai**, *adv.* unanimously.  
**Vientautis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* one of the same nationality; countryman; compatriot; landsman.  
**Vientikis**, *f.* -kē, *s.* co-religionist; fellow believer.  
**Vientikystė**, -ės, *sf.* indentical faith; conformity.  
**Vienturtis**, *f.* -tē, *s.* & *adj.* the only; —*sunus*, the only son; —*tē duktė*, the only daughter.  
**Vienukas**, = **VIENASTIS**.  
**Vienuolė**, -ės, *sf.* female hermit; nun.  
**Vienuolika**, *num. card.* eleven.  
**Vienuolikintas**, **Vienuolikis**, = **VIENUOLIKTAS**.  
**Vienuoliktas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *num. ord.* eleventh.  
**Vienuolynas**, -o, *sm.* cloister; convent; monastery; nunnery.  
**Vienuolius**, -laus, *sm.* hermit; monk.  
**Vienur**, *adv.* in one place; in one country.  
**Vienutinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* = **VIENATINIS**.  
**Vierval**, *adv.* continually; unceasingly; uninterruptedly.  
**Vienvaldybė**, -ės, } *sf.* monarchy.  
**Vienvaldija**, -os, }

**Vienvaldis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* monarch; *f.* monarchess.  
**Vienvaldystė**, -ės, *sf.* monarchy.  
**Vienvaldiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* monarchical; monarchial; monarchic; monarchial. |—kal, *adv.* monarchically.  
**Vienvalinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* continual; unceasing; without cessation; perpetual.  
**Vienvalumas**, -o, *sm.* continualness; uninterruptedness.  
**Vienvardis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* homonymous; of the same name.  
**Vienveidis**, *f.* -dē, *s.* & *adj.* of the same countenance; of like face.  
**Vienvyristė**, -ės, *sf.* monandria.  
**Vienžemietis**, *f.* -lė; **Vienžemis**, *f.* -mė, *s.* one of the same country; countryman; landsman.  
**Vieptis** (-piuos, -piaus, -psiuos), *v. rft.* to distort one's face.  
**Viesula**, -os, *sf.* whirlwind; tornado.  
**Viesulinis**, *f.* -nē, *adj.* of a whirlwind.  
**Viešas**, *f.* -ša, *defn.* -šasis, *f.* -šoji, *adj.* open; public. |—šai, *adv.* openly; publicly.  
**Viešbutis**, -čio, *sm.* hotel; inn.  
**Viešėjimas**, -o, *sm.* visiting; being on a visit; participation in a feast.  
**Viešės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* visit.  
**Viešėti** (-šiu, -šėjau, -šėsiu), *v. n.*; —*s*, *v. rft.* to be on a visit; to participate in a feast.  
**Vieškelis**, -io, *sm.* public road; highroad; highway.  
**Viešius**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* civil; courteous; polite. |—lumas, *sm.* civility; politeness.  
**Viešnagė**, -ės, *sf.* visit; entertainment.  
**Viešnagiauli** (-giauju, -giavau, -giausiu), *v. n.* to be on a visit; to be a guest.  
**Viešnamis**, -io, *sm.* hotel.  
**Viešnė**, -ės, *sf.* female visitor; female guest.  
**Viešpatauli** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to dominate; to rule; to govern; to reign; to sway; *fig.* to reign; to prevail; to predominate.  
**Viešpatavimas**, -o, *sm.* reigning; governing; reign; dominion; *fig.* reigning; prevailing; predominating.  
**Viešpatija**, -os, *sf.* empire; state.  
**Viešpatis**, = **VIEŠPATS**.

**Viešpatystė**, -ės, *sf.* dominion; state; empire; kingdom.  
**Viešpatiškas**, *f. -ka, defin.* -kasis, *f. -koji, adj.* majestic. | -kai, *adv.* majestically.  
**Viešpats**, -ies, *sm.* sovereign; supreme ruler; lord; — *Dievas*, Lord God.  
**Vieta**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* place; room; | place; employment; situation.  
**Vietininkas**, -o, *sm. gram.* locative case.  
**Vietininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* vicar; substitute; proxy; representative. *Karaliaus* —, viceroy.  
**Vietininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* vicarship; substitution; representation; deputyship.  
**Vietinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* local.  
**Vietovė**, -ės, *sf.* locality.  
**Vietrytis** (-rijuos, -rijaus, -rysiuos), *v. r. fl.* to catch infection.  
**Vieversys**, -io, *dim.* -sėlis, *sm. orn.* lark.  
**Viežlybas**, *f. -ba, defin.* -basis, *f. -boji, adj.* polite; well bred; courteous; courtly. | -bai, *adv.* courteously; politely.  
**Viežlybystė**, -ės, *sf.* **Viežlybumas**, -o, *sm.* politeness; courteousness.  
**Vigada**, -os, *sf.* convenience; comfort. [*Pol.* WYGODA, convenience]. = LIUONAS.  
**Vygė**, -ės, *sf.* cradle.  
**Vigilija**, -os, *sf.* vigil.  
**Vijoklė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* bindweed. Convolvulus arvensis; | *bot.* white vine; traveler's joy. Clematis vitalba.  
**Vijūnas**, -o, *sm. icht.* mud fish; | *bot.* bearbind. Convolvulus sepium.  
**Vijurkas**, -o, *sm.* implement for winding thread on a clew.  
**Vikaras**, -o, *sm.* vicar; curate; vicegerent.  
**Vikinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of vetch; vetchy; -niai *milltai*, vetch meal; vetch flour.  
**Vikis**, -io, *sm. bot.* vetch; vetchling. Vicia sativa.  
**Vikiuotas**, *f. -ta, defin.* -tasis, *f. -toji, adj.* vetchy; abounding with vetches.  
**Vikrumas**, -o, *sm.* liveliness; briskness; adroitness.  
**Vikrus**, *f. -ri, defin.* -rusis, *f. -rioji, adj.* adroit; lively; nimble; gay; cheerful; brisk.  
**V.ksnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v. a. n.* to wag; to shake.

**Viksuoli** (-suoju, -savau, -suosiu), *v. a.* to blacken; to polish.  
**Viksva**, -os, *sf. bot.* spear grass; sedge. Carex.  
**Vikšrys**, -io, *sm. bot.* sedge. Carex acuta.  
**Vykli** (-kstu, -kau, -ksiu), *v. n.* to go; [sektis] to succeed.  
**Vila**, -os, *sf.* arrow; dart.  
**Vilagai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* fur.  
**Vilaginis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of fur; -nė *kepurė*, fur cap.  
**Vilbinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to quiet; to appease.  
**Vilė**, -ės, *sf.* villa.  
**Vilgyti** (-gau, -giau, -gysiu), *v. a.* to moisten; to wet.  
**Vilyčia**, -ios, *sf.* arrow; dart.  
**Vilija**, -os, *sf.* Velia. = NERIS.  
**Vylingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adj.* deceptive; delusive; delusory. | -gai, *adv.* deceptively. | -gumas, *sm.* deceptiveness; delusiveness.  
**Viliojimas**, -o, *sm.* alluring; decoying; enticing.  
**Vilioklas**, -o, *sm.* enticement; allurement; lure; bait.  
**Vilioklis**, *f. -lė, s.* allurer; enticer; decoyman; decoy.  
**Villonė**, -ės, *sf.* decoy; allurement; enticement.  
**Vilioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to decoy; to allure; to attract.  
**Viliotojas**, *f. -ja, s.* allurer.  
**Vyliugas**, -o, *sm.* impostor.  
**Vyliugingas**, *f. -ga, defin.* -gasis, *f. -goji, adv.* deceitful; fraudulent. | -gai, *adv.* deceitfully; fraudulently.  
**Vylugis**, *f. -gė, s.* impostor. = VYLIUGAS.  
**Vyliugystė**, -ės, *sf.* fraudulence; imposture; imposition.  
**Vylis**, -laus, *sm.* craft; deceit; fraud; imposture; imposition.  
**Vilkaduobė**, -ės, *sf.* pitfall.  
**Vilkakis**, **Vilkalakis**, **Vilkalokas**, *sm.* werewolf; lycanthrope.  
**Vilkas**, -o, *dim.* -kelis, -kutis, *sm.* wolf; [žaislas] top.  
**Vilkasūnis**, -ies, *sm.* mastiff.  
**Vilkdalgis**, -io, *sm. bot.* sword-grass; flag-flower. Iris germanica.  
**Vilkė**, **Vilkienė**, -ės, *sf.* she-wolf.  
**Vilkėna**, -os, *sf.* wolf's skin; fur of wolves.

**Vilkėti** (-kiu, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. a.* to wear (*clothes*).  
**Vilkinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* wolf's trap.  
**Vilkininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* wolf hunter; [*šuo*] mastiff.  
**Vilkinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* wolf's; of a wolf.  
**Vilkiškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* wolfish; like a wolf. | **-kal**, *adv.* wolfishly.  
**Vilkpupa**, -os, *sf. bot.* stonecrop; orpine. *Sedum telephium*.  
**Vilksnė**, -ės, *sf.* sling; noose; loop.  
**Vilksninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of a sling; made or consisting of slings.  
**Vilkti** (velku, vilkau, vilksiu), *v. a.* to drag; to train; to haul; to pull. | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to drag oneself; to trudge; | to dress oneself; to put on (*clothes*).  
**Vilkuodegė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cat-tail. *Typha latifolia*.  
**Vilkutis**, -čio, *sm.* young wolf; whelp; [*zrietus*] top.  
**Vilkvėnė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* deadly nightshade; belladonna. *Atropa belladonna*.  
**Vilna**, -os, *pl. -nos*, -ų, *sf.* wool.  
**Vilnakirpis**, *f. -pė*, *s.* wool clipper; sheep shearer; *-pės tirkilė*, shears.  
**Vilnelė**, -ės, *sf. dim. of VILNA*, wool; soft wool; | *dim. of VILNIS*, little wave; ripple.  
**Vilnis**, -ies, *sf.* wave; billow; (*didelė*) surge.  
**Vilniuoti** (-niuotu, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v. n.* to wave; to undulate.  
**Vilnius**, -iaus, *sm.* city of Vilna.  
**Vilnonas**, -o, *sm.* woolen cloth; woolen.  
**Vilnonis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* woolen; made of wool.  
**Vilnotas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -lasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* covered or abounding with wool.  
**Vylpaukštis**, -čio, *sm.* decoy bird; decoy-duck.  
**Vilpišys**, -io, *sm. zool.* wild cat.  
**Vilpštinė**, -ės, *sf.* sling.  
**Vilpštininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* slinger.  
**Viltavyliai**, *adv.* perfidiously.  
**Viltavylis**, *f. -lė*, *s.* perfidious person.  
**Viltavylystė**, -ės, *sf.* perfidy; perfidiousness; treachery.  
**Viltavyliškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* perfidious; treacherous. | **-kal**, *adv.* perfidiously.  
**Viltavyluoti** (-liuotu, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to act perfidiously.

**Vilti** (viliu, vyliau, vilsiu), *v. a.* to delude; to lead into error. | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to delude one's self; to have delusion; [*tikėti*] to hope.  
**Viltis**, -ies, *sf.* hope; expectation.  
**Vylus**, *f. -il*, *defn. -lusis*, *f. -loji*, *adj.* deceptive; delusive. | **-lumas**, *sm.* deceptiveness; delusiveness.  
**Vynas**, -o, *sm.* wine; | *pl. [kortose]* spades.  
**Vyndaržis**, -io, *sm.* vineyard.  
**Vindas**, -o, *sm.* distaff; | reel; winch; windlass.  
**Vindelis**, -io, *sm.* windle; reel.  
**Vinduoti** (-duoju, -davau, -duosiu), *v. a.* to wind; to reel.  
**Vinduotojas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* winder.  
**Vingė**, -ės, *sf.* sinuosity. = **VINGIS**.  
**Vingiras**, -o, *sm. bot.* common meadow-sweet; queen of the meadows. *Spiraea ulmaria*.  
**Vingirykštis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* adder's wort; bistort; snake-weed. *Polygonum bistorta*.  
**Vingis**, -io, *sm.* bend; curve; sinuosity; meander; detour.  
**Vingiuotas**, *f. -ta*, *defn. -lasis*, *f. -toji*, *adj.* meandering; meandry; meandrous; sinuous.  
**Vingiuoti** (-giuoju, -glavau, -giuosiu), *v. a.* to meander; to wind; to turn; to sinuate. | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to wind; to turn; to wriggle; to writhe.  
**Vingraštis**, -čio, *sm.* gimlet.  
**Vinguriuoti** (-riuotu, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. a.* to meander; to wind; to turn. | **-s**, *v. rfl.* to meander; to wind in its course; to move with an irregular gait; to wring; to wriggle; to writhe; to squirm.  
**Vinyčia**, -los, *sf.* vineyard; wine cellar; wine house.  
**Vinykė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* wryneck.  
**Vynininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* vinedresser.  
**Vyninis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of wine; pertaining or relating to wine.  
**Vyniojimas**, -o, *sm.* winding; wrapping.  
**Vynioti** (-nioju, -niojau, -niosiu), *v. a.* to wind; to roll; to wrap.  
**Vinis**, -ies, *sf.* nail; spike.  
**Vynkė**, -ės, *sf.* bunch or cluster or grapes.  
**Vinkelis**, -io, *sm.* carpenter's square.

**Vinkšna, -os, *sf.*** *bot.* elm; elm tree. *Ulmus effusa.*  
**Vinkšninis, *f.* -nē, *adj.*** elmen.  
**Vynmedis, -džio, *sm.*** vine; grapevine. *Vitis vinifera.*  
**Vynslėgtis, -čio, *sm.*** wine press.  
**Vynsodis, -džio, *sm.*** vine orchard; vineyard.  
**Vynuogė, -ės, *sf.*** grape.  
**Vinutė, -ės, *sf.*** littlenail; tack; (*kurpiaus*) sparable.  
**Vynužis, -io, *sm.* (*fam.*)** wine.  
**Viorstas, -o, *sm.*** verst; 1.067 kilometer.  
**Vypsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v. n.* to simmer; to grin.  
**Viralas, -o, *sm.*** boiled food; soup. *Pl.* -lai, pot herbs; kitchen herbs.  
**Viralinė, -ės, *sf.*** larder; pantry.  
**Viras, -o, *sm.*** pimple; blotch.  
**Vyras, -o, *dim.*** -relis, -riukas, -rutis, *sm.* man; fellow; male; husband.  
**Vyrauti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to prevail; to predominate.  
**Virbalas, -o, *dim.*** -lėlis, *sm.* pin; (*mezgimo*) knitting needle; (*šakių, etc.*) prong; tine; (*kopėčių*) step; rundle; rung; round; *fig.* grade; degree.  
**Virbas, -o, *dim.*** -bėlis, *sm.* rod; stick; stalk; stem.  
**Virbėjimas, -o, *sm.*** vibration; oscillation.  
**Virbėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to vibrate; to oscillate.  
**Virdulys, -io, *sm.*** tea urn.  
**Virėjas, *f.* -ja, *s.*** cook.  
**Vyresnybė, -ės, *sf.*** authorities; magistracy; supremacy.  
**Vyresnis, *f.* -nė, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.*** older; elder; senior; superior in rank.  
**Vyriausias, *f.* -sia, *defin.* -sysis, *f.* -sioji, *adj.*** the oldest; the eldest; uppermost; chief; supreme; — *kunigas*, high priest; pontiff.  
**Vyriausybė, -ės, *sf.*** body of magistrates; magistracy; authorities; government.  
**Vyrybė, -ės, *sf.*** manhood; manliness; manfulness; [*vyrai*] men; [*rusirinkimas*] assembly; meeting.  
**Vyrija, -os, *sf.*** collect. men.  
**Yrimas, -o, *sm.*** cooking; boiling.  
**Yrinimas, -o, *sm.*** boiling; seething.

**Virinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to seethe; to boil.  
**Vyrstė, -ės, *sf.*** cookery; culinary science.  
**Vyrstė, -ės, *sf.*** manhood; virility.  
**Vyriškas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** male; masculine; — *koji gimtis*, the male sex; | manlike; manly; manful; valiant. | — *kai, adv.* manly.  
**Vyriškis, -io, *sm.*** man; man of rude manners.  
**Vyriškumas, -o, *sm.*** manhood; virility; | manliness; bravery.  
**Vyriukas, -o, *sm.*** little man; manling.  
**Virkdinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *Virkdyti* (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to cause one to weep; to make one weep.  
**Virkščia, -ios, Virkštis, -ies, *sf.*** stalk; vine; stem. *Apynių, šėrnų virkščia*, hop vine, pea vine.  
**Virkšti** (-štu, -rškau, -rkšiu), *v. n.* to curdle; to coagulate; to concreate.  
**Virpėjimas, -o, *sm.*** vibration; quivering; trembling.  
**Virpėti** (-piu, -pėjau, -pėsiu), *v. n.* to vibrate; to oscillate; to quiver; to tremble.  
**Virplys, -io, *sm.*** cushat; ringdove.  
**Virpti** (-pstu, -pau, -psiu), *v. n.* to tremble; to quiver.  
**Virpulys, -io, *sm.*** vibration; trembling; tremor.  
**Virpuliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to vibrate; to swing; to oscillate; to quiver.  
**Virsti** (-rstu, -rtau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to fall; to tumble; to upset; | to turn; to change; to become.  
**Viršaitis, -čio, *sm.*** chief of a community; mayor of a village; bailiff.  
**Viršas, -o, *dim.*** -šėlis, *sm.* cover; lid; top.  
**Viršauti** (-šauju, -šavau, -šausiu), *v. n.* to rise aloft; to tower; to have an ascendancy over.  
**Viršenybė, -ės, *sf.*** superiority; supremacy.  
**Viršgamtinis, -nė, *adj.*** supernatural.  
**Viršgamtiskas, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.*** supernatural. | — *kai adv.* supernaturally.  
**Viršgamtiskumas, -o, *sm.*** supernaturalness.

**Viršausias**, *f. -sia, defn. -sysis, f. -sioji, adj. supreme. | -sial, adv. supremely.*  
**Viršininkas**, *f. -kė, s. superior; chief; commander.*  
**Viršininkauti** (-kauju, -kavau, -kausiu), *v. n. to command; to govern; to rule.*  
**Viršininkystė**, *-ės, sf. supremacy.*  
**Viršyti** (-šiju, -šijau, -šysiu), *v. a. to surpass; to exceed; to excel.*  
**Virškėti** (-kėju, -kėjau, -kėsiu), *v. n. to curdle; to coagulate; to clabber.*  
**Virškinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. to curdle; to change into curd; to cause to thicken; to concrete.*  
**Viršpamatis**, *-čio, sm. arch. socle.*  
**Viršprigymis**, *f. -mė, adj. = VIRŠPRIGIMTINIS.*  
**Viršprigimtinis**, *f. -nė, adj. supernatural; -nė esybė, supernatural being; supernatural existence.*  
**Viršugalvis**, *-io, sm. top of the head; crown; pate.*  
**Viršugamtis**, *f. -tė, adj. supernatural.*  
**Viršukalnįs**, *-io, sm. summit, top (of a mountain).*  
**Viršunė**, *-ės, sf. point; peak; (kalno) summit; top; peak; (medžių) top.*  
**Viršus**, *-aus, sm. top; upper part; (namų) loft; upper floor; [dangtis] cover; lid; top. Ant viršaus, on the top; up stairs. Iš viršaus, from above. Iš viršaus utmokėti, to pay in advance; to pay beforehand. Su viršum, over; more than; upward of. Prabėgo dešimt su viršum metų, upward of ten years have elapsed. Inti ant ko viršų, to excel one; to surpass one; to get the upper hand; to overcome; to defeat.*  
**Viršutinis**, *f. -nė, defn. -nysis, f. -nioji, adj. upper.*  
**Virti** (verdu, viriau, virsiu), *v. a. n. to cook; to boil | -a, v. r. f. to cook or boil for oneself; to be cooked or boiled.*  
**Virtienis**, *-io, sm. dumpling.*  
**Virtynė**, *-ės, sf. file; bunch; bundle.*  
**Virtis**, *-čio, sm. fall; tumble.*  
**Virlokšt**, *interj. to express falling, upsetting, etc.*  
**Viruoti** (-tuoju, -tavau, -tuosiu), *v. n. to totter; to reel; to waver.*

**Virtuvė**, *-ės, sf. kitchen.*  
**Viruotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj. pimpled; blotchy.*  
**Vyruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n. to predominate; to prevail; to preponderate.*  
**Vyrtis**, *-čio, sm. dīm. little man; manling.*  
**Virvė**, *-ės, dīm. -velė, -vutė, sf. cord; rope; line.*  
**Virvelinis**, *f. -nė, adj. composed of strands twisted together.*  
**Virvinyčia**, *-los, sf. ropemaker's shop; ropery.*  
**Virvininkas**, *f. -kė, s. cordmaker; ropemaker; dealer in ropes or cords.*  
**Viržynas**, *-o, sm. bot. common heath. Calluna vulgaris.*  
**Viržis**, *-io, sm. rope; cord; [prie važimo] trace; tug.*  
**Viržotė**, *-ės, sf. a pole fixed in the ground, round which a stack is formed.*  
**Vis**, *adv. always; — da still; — ir — daugiau, more and more.*  
**Visada**, **Visados**, *adv. always; ever. Ant —, for ever. Dabar ir —, now and forever.*  
**Visadinis**, *f. -nė, adj. continual; permanent.*  
**Visadumas**, *-o, sm. everlasting duration; eternity.*  
**Visagalybė**, *-ės, sf. omnipotence; almightiness.*  
**Visagalingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj. almighty; omnipotent.*  
**Visagalys**, *f. -linti, adj. almighty.*  
**Vasai**, *adv. entirely; completely; wholly; totally.*  
**Visaip**, *adv. in every way; diversely; variously.*  
**Visapusybė**, *-ės, sf. versatility; universality.*  
**Visapusiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj. versatile; universal. | -kai, adv. versatily; universally. | -kumas, sm. universality.*  
**Visas**, *f. -sa, adj. whole; entire; all; total; full; complete. Pl. Visi, f. -os, all.*  
**Visasvietinis**, *f. -nė, adj. of all the world; universal; -nė paroda, world's exposition; world's fair.*  
**Visata**, *-os, sf. universe.*

**Visatinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* universal; general. | -nai, *adv.* universally; generally.

**Visatinyčia**, -los, *sf.* university.

**Visatinis**, *f.* -nė, *defin.* -nysis, *f.* -nioji, *adj.* of the universe; universal; general; -nis *bažnyčios susirinkimas*, the ecumenical council.

**Visažinybė**, **Visažinystė**, -ės, *sf.* omniscience.

**Visiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* total; entire; whole. | -kai, *adv.* totally; entirely; completely.

**Viskas**, -o, *sm.* everything; all; -gerai, all is well. *Tai ir*—, that's all. *Jau po visko*, all is over.

**Vyskupas**, -o, *sm.* bishop.

**Vyskupija**, -os, *sf.* bishopric; episcopate.

**Vyskupinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* bishop's; episcopal.

**Vyskupystė**, -ės, *sf.* bishopric; episcopate; episcopacy.

**Vyskupiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* bishoplike; episcopal; episcopalian. | -kai, *adv.* after the manner of a bishop; episcopally.

**Vislab**, *adv.* all; everything.

**Vislumas**, -o, *sm.* prolificacy.

**Vislus**, *f.* -li, *defin.* -luisis, *f.* -lioji, *adj.* prolific; fruitful; generative.

**Visokeriopas**, *f.* -pa, *defin.* -pasis, *f.* -poji, *adj.* of different kinds; various; diverse.

**Visokeriopinimas**, -o, *sm.* variation; diversification.

**Visokeriopinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to vary; to diversify. | -s, *v. rfl.* to be diversified.

**Visokeriopumas**, -o, *sm.* diversity; variety.

**Visoks**, *f.* -kia, *adj.* of all kinds; diverse; various.

**Visoplatumas**, -o, *sm.* versatility; versatility.

**Visoplatus**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tuisis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* versatile; universal. | -čiai, *adv.* versatilely; universally.

**Visožintis**, -ies, *sf.* omniscience.

**Visrakas**, -o, *sm.* picklock; master key.

**Vistas**, -o, *sm.* whist (game at cards).

**Vystas**, -o, *sm.* stays, bodice.

**Vystė**, -ės, *sf.* swaddling tape.

**Visti** (vystu, visau, visiu), *v. n.* to open a gate.

**Vysti** (vystu, vytau, vysiu), *v. n.* to fade; to wither.

**Vystykias**, -o, *dim.* -jėlis, *sm.* swaddling band; swaddling cloth.

**Vystyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v. a.* to swaddle; to swathe. | -s, *v. rfl.* to be swaddled; *fig.* to develop.

**Visų**, *in comp. with adj. & adv. in superl. degree*, most of all. *Visų augščiau* *visas* most high; highest of all; supreme; — *didžiausias*, greatest or biggest of all; — *gražiausias*, nicest, finest or prettiest of all; — *kalčiausias*, most guilty; — *maloniausias*, most gracious; — *mažiausias*, smallest of all; — *miečiausias*, most beloved; — *pirmausias*, — *pirmučiausias*, first of all; — *placiausias*, widest of all; — *skaisčiausias*, brightest of all; most serene; most illustrious; — *švenčiausias*, most holy; — *šviesiausias*, most luminous; brightest of all; — *teisiausias*, — *teisingiausias*, most veracious; most truthful; most just; most honest; — *žemiausias*, lowest of all; most humble.

**Visuma**, -os, *sf.* totality; entirety.

**Visumenė**, **Visuomenė**, -ės, *sf.* whole body of people; people; public; commonwealth.

**Visumeninis**, **Visu(o)meniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* of people; public; popular; belonging to the whole body of people; common. | -kai, *adv.* publicly.

**Visu(o)met**, *adv.* always; every time.

**Visu(o)tinas**, = **VISATINAS**.

**Visur**, *adv.* everywhere.

**Visuresantis**, *f.* -ti, *defin.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *adj.* omnipresent.

**Viščiukas**, -o, *sm.* young hen; chicken; poult; pullet; chickling.

**Viščius**, -iaus, *sm.* poultry monger; poulterer.

**Viškos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* gallery (in a church).

**Višnė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* cherry; cherry tree. *Prunus cerasus*.

**Višninė**, -ės, *sf.* cherry wine; cherry brandy.

**Višninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* cherry; of cherry.

**Višta**, -os, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* hen; fowl; chicken.

**Vištagalvis**, *f.* -vė, *s.* cock-brained person.

**Vištakoja**, -es, *sf. bot.* crowfoot. *Ranunculus repens*; | *bot.* angelica.

**Vištavagis**, -io, *sm.* poultry stealer.  
**Vištelauti** (-liauju, -liavau, -liausiu), *v. a. n.* to hunt, to catch barnyard fowls.  
**Vištiena**, -os, *sf.* chicken meat; (*kepta*) roast chicken; *bot.* kind of mushroom.  
**Vištinių**, -los, *sf.* chicken coop; hen-house.  
**Vištininkas**, *f. -kė, s.* poulterer; poultry monger; | *hen*ner; hen-house.  
**Vištinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* hen's; of a hen; — *vanagėlis*, hen hawk.  
**Vištytis**, -čio, *sm. dim.* chicken; chick; chickling.  
**Vištvanagis**, -io, *sm. orn.* henharrier; henharm; henharrow; buzzard; hen hawk.  
**Vytgarnis**, -io, *sm.* bow-net; bow-wheel.  
**Vyti** (veju, vijau, vysiu), *v. a.* to drive; to chase; to pursue; [*vėres*] to twist; [*siulus*] to reel; to wind upon a reel.  
**Vytimas**, -o, *sm.* fading; withering.  
**Vytinė**, -ės, *sf.* river boat; barge.  
**Vytininkas**, -o, *sm.* bargeman.  
**Vytinis**, *f. -nė, adj.* made or twisted of withes; wicker.  
**Vytinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make it fade; to cause withering.  
**Vytis**, -čio, *sm.* pursuer; knight; *her.* Knight (*arms of Lithuania*).  
**Vytis**, -ies, *dim. -telė, sf.* withe; willow twig.  
**Vitrijolius**, -iaus, *sm.* vitriol.  
**Vitrikas**, -o, *sm.* picklock; betty; betee.  
**Vitrina**, -os, *sf.* showcase; [*knygoms*] bookcase.  
**Vyturė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* field bindweed. *Convolvulus arvensis*.  
**Vyturis**, -io, *sm. orn.* lark; skylark.  
**Vyturiuoti** (-riuaju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n.* to sing like a lark.  
**Vytuvas**, -o, *sm.* reel; windle.  
**Vyvingras**, *f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -rojį, adj.* decorated with wriggling stripes.  
**Vyža**, -os, *sf.* bast shoe.  
**Vyzdis**, -džio, *Vyzys*, -io, *sm. anat.* pupil; sight; apple.  
**Vyzeris**, -io, *sm.* [*Bs.*] hand of a clock.  
**Vyzgenti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to wag; — *uodegą*, to wag the tail.  
**Vižlas**, -o, *sm.* setter; pointer.  
**Vyžotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -tojį, adj.* shod with bast shoes.  
**Vobė**, -ės, *sf.* tenon.

**Vobijimas**, -o, *sm.* tenoning; | decoying; alluring.  
**Vobyti** (-biju, -bijau, -bysiu), *v. a.* to tenon; | to decoy; to allure.  
**Vobulioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to chew; to masticate.  
**Vočiuotas**, *f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -tojį, adj.* ulcerous; full of ulcers.  
**Vodingas**, *f. -ga, defn. -gasis, f. -gojį, adj.* hurtful; injurious; pernicious; noxious.  
**Vodingumas**, -o, *sm.* hurtfulness; noxiousness.  
**Vodyti** (-diju, -dijau, -dysiu), *v. n.* to hurt; to injure; to be noxious; — *sveikatai*, to be harmful to the health.  
**Voga**, -os, *sf.* weight. *Pl.* scales; pair of scales.  
**Vogimas**, -o, *sm.* stealing.  
**Vogonė**, -ės, *dim. -nėlė, sf.* wooden butter box.  
**Vograuti** (-rauju, -ravau, -rausiu), *v. n.* to grumble; to growl; to snarl.  
**Vogti** (vagių, vogiau, vogsiu), *v. a.* to steal; to pilfer; to rob. | — *s, v. rfl.* to steal for oneself; to be stolen.  
**Vogtinis**, *f. -na, defn. -nasis, f. -nojį, adj.* worthy of stealing; *fig.* furtive; stealthy. | — *nai, adv.* furtively; stealthily.  
**Vokas**, -o, *sm.* lid; cover. *Akies* —, eyelid.  
**Voklečiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v. n.* to pronounce after the manner of a German; to germanize.  
**Vokietija**, -ios, *sf.* Germany.  
**Vokietys**, *f. -tė, s. a* German.  
**Vokiškas**, *f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -kojį, adj.* German.  
**Vokti** (-kiu, -kiau, -ksiu), *v. a.* to take care (of domestic affairs); to look for; [*rasti*] to find; [*išmanyti*] to understand.  
**Volas**, -o, *sm.* mound of earth; bulwark; rampart.  
**Volė**, -ės, *dim. -lėlė, sf.* tap (of a cask).  
**Volyklė**, -ės, *sf.* place rolled out or wallowed.  
**Volioti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. a.* to roll; to wallow. | — *s, v. rfl.* to roll oneself; to wallow; to welter.  
**Volungė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* loriot; witwall; golden oriole.

**Vopna**, -os, *sf.* lime.  
**Vopnyčia**, -ios, *sf.* limekiln.  
**Vopninis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of lime.  
**Vora**, -os, *sf.* row; file; Indian file; single file.  
**Voras**, -o, *sm. ent.* spider; cob.  
**Voratinklis**, **Vortinklis**, -lo, *sm.* cobweb; spider web.  
**Vorinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* of spider.  
**Vortinkliuotas**, *f.* -ta, *defin.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* spidered; cobwebbed.  
**Vorupė**, -ės, *sf.* dry bed of a river.  
**Vos**, *adv.* scarce: scarcely; hardly; — *ne* —, with difficulty; — *tiktai*, as soon as; just now.  
**Vosilka**, -os, *sf.* blue-bonnet; blue-bottle; cornflower. *Centaurea cyamus*.  
**Votaga**, -os, *sf.* file; row.  
**Votingas**, *f.* -ga, *defin.* -gasis, *f.* -goli, *adj.* ulcerous; affected with ulcers.  
**Volis**, -ies, *sf.* ulcer; furuncle; boil.  
**Votyva**, -os, *sf.* votive mass.  
**Votulioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. a.* to masticate; to chew.  
**Voverė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* squirrel.  
**Voverinis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* squirrel's; of a squirrel.  
**Voveruška**, -os, *sf. bot.* a mushroom.  
**Vožyti** (-žiju, -žijau, -žysiu), *v. a.* to weigh. = **SVERTI**.  
**Vožti** (-žiu, -žiau, -žiu), *v. a.* to cover; to put a lid on; | to turn upside down; to turn up; to tilt.  
**Vulgariškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* vulgar; uncouth; rude; low. | — *kal*, *adv.* vulgarly.  
**Vulgariškumas**, -o, *sm.* vulgarity; vulgarness.  
**Vulkanas**, -o, *sm.* volcano.  
**Vulkaniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* volcanic.  
**Vuodega**, -os, *sf.* tail. = **UODEGA**.  
**Vuoga**, -os, *sf.* berry. = **UOGA**.  
**Vuoksva**, -os, *sf.* hollow in a tree; hive.

## Z, Ž

**Žaba**, -os, *dim.* -bėlė, *sf.* rod; switch; wand.  
**Žabalas**, *f.* -la, *defin.* -lasis, *f.* -loji, *adj.* *vulg.* blind.

**Žabailus**, *f.* -lė, *s. vulg.* blind one.  
**Žabangai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* snare; trap; gin.  
*Užstatyti kam žabangus*, to lay snares for one.  
**Žaboklas**, -o, *sm.* curb.  
**Žaboklos**, -ų, *sf. pl.* bridle; *fig.* restraint; curb; check.  
**Žaboti** (-boju, -bojau, -bosiu), *v. a.* to bridle; to put on a bridle; *fig.* to restrain; to check; to curb.  
**Zabova**, -os, *sf.* amusement; entertainment; pastime; play.  
**Žadas**, -o, *sm.* voice; sound. *Išgąstis atėmė jam tadą*, fright deprived him of his voice; terror made him speechless. *Radome jį begužintį pasliką, be tado*, we found him lying half dead and speechless.  
**Žadėjimas**, -o, *sm.* promise.  
**Žadėti** (-du, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. a.* to promise; to vow: to engage; to give one's word; — *kam auksą kalnus*, to promise one mountains of gold. | — *s*, *v. rft.* to promise oneself.  
**Žadinimas**, -o, *sm.* accosting; [*prikalbinėjimas*] instigation; [*budinimas*] wakening; arousing; moving; stirring up; inciting; [*tildymas*] appeasing; quieting; diverting.  
**Žadinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* [*kalbinti*] to speak to one; to accost; [*prikalbinėti*] to instigate; to persuade; [*budinti*, *kelti*] to waken; to rouse; to stir up; to incite; to encourage; [*maldyti*] to appease; to calm; to quiet; to divert.  
**Žagaras**, -o, *dim.* -rėlis, *sm.* dry branch. *Pl.* dry branches; shrubbery; brushwood; coppice; copse.  
**Žagarynas**, -o, *sm.* shrubbery; bushes; brushwood; coppice.  
**Žagata**, -os, *sf. orn.* magpie.  
**Žaginiai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* fence made of palings or palisades; palisade.  
**Žagins**, -io, *sm.* paling; picket; pale; palisade; [*laivynas*] fleet.  
**Žaginti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to make impure; to pollute; *fig.* to prostitute.  
**Žagrė**, -ės, *dim.* -relė, *sf.* ploughshare, plowshare; | (wooden) plow.  
**Žagsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to hiccup; to hiccup.  
**Žagti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. a.* to sully;



to pollute; to impure; to defile; to debauch. | —s, *v. rft.* to pollute oneself.

**Žagulya**, -io, *sm.* hiccough; hiccup.

**Žaibas**, -o, *sm.* lightning.

**Žaibavimas**, -o, *sm.* lightening.

**Žalbuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. n.* to lighten; to flash.

**Žaida**, -os, *sf.* play.

**Žaidėjas**, *f. -ja*, *s.* player.

**Žaldynė**, -ės, *sf.* playhouse; playground; | play; sport.

**Žaidingas**, *f. -ga*, *defn. -gasis*, *f. -goji*, *adj.* playful; sportive; frolicsome; merry. | —gai, *adv.* playfully. | —gumas, *sm.* playfulness; sportiveness; frolicsomeness.

**Žaislas**, -o, *sm.* plaything; toy.

**Žaislininkas**, *f. -kė*, *s.* manufacturer of playthings; toyman; | player; idler; trifle.

**Žaislinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of play; playing.

**Žaismė**, -ės, *sf.* play; amusement; sport.

**Žaisti** (žaidžiu, -džiau, žaisiu), *v. a. n.* to play; to sport; to game; to amuse oneself.

**Žaizda**, -os, *sf.* wound; hurt; bruise.

**Žaizdinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* wound...; of a wound.

**Žaizdras**, -o, *sm.* (blacksmith's) forge; furnace.

**Zakas**, -o, *sm.* bag; sack.

**Zakristija**, -os, *sf.* sacristy; vestry.

**Zakristijonas**, -o, *sm.* sacrist; sacristan; vestryman; sexton.

**Žalas**, *f. -la*, *defn. -lasis*, *f. -loji*, *adj.* red; dun; red haired; —*jautis*, red haired ox.

**Žalbaravykis**, -io, *sm. bot.* a kind of mushroom.

**Žalbarzdis**, -džio, *sm.* green-bearded one.

**Žalga**, -os, *sf.* rod.

**Žalias**, *f. -lia*, *defn. -lasis*, *f. -lioji*, *adj.* green; [*neišdirbtas*] raw; not dressed; [*nenunokęs*] immature; unripe. | —liai, *adv.* greenly; with a green color.

**Žalinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to green; to make green.

**Žaliokas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* greenish; somewhat green; pretty green; | somewhat raw; somewhat unripe.

**Žalis**, -io, *sm.* red haired or dun ox.

**Žaliukas**, -o, *sm. fig.* strong youth.

**Žaliuojantis**, *f. -li*, *defn. -lysis*, *f. -čioji*, *prt.* green; verdant.

**Žaliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v. n.* to green; to appear or look green; to be green or verdant.

**Žalmargis**, *f. -gė*, *adj.* red spotted; —*gė karvė*, red spotted cow.

**Žalnierystė**, -ės, *sf.* military service.

**Žalnieriškas**, *f. -ka*, *defn. -kasis*, *f. -koji*, *adj.* soldier like; soldierly; martial.

| —kal, *adv.* after the manner of a soldier.

**Žalnierius**, -iaus, *sm.* soldier.

**Žalsvas**, *f. -va*, *defn. -vasis*, *f. -voji*, *adj.* greenish; somewhat green.

**Žaltinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of a serpent; of an adder; adder's; serpent's.

**Žaltys**, -čio, *sm. zool.* adder; viper; serpent.

**Žaltipiris**, -io, *sm. bot.* garland flower; spurge-olive. *Daphne.*

**Žaltvykšlė**, -ės, *sf.* ignis fatuus; Will-o'-the-wisp; Jack-with-a-lantern; Jack-o'-lantern.

**Žalumas**, -o, *sm.* greenness; verdure.

**Žalumynai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* greens.

**Žalvarinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of bronze; bronzy; brazen.

**Žalvaris**, -io, *sm.* bronze.

**Žalvarnis**, -io, *sm. orn.* roller.

**Žalvė**, -ės, *sf.* meadow grass.

**Žalzinas**, -o, *sm.* drake.

**Žambas**, -o, *sm.* edge; brim; [*žagrė*] (wooden) plow.

**Žambuoti** (-buoju, -bavau, -buosiu), *v. a.* to furnish with an edge or edges; to edge.

**Zamšas**, -o, *sm.* chamois. = *Zomšas*.

**Žandaras**, -o, *sm.* gendarme.

**Žandarmėrija**, -os, *sf.* gendarmery.

**Žandas**, -o, *sm. anat.* jaw.

**Žandikaulis**, *žandkaulis*, -io, *sm.* jawbone; cheek bone.

**Žandinė**, -ės, *sf.* buffet; cuff; slap. *Duoti kam —ę*, to give one a buffet.

**Žandinis**, *f. -nė*, *adj.* of jaw; jawy.

**Žangstyti** (-stau, -ėčiau, -stysiu), *v. n. frq.* to step over.

**Žaras**, -o, *sm.* course; way; round; turn.

**Zaras**, -o, *sm.* ray; beam of light.

**Žardas**, -o, *sm.* a frame for drying corn or flaxseed.

**Žardyna**, -os, *sf.* garden lawn.  
**Žardininkas**, *f.-kō, s.* gardener; owner of a small piece of ground.  
**Žardis**, -džio, *sm.* fence; enclosure.  
**Žardyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to place the corn or flaxseed in a frame for drying.  
**Žargytis** (-gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), **Žargstyti**, (-staus, -sčiaus, -stysiuos), *v.rfl. frq.* to straddle.  
**Žarija**, -os, *dim.-jėlė, sf.* glowing charcoal; ember.  
**Žarna**, -os, *dim.-nelė, sf.* gut; intestine; bowel; -*ny uždegimas*, (*med.*) inflammation of the intestines.  
**Žarninis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of gut; intestinal.  
**Žarstyti** (-stau, -sčiau, -stysiu), *v.a. frq.* to rake; to scrape.  
**Žasazolė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* marsh lousewort. *Pedicularis palustris*.  
**Žaselė**, -ės, *sf. dim.* little goose; | wooden shoe; clog.  
**Žasidė**, -ės, *sf.* gooseery; goose stall.  
**Žasiena**, -os, *sf.* goose meat; [*kepta*] roast goose.  
**Žasinas**, -o, *dim.-nėlis, sm.* gander.  
**Žasinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* gooseery.  
**Žasinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* of goose; anserine.  
**Žasis**, -ies, *dim.-selė, sf.* goose (*pl.* geese).  
**Žasytis**, -čio, *sm. dim.* gosling.  
**Žasytkojis**, -o, *sm. bot.* pigweed; goose-foot. *Chenopodium*.  
**Žasiukas**, -o, *sm.* young goose; gosling.  
**Žaslai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* bit; curb bit; *fig.* check; curb.  
**Žas-stipyčiai**, -ių, *sm. pl. bot.* yellow water poppy. *Nuphar luteum*.  
**Žastas**, -o, *sm.* arm.  
**Zauna**, -os, *sf.* yelp; yelping; *fig.* idle talk; nonsense; absurd talk; | *smf.* yelper; one who talks nonsense; babbler; idle talker.  
**Žaunė**, = ŽIAUNĖ.  
**Zaunyti** (-niju, -nijau, -nysiu), *v.n.* to bark; to yelp; *fig.* to talk idly; to babble; to tattle.  
**Zaunius**, *f.-nė, s.* yelper; *fig.* idle talker.  
**Žavėti** (-viu, -vėjau, -vėsiu), *v.a.n.* to conjure; to witch; to practice sorcery.  
**Žavėtojas**, *f.-ja, s.* sorcerer; conjurer; *fig.* sorceress.  
**Žebenktis**, -ies, *sf. zool.* weasel.

**Žeberklas**, -o, *sm.* fishgig; harpoon.  
**Žeboti**, = ŽABOTI.  
**Žėbras**, *f.-ra, defn.-rasis, f.-roji, adj.* white-blazed; white-faced; white party-colored head (*applied to cattle*).  
**Žėbrys**, *f.-rė*, white-blazed animal (*ox, cow*).  
**Žėbruma**, -os, *sf.* white blaze; white face.  
**Žėdnas**, *f.-na, adj.* every; everyone; each.  
**Žėgliys**, -io, **Žėglius**, -laus, *sm. mar. sail.*  
**Žėgliuoti** (-liuoju, -liavau, -liuosiu), *v.n.a.* to sail; to furnish with sails.  
**Žėgnodie**, *interj.* God bless you!  
**Žėgnonė**, -ės, *sf.* blessing; benediction; sign of the cross made with the hand.  
**Žėgnoti** (-noju, -nojau, -nosiu), *v.a.* to bless; to sign with the cross; to give blessing. | -*s, v.rfl.* to cross one's self; to make the sign of the cross.  
**Žėgsėti**, **Žėgulys**, = ŽAGSĖTI, etc.  
**Žeisti** (žeidžiu, -džiau, žeisiu), *v.a.* to hurt; to wound; to injure; | to insult.  
**Žėkas**, -o, *dim.-kelis, -lo, sm.* little boy; primer boy; A-B-C-scholar.  
**Žėlabnas**, **Žėlavnas**, *f.-na, adj.* mourning. = GEDULINGAS.  
**Žėlava**, -os, *sf.* mourning. = GEDĖJIMAS, GEDULIAI.  
**Žėlavoti** (-voju, -vojau, -vosiu), *v.n.* to mourn; to grieve. = GEDĖTI, GAILĖTIS.  
**Žėldyti**, (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to cause to grow; to let grow.  
**Žėlmuo**, -mens, *pl.-mens, and -menys, sm.* shoot; sprout; vegetation.  
**Žėlti** (-liu, -liau, -lsiu), *v.n.* to shoot; to sprout; to grow; to vegetate.  
**Žėlvas**, *f.-va, defn.-vasis, f.-voji, adj.* greenish; moderately green.  
**Žėlvys**, -lo, *sm. zool.* turtle; tortoise.  
**Žėmaičiuoti** (-čiuoju, -čiavau, -čiuosiu), *v.n.* to pronounce in the manner of Samogitians.  
**Žėmaitija**, -os, *sf.* Samogitia.  
**Žėmaitis**, *f.-tė, s.* Samogitian. *Pl.* -čiai, Samogitians; Samogitia.  
**Žėmaitiškas**, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* Samogitian. | -*kal, adv.* after the manner of a Samogitian; Samogitian.

**Žemas**, *f.-ma, defn.-masis, f.-moji, adj.* low; of low stature; *fig.* low; mean; base. | **-mai**, *adv.* low; near the ground; in a low place; at the bottom; down.

**Žembarys, Žemberys, -io**, *sm. myth.* god of the earth.

**Žembėti** (*-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu*), *v. n.* to germinate; to shoot; to sprout.

**Žemblusė, -ės**, *cf. ent.* ground flea; spring-tail.

**Žemčiugas, -o**, *sm.* pearl; *fig.* pearl; jewel; | *bot.* scarlet lupin; everlasting pea. *Lathyrus*.

**Žemčiuginis, f.-nė**, *adj.* pearl; of pearl.

**Žemdarbystė**, = **ŽEMDIRBYSTĖ**.

**Žemdirbis, f.-bė**, *s.* agriculturist; cultivator; husbandman; tiller; farmer.

**Žemdirbystė, -ės**, *cf.* agriculture; husbandry; tillage; farming.

**Žemdirbiškas, f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** agricultural; farming.

**Žemė, -ės, dim. -melė, -mutė**, *cf.* earth; soil; land; region; country. *Žemės drebėjimas*, earthquake. *Žemę dirbti*, to till the ground. *Žemaitių žemė*, land of Samogitians.

**Žemelapis**, *see* **ŽEMLAPIS**.

**Žemėtas, f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.** soiled with earth.

**Žemgalinis, f.-nė**, *adj.* polar.

**Žemgalis, -io**, *sm.* pole *Pietinis* —, south pole. *Šiaurinis* —, north pole.

**Žemgrindė, -ės**, *cf. bot.* pickerel weed. *Pontederia*.

**Žemgriaužė, -ės**, *cf. icht.* groundling; smerling.

**Žemyn, adv.** down.

**Žemyna, -os**, *cf. myth.* goddess of the earth.

**Žemininkas, f.-kė**, *s.* owner of a piece of land; landowner.

**Žeminis, f.-nė**, *adj.* earthen; of earth; of land.

**Žeminti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu*), *v. a.* to lower; *fig.* to humiliate; to degrade. | **-s**, *v. r. fl.* to lower oneself; to humble oneself.

**Žemionis, -ies**, *sm.* = **ŽEMLIONIS**.

**Žemiškas, f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** earthy; earthly; terrestrial; sublunary; worldly.

**Žemiutas, f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.** soiled with earth.

**Žemlapis, -io**, *sm.* map; map of the earth.

**Žemlionis, -ies**, *sm.* landowner; farmer; tiller.

**Žemlionystė, -ės**, *cf.* agriculture; tillage; farming.

**Žemokas, f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.** somewhat low; pretty low.

**Žemraštis, -čio**, *sm.* description of the earth; geography.

**Žemriešutis, -čio**, *sm. bot.* chichling; chichling vetch. *Lathyrus tuberosus*.

**Žemukas, f.-kė**, *adj.* low; of low stature.

**Žemukas, -o**, *sm. (kortose)* knave; jack.

**Žemuma, -os**, *cf.* low place; lowland; valley; [*pažemis*] level.

**Žemumas, -o**, *sm.* lowness; *fig.* lowness; meanness; lowliness.

**Žemuogė, -ės**, *cf. bot.* strawberry. *Frangaria vesca*.

**Žemutėlis, f.-lė, Žemutėlytis, f.-tė**, *adj.* very low; of very low stature.

**Žemutinis, f.-nė, defn.-nysis, f.-nioji, adj.** under; inferior.

**Žemutis, f.-tė**, *adj.* very low; of low stature.

**Žemvaizdis, -džio**, *sm.* landscape.

**Žemvaldis, f.-dė**, *s.* landowner; landlord.

**Žemženklis, -io**, *sm.* landmark.

**Žemžinystė, -ės**, *cf.* knowledge of the earth; geognosis; geognosy.

**Žemžiura, -os**, *smf.* one with downcast looks.

**Ženatvė, -ės**, *cf.* marriage; matrimony.

**Žengimas, -o**, *sm.* pacing; stepping; striding; *eccl.* ascension; *Dangun žengimo diena*, Ascension Day.

**Žengti** (*-giu, -giau, -gsiu*), *v. n.* to pace; to step; to stride; *eccl.* to ascend.

**Ženybinis, f.-nė**, *adj.* matrimonial; connubial; nuptial.

**Ženybos, -ų**, *cf. pl.* marriage; wedlock; matrimony.

**Zenitas, -o**, *sm.* zenith.

**Ženyti** (*-niju, -nijau, -nysiu*), *v. a.*; **-s**, *v. r. fl.* to marry; to wed; to espouse.

**Ženkladaris, f.-rė**, *s.* one who makes signs; [*Kr.*] performer of miracles.

**Ženkladavis, f.-vė**, *s.* signalman; signalist.

**Žanklianešis**, *f.* -šė, *s.* [*Kr.*] standard-bearer.  
**Žanklas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* sign; mark; token; signal.  
**Žanklingas**, *f.* -ga, *defn.* -gasis, *f.* -goji, *adj.* significant. | -gal, *adv.* significantly.  
**Žanklingumas**, -o, *sm.* significance; significance.  
**Ženklīnimas**, -o, *sm.* signification.  
**Ženklinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to sign. | *v. n.* to mean; to signify.  
**Ženkluks**, -o, [*dim.* of ŽENKLAS], *sm.* little mark; sign.  
**Ženotas**, *f.* -ta, *defn.* -tasis, *f.* -toji, *adj.* married, wedded.  
**Žentas**, -o, *sm.* son-in-law.  
**Žerėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to glow; to glare; to glitter; to glisten.  
**Žergti** (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), *v. n.* to straddle; to part the legs wide.  
**Žerįs**, *Žerintis*, *f.* -li, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* glaring; glittering.  
**Zerkolas**, -o, *dim.* -lėlis, *sm.* mirror; looking-glass.  
**Žerpiėti** (-lėju, -lėjau, -lėsiu), *v. n.* to glow.  
**Žerti** (-riu, -riau, -rsiu), *v. a.* to rake; to scrape.  
**Žėruoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v. n.* to glow; to be glowing; to sparkle; to glitter.  
**Žestis**, -ies, *cf.* plate tin; sheet tin.  
**Žiady**, -džio, *sm.* fireplace.  
**Žiaudma**, -os, *cf. bot.* woodruff; squinancy. *Asperula.*  
**Žiaudrus**, *f.* -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* shrill; sharp; acute; piercing.  
**Žiaunė**, -ės, *dim.* -nelė, *cf.* dry piece (of bread); crust; [*žurės*] gill.  
**Žiaurus**, -ri, *defn.* -rusis, *f.* -rioji, *adj.* severe; harsh; cruel. | -rial, *adv.* severely; harshly; cruelly. | -rumas, *sm.* severity; harshness; cruelty.  
**Žibals**, -o, *sm.* light; [*kerosinas*] coal oil; petroleum.  
**Žibas**, *Žibantis*, *f.* -li, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* shining; gleaming; bright; radiant.  
**Žybėti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v. n.* to gleam; to glimmer; to glitter.  
**Žibėjimas**, -o, *sm.* burning; | shining; gleaming.  
**Žibėti** (-bu, -bėjau, -bėsiu), *v. n.* to burn; | to shine; to gleam.

**Žibindius**, -iaus, *sm.* lantern; [*jurij*] lighthouse; pharos.  
**Žibinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle; to burn. | -s, *v. r. fl.* to light for oneself; to be lighted or kindled.  
**Žibintis**, -čio, = ŽIBINČIUS.  
**Žibintuvas**, -o, *sm.* torch; flambeau; lantern; lighthouse.  
**Žibnyčia**, -ios, *cf.* lamp; lantern.  
**Žiboklė**, -ės, *cf. bot.* eyebrighth. *Euphrasia officinalis.*  
**Žibsoiti**, *Žibsooti* (-oju, -ojau, -osiu), *v. n.* to burn slightly; to flicker; to glimmer; to gleam.  
**Žibterėjimas**, -o, *sm.* flash of light.  
**Žibterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n. inst.* to flash; to burst instantly and brightly.  
**Žiburys**, -io, *sm.* light.  
**Žiburiuoti** (-riuoju, -riavau, -riuosiu), *v. n. fl. r.* to flare; to shine with unsteady light.  
**Žibutė**, -ės, *cf. bot.* heart's-easy; pansy. *Viola tricolor.*  
**Žibutis**, -čio, *sm.* spangle; tinsel; glittering trifle.  
**Žičyti** (-čiju, -čijau, -čysiu), *v. a.* to borrow; to lend.  
**Žydas**, -o, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* Jew; Hebrew; [*ant popieros*] blot; blur. *Žydą karti*, to make ducks and drakes.  
**Žydė**, -ės, *cf.* Jewess; Hebrew woman.  
**Žydėjimas**, -os, *sm.* blossoming; flowering; flourishing.  
**Žydeika**, -os, *cf.* Jewess. *Dim.* -kaitė, -kėlė, young Jewess.  
**Žydėti** (-džiu, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to bloom; to blossom; to flower; to flourish.  
**Žydija**, -os, *cf.* place or country inhabited by Jews; Jewry.  
**Židins**, -io, *sm.* hearth; fireplace.  
**Žydintis**, *f.* -li, *defn.* -tysis, *f.* -čioji, *prt.* flourishing.  
**Žydiškas**, *f.* -ka, *defn.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* Hebrew; Jewish. | -kal, *adv.* Jewishly; after the manner of a Jew.  
**Žydoklė**, -ės, *cf. bot.* snowflake. *Leucoum vernum.*  
**Žydrainis**, *f.* -nė, *adj.* blue; sky-blue; azure; columbine; -nės akys, sky-blue eyes.

**Žydris**, -io, *sm.* blue color; azure. *Dan-gaus*—, azure of the sky.  
**Žydrus**, *f.-ri, defn. -rusis, f. -riolj, adj.* flowery; florid; bright; [*mālynas*] sky-blue; cerulean; azure; azurine. | —*riai, adv.* flowerily; azurely. | —*rumas, sm.* floweriness; brightness; [*mālynumas*] azure.  
**Žyduolis**, -io, *sm.* [*svogūnas*] seed onion; [*kopūstas*] seed cabbage.  
**Žiebt** (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), *v. a.* to light; to kindle.  
**Žiedalas**, -o, *sm.* anything formed; physical structure; constitution; form; system.  
**Žiedas**, -o, *dim. -dells, sm.* ring. *Štūbinis* —, wedding ring; [*augalo*] bloom; blossom. *Pl.* courses; menses; catamenia.  
**Žiedavimas**, -o, *sm.* affiance; betrothment; betrothal.  
**Žiedėti** (-dėju, -dėjau, -dėsiu), *v. n.* to grow stale (*said of bread*).  
**Žiedingas**, *f.-ga, defn. -gasis, f. -goji, adj.* bloomy; flowery; full of blossoms. | —*gumas, sm.* bloominess; floweriness.  
**Žiedinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* ring... | of a bloom; blossom...  
**Žiedynos**, -ų, *cf. pl.* betrothal; betrothment.  
**Žiedkopūstis**, -sčio, *sm. bot.* onuliflower.  
**Žieduotinis**, *f. -nė, s.* betrothed; fiancé, fiancée.  
**Žieduotuvės**, -ių, *cf. pl.* betrothment; betrothal; espousals; affiance.  
**Žiegorius**, -iaus, *dim. -rėlis, sm.* watch; clock.  
**Žiegzdras**, -o, *dim. -rėlis, sm.* gravel. *see ŽVIRGŽDAS.*  
**Žiema**, -os, *dim. -melė, cf.* winter.  
**Žiemaui** (-mauju, -mavau, -mausiu) *v. n.* to winter.  
**Žiemguolis**, -io, *sm.* winter quarters; winter camp; winter lodging.  
**Žiemiai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* north; northern countries.  
**Žiemietis**, *f.-tė, s.* northerner.  
**Žieminis**, *f.-nė, adj.* winter; of winter; wintry; —*is obuolys*, winter apple; —*niai javai*, winter crop; [*šiaurinis*] northern; boreal; —*is vėjas*, northern wind; northwind.

**Žiemys**, -io, *sm.* northwind; norther; boreas.  
**Žiemiškas**, *f.-ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.*; —*kal, adv.* winterly; wintry; wintry; | northerly.  
**Žiemkentis**, *f.-tė, adj.* lasting or kept during the winter; —*is obuolys*, winter apple; —*čiai gyvuliai*, domestic animals left unslaughtered for the next year.  
**Žiemoti** (-moju, -mojau, -mosiu), *v. n.* to winter; to pass the winter.  
**Žiemužė**, **Žiemužėlė**, -ės, *cf. (in DAINOS)* winter.  
**Žiesti** (žiedžiu, žiedžiau, žiesiu), *v. a.* to form; to construct; to build. | —*a, v. r. f.* to be formed or constructed.  
**Žievė**, -ės, *dim. -velė, cf.* skin; peel; rind; bark.  
**Žievėtas**, *f.-ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.* covered with peel, rind or bark.  
**Žiezdra**, -os, *cf.* gravel; grit.  
**Žiežerka**, -os, }  
**Žiežlba**, -os, } *cf. spark.*  
**Žiežirga**, -os, }  
**Žygys**, -io, *sm.* trip; round; bout; turn.  
**Žygiuoti** (-giuoju, -giavau, -giuosiu), *v. n.* to make or take a trip; to go.  
**Žygunas**, -o, *sm.* messenger; foot post.  
**Žygunė**, -ės, *cf.* female messenger; | mail delivery; mail.  
**Žilas**, *f.-la, defn. -lasis, f. -loji, adj.* gray. *Žila galva*, gray head; old person. *Žila senovė*, remote antiquity; times of yore.  
**Žilbarzdis**, -džio, *sm.* gray bearded man; graybeard.  
**Žylė**, -ės, *cf. orn.* titmouse.  
**Žilgalvis**, *f.-vė, s.* gray headed person.  
**Zylloti** (-lioju, -lioju, -liosiu), *v. n.* to run about, madly.  
**Žiliis**, *f.-lė, s.* gray haired one.  
**Žilokas**, *f.-ka, adj.* grayish; somewhat gray.  
**Žilti** (žylu, žilau, žilsiu), *v. n.* to grow gray.  
**Žilvitis**, -žio, *sm. bot.* osier; willow; withy. *Salix viminalis.*  
**Žymė**, -ės, *cf.* mark; sign.  
**Žymėti** (-miu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. a.* to mark; to sign. 2. — (-mu, -mėjau, -mėsiu), *v. n.* to be visible; to be perceivable; to bear a sign.

**Žymus**, *f.* -mi, *ntr.* -mu, *defin.* -musis, *f.* -mioji, *adj.* visible; perceptible; noticeable; apparent; significant; considerable. | —*miai*, *adv.* considerably.  
**Žynauti** (-nauju, -navau, -nausiu), *v.n.* to divinate; to practice sorcery; to use witchcraft.  
**Žynavimas**, -o, *sm.* divination; practicing sorcery.  
**Žindymas**, -o, *sm.* nursing at the breast; suckling.  
**Žindyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v.a.* to suckle; to give suck; to nurse at the breast.  
**Žindytoja**, -os, } *sf.* wet nurse.  
**Žindyvė**, -ės, }  
**Žindomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* suckling; — *kudikis*, suckling; suckling child; suckling babe.  
**Žindukas**, -o, *sm.* sucking; nursing bottle; suckling.  
**Žindulys**, -io, *sm.* suckling.  
**Žinduolius**, -iaus, *sm.* mammal.  
**Žindžius**, -iaus, *sm.* suckling; suckler; mammal.  
**Žynė**, -ės, *sf.* divineress; sorceress; enchantress; witch.  
**Žingeida**, -os, *sf.* desire of knowledge; curiosity. | *smf.* curious, inquisitive person.  
**Žingeidauti** (-dauju, -davau, -dausiu), *v.n.* to be curious; to be inquisitive.  
**Žingeldystė**, -ės, *sf.* **Žingeidumas**, -o, *sm.* curiousness; curiosity; inquisitiveness.  
**Žingeldus**, *f.* -di, *ntr.* -du, *defin.* -dusis, *f.* -džioji, *adj.* curious; inquisitive. | —*džiai*, *adv.* curiously.  
**Žinginė**, -ės, *sf.* footpace. *Žingine važiuoti*, to go at a footpace.  
**Žinginis**, -io, *sm.* bot. marsh-marigold; meadow bouts. *Caltha palustris*.  
**Žingis**, -io, *sm.* step.  
**Žingsnis**, -io, *sm.* step; pace; stride.  
**Žingsniuoti** (-niuaju, -niavau, -niuosiu), *v.n.* to stride; to pace; to step; to go step by step.  
**Žinia**, -ios, *sf.* [žinojimas] knowing; knowledge; [pranešimas] report; information; notice; [naujiena] news; report. *Duoti kam žinią*, to let one know; to inform; to send word. *Gauti žinią*, to get or receive information.

**Žinia**, *adv.* of course; certainly; indeed.  
**Žinyba**, -os, *sf.* knowledge; (administrative) department.  
**Žinyčia**, -ios, *sf.* temple; tabernacle.  
**Žynys**, -io, *sm.* diviner; magician; sorcerer; augur.  
**Žynystė**, -ės, *sf.* magic; sorcery; witchcraft; necromancy; divination.  
**Žinystė**, -ės, *sf.* knowledge; science.  
**Žyniškas**, *f.* -ka, *defin.* -kasis, *f.* -koji, *adj.* magician like; magical. | —*kai*, *adv.* after the manner of a magician; magically.  
**Žinojimas**, -o, *sm.* knowing; knowledge.  
**Žinomas**, *f.* -ma, *defin.* -masis, *f.* -moji, *prt.* known. *Plačiai visiems* —, notorious; renowned; famous.  
**Žinoti** (-nau, -noju, -nosiu), *v.a.* to know; to be aware of; to have knowledge of; to know how. | —*s*, *v. rfl.* to know oneself; to know about oneself; to know each other.  
**Žinotinas**, *f.* -na, *defin.* -nasis, *f.* -noji, *adj.* worthy to know.  
**Žinunas**, -o, *sm.* knowing person; knower; judge; connoisseur; know-all.  
**Žinutė**, -ės, *sf.* little news.  
**Žiobrys**, -io, *sm.* *icht.* a small sea fish.  
**Žiodinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a.* to make one open his mouth.  
**Žiogas**, -o, *sm. ent.* locust; grasshopper.  
**Žiogis**, -io, *sm.* rivulet; streamlet; brook.  
**Žiogė**, -ės, *sf.* bot. avens; bennet.  
**Žiogris**, -io, *sm.* stake; palisade.  
**Žiogspiros**, -ų, *sf. pl.* sawdust.  
**Žioklė**, usually in the pl. **Žioklės**, -ių, *sf.* jaws; mouth; chaps.  
**Žioptioti** (-čioju, -čiojau, -čiosiu), *v.n.* *frq.* to gasp; to pant.  
**Žioptis**, -os, *smf.* gaping fool.  
**Žioplaitis**, -čio, *sm.* gaper; gawky.  
**Žioplinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v.n. frq.*, **Žioplinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.n.* to stroll about, gaping.  
**Žioplis**, *f.* -lė, *s.* gaper; gaping fool; gawk; gawky.  
**Žiopsoti** (-sau, -sojau, -sosiu), *v.n.* to gape; to gape about.  
**Žiopterėti** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v.n. inst.* to gape; to yawn (but once).

**Žiorotl** (-roju, -rojau, -rosiu), *v. n.* to glare; to glitter.  
**Žiotys**, -čių, *sf. pl.* mouth; jaws; [bedugnės] jaws; gulf; abyss; [metmentų] shed.  
**Žiotis** (žiojuos, žiojaus, žiosiuos), *v. r. fl.* to open one's mouth; to yawn.  
**Žiovauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v. n. frq.* to yawn; to gape; to oscitate.  
**Žiovulys**, -io, *sm.* yawning; yawn; oscitation.  
**Žiponas**, = **ŽIUPONAS**.  
**Žirgas**, -o, *dim. gellis, sm.* steed; horse.  
**Žirgės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* jack; sawhorse; sawbuck.  
**Žirgliai**, -ių, *sm. pl.* lattice; grate; railing; [žirgės] sawhorse.  
**Žirginys**, -io, *sm. bot.* catkin; ament.  
**Žirgis**, -io, *sm. ent.* dragon-fly.  
**Žirglioti** (-lioju, -liojuau, -liosiu), *v. n.* to stride; to walk with long steps.  
**Žirklės**, -ių, *dim. -lelės, -liukės, -lutės, sf. pl.* scissors; shears; clippers; twitchers; [vėžio] claws.  
**Žirniena**, -os, *sf.* pea field.  
**Žirnienojai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* pease straw; pease stubble.  
**Žirninis**, *f. -nė, adj.* of pea; prepared of pea flour.  
**Žirnis**, -io, *dim. -nelis, sm. bot.* pea. Pisum sativum. *Pl. -niiai, adv.* peas; pease.  
**Žirniukas**, -o, *sm. bot.* tuberous tare; tuberous vetchling. Lathyrus tuberosus.  
**Žirnmedis**, -džio, *sm. bot.* locust tree. Robinia.  
**Žirzėtl** (-zių, -zėjau, -zėsiu) *v. n.* to hum; to buzz; to drone; [verkšlenti] to whine.  
**Žįsti** (žindu, žindau, žįsiu), *v. a.* to suck; to draw (the breast, etc).  
**Žiuponaitė**, -ės, *sf.* young lady; miss.  
**Žiuponas**, -o, *sm.* master; lord; [rubas] raiment.  
**Žiuponė**, -ės, *sf.* lady; mistress.  
**Žiuponiškas**, *f. -ka, defin. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.* lordlike; lordly. | *-kai, adv.* lordly.  
**Žiupsnis**, -io, *dim. -nelis, sm.* pinch; small quantity.  
**Žiuptuvas**, -o, *sm.* fodder bag; feed bag.  
**Žiura**, -os, *sf.* view; outlook; prospect.  
**Žiuras**, -o, *sm. orn.* horn owl; screech owl.

**Žiurėjimas**, -o, *sm.* looking.  
**Žiurėtl** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. n.* to look; to gaze. *Kreivai į ką* —, to look at one askance; to glower; to look with an evil eye.  
**Žiurėtojas**, *f. -ja, s.* looker; spectator; on-looker.  
**Žiurinėtl** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. frq.* to look about; to gaze about.  
**Žiurkausė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* forget-me-not. Myosotis; | *bot.* primrose; auricula; bear's-ear. Primula.  
**Žiurkė**, -ės, *sf. zool.* rat.  
**Žiurkštas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* apron.  
**Žiurkžolė**, usually in the *pl.* Žiurkžolės, -ių, *sf.* ratsbane.  
**Žiurlė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* morning-glory. *Ipo-mea purpurea*.  
**Žiuronas**, -o, *sm.* telescope; spyglass; opera glass.  
**Žiurovas**, -o, *sm.* spectator.  
**Žiurstas**, **Žiurštas**, -o, *dim. -telis, sm.* apron. [*Germ. SCHÜRZE*].  
**Žiurti** (-rstu, -rau, -rsiu), *v. n.* to begin to look.  
**Živaltė**, -ės, *sf. orn.* water wagtail.  
**Žyvas**, -o, *sm.* womb. [*Pol. Żywot*, life; womb]; *med.* diarrhoea.  
**Žyvatauli** (-tauju, -tavau, -tausiu), *v. n.* to have diarrhoea.  
**Žyvyti** (-viju, -vijau, -vysiu), *v. a.* to feed; to nourish; to maintain; to sustain. | *-s, v. r. fl.* to feed; to live upon.  
**Žįzdra**, -os, *sf.* cinder; slag; dross.  
**Žizė**, -ės, *sf. fam.* burning heat; fire.  
**Žiebciojimas**, -o, *sm.* chewing; mastication; | digestion.  
**Žiebcioti** (-čioju, -čiojuau, -čiosiu), *v. a. n.* to masticate; to chew; | to digest.  
**Žieberti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v. a. frq.* to mumble; to chew; to masticate; to eat slowly.  
**Žiebertoti** = **ŽIEBERTI**.  
**Žiebsėti** (-siu, -sėjau, -sėsiu), *v. n.* to smack (when eating).  
**Žiebertėtl** (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), *v. inst., —* *ėdę*, to drop a word.  
**Žiėja**, -os, *sf.* twilight; dusk; gloaming.  
**Žiejoti** (-joja, -jojo, -jos), *v. impers.* to begin to grow dark; to gloam.  
**Žliauktas**, -o, *sm.* loft; upper floor; [arutos] swill; medley; refuse.

**Žilbas**, *f.-ba, defn.-basis, f.-boji, adj. vulg.* dim-sighted; blind.  
**Žilbė**, *-ės, cf.* blind eye; *fig.* eye; large eye.  
**Žilibis**, *f.-bė, s.* myope; shortsighted or dim-sighted person; *vulg.* a blind one.  
**Žilugas**, *-o, sm.* slough; mire; puddle.  
**Žilugė**, *-ės, cf. bot.* mouse-ear; chickweed.  
**Žilugnas**, *f.-na, defn.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* wet; thoroughly wet; soaked.  
**Žlugimas**, *-o, sm.* soaking; [*žuvimas*] perishing; loss.  
**Žluginti** (*-nu, -nau, -nsiu, v.a.* to soak; [*skalbinius*] to buck.  
**Žlugsoti** (*-gsau, -gsojau, -gsosiu, v.n.* to lie steeped; to soak.  
**Žlugtas**, *-o, sm.* buck; clothes or linen, bucked; *žlugtą žlugti*, to buck clothes, linen; *žlugtą velėti, skalbti*, to wash clothes, linen.  
**Žlugti** (*žlungu, žlugau, žlugsiu, v.a.* to buck; to wash. | *—, v.n.* to be lost; to perish.  
**Žmogdievis**, *-io, sm.* god-man.  
**Žmogėdybė**, *-ės, cf.* cannibalism, anthropophagy.  
**Žmogėdingas**, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* anthropophagous; cannibal.  
**Žmogėdis**, *f.-dė; Žmogėdra*, *-os, smf.* man-eater; cannibal; anthropophagite.  
**Žmoglena**, *-os, cf.* human flesh.  
**Žmoginas**, *-o, sm. fam.* man; fellow, chap. *Geras iš jo —*, he is a good fellow.  
**Žmogystė**, *-ės, cf.* human being; human nature; humanity.  
**Žmogiškas**, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* human; manlike. | *—kai, adv.* humanly; humanely; in a human manner.  
**Žmogiškumas**, *-o, sm.* humanity; human nature; humaneness.  
**Žmogytis**, *-čio, [dim. cf. Žmogus], sm.* little man; manikin.  
**Žmogpalikis**, *-io, sm.* an unworthy man.  
**Žmogus**, *-aus, dim.-gelis, -gutis, sm.* man. *Pl. Žmonės, -ių, sm.* men; people.  
**Žmogvagis**, *f.-gė, s.* manstealer; kidnaper.

**Žmogvagystė**, *-ės, cf.* manstealing; kidnapping.  
**Žmogžudingas**, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* murderous. | *—gai, adv.* murderously. | *—gumas, sm.* murderousness.  
**Žmogžudys**, *f.-dė, s.* manslayer; murderer; *f.* murderess.  
**Žmogžudystė**, *-ės, cf.* manslaughter; murder.  
**Žmogžudiškas**, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* murderous; bloody; cruel. | *—kai, adv.* murderously. | *—kumas, sm.* murderousness.  
**Žmona**, *-os, cf.* woman; wife; consort; spouse. *Dim. -nelė, -nutė*, little woman; poor woman; dear wife.  
**Žmonės**, *-ių, sm.pl.* men; people; folks. *Dim. -neliai*, good men; poor people.  
**Žmonėtis** (*-nėjuos, -nėjaus, -nėsius, v.rf.* to be visiting.  
**Žmonija**, *-os, cf.* mankind; humanity; humankind; race of men.  
**Žmoningas**, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* populous; [*svetingas*] hospitable. | *—gai, adv.* populously; hospitably.  
**Žmoniškas**, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* humane; kind; benevolent. | *—kai, adv.* humanely.  
**Žmoniškumas**, *-o, sm.* humaneness; tenderness; benevolence; kindness.  
**Žmonvaldija**, *-os; Žmonvaldystė*, *-ės, cf.* government by the people; democracy.  
**Žmonvaldiškas**, *f.-ka, defn.-kasis, f.-koji, adj.* democratic.  
**Žnaisyti** (*-bau, -biau, -bysiu, v.a. frq.* to pinch; to nip; to tweak.  
**Žnaira**, *-os, smf.* squint-eyed person; *fig.* envious person; grudger.  
**Žnairavimas**, *-o, sm.* squinting; looking askance; looking with an evil eye.  
**Žnairiai**, *adv.* asquint; askance; with a wry look; scowlingly.  
**Žnairuoti** (*-ruoji, -ravau, -ruosiu, v.n.* to look askance; to look with an evil eye.  
**Žnairus**, *f.-ri, defn.-rustis, f.-rioji, adj.* squint-eyed; looking askant; malignant.  
**Žnybterėti** (*-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu, v.inst.* to pinch; to nip.  
**Žnybti** (*-bu, -bau, -bsiu, v.a.* to pinch;



to nip; to tweak; to bite with the bill or beak.

**Žnyplės** -ly, *dim.* -lėlės, -liukės, *sf. pl.* tongs; pincers; nippers; pliers; forceps; snuffers.

**Zodiakas**, -o, *sm.* zodiac.

**Žodynas**, -o, *sm.* dictionary; lexicon. *Dim.* -nėlis, little dictionary; pocket dictionary; vocabulary.

**Žodingas**, f. -ga, *defn.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.* rich in words; verbose; wordy; | exact in keeping one's word; faithful.

**Žodingumas**, -o, *sm.* verbosity; wordiness; | exactness in keeping one's word; faithfulness.

**Žodinis**, f. -nė, *adj.* of word; verbal; literal; oral.

**Žodis**, -džio, *dim.* -delis, *sm.* word; term; *žodis į žodį*, word for word; literally.

**Žodmaiva**, -os, *smf.* a person who breaks his word or promise; faithless person; | *sf. gram.* conjugation.

**Žodmainingas**, f. -ga, *defn.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.* not exact in keeping one's word; faithless; unreliable; dishonest. | -gai, *adv.* faithlessly; dishonestly. | -gumas, *sm.* faithlessness.

**Žodvardis**, -džio, *sm.* participle.

**Žodžaida**, -os, *sf.* pun; quibble; *smf.* punster; quibbler.

**Žodžiavimas**, -o, *sm.* spelling.

**Žodžiuoti** (-džiuoju, -džiavau, -džiuosiu), *v. a.* to spell. | -s, *v. rft.* to controvert; to dispute.

**Zokonas**, -o, *sm.* law; | order; religious order. *Jėzuitų* —, Order of Jesuits. *Kryžaičių* —; *Karaininkų* —, Teutonic Order; Order of Knights of the Sword.

**Zakoninkas**, -o, *sm.* monk; friar.

**Zokoninkė**, -ės, *sf.* nun.

**Zokoninkiškas**, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adv.* conventual; monastic; monkish; monachal. | -kai, *adv.* monastically; monkishly.

**Žolė**, -ės, *dim.* -lėlė, *sf.* grass; weed; herb.

**Žolėdis**, f. -dė, *s.* herbivorous animal.

**Žolenojai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* leaves and stalks of weed.

**Žolėtas**, f. -ta, *defn.* -tasis, f. -toji, *adj.* grassy; herby; overgrown with grass; full of weeds.

**Žolynas**, -o, *dim.* -nėlis, *sm.* grassplot; [*darželis*] flower garden; [*gėlė*] flower.

**Žolinė**, -ės, *sf.* Assumption, Ascent of the Virgin Mary.

**Žolinėti** (-nėju, -nėjau, -nėsiu), *v. n. rft.* to gather, pluck or cull flowers.

**Žolingas**, f. -ga, *defn.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.* grassy; herby.

**Žolininkas**, f. -kė, *s.* herbalist; herbarist.

**Žolinis**, f. -nė, *adj.* of grass; grassy.

**Žolžalias**, f. -lia, *adj.* grass-green; dark green.

**Zomatai**, -ų, *sm. pl.* a fence.

**Zomšas**, -o, *sm.* chamois; chamois leather.

**Zomšinis**, f. -nė, *adj.* of chamois; -nė pirštinių, chamois gloves.

**Zoofitas**, -o, *sm.* zoophite.

**Zoografija**, -os, *sf.* zoography; natural history of animals.

**Zoologas**, -o, *sm.* zoologist.

**Zoologija**, -os, *sf.* zoology.

**Zoologiškas**, f. -ka, *defn.* -kasis, f. -koji, *adj.* zoological. | -kai, *adv.* zoologically.

**Zopostas**, -o, *sm.* store; stock.

**Zopostingas**, f. -ga, *defn.* -gasis, f. -goji, *adj.* provident.

**Zopostylis**, (-stijuos, -stijaus, -stysiuos), *v. rft.* to provide one's self with; to make provision for.

**Zovada**, *adv.* at full gallop; — *joti*, to gallop; to ride at full gallop.

**Zovieskas**, -o, *sm.* hinge; door hinge. [*Pol.* ZAWIASA, hinge].

**Zubai**, -ų, *sm. pl. vulg.* lips.

**Žuberklas**, -o, *sm.* harpoon.

**Žudeika**, -os, *smf.* killer; murderer.

**Žudymas**, -o, *sm.* killing; murdering; destroying; wasting; [*praradimas*] losing; loss.

**Žudyti** (-dau, -džiau, -dysiu), *v. a.* to kill; to murder; to destroy; to waste: [*prarasti*] to lose. | -s, *v. rft.* to kill oneself; to commit suicide; to kill each other.

**Žudytojas**, f. -ja, *s.* loser; [*uzmušėjas*] killer; murderer; headsmen; executioner.

**Zuikiena**, -os, *sf.* hare meat.

**Zuikinis**, f. -nė, *adj.* of hare

**Zuikis**, -io, *sm.* zool. hare; *fig.* paltroon; dastard; coward.

**Zuikrugis**, -io, *sm. bot.* goldenflower; golden maidenhair. Polytrychum.

**Zuikvanagis**, -io, *sm.* hare hawk; harrier.

**Zulti** (zuju, zujau, zuisiu), *v.n.* to run; to run about.

**Zujolimas**, -o, *sm.* running about.

**Zujoti** (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), *v.n.* to run about.

**Žuklauti** (-lauju, -lavau, -lausiu), *v.n.* to fish.

**Žuklys**, **Žuklystė**, = ŽVEJYS, ŽVEJYSTĖ.

**Zulinti** (-nu, -nau, -nsiu), *v.a. colloq.* to rub. | —s, *v.rfl.* to rub oneself.

**Žuobrys**, -io, *sm.* a plough; | a fish.

**Žurnalas**, -o, *sm.* journal.

**Žurnalistas**, *f.-tė, s.* journalist.

**Zuslanas**, -o, *sm.* bench; stool.

**Žuti** (žyvu, žuvau, žusiu), *v.n.* to perish; to be lost.

**Žutis**, -ies, *sf.* ruin; destruction; perdition.

**Žuvauti** (-vauju, -vavau, -vausiu), *v.n.* to fish; to catch fish.

**Žuvėdra**, -os, *sf. orn.* mew; gull.

**Žuvinas**, -o, *sm.* vanishing, perishing; loss.

**Žuvingas**, *f.-ga, defn.-gasis, f.-goji, adj.* fishfull; abounding with fish.

**Žuvinỹčia**, -ios, *sf.* fish market; fish room; fish pond.

**Žuvininkas**, *f.-kė, f.* fisher; fishmonger; dealer in fish.

**Žuvininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* fishery; fishing; fisher's trade.

**Žuvinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* fish...; of fish; piscatory.

**Žuvis**, -ies, *dim.-velė, -vytė, sf.* fish.

**Zvaga**, -os, *smf.* clatterer; tattler; babbler.

**Žvagėli** (-ga, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to clatter; to babble; to tattle.

**Žvaginis**, -io, *sm. bot.* penny-grass; yellow rattle. *Rhinantus crista galli*; | *bot.* cow wheat; French wheat. *Melampyrum*.

**Žvagrys**, -io, *sm. bot.* yellow rattle.

**Žvagutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* shepherd's pouch; shepherd's purse. *Capsella*.

**Žvaigždė**, -ės, *dim.-delė, sf.* star. *Aušros* —, morning star. *Šiaurinė* —, polar

or north star. *Žvaigždzių skaitymas*, astrology. *Žvaigždzių skaitytojas*, astrologer.

**Žvaigždėtas**, *f.-ta, defn.-tasis, f.-toji, adj.* starred; star-spangled; starry; — *dangus*, starry sky.

**Žvaigždinė**, -ės, *sf.* observatory.

**Žvaigždynas**, -o, *sm.* group of stars; constellation.

**Žvaigždininkas**, -o, *sm.* astronomer; astrologer; astrologian.

**Žvaigždininkystė**, -ės, *sf.* astronomy; astrology.

**Žvaigždinis**, *f.-nė, adj.* star... starry; stellar; stellary.

**Žvaigždunė**, -ės, *sf. bot.* starwort. *Aster chinensis*.

**Žvainas**, *f.-na, defn.-nasis, f.-noji, adj.* sharp; keen; —*nos akys*, sharp look. | —*numas, sm.* sharpness (*of look*).

**Žvairakis**, *f.-kė, s.* squint-eyed person. **Žvairakiuoti** (-kiuoju, -kiavau, -kiuosiu), *v.n.* to look askance; *fig.* to grudge; to look with envy.

**Žvairas**, *f.-ra, defn.-rasis, f.-roji, adj.* squint-eyed. | —*rai, adv.* askance; askant.

**Žvairys**, *f.-rė, s.* squint-eyed man or woman.

**Žvairuoti** (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), *v.n.* to look askance; to cast sullen looks.

**Žvakė**, -ės, *dim.-kelė, -kutė, sf.* candle; [*ledinė*] icicle.

**Žvakigalis**, -io, *sm.* stump of a candle.

**Žvakikotis**, -čio, *sm.* candlestick.

**Žvakynas**, -o, *sm.* candle case; candle box; | lustre; chandelier.

**Žvakininkas**, *f.-kė, s.* dealer in candles.

**Žvalgas**, -o, *sm.* spectator; inspector; examiner.

**Žvalgytis**, (-gaus, -giaus, -gysiuos), *v. rfl.* to look on all sides; to gaze about.

**Žvalgytuvės**, -ių, *sf. pl.* reviewing; inspection.

**Žvangėli** (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), *v.n.* to rattle; to sound; to jingle.

**Žvangutis**, -čio, *sm. bot.* cock's spur; penny-grass; yellow rattle. *Rhinantus crista galli*.

**Žvarbumas**, -o, *sm.* severity; rigidity; rigorousness.

**Žvarbus**, *f.-bi, defn.-busis, f.-bioji, adj.* rigid; harsh; rigorous; severe.

**Žveja, -os,**  
**Žvejyba, -os,**  
**Žvejystė, -ės,**  
**Žvejotė, -ės,** } *sf.* fishing; fishery.  
**Žvejys, f. -jė, s.** fisher; fisherman; *f.* fisherwoman.  
**Žvejoti (-joju, -jojau, -josiu), v. n.** to fish; to catch fish.  
**Žvegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. n.** to look; to glance.  
**Zvembimas, -o, sm.** whiz; buzz;  
**Zvembti (-biu, -biau, -bsiu), v. n.** to whiz; to buzz; to hum.  
**Žvengimas, -o, sm.** neigh; neighing; whinnying.  
**Žvengti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. n.** to neigh; to whinny.  
**Žvēriena, -os, sf.** game; venison.  
**Žvērellis, -io, sm.** little animal.  
**Žvērynas, -o, sm.** menagerie; zoological garden.  
**Žvērinčius, = ŽvēRYNAS.**  
**Žvērinė, -ės, sf. (žvaigždė),** evening star; Venus. *Didžioji* —, Jupiter. *Mažoji* —, Mars. [*Kr.*].  
**Žvērinis, f. -nė, adj.** beast's; bestial.  
**Žvēris, -ies, sm.** beast; animal; wild animal. *Draskantysis* —, rapacious beast.  
**Žvērystė, -ės, sf.** animality; beastliness; brutishness; bestiality.  
**Žvēriškas, f. -ka, defn. -kasis, f. -koji, adj.** bestial; beastlike; beastly; brutal; cruel. **|-kai, adv.** bestially; brutally; cruelly.  
**Žvēriškumas, -o, sm.** beastliness; bestiality; cruelty; brutality.  
**Žviegimas, -o, sm.** squeaking; squeak; squeal.  
**Žvegti (-giu, -giau, -gsiu), v. n.** to squeak; to squeal; to screech; to shriek.  
**Žvigdyti (-dau, -dziau, -dysiu), v. a.** to make one squeak.  
**Žvikė, -ės, dim. -kelė, sf.** bung; stopple.

**Žvikras, f. -ra, defn. -rasis, f. -roji, adj.** lively; brisk; nimble; gay; sprightly.  
**Žvikrumas, -o, sm.** briskness; liveliness; gayety.  
**Žvilgas, Žvilgantis, f. -li, defn. -tysis, f. -čioji, prt.** glittering; shining.  
**Žvilgėjimas, -o, Žvilgesis, -io, sm.** gloss; glitter; lustre.  
**Žvilgėti (-gu, -gėjau, -gėsiu), v. n.** to shine; to glitter; to glisten; to glisten.  
**Žvilgis, -io, sm.** looking; look; — *atgal*, looking backward.  
**Žvilgterėti (-riu, -rėjau, -rėsiu), v. inst.** to look; to give a look.  
**Žvynas, -o, dim. -nelis, sm.** scale (*of fish, etc.*).  
**Žvynė, -ės, sf. bot.** monotropa.  
**Žvingauti (-gauju, -gavau, -gausiu), v. frq.** to neigh; to whinny.  
**Žvynšaknė, -ės, sf. bot.** broom-rape; toothwort. *Lathraea*.  
**Žvynuotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, adj.** scaly; covered with scales.  
**Žvyras, -o, sm.** gravel; grit.  
**Žvirblinis, f. -nė, adj.** sparrow's; of sparrow.  
**Žvirblis, -io, dim. -lėlis, sm. orn.** sparrow. *Dim. -liukas, sm.* young sparrow. *Žvirblių kanapė, (bot.)* a grass of the genus *Agrostis*.  
**Žvirgzdas, -o, dim. -dėlis, sm.** gravel; grit.  
**Žvirgzduotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** gravelled; gravelly; gritty.  
**Žvyrius, -laus, sm.** grit. = ŽVYRAS.  
**Žvyruotas, f. -ta, defn. -tasis, f. -toji, prt.** gravelled; gravelly.  
**Žvyruoti (-ruoju, -ravau, -ruosiu), v. a.** to gravel; to cover with gravel; — *kelui*, to gravel a road.  
**Žvyzdė, -džio, sm. anat.** cornea.  
**Žvizdra, -os, sf.** gravel; grit.







ANGLIŠKOS IR LIETUVIŠKOS

KALBŲ

ŽODYNAS.

SUTAISĖ

ANTANAS LALIS.



DVIEJOSE DALYSE.

ANTRA DALIS: ANGLIŠKAI-LIETUVIŠKA.



CHICAGO, ILL.

TURTU IR SPAUDA "LIETUVOS," 3252 S. HALSTED ST.

1915

A  
DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
ENGLISH AND LITHUANIAN LANGUAGES.

BY  
ANTHONY LALIS.

~~~~~  
IN TWO PARTS.  
PART SECOND: ENGLISH-LITHUANIAN.

~~~~~  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
PUBLISHED BY "LIETUVA," 3252 S. HALSTED ST.  
1915.

**ŠIDĖJI DOVANA GAUTA ANT PARYŽIAUS PAROLES  
1900 METUOSE.**



***JUOZUI ADOMAIČIUI***  
***[ŠERNUI]***  
***ŠI VEIKALĄ PAŠVENČIA***

***AUTORIUS***



Angliška abėcėlė susideda iš 26 raidžių:

Aa (ė), Bb (by), Cc (sy), Dd (dy), Ee (y), Ff (ėf), Gg (dzy), Hh (ėč), Ii (ai), Jj (džė), Kk (kė), Ll (ėl), Mm (ėm), Nn (ėn), Oo (ō), Pp (py), Qq (kjū), Rr (ar), Ss (ės), Tt (ty), Uu (jū), Vv (vy), Ww (dėb'ljū), Xx (ėks), Yy (uai), Zz (zy, gėd).

Angliška kalba turi tą ypatybę, kad viena ir ta pati raidė — balsė ir priebalsė, dagi dvibalsės ir daugbalsės — yvairiuose žodžiuose tariama keleriopu būdu, o kartais visai netariama. Apybotų įstatymų, kodėl tokiame ir tokiame žodyje ta raidė turi būti taip tariama, o kitame vėl kitaip, — nėra. Priseina tatau žodyne paženklinėti kiekvieno žodžio ištartimas atskirai. Nors mūsų tarmės ypatybės, jos garsų skambėjimas plačiai skiriasi nuo angliškios, rašytojas vistiek, paženklinimuose ištartimų, stengėsi angliškus garsus perduoti artimiausiais lietuviškais garsais, pasigaudamas prie to keleto ženklų raidelių. Išmokyti visų angliškos tarmės smulkumų tuos, kurie šiuo žodynu naudosis, rašytojas nemano; išmokyti gerai ištarti angliškus žodžius galima tik prisiklausant gyvai kalbai, taigi praktišku būdu, rašytieji gi nurodymai gali tam būti tik palengvinimu.

Vartotos žodyne ženklų raides, paaiškinimui anglišku ištartimų, yra sekančios:

ā — reiškia ilgą a, tartum sulietą iš aa.

ā — reiškia maž-daug tapat, ką ir vokiečių ā, taigi vidutinį garsą tarp a ir ą, arba kaip lietuviškoji e (atitrojis) žodžiuose: metas, retas, veda.

ē — reiškia tą patį garsą ką lietuvių ē (siauroji), tik ji kartais tariama il-

gai, pvz. žodžiuose: *care, air, compare, plowshare* (tark: kār, ēr, kōmpēr, plaušēr); kartais trumpai, ypatingai dviskiemeniuose ir daugskiemeniuose žodžiuose po kirčio, pvz.: *salutary, delicate, senate, baggage, usage* (sāl'jutėri, dēl'ikāt, sēn'ēt, bāg'gēdž, jūz'ēdž). Dėl vienodumo, ta pačia ē paženklintas teipgi garsas ē su priemaiša garso i, taigi garsas panašus į lietuvišką dvibalsę ei, girdimas tokiuose žodžiuose kaip: *lace, face, ace, race, trace, base, case*, = lėis, fėis, ēis, rėis, trėis, bėis, kėis. Tėmijame, kad garsas ē su priemaiša i girdimas ypačiai tokiuose angliškuose žodžiuose, kur po balsės a seka c arba s.

ē — reiškia trumpą e.

i — turi garsą lietuviškosios i, pažymėjimuose ištartimų visada sekanti po u, reiškia, kad skiemenyje ui (ui) kirtis turi kristi ant i (i), prie to jų garsai nesusilieja į lietuvių dvibalsės garsą ui, bet abidvi palaiko savitovį garsą. Teip tatau žodžiai: *acquit, quilt, whisper, window*, ištartimuose ženklinti: ākkuit', kuit', huīs'pōr, ufn'dou, reikia tarti: ākku-it', ku-ilt', hu-is'pōr, u-in'dou.

i — reiškia suspaustą garsą lietuviškosios i; ištartimuose statyta visada po ilgos ē (siaurosios) ten, kur angliškuose žodžiuose skiemens ay, ei turi panašų į lietuviškos dvibalsės ei garsą; pvz.: *day, sway, weigh, weight*, tariama: dēi, suēi, uēi, uēit.

ō — reiškia ilgą o, tartum sulietį oo, kartais it sulieti vienan ilgan garsan oa; tą paskutinį skambėjimą girdime ypačiai (nors nevisur) netikruose angliškuose diftonguose au, aw, ir kai-kur balsėje a, pvz. žodžiuose: *auger, awful, all, talk,*

*noarm* tariama lig: *oa'gör, oa'ful, oal, toak, suoarm*, nors ištarių paženkliniuose, vienodumo dėl, vartota visur ta pati ilgoji *ō*: *ō'gör, ō'ful, ōl, tōk, suōrm*.

*ō* — ištariuose vartota paženkliniui vidutinio garso tarp *o* ir *a*.

*ō* — turi vokiškosios *ö* skambėjimą, taigi vidutinį garsą tarp *o* ir *e*.

*ū* — reiškia ilgą *u*.

*ū* — reiškia trumpą *u*.

*u* — kreiva *u*, ištarių paženkliniuose užtinkama tik po *o* (= *ou, ōu*) reikiama tarti maž-daug teip, kaip tuloje žemaičių tarmelėje tariama *u* žodžiuose: *downa, klounas* (duona, kluonas).

*th, dh* — vartotos paženkliniui ypatingo anglų kalbos garso *th*, svetimtaučiams nelengvai ištariamo. Tame garse kartais labiau girdima *t*, kartais *d*; kokiuose žodžiuose girdima labiau *t*, ten pažymėjimuose ištarių vartota *th* (pvz.: *thin, thought, through, wealth, tark: thīn, thōt, thrū, uēlth*); kurgi girdima *d*, ten pasigauta *dh* (pvz.: *then, though, this, breuthe, tark: dhēn, dhō, dhis, brydh*). Tam garsui ištarti, reikia liežuvio galą įsprausti tarp pryšakinių, priglaudžiant prie viršutiniųjų, dantų.

Apostrofas (') užvaduoja silpnai girdimą, tarp dviejų priebalsių arba pusbalsių, trumputį garsą *e*, pvz.: *agreeable, marble, table, benison, listen, altruism*, ištariuose ženklinta: *ägry-äb'l, marb'l, tēb'l, bēniz'n, lis'n, ältruiz'm*, ištariama kaip: *ägryäbel, marbel, tēbel, bēnizzen, lissen, ältruizem*.

Paaiškinimuose ištarių nurodytas kiekvieno žodžio kirtis ir paskaidymas į skiemenis. Kirtis (') užima teipjau ir skiemens ženklelio (-) vietą. Tos tai-

syklos prisilaikydami, vartojome dviliputą kirtį (') ten, kur kirtis turėtų kristi ant pirmosios po kirčio skiemens priebalsės ar pusbalsės; pvz. žodžiai: *of-f-tal, ad-di-tion, cou-ple* (šf-fi'šel, äd-di'šion, kō'p'l), reikia tarti: *šf-fiš'el, äd-diš'ion, kōp'l*.

Pagalios pridursime, kad angliškai-lietuviškoje dalyje kai kurių lietuviškų žodžių rašyba truputį skiriasi nuo rašybos prisilaikytos pirmoje, lietuviškai-angliškoje, žodyno dalyje. Perspausdinant pirmąją dalį nuo elektrotipų, nebuvo galima ji tuo-tarpu sulyginti, nėgi ištaisyti visos ten nutėmytos ydos; pataisytos tik svarbesnės, teipjau įbrukti keli svarbesni žodžiai. Berašant antrąją dalį, rašytojo tapo surinkta da geroka sauja lietuviškų žodžių ir reiškimų; juos buvo manyta išleisti atskirame priede prie pirmosios dalies, tatau vienok, dėl tuly priežasčių, atidėta ant tolesnio laiko. Musų kalbai dabar vis ir vis labiau išsidirbant, išsivystant, užkiek laiko priseis visa pirmoji žodyno dalis išnaudo perkratyti, reikalingos atmainos padaryti ir gausiai papildyti surinktais naujais žodžiais; tuo-gi tarp tenkinamės tuo, kas padaryta, patikėdami, kad musų darbas nebuvo bergždžias, kad jis, jeigu ir nestengs pilnai pakakinti visiems reikalavimams, vistik užlopys nemenką savo dirvoje spragelę.

Angliškai-lietuviškam žodynui su-taisyti gelbėjomės naujausiaja laida [1902m.] Webster'io *International Dictionary of the English language*, autoritetų pripažintą geriausiu tarp angliškų leksikonų.

CHICAGO, ILL.  
Sėjosa m., 1905.

A. Lalis.

## Sutrumpinimai.

|                                      |                                                |                                             |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <i>acc.</i> , priekininkas           | <i>geol.</i> , geologijoje                     | <i>prep.</i> , prielinksnis                 |
| <i>adj.</i> , budvardis              | <i>geom.</i> , geometrijoje                    | <i>pret.</i> , pereitas laikas              |
| <i>adv.</i> , prieveiksmis           | <i>gram.</i> , gramatikoje                     | <i>pron.</i> , išvardis                     |
| <i>agric.</i> , žemdirbystėje        | <i>her.</i> , šarvažinystėje                   | <i>prov.</i> , priežodis                    |
| <i>alg.</i> , algeb., algebroje      | <i>i. s.</i> , tai yra                         | <i>pri.</i> , veiksmavardis                 |
| <i>anat.</i> , anatomijoje           | <i>icht.</i> , ichtyologijoje                  | <i>pov.</i> , paveizdon                     |
| <i>arch.</i> , architekturoje        | <i>indecl.</i> , nelinksniuojamas              | <i>retor.</i> , <i>rhet.</i> , retorikoje   |
| <i>arith.</i> , aritmetikoje         | žodis                                          | <i>rus.</i> , rusiškai                      |
| <i>astr.</i> , astronomijoje         | <i>interj.</i> , jausmažodis                   | <i>s.</i> , daigtvardis                     |
| <i>bibl.</i> , biblijoje             | <i>istor.</i> , istorijoje                     | <i>sf.</i> , daigtvardis moteriš-           |
| <i>biol.</i> , biologijoje           | <i>jur.</i> , jurisprudencijoje                | kos gimties                                 |
| <i>bot.</i> , botanikoje             | <i>log.</i> , logikoje                         | <i>s.gen.</i> , daigtvardžio kilti-         |
| <i>chem.</i> , chem. joje            | <i>lotyn.</i> , lotyniškai                     | ninkas                                      |
| <i>chir.</i> , chirurgijoje          | <i>manėž.</i> , manėžuose (raitininkystėje)    | <i>sing.</i> , vienskaitoje                 |
| <i>collect.</i> , kolektyviškai      | <i>mar.</i> , jurininkų tje                    | <i>sup.</i> , <i>superl.</i> , augščiausias |
| <i>com.</i> , pirklyboje             | <i>math.</i> , matem. atikoje                  | budvardžio laipsnis                         |
| <i>comp.</i> , augštesnysis bud-     | <i>ch.</i> , mechanikoje                       | <i>sutr.</i> , sutrumpinta forma            |
| vardžio laipsnis                     | <i>l.</i> , medicinoje                         | <i>S. V.</i> , Suvienytose Valsti-          |
| <i>conj.</i> , sanjunga              | <i>l.</i> , kareivystėje                       | jose Šiaurių Amerikos                       |
| <i>dat.</i> , naudininkas            | <i>z.</i> , mineralogijoje                     | <i>theol.</i> , teologijoje                 |
| <i>dim.</i> , pamazinta žodžio       | <i>s.</i> , muzikoje                           | <i>trigon.</i> , trigonometrijoje           |
| forma                                | <i>th.</i> , mytologijoje                      | <i>typ.</i> , typografijoje                 |
| <i>eccl.</i> , bažnytžodis           | <i>sen.</i> , nusenusi forma;                  | <i>v.</i> , veiksmazodis                    |
| <i>electr.</i> , elektrotechnikoje   | iebevartojamas žodis                           | <i>v. a.</i> , pereinamas veiksmazodis      |
| <i>ent.</i> , entomologijoje         | <i>l.</i> , optikoje                           | <i>v. aux.</i> , gelbiamasis veiksmazodis   |
| <i>et.</i> , ir                      | <i>l.</i> , ornitologijoje                     | <i>v. impers.</i> , beypetinis veiksmazodis |
| <i>etc.</i> , ir tam lygu; ir kiti;  | <i>leont.</i> , paleontologijoje               | <i>v. n.</i> , nepereinamas veiksmazodis    |
| ir taip toliaus                      | <i>litol.</i> , filologijoje                   | <i>veter.</i> , veterinarijoje              |
| <i>ethn.</i> , etnologijoje          | <i>ilos.</i> , filosofijoje                    | <i>vide.</i> , žiurėk                       |
| <i>f.</i> , moteriška gintis         | <i>stogr.</i> , fotografijoje                  | <i>rok.</i> , vokiškai                      |
| <i>fam.</i> , bičiuliškai            | <i>ys.</i> , fizikoje                          | <i>vulg.</i> , vulgariskas žodis            |
| <i>fecht.</i> , fechtavime           | <i>ysiol.</i> , fiziologijoje                  | <i>zool.</i> , zoologijoje                  |
| <i>fig.</i> , prilyginamoje prasmėje | <i>kl.</i> , pirklyboje                        | <i>zr.</i> , žiurėk                         |
| <i>fort.</i> , kariškose gintuvėse   | <i>l.</i> , daugskaitoje                       | <i>ž.</i> , ir                              |
| <i>frq.</i> , kartojamas žodis       | <i>pp.</i> , veiksmavardis pereinamojo laiko   | <i>==</i> , lyginasi; tiek pat ką           |
| <i>gen.</i> , kiltininkas            | <i>p.pr.</i> , veiksmavardis pereinamojo laiko |                                             |
| <i>geogr.</i> , geografiijoje        |                                                |                                             |

Nepažymėti čia kai kurie sutrumpinimai bus suprantami ir be paaiškinimo. Kiti randami paaiškinimuose sutrumpinimų pirmoje žodyno dalyje.



# ENGLISH—LITHUANIAN DICTIONARY.

## A

**A** (ā, ē), nereiškiamasis daigtvardžių sąnarys (*article*), (atsakęs vokiškam *ein, eine*), statomas prieš priebalsę prasidedančius daigtvardžius. | *prep.* ant; per; už; nuo.

**Abacist** (āb'ā-sist), *s.* rokuotojas.

**Aback** (ā-bāk'), *adv.* atgal; užpakalyj.

**Abacus** (āb'ā-kōs), *s.* rokuotinė.

**Abaft** (ā-bāft'), *prep. & adv.* užpakalyj; užpakalin; | užpakalį.

**Abandon** (ā-bān'dōn), *v. a.* visiškai ap-leisti; pamesti; palikti; atsiduoti.

**Abandoned** (ā-bān'dōnd), *adj.* apleistas; pamestas; paliktas; | pasileidęs; am-žinai ištvirtęs.

**Abandoner** (ā-bān'dōn-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kę apleidžia, pameta; apleistojas.

**Abandonment** (ā-bān'dōn-ment), *s.* aplei-dimas.

**Abase** (ā-bēs'), *v. a.* nu-, pažeminti.

**Abasement** (ā-bēs'ment), *s.* nužemini-mas; nusizeminimas.

**Abash** (ā-bāš'), *v. a.* su-, užgėdyti.

**Abashment** (ā-bāš'ment), *s.* susigėdy-mas; susimaišymas.

**Abate** (ā-bē'), *v. a.* sumažinti; nutrauk-ti. | *v. n.* sumažėti; susimažinti; ap-sistoti.

**Abatement** (ā-bēt'ment), *s.* sumažini-mas; nutraukimas; sumažėjimas.

**Abater** (ā-bēt'ōr), *s.* sumažintojas.

**Abator** (ā-bēt'ōr), *s.* neteiskus mantos paveldėtojas.

**Abb** (āb), *s.* metmenys; apmatai.

**Abbacy** (āb'bā-si), *s.* abatystė.

**Abbess** (āb'bēs), *s.* abatė; minykų per-dėtinė.

**Abbey** (āb'bi), *s.* klioštorius.

**Abbot** (āb'bōt), *s.* abatas; minykų per-dėtinis.

**Abbreviate** (āb-bry'vi-ēt), *v. a.* sutrum-pinti; sustriukinti.

## Abet

**Abbreviation** (āb-bry'vi-ē'šion), *s.* su-trumpinimas.

**Abbreviator** (āb-bry'vi-ē-tōr), *s.* sutrum-pintojas.

**Abbreviatory** (āb-bry'vi-ē-to-ri), *adj.* tar-naujas sutrumpinimui; sutrumpina-mas.

**Abbreviature** (āb-bry'vi-ē-tjur), *s.* su-trumpinimas; sutrauka.

**A-B-C-book** (ē-by-sy'būk), *s.* abėcėlė; lementorius.

**Abdicate** (āb'di-kēt), *v. a. n.* atsisakyti (*nuo urėdo, etc.*); išsivadėti.

**Abdication** (āb-di-kē'šion), *s.* atsisaky-mas; išsivadėjimas.

**Abditory** (āb'di-to-ri), *s.* pakavonė.

**Abdomen** (āb-dō'mēn), *s.* pilvas.

**Abdominal** (āb-dōm'i-nel), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Abdominous** (āb-dōm'i-nōs), *adj.* pilvo-tas.

**Abduce** (āb-djūs'), *v. a.* atitraukti; nu-kreipti.

**Abduct** (āb-dōkt'), *v. a.* pagriebti; pa-vogti; nuvesti; nugabenti.

**Abduction** (āb-dōk'šion), *s.* pagriebimas; pavogimas; nugabenimas; nuvedi-mas.

**Abecedarian** (ē-by-sy-dē'ri-en), *s.* tas, kurs mokinasi, teipgi tas, kurs mo-ko ant lementoriaus.

**Abed** (ā-bēd'), *adv.* lovoj. *To go —*, eiti | lovę (=gulti).

**Abele** (ā-byl'), *s. bot.* baltasis topelis.

**Aberrance, Aberrancy** (āb-ēr'rens, -ren-si), *s.* klaidžiojimas; paklydimas; iškly-dimas; iškrypimas.

**Aberrant** (āb-ēr'rent), *adj.* klaidžiojās; išklydęs; iškrypęs; išsiskykęs.

**Aberration** (āb-ēr-rē'šion), *s.* klaidžioji-mas; paklydimas; išklydimas; iškry-pimas; | *astr.* aberacija; | *opt.* iš-barstymas (*epindulų*).

**Abel** (ā-bēt'), *v. a.* gundyti; kurstyti.

**Abetment** (ä-bët'ment), *s.* gundymas; kurstymas.

**Abetter, Abettor** (ä-bët'tör), *s.* gundytojas; kurstytojas.

**Abeyance** (ä-bëi'ens), *s.* stoka valdininko, paveldėtojo. *To be in* —, laukti paveldėtojo.

**Abhor** (äb-hor'), *v.a.* biauřėtis.

**Abhorrence** (äb-hör'rens), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas.

**Abhorrent** (äb-hör'rent), *adj.* biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. | —ly, *adv.* su pasibiaurėjimu.

**Abidance** (ä-baid'ens), *s.* buveinė; gyvenimo vieta.

**Abide** (ä-baid'), *v.a.* [pret&pp. **ABODE**], laukti; kęsti; trivoti. | *v.n.* buti; gyventi; laikytis; pasilikti (*prie ko*).

**Abiding** (ä-baid'ing), *adj.* gyvenas; besilaikas; pastovus. | —, *s.* buvimas; gyvenimas; besilaikymas; pastovumas. | —ly, *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai.

**Ability** (ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* gabumas; išgalėjimas; nuojiega.

**Abject** (äb'džëkt'), *adj.* niekšiškas; žemas; biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* biauriai; niekšišškai. | —ness, *s.* biaurumas; niekšystė; vergiškumas.

**Abjection** (äb-džëk'siön), *s.* pažemindimas; niekystė; niekšystė.

**Abjuration** (äb-džju-rë'siön), *s.* atsi-, išsizadėjimas.

**Abjutory** (äb-džju'rä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj išsizadėjimą, atsisakymą.

**Abjure** (äb-džjür'), *v.a.n.* atsi-, išsizadėti; atsisakyti po prisiega.

**Abiactate** (äb-läk'tët'), *v.a.* nujunkyti nuo kruties.

**Abiactation** (äb-läk-të'siön), *s.* nujunkymas nuo kruties.

**Ablation** (äb-lë'siön), *s.* prašalinimas; nugabenimas.

**Ablative** (äb'lä-tiv), *s.gram.* įrankininkas.

**Ab blaze** (ä-blēz'), *adj.* liepsnojantis. | *adv.* ugnij; liepsnoj.

**Able** (ë'b'l), *adj.* gabus; pagabus; galis; atsakantis; tikęs. *To be* —, galėti; stengti; pajiegti; valioti. | **Able-bodied** (-böd'id), *adj.* drutas; tvirtas; resnas.

**Ablegate** (äb'li-gët'), *v.a.* išsiusti (*pa-*

*siuntinti*); išdeleguoti. | —, *s.* popiežiaus pasiuntinys.

**Ablepsy** (äb'lëp-si), *s.* neregystė; aklybė.

**Abloom** (ä-blüm'), *adv.* žydėjime.

**Abluent** (äb'lju-ent), *adj.* mazgojantis; valantis.

**Ablution** (äb-lju'siön), *s.* apmazgojimas; apiplovimas.

**Ably** (ë'b'li), *adv.* gabiai; sumaniai.

**Abnegate** (äb'ni-gët'), *v.a.* užginti; užginti.

**Abnegation** (äb-ni-gë'siön), *s.* užgynimas; užginčijimas; užsigynimas; išsizadėjimas.

**Abnormal, Abnormous** (äb-nor'mel, -mös), *adj.* nepaprastas; neįprastas; anormališkas; nenormališkas. | —ly, *adv.* nenormališkai.

**Abnormality** (äb-nor-mäl'i-ti), *s.* nenormališkumas.

**Abnormity** (äb-nor'mi-ti), *s.* nepaprastumas; anormališkumas.

**Aboard** (ä-börd'), *adv.* ant laivo; į laivą; į važį.

**Abode** (ä-böd'), *tr.* **ABIDE**. | —, *s.* gyvenimo vieta; sėdyba; buveinė.

**Abolish** (ä-böl'is), *v.a.* panaikinti.

**Abolisher** (ä-böl'is-ör), *s.* panaikintojas.

**Abolition, Abolishment** (äb-o-li'siön, äböl'is-ment), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas.

**Abolitionist** (äb-o-li'siön-ist), *s.* šalininkas išliuosavimo vergų.

**Abominable** (ä-böm'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus; baisus. | —ness, *s.* biaurumas. | **Abominably**, *adv.* biauriai.

**Abominate** (ä-böm'i-nët'), *v.a.* biauřėtis; baisėtis.

**Abomination** (ä-böm-i-në'siön), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; biaurybė.

**Aboriginal** (äb-o-ridž'i-nel), *adj.* pirminis; pradinis; pirmapradinis. | —, *s.* pirminis gyventojas.

**Aborigines** (äb-o-ridž'i-nyz), *s.pl.* pirminieji šalies gyventojai.

**Abortion** (ä-bor'siön), *s.* pirmlaikinis gimdymas; išmetimas vaisiaus; nuvaymas vaisiaus.

**Abortive** (ä-bor'tiv), *adj.* bergždžias; nepasekmingas.



**Abound** (ä-baund'), *v.a.* gausėti; skelsėti; turtingu buti (*kuo*).

**Abounding** (ä-baund'ing), *prt.* gausingas; gausus; pilnas; turtingas *kuo*.

**About** (ä-baut'), *prep.* apie; aplink; aplinkui. | *adv.* arti; beveik.

**Above** (ä-böv'), *prep. et adv.* augštai; augščiau; viršų; su viršum; — *all*, daugiaus už viską; ypatingai.

**Abovesaid** (-séd), *adj.* viršų minėtas.

**Abrade** (äb-réd'), *v.a.* nutrinti; nudildyti.

**Abrasion** (äb-ré'ziön), *s.* nudildymas.

**Abreast** (ä-brést'), *adv.* šalia; greta.

**Abridge** (ä-bridž'), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; pritrumpinti; sustriukinti.

**Abridgment** (ä-bridž'ment), *s.* sutrumpinimas.

**Abroad** (ä-bröd'), *adv.* plačiai; | lauke; svetur.

**Abrogate** (äb-ro-gēt'), *v.a.* panaikinti.

**Abrogation** (äb-ro-gē'šion), *s.* panaikinimas.

**Abrupt** (äb-röpt'), *adj.* status; skardus; staigus; umus. | —ly, *adv.* stačiai; umai; staigiai; netikėtai. | —ness, *s.* statumas; skardumas; staigumas.

**Abruption** (äb-röp'šion), *s.* nulaužimas; nuolauža; nutrukimas.

**Abscess** (äb'sés), *s.* skaudulys; spaugas; geluonys.

**Abscind** (äb-sind'), *v.a.* nupiauti.

**Abscission** (äb-siž'šion), *s.* nupiovimas.

**Abscond** (äb-skönd'), *v.n.* slapstytis; slėptis; pasislėpti.

**Absconder** (äb-skönd'ör), *s.* slaptukas; pasislėpėlis.

**Absence** (äb'sens), *s.* nebuvimas; nepribuvimas; stoka.

**Absent** (äb'sent), *adj.* nėsantis; stokuojantis. | **Absent-minded**, *adj.* užmaršus.

**Absent** (äb-sent'), *v.a.* prasišalinti.

**Absentee** (äb-sen-ty'), *s.* pasitraukėlis; nėsantysis savo vietoj; gyvenantysis svetur.

**Absinth**, **Absinthe** (äb'sint'h), *s.bot.* metelė; | metelių degtinė.

**Absolute** (äb'so-ljūt), *adj.* savistovus; patvaldiškas; neaprybotas; pilnas savyj; absoliutiškas. | —ly, *adv.* absoliutiškai; pilnai; visiškai. | —ness,

*s.* neaprybotumas; neaprybežiuiota valdžia; patvaldystė.

**Absolution** (äb-so-ljū'šion), *s.* atleidimas (*prasikaltimų*); išrišimas; absoliucija.

**Absolutism** (äb'so-lju-tiz'm), *s.* neaprybota valdžia; absoliutizmas.

**Absolutory** (äb-söl'ju-to-ri), *adj.* suteikias atleidimą, dovanojimą.

**Absolve** (äb-sölv'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti *nuo ko*; dovanoti (*nusikaltimų*); išrišti.

**Absorb** (äb-sorb'), *v.a.* sugerti; įsiurbti; praryti. *To be absorbed in*, įsigilinti; pasinerti; paskęsti (*mintyse, etc.*).

**Absorbable** (äb-sorb'ä-b'l), *adj.* sugeriamas.

**Absorbent** (äb-sorb'ent), *adj.* tarnaujamas *nor*s sugerti; sugerias. | —, *s. med.* vaistas sugerias ar neutralizuojas pilvines rūgštis.

**Absorption** (äb-sorp'šion), *s.* sugėrimas; susigėrimas.

**Absorptive** (äb-sorp'tiv), *adj.* galįs sugerti; sugeriantis.

**Abstain** (äb-stēn'), *v.n.* susilaikyti; prisilaikyti; prisitūrėti.

**Abstemious** (äb-sty'mi-ös), *adj.* miernas; prisilaikantis blaivystės; blaivai užsilaikantis; blaivas. | —ly, *adv.* miernai; blaivai. | —ness, *s.* blaivumas; prisitūrėjimas (*nuo gėrimų, etc.*); miernumas.

**Absterge** (äb-stördž'), *v.a.* nušluostyti; nuvalyti.

**Abstergent** (äb-stör'džent), *adj.* naudojamas valymui; valas; valomas. | —, *s. med.* valomas vaistas.

**Absterion** (äb-stör'šion), *s.* nušluostymas; nuvalymas.

**Abstinence** (äb'sti-nens), *s.* prisitūrėjimas (*nuo ko*); užsilaikymas blaivume; blaivystė.

**Abstinent** (äb'sti-nent), *adj.* prisitūrintis; miernas; blaivas. | —ly, *adv.* blaivai.

**Abstract** (äb-sträkt'), *v.a.* atskirti; atidalyti; atitraukti; abstraktiškai perkratinėti, svarstyti; | ištraukas daryti; | slapta ištraukti, paimti; pavogti.

**Abstract** (äb'sträkt), *adj.* atidalytas; atitrauktas; atskirtas nuo medegos;

suprantamas vien mintyje; protišką; abstraktišką; | iškrikęs (*mintyse*). | —, *s.* sutrauka. | —ly, *adv.* atskirai; abstraktiškai. | —ness, *s.* abstraktiškumas.

**Abstracted** (äb-sträkt'äd), *adj.* atidalytas; atskiras; atitrauktas; | iškrikusių minčių; iškrikęs; iširęs (*mintyse*). | —ly, *adv.* su iškrikusioms mintimis. | —ness, *s.* minčių iškriekimas, iširimas.

**Abstraction** (äb-sträk'šion), *s.* atitraukimas; atėmimas; atitraukimas minčių; abstrakcija; | minčių iškriekimas; | paėmimas (*ko nors nuo kito*); pavogimas.

**Abstractive** (äb-sträk'tiv), *adj.* atskiriamas; atitraukias. | —ly, *adv.* atskirai; abstraktiškai.

**Abstruse** (äb-strūs'), *adj.* neaiškus; nesuprantamas; tamsus; painus. | —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; painiai. | —ness, *s.* neaiškumas; tamsumas; painumas.

**Absurd** (äb-sörd'), *adj.* absurdišką; paikas; tuščias; beprotišką. | —ly, *adv.* paikai; beprotiškai; absurdiškai.

**Absurdity** (äb-sörd'i-ti), *s.* paikystė; absurdas.

**Abundance** (ä-bön'dens), *s.* gausa; pilnis; pilnybė.

**Abundant** (ä-bön'dent), *adj.* gausus; pilnas; pilningas. | —ly, *adv.* gausiai.

**Abuse** (ä-bjüz'), *v.a.* ant pikto panaudoti; nepriderančiai išnaudoti; darkyti; užgauti; įžeisti; šmeižti; žagti. | —, *s.* neprideręs panaudojimas, vartojimas; darkymas; užgavimas; įžeidimas; šmeižimas.

**Abuser** (ä-bjüz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką ant pikto panaudoja; darkytojas; užgavėjas; įžeidėjas; šmeižėjas.

**Abusive** (ä-bjüz'siv), *adj.* netikusiai panaudotas; įžeidingas; darkus. | —ly, *adv.* įžeidusiai. | —ness, *s.* įžeidinumas; darkumas.

**Abut** (ä-böt'), *v.n.* (*to — on, upon, against*), šlietis; susišlieti; susidurti; susisiekti.

**Abutment** (ä-böt'ment), *s.* susišliejimas; susidurimas; susidurimo vieta.

**Abuttal** (ä-böt'tel), *s.* ryba; siena.

**Abysm** (ä-biz'm'), *s.* = Abyss.

**Abysmal** (ä-biz'mel), *adj.* bedugnis.

**Abyss** (ä-bis'), *s.* bedugnė; prapultis; kiauroji; pragarmė; pragaras.

**Abyssal** (ä-bis'el), *adj.* bedugnis.

**Acacia** (ä-kē'ši-ä), *s.bot.* akacija.

**Academician** (äk-ä-dy'mi-en), *s.* akademikas.

**Academic** (äk-ä-dēm'ik), *s.* akademikas.

| —, —all, *adj.* akademiską. | —ally, *adv.* akademiškai.

**Academicals** (äk-ä-dēm'ik-elz), *s.pl.* akademiški rubai.

**Academician** (äk-ä-di-mi''šep), *s.* akademikas.

**Academy** (ä-käd'i-mi), *s.* akademija.

**Acanthaceous** (äk-an-thē'šös), *adj.* akstinuotas.

**Accede** (äk-syd'), *v.n.* pasiekti (*kokį urėdą*); sutikti (*ant ko*); pristoti; prisidėti.

**Accedence** (äk-syd'ens), *s.* pristojimas; prisidėjimas.

**Accelerate** (äk-sěl'ör-ēt), *v.a.* suskubinti; priskubinti.

**Acceleration** (äk-sěl'ör-ē'šion), *s.* suskubinimas.

**Accelerative, Acceleratory** (äk-sěl'ör-ä-tiv, —to-ri), *adj.* suskubinas; suskubinamas.

**Accelerator** (äk sěl'ör-ē-tör), *s.* suskubintojas.

**Accension** (äk-sën'šion), *s.* degimas; uždegimas.

**Accent** (äk'sënt), *s.* akcentas; kirtis; balsakyla. | — (äk-sënt'), *v.a.* akcentuoti.

**Accentuate** (äk-sën'tju-ēt), *v.a.* akcentuoti.

**Accentuation** (äk-sën-tju ē'šion), *s.* akcentavimas; paženklinimas kircio.

**Accept** (äk-sēpt'), *v.a.* priimti; tikti (*ant ko*); suprasti.

**Acceptability** (äk-sēpt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* priimtumas; priimblumas.

**Acceptable** (äk-sēpt-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas priimti; priimtinas; priimblus; ant ko galima sutikti, susitaikyti; priimnus. | —ness, *s.* = ACCEPTABILITY.

**Acceptance** (äk-sēpt'ens), *s.* priėmimas.

**Acceptation** (äk-sēp-tē'šion), *s.* priėmimas; priimta žodžio prasmė.

**Access** (äk-sēs' fr äk'sēs), *s.* priėjimas;

pryeiga; | priaugis; pasidauginimas.  
**Accessory** (āk-sēs'sē-ri), = **ACCESSORY**.  
**Accessibility** (āk-sēs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* prieinamumas.  
**Accessible** (āk-sēs'i-b'l'), *adj.* prieinamas.  
**Accession** (āk-sēs'šion), *s.* priėjimas; prisidėjimas; priaugimas; pasidauginimas; *med.* pripuolimas (*ligos*); užstojimas; užžengimas (*ant sosto*).  
**Accessorily** (āk-sēs'so-ri-li), *adv.* iš pašalies.  
**Accessory** (āk-sēs'so-ri), *s.* pašalinis sandalyvininkas; pašalinė apystova; priedas. | —, *adj.* sandalyvinas; iš šalies prisidėjęs; priedinis; pašalinis.  
**Accident** (āk'si-dēnt), *s.* atsitikimas; prietikis. *By* —, išnetyčių; netikėtai.  
**Accidental** (āk-si-dēn'tel), *adj.* netikėtas; netyčus; pašalinis. | —*ly, adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.  
**Acclaim** (āk-klēm'), *v.a.n.* delnais ploti; apliauduoti; riksmas savo džiaugsmą *kam* išreikšti. | —, *s.* = **ACCLAMATION**.  
**Acclamation** (āk-klā-mē'šion), *s.* džiaugsmo, pritrimo riksmas; delnų plojimas; apliaudavimas.  
**Acciliate** (āk-kiai'mēt), *v.a.* = **ACCLIMATE**.  
**Accimatization** (āk-kiai-mā-ti-zē'šion), *s.* pripratimas ar pripratimas prie naujo klimato.  
**Accimatize** (āk-kiai'mā-taiz), *v.a.* pripratinti prie naujo klimato.  
**Acclivity** (āk-kliv'i-ti), *s.* stati prieškalnė.  
**Acclivous** (āk-kiai'vōs), *adj.* status augštytn; einas į augštą.  
**Accommodate** (āk-kōm'mo-dēt), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suderinti; | apirpinti. | —, *adj.* tinkas; atsakomas.  
**Accommodation** (āk-kōm-mo-dē'šion), *s.* pritaikymas; sutaikymas; suderinimas; | parankumai; liuonumai; | paskola. | — *train*, vidutinio greičio traukė, sustojas ties kiekviena stote.  
**Accompaniment** (āk-kōm'pā-ni-ment), *s.*

palydėjimas dainos muzika; akompaniamentas.  
**Accompany** (āk-kōm'pā-ni), *v.a.* lydėti; palydėti; akompanuoti.  
**Accomplce** (āk-kōm'plis), *s.* sėbras.  
**Accomplish** (āk-kōm'pliš), *v.a.* pabaigti; atlikti; išpildyti; pasiekti.  
**Accomplishment** (āk-kōm'pliš-ment), *s.* užbaigimas; išpildymas; atlikimas; | prasisiekimai; gabumai; įgytos pažintys.  
**Accomptant** (āk-kaunt'ent), *s.* = **ACCOUNTANT**.  
**Accord** (āk-kord'), *s.* sutarimas; *mus.* akordas. | —, *v.a.* sutaikyti; daryti kad sutartų. | *v.n.* sutarti; sutikti.  
**Accordance** (āk-kord'ens), *s.* sutarimas.  
**According** (āk-kord'ing), —*to*, sutikmėj su; anot; sulig. | —*ly, adv.* atsakančiai.  
**Accordien** (āk-kor'di-ōn), *s.* armonika.  
**Accost** (āk-kōst'), *v.a.* užsnekinti; užkalbinti.  
**Account** (āk-kaunt'), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; rokuotis; rokunda; išduoti. *To — for*, aiškinti; paduoti priežastį. | —, *s.* rokunda; atskaita; pranešimas; priežastis; pamatas. *In — with*, rokundu su *kuo*. *On — of*, dėlei; iš priežasties. *On no —*, jokiu budu. *To make — of*, branginti; godoti. *To take — of*, arba *To take into —*, imti ant apsvartymo; paisėti; atidą atkreipti. *To make no — of*, nepaisėti; neboti.  
**Accountability** (āk-kaunt-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakomumas.  
**Accountable** (āk-kaunt'ā-b'l'), *adj.* atsakomas; kurs turi už ką atsakyti, rokunda išduoti.  
**Accountant** (āk-kaunt'ent), *s.* rokundu vedėjas.  
**Accouple** (āk-kō'p'l), *v.a.* suporuoti.  
**Accoutre** (āk-kū'tōr), *v.a.* aprėdyti; aprenkti.  
**Accoutrements** (āk-kū'tōr-ments), *s.pl.* aprėdymas; apgerbimas; parėdalai.  
**Accredit** (āk-krēd'it), *v.a.* patikėti; užtvirtinti; suteikti pilnavalystę.  
**Accreditation** (āk-krēd-i-tē'šion), *s.* patikėjimas; užtvirtinimas.  
**Accretion** (āk-kry'šion), *s.* priaugimas; pasidauginimas; suaugimas.

**Accroach** (äk-krōč'), *v.a.* prisavinti; užgrobti.

**Accrue** (äk-krū'), *v.n.* priaugti; pasidauginti; pasididinti.

**Accubation** (äk-kju-bē'siōn), *s.* prigulimas.

**Accumbent** (äk-kōm'bent), *adj.* gulščias; prigulęs.

**Accumulate** (äk-kjū'mju-lēt), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; rinkti; krauti. | *v.n.* rinktis į kruvą; susirinkti; susikrauti.

**Accumulation** (äk-kjū-mju-lē'siōn), *s.* besirinkimas į kruvą; susirinkimas; susikrovimas.

**Accumulative** (äk-kjū'mju-lē-tiv), *adj.* surenkamas; sukraunamas; priedinis.

**Accumulator** (äk-kjū'mju-lē-tör), *s.* rinkėjas; krovėjas; *mech.* akumuliatorius.

**Accuracy** (äk'kju-rä-si), *s.* rupestingumas; davadningumas; teisingumas; punkuališkumas.

**Accurate** (äk'kju-rēt), *adj.* rupestingas; teisingas; davadningas; punkuališkas. | *—ly, adv.* rupestingai; davadningai; punkuališkai. | *—ness, s.* = ACCURACY.

**Accurse** (äk-körs'), *v.a.* užkeikti; prakeikti.

**Accursed** (äk-körst'), *adj.* prakeiktas. | *—ly* (—körs'ēd-li), *adv.* prakeiktai. | *—ness, s.* prakeiktumas.

**Accusable** (äk-kjüz'ä-b'l), *adj.* kaltintinas; baustinas.

**Accusation** (äk-kju-zē'siōn), *s.* apkaltinimas.

**Accusative** (äk-kjū-zä-tiv), *s.gram.* priekininkas.

**Accusatory** (äk-kjū-zä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj apkaltinimą; apkaltinas.

**Accuse** (äk-kjüz'), *v.a.* kaltinti; apkaltinti.

**Accuser** (äk-kjüz'ör), *s.* apkaltintojas.

**Accustom** (äk-kös'tōm), *v.a.* pripratinti.

**Ace** (ēs), *s.* akis; tuzas (*kortose*).

**Acephalous** (ä-sēf'ü-lōs), *adj.* begalvis.

**Acerb** (ä-sörb'), *adj.* rugštus; gaizus; kartus.

**Acerbity** (ä-sörb'i-ti), *s.* gaizumas; kartumas; rugštumas.

**Acerose** (äs'ör-ōs), *adj.bot.* spygliuotas; spyglinis.

**Acescence, Acescency** (ä-sēs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* rugšterėjimas.

**Acescent** (ä-sēs'sent), *adj.* rugšterėjęs.

**Acetate** (äs'i-tēt), *s.chem.* actinės rugšties druska.

**Acetic** (ä-sy'tik tr ä-sēt'ik), *adj.* actinis. —*acid*, actinė rūgštis.

**Acetify** (ä-sēt'i-fai), *v.a.* paversti į rugštinį, į actą.

**Acetose, Acetous** (äs'i-tōs, ä-sy'tōs), *adj.* rugštus.

**Acetylene** (ä-sēt'i-lyn), *s.chem.* acetilinas.

**Ache** (ēk), *s.* skaudėjimas; gėlimas. | —, *v.n.* skaudėti; sopėti.

**Achievable** (ä-čyv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išpildomas; nuveikiamas; pasiekiamas.

**Achieve** (ä-čyv'), *v.a.* išpildyti; nuveikti; atlikti; pasiekti; laimėti.

**Achievement** (ä-čyv'ment), *s.* išpildymas; nuveikimas; veikalas; nuveikalis.

**Achiever** (ä-čyv'ör), *s.* išpildytojas; nuveikėjas.

**Achromatic** (äk-ro-mät'ik), *adj.* beparvis.

**Acicular** (ä-sik'ju-lör), *adj.* adatos pavidalo; smailus kaip adata.

**Acid** (äs'id), *adj.* rugštus; gaizus. | —, *s.* rūgštis.

**Acidify** (ä-sid'i-fai), *v.a.* padaryti rūgščiu; *fig.* apkartinti.

**Acidity** (ä-sid'i-ti), *s.* rugštumas; gaizumas.

**Acidulate** (ä-sid'ju-lēt), *v.a.* parugštinti; truputį rugščiu padaryti.

**Acidulous** (ä-sid'ju-lōs), *adj.* rugšterėjęs.

**Acknowledge** (äk-nöl'ēdž), *v.a.* pripažinti.

**Acknowledgment** (äk-nöl'ēdž-ment), *s.* pripažinimas; išpažinimas; padėkavonė.

**Acme** (äk'mi), *s.* viršūnė; čiukuras; augščiausias laipsnis.

**Acolyte, Acolyth** (äk'o-lait, —lit), *s.* bažnytkalpis; pagalbininkas.

**Aconite** (äk'o-nait), *s.bot.* kurputė; liavonašas.

**Acorn** (ē'körn), *s.* gilė (*aržuolo*).

**Acoustic** (ä-kaus'tik tr —kūs'tik), *adj.* girslinis; akustiškas. | —s, *s.* akustika; mokslas apie balsą.

**Acquaint** (äk-kuēnt'), *v.a.* supažindyti.  
**Acquaintance** (äk-kuēnt'ens), *s.* apsipažinimas; pažintis; | pažįstamas.  
**Acquaintant** (äk-kuēnt'ent), *s.* pažįstamas.  
**Acquiesce** (äk-kuēš'es'), *v.n.* tyloms sutikti; priimti; nesipriešinti; pasiduoti.  
**Acquiescence, Acquiescency** (äk-kuēš'es'sens, -sen-si), *s.* sutikimas; nesipriešinimas; pasidavimas; nusilenkimas.  
**Acquiescent** (äk-kuēš'es'sent), *adj.* sutinkas; nusileidžias; nulankus.  
**Acquirable** (äk-kuair'ä-b'l), *adj.* įgijamas.  
**Acquire** (äk-kuair'), *v.a.* įgyti.  
**Acquirement** (äk-kuair'ment), *s.* įgijimas.  
**Acquisition** (äk-kuē-zi''šion), *s.* įgijimas; laimėjimas; kas įgyta.  
**Acquisitive** (äk-kuēz'i-tiv), *adj.* linkęs ant įgijimo, ant prasišiekimo. | —ness, *s.* besistengimas įgyti, laimėti.  
**Acquit** (äk-kuīt'), *v.a.* užmokėti (*skolų, etc.*); atiteisti; išteisinti; paliuosuoti. *To — oneself*, išsirišti iš savo užduoties; atlikti savo užduotį.  
**Acquittal** (äk-kuīt'tel), *s.* paliuosavimas; išteisinimas.  
**Acquittance** (äk-kuīt'tens), *s.* paliuosavimas; pakvitavimas.  
**Acre** (ä'kōr), *s.* akras; margas (*žemės*).  
**Acrid** (äk'rid), *adj.* aitrus; kartus. | —ly, *adv.* aitriai; karčiai. | —ness, *s.* = ACRIDITY.  
**Acridity** (ä-krid'i-ti), *s.* aitrumas; kartumas.  
**Acrimonious** (äk-ri-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* aitrus; aštrus; įkandus; skaudus. | —ly, *adv.* aitriai; skaudžiai. | —ness, *s.* = ACRIMONY.  
**Acrimony** (äk'ri-mo-ni), *s.* aitrumas; aštrumas; skaudumas; įkandumas.  
**Acrobat** (äk'ro-bāt), *s.* akrobatas; gimnastas.  
**Acrobatic** (äk-ro-bāt'ik), *adj.* akrobatiškas.  
**Across** (ä-krōs'), *prep. & adv.* per; skersai; kryžmais.  
**Acrostic** (ä-krōs'tik), *s.* krašteilis.  
**Act** (äkt), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; veika-

las; darbas; pasielgimas; aktas. | —, *v.a.n.* veikti; elgtis; perstatyti; lošti (*rolę*).  
**Actinism** (äk'tin-iz'm), *s.* šviesos spindulių pajėga gimdanti chemiškas atmainas.  
**Action** (äk'šion), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; darbas; besielgimas; apsiėjimas; | byla; procesas; | akcija; susirėmimas; mušis.  
**Actionable** (äk'šion-ä-b'l), *adj.* už ką galima į sudą skusti.  
**Active** (äk'tiv), *adj.* veiklus; krutus; vikrus; veikias; veikiamas. | —ly, *adv.* veikliai; vikriai. | —ness, *s.* = ACTIVITY.  
**Activity** (äk'tiv'i-ti), *s.* veiklumas; krutumas; vikrumas.  
**Actor** (äk'tör), *s.* veikėjas; veiklius; aktorius.  
**Actress** (äk'trēs), *s.* veikėja; aktorė.  
**Actual** (äk'tju-el), *adj.* tikras; butinas; dabartinis. | —ly, *adv.* tikrai. | —ness, *s.* = ACTUALITY.  
**Actuality** (äk'tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; tikras buvimas.  
**Actuary** (äk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* aktuaris; registраторius.  
**Actuate** (äk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* judinti; varyti; judėjiman pastumėti; pajudinti.  
**Acuate** (äk'ju-ēt), *adj.* nusmailintas; smailus.  
**Aculeate** (ä-kjū'li-ēt), *adj.* akstinuotas.  
**Acumen** (ä-kjū'mēn), *s.* supratimo greitumas; sumanumas; mitrumas.  
**Acuminate** (ä-kjū'mi-nēt), *adj.* smailus; nusismailingas. | —, *v.n.* nusismailinti.  
**Acumination** (ä-kjū-mi-nē'šion), *s.* nusismailinimas; smailuma.  
**Acupuncture** (äk-ju-pōnk'tjur), *s.* adatų įdurimas.  
**Acute** (ä-kjūt'), *adj.* smailus; aštrus; skaudus; smarkus; nuoregus. | —ly, *adv.* aštriai; skaudžiai; su aštria nuorega. | —ness, *s.* aštrumas; skaudumas; nuoregumas.  
**Adage** (äd'ädz), *s.* patarlė; priežodis.  
**Adamant** (äd'ä-mänt), *s.* deimantas.  
**Adamantean, Adamantine** (äd'ä-män'ty'en, -män'tin), *adj.* deimantinis; kietas kaip deimantas.

**Adam's apple** (äd'ems äp'p'l), *s.* Adomo kasnis; Adomo obuolys.  
**Adapt** (ä-däpt'), *v.a.* pritaikyti.  
**Adaptability** (ä-däpt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pritaikomumas; tinkamumas; pritikimas.  
**Adaptable** (ä-däpt-ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas. | —ness, *s.* = ADAPTABILITY.  
**Adaptation** (äd-äp-të'siön), *s.* pritaikymas.  
**Add** (äd), *v.a.* pridėti; pridurti; sudėti. | *v.n.* prisidėti.  
**Adder** (äd'dör), *s.* gyvatė.  
**Addible** (äd'di-b'l), *adj.* pridedamas.  
**Addict** (äd-dikt'), *v.a.* pašvesti. *To oneself to*, atsiduoti; pasišvesti kam.  
**Addictedness** (äd-dikt'ëd-nëss), *s.* = ADDICTION.  
**Addiction** (äd-dik'siön), *s.* atsidavimas; pasišventimas.  
**Addition** (äd-di'siön), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas; *arith.* sudėjimas.  
**Additional** (äd-di'siön-el), *adj.* priedinis; pridėtas.  
**Additive** (äd-di-tiv), *adj.* pridedamas.  
**Addle** (äd'd'l), *adj.* supuvęs; sugedęs; bergždžias; tuščias. | —, *v.a.* pudyti. | *v.n.* puti.  
**Address** (äd-drës'), *v.a.* užsnekinti; prakalbėti; *q*; atsiliepti; *q*; su žodžiais; *q* kreiptis; kalbą laikyti; | adresuoti; | pasirengti; pasiruošti. | —, *s.* antrašas; adresas; | kalba; atsiliepimas; užsnekinimas; | sumanumas; mitrumas; | *pl.* *Addresses*, mandagumas; besimeilavimai.  
**Adduce** (äd-djus'), *v.a.* priversti; perstatyti.  
**Adducet** (äd-djū'sent), *adj.* — *muscle*, vedas; kruvą raumuo.  
**Adducible** (äd-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* privedamas.  
**Adduction** (äd-dök'siön), *s.* privedimas; citata.  
**Ademption** (ä-dëmp'siön), *s.* atėmimas; panaikinimas.  
**Adept** (ä-dëpt'), *s.* adeptas; žinovas. | —, *adj.* gabus; sumanus; mitrus.  
**Adequacy** (äd'i-kuä-si), *s.* atsakas sanlygumas; proporcingumas; ganėtinumas.  
**Adequate** (äd'i-kuët), *adj.* sanlygus; prielgygus; proporcingas; pakaktinas; ganėtinas. | —ly, *adv.* san-

lygiai; ganėtinai. | —ness, *s.* = AD-EQUACY.  
**Adhere** (äd-hyr'), *v.n.* lipti; prilipti; prikibti; prisiplakti; laikytis.  
**Adherence** (äd-hyr'ens), *s.* prilipimas; prisirišimas.  
**Adherent** (äd-hyr'ent), *adj.* limpas; prilipęs; prikibęs; sujungtas. | —, *s.* prisirišėlis; šalininkas; pasekėjas.  
**Adhesion** (äd-hy'ziön), *s.* lipimas; prilipimas; prisirišimas; besijungimas.  
**Adhesive** (äd-hy'siv), *adj.* limpas; lipnus. | —ly, *adv.* lipniai. | —ness, *s.* lipnumas.  
**Adhibit** (äd-hib'it), *v.a.* daleisti; priimti; panaudoti.  
**Adhibition** (äd-hi-bi'siön), *s.* panaudojimas.  
**Adieu** (ä-djū'), *interj.* sudie! lik sveikas! | —, *s.* atsisveikinimas.  
**Adipose** (äd'i-pös), *adj.* anat. taukinis.  
**Adit** (äd'it), *s.* atvara; įeiga; skylė tar-naujanti nusileidimui; kastynės.  
**Adjacence, Adjacency** (äd-džë'sens, -sens), *s.* kaimynystė; susiedija.  
**Adjacent** (äd-džë'sent), *adj.* susidurias; rubežiuojas; kaimyniškas.  
**Adject** (äd-džëkt'), *v.a.* pridėti; prijungti; prikergti.  
**Adjective** (äd'džëk-tiv), *s.* gram. budvardis. | —ly, *adv.* budvardiškai.  
**Adjoin** (äd-džoin'), *v.a.* prikergti; pridėti; prijungti; privienyti. | *v.n.* šlietis; prisivienyti; prisidėti.  
**Adjoining** (äd-džoin'ing), *adj.* susidurias; greta esąs; susišliejās; susiedaujās; rubežiuojās.  
**Adjourn** (äd-džörn'), *v.a.* atidėti.  
**Adjournment** (äd-džörn'ment), *s.* atidėjimas; pertrauka.  
**Adjudge** (äd-džödž'), *v.a.* prisudyti; nusudyti; nuspręsti; | spręsti; manyti.  
**Adjudgment** (äd-džödž'ment), *s.* prisudijimas; nusudijimas; nusprendimas.  
**Adjudicate** (äd-džjū-di-kët), *v.a.* prisudyti; nusudyti; nuspręsti.  
**Adjudication** (äd-džjū-di-kë'siön), *s.* prisudijimas; nusudijimas; nusprendimas.  
**Adjunct** (äd'džönkt), *adj.* papildas; papildytinis; surištas su. | —, *s.* prie-

das; papildymas; | sandraugas; bendras; sėbras; *gram.* papildymas  
**Adjunction** (äd-džonk'šion), *s.* prijungimas; pridėjimas; priedas.  
**Adjunctive** (äd-džonk'tiv), *adj.* jungiamas; sujungtinis.  
**Adjuration** (äd-džju-rė'šion), *s.* užkeikimas; maldavimas; prisiegavimas.  
**Adjure** (äd-džjūr'), *v.a.* užkeikti; maldauti; prisiegti.  
**Adjust** (äd-džöst'), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suvesti | tvarką; sutvarkyti; sudavadyti; sustatyti (*mašiną*).  
**Adjustable** (äd-džöst'ä-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; sutvarkomas.  
**Adjuster** (äd-džöst'ör), *s.* pritaikytojas; sutvarkytojas; sustatytojas.  
**Adjustment** (äd-džöst'ment), *s.* pritaikymas; sutvarkymas; sustatymas (*mašinose*).  
**Adjutancy** (äd'džju-ten-si), *s.* adjutantūra; | pagelba.  
**Adjutant** (äd'džju-tent), *s.* pagelbininkas; adjutantas; | *orn.* indiškąs garnys.  
**Adjuvant** (äd'džju-vent), *adj.* gelbėjas; pagelbingas. | —, *s.* pagelbininkas; med. pagelbinis vaistas.  
**Admeasure** (äd-mėž'jur), *v.a.* mieruoti; seikėti.  
**Admeasurement** (äd-mėž'jur-ment), *s.* mieravimas; seikėjimas; miera.  
**Admensuration** (äd-mėn-šu-rė'šion), *s.* mieravimas; seikėjimas.  
**Administer** (äd-min'is-tör), *v.a.n.* vesti (*dalykus*); valdyti; rėdyti; pildyti; atlikinėti; atlikti; suteikti; aprupinti. *To — the sacrament*, aprupinti sakramentais. *To — justice*, teisti; teisybę daryti.  
**Administrative** (äd-min-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* administratyviškas.  
**Administration** (äd-min-is-trė'šion), *s.* valdymas; valdžia; rėdas; administracija; | atlikinėjimas; pildymas.  
**Administrative** (äd-min'is-trė-tiv), *adj.* administratyviškas.  
**Administrator** (äd-min-is-trė'tör), *s.* administratorius.  
**Admirable** (äd'mi-rä-b'l), *adj.* stebėtinas; pastebėjimo vertas. | —ness, *s.* stebėtinumas. | **Admirably**, *adv.* stebėtinai.  
**Admiral** (äd'mi-rel), *s.* admirolas.

**Admiralship** (äd'mi-rel-šip), *s.* admirolystė.  
**Admiralty** (äd'mi-rel-ti), *s.* admirolystė; admiralitetas.  
**Admiration** (äd-mi-rė'šion), *s.* besistebėjimas; nuosteba; didis besigerėjimas; garbinimas.  
**Admire** (äd-mair'), *v.a.n.* stebėtis; gerėtis; garbinti.  
**Admirer** (äd-mair'ör), *s.* besistebėtojas; garbintojas.  
**Admiringly** (äd-mair'ing-li), *adv.* su nuostebėjimu; su didžiu pasigerėjimu; su pagarbinimu.  
**Admissibility** (äd-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* daleistumas.  
**Admissible** (äd-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* daleistinas; daleidžiamas. | —ness, *s.* ADMISSIBILITY.  
**Admission** (äd-miš'šion), *s.* daleidimas; prileidimas; įleidimas; įėjimas; | priėmimas; pripažinimas.  
**Admit** (äd-mit'), *v.a.* leisti; į-, prileisti; daleisti; pavelyti; pripažinti.  
**Admittance** (äd-mit'tens), *s.* pavelyjimas įeiti; įleidimas; įėjimas; priėmimas.  
**Admix** (äd-miks'), *v.a.* primaišyti.  
**Admixtion, Admixture** (äd-miks'čion, -tjur), *s.* primaišymas; priemaiša.  
**Admonish** (äd-mön'iš), *v.a.* graudenti.  
**Admonisher** (äd-mön'iš-ör), *s.* graudentojas.  
**Admonition** (äd-mo-ni''šion), *s.* graudentimas; persergėjimas.  
**Admonitor** (äd-mön'i-tör), *s.* graudentojas.  
**Admonitory** (äd-mön'i-to-ri), *adj.* graudentas; grumenimo pilnas.  
**Adnascent** (äd-näs'sent), *adj.* augas ant kito; priaugęs.  
**Ado** (ä-dū'), *s.* triukšmas; riukšmas; klegėsis.  
**Adolescence** (äd-o-lės'sens), *s.* jaunystė; jaunos dienos.  
**Adolescent** (äd-o-lės'sent), *adj.* augas; jaunas; jaunose dienose esąs. | —, *s.* jaunikaitis.  
**Adopt** (ä-döpt'), *v.a.* priimti; į išsunių priimti; pasavinti.  
**Adoption** (ä-döp'šion), *s.* priėmimas; priėmimas į išsunių; pasavinimas.

**Adoptive** (ä-döpt'iv), *adj.* priimtinis. — *son*, priimtinis sunus; išsunis.

**Adorable** (ä-dör'a-b'l), *adj.* dieviškos garbės vertas; augščiausios meilės vertas; garbintinas. | —*ness*, *s.* garbintinumas; garbingumas; puikumai.

**Adoration** (äd-o-rë'siön), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsinimas; dievinimas.

**Adore** (ä-dör'), *v.a.* garbinti; liaupsinti; dievinti; karštai mylėti.

**Adorer** (ä-dör'ör), *s.* garbintojas; dievintojas; karštas mylėtojas.

**Adorn** (ä-dorn'), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Adornment** (ä-dorn'ment), *s.* papuošimas; papuošalas.

**Adosculatlon** (äd-ös-kju-lë'siön), *s. biol.* apvaisinimas (*augmeny*).

**Adown** (ä-daun'), *prep. & adv.* žemyn; žemai.

**Adrift** (ä-drift'), *adv.* ant vilnių valios; —kaip vėjas pučia.

**Adroit** (ä-droit'), *adj.* gabus; mitrus; sumanus. | —*ly*, *adv.* mitriai. | —*ness*, *s.* mitrumas; gabumas; buklumas.

**Adry** (ä-drai'), *adj.* trokštas; ištroškęs.

**Adscititious** (äd-si-ti''šiös), *adj.* pridėtinis; pridėtinis.

**Adulate** (äd'ju-lët), *v.a.* saldžodžiauti; saldliėzuavuti; glamonėti.

**Adulation** (äd-ju-lë'siön), *s.* saldžodžiamas; saldliėzuavimas; palaizunystė.

**Adulator** (äd'ju-lë-tör), *s.* saldžodžiautojas; saldliėzuvis.

**Adulatory** (äd'ju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* saldžodingas; saldliėzuvingas.

**Adult** (ä-dölt'), *adj.* suaugęs; subrendęs. | —, *s.* suaugėlis; pilnametis. | —*ness*, *s.* suaugimas; i metus; subrendimas.

**Adulterant** (ä-döl'tör-ent), *s.* tas, kuomikas darkoma, gadinama, teršiama, niekesniu daroma.

**Adulterate** (ä-döl'tör-ët), *v.a.* primaišant *kq* niekesniu, netikru daryti; darkyti; gadinti; sugadinti; sušmeižti; sužagti. | —, *adj.* svetmoteringas; sužagtas; sudarkytas; netikras. | —*ly*, *adv.* su priemaisha; netikrai.

**Adulteration** (ä-döl-tör-ë'siön), *s.* primai-

šymas; neteiskus padarymas; priemaisha.

**Adulterer** (ä-döl'tör-ör), *s.* svetmoterius.

**Adulteress** (ä-döl'tör-ës), *sf.* svetmoterė; svetimlovė.

**Adulterine** (ä-döl'tör-in, *ir* —ain), *adj.* paeinas iš svetmoterystės. | —, *s.* svetmoterystės vaisius.

**Adulterous** (ä-döl'tör-ös), *adj.* svetmoteringas; svetmoteriškas.

**Adultery** (ä-döl'tör-i), *s.* svetmoterystė.

**Adumbrate** (äd-öm'brët), *v.a.* nušėšelininti; nupaistyti; nupiešti.

**Adumbration** (äd-öm-brë'siön), *s.* nušėšelinimas; nupaishymas; šėšėlinis paveikslas.

**Adunc, Adunque** (ä-dönk'), *adj.* kreivas; žemyn riestas.

**Adust** (ä-döst'), *adj.* karštas; | saulės nudegęs.

**Adustion** (ä-dös'čiön), *s. chir.* išdeginimas.

**Advance** (äd-väns'), *v.a.* prysakin stumti; pastumėti; pakelti; paaugštinti; patbulinti; pagerinti; | priskubinti; | perstatyti; paduoti (*nuomone*); | pakelti (*prekę*); išaugšto mokėti. | *v.n.* artintis; pirmyn žengti; kilti; gerintis; tobulintis.

**Advance, s.** žengimas prysakin; pirmyn žengimas; pasigerinimas; pasikėlimas; pasididinimas; | pirmas žingsnis *linkui ko*; | davimas *ar* mokėjimas išaugšto; mokestis išaugšto. *In—*, išaugšto. *To make advances to*, padaryti pirmą žingsnį *prie ko*. | —, *adj.* prysakinis.

**Advanced** (äd-väns't'), *adj.* pirmyn nužengęs; pirmynžengis; — *in years*, senyvas; sulaukęs geroko amžiaus.

**Advancement** (äd-väns'ment), *s.* žengimas pirmyn; pirmynžengystė; pasitobulinimas; pastumėjimas pirmyn; pakėlimas.

**Advancer** (äd-vän'sör), *s.* stumėjas prysakin; pastumėtojas; paaugštintojas; globėjas.

**Advantage** (äd-vän'tëdz'), *s.* nauda; pelnas; pirmystė; pirmutinystė; viršystė. *To take an — of*, pasinaudoti iš *ko*. *To have an — over*, viršyti *kq*. |



—, *v.a.* paremti; pagelbėti; suteikti naudą; duoti pirmutinybę.  
**Advantageous** (äd-ven-tė'džoš), *adj.* prilankus; naudingas; pelningas. | —ly, *adv.* naudingai; su nauda. | —ness, *s.* naudingumas; pelningumas; pelningystė.  
**Advene** (äd-vyn'), *v.n.* prieiti; prisitarti; prisidėti.  
**Advent** (äd'vent), *s.* adventai; | atėjimas; prisitartinimas.  
**Adventitious** (äd-ven-ti''šiš), *adj.* prieinis; pašalinis; | netikėtas; netyčus. | —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; netyčiomis.  
**Adventure** (äd-ven'tjur), *s.* prietikis; atsitikimas; priepuolis; drąsus apsiėmimas. | —, *v.a.n.* pasidrasinti; išdrįsti; rizikuoti; spekuliuoti.  
**Adventurer** (äd-ven'tjur-ör), *s.* jieškotojas atsitikimų; pereiva; spekuliantas; spekuliatorius.  
**Adventurous** (äd-ven'tjur-ös), *adj.* drąsus; atsitikimų pilnas. *An* — *life*, gyvenimas pilnas yvairiausių atsitikimų. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. | —ness, *s.* drąsumas.  
**Adverb** (äd'vörb), *s. gram.* prieveiksmis.  
**Adverbial** (äd-vör'bi-el), *adj.* prieveiksminis; panaudojamas kaip prieveiksmis.  
**Adversary** (äd'vör-sė-ri), *s.* priešininkas; priešina; priešius.  
**Adversative** (äd-vör'sä-tiv), *adj.* išreiškias papriešijimą.  
**Adverse** (äd'vörs), *adj.* priešingas; neprietelingas; neprilankus. | —ly, *adv.* priešingai; neprilankiai. | —ness, *s.* priešingumas; neprilankumas.  
**Adversity** (äd-vör'si-ti), *s.* nepalaima; bėda; sielvartas; vargas.  
**Advert** (äd-vört'), *v.n.* atkreipti atidą; tēmyti.  
**Advertence, Advertency** (äd-vört'ens, —ensi), *s.* atida; tēmijimas; atsargumas.  
**Advertent** (äd-vört'ent), *adj.* atidus; atsargus. | —ly, *adv.* atidžiai; su atida; atsargiai.  
**Advertise** (äd-vör-taiz'), *v.a.* garsinti; pagarsinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; persergėti.  
**Advertisement** (äd-vör-taiz'ment), *s.* apgarsinimas; apreikšimas; apskelbimas; persergėjimas.

**Advertiser** (äd-vör-taiz'ör), *s.* garsintojas; apgarsintojas.  
**Advice** (äd-vaiz'), *s.* patarimas; patarė; roda; pranešimas. *To give an* —, patarti; duoti rodą. — *boat*, laivas pranešas žinias.  
**Advisable** (äd-vaiz'ä-b'l), *adj.* patartinas; išmintingas.  
**Advise** (äd-vaiz'), *v.a.* patarti; rodyti; rodą duoti; pranešti. | *v.n.* tarautis; rodos klausti; pasiteirauti.  
**Advisedly** (äd-vaiz'ėd-li), *adv.* su apsvarstytu mieriu; tyčiomis.  
**Advisedness** (äd-vaiz'ėd-nės), *s.* apsimisliojimas; apsirokavimas; atsargumas.  
**Advisement** (äd-vaiz'ment) *s.* apsvarstymas; apšnekėjimas.  
**Adviser** (äd-vaiz'ör), *s.* rodininkas; patarėjas; rodos davėjas.  
**Advisory** (äd-vaiz'zo-ri), *adj.* galįs suteikti rodą; patariamasis.  
**Advocacy** (äd'vo-kä-si), *s.* apginimas; užtarymas; advokatura.  
**Advocate** (äd'vo-kēt), *s.* advokatas; apginėjas; užtarėjas. | —, *v.a.* ginti; stoti apginime; užtarti; remti.  
**Advocation** (äd-vo-kē'sion), *s.* apginimas; užtarymas.  
**Advowson** (äd-vau'zön), *s.* tiesa perstatyti dvasiškąjį ant vakuojančios vietos.  
**Adynamia** (äd-i-nē'mi-ä), *s. med.* adinamija; nusilpimas; silpnumas.  
**Adynamic** (äd-i-näm'ik), *adj.* nusilpęs; silpnas.  
**Adz, Adze** (ädz), *s.* vedega; kaišena.  
**Ædile** (y'dail), *s.* ėdilius (*policijos, viešų namų ir žaislų viršininkas senovės Romoj*).  
**Ægis** (y'džis), *s.* ėgida (*Minervos skydas*); skydas; apsauga.  
**Æolian** (i-ō'li-en), *adj.* aiolinis (*ar ėolinis*); aioliškas. — *harp*, Aiolo arfa; vėjinė arfa.  
**Æolus** (y'o-lös), *s. myth.* Aiolas ar Eolas (*vėjų dievaitis*).  
**Æon** (y'ön) *s.* amžius; amžinastis.  
**Æonian** (i-ō'ni-en), *adj.* amžinas; nepabaigtinas.  
**Aerial** (ē-y'ri-el), *adj.* orinis.  
**Aerie** (y'ri), *s.* lizdas (*draskančių paukščių*).

**Aeriform** (ē'ōr-i-form), *adj.* orinis; kaip oras.

**Aerify** (ē'ōr-i-fai), *v.a.* suvienyti su oru; paversti į orą.

**Aerolite, Aerolith** (ē'ōr-o-lait, -lith), *s.* aerolitas; orakmenis.

**Aerometer** (ē-ōr-ōm'i-tor), *s.* aeromėtras (*įrankis orui mēruoti*).

**Aerometry** (ē-ōr-ōm'i-tri), *s.* pneumatika.

**Aeronaut** (ē'ōr-o-nōt), *s.* aeronautes; orplaukis.

**Aeronautics** (ē-ōr-o-nōt'iks), *s.* aeronautilika; orplaukystė.

**Aerostat** (ē'ōr-o-stāt), *s.* aerostatas; orlaivis.

**Æsthele** (ēs'thyt īr ys'thyt), *s.* estėtas.

**Æsthetic, Æsthetical** (ēs-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* estėtiškas. | **Æsthetics**, *s.* estėtika; mokslas apie priežastis (ligų).

**Æstival** (ēs'ti-vel), *adj.* vasarinis; vasariškas.

**Ætiology** (y-ti-ōl'o-dzi), *s.* etiologija; mokslas apie priežastis (ligų).

**Afar** (ā-far'), *adv.* toli; — *off*, toluoj; ištolo; *from* —, ištolo.

**Affability** (āf-fā-bil'i-ti), *s.* lipšnumas; priplaikumas; mandagumas.

**Affable** (āf-fā-b'l), *adj.* lipšnus; meilus; mandagus; priplaikūs. | —*ness*, *s.* lipšnumas; priplaikumas; mandagumas. | **Affably**, *adv.* lipšniai, meiliai; mandagiai; priplaikiai.

**Affair** (āf-fēr'), *s.* reikalas; dalykas; dalykų stovis; | kova; | byla.

**Affect** (āf-fēkt'), *v.a.* veikti *ant ko*; daryti įspūdį; įtekmę; lytėti; liesti; sugraudinti; | mėgti; | nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Affectation** (āf-fēk-tē'šion), *s.* besistengimas nuduoti; nudavimas; besičiaupymas; bičnumas.

**Affected** (āf-fēkt'ēd), *adv.* bičnus; nuduotas. | —*ly*, *adv.* bičniai; nuduotai. | —*ness*, *s.* bičnumas; nuduota išžiūra.

**Affecting** (āf-fēkt'ing), *adj.* sujudinąs; graudus. | —*ly*, *adv.* sujudinančiai; graudžiai.

**Affection** (āf-fēk'šion), *s.* palinkimas; meilė; prisirišimas; | ypatybė; atributas; | liga; negalė.

**Affectionate** (āf-fēk'šion-ēt), *adj.* lipšnus; švelnus; meilus; meilės pilnas;

mylis; prisirišęs; gero velijas. | —*ly*, *adv.* lipšniai; švelniai; su meile; su prisirišimu. | —*ness*, *s.* švelnumas; lipšnumas; prisirišimas.

**Affective** (āf-fēk'tiv), *adj.* sujudinąs; sugraudinąs; graudingas; | —*ly*, *adv.* sujudinančiai.

**Affiance** (āf-fai'ens), *v.a.* sužieduoti; pažadėti. | —, *s.* sužieduotuvės; | patikėjimas; pasitikėjimas.

**Afflancer** (āf-fai'en-sör), *s.* sužieduotojas.

**Affiant** (āf-fai'ent), *s.* duodantis parodymus po prisiega.

**Affidavit** (āf-fi-dē'vit), *s.* išpažinimas po prisiega; išpažinimas ant rašto, patvirtintas prisiega ir parašu išpažintojo.

**Affiliate** (āf-fil'i-ēt), *v.a.* priimti už sunų; priimti į draugystės sąnarius; privienyti; suvienyti; sujungti.

**Affiliation** (āf-fil-i-ē'šion), *s.* priėmimas už sunų; priėmimas į draugystės sąnarius; privienijimas; suvienijimas.

**Affinity** (āf-fin'i-ti), *s.* giminytė; ryšys; panėšumas; *chem.* savitarpinis pritraukimas ir besivienijimas chemiškų kūnų dalelių.

**Affirm** (āf-fōrm'), *v.a.n.* tvirtinti; patvirtinti; užtikrinti.

**Affirmance** (āf-fōrm'ens), *s.* užtvirtinimas; patvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.

**Affirmation** (āf-fōr-mē'šion), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.

**Affirmative** (āf-fōrm'ā-tiv), *adj.* patvirtinantis; pozityviškas. | —, *s.* kas patvirtina, pritaria; patvirtinimo žodis. | —*ly*, *adv.* patvirtinančiai.

**Affix** (āf-fiks'), *v.a.* pridurti; prikergti; pridėti; pridutinti; pririšti.

**Affix** (āf'fiks), *s.* priejunga; priesaga.

**Afflation** (āf-flē'šion) *s.* kvėpavimas; pustelėjimas; paputimas.

**Afflatus** (āf-flē'tōs), *s.* paputimas; pustelėjimas; | įkvėpimas.

**Afflict** (āf-flikt'), *v.a.* užgauti; palytėti; įžeisti; kankinti; nuliudinti.

**Afflicting** (āf-flikt'ing), *adj.* užgaunąs; skaudus; graudus; liudnas.

**Affliction** (āf-flik'šion), *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas; susikrimtimas; sielvar-tas; skausmas.

**Afflictive** (äf-flīk'tiv), *adj.* skaudus. | —*ly, adv.* skaudžiai.  
**Affluence** (äf'flju-ens), *s.* priplaukimas; gausa; perteklis; turtas.  
**Affluent** (äf'flju-ent), *adj.* gausus; turtingas. | —*ly, adv.* gausiai.  
**Afflux** (äf'flöks), **Affluxion** (äf-flöks'iön), *s.* priepludis; priplaukimas.  
**Afford** (äf-förd'), *v.a.* gaminti; parupinti; išduoti; duoti; suteikti; *can* (could, might) —, įstengti; galėti; valioti.  
**Afforest** (äf-för'äst), *v.a.* apželdinti giria; į giria paversti.  
**Affranchise** (äf-frän'čiz), *v.a.* paliuosuoti.  
**Affray** (äf-frēi'), *v.a.* gąsdinti. | —, *s.* sumišimas; triukšmas; peštynės; muštynės.  
**Affreight** (äf-frēit'), *v.a.* nusamdyti (laivą) tavorams gabenti.  
**Affreightment** (äf-frēit'ment), *s.* nusamdymas (laivo).  
**Affright** (äf-frait'), *v.a.* gąsdinti; nuągdinti. | —, *s.* išgąstis; nusigandimas.  
**Affront** (äf-frönt'), *v.a.* įžeisti; užgauti. | —, *s.* įžeidimas; skriauda; apšmeižimas.  
**Affrontee** (äf-frön-ty'), *s.* įžeistasis.  
**Affronter** (äf-frönt'ör), *s.* įžeidėjas.  
**Affrontive** (äf-frönt'iv), *adj.* užgaunąs; įžeidingas.  
**Affuse** (äf-fjüz'), *v.a.* palieti; aplieti; užlieti; užpilti.  
**Affusion** (äf-fjū'ziön), *s.* apliejimas; užliejimas; užpylimas.  
**Afield** (ä-fyld'), *adv.* lauke; ant lauko; laukan.  
**Afire** (ä-fair') *adv.* ugnij; ant ugnies.  
**Afloat** (ä-flöt'), *adv.* pavandeniu; ant vandens paviršio; judėjime; bėgyj.  
**Afoot** (ä-füt), *adv.* pėsčiomis; *fig.* veikmėj; krutėjime. *To be on* —, rengtis ant ko.  
**Afore** (ä-för'), *adv. et prep.* prysakyj; priešais; pirmiaus; anksčiau.  
**Aforegoing** (ä-för'gö-ing), *adj.* pirmieiantis.  
**Aforementioned** (ä-för'měn-šiönd), *adj.* pirmiau ar augščiau minėtas.  
**Aforesaid** (ä-för'söd), *adj.* pirmiau ar augščiau sakytas; augščiau minėtas.

**Aforethought** (ä-för'thöt), *adj.* pirmiau apmąstytas; išanksto apmisltytas. | —, *s.* apmąstymas išanksto.  
**Aforetime** (ä-för'taim), *adv.* seniaus; kadaisi.  
**Afoul** (ä-faul'), *adj.* supainiotas; įkliudytas; sukliuves.  
**Afraid** (ä-frēd'), *adj.* bijas; bailus. *To be* —, bijoti.  
**Afresh** (ä-frēš'), *adv.* išnaujo; vėl; da sykj.  
**Africa** (äf'ri-kä), *s.* Afrika. | **African** (—ken), *adj.* afrikoniškas; afrikinis. | *s.* afrikonas. | **Africander** (—kän'dör), *s.* afrikonas; afrikietis.  
**Afront** (ä-frönt'), *adv.* išprysakio; prysakyj; į prysakj.  
**Aft** (äft), *adv.* užpakalyj; užpakalin.  
**After** (äft'ör), *adj.* sekas; paskujis; užpakalinis. | *adv. et prep.* paskui; po; poto; vėliaus; pagal; anot.  
**Afterbirth** (—bört'h), *s.* pogimis.  
**Aftercrop** (—kröp), *s.* antroji piutis.  
**After-dinner** (—din-nör), *s.* popietis. | *adj.* popietinis.  
**Aftermath** (—mät'h), *s.* atolas.  
**Aftermost** (—möst), *adj.* paskučiausias.  
**Afternoon** (—nün'), *s.* popietis.  
**Afterpains** (—pēnz), *s. pl.* skausmai po gimdymo.  
**Afterpiece** (—pys), *s.* farsa ant spektaklio užbaigos.  
**Afterthought** (—thöt), *s.* nuomislis; vėlus apsimąstymas.  
**Afterward, Afterwards** (—uörd, —uördz), *adv.* paskui; poto; vėliaus.  
**Again** (ä-gēn'), *adv.* kitą sykį; vėl; išnaujo; toliaus; apart to; iš antros pusės; — *and* —, vėl ir vėl; *over* —, da sykį; išnaujo.  
**Against** (ä-gēnst'), *prep.* priešais; prieš; į; prie; *over* —, priešais; antroj pusėj.  
**Agape** (ä-gēp'), *adj. et adv.* išsižiojęs; vėpsodamas.  
**Agaric** (äg'ä-rik), *s.* grybas; pintis.  
**Agate** (äg'ēt), *s. min.* agatas (*brangakmenis*).  
**Agave** (ä-gē'vi), *s. bot.* agava.  
**Age** (ädž), *s.* gadynė; amžius; metai. *Of* —, suaugęs; subrendęs. *Under* —, nepilnametis; neužaugęs. | —, *v.n.* senyn eiti; senti; senėti. | *v.a.* sendyti.

**Aged** (ē'džēd), *adj.* pasenējš; nusenējš; senas; turis metu.

**Agency** (ē'džen-si), *s.* veikmē; ītekmē; agentūra; agentystē.

**Agnesic** (ādz-i-nēs'ik), *adj.* nevaisin-gas; bergždzias.

**Agent** (ē'džent), *s.* veikējas; veiklius; veikiančioji pajiega; agentas; fak-torius. | —, *adj.* veikias.

**Agglomerate** (āg-glōm'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* susuk-ti | gumulą; surinkti | kruvą; su-sukrauti. | *v.n.* rinktis | gumulą, | kruvą; susirinkti; susikrauti. | —, *s.* susirinkimas; susikrovimas; kruva. | —, *adj.* surinktas ar susirinkęs | gumulą, | kruvą; susikrovęs.

**Agglomeration** (āg-glōm-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* su-rinkimas; susirinkimas (į *kruvą, į masą*); susikrovimas; kruva.

**Agglutinant** (āg-gljū'ti-nent), *adj.* lip-das; gimdas sulipimą, susijungimą; lipdomas. | —, *s.* lipdoma medega.

**Agglutinate** (āg-gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* sulip-dyti. | —, *adj.* sulipdytas; sujungtas.

**Agglutination** (āg-gljū'ti-nē'šion), *s.* su-lipdymas; sulipimas; sujungimas.

**Aggrandize** (āg'grān-daiz), *v.a.* didinti; augštinti; išaugštinti; iškelti.

**Aggrandizement** (āg'grān'diz-ment), *s.* išaugstinimas; iškėlimas; padidini-mas.

**Aggravate** (āg'grā-vēt), *v.a.* padidinti (*negerumus*); pabloginti; | perdėti; | pykdyti; erzinti.

**Aggravation** (āg'grā-vē'šion), *s.* padidi-nimas; pabloginimas; | perdėjimas; | rustinimas; pykdymas; erzinimas.

**Aggregate** (āg'gri-gēt), *v.a.* rinkti | kruvą; surinkti; sukrauti. | —, *adj.* surinktas | kruvą; sukrautas; surink-tinis; sukrautinis. | —, *s.* surinki-mas; sukrova; susikrovimas.

**Aggregation** (āg'gri-gē'šion), *s.* surinki-mas; sukrovimas; susikrovimas; su-krova.

**Aggregative** (āg'gri-gē-tiv), *adj.* surink-tas; surinktinis; sukrautinis; kolek-tyviškas.

**Aggress** (āg-grēs'), *v.n.* užpulti; užsl-pulti.

**Aggression** (āg-grēs'šion), *s.* užpuolimas.

**Aggressive** (āg-grēs'siv), *adj.* užpuolin-gas.

**Aggressor** (āg-grēs'sör), *s.* užpuolikas.

**Aggrieve** (āg-gryv'), *v.a.* tužbinti; širdį užgauti; skriausti; varginti.

**Aggroup** (āg-grūp'), *v.a.* rinkti | kruvas; grupuoti.

**Aghast** (ā-gäst'), *adj.* nusigandęs; per-sigandęs.

**Agile** (ādž'il), *adj.* vikrus; greitas; smurtus; krutus. | —ly, *adv.* smurčiai; vikriai. | —ness, *s.* = AGILITY.

**Agility** (ā-džil'i-ti), *s.* vikrumas; smur-tumas; apsukrumas.

**Agio** (ādž'i-o), *s.* uždėlis; priedėlis (*ap-mainant blogesnius pinigų ant geres-nių*).

**Agiotage** (ādž'i-o-tēdz), *s.* pirklystė ar spekuliacija banknotomis.

**Agist** (ā-džist'), *v.a.* priimti ant mity-bų; mitinti.

**Agitate** (ādž'i-tēt), *v.a.* agituoti; judin-ti; krutinti; drumsti; šiaušdinti; bu-ryti.

**Agitation** (ādž'i-tē'šion), *s.* agitacija; judinimas; krutinimas; šiaušdini-mas; keldinimas.

**Agitator** (ādž'i-tē-tör), *s.* agitatorius; judintojas; keldintojas.

**Aglet** (āg'lēt), *s.* šniurblekis; akselban-to antgalis.

**Agnail** (āg'nēl), *s.* panagės uždegimas.

**Agnate** (āg'nēt), *adj.* giminingas. | —, *s.* giminė pagal tėvą.

**Agnation** (āg-nē'šion), *s.* giminystė pa-einanti nuo tėvo pusės.

**Agnomen** (āg-nō'mēn), *s.* priedinis var-das; prievardė.

**Agnostic** (āg-nōs'tik'), *s.* agnostikas; skelbėjas nežinojimo.

**Agnosticism** (āg-nōs'ti-siz'm), *s.* agnos-ticizmas; skelbimas nežinojimo.

**Ago** (ā-gō'), *adv.* atgal; prieš. *Long* —, senai. *Some years* —, keli metai at-gal.

**Agog** (ā-gōg'), *adv. et adj.* su pageidi-mu; trokšdamas.

**Agoin** (ā-gō'ing), *adv.* judėjime; bėgy-je; beeinant.

**Agonist** (āg'o-nist), *s.* priešininkas; ko-vėjas; lenktyninkas.

**Agonize** (āg'o-naiz), *v.n.* kankintis; merdėti. | *v.a.* kankinti.

**Agony** (āg'o-ni), *s.* skausmas; kančia; merdėjimas; agonija.

**Agrarian** (ä-grē'-ri-en), *adj.* agrariškas; laukininkiškas; paliečias lygaus padalinimo žemės. | —, *s.* šalininkas lygaus padalinimo žemės.

**Agrarianism** (ä-grē'-ri-en-iz'm), *s.* lygus padalinimas žemės tarp valščionių.

**Agree** (ä-gry'), *v. n.* tikti; sutikti; susitaikyti; sutarti; susitarti; susikalbėti; | tikti; buti atsakančiu; turėti panėšumą; panėšėti.

**Agreeable** (ä-gry'ä-b'l), *adj.* priimnus; tinkas su. | —ness, *s.* priimnumas; | sutikimas; pritikimas. | **Agreeably**, *adv.* priimniai; atsakančiai; tinkančiai.

**Agreement** (ä-gry'ment), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; sutartis; sulygimas; kontraktas.

**Agrestic** (ä-grēs'tik), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimiškas; *fig.* neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; šiurkštus.

**Agricultural** (äg-ri-köl'tjur-el), *adj.* žemdarbiškas; agrikulturiškas.

**Agriculture** (äg'ri-köl-tjur), *s.* žemdirbystė; žemdarbystė; agrikultura.

**Agriculturist** (äg-ri-köl'tjur-ist), *s.* žemdirbis; agronomas.

**Agronomy** (ä-grön'o-mi), *s.* agronomija; žemdarbystės mokslas.

**Aground** (ä-graund'), *adv.* ant žemės; ant sekumos; ant vandens dugno.

**Ague** (ē'gju), *s.* karščiavimas; karštinė; drugis.

**Aguish** (ē'gju-iš), *adj.* kaip drugio krečiamas.

**Ah** (ä), *interj.* ak! o! oi! ē! varge!

**Aha** (ä-hä'), *interj.* a-a!

**Ahead** (ä-héd'), *adv.* prysakyj; prysakin; prieš. *To get* —, pralenkti; apilenkti.

**Ahoy** (ä-hoi'), *interj.* ei! u-hu!

**Ahull** (ä-höl'), *adv. mar.* su nuleistais žėgliais; su sutrauktoms buorėms.

**Aid** (ēd), *v. a.* gelbėti; pagalbėti; prigelti; šelpti; sušelpti; paremti. | —, *s.* pašelpa; pagalba; paspartis; | gelbėtojas; pagalbininkas.

**Aid-de-camp** (ēd'de-kān), *s. mil.* adjutant.

**Aider** (ēd'ōr), *s.* šelpėjas; pagalbėtojas; paremėjas.

**Aidless** (ēd'lēs), *adj.* be pagalbos; apleist.

**Aigret, Aigrette** (ē'grēt), *s. bot.* sėkliniai pukai (*usnių, pienų, etc.*); | baltoji čaplė (*paukštis*); | plunksnų kuodas.

**Aiguille** (ē-guy'l'), *s.* durklas.

**All** (ēl), *v. a. n.* skaudėti; kentėti; kenkti. | —, *s.* kentėjimas; negalė.

**Allment** (ēl'ment), *s.* negalė.

**Aim** (ēm), *v. a. n.* taikyti; mieryti; atkreipti (*į kq*); stengtis; smelktis.

| —, *s.* tikslas; mieris; siekimas; besisiekimas.

**Aimless** (ēm'lēs), *adj.* betikslis; neturįs siekio.

**Ain't** (ēnt), ne; nėra.

**Air** (ēr), *v. a.* vėdinti; ventiliuoti. | —, *s.* oras; vėjas; | arija; meliodija; | išveizdis; išžiura; gymis. | —balloon, orlaivis. — bladder, oro puslė; plaukiamoji puslė. — built, be pamato; tuščias; išsvajotas; chimeriškas. — gun, pneumatiška šaudyklė. — hole, oraleidė; augštinis; ventiliatorius. — poise, įrankis oro sunkumui mieruoti. — pump, pompa orui pompuoti. — shaft, oraleidė; skylė orui į kastynes prileisti. — threads, ore lakiojantieji vortinkliai. — tight, oro neperkošiamas; neleidžias orui persisunkti. — vessel, sudynas užlaikymui oro; oro rezervuaras.

**Airily** (ēr'i-li), *adv.* lengvai; linksmai.

**Airmess** (ēr'i-nēs), *s.* lengvumas; linksumas.

**Airless** (ēr'lēs), *adj.* beorinis.

**Airy** (ēr'i), *adj.* orinis; kaip oras; lengvutis; skystas; *fig.* tuščias; išsvajotas; neturįs pamato.

**Aisle** (ail), *s.* takas tarp pilorių; šalys ar sparnai (*bažnyčios, palociaus*) padalyti pilorių eile.

**Ait** (ēt), *s.* salaitė.

**Ajar** (ä-džar'), *adv.* praviras; pusiau atviras.

**Ajutage** (ädz'ju-tėdz), *s.* trykšlė (*fontanos*).

**Akimbo** (ä-kim'bo), *adv., with arms* —, įsirėmęs į šonus.

**Akin** (ä-kin'), *adj.* giminingas; tolygus.

**Alabaster** (äl'ä-bäs-tör), *s.* alebastras. | —, *adj.* alebastrinis; alebastriškas.

**Alack** (ä-läk'), *interj.* bėda! varge!

**Alacrious** (ä-läk'ri-ōs), *adj.* smagus; link-

smas; vikrus. | —ly, *adv.* smagiai; vikriai.

**Alacrity** (ä-läk'ri-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; vikrumas; guvumas.

**Alamode** (äl'ä-mōd), *adj.* madinis. | *adv.* pagal mados. | —, *s.* šilkų muslinas.

**Aland** (ä-länd'), *adv.* ant žemės; ant sausžemio; sausžemio linkui.

**Alarm** (ä-larm'), *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; gąsdinti; alarmuoti; prie ginklo šaukti. | —, *s.* pašaukimas prie ginklo, prie apsiginimo; garsas persergias apie besitartinantį pavojų; | sumišimas; neramumas; baimė; išgąstis; | budininkas (*laikrodys*). — bell, persergėjimo varpas, *dim.* varpelis. — clock, budininkas.

**Alas** (ä-läs'), *interj.* o! o, nelaimė! varge!

**Alb** (älb), *s.* alba; komža.

**Albata** (äl-bē'tā), *s.* vokiškasis sidabras.

**Albatross** (äl'bä-trōs), *s. orn.* jurių sakalas.

**Albeit** (öl-by'it), *conj.* kačėig; nors.

**Albescence** (äl-bēs'sens), *s.* balsganumas.

**Albescent** (äl-bēs'sent), *adj.* balsganas.

**Albino** (äl-bai'no), *s.* šviesplaukis.

**Albion** (äl'bi-ōn), *s.* Anglija.

**Album** (äl'bōm), *s.* albumas.

**Albumen** (äl-bjū'mēn), *s.* baltymas.

**Albuminose, Albuminous** (äl-bjū'mi-nōs, -nōs), *adj.* baltyminis; kaip baltymas.

**Albumum** (äl-bōr'nōm), *s.* brazdas (*medžio*).

**Alchemic, Alchemical** (äl-kēm'ik, -el), *adj.* alchėmiškas.

**Alchemist** (äl'ki-mist), *s.* alchėmikas.

**Alchemy** (äl'ki-mi), *s.* alchėmija.

**Alcohol** (äl'ko-hōl), *s.* alkoholių; grynas, neatskiestas spiritas.

**Alcoholic** (äl-ko-hōl'ik), *adj.* alkoholiškas; alkoholinis.

**Alcoholize** (äl'ko-hōl-aiz), *v.a.* alkoholuoti; paversti į alkoholių.

**Alcoran** (äl'ko-rän), *s.* alkoranas; koranas; mahometonų šventraštis.

**Alcove** (äl kōv ir äl-kōv'), *s.* alkova; alkierius; kamaraite.

**Alder** (öl'dör), *s. bot.* alksnis.

**Alderman** (öl'dör-män), *s.* rodininkas; miesto rodos sąnarys.

**Aldern** (öl'dörn), *adj.* alksninis.

**Ale** (äl), *s.* ėlius; alus.

**Alee** (ä-ly'), *adv. mar.* pavėjui.

**Alehouse** (äl'haus), *s.* aludė; karčiama.

**Alemannic** (äl-i-män'nik), *adj.* germaniškas; vokiškas.

**Alength** (ä-lēngth'), *adv.* išilgai.

**Alert** (ä-lört'), *adj.* budrus; saugus; veiklus; guvus; vikrus. | —ness, *s.* budrumas; guvumas; apskrumas; vikrumas.

**Alewife** (äl'uaif), *s.* karčiarninkė; | žuvis silkių veislės.

**Alexandrine**, (äl-ēgz-än'drin), *adj.* aleksandriniškas.

**Alga** (äl'gä), *s.* jurių maurai; vandenžolė.

**Algebra** (äl'dzi-brä), *s.* algebra.

**Algebraic, Algebraical** (äl'dzi-brē'ik, -el), *adj.* algebraiškas. | —ally, *adv.* algebraiškai.

**Algoid** (äl'goid), *adj.* maurinis; maurų pavidalo.

**Algous** (äl'gōs), *adj.* maurinis; mauruotas.

**Alias** (ē'li-ās), *adv.* kitaip; kitaip vadinamas. | —, *s.* kitoks vardas.

**Alibi** (äl'i-bai), *s.* buvimas kitur, kitoj vietoj.

**Alible** (äl'i-b'l), *adj.* maitingas.

**Alien** (äl'jen), *adj.* svetimas; pašalinis; kitoks. | —, *s.* svetimžemietis; svetimšalietis; pašalietis.

**Alienable** (äl'jen-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas perleisti į kitas rankas; perduodamas; parduodamas; | atitolinamas; atgrasomas.

**Alienate** (äl'jen-ēt), *v.a.* kitam pavesti, perduoti; | atstumti, atgrasinti (*nuo savęs kėno prilankumą*); atitolinti. | —, *adj.* svetimas; atitolintas; atsitolinęs.

**Alienation** (äl-jen-ē'siōn), *s.* pavedimas kitam; perdavimas; | atstumimas; atitolinimas; (— of mind) proto sumišimas; beprotystė.

**Alienator** (äl'jen-ē-tör), *s.* atitolintojas; atstumėjas.

**Aliene** (äl-jyn'), *v.a.* = ALIENATE.

**Alienee** (äl-jen-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam perduodamas turtas.

**Alienist** (äl'jen-ist), *s.* gydytojas proto ligų.

**Alienor** (äl-jen-or'), *s.* perdavėjas turto kitam.

**Aliferous** (ā-lif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* sparnuotas.

**Alform** (āl'i-form), *adj.* sparno pavidalo.

**Alight** (ā-lait'), *v.n.* nultipti; nusileisti; nutupti. | —, *adj.* uždegtas; degas.

**Align** (ā-lain'), *v.a.* sustatyti į tiesią liniją; išlyginti. | *v.n.* išsilyginti; sustoti į tiesią eilę.

**Alike** (ā-laik'), *adj.* panašus; toks-pat; vienodas. | —, *adv.* panašiai; taip pat; lygiai.

**Aliment** (āl'i-ment), *s.* pavilgas; maistas; penas.

**Alimental, Alimentary** (āl-i-mēn'tel, -tū-ri), *adj.* maistinis; maitingas.

**Alimentariness** (āl-i-mēn'tā-ri-nēs), *s.* maitingumas.

**Alimentation** (āl-i-mēn-tā'šion), *s.* maitinimas; penėjimas.

**Alimony** (āl'i-mo-ni), *s.* užlaikymas; įstatymiškai pripažinta dalis nuo vyro atsiskyrusiai pačiai.

**Aliped** (āl'i-pēd), *s. et adj.* sparnakojis.

**Aliquant** (āl'i-kuent), *adj. math.* nedalęs skaičiaus be lykio.

**Aliquot** (āl'i-kuot), *adj. math.* dalęs skaičių be lykio.

**Alive** (ā-laiv'), *adj.* gyvas; *fig.* mitrus; smagus; jautrus; krutus.

**Alkali** (āl'kā-li īr -lai), *s.* alkali; šarm-druskė.

**Alkaline** (āl'kā-lin īr -lain), *adj.* alkalinis.

**Alkaloid** (āl'kā-loid), *s.* alkaloideas.

**All** (ōl), *adj.* visas; visi. | —, *s.* viskas.

| —, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; — *along*, be paliovos; ištisą laiką; perdēm; — *but*, beveik; — *one*, visticiek; — *over*, visur; per visą; visą perdēm; — *the better*, tuo geriausiai; — *at once*, ant syk; su sykiu; umai; — *right*, gerai; visai gerai; *not at* —, visai ne; visiškai ne; nēr' už ką; *nothing at* —, visai nieko. — *Fools Day*, pirma balandžio diena. — *fours*, budas lošimo kortomis; | visos keturios (*kojos*). — *hail*, buk sveikas! ilgai gyvuok! — *Saints Day*, Visų Šventųjų diena; Visi Šventi. — *Souls Day*, Uždušinės; Velinių diena.

**Allah** (āl'lā), *s.* Dievas (arab.).

**Allay** (āl-lēi'), *v.a.* nuraminti; nutildyti; suminkštinti; sumažinti; paleng-

vinti. | *v.n.* aptilti; nurimti; sumažėti.

**Allagation** (āl-li-gē'šion), *s.* nurodymas; privedimas.

**Allege** (āl-lēdž'), *v.a.* priversti; nurodyti; cituoti; darodinėti; tvirtinti.

**Allegeable** (āl-lēdž'ā-b'l), *adj.* nurodomas; ant ko galima nurodyti; galimas priversti.

**Alligance** (āl-ly'dži-ens), *s.* ištikimumas; pavaldinystė. *Oath of* —, ištikimumo prisiega.

**Allgoric, Allegorical** (āl-li-gōr'ik, -el), *adj.* alegoriškas.

**Allegory** (āl'li-go-ri), *s.* alegorija.

**Alleviate** (āl-ly'vi-ēt), *v.a.* palengvinti; suminkštinti; sumažinti.

**Alleviation** (āl-ly-vi-ē'šion), *s.* palengvinimas.

**Alleviative, Alleviatory** (āl-ly'vi-ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* palengvinas; sušvelninas; suminkštinas.

**Alley** (āl'li), *s.* ulyčaitė; alėja.

**Allhallow** (ōl-hāl'lou), *s.* Visų Šventų diena; Visi Šventi. — *eve*, Velinių vakaras.

**Allhallowtide** (ōl-hāl'lou-taid), *s.* laikas apie Visus Šventus.

**Alliance** (āl-lai'ens), *s.* susivienijimas; susidraugavimas; susigiminiavimas; ryšys; giminystė.

**Allied** (āl-laid'), *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; giminingas.

**Alligate** (āl'li-gēt), *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sujungti.

**Alligation** (āl-li-gē'šion), *s.* surišimas; susirišimas; ryšys; *arith.* taisykla mišinių vertei surasti.

**Alligator** (āl'li-gē-tōr), *s. zool.* aligatorius.

**Allision** (āl-li''žion), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas.

**Alliteration** (āl-lit-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* atkartojimas tos-pat literos pradžioje keleto pavymui sekančių žodžių.

**Allocate** (āl'lo-kēt), *v.a.* priskirti.

**Allocation** (āl-lo-kē'šion), *s.* priskyrimas; pridėjimas; padalymas.

**Allucation** (āl-lo-kju'šion), *s.* užkalbinimas; prakalba; atsiliepiamas į ką.

**Allodial** (āl-lō'di-el), *adj.* liuosas nuo lažos.

**Allodium** (āl-lō'di-ōm), *s.* neprigulmin-

ga sėdyba; sėdyba liuosa nuo lazų priderysių.

**Allonge** (āl-lōndž'), *s.* kirtis (*kardu*).

**Allot** (āl-lōt'), *v.a.* padalyti; paskirstyti; pripažinti; apteikti; paskirti.

**Allotment** (āl-lōt'ment), *s.* padalymas; paskyrimas; dalis.

**Allow** (āl-lau') *v.a.n.* daleisti; pavelyti; suteikti; duoti; pripažinti; atitraukti; numušti (*nuo prekės*).

**Allowable** (āl-lau'ā-b'l), *adj.* daleistinas; pavelijamas.

**Allowance** (āl-lau'ens), *s.* pavelijimas; pripažinimas; dalis; porcija; pensija; užlaikymas; pakanta; pataikavimas. *To make — for*, turėti atžvalgą ant; pataikauti. | *com.* atrokavimas; numušimas. | —, *v.a.* paskirti, išduoti porciją.

**Alloy** (āl-loi'), *v.a.* primašyti; menkėnės vertės padaryti; sugadinti; sumazinti. | —, *s.* sanjunga (*metalų*); priemaiša. *No happiness is without —*, nėra laimės be juodų dėbesių.

**Allspice** (ōl'spais), *s.* Jamaikos pipirai; kvepiantieji pipirai.

**Allude** (āl-ljūd'), *v.n.* turėti minty; numoti ant *ko*; minti *ką*; nurodyti.

**Allure** (āl-ljūr'), *v.a.* vilioti.

**Allurement** (āl-ljūr'ment), *s.* viliojimas; vilionė.

**Allurer** (āl-ljūr'ōr), *s.* viliotojas.

**Allusion** (āl-ljū'ziōn), *s.* netiesioginis priminimas, nurodymas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.

**Allusive** (āl-ljū'siv), *adj.* turįs savyj priminimą, nurodymą, pamojimą.

**Alluvial** (āl-ljū'vi-el), *adj.* suneštinis; vandens suneštas, suplautas.

**Alluvion** (āl-ljū'vi-ōn), *s.* vandens besiplakimas; krantus; užliejimas; tvanas; vandenių suonašos.

**Alluvium** (āl-ljū'vi-ōm), *s.* vandens sunešta žemė; suonašos.

**Ally** (āl-lai'), *v.a.* suvienyti; sugiminiuoti. | —, *s.* sėbras; draugas.

**Almadie** (āl'mā-di), *s.* luobinė valtelė.

**Almanac** (āl'mā-nāk), *s.* kalendorius.

**Almandine** (āl'mān-dain), *s. min.* almandinas; granatas.

**Almightiness** (ōl-mait'i-nēs), *s.* visagalybė; visgalingumas.

**Almighty** (ōl-mait'i), *adj.* visagalys; visagalingas.

**Almond** (ā'mōnd), *s.* migdalas; | *anat.* liežuvelis.

**Almoner** (āl'mōn-ōr), *s.* dalytojas išmaldų beturčiams.

**Almost** (ōl'mōst), *adv.* beveik.

**Alms** (āmz), *s. pl.* išmalda; dovana.

**Almshouse** (āmz'haus), *s.* beturčių namai.

**Aloe** (āl'o), *s. bot.* olavija; alijošius.

**Aloft** (ā-lōft'), *adv.* viršuj; augštai; ore.

**Alone** (ā-lōn'), *adj.* vienas; vienintelis; pats vienas; vienas sau.

**Along** (ā-lōng'), *adv.* išilgai; pirmyn; prysakin; drauge. *Come —*, eik drauge. *All —*, visu ilgiu; kiaurai; per visą laiką.

**Alongside** (ā-lōng'said), *adv.* šalymais; šalia.

**Aloof** (ā-lūf'), *adv.* atstu; nuošaliai.

**Aloud** (ā-laud'), *adv.* balsiai; garsiai.

**Alow** (ā-lōu'), *adv.* žemai; apačioj.

**Alp** (ālp), *s.* augštas kalnas. *pl. —s*, Alpai.

**Alpaca** (āl-pāk'ā), *s. zool.* alpaka; | audinys iš alpakos vilnų.

**Alpha** (āl'fā), *s.* alfa (*pirmoji raidė graikško alfabėto*); fig. pradžia.

**Alphabet** (āl'fā-bēt), *s.* alfabetas; abėcėla.

**Alphabetic, Alphabetical** (āl-fā-bēt'ik,-el), *adj.* alfabėtinis; alfabėtiškas. | —ly, *adv.* alfabėtiškai.

**Alpine** (āl'pain īr-in), *adj.* alpinis.

**Already** (ōl-rēd'i), *adv.* jau.

**Also** (ōl'so), *adv. & conj.* taipgi; taipjau; taipogi.

**Altar** (ōl'tōr), *s.* altorius; aukuras.

**Alter** (ōl'tōr), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; perkeisti; perdirbti. | *v.n.* keistis; mainytis.

**Alterable** (ōl'tōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* permainomas; perkeičiamas. | *Alterably, adv.* atmainomai.

**Alteration** (ōl'tōr-ē'šion), *s.* permainymas; besimainymas; atsimainymas; atmaina.

**Alternative** (ōl'tōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs permaina. | —, *s.* atmainą padaręs vaistas.

**Altercate** (āl'tōr-kēt), *v.n.* ginčytis; bartis; vaidytis.

**Altercation** (āl'tōr-kē'šion), *s.* ginčai, barnys; vaidai.



**Alternate** (āl'tōr-nēt), *v.a.n.* veikti ant atmainos; pasivaduoti; pamaityti kīts kitą. | — (āl-tōr'nēt), *adj.* pava-duojas; pamainas. | —, *s.* užvadas; vietininkas. | —ly, *adv.* pramainu; ant atmainos; pasivaduojant. | —ness, *s.* veikimas ant atmainos; pasivada-vimas.

**Alternation** (āl-tōr-nē'šion), *s.* pasimai-nymas; pasivadavimas; pakaita; pa-maina.

**Alternative** (āl-tōr'nā-tiv), *s.* alternativa; pasirinkimas vieno iš dviejų. | —, *adj.* leidžias pasirinkti vieną iš dvie-jų; pasirenkamas; išskiriamas. | —ly, *adv.* pasirenkant vieną iš dviejų.

**Althea** (āl-thy'ā), *s. bot.* pilerožė; svila-rožė.

**Although** (ōl-dhō'), *conj.* nors; kačėig.

**Altimeter** (āl-tim'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis augš-tumams mieruoti.

**Altitude** (āl'ti-tjūd), *s.* augštis; augštu-ma.

**Alto** (āl'to), *s. mus.* alto.

**Altogether** (ōl-tu-gēdh'ōr), *adv.* visiškai; pilnai; galutinai.

**Altruism** (āl'tru-iz'm), *s.* altruizmas; rupestis apie kitų labą; meilė arty-mo.

**Altruist** (āl'tru-ist), *s.* altruistas; arty-mamylis.

**Altruistic** (āl'tru-is'tik), *adj.* altruistiš-kas.

**Alum** (āl'ōm), *s.* alunas.

**Aluminium** (āl-ju-min'i-ōm), *s.* alumi-nis (*metalas*).

**Aluminous** (ā-ljū'mi-nōs), *adj.* aluninis.

**Aluminum** (ā-ljū'mi-nōm), *s.* = ALU-MINIUM.

**Alumnus** (ā-lōm'nōs), *s.* mokytinis; bai-gės kolegija.

**Alveary** (āl'vi-ē-ri), *s.* avilys.

**Alveolate** (āl'vi-o-lēt), *adj.* skylėtas; kaip korys.

**Alveolus** (āl-vy'o-lōs), *s.* korio skylutė; olutė.

**Alvine** (āl'vin'ēr-vain), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Always** (ōl'uēiz), *adv.* visada; visados.

**Am** (ām), esmi; esu. (*žr.* BE).

**Amability** (ām-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* meilumas; malonumas; meilingumas.

**Amain** (ā-mēn'), *adv.* (su) visa spēka; smarkiai; umai.

**Amalgam** (ā-māl'gem), *s.* sanjunga gyvsidabrio su kitokiu metalu; mi-šinys.

**Amalgamate** (ā-māl'gā-mēt), *v.a.* sumai-šyti (*gyvsidabrij su kitokiu metalu*); su-jungti; suvienyti. | *v.n.* susivienyti.

**Amalgamation** (ā-māl-gū-mē'šion), *s.* su-maišymas (*gyvsidabrio su kitokiu me-talu*); sujungimas; suvienijimas; su-sivienijimas.

**Amanuensis** (ā-mān-ju-ēn'sis), *s.* perraši-nėtojas.

**Amaranth** (ām'ā-rānth), *s. bot.* kazokas; amarantas.

**Amass** (ā-mās'), *v.a.* krauti; sukrauti; surinkti.

**Amassment** (ā-mās'ment), *s.* surinkimas; kruva.

**Amateur** (ām-ā-tōr'), *s.* amatorius; my-lėtojas.

**Amative** (ām'ā-tiv), *adj.* meilės pilnas; meiliškas.

**Amatorial, Amatory** (ām-ā-tō'ri-el, ām'ā-to-ri), *adj.* meilinis; meiliškas; ėro-tiškas.

**Amaze** (ā-mēz'), *v.a.* nustebinti. | —, *s.* nuosteba.

**Amazed** (ā-mēzd'), *prt.* nustebintas; nu-stebęs. | —ly, *adv.* su dideliu nusi-tebėjimu; dideliame nusistebėjime. | —ness, *s.* nusistebėjimas; didelė nuosteba.

**Amazement** (ā-mēz'ment), *s.* nuosteba.

**Amazing** (ā-mēz'ing), *adj.* nuostebus; nustebinąs. | —ly, *adv.* nuostebiai.

**Amazon** (ām'ā-zōn), *s.* amazonė (*karin-ga moteris*); Amazonė (*upė*).

**Amazonian** (ām-ā-zō'ni-en), *adj.* amazo-niškas.

**Ambages** (ām-bē'džyz), *s. pl.* aplinkžodžiai.

**Ambassador** (ām-bās'sā-dōr), *s.* amba-sadorius; pasiuntinys.

**Amber** (ām'bōr), *s.* gintaras. | —, *adj.* gintarinis.

**Ambidexter** (ām-bi-dēks'tōr), *adj. et s.* abirankis; lygiai gabus ant abiejų rankų; *fig.* veidmainys; dvilinklie-žuvis.

**Ambient** (ām'bi-ent), *adj.* apjuosias iš visų pusių; apsiaučiantis; apsupan-tis.

**Ambiguity** (ām-bi-gju'i-ti), *s.* abejingumas; neaiškumas; dviprasmi.

**Ambiguos** (ām-big'ju-ōs), *adj.* abejingas; neaiškus; dviprasmiškas. | —ly, *adv.* abejingai; dviprasmiškai.

**Ambit** (ām'bit), *s.* apskritys; aplinkratis; ratas.

**Ambition** (ām-bi''šion), *s.* ambicija; garbgodystė; troškimas (*ką įgyti, pasiekti*).

**Ambitious** (ām-bi''šiōs), *adj.* ambitiškas; garbgodingas; geidžias; trokštas. | —ly, *adv.* ambitiškai.

**Amble** (ām'b'l), *v.n.* šuoliuoti. | —, *s.* šuolinė (*ypatingas arklio bėgimas*).

**Ambler** (ām'blōr), *s.* šuoline bėgas arklys.

**Ambrosia** (ām-brō'žā īr —zi-ā), *s.* ambrozija; dieviškas penas.

**Ambulance** (ām'bju-lens), *s.* ambulansas; ligonvežimis; keliaujama špitolė.

**Ambulant** (ām'bju-lent), *adj.* keliaujas; vaikščiojas.

**Ambulation** (ām-bju-lē'šion), *s.* vaikščiojimas; besikilnojimas.

**Ambulatory** (ām'bju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* vaikščiojantis; keliaujantis; vaikščiojamas. | —, *s.* vaikščiojama vieta.

**Ambuscade** (ām-bōs-kēd'), *s.* slaptynė; slapykla; slastai. | —, *v.a.n.* paslėpti; talpinti slaptynėj; laukti pasislėpus; pasislėpti.

**Ambush** (ām'būš), *s.* slaptynė; slapykla. | —, *v.a.n.* paslėpti; laukti pasislėpus; pasislėpti.

**Ameliorate** (ā-myl'jo-rēt), *v.a.* pagerinti; pataisyti; patobulinti. | *v.a.* pagerinti.

**Amelioration** (ā-myl-jo-rē'šion), *s.* pagerinimas; pasigerinimas; pasitaisymas.

**Amen** (ē-mēn'), *s.* amen.

**Amenability** (ā-my-nā-bil'i-ti), *s.* atsakymas; atsakomumas.

**Amenable** (ā-my'nā-b'l), *adj.* atsakas; turįs už ką atsakyti, rokundą išduoti; | pasiduodas; nusileidžias; nulan kus. | —ness, *s.* = AMENABILITY.

**Amend** (ā-mēnd'), *v.a.* pagerinti; pataisyti; pertaisyti. | *v.n.* taisyti; pasigerinti; pasitaisyti.

**Amendable** (ā-mēnd'ā-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; atitaisomas.

**Amendatory** (ā-mēnd'ā-to-ri), *adj.* patai-

šas; tarnaujas pataisymui; pataisomas.

**Amendment** (ā-mēnd'ment), *s.* pataisymas.

**Amends** (ā-mēndz'), *s.* atlyginimas; atiteisimas; atpilda.

**Amenity** (ā-mēn'i-ti), *s.* priimnumas; meilumas; mandagumas.

**Ament** (ām'ēnt), *ε. bot.* žirginys; *pl.* žirginiai.

**Amerce** (ā-mōrs'), *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; nuštriupuoti.

**Amercement** (ā-mōrs'ment), *s.* štriupopa; bauda.

**America** (ā-mēr'i-kā), *s.* Amerika. |

**American** (—ken), *adj.* amerikiškas; amerikoniškas; amerikoninis. | —,

*s.* amerikietis; amerikonas. | **Americanism** (—ken-iz'm), *s.* amerikanizmas; amerikiečių patriotizmas; amerikoniškas išsireiškimas. | **Americanize** (—ken-aiz), *v.a.* amerikanizuoti.

**Amethyst** (ām'i-thist), *s. min.* ametistas (*brangakmenis*).

**Amiability** (ē-mi-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* meilumas; priplaikumas.

**Amiable** (ē'mi-ā-b'l), *adj.* meilus; priplaukus; malonus. | —ness, *s.* meilumas; priplaikumas; malonumas. | **Amiably**, *adv.* meiliai; priplaikiai; maloniai.

**Amicable** (ām'i-kā-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; prieteliškas. | —ness, *s.* draugiškumas; prietelingumas. | **Amicably**, *adv.* draugiškai; draugin- gai; prietelingai.

**Amid**, **Amidst** (ā-mid', —midst'), *prep.* tarp; tarpe.

**Amidships** (ā-mid'šips), *adv.* laivo viduj.

**Amiss** (ā-mis'), *adv.* klaidingai; klaidžiai; negerai; blogai. | —, *adj.* negeras; blogas.

**Amity** (ām'i-ti), *s.* bičiulystė; draugystė.

**Ammonia** (ām-mō'ni-ā), *s.* amonija.

**Ammoniac** (ām-mō'ni-āk), *s.* [Gum—], amoniakas.

**Ammunition** (ām-mju-ni''šion), *s. mil.* amunicija.

**Amnesty** (ām'nēs-ti), *s.* amnestija; visatinis atleidimas bausmės. | —, *v.a.* atleisti bausmę; dovanoti.

**Among, Amongst** (ä-möng', -möngst'), *prep.* tarp. *From* —, iš tarpo.

**Amorous** (äm'o-rös), *adj.* meilingas; įsimylėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* meilingai. | —ness, *s.* meilingumas.

**Amorphous** (ä-mor'fös), *adj.* beforminis; bepardališkas.

**Amort** (ä-mort'), *adj.* it numiręs; negyvas; liudnas.

**Amortization** (ä-mor-ti-zē'šion), *s. jur.* amortizacija; perleidimas žemės bendrovei; išgesymas skoly.

**Amortize** (ä-mor'tiz), *v. a.* amortizuoti; perleisti (*žemę*) bendrovei; išgesyti (*skolas*).

**Amortizement** (ä-mor'tiz-ment), *s.* = AMORTIZATION.

**Amount** (ä-maunt'), *v. n.* siekti; išnešti (*skaitliuje, didume*); lygintis. | —, *s.* abelinas skaičius; suma.

**Amour** (ä-mūr'), *s.* meilės vyliai.

**Amphibia** (äm-fib'i-ä), *s. pl. zool.* amfibijos.

**Amphibian** (äm-fib'i-en), *adj.* amfibiskas; galįs gyventi vandenyj ir ant sausžemio. | —, *s.* amfibija.

**Amphibiology** (äm-fib-i-öl'o-dži), *s.* amfibilogija.

**Amphibological** (äm-fib-o-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* abejotingas; abejingo ženklinimo; dviprasmiškas.

**Amphibology** (äm-fi-böl'o-dži), *s.* abejinga reikšmė; dvejopas ženkinimas; dviprasmė.

**Amphitheatre** (äm-fi-thy'ä-tör), *s.* amfiteatras.

**Ample** (äm'p'l), *adj.* erdvas; ruimingas; platus; didelis; gausus; pilnas. | —ness, *s.* erdvumas; platumas; didumas; pilnumas.

**Amplification** (äm-pli-fi-kē'šion), *s.* padidinimas; išplatinimas; padauginimas.

**Amplificative, Amplificatory** (äm-plif'i-kū-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujas padidimui, išplatinimui; padidinamas.

**Amplifier** (äm'pli-fai-ör), *s.* padidintojas; paplatintojas; papildytojas.

**Amplify** (äm'pli-fai), *v. a.* paplatinti; padidinti; papildyti. | *v. n.* plačiai kalbėti.

**Amplitude** (äm'pli-tjūd), *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas; didumas; platumas;

pilnumas; dydis; plotis; pilnis; platumas.

**Amplify** (äm'pli), *adv.* plačiai; gausiai.

**Amputate** (äm'pju-tēt), *v. a. chir.* nu-piauti (*sqnarį*).

**Amputation** (äm-pju-tē'šion), *s. chir.* nu-piovimas (*sqnario*).

**Amuck** (ä-möck'), *adv.* galvatrukčiais; atkakliai; su įsiutimu.

**Amulet** (äm'ju-lēt), *s.* amulėta; agnasėlis.

**Amuse** (ä-mjüz'), *v. a.* bovyti; linksmin-ti; užimti.

**Amusement** (ä-mjüz'-ment), *s.* palinksminimas; pasilinksminimas; bova; nusibovijimas.

**Amusive** (ä-mjū'ziv), *adj.* palinksminantis; užimantis.

**An** (än), nereiškiamas daigtvardžių sąnarys (*article*), statomas: a) prieš visus žodžius prasidedančius balse: *an author, an idiot*; b) prieš kurčiąją *h*: *an hour, an hundred*; bet: *a horse, a hearth*; c) prieš garsiąją *h*, jeigu kirtis puola an antrojo žodžio skiemens: *an historian; an heroic deed*.

**Anabaptist** (än-ä-bäp'tist), *s.* anabaptistas.

**Anachronism** (än-äk'ro-niz'm), *s.* anachronizmas; chronologiška klaida.

**Anadromous** (än-näd'ro-mös), *adj.* keliaujas iš jurių į upes (*sakoma apie tuvs*).

**Anæmia** (ä-ny'mi-ä), *s. med.* anēmija; mažakraujystė.

**Anæmic** (ä-nym'ik), *adj.* anėmiškas; mažakraujas.

**Anæsthesia** (än-ēs-thy'si-ä), *s.* apmirimas.

**Anæsthetic** (än-ēs-thēt'ik), *adj.* apmarinas. | —, *s.* apmarinas vaistas.

**Anagoge** (än-ä-gō'dži), *s.* pakėlimas proto, minčių prie dangiškų dalykų.

**Anagogic, Anagogical** (än-ä-gōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* mystiškas; dvasiškas.

**Analects** (än-ä-lēkts), *s. pl.* rankius ištraukų iš raštų.

**Analepsis, Analepsy** (än-ä-lēp'sis, än-ä-lēp-si), *s.* atgavimas spėkų po ligos.

**Analeptic** (än-ä-lēp'tik), *s.* sudruginas. | —, *s.* sudruginas ar sustiprinas vaistas.

**Analogical** (än-ä-lödž'ik-el), *adj.* analogiškas; tolygus; panėšus. | —ly, *adv.* analogiškai; tolygiai; panėšiai.  
**Analogous** (ä-näl'o-gös), *adj.* tolygus.  
**Analogy** (ä-näl'o-dži), *s.* analogija.  
**Analysis** (ä-näl'i-sis), *s.* analiza; išdėstymas.  
**Analytic, Analytical** (än-ä-lit'ik, -el), *adj.* analitiškas.  
**Analyze** (än'ä-laiz), *v.a.* analizuoti; išdėstyti (į sudėlinius).  
**Anarchic, Anarchical** (ä-nar'kik, -el), *adj.* anarchiškas; be tvarkos.  
**Anarchism** (än'ärk-iz'm), *s.* anarchizmas.  
**Anarchist** (än'ärk-ist), *s.* anarchistas; šalininkas panaikinimo valdžios.  
**Anarchy** (än'ärk-i), *s.* anarchija; netvarka; nerėdas.  
**Anathema** (ä-näth'i-mä), *s.* iškeikimas; prakeikimas.  
**Anathematize** (ä-näth'i-mä-taiz), *v.a.* iškeikti; prakeikti.  
**Anatomical** (än-ä-töm'ik-el), *adj.* anatomiškas. | —ly, *adv.* anatomiškai.  
**Anatomy** (ä-nät'o-mi), *s.* anatomija; mokslas apie sudėjimą kuno; piauštymas kuno.  
**Ancestor** (än'sės-tör), *s.* sentėvis; prabočius; pratevis.  
**Anchor** (än'kör), *s.* įkaras. | —, *v.n.* apsisoti, stovėti ant įkaro. | *v.a.* užmesti įkarą; sustabdyti ant įkaro.  
**Anchoress** (än'ko-rės), *sf.* anachoretė; pustelninkė.  
**Anchoret** (än'ko-rēt), *s.* pustelninkas.  
**Ancient** (än'sent), *adj.* sengadyninis; sengadyniškas; senovinis. | —, *s.pl.* senovės žmonės. | —ly, *adv.* senovėj; senuose laikuose. | —ness, *s.* senovė; senatvė.  
**Ancillary** (än'sil-lė-ri), *adj.* pavaldinis.  
**And** (änd), *conj.* ir; bei.  
**Andron** (änd'ai-örn), *s.* ugnakuro trikojis.  
**Androgynal, Androgynous** (än-drödž'i-nel, -nös), *adj.* dvilytinis; dvilytiškas.  
**Androgyne** (än'dro-džin), *s.* dvilytis.  
**Android** (än'droid), *s.* automatas žmogaus pavidalo. | —, *adj.* žmogaus pavidalo; į žmogų panašus.  
**Androphagi** (än-dröf'ä-džai), *s.pl.* žmogėdžiai.

**Anecdote** (än'ėk-döt), *s.* anekdotas.  
**Anemography** (än-i-mög'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas vėjų.  
**Anemone** (ä-nēm'o-ni), *s.bot.* balas.  
**Anew** (ä-njū'), *adv.* išnaujo; vėl.  
**Angel** (än'džėl), *s.* angelas; aniuolas.  
**Angelic, Angelical** (än-džėl'ik, -el), *adj.* angeliškas; aniuoliškas.  
**Anger** (än'gör), *s.* rustumas; rustybė; piktumas; papykis. | —, *v.a.* rustinti; pykdyti.  
**Angle** (än'gl'), *s.* kampas; kertis; | vašas; meškerė. | —, *v.n.* meškerioti; meškeriauti.  
**Angler** (än'glör), *s.* meškerninkas; meškeriautojas.  
**Anglerod** (än'gl-röd), *s.* meškeryčia.  
**Anglican** (än'gli-ken), *adj.* angliškas; anglikoniškas. | —, *s.* sąnarys anglikoniškos bažnyčios; anglikonas.  
**Angor** (än'gör), *s.* skausmas; kančia.  
**Angrily** (än'gri-li), *s.* piktai.  
**Angriness** (än'gri-nės), *s.* piktumas.  
**Angry** (än'gri), *adj.* piktas; rustus; užpykęs; įsirdęs.  
**Anguish** (än'guiš), *s.* skausmas; kančia; supulys.  
**Angular** (än'gju-lör), *adj.* kertinis; kertuotas; kampuotas. | —ness, *s.* kampuotumas.  
**Angularity** (än'gju-lär'i-ti), *s.* kertuotumas; kampuotumas.  
**Anhelation** (än-hi-lė'siön), *s.* šniokštavimas; putavimas.  
**Anight, Anights** (ä-nait', -nait), *adv.* naktį; nakčia; naktimis.  
**Anile** (än'il), *adj.* bobiškas; paikas.  
**Animadversion** (än-i-mäd-vör'siön), *s.* barimas; baudimas; nubarimas; papeikimas; patėmijimas.  
**Animadvert** (än-i-mäd vört'), *v.n.* patėmyti; atkreipti atidą; barti; bausti.  
**Animal** (än'i-mel), *s.* gyvūnas; gyvulus; žvėris. | —, *adj.* gyvuniškas; gyvulinis; gyvuliškas.  
**Animalcule** (än-i-mäl'kjul), *s.* mikroskopiškas gyvūnelis.  
**Animalism** (än'i-mel-iz'm), *s.* gyvuliškumas.  
**Animality** (än-i-mäl'i-ti), *s.* gyvuliškumas; gyvulystė.  
**Animate** (än'i-mēt), *v.a.* gaivinti; pri-duoti gyvasties, drąsos; padrasinti;

pralinksmini. | —, *adj.* gyvas; gairus; linksmas; smagus.

**Animation** (än-i-mė'siön), *s.* gyvumas; gaivumas; guvumas.

**Animosity** (än-i-mös'i-ti), *s.* įtužimas; įpykimas; piktumas; rustybė; apmauda.

**Animus** (än'i-mös), *s.* umas; upas.

**Anise** (än'is), *s. bot.* anyžiai.

**Ankle** (än'k'l), *s.* riešas; kulšis; slėsnas.

**Annalist** (än'nel-ist), *s.* annalistas; rašytojas istoriškų užrašų.

**Annals** (än'nelz), *s. pl.* annalai; metraščiai; istoriškai užrašai.

**Anneal** (än-nyl'), *v. a.* kaitinti; virinti (*metalus, stiklą*).

**Annex** (än-nėks'), *v. a.* privienyti; pridurti; prikergti; prijungti. | *v. n.* prisivienyti. | —, *s.* priejunga; priekerga; priedėlis.

**Annexation, Annexion** (än-nėks-ė'siön, -nėk'siön), *s.* privienijimas; pridurimas; prijungimas; prikergimas; pridėjimas.

**Annihilate** (än-nai'hi-lėt), *v. a.* panaikinti; išnaikinti.

**Annihilation** (än-nai-hi-lė'siön), *s.* panaikinimas; išnaikinimas.

**Anniversary** (än-ni-vör'sä-ri-li), *adv.* kasmet.

**Anniversary** (än-ni-vör'sä-ri), *adj.* metinis; kasmetinis; sukaktuvinis. | —, *s.* metinė šventė; metinės sukaktuvės.

**Annotate** (än'no-tėt), *v. a. n.* paženklinti; daryti patėmijimus; pažymėti.

**Annotation** (än-no-tė'siön), *s.* paženklinimas; pažymėjimas; žymė.

**Announce** (än-nauns'), *v. a.* apskelbti; apreikšti; apgarsinti.

**Announcement** (än-nauns'ment), *s.* apskelbimas; apreiškimas; apgarsinimas.

**Annoy** (än-noi'), *v. a.* kvaršinti; erzinti; varginti; kankinti; įkyrėti; nubosti. | —, *s.* vargas; įkyrimas; nuoboda.

**Annoyance** (än-noi'ens), *s.* įkyrumas; nuobodumas; nepriimnumas; prik-lumas.

**Annual** (än'nju-el), *adj.* metinis; kasmetinis. | —, *s.* metinis augmuo. | —ly, *adv.* kasmet.

**Annuity** (än-nju-i-ti), *s.* kasmetinė alga, pensija.

**Annul** (än-nöl'), *v. a.* panaikinti.

**Annular** (än'nju-lör), *adj.* grindinis; grindės pavidalo.

**Annulate** (än'nju-lėt), *adj.* grindžiutas; susidedas lyg iš grindžių ar žiedų.

**Annulet** (än'nju-lėt), *s.* grindelė.

**Annulment** (än-nöl'ment), *s.* panaikinimas.

**Annumerate** (än-njū'mör-ēt), *v. a.* priskaityti; prirokuoti.

**Annuneration** (än-njū-mör-ė'siön), *s.* prirokavimas; priskaitymas.

**Annunciate** (än-nön'si-ēt), *v. a.* apreikšti; apskelbti.

**Annunciation** (än-nön-si-ė'siön), *s.* apreiškimas; apskelbimas. — *Day*, Pasveikinimas Mergelės Marijos; Gandrinės (*šventė 25 kovo*).

**Annunciator** (än-nön'si-ė-tör), *s.* apreiškėjas; apskelbėjas.

**Anodyne** (än'o-dain), *adj.* nuraminas skausmą.

**Anoint** (ä-noint'), *v. a.* patepti.

**Anointment** (ä-noint'ment), *s.* patepinimas.

**Anomalism** (ä-nöm'ä-liz'm), *s.* iškrypimas.

**Anomalous** (ä-nöm'ä-lös), *adj.* anomalus; netaisyklingas; iškrypus. | —ly, *adv.* anomalus.

**Anomaly** (ä-nöm'ä-li), *s.* anomalija; iškrypimas.

**Anon** (ä-nön'), *adv.* tuojau; greit; veikiai; kita syki. *Ever and* —, kas valandėlę; nuolatai.

**Anonymous** (ä-nön'i-mös), *adj.* anoniškas; bevardinis. | —ly, *adv.* anonimiškai; užslepianč vardą.

**Anormal** (ä-nor'mel), *adj.* = **ABNORMAL**.

**Another** (än-öd'h'ör), *adj.* kitas; kitoks.

**Ansated** (än'sä-tėd), *adj.* su rankena.

**Anserine** (än'sör-ain), *adj.* žąsinis.

**Answer** (än'sör), *v. a. n.* atsakyti; atsiliepti; tikti; būti atsakančiu. | —, *s.* atsakymas; atsakas.

**Answerable** (än'sör-ä-b'l), *adj.* atsakas; atsakomas. | **Answerably**, *adv.* atsakomai.

**Answerer** (än'sör-ör), *s.* atsakytojas.

**An't** (ënt), = **AIN'T**.

**Ant** (änt), *s.* skruzdėlė; skruzdė. | *Ant-bear, Ant-eater, zool.* skruzdėlėdis.

*Ant-hill*, skruzdėlynas; skruzdynas.

**Antagonism** (än-täg'o-niz'm), *s.* antagōnizmas.

**Antagonist** (än-täg'o-nist), *s.* antagōnistas.

**Antagonistic** (än-täg-o-nis'tik), *adj.* antagōnistiškas; neprieteļingas; priešīngas.

**Antagonize** (än-täg'o-naiz), *v.n.* priešīginiauti; priešais veikti.

**Antalgic** (än-täl'džik), *adj.* sumāziņas skausma.

**Antarctic** (änt-ark'tik), *adj. geogr.* antarktīškas; pietinis. — *pole*, pietinis zemeļalis.

**Antecede** (än-ti-syd'), *v.n.* pirmzengiauti; pirmtakauti; pirma eiti.

**Antecedence, Antecedency** (än-ti-syd'ens, -en-si), *s.* pirmystē; pirmutinystē.

**Antecedent** (än-ti-syd'ent), *adj.* pirmtakaujas; pirmzengiamas; pirmesnis.

**Antecessor** (än-ti-sēs'sör), *s.* pirmtakunas.

**Antechamber** (än'ti-čēm-bör), *s.* priešruimis.

**Antedate** (än'ti-dēt), *s.* pirmsnē data. | —, *v.a.* paženklinti pirmsne data.

**Antediluvial, Antediluvian** (än-ti-di-ljū'viel, -en), *adj.* priēštvaninis.

**Antelope** (än'ti-lōp), *s. zool.* antilopa.

**Antemeridian** (än-ti-mi-ri'di-en), *adj.* priešpietinis.

**Antemundane** (än-ti-mön'dēn), *adj.* priešpasaulinis; buvēs prieš sutvērima pasaulē.

**Antennæ** (än-tēn'ny), *s.* usai (*rabalų*).

**Antenuptial** (än-ti-nōp'shel), *adj.* priēssvobbinis.

**Antepascal** (än-ti-päs'kel), *adj.* priēssveļķinis.

**Antepenultimate** (än-ti-pi-nōlt'i-mēt), *adj.* trečias nuo galo.

**Anterior** (än'ty'ri-ör), *adj.* pirmutinis; pryšakinis.

**Anteriority** (än'ty-ri-ör'i-ti), *s.* pirybē; pirmutinystē.

**Anteroom** (än'ti-rūm), *s.* priēškambaris; pryšakinis kambarys.

**Anthelmintic** (än-thēl-min'tik), *adj.* ģeras nuo vidurių kirmēļi.

**Anthem** (än'thēm), *s.* antifona.

**Anther** (än'thör), *s. bot.* dulkinis inkstukas.

**Anthological** (än-tho-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* antologiškas.

**Anthology** (än-thōl'o-dži), *s.* antologija; rankius ģēļi, eili.

**Anthracite** (än'thrä-sait), *s.* antracitas (*akmeninē anglis*).

**Anthrax** (än'thräks), *s.med.* karbunkula.

**Anthropoid** (än'thro-poid), *adj.* ģ žmogų panašus. | —, *s.* ģ žmogų panaši bezdžione.

**Anthropolite** (än-thrōp'o-lait), *s.* suakmenējusios žmogaus liekanos.

**Anthropologic, Anthropological** (än-thro-po-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* antropologiškas.

**Anthropologist** (än-thro-pōl'o-džist), *s.* antropologas.

**Anthropology** (än-thro-pōl'o-dži), *s.* antropologija; mokslas apie žmogų.

**Anthropomorphism** (än-thro-po-mor-fiz'm), *s.* perstatymas dievystēs žmoģškame pavidale.

**Anthropophagi** (än-thro-pōf'ä-džai), *s. pl.* žmogēdžiai.

**Anthropophagy** (än-thro-pōf'ä-dži), *s.* žmogēdystē.

**Antic** (än'tik), *adj.* keistas; juokingas. | —, *s.* juokorius; šmutas; | keistas paveikslas; | šmutystē. *To play antics*, šmutauti; bezdžionkuoti.

**Antichrist** (än'ti-kraist), *s.* antikristas.

**Antichristian** (än-ti-kris'čēn), *adj.* antikrikščioniškas; priešingas krikščionystei.

**Anticipate** (än-tis'i-pēt), *v.a.* perspēti; uzbēgti už akių; pralenkti; | prajausti; iškalno priausti; tikētis.

**Anticipation** (än-tis-i-pē'šion), *s.* perspējimas; pralenkimas; uzbēgimas už akių; | prajautimas; prajausmē.

**Anticonstitutional** (än-ti-kōn-sti-tjū'šion-el), *adj.* priešingas konstitūcijai; nekonstitūcijškas.

**Antidote** (än'ti-dōt), *s.* priēšnuodis.

**Antimony** (än'ti-mo-ni), *s.* antimonija.

**Antipapal** (än-ti-pē'pel), *adj.* priēšingas popiežiui *ar* popiežijai.

**Antipathetic, Antipathetical** (än-ti-pä-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* antipatiškas.

**Antipathy** (än-tip'ä-thi), *s.* antipatija; atgrisimas; nemēgimas; neapķanta.

**Antiphony** (än-tif'o-ni), *s.* antifona.

**Antipodal** (än-tip'o-del), *adj.* antipodinis; antipodiškas.

**Antipodes** (än-tip'o-dyz), *s.* antipodal (*gyventojai antrojo temės puskamuo-ko*).

**Antiquarian** (än-ti-kuē'ri-en), *adj.* antikvariškas; senovinis; sengandyniškas.

**Antiquary** (än'ti-kuē-ri), *s.* antikvaras; tyrinėtojas ir mylėtojas senovės liekanų.

**Antiquate** (än'ti-kuēt), *v.a.* nusendinti; prašalinti iš vartojimo.

**Antiquated** (än'ti-kuē-tēd), *adj.* pasenęs; išjęs iš vartojimo.

**Antique** (än-tyk'), *adj.* senas; senovinis; senoviškas; sengadyniškas. |—, *s.* senovės liekana; antikas.

**Antiquity** (än-tik'uf-ti), *s.* senatvė; senovė; senovės gadyinė.

**Antiseptic** (än-ti-sēp'tik), *adj.* veikias prieš puvimą; apsaugojas nuo puvim.

**Antislavery** (än-ti-slēv'ör-i), *adj.* priešingos vergystei.

**Antithesis** (än-tith'i-sis), *s.* antitėza.

**Antitype** (än'ti-taip), *s.* antitypas.

**Antier** (än'tlör), *s.* šaka briedžio ragų.

**Anvil** (än'vil), *s.* priekalas.

**Anxiety** (äng-zai'i-ti), *s.* rupestis; neramumas; nerimastis.

**Anxious** (änk'šišs), *adj.* kuriam kas labai rupi; susirupinęs; esąs neramume, baimėj; nerimasties pilnas; | labai trokštąs, geidžiąs. | —ly, *adv.* su nerimastčia; su baimė. | —ness, *s.* rupestis; nerimastis; | troškimas.

**Any** (ē'ni), *adj. & pron.* kas-nors; bet-kas; koks-nors. *At* — rate; *In* — case, kaip ten nebutų; buk kaip nebuvo; vistiek. | —, *adv.* kiek-nors; mažumą. — farther, toliau; — longer, ilgiau.

**Anybody** (ē'ni-bōd-i), *s.* bet-kas; kurs-nors.

**Anyhow** ((ē'ni-hau), *adv.* kaip-nors; vistiek; vistik.

**Anyone** (ē'ni-uōn), *s.* bile-vienas.

**Anything** (ē'ni-tīng), *s.* kas-nors.

**Anyway, Anyways** (ē'ni-uēl, -uēiz), *adv.* bile-kaip; bet-kaip; vistik.

**Anywhere** (ē'ni-huēr), *adv.* bile-kur.

**Anywise** (ē'ni-uaiiz), *adv.* bile-kaip.

**Aorist** (ē'o-ris), *s. gram.* pereinias pasakojamasis laikas.

**Aorta** (ē-or'tā), *s. anat.* vyriausioji arterija.

**Apace** (ä-pēs'), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai.

**Apart** (ä-part'), *adv.* atskirai; skyrium; nuošaly; | pusiau; | dalis; | šmotus.

**Apartment** (ä-part'ment), *s.* kambarys.

**Apathetic, Apathetical** (äp-ä-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* apatiškas.

**Apathy** (äp'ä-thi), *s.* apatija; nejauslumas; nejauta.

**Ape** (ēp), *s.* bezdžionė. | —, *v.a.* bezdžionkuoti; pamėgdžioti.

**Apeak** (ä-pyk'), *adv.* stačiai; perpendikuliariškai.

**Apennines** (äp'ēn-nainz), *s. pl.* Apeninai (*kalnai*).

**Aper** (ēp'ör), *s.* pamėgdžiotojas; bezdžionė.

**Aperient** (ä-py'ri-ent), *adj.* minkštinąs vidurius. | —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suminkštinti.

**Aperture** (äp'ör-tjur), *s.* atvara; skylė.

**Apex** (ē'pėks), *s.* viršunė; čiukuras.

**Aphis** (ē'fis), *s. ent.* gniušas.

**Aphorism** (äf'o-riz'm), *s.* aforizmas; trumpos išsitarimas; patarlė.

**Aphthong** (äf'thōng), *s.* bebalsė raidė.

**Aplary** (ē'pi-ē-ri), *s.* bitinyčia.

**Aplece** (ä-pys'), *adv.* kiekvienas; už kiekvieną; kiekvienam; po vieną.

**Apish** (ēp'is), *adj.* bezdžioniškas; kaip bezdžionė. | —ly, *adv.* kaip bezdžionė.

**Apocalypse** (ä-pök'ä-lips), *s.* šv. Jono apreiškimas.

**Apocopate** (ä-pök'o-pēt), *v.a.* nuskelti (*paskutinę žodžio literą, skiemenį*).

**Apocrypha** (ä-pök'ri-fä), *s. pl.* apokrifos; nekanoniškos knygos.

**Apocryphal** (ä-pök'ri-fel), *adj.* apokrifiškas; nekanoniškas.

**Apod, Apodal** (äp'ōd, -o-del), *adj.* bekojis.

**Apod, Apode** (äp'ōd, -ōd), *s.* bekojis su tvėrimas.

**Apodous** (äp'o-dōs), *adj.* bekojis.

**Apogee** (äp'o-dzy), *s. astr.* apogėja; *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis.

**Apograph** (äp'o-gräf), *s.* nuorašas; kopija.

**Apologetic, Apologetical** (ä-pöl-o-džēt'ik, -el), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas; išteisinimo (*s. gen.*); besiteisinimo.

**Apologize** (ä-pöl'o-džaiiz), *v.n.* teisintis; perprašinėti; teisinti.

**Apologizer** (ä-pöl'o-džal-zör), *s.* besiteisintojas; teisintojas; užtarautojas; apginėjas.

**Apologue** (äp'o-lög), *s.* morališka pasaka.

**Apology** (ä-pöl'o-dži), *s.* besiteisinimas; apginimo, teisinimo žodis; apginimas; teisinimas.

**Apophthegm** (äp'o-thēm), *s.* = APOTHEGM.

**Apoplexy** (äp'o-plēks-i), *s. med.* apopleksija.

**Apostasy** (ä-pōs'tā-si), *s.* atsimetimas; atpuolimas (*nuo tikėjimo*); atskalnystė.

**Apostate** (ä-pōs'tēt), *s.* atsimetėlis; atskalunas. | —, *adj.* atskaluniškas.

**Apostatize** (ä-pōs'tā-taiz), *v.n.* atskilti; atpulti; atsimesti (*nuo tikėjimo*).

**Aposteme** (äp'ōs-tym), *s.* spaugas; votis.

**Apostle** (ä-pōs's'l), *s.* apaštalas.

**Apostleship** (ä-pōs's'l-šip), *s.* apaštalytė.

**Apostolate** (ä-pōs'to-lēt), *s.* apaštalytė.

**Apostolic**, **Apostolical** (äp-ōs-tōl'ik, -el), *adj.* apaštališkas; apaštalinis. | —ally, *adv.* apaštališkai. | —alness, *s.* apaštališkumas.

**Apostolicism**, **Apostolicity** (äp-ōs-tōl'i-siz'm, ä-pōs-to-lis'i-ti), *s.* apaštališkumas.

**Apostrophe** (ä-pōs'tro-fi), *s. retor.* apostrofa; *gram.* apostrofai.

**Apostrophize** (ä-pōs'tro-faiz), *v.a.* apostrofuoti.

**Apothecary** (ä-pōth'i-kē-ri), *s.* aptiekojus; vaistinininkas.

**Apothegm** (äp'o-thēm), *s.* trumpas reikšmus išsitarimas.

**Apotheosis** (äp-o-thy'o-sis), *s.* apotėoza; padievinimas; išaugstinimas.

**Apotheosize** (äp-o-thy'o-saiz), *v.a.* padievinėti; išaugštinti.

**Appall** (äp-pōl'), *v.a.* nugąsdinti; pergąsdinti.

**Appanage** (äp'pā-nēdž), *s.* viešpaties savo jaunesniems sunums paskirta žemės dalis; dalis; išimtinė.

**Apparatus** (äp-pā-rē'tōs), *s.* aparatas; prietaisai.

**Apparel** (äp-pār'el), *s.* rubai; aprėdalai; parėdalai; parėdny. | —, *v.a.* aprenkti; apgerbti; parėdyti.

**Apparent** (äp-pēr'ent), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; neužginčijamas. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai. | —ness, *s.* aiškumas.

**Apparition** (äp-pā-ri''šion), *s.* pasirodymas; prisivaidinimas; šmėkla.

**Appeal** (äp-pyl'), *v.a.n. jur.* apeliuoti; | apkaltinti; | atsišaukti; atsiliepti; šaukti; kreiptis (*prie ko*); pasigauti (*ko*). *To — to the sword*, pasigauti kardą; imtis už kardą; panaudoti kardą. | —, *s. jur.* apeliavimas; apeliacija; | apkaltinimas; | atsišaukimas; pašaukimas; šaukimas | liudytojus; šaukimas *kėno* pagalbos. *To make an — to arms*, griebtis už ginkly; panaudoti ginklus.

**Appealable** (äp-pyl'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas apeliuoti.

**Appealer** (äp-pyl'ör), *s.* apeliantas.

**Appear** (äp-pyr'), *v.n.* rodytis; išrodyti; pasirodyti; apsiरेikšti; išeiti | eikštį; stoti (*ant sūdo*).

**Appearance** (äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pasirodymas; apsiरेikšimas; pribuvimas; | išveizdis; išžiura.

**Appearing** (äp-pyr'ing), *s.* pasirodymas; pribuvimas.

**Appeasable** (äp-pyz'ä-b'l), *adj.* numaldomas; nuraminamas.

**Appease** (äp-pyz'), *v.a.* nutildyti; numaldyti; nuraminti; numalšinti.

**Appeasement** (äp-pyz'ment), *s.* nuraminimas; numaldymas; numalšinimas; nusiraminimas.

**Appeaser** (äp-pyz'ör), *s.* numalšintojas; nuramintojas; nutildytojas.

**Appellant** (äp-pēl'lent), *s.* apeliantas; prašytojas; maldautojas.

**Appellation** (äp-pēl-lē'sion), *s.* užvardinimas; užvardijimas; vardas.

**Appellative** (äp-pēl'lä-tiv), *adj. gram.* užvardinis. | —, *s.* užvardis; netikrasis daigtvardis.

**Appellee** (äp-pēl'ly'), *s.* apskustasis; skundžiamasis.

**Appellor** (äp-pēl-lor'), *s.* kaltininkas išduodas savo sėbrus.

**Append** (äp-pēnd'), *v.a.* prikabinėti; prikergti; prisegti; pridėti.

**Appendage** (äp-pēnd'ēdž), *s.* priekaba; priesaga; pridėjimas; priedas.

**Appendant** (äp-pēnd'ent), *adj.* prikabinėtas; prisegtas; pridėtas; priklausęs.

**Appendix** (äp-pēn'diks), *s.* priedas; priesaga.

**Appertain** (äp-pōr-tēn'), *v.n.* priklausyti; prigulėti.



**Appellence, Appellency** (ăp'pî-tens, -sî), *s.* troškimas; noras; palinkimas; patraukimas.

**Appetent** (ăp'pî-tent), *adj.* trokštąs; geidžias.

**Appetite** (ăp'pî-tait), *s.* apetitas; noras; troškimas; geidulys.

**Appetize** (ăp'pî-taiz), *v.a.* priduoti apetito.

**Applaud** (ăp-plôd'), *v.a.* apliauduoti; ploti rankomis; girti.

**Applause** (ăp-plôz'), *s.* apliaudavimas; plojimas rankomis; gyrimas.

**Apple** (ăp'p'l), *s.* obuolys; [— *tree*] obelis.

**Appliance** (ăp-plai'ens), *s.* prietaisai; įmonė.

**Applicability** (ăp-pli-kă-bil'i-ti), *s.* pritaikomumas.

**Applicable** (ăp'pli-kă-b'l), *adj.* pritaikomas; tinkąs. | —ness, *s.* = APPLICABILITY.

**Applicant** (ăp'pli-kent), *s.* aplikantas; prašytojas; kandidatas.

**Application** (ăp-pli-kē'šion), *s.* pritaikymas; pridėjimas; vartojimas; panaudojimas; | vaistas; | prašymas; | stropumas. *To give — to study*, stropiai mokintis.

**Applicative, Applicatory** (ăp'pli-kē-tiv, -kă-to-ri), *adj.* pritaikomas; praktiškas.

**Apply** (ăp-plai'), *v.a.* pridėti; pritaikyti; vartoti; panaudoti. *To — oneself to*, kreiptis (*prie ko*). | *v.n.* tikti; | kreiptis (*prie ko*); atsišaukti (*pas ką*); prašyti; | triustis; užsiimti (*kuo*).

**Appoint** (ăp-point'), *v.a.* paskirti.

**Appointee** (ăp-point-y'), *s.* paskirtasis.

**Appointer** (ăp-point'ôr), *s.* paskyrėjas.

**Appointment** (ăp-point'ment), *s.* paskyrimas; vieta (*ant kurios kas paskirtas*); urėdas; | sutarimas; susišnekėjimas (*kur susėiti, susitikti*); | užgyrimas; nusprendimas; | išrengimas; *pl.* šarvai.

**Apportion** (ăp-pôr'šion), *v.a.* apdalyti; padalinti.

**Apportionment** (ăp-pôr'šion-ment), *s.* apdalymas; padalinimas.

**Apposite** (ăp-po-zit), *adj.* priplaikus; atsakas; tinkąs; tinkamas; nutikęs. | —ly, *adv.* priplaukiai; atsakančiai;

tinkamai. | —ness, *s.* tinkamumas; priplaikumas.

**Apposition** (ăp-po-zî'šion), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas; | susatymas šalygrečiai; šalygreta.

**Appraisal** (ăp-prēz'el), *s.* apiprekiavimas.

**Appraise** (ăp-prēz'), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti.

**Appraisement** (ăp-prēz'ment), *s.* apiprekiavimas.

**Appraiser** (ăp-prēz'ôr), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

**Appreciate** (ăp-pry'ši-ēt), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; pažinti, suprasti vertę; priduoti vertę; branginti.

**Appreciation** (ăp-pry'ši-e'šion), *s.* apiprekiavimas; pridavimas vertės; pripažinimas, supratimas vertės, svarbumo; branginimas.

**Apprehend** (ăp-pri-hēnd'), *v.a.* suimti; suareštuoti; | suprasti; išmanyti; permanyti; priausti. | *v.n.* manyti; | bijoti.

**Apprehensible** (ăp-pri-hēn'si-b'l), *adj.* suprastinas; suprantamas.

**Apprehension** (ăp-pri-hēn'šion), *s.* suėmimas; | supratimas; išmanymas; | prijautimas; baimė.

**Apprehensive** (ăp-pri-hēn'siv), *adj.* greitai suprantąs; supratingas; permąnųs; | priaučias pavojų; besibijąs. | —ly, *adv.* supratingai; su baimė. | —ness, *s.* supratingumas; baimin-gumas; besibijojimas.

**Apprentice** (ăp-prēn'tis), *s.* gizas; mokinyš besimokinas amato. | —, *v.a.* atiduoti mokytis amato.

**Apprise** (ăp-praiz'), *v.a.* pranešti; duoti žinia.

**Apprize** (ăp-praiz'), *v.a.* = APPRAISE.

**Approach** (ăp-prôč'), *v.n.* artintis; prisiartinti. | —, *s.* prisiartinimas; priėjimas; pryega.

**Approachable** (ăp-prôč'ă-b'l), *adj.* prieinamas. | —ness, *s.* prieinamumas.

**Approbate** (ăp'pro-bēt), *v.a.* pagirti; pripažinti geru; patvirtinti.

**Approval** (ăp-pro-bē'šion), *s.* pagyrimas; pripažinimas geru; patvirtinimas; daleidimas.

**Approbative, Approbatory** (ăp'pro-bē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj pagyrimą, pritarimą; pageraujamas; pagiriamas.

**Appropriate** (äp-prõ'pri-ët), *v.a.* prisisavinti; pasisavinti; | paskirti; apversti; panaudoti. | —, *adj.* paskirtas; atsakas; pritinkas; pritinkamas. | —ly, *adv.* atsančiai; pritinkamai. | —ness, *s.* pritikimas; tinkamumas; atsakomumas.

**Appropriation** (äp-pro-pri-ë'siõn), *s.* prisisavinimas; | paskyrimas; panaudojimas; apvertimas (*ant ko*).

**Appropriator** (äp-prõ'pri-ë-tör), *s.* prisasavintojas.

**Approvable** (äp-prüv'ä-b'l), *adj.* pagirtinas.

**Approval** (äp-prüv'el), *s.* pagyrimas; daleidimas; patvirtinimas.

**Approve** (äp-prüv'), *v.a.* pagerauti; pagirti; pavyti; daleisti; patvirtinti; parodyti.

**Approver** (äp-prüv'ör), *s.* pagyrėjas; *jur.* nurodytojas savo sankaltininkų.

**Approximate** (äp-pröks'i-mët), *v.a.* priartinti; suartinti. | *v.n.* artintis; priartinti. | —, *adj.* artus.

**Approximation** (äp-pröks-i-më'siõn), *s.* priartinimas; priartinimas.

**Approximative** (äp-pröks'i-më-tiv), *adj.* artus. | —ly, *adv.* arti.

**Appulse, Appulsion** (äp-pöls', -pöl'siõn), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; *astr.* priartinimas (*planety*).

**Appurtenance** (äp-pör'ti-nens), *s.* kas prie ko priklauso; tam prideras dalykas.

**Appurtenant** (äp-pör'ti-nent), *adj.* prigulys; prideras; priklausas.

**Apricot** (ë'pri-kõt), *s. bot.* armėniška slyva.

**April** (ë'pril), *s.* balandis; karvelis (*mėnuo*). — *faol*, prigautasis pirmą balandžio dieną.

**Apron** (ë'pörn ir ë'prõn), *s.* žiurastas; prikyštė.

**Apropos** (äp'ro-põ), *adv.* beje.

**Apt** (äpt), *adj.* tinkas; tikęs; gebšnus; gabus; galis. | —ly, *adv.* tinkamai; pritinkamai; gebšniai; lengvai. | | —ness, *s.* = APTITUDE.

**Apteral, Apterous** (äp'tör-el, -ös), *adj.* besparnis.

**Aptitude** (äp'ti-tjūd), *s.* gebšnumas; gabumas; galėjimas.

**Aptote** (äp'tõt), *s. gram.* nelinksniuojamas daigtvardis.

**Apyrous** (äp'i-rös ir ä-pai'rös), *adj.* nedegus; nesudegas.

**Aquamarine** (ë-kuä-mä-ryn'), *s. min.* akvamarinas.

**Aquarelle** (äk-uä-rël'), *s.* akvarėlė.

**Aquarium** (ä-kuë'ri-öm), *s.* stiklinis indas vandeniniams gyvūnams ir augalams laikyti.

**Aquatic** (ä-kuät'ik), *adj.* vandeninis.

**Aqueduct** (äk'uif-dökt), *s.* vandens įvada.

**Aqueous** (ë'kuif-ös), *adj.* vandeniuotas; vandeninis.

**Aquiform** (ë'kuif-form), *adj.* vandens pavidalo.

**Aquiline** (äk'uif-lin, -lain), *adj.* erelinis; lenktas kaip erelio snapas.

**Aquilon** (äk'uif-lõn), *s.* akvilonas (*šiaurų vėjas*).

**Arab** (är'äb), *s.* arabas. | **Arabia** (ä-rë'-bi-ä), *s.* Arabija. | **Arabian** (ä-rë'-bi-en), *adj.* arabiškas. | *s.* arabas.

**Arabesque** (är-ä-bësk'), *s.* arabėskai.

**Arable** (är'ä-b'l), *adj.* ariamas. | *s.* ariama žemė.

**Araneous** (ä-rë'-ni-ös), *adj.* kaip vortinklis.

**Aration** (ä-rë'siõn), *s.* arimas.

**Arbiter** (ar'bi-tör), *s.* tarpininkas; santaikos sudžia; sprendėjas.

**Arbitrament** (ar-bit'rä-ment), *s.* sprendimas; nutarimas; tarpininkiškas sudas.

**Arbitrarily** (ar'bi-trä-ri-li), *adv.* savarankiškai; saunoriškai; sauvaiškai; despotiškai.

**Arbitrariness** (ar'bi-trä-ri-nës), *s.* sauvailia; despotiškumas.

**Arbitrary** (ar'bi-trä-ri), *adj.* savarankiškas; sauvaiškas; despotiškas.

**Arbitrate** (ar'bi-trët), *v.a.n.* teisti; spręsti.

**Arbitration** (ar-bi-trë'siõn), *s.* teisimas; santaikos darymas; santaikos teismas.

**Arbitrator** (ar'bi-trë-tör), *s.* teisėjas; santaikos sudžia; | valdonas; despotas.

**Arbitress, Arbitratrix** (ar'bi-trës, -trë-riks), *sf.* santaikos sudžia; sprendėja.

**Arbor** (ar'bör), *s.* altana; palapynė; | ašis; varpstis; | medis.

**Arboreal** (ar-bö'ri-el), *adj.* kaip medis; girinis.

**Arboreous** (ar-bō'ri-šs), *adj.* kaip medis; medžio pavidalo; medinis.

**Arborescence** (ar-bo-rēs'sens), *s.* panašumas į medį.

**Arborescent** (ar-bo-rēs'sent), *adj.* panašus į medį.

**Arboriculture** (ar-bōr-i-kōl'tjur), *s.* auginimas medžių.

**Arborist** (ar'bōr-ist), *s.* žinovas medžių.

**Arbuckle** (ar'bōs-s'l), *s.* medelis; keras.

**Arbut** (ar'bjūt), *s. bot.* žemuogių medis.

**Arc** (ark), *s.* arka; skliautas; lankas.

**Arcade** (ar-kēd'), *s. arch.* arkada.

**Arcanum** (ar-kē'nōm), *s.* paslaptis.

**Arch** (arč), *s.* lankas; arka; skliautas. | —, *adj.* svarbiausias; pirmos eilės; | gudrus; klastingas. | —, *r. a.* lenkti; sugaubti; suvesti ant pavidalo lanko; skliautuoti.

**Archæological** (ar-ki-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* archeologiškas. | —ly, *adv.* archeologiškai.

**Archæology** (ar-ki-ōl'o-dži), *s.* archeologija.

**Archaic** (ar-kē'ik), *adj.* archaiškas; nusenėjęs; išėjęs iš vartonės.

**Archaism** (ar'kē-iz'm), *s.* archaizmas; nusenėjęs forma.

**Archangel** (ark-ēn'džēl), *s.* archangelas; archaniuos.

**Archangelic** (ark-ān-džēl'ik), *adj.* archangeliškas; archaniuoliškas.

**Archbishop** (arč-biš'ōp), *s.* arkivyskupas.

**Archbishopric** (arč-biš'ōp-rik), *s.* arkivyskupystė.

**Archdeacon** (arč-dy'k'n), *s.* arkidiakonas.

**Archduchess** (arč-dōč'ēs), *sf.* erc-hercogienė.

**Archduchy** (arč-dōč'i), *s.* erc-hercogystė.

**Archduke** (arč-djūk'), *s.* erc-hercogas.

**Arched** (arčt), *adj.* skliautuotas; išlenktas.

**Archer** (arč'ōr), *s.* šaulys (*šau'qs iš lanko*).

**Archery** (arč'ōr-i), *s.* šaudymas iš lanko; | *collect.* šauliai.

**Archetype** (ar'ki-taip), *s.* originalas; modelis; pavyzdys.

**Archiepiscopal** (ar-ki-i-pis'ko-pel), *adj.* arkivyskupiškas.

**Archil** (ar'kil), *s. bot.* dažyvinės kerpės; | kerpių dažyvė.

**Archipelago** (ar-ki-pēl'ä-go), *s.* archipelagas.

**Architect** (ar'ki-tēkt), *s.* architektas; architektorius.

**Architectural** (ar-ki-tēk'tjur-el), *adj.* architekturiškas.

**Architecture** (ar'ki-tēk-tjur), *s.* architektūra.

**Architrave** (ar'ki-trēv), *s. arch.* architrava; jungiamasis pilorių balkis.

**Archives** (ar'kaivz), *s. pl.* archivas; archivai.

**Archly** (arč'li), *adv.* gudriai.

**Archness** (arč'nēs), *s.* gudrumas.

**Archway** (arč'uēi), *s.* skliautuotas praėjimas.

**Arctic** (ar'čtik), *adj. geogr.* arktiškas; šiaurinis.

**Arcuate** (ar'ju-ēt), *adj.* lenktas; į lanką sulenktas.

**Arcuation** (ark-ju-ē'šion), *s.* sulinkimas; išlinkimas.

**Ardency** (ar'den-si), *s.* karštumas; uolumas.

**Ardent** (ar'dent), *adj.* degas; karštas; uolus. | —ly, *adv.* karštai; su didele uolumu; su užsidegimu.

**Ardor** (ar'dōr), *s.* karštis; karštumas; uolumas.

**Arduous** (ar'dju-šs), *adj.* status; augštas; sunkus. | —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; su vargu. | —ness, *s.* statusas; sunkumas.

**Are** (ār), *pl. pres.* nuo Bė.

**Are** (ēr), *s.* plotas turįs 100 ketvirtinių metrų.

**Area** (ē'ri-ä), *s.* asla; | plokščias paviršius; plokštis; plotas.

**Arear** (ä-ry'r'), *adv.* užpakalin; užpakalyj.

**Arefaction** (är-i-fāk'šion), *s.* džiovinimas; džiuvimas.

**Arefy** (är'i-fai), *v. a.* džiovinti.

**Arena** (ä-ry'nä), *s.* arėna.

**Arenaceous** (är-i-nē'šōs), *adj.* smilčiuotas; smiltingas.

**Arenation** (är-i-nē'šion), *s. med.* smiltinė maudynė.

**Areola** (ä-ry'o-lä), *s.* rusvas ratelis apie kruties karpą.

**Areometer** (ē-ri-ōm'i-tūr), *s.* areometras (*įrankis skystiams nusverti*).

**Areopagus** (är-i-ōp'ä-gōs), *s.* areopagas; augščiausias tribunolas (*sen. Atėnuose*).

**Argal** (ar'gāl), *s.* = ARGOL.

**Argent** (ar'džent), *s.* baltumas. | —, *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabringas; baltas kaip sidabras.

**Argental** (ar-džēn'tel), *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabruotas.

**Argentan** (ar'džēn-tān), *s.* naujasis ar vokiškasis sidabras.

**Argentiferous** (ar-džēn-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* duodąs sidabrą.

**Argentine** (ar'džēn-tain), *adj.* sidabrinis; kaip sidabras.

**Argil** (ar'džil), *s.* šlyna; molis.

**Argillaceous** (ar-džil-lē'žōs), *adj.* šlynuotas; šlyninis; kaip šlyna; molinis.

**Argillous** (ar-džil'lōs), *adj.* = ARGILLACEOUS.

**Argol** (ar'gōl), *s. chem.* vynakmenis.

**Argonaut** (ar'go-nōt), *s.* argonautas.

**Argosy** (ar'go-si), *s.* didelis pirkybos laivas.

**Argue** (ar'gju), *v.n.a.* argumentuoti; disputuoti; ginčyti; davadžioti; darodinėti; protauti; perkrafinėti; dvesti; pertikrinti.

**Arguer** (ar'gju-ōr), *s.* davadžlotojas; darodinėtojas; ginčytojas.

**Argument** (ar'gju-ment), *s.* argumentas, davadas; darodymas; | ginčo dalykas; | turinys (*kalbos, veikalo*).

**Argumental** (ar-gju-mēn'tel), *adj.* darodomas; ant argumentų paremtas.

**Argumentation** (ar-gju-mēn-tē'šion), *s.* argumentavimas; protavimas; priedžiojimas davadų.

**Argumentative** (ar-gju-mēn'tā-tiv), *adj.* ant argumentų (ant davadų) paremtas; ginčus mėgstas.

**Argus** (ar'gōs), *s.* akylas sargas; | *orn.* indiškas fazanas. | *Argus-eyed*, baisiai sargas; begalo akylas.

**Aria** (a'ri-ā ir ē'ri-ā), *s.* arija.

**Arid** (ār'id), *adj.* išdžiuvęs; sausas. | —ness, *s.* sausumas.

**Aridity** (ā-rid'i-ti), *s.* sausumas.

**Aright** (ā-rait'), *adv.* teisingai.

**Aril** (ār'il), *s. bot.* lakė; žievėlė (*sėklos*).

**Arise** (ā-raiz'), *v.n.* [pret. AROSE; pp. ARISEN], pakilti; pasikelti; atsikelti; | paeiti; prasidėti.

**Arisen** (ā-riz'n), *pp.* nuo ARISE.

**Aristocracy** (ār-is-tōk'rā-si), *s.* aristokratija; didžiuniya; poniya.

**Aristocrat** (ā-ris'to-krāt), *s.* aristokratas; didžiūnas.

**Aristocratic, Aristocratical** (ār-is-to-krāt'ik, -el), *adj.* aristokratiškas. | —ally, *adv.* aristokratiškai. | —ness, *s.* aristokratiškumas.

**Arithmetic** (ā-rit'h'mi-tik), *s.* aritmetika.

**Arithmetical** (ār-it'h-mēt'ik-el), *adj.* aritmetiškas. | —ly, *adv.* aritmetiškai; aritmetišku būdu.

**Arithmetician** (ā-rit'h-mi-ti'žen), *s.* aritmetikas.

**Ark** (ark), *s.* arka.

**Arm** (arm), *s.* ranka; žastas; šaka.

**Arm** (arm), *s.* ginklas. | —, *v.a.* ginkluoti; apginkluoti. | *v.n.* ginkluotis; apsiginkluoti.

**Armada** (ar-mē'dā), *s.* ginkluota laivynė.

**Armadillo** (ar-mā-dil'lo), *s. zool.* šarvuočius.

**Armament** (ar'mā-ment), *s.* ginkluotos kariškos spėkos; | apginklavimas; ginklai.

**Armature** (ar'mā-tjur), *s.* ginklai; apsiginklavimas; šarvai.

**Armed** (armd), *prt.* ginkluotas; apsiginklavęs.

**Armful** (arm'ful), *s.* glėbis.

**Armhole** (arm'hōl), *s.* pažastė.

**Armiger** (arm'i-džōr), *s.* ginklanešis; šarvanešis.

**Arming** (arm'ing), *s.* ginklavimas; apsiginklavimas.

**Armipotent** (ar-mip'o-tent), *adj.* galingas kariškoms spėkoms.

**Armistice** (ar'mis-tis), *s.* sudėjimas ginklų ant trumpo laiko; tuotarpinė sandara.

**Armless** (arm'lēs), *adj.* berankis; bešakis; beginklis.

**Armlet** (arm'lēt), *s.* rankžiedis; antrankis; *geogr.* nedidelė marių rankovė.

**Armor** (ar'mōr), *s.* šarvai; apsiginklavimas.

**Armorer** (ar'mōr-ōr), *s.* šarvininkas.

**Armorial** (ar-mō'ri-el), *adj.* herbinis; šarvinis.

**Armory** (ar'mo-ri), *s.* ginklinyčia; arsenalas; | ginklai; šarvai.

**Armpit** (arm'pit), *s.* pažastė.

**Arms** (armz), *s. pl.* ginklai; šarvai; kariški darbai; kareivystė.

**Army** (ar'mi), *s.* armija; kariuona; kariuomenė; *fig.* gauja; tylveikas.

**Aroma** (ā-rō'mā), *s.* aromatas; kvap-snys; kvepėjimas.

**Aromatic, Aromatical** (ār-o-mūt'ik, -el), *adj.* aromatiškas; kvepiąs.

**Aromatize** (ā-rō'mā-taiz), *v.a.* padaryti kvepiančiu; priduoti aromata, kvepėjimą.

**Arose** (ā-rōz'), *pret.* nuo **ARISE**.

**Around** (ā-raund'), *adv. & prep.* aplink; aplinkui; ratu; | *arti*; kur-nors čia-pat.

**Arousal** (ā-rauz'el), *s.* pakėlimas; pabudinimas; sužadınimas.

**Arouse** (ā-rauz'), *v.a.* pakelti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti; sužadinti.

**Arow** (ā-rō'), *adv.* eilion; eilioj; greta; pagrėčiui.

**Arquebus, Arquebuse** (ār'kuf-bōs), *s.* senoviška šaudykla; muškieta.

**Arquebusade** (ar-kuf-bōs-əd'), *s.* vanduo šuvio padarytomis žaizdoms mazgoti.

**Arrack** (ār'rāk), *s.* arakas.

**Arraign** (ār-rēn'), *v.a.* prieš sudą statyti; apkaltinti; skusti. | —, *s.* apkaltinimas; skundas.

**Arraignment** (ār-rēn'ment), *s.* statymas prieš sudą; apkaltinimas.

**Arrange** (ār-rēndž'), *v.a.* parengti; sutvarkyti.

**Arrangement** (ār-rēndž'ment), *s.* parengimas; sutvarkymas; | *tvarka*; sistema; klasifikacija; | *susitaikymas*; sutartis.

**Arrant** (ār'rent), *adj.* atkaklus; aršus. | —ly, *adv.* atkakliai; begėdiškai.

**Arras** (ār'res), *s.* sienų kaurai.

**Array** (ār-rēi'), *s.* kariška tvarka; glitos (*karcioj*); | *rubai*. | —, *v.a.* surengti; sustatyti (*į eiles*); sutvarkyti; | *aprėdyti*; *aprengti*.

**Arrears** (ār-ryrz'), *s. pl.* užsilikus, užvilktas mokestis. *In* —, užpakalyj; užsilikęs su mokestim; skolingas.

**Arrearage** (ār-ryr'ēdž), *s.* = **ARREARS**.

**Arrect, Arrected** (ār-rēkt', -rēkt'ēd), *adj.* pakeltas augštin; stačias.

**Arrest** (ār-rēst'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; sustabdyti; suimti; suareštuoti. | —, *s.* sulaikymas; suėmimas; areštavimas; areštas.

**Arrestor** (ār-rēst'ōr), *s.* suėmėjas; areštuotojas.

**Arrhizal, Arrhizous** (ā-rai'zel, -zōs), *adj.* neturįs šaknų; bešaknis.

**Arriere** (ār-ryr'), *adj.* užpakalinis; pavaldinis. — *fee*; — *fief*, lėna esanti po valdžia kitos lėnos. — *vassal*, vasalo vasalas. **Arriere-ban**, pašaukimas vasalų į karę.

**Arrival** (ār-raiv'el), *s.* pribuvimas; atkeliavimas.

**Arrive** (ār-raiv'), *v.n.* pributi; atvykti; atkeliauti; atkakti; pasiekti.

**Arrogance, Arrogancy** (ār'ro-gens, -gen-si), *s.* išdidumas; putnumas; arogancija.

**Arrogant** (ār'ro-gent), *adj.* išdidus; putnus; arogantiškas. | —ly, *adv.* su išdidumu; arogantiškai.

**Arrogale** (ār'ro-gēt), *v.a.* savintis; prisivisinti.

**Arrogation** (ār-ro-gē'siōn), *s.* prisivisinimas.

**Arrow** (ār'ro), *s.* vilyčia.

**Arrowy** (ār'ro-I), *adj.* kaip vilyčia; aštrus kaip vilyčia.

**Arse** (ars), *s.* pasturgalis; subinė.

**Arsenal** (ār'si-nel), *s.* ginklinyčia; arsenalas.

**Arsenic** (ār'si-nik), *s.* arsenikas; žiurkžolės.

**Arsenic, Arsenical** (ār-sēn'ik, -el), *adj.* žiurkžolė (*s. gen.*).

**Arson** (ār's'n), *s.* padegėjystė; padegimas.

**Art** (art), [*antroji ypata vienskaitos nuo BE*], *esi*.

**Art** (art), *s.* daila; dailininkystė; mokėjimas; mokslas; | *budas*; | *gudrybė*; *klasta*.

**Arterial** (ar-ty'ri-el), *adj.* arteriškas; gyslinis.

**Arteriotomy** (ar-ty-ri-ōt'o-mi), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; anatomija gyslų.

**Artery** (ār'tōr-i), *s.* kraujagyslė; arterija.

**Artesian** (ar-ty'žen), *adj.* arteziėniškas. — *well*, arteziėniškas šulinys.

**Artful** (art'ful), *adj.* artistiškas; daildariškas; dailus; nuduotas; gudrus; klastingas. | —ly, *adv.* daildariškai; gudriai; klastingai; | —ness, *s.* gebnumas; gudrumas; klastingumas.

**Arthritic, Arthritical** (ar-t'hit'ik, -el), *adj.* podagrinis.

**Arthritis** (ar-thrai'tis), *s. med.* podagra.  
**Arthrography** (ar-thrōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas sąnarių.

**Arthrozoic** (ar-thro-zō'ik), *adj. zool.* nariuotas.

**Artichoke** (ar'ti-čōk), *s. bot.* badrama.

**Article** (ar'ti-k'l), *s.* straipsnis; skyrius; artikulas; sanlyga (*sutarties*); | dalelė; dalis; | daigtas; dalykas; tavoras; | *gram.* sąnarys. | —, *v.a.* aiškiai išdestyti, išrodyti; skysti privedžiojant kaltinamuosius punktus; | atiduoti mokslan pagal sutartį.

**Articular** (ar-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* sąnarinis; sąnarių (*s. gen. pl.*).

**Articulate** (ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* nariuotas; | aiškus; aiškiai ištariamas. | —, *v.a.n.* aiškiai kalbėti; aiškiai ištarti, išreikšti, pasakyti; | nariuoti; jungti. | *v.n.* jungtis sąnariais; nariuotis. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.

**Articulation** (ar-tik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* naras; sąnarys; sunerimas; | ištariamas.

**Artifice** (ar'ti-fis), *s.* sumanus darbas; | gudrumas; gudrybė; klasta.

**Artificer** (ar-tif'i-sör), *s.* daildarys; amatninkas.

**Artificial** (ar-ti-fi''šel), *adj.* priemonišką; pramanytas; nuduotas; netikras. | —ly, *adv.* priemoniškai. | —ness, *s.* priemoniškumas.

**Artificiality** (ar-ti-fi-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* priemoniškumas.

**Artillerist** (ar-til'lör-ist), *s.* artileristas.

**Artillery** (ar-til'lör-i), *s.* artilerija.

**Artilleryman** (ar-til'lör-i-män), *s.* artileristas.

**Artisan** (ar'ti-zän), *s.* amatninkas; daildarys.

**Artist** (art'ist), *s.* artistas; dailininkas; dailius.

**Artistic**, **Artistical** (ar-tis'tik, —el), *adj.* artistiškas. | —ally, *adv.* artistškai.

**Artless** (art'lēs), *adj.* nenuduotas; nuoširdus; atviras. | —ly, *adv.* be jokio nudavimo; be vyliaus; atvirai. | —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; prastumas; atvirumas.

**Arundinaceous** (ä-rön-di-nē'šös), *adj.* turis nendrės pavidalą; nendrinis.

**Arundineous** (är-ön-din'i-ös), *adj.* gausus nendrėmis; nendriuotas.

**As** (äz), *adv. & conj.* kaip; kaipo; kaip

kad; kaip tai; kada; tuo tarpu kada; kuomet; kadangi. — *far* —, iki; ant kiek. — *for*, kaslink. — *if*, lyg kad; kaip kad; tartum. — *it were*, teip sakant. — *soon* —, kaip veik. — *soon* — *possible*, kaip galima greičiau; kuogreičiausiai. — *though*, lyg kad; tartum. — *well*, teipgi. — *well* —, teipjau kaip; kaip kad ir. — *yet*, ikišiol; dar.

**Asafetida**, **Asafoetida** (äs-ä-fēt'i-dä), *s.* smardžioji smala; devyndrekis.

**Asbestine**, **Asbestos** (äs-bēs'tin, —tös), *adj.* asbestinis; nedegas.

**Asbestos**, **Asbestus** (äs-bēs'tös), *s. min.* asbestas.

**Ascend** (äs-sënd'), *v.n.a.* lipti augštin; lipti; kopti; kilti; pasikelti; užlipti.

**Ascendable** (äs-sënd'-ä-b'l), *adj.* užlipamas.

**Ascendancy**, **Ascendancy** (äs-sënd'ens, —en-si), *s.* = ASCENDENCY.

**Ascendant**, **Ascendent** (äs-sënd'ent), *adj.* lipas augštin; | augštesnis; vyresnis; viršesnis.

**Ascendency** (äs-sënd'en-si), *s.* viršenybė; įtekmė; valdžia.

**Ascendible** (äs-sënd'i-b'l), *adj.* užlipamas.

**Ascension** (äs-sen'šion), *s.* lipimas augštin; pasikėlimas; dangun žengimas (*Christaus*). — *Day*, Christaus dangun žengimas; Šeštinės.

**Ascensional** (äs-sen'šion-el), *adj.* pasikėlimo (*s. gen.*); kėlimas.

**Ascensive** (äs-sen'siv), *adj.* kėlas augštin; besikelias.

**Ascent** (äs-sent'), *s.* pasikėlimas; pakila; iškila; iškilimas; augštuma.

**Ascertain** (äs-sör-tēn'), *v.a.* persitikrinti.

**Ascertainable** (äs-sör-tēn'-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas persitikrinti.

**Ascertainment** (äs-sör-tēn'ment), *s.* persitikrinimas; patikrinimas.

**Ascetic** (äs-sēt'ik), *adj.* asketiškas; rustus. | —, *s.* askėtas; pustelninkas.

**Ascetism** (äs-sēt'iz'm), *s.* askėtizmas.

**Ascians** (äš'jenz), *s. pl.* ekvatoriaus gyventojai.

**Ascites** (äs-sai'tyz), *s. med.* vandeninė pilvo liga.

**Ascribable** (äs-kraib'ä-b'l), *adj.* prirašomas; prirokuojamas; primetamas.  
**Ascribe** (äs-kraib'), *v.a.* prirašyti *kam ką*; prirokuoti; priskaiyti; primesti.  
**Ascription** (äs-krip'šion), *s.* priskaitymas *kam ko*; prirokavimas; kas kam priskaitoma.  
**Aseptic** (ä-sëp'tik), *adj.* nepuvas.  
**Asexual** (ä-seks'ju-el), *adj.* belytis; be lytiškos veikmės.  
**Ash** (äš), *s. bot.* uosis; [*sing.* nuo **ASHES**] pelenai. | —, *adj.* uosinis. | —, *v.a.* pelenais barstyti, pabarstyti. | **Ash Wednesday**, Peleninė; Pelenų diena.  
**Ashamed** (ä-šëmd'), *adj.* sugėdintas; susigėdęs. *To be — of, (to)*, gėdytis.  
**Ashen** (äš'en), *adj.* uosinis; | peleninis; pelenų dažo; pelekas; šėmas.  
**Ashery** (äš'ör-i), *s.* pelenyčia.  
**Ashes** (äš'ëz), *s. pl.* pelenai.  
**Ashlar, Ashler** (äš'lör), *s.* tašytas akmuo.  
**Ashore** (ä-šör'), *adv.* ant kranto; prie kranto; ant sekumos.  
**Ashy** (äš'i), *adj.* peleninis; pelenuotas; pelenų dažo; šėmas.  
**Asia** (ë'si-ä), *s.* Azija. | **Asian** (ë'sen), **Asiatic** (ë'si-ät'ik), *adj.* Azijos (*s.gen.*); azijinis; azijiškas; azijatiškas. | *s.* azijietis; azijatas.  
**Aside** (ä-said'), *adv.* | šali; šalin: šalyj; ant šalies; nuošalyj; nuošaliai.  
**Asinine** (äs'i-nain), *adj.* asilinis; asiliškas.  
**Asininity** (äs-i-nin'i-ti), *s.* asiliškumas.  
**Ask** (äsk), *v.a.n.* klausti; klausinėti; prašyti; reikalauti; kviesti.  
**Askance, Askant** (ä-skäns', -skänt'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; šnairom.  
**Asker** (äsk'ör), *s.* klausinėtojas; prašytojas; | *zool.* gonys.  
**Askew** (ä-skjü'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai; šnairom.  
**Aslant** (ä-slänt'), *adv.* nuožulniai; žulsniai; įskypai; įkypai.  
**Asleep** (ä-slyp'), *adv. & adj.* miegančiam padėjime; užmigęs, *fig.* numiręs. *To fall —, užmigdyti; užliuliuoti.*  
**Aslope** (ä-slop'), *adv.* žulsniai; nuožulniai; pražvikiškai; nuolaidžiai.  
**Ass** (äsp), *s. zool.* gyvatė; | *bot.* = **ASPEN**.  
**Asparagus** (äs-pär'ä-gös), *s. bot.* štarelis.  
**Asspect** (äs'pëkt), *s.* išžiūra; išveizdis; padėjimas.

**Aspen** (äsp'en), *s. bot.* apušė. | —, *adj.* apušinis.  
**Asperate** (äs'pör-ët), *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu.  
**Aspergillum** (äs-pör-dzil'löm), *s.* krapytas.  
**Asperity** (äs-pör'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas.  
**Aspermatous, Aspermous** (ä-spör'mä-tös, -mös), *adj.* besėklis.  
**Asperous** (äs'pör-ös), *adj.* šiurkštus.  
**Asperse** (äs'pörs'), *v.a.* šmeižti; baurinti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.  
**Asperser** (äs-pörs'ör), *s.* šmeižėjas; apšmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.  
**Aspersion** (äs-pör'šion), *s.* apkrapinimas; apšlakstymas; | apšmeižimas; apibiaurinimas; apšmeiža.  
**Asphalt** (äs'fält'ër äs-fält'), *s.* asfaltas; minerališka smala; žydiškoji smala. | —, *v.a.* asfaltuoti.  
**Asphaltic** (äs-fäl'tik), *adj.* asfaltinis.  
**Asphyxiate** (äs-fiks'i-ët), *v.a.* užtroškinėti.  
**Aspic** (äs'pik), *s. zool.* = **ASP**; | *bot.* lavendra; | senoviška kanuolė.  
**Aspirant** (äs-pair'ent), *adj.* trokštąs; jieškas *ką* įgyti, pasiekti. | —, *s.* aspirantas; tas kurs stengiasi pasiekti, įgyti (*augščiau urėdą, etc.*).  
**Aspirate** (äs'pi-rët), *v.a. gram.* tarti su prikveptelėjimu. | —, *adj.* tariamas su prikveptelėjimu. | —, *s.* garsas (*ar raidė*), tariamas su prikveptelėjimu; prikveptelėjimo ženklas.  
**Aspiration** (äs-pi-rë'sion), *s. gram.* tariamas su prikveptelėjimu; prikveptelėjimas; | kvėpavimas; | gaidavimas; gaidimas; troškimas; gorojimas.  
**Aspire** (äs-pair'), *v.n.* didžiai gaidauti; trokšti; goroti; | kilti; augščiau laikti.  
**Aspirer** (äs-pair'ör), *s.* gaidautojas.  
**Asportation** (äs-por-të'sion), *s.* pagriebimas; pavogimas.  
**Asquint** (ä-skufnt'), *adv.* kreivai; žvairom.  
**Ass** (äs), *s.* asilas.  
**Assafetida** (äs-sä-fët'i-dä), *s.* = **ASSAFETIDA**.  
**Assail** (äs-sël'), *v.a.* užpulti.  
**Assailable** (äs-sël'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas užpulti.

**Assailant** (äs-sël'ent), *s.* užpuolikas.  
**Assailment** (äs-sël'ment), *s.* užpuolimas.  
**Assart** (äs-sart'), *v.a.* skinti (*giriq*).  
**Assassin, Assassinator** (äs-säs'sin, -si-në-tör), *s.* galvažudys; užmušėjas.  
**Assassinate** (äs-säs'sin-ët), *v.a.* nugala-  
 binti; nužudyti.  
**Assassination** (äs-säs-si-në'siön), *s.* nu-  
 galabinimas; nužudymas; galvažu-  
 dystė.  
**Assault** (äs-sölt'), *v.a.* užpulti; užsimoti;  
 pasikesėti; įžeisti. | —, *s.* užpuoli-  
 mas; užsimojimas; įžeidimas.  
**Assaulter** (äs-sölt'ör), *s.* užpuolikas.  
**Assay** (äs-sëi'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti;  
 iširti. | —, *s.* bandymas; mėgini-  
 mas; ištyrimas.  
**Assayer** (äs-sëi'ör), *s.* bandytojas; išty-  
 rėjas (*metalų*).  
**Assemblage** (äs-sëm'blëdz), *s.* surinki-  
 mas; susirinkimas.  
**Assemble** (äs-sëm'b'l), *v.a.* surinkti; su-  
 šaukti; sutelkti. | *v.n.* susirinkti; su-  
 sitelkti.  
**Assembler** (äs-sëm'blör), *s.* surinkėjas;  
 sutelkėjas.  
**Assembly** (äs-sëm'b'li), *s.* susirinkimas.  
**Assent** (äs-sënt'), *s.* sutikimas; pritari-  
 mas. | —, *v.n.* sutikti; pritarti.  
**Assentation** (äs-sën-të'siön), *s.* pritari-  
 mas.  
**Assert** (äs-sört'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; tikrinti.  
**Assertion** (äs-sör'šion), *s.* tvirtinimas;  
 tikrinimas; ginimas.  
**Assertive** (äs-sört'iv), *adj.* patikrinęs;  
 patvirtinęs; nepapriešinamas; tikras.  
 | —ly, *adv.* tikrai; patvirtinančiai.  
**Assertor** (äs-sört'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; už-  
 tikrintojas; apginėjas.  
**Assertory** (äs-sört'o-ri), *adj.* tvirtinęs;  
 patvirtinęs.  
**Assess** (äs-sës'), *v.a.* uždėti mokestį;  
 apmokesčiuoti; apiprekiuoti.  
**Assessment** (äs-sës'ment), *s.* apmokes-  
 čiavimas; mokestis.  
**Assessor** (äs-sës'ör), *s.* apmokesčiuoto-  
 jas; taksatorius; asesorius; sudžios  
 pagelbininkas.  
**Assets** (äs'sëts), *s. pl.* turtas; | turtas  
 pasimirusio skolininko, sunaudoja-  
 mas apmokėjimui jo skolų; manta  
 nepasiturinčio skolininko.  
**Asserate** (äs-sëv'ör-ët), *v.a.* iškilmin-  
 gai tvirtinti; užtikrinti.

**Asseveration** (äs-sëv'ör-ë'siön), *s.* iškil-  
 mingas tvirtinimas; užtikrinimas.  
**Assiduity** (äs-si-dju'i-ti), *s.* darbštumas;  
 stropumas; rupestingumas; atidu-  
 mas.  
**Assiduous** (äs-sid'ju-ös), *adj.* darbštus;  
 stropus; rupestingas; atidus. | —ly,  
*adv.* stropiai; rupestingai. | —ness,  
*s.* = ASSIDUITY.  
**Assign** (äs-sain'), *v.a.* paženklinyti;  
 paskirti; perduoti. | —, *s. jur.* ypa-  
 ta, kuriai perduotas turtas.  
**Assignable** (äs-sain'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas  
 paskirti; paskiriamas; perduodamas;  
 nurodomas.  
**Assignment** (äs-sig-në'siön), *s.* paskyri-  
 mas; paženklinimas; perdavimas; |  
 paskyrimas vietas ir laiko pasima-  
 tymui; pasimatymas.  
**Assignee** (äs-si-ny'), *s.* ypata, kuriai  
 kas paskirta, pavesta; atstovas; pil-  
 navalis; agentas.  
**Assigner, Assignor** (äs-sain'ör, -si-nor'),  
*s.* paskyrėjas; perdavėjas; suteikė-  
 jas pilnavalystės.  
**Assignment** (äs-sain'ment), *s.* paskyri-  
 mas; perdavimas.  
**Assimilate** (äs-sim'i-lët), *v.a.* tolygiu *ar*  
 panašiu daryti; supanašinti; asi-  
 miliuoti. | *v.n.* asimiliuotis.  
**Assimilation** (äs-sim-i-lë'siön), *s.* supa-  
 našdinimas; supanašėjimas; asimi-  
 liacija.  
**Assimilative** (äs-sim'i-lë-tiv), *adj.* supa-  
 našdinęs; asimiliuojęs.  
**Assist** (äs-sist'), *v.a.* gelbėti; pa-, pri-  
 gelbėti; padėti; šelpti; sušelpti; drau-  
 gauti *kam*.  
**Assistance** (äs-sist'ens), *s.* pagelba; pašel-  
 pa; parama.  
**Assistant** (äs-sist'ent), *adj.* prigelbiąs;  
 pagelbinis. | —, *s.* prigelbėtojas;  
 pagelbininkas; asistentas.  
**Assister** (äs-sist'ör), *s.* gelbėtojas; su-  
 šelpėjas; pagelbininkas.  
**Assize** (äs-saiz'), *s.* teismo sesija; pada-  
 vadijimas; nutarimas. | —, *v.a.* pa-  
 skirti *ar* užtvirtinti įstatymišką pre-  
 kę, sąlyką *ar* svarsį.  
**Assizer** (äs-saiz'ör), *s.* užžiūrėtojas  
 svarsčių, miery.  
**Associable** (äs-sö'kü-b'l), *adj.* suvienija-  
 mas; sutaikomas; *med.* jauslų.



**Associate** (äs-sō'si-ēt), *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti. | *v.n.* vienyti; susivienyti. | —, *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas. | —, *s.* sandraugas; sėbras.

**Association** (äs-so-si-ē'siōn tr äs-so-ši-ē'siōn), *s.* draugystė; susivienijimas; asocijacija.

**Assonance** (äs'so-nens), *s.* vienodas skambėjimas.

**Assonant** (äs'so-nent), *adj.* vienodai skambas.

**Assort** (äs-sort'), *v.a.* paskaidyti; paskirstyti; klasifikuoti. | *v.n.* sutikti.

**Assortment** (äs-sort'ment), *s.* paskaidymas; paskirstymas; surinkimas; rankius; pasirinkimas.

**Assuage** (äs-suēdž'), *v.a.* sumažinti (*skausmą, etc.*); palengvinti; nutildyti; nuraminti.

**Assuagement** (äs-suēdž'ment), *s.* sumažinimas; suminkštinimas; palengvinimas; nutildymas; nuraminimas.

**Assume** (äs-sjūm'), *v.a.* priimti; priimti ant savęs; savintis. *To — air*, puikauti. | *v.n.* didžiūotis; puikauti.

**Assuming** (äs-sjūm'ing), *adj.* išdidus; su pretenzijoms.

**Assumption** (äs-sōmp'siōn), *s.* priėmimas; pasisavinimas; daleidimas; mena; *ecc.* Dangun ėmimas; Žolinė.

**Assurance** (äs-šūr'ens), *s.* užtikrinimas; tvirtas persitikrinimas; pilnas pasitikėjimas; drąsumas; | apsergėjimas; įpirkimas; asekuracija.

**Assure** (äs-šūr'), *v.a.* užtikrinti; apsergėti; asekuruoti.

**Assured** (äs-šūrd'), *adj.* užtikrintas; tikras; drąsus; apsergėtas. | —ly, *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės.

**Assurer** (äs-šūr'or), *s.* užtikrintojas; apsergėtojas.

**Aster** (äs'tor), *s. bot.* astras; nastarnas.

**Asterisk** (äs'tor-isk), *s.* žvaigždutė [\*] (*rašte*).

**Asterism** (äs'tor-iz'm), *s.* žvaigždžių kruvelė; žvaigždynėlis [\*.\*] (*rašte*).

**Astern** (ä-störn'), *adv. mar.* laivo užpakalyj; užpakalin.

**Asteroid** (äs'tor-oid), *s.* | žvaigždę panašus kunas; viena iš mažų planetų tarp Marso ir Jupiterio.

**Asthenic** (äs-žhēn'ik), *adj.* silpnas; nusilps.

**Astheny** (äs'thē-ni), *s. med.* nusilpimas; silpnumas.

**Asthma** (äs'mā tr äst'mā), *s.* dusas; dusulys.

**Asthmatic, Asthmatical** (äs-mät'ik, —el), *adj.* dusulingas.

**Astir** (ä-stör'), *adv. & adj.* ant kojų; krutėjime; sukilęs; atsikėlęs.

**Astomatous, Astomous** (ä-stōm'ä-tōs, äs'to-mōs), *adj.* neturįs burnos.

**Astonish** (äs-tōn'iš), *v.a.* stebinti; nustebinti.

**Astonishing** (äs-tōn'iš-ing), *adj.* įstabus.

**Astonishment** (äs-tōn'iš-ment), *s.* nustebėjimas; nuosteba.

**Astound** (äs-taund'), *v.a.* nustebinti.

**Astraddle** (ä-strād'd'l), *adv.* apžargom.

**Astragal** (äs'trā-gāl), *s. arch.* stulpo žiedas.

**Astral** (äs'trel), *adj.* žvaigždinis.

**Astray** (ä-strēi'), *adv.* kreivai; klaidžiai. *To go —*, paklysti; klaidžioti. *To lead —*, su-, paklaidinti.

**Astrict** (äs-trikt'), *v.a.* varžyti; suvaržyti; suveržti.

**Astriction** (äs-trik'siōn), *s.* surišimas; suvaržymas; suveržimas; sutraukimas; *med.* prietvaras.

**Astride** (ä-straid'), *adv.* apžargom.

**Astringe** (äs-trindž'), *v.a.* sutraukti; suveržti.

**Astringency** (äs-trin'džen-si), *s.* ypatybė sutraukti | kruvą; sutraukiamoji pajiega.

**Astringent** (äs-trin'džent), *adj.* sutraukias; suvaržas; | rustus; rimtas. | —, *s. med.* varžomas vaistas.

**Astrologer** (äs-trōl'o-džor), *s.* astrologas; žvaigždininkas.

**Astrologic, Astrological** (äs-tro-lōdž'ik, —el), *adj.* astrologiškas.

**Astrology** (äs-trōl'o-dži), *s.* astrologija; skaitymas žvaigždžių; žynavimas pagal žvaigždes.

**Astronomer** (äs-trōn'o-mūr), *s.* astronomas; žvaigždininkas.

**Astronomic, Astronomical** (äs-tro-nōm'ik, —el), *adj.* astronomiškas. | —ly, *adv.* astronomiškai.

**Astronomy** (äs-trōn'o-mi), *s.* astronomija; žvaigždininkystė; mokslas apie dangiškus kunus.

**Astroscope** (äs'tro-skōp), *s.* atsroskopas (*frankis žvaigždėms tėmyti*).

**Astute** (äs-tjūt'), *adj.* gudrus. | —ly, *adv.* gudriai. | —ness, *s.* gudrumas.

**Asunder** (ä-sön'dör), *adv.* atskirai; skyrum; | dalis; pusiau. *To break* —, perlaužti; sutraukti; suardyti.

**Asylum** (ä-sai'löm), *s.* prieglauda; prieglaudos namai.

**Asymmetric, Asymmetrical** (äs-im-mët'rik, —el), *adj.* nesimetriškas.

**Asymmetry** (ä-sim'mi-tri), *s.* stoka symetrijos.

**Asymptote** (äs'im-töt), *s. math.* asimptota (linija priartinanti prie kitos, bet niekada su ja neuseinanti).

**Asyndeton** (ä-sin'di-tön), *s. retor.* sakymas nesurištas sanjungomis.

**At** (ät), *prep.*, *lietuviškai* įsguldomas vienu vietininku, kitokiuose atsitikimuose prielinksniais: pas; prie; ties; ant; po; už; iš. — home, namie. — school, mokykloj. — the door, prie durų; ties durimis. — hand, po ranka; arti. — war, karėje. — a disadvantage, ant nenaudos. — work, darbe; prie darbo. — meals, prie valgio. — a cheap price, už pigią prekę; pigiai. — the break of day, auštant. — one blow, vienu kirčiu; vienu užgavimu; ant syk. — nine o'clock, devintą valandą; ant devintos (valandos). — all, visiškai. — first, išpradžią. — last, ant galo; galiausiai. — least, mažiausiai. — once, umai.

**Atavism** (ät'ä-viz'm), *s.* atavizmas.

**Ate** (ēt), *pret.* nuo EAT.

**Atheism** (ē'thi-iz'm), *s.* ateizmas; bedievytė.

**Atheist** (ē'thi-ist), *s.* ateistas; nepripažintojas Dievo esybės; bedievis.

**Atheistic, Atheistical** (ē'thi-is'tik, —el), *adj.* ateistiškas; bedieviškas. | —ally, *adv.* bedieviškai.

**Atheling** (äth'ēl-ing), *s.* kunigaikštis.

**Athenæum, Atheneum** (äth-i-ny'öm), *s.* Atėnos dievnamis (*sen. Graik.*); vieta viešo mokinio; literatiška ar moksliška draugystė; knygynas.

**Athirst** (ä-thörst'), *adj.* ištroškęs.

**Athlete** (äth'lyt), *s.* atlėtas; kovėjas; galinčius.

**Athletic** (äth-lēt'ik), *adj.* atlėtiškas; tvirtas; galingas. | —s, *s.* lavinimas kuniškų spėkų, miklumų.

**Athwart** (ä-thuört'), *adv.* skersai; atbulai; priešingai. | *prep.* skersai; per.

**Atilt** (ä-tilt'), *adv.* pasviręs; | prysakį; su atstatyta jėtimi.

**Atlantean** (ät-lün-ty'en), *adj.* atlantinis; atlantiškas.

**Atlantic** (ät-län'tik), *adj.* atlantiškas. — ocean, *s.* Atlantiškas oceanas; Atlantikas.

**Atlas** (ät'les), *s. anat.* sprandikaulis; | rankius žemlapių; | Atlasų kalnai (*Afrika*); | atlasas (*audimas*).

**Atmosphere** (ät'mös-fyr), *s.* atmosfera; oras.

**Atmospheric, Atmospheric** (ät-mös-fēr'ik, —el), *adj.* atmosferinis; atmosferiškas; orinis.

**Atoll** (ä-töl'), *s.* koralų sala.

**Atom** (ät'öm), *s.* atomas; nepadaloma medegos dalelė; dulkė.

**Atomic, Atomical** (ä-töm'ik, —el), *adj.* atomiškas; atominis.

**Atomism** (ät'öm-iz'm), *s.* atomizmas; atomistika teorija.

**Atomist** (ät'öm-ist), *s.* atomistas; šalininkas atomistinės teorijos.

**Atomize** (ät'öm-aiz), *v. a.* atomizuoti; | atomus, | dulkes paversti.

**Atomizer** (ät'öm-ai-zör), *s.* pulverizatorius; dulkinaitė.

**Atone** (ä-tön'), *v. a. n.* atlyginti; atpildyti; išpirkti; suderinti.

**Atonement** (ä-tön'ment), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda; išpirkimas.

**Atonic** (ä-tön'ik), *adj.* begarsis; silpnas; be spėkų.

**Atop** (ä-töp'), *adv.* viršų; ant viršaus.

**Atrabilarian, Atrabilarious, Atrabilius** (ät-rä-bi-lē-ri-en, —lē-ri-ös, —bil'jös), *adj.* suniuręs; melancholiškas.

**Atramental, Atramentous** (ät-rä-mēn'tel, —tös), *adj.* atramentinis; atramentiškas; juodas.

**Atrocious** (ä-trō'šišs), *adj.* žiaurus; skaudus; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; skaudžiai. | —ness, *s.* žiaurumas.

**Atrocity** (ä-trōs'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; žvėriškumas; skaudumas; beširdystė.

**Atrophy** (ät'ro-fi), *s. med.* sunykimas; džiūsna.

**Attach** (ät-täč'), *v. a.* priišti; prilipdyti; prijungti; pridurti; prikergti; | paskirti; | patraukti (*prie save*); | pagriebti; užareštuoti. | *v. n.* prisirišti; prilipti; prikišti.

**Attache** (ät-tä-šē'), *s.* palydovas; draugautojas.

**Attachment** (ät-täč'ment), *s.* prisirišimas; ryšys; priekaba; | užareštavimas; areštas.

**Attack** (ät-täk'), *v. a. n.* atakuoti; užpuldinėti; užpulti. | —, *s.* užpuldinėjimas; užpuolimas; *med.* pripuolimas.

**Attain** (ät-tēn'), *v. a. n.* pasiekti.

**Attainable** (ät-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* pasiekiamas.

**Attainder** (ät-tēn'dör), *s.* prasudijimas myriop ir atėmimas visų civiliškyties.

**Attainment** (ät-tēn'ment), *s.* pasiekimas; įgijimas; *pl.* pažintys.

**Attaint** (ät-tēnt'), *v. a. jur.* pripažinti kaltu išdavime viešpatystės; | užkrėsti; sutepti; subiaurinti; apteršti; gėda apvilkti; apgėdinti. | —, *s.* negoda; gėda; | *jur.* apkaltinimas prisiegdintųjų išdavusių neteisingspūsdinimą; | *veter.* užgavimas pirmutinės kijos paskutine.

**Attainment, Attainture** (ät-tēnt'ment, -tēn'tjur), *s.* prasudijimas; apteršimas; negoda; gėda.

**Attar** (ät'tör), *s.* kvepias rožių aliejus.

**Attemper** (ät-tēm'pör), *v. a.* praskiesti; suminkštinti; sušvelninti; susilpninti; sumažinti; | pritaikyti; tinkamu daryti.

**Attempt** (ät-tēmt'), *v. a.* bandyti; mėginti; kėsintis; pasikėsinti. | —, *s.* mėginimas; pasistengimas; pasikėsinimas.

**Attend** (ät-tēnd'), *v. a. n.* daboti; prižiūrėti; tēmyti; pritarauti; | klausyti; | lydėti; draugauti; | buti (*kur*).

**Attendance** (ät-tēnd'ens), *s.* dabojimas; prižiūrėjimas; pritarnavimas; lankymas; buvimas; | palydovai; tarnai; sarga.

**Attendant** (ät-tēnd'ent), *adj.* lydintis; palydintis; pritaraujantis; čia esąs. | —, *s.* palydovas; pritarautojas; prižiūrėtojas; čia esantysis, buvusysis.

**Attention** (ät-tēn'šion), *s.* tēmijimas; atida.

**Attentive** (ät-tēn'tiv), *adj.* tēmijas; atidus; įdomus; klusus. | —ly, *adv.* su atida; atidžiai. | —ness, *s.* atidumas; įdomumas.

**Attenuant** (ät-tēn'ju-ent), *adj.* skystesniu daras; praskiedžias.

**Attenuate** (ät-tēn'ju-ēt), *v. a.* praskiesti; | sumažinti; susilpninti. | *v. n.* susilpnėti; sumenkėti; sumažėti. | —, *adj.* sumenkėjęs; susilpnėjęs; sumažėjęs; | praskiestas.

**Attenuation** (ät-tēn-ju-ē'šion), *s.* praskiedimas; | sumažinimas; susilpninimas; susilpnėjimas; sumenkėjimas; sunykimas.

**Attest** (ät-tēst'), *v. a.* liudyti; paliudijimą duoti; paliudyti. | —, *s.* paliudijimas.

**Attestation** (ät-tēs-tē'šion), *s.* paliudijimas.

**Attester, Attestor** (ät-tēst'ör), *s.* liudytojas; paliudytojas.

**Attic** (ät'tik), *adj.* attiškas; išdailintas; dailus. | —, *s. arch.* attikas; viršutinės užlos; pašelmeninis kambarys.

**Attire** (ät-tair'), *v. a.* aprengti; parėdyti; išpuošti. | —, *s.* parėdymas; rubai; parėdnys.

**Attitude** (ät'ti-tjūd), *s.* pastova; stoveinė.

**Attolent** (ät-töl'lent), *adj.* pakeliąs.

**Attorney** (ät-tör'ni), *s.* užstovas; advokatas.

**Attract** (ät-träkt'), *v. a.* pritraukti; vilioti; privilioti.

**Attraction** (ät-träk'šion), *s.* pritraukimas; kas pritraukia, vilioja; vilionė.

**Attractive** (ät-träkt'iv), *adj.* pritraukias; viliojas. | —ly, *adv.* pritraukiančiai. || —ness, *s.* ypatybė pritraukti; pritraukiamumas.

**Attrahent** (ät'trä-hent), *adj.* pritraukiantis. | —, *s.* pritraukėjas; pritraukiančioji medega.

**Attribute** (ät-trib'jut), *v. a.* priteikti; prirokuoti; priskaityti (*kam ką*). | — (ät'tri-bjūt), *s.* atributas; priskaitoma ypatybė.

**Attribution** (ät-tri-bjū'šion), *s.* priskaitymas (*kam ko*); priskaitoma ypatybė.

**Attributive** (ät-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* priskaitomas; priteikiamas.

**Attrite** (ät-trait'), *adj.* iš-, nutrintas; nudėvėtas.

**Attrition** (ät-tri''šiön), *s.* trinimas; dildymas; besitrinimas; sudilimas; | susikrimitimas; pakranta.

**Attune** (ät-tjün'), *v.a.* nustatyti; sutai-kyti (*tonus*).

**Auburn** (õ'börn), *adj.* rusvas; kaštaninis.

**Auction** (õk'šiön), *s.* viešas pardavimas; aukcionas; licitacija. | —, *v.a.* licituoti; viešai parduoti.

**Auctioneer** (õk-šiön-yr'), *s.* aukcionierius; licitatorius. | —, *v.a.* licituoti.

**Audacious** (o-dë'sišõs), *adj.* drąsus; atvangus; begėdiškai drąsus. | —ness, *s.* drąsumas; begėdiškas drąsumas.

**Audacity** (o-dias'i-ti), *s.* drąsumas; atvangumas; begėdiška drąsa; išdrįsimas.

**Audible** (õ'di-b'l), *adj.* girdimas.

**Audibly** (õ'di-bli), *adv.* girdimai; garšiai; balsiai.

**Audience** (õ'di-ens), *s.* audijencija; išklausymas; | klausytojai; publika.

**Audit** (õ'dit), *s.* peržiūrėjimas, perkratymas rokundų. | —, *v.a.* peržiūrėti, perkratyti rokundas.

**Auditor** (õ'di-tõr), *s.* klausytojas; | revizorius; peržiūrėtojas rokundų.

**Auditorium** (õ-di-tõ'ri-õm), *s.* auditorija.

**Auditory** (õ'di-to-ri), *s.* auditorija; klausytojai; publika. | —, *adj.* girslinis; girdėjimo (*s. gen.*).

**Auger** (õ'gõr), *s.* grąžtas.

**Aught** (õt), *s.* kas-nors. *See if — be wanting*, pažiūrėk, ar viskas yra.

**Augment** (og-mënt'), *v.a.* dauginti; padauginti; padidinti. | *v.n.* daugintis; pasidauginti; pasididinti. | — (õg'-mënt), *s.* pasidauginimas; pasididinimas; prieaugis.

**Augmentable** (og-mënt'ä-b'l), *adj.* padidinamas; padauginamas.

**Augmentation** (õg-mën-të'shiön), *s.* padidinimas; padauginimas; pasidauginimas; prieaugis.

**Augmentative** (og-mënt'ä-tiv), *adj.* padidinąs.

**Augur** (õ'gõr), *s.* žynys; | —, *v.a.n.* žynauti; burti; spėti; pranašauti.

**Auguration** (õ-gju-rë'shiön), *s.* žynavimas; burimas; spėjimas ateities; pranašavimas.

**Augury** (õ'gju-ri), *s.* žynavimas; žynystė; pranašavimas.

**August** (o-gõst'), *adj.* didis; garbingas; iškilmingas. | — (õ'gõst), *s.* rugpiutis (*mėnuo*).

**Auk** (õk), *s. orn.* pingvinas.

**Aulic** (õ'lik), *adj.* prigulįs karališkam dvarui; karališkas.

**Aunt** (ant), *s.* teta; tetulė.

**Aura** (õ'rä), *s.* garai; išgaravimai; kvapas; kvapnsys.

**Aural** (õ'rel), *adj.* ausinis.

**Aureate** (õ'ri-ët), *adj.* auksinis; paausutas.

**Aureola**, **Aureole** (o-ry'o-lä, õ'ri-õl), *s.* spindulių vainikas; aureola.

**Auricle** (õ'ri-k'l), *s.* išlaukinė ausis; širdies auselė.

**Auricula** (o-rik'ju-lä), *s. bot.* žiurkausė.

**Auricular** (o-rik'ju-lõr), *adj.* ausinis; tartas ar pasakojamas į ausį. — *con-fession*, ausinė išpažintis.

**Auriculate**, **Auriculated** (o-rik'ju-lët, -lëtõd), *adj.* ausuotas; turįs ausies pavidalą.

**Auriferous** (o-rif'õr-õs), *adj.* duodąs auksą.

**Auriform** (õ'ri-form), *adj.* ausies pavidalo.

**Aurist** (õ'rist), *s.* ausų gydytojas.

**Aurochs** (õ'rõks), *s. zool.* stumbras; tau-ras; zubras.

**Aurora** (o-rõ'rä), *s.* aušra; pašvaistė. — *borealis*, šiaurės viesa; šiauristul-piai. — *australis*, pietų šviesa.

**Auroral** (o-rõ'rel), *adj.* aušrinis.

**Auscultation** (õs-kõl-të'shiön), *s.* išklausymas širdies plakimo; oskultacija.

**Auspicate** (õs'pi-kët), *v.a.* pradėti (*kg nors*) prie gerų lėmimų.

**Auspice** (õs'pis), *s.* lėmimas; pranašavimas; pranašaujas ženklas; | globa; vada; vadovystė.

**Auspicious** (õs-pi''šiõs), *adj.* gerai le-mias; palaimingas; pasekmingas. | —ly, *adv.* palaimingai. | —ness, *s.* palaimingumas; pasekmingumas.

**Auster** (õs'tõr), *s.* pietų vėjas.

**Austere** (õs-tyr'), *adj.* aistringas; rustus; nuožmus. | —ly, *adv.* aitriai; rus-čiai. | —ness, *s.* aitrumas; rustu-mas.

**Austerity** (õs-tër'i-ti), *s.* aitrumas; rustu-mas; rustybė.

**Austin** (õs'tin), *adj.* augustiniškas.

**Austral** (õs'trel), *adj.* pietinis.

**Australia** (os-trė'li-ā), *s.* Australija.  
**Australian** (os-trė'li-en), *adj.* australiškas; australinis. | —, *s.* australietis.  
**Austria** (ōs'tri-ā), *s.* Austrija. | **Austrian** (ōs'tri-en), *adj.* austrijinis; Austrijos (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* austrijietis; austrijokas.  
**Authentic** (o-thēn'tik), *adj.* autentiškas; tikras. | —**ally**, *adv.* autentiškai; tikrai. | —**ness**, *s.* autentiškumas; tikrybė; teisingumas.  
**Authenticate** (o-thēn'ti-kēt), *v.a.* paliudyti tikrumą.  
**Authentication** (o-thēn-ti-kē'siōn), *s.* patikrinimas; paliudijimas.  
**Authenticity** (ō-thēn-tis'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; tikrybė; autentiškumas.  
**Author** (ō'thōr), *s.* autorius.  
**Authoress** (ō'thōr-ēs), *sf.* autorė.  
**Authoritative** (o-thōr'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* autoritėtiškas. | —**ly**, *adv.* autoritėtiškai. | —**ness**, *s.* autoritėtiškumas.  
**Authority** (o-thōr'i-ti), *s.* autoritėtas; vyriausybė; valdžia; spēka; įtekmė.  
**Authorization** (ō-thōr-i-zē'siōn), *s.* suteikimas tiesos; pavėlijimas; užtvirtinimas.  
**Authorize** (ō'thōr-aiz), *v.a.* autorizuoti; užtvirtinti; suteikti tiesą; pavėlyti.  
**Authorship** (ō'thōr-šip), *s.* autorystė.  
**Autobiographic, Autobiographical** (ō-to-bai-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* autobiografiškas.  
**Autobiography** (ō-to-bai-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* autobiografija; aprašymas savo paties gyvenimo.  
**Autocracy** (o-tōk'rā-si), *s.* autokratija; patvaldystė; vienvaldystė.  
**Autocrat** (ō'to-krāt), *s.* autokratas; patvaldis.  
**Autocratic, Autocratical** (ō-to-krāt'ik, -el), *adj.* autokratiškas; patvaldiškas.  
**Autocratix** (o-tōk'rā-triks), *sf.* autokratė; patvaldė.  
**Auto-da-fe** (ō'to-dā-fē'), *s.* auto-da-fė; sudeginimas ant laužo.  
**Autograph** (ō'to-grāf), **Autography** (o-tōg'rā-fi), *s.* autografas; autografija; savos rankos raštas; parašas.  
**Autographic, Autographical** (ō-to-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* autografiškas; sava ranka rašytas.

**Automath** (ō'to-māt'h), *s.* pats per save išsimokėjęs.  
**Automatic, Automatical** (ō-to-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* automatiškas; savaimiai krutęs, veikias; machinališkas.  
**Automaton** (o-tōm'ā-tōn), *s.* savaimiai judanti mašina; automatas.  
**Automatous** (o-tōm'ā-tōs), *adj.* automatiškas.  
**Automobile** (ō-to-mō'bil), *s.* automobilius.  
**Autonomous** (o-tōn'o-mōs), *adj.* saurėdiškas; savistovus; autonomiškas.  
**Autonomy** (o-tōn'o-mi), *s.* saurėdystė; autonomija.  
**Autopsy** (ō'tōp-si), *s. med.* lavonskrosena.  
**Autumn** (ō'tōm), *s.* ruduo.  
**Autumnal** (o-tōm'nel), *adj.* rudeninis.  
**Auxiliary** (ogz-il'jā-ri), *adj.* pagalbinis. | —, *s.* pagalbininkas.  
**Avail** (ā-vēl'), *v.a.* gelbėti; naudą atnešti, duoti. *To — one's self of*, pasinaudoti. | *v.n.* naudingu būti; turėti vertę; atsakyti tikslui. | —, *s.* nauda; vertė.  
**Availability** (ā-vēl-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* naudingumas; tikimas tikslui; nauda.  
**Available** (ā-vēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* pasinaudojamas; naudingas; atsakas tikslui; tinkamas. | —**ness**, *s.* AVAILABILITY. | **Availably**, *adv.* naudingai; su nauda.  
**Avalanche** (āv'ā-lānč), *s.* lavina; slenkas nuo kalnų sniegynas.  
**Avant-guard** (ā-vant'gard), *s.* = VANGUARD.  
**Avarice** (āv'ā-ris), *s.* godulystė; godumas; pelnagodystė; šykštumas.  
**Avaricious** (āv-ā-ri'siōs), *adj.* pelnagodingas; godus; gobštus; godulingas. | —**ly**, *adv.* godulingai; pelnagodingai; gobščiai. | —**ness**, *s.* pelnagodystė; godulingumas; gobštumas.  
**Avast** (ā-vāst'), *interj.* perstok! paliauk! sustok!  
**Avaunt** (ā-vōnt', ā-vant'), *interj.* šalin! šelauk! laukan!  
**Avenge** (ā-vēndž'), *v.a.* atmonyti; atkeršyti.  
**Avengement** (ā-vēndž'ment), *s.* atkeršijimas; atmonijimas.  
**Avenger** (ā-vēn'džör), *s.* atkeršytojas.

**Avens** (äv'ēnz), *s. bot.* digulzolē; dagišis.

**Avenue** (äv'i-nju), *s.* plati alēja; medžiais išsodinta gatvė.

**Aver** (ä-vör'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; tikrinti.

**Average** (äv'ör-ēdz), *s.* vidutinė miera; vidutinis skaitlius; apskritai paimtas skaitlius. | —, *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas; apskritai paimtas. | —, *v.a.* atrasti vidutinę mierą ar skaitlių. | *v.n.* apskritai siekti, išnešti.

**Averment** (ä-vör'ment), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Averse** (ä-vörs'), *adj.* nemėgštas; besibodžias. | —ly, *adv.* atgal; atžagarai; | su pasibodėjimu; su priklimu; nenoriai. | —ness, *s.* nemėgimas; besibodėjimas.

**Aversion** (ä-vör'siön), *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; nekeitimas; neapikanta.

**Avert** (ä-vört'), *v.a.* nukreipti; nugręžti.

**Aviary** (ä'vi-ä-ri), *s.* paukštiniųčia.

**Avid** (äv'id), *adj.* godus.

**Avidious** (ä-vid'i-ös), *adj.* godus; godingas; gobštus; šykštus. | —, *adv.* godžiai.

**Avidity** (ä-vid'i-ti), *s.* goda; godumas; godulystė; gobštumas.

**Avocation** (äv-o-kē'siön), *s.* sulaikymas (užsiėmimo); trukdymas. | —s, *pl.* kasdieniniai rūpesčiai; užsiėmimai; pareigos.

**Avoid** (ä-void'), *v.a.* panaikinti; | lenktis; šalintis; vengti; išvengti.

**Avoidable** (ä-void'ä-b'l), *adj.* išvengiamas; panaikinamas.

**Avoidance** (ä-void'ens), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas; prasišalinimas; | išvengimas; | aptuštėjimas.

**Avoider** (ä-void'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką šalin neša; | vengėjas.

**Avoidless** (ä-void'lēs), *adj.* neišvengiamas.

**Avoidupois** (äv-ör-dju-poiz'), *s.* pirklybos svarstis.

**Avouch** (ä-vauč'), *v.a.* tvirtinti; užtikrinti; pripažinti.

**Avow** (ä-vau'), *v.a.* atvirai pripažinti; išpažinti; parodyti.

**Avowable** (ä-vau'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atvirai prisipažinti; išpažintinas; išpažįstamas.

**Avowal** (ä-vau'el), *s.* atviras pripažinimas; išpažinimas; parodymas.

**Avowed** (ä-vaud'), *adj.* atvirai pripažintas; atviras. | —ly, *adv.* atvirai.

**Avower** (ä-vau'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; išpažintojas; pripažintojas.

**Avulsion** (ä-völ'siön), *s.* perplėšimas; nuplėšimas.

**Await** (ä-uēt'), *v.a.* laukti; lukuriuoti.

**Awake** (ä-uēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* AWOKED; *pp.* AWAKED], budinti; kelti. | *v.n.* busti; prabusti; keltis; atsikelti. | —, *adj.* budas; budrus.

**Awaken** (ä-uēk'n), *v.a.* budinti; pabudinti; pakelti; pažadinti. | *v.n.* prabusti.

**Award** (ä-uörd'), *v.a.n.* prisudyti; nuspręsti; nusudyti. | —, *s.* nusprendimas.

**Aware** (ä-uēr'), *adj.* žinas; atsargus.

*To be — of*, žinoti; turėti žinias.

**Away** (ä-uēi'), *adv.* šalin; tolyn. *To go*

—, šalin eiti. *To run* —, šalin bėgti; iš-, nu-, pabėgti. *To send* —, išsiųsti. *To throw* —, numesti. *To squander* —, išleikvoti. *To trifle — one's time*, laiką ant niekų leisti. *To make — with*, išnaikinti; užmušti; nudaigoti.

**Awe** (ōu), *s.* šventa baimė; pagarba. | —, *v.a.* įkvėpti baimę, pagarbą. |

**Awe-stricken**, **Awe-struck**, *adj.* (šventos) baimės perimtas.

**Aweather** (ä-uēdh'ör), *adv.* į priešvėjų.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awful** (ō'ful), *adj.* įkvėptas šventą baimę; baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; garbingumas; iškilmingumas.

**Awry** (ä-rai'), *adj.* kreivas; iškrypes. | *adv.* kreivai; ant šalies; skersom; žvairai.

**Ax, Axe** (äks), *s.* kirvis.

**Ax** (äks), *v.a.n.* klausti. = Ask.

**Axial** (äks'i-el), *adj.* ašinis.

**Axil** (äks'il), *s.* pašakė; tarpšakis.

**Axilla** (äks-il'lä), *s.* pažastė; *bot.* pašakė.

**Axillar, Axillary** (äks'il-lör, -lë-ri), *adj.* pažastinis; *bot.* pašakinis.

**Axiom** (äks'i-öm), *s.* aksioma; nereikalaujanti darodymo teisybė; teisybė pati per save.

**Axis** (äks'is), *s.* ašis; *bot.* kamienas.

**Axle** (äks'll), *s.* ašis; varpstė.

**Axletree** (äks'll-try), *s.* ašis (*ratų*).

**Axman** (äks'män), *s.* kirvininkas.

**Ay** (ai), *interj.* ai! oi!

**Ay, Aye** (ai), *adv.* taip; taip yra. | — (ei), *adv.* visada; visados; be paliovos.

**Ayrie, Ayry** (ë'i-ri), *s.* lizdas. = Aerie.

**Azalea** (ä-zë'li-ä), *s. bot.* azalija.

**Azimuth** (äz'i-mö'th), *s. astr.* skliautlankis; azimutas.

**Azoic** (ä-zö'ik), *adj.* neturįs savyj organiškos gyvasties; azoiškas.

**Azote** (äz'öt ir ä-zöt'), *s.* azotas; nitrogėnas.

**Azotic** (ä-zöt'ik), *adj.* azotinis; azotiškas.

**Azure** (äz'ur ir ë'zur), *adj.* žydrainis; šviesiai mėlynas. | —, *s.* žydris; mėlis; dangaus mėlinumas.

**Azurine** (äz'ju-rin), *adj.* žydrainis.

## B

**Baa** (bä), *v.n.* bliauti. | —, *s.* bliovimas; bliovesis; bliausena.

**Babble** (bäb'b'l), *v.n.a.* vapalioti; vėlenti; plepėti; pliaukšti; | čiuurkšlenti. | —, *s.* vapaliojimas; vėblenimas; plepėjimas; | čiuurkšlenimas.

**Babbler** (bäb'blör), *s.* vapaliotojas; niekatauška; daugkalbis; pliauškalas.

**Babe** (bëb), *s.* kūdikis.

**Babel** (bë'bël), *s.* Babilionas; *fig.* sumišimas; netvarka.

**Baboon** (bäb-ün'), *s. zool.* babunas (*bezdžionė*).

**Baby** (bë'bi), *s.* kūdikis; lėlė. | —, *adj.* kūdikiškas. | —, *v.a.* apseiti kaip su kūdikiu.

**Babyhood** (bë'bi-hüd), *s.* kūdikystė.

**Babyish** (bë'bi-iš), *adj.* kūdikiškas; valkiškas. | —ly, *adv.* kūdikiškai.

**Bac** (bäk), *s.* pervazas.

**Baccalaureate** (bäk-kä-lö'ri-ët), *s.* bakalauras laipnis. | —, *adj.* bakalauriškas.

**Baccate** (bäk'kët), *adj.* turįs uogos pavidalą.

**Baccated** (bäk'kë-tëd), *adj.* uoguotas.

**Bacchanal** (bäk'kä-nel), *adj.* bakchanališkas; girtuokliškas; paleistuvingas. | —, *s.* lėbauninkas.

**Bacchanalia** (bäk-kä-në'li-ä) *s.* bakchanalija; girtuoklinga puota.

**Bacchanalian** (bäk-kä-në'li-en), *adj.* = BACCHANAL.

**Bacciferous** (bäk-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* uogingas; duodas uogas.

**Bachelor** (bäč'i-lör), *s.* nevedėlis; kavalerius; bakalauras (*pirmas mokėsiškas laipnis*). *Bachelor's button*, *s. bot.* goštautas.

**Bacillus** (bä-sil'lös), *s.* bakterija.

**Back** (bäk), *s.* pervazas. = BAC.

**Back** (bäk), *s.* pasturgalis; užpakalis; nugara. | —, *adj.* užpakalinis. | *adv.* užpakalin, atgal; atžagarai. | —, *v.a.* užsėsti (*ant arklio*); stumti atgal; | paremti; sušelpiti. | *v.n.* trauktis atgal; atsitraukti.

**Backbite** (bäk'bait), *v.a.* apkalbėti (*ką už akių*); apjuodinti.

**Backbiter** (bäk'bait-ör), *s.* apkalbėtojas; apjuodintojas.

**Backbone** (bäk'lön'), *s.* nugarkaulis.

**Back door** (bäk'dör'), *s.* užpakalinės durys; slapta išėjimas.

**Background** (bäk'graund), *s.* užpakalis; užpakalinis planas; atokumas; atstumas.

**Backhand** (bäk'händ), *adj.* pakrypes nuo kairios į dešinę pusę. | —, *s.* raštas kreiptoms nuo kairios į dešinę pusę literomis.

**Backhanded** (bäk'händ-ëd), *adj.* su atbulu ranka.

**Backhouse** (bäk'haus), *s.* užpakalinė trioba; reikiavietė.

**Backside** (bäk'said), *s.* užpakalinė pusė; užpakalis.

**Backslide** (bäk'slaid'), *v.n.* [*pret.* BACKSLID; *pp.* BACKSLIDDEN ir BACK-

slid], atpulti, atskilti, atsimesti (*nuo tikėjimo*).  
**Backslider** (bāk'slaid'ör), *s.* atsimetėlis; atskalusas.  
**Backsword** (bāk'sörd), *s.* kardas.  
**Backward, Backwards** (bāk'uörd, -uördz), *adv.* atbulai; atžagaroms; atgal.  
**Backward, adj.** atbulas; atžagaras; neturįs jokio paslankumo, jokio noro; palengvas; vangus; negabus; neišsivystęs; neišsiplėtojęs; užpakalyj pasilikęs; atsilikęs; užsilikęs; vėlyvas; | pereitas. | —ness, *s.* atbulumas; atžagarumas; nepaslankumas; negėbsnumas; vangumas; neišsivystymas; atsilikimas.  
**Backwoods** (bāk'uūdz'), *s.* užgirys.  
**Backwoodsman** (bāk'uūdz'män), *s.* užgiritis; germių gyventojas.  
**Bacon** (bē'k'n), *s.* lašiniai.  
**Bacterium** (bāk-ty'ri-öm), *s.* bakterija.  
**Bad** (bäd), *adj.* [compar. WORSE; superl. WORST], blogas; negeras; nelabas; bjaurus; vodingas. | —ly, *adv.* blogai; pavojingai; | labai. | —ness, *s.* blogumas.  
**Bade** (bēd), *pret.* nuo BID.  
**Badge** (bädž), *s.* žymė; ženklas.  
**Badger** (bädž'ör), *s. zool.* barsukas; obšrus. | —, *v.a.* varginti; kankinti.  
**Badinage** (bä-di-näž'), *s.* žaismė; juokai.  
**Baffle** (bäf'f'l), *v.a.* trikdėti; sutrikdyti; sugaišinti; | niekus paversti; galvą (ar protą) susukti.  
**Bafflement** (bäf'f'l-ment), *s.* sutrikdymas; sugaišinimas; pavertimas | niekus.  
**Baffler** (bäf'f'lör), *s.* sutrikdytojas.  
**Bag** (bäg), *s.* maišas; tarba; krepšys. | —, *v.a.* maišan dėti; tarbon krauti; | sugauti. | *v.n.* išsipusti; padribti.  
**Bagatelle** (bäg-ä-těl'), *s.* mažmožis; menkniekis.  
**Baggage** (bäg'gēdz'), *s.* bagažas; pakai; supakuoti daiktai; | moterpalaiškė; kekšė.  
**Bagnio** (bän'jo), *s.* paleistuvystės namai; kekšnamis; kurvinyčia.  
**Bagpipe** (bäg'paip), *s.* dumplinė birbynė; dūda.  
**Bagpiper** (bäg'paip-ör), *s.* dudininkas; dūdorius.  
**Bail** (bēl), *v.a.* laiduoti; imti ant pa-

rankos; | įteikti, patikėti (*kam tavorus*); | semti; išsemti (*vandenį*). | —, *s.* laidas; paranka; | seilas; pasaitas (*kibiro*); | semtuvas. | **Bail bond**, *s.* laidas; paranka.  
**Bailable** (bēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* laiduotinas.  
**Bailee** (bēl'y'), *s.* ypata, kuriai patikiami tavorai.  
**Bailer** (bēl'ör), *s.* semėjas; semtuvas.  
**Bailiff** (bēl'if), *s.* užveždėtojas; staršina; vaitas.  
**Bailiwick** (bēl'i-uīk), *s.* valsčius; valtystė.  
**Bailment** (bēl'ment), *s.* laidavimas; | perdavimas ar patikėjimas kam tavorų.  
**Bailor** (bēl-or'), *s.* patikėtojas; depoziitorius.  
**Bait** (bēt), *s.* vilionė; kas-nors, kuriuo kas priviliojama; viliojimo maistas, ēdalas, lesalas (*dedamas į slėstus, maunamas ant meškerės vašo, etc.*); užkanda (*kelionė*); perkandimas; pasiganymas. | —, *v.a.* siundyti; piudyti; užpiudyti; | duoti truputį užėsti ir atsikvėpti (*arkliams kelionė*); užmauti ant vašelio (*slieką, etc.*); vilioti. | *v.n.* sustot pasiganyti; užkasti; | sparnais plasnoti.  
**Baize** (bēz), *s.* kučbaikis; storas vilnonas.  
**Bake** (bēk), *v.a.n.* kepti; deginti (*puodus, čerpes, plytas*). | —, *s.* kepimas; kepinyš.  
**Bakehouse** (bēk'haus), *s.* keptuvė.  
**Baker** (bēk'ör), *s.* kepėjas.  
**Bakery** (bēk'ör-i), *s.* keptuvė.  
**Baking** (bēk'ing), *s.* kepimas; deginimas.  
**Balance** (bäl'ens), *s.* svarstyklių svirtis; svarstyklės; lygsvara; bilansas; skirtumas tarp įėmimų ir išėidimų. | —, *v.a.* sverti; svarstyti; užlaikyti lygsvarą; palyginti įėmimus ir išėidimus. | *v.n.* turėti lygsvarą; dvejoti; abejoti.  
**Balcony** (bäl'ko-ni), *s.* balkonas.  
**Bald** (bold), *adj.* plikas; nuplikęs. | —ly, *adv.* plikai. | —ness, *s.* plikumas; plikė.  
**Baldachin** (bäl'dä-kin), *s.* baldakimas; sostaskliautis; danga.



**Balderdash** (bol'dör-dáš), *s.* mišinys; niekų kalba; zauna. | —, *v.a.* pri-maišyti (*ko nors prie gėrimų*).

**Baldhead** (bold'héd), *s.* plikagalvis.

**Baldpate** (bold'pēt), *s.* plikagalvis; plikis; plikė.

**Baldrie** (bol'drik), *s.* juosta (*juosiamą per petį ir krutinę*).

**Bale** (bēl), *s.* pundas; ryšys; | sielvar-tas; skurdas; vargas. | —, *v.a.* suri-šti | punda.

**Balefire** (bēl'fair), *s.* signalinė ugnis.

**Baleful** (bēl'ful), *adj.* pražutingas; pra-gaištingas; liudnas. | —ly, *adv.* pra-žutingai. | —ness, *s.* pražutingumas.

**Balister** (bāl'is-tör ir bā-lis'tör), *s.* sedo-kas.

**Balk** (bōk), *s.* balkis; sienojas; rastas; | neišartas žemės ruožas; ežia; | kliu-tis; kėblumas; nepasisekimas. | —, *v.a.* praleisti; aplenkti; palikti neiš-arta; apvilti; trukdyti. | *v.n.* stap-čioti; sustoti.

**Balky** (bōk'i), *adj.* veik sustojęs; ram-bus.

**Ball** (bōl), *s.* kamuolys; gumulas; bolė; kulka; pilinė; sviedinys; | balius. | —, *v.a.* susukti ar suvolioti | kamuolį. | *v.n.* susigumuliuoti; pavirsti | kamuoli.

**Ballad** (bāl'led), *s.* balada (*eilės*).

**Ballast** (bāl'lest), *s.* baliastas (*akmenys ar prieskops laivui pasunkinti*). | —, *v.a.* baliastuoti; prikrauti baliastu (*t. y. akmenimis, etc. laivo svarumui palai-kyti*).

**Ballot** (bāl'lē ir bāl'lēt), *s.* balėtas.

**Ballista** (bāl-lis'tā), *s.* balista; mašina akmenims mesti.

**Balloon** (bāl-lūn'), *s.* balionas; orlaivis.

**Ballot** (bāl'lēt), *s.* baliotas; balsavimo biletas; budas slapto balsavimo. | —, *v.n.* balsuoti. | *Ballot box*, *s.* ba-liotų skrynutė.

**Balm** (bām), *s.* balsamas; balsaminis medis; miluškė.

**Balmoral** (bāl-mōr'el), *s.* vilnonis kite-lis.

**Balmy** (bām'i), *adj.* balsaminis; kve-pižas; palengvinas (*skausmą*); gaivi-nas.

**Balsam** (bol'sem), *s.* balsamas; balsa-my medis.

**Balsamic, Balsamical** (bol-sām'ik, -el), *adj.* balsaminis; balsamiškas.

**Balsamine** (bol'sem-in), *s. bot.* kaulažo-lė; balsaminas.

**Baluster** (bāl'ūs-tör), *s.* stulpelis; stati-nis.

**Balustrade** (bāl'ūs-träd), *s.* baliustrada; paramčiai.

**Bambino** (bam-by'no), *s.* kudikis.

**Bamboo** (bām-bū'), *s. bot.* bambusa; bambusinė lendrė.

**Bamboozle** (bām-bū'z'l), *v.a.* prigaudi-nėti; apgauti; prigauti.

**Bamboozler** (bām-bū'zlör), *s.* apgavikas; prigavėjas.

**Ban** (bān), *s.* apskelbimas; apgarsini-mas; *pl.* užsakai (*vestuvių*); uždrau-dimas; drausmė; iškeikimas. | —, *v. a.* iškeikti; uždrausti; užginti.

**Banana** (bā-na'nā), *s. bot.* banana.

**Band** (bānd), *s.* raištis; ryšys; pančiai; | pulkas; govėda; muzikantų kuopa.

| —, *v.a.* rišti; surišti; sujungti; su-vienyti. | —, *v.n.* rištis; susivienyti.

**Bandage** (bānd'ēdž), *s.* raištis; ryšys; bandžas. | —, *v.a.* surišti; subanda-žuoti.

**Bandanna, Bandana** (bān-dān'ā) *s.* rašy-ta šilkų skepetaitė.

**Bandbox** (bānd'bōks), *s.* dėžė kaspinams etc. laikyti.

**Bandit** (bān'dit), *s.* banditas; plėšikas.

**Bandog** (bān'dōg), *s.* ant saito laiko-mas šuo.

**Bandoleer, Bandolier** (bān-do-lyr'), *s.* pa-trondiržis.

**Bandy** (bān'di), *s.* kuoka; kucinys; mu-šininkas. | —, *v.a.* mušti su kuoka (*piūgą*); apsimainyti. | —, *adj.* kreiv-as; šleivas. **Bandy-legged** (-lēgd), *adj.* kreivakojis; šleivakojis.

**Bane** (bēn), *s.* nuodai; žutis; prapultis.

**Baneful** (bēn'ful), *adj.* nuodingas; pra-žutingas. | —ly, *adv.* pražutingai. | —ness, *s.* nuodingumas; pražutingu-mas.

**Banewort** (bēn'uōrt), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė.

**Bang** (bāng), *v.a.* smogti; pliekti; dau-žyti; trankyti; trenkti. | —, *s.* smu-gis; smogis.

**Bangle** (bān'g'l), *s.* antrankys; apyran-kė.

**Banish** (bān'iš), *v.a.* ištremti; išvyti; iš-varyti.

**Banishment** (băn'is-ment), *s.* ištrėmimas; išvarymas.

**Bank** (bănk), *s.* kalva; supila; pylimas; krantas; sekluma; | suolas; kėdė; | bankas. | —, *v.a.* padaryti supilą; apvesti pylimui; | bankan padėti. | *v.n.* banke laikyti. | — *bill*, — *note*, *s.* banknota.

**Banker** (bănk'ör), *s.* bankierius.

**Banking** (bănk'ing), *s.* bankavimas; bankierystė.

**Bankrupt** (bănk'rōpt), *s.* bankrutas. | —, *adj.* nusibankrutijęs. | —, *v.a.* nubankrutyti.

**Bankruptcy** (bănk'rōpt-si), *s.* subankrutijimas; bankrutystė.

**Banner** (băn'nör), *s.* papartis; vielukas; vielava.

**Banneret** (băn'nör-ēt), *s.* papartis.

**Bannock** (băn'nōk), *s.* avizinis blynelis.

**Banns** (bānz), *s. pl.* užsakai.

**Banquet** (băn'kuēt), *s.* pokilis; vaišės; puota. | —, *v.a.n.* pokilį kelti; vaišinti; viešėti.

**Banqueter** (băn'kuēt-ör), *s.* pokilninkas.

**Banter** (băn'tör), *v.a.* juokauti; apšaipyti. | —, *s.* juokai; juokavimas; apjuokimas.

**Banterer** (băn'tör-ör), *s.* juokdarys; apjuokėjas.

**Bantling** (bănt'ling) *s.* vaikas; kūdikis.

**Baobab** (bē'o-bāb), *s. bot.* baobabas.

**Baptism** (băp'tiz'm), *s.* krikštas; krikštynos.

**Baptismal** (băp-tiz'mel), *adj.* krikšto (*s. gen.*).

**Baptist** (băp'tist), *s.* krikštytojas; baptistas.

**Baptistery, Baptistry** (băp'tis-tör-i, -tri), *s.* krikštinyčia; zakristija.

**Baptize** (băp-taiz'), *v.a.* krikštyti.

**Baptizer** (băp-taiz'ör), *s.* krikštytojas.

**Bar** (bar), *s.* štanga; dalba; buomas; skersinis; velkė, meteklis (*durty*); | kliutis; | pertvara; krotai; | šinkstalis; | advokatai; | suonaša smilčių; sekluma. | —, *v.a.* užstumti velkę; uždėti meteklį; užgaradyti; uždaryti; apkalinti; užkirsti kelią; kliutis statyti; perškadyti; išskirti.

**Barb** (barb), *s.* barzda; usai (*žuvų, gyvulių*); akuotai; | užkarpa; galva (*vi-*

*lyčių, jėties*). | —, *v.a.* važuoti; pri-  
taisyti užkarpa, galvą (*vilyčiai*).

**Barbacan** (bar'bă-kăn), *s.* šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).

**Barbarian** (bar-bē'ri-en), *s.* barbaras; necivilizuotas žmogus. | —, *adj.* barbariškas; žiaurus; nuožmus.

**Barbaric** (bar-būr'ik), *adj.* barbariškas; nuožmus; svetimas.

**Barbarism** (bar'bū-riz'm), **Barbarity** (bar-būr'i-ti), *s.* barbarizmas; kalbos negrynumas; nežinystė; barbariškumas; nuožmumas.

**Barbarize** (bar'bū-raiz), *v.a.* barbarizuoti; padaryti barbarišku. | *v.n.* barbarišku tapti.

**Barbarous** (bar'bū-rōs), *adj.* barbariškas; nuožmus. | —ly, *adv.* barbariškai; žiauriai; nuožmiai. | —ness, *s.* barbariškumas; nuožmumas; kalbos negrynumas.

**Barbecue** (bar'bi-kju), *s.* visas kaip yra iškeptas gyvulys. | —, *v.a.* čiulę kepti (*kiaulę, jautį, etc.*).

**Barber** (barb'ör), *s.* barzdaskutėjas; barzdaskutys; cirulnikas. | —, *v.a.* skusti (*barzdą*); kirpti, šukuoti (*plaukus*).

**Barberry** (bar'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* rugšterškė.

**Barbican** (bar'bi-kăn), *s.* = BARBACAN.

**Bard** (bard), *s.* bardas; dainius; poetas.

**Bardic** (bard'ik), *adj.* bardinis; bardiškas.

**Bare** (bēr), *adj.* nuogas; plikas; apnuogintas; tuščias; atviras. | —, *v.a.* apnuoginti. | —ly, *adv.* nuogai; plikai; be papuošimų; | tiktai; vien tiktai; vos. | —ness, *s.* nuogumas; plikumas.

**Barefaced** (bēr'fēst), *adj.* su neapdengtu veidu; *fig.* atviras; drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* tiesiog; akis; tiesmokiai.

**Barefoot** (bēr'fūt), *adj. & adv.* basas; basoms kojomis.

**Barehead, Bareheaded** (bēr'hēd, -ēd), *adj. & adv.* su neapdengta galva; be kepurės; vienplaukis.

**Barelegged** (bēr'lēgd), *adj.* plikakojis; basakojis; su plikoms, basoms kojomis.

**Bargain** (bar'gēn), *s.* turgus; derybos; suderėjimas; pirkimas; pardavimas; pigus pardavimas; pigus pirkiny. | —, *v.n.* derėtis; lygtis. | *v.a.* suderėti; pirkti; parduoti.

**Bargainer** (bar'gën-ör), *s.* parduotojas, statas pardavimo sanlygas.  
**Barge** (bardž), *s.* barka; laivas.  
**Bargeman** (bardž'män), *s.* laivininkas.  
**Barite** (bë'rait), *s. min.* baritas.  
**Barium** (bë'ri-öm), *s. chem.* baris.  
**Bark** (bark), *s.* medžio žievė; luobas; | lojimas. | —, *v. a.* nulupti luobą; bielyti; aptraukti luobu. | *v. n.* loti.  
**Bark, Barque** (bark), *s.* tristicbis laivas; barka.  
**Barkeeper** (bar'kyp-ör), *s.* šinkorius.  
**Barkery** (bark'ör-i), *s.* luobinyčia.  
**Barley** (bar'li), *s.* miežys; *pl.* miežiai.  
**Barleycorn** (bar'li-korn), *s.* miežio grudas; | trečdalis colio.  
**Barm** (barm), *s.* mielės.  
**Barn** (barn), *s.* daržinė; klojimas; klounas.  
**Barometer** (bä-röm'i-tör), *s.* barometras.  
**Baron** (bär'ön), *s.* baronas (*titulus*).  
**Baroness**, (-ës), *sf.* baronė; baronienė; baroniutė.  
**Baroscope** (bär'o-sköp), *s.* baroskopas.  
**Barouche** (bä-rüš'), *s.* brikas; vežimas.  
**Barque** (bark), *s. žr.* BARK.  
**Barracan** (bar'rä-kän), *s.* barakanas (*storas vilnonis audeklas*).  
**Barrack** (bär'rek), *s.* barakas; kazarmė.  
**Barracoon** (bär'rä-kün), *s.* namai, kur laikomi vergai pardavimui.  
**Barras** (bär'räs), *s.* sakai; gyvsakiai.  
**Barrator** (bär'rä-tör), *s.* supiudytojas, sugundytojas provotis; | kapitonas tyčia padares pragaištį laivui.  
**Barratry** (bär'rä-tri), *s.* sugundymas, supiudymas provotis; | kapitono tyčia padaryta pragaištis laivui.  
**Barrel** (bär'rël), *s.* statinė; bačka; | cilindras; vamzdis; cilindriška dėžė; ola. | —, *v. a.* dėti, pilti į bačką.  
**Barren** (bär'ren), *adj.* bergždžias; nevaisingas; tuščias; protiškai atbukęs. | —, *s.* nevaisinga žemė; dyklaukis; tyras. | —ly, *adv.* bergždžiai; nevaisingai; sausai. | —ness, *s.* bergždumas; nevaisingumas; nenašumas.  
**Barricade** (bär-ri-këd'), *s.* barikada; gintuvė; *fig.* kliūtis. | —, *v. a.* barikaduoti; užbarikaduoti.  
**Barrier** (bär'ri-ör), *s.* barjeras; užtvaras; parubežinė tvirtynė.

**Barrister** (bär'ris-tör), *s.* advokatas.  
**Barroom** (bar'rüm), *s.* šinkius; šinkruimis.  
**Barrow** (bär'ro), *s.* [hand—], kėščios; [wheel—] karutis; | meitelis; | alka; kapas.  
**Barse** (bars), *s. icht.* ešerys.  
**Barter** (bar'tör), *v. a. n.* mainyti; mainykauti; vesti mainų pirklystę; perkmainiauti. | —, *s.* mainai; mainykavimas; perkmainiavimas.  
**Barterer** (bar'tör-ör), *s.* mainininkas; mainykautojas; perkmainiautojas.  
**Bartizan** (bar'ti-zän), *s. arch.* sargos kuoras.  
**Barya** (bä-rai'tä), *s. chem.* baritas; sunkusis špatas.  
**Barytone** (bär'i-tön), *s.* baritonas; žemesnysis tenoras.  
**Basalt** (bä-sölt'), *s.* bazaltas (*akmuo*).  
**Basaltic** (bä-sölt'ik), *adj.* bazaltinis.  
**Base** (bës), *adj.* žemas; niekingas; nelemtas; netikęs; nevertas; niekam vertas; baurus; žemo paėjimo. | —, *s.* pamatas; papėdė; bazis; *mus.* basas. | —, *v. a.* pamatuoti; remti (*ant ko*).  
**Baseball** (bës'böl'), *s.* ypatinga žaismė su sviediniu.  
**Baseborn** (bës'born), *adj.* žemo gimimo; nelemtas.  
**Baseless** (bës'lës), *adj.* neturįs pamato; tuščias; be vertės.  
**Basely** (bës'li), *adv.* bauriai; niekingai; niekšiskai; begėdiškai; nelemtai.  
**Basement** (bës'ment), *s.* sklepas; apatinė namo dalis.  
**Baseness** (bës'nës), *s.* niekingumas; nelemumas; baurumas; žemumas; begėdiškumas.  
**Bashaw** (bäš'ö'), *s.* paša (*pas turkas*).  
**Bashful** (bäš'ful), *adv.* nedrąsus; drovus. | —ly, *adv.* droviai; nadržiai. | —ness, *s.* nedrąsumas; drovumas.  
**Basic** (bë'sik), *adj.* pamatinis.  
**Basify** (bë'si-fai), *v. a. chem.* išdėstyti | pamatinės dalis.  
**Basil** (bäz'il), *s.* žambas; kantas; briau-na; | išdirbtas avies kailis; | *bot.* karališkoji mėta. | —, *v. a.* žambuoti.  
**Basilic** (bä-zil'ik), *s.* = BASILICA. | —, —al, *adj.* karališkas.

**Basilica** (bā-zil'i-kā), *s.* bazilika (*teisdarystės butas*); bažnyčia; katedra.

**Basilisk** (bāz'i-lisk), *s.* smakas; driežas.

**Basin** (bē's'n), *s.* indas; sudynas; rezervuaras; tvenkinys; užtvanka; kanalas.

**Basis** (bē'sis), *s.* bazis; pamatas; papėdė; pagrindas.

**Bask** (bāsk), *v.n.* šilti; kaisti. | *v.a.* šildyti.

**Basket** (bās'kēt), *s.* gurbas.

**Bas-relief** (ba-ri-lyf'), *s.* bareliefas; prakili figūra.

**Bass** (bās), *s.* išt. ešerys; jurių ešerys. | *bot.* liepa; | storas klupiamas kilimėlis.

**Bass** (bēs), *s.* mus. basas.

**Basset** (bās'sēt), *s.* basėtas (*kazyriavimo budas*).

**Bassoon** (bās-sūn'), *s.* basinis vamzdis.

**Basso-relievo** (bās'so-ri-ly'vo), *s.* = BAS-RELIEF.

**Basswood** (bās'uūd), *s.* liepa.

**Bast** (bāst), *s.* karna; plaušai; plaušinis kilimėlis; ragazė.

**Bastard** (bās'tōrd), *s.* bostras; mergvakis; išmerginis; benkartas; | cukrinės patakos. | —, *adj.* išmerginis; neįstatymiškai gimęs; | netikras.

**Bastardize** (bās'tōrd-aiz), *v.a.* apskelbti išmerginu esant; išrodyti *kėno* neįstatymišką gimimą.

**Bastardy** (bās'tōr-di), *s.* neįstatymiškas gimimas.

**Baste** (bēst), *v.a.* pliekti; mušti; | miltais ir druska apibarstyti ir sviestu (arba taukais) palieti (*kepsnį*); | daigstyti; stryguoti.

**Bastile, Bastille** (bās-tyl'), *s.* gintuvės kuoras; tvirtynė; bastilija (*politiškųjų kalėjimas Paryžiuje, žmonų sugriautas 1789m.*).

**Bastinado** (bās-ti-nē'do), *s.* pliekimas; pliekimas į kojų padus (*budas baudimo prasikaltėlių*). | —, *v.a.* pliekti.

**Bastion** (bās'čion), *s.* fort. bastijonas.

**Bat** (bāt), *s.* mušininkas; kuoka; | plytgalis; | medvilnių lakštas; | *zool.* šikšnotsparnis. | —, *v.a.* mušti (*su mušininku*).

**Batch** (bāč), *s.* daugis ant sykio iškeptos duonos; kepiny; | kruva vienkios rūšies (*uotų ar šėv daigtų*).

**Bate** (bēt), *v.a.* sumažinti; nuleisti; | *v.n.* (— of), sumažinti.

**Bath** (bāth), *s.* maudynė; maudykla; pirtis. — *house*, maudynė; pirtis. — *room*, maudomasis kambarys; maudynė.

**Bathe** (bēdh), *v.a.* maudyti; mazgoti; prausti. | *v.n.* maudytis; praustis; mazgotis. | —, *s.* maudymasi.

**Bather** (bēdh'ōr), *s.* besimaudantis; maudytojas.

**Bathing** (bēdh'ing), *s.* maudymas; mazgojimas; besimaudymas.

**Bating** (bēt'ing), *prep.* išskiriant.

**Batiste** (bā-tyst'), *s.* batistas (*plonintėlė drobelė*).

**Batlet** (bāt'lēt), *s.* kultuvė.

**Baton** (bāt'ōn), *s.* lazda; batuta.

**Batoon** (bā-tūn'), *s.* = BATON.

**Batrachoid** (bāt'rā-koid), *adj.* | varlę panašus.

**Battalia** (bāt-tēl'jā), *s.* mil. kariška tvarka.

**Battalion** (bāt-tāl'jōn), *s.* mil. batalionas; kariaunos skyrius.

**Battel** (bāt't'l), *s.* dvikova.

**Batten** (bāt't'n), *v.a.* penėti; tukinti; tręšti (*žemę*). | *v.n.* tukti. | —, *s.* balana; dronyčia.

**Batter** (bāt'tōr), *v.a.* mušti; plakti; daužyti; plukti. | *v.n.* pasilošti. | —, *s.* plakta tešla; minkytas molis; | pasilošimas; pasvyrimas (*sienos*); | mušėjas.

**Batterer** (bāt'tōr-ōr), *s.* mušėjas; daužytojas; plakėjas.

**Battering-ram** (bāt'tōr-ing-ram), *s.* taranas; ožys sienoms pramušti (*sen. kariška įmonė*).

**Battery** (bāt'tōr-i), *s.* mušimas; daužymas; | baterija.

**Batting** (bāt'ting), *s.* mušimas (*sviedinio*); valdymas mušininko mušant sviedinį; | medvilnės lakštuose.

**Battle** (bāt't'l), *v.n.* muštis; kautis; kovoti; kariauti. | —, *s.* mušis; kova. *Battle-ax*, *s.* karakirvis.

**Battledoor** (bāt't'l-dōr), *s.* mentė (*plunksnabolei mušti*).

**Battlement** (bāt't'l-ment), *s.* muro užkarpa.

**Bauble** (bō'b'l), *s.* grazna; žaislė; niekniekis.

**Bawcock** (bō'kōk), *s.* gražulis; gražus jaunikaitis.

**Bawd** (bōd), *s.* užlaikytojas paleistuvystės namų; parupintojas kekšių; kekšepiršlis. | —, *v.n.* parupinti kekšės.

**Bawdily** (bōd'i-li), *adv.* begėdiškai; kekšiškai.

**Bawdliness** (bōd'i-nēs), *s.* begėdystė; kekšystė.

**Bawdry** (bōd'ri), *s.* parupinimas bedorių moterijų paleistuvystės tikslams; paleistuvystė; doriškas nupuolimas.

**Bawdy** (bōd'i), *adj.* begėdiškas; bedoriškas; purvinas.

**Bawl** (bōl), *v.a.n.* rėkti; šaukti. | —, *s.* rėkimas; riksmas.

**Bawler** (bōl'ōr), *s.* rėksnys.

**Bawling** (bōl'ing), *s.* rėkimas; riksmas.

**Bay** (bēi), *s.* užtaka; marių įlanka; jurių koja; užtvanka; įdauba; įdubimas sienoje; | pastara; neišvengtinas padėjimas; | lojimas; skalijimas; | *bot.* sauras; liauras. | —, *v.a.n.* loti; skalyti. | —, *adj.* bėras (*arklys*). | *Bay leaf*, *s.* sauro lapai; babiniai lapai. *Bay rum*, *s.* sauro uogų skystimas; saurovyšnių vanduo. *Bay salt*, *s.* jurių druska. *Bay window*, *s.* iškištas langas.

**Bayard** (bēi'ōrd), *s.* bėris (*arklys*).

**Bayberry** (bēi'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* saurovyšnė.

**Bayonet** (bēi'o-nēt), *s.* durtuvas; durklas; bagnetas. | —, *v.a.* durklu baidyti.

**Bayou** (bai'ū), *s.* užtaka; įlanka.

**Bazaar, Bazar** (bā-zār'), *s.* bazaras.

**Be** (by), *v.n.* [*pres. am; pret. was; pp. BEEN*], būti.

**Beach** (byč), *s.* pakrantis; pakraštis; krantas. | —, *v.a.* užvaryti ant kranto (*laivą*).

**Beacon** (by'k'n), *s.* signalinė ugnis; jurių žibintuvas. | —, *v.a.* užžibinti (*signalinį žiburį*); nušviesti; aprupinti signaliniais žiburiais.

**Beaconage** (by'k'n-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už žibintuvus; | žibintuvai.

**Bead** (byd), *s.* karielis. *Pl.* —s, *s.* kariai; ražančius. *To tell beads*, ražančių kalbėti; poteriauti. | —, *v.a.* kariais papuošti.

**Beadling** (byd'ing), *s.* pagražinimai kariai pavidalė.

**Beadle** (by'd'l), *s.* sargas; tarnas.

**Beadsman** (bydz'mān), *s.* poterninkas; maldininkas; elgėta.

**Beady** (byd'i), *adj.* turįs karielio ar karielių pavidalį; karielinis; karieliuotas.

**Beagle** (by'g'l), *s.* trumpakojis medžiojamas šuo.

**Beak** (byk), *s.* snapas.

**Beaked** (bykt), *adj.* snapuotas.

**Beaker** (byk'ōr), *s.* taurė; kielikas.

**Beam** (bym), *s.* rąstas; balkis; stulpas; buomas; | dyselis; dišlys; | volas; velanas; | kamienas elnio ragų; | laivo plotis. — *of rays*, spindulių stulpas; spindulys. | —, *v.a.n.* spindulius leisti; spindėti; žibėti.

**Beaming** (bym'ing), *adj.* žibas; spindas.

**Beamy** (bym'i), *adj.* spinduliuojantis; spindulingas; | raguotas.

**Bean** (byn), *s. bot.* pupa.

**Bear** (bēr), *s. zool.* lokys; meška; *astr.* Grįžulo ratas.

**Bear** (bēr), *v.a.n.* [*pret. BORE; pp. BORN, BORNE*], nešioti; nešti; panešti; pakelti; pakęsti; atlaikyti; palaikyti; užlaikyti; turėti; suteikti; duoti; gaminti; gimdyti; | kentėti; kęsti. *To — one's self*, užsilaikyti; elgtis; apsieiti. *To — an inscription*, turėti ant savęs parašą. *To — charge*, kaštus pakelti. *To — a hand*, šelpti; sušelpiti; *mar.* skubintis. *To — in mind*, atmintį laikyti; atminti. *To — a price*, turėti paženkliną prekę; prekiuoti. *To — hard upon*, spaušti; sloginti. *To — away*, (*mar.*) prieš vėją nešti. *To — back*, trauktis atgal. *To — down*, nuversti; parblokšti; panaikinti; nuleisti žemyn. *To — down upon*, prieš vėją priiirti (*prie priešiaus*). *To — off*, sulaikyti; atitolinti; prašalinti; nusiirti (*nuo kranto*). *To — out*, šelpti, remti iki galo. *To — up*, paremti; palaikyti; remtis; tvirtai laikytis. *To — upon*, spausti; remtis; atsiremti; būti tiesiog atkreiptu, nutaikytu. *To — with*, kęsti; pakęsti.

**Bearable** (bēr'ā-b'l), *adj.* pakenčiamas.

**Bearberry** (bēr'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* katuogė; kačvuogė.

**Beard** (byrd), *s.* barzda. | —, *v.a.* už barzdos paimti; įžeisti.

**Beardless** (byrd'ľės), *adj.* bebarzdis.  
**Bearer** (bēr'ör), *s.* nešėjas; nešiotojas; padavėjas; įteikėjas.  
**Bearing** (bēr'ing), *s.* apsiėjimas; pasiėlgimas; užsilaikymas; padėjimas; ženklinimas.  
**Bearish** (bēr'iš), *adj.* meškinis; kaip lokys.  
**Bearskin** (bēr'skin), *s.* lokio kailis; meškenos; ypatingas kudlotas audeklas.  
**Beast** (byst), *s.* žvėris; gyvulys; galvijas.  
**Beastliness** (byst'li-nės), *s.* žvėriškumas; gyvuliškumas.  
**Beastly** (byst'li), *adj.* žvėriškas; gyvuliškas; galvijiškas; žiaurus; nedoras.  
**Beat** (byt), *v.a.* [*pret.* BEAT; *pp.* BEAT *ir* BEATEN], mušti; daužyti; plakti; kulti; velėti; grusti; trenkti; praminti (*takę*); apveikti; viršyti; apgalėti. | *v.n.* muštis; susimušti; daužytis; trankytis; susitrenkti. | *To* — *about*, trankytis; jieškoti. *To* — *down*, numušti; parblokšti; sumušti. *To* — *into*, įmušti; įkalti. *To* — *off*, atmušti; nuvyti. *To* — *up*, užpulti; užklupti; sumušti.  
**Beat** (byt), *s.* smugis; užgavimas; plakimas; tvinksejimas. | —, *adj.* nuvargęs; pailsęs.  
**Beaten** (byt'n), *adj.* išmuštas; lygus; sumuštas; apgalėtas; nuvargintas; nuvargęs.  
**Beatific, Beatifical** (by-ä-tif'ik, -el), *adj.* suteikiąs palaiminimą; išganingas; palaimintas.  
**Beatification** (bi-ät-i-fi-kė'siön), *s.* palaiminimas; priskaitymas prie palaimintųjų.  
**Beating** (byt'ing), *s.* mušimas; plakimas.  
**Beatitude** (bi-ät'i-tjüd), *s.* palaiminimas; palaima.  
**Beau** (bō), *s.* gražnius; puikorius; pliuskis; meilius. | — *monde*, (-mond'), *s.* didžiulių draugija; ponybė.  
**Beaulish** (bō'iš), *adj.* puikoriškas; išpuikęs; puikus; elegantiškas.  
**Beauteous** (bjū'ti-ös), *adj.* gražus; puikus. | — *ly*, *adv.* puikiai. | — *ness*, *s.* dailumas; puikumas.  
**Beautiful** (bjū'ti-ful), *adj.* puikus; patogus. | — *ly*, *adv.* puikiai; daliai; pa-

togiai. | — *ness*, *s.* puikumas; dailumas; patogumas.

**Beautify** (bjū'ti-fai), *v.a.* dailinti; padailinti; gražinti. | *v.n.* tapti dailiu, puikiu *ar* patogiu.

**Beauty** (bjū'ti), *s.* gražybė.

**Beaver** (by'vör), *s. zool.* vėbras; bobras.

**Becalm** (bi-kām'), *v.a.* nuraminti; suraminti; nutildyti.

**Became** (bi-kēm'), *pret.* nuo BECOME.

**Because** (bi-kōz'), *conj.* todėl kad; nes; kadangi. — *of*, dėl, dėlei.

**Bechance** (bi-čāns'), *v.n.* atsitikti; pasitaikyti.

**Becharm** (bi-čarm'), *v.a.* apraganuoti; apžavėti.

**Beck** (bėk), *s.* upelis.

**Beck, Beckon** (bėk'n), *v.a.n.* mojuoti; moti; pamoti; mostelėti. | —, *s.* mojimas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.

**Becloud** (bi-klaud'), *v.a.* apniaukti; aptemdyti.

**Become** (bi-kōm'), *v.n.* [*pret.* BECAME], tapti; pavirsti; stotis; liktis. | *v.a.* tikti; pritikti.

**Becoming** (bi-kōm'ing), *adj.* pritinkas; pritinkamas. | — *ly*, *adv.* pritinkančiai. | — *ness*, *s.* pritikimas.

**Bed** (bėd), *s.* lova; guolis; *fig.* moterys; | *lysvė*; vaga (*upė*); sluogsnis. | *v.n.* gulti | lova; gulėti.

**Bedabble** (bi-dāb'b'ľ), *v.a.* apšlakstyti; apkrapinti; aplaistyti; aptaškyti.

**Bedaggle** (bi-dāg'g'ľ), *v.a.* supurvinti; suteršti.

**Bedash** (bi-dāš'), *v.a.* aplaistyti; aptaškyti; sutaškyti.

**Bedaub** (bi-dōb'), *v.a.* supurvinti; suteršti.

**Bedazzle** (bi-dāz'z'ľ), *v.a.* apjakinti.

**Bedbug** (bėd'bög), *s.* blakė.

**Bedchamber** (bėd'čēm-bör), *s.* miegruomis; miegamasis kambarys.

**Bedding** (bėd'ding), *s.* patalai; guolis; gulykla.

**Bedeck** (bi-dėk'), *v.a.* apgerbti; papuošti; padabinti.

**Bedevil** (bi-dėv'ľ), *v.a.* apkerėti; apžavėti.

**Bedew** (bi-djū'), *v.a.* aprasoti; apkrapinti; apšlakstyti.

**Bedfellow** (bėd'fėl-lo), *s.* lovabendris.

**Bedight** (bi-dait'), *v.a.* papuošti; išrėdyti.

**Bedim** (bi-dim'), *v. a.* aptamsinti; aptemdyti.  
**Bedizen** (bi-diz'z'n *ir* bi-dalz'n), *v. a.* papuošti.  
**Bedlam** (bēd'lem), *s.* sumišėlių namai; beprotnamis; *fig.* sumišimas; triukšmas.  
**Bedlamite** (bēd'lem-ait), *s.* pakvaišėlis; sumišėlis; beprotis.  
**Bedouin** (bēd'u-yn), *s.* beduinas; Arabijos tyrų gyventojas.  
**Bedpan** (bēd'pān), *s.* skardinė patalams sušildyti.  
**Bedquilt** (bēd'kuilt), *s.* kaldra; medvilnėms pamušta užklotė.  
**Bedraggle** (bi-drāg'g'l), *v. a.* suvalkioti po purvyną; supurvinti.  
**Bedrench** (bi-drēnč'), *v. a.* sumirkyti.  
**Bedrid**, **Bedridden** (bēd'rid, -rid-d'n), *adj.* ant ligos patalo gulįs; sergąs.  
**Bedroom** (bēd'rūm), *s.* miegamasis kambarys; miegruomis.  
**Bedside** (bēd'said), *s.* lovos šalis.  
**Bedsread** (bēd'sprēd), *s.* užklotė; dvikartė.  
**Bedstead** (bēd'stēd), *s.* lova (*be* pataly); lovos rėmai.  
**Bedtick** (bēd'tik), *s.* užvalkalas.  
**Bedtime** (bēd'taim), *s.* metas eit gultų.  
**Beduck** (bi-dōk'), *v. a.* panerti.  
**Bedung** (bi-dōng'), *v. a.* ap-, sumėšluoti; mėšlu įkrestī (*laukq*).  
**Bedust** (bi-dōst'), *v. a.* apdulkindi.  
**Bedward** (bēd'uōrd), *v. a.* lovos link.  
**Bedwarf** (bi-duōrf'), *v. a.* stelbti ugį; kenkti augimui, išsivystymui.  
**Bee** (by), *s.* bitis. *Queen* —, bitinas; bitinėlis. — *garden*, bitinỹčia. — *line*, tiesiausia, trumpiasia linija.  
**Beebread** (by'brēd), *s.* bičių duona.  
**Beech** (byč), *s. bot.* bukas.  
**Bee-eater** (by'yt-ōr), *s. orn.* bičių genelis.  
**Beef** (byf), *s.* galvijų; jautiena. — *tea*, bulionas; jautienos išsunkos.  
**Beefsteak** (byf'stēk), *s.* bifštėkas.  
**Beehive** (by'haiv), *s.* bičių avilys.  
**Been** (byn), *ir.* BE.  
**Beer** (byr), *s.* alus.  
**Beerhouse** (byr'haus), *s.* aludė; karčiamas.  
**Beeswax** (byz'uāks), *s.* vaškas.  
**Beet** (byt), *s. bot.* svyklas; batvinis; burokas.

**Beetle** (by't'l), *s.* šlėga; kulė; muštavas; barborytė; | vabalas. | —, *v. a.* mušti su šlėga. | *v. n.* kyšoti.  
**Beeves** (byvz), *s. pl.* galvijai.  
**Befall** (bi-fōl'), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* BEFELL; *pp.* BEFALLEN], atsitikti; įvykti.  
**Befit** (bi-fit'), *v. a.* tiktī; pritikti.  
**Belog** (bi-fōg'), *v. a.* aptraukti migla; aptemdyti.  
**Befool** (bi-fūl'), *v. a.* apkvaillinti; sukvaillinti.  
**Before** (bi-fōr'), *prep. & adv.* prysakyje; prieš; priešais; pirm; pirmiau; augščiau.  
**Beforehand** (bi-fōr'hānd), *adv.* išanksto; išaugšto; iškalno.  
**Beforetime** (bi-fōr'taim), *adv.* pirmiaus; anksčiau; kadaisi.  
**Befoul** (bi-faul'), *v. a.* apteršti; apipurvinti; sutepti; prižagti.  
**Befriend** (bi-frēnd'), *v. a.* buti (*kam*) draugu; gelbėti (*kam*).  
**Befringe** (bi-frindž'), *v. a.* apspurguoti; papuošti spurgais.  
**Beg** (bēg), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* BEGEG], prašyti; maldauti; melsti; elgėtauti.  
**Began** (bi-gān'), *pret.* nuo BEGIN.  
**Begat** (bi-gēt'), *v. a.* [*pret.* BEGOT *ir* BEGAT; *pp.* BEGOT *ir* BEGOTTEN], veisti; gimdyti; pradėti.  
**Begetter** (bi-gēt'tōr), *s.* veisėjas; gimdytojas.  
**Beggar** (bēg'gōr), *s.* prašytojas; elgėtas. | —, *v. a.* nubiedninti; apnuoginti; paversti į elgėtą.  
**Beggarliness** (bēg'gōr-li-nēs), *s.* elgėtystė; skurdas.  
**Beggarly** (bēg'gōr-li), *adj.* nuskurdęs; elgėtiškas. | *adv.* elgėtiškai.  
**Beggary** (bēg'gōr-i), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė.  
**Begging** (bēg'ging), *s.* prašinėjimas; maldavimas; elgėtavimas.  
**Begilt** (bi-gilt'), *adj.* paauskuotas.  
**Begin** (bi-gin'), *v. a.* [*pret.* BEGAN; *pp.* BEGUN], pradėti. | *v. n.* prasidėti.  
**Beginner** (bi-gin'ōr), *s.* pradėtojas; pradedantis.  
**Beginning** (bi-gin'ning), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia.  
**Begird** (bi-gōrd'), *v. a.* [*pret.* BEGIRT *ir* BEGIRDED; *pp.* BEGIRT], apjuosti.  
**Begnaw** (bi-nō'), *v. a.* apkramtyti; apgauti.

**Begone** (bi-gōn'), *interj.* eik sau! šalin! šelauk!  
**Begot, Begotten** (bi-gōt', -t'n), *tr.* BEGET.  
**Begrease** (bi-gryz'), *v.a.* sutaukuoti; aptaukuoti.  
**Begrime** (bi-graim'), *v.a.* supaišyti; su-suodinti; sutepti; suteršti.  
**Begrudge** (bi-grōdz'), *v.a.* užvydėti; pavydėti.  
**Beguile** (bi-gail'), *v.a.* apgauti; apvilti; suvedžioti; suvilioti; | palengvinti; apsaldinti.  
**Begullement** (bi-gail'ment), *s.* suviliojimas; prigavimas.  
**Beguller** (bi-gail'ōr), *s.* suviliotojas; suvedžiotojas; prigavikas.  
**Begun** (bi-gōn), *tr.* BEGIN.  
**Behalf** (bi-hāf'), *s.* labas; nauda. *In — of*, ant naudos; apginime.  
**Behave** (bi-hēv'), *v.a.n.* elgtis; pasielgti; užsilaikyti; apseiti.  
**Behavior** (bi-hēv'jōr), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiėjimas; pasivėdimas; užsilaikymas.  
**Beheld** (bi-hēd'), *v.a.* nugalabinti; nukirsti galvą.  
**Beheld** (bi-hēd'), *tr.* BEHOLD.  
**Behemoth** (by'hi-mōth), *s. zool.* begemotai; hipopotamai.  
**Behest** (bi-hēst'), *s.* prisakymas; įsakymas.  
**Behind** (bi-haind'), *prep. & adv.* paskui; užpakalyj; už; užpakalin; atgal.  
**Behindhand** (bi-haind'hānd), *adj.* pasilikęs užpakalyj; užvilktas; suvėlintas.  
**Behold** (bi-hōld'), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BEHELD], žiūrėti; matyti; tēmyti. | *interj.* žiūrėk! štai!  
**Beholden** (bi-hōld'n), *adj.* kaltas; skolingas; dėkingas.  
**Behoof** (bi-hūf'), *s.* labas; nauda.  
**Behoove** (bi-hūv'), *v.a.n.* prigulėti; priderėti; reikėti.  
**Being** (by'ing), *prt.* esąs; budamas. | —, *s.* esybė; sutvėrimas; gyvastis.  
**Belabor** (bi lē'bōr), *v.a.* apdirbti; *fig.* apvanoti; aptalžyti; išpilti *kam* kailį.  
**Belate** (bi-lēt'), *v.a.* pavėlinti; suvėlinti.  
**Belated** (bi-lēt'ēd), *adj.* suvėlintas; vėlyvas.  
**Belay** (bi-lēi'), *v.a.* užveržti; priveržti.

**Belch** (bēlč), *v.a.n.* raugėti; atsirugti; vemti. | —, *s.* atsiraugėjimas.  
**Beldam** (bēl'dem), *s.* bobutė; boba; senė; bobyzna.  
**Beleaguer** (bi-ly'gōr), *v.a.* apstoti aplinkui; apgulti.  
**Beleaguerer** (bi-ly'gōr-ōr), *s.* apgulikas.  
**Belemnite** (bi-lēm'nait), *s.* belemnitas; kaukspenis.  
**Belfry** (bēl'fri), *s.* bokštas; bonė; varpnyčia.  
**Belgian** (bēl'dži-en), *adj.* belgiškas. | —, *s.* belgas; belgietis.  
**Belgium** (bēl'dži-ōm), *s.* Belgija.  
**Bellal** (by'li-el), *s.* pikta dvasia.  
**Bellbel** (bi-lai'bēl), *v.a.* įžeisti; apšmeižti.  
**Belle** (bi-lai'), *v.a.* parodyti melagystę; melagingai perstatyti; apmeluoti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.  
**Belief** (bi-lyf'), *s.* tikėjimas; įtikėjimas; nuomonė.  
**Believable** (bi-lyv'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas tikėti; įtikėtinas.  
**Believe** (bi-lyv'), *v.a.n.* tikėti; manyti.  
**Bellever** (bi-lyv'ōr), *s.* tikėtojas; tikintis.  
**Belittle** (bi-lit't'l), *v.a.* mažinti; žeminti.  
**Bell** (bēl), *s.* varpas; varpelis; skambalas; *bot.* žiedo taurelė. | —, *v.a.* uždėti *ar* pritaisyti skambalą, varpą. | *v.n.* augti varpelio pavidale; priimti varpelio pavidalą; | bliauti; staugti.  
**Belladonna** (bēl-lā-dōn'nā), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė; durnaropė.  
**Belle** (bēl), *s.* gražulė; graži jauna moteriškė.  
**Belles-lettres** (bēl-lēt'tōr), *s. pl.* beletristika.  
**Belletristic, Belletristical** (bēl-li-tris'tik, -el), *adj.* beletristiškas.  
**Bellicose** (bēl'li-kōs), *adj.* karingas; karžygiškas.  
**Bellied** (bēl'lid), *adj.* pilvotas; pilvingas.  
**Belligerent** (bēl-lidž'ōr-ent), *adj.* kariaujančias; vedas karę. | —, *s.* kariaujančioji pusė.  
**Bellman** (bēl'mān), *s.* varpininkas.  
**Bellow** (bēl'lou), *v.n.* baubti; staugti; rėkti. | —, *s.* baubimas.  
**Bellowing** (bēl'lou-ing), *s.* baubimas; staugimas.



**Bellows** (bėl'łos), *s.* dumplės; dumtu-  
vės.  
**Bellwether** (bėl'uėdė-őr), *s.* avis vedas  
avinas su varpeliu ant kaklo.  
**Belly** (bėl'li), *s.* pilvas. | —, *v.a.* išpusti.  
| *v.n.* pustis; išsi-, pasipusti.  
**Bellyband** (bėl'li-bānd), *s.* juosta; pa-  
pruga.  
**Belly-god** (bėl'li-gōd), *s.* pilvapis.  
**Belong** (bi-lōng'), *v.n.* prigulėti; pri-  
klausti.  
**Beloved** (bi-lōvd'), *adj. & s.* numylėtas;  
mieliausias; mylimiausias.  
**Below** (bi-lōu'), *prep. & adv.* žemiau;  
po; žemai; apačioj; ant žemės.  
**Belt** (bėlt), *s.* diržas; juosta. | —, *v.a.*  
juosti; apjuosti.  
**Belling** (bėlt'ing), *s.* medega diržams,  
juostoms; *collect.* juostos; diržai.  
**Belvedere** (bėl-vi-dyr'), *s. arch.* belve-  
deras.  
**Bemask** (bi-māsk'), *v.a.* apmaskuoti;  
paslėpti.  
**Bemire** (bi-mair'), *v.a.* supurvinti.  
**Bemoan** (bi-mōn'), *v.a.* apgailistauti;  
apraudoti.  
**Bemock** (bi-mōk'), *v.a.* apšaipyti; iš-  
juokti.  
**Bench** (bėnč), *s.* suolas; kėdė; | teisdar-  
ystės suolas; teisdarystė; | varsto-  
tas. | —, *v.a.* ant suolo sodinti; suo-  
lais aprupinti.  
**Bend** (bėnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BENDED  
ir BENT], lenkti; riesti; sulenkti; |  
kreipti; taikyti į kę; | apveikti; su-  
valdyti; *mar.* priišti. *To — the*  
*brow*, kaktą raukti, suraukti. | *v.n.*  
linkti; lenktis; pasilenkti; nusilenk-  
ti. | —, *s.* linkis; užlenkimas; užsi-  
lenkimas; vingė; *mar.* mazgas.  
**Beneath** (bi-nydh'), *prep. & adv.* po; že-  
miau; žemai; apačioj.  
**Benedick, Benedict** (bėn'i-dik, -dikt), *s.*  
jaunavedis.  
**Benediction** (bėn-i-dik'šion), *s.* laimini-  
mas; palaiminimas.  
**Benefaction** (bėn-i-fāk'šion), *s.* labdary-  
stė; geradarystė; geradėjystė.  
**Benefactor** (bėn-i-fāk'tör), *s.* geradarys;  
geradėjas.  
**Benefactress** (bėn-i-fāk'trės), *sf.* gera-  
darė; geradėja.  
**Benefice** (bėn'i-fis), *s.* beneficija; užlai-  
kymas (*kunigo*); bažnytinis turtas.

**Beneficence** (bi-nėf'i-sens), *s.* labdary-  
stė; geradėjystė.  
**Beneficent** (bi-nėf'i-sent), *adj.* labdarin-  
gas; geradėjingas. | —ly, *adv.* gera-  
dėjingai.  
**Beneficial** (bėn-i-fi''šel), *adj.* naudin-  
gas. | —ly, *adv.* naudingai.  
**Beneficiary** (bėn-i-fi''ši-ė-ri), *adj. & s.*  
besinaudojās beneficija; užsilaikas  
iš mielaširdingų (*ar* labdaringų) do-  
vanų; | lėnininkas; vasalas.  
**Benefit** (bėn'i-fit), *s.* geradėjystė; mie-  
laširdystė; | nauda. | —, *v.a.* suteik-  
ti nauda. | *v.n.* naudotis; pasinau-  
doti.  
**Benevolence** (bi-nėv'o-lens), *s.* geradė-  
jystė; mielaširdystė; mielaširdingū-  
mas; maloningumas.  
**Benevolent** (bi-nėv'o-lent), *adj.* labda-  
ringas; mielaširdingas; maloningas.  
| —ly, *adv.* maloningai.  
**Bengal** (bėn-gōl'), *s.* Bengalija. —light,  
bengališka ugnis.  
**Benight** (bi-nait'), *v.a.* nakties tamsa  
apsupti, prikloti; aptamsinti; ap-  
temdyti.  
**Benign** (bi-nain'), *adj.* maloningas; ma-  
lonus; prilankus. | —ly, *adv.* malo-  
ningai; maloniai.  
**Benignancy** (bi-nig'nen-si), *s.* malonin-  
gumas; malonumas.  
**Benignant** (bi-nig'nent), *adj.* mielašir-  
dingas; maloningas; malonus.  
**Benignity** (bi-nig'ni-ti), *s.* maloningū-  
mas; malonumas; geradėjystė.  
**Benison** (bėn'i-z'n), *s.* palaiminimas;  
palaima.  
**Bennet** (bėn'nėt), *s. bot.* dagiškis; digul-  
žolė.  
**Bent** (bėnt), *adj.* lenktas; sulenktas;  
sulinkęs; susilenkęs; pasilenkęs. |  
—, *s.* palinkimas; linkmė. | —grass,  
*s. bot.* smilga.  
**Benumb** (bi-nōm'), *v.a.* nugrubti; at-  
grubti; nejausliu padaryti.  
**Benumbed** (bi-nōmd'), *adj.* nutirpęs;  
sustingęs; sugrubęs; nejauslus.  
**Benzine** (bėn-zyn'), *s.* benzinas.  
**Benzoic** (bėn-zō'ik), *adj.* benzoinis;  
benzoiškas.  
**Benzoin** (bėn-zoin'), *s.* benzoinas.  
**Benzole** (bėn-zōl), *s.* benzolius.  
**Bepowder** (bi-pau'dör), *v.a.* apdulkinti.

**Bepraise** (bi-prēz'), *v. a.* išgirti; išgarbinti.  
**Bequeath** (bi-kuyd'h'), *v. a.* palikti; užrašyti (*palaiką*).  
**Bequeathment** (bi-kuyd'h'ment), *s.* palikimas.  
**Bequest** (bi-kuēst'), *s.* palikimas; užrašymas; užrašytas palaikas.  
**Berate** (bi-rēt'), *v. a.* barti; kolyti.  
**Bereave** (bi-ryv'), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* BE-REAVED *ir* BEREFT], atimti; išplėsti.  
**Bereavement** (bi-ryv'ment), *s.* atėmimas; išplėšimas.  
**Berg** (bürg), *s.* kalnas.  
**Bergamot** (bör'gä-möt), *s. bot.* bergamota (*ryšis pamarinčijų*); | *bot.* vandeninė mėta.  
**Bernicle** (bör'nīk'l), *s.* — *goose*, *s.* šiauršalių žąsis.  
**Berry** (bēr'ri), *s.* uoga. | —, *v. n.* uogas duoti.  
**Berth** (börth), *s. mar.* kambarys; | *lova* (*ant laivo, vagonuose*); | vieta kur laivas ant įkaro stovi; | paskyrimas; užsiėmimas; vieta. | —, *v. a.* užmesti įkara.  
**Bertram** (bör'trem), *s. bot.* seiltekė.  
**Beryl** (bēr'il), *s.* berilius (*brangakmenis*).  
**Bescrawl** (bi-skrōl'), *v. a.* prikrevezoti.  
**Bescreen** (bi-skryn'), *v. a.* uždengti; pridengti.  
**Bescribble** (bi-skrīb'b'l), *v. a.* prirašyti; prikrevezoti; apkrevezoti.  
**Beseech** (bi-syč'), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* BE-SOUGHT], maldauti; melsti; prašyti.  
**Beseecher** (bi-syč'ör), *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.  
**Beseem** (bi-sym'), *v. n.* pritikti.  
**Beset** (bi-sēt'), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESET], apėsti; apnikti; apspisti; apgulti.  
**Besetment** (bi-sēt'ment), *s.* apgulimas.  
**Beshrew** (bi-šrū'), *v. a.* keikti; prakeikti.  
**Beside** (bi-said'), *prep.* šalia; šalip.  
**Beside, Besides** (bi-said', -saidz'), *adv.* apart to; be to; prie to; priegtam.  
**Besides** (bi-saidz'), *prep.* apart.  
**Besiege** (bi-sydz'), *v. a.* apgulti; apsiausti.  
**Besiegement** (bi-sydz'ment), *s.* apgulimas.  
**Besieger** (bi-sydz'ör), *s.* apgulkas.  
**Beslabber** (bi-slāb'bör), **Beslaver** (-slāv'ör), **Beslobber, Beslubber** (-slōb'bör), *v. a.* apseilėti; suseilėti.

**Besmear** (bi-smyr'), *v. a.* aptepti; apmozoti; sutepti; suteršti.  
**Besmoke** (bi-smōk'), *v. a.* surukyti; ap-rukyti.  
**Besmut** (bi-smōt'), *v. a.* susuodinti.  
**Besnuif** (bi-snōf'), *v. a.* suteršti uostomu tabaku.  
**Besom** (by'zōm), *s.* šluota; vanta. | —, *v. a.* šluoti.  
**Besot** (bi-sōt'), *v. a.* apkvaišinti.  
**Besotted** (bi-sōt'tēd), *adj.* apkvaišęs; pakvaišęs. | —ly, *adv.* pakvaišusiai. | —ness, *s.* pakvaišimas.  
**Besought** (bi-sōt'), *ir.* BERECH.  
**Bespangle** (bi-spān'g'l), *v. a.* žibučiais kaišyti, išsodinti, papuošti.  
**Bespatter** (bi-spāt'tör), *v. a.* aptaškyti; supurvinti; apteršti; apjuodinti.  
**Bespeak** (bi-spyk'), *v. a.* [*prt.* BESPOKE; *pp.* BESPOKE, BESPOKEN], užsakyti; išanksto suderėti; nusamdyti; | rodyti; lemti; pranašauti.  
**Bespeckle** (bi-spēk'k'l), *v. a.* išmarginti.  
**Besplit** (bi-spit'), *v. a.* ap-, susplaudyti.  
**Bespot** (bi-spōt'), *v. a.* suplėmuoti; sutepti.  
**Bespread** (bi-sprēd'), *v. a.* užtiesti; užkloti; apdengti.  
**Besprinkle** (bi-sprin'k'l), *v. a.* apibarstyti; apkrapinti; aplaistyti.  
**Best** (bēst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo good], geriausias. | —, *adv.* [*superl.* nuo WELL], geriausiai; geriau; labiau. *To do one's —*, stengtis atlikti kuogeriausiai; daryti kas galima.  
**Bestain** (bi-stēn'), *v. a.* sutepti; suteršti.  
**Bestead** (bi-stēd'), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESTED], gelbėti; tarnauti.  
**Bestial** (bēs'čel), *adj.* gyvuliškas; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* gyvuliškai; žvėriškai.  
**Bestiality** (bēs'čāl'i-ti *ir* —či-āl'i-ti), *s.* gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas.  
**Bestialize** (bēs'čel-aiz), *v. a.* sugyvilinti; į gyvulį, į žvėrį paversti.  
**Bestick** (bi-stik'), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* BESTUCK], subadyti; perdurti; per-smeigti.  
**Bestir** (bi-stör'), *v. a.* sujudinti; pakrutinti.  
**Bestow** (bi-stōu'), *v. a.* padėti; patalpinti; | panaudoti; | duoti; suteikti; dovanoti; apdovanoti; atiduoti (*ar išleisti*) už vyro; išpasoginti.

**Bestowal, Bestowment** (bi-stō'u'el, -ment), *s.* davimas; apteikimas; suteikimas; apdovanojimas; dovana.

**Bestower** (bi-stō'u'ōr), *s.* ap-, suteikėjas; apdovanojojas.

**Bestrew** (bi-strū' ir -strō'), *v. a.* [*pret.* BESTREWED; *pp.* BESTREWED *ir* BESTROWED], apibarstyti; apiberti.

**Bestride** (bi-straid'), *v. a.* [*pret.* BESTRODE; *pp.* BESTRIDDEN, BESTRID *ir* BESTRODE], apžergti; peržergti.

**Bestud** (bi-stōd'), *v. a.* išsodinti; iškaišyti.

**Bet** (bēt), *s.* laizybos. | —, *v. a.* laizintis; derėtis.

**Betake** (bi-tēk'), *v. a.* [*pret.* BETOOK; *pp.* BETAKEN], imtis už ko; atsiduoti kam; leistis kur; vykti.

**Betel** (by't'l), *s. bot.* betelis; indiškas pipiras.

**Bethel** (bēth'ēl), *s.* maldavietė; maldnamis.

**Bethink** (bi-think'), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* BETHOUGHT], pagalvoti; apmąstyti; atminti.

**Betide** (bi-taid'), *v. a. n.* atsitikti; įvykti; tapti.

**Betime, Betimes** (bi-taim', -taimz'), *adv.* išanksto; anksti; į laiką; laiku; tuojau; veikiai.

**Betoken** (bi-tō'k'n), *v. a.* ženklinti; reikšti; lemti; pranašauti.

**Betook** (bi-tūk'), *pret.* nuo BETAKE.

**Betorn** (bi-torn'), *adj.* sudraskytas.

**Betoss** (bi-tōs'), *v. a.* sujudinti.

**Betray** (bi-trēi'), *v. a.* išduoti (*paslaptį, etc.*); parodyti; į prigaudinėti; pri-gauti; suvilioti.

**Betrayal** (bi-trēi'el), *s.* išdavystė; pri-gavystė.

**Betrayer** (bi-trēi'ōr), *s.* išdavikas.

**Betroth** (bi-trōth'), *v. a.* pažadėti; sužie-duoti.

**Betrothal, Betrothment** (bi-trōth'el, -ment), *s.* pažadėjimas; pažadėtuovės; sužadėtuovės.

**Better** (bēt'tōr), *adj.* [*comp.* nuo GOOD], geresnis. | —, *adv.* [*comp.* nuo WELL], geriau. | —, *v. a.* gerinti. | *v. n.* gerintis; gerėti; taisyti.

**Better, Bettor** (bēt'tōr), *s.* laizininkas; laizybininkas; besiderantis.

**Betterment** (bēt'tōr-ment), *s.* gerinimas; pagerinimas.

**Betty** (bēt'ti), *s.* vitrikas; | bobiešius | pintinė bonka.

**Between, Betwixt** (bi-tuyn', -tuŭkst'), *prep.* tarp; tarp.

**Bevel** (bēv'ēl), *s.* kreivas kampas; žambas. | —, *adj.* pražambus. | —, *v. a.* pražambiai nupiauti. | *v. n.* krypti; pražambiu darytis.

**Beverage** (bēv'ōr-ēdž), *s.* gėrimas; gira.

**Bevy** (bēv'i), *s.* kuopa; draugystė (*mote-rų*); pulkas; buris.

**Bewail** (bi-uēl'), *v. a. n.* apgailistauti; apverkti.

**Bewailable** (bi-uēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* apgailėti-nas; apverktinas.

**Bewailment** (bi-uēl'ment), *s.* apgailista-vimas.

**Beware** (bi-uēr'), *v. n.* saugotis; pasi-saugoti.

**Bewilder** (bi-uīl'dōr), *v. a.* paklaidinti; suklaidinti; protą susukti.

**Bewilderment** (bi-uīl'dōr-ment), *s.* su-klydimas; susipainiojimas; susimai-šymas; sumizgimas.

**Bewitch** (bi-uīč'), *v. a.* apžavėti; apke-rėti; apraganuoti.

**Bewitcher** (bi-uīč'ōr), *s.* apžavėtojas; apraganuotojas.

**Bewitchery** (bi-uīč'ōr-i), *s.* apžavėjimas; apraganavimas.

**Bewitching** (bi-uīč'ing), *adj.* apžavįs; apraganuojąs. | —, *adv.* apžavinčiai.

**Bewitchment** (bi-uīč'ment), *s.* = BE-WITCHERY.

**Bewray** (bi-rēi'), *v. a.* išduoti; apreikšti; parodyti.

**Beyond** (bi-jōnd'), *prep.* anapus; už; augščiau; pervirš. *It is — my strength*, tai ne mano pajiegos; tas pereina mano pajiegas. | —, *adv.* toli; toli ten.

**Bez-antler** (bēz-ānt'lōr), *s.* antroji atau-ga briedžio ragų.

**Bezel** (bēz'ēl), *s.* žiedo akies olutė (*brangakmeniui įsodinti*).

**Biangular** (bai-ān'gju-lōr), *adj.* dviker-tis.

**Biarticulate** (bai-ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* dvi-sanarinis.

**Bias** (bai'ēs), *s.* persvara; | palinkimas; pakrypimas; pasvyrimas; pakraipa; | nuožulnumas. | —, *adv.* kreivai; pražambiai; įkypai. | —, *v. a.* pasver-dinti; pelenkti; pakreipti.

**Bib** (bib) *s.* žiurstellis; | *icht.* zuvis *Gadus lucus*. | —, *v. n.* girkšnoti; gerti.  
**Bibacious** (bai-bė'šios), *adj.* mėgstas pagirtuokliauti.  
**Bibacity** (bai-bās'i-ti), *s.* mėgimas išsigerti.  
**Bibber** (bib'bör), *s.* gėrikas; girtuoklis.  
**Bibble-babble** (bib'b'l-bāb'b'l), *s.* tuščia kalba; plepėjimas.  
**Bible** (bai'b'l), *s.* biblija; šventraštis.  
**Biblical** (bib'li-kel), *adj.* bibliškas.  
**Biblicist** (bib'li-sist), *s.* žinovas biblijos.  
**Bibliographer** (bib-li-ōg'rā-för), *s.* bibliografas.  
**Bibliographic, Bibliographical** (bib-li-o-grā'fik, -el), *adj.* bibliografiškas.  
**Bibliography** (bib-li-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* bibliografija; istorija arba aprašymas knygy.  
**Bibliomania** (bib-li-o-mā'ni-ā), *s.* bibliomanija; didis įsimylėjimas į knygas.  
**Bibliomaniac** (bib-li-o-mā'ni-āk), *s.* bibliomanas; didis mylėtojas knygy.  
**Bibliopole, Bibliopollist** (bib'li-o-pöl, -ōp'-o-list), *s.* knyginininkas; pardavinėtojas knygy.  
**Bibliothec** (bib'li-o-thēk), *s.* knygius; knyginininkas.  
**Bibliotheca** (bib-li-o-thy'kā), *s.* biblioteka; knygynas.  
**Biblist** (bib'list), *s.* biblistas; žinovas biblijos.  
**Bibulous** (bib'ju-lös), *adj.* greit sugėrias; turįs pinties ypatybės; | mėgstas išsigerti.  
**Bicapsular** (bai-kāp'sju-lör), *adj.* dvilukštis.  
**Bicarbonate** (bai-kar'bōn-ēt), *s. chem.* bikarbonatas; dvianglerugštė druska.  
**Bice, Bise** (bais), *s.* palšai melsva dažyvė.  
**Bicephalous** (bai-sēf'ā-lös), *adj.* dvigalvis.  
**Biceps** (bai'sēps), *s. anat.* dvyšakasis ar dvigalvis raumuo.  
**Bicipital, Bicipitous** (bai-sip'i-tel, -tös), *adj.* dvigalvis; dvišakas.  
**Bicker** (bik'ör), *v. n.* vaidytis; bartis; | drebėti; virpuliuoti. | —, *s.* barnys; vaidai.  
**Bickern** (bik'örn), *s.* priekalo snapas.  
**Bicolor, Bicolored** (bai'köl-ör, -örd), *adj.* dviejų daży.

**Bicorn, Bicornous** (bai'korn, -kor'nös), *adj.* dviragis; su dviem ragam.  
**Bicorporal** (bai-kor'po-rel), *adj.* dvikūnis.  
**Bicycle** (bai'si-k'l), *s.* dviratis; velocipėdas.  
**Bid** (bid), *v. a.* [*pret.* BADE *ir* BID; *pp.* BIDDEN *ir* BID], siulyti; velyti; liepti; prisakyti; kviesti; prašyti. | —, *s.* siulijimas; pasiula.  
**Bidder** (bid'dör), *s.* siulytojas.  
**Bidding** (bid'ding), *s.* siulijimas; pakvietimas; užkvietimas; užprašymas; liepimas; prisakymas.  
**Biddy** (bid'di), *s.* putė; višta; | tarnaitė.  
**Bide** (baid), *v. n.* gyventi; buti; apsilikti. | *v. a.* sutikti; pasitikti; kęsti; laukti.  
**Bidental, Bidentate** (bai-dēn'tel, -tēt), *adj.* dvidantis.  
**Biennial** (bai-ēn'ni-el), *adj.* dvimetis; dvimetinis. | —ly, *adv.* sykį į du metus; kas du metus.  
**Bier** (byr), *s.* kėščios; morai.  
**Biestings** (byst'ingz), *s.* krekena.  
**Bifarious** (bai-fē'ri-ös), *adj.* dviellis; augas dviem eilėm.  
**Biferous** (bif'ör-ös), *adj. bot.* nešas vaisių du sykiu per metus.  
**Bifid, Bifidate** (bai'fid, bif'i-dēt), *adj.* pusiauskilis.  
**Biforate, Biforous** (bai-flō'rēt, -rös), *adj. bot.* dvižiedis.  
**Bifold** (bai'föld), *adj.* dvigubas.  
**Bifoliate** (bai-fō'li-ēt), *adj. bot.* dvilapis.  
**Biform, Biformed** (bai'form, -formd), *adj.* dvipavidališkas.  
**Biformity** (bai-form'i-ti), *s.* dvigubas pavidalas.  
**Bifurcate, Bifurcated** (bai-för'kēt, -kētöd), *adj.* dvišakas.  
**Bifurcation** (bai-för-kē'šion), *s.* dvišakuma.  
**Big** (big), *adj.* didelis; storas; pasiputęs; išdidus; prakilnus. — *with young*, vaikinga. — *with child*, nėščia. *To look —*, išaugšto ant ko žiūrėti; didžiutis. *To talk —*, išaugšto į ką šnekėti.  
**Bigamist** (big'ā-mist), *s.* dvimoteris; dvivyre.  
**Bigamous** (big'ā-mös), *adj.* dvipatystės prisilaikas.

**Bigamy** (big'ä-mi), *s.* bigamija; dvipatystė.

**Bigger** (big'gör), *adj.* [comp. nuo big], didesnis.

**Biggest** (big'göst), *adj.* [superl. nuo big], didžiausias.

**Biggin** (big'gin), *s.* vaiko kepuraitė; | kavinis puodas.

**Bighorn** (big'hörn), *s. zool.* Uolinių kalnų avis.

**Bight** (bait), *s.* įlinkimas; įlanka; užlanka; | *mar.* narplė; kilpa (*virvės*).

**Bigness** (big'nēs), *s.* didumas; sturumas.

**Bigot** (big'öt), *s.* dievašnikas; aklas prisirišėlis; fanatikas.

**Bigoted** (big'öt-öd), *adj.* atkakliai prisirišęs (*prie tikėjimo, etc.*); atkaklus; fanatiškas. | —*ly, adv.* akiai; fanatiškai.

**Bigotry** (big'öt-ri), *s.* šventorystė; dievašnikystė; aklas prisirišimas.

**Bigwig** (big'uig), *s.* didelis žmogus.

**Bijoutry** (bi-zū'tri), *s.* bižuterija; gražnos.

**Bijugate, Bijugous** (bidž'ju-gēt, -gös), *adj. bot.* dviporis.

**Bilabiate** (bai-lē'bi-ēt), *adj. bot.* dvilūpis.

**Bilateral** (bai-lāt'ör-el), *adj.* dvišonis.

**Bilberry** (bil'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* mėlynė; girtuoklė.

**Bilbo** (bil'bo), *s.* rapierius. | —*es, s. pl.* pantiiai.

**Bile** (bail), *s.* tulžis.

**Bilge** (bildž), *s.* laivo dugnas. — *water*, dumblinas vanduo susirinkęs ant laivo dugno. | —, *v.a.* pažeisti ar pramušti laivo dugną. | *v.n.* susižeisti; prasimušti (*sak. apie laivo dugną*); tekėti pramuštu dugnu; užsokti dugnu ant povandeninės uolos.

**Bilgy** (bil'dži), *adj.* srutomis smirdas.

**Biliary** (bil'jä-ri), *adj.* tulžinis.

**Bilingual** (bai-lin'guäl), *adj.* susidedas iš dviejų kalbų; išreikštas dviejuose liežuviuose.

**Billous** (bil'jös), *adj.* tulžinis; *fig.* aitrus; piktas.

**Bilk** (bilk), *v.a.* suvedžioti; prigauti; apsukti. | —, *s.* prigavystė; suktybė; | origavikas.

**Bill** (bil), *s.* snapas; | raštas; laiškas;

kvita; rokunda; surašas; apgarsinimas; afiša; | įstatymų projektas; | genėjamas peilis; kapoklis; pikė; jėtis; | baubimas (*baubti*). | — *book*, vekselių knyga. — *of divorce*, persiskyrimo raštas. — *of exchange*, vekselis. — *of fare*, surašas paduodamų valgių. — *of indictment*, apskundimo laiškas. | —, *v.a.* išpliekti apgarsinimus; apgarsinti; | kapoti; kapstyti; kasti. | *v.n.* snapais bučiuotis (*sakoma apie karvelius*).

**Billet** (bil'lēt), *s.* biletas; raštelis; laiškėlis. | —, *v.a.* paskirstyti po namus (*kareivius*).

**Billhead** (bil'höd), *s.* laiškas rokundoms surašyti.

**Billhook** (bil'hük), *s.* kapoklis.

**Billiards** (bil'jördz), *s. pl.* biliardas.

**Billing** (bil'ing), *adj.* bučiuojas; glamonėjas.

**Billion** (bil'jön), *s.* bilijonas.

**Billow** (bil'lou), didelė vilnis; banga. | —, *v.n.* banguoti. [guotas.

**Billowy** (bil'lou-i), *adj.* banguojas; ban-

**Billy** (bil'li), *s.* policisto lazda.

**Bimana** (bim'ä-nä), *s. pl.* dvirankiai sutvėrimai.

**Bimanous** (bim'ä-nös), *adj.* dvirankis.

**Bimonthly** (bai-mönth'li), *adj.* dvimėnesinis. | —, *adv.* kas du mėnesius. | —, *s.* dvimėnesinis išleidimas ar laikraštis.

**Bin** (bin), *s.* aruodas. | —, *v.a.* pilti | aruodus.

**Binary** (bai'nä-ri), *adj.* dvilypis; dvilypuotas.

**Binete** (bai'nēt), *adj.* dvilypis; suaugęs | porą.

**Bind** (baind), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. NOUN], rišti; aprišti; pririšti; surišti; įrišti; apdaryti (*knygą*); priversti. | *v.n.* rištis; susitraukti; kietėti. | —, *s.* ryšys; | vijoklė; rietena; apynio virkščia.

**Binder** (baind'ör), *s.* rišėjas; | ryšys; raikštis; | knygy apdarytojas; introligatorius.

**Bindery** (baind'ör-i), *s.* knygy apdarytuvė.

**Binding** (baind'ing), *adj.* rišas. | —, *s.* rišimas; ryšys; apdarymas; apdarai (*knygos*).

**Bindweed** (baind'uyd), *s. bot.* žiurlē; vi-joklė; vyturė.  
**Binnacle** (bin'nā-k'l), *s.* kompaso dėžė.  
**Binocle** (bin'o-k'l), *s.* binoklis; žiuronas.  
**Binocular** (bin-ōk'ju-lōr), *adj.* dviakis; su dviem akim.  
**Binomial** (bai-nō'mi-el), *adj.* dvisanari-nis; | ddivardis.  
**Biographer** (bai-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* biografas.  
**Biographic, Biographical** (bai-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* biografiškas.  
**Biography** (bai-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* biografija; aprašymas gyvenimo.  
**Biological** (bai-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* biolo-giškas.  
**Biologist** (bai-ōl'o-džist), *s.* biologas.  
**Biology** (bai-ōl'o-dži), *s.* biologija; mok-slas apie gyvus daigtus.  
**Biparous** (bip'ā-rōs), *adj.* gimdęs du ant syk.  
**Bipartite** (bip'ār-tait *ir* bai-par'tait), *adj.* padalytas ar pasidalijęs į dvi dali.  
**Partition** (bai-par-tit'šion), *s.* pasida-lymas į dvi dali.  
**Biped** (bai'pēd), *s.* dvikojis sutvėrimas.  
**Bipedal** (bip'i-del *ir* bai'pi-del), *adj.* dvikojis.  
**Bipennate** (bai-pēn'nēt), *adj.* dvisparnis.  
**Biplicate** (bip'- *ir* bai'pli-kēt), *adj.* du-syk sulenktas.  
**Biquadrate** (bai-kuōd'rēt), *s.* dvikva-dratis; kvadratas kvadrato.  
**Biquadratic** (bai-kuōd-rāt'ik), *adj.* dvi-kvadratinis; dvikvadratiškas.  
**Birch** (bōrč), *s. bot.* beržas. | —, *v. a.* lupti su beržine rykšte; vanoti.  
**Birchen** (bōrč'n), *adj.* beržinis.  
**Bird** (bōrd), *s.* paukštis. — *of Para-dise*, rojpaukštis. *Bird's-eye*, *s. bot.* ašarėlė. *Bird's-nest*, *s.* gužta; lizdas.  
**Birdcall** (bōrd'kōl), *s.* dudelė pauk-ščiams villoti.  
**Birdlime** (bōrd'laim), *s.* klijas, *pl.* kli-jai. | —, *v. a.* klijaus aptepti; klijuoti.  
**Birth** (bōrth), *s.* gimimas; užgimimas; paėjimas; paeiga; kiltis; pradžia.  
**Birthday** (bōrth'dei), *s.* gimimo diena; gimtuvės.  
**Birthmark** (bōrth'mark), *s.* apgamas.  
**Birthplace** (bōrth'plēs), *s.* gimtinė.  
**Birthright** (bōrth'rait), *s.* gimtinės tie-sos.

**Birthwort** (bōrth'uōrt), *s. bot.* raganytė.  
**Bis** (bis), *adv.* du sykiu.  
**Biscuit** (bis'kit), *s.* džiovintas pyragėlis; džiovins.  
**Bisect** (bai-sēkt'), *v. a.* perpiauti į dvi dali.  
**Bisecting** (bai-sēk'šion), *s.* perpiovimas į dvi dali.  
**Bisexual** (bai-sēks'ju-el), *adj.* dvilytis.  
**Bishop** (biš'ōp), *s.* vyskupas.  
**Bishopric** (biš'ōp-rik), *s.* vyskupystė; vyskupija.  
**Bisk** (bisk), *s.* viralas; sriuba.  
**Bismuth** (biz'mōth), *s. min.* bismutas.  
**Bison** (bai'sōn), *s. zool.* bizonas; Ameri-kos stumbras.  
**Bissexile** (bis-sēks'til), *s.* pribuišiejie ar prakilniejie metalai.  
**Bister, Bistre** (bis'tōr), *s.* tamsiai ruda dažyve.  
**Bistoury** (bis'tu-ri), *s.* chirurgiškas pei-lis.  
**Bistort** (bis'tort), *s. bot.* vingirykštis.  
**Bisulcate, Bisulcous** (bai-sōl'kēt, -kōs), *adj.* dvinagis; dvikanopis.  
**Bit** (bit), *s.* kėsnelis; šmotelis; truputys; | graštelis; | spurgas (*rakto*); | žąslos. | —, *v. a.* žaboti; pažaboti. | —, *pret. & pp.* nuo BITE.  
**Bitch** (bič), *s.* kalė; pataitė.  
**Bite** (bait), *v. a.* [*pret.* BIT; *pp.* BIT *ir* BITTEN], kandžioti; kęsti; griaužti; ėsti; gilti; gnybti; žnybti. | —, *s.* įkandimas; | kėsnis; šmotelis; | ap-gaulis; apgavystė; | apgavikas.  
**Biter** (bait'ōr), *s.* kandžiotojas; | pri-gavikas.  
**Biting** (bait'ing), *adj.* kandas; ėdas; aštrus; žiaurus. | —, *s.* kandimas; kandžiojimas.  
**Bitter** (bit'tōr), *adj.* kartus; aitrus. | —ly, *adv.* karčiai. | —ness, *s.* kartu-mas; aitrumas.  
**Bitterish** (bit'tōr-iš), *adj.* apikartis; kar-stelėjęs.  
**Bittern** (bit'tōrn), *s. orn.* baublys; ukas.  
**Bitters** (bit'tōrz), *s.* kartus vynas.  
**Bittersweet** (bit-tōr-suyt), *adj.* saldžiai kartus; karčiai saldus; *fig.* saldus bet skaudus. | —, *s. bot.* berbenyčia; karklavija.  
**Bitumen** (bi-tjū'mēn), *s.* žemių smala; iškasamoji smala.

**Bituminous** (bi-tjū'mi-nös), *adj.* smalingas.

**Bivalve** (bai'välv), *s. & adj.* dvilukštis.

**Bivouac** (biv'uäk, biv'u-äk), *s.* naktis; stovykla. | —, *v.n.* apsisistoti ant naktinės stovyklos.

**Biweekly** (bai'uyk-li), *adj.* dvisanvaitinis. | —, *s.* dvisanvaitinis laikraštis.

**Bizarre** (bi-zar'), *adj.* keistas; navatnas.

**Blab** (bläb), *v.a.n.* plepėti; pliovoti; zaunyti. | —, *s.* zauna; tauškalas.

**Blabber** (bläb'bör), *s.* tauškalas; niekatauška; zauna.

**Black** (bläk), *adj.* juodas; tamsus. | —, *s.* juodis; juoduma. | —, *v.a.* juodinti. | — *art.* *s.* juodaknygystė; raganystė. — *book*, *s.* juodknygė; juodoji knyga. — *death*, *s.* maras. — *earth*, *s.* juodžemė. — *hole*, *s.* juodoji skylė; kalėjimas. — *lead*, *s.* alvas; grafitas. — *pudding*, *s.* vėdaras.

**Blackamoor** (bläk'ä-mūr), *s.* murinas; nėgras.

**Blackball** (bläk'böl), *s.* viksas (*žebatama valyti*); | juodoji galka. | —, *v.a.* mesti juodą galką; balsuoti prieš ką; | viksuoti.

**Blackberry** (bläk'bör-ri), *s.* juodiejie serbental.

**Blackbird** (bläk'börd), *s.* strazdas.

**Blackboard** (bläk'börd), *s.* rašomoji lenta.

**Blackcoat** (bläk'köt), *s.* juodsermėgis [*sakoma apie kunigą*. Cf. liet. LGA-SKVERNIS].

**Blackcock** (bläk'kök), *s.* tetervinas.

**Blacken** (bläk'n), *v.a.* juodinti; apjuodinti; apšmeižti. | *v.n.* juosti; juoduoti.

**Blackguard** (bläg'gard), *s.* nepraustaburnis; šmeižėjas; niekšas. | —, *v.a.* šmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Blackish** (bläk'iš), *adj.* juosvas.

**Blackleg** (bläk'læg), *s.* pagarsėjęs kazyrninkas; sukčius.

**Blacklist** (bläk'list), *v.a.* įrašyti į juodąją knygą.

**Blackly** (bläk'li), *adv.* juodai.

**Blackmail** (bläk'mäl), *s.* duoklė mokama plėšikams; išsipirkimas nuo plėšikų (*sen. Škotijoje*); viliojimas ar ėmimas pinigų bauginimais. | —, *v.* a. vilioti pinigus bauginimais.

**Blackmaller** (bläk'mäl-ör), *s.* viliotojas pinigų bauginimais.

**Blackness** (bläk'nēs), *s.* juodumas.

**Blacksmith** (bläk'smit), *s.* kalvis.

**Bladder** (bläd'dör), *s.* puslė.

**Bladdery** (bläd'dör-i), *adj.* puslėtas.

**Blade** (bläd), *s.* laiškelis; lapelis; stagarėlis; šapelis; | ašmenys; gelaztė; | mentė.

**Bladebone** (bläd'bön), *s. anat.* mentė.

**Blain** (blän), *s.* pusliukė.

**Blamable** (blēm'ä-b'l), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas. | —*ness*, *s.* peiktinumas; bartinumas. | **Blamably**, *adv.* peiktinai; bartinai.

**Blame** (blēm), *v.a.* peikti; barti; bausti; kaltinti. | —, *s.* papeikimas; kaltė.

**Blameful** (blēm'ful), *adj.* papeikiamas; peiktinas; bartinas; baustinas.

**Blameless** (blēm'lēs), *adj.* nepeiktinas; nepapeikiamas; nekaltas. | —*ly*, *adv.* nepeiktinai. | —*ness*, *s.* nepeiktinumas; nekaltumas.

**Blameworthy** (blēm'uör-dli), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas.

**Blanch** (blänč), *v.a.* blankinti; baltinti. | *v.n.* blankti; balti.

**Bland** (bländ), *adj.* meilus; švelnus; mandagus.

**Blandish** (blän'diš), *v.a.* glamonėti; saldžiais ar meiliais žodžiais kalbėti.

**Blandishment** (blän'diš-ment), *s.* glamonėjimas; mylavimas.

**Blank** (blänk), *adj.* blankus; išblyškęs; nublankęs; išbalęs; | tuščias; be parašo; neprirašytas; | tuščias; bergždžias; liudnas. | —, *s.* tuštuma; tuščia vieta; neprirašytas tarpas; | tikslas. | —*ly*, *adv.* blankiai. | —*ness*, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas; tuštumas.

**Blanket** (blän'kēt), *s.* vilnonė užklotė; kaldra; gunė. | —, *v.a.* užkloti; suvynioti | gunę.

**Blare** (blär), *v.n.* garsiai skambėti; bliauti; staugti. | —, *s.* bliovimas; staugimas.

**Blarney** (blar'ni), *s.* saldliėzuavimas. | —, *v.a.* saldliėzuauti; apgaudinėti saldžiais žodeliais.

**Blasphe** (bläs-fym'), *v.a.n.* piktžodžiauti.

**Blasphemer** (bläs-fym'ör), *s.* piktžodžiautojas.

**Blasphemous** (blās'fi-mōs), *adj.* piktzodingas. | —*ly, adv.* piktzodingai.

**Blasphemy** (blās'fi-mi), *s.* piktzodžiavimas; piktzodystė.

**Blast** (blāst), *s.* smarkus pustelėjimas; smarki vėjo sriovė; viesula; | garsas (*trimitos*); | plyšimas; trukimas; eksplozija; | pavietrė; maras; rudis (*ant jarų*). | —, *v.a.* apsvilinti; sudžiovinti; apgadinti; sunaikinti; suardyti; sudraskyti; suskaldyti.

**Blatant** (blē'tent), *adj.* bliaujas; rėksmingas.

**Blaze** (blēz), *s.* liepsna; šviesa; | baltas taškas (*arkliui ant kaktos*). | —, *v.n.* liepsnoti; spindėti. | *v.a.* pažymėti medžius įkirtimu; paženklinti; | apskelbti; paskalus leisti.

**Blazer** (blēz'ōr), *s.* apskelbėjas; paskalų leidėjas.

**Blazon** (blē'z'n), *s.* šarvaženklis; | paskelba; garsas; pagyrius. | —, *v.a.* išrašyti parvomis; apskelbti; pagarsinti; išpuošti.

**Blazonry** (blē'z'n-ri), *s.* šarvaženkliai; šarvai.

**Bleach** (blyč), *v.a.* baltinti. | *v.n.* balti.

**Bleacher** (blyč'ōr), *s.* baltintojas.

**Bleachery** (blyč'ōr-i), *s.* baltintuvė.

**Bleaching** (blyč'ing), *s.* baltinimas; baldymas.

**Bleak** (blyk), *s.* *icht.* seliava.

**Bleak**, *adj.* dykas; n'apsaugotas nuo žiaurių vėjų; žiaurus; šaltas; liudnas. | —*ly, adv.* dykai; šaltai; žiauriai. | —*ness, s.* dykumas; šaltumas; žiaurumas.

**Bleakish** (blyk'iš), *adj.* šaltokas; pusėtinai šaltas, žiaurus.

**Bleat** (blyr), *v.a.* aptemdėti; aptamsinti; aptraškanodinti (*akis*). | —, *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs; aptrauktas; traškanotas. *Bleat-eyed*, turįs nesveikas, traškanotas akis; apžibęs; vištakiu sergas.

**Bleat** (blyt), *v.n.* bliauti. | —, *s.* bliovimas.

**Bleb** (blēb), *s.* puslė; burbulas.

**Bled** (blēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo BLEED.

**Bleed** (blyd), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BLEED], tekėti (*sak. apie kraują*); kraujais tekėti; kraujais apsilieti. | *v.a.* kraują leisti.

**Bleeding** (blyd'ing), *s.* kraujo tekėjimas; kraujo leidimas. | —*adj.* kraujais tekas; kraujais aptekėjęs.

**Blemish** (blēm'iš), *v.a.* darkyti; biaurinti; teršti; šmeižti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti. | —, *s.* yda; dėmė; gėda; apšmeiža.

**Blemishless** (blēm'iš-lės), *adj.* be ydos; nesuteptas; vaiskus.

**Blench** (blēnč), *v.n.* baugštytis; krupčioti; atgal trauktis.

**Blend** (blēnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BLEND-ED *ir* BLENT], sumaišyti; sujungti | kruvą; sujaukti. | *v.n.* susimaišyti; susivienyti | kruvą. | —, *s.* sumaišymas.

**Blende** (blēnd), *s. min.* blenda.

**Blender** (blēnd'ōr), *s.* maišytojas; sumaišytojas.

**Blent** (blēnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo BLEND.

**Bless** (blēs), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BLESSED *ir* BLEST], laiminti; palaiminti.

**Blessed** (blēs'ēd), *adj.* palaimintas. | —*ness, s.* palaima; laimė.

**Blessing** (blēs'ing), *s.* palaiminimas; laimė; gerovė.

**Blew** (bljū), *ir.* BLOW.

**Blight** (blait), *s.* rudys; amaras; kulė. | —, *v.a.* užgauti amaru ar rudimis; gadinti; naikinti.

**Blind** (blaind), *adj.* aklas; žlibas; | aklinas; sandarus; be išėjimo; | neaiškus; tamsus. | —, *v.a.* apjakinti; aklinti; aptamsinti. | —, *s.* uždanga; langatiesė. | —*ly, adv.* akiai; aklinai; aklimarai; sandariai. | —*ness, s.* akulumas; apjakimas.

**Blinder** (blaind'ōr), *s.* aklintojas; apjakintojas; | akiniai (*prie brizgilo*).

**Blindfold** (blaind'fold), *adj.* su uždengtom ar užrištom akim. | —, *v.a.* uždengti, užrišti akis.

**Blindman's buff** (blaind'mānz bōf), *s.* gaudymas vištų (*žaislė*).

**Blink** (blink), *v.a.* aplenkėti. | *v.n.* primerkėti; mirkteleėti; mirkčioti. | —, *s.* prošvietulis; spindulėlis; kibirkštis; | žvilgterėjimas.

**Blinkard** (blink'ōrd), *s.* mirkčiotojas; mirguojanti žvaigždė.

**Blinker** (blink'ōr), *s.* mirkčiotojas; | akiniai (*prie brizgilo*).

**Bliss** (blis), *s.* augščiausia laimė; palaima.



**Blissful** (blis'ful), *adj.* laimingas; palaimingas. | —ly, *adv.* palaimingai.  
 | —ness, *s.* palaimingumas; palaima.  
**Blister** (blis'tör), *s.* puslė; putekšlis; | plėstras puslė sutraukti. | —, *r.n.* puslėti. | *v.a.* sutraukti puslę.  
**Blistory** (blis'tör-i), *adj.* puslėtas.  
**Blithe** (blaidh), *adj.* linksmas; džiugus. | —ly, *adv.* linksmi. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas.  
**Blithesome** (blaidh'söm), *adj.* linksmas. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas.  
**Blizzard** (bliz'zörd), *s.* vėtra; viesula.  
**Bloat** (blöt), *v.a.* išpusti; pasiputusi daryti; tinimą gimdyti; tindyti; | rukti (silkes). | *v.n.* išsi-, pasipusti; tvenkti; tinti; tvinti; patvinti.  
**Bloated** (blöt'əd), *adj.* išpustas; pasiputęs; sutinęs; pritvenkęs. | —ness, *s.* pasiputimas; pritvenkimas; sutinimas.  
**Bloater** (blöt'ör), *s.* rukyta silkė.  
**Blobber** (blöb'bör), *s.* puslė; burbulas. — lip, stora lupa. *Blobber-lipped*, storalapis; storazubis.  
**Block** (blök), *s.* rąstas; rąstgalis; kaladė; | stakis; šmotas; | namų eilė; skvėras; | blokas; stričkė; | keblumas; kliutis. | —, *v.a.* bliokuoti; užbliokuoti; uždaryti; užkisti; užkimesti.  
**Blockade** (blök'əd'), *s. mūl.* bliokada; apgulimas. | —, *v.a.* apgulti (*pilį, miestą*); užbliokuoti.  
**Blockhead** (blök'höd), *s.* pusgalvis; paikšas.  
**Blockhouse** (blök'haus), *s.* rėstinė gintuvė; iš rąstų rėsta tvirtynė.  
**Blockish** (blök'ish), *adj.* paikas; mulkiškas. | —ly, *adv.* mulkiškai. | —ness, *s.* mulkiškumas; paikumas.  
**Blond, Blonde** (blönd), *adj.* & *s.* šviesaplaukis; geltonaplaukis.  
**Blood** (blöd), *s.* kraujas; *fig.* gimimas; giminytė. — heat, kraujo šiltumas. — vessel, kraujo sudynas; kraujagyslė.  
**Bloodguilty** (blöd'gilt-i), *adj.* kaltas kraujo praliejime; kaltas užmuštystėj.  
**Bloodhound** (blöd'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (šuo).  
**Bloodily** (blöd'i-li), *adv.* kruvinai; kraujagėringai; kraujagėriškai.

**Bloodiness** (blöd'i-nės), *s.* kruvinumas; kraujagėriškumas.  
**Bloodless** (blöd'lės), *adj.* bekraujis. | —ness, *s.* stoka kraujo.  
**Bloodlet** (blöd'lēt), *v.a.* kraują leisti.  
**Bloodletter** (blöd'lēt-tör), *s.* kraujaleidis.  
**Bloodroot** (blöd'rūt), *s. bot.* deksnys.  
**Bloodshed** (blöd'šöd), *s.* kraujo praliejimas.  
**Bloodshot** (blöd'šöt), *adj.* krauju pasriuvęs.  
**Bloodsucker** (blöd'sök-ör), *s.* kraujagėrys; kraujagoža.  
**Bloodthirsty** (blöd'thörst-i), *adj.* kraujagodingas; kraujagėriškas.  
**Bloody** (blöd'i), *adj.* kraujinis; kraujuoatas; kruvinas; sukruvintas. | —, *v.a.* sutepti krauju; sukruvinti. | —flux, *s.* kraujinė; kraujapludis. *Bloody-minded*, kraujagodingas.  
**Bloom** (blüm), *s.* žiedas; | gėlės; kvietkos; | žydėjimas. | —, *v.n.* žydėti; klestėti; klezdėti.  
**Bloomery** (blüm'ör-i), *s.* metalinių kvietkų dirbtuvė.  
**Bloomy** (blüm'i), *adj.* žieduotas; žiedų pilnas; žydintis.  
**Blossom** (blös'söm), *s.* žiedas. | —, *r.n.* žydėti.  
**Blossomy** (blös'söm-i), *adj.* žiedų pilnas; žydintis.  
**Blot** (blöt), *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; šlakas; žydas (*ant popieros*); *fig.* doriškas sūsitepimas; gėda. | —, *v.a.* sutepti; gadinti; teršti; šmeižti. *To — out*, išbraukti; ištrinti.  
**Blotch** (blöč), *s.* dėmė; plėtmas; | pučkas; spaugas.  
**Blotter** (blöt'tör), *s.* popiera juodylams sugerti; | sansaga; rokundų knyga.  
**Blotting paper** (blöt'ting pē'pör), *s.* popiera juodylams sugerti.  
**Blouse, Blowse** (blauz), *s.* bliuza; kuzas.  
**Blow** (blöu), *s.* smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; | putimas; | žiedas; pražydėjimas.  
**Blow** (blöu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* BLEW; *pp.* BLOWN], pusti; trimituoti; skambėti; | žiedus leisti; žydėti. *To — away*, nupusti; nunešti. *To — off*, nupusti. *To — out*, užpusti; užgesyti. *To — over*, perstoti; išnešioti; išsiskirstyti. *To — up*, pripusti; išpusti; išlėkdinti; | orą; suskaldyti.

**Blower** (blōu'ūr), *s.* putējas; | vēdykla; | pagyrunas.

**Blowpipe** (blōu'paip), *s.* pučiamasis vamzdis.

**Blowzed, Blowzy** (blauzd, blauz'i), *adj.* saulēs nudegtas; rudas.

**Blubber** (blōb'būr), *s.* burbulas; | trānas; varvalis; | juriu dilgēlē. | —, *v.n.* raudoti kad net veidas papurstu.

**Bludgeon** (blōdž'ōn), *s.* lazda; kuoka.

**Blue** (blū), *adj.* mēlynas. | —, *s.* mēlis; mēlynas dažas. | —, *r.a.* mēlynuoti; numēlynuoti; mēlynai nudažyti. | — *devils*, girtuokļu matomi velniukai; šmēklos. — *Peter, mar.* mēlynas vielukas.

**Blueberry** (blū'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* mēlynē.

**Bluebonnet, Bluebottle** (blū'bōn-nēt, -bēt't'l), *s. bot.* vosilka.

**Bluely** (blū'li), *adj.* mēlynai.

**Blueness** (blū'nēs), *s.* mēlynumas.

**Bluestocking** (blū'stōk-ing), *s.* mokyta moterišķē; raštininkē.

**Bluff** (blōf), *adj.* platus; plokščias; | augštas; status; skardus; | susirauķes; rustus; šurkštus; stačiokišķas. | —, *s.* kriaušius; skardas; | išsigirimas; pagirunystē. | —, *v.a.* baidyti; bauginti; gāsdinti. | *v.n.* girtis.

**Bluffer** (blōf'ūr), *s.* gāsdintojas; pagira.

**Bluing** (blū'ing), *s.* numēlynāvimas.

**Bluish** (blū'is), *adj.* mēlsvas. | —*ly, adv.* mēlsvai.

**Blunder** (blōn'dūr), *s.* suklydimas; apsirikimas; kļaida. | —, *v.n.* klysti; suklysti; apsirikti; papildyti kļaidā.

**Blunderbuss** (blōn'dūr-būs), *s.* trumpa šaudyklē su plačiu vamzdzīu; | paklydēlis; pusgalvis.

**Blunderer, Blunderhead** (blōn'dūr-ūr, -hēd), *s.* tas, kura vis apsirinka, kļaidas daro; išklydēlis; n'išmanēlis; pusgalvis.

**Blunge** (blōndž), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; suminkyti.

**Blunt** (blōnt), *adj.* bukus; atbukęs; atšipes; *fig.* atbukusio proto; nesuprātingas; | šurkštus; staigus (*apsējīme, etc.*). | —, *v.a.* bukinti; atbukinti; atšīpinti. | —*ly, adv.* bukiai; su atbukimu; šurkščiai. | —*ness, s.* bukumas; atbukimas; atšīpimas; šurkštumas.

**Blur** (blūr), *s.* dēmē; šļakas; plētnas. | —, *v.a.* sutepti; sutersti.

**Blurt** (blōrt), *v.a.* vāmpelēti; prasitar-ti.

**Blush** (blōš), *s.* raudonis; paraudonāvi-mas. | —, *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti.

**Blushful** (blōš'ful), *adj.* raudonuojas; paraudonāvēs.

**Blushless** (blōš'lēs), *adj.* neraudonuojas; nesigēstas; begēdingas.

**Bluster** (blōs'tūr), *v.n.a.* siausti; siaubti; smarkauti; rēkauti. | —, *s.* siau-timas; siaubimas; smarkāvimas; rē-kāvimas.

**Blusterer** (blōs'tūr-ūr), *s.* siaubikas; pasiauba; rēksnys.

**Blustering** (blōs'tūr-ing), *adj.* siautojas; smarkājas; rēksmingas.

**Blustorous, Blustrous** (blōs'tūr-ōs, -trōs), *adj.* rēksmingas.

**Boa** (bo'ā), *s. zool.* boa (*angis*); | boa (*kailinē moterų šalika*).

**Boar** (būr), *s.* tekis; kuilis; | šernas.

**Board** (bōrd), *s.* lenta; | stālas; valģis; | roda; komisija; użveizdas; | laivo kraštas; bortas. | —, *v.a.* lentomis išmušti, iškloti, išgrįsti; | sēsti (*ē laivq, ē trukē*); | aprūpinti stalu, valģiu. | *v.n.* staluotis; kvatieruoti.

**Boarder** (bōrd'ūr), *s.* stalauninkas; kvatierantas.

**Boarding** (bōrd'ing), *s.* besistalāvimas; | sēdimas (*ē laivq, ē trukē, etc.*); | išmušimas, išklojimas lentoms; | viršai (*knygos*). | — *house*, staluojamieji namai. — *school*, pānsijonas.

**Boarish** (būr'is), *adj.* kiauliškas; žvērišķas.

**Boast** (bōst), *v.a.* girti. | *v.n.* girtis; didžiūotis. | —, *s.* bisigyrimas; pagyrunystē; besididžiāvimas.

**Boaster** (bōst'ūr), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Boastful** (bōst'ful), *adj.* pasigyrimų pilnas; besididžiūojas. | —*ly, adv.* su pasigyrimu; su pasididžiāvimu. | —*ness, s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystē.

**Boastingly** (bōst'ing-li), *adv.* su pasigyrimu; su pasididžiāvimu.

**Boat** (bōt), *s.* laivas; botas; valtis. | —, *v.a.* botu gabenti; | laivq krauti. | *v.n.* plaukti (*botu*).

**Boatable** (bōt'ā-b'l), *adj.* plaukiamas; galimas botams plaukti.

**Boatage** (bōt'édž), *s.* gabenimas botu; mokestis už pergabenimą botu.

**Boatman** (bōt'mān), *s.* laivininkas; bobsmanas.

**Boatswain** (bōt'suēn), *s.* vyriausias bobsmanas.

**Bob** (bōb), *s.* kabalas; kabutis; pakabutis; | sliėkas užkabintas ant meškerės vašo; meškerės pludė; | liudė; | kratymas; užgavimas; stukterėjimas; | priegaida; | skambinimas (*carpy*). | —, *v.a.* trumpai nukirpti; | kratyti; purtyti; stukterėti; užgauti; | apgavystėmis išvilioti; apgaudinėti; | kabaluoti; kaboti.

**Bobbin** (bōb'bin), *s.* šėiva; | šniurelis.

**Bobbinet** (bōb-bi-nēt'), *s.* karbatkėliai.

**Bobolink** (bōb'o-link), *s.* paukštelis *Dolichonyx oryzivorus*.

**Bobtail** (bōb'tēl), *s.* trumpuodegis.

**Bode** (bōd), *v.a.n.* lemti; pranašauti.

**Bodice** (bōd'is), *s.* korsetas; štolas; kikiėkas.

**Bodiless** (bōd'i-lēs), *adj.* be kunis.

**Bodily** (bōd'i-li), *adv.* kuninis; kuniėkas. | —, *adv.* kuniėkai.

**Bodling** (bōd'ing), *s.* pranaėavimas.

**Bodkin** (bōd'kin), *s.* yla; badyėklis.

**Body** (bōd'i), *s.* kunas; | kamienas; liemu; | ypata; žmogus; | korporacija; kuopa. | —, *v.a.* priduoti pavidalą, kuną; įkunyti.

**Bodyguard** (bōd'i-gard), *s.* ypatinė sargga; leibgvardija.

**Beer** (būr), *s.* buras (*Pietinės Afrikos kolonistas*).

**Bog** (bōg), *s.* klampynė; pelkė; bala. | —, *v.a.* klampinti.

**Boggle** (bōg'g'l), *v.n.* apsistoti; abejoti; neiėdrįsti; | narpuėyti; anuoti; | nuduoti; veidmainiauti.

**Boggy** (bōg'gi), *adj.* baluotas; pilnas klampynių; klampus.

**Bogle** (bo'g'l), *s.* šmėkla; baidykla.

**Bogus** (bo'gōs), *adj.* netikras; nuduotas. | —, *s.* gėrymas iš rumo ir sirapo darytas.

**Bogy** (bo'gi), *s.* šmėkla; baidykla.

**Bohemia** (bo-hy'mi-ā), *s.* Čekija. | **Bohemian** (-en), *s.* čekas. | *adj.* čekiėkas.

**Boil** (boil), *v.n.* virti. | *v.a.* virti; virinti. | —, *s.* skaudulys; spaugas; votis.

**Boiler** (boil'ōr), *s.* virintojas; | katilas; garinis katilas.

**Boilery** (boil'ōr-i), *s.* virinyėčia.

**Boiling** (boil'ing), *s.* virimas; virinimas. | —, *adj.* verdantis.

**Boisterous** (bois'tōr-ōs), *adj.* triukėminas; smarkus; žiaurus; neramus. | —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; žiauriai; neramiai. | —ness, *s.* triukėmingumas; žiaurumas; neramumas.

**Bold** (bōld), *adj.* drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. | —ness, *s.* drąsumas.

**Bold-faced** (bōld'fēst), *adj.* begėdingas; begėdiėkas.

**Bole** (bōl), *s.* liemu; kamienas; | raudonėmė; trapusis molis.

**Boll** (bōl), *s.* ankėtis; galva. | —, *v.n.* akėėioti.

**Bolling** (bōl'ing), *s.* genėtas medis.

**Bolster** (bōl'stōr), *s.* pagalvė; | kompresas; | paramtis. | —, *v.a.* paramstyti; paremti.

**Bolt** (bōlt), *s.* žriubas; | velkė; sklendė; | vilyėčia; jėtis; | žaibas; griauspeinis; | ritinys (*audimo*); | sietas. | —, *v.a.* užstumti; užsklėsti; | su-, priėriubuoti; | šaudyti; svaidyti (*vilyėčias, žaibas, etc.*); | išplepėti; išpasakoti; | ryte ryti; ryti nesukramėčius; | sijoti. | *v.n.* išėauti; išėokti; išpulsti; kristi; nupulti; atpulti; atsimeisti.

**Bolter** (bōlt'ōr), *s.* sijotojas; | sietas; sytas; | atsimetėlis.

**Bomb** (bōm), *s.* bomba.

**Bombard** (bōm-bard'), *v.a.* bombarduoti.

**Bombardier** (bōm-bōr-dyr'), *s.* bombardierius; kanuolius.

**Bombardment** (bōm-bard'ment), *s.* bombardavimas.

**Bombast** (bōm'bāst), *s.* bombastas (*audimas*); | augėtai skambanti žodėiai; išpuikinta kalba.

**Bombastic**, **Bombastical** (bōm-bās'tik, -el), *adj.* bombastiėkas; augėtai skambas; išpustas; išpuikintas.

**Bombic** (bōm'bik), *adj.* šilėkvabalinis.

**Bombproof** (bōm'prūf), *adj.* bombų nepramuėamas, nesuardomas.

**Bombshell** (bōm'šēl), *s.* bomba.

**Bonanza** (bo-nān'zā), *s.* aukso ar sidabro gysla; *fig.* turty šaltinis.

**Bonbon** (bon'bon), *s.* cukrinė.

**Bond** (bōnd), *s.* raištis; ryšys; *pl.* pantišiai; nelaisvė; | priedermė; | sutartis; kontraktas; || obligacija; skolų užrašas; užstatas; laidas. *Goods in* —, užlaikyti maitinysioj tavorai, už kuriuos reikia maitas mokėti; | nelaisvis; vergas. | —, *adj.* nelaisvėn paimitas. | —, *v.a.* laiduoti; patikrinimą duoti.

**Bondage** (bōnd'ēdz), *s.* nelaisvė; vergystė; | priderystė.

**Bondmaid** (bōnd'mēd), *s.* nelaisvė; vergė.

**Bondman** (bōnd'mān), *s.* nelaisvis; vergas.

**Bondsman** (bōndz'mān), *s.* nelaisvis; | paranka; laidas; parankininkas.

**Bondwoman** (bōnd'uūm-en), *s.* nelaisvė; vergė.

**Bone** (bōn), *s.* kaulas. | —, *v.a.* kaulus išnarstyti; kaulais nutrešti.

**Boneless** (bōn'lēs), *adj.* bekaulis.

**Bonfire** (bōn'fair), *s.* linksmybės ugnis; ugnis kurinama iš priežasties linksmybių, iškilmių.

**Bonne** (bōn), *s.* auklė.

**Bonnet** (bōn'nēt), *s.* moteriška skrybėlė.

**Bonnilly** (bōn'ni-li), *adv.* gražiai; dailiai; linksmi.

**Bonny** (bōn'ni), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus; linksmas.

**Bonus** (bō'nōs), *s.* premija.

**Bony** (bō'ni), *adj.* kauluotas; kaulinis.

**Booby** (bū'bi), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; kvailys. | —, *adj.* kvailas.

**Boodle** (bū'd'l), *s.* balvapinigia; kyšiai (*duodami už balsus ar politišką įtekme*).

**Boodler** (bū'dlōr), *s.* balvininkas.

**Book** (būk), *s.* knyga. | —, *v.a.* įtraukti į knygą; užrašyti.

**Bookbinder** (būk'baind-ōr), *s.* apdarytojas knygų; intrologatorius.

**Bookbindery** (būk'baind-ōr-i), *s.* knygų apdarytuvė.

**Bookbinding** (būk'baind-ing), *s.* apdarymas knygų.

**Bookcase** (būk'kēs), *s.* knygų spintas.

**Bookish** (būk'iš), *adj.* myliš knygas; pedantiškas.

**Bookkeeper** (būk'kyp-ōr), *s.* knygų vedėjas; knygus; buhalteris.

**Bookkeeping** (būk'kyp-ing), *s.* mokslas vedimo knygų; buhalterija.

**Bookmaker** (būk'mēk-ōr), *s.* rašytojas ir išleistojas knygų.

**Bookseller** (būk'sēl-lōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas knygų; knygus.

**Bookshelf** (būk'shēlf), *s.* lentyna knygoms.

**Bookstore** (būk'stōr), *s.* knyginyčia; knygų krautuvė.

**Boom** (būm), *s.* žėglinė kartis; rėja; | buomas (*uždaręs įėjimą į upę, į uostą*); | baubimas; kriokimas; | smarkus pašokimas prekių. | —, *v.n.* bauti; kriokti; | smarkiai plaukti; | smarkiai pakilti, pašokti (*sak. apie prekes, etc.*).

**Boomerang** (būm'ōr-āng), *s.* bumerangas; metamas ginklas (*pas laukinius*).

**Boon** (būn), *s.* dovana. | —, *adj.* duosnus; malonus; linksmas.

**Boor** (būr), *s.* buras; guogas; muzikas; neapsitašelis.

**Boorish** (būr'iš), *s.* buriškas; šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapsitašęs.

**Booze** (būz), *v.n.* = Booze.

**Boost** (būst), *v.a.* pakelti; prigelbėti kam lipti.

**Boot** (būt), *s.* vaistas; pagelba; | priedas; | čebatas; | žiurstas (*vežimo*). | —, *v.a.n.* suteikti naudą; derėti; tarnauti; | užmaiti čebatus; apsiauti čebatalais.

**Bootee** (būt-y'), *s.* pusčebatis.

**Booth** (būd'h), *s.* buda; šėtra.

**Bootjack** (būt'džāk), *s.* žirgelis (*čėvery-kams numauti*).

**Booty** (bū'ti), *s.* išplėša; išvarža; pagautis; auka.

**Booze** (būz), *v.n.* lakti; girtuokliauti.

**Boozer** (būz'ōr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Boozy** (būz'i), *adj.* pusgirtis; įkaušęs.

**Boracic** (bo-rūs'ik), *adj.* boraksinis.

**Borax** (bo'rūsks), *s.* boraksas.

**Border** (bor'dōr), *s.* briauna; kraštas; ryba; rubežius. | —, *v.n.* rubežiuotis; susisiekti; susišlieti; susidurti. | *v.a.* rubežiuoti; | siulėti; apsiuvinėti.

**Borderer** (bor'dōr-ōr), *s.* parubežietis; parubežiškis.

**Bore** (bōr), *v.a.* gręžti; išgręžti; pragręžti; | apsunkinti; varginti; kankinti. | *v.n.* gręžtis; duotis gręžti. | —, *s.*

pragrėžimas; skylė; | grąžtas; | įki-rus žmogus; nuoboda. | —, *pret.* nuo BEAR.

**Boreal** (bō'ri-el), *adj.* šiaurinis.

**Boreas** (bō'ri-es), *s.* šiaurys; šiaurių vėjas.

**Borer** (bōr'ōr), *s.* gręžėjas; | grąštu-vas; grąžtas.

**Born** (born), *adj.* gimęs; prigimtas.

**Borne** (bōrn), *pp.* nuo BEAR.

**Borough** (bōr'ō) *s.* miestelis; priemie-stis.

**Borrow** (bōr'rou), *v.a.* skolintis; pasi-skolinti.

**Borrower** (bōr'rou-ōr), *s.* pasiskolinto-jas.

**Boscage** (bōs'kēdz), *s.* krumai; atžėly-nas.

**Bosh** (bōš), *s.* tuščia šnektą; paikystė.

**Bosk** (bōsk), *s.* krumynas.

**Bosky** (bōsk'i), *adj.* krumais apžėlęs; tankus.

**Bosom** (būz'ōm), *s.* krutinė; antsis; prie-globstis; viduriai (*žemė*); širdis; gel-mė (*jurij*). | —, *v.a.* už ančio dėti; širdyį laikyti; glamonėti.

**Boss** (bōs), *s.* kupra, guzas; išgaubi-mas; | meistras; gaspadorius; perdė-tinis.

**Bossage** (bōs'ēdz), *s.* išsikišimas neta-žyto akmens sienoje.

**Bossed** (bōsd), *adj.* išgaubtas.

**Botanic, Botanical** (bō-tan'ik, -el), *adj.* botaniškas. | —*ally, adv.* botaniškai.

**Botanist** (bōt'ā-nist), *s.* botanikas.

**Botany** (bōt'ā-ni), *s.* botanika; mokslas apie augmenis.

**Botch** (bōč), *s.* lopas; *fig.* biauariai pa-darytas darbas. | —, *v.a.* lopyti; ady-ti; kurpti.

**Botcher** (bōč'ōr), *s.* lopikas; lopytojas.

**Betchy** (bōč'i), *adj.* lopus; sulopytas.

**Both** (both), *adj.* abudu; *f.* abidvi.

**Bother** (bōdh'ōr), *v.a.* varginti; truk-dyti. | *v.n.* vargintis; rupintis. | —, *s.* vargas; bereikalingas rupestis; keblumas.

**Bots** (bōts), *s. pl.* kirmėlės (*paš arklius*).

**Bottle** (bōt't'l), *s.* bonka; butelis; | pun-dulys; plakas (*šiaudų, šieno*). | —, *v. a.* supilti į butelius. | *Bottle-nosed, adj.* su didele nosia; didnosis.

**Bottleholder** (bōt't'l-hōld-ōr), *s.* šelpė-jas; gelbėtojas; paremėjas.

**Bottom** (bōt'tōm), *s.* apačia; dugnas; pamatas; | klonis. | —, *adj.* dugni-nis; apatinis; pamatinis. | —, *v.a.* įdėti dugną; statyti; pamatuoti. | *v.n.* pamatuotis.

**Bottomless** (bōt'tōm-lēs), *adj.* bedugnis; neišmieruojamas; neturintis pama-to.

**Boudoir** (bū'duor), *s.* buduaras.

**Bough** (bau), *s.* šaka.

**Bought** (bōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo BUY.

**Boughten** (bōt'n), *adj.* pirktinis.

**Bougie** (bū-zy'), *s.* chirurgiškas įran-kis.

**Bouillon** (bū-jon'), *s.* bulionas; sriuba.

**Boulevard** (bū'lō-var ir bū'li-vard), *s.* bulvaras; plati ulyčia.

**Bounce** (bauns), *v.n.* trinkelėti; pašok-ti; atšokti. | *v.a.* užgauti; sutrenkti. | —, *s.* pašokimas; atšokimas; užga-vimas; smugis; | pasigyrimas; me-las.

**Bouncer** (baun'sōr), *s.* pagyrunas; me-lagis; | aiški melagystė.

**Bouncing** (baun'sing), *s.* šokinėjimas. | —, *adj.* storas; drutas; didelis.

**Bound** (baund), *s.* ryba; rubežius; | šo-kimas; šokinėjimas; pašokimas; at-šokimas. | —, *v.a.* apriboti; aprube-žiuoti; | atšokdinti. | *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; strakčioti; atšokti. | —, *adj.* surištas; pririštas; priverstas; | pasirengęs eiti; einas; keliaujas.

**Boundary** (baund'ā-ri), *s.* ryba; rube-žius.

**Bounder** (baund'ōr), *s.* rubežiuotojas; | rubežius.

**Boundless** (baund'lēs), *adj.* be rybų; neapribuotas; neapribotas.

**Bounteous** (baun'ti-ōs), *adj.* duosnus; mielaširdingas. | —*ly, adv.* duosniai; mielaširdingai. | —*ness, s.* duosnu-mas; mielaširdingumas.

**Bountiful** (baun'ti-ful), *adj.* duosnus; mielaširdingas; gausus. | —*ly, adv.* duosniai; gausiai. | —*ness, s.* duos-numas; duosnybė; gausumas.

**Bounty** (baun'ti), *s.* duosnumas; duos-nybė; gausi dovana; dovana; premi-ja.

**Bouquet** (bu-kē'), *s.* gėlių ryšelis; bu-kietas.

**Bourgeois** (bōr-džois'), *s.* ryšis smulkes-nių statomų raidžių.

**Bourgeois** (bur-žua'), *s.* miesčionis; vidutinės luomos žmogus (*pirklys, amatininkas*); buržuazas.

**Bourgeoisie** (bur-žua-zy'), *s.* vidutinėji ar pirklių luoma; buržuazija.

**Bourgeon** (bōr'džōn), *v.n.* dygti; strėlas leisti.

**Bourn, Bourne** (bōrn), *s.* upelis; | rubežius; ryba.

**Bourse** (būrs), *s.* birža.

**Bout** (baut), *s.* sykis; žygis; | susikirtimas; susirėmimas; lenktynės.

**Bovate** (bō'vēt), *s.* žemės plotas vienu jaučiu apdirbamas.

**Bovine** (bō'vain), *adj.* galvijinis; galvijų veislės.

**Bow** (bau), *v.a.* lenkti; palenkti; nulenkti; sulenkti. | *v.n.* lenktis; pasilenkti; nusizeminti. | —, *s.* nulenkimasis galvos; pasilenkimas; pasikločiojimas.

**Bow** (bōu), *s.* lankas; šaujamasis lankas; sedokas; | smičėlas; | kulbokas; | raištelis. | —, *v.a.n.* skripkuoti.

**Bowbent** (bōu'bēnt), *adj.* lankan sulenktas; susilenkęs.

**Bowel** (bau'ēl), *v.a.* išimti vidurius, žarnas; berkloti.

**Bowels** (bau'ēlz), *s. pl.* viduriai; žarnos.

**Bower** (bau'ōr), *s.* lenkėjas; | nosinis laivo įkaras; | altana; palapynė; šėtra; pauksmė; grintelė; pirktelė.

**Bowery** (bau'ōr-i), *adj.* uždegiantis; uksmėtas; duodas pauksmė.

**Bowknot** (bōu'nōt), *s.* vilksninių mezgas.

**Bowl** (bōul), *s.* taurė; bliudas; | duobė; | dubimas; | skritulys; gumulas. | *v.a.* volioti; risti. | *v.n.* voliotis; ristik; riedėti.

**Bowler, Boulder** (bōul'dōr), *s.* vandens nulygintas, nudildytas akmuo.

**Bowleg** (bōu'lēg), *s.* kreiva koja.

**Bow-legged** (bōu'lēgd), *adj.* kreivakojis.

**Bowler** (bōul'ōr), *s.* lošėjas skrituliais.

**Bowling** (bōul'ing), *s.* loša skrituliais. | — *alley*, — *green*, vieta skrituliais lošti.

**Bowman** (bōu'mān), *s.* šaulys; šaudytojas iš lanko. | — (bau'mān), *s.* priesakinis irklutojas.

**Bownet** (bōu'nēt), *s.* varža; bučius.

**Bowse** (bauz), *v.n.* girtuokliauti. | —, *s.* girtuokliavimas; girtuoklystė.

**Bowshot** (bōu'sōt), *s.* šuvis iš lanko.

**Bowsprit** (bōu'sprit), *s. mar.* buksprysas. [*Kr.*]

**Bowstring** (bōu'string), *s.* lanko šniuras; virvė prasikaltėliams smaugti (*pas turkus*). | —, *v.a.* smaugti.

**Box** (bōks), *s.* dėžė; skrynja; skrynutė; | loža (*teatre*); | buksva; | ožiai; važnyčios sėdynė; | smugis; kirtis; užgavimas; žandinė; | *bot.* buksas [*Pabr.*]. | —, *v.a.* sudėti į dėžę, į skrynją; aprupinti dėžėmis; | kumščioti; kumščia mušti; kumščioms mušti.

**Boxer** (bōks'ōr), *s.* kumštinių kumščiakovis; pugilistas.

**Boxing** (bōks'ing), *s.* sudėjimas į dėžę, į skrynją; medega dėžėms ar skrynioms dirbti; | kumščiojimas; muštinė kumščiomis; kumščiakova.

**Boy** (boi), *s.* vaikas.

**Boycott** (boi'kōt), *v.a.* padaryt prieš ką suokalbį; užsilaikyti ir kitus sulaikyti nuo visų draugiskų, vertelgystės, vaisbos, *etc.* susinešimų su koki nors žemvaldžiu, vaisbunu, pramoninku, *etc.*; boikotuoti. | —, *s.* suokalbis; susivienijimas prieš ką; boikotas.

**Boyhood** (boi'hūd), *s.* vaikystė.

**Boyish** (boi'iš), *adj.* vaikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* vaikiškai.

**Brabble** (brāb'b'l), *v.n.* rėkauti; vaidytis. | —, *s.* riksmas; vaidai.

**Braccate** (brāk'kēt), *adj.* tulotas; su plunksnomis apžėlusiomis kojom.

**Brace** (brēs), *s.* raištis; juosta; diržas; virvė; | šulai; kabės; | pora; | *pl.* petnešos. | —, *v.a.* surišti; suveržti; įtempti.

**Bracelet** (brēs'lēt), *s.* rankžiedis; apyrankė.

**Brach** (brāk), *s.* kalė.

**Brachial** (brāk'i-el ir brē'ki-el), *adj.* rankinis.

**Bracken** (brāk'n), *s. bot.* papartis.

**Bracket** (brāk'ēt), *s.* paramtis; pėdžia; šulas. | —, *v.a.* šuliose paženklinėti.

**Brackish** (brāk'iš), *adj.* posuris; truputį surus.

**Brad** (brād), *s.* vinis (*de galvos*).

**Brag** (brāg), *v.n.* girtis; didžiutis. | —, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

**Braggadocio** (bräg-gä-dō'šio), *s.* pagyrunas.  
**Braggart, Bragger** (bräg'gört, -gör), *s.* pagyrunas.  
**Brahman, Brahmin** (bra'men, -min), *s.* bramynas; indų kunigas.  
**Braid** (brėd), *v.a.* pinti. | —, *s.* pynė; kasa; biza.  
**Brail** (brėl), *s.* dirželis sakalo sparnams surišti; *mar.* virvės buorėms sutraukti.  
**Brain** (brėn), *s.* smegenys; *fig.* protas; išmintis. | —, *v.a.* ištaškyti *kam* smegenis; galvą suskaldyti.  
**Brainless** (brėn'lės), *adj.* besmegenis.  
**Brainpan** (brėn'pān), *s.* galvos kiaušas.  
**Brainsick** (brėn'sik), *adj.* ant proto neveikas; pakvaišęs.  
**Braise** (brėz), *v.a.* šutinti.  
**Brait** (brėt), *s.* neapdirbtas diemantas.  
**Brake** (brėk), *s.* papartis; papartynas; tankynė; | mintuvai; | pompos rankena; | duonkubilis; | akėčios, rulis velėnoms ardyti; | veržtuvas (*ratams sulaikyti*); bremžė.  
**Brakeman** (brėk'mān), *s.* darbininkas prie veržtuvo (*ant geležkelio traukių*); bremžmonas.  
**Braky** (brėk'i), *s.* apžėlęs paparčiais, erškėčiais, krumais.  
**Bramble** (brām'b'l), *s. bot.* vašioklė.  
**Brambly** (brām'bli), *adj.* vašioklinis; apžėlęs vašioklėmis.  
**Bran** (brān), *s.* sėlenos.  
**Branch** (brānč), *s.* šaka; atžala; skyrius. | —, *v.n.* šakotis. | *v.a.* paskirstyti, padalyti į šakas, į skyrius.  
**Branchia** (brān'ki-ā), *s.* pažiaunė.  
**Branchlet** (brānč'lēt), *s.* šakutė; šakelė.  
**Branchy** (brānč'i), *adj.* šakotas; išsišakojęs.  
**Brand** (brānd), *s.* nuodėgulis; išdaga; degnys; išdegintas ženklas; | kardas. | —, *v.a.* išdeginti.  
**Brandied** (brān'did), *adj.* su priemaiša degtinės; pritaistas su degtine.  
**Brandish** (brān'diš), *v.a.* mosuoti; mojuoti. | —, *s.* mojavimas.  
**Brand-new** (brānd'njū), *adj.* naujintėlis; visai naujas.  
**Brandy** (brān'di), *s.* degtinė.  
**Brandrith** (brān'driθ), *s.* rentinis.  
**Brangle** (brān'g'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; bartis; peštis. | —, *s.* vaidai; barnys.

**Brangler** (brān'glōr), *s.* vaidininkas.  
**Brank** (brānk), *s.* grikas.  
**Branny** (brān'ni), *adj.* sėleninis; sėlenotas.  
**Brant** (brānt), *s.* laukinė žąsis.  
**Brash** (brāš), *s.* išbėrimas (*odos*); pučkal; | laužas; akmenų skeveldros; sutrupintas ledas. | —, *adj.* laužus; trapus; | karštas; greitai užsidegęs; umus.  
**Brasier, Brazier** (brē'žōr), *s.* katilius.  
**Brass** (brās), *s.* misingis; | begėdystė. | — *band*, pučiamų instrumentų muzika.  
**Brassy** (brās'i), *adj.* misinginis; | begėdingas; begėdiškas.  
**Brat** (brūt), *s.* vaikyščias; vaikpalaikis; išpera.  
**Bravado** (brā-vē'do), *s.* pagyrunystė; grumojimas su pasididžiavimu; bauginimas.  
**Brave** (brėv), *adj.* drąsus; narsus; šaunus; prakilnus. | —, *s.* drąsuolis; šaunus vyras. | —, *v.a.* išdrįsti; nebijoti; girtis. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; šauniai.  
**Bravery** (brėv'ōr-i), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; šaunumas; išdidumas.  
**Bravo** (brē'vo), *s.* drąsunas; banditas; galvažudys. | —, *interj.* bravo! gerai! puikiai!  
**Brawl** (brōl), *v.n.* rėkauti; bartis; vaidytis; triukšmą kelti; užti. | —, *s.* triukšmas; rikšmas; vaidai; peštynės.  
**Brawler** (brōl'ōr), *s.* rėkautojas; rėksnys; vaidininkas.  
**Brawn** (brōn), *s.* kuiliena; kauliena; | druti raumens; drutumas.  
**Browner** (brōn'ōr), *s.* paskerstas kuilis.  
**Brawny** (brōn'i), *adj.* mėsingas; raumeningas; drutas.  
**Bray** (brēi), *v.a.* trinti; grusti; malti. | *v.n.* rėkti; bliauti asilo balsu; skambėti. | —, *s.* rėkimas; bliovimas (*asilo, elnio*).  
**Prayer** (brēi'ōr), *s.* rėksnys; bliovikas; | trinkilis.  
**Braze** (brėz), *v.a.* apmisingtuoti; apvilkti misingiu; padaryti kietu.  
**Brazen** (brē'z'n), *adj.* misinginis; | begėdiškas. | —, *v.n.* neturėti drovos; begėdišku būti; nesidrovėti. | —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai. | —ness, *s.* begėdystė; begėdiškumas.

**Brazenface** (brė'z'n-fēs), *s.* begėdis.  
**Brazenfaced** (brė'z'n-fēst), *adj.* begėdiškas.  
**Brazier** (brė'zör), *s.* = BRASIER.  
**Breach** (bryč), *s.* laužimas; laužymas; peržengimas (*įstatymų*); | įlauža; išlauža; spraga; šukė. | —, *v.a.* įlaužti; išlaužti.  
**Breachy** (bryč'i), *adj.* mėgstas laužyti; neramus.  
**Bread** (brėd), *s.* duona; *fig.* maistas.  
**Breadfruit** (brėd'frūt), *s. bot.* duonmedis; duonmedžio vaisius.  
**Breadth** (brėdth), *s.* plotis; platumas; platumas.  
**Breadthways, Breadthwise** (brėdth'ueiz, -uaiz), *adv.* skersai.  
**Break** (brėk), *v.a.* [*pret.* BROKE; *pp.* BROKEN], laužti; laužyti; daužyti; sudaužyti; sumušti; | minti (*linus*); | peržengti (*įstatymus*); | nutraukti; pertraukti; | atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; pranešti; suteikti žinią; | pertraukti; sutrukdyti; suardyti; sunaikinti; | atitraukti; atpratinti; pripratinti; | subankrutyti; | atstatyti; prašalinti. | *v.n.* lužti; sulužti; sudužti; trukti; sužukti; pertrukti; | pasirodyti; apsireikšti; | aušti; brėkšti; | nupulti; nusilpnėti; nusi-bankrutyti; | persimainyti; užsi-baigti. *To — away*, nutrukti; nulužti; ištrukti; pabėgti. *To — down*, apveikti; apgalėti; parblokti. *To — forth*, apsireikšti; pasirodyti; išsi-veržti. *To — from*, atitraukti; nutraukti; atsitraukti; prasišalinti. *To — in*, įlaužti; išlavinti. *To — into*, įsilaužti; įsiveržti. *To — in upon*, užklupti; užpulti. *To — loose*, išsi-liuosuoti; ištrukti (*iš kėno nagų, etc.*). *To — of*, atpratinti; atgrasyti. *To — off*, nulaužti; pertraukti; užbaigti; perstoti; nulužti; nutrukti; apsisototi. *To — open*, atidaryti; atverti. *To — out*, išlaužti; išsi-veržti; ištrukti; pakilti; įvykti; apsireikšti; išberti (*spuogais, pučkais*). *To — over*, išsi-lieti; užtvinti. *To — through*, pralaužti; prasilaužti; prasimušti (*pro priešų eiles*). *To — up*, drąskyti; sudaužyti; suardyti; suirti; išsiskirstyti. *To — with*, pertraukti (*susinešimus, pažinti*); persiskirti.

**Break** (brėk), *s.* įlužimas; įlauža; spraga; šukė; | pertraukimas; pertrauka; pertrukis; | brėkšta; aušra; | veržtuvas (*ratams priveržti*); | karie-ta.  
**Breakable** (brėk'ā-b'l), *adj.* sulaužomas; sudaužomas; sutraukomas.  
**Breakage** (brėk'ēdž), *s.* laužymas; sulaužymas; sudaužymas; sutraukymas; | įlužimas; įtrukimas; | sulaužyti, sudaužyti daigtai; | atlyginimas už sulaužytus *ars* sukultus daigtus.  
**Breakdown** (brėk'daun), *s.* sumušimas; puolimas; nupuolimas; | triukšmingas šokis.  
**Breaker** (brėk'ör), *s.* laužytojas; mašina akmenims, akmeninėms anglims laužyti, trupinti; laužykla; | putojanti banga.  
**Breakfast** (brėk'fest), *s.* pusryčiai. | —, *v.n.* pusryčiauti; pusryčius valgyti.  
**Breakman** (brėk'män), *s.* = BRAKEMAN.  
**Breakneck** (brėk'nėk), *s.* stati vieta, nuo kurios puldamas gali sprandą nusi-sukti. | —, *adj.* stačiagalvis; galimas sprandą nusi-sukti.  
**Break-up** (brėk'öp), *s.* išsiskirstymas; iširimas.  
**Bream** (brym), *s.* žuvis karpių veislės. | —, *v.a.* valyti (*lūvo dugną*).  
**Breast** (brėst), *s.* krutinė; krutis; *fig.* širdis. | —, *v.a.* krutinėmis susidurti; susitikti akis | akį; krutinę statyti.  
**Breastbone** (brėst'bōn), *s.* krutinės kau-las.  
**Breastpin** (brėst'pin), *s.* saga; sagutė (*nešiojama ant krutinės*).  
**Breastplate** (brėst'plēt), *s.* antkrutis; šarvas krutinei uždengti.  
**Breastplough, Breastplow** (brėst'plau), *s.* noragas durpėms piaustyti.  
**Breastwork** (brėst'vōrk), *s.* supila; gintuvė; [*Kr.*] laktai.  
**Breath** (brėth), *s.* kvapas; kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas; atsidusimas; gyvastis.  
**Breathe** (brydh), *v.n.* kvėpuoti; gyvuoti. | *v.a.* kvėpuoti; įkvėpti; iškvėpti; šnabzdėti.  
**Breathing** (brydh'ing), *s.* kvėpavimas; atsikvėpimas; atsidusimas. | —, *adj.* kvėpuojas.



**Breathless** (brėth'łės), *adj.* be kvapo; be žado; be gyvasties; negyvas.

**Bred** (brėd), *žr.* BREED.

**Breech** (bryč' ir brič), *s.* užpakalis; pasturgalis. | —, *v.a.* apmauti kelinėmis.

**Breeches** (brič'ėz), *s. pl.* kelinės.

**Breeching** (brič'ing), *s.* pliekimas; lupimas (*per pasturgalį*); | pabulys (*šlajų*).

**Breed** (bryd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BRED], veisti; paveisti; gimdyti; perėti; auginti; auklėti. | *v.n.* vesti vaikus; veistis; gimti; visti. | —, *s.* veislė.

**Breeder** (bryd'ör), *s.* vaisintojas; augintojas; auklėtojas.

**Breeding** (bryd'ing), *s.* gimdymas; perėjimas; veisimas; auklėjimas; auginimas.

**Breeze** (bryz), *s.* lengvas vėjalis; | pelnai; | *ent.* sparva.

**Breezy** (bryz'i), *adj.* vėsus.

**Brethren** (brėd'h'rėn), *s. pl.* broliai.

**Breton** (brit'ėn), *adj.* britoniškas. | —, *s.* britonas.

**Breve** (bryv), *s. mus.* baltoji nota.

**Brevet** (bri-vėt'), *s.* paaugštinimas; ap- teikimas augštesniu titulu. | —, *v.a.* apiekti augštesniu titulu.

**Breviary** (bry'vi-ė-ri), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka; | brevioras.

**Brevier** (bri-vyr'), *s. typ.* brevyras (*ry- šis statomų raidžių. Jomis ir šis žody- nas statytas*).

**Breviped** (brėv'i-pėd), *s. & adj.* trumpa- kojis.

**Brevipennate** (brėv-i-pėn'nėt), *adj.* trum- pasparnis.

**Brevirostral, Brevirostrate** (brėv-i-rės'- trāl, -trėt), *adj.* trumpasnapis.

**Brevity** (brėv'i-ti), *s.* trumpumas.

**Brew** (brū), *v.a.n.* alų daryti; virinti; | užmačianti; suokalbininkauti. | —, *s.* padarytas gėralas; alus.

**Brewage** (brū'ėdž), *s.* alus; midus.

**Brewer** (brū'ör), *s.* aludaris.

**Brewery, Brewhouse** (brū'ör-i, -haus), *s.* bravoras.

**Brewing** (brū'ing), *s.* darymas alaus; aludarystė; | sumaišymas; | besi- rinkimas juodų debesų prieš audrą.

**Briar** (brai'ör), *s.* = BRIER.

**Bribable** (braib'ā-b'l), *adj.* paperkamas.

**Bribe** (braib), *s.* kyšys; balvas. | —, *v.* a. balvuoti; duoti kyšius; papirkti.

**Briber** (braib'ör), *s.* balvininkas; pa- pirkėjas.

**Bribery** (braib'ör-i), *s.* balvininkystė; papirkėjystė; papirkimas.

**Bric-a-brac** (brik'ā-brāk), *s.* margumy- nai; gražnai; menkniekiai.

**Brick** (brik), *s.* plyta; plytos; | stakis. | —, *v.a.* plytomis kloti, grįsti, mury- ti.

**Brickbat** (brik'bāt), *s.* plytoskeveldra; plytos šukė.

**Brickkiln** (brik'kil), *s.* plytynčia; plytų deglyčia.

**Bricklayer** (brik'lėi-ör), *s.* murininkas.

**Bricklaying** (brik'lėi-ing), *s.* murijimas; murininkystė.

**Brickmaker** (brik'mėk-ör), *s.* plytinin- kas.

**Brickwork** (brik'uörk), *s.* murijimas; muros.

**Bridal** (braid'el), *adj.* nuotakos (*s. gen.*): jaunavedės (*s. gen.*); šliubinis; svod- binis. | —, *s.* svodba; vestuvės.

**Bride** (braid), *s.* nuotaka; jaunoji; jau- navedė.

**Bridegroom** (braid'grūm), *s.* vedlys; jau- navedis.

**Bridesmaid** (braidz'mėd), *s.* pamergė.

**Bridesman** (braidz'män), *s.* svotas; bro- lis.

**Bridewell** (braid'uėl), *s.* pataisos na- mai.

**Bridge** (bridž), *s.* tiltas; | slekastėlis. | —, *v.a.* statyti, dirbdinti tiltą.

**Bridle** (braid'd'l), *s.* apinasris; brizgilas; kamanos. | —, *v.a.* užmauti apinas- rį, kamanas; pažaboti. | *v.n.* užrie- sti nosį; didžiutis. | — *path, — road, — track*, kelias tik raitiems joti; jo- jamas kelias.

**Brief** (bryf), *adj.* trumpas; suglaustas. | —, *s.* trumpas raštelis; ištrauka iš aktų; gromata. | —, *v.a.* sutrumpin- ti; sutraukti; suglausti. | — *ly, adv.* trumpai. | — *ness, s.* trumpumas.

**Brier** (brai'ör), *s.* erškėtkrumis; erškė- tis.

**Briery** (brai'ör-i), *adj.* erškėčiuotas. | —, *s.* erškėtynas.

**Brig** (brig), *s.* dvistiebis laivas.

**Brigade** (bri-gėd'), *s. mil.* brigada; ka- riaunos skyrius. | —, *v.a.* paskirsty- ti į brigadas.

**Brigadier** (brig-ä-dyr'), *s.* brigados perdetinis, viršininkas.

**Brigand** (brig'end), *s.* plėšikas; nenau-dėlis.

**Brigandage** (brig'end-ėdž), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė.

**Bright** (brai'), *adj.* skaistus; šviesus; giedrus; žibantis. | —ly, *adv.* skai-sčiai; giedriai. | —ness, *s.* skaistu-mas; šviesumas; giedrumas.

**Brighten** (brait''n), *v.a.* nušviesti; pa-daryti skaisčiu, giedriu, žibančiu. | *v.n.* šviestis; nušvisti; žibėti.

**Brill** (bril), *s.* veislė žuvies.

**Brilliance** (bril'jen-si), *s.* skaistumas; blizgėjimas; žvilgėjimas.

**Brilliant** (bril'jent), *adj.* skaistus; žibęs; žvilgus. | —, *s.* briliantas.

**Brills** (brilz), *s.* arklio blakstienos.

**Brim** (brim), *s.* kraštas; briana: | bry-lius (*skrybėlės*). | —, *v.a.* pripilti iki kraštų; pripilti sklidina. | *v.n.* sklidi-nai prisipildyti.

**Brimful** (brim'ful), *adj.* pilnas; sklidi-nas; kupinas.

**Brimmer** (brim'mör), *s.* taurė; sklidina taurė.

**Brimstone** (brim'stōn), *s.* siera. | —, *adj.* sierinis.

**Brimstony** (brim'stō-ni), *adj.* sieruotas; siera pilnas; sierinis.

**Brinded** (brin'dėd), *adj.* margas; rainas.

**Brimdle** (brin'd'l), *s.* margumas; rainu-mas. | —, *adj.* margas; rainas.

**Brindled** (brin'd'ld), *adj.* = BRINDED.

**Brine** (brain), *s.* surymas; *fig.* jurių vanduo; jurės; *fig.* ašaros. | —, *v.a.* apsudyti; sumerkti suryman.

**Bring** (bring), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BROUGHT], atnešti; atvesti; atvežti; privesti. *To — about*, padaryti; įvy-kinti. *To — back*, atgal gubenti; sug-ražinti. *To — down*, nuvesti, nu-nešti žemyn; nugabenti; nužeminti. *To — forth*, gimdyti; išduoti vaisių; paveisti; apreikšti. *To — forward*, nurodyti; parodyti; perstatyti; pa-stumėti; paraginti. *To — in*, įga-benti; įnešti; paduoti; suteikti. *To — off*, nunešti; nugabenti; išvaduoti; paliausuoti. *To — on*, pradžia duoti; *To — over*, pergabenti; pavilioti; pri-vilioti. *To — to*, atgaivinti; atvesti.

*To — under*, apveikti; apgalėti; pa-mušti. *To — up*, užgabenti; užne-šioti; užauklėti; užauginti.

**Brinish** (brain'iš), *adj.* surokas; posu-ris.

**Brink** (brink), *s.* kraštas; krantas.

**Briny** (brain'i), *adj.* posuris; surus.

**Brisk** (brisk), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; guvus; vikrus. | —ly, *adv.* smagiai; vikriai; greitai; apsikriai. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas; vikrumas; guvumas.

**Brisket** (bris'kėt), *s.* krutinė (*gyrulio*).

**Bristle** (bris'tl), *s.* šeriai. | —, *v.a.* pa-statyti šerius; pritaisyti šerį prie drato. | *v.n.* šiaušti; pasišiaušti.

**Bristly** (bris'tli), *adj.* šeriutas; apau-gęs šeriais; pasišiaušęs.

**Bristol flower** (bris'tōl flau'ör), *s. bot.* goštautas.

**Bristol stone**, — **diamond** (bris'tōl stōn, —dai'mōnd), *s.* uolinis kristalas.

**Brittle** (brit't'l), *adj.* trapus; trupus. | —ness, *s.* trapumas.

**Brize** (braiz), *s. ent.* sparva.

**Broach** (brōč), *s.* durtuvas; duršlikas; | spilka; sagutė. | —, *v.a.* pradurti; pragrežti; | leisti; tekinti; pralieti (*kraują*); | skelbti; garsinti.

**Broacher** (brōč'ör), *s.* jiešmas; durklas; | garsintojas.

**Broad** (brōd), *adj.* platus; ruimingas; erdvas. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai. | —ness, *s.* platumas.

**Broadax** (brōd'äks), *s.* skliutas; | kara-kirvis.

**Broadcast** (brōd'käst), *s.* sėjimas. | —, *adj.* sėte sėtas.

**Broadcloth** (brōd'klōth), *s.* plona gelum-bė.

**Broaden** (brōd''n), *v.a.* platinti. | *v.n.* platintis.

**Broadside** (brōd'said), *s.* laivo šalis esan-ti viršų vandens; | kanuolių eilė visu laivo šonu.

**Broadsword** (brōd'sörd), *s.* kalavija.

**Brocade** (bro-kėd'), *s.* auksu (*ar* sidab-rū) rašyti šilkai.

**Brocaded** (bro-kėd'ėd), *adj.* auksu (*ar* sidabru) rašytas (*audimas*); auksu rašytas šilkais parėdytas.

**Brocage** (brō'kėdž), *s.* = BROKERAGE.

**Brochure** (bro-šur'), *s.* sansaga; brošiu-ra.

**Brock** (brök), *s. zool.* barsukas.  
**Brocket** (brök'ët), *s.* dveigys elnias.  
**Brogans** (brö'gäns), *s.* storos odos čebatai.  
**Brogue** (brög), *s.* = BROGANS; | dar-kyta tarmė.  
**Broil** (broil), *v.a.* kepinti; spirgyti. | *r. n.* kepti; spirgėti. | —, *s.* vaidai; triukšmas; maišatis.  
**Broiler** (broil'ör), *s.* spigintojas; | siundytojas; | rustelis.  
**Broke** (brök), *žr.* BREAK.  
**Broken** (brö'k'n), *adj.* laužytas; sulaužytas; sudaužytas; suardytas; sutrauktas; pertrauktas; sutrukęs; suiręs; | šiurkštus; nelygus; | silpnas; nusilpęs; suvargęs; paliejęs; didžiai nuliudęs; nusiminęs; | sunaikintas; nusibankrutijęs; | išmokintas; išlavintis (*arklys važiatimui, etc.*). | *Broken-hearted*, su sudraskyta širdžia; su suspausta širdžia; didžiai nuliudęs; nusiminęs. *Broken-winded*, sunkiai kvėpuojąs; putuojąs; pridusęs.  
**Broker** (brö'k'ör), *s.* mekleris; faktorius.  
**Brokerage** (brö'k'ör-ēdz), *s.* meklerystė.  
**Broma** (brö'mä), *s.* pavilgas; maistas.  
**Bromate** (brö'mēt), *s. chem.* brominės rugšties druska.  
**Bromine** (brö'min), *s. chem.* bromas.  
**Bronchial**, **Bronchie** (brön'ki-el, -kik), *adj. anat.* bronchialinis; prigulįs prie gerklinių išsišakojimų.  
**Bronchitis** (brön-kai'tis), *s. med.* gerklinių išsišakojimų uždegimas.  
**Bronchocele** (brön'ko-syl), *s. med.* sudi-dėjimas kaklo gilės.  
**Bronze** (brönz), *s.* žalvaris; bronza. | —, *v.a.* žalvaruoti; bronzuoti.  
**Brooch** (bröč), *s.* brošė; saga; | vienu dažu pieštas paveikslas.  
**Brood** (brüd), *s.* daugis ant syk išperėtų vaikų; išperas; vaisius; veislė; šeimyna; pulkas. | —, *v.n.* tupėti; perėti; *fig.* dumoti; mąstauti; apmąstinėti. | —, *adj.* perias; vaikus vedas; veislinis. — *hen*, perekslė.  
**Brook** (brūk), *s.* upelis. | —, *v.a.* kęsti; pakęsti.  
**Brooklet** (brūk'lēt), *s.* mažas upelis.  
**Broom** (brüm), *s.* šluota; vanta.

**Broomstick** (brüm'stik), *s.* šluotkotis.  
**Broth** (bröth), *s.* sriuba; viralas.  
**Brothel** (brödh'ël), *s.* kekšnamis; palei-stuvystės namai.  
**Brother** (brödh'ör), *s.* brolis. *Brother-in-law*, (-in-lō), svainius; švogeris.  
**Brotherhood** (brödh'ör-hüd), *s.* brolystė; brolija.  
**Brotherliness** (brödh'ör-li-nės), *s.* broliškumas; brolystė.  
**Brotherly** (brödh'ör-li), *adj.* broliškas. | —, *adv.* broliškai.  
**Brougham** (brü'em), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis; kalamaška.  
**Brought** (bröt), *žr.* BRING.  
**Brow** (brau), *s.* antakiai; kakta; | išžiūra; | kraštas; viršunė. *To bend the —, To knit the —*, suraukti kaktą; raukytis; susiraukti.  
**Browbeat** (brau'byt), *v.a.* nugazdinti rusčiu žvilgterėjimu; išbauginti.  
**Brown** (braun), *adj.* tamsiai rausvas; rusvas. | —, *s.* rusvas dažas. | —, *v.a.* rusvu padaryti; rusvai nudažyti.  
**Brownie** (braun'i), *s.* aitvaras.  
**Brownish** (braun'iš), *adj.* rusvokas; truputį rusvas.  
**Browse** (brauz), *s.* atžalos. | —, *v.a.n.* atžalas ar lapus čėsti, griaužti, ska-byti.  
**Bruin** (brü'In), *s.* meška; lokys.  
**Bruise** (brüz), *v.a.* numušti; užgauti; pažeisti; sutrinti; sutriuškinti; sugrusti. | *v.n.* kumščiuotis; kumščio-mis muštis. | —, *s.* užgavimas; už-gauta ar pažeista vieta; žaizda.  
**Bruit** (brüt), *s.* gandas; garsas. | —, *v.a.* gandą leisti.  
**Brumal** (brü'mel), *adj.* žieminis.  
**Brume** (brüm), *s.* migla; ukas.  
**Brunette** (brü-nēt'), *s. & adj.* juodbruvė; tamsiaplaukė.  
**Brunt** (brönt), *s.* smarkus užpuolimas; smugis; kirtis.  
**Brush** (bröš), *s.* šepetys; šluota; *fig.* lapės uodega; [*painter's* —] teptukas; | žabos; stagarai; kulynai; krumai; | palytėjimas; lengvas už-gavimas; | susirėmimas; susikirtimas. | —, *v.a.* šepočių valyti; šukuoti; šluoti; teptuku piešti; | lengvai užgauti; palytėti. | *v.n.* lengvai bėgti, skrieti.

**Brushwood** (brōš'uūd), *s.* žabos; krumai; kulynai.

**Brushy** (brōš'i), *adj.* kaip šluota; kaip šepetys; kudlotas; šiurkštus.

**Brusk** (brōsk), **Brusque** (brūsk), *adj.* šiurkštus.

**Brutal** (brū'tel), *adj.* brutališkas; žiaurus; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* brutališkai; žiauriai; žvėriškai.

**Brutality** (bru-tāl'i-ti), *s.* brutališkumas; žvėriškumas; žiaurumas; nuozmumas.

**Brutalize** (brū'tel-aiz), *v. a.* sugyvulinti; padaryti žiauriu, nuozmiu.

**Brute** (brūt), *s.* gyvulys; žvėris; *fig.* žiaurus žmogus. | —, *adj.* bejausmis; žiaurus; nuozmus.

**Brutish** (brū'tiš), *adj.* gyvuliškas; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* gyvuliškai. | —ness, *s.* gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas; žiaurumas.

**Brutism** (brū'tiz'm), *s.* gyvulystė; gyvuliškumas; žvėriškumas.

**Bryony** (brai'o-ni), *s. bot.* brienė.

**Bub** (bōb), *s.* vaikelis.

**Bubble** (bōb'b'l), *s.* burbulas; puslė; | apgaulis; apgavystė. | —, *v. n.* burbulus mušti; burbuliuoti. | *v. a.* apgaulioti; prigauti.

**Bubbly** (bōb'bli), *adj.* burbulų pilnas; burbuliuojas.

**Bubby** (bōb'bi), *s.* papas; | vaikutis.

**Bubo** (bū'bo), *s. med.* kirkšninių gilių sutinimas.

**Buccal** (bōk'kel), *adj.* burninis.

**Buccaneer** (bōk-kä-nyr'), *s.* jurių plėšikas; piratas. | —, *v. n.* vesti jurių plėšikų amatą; gyventi kaip jurių plėšikas.

**Bucentaur** (bju-sēn'tor), *s.* bucentauras (*sakmishkas baisunas, pusiau žmogus, pusiau jautis*); | laivas, ant kurio Venecijos dožas susizieduodavo su jurėmis.

**Buck** (bōk), *s.* šarmas; | ožys; patinas; tekis; | šaunus vaikinys; | ožiai. | —, *v. n.* rujotis; burkštis. | *v. a.* šarme mirkyti, virinti; žlugtą žlugti.

**Buck bean** (bōk'byn), *s. bot.* puplaiškiai.

**Bucket** (bōk'ēt), *s.* kibiras; viedras.

**Buckeye** (bōk'ai), *s. bot.* medis kaštanų veislės.

**Buckish** (bōk'iš), *adj.* paikuotas; pliuskingas; pasiputęs.

**Buckle** (bōk'k'l), *s.* spitis; sagtis; | garbana. | —, *v. a.* susegti; prisegti; | suraityti. *To* — *oneself*, pasirengti. | *v. n.* susiraityti; susiriesti; | į kovą stoti; kautis.

**Buckler** (bōk'klōr), *s.* dangtis; skydas.

**Buckram** (bōk'rem), *s.* storas šliktuotas audeklas. | —, *adj.* iš storo šliktuoto audeklo darytas.

**Buckshot** (bōk'šōt), *s.* stambiejie šruotai.

**Buckskin** (bōk'skin), *s.* elnio oda, kailis; | kelinės iš elnio odos.

**Buckthorn** (bōk'thorn), *s. bot.* skirpstanglis.

**Buckwheat** (bōk'huyt), *s. bot.* griikai.

**Bucolic** (bju-kōl'ik), *adj.* piemeniškas. | —, *s.* piemeniškos eilės; piemeniška daina.

**Bud** (bōd), *s.* bumburas; pupelė. | —, *v. n.* bumburuotis; bumburus leisti; žiedus krauti. | *v. a.* skiepyti.

**Buddhism** (būd'diz'm), *s.* buddizmas.

**Buddhist** (būd'dist), *s.* buddistas. Buddos mokslo pasekėjas, išpažintojas. | —, *adj.* buddistiškas.

**Buddhistic** (būd-dis'tik), *adj.* buddistiškas.

**Buddle** (bōd'd'l), *s.* įmonė iškasamai rudai perplauti.

**Budge** (bōdž), *s.* ėriuko kailėlis. | —, *adj.* pamuštas ėriukų kailėliais; *fig.* rustus. | —, *v. n.* judintis; pasijudinti.

**Budget** (bōdž'ēt), *s.* krepšys; terba; sandėlis; | biudžetas; finansinė rökunda.

**Buff** (bōf), *s.* išdirbta buivolo oda; | šviesiai geltonas dažas; | tekinyš apvilktas išdirbta oda metaliniams daigtams šveisti. | —, *adj.* iš išdirbtos buivolo odos darytas; | šviesiai geltonas. | —, *v. a.* sveisti ant oda apvilktos tekinio; šveisti su išdirbta buivolo oda.

**Buffalo** (bōf'fā-lo), *s. zool.* buivolai; tauras.

**Buffer** (bōf'fōr), *s.* atspara (*prie vagonų*); | šveitėjas; šveičiamas tekinyš; | šmutas.

**Buffet** (būf-fē'), *s.* bufetas; šinkius; |

(bõf'fēt), smugis; žandinē. | —, *v.a.* šveisti (*kam*); žandinę duoti; | dusliu padaryti balsą varpo, aprišant jo liežuvį. | *v.n.* muštis; kautis.

**Buffoon** (bõf-fün'), *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas. | —, *v.a.* išjuokti; ant juokų išstatyti.

**Buffoonery** (bõf-fün'ör-i), *s.* prašmatavimai; šmutystė; juokdarystė; apjuokimas.

**Bug** (bõg), *s.* vabalas; [bed-] blakė.

**Bugaboo**, **Bugbear** (bõg-ä-bū', bõg'bēr), *s.* baidykla; šmėkla; bužys.

**Bugger** (bõg'gör), *s.* vaikžagys; sodomitās; nenaudėlis; ištvirtėlis.

**Buggery** (bõg'gör-i), *s.* vaikžagystė; sodomitystė.

**Buggy** (bõg'gi), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis; brikelė. | —, *adj.* vabalų, blakių pilnas.

**Bugle** (bjū'g'l), *s.* laukinis jautis; stumbras; | pučiamas ragas; | stiklinis karielis. | —, *adj.* žvilgančiai juodas.

**Bugloss** (bjū'glõs), *s. bot.* gyvatbrukšta.

**Bugwort** (bõg'uört), *s. bot.* smirdažolė.

**Buhl**, **Buhlwork** (bjū'l', -uörk), *s.* iškaišymas ant medžio.

**Build** (bild), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BUILT], budavoti; statyti; tverti; krauti (*kū-dą*). | *v.n.* užsiimti statymu; | remtis. | —, *s.* sustatymas; sudėjimas; padarymas.

**Builder** (bild'ör), *s.* statytojas; budavotojas; tverėjas.

**Building** (bild'ing), *s.* statymas; budavonė; budinkas; rumas; trioba.

**Bulb** (bõlb), *s.* bulvė; galva; bumburas; buožė. — *of the eye*, akies obuolys.

**Bulbaceous** (bõl-bē'sõs), **Bulbar** (bõlb'ör), **Bulbous** (bõl-bõs'), **Bulbous** (bõlb'õs), *adj.* bulvainis; bulvės pavidalo.

**Bulge** (bõldž), *s.* pilvas; išsiiputimas; išsiigaubimas. | —, *v.n.* pustis; išsiipusti; išsiigaubti; pasipusti.

**Bulgy** (bõl'dži), *adj.* išsiiputęs; su pilvu.

**Bulmy** (bju'li-mi), *s. med.* besotystė.

**Bulk** (bõlk), *s.* didumas; dydis; storis; diduma; didesnėji dalis; svarbiausioji dalis; | įtalpa; įkrova (*laivo*).

*In* —, palaidas; išvien kruvon suverstas. *Sale by* —, pardavimas pirkiinių taip kaip jie yra, be svėrimo, be sąskaitos.

**Bulkhead** (bõlk'hēd), *s.* pertvara; užtvara; siena.

**Bulkiness** (bõlk'i-nēs), *s.* didumas; storumas.

**Bulky** (bõlk'i), *adj.* didelė; storas.

**Bull** (bul), *s.* bulius; | spekuliantas; | antspaudis; bulla (*popietiaus gromata*); | paikystė. | —, *v.n.* buliuotis.

**Bulldog** (bul'dõg), *s.* buldogas (*šuo*). | —, *adj.* atkaklus.

**Bulldoze** (bul'dõz), *v.a.* įgąsdinti; įbauginti.

**Bullet** (bul'lēt), *s.* kulka.

**Bulletin** (bul'li-tin), *s.* urėdiškas pagarsinimas, pranešimas.

**Bullfinch** (bul'finč), *s. orn.* sniegėna.

**Bullfrog** (bul'frõg), *s.* varlė (*didžiųjų veislės*).

**Bulthead** (bul'hēd), *s. icht.* pukys; gobis; | mulkis; paikšas.

**Bullion** (bul'jõn), *s.* auksas (*arsidabras*) šmoutuose.

**Bullock** (bul'lõk), *s.* veršis; jaučiukas.

**Bull's-eye** (bulz'ai), *s.* apskritas langelis; | liamputė.

**Bully** (bul'li), *s.* triukšmadaris; vaidininkas; peštukas; pagyrunas. | —, *adj.* linksmas; smagus. | —, *v.a.* gąsdinti; bauginti. | *v.n.* girtis; triukšmą daryti.

**Bulrush** (bul'rõš), *s. bot.* meldas; triušis.

**Bulwark** (bul'uörk), *s. fort.* pylimas; tvirtynė; | *pl. mar.* antdėnio kraštų sienos. | —, *v.a.* apvesti pylimu; apsergėti.

**Bumblebee** (bõm'b'l-by), *s.* samanė (*būtis*).

**Bummer** (bõm'mör), *s.* dykunas; nenaudėlis.

**Bump** (bõmp), *s.* smugis; | guzas; | baubimas (*baublio*). | —, *v.a.* smogti; mušti; daužyti. | *v.n.* baubti.

**Bumper** (bõm'pör), *s.* sklidina taurė.

**Bumpkin** (bõm'kin), *s.* nesuoranga; gramėzdas.

**Bun**, **Bunn** (bõn), *s.* saldainis; pyragėlis.

**Bunch** (bõnč), *s.* guzas; kupra; | kuokštelė; ryšelis; kruva; kekė. | —, *v.a.*

rišti | ryšelius, | saujas. | *v.n.* kuprotis; kuprotu buti. *To* — out, kyšoti; | guzulą susimesti.

**Bunchy** (bõnč'i), *adj.* kuprotas; | kekėtas.

**Bundle** (bõn'd'l), *s.* pundas; pundulys; *dim.* pundelis; ryšelis. | —, *v.a.* rišti; punduoti; supunduoti; | išsiųsti. | *v.n.* greitai prasišalinti; | gulėti (*su moteriške*) vienoj lovoj nenusirėdžius.

**Bung** (bõng), *s.* kamštis; šponka; žvikė. | —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkimšti; užšponkuoti.

**Bungle** (bõn'g'l), *v.a.n.* kurpti; krapalioti; lopyti. | —, *s.* krapalionė; klaida; biaurus apsirikimas.

**Bungler** (bõn'glõr), *s.* krapaliojas; lopikas.

**Bunion** (bõn'jõn), *s.* naujikaulis.

**Bunk** (bõnk), *s.* suolas, sukaltas iš lentų pavidale skrynios. | —, *v.n.* atsigulti ant suolo.

**Bunker** (bõn'kõr), *s.* aruodas.

**Bunko** (bõn'ko), *s.* apgavinga loša.

**Bunn** (bõn), *s.* = BUN.

**Bunt** (bõnt), *s. mar.* buorės pilvas. | —, *v.n.* išsipusti (*sak. apie buorę*). | *v.a.* badyti (*ragais*).

**Bunter** (bõn'tõr), *s.* ryznikė; moterpaikė.

**Bunting, Buntline** (bõn'ting, -tin), *s.* plonas vilnonis audekla laivų vielukams dirbti.

**Buntline** (bõnt'lain), *s.* virvė buorėms sutraukti.

**Buoy** (buoi *ir* boi), *s. mar.* pludė (*ženklas ant vandens nurodąs parojingas laivams vietas*). | —, *v.a.* laikyti ant vandens paviršio; pludėmis paženklininti pavoingas laivams vietas. | *v.n.* pluduriuoti.

**Buoyage** (buoi'ėdž), *s.* pludės; paženklinimas pludėmis.

**Buoyancy** (buoi'en-si), *s.* plaukiojimo pajiega; lengvumas; smagumas.

**Buoyant** (buoi'ent), *adj.* lengvas; plaukte plaukiojantis; linksmas; smagus.

**Bur, Burr** (bõr), *s.* digus sėklų kevalas; | *bot.* dagis; godas; | apvalus piuklas; | trikampis kaltas.

**Burbot** (bõr'bõt), *s. išt.* kvapė.

**Burden** (bõr'd'n), *s.* našta; sunkenybė; | talpa; įkrova (*laivo*); | priegaida. | —, *v.a.* apsunkinti; našta uždėti; apkrauti.

**Burdensome** (bõr'd'n-sõm), *adj.* sunkus. | —ness, *s.* sunkumas.

**Burdock** (bõr'dõk), *s. bot.* lapukas; godas; varnalėšas.

**Bureau** (bjũ'ro *ir* bju-rõ'), *s.* biuras; raštinyčia.

**Bureaucracy** (bju-rõ'krä-si), *s.* biurokratija.

**Burgeois** (bõr-džois'), *s. typ.* = BOURGEOIS.

**Burgess** (bõr'džės), *s.* miestelėnas; miesto viršininkas.

**Burgh** (bõrg), *s.* nedidelis miestas.

**Burgher** (bõrg'õr), *s.* miestelėnas; miesčionis.

**Burglar** (bõr'glõr), *s.* vagilius; plėšikas.

**Burglarious** (bõr'glẽ'ri-õs), *adj.* plėšikiškas.

**Burglary** (bõr'glä-ri), *s.* vagystė; įsilaužimas; | namus.

**Burgomaster** (bõr'go-mäs-tõr), *s.* miesto galva; bulmistras; | *orn.* šiaurpempė.

**Burgundy** (bõr'gõn-di), *s.* Burgundija; burgundiškas vynas.

**Burial** (bẽr'ri-el), *s.* šermenys; pakasy-nos; laidotuvės.

**Burier** (bẽr'ri-õr), *s.* laidotojas.

**Burin** (bjũ'rin), *s.* brukštas; rėžtuvas.

**Burl** (bõrl), *v.a.* audinį genėti; nupešioti garankščius (*nuo audinio*). | —, *s.* garankštis.

**Burlesque** (bõr-lẽsk'), *adj.* juokdaringas; juokingas; komiškas. | —, *s.* juokingas ar išjuokias perstatymas. | —, *v.a.* juokingai perstatyti; išjuokti.

**Burliness** (bõr'li-nės), *s.* storumas; tuklumas; šiurkštumas.

**Burly** (bõr'li), *adj.* didelis; diktas; storas; suputęs; sutukęs; šiurkštus.

**Burn** (bõrn), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BURNED *ir* BURNT], deginti; išdeginti; sudeginti; nudeginti. | *v.n.* degti; nudegti; sudegti. | —, *s.* apdegimas; išdeginta žaizda.

**Burner** (bõrn'õr), *s.* degintojas; | degtuvas.

**Burning** (bõrn'ing), *adj.* degantis; deginantis; karštas. | —, *s.* degimas; deginimas. | —glass, degamas stiklas.

**Burnish** (bõr'niš), *v.a.* gludinti; šveisti; poliruoti. | —, *s.* gluda; politura; žibėjimas,

**Burnisher** (bör'niš-ör), *s.* gludytojas; | skridinys.  
**Burnoose, Burnous** (bör'nūs), *s.* burnosas.  
**Burnt** (börnt), *pp. & adj.* apdegęs; išdegęs; nudegęs; sudegęs; nudegtas; išdegintas; sudegintas.  
**Burr** (bör), *s.* = **BUR**; | ausies grybelis; | aštrus ištartinimas literos *r.* | —, *v.n.* kalbėti, aštriai ištariant literą *r.*  
**Burrow** (bör'rou), *s.* urvas; | kruva (*sq-lary, etc.*). | —, *v.n.* raustis; įsirausti; pasislėpti.  
**Bursar** (bör'sör), *s.* užveždėtojas turto; išdininkas; | stipendiantas.  
**Bursary** (bör'sä-ri), *s.* išdas; turtas; | stipendija.  
**Burse** (börs), *s.* birža; | beturčių studentų fondas.  
**Burst** (börst), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* BURST], trukti; plyšti; sprogti; pratrukti; išsiveržti. | *v.a.* perplėsti; suskaldyti; sudraskyti; nutraukti. *To — into laughter*, pasileisti juokais; pradėti juoktis. *To — into tears*, apsilieti ašaromis. | —, *s.* plyšimas; sprogimas; trukimas; pratrukimas; prasi-veržimas; išsiveržimas.  
**Bury** (bēr'ri), *v.a.* laidoti; palaidoti; paslėpti; užkasti; uždengti; įkniaupiti.  
**Burying** (bēr'ri-ing), *s.* laidojimas; užkasimas. — *ground, — place*, laidojama vieta; kapinės.  
**Bush** (buš), *s.* kupstas; krumas; stagarai; tankynė; | buksva. | —, *v.a.* apsodinti krumais; stagarais užkėti | *v.n.* krumais apželti.  
**Bushel** (buš'ël), *s.* bušelis (*angl. saikas*).  
**Bushwhacker** (buš'huäk-ör), *s.* patranka; pabasta; | užpuolikas.  
**Bushy** (buš'i), *adj.* tankus; krumais apžėles; išsikerojęs.  
**Busily** (biz'i-li), *adj.* darbščiai; stropiai.  
**Business** (biz'nēs), *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; amatas; vertelgystė; dalykas. *Line of —*, užsiėmimas; profesija. — *before pleasure*, darbas negalima pašvesti linksmybėms; darbas nelaukia. *On —*, su reikalais. *To be in —*, užsiimti darbais; užsiimti pirklyste, vertelgyste. *To mind one's own —*, rupintis apie savo dalykus;

žiurėti savo reikaly. *What is his —?* kuo jis užsiima? *That is my —*, tai mano dalykas. *I mean —*, aš tai ištikro sakau; aš čia visai nejuokauju.  
**Businesslike** (biz'nēs laik), *adj.* pridėtas; rimtas.  
**Busk** (bösk), *s.* metalinė juostelė (*ardidžuvės kaulas*) moterių gorsetuose. | —, *v.a.* parengti; parėdyti.  
**Buskin** (bös'kin), *s.* pusčebatis.  
**Buss** (böš), *s.* pakštelėjimas (*lupomis*); bučkis; | dvistiebis silkių gaudytojų laivas. | —, *v.a.* pakštelėti; pabučiuoti.  
**Bust** (böst), *s.* biustas.  
**Bustard** (böš'törd), *s. orn.* tarda.  
**Bustle** (böš's'l), *v.n.* bruzdėti; burzdėti; burzgėti; rėkauti. | —, *s.* burzgėjimas; bruzdėjimas; triukšmas; | paduškaitė (*moterių nešiojama viršų strėnų*); turniuras.  
**Busy** (biz'i), *adj.* užimtas darbu; užsiėmęs; veiklus. | —, *v.a.* laikyti užimtu, prie darbo. *To — one's self*, užsiimti kuo; dirbti; veikti; triustis.  
**Busybody** (biz'i-böđ'i), *s.* nerimaila.  
**But** (böt), *prep. & conj.* bet; vienok; tik; jei tik; apart; išskiriant.  
**But** (böt), *s.* ryba; rubežius; | bukusis galas; drutgalis.  
**Butcher** (buč'ör), *s.* mėsininkas; skerdi-kas. | —, *v.a.* skersti; piauti.  
**Butcherly** (buč'ör-li), *adj.* nuožmus; kruvinas; kraujagėriškas.  
**Butchery** (buč'ör-i), *s.* skerdynė.  
**Butler** (böt'lör), *s.* taurius.  
**Butlerage** (böt'lör-ädž), *s.* muitas ant įgabenamo vyno.  
**Butment** (böt'ment), *s.* skliautų paramtis.  
**Butt** (böt), *s.* drutgalis; | tikslas; | apjuokos auka; | užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; durimas (*ragais*); || susidurimas; susidurimo vieta; | bačka nuo 126 gorčių. — *end*, drutgalis. | —, *v.a.* mušti su galva; durti (*ragais*); badyti. | *v.n.* susidurti; rubežiuotis; kaktomis muštis.  
**Butte** (bjūt), *s.* kalnovė; kaukara.  
**Butter** (böt'tör), *s.* sviestas. | —, *v.a.* sviestu tepti; sviesto užtepti.  
**Butterfly** (böt'tör-flai), *s.* peteliškė.

**Butlerine** (böt'tör-in), *s.* taukinis svieestas.  
**Buttermilk** (böt'tör-milk), *s.* pasukos.  
**Butternut** (böt'tör-nöt), *s. bot.* riešutys *Juglans cinerea*.  
**Buttery** (böt'tör-i), *adj.* sviestinis; sviestuotas. | —, *s.* kamara pienui *etc.* sudėti; | studentų šinkius.  
**Buttock** (böt'tök), *s.* pasturgalis; užpakalis.  
**Button** (böt't'n), *s.* guzikas; | sklendė; | bumburas; pupelė. | —, *v.a.* su-segti; susegioti.  
**Buttonhole** (böt't'n-höl), *s.* skylutė guzikui įsegti.  
**Buttonwood** (böt't'n-uūd), *s. bot.* jovaras; platonas.  
**Buttress** (böt'trēs), *s. arch.* remtinis stulpas; paramtis. | —, *v.a.* stulpais paramstyti; paramčius statyti; paremti.  
**Butyric** (bju-tir'ik), *adj.* sviestinis. — *acid*, sviestinė rugštis.  
**Buxom** (böks'öm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; vikrus; sveikas. | —ly, *adv.* linksmai; smagiai. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.  
**Buy** (bai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* BOUGHT], pirkti; nupirkti.  
**Buyer** (bai'ör), *s.* pirkėjas.  
**Buzz** (böz), *v.a.n.* zvebti; bimbti; birbti; užti; šnabždėti. | —, *s.* zvebimas; bimbimas; birbimas; užimas; šnabždėjimas.  
**Buzzard** (böz'zörd), *s. orn.* vanagėlis; vištvanagis; | glušas; mulkis.  
**By** (bai), *prep. & adv.* per; pro; su; su pagalba; šalia; šalyj; šalip; greta; prie; pagal; palei. — and —, dabar; tuojau; veikiai; greitai. — the —; — the *bye*, beje; beto; prieto; prietoš progos. — the *way*, beje. — *all means*, kokių nebuk budu; ištikro; tikrai. — *no means*, jokių budu. — *one's self*, pats vienas; vienas sau. *Day* — *day*, kas dieną; kiekvieną dieną. — *turns*, ant atmainos; parkačiui. — *break of day*, auštant. *To come* —, įgyti. *To pass* —, pro šalį praeiti; praeiti; praslinkti. *By-corner*, nuošalis; užkampis. *By-end*, ypatiški reikalai; ypatiški miečiai. *By-interest*, ypatiška nauda.

*By-law*, ypatiški įstatymai; ypatingi padavadijimai reguliuojami abelnais įstatymais. *By-name*, prievardė. *v.a.* pravardžiuoti. *By-place*, užkampis. *By-product*, priedinis produktas. *By-street*, šalygatvė; šunkelis.

**Bye** (bai), *s.* gyvenimas; butas.  
**Bygone** (bai'gön), *adj.* praėjęs.  
**Bypath** (bai'päth), *s.* šuntakis.  
**Byroad** (bai'röd), *s.* šunkelis.  
**Bystander** (bai'ständ-ör), *s.* šalia stovintis; pašalinis tēmytojas.  
**Byway** (bai'uēi), *s.* šunkelis.  
**Byword** (bai'uörd), *s.* priežodis.  
**Byzantine** (bi-zän'tin), *adj.* bizantiškas; bizantiniškas.

## C

**Cab** (kāb), *s.* lengvas, vieno arklio vežamas, dengtas vežimas; karietaitė.  
**Cabal** (kā-bäl'), *s.* slapta draugystė; suokalbininkų ryšys; suokaltis. | —, *v.n.* vienyti draugystėn ant pasiekimo savo slaptų siekimų; suokalbininkauti; intriguoti.  
**Cabala** (kāb'ä-lä), *s.* kabala; kabalistika; slaptas mokslas; paslaptis.  
**Cabalism** (kāb'ä-liz'm), *s.* kabalizmas; slaptas mokslas.  
**Cabalist** (kāb'ä-list), *s.* kabalistas; užsimas kabalistika.  
**Cabalistic, Cabalistical** (kāb'ä-lis'tik, -el), *adj.* kabalistiškas; slaptingas; slap-tas.  
**Caballer** (kā-bäl'lör), *s.* suokalbininkas.  
**Cabaret** (kāb'ä-rēt), *s.* šinkius; karčiamas.  
**Cabbage** (kāb'bēdz), *s.* kopustas; | audimo atkarpos, kurias siuvėjai nuvagia. | —, *v.n.* galvas megsti (*sak. apie kopustus*). | *v.a.* nuvogti audimo atkarpas; pavogti; paglemžti. | — *head*, kopusto galva. — *rose*, *bot.* radastas. — *tree*, — *palm*, *bot.* kopustinė palma.  
**Cabin** (kābin), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė; kambarėlis; *mar.* kajuta. | —, *v.n.* grintelėj gyventi. | *v.a.* uždaryti (*grintelėje, kambarėlyj, kajutoje*); patalpinti.



**Cabinet** (kăb'i-nět), *s.* kambarys; gabinėtas; rody kambarys; viešpatystės gabinėtas; ministerija; | rankius yvairių dailos išdirbimų; | komoda; spintas. | —, *adj.* tinkas gabinėtui; gabinėtinis; mažas.

**Cabinetmaker** (kăb'i-nět-mėk-ör), *s.* dirbėjas naminių rakandų; stalius; dailydė.

**Cabinetwork** (kăb'i-nět-uörk), *s.* dailydiškas darbas; dailydiškas išdirbimas.

**Cable** (kė'b'l), *s.* lynas; virvė; vielinė virvė; retėžis. | —, *v.a.* sujungti, surišti virve; pririšti virve; | telegrafuoti povandeniniu telegrafu.

**Cablegram** (kė'b'l-grām), *s.* pranešimas povandeniniu telegrafu; žinia pranešta povandeniniu telegrafu.

**Caboose** (kă-būs'), *s. mar.* virtuvė; | darbinis vagonas.

**Cabriolet** (kăb-ri-o-lė'), *s.* kabriolėtas; lengvas, dengtas vežimas.

**Cacao** (kă-kė'o ir kė'ko), *s. bot.* kakao.

**Cachalot** (kăš'ū-lőt), *s. zool.* kašaliotas.

**Cachectic**, **Cachectical** (kă-kėk'tik, -el), *adj. med.* kachektiškas; nesveikas.

**Cachexia**, **Cachexy** (kă-kėks'i-ă, -i), *s. med.* kacheksija; sunykimas.

**Cachinnation** (kăk-in-nė'siön), *s.* garsus nusijuokimas.

**Cackle** (kăk'k'l), *v.n.* gagėti; gagenti; kvaksėti; kvakšėti; kudakšyti; *fig.* plepėti; tauškėti. | —, *s.* gagenimas; kvaksėjimas; kudakšijimas; *fig.* plepėjimas.

**Cackler** (kăk'klör), *s.* paukštis, kurs gagna, kvaksi, kudakšija; *fig.* plepalas; tauškutis.

**Cacography** (kă-kög'ră-fl), *s.* blogas rašymas; negera rašyba.

**Cacophony** (kă-köf'o-ni), *s.* blogas skambėjimas.

**Cactus** (kăk'tös), *s. bot.* kaktus.

**Cad** (käd), *s.* konduktorius (*dilžanų*); pašlemėkas.

**Cadaver** (kă-dė'vör), *s.* lavonas.

**Cadaverous** (kă-däy'ör-ös), *adj.* | lavoną panašus; kaip lavonas; kaip numirėlis.

**Caddice**, **Caddis** (käd'dis), *s. zool.* graužinė kirmėlė.

**Caddish** (käd'diš), *adj.* pašlemėkiškas.

**Caddy** (käd'di), *s.* dėžė; skrynutė.

**Cade** (kėd), *adj.* prijaukintas; priprantintas; naminis. | —, *s.* bačkutė; statinė.

**Cadence** (kė'dens), *s.* puolis; puolimas; nuleidimas (*balso*); vienodas žingsnis.

**Cadet** (kă-dėt'), *s.* jaunylis; jaunesnysis brolis; | kadėtas.

**Cadi** (kė'di), *s.* kadi; sudžia (*pas turkus*).

**Cadmium** (käd'mi-öm), *s. chem.* kadmis (*metalas*).

**Caducous** (kă-djü'kös), *adj.* nupuolęs; nužudomas.

**Cesura** (si-zjü'ră), *s.* cezura (*pauza eilėse*).

**Cafe** (kă-fė'), *s.* kavinė.

**Caffeine** (kăf-fy'in), *s. chem.* kofeinas.

**Cage** (kėdž), *s.* klėtkas; *fig.* kalėjimas. | —, *v.a.* klėtkon uždaryti; apkalinti.

**Calman** (kė'men), *s.* = CLAYMAN.

**Calm** (kėrn), *s.* akmenų kruva; antkapis iš akmenų stirtos.

**Calsson** (kės'sön), *s. mil.* vežimas (*ar skrynja*) su amunicija; | sandari skrynja, kurioj nuleidžiami darbininkai po vandeniu tilto *etc.* pamatams muryti.

**Caltiff** (kė'tif), *adj.* niekšiškas; niekam nevertas. | —, *s.* nenaudėlis; pašlemėkas; niekšas.

**Cajole** (kă-džöl'), *v.a.* saldliežuvausti; melautis; gerintis; prisilaižinėti.

**Cajoler** (kă-džöl'ör), *s.* prisimeilautojas; palaižunas; saldliežuvis.

**Cajolery** (kă-džöl'ör-i), *s.* saldliežuavimas; prisimeilavimas; besimalonėjimas; palaižunystė.

**Cake** (kėk), *s.* pyragaitis; | plyta; stukis; šmotas. *To have one's* — *dough*, apsigilti. | —, *v.a.* sudaryti | stukų ar stukius. | *v.n.* sutirštėti; sukrektėti; sukepti.

**Calabash** (kăl'ă-băš), *s.* arbužas; indas iš arbužo lukšto. — *tree, bot.* arbužmedis.

**Calamiferous** (kăl'ă-mif'ör-ös), *adj.* veisias švendres; švendrėmis apžėles.

**Calamint** (kăl'ă-mint), *s. bot.* varlamėtė.

**Calamitous** (kă-lăm'i-tös), *adj.* nelaimingas; vargingas; pragaistingas. | —*ly, adv.* nelaimingai; pragaistingai. | —*ness, s.* nelaimingumas; vargin-gumas; pragaistingumas.

**Calamity** (käl-läm'i-ti), *s.* didi nelaimė; didelė bėda; vargas; sielvartas; pra-gaištis.

**Calamus** (käl'ä-mös), *s. bot.* lendrė; | kalmė.

**Calash** (käl-läš'), *s.* karieta; vežimas; | gaubtuvas; muturas.

**Calcar** (käl'kar), *s.* tarpinamas kakalys (*etiklėnyčiose*).

**Calcareous** (käl-kē'ri-ös), *adj.* kalkinis; turįs kalkių ypatybes.

**Calceated** (käl'si-ē-tēd), *adj.* apsiavęs.

**Calciferous** (käl-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* turįs sa-vyį kalkes.

**Calclform** (käl'si-form), *adj.* kalkių pa-vidalo.

**Calcimine** (käl'si-main), *s.* kalkių ištār-pa; kalkių skystimas. | —, *v.a.* bal-tyti (su) kalkių ištārpa.

**Calcinable** (käl-sain'ä-b'l), *adj.* lengvai paverčiamas į kalkes.

**Calcination** (käl'si'nē'siön), *s.* paverti-mas į kalkes; išdeginimas.

**Calcine** (käl-sain' tr käl'sin), *v.a.* išde-ginti; paversti į kalkes; kalkiuoti (*metalus*). | *v.n.* pavirsti į kalkes.

**Calcium** (käl'si-öm), *s. chem.* kalkis.

**Calculable** (käl'kju-lä-b'l), *adj.* galimas aprokuoti; aprokuojamas; išrokuo-jamas.

**Calculate** (käl'kju-lēt), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; aprokuoti; apskaityti; išrokuoti.

**Calculating** (käl'kju-lē-ting), *adj.* ro-kuojas; rokuojamas; apsirokuojas; greitai sumetas (*rokundq, etc.*). — *machine*, rokuojamoji mašina. | —, *s.* rokavimas; aprokavimas; išroka-vimas.

**Calculation** (käl'kju-lē'siön), *s.* rokavi-mas; aprokavimas; išrokavimas; ro-kunda.

**Calculator** (käl'kju-lē-tör), *s.* rokuoto-jas; aprokuotojas; išskaitytojas; iš-rokuotojas.

**Calculus** (käl'kju-lös), *adj.* kietas kaip akmuo; akmeninis.

**Calculus** (käl'kju-lös), *s. med.* akmuo; | *math.* išrokavimas.

**Caldron** (käl'drön), *s.* katilas.

**Calefacient** (käl-i-fē'sent), *adj.* šildas; šildomas. | —, *s.* šildomas.

**Calefaction** (käl-i-fäk'siön), *s.* šildymas; sušildymas.

**Calify** (käl'i-fai), *v.a.* kaltinti; šildyti. | *v.n.* kaisti; šilti.

**Calendar** (käl'ën-dör), *s.* kalendorius; surašas. | —, *v.a.* užrašyti į kalendo-rių; įtraukti į surašą.

**Calender** (käl'ën-dör), *s.* presas; prosas. | —, *v.a.* presuoti; prosyti; lyginti.

**Calenture** (käl'ën-tjur), *s.* vandeninė karštligė.

**Calf** (käf), *s.* [*pl.* CALVES], telas; telis; teliukas; veršiukas; | veršio oda; | mulkis; paikšas; | blauzda.

**Calfskin** (käf'skin), *s.* veršio oda.

**Caliber, Calibre** (käl'i-bör), *s.* kalibras; diametras; apėmis; dydis; storis.

**Calico** (käl'i-ko), *s.* kartunas. | —, *adj.* kartuninis.

**Caliduct** (käl'i-dökt), *s.* karščio nuova-da; vamzdis karščiui nuvesti.

**Calif** (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Caligraphy** (kä-lig'rä-fi), *s.* kaligrafija. = CALLIGRAPHY.

**Calipash** (käl-i-päš'), *s.* želvio nugaros minkštimal.

**Calipers** (käl'i-pörz), *s. pl.* diametriniai cirkėliai.

**Caliph** (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Calisthenics** (käl-is-thēn'iks), *s.* besi-miklinimas; lengva gimnastika.

**Calk** (kōk), *v.a.* dervuotoms pakuloms kamšyti (*laivo plyšius*); | gripus pridėti (*pasagai*); gripais pažeisti (*ko-ją*). | —, *s.* gripas (*pasagos*).

**Calker** (kōk'ör), *s.* kamšytojas; | gri-pas.

**Calkin** (kōk'in), *s.* gripas.

**Calking** (kōk'ing), *s.* kamšymas dervuo-toms pakuloms (*laivo plyšius*); | pri-dėjimas gripų. — *iron*, kamšyklis; duršlikas.

**Call** (köl), *v.a.* šaukti; pašaukti; su-šaukti; kviesti; vadinti; vardu va-dinti. | *v.n.* šaukti; reikalausti; už-eiti (*pas ką*); ateiti; pributi. *To* — *back*, atšaukti. *To* — *for*, reikalausti; atsišaukti. *To* — *in*, kviesti įeiti; už-eiti; rinkti; surinkti. *To* — *off*, ati-traukti šalin; atšaukti; atkalbinti. *To* — *on*, — *upon*, užėti (*pas ką*); reikalausti; prašyti; melsti. *To* — *out*, iššaukti; pašaukti į kovą. *To* — *to account*, pareikalausti rokun-dos; reikalausti išsiteisinimo. *To* —

*to mind*, atminti; atsiminti. *To* — *to order*, pašaukti tvarkon; paprašyti ramiai užsilaikyti. *To* — *up*, iššaukti; reikalauti apsvarstymo.

**Call**, *s.* šauksmas; šaukimas; pašaukimas; atsišaukimas; prašymas; užprašymas; pakvietimas; užėjimas (*pas kę*); atsilankymas.

**Caller** (köl'ör), *s.* šaukėjas; atsilankytojas.

**Callid** (käl'lid), *adj.* gudrus.

**Callidity** (käl-lid'i-ti), *s.* gudrumas.

**Calligrapher** (käl-lig'rä-för), *s.* kaligrafas.

**Calligraphic, Calligraphical** (käl-li-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* kaligrafiškas.

**Calligraphy** (käl-lig'rä-fi), *s.* kaligrafija; dailus rašymas.

**Calling** (köl'ing), *s.* šauksmas; šaukimas; sušaukimas; pašaukimas; užsiėmimas.

**Callipash** (käl-li-päš'), *s.* = CALIPASH.

**Callipers** (käl'li-pörz), *s.* = CALIPERS.

**Callosity** (käl-lös'i-ti), *s.* sukietėjimas; surembėjimas.

**Callous** (käl'lös), *adj.* sukietėjęs; kietas; surembėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* kietai; surembėjusiai. | —ness, *s.* sukietėjimas; kietumas; surembėjimas.

**Callow** (käl'lou), *adj.* neapsiplunksnėjęs; plunksnomis neapžėjęs; plikas; fig. nesubrendęs; vaikiškas.

**Calm** (käm), *adj.* ramus; tylus. | —, *s.* ramumas; roma; tyla. | —, *v.a.* raminti; nuraminti; nutildyti. | —ly, *adv.* ramiai. | —ness, *s.* ramumas.

**Calmer** (käm'ör), *s.* ramintojas; nuramintojas.

**Calomel** (käl'o-möl), *s. chem.* kalomelis.

**Caloric** (kä-lör'ik), *s.* šiluma.

**Caloriduct** (kä-lör'i-dökt), *s.* karščio nuovada.

**Calorific** (käl-o-rif'ik), *adj.* šilumą gimdąs; kaitinąs.

**Calorification** (kä-lör-i-fi-kė'siön), *s.* pagaminimas šilumos.

**Caltrop** (käl'tröp), *s. mil.* kebekliai, išmėtomai ant žemės, kad priešų arkliui sau kojas susibadyti.

**Calumet** (käl'ju-mét), *s.* dermės pypkė (*pas šiaur. Amerikos indijonus*).

**Calumniate** (kä-löm'ni-ët), *v.a.* apžodžiuoti; apšmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Calumniation** (kä-löm-ni-ë'siön), *s.* apžodžiavimas; apšmeižimas; apjuodinimas.

**Calumniator** (kä-löm'ni-ë-tör), *s.* apžodžiutojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

**Calumnatory** (kä-löm'ni-ä-to-ri), *adj.* apžodžiavimo pilnas; apšmeižingas.

**Calumnious** (kä-löm'ni-ös), *adj.* apžodžiavimo, apšmeižos pilnas; apšmeižingas. | —ly, *adv.* apšmeižingai. | —ness, *s.* apšmeižingumas.

**Calumny** (käl'öm-ni), *s.* baurus apkalbėjimas; apjuodinimas; apšmeižimas; apšmeiža.

**Calvary** (käl'vä-ri), *s.* kalvarija; Golgotos kalnas; nukryžavimo paveikslas.

**Calve** (käv), *v.n.* veršiuotis; apšiveršiuoti; paturėti; apsiteliuoti.

**Calvinism** (käl'vin-iz'm), *s.* kalvinizmas; Kalvino mokslas.

**Calvinist** (käl'vin-ist), *s.* kalvinistas; išpažintojas Kalvino mokymų.

**Calx** (kälks), *s. chem.* kalkis.

**Calyx** (kē'liks), *s. bot.* taurelė (*žiedo*).

**Cam** (käm), *s. mech.* krumplys.

**Camaieu** (kä-mē'jū), *s.* vienspalvis paveikslas.

**Camber** (käm'bör), *s.* išlinkimas. | —, *v.a.* išlenkti. | *v.n.* išsilenkti.

**Cambist** (käm'bist), *s.* bankierius; pinigmainis.

**Camboose** (käm-būs'), *s.* = CABOOSE.

**Cambric** (kēm'brik), *s.* rūšis plonos drobės; batistas.

**Came** (kēm), *pret.* nuo COME.

**Camel** (käm'öl), *s. zool.* verbliudas; dvikupris kupranugaris.

**Cameopard** (kä-möl'o-pard), *s. zool.* kameliopardas; žirafa.

**Cameo** (käm'i-o), *s.* reljefu išpiaustyta mažytė figura; kamėja.

**Camera** (käm'i-rä), *s.* kambarys; kamara; kamera. — *obscura*, fotografiška kamera.

**Camerate** (käm'ör-ët), *v.a.* statyti skliautų pavidale; skliautuoti.

**Camlet** (käm'lët), *s.* kamletas.

**Camomile** (käm'o-mail), *s.* = CHAMOMILE.

**Camp** (kämp), *s.* stovykla; lagėris; abazas. | —, *v.a.n.* padaryti stovyklą; apsistoti; stovėti.

**Campaign** (kām-pēn'), *s.* atviras laukas; lyguma; *mil.* kompanija; karažygiai; *fig.* politiškai veiklumai prieš rinkimus. | —, *v.n.* dalyvauti kampanijoj.

**Campaigner** (kām-pēn'ōr), *s.* dalyvavęs karažygiuose; senas kareivis; veteranas.

**Campaniform** (kām-pān'i-form), *adj.* varpelio pavidalo.

**Campanile** (kām-pā-ny'lē), *s.* varpnyčia.

**Campanula** (kām-pān'ju-lā), *s. bot.* pakabutis; varpelis.

**Campanulate** (kām-pān'ju-lēt), *adj.* varpelio pavidalo.

**Campestral**, **Campestrian** (kām-pēs'trel, -tri-en), *adj.* laukinis; laukuose augęs.

**Camphine** (kām-fyn' ēr kām'fīn), *s.* terpentinis aliejus.

**Camphor** (kām'fōr), *s.* komparas.

**Camphorate** (kām'fōr-ēt), *v.a.* pamirkyti, išmirkyti kompare; sukomparuoti. | —, *adj.* kompare išmirkytas; komparuotas. | —, *s.* komparinės rugšties druska.

**Camphoric** (kām-fōr'ik), *adj.* komparinis.

**Can** (kān), *s.* puodelis; skardinis indas; skardinė; blekinė. | —, *v.a.* į skardines dėti.

**Can** (kān), *v.n.* [pret. COULD], galėti; stengti; įstengti.

**Canada** (kān'ā-dā), *s.* Kanada. | **Canadian** (kā-nē'di-en), *adj.* kanadiškas. | *s.* kanadietis.

**Canaille** (kā-nē'l'), *s.* draugijos sąslavos; kanalijs.

**Canakin** (kān'ā-kin), *s.* indelis; puodelis.

**Canal** (kā-nāl'), *s.* kanalas.

**Canalization** (kā-nāl-i-zē'siōn), *s.* kanalizavimas; kanalizacija.

**Canard** (kā-nard', -nar'), *s.* išmislas; pasaka.

**Canary** (kā-nē'ri), *s.* kanariškas. | —, *s.* kanariškas vynas; *orn.* kanarka.

**Cancel** (kān'sēl), *v.a.* išbraukti; ištrinti; pakasuoti; panaikinti.

**Cancellation** (kān-sēl-lē'siōn), *s.* išbraukimas; pakasavimas; panaikinimas.

**Cancer** (kān'sōr), *s. zool. & med.* vėžys.

**Cancerate** (kān'sōr-ēt), *v.n. med.* augti į vėžį; išsivystyti į vėžį.

**Canceration** (kān-sōr-ē'siōn), *s. med.* pasidarymas vėžio.

**Cancerous** (kān'sōr-ōs), *adj. med.* į vėžį panašus; vėžio apimtas; vėžiu sergęs.

**Cancriform** (kān'kri-form), *adj.* panašus į vėžį; vėžio pavidalo; vėžio apimtas.

**Candelabrum** (kān-di-lē'brōm), *s.* kandelabras; žibintuvas.

**Candent** (kān'dent), *adj.* karštas; įkaitintas.

**Candid** (kān'did), *adj.* atviros širdies; nuoširdus; atviras; teisus; bešališkas. | —ly, *adv.* su atvira širdžia; atvirai; nuoširdžiai; bešališkai. | —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; atvirumas; bešališkumas.

**Candidacy** (kān'di-dā-si), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candidate** (kān'di-dēt), *s.* kandidatas.

**Candidateship** (kān'di-dēt-šip), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candidature** (kān'di-dē-tjur), *s.* kandidatūra.

**Candied** (kān'did), *adj.* su cukru sudarytas; cukruotas; cukrinis.

**Candle** (kān'd'l), *s.* žvakė.

**Candleberry**, **Candletree** (kān'd'l-bēr ri, -try), *s. bot.* vaškamedis; vaškinė mirta.

**Candleholder** (kān'd'l-hōld-ōr), *s.* laikytojas žvakės; liktorius; *fig.* pagelbininkas.

**Candlelight** (kān'd'l-lait), *s.* žvakės žiburys; žvakės šviesa.

**Candlemass** (kān'd'l-mes), *s. eccl.* Apvalymas Mergelės Marijos; Grabnyčios.

**Candlestick** (kān'd'l-stik), *s.* liktorius.

**Candor** (kān'dōr), *s.* teisumas; bešalystė; atvirumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

**Candy** (kān'di), *s.* cukrinė. | —, *v.a.* cukruoti; cukruje virinti; cukrines daryti.

**Cane** (kēn), *s. bot.* lendrė; nendrė; | lazda. | —, *v.a.* pliekti su lazda, su pagaliu; | lendrinėmis sluogsnelėmis išpinti.

**Canebrake** (kēn'brēk), *s.* nendrynas.

**Canescent** (kā-nēs'sent), *adj.* baltuojas.

**Canicula** (kā-nik'ju-lā), *s. astr.* Šunžvaigždė; Sirius.

**Canicular** (kā-nik'ju-lör), *adj.* kanikuliarinis; šunžvaigždinis.

**Canicule** (kän'i-kjul), *s. astr.* Šunžvaigždė; Sirius.

**Canine** (kā'nain'), *adj.* šuninis; šuniškas. — *tooth*, iltinis dantis; iltis.

**Canister** (kän'is-tör), *s.* gurbelis; krepšiukas; skrynelė; dėžė.

**Canker** (kän'kör), *s. med.* vėžys; *fig.* piktšasis; votis; | *bot.* šunrožė; erškėtis. | —, *v. a.* griaužti; ėsti; naikinti. | *v. n.* nykti; puti; kirmyti.

**Cankorous, Cankery** (kän'kör-ös, -i'), *adj.* kaip vėžys; kaip vėžio ligos palytėtas; vėžiu sergas; *fig.* piktas.

**Cankermorm** (kän'kör-uörm), *s.* kirmėlė (*naikinant augmenų lapus*).

**Cannel coal** (kän'něl kōl), *s.* žibinama anglis.

**Cannibal** (kän'ni-bel), *s.* kanibalas; žmogėdis. | —, *adj.* kanibališkas; žmogėdiškas. | —ly, *adv.* žmogėdiškai.

**Cannibalism** (kän'ni-bel-iz'm), *s.* kanibalizmas; žmogėdystė.

**Cannon** (kän'nön), *s.* kanuolė; puška.

**Cannonade** (kän-no-nēd'), *s.* kanonada; kanuolių šaudymas; šaudymas iš kanuolių. | —, *v. a. n.* iš kanuolių šaudyti.

**Cannoneer, Cannonier** (kän-nön-yr'), *s.* kanonierius; kanuolius.

**Cannonry** (kän'nön-ri), *s.* artilerija.

**Cannot** (kän'nöt), [iš *can*, galėti, ir *not*, ne], negaliu, negali, negalime, negalite, negali.

**Cannular** (kän'nju lör), *adj.* turįs vamzdžio pavidalą; vamzdžio pavidalo.

**Canny, Cannie** (kän'ni), *adj.* gudrus; sumanus; gabus; išmintingas; atsargus.

**Canoe** (kā-nū'), *s.* valtelė; eldija (*Amer. indijonų*).

**Canon** (kän'nön), *s. eccl.* kanonas; bažnyčios įstatymas, regula; | kanoniškos knygos; | kanauninkas; *typ.* kanonas (*ryšis stambių atatomų raidžių*). — *law, eccl.* kanoniškos tiesos. — *bone, anat.* arklio blauzdikaulis.

**Canonic, Canonical** (kā-nön'ik, -el), *adj.* kanoniškas. | —ally, *adv.* kanoniškai. | —alness, *s.* kanoniškumas.

**Canonicals** (kā-nön'ik-elz), *s. pl.* bažnytiniai rubai.

**Canonicate** (kā-nön'i-kēt), *s.* kanauninkystė.

**Canonically** (kän-ön-is'i-ti), *s.* kanoniškumas; sutikimas su kanonu.

**Canonist** (kän'ön-ist), *s.* žinovas bažnytinių (*ar* kanoniškų) tiesų; profesorius kanoniškų tiesų; kanonistas.

**Canonistic** (kän-ön-is'tik), *adj.* kanoništiškas.

**Canonization** (kän-ön-i-zē'šion), *s.* kanonizavimas; priskaitymas prie šventųjų; kanonizacija.

**Canonize** (kän'ön-aiz), *v. a.* kanonizuoti; prie šventųjų priskaityti.

**Canonry, Canonship** (kän'ön-ri, -šip), *s.* kanauninko įėjimai; kanauninkystė.

**Canopy** (kän'o-pi), *s.* baldakimas; dangga; sostaskliautis. *The -- of heaven*, dangaus skliautai. | —, *v. a.* uždengti baldakimu, danga.

**Canorous** (kā-nō'rös), *adj.* saldžiai skambas; melodiškas. | —ness, *s.* melodiškumas.

**Cant** (kánt), *s.* kampas; žambas; išsikišimas; pakrypimas; pasvirimas; | stukterėjimas; užgavimas; | daryta kalba; žargonas; | nuduotas maldingumas; veidmainystė; | verksmingas balsas. | —, *adj.* darytas; darykus; vulgariškas. | —, *v. a.* pakreipti; pasverdinti; paversti; | stukterėti; pastumėti; | kampa nukirsti | *v. n.* nutęsti (lyg giedomu, lyg verksmingu) balsu kalbėti; niukti; darykia kalba kalbėti; putarnoti.

**Cantalever** (kän'tā-lēv-ör), *s. arch.* paramtis; sparas.

**Cantaloupe** (kän'tā-lūp), *s. bot.* kantarlupa; mušmelionė.

**Cantata** (kän-tā'tā), *s. mus.* kantata; giesmė.

**Canteen** (kän-ty'n'), *s.* kareiviška plėčka; kareiviškas šinkius.

**Canter** (kän'tör), *s.* zovada. | —, *v. a. n.* zovada; joti; leisti zovada.

**Canter** (kánt'ör), *s.* veidmainis.

**Cantharides** (kän-thär'i-dys), *s.* išpaniškos musės; kantaridos.

**Canticle** (kän'ti-k'l), *s. bibl.* giesmių giesmė; Salamono augštoji giesmė; psalmas.

**Cantilever** (kän'ti-lēv ör), *s.* = CANTALEVER.

**Canting** (kánt'ing), *s.* darki kalba; veidmainiavimas; veidmainystė. | —, *adj.* kalbas nutęstu, graudingų balsu; veidmainiškai dievotas; veidmainingas. | —*ly, adv.* nutęstu, verkiamu balsu; veidmainingai; su nuoduotu dievotumu.

**Cantle**, **Cantlet** (kán't'l, kánt'lét), *s.* kampas; kamputis; sklypelis; šmotelis.

**Canto** (kán'to), *s.* daina (*poėmė*); poėmos dalis.

**Canton** (kán'tón), *s.* kantonas; apskritys; rėdyba. | —, *v.a.* padalyti į kantonus, į rėdybas; *mil.* paskirstyti po kvatieras (*kareivius*).

**Cantonal** (kán'tón-el), *adj.* kantoninis; kantonų (*s. gen.*).

**Cantonize** (kán'tón-aiz), *v.a.* padalyti į kantonus.

**Cantonment** (kán'tón-ment), *s. mil.* paskirstymas po kvatieras; kariškos kvatieros.

**Cantoon** (kán-tūn'), *s.* rūšis medvilnių audimo.

**Canvas** (kán'ves), *s.* drobulė; storas drobinis audėklas (*šėtroms, buorėms*). | —, *adj.* iš drobulės darytas; drobinis.

**Canvass** (kán'ves), *s.* peržiūrėjimas; perkratinėjimas; ištirinėjimas; ištirimasis; išjėškojimas. — *of votes*, peržiūrėjimas rinkimo balsų. | —, *v.a.* peržiurinėti; perveizėti; perkratinėti (*balsus, etc.*); ištirinėti; apšnekėti; apsvarstyti; | apvaikščioti; pereiti su prašymais, su kalbinimais. *To — a district for votes*, apkelti apskritį kalbinant žmones balsuoti. | *v.n. (to — for)* prašinėti; prašyti.

**Canvasser** (kán'ves-ór), *s.* perkratinėtojas, peržiūrėtojas balsų; rinkėjas balsų; surašinėtojas gyventojų.

**Cany** (kė'ni), *adj.* nendrinis; nendrėmis apžėlęs.

**Canzone** (kán-zo-nét'), *s.* dainelė.

**Caoutchouc** (kū'čūk), *s.* kaučukas; indiškas gumas.

**Cap** (káp), *s.* kepurė; čepčius; *fig.* galva; vyriausias; | popiera didelucė lakštuose. | —, *v.a.* uždėti kėpurę, viršūnę, galvą; uždengti; apšlengti (*kuo*); *fig.* užbaigti.

**Capability** (kė-pá-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebsnumas; gabumas.

**Capable** (kė'pá-b'l), *adj.* gebsnus; gabus; suprantas; sumanus; galis; stengias; turis tiesą. | —*ness, s.* gebsnumas; gabumas; sumanumas.

**Capacious** (ká-pė'šios), *adj.* erdvas; platus; ruimingas; talpus. | —*ly, adv.* plačiai; ruimingai; talpiai. | —*ness, s.* platumas; ruimingumas; erdvumas; talpumas; talpa.

**Capacitate** (ká-pás'i-tét), *v.a.* daryti gabiu, galinčiu, nujiegiančiu; suteikti galėjimą.

**Capacity** (ká-pás'i-ti), *s.* talpa; dydis; apėmis; | gebsnumas; gabumas; sugiebias; pastanga; nuojėga; supratimas; pašaukimas; budas; ypatybė. *In the — of, kaip.* *To work in the — of a mason*, dirbti kaip mūrininkas.

**Cap-a-pie** (káp-á-py'), *adv.* nuo galvos iki kojų.

**Caparison** (ká-pár'i-són), *s.* arklio uždangalas; šabrakas; *fig.* brangus rubai. | —, *v.a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Cape** (kėp), *s. geogr.* priežemis; salava; | skraistė.

**Caper** (kė'pör), *v.n.* strakčioti; strakinėti; šokinėti; šokti. | —, *s.* strakčiojimas; strakinėjimas; šokinėjimas; šokis; | *bot.* augmuo veislės *Capparia*.

**Caperer** (kė'pör-ör), *s.* strakinėtojas; šokinėtojas; šokikas.

**Capias** (kė'pi-ás), *s.* įsakymas areštuoti.

**Capillaceous** (káp-il-lė'sös), *adj.* plaukuotas; valaknuotas; plonintėlis.

**Capillament** (káp'il'lá ment), *s.* plonintėliai plaukeliai; dirksnių plaukeliai.

**Capillary** (káp'il-lė-ri ir káp'il'lá-ri), *adj.* kapiliariskas; | plauką panašus; plauko pavidalo; plonintėlis. | —, *s. anat.* plonintėliai, it plauko skylutė, sudynai; kapiliariskieji sudynėliai.

**Capital** (káp'i-tel), *adj.* galvinis; svarbiausias; kapitaliskas; didelis; kriminaliskas; myriu baudžiamas. — *letter*, didėji raidė. — *punishment*, myrio bausmė. — *stock*, pamatinis kapitalas. | —, *s.* kapitalas; turtas; | *arch.* stulpo vainikas; | vyriausias miestas; sostapilė; | didėji raidė.

**Capitalist** (kăp'i-tel-ist), *s.* kapitalistas; turčius.

**Capitalization** (kăp-i-tel-i-zē'siōn), *s.* pavertimas | kapitalą; kapitalizavimas; kapitalizacija.

**Capitalize** (kăp'i-tel-aiz), *v.a.* paversti | kapitalą; kapitalizuoti.

**Capitally** (kăp'i-tel-li), *adv.* kriminališkai; | puikiai; šauniai.

**Capitation** (kăp-i-tē'siōn), *s.* pagalvės (*mokesčiai*).

**Capitol** (kăp'i-tōl), *s.* kapitoliūs (*Jupiterio tnyčia sen. Romoj*); viešpatystės butas.

**Capitular** (kă-pit'ju-lōr), *s.* kapitulos sąnarys; kapitulos užgyrimas; | svarbiausioji dalis; galva, | —, *adj.* kapitulinis; kapitulos (*s. gen.*).

**Capitulary** (kă-pit'ju-lē-ri), *s.* kapituliaras; kapitulos sąnarys; | surinkimas įstatymų. | —, *adj.* kapitulinis; kapitulos (*s. gen.*).

**Capitulate** (kă-pit'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* pasiduoti; kapituliuoti.

**Capitulation** (kă-pit'ju-lē'siōn), *s.* formaliskasis sutarimas; sutartis; kapituliacija; pasidavimas (*priešiu*) ant sutartų sąlygų.

**Capitulum** (kă-pit'ju-lōm), *s.* galva; buožė; bumburas.

**Capoch** (kă-pūč'), *s.* kapuca; gobtūras (*minyko*).

**Capon** (kē'p'n), *s.* romytas gaidys; skapas. | —, *v.a.* romyti.

**Capote** (kă-pōt'), *s.* gobturuotas ploščius; kapotas.

**Capper** (kăp'pōr), *s.* kepurininkas.

**Capreolate** (kăp'ri-o-lēt ir kă-pry'o-lēt), *adj. bot.* turįs besiriečiančius ugeilius.

**Caprice** (kă-prys'), *s.* upas; užmačia.

**Capricious** (kă-pri''šiōs), *adj.* upus; užmačingas; naravingas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal savo upą; kaip koks upas užmačia. | —ness, *s.* upumas; užmačingumas.

**Capricorn** (kăp'ri-kōrn), *s. astr.* Ožys.

**Capriole** (kăp'ri-ōl), *s.* arklio pašokimas ant vietos; pasišokėjimas; šokis.

**Capsicum** (kăp'si-kōm), *s.* ankštpipiris.

**Capsize** (kăp-saiz'), *v.a.* apversti; apvožti. | *v.n.* apsversti. | — (kăp'saiz),

*s.* apvertimas; apsverimas; apsvožimas.

**Capstan** (kăp'stān), *s.* vindas; šplius.

**Capsular, Capsulary** (kăp'sju-lōr, -lē-ri), *adj.* makštinis; ankštinis.

**Capsulate, Capsulated** (kăp'sju-lēt, -lē-tēd), *adj.* telpas makštyj; esąs lyg makštyj įdėtas.

**Capsule** (kăp'sjul), *s.* ankštis; makštis; dėžutė.

**Captain** (kăp'tēn), *s.* kapitonas.

**Captaincy, Captainship** (kăp'tēn-si, -šip), *s.* kapitonystė.

**Caption** (kăp'siōn), *s. jur.* užareštavimas; suėmimas; | antgalvis.

**Captious** (kăp'siōs), *adj.* visada priekabių jieskās; sunkus įtikti; niekada neįtinkamas; priešginingas; apgavingas; klatingas. | —ly, *adv.* su priekabėmis; neįtinkamai; klatingai. | —ness, *s.* mėgimas priekabių jieskoti; neįtinkamas budas; priešginingumas; vaidingumas.

**Captivate** (kăp'ti-vēt), *v.a.* patraukti, pririšti prie savęs; apvaldyti (*kėno širdį, etc.*); apragauoti; nelaisvinti.

**Captivating** (kăp'ti-vē-ting), *adj.* pritraukias prie savęs; apvaldās; apragauojas; apžavias.

**Captivation** (kăp'ti-vē'siōn), *s.* apvaldymas (*kėno širdies, etc.*); pritraukimas; apraganavimas.

**Captive** (kăp'tiv), *s.* nelaisvis. | —, *adj.* nelaisvėn paimtas; įveiktas; apvaldytas; apragauotas.

**Captivity** (kăp'tiv'i-ti), *s.* nelaisvė.

**Captor** (kăp'tōr), *s.* nelaisvėn imantis; apvaldytojas.

**Capture** (kăp'tjur), *s.* suėmimas; paėmimas; pagriebimas; | grobis; išplėša; auka. | —, *v.a.* suimti; pagriebti.

**Capuchin** (kăp-ju-šin'), *s.* kapucinas (*zokoninkas*); | ploščius su gobturu; | kuoduotas balandis.

**Capucine** (kăp'ju-sin), *s.* kapucinas.

**Car** (kar), *s.* vežimas; karas, *pl.* karai; vagonas.

**Carabine** (kăr'ă-bain), *s.* karabinas; šaudykla.

**Caracole** (kăr'ă-kōl), *s.* pusiau pasisukimas; pusiaugrįžis (*manėzuose*); įvairi laiptai. | —, *v.n.* pusiaugrįžiu sukūti; besisukti; pasisukti.

**Carafe** (kā-rāf'), *s.* bonka.  
**Caramel** (kā-r'ä-mël), *s.* lydytas cukrus.  
**Carapace, Carapax** (kā-r'ä-pēs, -pāks), *s.* nugaros kiautas (*želvų, etc.*).  
**Carat** (kā-r'ät), *s.* karatas; proba (*aukso*).  
**Caravan** (kā-r'ä-vän), *s.* karavanas.  
**Caravansary** (kā-r'ä-vän'sä-ri), *s.* karavanų stote; sustojamoji vieta (*Rytų šalyse*).  
**Caravel** (kā-r'ä-vël), *s.* nedidelis laivas; žvejų botas.  
**Caraway** (kā-r'ä-uëi), *s. bot.* kmynas.  
**Carbine** (kā-r'bain), *s.* karabinas.  
**Carbineer** (kā-r-bi-nyr'), *s.* karabinierius.  
**Carbolic** (kā-r'böl'ik), *adj.* karbolinis; karboliškas. — *acid*, karbolinė rūgštis.  
**Carbon** (kā-r'bön), *s. chem.* anglis; angliadaris.  
**Carbonate** (kā-r'bön-ët), *s. chem.* angliarugštinė druska.  
**Carbonic** (kā-r'bön'ik), *adj. chem.* anglinis. — *acid*, angliarugštis.  
**Carbonization** (kā-r'bön-i-zë'shön), *s.* pavertimas į anglį.  
**Carbonize** (kā-r'bön-aiz), *v.a. į anglį paverti; su anglimi sujungti.*  
**Carboy** (kā-r'boi), *s.* didelė apipinta bonka.  
**Carbuncle** (kā-r'bön-k'l'), *s. min.* karbunkulas (*brangakmenis*); *med.* karbunkula.  
**Carburet** (kā-r'bju-rët), *v.a. chem.* su anglimi sujungti.  
**Carcass** (kā-r'kes), *s.* lavonas; maita; dvėseną; groblai; puvančio laivo liekanos; *mil.* deganti kulka.  
**Card** (kārd), *s.* korta, *dīm.* kortelė, kortčiukė; | karštuvai; pakaršos. | —, *v. n.* kortuoti; kazyruoti. | *v.a.* karšti.  
**Cardamom** (kā-r'dä-möm), *s. bot.* kardamonas.  
**Cardboard** (kārd'bōrd), *s.* kartonas.  
**Cardiac, Cardiacal** (kā-r'di-āk, kā-r'dai-ä-kel), *adj.* širdinis; sujudinas širdies veikmę.  
**Cardialgy** (kā-r'di-äl-dzi), *s. med.* griaužimas širdies.  
**Cardinal** (kā-r'di-nel), *s.* kardinolas. | —, *adj.* svarbiausias; vyriausias; pamatinis.

**Cardinalate, Cardinalship** (kā-r'di-nel-ët, -šip), *s.* kardinolystė.  
**Cardiology** (kā-r'di-öl'o-dzi), *s.* mokslas apie širdį.  
**Carditis** (kā-r'dai'tis), *s. med.* širdies uždegimas.  
**Cardoon** (kā-r'dün'), *s. bot.* išpaniškoji badrama.  
**Care** (kēr), *s.* rupestis; besirupinimas; globa. | —, *v.n.* rupintis; globėtis; paisėti. *What do I —?* ką aš paisau? *I don't —*, aš ne paisau; man vis tavių; man vis tiek-pat.  
**Careen** (kā-ryn'), *v.a.* pasverdinti, pakreipti ant šono. | *v.n.* pavirsti, pakreipti ant vieno šono.  
**Career** (kā-ryr'), *s.* lenktynės; bėgis; greitumas. | —, *v.n.* greitai bėgti.  
**Careful** (kēr'ful), *adj.* rupestingas; atsargus. | —ly, *adv.* rupestingai; atsargiai. | —ness, *s.* rupestingumas; atsargumas.  
**Careless** (kēr'lës), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatsargus; ant nieko nepaisas. | —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be jokio atsargumo. | —ness, *s.* nerupestingumas; nepaisėjimas; neatsargumas. neatida.  
**Caress** (kā-rës'), *s.* glamonėjimas; mylavimas. | —, *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti.  
**Caret** (kēr'rët tr kār'ët), *s.* išleidimo ženklas.  
**Cargo** (kā'r'go), *s.* įkrova (*laivo*).  
**Caribou** (kā-r'i-bū), *s. zool.* amerikiškas elnias.  
**Caricature** (kā-r'i-kä-tjūr), *s.* karikatūra; darkus paveikslas. | —, *v.a.* karikatūrą piešti; perstatyti karikatūriškame paveiksle; išjuokti.  
**Caricaturist** (kā-r'i-kä-tju-rist), *s.* karikatūristas.  
**Carles** (kēr'ri-yz), *s. med.* kaulo puvimas.  
**Carinate, Carinated** (kā-r'i-nët, -në-töd), *adj.* turįs laivo kylio pavidalą.  
**Cariole** (kā-r'i-öl), *s.* kalamaška; brikelė.  
**Carious** (kēr'ri-ös), *adj.* puvas; supuvęs.  
**Carl, Carle** (kārl), *s.* nešvankėlis; neapsiuašėlis; | rūšis kanapių.  
**Carlock** (kā'r'lök), *s.* žuvių klijas.  
**Carman** (kā-r'män), *s.* važnyčia.



**Carmelite** (kar'měl-ait), *s.* karmelitas (*zokoininkas*).

**Carnivale** (kar-min'ā-tiv), *s. med.* vaištas išvaymui vėjų iš vidurių.

**Carnine** (kar'main), *s.* karminas; raudona košinilės musulų dažyvė.

**Carnage** (kar'nėdž), *s.* skerdynė; piovy-nė.

**Carnal** (kar'nel), *adj.* kuniškas. | —ly, *adv.* kuniškai.

**Carnality** (kar-nāl'i-ti), *s.* kuniškumas; kuniški pageidimai.

**Carnation** (kar-nė'šion), *s. bot.* negelkė; gvaizdikas.

**Carnelian** (kar-nyl'jen), *s.* serdolitais (*akmuo*).

**Carneous** (kar'ni-ös), *adj.* mėsinis; mėsingas.

**Carnival** (kar'ni-vel), *s.* užgavėnės; kar-navalas.

**Carnivora** (kar-niv'o-rā), *s. pl.* skyrius mėsaėdžių gyvulių; mėsaėdžiai.

**Carnivorous** (kar-niv'o-rös), *adj.* mėsa-ėdis.

**Carnosity** (kar-nös'i-ti), *s. med.* mėsinė išauga.

**Carol** (kār'öl), *s.* linksmybės giesmė; himnas. | —, *v. a. n.* giesmė garbinti; giedoti; apgiedoti.

**Carolling** (kār'öl-ing), *s.* giesmė; giedo-jimas.

**Carom** (kār'öm), *s.* užgavimas dviejų (ar daugiau) bolių šaujamajai bole (*biliarduose*).

**Carousal** (kā-rauz'el), *s.* puota; lėbavi-mas; girtuokliavimas.

**Carouse** (kā-rauz'), *v. n.* lėbauti; girtuokliauti; puotausti. | —, *s.* puota; lėbavimai.

**Carouser** (kā-rauz'ör), *s.* lėbautojas; mylėtojas girtuoklingų puotų.

**Carp** (karp), *v. n.* kabinėtis; išradinėti priekabes; kritikuoti. | —, *s. icht.* karpė.

**Carpenter** (kar'pėn-tör), *s.* dailydė.

**Carpentry** (kar'pėn-tri), *s.* dalydystė.

**Carpenter** (kar'pör), *s.* peikėjas; priekabių jieškotojas.

**Carpet** (kar'pēt), *s.* kilimas; kauras; divonas. | —, *v. a.* iškloti divonais, kaurais.

**Carriage** (kār'ridž), *s.* pervežimas; per-gabenimas; | vežimas; | pasivedi-

mas; pasielgimas; apsiėjimas; užsi-laikymo budas.

**Carrier** (kār'ri-ör), *s.* gabentojas; nešė-jas; nešiotojas; išnešiotojas; išvežio-tojas. | — *pigeon*, pačtinis balandis.

**Carlion** (kār'ri-ön), *s.* maita; stipna; dvėseną; sterva. | —, *adj.* maitinis; maita besimaitinąs.

**Carrom** (kār'röm), *s.* = CAROM.

**Carronade** (kār-rön-ėd'), *s.* karonada; trumpa kanuolė.

**Carrot** (kār'röt), *s. bot.* morka; ger-molė.

**Carroty** (kār'röt-i), *adj.* morkos spal-vos; rudas.

**Carry** (kār'ri), *v. a. n.* gabenti; nešioti; nešti; vežti; vesti; talpinti savyj; turėti; laimėti. *To* — *one's self*, užsi-laikyti; elgtis; apseiti. *To* — *the cause*, bylą laimėti. *To* — *it*, per-galėti; viršų paimti. *To* — *well*, galvą riesti; galvą užrietus laikyti. *To* — *away*, nunešti; nugabenti. *To* — *back*, atgal gabenti. *To* — *off*, nunešti; nugabenti; prašalinti. *To* — *on*, toliau varyti, tęsti; nepaltau-ti; vesti. *To* — *on trade*, vesti pirk-lystę. *To* — *out*, išgabenti; išvesti; išnešti. *To* — *through*, pravesti; kiauurai išvesti; pervaryti; gelbėti iki galui.

**Carrying** (kār'ri-ing), *s.* nešimas; gabe-nimas.

**Cart** (kart), *s.* vežimas; ratai. | —, *v. a.* vežti. | — *horse*, arklys sunkiems vežimams traukti. — *load*, kupinas vežimas. — *rope*, vadžios vežimams priveržti; veržiamos vadžios.

**Cartage** (kart'ėdž), *s.* vežimas; mokestis už pervežimą.

**Cartel** (kar-tėl'), *s.* kariaujančių pusių sutartis apsimainyti paimtais laike karės nelaisviais.

**Cartier** (kar'tör), *s.* vežėjas; važnyčia.

**Cartilage** (kar'ti-lėdž), *s.* kremzlė.

**Cartilaginous** (kar-ti-lėdž'i-nös), *adj.* kremzlinis.

**Cartographer** (kar-tög'rā-för), *s.* karto-grafas; rašytojas žemlapių.

**Cartography** (kar-tög'rā-fi), *s.* kartogra-fija; rašymas žemlapių.

**Carton** (kar'tön), *s.* luobinė popiera.

**Cartoon** (kar-tün'), *s.* kartonas; paveik-slas; pašūnys.

**Cartoonist** (kar-tūn'ist), *s.* kartonistas; piešėjas paveikslų.

**Cartouch** (kar-tūč'), *s.* patronas (*kara-binus*); patron dėžė; kareiviškas paliuosavimo pašportas.

**Cartridge** (kar'tridž), *s.* patronas (*kanuolė, karabinus*). *Blank* —, aklas patronas. — *belt*, patron diržis. — *box*, patron dėžė.

**Cartwright** (kart'rait), *s.* račius.

**Caruncle** (kär'ön-k'l), *s.* mėsinė išauga.

**Carve** (karv), *v. a. n.* išpiaustyti; išdrožinėti (*iš medžio, iš kaulo*); iškalinėti (*iš akmens, etc.*); graviruoti.

**Carvel** (kar'vėl), *s.* = CARAVEL.

**Carver** (karv'ör), *s.* išpiaustinėtojas; išdrožinėtojas; skaptorius; gravierius.

**Carving** (karv'ing), *s.* išpiaustinėjimas; išdrožinėjimas; skaptorystė.

**Caryatides** (kär-i-ät'i-dyz), *s. pl. arch.* kariatidos (*paramčiai moteriškių pavėdėlė*).

**Cascade** (käs'käd'), *s.* kanuolės pučka.

**Cascade** (käs'käd'), *s.* kaskada; vandenkritis.

**Cascarilla** (käs-kä-ril'lä), *s. bot.* kaskarila; kaskarilos žievė; kvepiančioji china.

**Case** (kės), *s.* makštis; dėžė; apvalkalas; apsiautalas; užmovas; skrynias; spintas; vitrina; | atsitikimas; nuotikis; aplinkybė; padėjimas; dalykų stovis; dalykas; byla; *gram.* linksnis. *As the — may require*, atsakant dalykų reikalavimams; kaip to dalykų stovis (*ar aplinkybės*) reikalauja. *In — of*, atsitikime; jeigu. *In any —*, ar kaip ar teip būtų; kaip ten nebūtų; vistiek; vistik. | —, *v. a.* dėti į makštį, į dėžę; apvilkti; aptaisyti; apdirbti.

**Caseharden** (kės'hard-'n), *v. a.* kietinti; užkietinti; užartuoti; užgrudinti (*geležį*).

**Caseine** (kės'si-in), *s. physiol. chem.* varškinė medega; varškė.

**Casemate** (kės'mēt), *s. fort.* kazematas.

**Casement** (kės'ment), *s.* atidaromas langas.

**Caseous** (kės'si-ös), *adj.* turįs surio ypatybės; kaip suris; varškėtas.

**Casern** (kės'zörn), *s.* kazarmė.

**Cash** (käs), *s.* grynų pinigai; mokėstis grynais pinigais. *To pay —, in —*, mokėti, užmokėti grynais pinigais. | —, *v. a.* išmainyti ant grynų pinigų; grynais pinigais mokėti, užmokėti; grynais pinigais paimti. | — *account*, izdo rokunda.

**Cashbook** (käs'bük), *s.* izdaknygė; knyga izdo rokundoms vesti.

**Cashier** (käs-yr'), *s.* izdininkas; kasierius. | —, *v. a.* atstatyti, prašalinti (*nuo tarnystės*); pavaryti.

**Cashierer** (käs-yr'ör), *s.* atstatytojas; pavarytojas; prašalintojas.

**Cashmere** (käs'myr), *s.* kažmeras (*audėklas*).

**Casing** (kės'ing), *s.* apvilkinimas; aptaisymas; apvalkalas; viršus; apdaras.

**Cask** (käsk), *s.* statinė; bačka. | —, *v. a.* statinėn, bačkon pilti, dėti.

**Casket** (käs'kēt), *s.* skrynutė; dėžė. | —, *v. a.* į skrynutę, į dėžę dėti; skrynutęj laikyti.

**Casque** (käsk), *s.* šėlmas.

**Cassation** (käs-sė'siön), *s.* panaikinimas; atmainymas teismo nusprendimo; kasacija. *Court of —*, kasacijos teismas.

**Cassava** (käs'sä-vä), *s. bot.* kasava; | manioko duona.

**Cassia** (käs'šä), *s.* kasija (*medis ir jo vaisius*); chiniškas cinamonas.

**Cassidony** (käs'si-do-ni), *s. bot.* francužiškoji lavendra.

**Cassimere** (käs'si-myr), *s.* rūšis vilnonio audimo.

**Cassino** (käs-sy'no), *s.* kazino buklas.

**Cassiopeia** (käs-si-o-py'ä), *s. astr.* Kasiopeja; Jukštandis [*pas Mielckę*].

**Cassock** (käs'sök), *s.* kunigo siutonas.

**Cassonade** (käs-sön-äd'), *s.* cukrinės smiltys.

**Cassowary** (käs'so-uė-ri), *s. orn.* kazuaras.

**Cast** (käst), *v. a.* mesti; mėtyti; svaidyti; blaškyti; blokti; nublokšti; numesti; išmesti; leisti; išleisti; lieti (*metalus ar iš metalų*). *To — a dart*, vilyčią paleisti. *To — a look*, akį užmesti; žvilgtelėti. *To — young*, vaizių išmesti; išsimesti. *To — one's skin*, odą mesti; šertis. *To — bells*,

*bullets*, varpus, kulkas lieti. *To — lots*, burtus mesti. *To — aside*, atmesti | šalį. *To — away*, numesti šalį; mėtyti; eikvoti. *To — by*, atmesti. *To — down*, numesti; nuleisti žemyn; parblokšti; sunaikinti; prislėgti; nuliudinti. *To — forth*, leisti; mesti. *To — off*, atmesti; numesti; prašalinti; nuvaryti; apleisti; pralenkti. *To — one's self on*, (*upon*), pilnai atsieti (*ant ko*). *To — out*, išmesti; išleisti; išvemt. *To — up*, sumesti; supilti (*pylimą, kalvą, etc.*); surokuoti; išrokuoti; sudėti; išvemt. || *v.n.* lietis (*sak. apie metatus*); kraipyti; susikraipyti; suktis; susisukinti; susisukti.

**Cast** (käst), *s.* metimas; mėtymas; blaškymas; tai, kas mesta; numetimo tolis. *About a stone's —*, toumo beveik tiek, kiek galima akmenį numesti; | metimas kaulukų, burtų; *fig.* laimė ar nelaimė; žut ar but. *To set one's life upon a —*, savo gyvastį statyti ant žut ar but; | išmatos; išnara, *pl.* išnaros; | liejimas (*metalų*); liejamoji forma; lietas pavėikslas; pavidalas; išveizdis; išžiūra; spalva; varsa; | paskirstymas rolių (*aktoriams*); sudėjimas (*teatro trupės*); veikiančiosios ypatos; | žvilgis. *A — of the eye*, akies užmetimas; žvilgterėjimas; žvilgisskersom. | — *iron*, lieta geležis; čiugunas. — *steel*, lietas plienas.

**Castanets** (käs'tä-nėts), *s. pl.* kastanėtos; barškalai.

**Castaway** (käst'ä-uėi), *s.* išmata; atmata; nenaudėlis. | —, *adj.* nenaudingas; be vertės; sugaišintas; pražudytas (*laikas*).

**Caste** (käst), *s.* kasta; luoma.

**Castellan** (käs'tėl-län), *s.* kaštelionas; viršininkas ar užveizdėtojas pilies.

**Castellated** (käs'tėl-lė-tėd), *adj.* statytas su karbuotais bokštais; kuoruotas; turįs pilies pavidalą.

**Caster** (käst'ör), *s.* metėjas; mėtytojas; sumetėjas rokundy; išrokuotojas; | liejėjas; | ratukas (*ant rakandų kojų*); | indelis (*druskai, pipirams, etc.*).

**Castigate** (käs'ti-gėt), *v.a.* rykštėmis bausti; plakti; koroti.

**Castigation** (käs-ti-gė'šion), *s.* korojimas; baudimas.

**Castigator** (käs'ti-gė-tör), *s.* korotojas; baudėjas.

**Castigatory** (käs'ti-gä-to-ri), *adj.* korojamas; korojimo (*s. gen.*); baidimo (*s. gen.*).

**Castile soap** (käs'tyl sōp), *s.* kastiliškas muilas.

**Castling** (käst'ing), *s.* metimas; mėtymas; | liejimas; liejiny; | išmatos; atmatos; išnaros. | — *net*, velkamas tinklas. — *vote*, persvaros žodis; sprendžiamas žodis.

**Castle** (käs'l), *s.* pilis; palocius; dvaras. *Castle-builder*, svajotojas. *Castle-building*, svajojimai; svajonės.

**Castlery** (käs'l-ri), *s.* pilies valdžia, vyriausybė.

**Castlet** (kas'lėt), *s.* nedidelė pilis.

**Castling** (kast'ling), *s.* išmestas vaisius; išmata.

**Castor** (käs'tör), *s.* bobras; bobrinė kepturė. | — *oil*, ricinos aliejus; ricina.

**Castrate** (käs'trėt), *v.a.* romyti; išromyti.

**Castration** (käs-trė'šion), *s.* romijimas.

**Castrato** (käs-tra'to), *s.* skapas.

**Casual** (käs'ju-el), *adj.* netikėtas; nelauktas; priegadingas. | — *ly*, *adv.* netikėtai; netyčiomis.

**Casualty** (käs'ju-el-ti), *s.* atsitikimas; prietikis; priepuolis; nelaimingas atsitikimas.

**Casuist** (käs'ju-ist), *s.* kazuistas; sąžinės rodininkas.

**Casuistic, Casuistical** (käs-ju-is'tik, -el), *adj.* kazuistiškas.

**Casuistry** (käs'ju-ist-ri), *s.* kazuistika; sąžinės dalykai.

**Cat** (kät), *s.* katė; katinas; | dvigubas trikojis. | *Cat-o'-nine-tails*, devynvirvis botagas. *Cat's-eye*, katies akis (*akmuo*). *Cat's-foot*, bot. katpėdėlė. *Cat's-paw*, mar. vandens paviršio rukšlenimas; *fig.* tas, kuriuo kitas pasinaudoja kaip įrankiu savo tikslams pasiekti; svetimas įrankis. *Cat's-tail*, *Cat-tail*, bot. švendrė.

**Cataclysm** (kät'ä-kliz'm), *s.* tvanas; geologiškas perversmas.

**Catacombs** (kät'ä-komz), *s.* katakombos; urvai lavonams laidoti (*sen. Romoi*).

**Catafalco, Catafalque** (kät-ä-fäl'ko, kät'-ä-fälk), *s.* katafalkas.

**Catalectic** (kät-ä-lëk'tik), *adj.* nepilnas; stokuojas paskutinio skiemens.

**Catalepsy** (kät'ä-lëp-si), *s. med.* katalepsija; apmirimas.

**Catalogue** (kät'ä-lög), *s.* katalogas; surašas. | —, *v.a.* surašyti; įrašyti į katalogą.

**Catalpa** (kä-täl'pä), *s. bot.* katalpa.

**Catamenia** (kät-ä-my'ni-ä), *s. med.* mėnesinės; anđdrapanės.

**Catamaran** (kät-ä-mä-rän'), *s.* troptelis (*ryšis luoto iš surišty į krutą rąsty*); | barninga boba.

**Catamount** (kät'ä-maunt), *s. zool.* kalny katė; pantėra.

**Cataplasma** (kät'ä-pläz'm), *s.* katapliazmas; prievilgas.

**Catapult** (kät'ä-pölt), *s.* katapulta (*įmonė akmenims mesti*).

**Cataract** (kät'ä-räkt), *s.* kataraktas; vandenkritis; vandenpuolis. | *med.* plėvė; valktis (*ant akies*).

**Catarrh** (kä-tar'), *s.* sloga, *pl.* slogos; plautis.

**Catastrophe** (kä-täs'tro-f), *s.* katastrofa; baisus atsitikimas; paskutinis galas.

**Catch** (käč), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. CAUGHT ir CATCHED], gaudyti; pa-, sugauti; pagriebti; suimti; užtikti; užgriebti; kliudyti. *To* — cold, šaltį pagauti; persišaldyti. *To* — the smallpox, rauplėmis užsikrėsti. *To* — fire, užsidegti. *To* — hold of, nusistverti už. *To* — a train, suspėti ant trūkio; pasigauti trūkį. | *v.n.* kliuti; užkliuti; įkliuti; kibti. | —, *s.* gaudymas; griebimas; pagriebimas; grobis; pagautis; pelnas; išpleša; | tas, kas griebia, kliudo: vašas, kablys; klingis; stumelė; užstuma.

**Catcher** (käč'ör), *s.* gaudytojas.

**Catchfly** (käč'flai), *s. bot.* pikuoė.

**Catching** (käč'ing), *adj.* gaudas; viliojās; | užsikrečiamas; limpamas. | —, *s.* gaudymas; pagriebimas; pagautis.

**Catchpenny** (käč'pën-ni), *adj.* padarytas vien pinigams vilioti. | —, *s.* įnagis pinigams vilioti.

**Catchup, Catsup** (käč'öp, kät'söp), *s.* sunka, padažas (*ėtaisytas iš gryby, rojobuolų, etc.*).

**Catchword** (käč'uörd), *s.* aktorius paskutinis žodis, primėnas kitam aktoriui pradėti savo kalbā; pasigavimo žodis; taikiai pagriebtas žodis; *typ* žodis po paskutine puslapio eiluke, pradėdas sekantį puslapį.

**Catechetical, Catechetical** (kät-i-kët'ik, -el), *adj.* katechetiškas; susidedās iš klausimų ir atsakymų.

**Catechise** (kät'i-kaiz), *v.a.* mokinti su pagelba klausimų ir paaiškinimų; uždavinėti klausimus; klausinėti.

**Catechism** (kät'i-kiz'm), *s.* katechizmas, katekizmas.

**Catechist** (kät'i-kist), *s.* katechetas; tikėjimo mokiniojas.

**Catechistic, Catechistical** (kät-i-kis'tik, -el), *adj.* katechetiškas; katekiziškas.

**Catechu** (kät'i-kū tr -čū), *s. chem.* sausoji akacijos katechu išsunka.

**Catechumen** (kät-i-kjū'mën), *s.* besimokinās krikščioniško tikėjimo pamaty.

**Categorical** (kät-i-gör'ik-el), *adj.* kategoriškas; status ir reiškus. | —ly, *adv.* kategoriškai; stačiai ir reišksiai.

**Category** (kät'i-go-ri), *s.* kategorija; skyrius; kliasa.

**Catenarian** (kät-i-nė'ri-en), **Catenary** (kät'i-nė-ri), *adj.* retėžinis; turįs retėžio pavidalą.

**Catenate** (kät'i-nēt), *v.a.* sukabinėti; sukabinti; sujungti.

**Catenation** (kät-i-nė'siön), *s.* sukabinėjimas; besijungimas retėžio pavidale; retėžis.

**Cater** (kė'tör), *v.n.* rupinti maistą; aprupinti maistū. | —, *s.* keturakė (*kortose*).

**Caterer** (kė'tör-ör), *s.* rupintojas maisto.

**Cateress** (kė'tör-ės), *sf.* rupintoja maisto.

**Caterpillar** (kät'ör-pil-lör), *s.* kirmėlė; gniusas.

**Caterwaul** (kät'ör-uöl), *v.n.* kniaukti; rėkti kaip katė ar katės. | —, *s.* kačių riksmas; kniaukimas.

**Caterwauling** (kät'ör-uöl-ing), *s.* kačių riksmas; kačių muzika.

**Cates** (kėts), *s. pl.* maistas; pavilgas; smaguriai; gardumynai; saldumynai.

**Catfish** (kāt'fīš), *s.* jurių katė (*zuriš*).

**Catgut** (kāt'gōt), *s.* žarninė styga.

**Cathartic** (kā-thar'tik), *adj.* liuosojas, valas vidurius.

**Cathedra** (kāth'i-drā ēr kā-thy'drā), *s.* vyskupo sostas; katedra.

**Cathedral** (kā-thy'drel), *s.* katedra; katedrinė bažnyčia. | —, *adj.* katedrinis; katedrališkas.

**Catheter** (kāth'i-tōr), *s. chir.* įrankis šlapumams nuleisti.

**Catholic** (kāth'o-lik), *adj.* visatinas; visoplatas; visoplačių pažiūrų; katalikiškas. | —, *s.* katalikas. | —ly, *adv.* visatinai; visoplačiai; katalikiškai.

**Catholicism, Catholicity** (kā-thōl'i-siz'm, kāth-o-lis'i-ti), *s.* visatinumas; visatybė; visoplatumas; pažiūrų platumas; katalikystė.

**Catholicism** (kā-thōl'i-kōn), *s.* gyduolė visoms ligoms gydyti; panacėja.

**Catkin** (kāt'kin), *s. bot.* žirginys, *pl.* žirginiai.

**Catling** (kāt'ling), *s.* kačiukas; kačiukštis; *chir.* skalpelis.

**Catmint, Catnip** (kāt'mint, -nip), *s. bot.* katžolė.

**Catoptics** (kā-tōp'triks), *s. phys.* katoptrika; mokslas apie šviesos spindulių atsimušimą.

**Catsup** (kāt'sōp), *s.* = CATCHUP.

**Cattle** (kāt't'l), *s. pl.* galvijai.

**Caucus** (kō'kōs), *s.* valstiečių, arba politiškos partijos sąnarių, susirinkimas paskyrimui delegatų į konvenciją, pastatymui kandidatų į viešus urėdus, arba apšnekėjimui partijos rėdo, taktikos, etc.

**Caudad** (kō'dād), *adv.* atbulai; į užpakalį.

**Caudal** (kō'del), *adj.* uodeginis; uodeguotas.

**Caudate, Caudated** (kō'dēt, -dē-tēd), *adj.* uodeguotas.

**Caudle** (kō'd'l), *s.* ypatingai sutaisyta sriuba ligoniams.

**Cauf** (kōf), *s.* skiaurė; bučius.

**Caught** (kōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo CATCH.

**Caul** (kōl), *s.* čepčius; tinklėlis; *anat.* čepčius.

**Caulescent** (ko-lēs'sent), *adj. bot.* turįs laiškėlį, stimbėlį.

**Caulicle** (kō'li-k'l), *adj.* stimbelis; laiškėlis.

**Cauliflower** (kō'li-flau-ōr), *s. bot.* žyduolis kopustas; žiedkopustis.

**Caulis** (kō'lis), *s.* stimbas.

**Caulk** (kōk), *v. a. & s.* = CALK.

**Causal** (kōz'el), *adj.* priežastinis.

**Causality** (ko-zāl'i-ti), *s.* priežasties veikimas; priežasties veikmė gimdanti pasekmes.

**Causation** (ko-zē'šion), *s.* gimdymas; veikmė gimdanti pasekmę, įvyksnį.

**Causative** (kōz'ä-tiv), *adj.* priežastinis; išreiškiąs priežastį.

**Cause** (kōz), *s.* priežastis; šaltinis; pamatas; dalykas; darbas; reikalas; byla. *To stand for the just* —, stovėti už teisingą darbą, už teisybę. *To gain a* —, laimėti bylą. | —, *v. a.* duoti pradžią; gimdyti; pagimdyti; padaryti.

**Causeless** (kōz'lēs), *adj.* be priežastinis; neturįs priežasties, pamato; pats per save prasidedąs, prasidėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* be priežasties; be pamato.

**Causer** (kōz'ōr), *s.* tas, kas duoda priežastį, pradžią; pagamintojas; pradėtojas; kaltininkas.

**Causeway, Causey** (kōz'uēi, kō'zi), *s.* piltas vieškelis; plentas.

**Caustic, Caustical** (kōs'tik, -el), *adj.* ēdas; griaužias; deginas; kandus; aštrus. | **Caustic**, *s.* ēdanti, deginanti medega. | —ally, *adv.* ēdančiai; deginančiai; aštriai.

**Causticity** (kos-tis'i-ti), *s.* ypatybė ēsti, deginti; *fig.* aštrumas; kandumas.

**Cauter** (kō'tōr), *s.* įkaitinta geležis kam nors išdeginti.

**Cauterization** (kō-tōr-i-zē'šion), *s. med.* išdeginimas.

**Cauterize** (kō'tōr-aiz), *v. a. med.* deginti; išdeginti.

**Cautery** (kō'tōr-i), *s. med.* išdeginimas su pagalba įkaitintos geležies arba kitokių deginančių ar ēdančių medėgų.

**Caulion** (kō'šion), *s.* atsargumas; persergėjimas. | —, *v. a.* persergėti.

**Cautionary** (kō'šion-ē-ri), *adj.* duodąs persergėjimą; persergias; persergėjimo (*s. gen.*); duotas kaipo paranka, kaipo užtikrinimas.

**Cautious** (kō'šiš), *adj.* atsargus. | —ly, *adv.* atsargiai. | —ness, *s.* atsargumas.

**Calcade** (kāv'el-kēd), *s.* kavalkada; raitelių buris.

**Cavalier** (kāv-ä-lyr'), *s.* raitelis; kavaleristas; kavalerius. | —, *adj.* išdidus; pasiputęs; | lengvas; smagus.

**Cavalry** (kāv'el-ri), *s.* kavalerija; raitarija.

**Cavalryman** (kāv'el-ri-män), *s.* kavaleristas; raitelis.

**Cave** (kēv), *s.* urvas; skylė; ola. | —, *v.* a. kasti; rausti. | *v.n.* gyventi urve; įdubti; nusmegti.

**Cavern** (kāv'örn), *s.* didelis urvas; skylė (*žemė*); ola.

**Cavernous** (kāv'örn-ös), *adj.* skylėtas; urvuotas; olatas.

**Caviar, Caviare** (kāv'i-ar, kā-vyr'), *s.* kaviaras; sutaisyti žuvių ikrai.

**Cavil** (kāv'il), *v.n.* kabinėtis; jieškoti priekabių, kliaudžių. | —, *s.* kliaudžių, priekabių jieškojimas.

**Caviler** (kāv'il-ör), *s.* jieškotojas priekabių, kliaudžių.

**Cavilous** (kāv'il-ös), *adj.* mėgstas priekabių, kliaudžių jieškoti.

**Cavity** (kāv'i-ti), *s.* ola; skylė; loma; duobė.

**Caw** (kō), *v.n.* kranksėti; krankti; | —, *s.* kranksėjimas.

**Cayenne** (kēi-ēn' ir kai-ēn'), *s.* [*—pepper*] ankštpipiris; raudonasis pipiras.

**Cayman** (kēi'men), *s. zool.* Pietų Amerikos aligatorius.

**Cease** (sys), *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti; sustoti; sustoti. | *v.a.* sustabdyti; su laikyti.

**Ceaseless** (sys'lēs), *adj.* nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; nuolatinis; vienvalinis. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be perstojimo.

**Ceasing** (sys'ing), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas; pertraukimas; *without* —, be perstojimo; be paliovos.

**Cecity** (sy'si-ti), *s.* aklumas; apjakiimas.

**Cedar** (sy'dör), *s. bot.* cedras. | —, *adj.* cedrinis.

**Cede** (syd), *v.a.* užleisti; atiduoti; pavesti; atsakyti.

**Cedrine** (sy'drin), *adj.* cedrinis.

**Cell** (syl), *v.a.* luboti; išmušti (*lentomis*); ištinkuoti.

**Ceiling** (syl'ing), *s.* lubos; | išmušimas (*sienų lentomis, etc.*); ištinkavimas.

**Celandine** (sėl'an-dain), *s. bot.* geltonpienė; kregždežolė.

**Celebrate** (sėl'i-brēt), *v.a.* švęsti; apvaikštinėti (*šventę*).

**Celebrated** (sėl'i-brē-tēd), *adj.* pagarsėjęs; garsus.

**Celebration** (sėl-i-brē'šion), *s.* apvaikščiojimas (*šventės*); šventimas; apėga; iškilmė; garbinimas.

**Celebrrious** (si-ly'bri-ös), *adj.* garsus.

**Celebrity** (si-lēb'ri-ti), *s.* pagarsėjimas; garsumas.

**Celerity** (si-lör'i-ti), *s.* greitumas.

**Celery** (sėl'ör-i), *s. bot.* salieras.

**Celestial** (si-lēs'čel), *adj.* dangiškas; dieviškas. | —, *s.* dangaus gyventojas. | —ly, *adv.* dangiškai; dieviškai.

**Celibacy** (si-lib'ä-si), *s.* celibatas; bepatystė.

**Celibate** (sėl'i-bēt), *s.* nevedėlis; užlaikas bepatystė. | —, *adj.* nevedęs.

**Cell** (sėl), *s.* cėlė; kamaraitė; kambarėlis.

**Cellar** (sėl'lör), *s.* sklepas; kelnorė.

**Cello** (čėl'lo), *s.* violončėlė (*muz. instr.*).

**Cellular** (sėl'lju-lör), *adj.* cėliuotas; susidedas iš cėlių; panašus į cėles.

**Cellule** (sėl'ljūli), *s.* mažytė cėlė; maža kamaraitė.

**Celluloid** (sėl'lju-loid), *s.* celiuloidas.

**Cement** (si-mēnt'), *s.* cementas; kitas. | —, *v.a.* cementuoti. | *v.n.* vienyti; jungti.

**Cementation** (sēm-ēn-tē'šion), *s.* cementavimas.

**Cemetery** (sēm'i-tēr-i), *s.* šventorius; kapinės; kapai.

**Kenotaph** (sēm'o-tāf), *s.* paminklas pastatytas ant tuščio kapo.

**Cense** (sēns), *v.a.* kvepylais rukyti, smilkyti.

**Censer** (sēm'sör), *s.* rukylas; kodylnyčia.

**Censor** (sēm'sör), *s.* cenzorius; kritikas.

**Censorial** (sēm-sō'ri-el), *adj.* cenzorinis; cenzoriškas.

**Censorious** (sən-so'ri-əs), *adj.* cenzoriškas; rustus. | —ly, *adv.* rusčiai. | —ness, *s.* rustumas; aštrumas.

**Censorship** (sən'sör-šip), *s.* cenzorystė.

**Centurable** (sən'sur-ə-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; peiktinas. | —bly, *adv.* peiktinai.

**Censure** (sən'sur), *s.* cenzura; kritika; barimas; peikimas. | —, *v.a.* cenzuruoti; kritikuoti; peikti; barti.

**Census** (sən'sös), *s.* suskaitymas gyventojų; revizija; cenzas.

**Cent** (sənt), *s.* centas (*Amer. pinigų rūs dolerio*); *com.* šimtas. *Per* —, nušimtis.

**Cental** (sən'tel), *s.* šimtsvaris. | —, *adj.* šimtinis.

**Centaur** (sən'tor), *s. myth.* centauras.

**Centaury** (sən'to-ri), *s. bot.* medetka; šimtažiedė.

**Centenarian** (sən-ti-nē'ri-en), *adj.* šimtmetinis. | —, *s.* žmogus šimtą metų senas.

**Centenary** (sən'ti-nē-ri), *adj.* šimtinis; šimtmetinis. | —, *s.* šimtas (*metų*); šimtmetis; šimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

**Centennial** (sən-tēn'ni-el), *adj.* šimtmetinis. | —, *s.* šimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

**Center** (sən'tör), *s.* = CENTRE.

**Centesimal** (sən-tēs'i-mel), *adj.* šimtinis. | —, *s.* šimtinė dalis.

**Centifolious** (sən-ti-fō'li-ös), *adj.* šimtlapis; turįs šimtą lapų.

**Centigrade** (sən'ti-grəd), *adj.* susidedas iš šimto laipsnių; padalytas ant šimto laipsnių; šimtalaipsnis.

**Centigram** (sən'ti-grām), *s.* centigramas; šimtinė gramo dalis.

**Centiliter, Centilitre** (sən'ti-ly-tör ir sən'til'i-tör), *s.* centilitras; šimtinė litro dalis.

**Centime** (san-tym'), *s.* centimas (*francų pinig.*).

**Centimeter, Centimetre** (sən'ti-my-tör ir sən'tim'i-tör), *s.* centimetras; šimtinė metro dalis.

**Centiped** (sən'ti-pėd), *s. zool.* šimtakojis.

**Centner** (sənt'nör), *s.* centneris; šimtsvaris.

**Central** (sən-trel), *adj.* vidurinis; centrališkasis; centrinis.

**Centrality** (sən-träl'i-ti), *s.* centrališkumas.

**Centralization** (sən-trel-i-zē'šion), *s.* centralizavimas; centralizacija.

**Centralize** (sən'trel-aiz), *v.a.* centralizuoti.

**Centre** (sən'tör), *s.* centras; vidurys; vidurkis. | —, *v.a.* centruoti; koncentruoti. | *v.n.* centruotis; koncentruotis.

**Centric, Central** (sən'trik, -el), *adj.* centrinis; vidurinis.

**Centrifugal** (sən-trif'ju-gel), *adj.* nuo centro bėgas. — *force*, nuo centro bėganti pajiega.

**Centripetal** (sən-trip'i-tel), *adj.* į centrą bėgas. — *force*, į centrą bėganti pajiega.

**Centuple** (sən'tju-p'l), *adj.* šimtlinkas; šimtagubas. | —, *v.a.* šimtagubai padauginči; pašimteriopinti.

**Centurial** (sən-tjū'ri-el), *adj.* šimtmetinis.

**Centurion** (sən-tjū'ri-ön), *s.* centurijonas; šimtininkas (*sen. Rom.*).

**Century** (sən'tju-ri), *s.* šimtmetis; amžis; | centurija (*sen. Rom.*).

**Cephalalgia** (səf'ä-läl-dži), *s. med.* galvos skaudėjimas.

**Cephalic** (si-fäl'ik), *adj.* galvos (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* vaistas nuo galvos skaudėjimo.

**Cephalopod** (səf'ä-lo-pöd), *s. zool.* galvakojis.

**Ceraceous** (si-rē'šös), *adj.* į vašką panašus; vaško pavidalo.

**Ceramic** (si-räm'ik), *adj.* atsinešas prie puodadirbystės. — *art*, puodadirbystė. | —, *s.* puodadirbystė; moliniai išdirbimai.

**Cerate** (sy'rēt), *s.* vaškinis tepalas; vaškinė mostis.

**Cerated** (sy'rē-tēd), *adj.* vaškuotas.

**Cercal** (sör'kel), *adj.* uodeginis.

**Cere** (syr), *s.* minkštaplėvė apdengianti paukščio snapo pašaknė. | —, *v.a.* vaškuoti; ap-, užvažkuoti.

**Cereal** (sy'ri-el), *adj.* javinis: iš javų; iš grūdų. | —, *s.* javai; grūdai.

**Cerebel, Cerebellum** (sēr'i-bėl, -bėl'löm), *s. anat.* mažosios smegenys.

**Cerebral** (sēr'i-brel), *adj.* smegininis.

**Cerebrum** (sēr'i-bröm), *s. anat.* smegenys.

**Cerecloth** (sy'r'klōth), *s.* vaškuotas audklas; cerata.

**Cerement** (sy'r'ment), *s.* lavondengtė.  
**Ceremonial** (sēr-i-mō'ni-el), *adj.* ceremoniškas; ceremoniališkas. | —, *s.* ceremonialas; paviršutinė forma; apeiga. | —ly, *adv.* ceremoniališkai.  
**Ceremonious** (sēr-i-mō'ni-ūs), *adj.* ceremoniališkas; ceremoniškas; formališkas. | —ly, *adv.* ceremoniališkai; ceremoniškai.  
**Ceremony** (sēr'i-mo-ni), *s.* ceremonija.  
**Ceriferous** (si-rif'ōr-ūs), *adj.* gaminąs vašką.  
**Cerography** (si-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* darymas pagrazinimų iš vaško; rašymas vašku.  
**Certain** (sōr'tin), *adj.* tulas; vienas; | persitikrinęs; tikrai žinas; neabejojąs; neabejojamas; tikras; ištikimas. *I am* —, aš tikrai žinau: aš pilnai persitikrinęs. | —ly, *adv.* tikrai; be abejonės; žinoma.  
**Certainty** (sōr'tin-ti), *s.* tikrumas; neabejotinumas; ištikimumas. *To know for a* —, tikrai žinoti.  
**Certificate** (sōr-tif'i-kēt), *s.* raštiškas paliudijimas; paliudijimas. | —, *v.a.* paliudyti; duoti raštišką paliudijimą.  
**Certification** (sōr-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* raštiškas paliudijimas.  
**Certifier** (sōr'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* paliudytojas.  
**Certify** (sōr'ti-fai), *v.a.* liudyti; paliudyti; patikrinti; užtikrinti; apreikšti; pranešti.  
**Certitude** (sōr'ti-tjūd), *s.* tikrumas; neabejotinumas.  
**Cerulean** (si-rū'li-en), *adj.* mėlynas; dangaus mėlynumo; žydras.  
**Cerumen** (si-rū'mēn), *s.* ausių traškanos.  
**Ceruse** (sy'rūs), *s.* bleivas.  
**Cervical** (sōr'vi-kel), *adj.* kaklinis; sprandinis.  
**Cessation** (sēs-sē'šion), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas; perstojimas; pertraukimas.  
**Cession** (sēs'šion), *s.* pasidavimas; užleidimas; pavedimas; atidavimas.  
**Cesspool** (sēs'pūl), *s.* srutų duobė; srutų subėgis.  
**Cestus** (sēs'tūs), *s.* juosta; Veneros juosta.  
**Cesura** (si-zjū'rā), *s.* cezura; eilės perkirtimas.

**Cetacean** (si-tē'sen), *s.* bangžuvių veislės gyvūnas.  
**Cetaceous** (si-tē'sūs), *adj.* prigulįs prie bangžuvių; turįs bangžuvės pavidalą.  
**Chafe** (čēf), *v.a.* trinimu šildyti; trinti; dildyti; | erzinti; pykdyti; širdyti. | *v.n.* trintis; dilti; nusitrinti; nudilti; | širsti; pykti. | —, *s.* trinimo pagimdytas karštis; |kaitimas; | širdimas; |nirtimas.  
**Chaffer** (čēf'ōr), *s.* trinėjas; šildytojas; indas vandeniui užšildyti; | vabalas; karkvabalas.  
**Chafery** (čēf'ōr-i), *s.* žaizdras.  
**Chaff** (čāf), *s.* lakės; pelai; akzelis; | tuščia kalba; pliauškimas; juokavimai. | —, *v.a.n.* pliaukšti; juokauti; apjuokti; šaipytis (*š ko*).  
**Chaffer** (čāf'fōr), *v.n.* derėtis; lygtis; niekus kalbėti; plepėti. | *v.a.* pirkti; parduoti; apsimainyti.  
**Chafferer** (čāf'fōr-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs dera; si; besiderėtojas; pirkikas.  
**Chaffinch** (čāf'finč), *s. orn.* karalėlis.  
**Chaffy** (čāf'i), *adj.* lakiuotas; peluotas.  
**Chaffing** (čēf'ing), *s.* šildymas trinimu; trinimas; dildymas. | — *dish*, šildomas rykas; žarijų rykas.  
**Chagreen** (šā-gryn'), *s.* = SHAGREEN.  
**Chagrin** (šā-grin'), *s.* apmauda. | —, *v.a.* sukelti apmaudą; pykdyti; užrustinti.  
**Chain** (čēn), *s.* retėžis. | —, *v.a.* retėžiu priišti, surišti; retėžiais apkalti. | — *belt*, retėžinė juosta. — *bridge*, ant retėžių kabas tiltas. — *gang*, buris retėžiais sukaltų prasikaltėlių. — *pump*, retėžinė pompa. — *shot*, dvi retėžių sujungtos bombos.  
**Chair** (čēr), *s.* krėslas; kėdė; suolas; soštas.  
**Chairman** (čēr'mān), *s.* pirmsėdis.  
**Chairmanship** (čēr'mān-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė.  
**Chaise** (šēz), *s.* dviratis vežimas.  
**Chalcedony** (kāl-sēd'o-ni' r' kāl'si-do-ni), *s. min.* šviesusis putnagas.  
**Chaldron** (čāl'drōn), *s.* anglių saikas, turįs 36 bušelius.  
**Chalice** (čāl'is), *s.* taurė; kielikas.  
**Chalk** (čōk), *s.* kreida. | —, *v.a.* kreida paženklinti; kreida piešti; kreiduoti; kreida |kirsti (*dirrog*).



**Chalky** (čōk'i), *adj.* kreidinis; kreiduo-  
tas.

**Challenge** (čāl'lēndž), *s.* iššaukimas dvi-  
kovon; pašaukimas; priešaukimas; |  
atmetimas; išskyrimas. | —, *v. a.*  
šaukti (*dvikovan, ėintynes, etc.*); iš-  
šaukti; priešaukti (*kam*); reikalauti;  
atmesti (*liudininkų, etc.*). *To* — a ju-  
ror, atmesti sudžią. *To* — a vote, at-  
mesti (ar nepriimti) rokundon) kėno  
balsą. *To* — one on his promise, rei-  
kalauti išpildymo prizadėjimo.

**Challenger** (čāl'lēndž-ōr), *s.* iššaukėjas;  
pašaukėjas.

**Challis** (šāl'li), *s.* plonintėlis vilnonis  
audimas; pusšilkis.

**Chalybeate** (kā-lib'i-ēt), *adj.* geležuotas.

**Chamber** (čēm'bōr), *s.* kambarys; sve-  
tainė; kamera; butas. — *of com-  
merce*, komisija apsaugojimui pirk-  
lybos reikalų. — *council*, slaptoji  
roda. — *counsel*, — *counselor*, ad-  
vokatas-rodininkas. — *fellow*, ben-  
drakambarietis. | —, *v. a.* uždaryti  
(*kambaryj*). | *v. n.* gyventi (*kambaryj  
ar kambariuose*).

**Chamberlain** (čēm'bōr-lin), *s.* užveizdė-  
tojas kambarių; kamarponis. — *of  
London*, miesto (Londono) iždinin-  
kas.

**Chambermaid** (čēm'bōr-mēd), *s.* kamba-  
rinė tarnaitė.

**Chameleon** (kā-my'li-ōn), *s.* kameleo-  
nas (*drietas*).

**Chamfer** (čām'fōr), *s.* nuobliuota ker-  
ties briauna. | —, *v. a.* nuobliuoti  
kerties briauną; išpiauti pozą, vagą.

**Chamois** (šām'mī ēr šā-moi'), *s.* kalnų  
ožka; | zamšas.

**Chamomile** (kā-m'o-mail), *s. bot.* brole-  
lis; remulė.

**Champ** (čāmp), *v. a. n.* kramtyti; atrajo-  
ti; gromuliuoti.

**Champagne** (šām-pēn'), *s.* šampanas (*vy-  
nas*).

**Champaign** (šām-pēn'), *s.* atviras laukas;  
lyguma. | —, *adj.* atviras; lygus.

**Champion** (šām-pin'jōn), *s. bot.* pieva-  
grybis.

**Champion** (čām'pi-ōn), *s.* kovotojas; ko-  
vėjas; apginėjas. | —, *v. a.* ginti.

**Championship** (čām'pi-ōn-šip), *s.* kovėjo  
vardas; viršystė.

**Chance** (čāns), *s.* pasitaikymas; proga;  
laimė; likimas. *By* —, netyčiomis;  
netikėtai. | —, *adj.* netyčiomis atsi-  
tinkas; netikėtas; proginis. — *game*,  
lošimas ant išlaimejimo ar prakiši-  
mo. — *medley*, netikėtas atsitiki-  
mas; netyčias užmušimas. | —, *v. n.*  
atsitikti; netikėtai pasitaikyti. | *v. a.*  
bandyti.

**Chancel** (čān'sēl), *s.* užgrotis (*bažnyčioj*).

**Chancellor** (čān'sēl-lōr), *s.* kanclerius.  
— *of the exchequer*, viešpatystės izdo  
kanclerius.

**Chancellorship** (čān'sēl-lōr-šip), *s.* kanc-  
lerystė.

**Chancery** (čān'sōr-i), *s.* kanceliarija;  
teisybės teisma.

**Chancro** (šāng'kōr), *s. med.* šankeris.

**Chancrous** (šāng'krōs), *adj.* šankerio  
pavidalo; šankerio užkrėstas; turįs  
šankerį.

**Chandeller** (šān-di-lyr'), *s.* kandeliab-  
ras.

**Chandler** (čān'dlōr), *s.* žvakinininkas;  
žvakius; | pirklys.

**Chandlery** (čān'dlōr-i), *s.* smulkus pir-  
kiniai; pirklystė smulkiais pirki-  
niais.

**Change** (čēndž), *s.* atmaina; permaina;  
persimainymas; persikeitimas; |  
mainas; smulkpinigiai; išduotis;  
reštas. | —, *v. a.* mainyti; keisti; per-  
mainyti; išmainyti. *To* — a horse,  
*To* — hand, pasukti arklį | kitą šo-  
ną (*manž*). *To* — hands, permai-  
nyti valdytojus, savininkus. | *v. n.*  
mainytis; keistis; persimainyti.

**Changeable** (čēndž'ā-b'l), *adj.* atmaino-  
mas; besimainingas; atmainingas. |  
—ness, *s.* atmainingumas. | **Change-  
ably**, *adv.* atmainingai.

**Changeful** (čēndž'ful), *adj.* atmainin-  
gas; nepastovus. | —ly, *adv.* atmai-  
ningai. | —ness, *s.* atmainingumas;  
nepastovumas.

**Changeless** (čēndž'lēs), *adj.* neatmaino-  
mas; tvirtas; pastovus.

**Changeling** (čēndž'ling), *s.* pamainytas  
kudikis; | vėjagalvis; paikšas.

**Changer** (čēndž'ōr), *s.* mainytojas; mai-  
nininkas; mainius; pinigmainis; |  
netvirtų, atmainingų nuomonių  
žmogus; vėjavalakis; vėjagalvis.

**Channel** (čān'nēl), *s.* vaga (*upės*); kanalas; prataka (*jury*); ryna. | —, *v.a.* vagoti; išvagoti.

**Chanson** (šān'sōn), *s.* giesmė.

**Chant** (čānt), *s.* giesmė; giedojimas. | —, *v.a.n.* giedoti; apgiedoti; giesmę garbinti.

**Chanter** (čānt'ōr), *s.* giedotojas; giesmininkas; dainius.

**Chanticleer** (čānt'i-klyr), *s.* gaidys.

**Chanting** (čānt'ing), *s.* giedojimas.

**Chantress** (čānt'rēs), *s.* giedotoja; giesmininkė; giedorė.

**Chantry** (čānt'ri), *s.* giedamoji koplyčia.

**Chaos** (kē'ōs), *s.* chaos; mišinys; netvarka; jovalas.

**Chaotic** (kē-ōt'ik), *adj.* chaotiškas; netvarkus; mišrus.

**Chap** (čāp'ēr čōp), *v.a.n.* skaldyti; plaišioti; plaišyti; plyšti; skilti. | —, *s.* plyšys; plyšimas; įskilimas; | žandas; žiotys; nasrai; | vaikėzas; vaikinas.

**Chaparral** (ča-pār-rāl'), *s.* tarkus krūminas; tankumynas.

**Chapbook** (čāp'būk), *s.* knygutė; knygelė.

**Chape** (čēp), *s.* kabė; ša; kilpa; antgalis (*makščių, etc.*).

**Chapel** (čāp'ēl), *s.* koplyčia.

**Chaperon** (šāp'ōr-ōn), *s.* kepurė; gobturas; | moteris draugaujanti jaunai mergelei; palydovė; globėja.

**Chapfallen** (čōp'fāl'n), *adj.* su nukarusiais žandais; *fig.* nuliudęs; liudnas.

**Chaplain** (čāp'lin), *s.* kapelionas (*kunigas*).

**Chaplet** (čāp'lēt), *s.* vainikas; | ražančius; | kuodas; | koplyčaitė.

**Chapman** (čāp'mān), *s.* smulkpirklis; keliaujas perkupčius.

**Chappy** (čāp'pi), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplaisiojęs; suskilęs.

**Chapter** (čāp'tōr), *s.* skyrius; perskyrimas; | bendrija; kapitula.

**Char** (čar), *v.a.* sudėginti | anglį; pavirsti | anglį; apdeginti.

**Char** (čēr), *s.* dienos darbas. | —, *v.n.* dirbti nuo dienų; atlikinėti smulkesnius darbus.

**Character** (kār'āk-tōr), *s.* ženklas; raidė; rašymo būdas; būdas; pobudis;

charakteris; doriška ypatybė; dora; vardas; garbė; žmogystė; ypata; veikiančioji ypata; rolė.

**Characteristic** (kār'āk-tōr-is'tik), *s.* charakteristika; atžyminti ypatybė. | —, *adj.* charakteristiškas; ypačiai atžymis; ypatingas. | —ally, *adv.* charakteristiškai.

**Characterization** (kār'āk-tōr-i-zē'šion), *s.* charakterizavimas.

**Characterize** (kār'āk-tōr-aiz), *v.a.* charakterizuoti; parodyti ypatingumą; pažymėti; perstatyti; nupiešti; aprašyti.

**Characterless** (kār'āk-tōr-lēs), *adj.* becharakteriškas.

**Charade** (šā-rēd'), *s.* šarada; minkla; mįslė.

**Charcoal** (čar'kōl), *s.* anglis; medinė anglis.

**Charge** (čardž), *v.a.* uždėti (*ką ant ko*); apkrauti; užkrauti; apsunkinti (*ką ku*); duoti pamokinimus, įsakymus; įsakyti; graudenti; reikalauti; prašyti; rokuoti (*kam kiek, už ką*); prirokuoti; priskaičiuoti (*kam ką*); pavesti; patikėti (*kam ką*); kaltinti; kaltę mesti; užpulti (*ant ko*); pripildyti; užtaisyti (*karabiną, etc.*). *To — the memory*, apsunkinti atmintį. *To — one to answer*, liepti (*kam*) atsakyti; atsakymo reikalauti. *To — a gun*, užtaisyti šaudyklą. | *v.n.* užpulti.

**Charge**, *s.* sunkenybė; našta; | kas kėno globon pavesta, įteikta; pavedimas; patikėjimas; globa; priežiūra; rupestis; | įsakymas; paliepimas; graudėnimas; pamokinimas; | kaltinimas; | kaštai; lėša; prekė; rokunda; | užtaisas; užprovas (*karabino, baterijos, etc.*); | užpuolimas. *To sound the —*, duoti ženklą ant užpuolimo. *The — of a judge to a jury*, sudžios pamokinimo kalba prisiegdintiems. *To take — of*, imti *ką* savo globon, priežiuron; rūpintis apie *ką*. *A reasonable —*, vidutinė prekė.

**Chargeable** (čardž'ā-b'l), *adj.* ant kurio galima kaltę uždėti; kurs gali but pakaltintas; kaltinamas; kurs turi už *ką* atsakyti; atsakomas; | apsunkinas; sunkus; reikalaujantis didelių kaštų; brangus.

**Chargeless** (čardž'ləs), *adj.* nereikalaus-  
jās kaštų; pigus.

**Charger** (čardž'or), *s.* kaltintojas; ap-  
kaltintojas; | didelis biudžas; | ka-  
riškas arklys.

**Charily** (čer'i-li), *adv.* taupiai; atsar-  
giai.

**Chariness** (čer'i-nės), *s.* taupumas; ru-  
peštingumas; atsargumas.

**Charlot** (čar'i-ot), *s.* vežimas.

**Charloteer** (čar'i-ot-yr'), *s.* važnyčia.

**Charitable** (čar'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* labdarin-  
gas; mielaširdingas; duosius. |—ness,  
*s.* mielaširdingumas; mielaširdingy-  
stė. | **Charitably**, *adv.* mielaširdin-  
gai.

**Charity** (čar'i-ti), *s.* mielaširdystė; mei-  
lės artymo; mielaširdystės darbai;  
mielaširdystės dovana. *Sister of* —,  
mielaširdystės sesuo.

**Charlatan** (šar'lā-ten), *s.* šarlatanas; ap-  
gavikas.

**Charlatanry** (šar'lā-ten-ri), *s.* šarlatany-  
stė.

**Charlock** (čar'lōk), *s. bot.* svėrė.

**Charm** (čarm), *s.* burtai; raganystė;  
apraganavimas; viliojanti grazybė;  
viliojimas; vilionė. | —, *v. a. n.* ra-  
ganuoti; apraganuoti; žavėti; vilioti;  
traukti.

**Charmer** (čarm'or), *s.* žavėtojas; apra-  
ganuotojas; viliotojas.

**Charmress** (čarm'or-ės), *s.* žavėtoja;  
raganė.

**Charming** (čarm'ing), *adj.* žavūs; apra-  
ganuojas; pritraukias; viliojas; pui-  
kus. | —ly, *adv.* žavinčiai; viliojan-  
čiai; pritraukiančiai; puikiai.

**Charnel** (čar'nēl), *adj.* talpinas savyj  
numirėlių lavonų, kaulų. |—house,  
lavonbutis; lavonvietė; kaulavietė;  
karstas; kapas.

**Charry** (čar'ri), *adj.* anglinis; | anglį  
panašus.

**Chart** (čart), *s.* parodymų laiškas; žem-  
lapis; mapa.

**Chartaceous** (kar-tē'šos), *adj.* | popierų  
panašus.

**Charter** (čar'tor), *s.* laiškas suteikias  
tiesas, privoles; privolių laiškas;  
privolė; tiesa; samdos kontraktas.  
— member, vienas iš įkurtųjų (*drau-  
gystės*). — party, nusamdymas laivo.

| —, *v. a.* suteikti privolės; užvir-  
tinti privolių laiškų: | nusamdyti  
(*laivą*).

**Chartered** (čar'tord), *aap.* užtvirtintas  
privolių laiškų; apteiktas privolė-  
mis, tiesomis.

**Charlism** (čar'tiz'm), *s.* čartizmas (*po-  
litikos, t. vad. čartistų, partijos rei-  
kalavimai, išreikšti dokumente, vad.  
Žmonių Chartija, Anglijoj*).

**Chartist** (čart'ist), *s.* čartistas; čartizmo  
šalininkas.

**Charwoman** (čer'uūm-en), *s.* moteris  
dirbanti nuo dienų; diendarbė me-  
ga.

**Chary** (čer'i), *adj.* taupus; pačėdus; ru-  
peštingas; atsargus.

**Chase** (čės), *v. a. n.* vaikyti; vyti; vytis;  
ginti; gauti; medžioti; gaudyti; |  
išpiaustinėti; išrėžyti gvintus. | —,  
*s.* vijimas; besivijimas; besivaiky-  
mas; gaudymas; medžiojimas; me-  
džionė; kas gaudoma, medžiojama;  
medžiojama vieta; | *typ.* lankas;  
rėmas.

**Chaser** (čės'or), *s.* gaudytojas; perse-  
kiotojas; medžiotojas.

**Chasm** (kāz'm), *s.* plyšys; spraga; sky-  
lė; bedugnė; prapultis.

**Chasmy** (kāz'mi), *adj.* plyšiuotas; sky-  
lėtas; bedugnių pilnas.

**Chaste** (čėst), *adj.* nekaltas; doras; ne-  
suteptas; valus; švarus. | —, *adv.*  
nekaltai; švariai; nesuteptai. |—ness,  
*s.* = CHASTITY.

**Chasten** (čės'n), *v. a.* bausti; koroti; va-  
lyti; pataisyti.

**Chastener** (čės'n-or), *s.* baudėjas; patai-  
sytojas.

**Chastise** (čās-taiz'), *v. a.* plakti; bausti;  
koroti.

**Chastisement** (čās-taiz'ment), *s.* plaki-  
mas; korojimas; baudimas.

**Chastiser** (čās-taiz'or), *s.* korotojas; bau-  
dėjas; pataisytojas.

**Chastity** (čās'ti-ti), *s.* nekaltybė; dory-  
bė.

**Chasuble** (čāz'ju-b'l), *s.* arnatas.

**Chat** (čāt), *v. n.* čiauškti; plepėti; šne-  
kučiuotis. | —, *s.* šnekučiavimas;  
čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas.

**Chateau** (šā-tō'), *s.* pilis; tvirtynė.

**Chatelet** (šāt'i-lēt), *s.* nedidelė pilis; pi-  
laitė.

**Chattel** (čät't'l), *s.* judinamas turtas; savastis.

**Chatter** (čät'tör), *v.n.* čiaušketi; šnekučiuotis; plepėti. | —, *s.* čiauškėjimas; plepėjimas; tauškėjimas; barškėjimas (*danty*).

**Chatterbox** (čät'tör-böks), *s.* plepalas; daugkalbis.

**Chatterer** (čät'tör-ör), *s.* plepalas; pačiauška.

**Chatty** (čät'ti), *adj.* kalbus; mėgstas daug kalbėti.

**Chaw** (čö), *v.a.* kramtyti; atrajoti. | —, *s.* pilna burna *ko*.

**Cheap** (čyp), *adj.* pigus. | —ly, *adv.* pigiai. | —ness, *s.* pigumas.

**Cheaper** (čyp'n), *v.a.* mažinti prekę, vertę; numušti prekę; | derėti.

**Cheapener** (čyp'n-ör), *s.* mažintojas prekės, vertės.

**Cheat** (čyt), *s.* apgaudinėjimas; apgavimas; prigavystė; suktybė; | apgavikas; sukčius. | —, *v.a.n.* apgaudinėti; sukti; prigauti; suvilioti.

**Cheater** (čyt'ör), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius.

**Chek** (čėk), *s.* keblumas; painė; kliutis; sulaikymas; trukdymas; | kontramarka; ženklas; numeris; biletas; kvita; čekis; bankčekis; — *book*, čekių (*ar* bankčekių) knygelė; | klėtkas, *dim.* klėtkutė; klėtkuotas audeklas; | plyšelis; | šach (*šachmatų lošj*). | —, *v.a.* stabdyti; trukdyti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; sudrausti; | praktikrinti; paženklinti tikrumą; pažymėti; | daryti plyšelius; | daryti šach (*lošj*). | *v.n.* sustoti; | susproginėti; suplaišioti; suaižėti.

**Checker** (čėk'ör), *s.* trukdytojas; sustabdytojas; sulaikytojas; suvaldytojas. | —, *v.a.* klėtkuoti; marginti; išmarginti.

**Checkerboard** (čėk'ör-börd), *s.* damlentė; šachmatų lenta.

**Checked** (čėk'örd), *adj.* klėtkuotas; margas.

**Checkers** (čėk'örz), *s. pl.* damai (*loša*).

**Checkerwork** (čėk'ör-uörk), *s.* klėtkuotas darbas; klėtkuotas išdirbimas; marginiai.

**Checkless** (čėk'lės), *adj.* nesulaikomas; nesuvaldomas.

**Checkmate** (čėk'mėt), *s.* šach ir mat (*šachmatų lošj*). | —, *v.a.* padaryti mat (*šachm. lošj*); *fig.* užkirsti paskutinį kelią, paskutinį išėjimą; padaryt galą.

**Cheek** (čyk), *s.* veidas; skruostas; *pl.* poriniai šonai (*mašinos dalių ar kitokių daiktų*); vienokios šalys; | įsitikėjimas sau; begėdystė.

**Cheer** (čyr), *s.* linksmumas; gaivumas; gyvumas; | linksmas, garsiai išreiškiamas, sveikinimas; linksmybės šauksmas; sveikinimo šauksmas; česnis; valšė. *Be of good* —, buk linksmas. *What —?* kaip einasi? kas gero girdėtis? | —, *v.a.* linksminti; džiuginti; gaivinti; gaivumo, drąsos priduoti; linksmi sveikinti; linksmi šaukti. | *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis; nudžiugti.

**Cheerful** (čyr'ful), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus. | —ly, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Cheerily** (čyr'i-li), *adv.* linksmi; smagiai.

**Cheeriness** (čyr'i-nės), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Cheerless** (čyr'lės), *adj.* nelinksmas; nesmagus; liudnas. | —ness, *s.* nesmagumas; liudnumas.

**Cheery** (čyr'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.

**Cheese** (čyz), *s.* suris.

**Cheesemonger** (čyz'mön'gör), *s.* surininkas; surių prekėjas.

**Cheesy** (čyz'i), *adj.* turis surio pavidalą, skonį.

**Chemical** (kēm'ik-el), *adj.* chemiškas. | —ly, *adv.* chemiškai.

**Chemise** (ši-myz'), *s.* moteriški marškiniai.

**Chemist** (kēm'ist), *s.* chemikas.

**Chemistry** (kēm'is-tri), *s.* chemija.

**Cherish** (čėr'iš), *v.a.* myluoti; glamonėti; auklėti.

**Cherisher** (čėr'iš-ör), *s.* glamonėtojas; myluotojas; auklėtojas.

**Cheroot** (či-rūt'), *s.* cigarų rušis.

**Cherry** (čėr'ri), *s.* vyšnė. | —, *adj.* vyšninis; vyšnės dažo. | —tree, vyšnė (*medis*).

**Cherub** (čėr'ėb), *s.* cherubimas; cherubinas.

**Chervil** (čör'vil), *s. bot.* gurgždis.

**Chess** (čės), *s.* šachmatai.

**Chessboard** (čės'bōrd), *s.* lenta šachmatams lošti.

**Chessel** (čės'sēl), *s.* surdėtis; surslėgtis.

**Chessman** (čės'mān) *s.* šachmatinė figura.

**Chest** (čėst), *s.* skrynja; | krutinė. | —, *v.a.* skrynion dėti, krauti.

**Chestnut** (čės'nōt), *s. bot.* kaštanas (*medis ir vaisius*). | —, *adj.* kaštaninis.

**Chevalier** (šėv-ā-lyr'), *s.* raitelis; rycierius.

**Cheviot** (čėv'i-ōt), *s.* škotiška avis; | audimas iš škotiškų avių vilnų.

**Chevron** (šėv'rōn), *s. mil.* antrankovių juostelė; *arch.* kampuota vingė.

**Chew** (čjū), *v.a.n.* kramtyti; atrajoti; *fig.* apmastinėti. | —, *s.* tai, kas kramtoma: atrajus; gromulas.

**Chicane** (ši-kēn'), *s.* klasta; vylius; intriga. | —, *v.n.* gudrauti; klastuoti; intriguoti.

**Chicaner** (ši-kēn'ōr), *s.* klastorius; vyliugis; intrigantas.

**Chicanery** (ši-kēn'ōr-i), *s.* gudravimai; panaudojimas klastų, vylių; vyliugystė.

**Chicory** (čik'ko-ri), *s.* cikorija.

**Chick** (čik), *s.* viščiukas. | —, *v.n.* dygti; daigus leisti.

**Chickadee** (čik'ā-dy) *s. orn.* amerikiška žylė.

**Chicken** (čik'ēn), *s.* viščiukas; vaikas. | *Chicken-hearted*, baikštus; bailus.

*Chicken-pox*, *med.* vėjarauplės.

**Chickweed** (čik'uyd), *s. bot.* žliugė, *pl.* žliugės.

**Chicory** (čik'o-ri), *s.* cikorija.

**Chide** (čaid), *v.a.* [pret. CHID; pp. CHID, CHIDDEN], barti; kolioti. | *v.n.* bartis; koliotis. | —, *s.* hurblenimas.

**Chider** (čaid'ōr), *s.* barėjas; koliootojas.

**Chiding** (čaid'ing), *s.* barimas; koliojimas; besikoliojimas.

**Chief** (čjēf), *s.* viršininkas; perdėtinis; galva; vadas. *Commander in* —, vyriausias vadas. | —, *adj.* vyriausias; augščiausias; svarbiausias. | —ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypač; ypatinai; daugiausiai.

**Chieftain** (čjēf'tin), *s.* kapitonas; viršininkas; vadas.

**Chiffonier** (sif-fo-nyr') *s.* spinta; komoda; | ryzninkas; lupatų rinkėjas.

**Chigoe, Chigre** (čig'o, -ōr), *s.* blusa *Pulex penetrans*.

**Chilblain** (čil'blēn), *s.* sutinimas paėnas nuo nušalimo; nušalimo pagimdyta puslė; nušalimas. | —, *v.a.* nušaldyti teip, kad puslės pasidarytų; nušalti.

**Child** (čaild), *s.* [pl. CHILDREN (čil'drēn)], kūdikis; vaikas.

**Childbearing** (čaild'bēr-ing), *s.* gimdymas vaikų.

**Childbed** (čaild'bēd), *s.* šešios; gimdymas. *Woman in* —, šešiauninkė.

**Childbirth** (čaild'bōrth), *s.* gimdymas; šešios.

**Childhood** (čaild'hūd), *s.* kūdikystė; vaikystė.

**Childish** (čaild'iš), *adj.* kūdikiškas; vaikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* vaikiškai. | —ness, *s.* vaikiškumas.

**Childless** (čaild'lēs), *adj.* bevaikis.

**Childlike** (čaild'laik), *adj.* vaikiškas; | vaikų panašus.

**Children** (čil'drēn), *s. pl.* nuo CHILD.

**Chillad** (kil'i-ād), *s.* tukstantis; tukstantmetis.

**Chill** (čil), *s.* vėsumas; šaltis; šalčio purtymas; šurpulis; drebulys. | —, *adj.* šaltas; vėsus. | —, *v.a.* šaldyti; atšaldyti.

**Chilliness** (čil'i-nēs), *s.* vėsumas; šaltumas.

**Chilly** (čil'i), *adj.* šaltokas; vėsus; šaltas.

**Chime** (čaim), *s.* balsų sutarimas; sanda; varpų muzika; varpų gaudymas; | utarai (*rėčkos, statinės*). | —, *v.n.* sutartyj skambėti; sutarti. | *v.* a. sutartinai skambinti; sutaikyti.

**Chimera** (ki-my'rā), *s.* chimera (*mytologiškas daivanas*); tuščia svajonė; nebutas daigtas.

**Chimerical** (ki-mēr'ik-el), *adj.* chimeriškas; fantastiškas; išsvajotas.

**Chimney** (čim'ni), *s.* kaminas; liampos cilindras. — *sweeper*, kaminbraukis; kaminšluostis.

**Chimpanzee** (čim-pān'zi), *s. zool.* čimpanzė (*beždionė*).

**Chin** (čin), *s.* smakras.

**China** (čai'nā), *s.* Kinai; | porcelėnas; porceliniai daigtai, indai. — *ink*, chinishkas juodylas; tušas.

**Chinaman** (čai'nä-män), *s.* chinietis.  
**Chinch** (činč), *s.* blakė.  
**Chin cough** (čin' kōf), *s. med.* kokliušas.  
**Chine** (čain), *s.* nugara; nugarkaulis; antsrėnis; | utarai (*rečkų, etc.*). | —, *v.a.* perkirsti per nugarkaulį; supiaustyti per nugarkaulio narus; | utarus išpiauti.  
**Chinese** (čai-nyz'), *adj.* chiniškas. | —, *s.* chinietis; *pl.* chiniečiai; chiniška kalba.  
**Chink** (čink), *s.* plyšelis; | plyšimas; | skambėjimas (*pinigų, etc.*); *fig.* pinigai. | —, *v.n.* plyšti; plaišioti; skilti; suskilti; | skilti; | skambėti. | —, *v.a.* daryti plyšelius; skaldyti; plaišyti; užkamšyti plyšelius; | skambinti; barškinti.  
**Chinky** (čink'i), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplyšęs; suskirdęs.  
**Chinquapin** (čin'kă-pin), *s. bot.* laukinis kaštanas.  
**Chintz** (činc), *s.* dima; perkėlis.  
**Chip** (čip), *s.* šmotelis; sukelė; skeveldėlė; skiedra, *dim.* skiedrelė; | markė (*naudojama kazyravime, etc.*). | —, *v.a.* piaustyti | šmotelius; tašyti. | *v.n.* trupėti; skiedromis, šukėmis eiti; luptis.  
**Chimpunk** (čip'mōnk), *s. zool.* amerikiška dryžuota voverė.  
**Chipper** (čip'pōr), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; šnekus.  
**Chirk** (čōrk), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.  
**Chirograph** (kai'ro-grāf), *s.* dvigubas parašas.  
**Chirographer** (kai-rōg'ră-fōr), *s.* rašytojas; raštininkas.  
**Chiromancy** (kai'ro-măn-si), *s.* chiromantija; spėjimas pagal išsišakojimą delno linijų.  
**Chiropodist** (kai-rōp'o-dist), *s.* gydytojas, užsiimančs gydymu rankų ir kojų.  
**Chirp** (čōrp), *v.n.* čiulbėti; čirškėti. | —, *s.* čiulbėjimas; čirškėjimas (*paukščių*).  
**Chirrup** (čir'rōp), *v.n.* = CHIRP. | *v.a.* linksminti; duoti linksmumą, smagumą.  
**Chisel** (čiz'ōl), *s.* kaltas, *dim.* kaltelis. | —, *v.a.* kalti; kalinėti (*su kaltu*).

**Chit** (čit), *s.* daigas; diegas. | —, *v.n.* dygti; diegus leisti.  
**Chitchat** (čit'čāt), *s.* pasižnekėjimas; šnekučiavimas; pašneka.  
**Chitterlings** (čit'tōr-lingz), *s. pl.* patraikai; blėkai.  
**Chitty** (čit'ti), *adj.* vaikiškas; kudikiškas; | daiguotas; diegų pilnas.  
**Chivalric** (šiv'el-rik), *adj.* ricieriškas.  
**Chivalrous** (šiv'el-rōs), *adj.* ricieriškas; narsus; karžygingas. | —, *adv.* ricieriškai.  
**Chivalry** (šiv'el-ri), *s.* raitelystė; kavalerija; karužystė; ricierystė.  
**Chive** (čaiiv), *s. bot.* mažieji svogunai; builiai.  
**Chloric** (klo'rik), *adj.* chliorinis. — *acid, chem.* chliorinė rūgštis.  
**Chlorine** (klo'rīn), *s. chem.* chlioras.  
**Chloroform** (klo'ro-form), *s.* chlioroformas. | —, *v.a.* chlioroformuoti.  
**Chlorophyll** (klo'ro-fil), *s.* chliorofilus (*žalioji augmenų lapų parva*).  
**Chlorosis** (klo-ro'sis), *s. med.* blykšlė (*moterių liga*).  
**Chock** (čōk), *v.a.* užkalti; užpleišyti. | *v.n.* pripildyti; ankščiau įeiti (*į ką*). | —, *s.* pakala; kylys. | —, *adv.* visiškai; pilnai. *Chock-full*, *adj.* pilnai pilnas.  
**Chocolate** (čōk'o-lēt), *s.* šokoladas.  
**Choice** (čōis), *s.* parinkimas; pasirinkimas; išsirinkimas; kas pasirenkama ar pasirinkta; pats gerasis. | —, *adj.* išrinktas; parinktas; parinktinis; geriausias.  
**Choir** (kuair), *s.* choras.  
**Choke** (čōk), *v.a.* dusinti; smaugti; užsmaugti; pasmaugti; paspranginti; užkišti; užkimšti; stelbti. | *v.n.* dusintis; uždusti; paspringti. | —, *s.* smaugimas; pasmaugimas; uždusimas; užkišimas; užsikišimas. | — *damp*, troškulis (angliarūgštis) gasas.  
**Chokecherry** (čōk'čēr-ri), *s. bot.* laukinė vyšnė, *Prunus virginiana*.  
**Choker** (čōk'ōr), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas.  
**Choky** (čōk'i), *adj.* smaugias; dusinas.  
**Choler** (kōl'ōr), *s.* tulžis; *fig.* piktnumas; supykimas.  
**Cholera** (kōl'ōr-ă), *s.* cholera.  
**Cholerie** (kōl'ōr-ik), *adj.* choleriškas; *fig.* piktas; greit įsirstąs, užsidegąs.

**Choose** (čūz), *v.a.* [*pret.* CHOSE; *pp.* CHOSEN], rinkti; parinkti; išrinkti. | *v.n.* rinktis; išsirinkti; pasirinkti; kitaip daryti.

**Chooser** (čūz'or), *s.* rinkėjas; pasirinkėjas.

**Chop** (čop), *v.a.* kapoti; piaustyti. *To* — *off*, nukapoti; nukirsti; | *mainyti*. | *v.n.* kapoti. *To* — *at*, griebtis už *ko*; stengtis pagriebti; | *mainytis*; persimainyti; | *vaidytis*; *bartis*. | —, *s.* kapojimas; kirtis; nupiautas šmotas; rėžis (*mėsos*); plyšys; | *pl.* žandai; žiotys; | *kokybė*; rūšis; *gerumas*.

**Chopfallen** (čop'fōl'n), *adj.* lupą pakabinęs; nuliudęs; liudnas.

**Cophouse** (čop'haus), *s.* valgytuvė.

**Chopper** (čop'pōr), *s.* kapoklis; kaponė.

**Chops** (čops), *s. pl.* žandai; žiotys; nasrai; gerklė.

**Chopstick** (čop'stik), *s.* pagalėlis, chiniečių naudojamas vietoj valgomų šakučių.

**Choral** (ko'rel), *adj.* chorinis. | —, *s.* choralas. | —*ly*, *adv.* choru.

**Chord** (kord), *s.* styga; | akordas; | *anat.* virvė; gysla. | —, *v.a.* uždėti stygas; nustatyti stygas. | *v.n.* sutarti.

**Chore** (čor), *s.* smulkesni namų darbai; ruošia.

**Chorister** (kōr'is-tōr), *s.* choristas.

**Chorographer** (ko-rōg'rā-fōr), *s.* aprašytojas šalies.

**Chorography** (ko-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas šalies.

**Choroid** (kō'roid), *s. anat.* antrasis akies apvalkalas.

**Chorus** (kō'rōs), *s.* choras.

**Chose** (čoz), *pret. & pp.* nuo CHOOSE.

**Chosen** (čoz'n), *pp.* nuo CHOOSE, išrinktas; parinktinis.

**Chough** (čof), *s. orn.* kuosa.

**Chouse** (čaus), *v.a.* apgauti. *To* — *one out of his money*, pašluoti kėno pinigų. | —, *s.* tas, kurs lengvai duodasi prigauti; mulkis; n'įsmanėlis; | apgavystė; apgaulis; | prigavikas; sukčius.

**Chowchow** (čau'čau), *s.* šiupinys iš yvairių raugintų daržovių.

**Chowder** (čau'dōr), *s.* šutinta žuvis su džioviniais (*valgis*).

**Chrestomathy** (krēs tōm'ā-thi), *s.* chrestomatija.

**Christ** (kraist), *s.* Kristus. *Christ's-thorn*, *bot.* skirpstė.

**Christen** (kris'n), *v.a.* krikštyti; vardą duoti.

**Christendom** (kris'n-dōm), *s.* krikščioniškosios šalys; krikščionija.

**Christening** (kris'n-ing), *s.* krikštijimas; krikštynos.

**Christian** (kris'čēn), *s.* krikščionis. | —, *adj.* krikščioniškas. — *name*, krikšto vardas. | —*ly*, *adv.* krikščioniškai.

**Christianity** (kris-čān'i-ti), *s.* krikščionystė.

**Christianize** (kris'čēn-aiz), *v.a.* atversti į krikščionystę. | *v.n.* krikščionių tikėjimą priimti; krikščioniu tapti.

**Christmas** (kris'mās), *s.* Kalėdos.

**Chromatic** (kro-māt'ik), *adj.* parvinis; chromatiškas. | —*s*, *s. pl.* mokslas apie parvas.

**Chrome** (krōm), *s. chem.* chromas (*metals*).

**Chromo** (krō'mo), *s.* chromolitografija.

**Chronie**, **Chronical** (krōn'ik, -el), *adj.* chroniškas; ilgalaikinis; neperstojas; įsisenėjęs.

**Chronicle** (krōn'i-k'l), *s.* chronika; metraštis. | —, *v.a.* užrašyti į chronikas.

**Chronicler** (krōn'i-klōr), *s.* rašytojas metraščių, chronikos.

**Chronologic**, **Chronological** (kro-no-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* chronologiškas.

**Chronology** (kro-nōl'o-dži), *s.* chronologija.

**Chronometer** (kro-nōm'i-tōr), *s.* chronometras; laikrodys.

**Chrysalis** (kris'ā-lis), *s.* pupė (*peteliškė*).

**Chrysanthemum** (kris-ān'thi-mōm), *s. bot.* auksaziedė.

**Chub** (čob), *s. ičkl.* karpė.

**Chubbed**, **Chubby** (čob'bēd, -bi), *adj.* turįs didelę galvą; striukas-bukus.

**Chuck** (čok), *v.n.* kvakšėti. | *v.a.* kvakšėjimu šaukti (*viščiukus*); | pateškinti; paplekšnoti; lengvai suduoti; mesti; blokti. | —, *s.* kvakšėjimas; | lengvas užgavimas; sudavimas; bloškimas; blinkterėjimas.

**Chuckie** (čok'k'l), *s.* nusijuokimas. | —, *v.n.* nusijuokti.

**Chucklehead** (čok'k'l-hēd), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; atbukėlis.

**Chuckleheaded** (čok'k'l-hěd-ěd), *adj.* turis didelę, bet kvailą galvą; kvailas.  
**Chuff** (čof), *s.* šiurkštus, neapsitašęs žmogus; neapsitašėlis.  
**Chuffy** (čof'i), *adj.* šiurkštus; neapsitašęs.  
**Chum** (čom), *s.* draugkambarietis; sandraugas; bendras; draugas.  
**Chunk** (čonk), *s.* strampas; strampgalis.  
**Church** (čorč), *s.* bažnyčia.  
**Churchman** (čorč'mān), *s.* dvasiškos luomos žmogus; kunigas.  
**Churchwarden** (čorč'uord'n), *s.* užveždėtojas bažnyčios turtų.  
**Churchyard** (čorč'jard), *s.* šventorius.  
**Churl** (čorl), *s.* guogas; nešvankėlis; neapsitašėlis; šykštuolis.  
**Churlish** (čorl'iš), *adj.* neapsitašęs; nešvankus; šiurkštus; šykštus. | —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai.  
**Churly** (čorl'i), *adj.* šiurkštus; nešvankus.  
**Churn** (čorn), *s.* muščiokė. | —, *v.a.* sviestą sukti; | kratyti; purtyti.  
**Chyle** (kail), *s.* pieniniai syvai.  
**Chyme** (kaim), *s.* pilvo išdėstyta maistas.  
**Cibarious** (si-bė'ri-ōs), *adj.* maistinis; valgomas.  
**Cibol** (sib'ol), *s. bot.* vališkas svogunas.  
**Ciborium** (si-bō'ri-ōm), *s.* ciborija.  
**Cicatrice, Cicatrix** (sik'ā-tris, —kē'triks), *s.* randas.  
**Cicatrize** (sik'ā-traiz), *v.a.* užgydyti. | *v.n.* užgyti (*sakoma apie žaizdas*).  
**Cicerone** (čy-čė-rō'nē, si-si-rō'ni), *s.* vedžiojojas; rodinėtojas įdomių vietų.  
**Cicuta** (si-kjū'tā), *s. bot.* vandeninės builės; šunbuilės.  
**Cid** (sid), *s.* vadas; didvyris.  
**Cider** (sai'dör), *s.* gira (*padaryta iš obuolių ar kriaušėlių*).  
**Cigar** (si-gar'), *s.* cigaras.  
**Cigarette** (sig-ā-rēt'), *s.* cigaretas; papirosas.  
**Ciliary** (sil'jā-ri), *adj.* blakstieninis; turis blakstienų pavidalą.  
**Cimmerian** (sim-my'ri-en), *adj.* kimeriškas; begalo tamsus.  
**Cinch** (sinč), *s.* balno diržas; | smagus glėbis.  
**Cinchona** (sin-kō'nā), *s.* peruvijoniška žievė; cinchona.

**Cincture** (sink'tjur), *s.* juosta; diržas.  
**Cinder** (sin'dör), *s.* degėsiai; išdegusios anglys; pirkšny; pelenai.  
**Cindery** (sin'dör-i), *adj.* turis išdegusių anglių pavidalą; pelenuotas.  
**Cineration** (sin-ör-ē'šion), *s.* pavertimas į pelenus; sudeginimas į pelenus.  
**Cingle** (sin'g'l), *s.* juosta; diržas.  
**Cinnabar** (sin'nā-bar), *s. min.* cinobaras.  
**Cinnamon** (sin'nā-mōn), *s.* cinamonas; kanėlija.  
**Cinque** (sink), *s.* penkakė (*kortose*).  
**Cinquefoil** (sink'foil), *s. bot.* penkiapirštis.  
**Cion** (sai'ōn), *s.* šakutė; čiepas. = SCION.  
**Cipher** (sai'fōr), *s.* cifra; skaitlinė. | —, *v.a.n.* skaitliuoti; rokuoti.  
**Cipolin** (sip'o-lin), *s. min.* žalsvasi marmoras.  
**Circle** (sör'k'l), *s.* ratas; apskritys; | ratelis; draugystė. | —, *v.a.* sukti aplinkui; apsukti; apsiausti. | *v.n.* suktis aplinkui.  
**Circlet** (sör'klēt), *s.* ratelis.  
**Circuit** (sör'kit), *s.* besisukimas aplinkui; bėgimas aplinkui; aplinkbėgis; apskritys; apygarda. — *court*, apskričio teismas.  
**Circuitous** (sör-kju'i-tōs), *adj.* ratelinis; aplinkinis; aplinkui einas, bėgas, besisukas. | —ly, *adv.* aplinkiniu būdu; aplinkiniais keliais; aplinkui.  
**Circular** (sör'kju-lör), *adj.* turis rato pavidalą; apskritas; | cirkuliariškas; | palaikis; paprastas; aprubežiuotos vertės. | —, *s.* cirkuliaras; aplinkraštis. | —ly, *adv.* aplinkui; ratu.  
**Circularity** (sör-kju-lār'i-ti), *s.* apskritumas.  
**Circulate** (sör'kju-lēt), *v.n.* cirkuliuoti; aplinkui eiti, bėgti; iš rankų į rankas eiti; vaikščioti. | *v.a.* aplinkui nešioti; leisti; platinti (*gandą, pasaką*).  
**Circulation** (sör-kju-lē'šion), *s.* cirkuliavimas; cirkuliacija; vaikščiojimas aplinkui; apyvarta; išsiplatinimo dydis; apėmis.  
**Circulatory** (sör'kju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* aplinkui einas, bėgas; aplinkui leidžiamas; cirkuliariškas.  
**Circumambieney** (sör-kōm-ām'bi-en-si), *s.* apsiautimas; apsupimas.



**Circumambient** (sõr-kõm-ãm'bi-ent), *adj.* apsupõs; apsiaučias.  
**Circumambulate** (sõr-kõm-ãm'bju-lèt), *v. n.* aplinkui vaikščioti.  
**Circumambulation** (sõr-kõm-ãm-bju-lè'-šion), *s.* vaikščiojimas aplinkui.  
**Circumcise** (sõr'kõm-saiz), *v. a.* apipliaustyti.  
**Circumcision** (sõr-kõm-si''žion), *s.* apipliaustymas.  
**Circumference** (sõr-kõm'fõr-ens), *s.* apskritys; apėmimas; ratas.  
**Circumflex** (sõr'kõm-flėks), *s.* riestinis ženklas.  
**Circumfluence** (sõr-kõm'flju-ens), *s.* apiplaukimas; aptekėjimas.  
**Circumfluent** (sõr-kõm'flju-ent), *adj.* apiplaukias; apsiaučias vandeniu; aptekas.  
**Circumfuse** (sõr-kõm-fjũz'), *v. a.* aplieti aplinkui; išplatinti aplinkui.  
**Circumjacent** (sõr-kõm-džẽ'sent), *adj.* aplinkui gulįs; aplinkinis.  
**Circumlocution** (sõr-kõm-lo-kjũ'šion), *s.* šnekėjimas apeinamais žodžiais.  
**Circumure** (sõr-kõm-mjũr'), *v. a.* apmuryti aplink; apsiausti muro siena.  
**Circumnavigate** (sõr-kõm-nãv'l-gèt), *v. a.* apiplaukti, apkeliauti aplinkui (*laivui*).  
**Circumnavigation** (sõr-kõm-nãv-i-gẽ'-šion), *s.* apiplaukimas; apkeliavimas.  
**Circumnavigator** (sõr-kõm-nãv'i-gẽ-tõr), *s.* plaukėjas aplink srietą.  
**Circumpolar** (sõr-kõm-põ'lõr), *adj.* esąs aplink polių ar žemgalį; žemgalinis.  
**Circumposition** (sõr-kõm-po-zi''šion), *s.* talpinimas aplinkui; stovėjimas ratu.  
**Circumrotate** (sõr-kõm-rõ'tèt), *v. n.* aplinkui suktis, verstis.  
**Circumrotation** (sõr-kõm-ro-tẽ'šion), *s.* besisukimas aplinkui; apsisukimas.  
**Circumscribe** (sõr-kõm-skraib'), *v. a.* apsiausti; apjuosti; apryboti; aprubežuoti; apskrieti.  
**Circumscription** (sõr-kõm-skrip'šion), *s.* apjuosiančioji linija; paviršis; | apjuosimas; aprybavimas; ryba.  
**Circumspect** (sõr'kõm-spėkt), *adj.* apžvalgas; atsargus. | —ly, *adv.* atsargiai; apžvalgiai.

**Circumspection** (sõr-kõm-spėk'šion), *s.* atsargumas; apžvalgumas; atida.  
**Circumspective** (sõr-kõm-spėk'tiv), *adj.* apsižiūrįs; apsižvalgas; tėmingas; atsargus.  
**Circumstance** (sõr'kõm-stãns), *s.* aplinkybė; apystova; padėjimas; sanlygos. | —, *v. a.* statyti | aplinkybes; pastatyti ypatingose sanlygose.  
**Circumstantial** (sõr-kõm-stãn'shel), *adj.* aplinkybinis; apystovinis; prigulįs nuo apystovų; proginis; nuodugnus; smulkmeniškias. | —ly, *adv.* pagal aplinkybes; nuodugnai; su smulkmenomis.  
**Circumstantiate** (sõr-kõm-stãn'ši-èt), *v. a.* statyti | aplinkybes; nuodugnai išdėstyti.  
**Circumvallation** (sõr-kõm-vãl-lẽ'šion), *s.* mil. apsiautimas muru; apkasas aplink apgultą vietą.  
**Circumvent** (sõr-kõm-vent'), *v. a.* apeiti; apsukti; apgauti.  
**Circumvention** (sõr-kõm-vẽn'šion), *s.* apgavimas; apgavystė.  
**Circumventive** (sõr-kõm-vẽnt'iv), *adj.* apgavingas.  
**Circumvolution** (sõr-kõm-vo-ljũ'šion), *s.* apsivertimas; apsisukimas.  
**Circumvolve** (sõr-kõm-võlv'), *v. a.* verstis, sukti aplinkui. | —, *v. n.* suktis, verstis aplinkui; apsiverstis; apsisukti.  
**Circus** (sõr'kõs), *s.* cirkus.  
**Cirrus** (sir'rõs), *s.* meteor. augštai lekiojanti išdrykė debesėliai.  
**Cisalpine** (sis-ãl'pin), *adj.* esąs šiaupus Alpų kalnų.  
**Cisatlantic** (sis-ãt-lãn'tik), *adj.* esąs šiaupus Atlantiko.  
**Cistern** (sis'tõrn), *s.* šulinys; rezervuaras.  
**Cit** (sit), *s.* miesčionis; miestelėnas.  
**Citadel** (sit'ã-del), *s.* citadėlė; tvirtynė.  
**Citation** (sai-tẽ'šion), *s.* pašaukimas pibuti (*sudan*); privedimas; citata.  
**Citatory** (sai'tã-to-ri), *adj.* šaukiamas; turis pašaukimo pavidalą.  
**Cite** (sait), *v. a.* šaukti | sudą; | privedžioti; privedti; cituoti.  
**Cither** (sait'õr), *s.* šaukėjas | sudą; | privedėjas; cituotojas.  
**Cithern** (sit'h'õrn), *s.* citra (*muz. instr.*).  
**Citicism** (sit'i-siz'm), *s.* miesčionių bu-dai, papročiai.

**Citizen** (sit'i-z'n), *s.* valstietis; ukėsas; miesčionis.

**Citizenship** (sit'i-z'n-šip), *s.* ukėsystė; miesčionystė.

**Citrate** (sit'rėt), *s. chem.* citrinrugštė druska.

**Citric** (sit'rik), *adj.* citrininis.

**Citrine** (sit'rin), *s. min.* šviesusis geltonasis putnagas. | —, *adj.* citrininis; citrinos dažo; geltonas.

**Citron** (sit'rón), *s.* citrina.

**Cittern** (sit'törn), *s.* citra (*muz. instr.*).

**City** (cit'i), *s.* miestas. | —, *adj.* miestinis; miesto (*s. gen.*). — *court*, municipališkas sudas; magistratas. — *hall*, rotužė.

**Cive** (saiv), *s.* = CHIVE.

**Civic** (siv'ik), *adj.* miestinis; ukėsinis.

**Civet** (siv'ėt), *s. zool.* civeta; | civetos syvai.

**Civil** (siv'il), *adj.* civiliškas; valstiškas; ukėsiškas; | civilizuotas; mandagus. | —ly, *adv.* civiliškai; | mandagiai.

**Civilian** (si-vil'jen), *s.* žinovas civiliškų tiesų; civiliškas žmogus.

**Civility** (si-vil'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas.

**Civilization** (siv-i-li-zė'šion), *s.* civilizavimas; civilizacija; apšvietimas.

**Civilize** (siv'i-laiz), *v.a.* civilizuoti; šviesinti; mokinti.

**Civilizer** (siv'i-lai-zör), *s.* civilizuotojas; civilizatorius.

**Clabber** (klāb'bör), *s.* rugusis pienas. | —, *v.n.* rugti; surugti (*sak. apie pieną*).

**Clack** (klāk), *v.n.* barškėti; tarškėti; tauškėti. | —, *s.* barškėjimas; tarškėjimas; tauškėjimas; | tarškalas; barškalas; tauškutis. | — *valve, mech.* dangtis; klapanas.

**Clacker** (klāk'ör), *s.* tarškalas; taušku-tis.

**Clad** (klād), *pret. & pp.* nuo CLOTHE.

**Claim** (klēm), *v.a.n.* reikalauti; reikalauti to, kas kam pagal tiesą priguli; pretenduoti; turėti pretenziją; tvirtinti. | —, *s.* reikalavimas; pretenzija; tiesa; | savastis; valdyba. *To have a* — to, turėti tiesą ant ko. *To lay* — to, reikalauti (*ko nors*) kaip sau prigulinčio.

**Claimant, Claimer** (klēm'ent, -ör), *s.* reikalautojas; pretendentas; jieškotojas.

**Clairvoyance** (klēr-voi'ens), *s.* reiškregystė.

**Clairvoyant** (klēr-voi'ent), *adj. & s.* reiškregis.

**Clam** (klām), *s. zool.* kiautvarlė; | *pl.* replės; | skambėjimas. | —, *v.a.* ištepti (*kuo nors limpančiu*); | skambinti. | *v.n.* skambėti.

**Clamant** (klē'ment), *adj.* rėkias; šaukias.

**Clam bake** (klām'bėk), *s.* kepimas kiautvarlių ant įkaitintų akmenų; *fig.* gužinė; piknikas.

**Clamber** (klām'bör), *v.n.* ristik; lipti.

**Clamminess** (klām'mi-nės), *s.* lipnumas.

**Clammy** (klām'mi), *adj.* limpas; lipnus.

**Clamor** (klām'ör), *s.* riksmas; šauksmas. | —, *v.a.n.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti.

**Clamorous** (klām'ör-ös), *adj.* rekšmingas; triukšmingas. | —ly, *adv.* rėkšmingai; su dideliu riksmu; garsiai. | —ness, *s.* rėkšmingumas; triukšmingumas; triukšmas.

**Clamp** (klāmp), *s.* klišė; veržtuvė; juosta (*kam nors suverti, sujungus laikyti*); | sunkus žingsniai; klumpėjimas; trepsėjimas. | —, *v.a.* suverti; sujungti. | *v.n.* sunkiais žingsniais eiti; klumpėti; trepsėti.

**Clan** (klān), *s.* šeima; giminė; gentė; sekta.

**Clandestine** (klān-dės'tin), *adj.* slapas; slaptinas. | —ly, *adv.* slaptai; slaptinai. | —ness, *s.* slaptinumas; slaptumas; slapybė.

**Clandestinity** (klān-dės'tin'i-ti), *s.* slaptumas; slapybė.

**Clang** (klāng), *v.a.n.* skambinti; skambėti. | —, *s.* skambėjimas; skambėjimas.

**Clangor** (klāng'gör), *s.* skambėjimas; tarškėjimas.

**Clangorous** (klāng'gör-ös), *adj.* aštriai skambas; tarškas.

**Clank** (klānk), *s.* aštrus skambėjimas; tarškėjimas. | —, *v.a.n.* tarškinti; tarškėti; skambėti.

**Clannish** (klān'niš), *adj.* suvienytas ant pavidalo gentės, giminės; ankščiau prisirišęs prie savo gentės, sektos; sektiškas; persiėmęs vien savo gentės (*ar sektos*) dvasia, budais, prie

tarais; vienpusiškas. | —ly, *adv.* sek-tišškai; siaurai; vienpusiškai. | —ness, *s.* ankštus prisirišimas prie savo gen-tės, jos būdų, papročių ir prietarų; siauras patriotizmas.

**Clap** (klāp), *v.a.* mušti; daužyti; tran-kyti; pliauškinti; ploti (*rankomis*). *To* — wings, sparnais plasnoti. *To* — to the door, užtrenkti duris. *To* — hold of, pagriebti už. *To* — up, [mesti] kalėjimą. | *v.n.* ploti (*ran-komis*); trankytis; susitrenkti; susi-mušti. | —, *s.* trankymas; trenki-mas; susitrenkimas; trinkterėjimas; dungsterėjimas; užgavimas; smugis; rankų plojimas. *At one* —, vienu kirčiu; vienu smugiu. | *med.* gono-rėja (*veneriška ūga*).

**Clapper** (klāp'pōr), *s.* daužytojas; tran-kytojas; plojikas; varpo liežuvis; barškalas; tarškalas.

**Clapperclaw** (klāp'pōr-klō), *v.a.* mušti ir nagais drėksti; | barti; kolyti; lojoti.

**Claptrap** (klāp'trāp), *s.* klasta įgijimui sau rankų plojimo; apgaulis; apga-vystė.

**Clare-obscure** (klār'ōb-skjūr'), *s.* švies-tamsa; paskirstymas šviesos ir šesė-lių (*ant paveikslų*).

**Claret** (klār'ēt), *s.* raudonas francuziš-kas vynas.

**Clarification** (klār-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* valy-mas; darymas šviesiu, tyru.

**Clarifier** (klār'i-fai-ōr), *s.* valytojas; gry-nintojas.

**Clarify** (klār'i-fai), *v.a.* valyti; gryninti; daryti šviesiu, tyru.

**Clarinet** (klār'i-nēt), *s.* klarnėtas.

**Clarion** (klār'i-ōn), *s.* trimitas.

**Clarify** (klār'i-ti), *s.* vaiskumas; šviesu-mas; giedrumas; skaistumas; žibėji-mas.

**Clash** (klāš), *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenk-ti; susiduoti; suseiti į koliziją; susi-remti; susikirsti. | *v.a.* trankyti; daužyti; sutrenkti. | —, *s.* užgavi-mas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; susimušimas; kolizija; susirėmimas; susikirtimas; ginčai; prieštaravimas.

**Clasp** (klāsp), *s.* kabė; sagtis; | apka-binimas; apglėbimas; glėbis. | —, *v.*

*a.* susegti; sukabinti; apkabinti; ap-sikabinti; apglėbti; susikabinti. | — *knife*, lenktinis peilis.

**Class** (klās), *s.* klasa; eilė; skyrius. | —, *v.a.* paskaidyti, paskirstyti į kla-sas, į skyrius; klasifikuoti.

**Classic** (klās'sik), *s.* klasikas. | —, *adj.* klasiškas.

**Classical** (klās'sik-el), *adj.* klasiškas. | —ly, *adv.* klasiškai.

**Classicism** (klās'si-siz'm), *s.* klasici-z-mas.

**Classification** (klās-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* kla-sifikacija; paskaidymas, paskirsty-mas į klases.

**Classify** (klās'si-fai), *v.a.* klasifikuoti; paskaidyti, paskirstyti į klases ar pagal klases.

**Classmate** (klās'mēt), *s.* bendraklasie-tis.

**Clatter** (klāt'tōr), *v.n.* barškėti; tarškė-ti; tauškėti. | *v.a.* barškinti; tarškinti. | —, *s.* tarškėjimas; barškėji-mas; bildėsis.

**Clatterer** (klāt'tōr-ōr), *s.* tarškintojas; tauškutis.

**Clause** (klōz), *s.* klauzula; pasarga; *gram.* priedinis sakiny.

**Claustal** (klōs'trel), *adj.* klioštorinis.

**Clavate**, **Clavated** (klē'vēt, —vė-tēd), *adj.* turįs buožės pavidalą; buožiuotas; bumburuotas.

**Clavichord** (klāv'i-kord), *s.* klavikordas.

**Clavicle** (klāv'i-k'l), *s.* anat. petkaulis; lankas.

**Clavicular** (klā-vik'ju-lōr), *adj.* anat. atsinešas prie pečių lanko.

**Clavier** (klē'vi-ōr), *s.* muz. klaviatura.

**Claw** (klō), *s.* nagas (*žvėries, paukščių*); naguota letena. | —, *v.a.* nagais dras-kyti, plėšyti.

**Clay** (klēi), *s.* molis. | —, *v.a.* moliuoti; moliu lipdyti, aplipdyti; moliu įkrė-sti (*dėroq*); moliu valyti (*cukrų*). | — *cold*, šaltas it molis; be gyvasties; negyvas. — *marl*, molinis margelis. — *pit*, molkastis; molbestis. — *slate*, *min.* šlynskala.

**Clayey** (klē'i), *adj.* moliuotas; molinis; molio pavidalo.

**Claymore** (klē'i-mōr), *s.* didelis kardas.

**Clean** (klyn), *adj.* valus; švarus; ty-ras; grynas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesusite-

pęs; *fig.* mitrus. *A* — *bill of health*, paliudijimas apie sveikumą esančių ant laivo žmonių. | —, *adv.* sveikai; visiškai; pilnai. | —, *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; mazgoti. *To* — *out*, išsemti; ištuštinti.

**Cleaner** (klyr'ör), *s.* valytojas.

**Cleanlily** (klėn'li-li), *adj.* švariai.

**Cleanliness** (klėn'li-nės), *s.* švarumas; valumas.

**Cleanly** (klėn'li), *adj.* švarus; valus; nekaltas. | — (klyn'li), *adv.* švariai; valiai; nekaltai; mitriai.

**Cleanse** (klėnz), *v.a.* valyti; ap-, nuvalyti; išvalyti.

**Cleanser** (klėnz'ör), *s.* valytojas; vaistas viduriams išvalyti.

**Cleansing** (klėnz'ing), *s.* valymas.

**Clear** (klyr), *adj.* aiškus; šviesus; skaidrus; giedras; tyras; grynas; švarus; nesuteptas; nesuterštas; liuosas (*nuo ko*); neapsunkintas. *To be* — *of debt*, neturėti skolų. | —, *adv.* aiškiai; visiškai; pilnai; grynai. | —, *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; nušveisti; aiškiu daryti; nugiedrinti; nušvesti; pratuštinti; prašalinti (*klūtis, keblumas*); skinti; praskinti (*kelia, etc.*); perškoti. *To — the way*, kelią taisyti, daryti, skinti. *To — the table*, stalą valyti, nuvalyti. *To — one's self from debt*, pasiliuosuoti nuo skolų; išmokėti skolas. *To — a hedge*, perškoti per tvorą. *To — for action*, prisirengti į kovą. *To — the land*, atsitolinti nuo kranto; įeiti į atviras jures. *To — up*, išaiškinti; prašalinti abejonę, baime, *etc.* | *v.n.* aiškintis; šviestis; giedrytis; nusigiedryti. *To — out*, prasišalinti; pabėgti. | *Clear-headed*, šviesaus, blaivaus proto; greito supratimo. *Clear-sighted*, aiškiai matas; aštraus regėjimo; toli matas.

**Clearance** (klyr'ens), *s.* valymas; pravalymas; pratuštinimas; | paliudijimas, kad laivas liko muitinyčios apžiūrėtas; pavelijimas plaukti; | grynas pelnas.

**Clearing** (clyr'ing), *s.* valymas; aiškinimas; | skynimas; | užgesymas skolų; bankierių atsirokavimai su kits-kitu. — *house*, kontora, kur susirinkę bankieriai daro (*arsuveda*) rokunda su kits-kitu.

**Clearly** (klyr'li), *adv.* aiškiai; grynai; pilnai.

**Clearness** (klyr'nės), *s.* aiškumas; grynumas; giedrumas; skaidrumas; skaistumas.

**Clearstarch** (klyr'starč), *v.a.* iškrakmolinti.

**Cleat** (klyt), *s.* juosta; velkė.

**Cleavage** (klyv'ėdž), *s.* skaldymas; suplaišiojimas; suskilimas.

**Cleave** (klyv), *v.n.* [*pret.* CLEAVED], lipti; prilipti; prikibti.

**Cleave** (klyv), *v.a.* [*pret.* CLEFT; *pp.* CLEFT *ir* CLEAVED], skaldyti; skelti; perskelti. | *v.n.* skilti; plyšti.

**Cleaver** (klyv'ör), *s.* skaldytojas; | mėsininko peilis.

**Clef** (klėf), *s. mus.* raktas.

**Cleft** (klėft), *s.* įskylimas; plyšys; skevelda.

**Clemency** (klėm'en-si), *s.* mielaširdystė; malonumas; švelnumas.

**Clement** (klėm'ent), *adj.* malonus; švelnus; mielaširdingas. | —ly, *adj.* švelniai; maloniai; mielaširdingai.

**Clench** (klėnč), *s. & v.* = CLINCH.

**Clepsydra** (klėp'si-drā), *s.* klepsydra; vandeninis laikrodas.

**Clergy** (klör'dži), *s.* kunigija; dvasiškija.

**Clergyman** (klör'dži-mān), *s.* dvasiškas; kunigas.

**Clerical** (klör'ik-el), *adj.* dvasiškas; kunigiškas; klerikališkas.

**Clericalism** (klör'ik-el-iz'm), *s.* klerikalizmas.

**Clerk** (klörk), *s.* raštininkas; sekretorius; | krautuvės tarnas, pritarnautojas.

**Clerkly** (klörk'li), *adj.* mokytas.

**Clerkship** (klörk'šip), *s.* raštininkystė; sekretorystė.

**Clever** (klėv'ör), *adj.* mitrus; buklus; gabus; sumanus; gudrus; | meilus; patogus. | —ly, *adv.* mitriai; gambiai; sumaniai. | —ness, *s.* mitrumas; gabumas; sumanumas; gudrumas; meilumas.

**Clevis** (klėv'is), *s.* geležiniai ragai ant dyselio galo.

**Clew** (kljū), *s.* kamuolys; siulas; *fig.* vedamas siulas; raktas.

**Click** (klik), *v.n.* taksėti; tiksėti (*kasp*

*kad laikrodīs*). | —, *s.* taksejimas; tiksėjimas (*laikrodžio, etc.*); | velkelė; stumutė, atremianti krumplyuotą ratą ir neleidžianti jam atgal sukėtis.

**Client** (kлай'ent), *s.* klijentas; kito globon pasidavus ypata; ypata pavadanti savo reikalus (*ar bylą*) advokatu.

**Cliff** (klif), *s.* rieva; uola; status kriaušius; skardas.

**Cliffy** (klif'i), *adj.* rievuotas; uoluotas; skardas.

**Climacteric** (kлай'мак'төр-ик), *adj.* klimakteriškas; kritiškas. | —, *s.* kritiškas perijodas; perversmo metas; perversmas.

**Climate** (kлай'mēt), *s.* klimatas; oras.

**Climatic**, **Climatical** (kлай'мат'ик, -el), *adj.* klimatiškas.

**Climatize** (kлай'мә-таиз), *v.a.* aklimatizuoti; pripratinti prie kitokio klimato. | *v.n.* priprasti prie kitokio klimato.

**Climax** (kлай'mäks), *s.* augštnėjimas; nuolatinis besididininimas; | augščiaušias laipsnis.

**Climb** (klaim), *v.n.a.* lipti; kopti; ristas augštn.

**Climber** (klaim'ör), *s.* tas, kurs lipa, ristas augštn; | *bot.* besiriečias augštn augmuo; rietena.

**Climbing** (klaim'ing), *s.* laipiojimas; lipimas; kopimas augštn.

**Climate** (klaim), *s.* klimatas.

**Clinch** (klinč), *v.a.* sugniaužti; suspaušti; sukasti (*dantis*); užpleišyti (*vinį*); | patvirtinti. | —, *s.* laikymas dručiai suspaustu, suveržtu; kuo kas galima dručiai pagriebti, suveržti: replės, nagai.

**Clincher** (klinč'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką dručiai sugniaužęs, suveržęs laiko; tas, kuriuo kas galima dručiai suveržti.

**Cling** (kling), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* CLUNG], prikibti; prisikabinti; prilipti.

**Clinic** (klin'ik), *s.* klinika; ligonbutis prie medicinos mokyklos.

**Clinical** (klin'ik-el), *adj.* kliniškas; sergas; gulintis lovoj. | —ly, *adv.* kliniškai.

**Clink** (klink), *v.a.* skambinti; barškinti. | *v.n.* skambėti; barškėti. | —, *s.* skambėjimas; taršėjimas.

**Clinkers** (klink'örs), *s. pl.* kietai išdegintos plytos.

**Clinquant** (klin'kent), *s.* blizgutis.

**Clip** (klip), *v.a.* apkabinti; | trumpai nukirpti, nukarpyti; trumpai nukirsti; sutrumpinti. | —, *s.* kirpimas; daugis ant sykio nukirptų vilnų; || užgavimas; žandinė.

**Clipper** (klip'pör), *s.* kirpėjas; apkarpytojas (*pinigų*); | greitai plaukias laivas.

**Clipping** (klip'ping), *s.* kirpimas; karpymas; | atkarpa; atkirpta druožlė.

**Clique** (klyk), *s.* klika; partija.

**Cl oak** (klök), *s.* ploščius. | —, *v.a.* apvilkti, apsupti ploščium; paslėpti.

**Clock** (klök), *s.* laikrodis; sieninis laikrodis. *What o'clock?* kelinta valanda?

**Clocklike** (klök'laik), *adj.* kaip laikrodis.

**Clockwork** (klök'uörk), *s.* laikrodžio mechanizmas.

**Clod** (klöd), *s.* grumstas; grumtas; gabalas (*žemės*). *Clods of blood*, sukrekėję kraujo gabalai; | paikšas; mulkis; | pryšakinė šlaunis (*karrės*). | —, *v.a.* grumtais mėtyti; purvais drapstyti. | *v.n.* suklekėti; sukrekėti.

**Clodhopper**, **Clodpate**, **Clodpoll** (klöd'höppör, -pēt, -pöl), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; asilas.

**Cloddy** (klöd'di), *adj.* gruntuotas; sukrekėjęs.

**Clog** (klög), *s.* kliutis; keblumas; sunkenybė; našta; pančiai; branktas (*pririšamas gyvuliams kad negalėtų greitai bėgti*); medinis čeverkykas; klumpė. | —, *v.a.* apsunkinti; kliutis daryti; trukdyti. | *v.n.* užsikšti kuo; prisizardyti; kliuti; pintis; painiotis; sulipti | kruvą; susilieti.

**Clogged** (klög'd), *adj.* apsunkintas; apkrautas; užverstas; supančiotas.

**Cloggy** (klög'gi), *adj.* apsunkintas; sunkus; keblus.

**Cloister** (klois'tör), *s.* klioštorius. | —, *v.a.* uždaryti klioštoriuje.

**Cloisterer** (klois'tör-ör), *s.* klioštorinikas.

**Cloistral** (klois'trel), *adj.* klioštorinis; klioštoriškas.

**Clonic** (klōn'ik), *adj.* mėšlungiškas; konvulsiškas.

**Close** (klōz), *v.a.* uždaryti; užverti; uždengti; užvožti; užverti; užraukti; užgydyti (*taizdq*); pabaigti; užbaigti. *To — the eyes*, užmerkti akis. *To — a course of instruction*, užbaigti lekcijų kursą. | *v.n.* užsidaryti; užsiverti; užgyti (*sak. apie taizdq*); baigtis; pasi-, užsibaigti; susistverti; susikabinti (*imtyne*). *To — on* (*ar upon*), sutikti; susitalkyti; sutarti. *To — with*, sutikti ant ko; padaryti sutartį su ku.

**Close** (klōz), *s.* užbaiga; pabaiga; galas; | susikabinimas; susiėmimas (*imtyne*); | aptverta vieta; aptvara; užtvara; gardas. | — (klōs), *adj.* uždarytas; užvertas; ankštus; siauras; suspaustas; tirštas (*oras*); slapas; paslėptas; slaptoji laikomas; | taikus; tikslingas; | artus; arti stovįs, esąs; trumpas; | rupestingas; atidus; įdomus; | šykštus. *A — translation*, vertimas, kuriame ankščiau prisilaikyta originalo; ankštus išguldymas; — *reasoning*, tikslingas protavimas; *a — observer*, atidus tēmytojas; *a — man*, savyj užsidaręs, savo slapybių neišduodas žmogus; šykštuolis. | —, *adv.* ankščiau; suspaustai; trumpai; arti; šykščiai. *To follow one —*, tuoju paskui sekti; įdurmu sekti.

**Closefisted, Closehanded** (klōs'fist-ēd, -hānd-ēd), *adj.* šykštus; godus.

**Closely** (klōs'li), *adv.* ankščiau; varžiai; sandariai; tvirtai; arti.

**Closemouthed** (klōs'maudhd), *adj.* nešnekus; atsargus kalboj; nieko neišduodas, nesakas.

**Closeness** (klōs'nēs), *s.* ankštumas; siaurumas; varžumas; tirštumas; artumas; užsidarymas (*savyj*); nešnekumas; slaptumas; šykštumas.

**Closer** (klōz'ōr), *s.* uždarytojas; užbaigėjas.

**Closet** (klōz'ēt), *s.* kamaraitė; kambarėlis; reikiavietė. —, *sin.* slaptoji papildyta nodėmė. | —, *v.a.* paimti ką į atskirą kambarį ant slapto pasišnekėjimo.

**Closh** (klōš), *s. veter.* moliugas.

**Closure** (klō'zjur), *s.* uždarymas; uždarytas; uždaryta vieta.

**Clot** (klōt), *s.* sankreka; sukrečėjus masa. | —, *v.n.* sukrečėti.

**Cloth** (klōth), *s.* [*pl.* CLOTHS (klōdhz)], audimas; audeklas; gelumbė; milas; drobė; | rubas (*kunigo*); *fig.* kunigystė.

**Clothe** (klōdh), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CLOTHED *ir* CLAD], apvilkti; aprengti; apredyti. | *v.n.* apsvilkti; apsirėdyti; rėdytis.

**Clothes** (klōdhz *ir* klōz), *s. pl.* rubai; drabužiai; drapanos.

**Clothier** (klōdh'jōr), *s.* audeklininkas; audeklų prekėjas; drapanų prekėjas.

**Clothing** (klōdh'ing), *s.* drabužiai; drapanos; danga.

**Clotted, Clotty** (klōt'tēd, -ti), *adj.* sukrečėjęs.

**Cloud** (klaud), *s.* debesis. | —, *v.n.* debesiais apdengti, aptraukti; aptemdyti; apniaukti. | *v.n.* niauktis; apsiniaukti; aptemti. | *Cloud-built*, išsvajotojas; iš svajonių susidedas. *Cloud-burst*, debesų pratrūkimas. *Cloud-capped*, debesų apdengtas.

**Cloudily** (klaud'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; ukanotai.

**Cloudiness** (klaud'i-nēs), *s.* debesiuotumas; ukanotumas; tamsumas.

**Cloudless** (klaud'lēs), *adj.* be debesų; giedrus; aiškus; šviesus.

**Cloudy** (klaud'i), *adj.* debesiuotas; debesų aptrauktas; ukanotas; apsiniaukęs; tamsus.

**Clough** (klōf), *s.* plyšys (*kalnuose*); siaura tarpkalnė.

**Clout** (klaud), *s.* skuduras; lupata; ryzas; lopus. | —, *v.a.* lopyti; užlopyti; uždėti lopa.

**Clove** (klōv), *s.* gvaizdikas, *pl.* gvaizdikai; | česnako galvos skiltelė.

**Cloven** (klōv'n), *adj.* perskeltas. *Cloven-footed*, turįs perskeltą nagą, kanopą.

**Clover** (klō'vōr), *s. bot.* dobilas. *To live in —*, linksmai, puikiai gyventi.

**Clown** (klaun), *s.* buras; neapsitašėlis; šmutas; paikius; juokorius; žutna.

**Clownish** (klaun'is), *adj.* buriškas; neapsitašęs; nemandagus; šiurkštus;

paikas. | —ly, *adv.* nemandagiai; šiurkščiai. | —ness, *s.* buriškumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas; neapsitašymas.

**Cloy** (kloi), *v.a.* prikimšti; prirodyti; prisotinti; | perdurti; sužeisti.

**Club** (klōb), *s.* kucius; vėždas; lazda; | gilės (*kortų*); | kliubas; draugystė. | —, *v.a.n.* pliekti su lazda; talžyti; bubyti; | vienytis; susivienyti; | iš vieno mokėti; prisidėti. | —law, vėždo tiesa; saualios rėdas; netvarka. —moss, *bot.* žaliasios samanės.

**Club-rush**, *bot.* meldas.

**Clubfoot** (klōb'fūt), *s.* trumpa, išklaipyta koja.

**Clubfooted** (klōb'fūt-əd), *adj.* turįs trumpas, išklaipytas kojas.

**Clubhouse** (klōb'haus), *s.* klubo namas; kliubas.

**Clubroom** (klōb'rūm), *s.* klubo kambarys.

**Cluck** (klōk), *v.n.a.* kvakšėti; kvakšėjimu šaukti. | —, *s.* kvakšėjimas (*vištos*).

**Clue** (kljū), *s.* = CLEW.

**Clump** (klōmp), *s.* strampas; strampgalis; | kupstas; kruva (*medžių*); gabalas (*žemės*). | —, *v.a.* grupuoti; sudaryti | kupstus, | kruvas. | *v.n.* klumpšėti; sunkiais žingsniais eiti.

**Clumsily** (klōm'zi-li), *adj.* negrabiai; nežvaliai; prastai; šiurkščiai.

**Clumsiness** (klōm'zi-nės), *s.* negrabumas; nežvalumas; nevikrumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas.

**Clumsy** (klōm'zi), *adj.* negrabus; nežvalus; nevikrus; neparangus; šiurkštus; prastas; nedailus; gramėzdiškas.

**Clung** (klōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo CLING.

**Cluster** (klōs'tōr), *s.* kekė; kruvelė; kupstas; kruva; kuopa; spiečius (*bičių*). | —, *v.a.* rinkti | kruvą. | *v.n.* kekėmis augti; rinktis | kruvą.

**Clustery** (klōs'tōr-i), *adj.* kekėmis augęs; kekiuotas; | kruvą susirinkęs.

**Clutch** (klōč), *v.a.* sugriebti | nagus; pagriebti; sugniaužti. | —, *s.* pagriebimas; užkabinimas; apgniauzimas. | —es, *s. pl.* nagai.

**Clutter** (klōt'tōr), *s.* netvarka; užimas; dundėjimas; klegėjimas. | —, *v.a.*

netvarką daryti; sukrauti be jokios tvarkos; užversti. | *v.n.* užti; klegėti; rėkauti.

**Clyster** (klis'tōr), *s.* klistiras (*viduriama plauti*); plautuvas.

**Coach** (kōč), *s.* vežimas; karieta. | —, *v.a.* karietoje važti; | mokinti; prirengti prie egzamenų. | *v.n.* važinėti, važiuoti karietoje. | —dog, dalmatiškas šuo.

**Coachman** (kōč'mān), *s.* važnyčia.

**Coaction** (ko-āk'šion), *s.* spėka; prievartas.

**Coactive** (ko-āk'tiv), *adj.* prievartinis; sanveikiąs; bendrai veikiąs.

**Coactivity** (ko-āk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* veikimas išvien; bendras veikimas.

**Coadjument** (ko-ād'džju-ment), *s.* kaina pagalba.

**Coadjutant** (ko-ād'džju-tent), *s.* prigelbėtojas; pagalbininkas.

**Coadjutor** (ko-ād-džjū'tōr), *s.* draugveikėjas; pagalbininkas.

**Coadjutress, Coadjutrix** (ko-ād-džjū'trēs, -triks), *s.* draugveikėja; pagalbininkė.

**Coagent** (ko-ē'džent), *s.* draugveikėjas; bendradarbis.

**Coagulate** (ko-äg'ju-lēt), *v.n.* sutenėti; sutirštėti; suklekėti. | *v.a.* gimdyti sutenėjimą, suklekėjimą; sutenėdinti.

**Coagulation** (ko-äg-ju-lē'šion), *s.* sutenėjimas; sutirštėjimas.

**Coagulative** (ko-äg'ju-lē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs sutenėjimą.

**Coagulum** (ko-äg'ju-lōm), *s.* sutenėjus, suklekėjus medega; sutenėjimas; sankrešos.

**Coal** (kōl), *s.* anglis; akmeninė anglis. | —, *v.a.* anglimi paženklinti; nubraižyti; anglimis apurpinti; | *v.n.* anglimis apsirupinti; anglių pasiimti. | —bed, *geol.* anglių skugsnis. —field, anglinės žemės plotas. —gas, anglinis gazas. —measures, *geol.* anglių eilės. —mine, anglių kastyne; angliakasykla. —miner, angliakasyks. —oil, kerosinas. —tar, anglinė smala. —works, kasimas anglių; angliakasyklos.

**Coalesce** (ko-ā-lēs'), *v.n.* suaugti; vienyti; jungtis; susijungti.

**Coalescence** (ko-ä-lës'sens), *s.* suaugimas; susivienijimas; susijungimas; suvienijimas; sujungimas.

**Coalescent** (ko-ä-lës'sent), *adj.* suaugęs; susijungęs; susivienijęs.

**Coalition** (ko-ä-li''šiön), *s.* sujungimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas; susirišimas; koalicija.

**Coalpit** (köl'pit), *s.* angliakastynė; angliakasykla.

**Coaly** (köl'i), *adj.* panašus į anglis; anglinis; angliuotas.

**Coamings** (köm'ings), *s. pl. mar.* rentiniai apie dėnio atvaras.

**Coaptation** (ko-äp-të''šiön), *s.* sustatymas; pritaikymas dalių prie kits-kito.

**Coarctate** (ko-ärk'tët), *adj.* suspaustas; suplotas.

**Coarse** (körs), *adj.* rupus; storas; šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapdirbtas; neišdirbtas; žalias (*sak. apie medegę*). | —y, *adv.* rupiai; storai; šiurkščiai. | —ness, *s.* rupumas; storumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.

**Coast** (köst), *s.* jurių pakraštis, krantas; pamaris. | —, *v.n.* pakrančių plaukti.

**Coaster** (köst'ör), *s.* laivas plaukiojæs vien tik jurių pakraščiais; jūrininkas plaukiojæs jurių pakraščiu.

**Coasting** (köst'ing), *s.* plaukiojimas jurių pakraščiu. | —, *adj.* plaukiojæs jurių pakraščiu. — *trade*, pirklystë vedama jurių pakraščiu.

**Coat** (köt), *s.* švarkas; sermëga; | oda; kailis; žievë; lukštas; plëvë; apsiautalas; pakastas; pavalkas; sluogsnis. — *of arms*, šarvsermëgë; šarvaskydis. — *of mail*, retëžinis serdokus. | —, *v.a.* apdengti; apvilkti.

**Coating** (köt'ing), *s.* apdangalas; apvalkalas; sluogsnis; auðeklas drabužiams.

**Coax** (köks), *v.a.* glamonëti; meiliai perkalbinti; prikalbinti; villioti; prigerinti; prisimalonëti.

**Coaxer** (köks'ör), *s.* glamonëtojas; prisimalonëtojas; saldliëzuvis.

**Cob** (kób), *s. zool.* voras; | jauna silkelë; gobis (*žuvis*); | trumpakojis jojamas arklys; | *orn.* jurių varna; mëva; | maiso varpa; | skeliauda; ga-

las; | molis minkytas su šiaudais; | pliekimas; pyla; įkrëtimas (*į pasturgatę*). | —, *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; daužyti; | šmotelius; skaldyti; trupinti.

**Cobalt** (kób'bölt), *s. chem.* kobaltas.

**Cobaltic** (ko-bölt'ik), *adj.* kobaltinis; kobaltiškias.

**Cobble** (kób'b'l), *v.a.* lopyti; kurpti; krapalioti; | plikakmeniais grįsti. | —, *s.* žvejojama valtis; | plikakmenis.

**Cobbler** (kób'blör), *s.* lopikas (*kurpių*); kurpius; krapaliojas; prastas darbininkas; | ypatingas gëris.

**Cobblestone** (kób'b'l-stön), *s.* plikakmenis.

**Coble** (kób'bl), *s.* žvejojama valtis.

**Cobnut** (kób'nöt), *s.* didelis riešutys; lošimas riešučiais.

**Cobra**, **Cobra de capello** (kób'brä dë kä-pël'lo), *s. zool.* gobturuota angis (*Naja tripudians*).

**Cobwall** (kób'uöl), *s.* krëstinë siena.

**Cobweb** (kób'uëb), *s.* vortinklis.

**Cobwebbed** (kób'uëbd), *adj.* vortinklių pilnas; vortinkliuotas; vortinkliais aptrauktas.

**Cobwebby** (kób'uëb-bi), *adj.* vortinkliuotas; panašus į vortinklį; plonintëlis; skystintëlis.

**Cobwork** (kób'uörk), *adj.* iš ræstų rëstas; rëstinis.

**Cocaine** (ko'kä-in), *s. chem.* kokaina.

**Coccyferous** (kök-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* išduodas uogas (*sak. apie augmenį*).

**Coccyx** (kök'siks), *s. anat.* stiburkaulis; subinkaulis.

**Cochineal** (köč'i-nyl), *s.* košinilës mûsulas; košinilë (*dažyð*).

**Cochleary**, **Cochleate**, **Cochleated** (kök'li-ë-ri, -ët, -ë-tëd), *adj.* į gvintą panašus; turis gvinto pavidalą; spirališkias.

**Cock** (kök), *s.* gaidys; patinas (*paukščiu*); | šmaikštë (*vëžui rodyti*); | lataka; kranas; | gaidys (*šaudyklos*); | kiauðë (*šieno*); | valtis; luotas; | rodyklas (*saukënio laikrodëio, svarstyklëiu*); | skrybëlë su užrietais bryliais. — *and bull story*, pasakojimas apie nebutus daigtus; melagystë. — *of the walk*, valandos didvyris; vaikëzas ne iš bet-kokių. At —, A



*fuž* —, atlaužęs gaidį; prisirengęs šauti. | —, v.a. pastatyti (*ausis*); atlaužti gaidį (*šaudyklos*); užriesti (*bryčių*); pakreipti ant šalies (*kepurę, skrybėlę*); į kiauges dėti, krauti. | v.n. didžiutos; puikauti; nosį riesti. | *Cock-a-hoop*, nosį užrietas; išdidus; su išdidumu. *Cock-brained*, besmegenis; papaikęs.

**Cockade** (kōk'ēd'), s. kokarda.

**Cockatool** (kōk'ā-tyl), s. australiška papuga.

**Cockatoo** (kōk'ā-tū'), s. kakatuja (*papuga*).

**Cockatrice** (kōk'ā-trais), s. *myth.* pasakiškas baisunas, kurio kvėpavimas ir žvilgterėjimas buvę, sakoma, pragaštingi; smakas; žaltys.

**Cockboat** (kōk'bōt), s. valtis; luotas.

**Cockchafer** (kōk'čef-ōr), s. karkvabalis; krykvabalis.

**Cockcrow, Cockcrowing** (kōk'krōu, -ing), s. gaidgysta.

**Cocker** (kōk'ōr), v.a. myluoti; glamonėti; lepinti. | —, s. vižlas (*šuo*).

**Cockerol** (kōk'ōr-ēl), s. gaidžiukas.

**Cocket** (kōk'ēt), s. muitinyčios antspaudis; kvita nuo apmokėto mui-to.

**Cockeye** (kōk'ai), s. žvaيرا akis.

**Cockfight** (kōk'fait), s. gaidžių kova.

**Cockfighting** (kōk'fait-ing), s. supiudymas gaidžių į kovą; gaidžių kova.

**Cockhead** (kōk'hēd), s. girnų varpatis viršūnė.

**Cockhorse** (kōk'hors), s. medinis arkliukas vaikams suptis. | —, *adj.* tartum ant arklio užsodintas; pasiputęs; išdidus; nosį užrietas.

**Cockle** (kōk'k'l), s. *zool.* rušis valgomų mušelių; varledžė; | *bot.* tilškė; kukalis. | —, v.a. rukšlėti; raukšlėti. | v.n. raukšlėtis; susiraukšlėti.

**Cockleshell** (kōk'k'l-šēl), s. varledžė.

**Cockloft** (kōk'lōft), s. užlos; bėningis.

**Cockmatch** (kōk'māč), s. gaidžių kova.

**Cockney** (kōk'ni), s. išleptintas vaikas; močiutės sunelis; išlepėlis; | londoniškis; Londono žioplys.

**Cockpit** (kōk'pit), s. asla gaidžiams kautis; | kambarys ant kariško laivo, paskirtas sužeistiems kareiviams.

**Cockroach** (kōk'roč), s. tarakonas; bambatierius.

**Cockscorn** (kōks'kom), s. skiautėrė; | *bot.* burnotas.

**Cockswain** (kōk'suēn), s. *mar.* styrimin-kas; botsmanas.

**Cocktail** (kōk'tēl), s. ypatinga, su skanumynais sutaisyta, degtinė.

**Cocoa** (kō'ko), s. *bot.* kakao; kokosinė palma; | rušis šokoliado, sutaisytas iš kakao; kakao. — *palm*, kokosinė palma.

**Cocoon** (kō'ko-nōt), s. kokosinis riešutys.

**Cocoon** (kō-kūn'), s. kokonas; šilkvabalio gužta.

**Cocoonery** (kō-kūn'ōr-i), s. šilkvabalių auginyčia.

**Cocktile** (kōk'til), *adj.* degintas; degtas.

**Coclon** (kōk'šion), s. virinimas.

**Cod** (kōd), s. ankštis; | krepšys; mašina; kulė; | *icht.* treska.

**Coddle** (kōd'd'l), v.a. apvirinti; virinant minkštu daryti; | glamonėti; lepinti; išlepinti.

**Code** (kōd), s. kokeksas; surinkimas įstatymų; įstatymai.

**Codfish** (kōd'fiš), s. *icht.* treska.

**Codger** (kōdž'ōr), s. godišius; šykštuolis; nenaudėlis; šelmis.

**Codicil** (kōd'i-sil), s. pasarga; priedas prie testamentu.

**Codification** (kō-di-fi-kē'šion), s. sutraukimas įstatymų į kodeksą.

**Codify** (kō'di-fai), v.a. sutraukti, suvesti į kodeksą.

**Codlin, Codling** (kōd'lin, -ling), s. obuolys tinkamas virimui, šutinimui; nenu-nokęs obuolys.

**Coeducation** (kō-ēd-ju-kē'šion), s. mokinimas drauge ypātų skirtingos lyties, tautos, rasos, *etc.*

**Coeducational** (kō-ēd-ju-kē'šion-el), *adj.*, — *school, college*, mokykla, kurion priima ir mokina drauge mokinius abiejų lyčių, skirtingų tautysčių, rasų, *etc.*

**Coefficiency** (kō-ēf-fi''šen-si), s. draugveikimas; sanveikmė.

**Coefficient** (kō-ēf-fi''šent), *adj.* draugveikias; sanveikias. | —, s. sanveiklis; bendraveiklis; *math.* koeficientas.

**Celiac, Cellac** (sy'li-āk), *adj. anat.* pilvinis; vidurinis. — *flux*; — *passion*, žyvdas; viduriavimas.

**Coequal** (ko-y'kuel), *adj.* vienlygis; lygus; vieno didumo; turis tokiąpat galią, valdžią *etc.* kaip ir kitas.

**Coequality** (ko-i-kuöl'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienlygybė.

**Coerce** (ko-örs'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti; priversti; prispirti.

**Coercible** (ko-ör'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas ar reikalingas sulaikyti, suvaldyti, priversti; priverstinas.

**Coercion** (ko-ör'siön), *s.* sulaikymas; suvaldymas; privertimas; prievarta.

**Coercive** (ko-ör'si-tiv), *adj.* = COERCIVE.

**Coercive** (ko-ör'siv), *adj.* sulaikęs; suvaldęs; suvaldomas; priverčiamas; prievartinis; priverstinas. | —ly, *adv.* priverstinai; su prievarta.

**Coessential** (ko-ös-sën'šöl), *adj.* vieno kerio pos butybės; tolygios ypatybės.

**Coetaneous** (ko-i-tē'ni-ös), *adj.* vienmetinis; bendralaikis.

**Coeternal** (ko-i-tör'nel), *adj.* bendraamžinis; lygiai amžinas.

**Coeternity** (ko-i-tör'ni-ti), *s.* bendraamžystė; lygus amžinumas.

**Coeval** (ko-y'vel), *adj.* & *s.* vienamžinis; bendrametis; vienlaikietis; sandėdynietis.

**Coexist** (ko-ëgz-ist'), *v.n.* tuopat laiku gyventi, gyvuoti.

**Coexistence** (ko-ëgz-ist'ens), *s.* bendralaikinis gyvenimas, gyvavimas.

**Coexistent** (ko-ëgz-ist'ent), *adj.* tuopat laiku gyvenas, besirandęs.

**Coextend** (ko-ëks-tënd'), *v.a.* tolygiai nutęsti, ištempti, išplatinti.

**Coextension** (ko-ëks-tën'siön), *s.* tolygus nutęsimas, išplatinimas; tolygus nusitęsimas, išsiplatinimas; tolygus plotis.

**Coextensive** (ko-ëks-tën'siv), *adj.* tolygiai nusitęsęs; tolygaus didumo, apėmio, ilgio.

**Coffee** (köf'fi), *s.* kava.

**Coffeehouse** (köf'fi-haus), *s.* kavinė.

**Coffeeman** (köf'fi-män), *s.* kavinės savininkas.

**Coffepot** (köf'fi-pöt), *s.* kavinis puodas.

**Coffer** (köf'fö), *s.* kuparas; skrynja; fig. turtas; manta; | šliužės kamera. | —, *v.a.* | skryniaus krauti.

**Cofferdam** (köf'fö-däm), *s.* skrynios pavidalo prudas prašalinimui vandens laike statymo tiltų *etc.*

**Coffin** (köf'fin), *s.* rakštas; grabas; karstas; | kanopa (*arklio*). | —, *v.a.* graban dėti.

**Cog** (kög), *s.* dantis; krumplys (*rato*); | akmeninis lubų paramtis (*kastynėse*); | klasta: prigavystė; | žvejojama valtis. | —, *v.a.* uždėti ar pritaisyti krumplius; | prigaudinėti.

**Cogency** (kö'džën-si), *s.* pertikrinimo pajiega; nuojiegumas pertikrinti, priversti.

**Cogent** (kö'džënt), *adj.* turis nuojiegą pertikrinti, priversti; pertikrinęs; tvirtas; nepapriešijamas; negalimas atsispirti. | —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; su pertikrinimu; nepapriešijamai.

**Cogged** (kögd), *adj.* danttuotas; krumpliuotas; | apglamonėtas; suviliotas; prigautas.

**Cogger** (kög'gö), *s.* saldiežuvis; apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius.

**Cogitable** (ködz'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* galimas mąstyti; mąstomas; protaujamas.

**Cogitate** (ködz'i-tēt), *v.n.a.* mąstyti; mąstyti; dumoti; apmąstinti.

**Cogitation** (ködz-i-tē'siön), *s.* mąstymas; mąstymas; apmąstinėjimas; mintis; duma.

**Cogitative** (ködz'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* mąstymo (*s. gen.*); mąstomas; mąstas; mąstaujas; užsimąstęs.

**Cognac** (kon'jäk), *s.* konjakas (*degtinė*).

**Cognate** (kög'nēt), *adj.* giminingas; paeinas iš vieno kelmo; artymas; *jur.* giminingas iš motinos pusės. | —, *s.* giminietis; *jur.* giminė iš motinos pusės.

**Cognition** (kög-nē'siön), *s.* giminytė; artyma giminytė; *jur.* giminytė paeinanti iš motinos pusės.

**Cognition** (kög-ni''siön), *s.* žinojimas; pažinimas; pažintis.

**Cognitive** (kög'ni-tiv), *adj.* pažįstas; pažinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Cognizable** (kög'ni-zä-b'l'ir kö'n'i-zä-b'l'), *adj.* galimas pažinti; pažįstamas; *jur.* teismiskai sprendžiamas; patenkas teismo sprendimui.

**Cognizance** (kög'ni-ir kö'n'i-zens), *s.* supratimas; pažinimas; pažintis; *jur.* sprendimo tiesa; teismiskas perkrautinėjimas; | ženklas; pažymė.

**Cognizant** (kög'ni-ir kõn'i-zent), *adj.* žinąs; turįs pažintį, supratimą (*kame, apie ką*).

**Cognize** (kög'naiz), *v.a.* žinoti; pažinti; suprasti.

**Cognomen** (kög-nõ'mën), *s.* pavardė; prievardė.

**Cognominal** (kög-nõm'i-nel), *adj.* prievardinis.

**Cognomination** (kög-nõm-i-në'siõn), *s.* prievardė.

**Cognoscible** (kög-nõs'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas žinoti, pažinti; patenkas teisamiškam perkratinėjimui.

**Cogwheel** (kög'huy), *s.* krumpļuotas (*ar dantuotas*) ratas.

**Cohabit** (ko-häb'it), *v.n.* drauge gyventi; sangyventi; sugyventi.

**Cohabitant** (ko-häb'it-ent), *s.* drauggyventojas.

**Cohabitation** (ko-häb-i-të'siõn), *s.* gyvenimas drauge; sangyvenimas; sugyvenimas.

**Cohair** (ko-ër'), *s.* santėvonis.

**Cohelress** (ko-ër'ës), *sf.* santėvonė.

**Cohere** (ko-hyr'), *v.n.* sulipti; sukibti; jungtis; susijungti; | atsakyti kitskitam; | buti kits-kitam atsakomu; sutikti; rištis.

**Coherence, Coherency** (ko-hyr'ens, -ensi), *s.* sulipimas; sukibimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas; susirišimas; sanryšis; nuoseklumas; rišlumas.

**Coherent** (ko-hyr'ent), *adj.* besijungias su kits-kitu; sukibęs; rišlus; nuoseklus. | —ly, *adv.* nuosekliai; rišliai.

**Cohesion** (ko-hy'ziõn), *s.* besijungimas; susijungimas; sukibimas; sanryšis; sanmazgis.

**Cohesive** (ko-hy'siv), *adj.* jungias; gimdas susijungimą, besivienijimą. | —ly, *adv.* besijungimo budu. | —ness, *s.* besijungimo nuojiega; besijungimas; rišlumas.

**Cohobate** (ko'ho-bët), *v.a. chem.* perdistiliuoti; perkošti.

**Cohobation** (ko-ho-bë'siõn), *s. chem.* perdistiliavimas; perkošimas.

**Cohort** (ko'hört), *s.* kogorta; kariaunos skyrius iš 500 kareivių (*pas senovės romiečius*).

**Coff** (koif), *s.* kepurė; muturas; urėdiška sudžios kepuraitė (*Angl.*) | —, *v.a.* uždėti kepurę, muturą.

**Colffure** (koif'fjur), *s.* galvos parėdymas.

**Coil** (koil), *v.a.* ringuoti; suringuoti; suvynioti. | *v.n.* ringuotis; besiringuoti; besivynioti; susi-, apsisivynioti. | —, *s.* susiringavimas; ringė; fig. susipainiojimas; painė; painumas.

**Coin** (koin), *s.* pinigas; | kampas; kertė; briauna. | —, *v.a.* mušti, lieti, dirbti (*pinigus, medalius*); kalti; nukalti; padaryti; išmislyti; pramanyti. *To* — *a tale*, pramanyti pasaką. | *v.n.* neteisings pinigų dirbti.

**Coinage** (koin'ëdž), *s.* mušimas, liejimas, kalimas (*pinigų, etc.*); kaštai pinigų mušimo.

**Coincide** (ko-in-said'), *v.n.* lygiai susėti, supulti; susibėgti; atsitikti, įvykti tuo-pat laiku; sutikti.

**Coincidence** (ko-in'si-dens), *s.* lygus susiejimas, supuolimas; susibėgimas; sutikimas.

**Coincident** (ko-in'si-dent), *adj.* lygiai sueinas, supuolas; susibėgas; sutinkas.

**Colndication** (ko-in-di kë'siõn), *s.* viens iš keleto ženklų (*ar simptomų*) patvirtinas kokią nors buitį, *prz.* ligą.

**Colner** (koin'ör), *s.* dirbėjas pinigų; fig. pramanytojas; kalikas.

**Colning** (koin'ing), *s.* mušimas, kalimas (*pinigų*).

**Colr** (koir), *s.* kokosinio riešučio plaušai; kokosinė virvė.

**Colstril** (kois'tril), *s.* ginklanešys.

**Coltion** (ko-i'šišõn), *s.* lytiškas susinešimas.

**Coke** (kõk), *s.* koksas; besierė akmeninė anglis. | —, *v.a.* paversti į koksą.

**Colander** (kõl'en-dör), *s.* koštuvas; košiamas sietas.

**Colation** (ko-lë'siõn), *s.* košimas.

**Colchicum** (kõl'ki-kõm), *s. bot.* laukinis šeponas.

**Cold** (kõld), *adj.* šaltas; atšales. — *blood*, šaltas kraujas. — *chisel*, kaltas šaltai geležiai kalti. *In* — *blood*, su šaltu krauju; be karščiavimo; be užsidegimo. *I am* —, man šalta. |

—, *s.* šaltis; šaltumas; persišaldymas; nušalimas. *To catch* —, persišaldyti. *Cold-blooded*, turįs šaltą kraują; šalto kraujo; *fig.* nejauslus; beširdiškas. *Cold-hearted*, šaltos širdies; nejauslus; beširdiškas. | —ly, *adv.* šaltai. | —ness, *s.* šaltumas; atšalimas.

**Cole** (kōl), *s.* kopustas.

**Coleoptera** (ko-li-ōp'ti-rā), *s. pl.* kiet-sparniai vabalai.

**Coleopteral, Coleopterous** (ko-li-ōp'tōr-el, -ōs), *adj.* kietsparnis.

**Coleseed** (kōl'syd), *s.* kopustų sėkla; ropė.

**Coleslaw** (kōl'slou), *s.* salotos iš supiaustyty kopustų.

**Colewort** (kōl'uōrt), *s. bot.* bergždžiasis kopustas.

**Collie** (kōl'ik), *s. med.* dieglys.

**Coliseum** (kōl-i-sy'ōm), *s.* kolizėjus (*Vespasiano amfiteatras, Romo*).

**Collaboration** (kōl-lāb-o-rē'šion), *s.* bendradarbystė; sandarbystė; suvienytas darbas.

**Collaborator** (kōl-lāb'o-rē-tōr), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.

**Collapse** (kōl-lāps'), *s.* supuolimas; sukritimas; sugriuvimas; suirimas; *med.* spėkų nupuolimas. | —, *v. n.* sugriuti; supulti; suirti; sukristi.

**Collapse** (kōl-lāp'šion), *s.* sugriuvimas; supuolimas; suirimas.

**Collar** (kōl'lōr), *s.* kalnierių: antkaklis; apykaklė. — *bone, anat.* = CLAVICLE. | —, *v. a.* pagriebti už kalnierių; uždėti kalnierių, apykaklę.

**Collate** (kōl-lēt'), *v. a.* palyginti; sulyginti; patikrinti.

**Collateral** (kōl-lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* šoninis; šalinis; pašalinis; šaligretis. — *pressure*, šalinis spaudimas; spaudimas iš šono. — *line*, šaligretė linija. | —, *s.* pašalinis giminiotis. | —ly, *adv.* šaligrečiai; iš šalies; ne tiesiog.

**Collation** (kōl-lē'šion), *s.* palyginimas; sulyginimas; | perkandimas; užkandis.

**Collator** (kōl-lē'tōr), *s.* palygintojas.

**Colleague** (kōl'lyg), *s.* draugas; sėbras; bendras. | —, *v. n.* sėbrautis; susibūlauti.

**Collect** (kōl-lēkt'), *v. a.* rankioti; rinkti;

surinkti. *To* — *one's self*, atsipeikėti; atsikvošėti. | *v. n.* rinktis; susirinkti. **Collect** (kōl'lēkt), *s.* maldelė.

**Collected** (kōl-lēkt'ēd), *adj.* surinktas; susirinkęs; | rimtas; šaltas. | —ly, *adv.* kruvoj; drauge; išvien; | ramiai; rimtai; šaltai. | —ness, *s.* ramumas; rimumas; šaltumas.

**Collectible** (kōl-lēkt'i-b'l), *adj.* surenkamas.

**Collection** (kōl-lēk'šion), *s.* rinkimas; surinkimas; rankius; kolekcija; kolektas.

**Collective** (kōl-lēkt'iv), *adj.* surinktinis; surinktas; kolektyviškas. | —ly, *adv.* iš kruvos; išvien; kolektyviškai.

**Collectivism** (kōl-lēkt'iv-iz'm), *s.* kolektyvizmas; bendras valdymas (*žemės, kapitalo, etc.*).

**Collectivist** (kōl-lēkt'iv-ist), *s.* šalininkas kolektyviškos valdymo formos.

**Collector** (kōl-lēkt'ōr), *s.* rinkėjas; kolektorius.

**College** (kōl'lēdž), *s.* kolegija; surinkimas.

**Collegial** (kōl-ly'dži-el), *adj.* kolegijinis.

**Collegian** (kōl-ly'dži-en), *s.* kolegijos sąnarys.

**Collegiate** (kōl-ly'dži-ēt), *adj.* kolegijinis; kolegijiškas. | —, *s.* kolegijos sąnarys.

**Collet** (kōl'lēt), *s.* žiedo akies olutė; | kalnierių; apykaklė.

**Colletic** (kōl-lēt'ik), *adj.* klijuojas; lipnus.

**Collide** (kōl-laid'), *v. n.* susitrenkti; susimušti.

**Collier** (kōl'jōr), *s.* angliakasy; kalnakasy; anglių pardavinėtojas.

**Collery** (kōl'jōr-i), *s.* angliakastynės; anglių kasyklos.

**Colligate** (kōl'li-gēt), *v. a.* rišti; surišti.

**Colligation** (kōl-li-gē'šion), *s.* surišimas.

**Collimation** (kōl-li-mē'šion), *s.* taikymas; nutaikymas. *Line of* —, matymo linija.

**Colligate** (kōl'li-kuēt), *v. n.* tirpti; ištirpti; sutirpti. | *v. a.* sutarpinti.

**Colligation** (kōl-li-kuē'šion), *s.* sutarpinimas; sutirpinimas.

**Colligative** (kōl-lik'uā-tiv), *adj.* tarpinas.

**Colliquefaction** (kōl-lik-uē-fāk'šion), *s.* sutarpinimas.

**Collision** (köl-li''ziön), *s.* susitrenkimas; susimušimas; kolizija.

**Collocate** (köl-lo-kēt), *v. a.* talpinti; patalpinti; pastatyti; sustatyti.

**Collocation** (köl-lo-kē''šiön), *s.* patalpinimas; pastatymas.

**Collocution** (köl-lo-kjū''šiön), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas.

**Collodion, Collodium** (köl-lō'di-ön, -öm), *s. chem.* koliodijas.

**Collop** (köl'löp), *s.* brizas; rėžys; griėzins.

**Colloquial** (köl-lō'kuř-el), *adj.* atsišėšęs prie paprastos šnekos; šnekamas; pašnekos (*s. gen.*).

**Colloquy** (köl-lo-kuř), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas; paprastoji šneka.

**Collude** (köl-ljūd'), *v. n.* susišnekėti; susikalbėti; susitarti.

**Colluder** (köl-ljūd'ör), *s.* suokalbininkas.

**Collusion** (köl-ljū''ziön), *s.* susikalbėjimas; suokablis.

**Collusive** (köl-ljū'siv), *adj.* suokalbininkiškas; suokalbinis; sušnekėtas; veikias pagal susišnekėjimą, pagal sutartį. | —y, *adv.* suokalbininkiškai; pagal susikalbėjimą.

**Collusory** (köl-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = COLLUSIVE.

**Colly** (köl'li), *v. a.* susuodinti; supaišinti; sutepti.

**Cologne water** (ko-lön' uo'tör), *s.* kolioniškas vanduo.

**Colon** (köl'lön), *s. gram.* dvitaškis; dututis [*Tat.*]; *anat.* storoji žarna; šikinzarnė.

**Colonel** (kör'nel), *s. mil.* pulkauninkas.

**Colonial** (ko-lō'ni-e.), *adj.* kolionijališkas. — *trade*, kolionijališka pirklyba.

**Colonist** (köl'o-nist), *s.* kolionistas; nausėdis.

**Colonization** (köl-o-ni-zē''šiön), *s.* kolionizavimas; kolionizacija.

**Colonize** (köl'o-naiz), *v. a. n.* kolionizuoti; apgyvendinti; uždėti kolioniją, nausėdiją; apsigyventi nausėdijoje.

**Colonizer** (köl'o-naiz-ör), *s.* kolionizuo-tojas; kolionizatorius.

**Colonizing** (köl'o-naiz-ing), *s.* kolionizavimas.

**Colonnade** (köl-ön-nēd'), *s.* kolionada; stulpų eilė.

**Colony** (köl'o-ni), *s.* kolionija; nausėdija; naujokynė.

**Colophony** (köl'o-fo-ni ir ko-lōf'o-ni), *s.* koliofonija (*smala*).

**Color** (köl'ör), *s.* spalva; parva; dažas; dažyvė; veido raudonis; *fig.* išžiura; priedanga; priežastis; *pl.* rubų, ženkly dažai; vielukų dažai; vielukas; papartis. *Of* —, parvuotas (*sak. apie žmogaus rasą, ypatingai apie nėgrus*). *A man of* —, parvuotos ramos žmogus. | —, *v. a.* parvuoti; dažyti; suteikti parvą, dažą; *fig.* duoti išžiurą, pavidalą; priduoti pobūdį. | *v. n.* raudonuoti; rausti.

**Colorable** (köl'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* išrodas; į teisybę panašus; tiespanašus.

**Colorado beetle** (köl-o-ra'do by't'l), *s.* bulvinis vabalas.

**Coloration** (köl-ör-ē''šiön), *s.* dažymas; parvavimas; spalva.

**Colored** (köl'örd), *s.* parvuotas; dažytas; *fig.* pagražintas. *The* — *people*, parvuoti žmonės; nėgrai.

**Coloring** (köl'ör-ing), *s.* parvavimas; spalva; kolioritas; *fig.* pagražinimas.

**Colorist** (köl'ör-ist), *s.* kolioristas.

**Colorless** (köl'ör-lēs), *adj.* bespalvis; beparvis.

**Colossal** (ko-lös'sel), *adj.* koliosališkas; milžiniškas.

**Colosseum** (köl-ös-sy'öm), *s.* = COLISEUM.

**Colossus** (ko-lös'sös), *s.* koliosas; milžiniška stovyla; milžinas.

**Colour** (köl'ör), *s. & v.* = COLOR.

**Colportage** (köl'por-tėdž), *s.* kolportierystė.

**Colporter, Colporteur** (köl'por-tör), *s.* kolportierius; pardavinėtojas knygy, laikraščių, etc.

**Coistaff** (köl'stäf), *s.* naščias.

**Colt** (költ), *s.* kumeliukas.

**Colter** (köl'tör), *s.* peilis (*žagrė*).

**Coltish** (költ'is), *adj.* išdykęs; linksmas; smagus.

**Coltsfoot** (költs'füt), *s. bot.* šaltpusnis; debesylas.

**Columbary** (köl'öm-bē-ri), *s.* karvelinychia.

**Columbine** (köl'öm-bain), *adj.* karvelinis; balandinis. | —, *s. bot.* senavadas; taurelė.

**Columblum** (ko-lõm'bi-õm), *s. chem.* tantalius; niobis.

**Column** (kõl'õm), *s. arch.* koliumna; stulpas; *mil.* koliumna; suglausta eilė (*kareivijų*).

**Columnar** (ko-lõm'nõr), *adj.* stulpinis; stulpuotas; stulpais susistatytas; turis stulpo (*ar stulpų*) pavidalą.

**Colure** (ko-ljūr'), *s. geogr. & astr.* vienas iš dviejų didelių ratų, tieskerčių persikertančių ekvatoriaus poliuose; koliura.

**Coma** (kõ'mā), *s. med.* į apmirimą panašus miegas; *astr.* komėtos šluota.

**Comale** (kõ'mēt), *s.* sandraugas; sėbras.

**Comatose, Comatous** (kõ'mā-tõs, -tõs), *adj.* kaip miegligės apimtas; mieguistas; letargiškas.

**Comb** (kõm), *s.* šukos; | skiauterė; | korys (*bičių*). | —, *v.a.* šukuoti; karšti (*vėlnas, etc.*).

**Combat** (kõm'bāt), *v.n.* kautis; muštis; kovoti. | —, *s.* kova; imtynės; muštynės. *Single* —, dvikova.

**Combatant** (kõm'bāt-ent), *s.* tas, kurs kaujas, kovoja; kovotojas; kovėjas; kariaujantysis. | —, *adj.* besikaujas; kovojas; kariaujas.

**Combater** (kõm'bāt-õr), *s.* = COMBATANT.

**Combative** (kõm'bāt-iv), *adj.* smilus ant muštynių, ant imtynių.

**Comber** (kõm'õr), *s.* šukuotojas; karšėjas; | ilga, besiraitanti banga.

**Combination** (kõm-bi-nė'šion), *s.* kombinacija; sujungimas; surišimas; sanryšis; susivienijimas.

**Combine** (kõm-bain'), *v.a.* surišti; sujungti; suvienyti; sumegsti. | *v.n.* vienyti; rišti; jungtis; susivienyti.

**Combined** (kõm-baind'), *adj.* sujungtas; suvienytas. | —ly, *adv.* išvien; drauge; susijungus; suvienytomis pajiegomis.

**Comblner** (kõm-bain'õr), *s.* sujungėjas; suvienytojas.

**Combining** (kõm'ing), *s.* šukavimas; karšimas. — *machine*, šukuojamoji (*ar karšiamoji*) mašina.

**Combless** (kõm'lės), *adj.* neturįs skiauterės; be skiauterės.

**Combustibility** (kõm-bõs-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* degumas.

**Combustible** (kõm-bõs'ti-b'l), *adj.* degus; degas; sudegas. | —, *s.* deganti medega. | —ness, *s.* = COMBUSTIBILITY.

**Combustion** (kõm-bõs'čion), *s.* degimas; sudegimas; sudeginimas; gaisras.

**Come** (kõm), *v.n.* [*pret.* CAME; *pp.* COME], ateiti; atkeliuoti; atvykti; pributi; atsitikti; rastis; atsirasti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti. *Times to* —, busimieji laikai. *In times to* —, busimuose laikuose; ateityje. *To* — and go, pasirodyti ir vėl išnykti; keistis; mainytis. *How comes that?* kaip tas atsitiko? *To* — about, atsitikti; įvykti; mainytis; persimainyti. *To* — across, susitikti su; užėti. *To* — after, sekti; eiti paskui kę; ateiti (ko). *To* — again, sugrįžti; vėl ateiti. *To* — at, pasiekti (kę); įgyti; pributi. *To* — away, išeiti; atsiskirti; prasišalinti. *To* — back, sugrįžti. *To* — between, įeiti, įsikišti į tarpą (ko); įsimaišyti. *To* — by, įgyti; pasiekti (kę). *To* — down, nueiti žemyn; nusileisti; nulipti; tapti nužemintu. *To* — in, įeiti. *To* — into, patekti į (kę); pakliuti; prisidėti; susivienyti; susitaikyti. *To* — off, paeiti (*nuo ko, iš kur*). *To* — off, iš-eiti; nueiti; prasišalinti; pasiliuosuoti (*nuo ko*); atsikratyti (ko); išsisukti; pulti; slinkti (*sak. apie plaukus, etc.*); atsitikti. *To* — off from, apieisti; palikti. *To* — on, artyn eiti; prisartinti; pirmyn eiti; daryti gerus žingsnius pirmyn; augti. *To* — out, išeiti; apsireikšti; pasirodyti. *To* — over, pereiti. *To* — round, apeiti; taisyti (*sak. apie veikatę*); persimainyti. *To* — short of, pristigti; neištekti; neištesėti. *To* — to, prieiti; pributi; pasiekti; priseiti; sutikti; nusileisti; pasiduoti; atsigauti; atsigriebti. *To* — to one's self, atsigauti; atsipiekti. *To* — to pass, atsitikti; pareiti. *To* — to an end, prieiti prie galo; pasibaigti; numirti. *To* — to terms, susitaikyti. *To* — together, susėti; susirinkti; susivienyti. *To* — up, užėti; pakilti; kilti; augti. *To* — up to, pakilti; lygintis; susilyginti. *To* — upon, užpulti; užklupti; užėti; užtikti.

**Comedian** (ko-my'di-en), *s.* komedijantas; komikas; rašytojas komedijų.

**Comedy** (kõm'i-di), *s.* komedija.

**Comeliness** (kõm'li-nės), *s.* priimnumas; gražumas; patogumas.

**Comely** (kõm'li), *adj.* priimnus; pritinkas; pritinkamas; gražus; patogus. | —, *adv.* gražiai; patogiai.

**Comestible** (ko-mės'ti-b'l), *adj.* valgomas.

**Comet** (kõm'ët), *s. astr.* kometa.

**Cometary, Cometic** (kõm'ët-ë-ri, ko-mët'ik), *adj.* kometinis.

**Comfit** (kõm'fit), *s.* cukrinė; saldinė. | —, *v.a.* saldines, cukrines daryti; cukruje virinti (*uogas*).

**Comfiture** (kõm'fi-tjur), *s.* = COMFIT.

**Comfort** (kõm'fört), *s.* suraminimas; palinksminimas; smagumas; liuonas. | —, *v.a.* pastiprinti; sudrutinti; suraminti; palinksinti.

**Comfortable** (kõm'fört-ä-b'l), *adj.* ramnas; linksminas; palinksminas; suteikias smagumą, gerumą, liuonumą; smagus; liuonas. | —ness, *s.* smagumas; liuonumas.

**Comfortably** (kõm'fört-ä-bli), *adv.* suramintai; priimniai; smagiai; liuonai.

**Comforter** (kõm'fört-ör), *s.* palinksmitojas; suramintojas; | vilnonė megstinė šalika; | medvilnėmis pamušta užklotė.

**Comfortless** (kõm'fört-lës), *adj.* neturjis jokio suraminimo, jokio palinksminimo; nesuraminamas; liudnas; nesmagus; nepriimnus.

**Comfrey** (kõm'fri), *s. bot.* taukė; taukazolė.

**Comic, Comical** (kõm'ik, -el), *adj.* komiškas; juokingas. | —ally, *adv.* komiškai; juokingai. | —alness, *s.* komiškumas; komizmas.

**Coming** (kõm'ing), *s.* atėjimas; pribuvimas. | —, *adj.* ateinas; ateisias; busis; busimas.

**Comity** (kõm'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas.

**Comma** (kõm'mä), *s. gram.* koma; ilčiukė [*Tat.*].

**Command** (kõm-mänd'), *v.a.n.* komanduoti; duoti įsakymus, paliepiamus; valdyti; viršininkauti. | —, *s.* ko-

manda; įsakymas; prisakymas; paliepiamas; komandavimas; viršininkavimas; valdymas; valdžia.

**Commandant** (kõm-män-dant'), *s.* komandantas; viršininkas (*kariško port.*).

**Commander** (kõm-mänd'ör), *s.* komandorius; viršininkas; vadas; komanduojas oficerius. — *in chief*, vyriausias komandorius; generalissimus.

**Commandery, Commandry** (kõm-mänd'ör-i, -ri), *s.* komandorystė; preceptura.

**Commanding** (kõm-mänd'ing), *adj.* viršininkaujas; komandą vedas; valdas; įkvepias pagodone, baimę.

**Commandment** (kõm-mänd'ment), *s.* prisakymas; įsakymas; paliepiamas; valdžia. *The Ten Commandments*, Dešimt Dievo prisakymų.

**Commensurable** (kõm-mëž'ju-rä-b'l), *adj.* turis tolygią mierą; tuo patim saiku nuseikinamas; tuo patim mačiu išmatuojamas.

**Commemorate** (kõm-mëm'o-rët), *v.a.* minėti; paminėti; atminimą daryti; apvaikščioti atminimą (*ko*).

**Commemoration** (kõm-mëm-o-rë'siõn), *s.* paminėjimas; atminimas; atminimo šventė.

**Commemorative, Commemorative** (kõm-mëm'o-rä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atmintinis; paminklinis; atminimo (*s. gen.*).

**Commence** (kõm-mëns'), *v.a.* pradėti. | *v.n.* prasidėti.

**Commencement** (kõm-mëns'ment), *s.* pradėjimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia; | diena suteikimo moksliškų laipsnių (*universitetuose*); užbaigiamas aktas.

**Commend** (kõm-mënd'), *v.a.* įteikti; pavesiti; rekomenduoti; privelyti; prisilyti; girti; garbinti.

**Commendable** (kõm-mënd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pagirimo'vertas; pagirtinas. | —ness, *s.* pagirtinumas. | **Commendably**, *adv.* pagirtinai.

**Commendation** (kõm-mënd-dë'siõn), *s.* pagirimas; garbinimas; privelijimas; rekomendacija.

**Commendatory** (kõm-mënd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj pagirimą, priveliji-

mā; pagirimo (*s. gen.*); privilēģimo (*s. gen.*); rekomendācijas (*s. gen.*). — *prayer*, malda prie mīršančio.

**Commander** (kōm-mēnd'ōr), *s.* girējas; pagirējas; privēltojas; rekomenduotojas.

**Commensurability** (kōm-mēn'šu-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* besīdāvimas vienokiu (*ar* bendru) mačiu matuotis, vienokiu (*ar* bendru) saiku seikintis; bendramatuojamumas; bendraseikinašumas; proporcijonāliskumas.

**Commensurable** (kōm-mēn'šu-rā-b'l), *adj.* galīmas bendru mačiu matuoti, bendru saiku seikinti; bendramatuošanas; bendraseikinas; proporcijonāliskas. | —*ness*, *s.* = **COMMENSURABILITY**.

**Commensurate** (kōm-mēn'šu-rēt), *v. a.* atvesti bendran saikan, bendran mačīun. | —, *adj.* turis bendrā saikā, bendrā mačī; bendrasaikiškas; proporcijonāliskas. | —*ly*, *adv.* vienokioj proporcijoj; bendrasaikiškai.

**Commensuration** (kōm-mēn'šu-rē'šion), *s.* bendrasaika; proporcijonāliskumas.

**Comment** (kōm'mēnt), *v. n.* komentuoti; daryti patēmiņimus, paaīškinimus; aišķinti; išķuldinēti. | —, *s.* patēmiņas; pasarga; paaīškinimas.

**Commentary** (kōm'mēn-tē-ri), *s.* komentārai; paaīškinimai; išķuldinējimai; užrašai.

**Commentator, Commenter** (kōm-mēn-tē'tōr, kōm'mēnt-ōr), *s.* komentautojas; aišķintojas; išķuldinētojas; kritikas.

**Commerce** (kōm'mōrs), *s.* vaisba; pirklystē; pirklyba; | susinešimai; sančikiai. | —, *v. n.* turēti susinešimus; susinešinēti.

**Commercial** (kōm-mōr'šel), *adj.* vaisbinis; vaisbiškas; pirklybiškas; vaisbos (*s. gen.*); pirklybos (*s. gen.*). — *college*, vaisbos (*ar* pirklybos) mokykla. — *law*, vaisbos tiesos. — *papers*, vaisbinēs (*arba* pirklybos) popieros. | —*ly*, *adv.* vaisbiškai; pirklybiškai.

**Commination** (kōm-mi-nē'šion), *s.* grumojimas; grasinimas.

**Comminatory** (kōm-min'ā-to-ri), *adj.* grumošanas; grumojimo (*s. gen.*).

**Commingle** (kōm-min'g'l), *v. a.* sumaišyti | kruvā. | *v. n.* susimaišyti.

**Commingle** (kōm'mi-njut), *v. a.* paversti | smulkias daleles; susmulkinti; sumalti; sutrinti; sugrūsti; sutrupinti.

**Comminution** (kōm-mi-njū'šion), *s.* susmulkinimas; sumalimas; sutrinimas; sugrudimas; sutrupinimas.

**Commiserate** (kōm-miz'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* gailētis (*ko*); turēti pasigailējimą; prijausti (*kam*); sangailauti.

**Commiseration** (kōm-miz-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* pasigailējimas; sanjautimas; sanjaušmas.

**Commiserative** (kōm-miz'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* sangailēstingas; sanjausmo, pasigailējimo pilnas.

**Commiserator** (kōm-miz'ōr-ē-tōr), *s.* pasigailētojas; sanjautējas.

**Commissarial** (kōm-mis-sē'ri-el), *adj.* komisarinis; komisoriškas.

**Commissariat** (kōm-mis-sē'ri-et), *s.* komisariatas.

**Commissary** (kōm'mis-sē-ri), *s.* komisorius; intendantas.

**Commission** (kōm-miš'šion), *s.* papildymas; — *of sin*, papildymas nuodēmēs; nuodēmē; | pavedimas, patikėjimas (*kam ko*); įsakymas; | pareiga; užduotis; tarnysta; urėdas; garbės laipsnio patentas; garbės laipsnis; | komisija; *to appoint a* —, paskirti komisiją. *Interstate commerce* —, vidaus pirklybos komisija; | *com.* faktoriaus (*ar* agento) nuošimtis (*jamamās nuo jam pavesų parduoti pirkinių*). — *merchant*, pirklystēs agentas. *To put a vessel into* —, paruošti laivą tarnyston. | —, *v. a.* paskirti (*ant urėdo*); užtvirtinti; išrengti; išsiųsti.

**Commissioner** (kōm-miš'šion-ōr), *s.* komisijonierius; urėdininkas; agentas; faktorius.

**Commissure** (kōm'miš-šur), *s.* susijungimas; susinėrimas; susidurimas; sujunga.

**Commil** (kōm-mit'), *v. a.* paversti; įduoti; įteikti; perduoti; | pasodinti | kalėjimą; įkalinti; | padaryti; papildyti (*nuodēmē, etc.*); | pastatyti nesmagiame padėjime; kompromituoti. *To — a bill*, paversti įstaty-



mų projektą komisijos peržiūrėjimui ir apsvaistymui. *To — suicide*, papildyti patždudystę; nusižudyti. *To — to memory*, įsidėti į galvą, į atmintį. *To — one's self*, apsiimti.

**Commitment** (kõm-mit'ment), *s.* įteikimas; perdavimas; pavedimas (*į kėno rankas*); įkalinimas; suėmimas; įsakymas suimti, suareštuoti; | papildymas (*nuodėmė, prasidėjimo, etc.*); | apsiėmimas. *The — of a bill*, įteikimas biliaus komisijos peržiūrėjimui.

**Committal** (kõm-mit'tel), *s.* = COMMITMENT.

**Committee** (kõm-mit'ti), *s.* komitetas; komisija.

**Committeeman** (kõm-mit'ti-mān), *s.* komiteto (ar komisijos) sąnarys.

**Committer** (kõm-mit'tõr), *s.* įteikėjas; perdavėjas; papildytojas.

**Commix** (kõm-miks'), *v. a.* sumaišyti. | *v. n.* susimaišyti.

**Commixion, Commixture** (kõm-mik'siõn, -miks'tjur), *s.* sumaišymas; suomaša; mišinys.

**Commode** (kõm-mõd'), *s.* komoda.

**Commodious** (kõm-mõ'di-õs), *adj.* liuonas; smagus; parankus. | —ly, *adv.* liuonai; smagiai; parankiai; gerai. | —ness, *s.* liuonumas; smagumas; parankumas.

**Commodity** (kõm-mõd'i-ti), *s.* tavorai; pirkiniai; išdirbimai; produktai; | *obsol.* liuonas; nauda; pelnas.

**Comodoro** (kõm'mo-dõr), *s.* komandorius (*angl. laivynė*); eskadros viršininkas; vadaujus laivas.

**Common** (kõm'mõn), *adj.* bendras; abelinas; visuomeniškas; viešas; paprastas; prastas. *A — woman*, bedorė moteris; kekšė. *The — people*, paprastieji žmonės; liaudis. *In —*, bendrai; išvien. *Out of the —*, nepaprastas. — *council*, miesto roda; duma. — *gender, gram.* bendroji gintis. — *law*, papročių tiesos. — *pleas*, civiliškas teismas. — *school*, vieša mokykla. — *sense*, sveikas protas; sveika išmintis.

**Common** (kõm'mõn), *s.* vieša žemė; bendra ganykla. | —, *v. n.* bendrai naudotis (*žemė, etc.*); bendrai valdyti; išvien valgyti.

**Commonage** (kõm'mõn-ėdž), *s.* tiesa bendrai naudotis (*kuo*); tiesa ganymo bendrose ganyklose.

**Commonalty** (kõm'mõn-āl-ti), *s.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis; valščionys.

**Commoner** (kõm'mõn-õr), *s.* paprastas žmogus; prasčiokas; valščionis; tas, kurs turi tiesą bendra žeme naudotis; bendražemietis; | valščionių būto sąnarys (*Angl.*).

**Commonly** (kõm'mõn-li), *adv.* paprastai.

**Commonness** (kõm'mõn-nės), *s.* paprastumas.

**Commonplace** (kõm'mõn-plēs), *adj.* paprastas; palaikis. | —, *s.* užrašai; paženklinimai; | išsitarimas, neturįs nė originališkumo nė akyvumo; sekulus pasakymas. | —, *v. a.* užrašyti į užrašų knygą; surinkti į abelinių užrašų knygą. | — *book*, užrašų knyga.

**Commons** (kõm'mõnz), *s. pl.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis; valščionija; | valščionių butas (*Angl. parlamento*); | bendras maistas, valgis (*pas studentus Angl. universit.*); bendras stalias; bendra ganykla.

**Commonwealth, Commonweal** (kõm'mõn-uēlth, -uyl), *s.* viešpatystė; valstija; republika; draugija; visuomenė.

**Commorancy** (kõm'mo-ren-si), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; sėdyba.

**Commorant** (kõm'mo-rent), *adj.* gyvenąs. | —, *s.* gyventojas.

**Commotion** (kõm'mõ'siõn), *s.* judėjimas; sujudimas; sukilimas; sukiršimas; maišėtis; sumišimas; netvarka.

**Communal** (kõm'mju-nel), *adj.* komunališkas; valstinis.

**Commune** (kõm'mjūn'), *v. n.* šnekėtis; šnekučiuotis; pasišnekėti; tarautis; | komunikuotis; priimti komunią. *To — with one's self, with one's own heart*, mąstyti; apmąstinti; įsigilinti į mintis. | — (kõm'mjun), *s.* barišnekučiavimas; pasišnekėjimas; pašneka.

**Commune** (kõm'mjun), *s.* komuna; valščius; gmina.

**Communicable** (kõm'mjū-ni-kā-b'l), *adj.* perduodamas; suteikiamas.

**Communicant** (kõm-mjū'ni-kent), *s.* komunikantas; priimantis komunią.

**Communicate** (kõm-mjū'ni-kēt), *v. a.* suteikti; pranešti; perduoti. | *v. n.* dalytis (*kuo*); susisiekti; turėti susiėšimą; susiėšiti; | komunikuotis; priimti komunią.

**Communication** (kõm-mju-ni-kė'šion), *s.* komunikacija; susiėšimas; susiėkimas; pranešimas; suteikimas; perdavimas; užkrėtimas (*liga*); priėmimas komunijos.

**Communicative** (kõm-mjū'ni-kā-tiv), *adj.* veikus ant susiėšimo; galimas susiėšiti, susiėžinoti; atviras; užkrečiamas (*sak. apie ligą*).

**Communion** (kõm-mjūn'jõn), *s.* bendrystė; draugystė; | komunią.

**Communism** (kõm'mju-niz'm), *s.* komunizmas; bendras valdymas ir naudojimas turtų.

**Communist** (kõm'mju-nist), *s.* komunistas; komunizmo šalininkas.

**Communistic** (kõm-mju-nis'tik), *adj.* komunistiškas.

**Community** (kõm-mju'ni-ti), *s.* bendrumas; bendras valdymas ir naudojimas; | bendrovė; valsčius; draugystė; draugija.

**Commutable** (kõm-mjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; pamainomas; užvaduojamas.

**Commutation** (kõm-mju-tė'šion), *s.* apmainymas; atmainymas (*bausmės*); pamainymas vienokio mokesties būdo kitokiu. — *ticket*, biletas duodęs tiesą naudotis *kuo* (*pez. kėno tarnysta*) už numazintą prekę.

**Commutative** (kõm-mjūt'ā-tiv), *adj.* besiliečias atmainymo, pamainymo; besimainomas; pramainus; kainas.

**Commutator** (kõm'mju-tė-tõr), *s. electr.* komutatorius (*įmonė elektros sriovės linkmei perkeisti*).

**Commute** (kõm-mjūt'), *v. a.* atmainyti; pamainyti; sumazinti; numazinti. | *v. n.* derėtis dėl užvadavimo, pamainymo (*ko kuo*); užvaduoti; užmokėti apskritai (*t. y. ne dalimis*).

**Compact** (kõm-pākt'), *adj.* ankščiau suspaustas, suglaustas; stangus; kietas; standus; varžus; trumpas; suglaustas. | —, *v. a.* stangiai sujungti,

suspausti, suvienyti, surišti; ankščiau suglausti. | — (kõm'pākt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis.

**Compacted** (kõm-pākt'ēd), *adj.* stangus; ankščiau suspaustas, suglaustas; tvirtai sujungtas. | —ly, *adv.* = COMPACTLY. | —ness, *s.* = COMPACTNESS.

**Compactable** (kõm-pākt'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas stangiai suspausti, suglausti, sujungti.

**Compactly** (kõm-pākt'li), *adv.* stangiai; ankščiau; tvirtai; varžiai; kietai; trumpai; suglaustai.

**Compactness** (kõm-pākt'nės), *s.* stangumas; standumas; kietumas; ankštumas; varžumas; trumpumas.

**Companion** (kõm-pān'jõn), *s.* draugas; bendras; sėbras.

**Companionable** (kõm-pān'jõn-ā-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas.

**Companionship** (kõm-pān'jõn-šip), *s.* draugystė; besidraugavimas. *To hold — with*, draugautis su *kuo*.

**Company** (kõm'pā-ni), *s.* draugystė; bendrystė; bendrija; kompanija; ratelis (*ypatų*); pulkas; buris; trupa (*aktorių*); svečiai. *To keep — with*, draugautis su *kuo*; draugauti kam; praleisti laiką su *kuo*. *To receive —*, svečius priimti. | —, *v. n.* draugautis; sėbrautis.

**Comparable** (kõm'pā-rū-b'l), *adj.* palyginamas; galimas palyginti. | **Comparably**, *adv.* palyginamai.

**Comparative** (kõm-pār'ā-tiv), *adj.* palygintinis; palyginamas. *The — degree*, (*gram.*) augštesnis laipsnis. — *anatomy, philology*, palyginamoji anatomija, filologija. | —, *s. gram.* augštesnysis laipsnis. | —ly, *adv.* palyginamai; palyginant.

**Compare** (kõm-pēr'), *v. a.* daryti palyginimą; palyginti; prilyginti; sulyginti (*su kuo*); *gram.* laipsniuoti (*būdvardžius*). | *v. n.* lygintis; susulyginti (*su kuo*).

**Comparison** (kõm-pār'i-sõn), *s.* palyginimas; prilyginimas; lygumas; panašumas; *gram.* laipsniavimas. *Beyond —*, nepalyginamas; nepalyginamai.

**Compartment** (kõm-part'ment), *s.* dalis; skyrius.

**Compass** (kõm'pes), *s.* ratas; apskritys; aprubė; rybos; apėmis; plotas; | kompasas. | —, *v.a.* aplinkui apeiti; apskrieti; apsiausti; apsupti; apimti; | pasiekti; įgyti; | užmanyti; giežti.

**Compasses** (kõm'pes-ėz), *s. pl.* cirke-liai.

**Compassion** (kõm-páš'šion), *s.* pasigai-lėjimas; sangaila; sanjausmas.

**Compassionate** (kõm-páš'šion-ėt), *adj.* pasigailėjimo pilnas; sangailingas; sangailėstingas. | —, *v.a.* turėti pa-sigailėjimą; gailėtis; sangailauti. | —ly, *adv.* sangailingai; su pasigailė-jimu.

**Compatibility** (kõm-păt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* san-daringybė; sutikimas; panašumas.

**Compatible** (kõm-păt'i-b'l), *adj.* sanda-ringas; sutinkas; sutinkamas; pri-tinkamas; panašus kits-kitam. | —ness, *s.* = COMPATIBILITY.

**Compatiot** (kõm-pė'tri-ėt), *s.* vienže-mietis; santėvynainis. | —, *adj.* san-tėvynainiškas.

**Compeer** (kõm-pyr'), *s.* sau lygus bičiu-lis; sėbras; draugas. | —, *v.a.* lygintis; rokuoti save lygiu (*kam*).

**Compel** (kõm-pėl'), *v.a.* priversti; pri-spirti; įveikti; apgalėti.

**Compellable** (kõm-pėl'lä-b'l), *adj.* pri-verčiamas.

**Compellation** (kõm-pėl-lė'šion), *s.* už-kalbinimas; prašneka; užvardijimas.

**Compeller** (kõm-pėl'lör), *s.* priverčėjas.

**Compend** (kõm'pėnd), *s.* sutrumpini-mas; sutrauka.

**Compendious** (kõm-pėn'di-ös), *adj.* su-trumpintas; suglaustas; trumpas. | —ly, *adv.* suglaustame pavidale; su-glaustai; trumpai.

**Compendium** (kõm-pėn'di-öm), *s.* trum-pas išguldymas; sutrauka.

**Compensate** (kõm'pėn-sėt), *v.a.n.* atly-ginti; atiteisti; atpildyti.

**Compensation** (kõm-pėn-sė'šion), *s.* ati-teisimas; atlyginimas; atpilda; už-mokestis.

**Compensative, Compensatory** (kõm-pėn'-sā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atlyginas; atpil-das; atlyginamas; tarnaujas atlygi-nimui, atiteisimui.

**Compete** (kõm-pyt'), *v.n.* stengtis kits-kitą pralenkti, viršyti; lenktyniuoti; konkuruoti.

**Competence, Competency** (kõm'pi-tens, -ten-si), *s.* išteklis; | kompetentiš-kumas; atsakomumas; nuojiegu-mas; galia; tiesa perkratinėti, sprę-sti.

**Competent** (kõm'pi-tent), *adj.* atsakas visiems reikalavimams; kompeten-tiškas; atsakomas; tinkamas; pride-ringas; prideras; užtektinas; ganėti-nas. | —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; pride-rančiu budu; užtektinai.

**Competition** (kõm-pi-ti''šion), *s.* kom-peticija; konkurencija; lenktynės; varžybos.

**Competitive** (kõm-pėt'i-tiv), *adj.* lenk-tyniuojamas; gimdas kompeticiją, lenktynes, varžybas; ant varžybų pa-remtas.

**Competitor** (kõm-pėt'i-tör), *s.* konku-rentas; priešininkas.

**Competitory** (kõm-pėt'i-to-ri), *adj.* lenk-tyniuojas; konkuruojas.

**Compilation** (kõm-pi-lė'šion), *s.* rankius ištraukų iš svetimų raštų; kompilia-cija.

**Compile** (kõm-pail'), *v.a.* surinkti iš svetimų raštų; kompiliuoti; susta-tyti.

**Compiler** (kõm-pail'ör), *s.* kompiliato-rius; sustatytojas (*veikalo*) iš suran-kiotos iš yvairių raštų medegos.

**Complacence, Complacency** (kõm-plė'-sens, -sen-si), *s.* užganėdijimas; už-siganėdijimas; priimnumas; manda-gumas; švelnumas.

**Complacent** (kõm-plė'sent), *adj.* manda-gus; meilus. | —ly, *adv.* švelniai; mandagai.

**Complain** (kõm-plėn'), *v.n.* guostis; skųstis.

**Complainant** (kõm-plėn'ent), *s.* besi-skundžiantis; skundėjas.

**Complainer** (kõm plėn'ör), *s.* tas, kurs skundžiasi, guodžiasi; besiskun-džiantis; dejuotojas.

**Complaining** (kõm-plėn'ing), *s.* besi-skundimas; besiguodimas; dejavi-mas; skundas.

**Complaint** (kõm-plėnt'), *s.* besiskundi-mas; nuoskunda; dejavimas; neuž-ganėdijimas; skundas; | negalė; li-ga; skausmas.

**Complaisance** (kõm'plė-zāns), *s.* lipšnu-mas; mandagumas; švelnumas; mei-lumas.

**Complaisant** (kõm'plē-zānt), *adj.* mandagus; lipšnus; švelnus; meilus. | —*ly, adv.* lipšniai; mandagiai; švelniai.

**Complement** (kõm'pli-ment), *s.* papildymas; papildymas; pilnas skaičius; *math.* komplementas.

**Complemental**, **Complementary** (kõm-pli-mēn'tel, -tā-ri), *adj.* papildomas; tarnaujas papildymui.

**Complete** (kõm-plyt'), *adj.* pilnas; pilnintėlis; visas; čielas; visiškai; pilnai užbaigtas. | —, *v.a.n.* papildyti; pripildyti; užbaigti; atlikti. | —*ly, adv.* pilnai; visiškai. | —*ness, s.* pilnumas; pilnybė.

**Completion** (kõm-ply'šion), *s.* užbaigimas; pabaigimas; išsipildymas.

**Complex** (kõm'plėks), *adj.* sudėtinis; sudėtas; | pinklus; painus. | —, *s.* surinkimas; rankius; kolekcija.

**Complexedness** (kõm-plėks'ėd-nės), *s.* painumas; pinklumas.

**Complexion** (kõm-plėk'šion), *s.* veido spalva; gymis; abelna išžiūra; išveizdis.

**Complexional** (kõm-plėk'šion-el), *adj.* paliečias veido spalvos; priguljis nuo sudėjimo, nuo budo.

**Complexity** (kõm-plėks'i-ti), *s.* sukrautumas; painumas; pinklumas.

**Compliable** (kõm-plai'ā-b'l), *adj.* lankus; palenkiamas; palankus.

**Compliance** (kõm-plai'ens), *s.* nusileidimas; pasidavimas; nulaidumas; paklusnumas.

**Compliant** (kõm-plai'ent), *adj.* nulan kus; nulaidus; paklusnus; nusileidžias; mandagus. | —*ly, adv.* nulan kiai; paklusniai; mandagiai.

**Complicacy** (kõm'pli-kā-si), *s.* sudėtumas; pinklumas; painumas.

**Complicate** (kõm'pli-kēt), *v.a.* supinti; supainioti. | —, *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis; sukrautinis; | painus; pinklus. | —*ly, adv.* pinkliai; painiai. | —*ness, s.* painumas; pinklumas.

**Complication** (kõm-pli-kē'šion), *s.* supainiojimas; susipainiojimas; susipinimas; susikrovimas; painumas.

**Complicity** (kõm-plis'i-ti), *s.* sėbrystė; draugdalystė.

**Compiler** (kõm-plai'ör), *s.* tas, kurs greitai sutinka, nusileidžia; paklusnaus budo žmogus.

**Compliment** (kõm'pli-ment), *s.* komplimentas; išreiškimas mandagumo; pasveikinimas; | dovana. | —, *v.a.n.* sveikinti; girti; daryti komplimentus; atiduoti pagarbę; apteikti dovana.

**Complimentary** (kõm-pli-mēn'tā-ri), *adj.* komplimentinis; komplimentiškas; išreiškias pagirimą, pagarbę; lipšnus; mandagus; dovanas.

**Complimenter** (kõm'pli-mēnt-ör), *s.* darytojas komplimentų; lipšnius.

**Complin**, **Compline** (kõm'plin), *s.* vakarinė malda.

**Complot** (kõm'plöt), *s.* suokalbis. | — (kõm-plöt'), *v.a.n.* daryti suokalbi; suokalbininkauti.

**Complotter** (kõm-plöt'tör), *s.* suokalbininkas.

**Comply** (kõm-plai'), *v.n.* (to — *with*) tikti; sutikti; pasiduoti reikalavimams.

**Component** (kõm-pō'nent), *adj.* sudedamas; sudėtinis. | —, *s.* sudėtinis.

**Comport** (kõm-pört'), *v.n.* tikti; taikytis; sutikti. | *v.a.*, to — *one's self*, apseiti; elgtis; užsilaikyti.

**Comportment** (kõm-pört'ment), *s.* apsiėjimo budas; apsiėjimas; besielgymas; užsilaikymas.

**Compose** (kõm-pōz'), *v.a.* sudėti; sustatyti; sutaisyti; sutverti; surėdyti; nuraminti; nutildyti; sutaisyti; *typ.* statyti (*raides*); *mus.* komponuoti; sukompnuoti.

**Composed** (kõm-pōzd'), *adj.* ramus. | —*ly, adv.* ramiai. | —*ness, ramumas; roma.*

**Composer** (kõm-pōz'ör), *s.* komponistas; kompozitorius; autorius; susstatytojas; parupintojas; | nuramin tojas; sutaisytojas.

**Composing** (kõm-pōz'ing), *adj.* nuraminas; nutildas; ramiamas; | statomas; naudojamas statymui *ar* prie statymo. — *frame, (typ.)* statomojie ožiai. — *rule, (typ.)* statomoji blekutė. — *stick, (typ.)* statykla.

**Compositas** (kõm-pōz'i-ty), *s. pl. bot.* sukrautinių (*augmenų*) šeima.

**Composite** (kõm-põz'it), *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis.

**Composition** (kõm-po-zi''šion), *s.* sudėjimas; sustatymas; sujungimas; sumaišymas; sanjunga (*metalų*); tvėrimas; tvarinys; veikalas; raštas; kompozicija; *typ.* statymas (*raidžių*); susitaikymas; sutarimas; sutartis.

**Compositor** (kõm-põz'i-tõr), *s. typ.* statytojas.

**Compost** (kõm'post), *s.* maišytas (*ar* sudėtinis) mėšlas; maišytas trąšalas. | —, *v.a.* maišytu mėšlu mėžti, tręšti, įkrėsti.

**Composure** (kõm-põ'zur), *s.* ramumas; roma.

**Compound** (kõm-paund'), *v.a.* sujungti; suvienyti; sumaišyti; sutaisyti; sudėti; | sutaisyti; atiteisti; užbaigti. | *v.n.* taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti. | — (kõm'paund), *adj.* sudėtas; sujungtas; sudėtinis. | —, *s.* sudėjimas; sanjunga; suomaiša; mišinys.

**Compoundable** (kõm-paund'ä-b'l), *adj.* sudedamas; sujungiamas.

**Compounder** (kõm-paund'õr), *s.* sudėtojas; sujungėjas; sutaisytojas; | taikytojas; sutaikytojas; suderintojas.

**Comprehend** (kõm-pri-hënd'), *v.a.* talpinti savyj; apimti; aprėpti; permąnyti; išmanyti; suprasti.

**Comprehensible** (kõm-pri-hën'si-b'l), *adj.* apimamas; suprantamas; permanomas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas suprantamu; suprantamumas; permanomumas.

**Comprehension** (kõm-pri-hën'sion), *s.* talpinimas savyje; | supratimas; išmanymas.

**Comprehensive** (kõm-pri-hën'siv), *adj.* daug savyj talpinas; daug apimas; apėmingas; plataus supratimo; platus. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai; apėmingai. | —ness, *s.* platumas; apėmingumas; supratimo platumas.

**Compress** (kõm-prės'), *v.a.* suspausti; suslėgti; suveržti. | — (kõm'prės), *s. chir.* kompresas.

**Compressibility** (kõm-prės-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* suspaudžiamumas; ypatybė pasiduoti spaudimui.

**Compressible** (kõm-prės'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suspausti; suspaudžiamas. | —ness, *s.* = COMPRESSIBILITY.

**Compression** (kõm-prės'shion), *s.* suspaudimas; susispaudimas; suspaustumas.

**Compressive** (kõm-prės'iv), *adj.* suspaudžias; galys suspausti; suspaudžiamas.

**Compressure** (kõm-prės'shur), *s.* suspaudimas; suspaustumas.

**Comprisal** (kõm-praiz'el), *s.* turinys; trumpas išguldymas; suglaudimas; sutrauka.

**Comprise** (kõm-praiz'), *v.a.* apimti, talpinti (*savyj*).

**Compromise** (kõm'pro-maiz), *s.* susitaikymas, kuriame besivaržantieji kits-kitam nusileidžia; kompromisas. | —, *v.a.* sutaisyti; suvesti | sutarti; | statyti nesmagun padėjiman; kompromituoti. | *v.n.* nusileisti kits-kitam; taikytis.

**Compromit** (kõm'pro-mit), *v.a.* statyti nesmagun, pavojingan padėjiman; kompromituoti; | prižadėti.

**Comptrol** (kõn-trõl'), *s. & v.* = CONTROL.

**Comptroller** (kõn-trõl'lõr), *s.* = CONTROLLER.

**Compulsion** (kõm-põl'shion), *s.* privertimas; prievarta.

**Compulsive** (kõm-põl'siv), *adj.* galys privesti; panaudojas prievartą; priverstinis. | —ly, *adv.* priverstinai; per prievartą; po prievartą.

**Compulsorily** (kõm-põl'so-ri-li), *adv.* per prievartą.

**Compulsory** (kõm-põl'so-ri), *adj.* = COMPULSIVE.

**Compunction** (kõm-põnk'shion), *s.* susikrimtimas; pakramta; sanžinės griaužimas.

**Compunctious** (kõm-põnk'shios), *adj.* susikrimtes; susikrimtimo, pakramtos pilnas; gimdas sanžinės griaužimą.

**Compurgation** (kõm-põr-gē'shion), *s. jur.* išteisinimas apkaltinto dėlei kitų sudėtos prisiegos apie jo nekaltybę.

**Computation** (kõm-pju-tē'shion), *s.* surokavimas; išrokavimas.

**Compute** (kõm-pjūt'), *v.a.* rokuoti; išrokuoti; aprokuoti; apskaityti.

**Computer** (kõm-pjūt'õr), *s.* išrokuotojas.

**Comrade** (kõm'rēd), *s.* draugas; bendras.

**Comradeship** (kõm'rēd-šip), *s.* draugystē; bendrystē.

**Con** (kõn), *v.a.* mokyti; išmokyti iš galvos. | —, *adv.* prieš.

**Concamerate** (kõn-kām'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* sugauti; | paskirstyti | kambarius.

**Concameration** (kõn-kām-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* gaubimas; suvedimas; sudurimas.

**Concatenate** (kõn-kāt'i-nēt), *v.a.* sukabinėti; sujungti; suvienyti.

**Concatenation** (kõn-kāt-i-nē'šion), *s.* eilē; retēžis.

**Concavation** (kõn-kā-vē'šion), *s.* įgaubimas; įduobimas; įdubimas.

**Concave** (kõn'kēv), *adj.* įdubęs; duobtas. | —, *s.* įdauba; įdubimas. | —, *v.* a. padaryti įdubimą; įduobti.

**Concaveness, Concavity** (kõn'kēv-nēs, -kāv'i-ti), *s.* įdubimas; įdauba.

**Concavo-concave** (kõn-kē'vo-kõn'kēv), *adj.* duobtas iš abiejų pusių.

**Concavo-convex** (kõn-kē'vo-kõn'vėks), *adj.* viena puse duobtas, kita gaubtas; duobtai-gaubtas.

**Concavous** (kõn-kē'vōs), *adj.* įdubęs; duobtas.

**Conceal** (kõn-syl'), *v.a.* slėpti; paslėpti; užslėpti.

**Concealedly** (kõn-syl'ēd-li), *adv.* slapta; slapčia.

**Concealer** (kõn-syl'ōr), *s.* užslėptojas.

**Concealment** (kõn-syl'ment), *s.* užslėpimas; paslaptis; slapta vieta; slapykla.

**Concede** (kõn-syd'), *v.a.n.* nusileisti; pasiduoti; sutikti; daleisti; pripažinti.

**Cocit** (kõn-syt'), *s.* supratimas; išmanymas; išmanumas; išsimanymas; užmačia; didelė apie save supratimas; tuštumas. | —, *v.a.* manyti; sanprotauti.

**Concelled** (kõn-syt'ēd), *adj.* išdidus; daug apie save manas; didelės apie save nuomonės. | —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; tuščiai; paikai. | —ness, *s.* išdidumas; putnumas; didelė apie save manymas.

**Conceivable** (kõn-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* suprastinas; suprantamas. | —ness, *s.* suprastinumas; aiškumas.

**Conceive** (kõn-syv'), *v.a.n.* pradėti (iš-ėiuose); | sumislyti; užmanyti; supprasti; įgauti supratimą; manyti.

**Conceiver** (kõn-syv'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs suprantą, išmano; išmanytojas.

**Concent** (kõn-sēnt'), *s.* sutarimas; sanlyda.

**Concenter** (kõn-sēn'tōr), *v.a.n.* = CONCENTRATE.

**Concentrate** (kõn-sēn'trēt), *v.a.* sutraukti | kruvą; koncentruoti. | *v.n.* koncentruotis; susikoncentruoti.

**Concentration** (kõn-sēn-trē'šion), *s.* koncentravimas; susikoncentravimas; koncentracija.

**Concentrative** (kõn-sēn'trā-tiv), *s.* koncentruojas; koncentruojamas.

**Concentric, Concentrical** (kõn-sēn'trik, -el), *adj.* turįs abelną centrą; koncentriškas. | —ly, *adv.* koncentriškai.

**Concentricity** (kõn-sēn-tris'i-ti), *s.* koncentriškumas.

**Concept** (kõn'sēpt), *s.* abelinas supratimas; suoprotis.

**Conceptacle** (kõn-sēp'tā-k'l), *s. bot.* ankštis; kevalas.

**Conception** (kõn-sēp'šion), *s.* pradėjimas (išėiuose); prasidėjimas; | persistatymas mintyse; supratimas; mena; mintis.

**Concern** (kõn-sōrn'), *v.a.* liestis; paliesti; apeiti; priklausyti; priderėti; turėti ryšį; svarbą; interesus; rūpintis (*kuo*). | —, *s.* dalykas; reikalas; svarba; rūpestis.

**Concerning** (kõn-sōrn'ing), *prep.* sulyg; kaslink; kas atseina.

**Concernment** (kõn-sōrn'ment), *s.* = CONCERN.

**Concert** (kõn-sōrt'), *v.a.n.* tarautis; tartis; susitarti; sulygti išvien veikti.

**Concert** (kõn-sōrt), *s.* sutartis; susitakymas; sutarimas; | koncertas.

**Concertina** (kõn-sōr'ty'nā), *s.* koncertina (*muz. instr.*).

**Concerto** (kõn-sōr'to), *s. mus.* koncertas.

**Concession** (kõn-sēs'šion), *s.* koncesija; apteikimas; suteikimas; pripažinimas; užsileidimas; pavilijimas; privilegija.

**Concessive** (kõn-sēs'siv), *adj.* leidžiamas; užleidžiamas; pavilijamas.

**Conch** (kõngk), *s.* didelė jurių sliekų dėžė; | anat. išlaukinė ausis; ausies ola.

**Conchite** (kõng'kait), *s.* suakmenējus juriu sliekų dėžė.

**Conchoid** (kõng'koid), *s. geom.* konchoīda (*kreiva linija*).

**Conchoidal** (kõng-koid'el), *adj.* konchoīdališkas.

**Conchology** (kõng-kõl'o-dži), *s.* konchologija; mokslas apie jurių sliekus ir jų dėžes.

**Conciliate** (kõn-sil'i-ēt), *v. a.* numaldyti; permaldauti; suderinti; sutaikyti; įgyti prilankumą (*kėno*).

**Conciliation** (kõn-sil'i-ē'šion), *s.* suderinimas; sutaikymas; permaldavimas; numaldymas; įgijimas prilankumo.

**Conciliator** (kõn-sil'i-ē-tör), *s.* suderintojas; sutaikytojas.

**Conciliatory** (kõn-sil'i-ē-to-ri), *adj.* sutaikymo (*s. gen.*); suderinimo (*s. gen.*); suderinamas.

**Concise** (kõn-sais'), *adj.* trumpas; suglaustas; trumpas ir reiškus. | —ly, *adv.* trumpai ir reišksiai; trumpai. | —ness, *s.* trumpumas; suglaustumas.

**Concision** (kõn-si'žion), *s.* nupiovimas; nukirtimas; skyrius; atskala.

**Conclave** (kõn'klēv), *s.* konklava; įraktas (*renkančiųjų popiežių kardinolų*); sueiga; susirinkimas; roda.

**Conclude** (kõn-kljūd'), *v. a.* išvedžioti; išvesti; baigti; pabaigti; užbaigti; užgirti; nutarti; sulygti; padaryti. *To — a bargain*, susiderėti; padaryti derybas. *To — a peace*, padaryti sutartį, sandarą. | *v. n.* baigtis; pasi- baigti.

**Conclusion** (kõn-kljū'žion), *s.* pabaiga; užbaiga; galas; išvedimas; pasekmė; konkluzija. *In —*, ant užbaigos; ant galo; galiaus. *To come to a —*, sutarti; nutarti; užgirti. *To try conclusions*, bandyti; mėginti.

**Conclusive** (kõn-kljū'siv), *adj.* užbaigiamas; užbaigtinis; galutinas; sprendžiamas. | —ly, *adv.* sprendžiamai; galutinai. | —ness, *s.* galutinumas; sprendžiamumas.

**Concoct** (kõn-kõkt'), *v. a.* suvirinti (*maistas*); sutaisyti (*valgyti*); | galvoti; išgalvoti; sumanyti.

**Concoction** (kõn-kõk'šion), *s.* sutaisymas; sudarymas (*valgyti*); sutaisytas maistas; | mąstymas; galvojimas; išgalvojimas.

**Concoctive** (kõn-kõkt'iv), *adj.* gelbstas suvirinimui, žlebčiojimui; žlebčiojamas.

**Concomitance, Concomitancy** (kõn-kõm'itens, —ten-si), *s.* draugavimas; buvimas drauge; bendrystė.

**Concomitant** (kõn-kõm'i-tent), *adj.* draugaujantis. | —, *s.* draugautojas; sandraugas; bendras.

**Concord** (kõn'kord), *s.* sutarimas; sutikimas; sutartis; sutaika; vienybė.

**Concordance** (kõn-kord'ens), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; sutartis; | rodykla.

**Concordant** (kõn-kord'ent), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs. | —ly, *adv.* sutariančiai; sutartinai.

**Concordat** (kõn-kor'dāt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; konkordatas.

**Concourse** (kõng'kors), *s.* susibėgimas; suplaukimas; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; minia.

**Concrete** (kõn'kryt), *adj.* suaugęs | kruvą; sutirštėjęs; sukietėjęs; | konkretiškas. | —, *s.* susirinkus ir sutirštėjus masa; nuosėdos; | cementas; | (*logik.*) konkretiška prasmė; konkretiškas supratimas.

**Concrete** (kõn-kryt'), *v. a.* suvienyti | masą; sutirštinti. | *v. n.* jungtis | masa; susikrauti; sutirštėti.

**Concretion** (kõn-kry'šion), *s.* sutirštėjimas; sukietėjimas; susivienijimas | masą; suaugimas; sutirštėjus masa.

**Concubinage** (kõn-kjū'bi-nėdž), *s.* konkubinatas; bešliubinis sugyvenimas.

**Concubine** (kõn'kju-bain), *s.* sugulovė.

**Concupiscence** (kõn-kju'pis-sens), *s.* gėdulys; pageidimas; lytiškas gėdavimas; goslybė; goslumas.

**Concupiscent** (kõn-kju'pis-sent), *adj.* gėdulingas; goslus.

**Concur** (kõn-kör'), *v. n.* susitikti; jungtis; | sutikti; sutarti.

**Concurrence** (kõn-kör'rens), *s.* susibėgimas; susiėjimas; susitikimas; | sutikimas; sutarimas; | prisidėjimas; prigelbėjimas; sanveikmė.

**Concurrent** (kõn-kör'rent), *adj.* sanveikiąs; prisidedąs; suseinąs; susibėgąs. | —, *s.* sanveikėjas; bendraveiklis; konkurentas. | —ly, *adv.* išvien.

**Concussion** (kõn-kõš'šion), *s.* sutrenkimas; užgavimas; sukrėtimas; sudrebinimas.

**Concussive** (kõn-kõs'siv), *adj.* sukruti-  
nas; sudrebinas.  
**Cond** (kõnd), *v.a.* valdyti; kieravyti  
(*latv.*).  
**Condemn** (kõn-dẽm'), *v.a.* peikti; nu-  
peikti; kaltinti; nusudyti. *To* — *in*,  
nuštruopuoti.  
**Condemnable** (kõn-dẽm'nã-b'l), *adj.* peik-  
tinas; vertas nupeikimo.  
**Condemnation** (kõn-dẽm-nẽ'siõn), *s.* nu-  
peikimas; nukaltinimas; nusudijim-  
as; paskanda.  
**Condemnatory** (kõn-dẽm'nã-to-ri), *adj.*  
apkaltinimo (*s. gen.*); apkaltinamas.  
**Condemner** (kõn-dẽm'nõr), *s.* nupeikẽ-  
jas; nekaltintojas; nusudytojas.  
**Condensable** (kõn-dẽn'sã-b'l), *adj.* su-  
tirštinamas.  
**Condensate** (kõn-dẽn'sẽt), *v.a.n.* = CON-  
DENSE. | —, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutir-  
štẽjẽs; tirštas.  
**Condensation** (kõn-dẽn-sẽ'siõn), *s.* sutir-  
štinimas; sutirštẽjimas.  
**Condensative** (kõn-dẽn'sã-tiv), *adj.* turjẽs  
sutirštinamas ypatybes; sutirštinas.  
**Condense** (kõn-dẽns'), *v.a.* sutirštinti.  
| *v.n.* sutirštėti. | —, *adj.* sutirštint-  
as; sutirštẽjẽs; tirštas.  
**Condenser** (kõn-dẽns'õr), *s.* sutirštinto-  
jas; imonẽ orui, garui, skysčiams,  
*etc.* sutirštinti *ar* suspausti; konden-  
satorius.  
**Condensible** (kõn-dẽn'si-b'l), *adj.* sutir-  
štinamas.  
**Condescend** (kõn-di-sẽnd'), *v.n.* nusilei-  
sti; nusilenkti; pasiduoti; teiktis.  
**Condescendingly** (kõn-di-sẽnd'ing-li),  
*adv.* nulankiai; maloniai; mylistin-  
gai.  
**Condescension** (kõn-di-sẽn'siõn), *s.* nu-  
sileidimas; nusilenkimas; nulanku-  
mas; malonumas.  
**Condign** (kõn-dain'), *adj.* užtarnautas.  
*To sentence one to* — *punishment*, nu-  
sudyti *ką* ant užtarnautos baudmẽs.  
| —ly, *adv.* užtarnautai; pagal užsi-  
tarnavimã. | —ness, *s.* pritikimas už-  
sitarnavimui; sutikmẽ su užsitarna-  
vimu; atsakomumas.  
**Condignity** (kõn-dig'ni-ti), *s.* užsitarna-  
vimas; užsipelnymas; nuopelnas.  
**Condiment** (kõn'di-ment), *s.* uždaras  
(*valgiama*).

**Condition** (kõn-di''siõn), *s.* padẽjimas;  
stovis; dẽta; sanlyga. | —, *v.n.a.* lyg-  
tis; sulygti; padaryti sutartj; sutar-  
ti; susitaikyti.  
**Conditional** (kõn-di''siõn-el), *adj.* sanly-  
ginis; sulygtas; *gram.* tariamas; su-  
kalbamas; — *mode*, tariamasis (*ar*  
sukalbamasis) sakymas. | —ly, *adv.*  
pagal sulygimã.  
**Conditioned** (kõn-di''siõnd), *adj.* esãs  
(*gerame ar blogame*) padẽjime, stovy-  
je.  
**Conditory** (kõn'di-to-ri), *s.* padẽtuvẽs;  
slapykla.  
**Condolatory** (kõn-dõ'lã-to-ri), *adj.* išreiš-  
kias gailẽstj, pasigailẽjimã; pasigai-  
lẽjimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Condole** (kõn-dõl'), *v.n.* [to — *with*] iš-  
reikšti pasigailẽjimã, sanjausmã;  
sangailauti.  
**Condolement, Condolence** (kõn-dõl'ment,  
-dõ'lens), *s.* sangailavimas; pasigai-  
lẽjimas; gailẽstis; nuliudimas; liud-  
numas.  
**Condoler** (kõn-dõl'õr), *s.* sangailauto-  
jas.  
**Condonation** (kõn-do-nẽ'siõn), *s.* dova-  
nojimas; atleidimas.  
**Condone** (kõn-dõn'), *v.a.* dovanoti; at-  
leisti.  
**Condor** (kõn'dõr), *s. orn.* Andų kalny  
vulturas (*Sarcorhamphus gryphus*).  
**Conduce** (kõn-djũs'), *v.n.* vesti prie *ko*;  
gelbėti; tarnauti; prisidėti.  
**Conducent** (kõn-djũ'sent), *adj.* vedãs  
prie *ko*; tarnaujãs.  
**Conducible, Conducive** (kõn-djũ'si-b'l,  
-siv), *adj.* vedãs prie *ko*; tarnaujãs;  
prisidedãs; gelbias; naudingas; pri-  
lankus. | —ness, *s.* naudingumas;  
prilankumas; pagelbingumas.  
**Conduct** (kõn-dõkt'), *v.a.* vesti; lydėti;  
*phys.* perduoti (*šilumã, šviesã, elek-  
trã, etc.*). *To* — *one's self*, apseiti;  
elgtis. | — (kõn'dõkt), *s.* vedimas;  
vada; | pasivedimas; apsiejimas; pa-  
sielgimas.  
**Conduction** (kõn-dõk'siõn), *s.* vedimas;  
*phys.* perdavimas.  
**Conductive** (kõn-dõkt'iv), *adj.* vedãs;  
kieravijãs.  
**Conductor** (kõn-dõkt'õr), *s.* vedẽjas; va-  
das; konduktorius; direktorius; |  
[*lightning* —] perkuntraukis.



**Conduit** (kõn'dit), *s.* nuovada; kanalas; ryna; įvada (*vandens*); požeminis urvas.

**Condyle** (kõn'dil), *s. anat.* melmuo (*kaulo*).

**Cone** (kõn), *s. geom.* konus; | *bot.* skujas; kankorėžis.

**Confab** (kõn'fāb), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pašneka.

**Confabulate** (kõn-fāb'ju-lēt), *v.n.* šnekučiuotis; plepėti.

**Confabulation** (kõn-fāb-ju-lē'siõn), *s.* besišnekučiavimas; pašneka.

**Confect** (kõn-fēkt'), *s.* = COMFIT.

**Confection** (kõn-fēk'siõn), *s.* konfekta; cukrinė.

**Confectioner** (kõn-fēk'siõn-õr), *s.* dirbėjas cukrinių, saldinių; pardavinėtojas cukrinių.

**Confectionery** (kõn-fēk'siõn-ēr-i), *s.* cukrinė; dirbtuvė saldumynų; | cukrinės (*abėlnai*); saldumynai.

**Confederacy** (kõn-fēd'õr-ā-si), *s.* konfederacija; susidraugavimas; sanryšis; ryšys; susivienijimas; sutartis; suokalbis.

**Confederate** (kõn-fēd'õr-ēt), *adj.* konfederatiškas; suvienytas; draugininkiškas; sėbrinis. | —, *s.* konfederatas; draugininkas; sėbras. | —, *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sutverti sanryšį. | *v.n.* draugauti; susidraugauti; susivienyti; susirišti sutarties ryšiu.

**Confederation** (kõn-fēd-õr-ē'siõn), *s.* konfederacija; susidraugavimas; sanryšis.

**Confederative** (kõn-fēd'õr-ā-tiv), *adj.* konfederatiškas; draugininkiškas; sėbrinis; sėbriškas.

**Confer** (kõn-fõr'), *v.a.* apteikti; suteikti; įteikti; duoti. | *v.n.* šnekėtis; tartis.

**Conference** (kõn'fõr-ens), *s.* pasitarimas; roda; konferencija.

**Confess** (kõn-fēs'), *v.a.n.* išpažinti; pripažinti; prisipažinti; pasisakyti; | parodyti; liudyti; | spavėdoti; spavėdotis.

**Confessedly** (kõn-fēs'ēd-li), *adv.* neužginamai; neužginčijamai; atvirai.

**Confessor** (kõn-fēs'õr), *s.* išpažintojas.

**Confession** (kõn-fēs'siõn), *s.* išpažinimas; išpažintis (*nuodėmių*); spavėdnis.

**Confessional** (kõn-fēs'siõn-el), *s.* spavėdnyčia; konfesionalas.

**Confessor** (kõn-fēs'õr), *s.* išpažintojas; | klausytojas išpažinties.

**Confidant, Confidante** (kõn'fi-dānt), *s.* įtikimas draugas.

**Confide** (kõn-faid'), *v.a.n.* įtikėti; patikėti; pasitikėti (*ant ko*); atsidėti (*ant ko*).

**Confidence** (kõn'fi-dens), *s.* pasitikėjimas; viltis; | saupasitikėjimas; drausa.

**Confident** (kõn'fi dent), *adj.* pasitikįs; įtikimas; ištikimas; tikras; saupasitikįs; drąsus. | —, *s.* įtikima ypata; įtikimas draugas. | —ly, *adv.* su pasitikėjimu; drąsiai. | —ness, *s.* pasitikėjimas; drąumas.

**Confidential** (kõn-fi-dēn'sel), *adj.* įtikimas; ištikimas; | suteikiamas (*ar* suteiktas) slapta; turįs but slaptoj užlaikytas; slaptas. | —ly, *adv.* ištikimai; su pasitikėjimu; slapta.

**Configure** (kõn-fig'ju-rēt), *v.n.* priimti išžiūrą, pavidalą, formą.

**Configuration** (kõn-fig-ju-rē'siõn), *s.* išveizdis; pavidalas; stovis; padėjimas.

**Configure** (kõn-fig'jur), *v.a.* suteikti išveizdį, pavidalą.

**Confinable** (kõn-fain'ā-b'l), *adj.* apribojamas; galimas apriboti, susiaurinti.

**Confine** (kõn-fain'), *v.a.* apriboti; apriboti; uždaryti; įkalinti. *To be confined*, gulėti ant gimdymo patalo; šešiose buti. | — (kõn'fain), *s.* ryba; rubežius; siena.

**Confineless** (kõn-fain'lēs), *adj.* neapribotas; begalinis.

**Confinement** (kõn-fain'ment), *s.* įkalinimas; uždarymas; užsidarymas; niekur neišėjimas; šešios. *He must submit to —*, jis neturi niekur išeiti iš kambario. *She is in —*, ji dabar yra šešiose.

**Confiner** (kõn-fain'õr), *s.* sulaukytojas; apribotojas; uždarytojas; įkalintojas.

**Confirm** (kõn-fõrm'), *v.a.* patvirtinti; sudrutinti; pritvirtinti.

**Confirmation** (kõn-fõr-mē'siõn), *s.* patvirtinimas; užtvirtinimas; sudrutinimas.

**Confirmative** (kõn-fõrm'ä-tiv), *adj.* patvirtinąs; patvirtinamas. | —ly, *adv.* patvirtinančiai.

**Confirmator** (kõn-fõr-më-tõr), *s.* patvirtintojas.

**Confirmatory** (kõn-fõrm'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaująs patvirtinimui; patvirtinąs.

**Confirmedness** (kõn-fõrm'ëd-nës), *s.* tvirtumas.

**Confirmer** (kõn-fõrm'õr), *s.* = CONFIRMATOR.

**Confirmingly** (kõn-fõrm'ing-li), *adv.* patvirtinančiai.

**Confiscable** (kõn-fis'kă-b'l), *adj.* galimas konfiskuoti; konfiskuotinas.

**Confiscate** (kõn-fis'kët ir kõn-fis-kët), *v.* a. konfiskuoti; atimti; užgriebti | viešpatystės išda. | —, *adj.* konfiskuotas.

**Confiscation** (kõn-fis-kë'siõn), *s.* konfiskavimas; konfiskacija; atėmimas, užgriebimas *këno* turto ant viešpatystės naudos.

**Confiscator** (kõn-fis-kë-tõr), *s.* konfiskuotojas.

**Conflagrant** (kõn-flë'grent), *adj.* degąs.

**Conflagration** (kõn-flă-grë'siõn), *s.* gaisras; ugnis.

**Conflict** (kõn'flikt), *s.* susirėmimas; kova; ginčas. | — (kõn'flikt'), *v.n.* susiremti; kovoti; kautis; grumtis; | priešintis; prieštarauti.

**Confluence** (kõn'flju-ens), *s.* susibėgimas; suplaukimas; susirinkimas.

**Confluent** (kõn'flju-ent), *adj.* susiplaukias; susibėgąs; susivienijąs; susijungęs; suaugęs; susiliejęs. | —, *s.* prieupis.

**Conflux** (kõn'flõks), *s.* = CONFLUENCE.

**Conform** (kõn-form'), *v.a.* pritaikyti; sutaisyti; panašiu daryti. | *v.n.* taisyti; prisitaikyti; pritikti; sutikti; pasiduoti.

**Conformable** (kõn-form'ă-b'l), *adj.* sutinkąs; atsakomas; panašus. | **Conformably**, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; pritinkančiai.

**Conformation** (kõn-fõr-më'siõn), *s.* pritaikymas; sutarimas; sudėjimas; pavaidas; išveizdis.

**Conformity** (kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* sutarimas; sutikmė; panėsumas; sanvaizdumas.

**Confound** (kõn-faund'), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti; supainioti; sumizginti.

**Confounded** (kõn-faund'ëd), *s.* sumaišytas; sujauktas; painus; biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* baisiai; biauriai.

**Confraternity** (kõn-fră-tõr'ni-ti), *s.* brolystė; brolija.

**Confre** (kõn-frër'), *s.* artymas draugas; sėbras.

**Confront** (kõn-frõnt'), *v.a.* stovėti priešakyj; stoti *kam* | priešakyj; stoti akis | akij; sutikti (*priešty*); pasitikti; tvirtai priešintis; krutinę statyti (*kam*); statyti akis | akij; prieš kitskitą statyti; sustatyti; palyginimą daryti; palyginti.

**Confrontation** (kõn-frõn-të'siõn), *s.* statymas prieš kitskitą; palyginimas.

**Confuse** (kõn-fjũz'), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti; supainioti; sumizginti; sutrikdyti.

**Confused** (kõn-fjũzd'), *adj.* sumaišytas; susimaišęs; sumizgęs; netvarkus. | —ly, *adv.* sumizgusiai; netvarkiai; neaiškiai. | —ness, *s.* susimaišymas; sumizgimas; sumišimas; netvarka; neaiškumas; painumas.

**Confusion** (kõn-fjũ'ziõn), *s.* susimaišymas; netvarka; sumišimas; | išnaukinimas; pragaištis.

**Confutable** (kõn-fjũt'ă-b'l), *adj.* sumušamas.

**Confutation** (kõn-fju-të'siõn), *s.* sumušimas; išrodymas neteisingumo (*këno žodžių, tvirtinimų, etc.*).

**Confute** (kõn-fjũt'), *v.a.* sumušinėti; sumušti (*këno tvirtinimus, etc.*); parodyti neteisingumą; nutildyti.

**Confuter** (kõn-fjũt'õr), *s.* sumušinėtojas; sumušėjas.

**Conge** (kon-zë' ir kõn-dzy), *s.* atsisveikinimas; pasilenkimas (*ką sveikinant ar atsisveikinant*). | — (kõn'dzy), *v.n.* atsisveikinti pasilenkimu; pasilenkti.

**Congee** (kõn-dzyl'), *v.a.* sušaldyti; tirštu padaryti; atšaldyti. | *v.n.* sušalti; sustingti; tirštu pasidaryti.

**Congeeable** (kõn-dzyl'ă-b'l), *adj.* sušaldomas.

**Congelment** (kõn-džyl'ment), *s.* sušaldymas; pavertimas į tirštą, sustengusią masą; sustingimas.

**Congelation** (kõn-dži-lė'šion), *s.* sušaldymas; sušalimas; sustingimas.

**Congener** (kõn'dži-nõr), *s.* vienveislis; vienokios veislės (*gyruly, augmuo*).

**Congenial** (kõn-džyn'jel), *adj.* sangiminingas; giminingas; sustingimas. | —ness, *s.* sangiminystė; giminingumas.

**Congeniality** (kõn-džy-nl-äl'i-ti), *s.* giminingumas; giminytė.

**Congenital** (kõn-džõn'i-tel), *adj.* vienlaik gimęs; paeinąs nuo gimimo; prigimtas.

**Conger, Conger-eel** (kõng'gõr, -yl), *s.icht.* jurių ungurys.

**Congeries** (kõn-džy'ri-yz), *s.* kruva; surinkimas; susikrovimas.

**Congest** (kõn-džest'), *v.a.* rinkti; surinkti; sukrauti.

**Congestion** (kõn-džes'čion), *s.* kruva; surinkimas; *med.* sukepimas (*kraujo*).

**Conglaciati** (kõn-glė-ši-ė'šion), *s.* sušaldymas; sušalimas; pavertimas į ledą.

**Conglobate** (kõn-glõ'bět), *v.a.* surinkti į kamuolį, į kruvą; sugumuliuoti.

**Conglobation** (kõn-glo-bė'šion), *s.* surinkimas į kamuolį; gumulas.

**Conglobe** (kõn-glõb'), *v.a.* = CONGLOBATE.

**Conglomerate** (kõn-glõm'õr-ět), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą, į gumulą; surinkti; sukrauti. | —, *s. min.* konglomeratas. | —, *adj.* surinktas ar susirinkęs į kruvą, į gumulą; surinktas; sukrautas; susikroves.

**Conglomeration** (kõn-glõm'õr-ė'šion), *s.* surinkimas į kruvą, į masą; susirinkimas; susikrovimas; kruva.

**Conglutinant** (kõn-glju'ti-nent), *adj.* lipdas į kruvą; sulipdas; lipnus.

**Conglutinate** (kõn-glju'ti-nět), *v.a.* sulipdyti; suaugidinti; užgydyti (*zaizdą*). | *v.n.* sulipti; užsiraukti; užsi-traukti; suaugti. | —, *adj.* sulipdytas; sulipęs.

**Conglutination** (kõn-glju-ti-nė'šion), *s.* sulipdymas; sujungimas; suvienijimas.

**Conglutinative** (kõn-glju'ti-nū-tiv), *adj.* sulipdas; sujungias į kruvą; užgydas.

**Congratulate** (kõn-grāt'ju-lět), *v.a.* sveikinti; pasveikinti.

**Congratulation** (kõn-grāt-ju-lė'šion), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.

**Congrulator** (kõn-grāt'ju-lė-tõr), *s.* sveikintojas.

**Congratulatory** (kõn-grāt'ju-lė-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinimo (*s. gen.*); išreiškias sveikinimą; sveikinamas.

**Congregate** (kõn'gri-gět), *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą, į kuopą; surinkti; sutelkti. | *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; susitelkti.

**Congregation** (kõn-gri-gė'šion), *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas; kongregacija; parapija.

**Congregational** (kõn'gri-gė'šion-el), *adj.* kongregacijskas; parapijinis.

**Congress** (kõn'grės), *s.* susirinkimas; susivaišavimas; kongresas.

**Congressional** (kõn-grės'šion-el), *adj.* kongresionališkas; kongresinis.

**Congressman** (kõn'grės-mān), *s.* kongreso sąnarys.

**Congruence, Congruency** (kõn'gru-ens, -gru'en-si), *s.* tikimas (*vieno daigto prie kito*); pritikimas; prilygimas; sutikimas; sutikmė.

**Congruent** (kõn'gru-ent), *adj.* sutinkas; prilygštas; atsakas; atsakomas; pritinkas.

**Congruity** (kõn'gru'i-ti), *s.* sutikmė; sutikimas; buvimas atsakomu kitskitam; atsakomumas; sanvaizdumas; tolygybė.

**Congruous** (kõn'gru-õs), *adj.* sutinkas; atsakas; pritinkas; pritinkamas; atsakomas. | —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomai; pritinkamai.

**Conic, Conical** (kõn'ik, -el), *adj.* koniškas; apvalus ir smailus. — *section*, koniškas kirtimas (*geometr.*). | —ally, *adv.* konišškai. | —alness, *s.* koniškumas; koniškas pavidalas.

**Conics** (kõn'iks), *s.* konusų geometrija; koniški kirtimai.

**Conifer** (kõ'ni-fõr), *s.* skujinis medis.

**Coniferous** (kõ-nif'õr-õs), *adj.* duodąs skujas. — *tree*, skujinis medis.

**Coniform** (kõ'ni-form), *adj.* turįs konuso pavidalą; konuso pavidalo.

**Conjecturable** (kõn-džėk'tjur-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas dasiprotėti, atminti, atspėti.

**Conjectural** (kõn-džëk'tjur-el), *adj.* paremtas ant spëjimo; menamas; spëjamas; abejotinas.

**Conjecture** (kõn-džëk'tjur), *s.* minimas; spëjimas; spësenà; dingčia; mena. | —, *v. a. n.* spëti; minti; atspëti; dasi-protëti.

**Conjecturer** (kõn-džëk'tjur-ör), *s.* spëjikas.

**Conjoin** (kõn-džoin'), *v. a.* sujungti; suvienyti. | *v. n.* jungtis; susijungti; susivienyti; susirišti.

**Conjoint** (kõn-džoint'), *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; susijungęs; susivienijęs. | —ly, *adv.* išvien; iš kruvos; kruvoj.

**Conjugal** (kõn'džju-gel), *adj.* vedlybinis; moterystës (*s. gen.*).

**Conjugate** (kõn'džju-gët), *v. a. gram.* sanjungoti (*veiksmazodž.*). | —, *adj.* poruotas; porinis. | —, *s.* bendro kelmo žodis.

**Conjugation** (kõn-džju-gë'siõn), *s. gram.* sanjungojimas.

**Conjunction** (kõn-džõnk'siõn), *s.* sujungimas; suvienijimas; susijungimas; besirišimas; sanryšis; ryšys; *gram.* sanjunga; *astr.* susitikimas (*planety*) tame pat zodiako laipsnyje.

**Conjunctive** (kõn-džõnk'tiv), *adj.* jungias; jungiamas; (*gram.*) — mood, jungiamasis sakymas. | —ly, *adv.* išvien; kruvoj.

**Conjunctly** (kõn-džõnkt'li), *adv.* išvien; drauge.

**Conjuncture** (kõn-džõnk'tjur), *s.* sujungimas; surišimas; susijungimas; sanryšis; ryšys; | aplinkybių susibëgimas; nusidavimas; pasitaikymas.

**Conjuration** (kõn-džju-rë'siõn), *s.* užkeikimas; šaukimas Dievo vardan; maldavimas; | žavëjimas; raganysta; | (*nusen.*) suokalbis. *The — of Catiline*, Katilinos suokalbis.

**Conjure** (kõn-džjür'), *v. a.* užkeikti; šaukti Dievo vardan; maldauti. | *v. n.* suokalbinkauti; suokalbį daryti. | — (kõn'džör), *v. a.* užkeikti; užžavëti; užkalbëti; iššaukti (*dvasiq*); varyti, išvaryti (*velniq*). *To — up*, iššaukti (*velniq*, *dvasiq*); *fig.* pramanyti; išmislyti. | *v. n.* žavëti; raganauti; raganuoti.

**Conjurer** (kõn-džjür'ör), *s.* maldautojas prašytojas Dievo vardan. | — (kõn'džör-ör), *s.* žavëtojas; apžavëtojas, raganius.

**Conjury** (kõn'džju-ri), *s.* žynavimas; raganaavimas; raganysta.

**Conn** (kõn), *v. a.* valdyti; kieravyti (*latvq*).

**Connascence, Connascency** (kõn-näs'sens, -sen-si), *s.* bendras (*ar* vienlaikis) gimimas; drauggimimas.

**Connascent** (kõn-näs'sent), *adj.* drauge gimęs; drauge pagimdytas.

**Connate** (kõn'nët'ir kõn-nët'), *adj.* drauge gimęs; vieno gimimo; įgimtas; prigimtas; *bot.* suaugęs į kruvą.

**Connatural** (kõn-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas; naturališkas. | —ly, *adj.* pagal prigimimą; nuo prigimties. | —ness, *s.* prigimtumas; prigimtas ryšys.

**Connect** (kõn-nëkt'), *v. a.* vienyti; jungti; rišti; sujungti; surišti. | *v. n.* vienyti; jungtis; rištis; besijungti; susivienyti.

**Connection** (kõn-nëk'siõn), *s.* jungimas; sujungimas; besijungimas; susijungimas; susirišimas; sanryšis; ryšys; giminytë; santikis.

**Connective** (kõn-nëkt'iv), *adj.* rišas; jungias. | —, *s.* ryšys; *gram.* sanjunga. | —ly, *adv.* sanryšy; drauge; išvien.

**Connexion** (kõn-nëk'siõn), *s.* = CONNECTION.

**Connivance** (kõn-naiv'ens), *s.* davimas valios; žiurëjimas pro pirštus (*ant këno negerų darbų*); pataikavimas; pataika; patuka.

**Connive** (kõn-naiv'), *v. n.* pro pirštus žiurëti; patuką duoti; pataikauti.

**Connivent** (kõn-naiv'ent), *adj. biol.* susėinas į kruvą; susiduriąs viršūnėmis.

**Conniver** (kõn-naiv'ör), *s.* pataikautojas.

**Connaisseur** (kõn-nis-sör'), *s.* žinovas; žinunas.

**Connotate** (kõn'no-tët) *v. a.* = CONNOTE.

**Connotation** (kõn-no-të'siõn), *s.* reiškimas drauge (*ko nors kito*); pašalinë (*ar* priedinë) reikšmë.

**Connote** (kõn-nõt'), *v. a.* drauge reikšti (*ką nors kitą, priedinę*); drauge ženklinyti; talpinti savyj priedinę reikšmę.

**Connubial** (kõn-njũ'bi-el), *adj.* moterystės (*s. gen.*); vedlybinis.

**Conoid** (kõ'no'id), *s. geom.* konoidas. | —, *adj.* kanoidaliskas.

**Conoidal, Conoidic** (ko-no'id'el, -ik), *adj.* konoidiškas; konoidaliskas; apvaliai smailus.

**Conquer** (kõn'kõr), *v. a. n.* užkariauti; apgalėti; apveikti.

**Conquerable** (kõn'kõr-ã-b'l), *adj.* galimas užkariauti; užkariaujamas; apgalimas; apveikiamas.

**Conqueror** (kõn'kõr-õr), *s.* užkariautojas; apgalėtojas; pergalėtojas.

**Conquest** (kõn'kuẽst), *s.* užkariavimas; apgalėjimas; pergalė.

**Consanguineous** (kõn-sãn-gu'f'i-õs), *adj.* giminingas; to paties kraujo.

**Consanguinity** (kõn-sãn-gu'f'i-ti), *s.* kraujo giminytė; giminingumas.

**Conscience** (kõn'sẽns), *s.* sanžinė; saužinė. — *money*, pavogti, bet vėl vagies sugrąžinti savininkui, pinigai.

**Conscienceless** (kõn'sẽns-lẽs), *adj.* nesanziniškas; besanziniškas.

**Conscientious** (kõn-ši-ẽn'siõs), *adj.* sanžiniškas; saužiniškas. | — *ly, adv.* sanžiniškai. | — *ness, s.* sanžiniškumas.

**Conscionable** (kõn'siõn-ã-b'l), *adj.* sanžiniškas; teisingas. | — *ness, s.* sanžiniškumas; teisingumas.

**Conscious** (kõn'siõs), *adj.* sužinus; žinąs; suprantąs; turįs nuomonę. *To be — of*, žinoti; suprasti. | — *ly, adv.* sužiniau; sąmonė.

**Conscript** (kõn'skript), *adj.* įrašytas; įtrauktas surašan. | —, *s.* paimtas į kareivius; rekrutas. | — (kõn'skript'), *v. a.* užrašyti ar imti į kareivius; rekrutus imti, rinkti.

**Conscription** (kõn-skrip'siõn), *s.* surašymas; ėmimas rekrutų; konskripcija.

**Consecrate** (kõn'si-krẽt), *v. a.* šventyti; pašventyti; įšventyti; pašvęsti. | —, *adj.* pašventytas; pašvęstas; šventas.

**Consecrater, Consecrator** (kõn'si-krẽ-tũr), *s.* pašventytojas; pašventėjas.

**Consecratory** (kõn'si-krẽ-to-ri), *adj.* šventimo (*s. gen.*); pašventimo (*s. gen.*).

**Consecution** (kõn-si-kjũ'siõn), *s.* išvedimas; pasekmė.

**Consecutive** (kõn-sẽk'ju-tiv), *adj.* sekąs paskui kits-kitą; paeiliui sekąs; pavymui einąs; paeings kaip po pasekmė (*ko*). | — *ly, adv.* pavymui; paeiliui.

**Consention** (kõn-sẽn'siõn), *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas.

**Consent** (kõn-sẽnt'), *v. n.* tikti; sutikti (*ant ko*); pavelyti; leisti. | —, *s.* sutikimas; sutarimas; pritarimas; pavelijimas.

**Consentaneous** (kõn-sẽn-tẽ'ni-õs), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs; pritinkąs; pritingamas; atsakomas. | — *ly, adv.* pritinkančiai; pritinkamai; atsakomai. | — *ness, s.* sutarimas; sutikmė; atsakomumas.

**Consentient** (kõn-sẽn'sẽnt), *adj.* sutariąs; sutinkąs; sutikmingas.

**Consequence** (kõn'si-kuẽns), *s.* pasekmė; išeiga; išvedimas; svarba. *In —*, togi dėl; dėl tos priežasties. *In — of*, per ką. *A matter of small —*, dalykas mažos svarbos.

**Consequent** (kõn-si-kuẽnt), *adj.* sekąs kaip po pasekmė; tveriąs pasekmę; pasekąs; paeings iš; nuoseklus. | —, *s.* pasekmė; išvedimas; *math.* antrasis sąnarys. | — *ly, adv.* taigi; todėl; iš to išeina.

**Consequential** (kõn-si-kuẽn'sel), *adj.* pasekąs; paeings (iš *ko*); išeinas (iš *ko*); nuoseklus; į svarbus; didus. | — *ly, adv.* nuosekliai; paskui; po to; galiausiai; be pertrūkio; nuolatai; su nudaugotu svarbumu; (iš)didžiai. | — *ness, s.* nuoseklumas.

**Conservable** (kõn-sõrv-ã-b'l), *adj.* galimas užlaikyti, apsaugoti.

**Conservancy** (kõn-sõrv-en-si), *s.* užlaikymas (*nuo gedimo, etc*); apsaugojimas.

**Conservant** (kõn-sõrv-ent), *adj.* apsaugojąs; apsaugojamas.

**Conservation** (kõn-sõrv-ẽ'siõn), *s.* užlaikymas; palaikymas; apsaugojimas; apsergėjimas.

**Conservatism** (kõn-sõrv-ã-tiz'm), *s.* konservatizmas; besistengimas palaikyti išgyvenusias formas; besilaikymas senų formų, nuomonių, etc.

**Conservative** (kõn-sõrv'ä-tiv), *adj.* apsaugojas; apsaugojimo (*s. gen.*); | konservatyviškas; besilaikas senų, įsigyvenusių formų, nuomonių, *etc.* | —, *s.* prisirišėlis prie senų (*ar* įsigyvenusių) formų; šalininkas palikymo įsigyvenusių formų, įstaigų, *etc.*; konservatistas.

**Conservator** (kõn'sõrv-vē-tõr), *s.* apsaugotojas; globėjas; tvarkos dabotojas.

**Conservatory** (kõn-sõrv'ä-to-ri), *adj.* tar naujas apsaugojimui; apsaugojimo (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* vieta kam nors laikyti, apsaugoti; augmenų auginys; | šiltnamiai; oranžerėja; inspektas; | konservatorija; muzikos mokykla.

**Conserve** (kõn-sõrv'), *v.a.* palaikyti; užlaikyti; saugoti; apsaugoti; | daryti konservus; virinti uogas, vaisius. | — (kõn'sõrv), *s.* konservai; su cukrum virinti vaisiai, uogos.

**Conserver** (kõn-sõrv'õr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; saugotojas.

**Consider** (kõn-sid'õr), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvaistinėti; apsvaistyti; manyti; apmąstyti; sanprotauti; rokuoti; spresti; godoti.

**Considerable** (kõn-sid'õr-ä-b'l), *adj.* patėmijimo vertas; žymus; įdomus; nemenkas; svarbus. | **Considerably**, *adv.* žymiai; įdomiai; ganėtinai; daug.

**Considerate** (kõn-sid'õr-ēt), *adj.* apsvaistęs; protingas; rupestingas; apžvalgas; atsargus; rimtas. | —ly, *adv.* su apsvaistymu; atsargiai; rupestingai; rimtai. | —ness, *s.* apžvalgumas; atsargumas; rupestingumas; protingumas; rimtumas.

**Consideration** (kõn-sid'õr-ē'šion), *s.* apsvaistinėjimas; apsvaistymas; apmąstymas; aprokavimas; apsprendimas; perkraatinėjimas; peržiūrėjimas; atsižiūrėjimas; atžvalga; atida; godonė; pagarba; svarba; pamatas; priežastis; atiteisimas; atlyginimas. *To think with* —, protauti su apsvaistymu. *To have a — to the poor*, turėti atžvalgą ant beturčių; rupintis apie beturčius. *To take into* —, imti ant apsvaistymo; atkreipti atidą, akį ant. *A thing of no* —, dalykas neturintis jokios svarbos, jokios vertės.

**Considering** (kõn-sid'õr-ing), *prep.* priimant rokundon; akyvaizdoje; kadangi.

**Consign** (kõn-sain'), *v.a.* pavesti; įteikti; perduoti; atiduoti; | pasiųsti; persiųsti (*tavorus*); paskirti. *To — to the grave*, sudėti į kapą.

**Consignatory** (kõn-sig'nä-to-ri), *s.* pasiųsytas.

**Consignee** (kõn-si-ny'), *s.* ypata, kuriai pavedami (*ar* siunčiami) tavorai; priėmėjas tavorų.

**Consigner** (kõn-sain'õr), *s.* perduotojas, pasiuntėjas (*tavorų*).

**Consignment** (kõn-sain'ment), *s.* pavedimas; įteikimas; perdavimas; *pirk.* pavedimas *ar* pasiuntimas tavorų kitam ant užlaikymo, pardavimo, *etc.*; siuntinys (*tavorų*); surašas pavedamų *ar* siunčiamų daiktų.

**Consignor** (kõn-sain'õr *ir* kõn-si-nor'), *s.* pavedėjas; įteikėjas; perduotojas (*ko nors kito globon*).

**Consist** (kõn-sist'), *v.n.* susidėti (*iš ko*); laikytis; užsilaikyti; drutai stovėti; rasti; buti; tvyloti; gyvuoti; sutikti.

**Consistence, Consistency** (kõn-sist'ens, -en-si), *s.* sudėjimas; stovis; sanryšis; | tvirtumas; pastovumas; laipsnis tvirtumo, stangumo, tirštumo: tirštumas; kietumas; | sutikimas; sutarimas; sutikmė; pritikimas; atsakomumas; sanvaizdumas.

**Consistent** (kõn-sist'ent), *adj.* tvirtas; drutas; | sanvaizdus; sutinkas; sutaręs; kits-kitam neprieštaraujgas; nuoseklus. | —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; stiprai; atsakomai; nuosekliai.

**Consistorial** (kõn-sis-tõ'ri-el), *adj.* konsistoriškas; konsistorijos (*s. gen.*).

**Consistory** (kõn-sis'to-ri *ir* kõn'sis-to-ri), *s.* konsistorija.

**Consociate** (kõn-sõ'ši-ēt), *v.a.* suvesti draugystėn; sujungti; suvienyti. | *v.n.* susidraugauti; susivienyti.

**Consociation** (kõn-so'ši-ē'šion), *s.* susidraugavimas; draugystė; ankštus ryšys; sūšivienijimas; dvasiškijos susirinkimas.

**Consolable** (kõn-sõl'ä-b'l), *adj.* suraminamas; palinksminamas.

**Consolation** (kõn-so-lē'šion), *s.* suraminimas; palengvinimas; palinksminimas.

**Consolator** (kõn'so-lē-tōr), *s.* suramintojas; palinksminoja.

**Consolatory** (kõn-sõl'ā-to-ri), *adj.* suramīnā; palinksminā; suraminimo (*s. g.m.*).

**Console** (kõn-sõl'), *v.a.* suraminti; nuraminti; palinksminti.

**Console** (kõn'sol), *s. arch.* paramtis; paspara; šulelis. — *table*, sieninis stalelis; lentynaitē.

**Consoler** (kõn-sõl'ōr), *s.* suramintojas; palinksmintoja.

**Consolidant** (kõn-sõl'i-dent), *adj.* vienījā; darāš stangiu, tvirtu.

**Consolidate** (kõn-sõl'i-dēt), *v.a.* jungti; sujungti; suvienyti; | sukietinti; padaryti kietu, stangiu, tīrstu; suspausti. | *v.n.* kietėti; darytis stangiu, kietu; vienytis; susivienyti; susijungti.

**Consolidation** (kõn-sõl-i-dē'šion), *s.* pasidarymas stangiu, kietu; sukietėjimas; susijungimas; susivienijimas.

**Consolidative** (kõn-sõl'i-dē-tiv), *adj.* sukietinā; jungiā; kruvā; suvienijā; užgydāš (*žaidg*).

**Consoling** (kõn-sõl'ing), *adj.* ramīnā; palinksminā.

**Consols** (kõn'sõlz), *s. pl.* viešpatystės skolų popieros.

**Consonance, Consonancy** (kõn'so-nens, -nen-si), *s.* sutarimas (*balg*); sanlyda; harmonijā; sutikimas; sutartis; sutikmė.

**Consonant** (kõn'so-nent), *adj.* sutariā; sanlydus; sutinkā; tinkā; atsakā; atsakomas. | —, *s. gram.* priebalsė. | —ly, *adv.* sanlydžiai; atsakančiai; atsakomai.

**Consonous** (kõn'so-nōs), *adj.* sanlydus; harmoniškas.

**Consort** (kõn'sort), *s.* bendradraugis, *f.* bendradraugė; bendras; gyvenimo draugas *ar* draugė; vyras, pats; moteris, pati. | — (kõn-sort'), *v.n.* draugautis; sėbrautis; susidraugauti; susisėbrauti. | *v.a.* suvienyti; surišti; sutuokti.

**Conspicuous** (kõn-spik'ju-ōs), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; | akį puolā; žymus; šaunus; prakilnus; plačiai zinomas; pagarsėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai; žymiai; šauniai. | —ness, *s.* aiškumas; šaunumas; garsumas.

**Conspiracy** (kõn-spir'ā-si), *s.* suokalbis; konspiracija.

**Conspiration** (kõn-spi-rē'šion), *s.* = CONSPIRACY.

**Conspirator** (kõn-spir'ā-tōr), *s.* suokalbininkas; konspiratorius.

**Conspire** (kõn-spair'), *v.n.a.* spensti; suokalbininkauti; padaryti suokalbi; sutarti; susitarti.

**Conspirer** (kõn-spair'ōr), *s.* spendėjas; suokalbininkas.

**Constable** (kõn'stā-b'l), *s.* konstabėlis (*urėdininkas*); policijos tarnas.

**Constancy** (kõn'sten-si), *s.* pastovumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; drutybė.

**Constant** (kõn'stent), *adj.* pastovus; nepaliaujamas; vienvalinis; tvirtas; neatmainomas; neatmainingas; tikras; | tikimas. | —ly, *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai; vienval; nepaliaujamai; be paliovos.

**Constellation** (kõn-stēl-lē'šion), *s.* žvaigždžių kruva; žvaigždynas; konsteliacija.

**Consternation** (kõn-stōr-nē'šion), *s.* nuosteba; išgastis.

**Constipate** (kõn'sti-pēt), *v.a.* sukietinti; užkimšti (*žarnas*); gimdyti prietvarą.

**Constipation** (kõn'sti-pē'šion), *s.* žarnų užsikimšimas; prietvaras.

**Constituency** (kõn-stit'ju-en-si), *s.* renkamoji kolegija; rinkėjai.

**Constituent** (kõn-stit'ju-ent), *s.* sudedamoji dalis; sudėtinis; elementas; | paskyrėjas; pavedėjas reikalų kitos ypatos globon. | —, *adj.* sudedāš (*ar* tverias) dalį *ko*; sudedamas; sudėtinis; | turįs galią paskirti; paskiriąs.

**Constitute** (kõn'sti-tjut), *v.a.* tverti; suverti; sudėti; sustatyti; sudaryti; | paskirti; išrinkti.

**Constitution** (kõn-sti-tjū'šion), *s.* sudėjimas; sustatymas; įsteigimas; įstatymas; paskyrimas; stovis; | kuno sudėjimas; kuniškos ir dvasiškos ypatybės; budas; | viešpatystės sutaishymas; pamatiniai įstatymai; konstitucija.

**Constitutional** (kõn-sti-tjū'šion-el), *adj.* prigulįs nuo sudėjimo, nuo budo; tvylas kuno sudėjime; | konstitucijinis; konstitucijiškas. | —, *s.* pasi-

vaikščiojimas. | —ly, *adv.* sulyg kuno sudėjimo; sulyg budo; pagal prigimimą; iš prigimimo; | konstitucijškai.

**Constitutionalist** (kõn-sti-tjū-šion-el-ist), *s.* konstitucijonalistas; konstitucijos šalininkas.

**Constitutionality** (kõn-sti-tju-šion-āl'i-ti), *s.* stovis (*ar* ypatybė) prigulįs nuo (žmogaus) sudėjimo, budo; sutikimas su konstitucija; konstitucijiskumas.

**Constitutive** (kõn'sti-tju-tiv), *adj.* tverias; sudedas; sustatas; sudėtinis; butinas.

**Constrain** (kõn-strēn'), *v.a.* priversti; prispirti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; surišti; suvaržyti; suveržti; suspausti.

**Constrainable** (kõn-strēn'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas priversti, prispirti, sulaikyti, suvaldyti; priverčiamas; suvaldomas.

**Constrainedly** (kõn-strēn'ēd-li), *adv.* per prievartą; priverstinai.

**Constrainer** (kõn-strēn'ōr), *s.* vertėjas; priverčėjas.

**Constraint** (kõn-strēnt'), *s.* prievarta; vertimas; spaudimas. *By* —, per prievartą; su prievarta.

**Constrict** (kõn-strikt'), *v.a.* sutraukti (į kruvą); suraukti; suveržti; surišti.

**Constricted** (kõn-strikt'ēd), *adj.* sutrauktas; surauktas; suveržtas; smaugytas; susmaugytas.

**Constriction** (kõn-strikt'šion), *s.* sutraukimas; suvaržymas; suveržimas; susmaugimas.

**Constrictor** (kõn-štrikt'ōr), *s.* sutraukėjas; *anat.* varžantysis raumuo; | *zool.* smaugiančioji angis; boa.

**Constringe** (kõn-strindž'), *v.a.* sutraukti; suveržti; suraukti.

**Constringent** (kõn-strin'džent), *adj.* varžas; sutraukias; į kruvą; rišas.

**Construct** (kõn-strōkt'), *v.a.* statyti; pastatyti; sustatyti; sudėti; sužiesti; sutverti; padirbdinti.

**Constructor** (kõn-strōkt'ōr), *s.* statytojas; pastatytojas.

**Construction** (kõn-strōk'šion), *s.* statymas; pastatymas; pabudavojimas; budavonė; sutaisymas; sustatymas; sudėjimas; *gram.* sustatymas (*saky-*

*mo*); konstrukcija; | aiškinimas; ženklinimas; reikšmė; prasmė.

**Constructive** (kõn-strōkt'iv), *adj.* turįs gabumą statyti, tverti; naudojamas prie statymo; statomas; | galimas išvesti, išaiškinti; išvedamas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal išvedimą; pagal prasmę. | —ness, *s.* gebsumas *ar* palinkimas statyti, tverti, žiesti.

**Constructor** (kõn-strōkt'ōr), *s.* statytojas; pastatytojas; budavotojas; padirbdintojas.

**Construe** (kõn'strū), *v.a.* išdėstinėti; išguldinėti; aiškinti.

**Constuprate** (kõn'stju-prēt), *v.a.* žaginti; išžaginti; sužagti.

**Constupration** (kõn'stju-prē'šion), *s.* išžaginimas; išgėdinimas; sužagimas.

**Consubstantial** (kõn-sōb-stān'sel), *adj.* esas vienokios medegos, vienokios rūšies; vienokeriopo esmens.

**Consubstantiality** (kõn-sōb-stān-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* esmens vienokeriopumas; vienėsybystė.

**Consubstantiate** (kõn-sōb-stān'ši-ēt), *v.a.* *n.* vienyti vienon esybėn; tikėti į besiradimą Kristaus kuno ir kraujo duonoj ir vyne Paskutinės Vakarietės sakramente. | —, *adj.* = CONSUBSTANTIAL.

**Consubstantiation** (kõn-sōb-stān-ši-ē'šion), *s.* *theol.* besiradimas Kristaus kuno ir kraujo duonoj ir vyne Paskutinės Vakarietės sakramente; persimainymas duonos ir vyno į Kristaus kūną ir kraują.

**Consuetude** (kõn'suf-tjūd), *s.* papratimai; paprotys.

**Consuetudinary** (kõn-suf-tjū-di-nē-ri), *adj.* įėjęs į paprotį; paprastas.

**Consul** (kõn'sōl), *s.* konsulus.

**Consular** (kõn'sju-lōr), *adj.* konsulinis; konsuliškas; konsulias (*s. gen.*).

**Consulate** (kõn'sju-lēt), *s.* konsulystė; konsuliatas.

**Consulship** (kõn'sōl-šip), *s.* konsulystė.

**Consult** (kõn-sōlt'), *v.n.a.* tarautis; rodautis; rodą daryti; patarmės klausyti; teirautis.

**Consultation** (kõn-sōl-tē'šion), *s.* besitaravimas; roda.

**Consulter** (kõn-sōlt'ōr), *s.* besiteirautojas; patarmės davėjas.



**Consumable** (kõn-sjũm'ä-b'l), *adj.* sunaudojamas; suvartojamas; iš-, sueikvojamas.

**Consume** (kõn-sjũm'), *v.a.* sunaudoti; suvartoti; išsemti; iš-, sueikvoti; sudildyti; sudėvėti; sunaikinti; prartyti; sudeginti. | *v.n.* susinaudoti; susidėvėti; susieikvoti.

**Consumer** (kõn-sjũm'õr), *s.* sunaudotojas; naikintojas; eikvotojas.

**Consummate** (kõn'sõm-mët ir kõn'sõm'-mët), *v.a.* išpildyti; atlikti; užbaigti. | —, *adj.* atliktas; užbaigtas; pilnas; tobulas; augščiausias. | —ly, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

**Consummation** (kõn'sõm-më'siõn), *s.* užbaigimas; atlikimas; pilnumas; tobulumas; pabaiga; galas.

**Consumption** (kõn'sõm'siõn), *s.* sunaudojimas; sudėvėjimas; sunaikinimas; susinaikinimas; susidėvėjimas; | *med.* sausligė; džiova.

**Consumptive** (kõn'sõm'tiv), *adj.* naikinas; pražutingas; *med.* džiovulingas. | —ly, *adv.* džiovulingai. | —ness, *s.* džiovulingumas.

**Contact** (kõn'täkt), *s.* palytėjimas; susidurimas.

**Contagion** (kõn-të'džiõn), *s.* užsikrėtimas; užkrečiamoji liga; maras.

**Contagious** (kõn-të'džios), *adj.* limpas; limpamas; užkrečiamas. | —ly, *adv.* per užsikrėtimą. | —ness, *s.* limpumas.

**Contain** (kõn-tën'), *v.a.* talpinti (*saugyti*); apimti; turėti. *To* — *one's self*, susitūrėti; susilaikyti. | *v.n.* valdytis; valdyti savo geidulius.

**Contaminable** (kõn-täm'i-nä-b'l), *adj.* su teršiamas.

**Contaminate** (kõn-täm'i-nët), *v.a.* teršti; suteršti; subiaurinti; apibiaurinti; sutepti. | —, *adj.* suterštas; subiaurintas; biaurus.

**Contamination** (kõn-täm-i-në'siõn), *s.* api-, subiaurinimas; suteršimas; suteptimas.

**Contemn** (kõn-tëm'), *v.a.* niekinti; paniekti.

**Contemner** (kõn-tëm'nõr), *s.* niekintojas; paniekintojas.

**Contemplate** (kõn-tëm'plët ir kõn'tëm-plët), *v.a.n.* žiūrėti; temyti; protauti; apmąstinti; mieriuti.

**Contemplation** (kõn-tëm-plë'siõn), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; mąstymas; protavimas; manymas; dumojimas. *To have in* —, turėti mintyse; turėti tikslą; norėti.

**Contemplative** (kõn-tëm'plä-tiv), *adj.* mąstomas; mąstingas; užsimastęs. — *faculties*, mąstymo nuojiegos. | —ly, *adv.* mąstingai; su atida.

**Contemplator** (kõn'tëm-plë-tõr), *s.* temytojas; apmąstinėtojas.

**Contemporaneous** (kõn-tëm-po-rë'ni-õs), *adj.* bendralaikinis; to paties laiko. | —ly, *adv.* vienu laiku; tuo-pat laiku.

**Contemporary** (kõn-tëm'po-rë-ri), *adj.* bendralaikinis; to paties laiko. | —, *s.* bendralaikis; vienlaikietis; viengadynietis.

**Contempt** (kõn-tëmt'), *s.* niekinimas; panieka; pažeminimas.

**Contemptible** (kõn-tëmt'i-b'l), *adj.* paniekinimo vertas; nelemtas; nevertas; žemas; biaurus. | —ness, *s.* niekingumas; nevertumas; žemumas; biaurumas. | **Contemptibly**, *adv.* su panieka.

**Contemptuous** (kõn-tëm'tju-õs), *adj.* niekinas; paniekos pilnas; didus; pasiputęs. | —ly, *adj.* su paniekinimu; su panieka; su išdidumu. | —ness, *s.* niekinimas; panieka; išdidumas.

**Contend** (kõn-tënd'), *v.n.* ginčytis; vaidytis; bartis; priešginiauti; varžytis; imtis; kautis.

**Contender** (kõn-tënd'õr), *s.* priešininkas; priešgina; priešius.

**Content** (kõn-tënt'), *adj.* užganėdytas; pasiganėdijęs; pasikakinas. | —, *v.a.* užganėdyti; pakakinti. | —, *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas. | **Contents** (kõn'tënts), *s. pl.* įturys; turinys; įtalpa. *Table of* —, surašas turinio; turinys (*knygos*).

**Contented** (kõn-tënt'ëd), *adj.* užganėdytas; ramus. | —ly, *adv.* užganėdytai; su pasiganėdijimu; su priimumu; su noru. | —ness, *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas.

**Contention** (kõn-tën'siõn), *s.* ginčas; priešiniavimas; imtynės; besivaržymas; varžybos; kova.

**Contentious** (kõn-tën'siõs), *adj.* mėgstas

- ginčius, barnius; vaidingas; priešginingas; besiginčijamas. | —ly, *adv.* vaidingai; priešginingai. | —ness, *s.* vaidingumas; barningumas.
- Contentment** (kõn-tẽnt'ment), *s.* užganėdijimas; pasiganėdijimas; pasikakinimas.
- Conterminable, Conterminal, Conterminuous** (kõn-tõr'mi-nã-b'l, -nel, -nõs), *adj.* turįs vienokias rybas; susiduriąs rubėziais; susirubežiuojąs.
- Contest** (kõn-tẽst'), *v. a. n.* ginčyti; ginčytis; priešginiauti; užginčyti; ginčus varyti; ginti; kovoti; grumtis; imtis; varžytis; lenktyniuoti. | — (kõn'tẽst), *s.* besiginčijimas; ginčas; imtynės; kova; lenktynės; varžybos; kontestas; konkursas.
- Contestable** (kõn-tẽst'ã-b'l), *adj.* ginčijamas.
- Contestant** (kõn-tẽst'ent), *s.* priešininkas; priešgina.
- Contestation** (kõn-tẽs-tẽš'šion), *s.* besiginčijimas; ginčas; lenktynės; varžybos; kova.
- Context** (kõn'tẽkst), *s.* sanryšis (*žodžių kalbą*).
- Contexture** (kõn-tẽks'tjur), *s.* audinys; sudėjimas; sustatymas; žiedalas.
- Contignation** (kõn-tig-nẽš'šion), *s.* sujungimas; sustatymas (*balkių*); rėmai.
- Contiguity** (kõn-ti-gju'i-ti), *s.* ankštus susidurimas, susisiekimas; besirubežavimas; artumas.
- Contiguous** (kõn-tig'ju-õs), *adj.* susiduriąs; susirubežiuojąs; susisiekiąs; susišliejąs; artus; artymas. | —ly, *adv.* susišliejančiai; šaligrečiai. | —ness, *s.* = CONTIGUITY.
- Continence, Continency** (kõn'ti-nens, -nen-si), *s.* besivaldymas; valdymas savęs; valdymas savo geldulių.
- Continent** (kõn'ti-nent), *adj.* valdas save; besivaldas; susivaldas; doringas; blaivus. | —ly, *adv.* susilaikančiai; doringai.
- Continent** (kõn'ti-nent), *s.* kontinentas; sausžemis.
- Continental** (kõn-ti-nẽn'tel), *adj.* sausžeminis; kontinentinis; kontinentališkąs.
- Contingence, Contingency** (kõn-tin'džens, -džen-si), *s.* pasitaikymas; nuotikis.

- Angle of —, (geom.)* susišliejimo ker-tis. | **Contingencies, s. pl.** suma pasikirta netikėtims reikalams.
- Contingent** (kõn-tin'džent), *adj.* galįs netikėtai atsitikti; netikėtas; neperregimas; | —, *s.* nuotikis; pasitaikymas; prigulįs nuo atsitikimo dalykas; | atsakoma dalis; kontingentas. | —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.
- Continual** (kõn-tin'ju-el), *adj.* vienvalinis; nuolatinis; nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; begalinis. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio; vienval.
- Continuance** (kõn-tin'ju-ens), *s.* vienva-lumas; tęsimasi be paliovos; tolesnis tęsimas; tęsa.
- Continue** (kõn-tin'ju-ẽt), *v. a.* ankščiau sujungti, surišti.
- Continuation** (kõn-tin-ju-ẽš'šion), *s.* tęsimas; besitęsimas; pratęsimas; tęsa; tolesnis trukis.
- Continuator** (kõn-tin'ju-ẽ-tõr), *s.* tas, kurs toliau tęsia.
- Continue** (kõn-tin'ju), *v. n.* tęstis; trauktis; liktis; pasilikti; buti. | *v. a.* tęsti; pratęsti; toliau traukti.
- Continued** (kõn-tin'ju-ẽd), *adj.* nutęstas; prailgintas; besitęsiasi; nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamas; nuolatinis. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio; vienval.
- Continuity** (kõn-ti-nju'i-ti), *s.* nepaliaująs besitęsimas; ankštus besijungimas; ankštus sanryšis.
- Continuous** (kõn-tin'ju-õs), *adj.* nuolatinis; vienvalinis; nepaliaująs; nepaliaujamai besitęsiasi. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos; be pertrukio.
- Contort** (kõn-tort'), *v. a.* suraityti; iškraipyti; sukraipyti; susukti; supinti.
- Contortion** (kõn-tor'šion), *s.* kraipymas; iškraipymas; išsikraipymas; susikraipymas; iškreivijimas.
- Contour** (kõn-tũr'), *s.* konturas; apipaišymas; apibraizymas; paišiny.
- Contraband** (kõn'trũ-bãnd), *adj.* uždraustas; užgintas. | —, *s.* kontrabanda; uždrausta pirklyba; uždrausti pirkiniai.
- Contrabandist** (kõn'trũ-bãnd-ist), *s.* kontrabandininkas.
- Contract** (kõn-trũkt'), *v. a.* suraukti; sutraukti; suveržti; suspausti; susiaua-

rinti; sutrumpinti; | perimti (*ką nuo ko*); įgyti (*papratingą, etc.*); užtraukti (*skolą*); padaryti sutartį, sutartuves; sužieduoti. | *v.n.* trauktis; susitraukti; susitraukti; susirukšlenti; | sulygti; sutarti. | — (kõn'trãkt'), *adj.* = CONTRACTED. | —, *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; kontraktas.

**Contracted** (kõn-trãkt'õd), *adj.* surauktas; sutrauktas; susitraukęs; sutrumpintas; siauras; apybotas (*protas, etc.*); sulygtas; sutartas; sušnekėtas. | —ly, *adv.* trumpai; siaurai; pagal sulygimą. | —ness, *s.* susitraukimas; trumpumas; siaurumas; trumparegystė; saunoringumas.

**Contractibility** (kõn-trãkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojėga susitraukti, susispausti.

**Contractible** (kõn-trãkt-i-b'l'), *adj.* susitraukias; susispaudžias. | —ness, *s.* = CONTRACTIBILITY.

**Contractile** (kõn-trãkt'il), *adj.* turįs susitraukimo ypatybes; susitraukias; susispaudžias.

**Contractility** (kõn-trãk-til'i-ti), *s.* turėjimas susitraukimo ypatybių; nuojėga susitraukti, susispausti.

**Contraction** (kõn-trãk'šion), *s.* suraukimas; sutraukimas; sutrumpinimas; susitraukimas; *gram.* sutrumpinimas.

**Contractive** (kõn-trãkt'iv), *adj.* sutraukias; susitraukias; turįs susitraukimo ypatybes.

**Contractor** (kõn-trãkt'õr), *s.* kontraktorius.

**Contradance** (kõn'trã-dãns), *s.* priešpriešinis šokis.

**Contradict** (kõn-trã-dikt'), *v.a.n.* prieštarauti; užginčyti; užginti.

**Contradictor** (kõn-trã-dikt'õr), *s.* prieštarautojas.

**Contradiction** (kõn-trã-dik'šion), *s.* prieštaravimas; priešginiavimas; priešginystė.

**Contradictive** (kõn-trã-dikt'iv), *adj.* prieštaraujas; priešginiaujas; nesutinkas. | —ly, *adv.* prieštaraujančiai.

**Contradictoriness** (kõn-trã-dikt'o-ri-nės), *s.* priešginybė; priešingumas.

**Contradictory** (kõn-trã-dikt'o-ri), *adj.* priešginiaujas; priešginingas; priešingas; nesusitaikąs; nesutinkas.

**Contradistinct** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'), *adj.* turįs priešingas ypatybes; besiskiriamas priešingomis ypatybėmis.

**Contradistinction** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'šion), *s.* priešingumas; skirtumas; kontrastas.

**Contradistinctive** (kõn-trã-dis-tink'tiv), *adj.* besiskiriamas priešingomis ypatybėmis; skirtingas.

**Contradistinguish** (kõn-trã-dis-tin'gufš), *v.a.* pažinti (*ar atskirti*) pagal skirtingas (*ar priešingas*) ypatybes.

**Contraindicate** (kõn-trã-in'di-kět), *v.a.* rodyti priešingus simptomus.

**Contraindication** (kõn-trã-in-di-kět'šion), *s. med.* priešingi apsirėikimai; priešingi simptomai.

**Contraalto** (kõn-trãl'to), *s. mus.* kontraalto.

**Contrariety** (kõn-trã-rai'i-ti), *s.* priešingumas; priešenybė; skirtumas.

**Contrarily** (kõn'trã-ri-li), *adv.* priešingai.

**Contrariness** (kõn'trã-ri-nės), *s.* priešenybė; priešingumas; skirtumas.

**Contrarious** (kõn-trẽ'ri-õs), *adj.* priešingas. | —ly, *adv.* priešingai.

**Contrariwise** (kõn'trã-ri-uais), *adv.* priešingu būdu; priešingai; atpėnė.

**Contrary** (kõn'trã-ri), *adj.* priešingas; priešginiaujas; priešginingas. | —, *s.* priešingas dalykas; priešingumas. *On the —*, priešingai; atpėnė.

**Contrast** (kõn-trãst'), *v.a.* priešpriešiais pastatyti, sustatyti; daryti palyginimą; palyginti. | *v.n.* priešpriešiais stovėti; turėti skirtumą; besiskirti; skirtis. | — (kõn'trãst), *s.* skirtumas; kontrastas.

**Contravene** (kõn-trã-vyn'), *v.a.* laužyti (*įstatymus, etc.*); peržengti; | susitikti su priešginybėmis; prieštarauti; priešintis.

**Contravener** (kõn-trã-vyn'õr), *s.* laužytojas; peržengėjas.

**Contravention** (kõn-trã-vẽn'šion), *s.* laužymas; peržengimas; prieštaravimas.

**Contribute** (kõn-trib'jut), *v.a.n.* duoti (*ar pridėti*) dalį nuo savęs; prisidėti (*su dorana, su mokestimi, etc.*); suteikti; aprūpinti; prigėlbėti.

**Contribution** (kõn-tri-bjū'šion), *s.* duoklė; mokestis; kontribucija; | davimas nuo savęs; prisidėjimas; paaukavimas; dovana. *A — to the poor*, dovana (ar paaukavimas) beturčiams. *Aristotle's — s to the physical science*, Aristotelio sutverti darbui ant gamtos mokslo lauko. *Contributions to a periodical*, straipsniai rašyti (ar rašomi) į laikraštį.

**Contributive** (kõn-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* prisidedas; prigelbias.

**Contributor** (kõn-trib'ju-tör), *s.* prisidedantis; bendradarbis; sandarbininkas (laikraščio).

**Contributory** (kõn-trib'ju-to-ri), *adj.* prisidedas; sanveikiąs; gelbstąs.

**Contrite** (kõn'trait), *adj.* sutrintos širdies; gailėsties pilnas (*už nuodėmės*); didelį nuliudęs. | —ly, *adv.* su sutrinta širdžia; nužemintai. | —ness, *s.* nuliudimas; gailėstis.

**Contrition** (kõn-tri''šion), *s.* širdies sutrinimas; gailėstis; susikrimitimas; nuliudimas.

**Contrivable** (kõn-traiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išgalvojamas; pramanomas; išmislijamasis.

**Contrivance** (kõn-traiv'ens), *s.* pramanymas; išmislijimas; išmislas; sumislas; išradimas; pramonė; įmonė.

**Contrive** (kõn-traiv'), *v. a. n.* pramanyti; išmislyti; sumislyti; išrasti; užmanyti; sudaryti.

**Contriver** (kõn-traiv'ör), *s.* išmislytojas; sumislytojas; pramanytojas; išradėjas.

**Control** (kõn-trõl'), *s.* kontrolė; užveizda; priežiūra; valdžia. | —, *v. a.* kontroliuoti; užveizdėti; valdyti; aprubežiuoti.

**Controllable** (kõn-trõl'lä-b'l), *adj.* sukontroliuojamas; suvaldomas.

**Controller** (kõn-trõl'lör), *s.* kontroliuotojas; kontrolierius; užžiurėtojas; valdytojas.

**Controlment** (kõn-trõl'ment), *s.* kontroliavimas; kontrolė; valdymas; valdžia.

**Controversial** (kõn-tro-vör'sel), *adj.* ginčinis; susidedas iš ginčų; polemiskas.

**Controversialist** (kõn-tro-vör'sel-ist), *s.* ginčinininkas; polemizuotojas.

**Controversy** (kõn-tro-vör-si), *s.* besiginčijimas; priešginiavimas; ginčai; polemika; vaidai; kova.

**Controvert** (kõn'tro-vört), *v. a.* ginčyti; ginčus vesti; ginčytis; polemizuoti.

**Controvertible** (kõn-tro-vör'ti-b'l), *adj.* ginčijamas.

**Controvertist** (kõn'tro-vör-tist), *s.* ginčinininkas; ginčytojas.

**Contumacious** (kõn-tju-mē'siōs), *adj.* atkaklus; priešginiškas; priešginingas; nepalankus; nepaklusnus; kietsprandiškas. | —ly, *adv.* atkakliai; priešginingai. | —ness, *s.* atkaklumas; priešginingumas; nepalankumas; kietsprandystė.

**Contumacy** (kõn'tju-mä-si), *s.* atkaklumas; nepalankumas; priešginingumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Contumelious** (kõn-tju-my'li-ōs), *adj.* įžeidingas; begėdingas; begėdiškas. | —ly, *adv.* įžeidingai. | —ness, *s.* įžeidungumas; begėdingumas.

**Contumely** (kõn'tju-mi-li), *s.* begėdystė; įžeidimas; apšmeiža; panieka.

**Contuse** (kõn-tjūz'), *v. a.* užgauti; sumušti; sutrinti; sutriuškinti.

**Contusion** (kõn-tjū'žion), *s.* užgavimas; mušimas; sutriuškinimas; sutrynimasis.

**Conundrum** (ko-nõn'drõm), *s.* minkla; žodžių loša.

**Convalesce** (kõn-vä-lēs'), *v. n.* gyti; sveikyn eiti; sveikti; pasveikti.

**Convalescence, Convalescency** (kõn-vä-lēs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* sveikėjimas; sveikynėjimas; sveikaton grįžimas; pasveikimas; pasitaisymas.

**Convalescent** (kõn-vä-lēs'sent), *adj.* sveikstąs; besitaisąs; sveikaton grįžtas.

**Convection** (kõn-vēk'siōn), *s.* gabenimas; perdavimas.

**Convenable** (kõn-vyn'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas sušaukti; sušaukiamas.

**Convene** (kõn-vyn'), *v. n.* susiti; susirinkti. | *v. a.* sušaukti; sukviesi susirinkiman; surinkti.

**Convenience, Conveniency** (kõn-vyn'jens, —jen-si), *s.* pritikimas; parankumas; gerumas; smagumas; liuonumas; parankiausias laikas.

**Convenient** (kõn-vyn'jënt), *adj.* geras; parankus; smagus; liuonas. | —ly, *adv.* parankiai; smagiai; be sunkumo; be vargo; be kliučiu.

**Convening** (kõn-vyn'ing), *s.* suėjimas; susaukimas (*susirinkimo*).

**Convent** (kõn'vënt), *s.* klioštorius.

**Conventicle** (kõn-vën'ti-k'l), *s.* (slaptas) susirinkimas; sueiga.

**Convention** (kõn-vën'šion), *s.* susirinkimas; susiejimas; susivažiavimas; konvencija.

**Conventional** (kõn-vën'šion-el), *adj.* sušnekėtas; sulygtas; sutartas; | paeiną iš papročio; paprotinis; paprastas; formališkas; konvencionališkas. | —ly, *adv.* sulygmiai; su sanlyga.

**Conventionality** (kõn-vën'šion-äl'i-ti), *s.* įsigyvenęs budas, paprotys; formališkumas.

**Conventual** (kõn-vën'tju-el), *adj.* klioštorinis; zokoninkiškas. | —, *s.* klioštorninkas; vienuolis.

**Converge** (kõn-võrdž'), *v.n.* suseiti į vieną punktą; susibėgti; suseiti.

**Convergence, Convergency** (kõn-võrdž'-ens, -en-si), *s.* susibėgimas į vieną punktą; susiejimas; susibėgimas.

**Convergent** (kõn-võrdž'ent), *adj.* suseinas į vieną punktą; susibėgas; susiartinas.

**Conversable** (kõn-võrs'ā-b'l), *adj.* šnekus; meilus pašnekoj; draugiškas; atviras.

**Conversant** (kõn'võr-sent), *adj.* pažįstamas; apsipažinęs; užsiimęs. | —ly, *adv.* pažįstamu budu; žinančiai.

**Conversation** (kõn-võr-së'šion), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas.

**Conversational** (kõn-võr-së'šion-el), *adj.* prigulįs prie pašnekos; šnekamas.

**Conversative** (kõn-võr'sā-tiv), *adj.* šnekus; kalbus; draugiškas.

**Converse** (kõn-võrs'), *v.n.* šnekėtis; šnekučiuotis; kalbėtis; pasipažinti; draugauti; turėti susinešimą; susinešinėti. | — (kõn'võrs), *s.* pašneka; pasišnekėjimas; pažintis; susinešimas; *geom.* atbula teorema; *log.* atbula sakymas. | —, *adj.* atbulas. | —ly, *adv.* atbulai.

**Conversion** (kõn-võr'šion), *s.* permainymas; pavertimas (į *kq*); atvirtimas; atsivertimas; *jur.* pasisavinimas.

**Convert** (kõn-võrt'), *v.a.* paversti (į *kq*); permainyti; perkeisti; atversti (*tikėjiman*, *ant gero kelio*); pasisavinti. | *v.n.* pavirsti; persikeisti; atvirsti (*ant gero kelio*). | — (kõn'võrt), *s.* atsivertėlis.

**Converter** (kõn-võrt'õr), *s.* atvertėjas.

**Convertibility** (kõn-võrt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* paverčiamumas; permainomumas.

**Convertible** (kõn-võrt'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas paversti, perkeisti, permainyti; paverčiamas; permainomas. | —ness, *s.* = CONVERTIBILITY.

**Convex** (kõn'vėks), *adj.* gaubtas; išgaubtas. | —ly, *adv.* gaubtai. | —ness, *s.* gaubtumas.

**Convexed** (kõn'vėkst' ir kõn'vėkst), *adj.* gaubtas. | —ly (—vėks'ėd-li), *adv.* gaubtai. | —ness, *s.* gaubtumas.

**Convexity** (kõn-vėks'i-ti), *s.* gaubtumas; išgaubimas.

**Convexo-concave** (kõn-vėks'o-kõn'kėv), *adj.* gaubtai duobtas; iš vienos pusės gaubtas, iš kitos — duobtas.

**Convexo-convex** (kõn-vėks'o-kõn'vėks), *adj.* iš abiejų pusių gaubtas; dvigubai gaubtas.

**Convexo-plane** (kõn-vėks'o-plėn), *adj.* viena puse gaubtas, kita — lygus.

**Convey** (kõn-vėi'), *v.a.* nešioti; nešti; vežti; gabenti; pergabenti; pervežti; perduoti; suteikti. | *v.n.* vogti.

**Conveyable** (kõn-vėi'ā-b'l), *adj.* pernešamas; pervežamas; pergabenamas; perduodamas.

**Conveyance** (kõn-vėi'ens), *s.* nešimas; vežimas; gabenimas; pernešimas; pergabenimas; perdavimas; (per)gabenimo | *monė:* vežimas; kelias; | *perleidimas* savasties į kitas rankas; *perleidimo* aktai.

**Conveyancer** (kõn-vėi'en-sõr), *s.* notarius, surašas aktus *perleidimo* savasties į kitas rankas.

**Conveyancing** (kõn-vėi'en-sing), *s.* rašymas savasties *perleidimo* raštų.

**Conveyer** (kõn-vėi'õr), *s.* gabentojas; perdavėjas.

**Convict** (kõn'vikt), *s.* nukaltintasis; prasikaltėlis; piktadaris. | — (kõn-

vikt'), *v.a.* atrasti (*ar* apreikšti) kaltu; nukaltinti; | darodyti; pertikrinti.

**Conviction** (kõn-vik'šion), *s.* išradimas kaltu; nukaltinimas; | patikrinimas; persitikrinimas.

**Convince** (kõn-vins'), *v.a.* pertikrinti.

**Convincer** (kõn-vin'sör), *s.* patikrintojas.

**Convincible** (kõn-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas pertikrinti; pertikrinamas.

**Convincing** (kõn-vin'sing), *adj.* pertikrinęs. | —ly, *adv.* pertikrinančiai. | —ness, *s.* pertikrinimo nuojėga.

**Convivial** (kõn-viv'i-el), *adj.* linksmas; svetingas.

**Conviviality** (kõn-viv-i-äl'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; svetingumas.

**Convocation** (kõn-vo-kē'shion), *s.* sušaukimas; susirinkimas.

**Convoke** (kõn-võk'), *v.a.* sušaukti; sušaukti susirinkimą; surinkti.

**Convolute, Convoluted** (kõn'vo-ljut, -ėd), *adj. bot.* susuktas; susivyniojęs (*sak. apie lapus*).

**Convolution** (kõn-vo-ljū'shion), *s.* suvyniojimas; susivyniojimas; susisukimas.

**Convolve** (kõn-võlv'), *v.a.* suvynioti; susukti.

**Convolutus** (kõn-võl'vju-lõs), *s. bot.* vijoklė; rietena.

**Convoy** (kõn-voi'), *v.a.* lydėti; eskortuoti. | — (kõn'voi), *s.* eskorta; priedanga; sarga; sargyba.

**Convulse** (kõn-võls'), *v.a.* mėšlungiškai kratyti, purtyti, traukyti.

**Convulsion** (kõn-võl'shion), *s.* mėšlungiškas traukymas, kratymas; konvulsijos; drebulys; drebėjimas; smarkus judėjimas.

**Convulsive** (kõn-võl'siv), *adj.* mėšlungiškas; konvulsiškas. | —ly, *adv.* mėšlungiškai; konvulsišškai.

**Cony** (kõ'ni ir kõn'i), *s. zool.* kralikas; triušis.

**Coo** (kū), *v.n.* burkuoti.

**Cooling** (kū'ing), *s.* burkavimas.

**Cook** (kūk), *s.* virėjas. | —, *v.a.n.* taisyti valgius: virti, šutinti, kepti; | perkeisti; padaryti pagal savo kurpalį.

**Cookbook** (kūk'būk), *s.* valgių sutaisy-mo rankvedis (*knyga*).

**Cookery** (kūk'ör-i), *s.* valgių sutaisy-mas; mokslas sutaisyimo valgių

**Cooke, Cookie** (kūk'i), *s.* = COOKY.

**Cookmald** (kūk'mėd), *s.* virėja.

**Cookroom** (kūk'rūm), *s.* virtuvė.

**Cooky** (kūk'i), *s.* saldylas blynelis; saldainis.

**Cool** (kūl), *adj.* vėsus; šaltas; atšalęs; ataušęs; *fig.* šaltas (*sak. apie žmogų*); lengvas; neduodas (*ar* neužlaikas) šilumos (*sak. apie drabužį*). *To keep* —, ramiai užsilaikyti; nesikarščiuoti. | —, *s.* vėsumas; vėsoma. | —, *v.a.* vėdinti; aušinti; ataušinti; atšaldyti. | *v.n.* vėsti; atvėsti; ataušti.

**Cooler** (kūl'ör), *s.* vėdintojas; aušintojas; vėdintuvas.

**Coolie, Cooly** (kū'li), *s.* darbininkas gabenamas iš Chinų, Japonijos arba Vakarinės Indijos.

**Coolish** (kūl'is), *adj.* apivėsis; truputį vėsus.

**Coolly** (kūl'li), *adv.* vėusiai; šaltai.

**Coolness** (kūl'nės), *s.* vėsumas; šaltumas.

**Coom** (kūm), *s.* suodžiai; anglių pelėnai; | išvažos.

**Coomb** (kūm), *s.* angliškas saikas: 4 bušeliai.

**Coon** (kūn), *s. zool.* = RACCOON.

**Coop** (kūp), *s.* lasta; vištynėlia; paukštynėlia; | vežėčios. | —, *v.a.* uždaryti (*lastoj*).

**Cooper** (kūp'ör), *s.* bendorius; kubilius; bosius. | —, *v.a.* dirbti kubilus, rėčkas, *etc.*

**Cooperage** (kūp'ör-ėdž), *s.* kubiliaus darbas, alga, mokestis; kubiliaus dirbtuvė; bendorystė.

**Co-operate** (ko-öp'ör-ēt), *v.n.* bendradarbiauti; sandarbininkauti; dirbti išvien; sanveikti.

**Co-operation** (ko-öp'ör-ē'shion), *s.* bendradarbystė; sandarbystė; kooperacija.

**Co-operative** (ko-öp'ör-ē-tiv), *adj.* bendradarbiškas; kooperativiškas.

**Co-operator** (ko-öp'ör-ē-tör), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.

**Coopery** (kūp'ör-i), *s.* bendorystė.

**Co-ordinate** (ko-or'di-nēt), *adj.* vienoke-riopo skyriaus, laipsnio; tolygus. | —, *s.* kas nors lygus kitam: *math.* ko-

ordinatai. | —, *v. a.* pastatyti ant lygaus (su kitu) laipsnio; priskirti prie topat skyriaus; sulyginti; sutaikyti. | —ly, *adv.* vienokiame laipsnyje; tolygiai.

**Co-ordination** (ko-or-di-nė'šion), *s.* pastatymas ant tolygaus laipsnio; priskyrimas prie topat skyriaus; sulyginimas; sutaikymas; lygumas; tolygybė.

**Coot** (kūt), *s. orn. atra* (*Fulica atra*); *fig.* žioplų; vėpla.

**Cop** (kōp), *s.* špulė; šelva.

**Copaiba, Copaiva** (ko-pė'bā, -vā), *s.* kopaiva; kopaivos balsamas.

**Copal** (kō'pel), *s.* kopalio sakai, gyvsakiai.

**Coparcenary** (ko-par'si-nė-ri), *s.* santėvonystė; bendras paveldėjimas.

**Coparcener** (ko-par'si-nör), *s.* santėvonis.

**Coparceny** (ko-par'si-ni), *s.* santėvonių.

**Copartner** (ko-part'nör), *s.* bendrininkas; sandalyvininkas; sandalininkas.

**Copartnership** (ko-part'nör-šip), *s.* sandalininkystė; bendrystė; draugystė.

**Copatriot** (ko-pė'tri-öt), *s.* santėvynainis.

**Cope** (kōp), *s.* kapa, kopa (*kunigo*); | danga; skliautas. | —, *v. a. n.* sutikti; pasitikti; | kova stoti; pajiegomis lygintis; kovoti; kautis; | prikirpti snapą, nagus (*sakalus*).

**Copier** (kōp'i-ör), *s.* nurašinėtojas; nurašytojas; literatiškas vagis; pliagiatorius; pamėgzdžiotojas.

**Coping** (kōp'ing), *s. arch.* muro sienos stogelis.

**Copious** (kō'pi-ös), *adj.* gausus; skalus; turtingas. | —ly, *adv.* gausiai. | —ness, *s.* gausumas; turtingumas.

**Copper** (kōp'pör), *s.* varias; | varinis pinigas; varinis katilas. | —, *v. a.* variuoti; apvariuoti; variu apvilkti.

**Copperas** (kōp'pör-äs), *s.* kuporosas; žalias vitriolius.

**Copperhead** (kōp'pör-höd), *s. zool.* varinė angis; gluodena.

**Copperplate** (kōp'pör-plēt), *s.* varinė klišė; atspauda nuo vario.

**Coppersmith** (kōp'pör-smith), *s.* katilius; variakalys.

**Coppery** (kōp'pör-i), *adj.* variuotas; varinis.

**Coppice, Copse** (kōp'pis, kōps), *s.* bruzgai; krumiai.

**Copple-crown** (kōp'p'l-kraun), *s.* kuodas.

**Copula** (kōp'ju-lā), *s.* sanjunga; ryšys.

**Copulate** (kōp'ju-lēt), *v. n.* lytiškai susinešinėti; poruotis; vaikytis; burkštis.

**Copulation** (kōp-ju-lē'šion), *s.* besivienijimas; besiporavimas; lytiškas susinešimas.

**Copulative** (kōp'ju-lā-tiv), *adj.* vienijamas; jungiamas. | —, *s.* sanjunga.

**Copy** (kōp'i), *s.* kopija; egzempliorius. — *book*, sansiuva; užrašų knygelė. | —, *v. a. n.* kopijuoti; kopiruoti; nurašinėti; perrašyti; pamėgzdžioti.

**Copier, Copyist** (kōp'i-ör, -ist), *s.* kopiruotojas; nurašinėtojas; pliagiatorius.

**Copygraph** (kōp'i-gräf), *s.* kopigrafas; hektografas.

**Copyhold** (kōp'i-höld), *s.* paranduota (*ar* persamdyta) ukė.

**Copying** (kōp'i-ing), *s.* kopiravimas; nurašinėjimas. — *press*, kopiruojamoji mašina.

**Copyright** (kōp'i-rait), *s.* autoriška teisė; literatiška savastis.

**Coquellcot** (kok'li-ko), *s. bot.* laukinė aguona.

**Coquet** (ko-kēt'), *v. a. n.* kokietuoti; tupčioti.

**Coquetry** (ko-kēt'ri), *s.* kokieteriya; tupčiojimas.

**Coquette** (ko-kēt'), *s.* kokietė.

**Coquettish** (ko-kēt'iš), *adj.* kokietiškas. | —ly, *adv.* kokietišškai; viliojančiai.

**Coracle** (kōr'ä-k'l), *s.* pintinė valtelė.

**Coral** (kōr'el), *s.* koralas.

**Coralline** (kōr'äl-lin), *adj.* koralinis. | —, *s.* koralinės kerpės.

**Coralloid, Coralloidal** (kōr'el-loid, kōr-el-loid'el), *adj.* panašus į koralą; turįs koralų pavidalą.

**Coranach** (kōr'ä-näk), *s.* apraudojimas numirėlio; rauda.

**Corb** (korb), *s.* gurbas.

**Corban** (kor'bän), *s.* auka (*pas sen. žydus*); dėžė paaukavimams, išmaldoms dėti.

**Corbel** (kor'běl), *s. arch.* sparas; paspara.

**Cord** (kord), *s.* virvė; viržis; | sieksnis (*markų*). | —, *v.a.* surišti su virve; | sieksniais krauti (*markas*).

**Cordage** (kord'ėdž), *s. (collect.)* virvės; lynos.

**Cordate** (kor'dėt), *adj.* širdies pavidalo.

**Cordial** (kor'džel), *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus; | gaivinas; stiprinas; sudruginas. | —, *s.* stiprinas, sudruginas vaistas. | —ly, *adv.* nuoširdžiai; širdingai. | —ness, *s.* nuoširdumas; širdingumas.

**Cordiality** (kor-džāl'ti-ti ir kor-di-āl'i-ti), *s.* nuoširdumas; širdingumas.

**Cordon** (kor'don ir kor-don'), *s.* garbės juosta; ordeno kaspinas; *mil.* kordonas; varta.

**Cordovan** (kor'do-vān), *s.* korduanas; išpaniškoji oda.

**Corduroy** (kor-dju-roi'), *s.* ruožuotas medvilnių aksomitas; | kelinės iš ruožuoto medvilnių aksomito. | —, *v.a.* rastais grįsti (*kelių*). | —road, rastais grįstas kelias.

**Cordwan** (kord'uēn), *s.* = CORDOVAN.

**Core** (kōr), *s.* šerdis (*augmens, augmens vaisiaus*); širdis; *fig.* branduolys; esmuo (*dalyko*). | —, *v.a.* išimti (*ar išpiauti*) šerdį.

**Corf** (korf), *s.* karbas; gurbas.

**Coriaceous** (ko-ri-ē'šos), *adj.* skurinis; panašus į odą; kietas; diržingas.

**Coriander** (ko-ri-ān'dōr), *s. bot.* blakutė; kalendra.

**Corival** (ko-rai'vel), *s.* priešininkas; konkurentas. | —, *v.a.* lenktyniuoti; konkuruoti; varžytis (*dėl ko*).

**Cork** (kork), *s.* korka; kamštis. — tree, *bot.* kamštmedis; kamštinis aržuolas. | —, *v.a.* užkamšyti; užkišti.

**Corkscrew** (kork'skrū), *s.* kamščiatraukis.

**Corky** (kork'i), *adj.* korkinis; kamštinis; panašus į korką; sudžiuvęs; sausas.

**Corm** (korm), *s. bot.* bulvė; bulvainė šaknis.

**Cormorant** (kor'mo-rent), *s. orn.* jurių antis; *fig.* ryjūnas; besotis.

**Corn** (korn), *s.* grudas; | javai; | (*Indian* —,) kornas; turkiškas kvietys;

kukuruzas; | užtrina (*ant kojų pirštų*). | —, *v.a.* druska apibarstyti; sudyti; apsudyti (*mėsą*); paversti į grūdelius; grudinti (*paraką*); grudais (*ar kornais*) šerti, lesinti. | —cock, *bot.* kukalis. —flag, *bot.* pliušlelija; kalavija. —flower, *bot.* vosilka. —poppy, —rose, *bot.* laukinė aguo nėlė.

**Corncob** (korn'kōb), *s.* korno varpos virbas.

**Corncrake** (korn'krėk), *s. orn.* brezlė.

**Cornea** (kor'ni-ā), *s. anat.* žvydis.

**Corned** (kornd), *adj.* sudytas. —beef, sudyta jautiena.

**Cornel** (kor'nėl), *s. bot.* sedulė.

**Cornelian** (kōr-nyl'jen), *s.* = CARNELIAN.

**Corneous** (kor'ni-ōs), *adj.* raginis; panašus į ragą; kietas kaip ragas.

**Corner** (kor'nōr), *s.* kertė; kampas; užkampis. | —, *v.a.* įvartyti į kertę, į kampą; *fig.* įvartyti į ožio ragą. | —house, kampinis namas. —stone, kampinis akmuo. —tooth, aklinis dantis (*arklio*).

**Cornered** (kor'nōrd), *adj.* kerčiuotas; kampuotas; *fig.* prie striukės privarytas; ožio ragan įvartytas.

**Cornerwise** (kor'nōr-uaiž), *adj.* kertim į priesakį; įkypai; diagonališkai.

**Cornel** (kor'nēt), *s.* ragelis; ragas; kornėtas (*muz. instr.*).

**Cornice** (kor'nis), *s. arch.* bryla; karnizas.

**Corniculate** (kōr-nik'ju-lėt), *adj.* raguotas; su ragais.

**Cornist** (kor'nist), *s.* žaidėjas ant ragelio; kornistas.

**Cornloft** (korn'lōft), *s.* javų klėtis.

**Cornshuck** (korn'šōk), *s.* kornų varpos lukštas.

**Cornstalk** (korn'stok), *s.* korno kamienas, virkščia.

**Cornstarch** (korn'starč), *s.* kornų krakmolos.

**Cornucopia** (kor-nju-ko'pi-ū), *s.* gausos ragas.

**Corny** (kor'ni), *adj.* raginis; kietas kaip ragas.

**Corody** (kōr'o-di), *s.* duoklė maistu ir danga, klištorių mokama savo karaliui.



**Corol, Corolla** (kõr'õl, ko-rõl'lä), *s. bot.* žiedo vainikėlis.  
**Corollary** (kõr'õl-lë-ri), *s. išvedimas; išgalė.*  
**Corona** (ko-rõ'nä), *s. vainikas; bot. žiedų vainikėlis; astr. drignis; vainikas.*  
**Coronal** (kõr'o-nel), *s. vainikas; karuna; anat. kaktinis kaulas. | —, adv. vainikinis.*  
**Coronary** (kõr'o-në-ri), *adj. karuninis; vainikinis.*  
**Coronation** (kõr'o-në'šion), *s. vainikavimas; karunavimas.*  
**Coroner** (kõr'o-nõr), *s. urėdininkas, kurio priedermė ištirti priežastis staiga atsitikusių mirčių; paviečio daktaras.*  
**Coronet** (kõr'o-nët), *s. karuna; vainikas; veter. kanopos vainikas.*  
**Corporal** (kõr'po-rel), *s. mil. kapralas; eccl. korporalas; altorinė skepetaitė. | —, adj. kuniškas; medegiškas. | —ly, adv. kuniškai.*  
**Corporality** (kor-po-räl'i-ti), *s. kuniškumas; medegiškumas.*  
**Corporate** (kor'po-rët), *adj. inkorporuotas; suvienytas; prigulįs prie korporacijos; korporatyviškas. | —ly, adv. korporatyviškai; bendrai.*  
**Corporation** (kor-po-rë'šion), *s. korporacija; susidraugavimas; draugystė.*  
**Corporator** (kor'po-rë-tõr), *s. korporacijos sąnarys; korporantas.*  
**Corporeal** (kor-põ'ri-el), *adj. kuninis; kuniškas; medegiškas. | —ly, adv. kuniškai; medegiškai.*  
**Corporeality, Corporeity** (kor-po-ri-äl'i-ti, -ry'i-ti), *s. kuniškumas; medegiškumas.*  
**Corposant** (kor'po-zänt), *s. švento Elmaus ugnis; žaltvykšlė.*  
**Corps** (kõr'ir kõrz), *s. mil. korpusas; skyrius (kariaunos).*  
**Corpse** (korps), *s. lavonas; kunas.*  
**Corpulence, Corpulency** (kor'pju-lens, -si), *s. mėsingumas; tuklumas; storumas.*  
**Corpulent** (kor'pju-lent), *adj. mėsingas; storas; tuklus; riebus.*  
**Corpus Christi** (kor'põs kris'tai), *s. Dievo Kuno šventė; Devintinis.*  
**Corpuscle** (kor'põs-s'l), *s. kunelis; krūopelė; dulkėlė; atomas.*

**Corpuscular** (kor-põs'kju-lõr), *adj. atomiškas; susidedas iš mažyčių kunečių, dalelių.*  
**Corrade** (kõr-rëd'), *v.a. geol. išgriaužti.*  
**Corradiation** (kõr-rë-di-ë'šion), *s. sujungimas spindulių į vieną tašką.*  
**Corral** (kõr-räl'), *s. gardas; tvartas. | —, v.a. suvaryti į gardą, į tvartą; uždaryti.*  
**Corrasion** (kõr-rë'šion), *s. geol. išgriaužimas (upės vagos, etc.).*  
**Correct** (kõr-rëkt'), *v.a. taisyti; pataisyti; ant gero kelio atvesti; klaidas taisyti; koreguoti. | —, adj. teisingas; liuosas nuo klaidų; be-klaidų; be ydų; pritinkas; padorus. | —ly, adv. teisingai. | —ness, s. teisingumas; neklaidingumas; padorumas.*  
**Correctible, Correctable** (kõr-rëkt'i-b'l, -ä-b'l), *adj. pataisomas.*  
**Correction** (kõr-rëk'šion), *s. pataisymas; baudimas; pataisa. House of —, pataisos namai.*  
**Corrective** (kõr-rëkt'iv), *adj. tarnaujās pataisymui; pataisomas.*  
**Corrector** (kõr-rëkt'õr), *s. pataisytojas; korektorius.*  
**Correlate** (kõr-ri-lët'), *v.n. buti sanatnašiu; turėti sanatnašumą.*  
**Correlation** (kõr-ri-lë'šion), *s. kainas; santikis; sanatnašumas.*  
**Correlative** (kõr-rël'ä-tiv), *adj. sanatnašus; stovįs kainame santikyje. | —, s. gram. sanatnašus žodis. | —ly, adv. sanatnašiai.*  
**Correspond** (kõr-ri-spõnd'), *v.n. atsakyti; buti atsakančiu, tinkamu; tikti; derėti; | turėti susinešimą; susirašinėti (su kuo); koresponduoti.*  
**Correspondence** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ens), *s. susinešimas; susižinojimas; susirašinėjimas; korespondencija; santikiai; pritikimas; tinkamumas.*  
**Correspondent** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ent), *adj. atsakas; tinkas; tinkamas; atsakomas. | —, s. korespondentas. | —ly, adv. atsakančiai; atsakomai.*  
**Corresponding** (kõr-ri-spõnd'ing), *adj. atsakas; atsakomas; tam tikras; | besikoresponduojas; atliekās susinešimus, korespondenciją.*  
**Corridor** (kõr'ri-dõr), *s. koridorius.*  
**Corrigible** (kõr'ri-dži-b'l), *adj. pataisomas.*

**Corroborant** (kõr-rõb'o-rent), *adj.* sudrutinąs; pastiprinąs. | —, *s.* pastiprinąs vaistas.

**Corroborate** (kõr-rõb'o-rēt), *v.a.* patvirtinti.

**Corroboration** (kõr-rõb-o-rē'siõn), *s.* sustiprinimas; padrutinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Corroborative** (kõr-rõb'o-rā-tiv), *adj.* sudrutinąs; pastiprinąs; patvirtinąs. | —, *s.* pastiprinąs vaistas.

**Corrode** (kõr-rõd'), *v.a.* ėsti; griaužti; naikinti.

**Corroderent** (kõr-rõ'dent), *adj.* = CORROSIVE. | —, *s.* ėdanti medega.

**Corrodible** (kõr-rõd'i-b'l), *adj.* pasiduodąs ėdimui, naikinimui.

**Corrosible** (kõr-rõ'si-b'l), *adj.* = CORRODIBLE.

**Corrosion** (kõr-rõ'ziõn), *s.* ėdimas; naikinimas; nykimas po ėdimo įtekme.

**Corrosive** (kõr-rõ'siv), *adj.* ėdąs; griaužias; naikinąs. | —, *s.* ėdanti (ar naikinanti) medega. | —ly, *adv.* ėdančiai.

**Corrugant** (kõr'ru-gent), *adj.* gimdąs raukšles, rukšles; rukšlėjąs.

**Corrugate** (kõr'ru-gēt), *v.a.* raukšlėti; rukšlėti; daryti rukšles; surukšlėti; suraukti. | —, *adj.* raukšlėtas; rukšlėtas; susirukšlėjęs.

**Corrugation** (kõr'ru-gē'siõn), *s.* raukšlėjimas; surukšlėjimas; suraukimas.

**Corrupt** (kõr-rõpt'), *v.a.* gadinti; daryti; teršti; pudyti; | gadinti; tvirkinti; ištvirtinti; papirkinėti. | *r.n.* gesti; puti; tvirkti; ištvirtinti. | —, *adj.* pagadintas; sudarkytas; sugedęs; supuvęs; doriškai sugedęs; ištvirtintas; ištvirtęs; papirktas. | —ly, *adv.* ištvirtusiai; nedorai; nešvariai. | —ness, *s.* sugedimas; supuvimas; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirtinimas; dalkumas.

**Corrupter** (kõr-rõpt'õr), *s.* gadintojas; darkytojas; tvirkintojas.

**Corruptibility** (kõr-rõpt'i-bil'i-ti), *s.* pasidavimas puvimui, gedimui; pasidavimas gadinimui, dalkymui, tvirkinimui; ištvirtinimas; papirkamumas.

**Corruptible** (kõr-rõpt'i-b'l), *adj.* prieinamas puvimui, gedimui; puvas;

galimas sugadinti, ištvirtinti, papirkti; papirkamas. | —ness, *s.* = CORRUPTIBILITY.

**Corruption** (kõr-rõp'siõn), *s.* gadinimas; dalkymas; sugedimas; supuvimas; puvesiai; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirtinimas; papirkimas.

**Corruptive** (kõr-rõpt'iv), *adj.* gadinąs; dalkąs; tersias; pudąs; ištvirtinąs gimdąs.

**Corruptless** (kõr-rõpt'lēs), *adj.* nepasiduodąs puvimui; nesupudomas; nepuvas; negendąs; neištvirtinamas; nepapirkamas.

**Corruptly, Corruptness** (kõr-rõpt'li, —nēs), *adv.* CORRUPT.

**Corsage** (kor'sēdz), *s.* liemuo (*moter. drabužio*); štoltas.

**Corsair** (kor'sēr), *s.* korsaras; piratas; jurių plėšikas; jurių plėšikų laivas.

**Corse** (kõrs), *s.* lavonas. = CORPSE.

**Corselet** (kõrs'lēt), *s.* šarvas; serdokus.

**Corset** (kor'sēt), *s.* korsetas, gorsetas.

**Cortege** (kor-tēž'), *s.* palydovai.

**Cortical** (kor'ti-kel), *adj.* luobinis.

**Corticate, Corticated** (kor'ti-kēt, —kētēd), *adj.* apdengtas žieve, luobu; žievėtas.

**Corticose, Corticous** (kor'ti-kõs, —kõs), *adj.* luobuotas; luobinis.

**Corundum** (ko-rõn'dõm), *s.* min. korundas; diemantinis špatas.

**Coruscant** (ko-rõs'kent), *adj.* mirguojąs; žybčiojįs; žaibuojąs; spinduliuojąs.

**Coruscate** (kõr'õs-kēt ir ko-rõs'kēt), *v.* n. mirguoti; žybčioti; žaibuoti; spinduliuoti; žibėti; spindėti.

**Coruscation** (kõr'õs-kē'siõn), *s.* mirgavimas; žaibavimas; žybčiojimas; žibėjimas.

**Corvet, Corvette** (kor'vēt, kõr-vēt'), *s.* mažesnis kariškas laivas.

**Corvine** (kor'vain), *adj.* varninis; prigulys prie varnų; panašus į varną.

**Corymb** (kõr'imb), *s. bot.* plokščia kekė žiedų, augančių po vieną ant atskiro stembelio.

**Corypheus** (kõr-i-fy'õs), *s.* korifėjas; vadas.

**Cosecant** (ko-sy'kent), *s. trigon.* kosekanta (*kertančioji linija*).

**Cosey** (kõ'zi), *adj.* = COZY.

**Cosine** (kō'sain), *s. trigon.* kosinus.  
**Cosmetic** (kōz-mēt'ik), *adj.* kosmetiškas; priduodąs gražumą; padailinąs. | —, *s.* kosmetiškas vaistas.  
**Cosmic, Cosmical** (kōz'mik, -el), *adj.* kosmiškas; pasaulinis; visatiškas; *astr.* tekąs ir nusileidžiąs drauge su saule (*sak. apie žvaigždę*). | —ally, *adv.* drauge su saule.  
**Cosmogony** (kōz-mōg'o-ni), *s.* kosmogonija; sutvėrimas pasaulio.  
**Cosmographer** (kōz-mōg'rā-för), *s.* kosmografas; aprašytojas pasaulio.  
**Cosmographic** (kōz-mo-grāf'ik), *adj.* kosmografinis.  
**Cosmography** (kōz-mōg'rā-fi), *s.* kosmografija; aprašymas pasaulio.  
**Cosmology** (kōz-mōl'o-dži), *s.* kosmologija; mokslas apie pasaulį, apie visatą.  
**Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolite** (kōz-mo-pōl'i-ten, -mōp'o-lait), *s.* kosmopolitas; pasaulio valstietis. | —, *adj.* kosmopolitiškas; jaučiasis visur namie; | užtinkamas (*ar* randamas) visur, visose pasaulio dalyse, visuose kraštuose.  
**Cosmorama** (kōz mo-ra'mä), *s.* kosmorama; panorama.  
**Cosmos** (kōz'mōs), *s.* kosmos; pasaulis; visata.  
**Cossack** (kōs'sāk), *s.* kazokas.  
**Cosset** (kōs'sēt), *s.* ėriukas rankomis išpenėtas; *fig.* lepininis. | —, *v.a.* lepinti; myluoti; glamonėti.  
**Cost** (kōst), *s.* prekė; vertė; | išleidimai; išdavimai; kaštai; | pragaištis; vargas. — free, dykai; už dyką. | —, *v.a.* kaštuoti; prekiuoti. *To — dear*, brangiai atseiti; brangiai kaštuoti, prekiuoti.  
**Costal** (kōs'tel), *adj.* anat. grobinis; šoninis.  
**Costard** (kōs'tōrd), *s.* rūšis didelių obuolių; *fig.* galva.  
**Costardmonger, Costermonger** (kōs'tōrd, -kōs'tōr-mōng'gōr), *s.* obuolių ir kitokių vaisių pardavinėtojas.  
**Costive** (kōs'tiv), *adj.* užsikimšęs (*sak. apie vidurius*); sergas prietvaru. | —ness, *s.* vidurių užsikimšimas; prietvaras.  
**Costless** (kōst'lēs), *adj.* nieko nekaštuojas.

**Costliness** (kōst'li-nēs), *s.* kaštaunumas; brangumas.  
**Costly** (kōst'li), *adj.* brangiai kaštuojas; brangus; kaštaunas.  
**Costume** (kōs'tjūm), *s.* kostiumas; drapanos; parėdrys.  
**Cosy** (kō'zi), *adj.* = Cozy.  
**Cot, Cote** (kōt, kōt), *s.* grintelė; pašiurė; tvartas; | laivelis; luotelis; | makštis (*skaudamam pirštui užmauti*).  
**Cot, Cott** (kōt), *s.* lovelė.  
**Cotangent** (ko-tān'džent), *s. trigon.* kotangentas.  
**Cote** (kōt), *s.* pašiurė; tvartas; avidė; žaidė.  
**Cotemporaneous, Cotemporary** (ko-tēm-po-rē'ni-ōs, -tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* = CONTEMPORANEOUS, CONTEMPORARY.  
**Cotenant** (ko-tēn'ent), *s.* drauggyventojas; kaimynas.  
**Coterie** (ko-te-ry'), *s.* ratelis; draugystelė; draugystė; klika.  
**Coterminous** (ko-tōr'mi-nōs), *adj.* susirubėžiuojas; susiduriąs; susišliejias.  
**Cotillon, Cotillion** (ko-ti-jon', ko-til'jōn), *s.* kotilionas; kadrilius (*šokia*); | rūšis vilnonio audimo.  
**Cotquean** (kōt'kuyn), *s.* bobišius; vyriškis besimaišąs į moterių dalykus.  
**Cottage** (kōt'tēdž), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė; užmiestinis gyvenimas; kiemas; vila.  
**Cottager** (kōt'tēdž-ōr), *s.* grintelninkas; kiemietis; vilietis.  
**Cottar, Cotter** (kōt'tōr), *s.* = COTTAGER.  
**Cotter** (kōt'tōr), *s.* pakalas; kylys; užstuma. | —, *v.a.* užkalti pakalu; užkišti su užstuma; užsklęsti.  
**Cotton** (kōt't'n), *s.* medvilnė; bovelna; vata; | medvilnių audeklas. — *fabrio*, medvilnių audimas. — *gin*, medvilnių valomoji mašina. — *grass*, bot. pukys. — *mill*, medvilnių dirbtuvė, verptuvė. — *plant*, bot. medvilnių augalas. — *wool*, medvilnės. | —, *v.n.* taikytis; sutikti; susibičiuoti; pamėgti; prikipti.  
**Cottontail** (kōt't'n-tēl), *s. zool.* iaukinis triušis.  
**Cottonwood** (kōt't'n-uūd), *s. bot.* amerikiškas popelis.

**Cottony** (kõt't'n-i), *adj.* pukuotas; plaukuotas; minkštas; turįs medvilnių pavidalą.

**Cotyledon** (kõt-i-ly'dõn), *s. bot.* sėklos skiltelė; sėklos lapelis.

**Couch** (kauč), *v. n.* gulti; atsigulti; gulėti; | slėptis; pasislėpti. | *v. a.* paguldyti; patalpinti; ištiesti; pakloti; uždaryti; paslėpti; *med.* nuimti (*nuo akies*) plėvę; | išreikšti; rašyti; parašyti. | —, *s. lova*; guolis. | — *grass*, *s. bot.* varputis; varpis.

**Couchant** (kauč'ent), *adj.* gulįs su augštin pakelta galva; pritūpęs.

**Cougar** (kū'gar), *s. zool.* kuguaras; puma.

**Cough** (kof), *s.* kosulys. | —, *v. n.* kosėti. | *v. a.* atkosėti; iškosėti.

**Coughing** (kof'ing), *s.* kosėjimas; kosulys.

**Could** (kūd), *pref.* nuo CAN.

**Coulisse** (ku-lis'), *s.* kulisai.

**Coulter** (kōl'tōr), *s.* = COLTER.

**Council** (kaun'sil), *s.* susirinkimas; roda; duma; | besitaravimas; pasitaravimas.

**Councilman** (kaun'sil-mān), *s.* rodininkas; rodos sąnarys.

**Councilor** (kaun'sil-ōr), *s.* rodos sąnarys.

**Counsel** (kaun'sěl), *s.* besitaravimas; roda; patarmė; | užmanymas; miegis; paslaptis; | rodininkas; advokatas. | —, *v. a.* patarmę duoti; rodyti; pamokinti; patarti.

**Counselor** (kaun'sěl-ōr), *s.* patarėjas; rodininkas; rodos sąnarys; advokatas.

**Count** (kaunt), *v. a.* skaityti; rokuoti; surokuoti; prirokuoti; priskaityti. | *v. n.* rokuotis; skaitytis. *To — on* (*upon*), atsidėti ant ko; pasitikėti ant ko. | —, *s.* skaitymas; rokavimas; tokunda; skaitlius; *jur.* kaltinamasis punktas; | grafas; grovas (*titulas*).

**Countable** (kaunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas rokuoti; surokuojamas; išrokuojamas.

**Countenance** (kaun'ti-nens), *s.* veidas; gymis; mina; fizionomija; išžiūra; išveizdis; *fig.* prilankumas; padėsimas; pritarimas; parėmimas; ma-

lonė. *Out of —*, nedrąsus; drąsumo netekęs; nuliudęs; nusigandęs; nusiminęs. *To keep one's —*, ramiai (*ar šalta*) užsilaikyti; nenuliusti; nenusigąsti; nenusiminti. *To give — to*, padėsiminti; remti. | —, *v. a.* remti; pritarti; padėsiminti; prilankumą rodyti.

**Countenancer** (kaun'ti-nen-sōr), *s.* pritarėjas; paremėjas; padėsimintojas; užtarėjas.

**Counter** (kaunt'ōr), *s.* rokuotojas; rokuojamoji markė (*partojama lošime, etc.*); rokuojamas stalas (*krautuvėse, etc.*); *veter.* krutinė (*arklio*); užkulnis (*čebato*); *mar.* dalis laivo užpakalio; | vienas iš dviejų Londono kalėjimų. | —, *v. n.* atgal kirsti (*kumščiakovoj*). | —, *adv.* prieš; priešais; priešingai; priešingon pusėn. | —, *adj.* priešingas; priešais esąs; priešingai veikias.

**Counteract** (kaun-tōr-ākt'), *v. a.* priešingai veikti; priešveikti; *fig.* kelią užkirsti; trukdyti; suardyti; | niekus paversti.

**Counteraction** (kaun-tōr-āk'siōn), *s.* priešinga veikmė; darymas kliučiu; trukdymas; kliutis.

**Counteractive** (kaun-tōr-ākt-iv), *adj.* priešingai veikias; trukdąs.

**Counterbalance** (kaun-tōr-bāl'ens), *v. a.* priešintis su lygiu svarumu, su lygia galia; lygsvarauti; lygintis. | — (kaun'tōr-bāl-ens), *s.* priešinga svarstis atsverianti kitą; lygsvarybė; lygsvara.

**Counterbuff** (kaun-tōr-bōf'), *v. a.* atmušti; atstumti; atspirti; atkarti; atkirsti. | — (kaun'tōr-bōf), *s.* atmušimas; atkorimas; atkirtimas.

**Counterchange** (kaun-tōr-čēndž'), *v. a.* išmainyti; apmainyti; apkeisti. | — (kaun'tōr-čēndž), *s.* išmanymas.

**Countercharm** (kaun-tōr-čarm'), *v. a.* naikinti apžavėjimą, apraganavimą. | — (kaun'tōr-čarm), *s.* atžavas.

**Countercheck** (kaun-tōr-čėk'), *v. a.* priešintis; priešingai subausti, sudrausti; sulaikyti; užkirsti kelią. | — (kaun'tōr-čėk), *s.* sulaikymas; kliutis; priešingas subaudimas, sudraudimas.

**Countercurrent** (kaun'tör-kör-rent), *s.* priešinga sriovė.

**Counterdraw** (kaun-tör-drō'), *v. a.* piešti nuo kito paveikalo per permatomą popierą; kopiruoti.

**Counterfeit** (kaun'tör-fit), *v. a. n.* nuduoti; pamegzdzioti; padirbdinti; pramanyti; neteisial padaryti; nukalti. | —, *adj.* išmislytas; pramanytas; nuduotas; netikras; neteisus; padirbdintas; nukaltas. | —, *s.* nudavimas; pamegzdziojimas; tai, kas nuduota, pamegzdzioja, neteisial padirbdinta; | nudavėjas; veidmainys; apgavikas. | —*ly, adv.* nuduotai; neteisial.

**Counterfeiter** (kaun'tör-fit-er), *s.* nudavėjas; pamegzdziotojas; dirbėjas neteisų pinigų, popierių, *etc.*

**Countermand** (kaun-tör-mänd'), *v. a.* atšaukti paliepimą; atmainyti įsakymą. | — (kaun'tör-mänd), *s.* atšaukimas (*ar* atmainymas) paliepimo, įsakymo; priešingas įsakymas.

**Countermarch** (kaun-tör-marč'), *v. n.* trauktis atgal; maršuoti | atbulą pusę. | — (kaun'tör-marč), *s.* maršavimas atgal; grįžimas atgal, atbulon pusėn.

**Countermark** (kaun'tör-mark), *s.* kontramarka; antrasis ženklas, žymė.

**Countermine** (kaun'tör-main), *s. mil.* kontramina; pakasas susekimui priešų pakaso (*ar* minos). | — (kaun'tör-main'), *v. a.* priešingą pakasą kasti; kontraminas kasti; *fig.* sutrikdyti; | niekus paversti (*kėno užmąnymus, etc.*).

**Countermove, Countermovement** (kaun'tör-mūv, -ment), *s.* priešingas judėjimas.

**Counternatural** (kaun'tör-nāt-ju-rel), *adj.* priešingas gamtai, prigimimui.

**Counterpane** (kaun'tör-pēn), *s.* užklotė; kaldra.

**Counterpart** (kaun'tör-part), *s.* atsakomoji dalis; kopija; duplikatas.

**Counterplot** (kaun'tör-plōt'), *v. a.* suokalbiauti priešais kitą suokalbį; stengtis suardyti suokalbių suokalbių; panaudoti klastas prieš klastas. | — (kaun'tör-plōt), *s.* suokalbis prieš suokalbį.

**Counterpoint** (kaun'tör-point), *s.* == COUNTERPANE; | *mus.* kontrapunktas.

**Counterpoise** (kaun'tör-poi-z), *v. a.* atlaikyti lygsvarybę; atsverti; atlaikyti; atstovėti. | —, *s.* svarumas stengias atsverti kitą svarumą; priešsvartis; lygsvarybė; lygsvara.

**Counterpoison** (kaun'tör-poi-z'n), *s.* priešnuodis; antidotas.

**Counterpressure** (kaun'tör-prēš-šur), *s.* priešingas spaudimas; priešingoji įtėkmė.

**Counter-revolution** (kaun'tör-rēv-o-lju'-šion), *s.* kontrarevoliucija; revoliucija priešinga įvykusiai revoliucijai.

**Counterscarp** (kaun'tör-skarp), *s. fort.* kontraskarpas; išlaukinė apkaso siena.

**Counterseal** (kaun-tör-syl'), *v. a.* prispausti savo antspaudį; patvirtinti savu antspaudžiu drauge su kitais.

**Countersign** (kaun'tör-sain), *v. a.* pasirašyti šalia kito parašo; patvirtinti savu parašu. | —, *s.* sušnekėtas signalas; slapyzodis; | pasirašymas; patvirtinimas parašu.

**Countersink** (kaun'tör-sink), *v. a.* išgręžti olą skylės gale (*vinies ar šriubo galvai įleisti*); | olą įleisti (*šriubo galvą*). | —, *s.* ola (*skylės gale, šriubo galvai įleisti*); grąžtas oloms pragręžti.

**Counterstroke** (kaun'tör-strōk), *s.* priešingas užgavimas; smugis atgal.

**Counter tenor** (kaun'tör tēn'or), *s. mus.* augštasis tenoras; alto.

**Countertide** (kaun'tör-taid), *s.* priešinga sriovė.

**Countervall** (kaun'tör-vēl'), *v. a.* veikti priešais *ką* su lygia pajiega, su lygia pasekme; priešintis; įveikti; | atlyginti; atpildyti.

**Counterview** (kaun'tör-vjū), *s.* priešinga pažvalga; stovėjimas prieš kits-kitą. *In* —, prieš kits-kitą.

**Countervote** (kaun'tör-vōt'), *v. a.* balsuoti priešingai; apveikti didesnius skaitliumi priešingų balsų; perbalsuoti.

**Counterwind** (kaun'tör-ufnd), *s.* priešingas vėjas.

**Counterwork** (kaun'tör-uōrk'), *v. a.* priešingai dirbti; priešingai veikti.

**Countess** (kaunt'ės), *s.* grafienė; grovionė.  
**Counting** (kaunt'ing), *s.* rokamimas; skaitymas. — *house*, — *room*, konтора.  
**Countless** (kaunt'lės), *adj.* nešuskaitomas; beskaitytinis; be skaičiaus.  
**Countrified** (kõn'tri-faid), *adj.* sukaimėjęs; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; šiurkštus; nemandagus.  
**Country** (kõn'tri), *s.* šalis; kraštas; žemė; laukai; kaimas; [*native* —,] tėviškė; tėvynė. | —, *adj.* kaimiškas; kaimo (*s. gen.*); provinciališkas.  
**Countryman** (kõn'tri-män), *s.* vienžemietis; tautietis; kaimietis.  
**Countryseat** (kõn'tri-syt), *s.* kaimo gyvenimas; kaimas; vila.  
**County** (kaun'ti), *s.* grovystė; grafystė; | pavietis.  
**Couple** (kõ'p'l), *s.* pora; jungas. | —, *v.* a. poruoti; suporuoti; suvesti | porą; surišti; sujungti. | *v.n.* poruotis; susiporuoti; susijungti.  
**Coupler** (kõp'lör), *s.* jungtuvas; sujungas.  
**Couplet** (kõp'lët), *s.* porėlė; pora; dvi-eilis; kupletas.  
**Coupling** (kõp'ling), *s.* sujungimas; suporavimas; | sujunga; jungtuvas; kibykla.  
**Coupon** (kü'põn ir ku-pon'), *s.* kuponas.  
**Courage** (kõr'édž), *s.* drąsumas; drąsa.  
**Courageous** (kõr-édžõs), *adj.* drąsus; drąsos pilnas; narsus. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. | —ness, *s.* drąsumas; drąsybės.  
**Courant** (ku-rant'), *s.* linksmas šokis; | laikraštis.  
**Courier** (kü'ri-ör), *s.* žygunas; takunas; pasiuntinys; kurieras.  
**Course** (kõrs), *s.* ėjimas; bėgis; kelias; kelionė; kursas (*mokslas, pinigų, etc.*); eilė; trukis; | pasielgimo, užsilaikymo būdas; užsilaikymas; | paduodamas valgis; *mar.* žemoji buorė. *In the — of time*, laikui bėgant. *In due —*, atsakomame laike. *To give dinner of several courses*, kelti pietus iš keleto valgių eilių. *To persevere in the — prescribed*, užsilaikyti taip, kaip prisakyta, kaip nurodyta. *To*

*take bad courses*, vesti blogą gyvenimo būdą. *To take wrong courses*, panaudoti neatsakomus vaistus, neatsakomus rankius. *To follow the — of time*, laiko sekti; eiti su laiko dvasia. — *race*, lenktynės; lenktynių bėgimas. *In —*, paeiliui. *Of —*, zinoma; be abejonės; suprantamas dalykas. | —s, *s. pl.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės (*pas materis*).  
**Course** (kõrs), *v.a.n.* vytis, gintis (*ką, paskui ką*); persekinėti; gaudyti; leisti vyti; užsiundyti; bėgioti; bėgti.  
**Courser** (kõrs'ör), *s.* medėjas; medžiotojas; gaudytojas; tas kurs vejas, genasi; | greitas arklys; žirgas.  
**Court** (kõrt), *s.* kiemas (*prie namų*); dvaras; palocius; karaliaus (*ar šėp augšto valdininko*) lydetojai; dvarionys; | teismo butas; teisdarystė; teismas; sudas; sudo sesija; sudžia; | prisimeilavimas; išrodymas nulankumo, pagarbos; mandagumas. *To make (ar to pay) one's — to*, malonėtis kam; sudėti kam savo pagarbą, nulankumą. *To put out of —*, atmesti bylą. — *day*, teismo sesijos diena; teisiamoji diena. — *dress*, dvariniai rubai. — *fool*, dvaro šmuatas. — *of Bankruptcy*, neišsimokančių skolinkų teismas. — *of Common pleas*, civiliškas teismas. — *of Inquiry*, tirinėjamoji komisija. *Court-craft*, dvaro intrigos. *Court-martial*, karės teismas; kariškas sudas. *v.a.* atiduoti po karišku teismu; karišku teismu teisti. *Court-plaster*, angliškas plėstras.  
**Court** (kõrt), *v.a.* besimeilauti (*kam*); meilautis; stengtis | tikti; pirštis; jieškoti (*ko*); stengtis | gyti, pasiekti (*ką*); villoti; prie savęs traukti.  
**Courteous** (kõr'ti-õs), *adj.* mandagus; švelnus; meilus; mandagaus apsiėjimo. | —ly, *adv.* mandagiai. | —ness, *s.* mandagumas.  
**Courter** (kõrt'ör), *s.* besimeilautojas; besipiršėjas; piršlys.  
**Courtesan** (kõr'ti-zän), *s.* bedorė moteris; kekšė.  
**Courtesy** (kõr'ti-si), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas; | mylista; malonė; | —

(kört'si), *s.* priklaupimas; klupterė-  
jimas (*moteriškas nusilenkimo būdas*).  
| —, *v.n.* klupterėti.  
**Courthouse** (kört'haus), *s.* teisdarystės  
būtas.  
**Courtier** (kört'jör), *s.* dvarionis; dvariš-  
kis; dvariokas; | besimeilautojas;  
besimalonėtojas.  
**Courtlike** (kört'laik), *adj.* mandagus;  
toks, kaip dvariškiui pridera.  
**Courtliness** (kört'li-nės), *s.* mandagu-  
mas; apsiėjimų patogumas.  
**Courtly** (kört'li), *adj.* mandagus; pato-  
gus; švelnus. | *adv.* mandagiai.  
**Courtship** (kört'šip), *s.* nusilenkimas;  
nulankumas; pagarba; atidavimas  
garbės; | besimeilavimas; piršlystė.  
**Courtyard** (kört'yard), *s.* kiemas; pa-  
dvariija.  
**Cousin** (köz'n), *s.* broliavaikis; brolia-  
sunis; brolėnas; seserėnas; pusbrolis;  
*f.* broliaduktė; seseryčia; pusseserė.  
— *german, arba first* —, pirmos kar-  
tos pusbrolis, pusseserė.  
**Cove** (kōv), *s.* nuošalus kamputis; už-  
kampis; maža užlaja (*upė, jurių*);  
nusidriekęs stepų ruožas; *arch.* lan-  
kas; | vaikėzas; žmogus. | —, *v.a.*  
lenkti; išlenkti; išgaubti; išvesti lan-  
ką.  
**Covenant** (kōv'i-nent), *s.* sutarimas; su-  
tartis; santarvė; sandara. | —, *v.n.*  
sutarti; padaryti sutarimą, santar-  
vę.  
**Covenanter** (kōv'i-nānt-ör), *s.* tas, kurs  
daro su kuo sutartį, sulygimą; |  
presbiterijonų ryšio sąnarys (*Škoti-  
jaj*).  
**Covenous** (kōv'i-nōs), *adj.* apgavingas;  
apgavikiškas.  
**Coventry** (kōv'ent-ri), *s.* vardas tulo  
Anglijos miesto. *To send to* —, iš-  
mesti iš draugijos.  
**Cover** (kōv'ör), *v.a.* dengti; uždengti;  
apdengti; užkloti; užtiesti; paslėpti.  
| —, *s.* viršas; dangtis; priedanga;  
uždangalas; užklotė; užvalkalas;  
skraistė. — *of a book*, knygos vir-  
šas, apdaras.  
**Covering** (kōv'ör-ing), *s.* viršas; dangtis;  
apdangalas; pastogė; stogas; apda-  
ras; apredalas; dangus; drapana.  
**Coverlet, Coverlid** (kōv'ör-lēt, -lid), *s.*  
uždanga; užklotė.

**Covert** (kōv'ört), *s.* prieglauda; prie-  
danga; apsauga. | —, *adj.* uždengtas;  
apsaugotas; paslėptas; slaptas; esąs  
po (*kėno*) globa ir apsauga. | —*ly*,  
*adv.* slapta; slapčia. | —*ness*, *s.* slap-  
tumas.  
**Coverture** (kōv'ör-tjur), *s.* uždangalas;  
priedanga; prieglauda; apsauga.  
**Covet** (kōv'ēt), *v.a.n.* geisti; geidauti;  
trokšti; gobėtis.  
**Covetable** (kōv'ēt-ā-b'l), *adj.* geistinas.  
**Coveting** (kōv'ēt-ing), *s.* geidavimas;  
troškimas.  
**Covetous** (kōv'ēt-ōs), *adj.* godus; šyk-  
štus. | —*ly*, *adv.* su godumu; godžiai.  
| —*ness*, *s.* godumas; godulystė; šyk-  
štumas.  
**Covey** (kōv'i), *s.* peras; pulkas; buris  
(*paukščių*).  
**Covin** (kōv'in), *s.* slaptas susišnekėji-  
mas; suokalbis.  
**Cow** (kau), *s.* karvė; | pataitė (*didelių  
pienzindžių gyvūnų*). *A milch* —,  
melžiama karvė. *Sea* —, *zool.* jurių  
karvė; moržas.  
**Cow** (kau), *v.a.* įgąsdinti; įbauginti;  
nugąsdinti.  
**Coward** (kau'örd), *adj.* bailus; baug-  
štus; baimingas. | —, *s.* bails; baug-  
štaširdis; šiaudadušis; nenaudėlis.  
**Cowardice** (kau'örd-is), *s.* bailumas;  
baugštumas; baimingumas; baug-  
štaširdystė.  
**Cowardliness** (kau'örd-li-nės), *s.* bailu-  
mas; baugštumas.  
**Cowardly** (kau'örd-li), *adj.* bailus; baug-  
štus; baimingas; baugštaširdingas;  
nenaudėliškas; niekingas. | —, *adv.*  
bailiai; baimingai; baugštaširdingai;  
nenaudėliškai; kaip koks bails.  
**Cowbane** (kau'bēn), *s.* bot. šunbuišė.  
**Cowberry** (kau'bēr-ri), *s.* bot. bruknė.  
**Cowbird** (kau'börd), *s.* orn. juodasis  
strazdas; amerikiškas špokas.  
**Cowboy** (kau'boi), *s.* galvijus ganęs  
piemuo; galvijininkas; bandininkas.  
**Cowcatcher** (kau'käč-ör), *s.* groblas (*lo-  
komotivos pryšakų*).  
**Cower** (kau'ör), *v.n.* tupėti; tuptis; pri-  
tupti; prisigužti; pasigužti.  
**Cowherd** (kau'hörd), *s.* bandininkas;  
galvijininkas.  
**Cowhide** (kau'haid), *s.* karvės oda;  
šikšninis botagas. | —, *v.a.* pliekti,  
lupti su šikšniniu botagu.

**Cowl** (kaul), *s.* gobtūras, koptūras (*zokontinky*); gaubtuvas; | ušėtkas.  
**Cowled** (kauld), *adj.* gobturuotas.  
**Cowleech** (kau'lyč), *s.* galvijų gydytojas.  
**Cowlick** (kau'lik), *s.* karvės liežis (*kupstas ant kaktos sušukuotų plaukų*).  
**Cowlike** (kau'laik), *adj.* į karvę panašus; kaip karvė.  
**Cowstaff** (kau'stāf), *s.* naštis.  
**Cowworker** (ko-uōrk'ōr), *s.* bendradarbis; sandarbininkas.  
**Cowpox** (kau'pōks), *s. med.* karverauplės.  
**Cowrie, Cowry** (kau'ri), *s.* sliekio dėžė (*partojama vietoj pinigų*).  
**Cowslip** (kau'slip), *s. bot.* raktažolė; dangaus rakteliai.  
**Coxcomb** (kōks'kōm), *s.* skiauterė; viršugalvis; | paikšo kalpokas; paikšo kepurė; *fig.* pliuškis; | *bot.* burnotas.  
**Coxcombical** (kōks-kōm'ik-el), *adj.* pliuškiškas; pliuškingas; tuščias.  
**Coxswain** (kōk'suēn), *s.* = COCKSWAIN.  
**Coy** (koi), *adj.* nedrąsus; drovus. | —, *v.a.* glostyti. | —ly, *adv.* nedrąsiai. | —ness, *s.* nedrąsa; nedrąsumas; drovumas.  
**Coyish** (koi'iš), *adj.* nedrąsus; drovus.  
**Coyote** (kai'o-ti ir kai'ōt), *s. zool.* laukinis šuo; Amerikos stepų vilkas.  
**Coz** (kōz), *s. sutrump.* iš COUSIN.  
**Cozen** (kōz'n), *v.a.* apgaudinėti; prigaudinėti.  
**Cozenage** (kōz'n-ēdž), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavystė; sukybė.  
**Cozener** (kōz'n-ōr), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas; sukčius.  
**Cozily** (kō'zi-li), *adv.* priimniai; smagiai; liuonai.  
**Cozy** (kō'zi), *adj.* liuonas; smagus; priimnus; šnekus; kalbus.  
**Crab** (krāb), *s.* krabas (*rēzya*); *astr.* Vėžys (*žvaigždynas*); *bot.* laukinis obuolys; *mech.* vindas. — *apple, bot.* laukinis obuolys; laukinė obelis. — *tree, laukinė obelis.*  
**Crabbed** (krāb'bēd), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; gaižus; rugštus; paniuręs; piktas; rustus; šiurkštus; tamsus; painus; keblus. | —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai; rusčiai. | —ness, *s.* surugimas; paniurumas; šiurkštumas;

rustumas; piktumas; gaižumas; rugštumas; sunkumas; painumas.  
**Crabby** (krāb'bi), *adj.* neaiškus; sunkus; painus.  
**Craber** (krē'bōr), *s.* vandeninė žiurkė.  
**Crabfaced** (krāb'fēst), *adj.* susiraukęs; rustus; piktas.  
**Crack** (krāk), *v.a.* daužyti; plaišyti; skaldyti; triuškinti; pliauškinti. *To — glass,* sumušti stiklą. *To — nuts,* daužyti, spaudyti riešučius. *To — the brain,* iš proto išvaryti; protą atimti. *To — a joke,* juokus krėsti; juokų padaryti. *To — a bottle,* išmaukti (*t. y.* išgerti, ištuštinti) bonką. | —, *v.n.* plaišioti; sproginėti; spragėti; traškėti; pyškėti; *fig.* girtis; didžiulotis. | —, *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; įlužimas; | spragėjimas; traškėjimas; pyškėjimas; triukšterėjimas; pykšterėjimas; šuvio balsas; šuvis; | kvaisterėjimas; pakvairėjimas; *he has a —,* jis kvaisterėjęs; jam vieno šulo truksta; | valandėlė; akymirka; | besišnekučiavimas; draugiška pašneka. | —, *adj.* šaunus; pagarsėjęs. *Crack-brained,* pakvairėjęs; kvaisterėjęs.  
**Cracked** (krākt), *adj.* stambiai plaišiotas; rupiai maltas; *fig.* kvaisterėjęs.  
**Cracker** (krāk'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs, ar su kuo, plaišioja, laužo, daužo, spaudo; [*nutcracker*] spaudukai; spaustukai; [*firecracker*] spragutis; ugnatraškis; | džiovinys; džiuvėsis; džiovinatas blynelis; | neturtėlis; varguolis (*Sup. Valst.*).  
**Crackle** (krāk'k'l), *v.n.* spragsėti; spragėti. | —, *s.* spragėjimas; | porcelinai indai padirbinti teip, kad jų paviršius išrodo lyg susproginėjęs.  
**Crackling** (krāk'k'ling), *s.* traškėjimas; spragėjimas; | išspirga; spirgutis.  
**Cracknel** (krāk'nēl), *s.* džiovinatas blynelis; džiovinys.  
**Cradle** (krē'd'l), *s.* lopšys; *fig.* prasidėjimo vieta; pradžia; *fig.* kudikystė; | dalgis su lankeliu (*javams piauti*); | klisės (*tėnarintam ar sulaužytam kaului įtvirtinti*); | rogės (*laivui į vandenį nuleisti*). | —, *v.a.* lopšįn guldinti; lopšįj supėti; auklėti; | piauti (*javus*); | ant rogių gabenti (*laivą*). | *v.n.* gulėti (*lopšįj*).



**Craft** (kräft), *s.* gebsnumas; buklumas (*koktame nors darbe*); darbas; amatas; remeslas; | draugystė (*amatnin-ky*); gildija; | gudrybė; klasta; | laivas; laivai (*abėlname užvardijime*).  
**Craftily** (kräft'i-li), *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; su gudrumu.  
**Craftiness** (kräft'i-nės), *s.* gebsnumas; sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė.  
**Craftsman** (kräfts'män), *s.* amatninkas.  
**Crafty** (kräft'i), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; gudrus.  
**Crag** (kräg), *s.* kaukara; išsikišusi uola; | sprandas (*gyvulio*).  
**Cragged, Craggy** (kräg'gėd, -gi), *adj.* kaukaruotas; uoluotas; šiurkštus; nelygus.  
**Craggedness, Cragginess** (kräg'gėd-nės, -gi-nės), *s.* kaukaruotumas; uoluotumas; šiurkštumas.  
**Crake** (krėk), *s. orn.* brezlė.  
**Cram** (kräm), *v.a.* kimšti; pripildyti; prikimšti; prigrusti; prirodyti. | *v.n.* prisikimšti; prisiesti; priirtyti.  
**Cramp** (kämp), *s.* veržtuvas; veržiamas lankas; | varžymas; sulaikymas; kliutis; | *med.* mėšlungiškai traukymas; mėšlungis. | —, *v.a.* mėšlungiu palytėti; mėšlungiškai traukyti; | varžyti; suvaržyti; suveržti; suspaušti; surišti.  
**Crampoons** (kräm-pūnz'), *s. pl.* geležiniai kebekliai.  
**Cranberry** (krän'bėr-ri), *s. bot.* spanguolė; spalgena.  
**Crane** (krēn), *s. orn.* gervė; | keliamoji svirtis; gervė; keltuvas; | kranas. | —, *v. a.* tiesti, ištiesti (*kakly*). | *Crane's-bill*, *s. bot.* gervasnapė; gandrarnapė; jerominas; *chir.* ilgasnapės replės.  
**Cranial** (krė'ni-el), *adj. anat.* kaukolinis.  
**Cranium** (krė'ni-ōm), *s. anat.* galvos kiaušas; kaukolė.  
**Crank** (kränk), *s. mech.* alkuniuota ašis; ašies alkunė; rankena; | išlinkimas; išsilenkimas; | upas; užmačia; | svajotojas; pasvaigėlis. | —, *adj.* smagus; linksmas; sveikas; | virtuojas; galis apsisovti (*sak. apie laivą*). | —, *v.n.* vingiuotis; išsivingiuoti; išsilankstyti; raitytis.

**Crankbird** (kränk'börd), *s. orn.* mažasis genelis.  
**Crackle** (krang'k'l), *v.a.* vingiuoti; lankstyti; išlankstyti; išvingiuoti; iškraipyti. | *v.n.* vingiuotis; besivingiuoti; išsivingiuoti; išsilankstyti. | —, *s.* išlinkimas; išsilenkimas; vingė.  
**Crankness** (kränk'nės), *s.* smagumas; linksmumas; sveikumas; | pavojin-gas laivo virtavimas.  
**Cranky** (kränk'i), *adj.* smagus; linksmas; | svaigulingas; pasvaigęs; upo pilnas; | virtuojas.  
**Crannied** (krän'niđ), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suskilęs.  
**Cranny** (krän'ni), *s.* įskylimas; įplyšimas; plyšys; | įrankis stiklinių bonkų kaktams formuoti.  
**Crape** (krėp), *s.* krėpas; šyras (*gedulų*). | —, *v.a.* raityti; suraityti; susukti; sugarbinuoti (*plaukus*).  
**Crapnel** (kräp'nel), *s.* = GRAPNEL.  
**Crapulence** (kräp'ju-lens), *s.* pagirios; sirgimas pagiriomis; persigėrimas.  
**Crapulent, Crapulous** (kräp'ju-lent, -lōs), *adj.* girtas; pasigėręs; prisigėręs; prisilakęs.  
**Crash** (kráš), *v.a.* laužyti; traškinti; triuškinti; skaldyti; daužyti. | *v.n.* traškėti; triuškėti; irti; suirti; sugriuti; subyrėti.  
**Crash** (kráš), *s.* traškėjimas; trenksmas; suirimas; nupuolimas; subankruti-jimas; | abrusinis audeklas.  
**Crasis** (krė'sis), *s.* kraujo ypatybė; sudėjimas; temperamentas; | *gram.* balsių susiliejimas.  
**Crass** (kräs), *adj.* tirštas; storas; stambus; rupus; šiurkštus.  
**Crassament, Crassiment** (kräs'sä-ment, -si-ment), *s.* tirštoji kraujo dalis; sukrektėjęs kraujas.  
**Crassitude** (kräs'si-tjūd), *s.* tirštumas; stambumas; storumas; šiurkštumas.  
**Cratch** (kráč), *s.* edžios.  
**Crate** (krėt), *s.* didelis gurbas; doklas; tarankis. | —, *v.a.* į gurbus dėti, krauti.  
**Crater** (krė'tör), *s.* krateras; vulkano gerkklė; *astr.* Taurė (*žvaigždynas*).  
**Crateriform** (krä-tör'i-form), *adj. bot.* turįs taurės pavidalą; taurės pavidalo.

**Craunch** (krānč), *v. a.* kramtyti; kramsti; sukramtyti.

**Cravat** (krā-vāt'), *s.* kaklaraištis; kra-  
vatas.

**Crave** (krėv), *v. a. n.* prašyti; melsti; maldauti; reikalauti; norėti; trok-  
šti; geidauti; geisti; ilgėtis.

**Craven** (krė'v'n), *adj.* bailus; baugštas; baimingas. | —, *s.* bails; menka-  
dušis; nenaudėlis.

**Craver** (krėv'or), *s.* prašytojas; maldau-  
tojas.

**Craving** (krėv'ing), *s.* troškimas; geida-  
vimas; geidimas; maldavimas. | —, *adj.* be atlaidos prašas; maldaujas; geidžias; nepasotinamas. | —ly, *adv.* su ištroškimu; nepasotinamai. | —ness, *s.* nepasotinamumas; godu-  
mas.

**Craw** (krō), *s.* gurklys (*paukščio*).

**Crawfish** (krō'fīš), *s.* vėžys (*gyvenęs  
prėakuose vandenuose*).

**Crawl** (krōl), *v. n.* šliaužti; šliaužti;  
šiuožti; slinkti; slankioti. *To* —  
*with*, kripždėti. | —, *s.* slankiojimas;  
slinkimas; šliaužimas; | perkala;  
persėda.

**Crawler** (krōl'or), *s.* slankunas; šliauž-  
lys.

**Crayfish** (krėi'fīš), *s.* vėžys (*prėskų van-  
denų*). [= CRAWFISH].

**Crayon** (krėi'on), *s.* piešiamoji kreida;  
krajonas; krajonu pieštas paveik-  
slas; | anglis (*elektr. žiburių*). | —, *v. a.* krajonu piešti. | — *drawing*, —  
*painting*, pašymas krajonu, pastė-  
lėmis; krajonu pieštas paveikslas.

**Craze** (krėz), *v. a.* laužyti; sulaužyti;  
sudaužyti; sukulti; sutrupinti; su-  
triuškinti; trinti; | iš proto išva-  
ryti; protą atimti. | *v. n.* iš proto  
eiti; svaigti; šelti; | suskilti; suduž-  
ti. | —, *s.* pasvaigimas; pakvaiši-  
mas; beprotystė; užsigeidimas; už-  
mačia; upas.

**Crazily** (krė'zi-li), *adv.* silpnai; kvailai;  
paikai; kaip pakvaišime.

**Craziness** (krė'zi-nės), *s.* nusilpnėjimas;  
silpnumas; pakvaišimas; pasvaigi-  
mas; kvailumas; beprotystė.

**Crazy** (krė'zi), *adj.* netvirtai stovįs;  
klibas; silpnas; nukaršjęs; papai-  
kęs; pakvaišęs; kvailas.

**Creak** (kryk), *v. n.* girgždėti; čirškėti. |  
*v. a.* girgždinti; čirpinti. | —, *s.* girg-  
ždėjimas.

**Creaking** (kryk'ing), *adj.* girgždas. | —,  
*s.* girgždėjimas; girgždėsis.

**Cream** (krym), *s.* grietinė; smetona;  
*fig.* geriausioji dalis. — *of tartar*,  
(*chem.*), kremotartaras. | —, *v. a.* nu-  
imti, nugraibyti (*grietinę*). | *v. n.* nu-  
sistoti; užsidėti (*suk. apie grietinę*);  
apsitraukti grietine; *fig.* pustis; nosį  
riesti. | *Cream-colored*, šviesiai gel-  
tonas; šviesiai geltono plauko.  
*Cream-white*, baltas it grietinė.

**Creamcake** (krym'kėk), *s.* varškėtis (*py-  
ragėlis*).

**Creamery** (krym'or-i), *s.* vieta, kur da-  
ro, arba parduoda, sviestą, surius ir  
kitus pieniškus produktus.

**Creamy** (krym'i), *adj.* grietiniuotas;  
kaip grietinė; turįs grietinės pavi-  
dalą, skonį.

**Crease** (krys), *s.* rukišlė. | —, *v. a.* rukiš-  
lėti; rukišles daryti.

**Create** (kri-ēt'), *v. a.* tverti; sutverti;  
gimdyti; pagimdyti; padaryti; | pa-  
statyti; paskirti (*ant urėdo*).

**Creation** (kri-ē'šion), *s.* tvėrimas; su-  
tvėrimas; padarymas; | sutvėrimas;  
pasaulis.

**Creative** (kri-ē'tiv), *adj.* tverias; sutve-  
rias; galįs sutverti; tveriamas; tvėri-  
mo (*s. gen.*).

**Creator** (kri-ē'tor), *s.* tverėjas; sutver-  
tojas; Dievas.

**Creature** (kry'tjur), *s.* sutvėrimas; tva-  
rinys; gaivalas; gyvulus; žmogus.

**Credence** (kry'dens), *s.* tikėjimas; įti-  
kėjimas; išsitikėjimas; pasitikėji-  
mas; kreditas. *To give — to*, tikėti  
(*kam*). *Letter of —*, išsitikėjimo  
laiškas; kreditivas.

**Credential** (kri-dėn'səl), *adj.* liudijąs  
kėno ištikimumą; akredituojamas.

**Credentials** (kri-dėn'selz), *s. pl.* išsitikė-  
jimo raštai; mandatai.

**Credibility** (krėd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* tikėtinu-  
mas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

**Credible** (krėd'i-b'l), *adj.* tikėtinas; įti-  
kimas; galimas tikėti; ištikimas. |  
—ness, *s.* = CREDIBILITY. | **Credibly**,  
*adv.* tikėtina; įtikimai; gali but.

**Credit** (kréd'it), *s.* tikējimas; pasitikējimas. *To give — to*, tikėti (*kam*); patikėti. *They gave no — unto them*, jie visai jiems netikėjo; | garbė; vardas; reputacija; įtekmė; | pasitikėjimas; kreditas; bargas; paskola. *Bill of —*, kreditinis bilietas. *Public —*, viešas kreditas; skola valstijai. *To buy on —*, pirkti ant bargo. | —, *v.a.* tikėti (*kam*); patikėti; kredituoti; barguoti; skolinti; | atiduoti (*ar daryti*) *kam* garbę; pripažinti *kam* teisybę.

**Creditable** (kréd'it-à-b'li), *adj.* godotinas; gerbtinas; garbės vertas; garbingas; prakilnus. | —ness, *s.* garbingumas; garbė; reputacija.

**Creditably** (kréd'it-à-b'ly), *adv.* gerbtinai; garbingai; su garbe; prakilniai.

**Creditor** (kréd'it-ör), *s.* kreditorius; skolinojas.

**Creditress, Creditrix** (kréd'it-rës, -triks), *gf.* kreditorė.

**Credulity** (kri-dju'li-ti), *s.* lengvatikystė.

**Credulous** (kréd'ju-lôs), *adj.* lengvatikiškas; *a — man*, lengvatikys. | —ly, *adv.* lengvatikiškai. | —ness, *s.* lengvatikystė.

**Creed** (kryd), *s.* išpažinimas tikėjimo; tikėjimas; nuomonė; persitikrinimas; credo.

**Creek** (kryk), *s.* nedidelė užlaja; užtvanka; | nedidelė upė; | išsilenkimas; užlanka; vingė.

**Creeky** (kryk'i), *adj.* turįs daug mažų užlajų, užtvankų; | vingiuotas; išsivingiaęs.

**Creel** (kryl), *s.* meškeriautojo pintinis gurbelis.

**Creep** (kryp), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* CREEPT], slankioti; šliaužinėti; šliaužoti; šliaužti; slinkti; landžioti; lįsti; rėplinėti; rėplinti; vilktis; pamaži eiti. | —, *s.* slankiojimas; rėplinėjimas.

**Creep** (kryp'ör), *s.* slankiojojas; slankunas; šliaužikas; šliaužyls; | *bot.* rietena; vijoklė; | *orn.* pečlinda; | *pl.* pentinai (*prisegami prie kurpių ir gelbstanti darbininkams laiptai į telegrafų etc. stulpus*).

**Creephole** (kryp'höl), *s.* urvas; landynė; *fig.* išsisukimas; išsikalbėjimas; išsiteisinimas.

**Creeping** (kryp'ing), *s.* slankiojimas. | —, *adj.* slankiojasis; rėplinėjasis; šliaužias. | —ly, *adv.* slankiojant; paslankomis; tyliai; nematant; gudriai; klastingai.

**Creese** (krys), *s.* malajiškas duriamas peilis.

**Cremate** (kry'mēt ir kry-mēt'), *v.a.* sudeginti; | pelenus paversti.

**Cremation** (kry-mē'siön), *s.* deginimas; sudeginimas (*lavonų*).

**Crematorium, Crematory** (krēm-ä-tō'ri-öm, krēm-ä-to-ri), *s.* krematorija; lavonų degintuvė.

**Crenate, Crenated** (kry'nēt, -nēt-öd), *adj. bot.* karbuotas (*lapas*).

**Crenation** (kri-nē'siön), *s. bot.* iškarbavimas; karbas (*lapo*).

**Crenature** (krēn-ä-tjur), *s. bot.* karbas (*lapo*); iškarbavimas; karbuotumas.

**Crenulate** (krēn'ju-lēt), *adj. bot.* smulkiai kārbuotas.

**Creole** (kry'öl), *s.* kreolas, *f.* kreolė (*šiaginta ispaniškų valdybų Amerikoje, kurio pradžiai — europiečiai*).

**Creosote** (kry'o-söt), *s. chem.* kreozotas.

**Crepitate** (krēp i-tēt), *v. n.* spragėti; traškėti.

**Crepitation** (krēp-i-tē'siön), *s.* spragėjimas; traškėjimas; braškėjimas.

**Crept** (krēpt), *pret.* nuo CREEP.

**Crepuscle, Crepuscule** (kri-pös's'l, -kju'l), *s.* prietema; prietamsa.

**Crepuscular, Crepusculous** (kri-pös'kju-lör, -lôs), *adj.* prieteminis; prietamsus; neaiškus; vos spindas; mirguliojas.

**Crescendo** (krēs-sēn'do), *adv. mus.* su kas syk augštesniu balso kėlimu; keliant balsą kas syk augštin. | —, *s.* kėlimas balso kas syk augštin.

**Crescent** (krēs'sent), *s.* pūsmėnulis; kas nors turįs pūsmėnulio pavidalą; Turkijos pūsmėnulis (*ženklus*); *fig.* Turkija. | —, *adj.* turįs pūsmėnulio pavidalą; | augas; besididinas. | *Crescent-shaped*, turįs pūsmėnulio pavidalą; kaip pūsmėnulis.

**Cress** (krēs), *s. bot.* grislė; čerukas; uzarėlis.

**Cresset** (krės'sět), *s.* jurių žiburys; darvinis žiburys; darvokšnė.

**Crest** (krěst), *s.* skiauterė; kuodas; šermo kuodas; *fig.* šelmas; sketera (*arklio*); viršunė (*kaino*); gėvelis (*stogo*). | —, *v.a.* aprupinti kuodu; dengti (*ka'it kuodu*); | dryžuoti; dryžlais puošti.

**Crested** (krěst'ėd), *adj.* kuoduotas; skiauteriuotas.

**Crestfallen** (krěst'fōl'n), *adj.* galvą nulekęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; dvasioj nupuoles.

**Crestless** (krěst'lės), *adj.* neturįs kuoduoto šelmo; *fig.* žemo paėjimo; žemos giminės.

**Cretaceous** (kri-tė'sės), *adj.* kreiduotas; kreidingas; kreidinis.

**Cretin** (kry'tin), *s.* kretinas; silpnaprota.

**Cretinism** (kry'tin-iz'm), *s.* paveldėjama silpnaprotystė; kretinizmas.

**Cretism** (kry'tiz'm), *s.* melagystė.

**Cretonne** (kri-tōn'), *s.* pusdrobis; pusvilnonis; čerkasas.

**Crevasse** (krė-vās'), *s.* išlauža; spraga; tvenkinio praira.

**Crevice** (krėv'is), *s.* įplyšimas; plyšys; spraga.

**Crew** (krū), *s.* pulkas; buris; gauja; goveda; | ant laivo esanti žmonės; laivininkai. | —, *pret.* nuo *Crow*.

**Crowl** (krū'ėl), *s.* lučkų matkas; lučkai.

**Crib** (krib), *s.* prakartas; ēdžios; | tvartas; | vaiko lovelė; lopšys; | pirktelė; grintelė; | aruodas (*javams, druska*); | lubų paramtis (*kastynėse*); | maža vagystė; | vertimas žodis | žodį; raktas (*vertimui*). | —, *v.a.n.* uždaryti ankščioj vietoj; įkišti; įspraušti; įbraklinti; | pavogti; pasisavinėti.

**Cribbage** (krib'bėdz), *s.* ypatingas kazyravimo budas.

**Cribbing** (krib'bing) *s.* uždarymas siauroj vietoj; įbraklinimas; | vogimas; besisavinimas (*sveitimų rašty*); | kastynių paramčiai.

**Cribble** (krib'b'l), *s.* sietas; sytas. | —, *v.a.* sijoti.

**Cribration** (kri-brė'siōn), *s.* persiojimas.

**Crick** (krik), *s.* sprando sustingimas; reumatiškas sprando skaudėjimas, neleidžias liuosai krutinti galvą.

**Cricket** (krik'ėt), *s.* svirpiys; čirkšlys; žiogas; | ypatinga žaismė su sviediniu.

**Cried** (kraid), *prep. & pp.* nuo *Cry*.

**Crier** (krai'ūr), *s.* rėksnys; rėkautojas; garsintojas.

**Crime** (kraitm), *s.* nuodėmė; nusidėjimas; prasikaltimas; piktadarystė; nedorybė. *Capital* —, kriminališkas prasižengimas; myriu baudžiama piktadarystė.

**Criminal** (krim'i-nel), *adj.* nedoras; piktadaringas; galvažudiškas; kriminališkas. | —, *s.* piktadaris; galvažudis; kriminalistas. | —ly, *adv.* piktadaringai; galvažudiškai; kriminališkai.

**Criminality** (krim-i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* piktadaringumas; galvažudingumas; galvažudiškumas; kriminališkumas.

**Criminate** (krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* kaltinti piktadaryste; apskusti.

**Crimination** (krim-i-nė'siōn), *s.* kaltinimas piktadaryste; apkaltinimas.

**Criminative, Criminatory** (krim'i-nā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* skundžiamas; apkaltinamas.

**Crimp** (krimp), *v.a.* kvolduoti; stulpuoti; rukšlenti; | pačiuopti; pagriebti; paimti (*kariškon tarnyston*). | —, *s.* gaudytojas kareivių tarnyston; užlaikytojas žemiausios rūšies viešnamio, kuriame apiplėšinėja savo svečius; | *pl.* raityti plaukai. | —, *adj.* trupus.

**Crimping** (krimp'ing), *adj.* kvolduojas; stulpuojamas; raitomas. —*iron*, geležėlė plaukams, etc., raityti, sukti. —*machine*, lankstomoji (*ar* raitomoji) mašina.

**Crimple** (krim'p'l), *v.a.* raityti; stulpuoti; daryti raukčius; raukyti; rukšlenti.

**Crimpy** (krimp'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; raitytas.

**Crimson** (krim'z'n), *s.* karmazinas (*dažas*); raudonis. | —, *adj.* karmazininis; karmazino dažo. | —, *v.a.* dažyti karmazinu; karmazinuoti. | *v.n.* raudonuoti; rausti; nurausti.

**Crincum** (kring'kõm), *s.* užsigeidimas; užmačia; upas; nikis.

**Cringe** (krindž), *v.n.* susitraukti (*išbaimės, etc.*); lungintis (*kam*); klupčioti; žemintis; vergintis. | —, *s.* klupčiojimas; besizeminimas; besilunginimas; besiverginimas.

**Cringle, Cringer** (krindž'ling, -ör), *s.* klupčiotojas; vergpalaikis.

**Crinite** (krai'nait), *adj.* kuoduotas; turįs kuodo išveizdį, pavidalą.

**Crinkle** (krin'k'l), *v.n.* ringuotis; vingiuotis; raitytis. | *v.a.* ringuoti; vingiuoti; raityti. | —, *s.* išsivingiavimas; vingė.

**Crinkled, Crinkly** (krin'k'ld, -kli), *adj.* vingiuotas.

**Crinoline** (krin'o-lin), *s.* krinolina.

**Cripple** (krip'p'l), *v.a.* apšlubinti; pažeisti; netinkamu padaryti. | —, *s.* šlubis; sužeida. | —, *adj.* šlubas; raišas.

**Crippled** (krip'p'ld), *adj.* šlubas; raišas; sužeistas; netinkamu padarytas.

**Crisis** (krai'sis), *s.* krizis; persivertimas; atmainos punktas; persilaužimas.

**Crisp** (krisp), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti; | trupiu daryti; | rūkšlenti (*vandens paviršį*).

**Crisp** (krisp), *adj.* susitraižęs; garbiniuotas; | trupus; trapus; krumšias (*valgant*); | gaivus; smagus. | —ly, *adv.* garbiniuotai; trupiai; gaiviai. | —ness, *s.* garbiniuotumas; trupumas; gaivumas.

**Crispation** (kris-pė'šion), *s.* garbiniavimas; raitymas; sugarbiniavimas; garbana.

**Crispin** (kris'pin), *s.* kurpius.

**Crisping pin** (krisp'ing pin), *s.* geležėlė plaukams garbiniuoti.

**Crispy** (krisp'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; | trapus; trupus.

**Criscross** (kris'krõs), *s.* kryžiukas (*nemokančio rašyti dedamas vietoj parašo*). | —, *v.a.* subraukti skersai ir išilgai; subrukšniuoti. | —, *adv.* kryžmais; skersai ir išilgai.

**Criterion** (krai-ty'ri-õn), *s.* kriterium; pažinimo ženklas; mačius ko.

**Critlle** (krit'ik), *s.* kritikas; sprendėjas; barėjas.

**Critical** (krit'ik-el), *adj.* kritiškas; ru-

stus; daug reikalaujantis; | kritiškas; pavojingas. | —ly, *adv.* kritiškai; rusčiai. | —ness, *s.* kritiškumas; rustumas; aštrumas.

**Criticise** (krit'i-saiz), *v.a.n.* kritikuoti; rusčiai spręsti; barti; bausti.

**Criticism** (krit'i-siz'm), *s.* kritikavimas; kritika; kritiškas sprendimas; barmas.

**Critique** (kri-tyk'), *s.* kritika; išrodymas gery ir blogų pusių; kritiška peržvalga.

**Croak** (krõk), *v.n.* kurkti; kurksėti; kvaksėti; kvarksėti; niurnėti. | —, *s.* kurkimas; kvarksėjimas; kvaksėjimas; karksėjimas.

**Croaker** (krõk'ör), *s.* kurksėtojas; kvarksėtojas; kvarkšlys; niurna.

**Croaking** (krõk'ing), *s.* kurkimas; kvarksėjimas; niurnėjimas.

**Crochet** (kro-še'), *s.* mežginys. — *hook*, — *needle*, mežgamoji adata; virbalas. | —, *v.a.n.* megsti.

**Crock** (krõk), *s.* molinis puodas; | suodžiai; pašai. | —, *v.a.* suodyti; pašinti.

**Crockery** (krõk'ör-i), *s.* moliniai sudynai, indai.

**Crocket** (krõk'ët), *s. arch.* papuošimai pavidale besiraitančių lapų.

**Crocky** (krõk'i), *adj.* pašišas; suodinas.

**Crocodile** (krõk'o-dail), *s. zool.* krokodilius. — *tears*, veidmainingos, nuoduotos ašaros.

**Crocus** (krõ'kõs), *s. bot.* čepronas; puironėlis.

**Croft** (krõft), *s.* daržas; aptvertas žemės gabalas.

**Cromlech** (krõm'lõk), *s.* druydy paminklas; dolmėnas.

**Crone** (krõn), *s.* nukaršėlė; sena boba.

**Crony** (krõ'ni), *s.* geras draugas; bičiulis; sėbras.

**Crook** (krũk), *s.* užlinkimas; kablys; kriukis; riesta lazda; vaškara; *fig.* klasta; suktybė; gudrumas; vylius; *fig.* sukčius; vylugis. *By hook or by* —, šaip ar teip; kokiu nebuk būdu; teisingu keliu ar apgavystėmis. | —, *v.a.* riesti; lenkti; kreivoti. | *v.n.* riestis; išsilenkti; suktis; kreivotis.

**Crookback** (krũk'bāk), *s.* kupra; kupročius; kuprys. | —, *adj.* kuprotas.

**Crooked** (krūk'ėd), *adj.* kreivas; lenktas; riestas; *fig.* nedoras; piktas; ištvirkęs; neteisingas. | —ly, *adv.* riestai; kreivai; *fig.* nedorai; neteisinaigai. | —ness, *s.* kreivumas; riestumas; iškrypimas; *fig.* nedorumas; piktumas; ištvirkimas; neteisingumas.

**Croon** (krūn), *v. a. n.* niuniuoti; palengva dainuoti; bambėti. | —, *s.* niunivimas; bambėjimas.

**Crop** (krōp), *s.* gurklys; | javai; vaisius; užderėjimas; daga; piutis; | trumpai nukirpti plaukai; | bizunas. | —, *v. a.* piauti, kirsti (*javus*); skabyti; skinti; karpyti; apkarpinėti. | *v. n.* duoti vaisių, dagą; užderėti. *To* — out, išlįsti; pasirodyti; apsieikšti. *To* — up, išdygti; paeiti (*nuo ko*). | *Crop-ear*, apkarpyta ausis; pelausis. *Crop-eared*, turįs apkarpytas ausis. *Crop-tailed*, turįs nukirptą (ar nukirstą) uodegą.

**Cropper** (krōp'pōr), *s.* didgurklis balandis.

**Croquet** (kro-kē'), *s.* krokėtai (*žaismė*).

**Crosier** (krō'zōr), *s.* lazda (*ryskupo*).

**Cross** (krōs), *s.* kryžius; *fig.* kančia; skausmas; sielvartas; | kryžiamas veislių; kryžiuota veislė. *To do on the* —, neteisingai elgtis; suktybes daryti. | —, *adj.* kryžinis; kryžiaunas; kryžias; skersas; | priešingas; nepasekmingas; nepalaimingas; | piktas; susiraukęs. | —, *v. a.* kryžiuoti; sukryžiuoti; kryžiumi dėti, sudėti; kryžmais (ar skersai) perdėti, perbraukti; (skersai) pereiti, pervažiuoti, persikelti; | už akių užbėgti; kenkti; kliutis daryti. *To* — one's self, žegnotis; persižegnoti. *To* — one's arms, rankas kryžmais sudėti; rankas sukryžiuoti. *To* — a stream, pereiti, persikelti per upę. *To* — out one's name, išbraukti kėno vardą. | *v. n.* kryžiuotis; susikryžiuoti; skersai gulėti; perkirsti kits-kitą; pereiti iš vienos vietos į kitą; keliauti. | — bill, *s. jur.* skundžiamą skundas ant skundėjo. *Cross-days*, *s. pl.* kryžių (ar kryžiaus) dienos. *Cross-examination*, *s.* kryžiaus kvotimas (*liudininkų*). *Cross-examine*,

*v. a.* imti ant kryžiaus kvotimo; kryžiai kvosti (*liudininkus*). *Cross-examiner*, *s.* darantysis kryžiaus kvotimą (*liudininkų*). *Cross-fire*, *s.* kryžiaus šaudymas. *Cross-eyed*, *adj.* žvairas. *Cross-purpose*, *s.* priešenybė; priešgynystė; nesanvaizdumas; loša klausimais ir atsakymais. *Cross-question*, *v. a.* kryžiai kvosti; užversti klausimais. *Cross-staff*, *s.* alidada. *Cross-tining*, *s.* kryžiaus akėjimas; akėjimas skersai ir išilgai.

**Crossbar** (krōs'bar), *s.* skersinis.

**Crossbeam** (krōs'bym), *s.* skersbalkis.

**Crossbill** (krōs'bil), *s. orn.* kryžia-napė.

**Crossbite** (krōs'bait), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavystė.

**Crossbones** (krōs'bōnz), *s. pl.* kryžiumi sudėti kaulai; kryžkauliai.

**Crossbow** (krōs'bōw), *s.* šaujamas lankas; kilpinė.

**Crossbowman** (krōs'bōw-mān), *s.* šaulys (*iš lanko šaudąs*).

**Crossbred** (krōs'bryd), *s.* kryžiaus veislė; gyvulys (*arba* augmuo) paeinas iš kryžiaus užsivaisinimo.

**Crosscut** (krōs'kōt), *v. a.* skersai piauti; perpiauti; perkirsti. | —, *s.* skerspiuvis. — saw, skerspielė.

**Crossgrained** (krōs'grēnd), *adj.* skersai rievėtas (*sak. apie medį*).

**Crosshatch** (krōs'hāč), *v. a.* kryžmais brūkšniuoti; perbraukti.

**Crosshatching** (krōs'hāč-ing), *s.* kryžiaus (ar kryžmas) brūkšniavimas.

**Crossing** (krōs'ing), *s.* sukryžiamas; susikryžiamas; kryžkelė; | prieštaraivimas; priešgynybė; kliutis.

**Crosslet** (krōs'lēt), *s.* kryželis; kryžukas.

**Crossly** (krōs'li), *adv.* skersai; *fig.* piktai; priešingai.

**Crossness** (krōs'nēs), *s.* susiraukimas; rustumas; piktumas.

**Crosspatch** (krōs'pāč), *s.* pikčiurna; susiraukėlis.

**Crosspiece** (krōs'pys), *s.* skersinis.

**Crossroad** (krōs'rōd), *s.* skerskelis.

**Crossrow** (krōs'rōu), *s.* abėcėla.

**Crossway** (krōs'uēt), *s.* skerskelis.

**Crosswise** (krōs'uaiz), *adv.* kryžmais; skersai.

**Crotch** (krōč), *s.* šakuma.  
**Crotch** (krōč'ēt), *s.* šakē; pēdzia; šulas; *mus.* ketvirtalē nota; *typ.* šulēlis; | upas; užmačia; nīkis; svaigulys.  
**Crotchety** (krōč'ēt-i), *adj.* pasvaigęs; užmačingas; navatnas.  
**Crouch** (krauč), *v.n.* pritupti; atsitupti; *fig.* žemintis; tupčioti (*apie ką*): slankioti; keliaklupčioti.  
**Croud** (kraud), *s.* smuikas.  
**Croup** (krūp), *s.* pasturgalis; strėnos (*arklio*); *med.* krupai.  
**Croupade** (krū-pēd'), *s.* manėž. šuolis.  
**Croupier** (krū'pi-ōr), *s.* bankius (*kortinėj lošoj*); pokilio pirmsėdis.  
**Croupous** (krūp'ōs), *adj. med.* | krupus panašus.  
**Crout** (kraut), *s. žr.* SOURCROUT.  
**Crow** (krōu), *s. orn.* varna; varnas; | kriukis; buomas; | gaidžio giedojimas. | —, *v.n.* [*pret. CREW ir CROWED*], giedoti (*sak. apie gaidį*); rėkauoti; didžiūotis; girtis. *To — over*, didžiūotis pergale *ant ko*.  
**Crowbar** (krōu'bar), *s.* buomas.  
**Crowberry** (krōu'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* vaivoras.  
**Crowd** (kraud), *v.a.* stumti; spausti; grusti; kimšti; sukimšti; pripildyti. *To — out*, išstumti. | *v.n.* kimštis; grustis; rinktis | kruvą; telktis; susitelkti; susirinkti. | —, *s.* kruva; pulkas; buris; gauja; govėda; minia.  
**Crowfoot** (krōu'fūt), *s. bot.* vištakoja; gaidpirštis; karvažolė; vėdrinė; dervinė; | kebeklis (= CALTROP).  
**Crown** (kraun), *s.* vainikas; karuna; | viršunė; | viršugalvis; | *eccl.* karuna; tonsura; | krona (*pinigų*). | —, *v.a.* vainikuoti; karunuoti; *fig.* puošti; *fig.* pabaigti. | — *prince*, sosto įpėdinis; karaliunas. — *wheel*, danttuotas ratas.  
**Crowning** (kraun'ing), *s.* karunavimas; vainikavimas.  
**Crownless** (kraun'lės), *adj.* be vainiko; be karunos.  
**Crow's-foot** (krōuz'fūt), *s.* rukšlės akių šalyse (*pas senus žmones*); | kebeklis (= CALTROP).  
**Crucial** (krū'šel), *adj.* kryžinis; turįs kryžiaus pavidalą; | rustus; nuožmus; žiaurus.

**Crucian carp** (krū'šen karp), *s. icht.* karosas.  
**Crucible** (krū'si-b'l), *s.* tarpinamas puodas; tarpintuvas.  
**Cruciferous** (kru-sif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* nešąs kryžių; | *bot.* kryžiažiedis.  
**Crucifier** (krū'si-fai-ōr), *s.* kryžiuotojas; nukryžiuotojas.  
**Crucifix** (krū'si-fiks), *s.* krucifiksas; kryžius; muka.  
**Crucifixion** (kru-si-fik'šion), *s.* nukryžiamas.  
**Cruciform** (krū'si-form), *adj.* turįs kryžiaus pavidalą.  
**Crucify** (krū'si-fai), *v.a.* kryžiuoti; ant kryžiaus kalti, prikalti; nukryžiuoti; *fig.* kankinti.  
**Crude** (krūd), *adj.* žalias; neapdirbtas; neišdirbtas; nesubrendęs; nenunokęs; *fig.* šiurkštus; žiaurus; *fig.* netvarkus. | —ly, *adv.* žaliame, neapdirbtame pavidale; *fig.* šiurkščiai. | —ness, *s.* žalumas; neapdirbtas stovis; nenunokimas; nesubrendimas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.  
**Crudity** (krū'di-ti), *s.* žalumas; nesubrendimas; nenunokimas; šiurkštumas; netvarkumas.  
**Cruel** (krū'ėl), *adj.* žiaurus; beširdiškas; žvėriškas; skaudus. | —, *s.* = CREWEL. | —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; beširdiškai; be mielaširdystės; žvėriškai.  
**Cruelty** (krū'ėl-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; beširdiškumas; beširdystė; žvėriškumas; skaudumas.  
**Cruet** (krū'ēt), *s.* bonkutė; indelis (*actui, aliejui*).  
**Cruise** (krūs), *s.* = CRUSE.  
**Cruise** (krūz), *v.n.* žėgliuoti; kreiseruoti; plaukyti. | —, *s.* žėgliavimas; kreiseravimas; plaukymas.  
**Cruiser** (krūz'ōr), *s.* ginkluotas laivas; kreiseris.  
**Cruller** (krōl'lōr), *s.* verstinis; gruzdas (*pyragėliai*).  
**Crumb** (krōm), *s.* trupinys; šmotelis; minkštimas (*duonos*). | —, *v.a.* trupinti.  
**Crumble** (krōm'b'l), *v.a.* trupinti; sutrupinti. | *v.n.* trupėti; sutrupėti; subyrėti.  
**Crumbly** (krōm'bli), *adj.* trupus.  
**Crummable** (krōm'mā-b'l), *adj.* galimas trupinti, sutrupinti; sutrupinamas.

**Crummy** (krõm'mi), *adj.* trupus; minkštas.

**Crumpet** (krõmp'ët), *s.* plicas; blynas.

**Crumple** (krõm'p'l), *v. a.* rukšlėti; raukšlėti; suraukšlėti; suglamžyti. | *v. n.* raukšlėtis; susirukšlėti; susiraukti.

**Crumpy** (krõmp'i), *adj.* trupus.

**Crunch** (krõnč), *v. n. a.* kramtyti; krinti; triuškinėti (*dantimis*); triušketi; krumstėti.

**Crup** (krõp), *s.* strėnos; pasturgalis (*arklio*).

**Crupper** (krõp'põr), *s.* pasturgalis (*arklio*); pauodegio diržas (*prie plėščių*); pabulys.

**Crural** (krũ'rel), *adj. anat.* rietinis; kulšinis.

**Crusade** (kru-sėd'), *s.* kryžieivystė; kryžieivystės karė; kryžkarė.

**Crusader** (kru-sėd'õr), *s.* kryžievis; kryžiokas.

**Cruse** (krũs), *s.* indelis; puodelis; plėška; bonka.

**Cruset** (krũ'sėt), *s.* = CRUCIBLE.

**Crush** (krõš), *v. a.* trinti; sutrinti; sumalti; triuškinti; sutriuškinti; sutrupinti; sunaikinti; apveikti; apgalėti; sumušti; nustelbti. | *v. n.* sutrupėti; susitrinti. | —, *s.* susimušimas; susidaužymas; sutrupėjimas; subyrėjimas; suirimas; nupuolimas.

**Crust** (krõst), *s.* pluta; lukštas; kiauštas; *geol.* žemės pluta. | —, *v. a.* apvilkti pluta; uždėti plutą; apdengti; | *v. n.* apsidengti pluta.

**Crustacea** (krõs-tė'si-ä), *s. pl. zool.* lukštuočiai; lukštagyviai.

**Crustacean** (krõs-tė'sen), *s. zool.* lukštuočius. | —, *adj.* = CRUSTACEOUS.

**Crustaceous** (krõs-tė'sõs), *adj.* lukštuotas; *zool.* prigulįs prie lukštuočių skyriaus.

**Crustily** (krõst'i-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai; rusčiai; piktai.

**Crustiness** (krõst'i-nės), *s.* plutuotumas; kietumas; | šiurkštumas; rustumas; piktumas.

**Crusty** (krõst'i), *adj.* plutuotas; turįs plutą; lukštuotas; kietas; | šiurkštus; rustus; piktas; susiraukęs.

**Crut** (krõt), *s.* surembėjusi aržuolo lubo dalis.

**Crutch** (krõč), *s.* kriukis; kujokas (*ra-*

*kiems ramstyti*); ragas (*prie moteriško balno*). | —, *v. a.* kriukiais ramstyti.

**Cry** (krai), *v. n. a.* [*pret. & pp. CRIED*], rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; šauktis; maldauti; melsti; apšaukti; apskelbti; | raudoti; verkti. *To — on* (*ar upon*), šauktis (*kėno vardo*); maldauti; prašyti; melsti. *To — out*, sušukti; šaukti; rėkti; garsiai vaitoti, raudoti. *To — out against*, garsiai skystis ant *ko*; peikti; barti; koliauti. *To — out on* (*ar upon*), barti; peikti. *To — to*, šauktis; maldauti. *I — you mercy*, meldžiu man atleisti (*ar dovanoti*); perprašau jus.

**Cry** (krai), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas; | veiksmas; raudojimas; | maldavimas; malda; | gandas; paskalas; garsas; | gauja; ruja (*šunų*). **Crying** (krai'ing), *adj.* šaukiąs; baisus; biaurus; *a — evil*, didelė nedorybė; *a — sin*, biauři nuodėmė. | —, *s.* šaukimas; šauksmas; veiksmas.

**Crypt** (kript), *s.* ola; sklepas; laidojamas sklepas; *anat.* olutė; krepšelis.

**Cryptic**, **Cryptical** (krip'tik, -el), *adj.* paslėptas; slaptas.

**Cryptogamia** (krip-to-gė'mi-ä), *s. bot.* skyrus slaptaveislių (*ar bežiedžių*) augalų.

**Cryptogram**, **Cryptograph** (krip'to-gė-m, -gräf), *s.* skaitlinė; skaitlinėmis rašytas raštas.

**Cryptography** (krip-tõg'rä-fi), *s.* budas rašymo slaptiniais ženklais; slaptinigi ženklai; slaptinigas raštas.

**Cryptology** (krip-tõl'õ-dži), *s.* slapta kalba; budas slapto kalbėjimo.

**Crystal** (kris'tel), *s.* kristalas; krišpolas; | laikrodžio stiklas. | —, *adj.* kristalinis; tyras kaip kristalas.

**Crystalline** (kris'tel-lain ir -lin), *adj.* kristalinis; *fig.* tyras; grynas; vaiskus; šviesus.

**Crystallization** (kris-tel-li-zė'siõn), *s.* besikristalizavimas; susikristalizavimas; kristalizacija.

**Crystallize** (kris'tel-laiz), *v. a.* kristalizuoti. | *v. n.* kristalizuotis; susikristalizuoti.

**Cub** (kõb), *s.* vaikas (*žvėries*); meškučiai; lapiukas. | —, *v. a.* paveisti; paturėti.



**Cubatory** (kjū'bā-to-ri), *adj.* prigulęs; gulįs.

**Cubature** (kjū'bā-tjūr), *s.* išmatavimas kubiško kuno turinio.

**Cube** (kjūb), *s. math. & geom.* kubas. | —, *v. a.* pakelti kuban.

**Cubeb** (kjū'bėb), *s. bot. & med.* kubeba.

**Cubic**, **Cubical** (kjū'bik, -el), *adj.* kubiškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* kubiškai. | —*alness*, *s.* kubiškumas.

**Cubiform** (kjū'bi-form), *adj.* turįs kubo pavidalą; kubo pavidalo.

**Cubit** (kjū'bit), *s.* alkunė; uolektis.

**Cubital** (kjū'bit-el), *adj.* uolektinis.

**Cuckold** (kōk'ōld), *s.* raguočius (*sak. apie vyrą, kurį jo patį prigaudinėja, t. e. mylisi su kitu*). | —, *v. a.* raguočium daryti; prigaudinėti (*vyrą*).

**Cuckoldom** (kōk'ōl-dōm), *s.* raguočiaus padėjimas; (*collect.*) prigaudinėjami vyrai; raguočiai.

**Cuckoo** (kūk'ū), *s. orn.* gegė; gegutė; gegužė; kukutė. —*maid*, *orn.* = WRYNECK. —*spit*, —*spittle*, gegės spiaulai (*putelės randamos ant augmenų*). *Ground* —, *orn.* Kalifornijos gegė.

**Cuckoobud** (kūk'ū-bōd), *s. bot.* katiliukas.

**Cuckooflower** (kūk'ū-flau-ōr), *s. bot.* šarkčesnakis.

**Cucullate**, **Cucullated** (kjū'kōl-lēt ir kju-kōl'ēt, -lēt-d), *adj.* gaubtas; apgaubtas; *bot.* pašaknėj susigaubęs (*sak. apie lapus*); *zool.* gobturuotas.

**Cucumber** (kjū'kōm-bōr), *s. bot.* agurkas.

**Cucurbit**, **Cucurbite** (kju-kōr'bit), *s.* distiliuojamas kuzabas; retorta.

**Cucurbitaceous** (kju-kōr-bi-tē'sōs), *adj.* agurkinis; | agurką panašus; prigulįs prie agurkų veislės.

**Cud** (kōd), *s.* atrajus; gromulas. *To chew the* —, atrajoti; *fig.* apmąstinti; mastauti.

**Cuddle** (kōd'd'), *v. n.* tuptis; pritupti; prisigužti; prisiglausti. | *v. a.* apkabinti; glamonėti; myluoti. | —, *s.* apkabinimas; apglėbimas; glėbis.

**Cuddy** (kōd'di), *s.* kambarėlis; kamraitė; *mar.* virtuvė; | asilas; paikšas; | rūšis žuvies.

**Cudgel** (kōdz'ēl), *s.* vėzdas; lazda; kuoka; kucius; pagalys. | —, *v. a.* mušti; pliekti; vanoti; taizyti.

**Cudweed** (kōd'uyd), *s. bot.* katpėdė.

**Cue** (kjū), *s.* galas; uodega; biza; kasa; | baigiamas aktorius žodis, primėnas kitam aktoriui pradėti savo rolę; pasigaunamas žodis; priminimas; pamojimas; rolė; | biliardinė lazda. | —, *v. a.* biza daryti; pinti; supinti.

**Cuff** (kōf), *v. a.* pliekti; tēkšti (*ar duoti*) | žandą; mušti. | *v. n.* muštis; kautis. | —, *s.* smugis; kirtis; žandinė; | rankovgalė; manžeta *ar* mankieta.

**Cuirass** (kui-rās' ir kuy'rās), *s.* serdoka; šarvas.

**Cuirassier** (kuy-rās-syr'), *s.* serdoku šarvuotas kareivis; kirasierius.

**Cuish**, **Cuisse** (kuis), *s.* šarvas šlaunims pridengti; antšlaunis; šlaunašarvis.

**Culdee** (kōl-dy'), *s.* zokoninkas (*Škotijoj, Airijoj*).

**Culinary** (kjū'li-nē-ri), *adj.* priklausęs (*ar* atsinešęs) prie virtuvės, prie virimo; vartojamas virtuvėje; verdamas. —*art*, virimo mokslo; mokėjimas sutaisyti valgius.

**Cull** (kōl), *v. a.* rankioti; rinkti; surinkti; išrinkti; skinti. | —, *s.* mulkis; vėpla; žioplis.

**Cullender** (kōl'lēn-dōr), *s.* = COLANDER.

**Culler** (kōl'ōr), *s.* rinkėjas; | rinkos užveizdėtojas.

**Cullet** (kōl'lēt), *s.* stiklų nuotrupos, šukės.

**Cullion** (kōl'jōn), *s.* niekšas; nenaudėlis; bailys.

**Cullis** (kōl'lis), *s.* ryna (*stogo*).

**Cully** (kōl'li), *s.* mulkis; n'išmanėlis; žioplis; vėpla. | —, *v. a.* prigaudinėti; kvailinti.

**Culm** (kōlm), *s.* šlaudas; kamienas; virkščia; | akmeninė anglis; akmeninių anglių šlamštas (*kurui*).

**Culmiferous** (kōl-mif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* kamienuotas; virkščiuitas.

**Culminate** (kōl'mi-nēt), *v. n.* siekti augščiausiąjį augstumo laipsnį; prieiti augščiausią laipsnį. | —, *adj.* augštas; augštin.

**Culmination** (kōl-mi-nē'siōn), *s. astr.* perėjimas per meridianą; *fig.* pasiekimas augščiausio laipsnio.

**Culpability** (kōl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* baustinumas; kaltumas.

**Culpable** (köl'pü-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; baustinas; kaltas; nedoras. | —ness, *s.* baustinumas; kaltumas; nedorumas.

**Culpably** (köl'pü-bli), *adv.* bartinai; baustinai; kaltai; nedorai.

**Culprit** (köl'pri), *s.* skundžiamasis; kaltinamasis; prasikaltėlis; piktdaris; nusudytasis.

**Cult** (kõk), *s.* kultas; tikyba; garbinimas.

**Cultivable, Cultivable** (köl'ti-vä-b'l, -vë-tä-b'l), *adj.* dirbamas; ariamas.

**Cultivate** (köl'ti-vët), *v.a.* dirbti; arti; apdirbinėti; vaisinti; auginti; ugdyti; auklėti; lavinti; gerinti; tobulinti; civilizuoti.

**Cultivation** (köl'ti-vë'siõn), *s.* apdirbinėjimas; vaisinimas; auginimas; ugdymas; auklėjimas; lavinimas; gerinimas; tobulinimas.

**Cultivator** (köl'ti-vë-tõr), *s.* apdirbinėtojas žemės; augintojas; ugdytojas; auklėtojas; gerintojas; lavintojas; | kultivatorius (*ypatingos akėčios*).

**Cultrate, Cultrated** (köl'trët, -trë-tëd), *adj.* smailus ir aštrus.

**Cultural** (köl'tjur-el), *adj.* kulturiškas.

**Culture** (köl'tjur), *s.* daba; kultura; apdirbinėjimas (*žemės*); ugdymas; auklėjimas; lavinimas; išsilavinimas; išsivystymas; pasikėlimas. | —, *v.a.* apdirbinėti; auklėti; ugdyti; lavinti; gerinti; tobulinti.

**Cultured** (köl'tjur-d), *adj.* apdirbtas; išauklėtas; išlavintas.

**Cultureless** (köl'tjur-lës), *adj.* neapdirbtas; neišauklėtas; nekulturiškas.

**Culver** (köl'võr), *s.* balandis.

**Culverin** (köl'võr-in), *s.* kulevrina (*sen. kanuolė*).

**Culvert** (köl'võrt), *s.* skersgrabė; skerskanalis; tiltas.

**Culvertail** (köl'võr-tël), *s.* sąspara.

**Cumbent** (kõm'bent, *adj.* gulįs; atsiguļs; gulsčias.

**Cumber** (kõm'bõr), *v.a.* gulėti it kokia našta; spausti; sloginti; sunkinti; trukdyti; varginti. | —, *s.* sunkenybė; sloga; vargas.

**Cumbersome** (kõm'bõr-sõm), *adj.* apsunkinas; sunkus; vargus; keblus. | —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu. | —ness, *s.* sunkumas; vargumas; keblumas.

**Cumbrance** (kõm'brens), *s.* (*nusen.*) sunkenybė; našta; vargas; sunkumas; keblumas.

**Cumbrous** (kõm'bros), *adj.* sunkus; vargus; keblus; įkirus. | —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu.

**Cumin, Cummin** (kõm'in), *s. bot.* kmynas; kvynas.

**Cumulate** (kjũ'mju-lët), *v.a.* rinkti | kruvą; rinkti; krauti.

**Cumulation** (kjũ'mju-lë'siõn), *s.* krovimas; besikrovimas; kruva.

**Cumulative** (kjũ'mju-lë-tiv), *adj.* susikroves; sukrautinis; *jur.* patvirtinąs.

**Cunctation** (kõnk-të'siõn), *s.* vilkinimas; galšavimas.

**Cuneal, Cuneate, Cuneated** (kjũ'ni-el, -ët, -ë-tëd), *adj.* kylinis; kyliuotas; turįs kylio pavidalą.

**Cuneiform, Cuniform** (kju-ny'i-form, kjũ'ni-form), *adj.* kylinis; turįs kylio pavidalą. | —, *s.* kyliniai ženklai; kylinis raštas (*sen. asyrų, perų*).

**Cunning** (kõn'ning), *adj.* sumanus; mitrus; gudrus. | —, *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė; klasta. | —ly, *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; su gudrumu. | —ness, *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas; gudrybė.

**Cup** (kõp), *s.* puodelis; puodukas; taurė, *din.* taurelė; *bot.* taurelė (*giltė, etc.*); *med.* taurė; *pl.* puota; lėbavimai; girtuokliavimai. *To be in one's cups*, girtu buti. | —, *v.a.* taures statyti (*ligoniui*); taurėmis kraują nuleisti.

**Cupbearer** (kõp'bër-õr), *s.* taurius.

**Cupboard** (kõb'bõrd), *s.* šėpa; spinta (*sudynams*).

**Cupel** (kjũ'pël), *s.* kapelė; čerpelė (*brangmetaliams valyti*). — *dust*, metalų valomos dulkės. | —, *v.a.* valyti (*brangmetalius*); kapeliuoti.

**Cupellation** (kjũ-pël-lë'siõn), *s.* valymas (*brangmetalių*); kapeliavimas.

**Cupful** (kõp'ful), *adj.* (pilnas, sklidinas) puodelis; (pilna, sklidina) taurė.

**Cupid** (kjũ'pid), *myth.* Kupidas (*meilės dievaitis*).

**Cupidity** (kju-pid'i-ti), *s.* godumas; pelnagodystė; šykštybė.

**Cupola** (kjũ'po-lä), *s. arch.* kupola; bonė; | naugijų tarpinamas kakalys; žaizdras.

**Cupper** (kõp'põr), *s.* taurių statytojas.  
**Cuppling** (kõp'ping), *s.* taurių statymas; nuleidimas kraujo su pagelba taurių. — *glass*, taurė.  
**Cupreous** (kjũ'pri-õs), *adj.* varinis; varuotas; turis vario pavidalą, vario ypatybes.  
**Cupriferous** (kju-prif'õr-õs), *adj.* duodas (*ar* talpinas savyj) varią; varingas.  
**Cuprum** (kjũ'prõm), *s.* varias.  
**Cupule** (kjũ'pjul), *s.* taurelė (*giltė*); lukštas.  
**Cup** (kõr), *s.* šuo; šunpalaikis; *fig.* nenaudėlis; susiraukėlis; pikčiurna.  
**Curable** (kjũr'ã-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgydyti; išgydomas. | —*ness*, *s.* išgydomumas.  
**Curacy** (kjũ'rã-si), *s.* vikarystė; kamedorystė.  
**Curate** (kjũ'rõt), *s.* vikaras; kamedorius.  
**Curaleship** (kjũ'rõt-šip), *s.* = CURACY.  
**Curative** (kjũr'ã-tiv), *adj.* gydomas.  
**Curator** (kju-rẽ'tõr), *s.* globėjas; užveizdėtojas; kuratorius.  
**Curatrix** (kju-rẽ'triks), *sf.* globėja; užveizdėtoja.  
**Curb** (kõrb), *v.a.* žaboti; pažaboti; su laikyti; valdyti; suvaldyti; | rentinį duoti; rėsti. | —, *s.* žąslas; žaboklas; *fig.* pažabojimas; su laikymas; suvaldymas; | rentinis; sankertinis (*šutinio*). — *roof*, dvisąsparinis stogas.  
**Curbless** (kõrb'lës), *adj.* nepažabotas; pasileidęs.  
**Curbstone** (kõrb'stõn), *s.* kraštinis (*grendimo*) akmuo.  
**Curd** (kõrd), *s.* varškė. | —, *v.a.* sutraukti | varškę; sutirštinti; tirštu, sukrekėjusiu daryti. | *v.n.* susitraukti; suvirkėti; | varškę pavirsti; sukrekėti.  
**Curdle** (kõr'd'l), *v.a.* suvirškinti; | varškę paversti; sutirštinti; sustengdyti. | *v.n.* susitraukti; suvirkėti; | varškę pavirsti; tirštu tapti; sukrekėti; sutenėti; sustingti.  
**Curdy** (kõrd'i), *adj.* varškėtas; suvirškęs; sukrekėjęs; sustingęs.  
**Cure** (kjũr), *v.a.* gydyti; pa-, išgydyti; | džiovinti; sudyti (*mėsa*, *etc.*). | —,

*s.* gydymas; išgydymas; | gyduolė; vaistas; | dušių ganymas; | parapija. *Cure-all*, vaistas visoms ligoms gydyti; panacėja.  
**Cureless** (kjũr'lës), *adj.* neišgydomas.  
**Curer** (kjũr'õr), *s.* gydytojas; | džiovin-tojas; ruko-tojas; sudytojas.  
**Curlew** (kõr'fjũ), *s.* vakarinis varpas.  
**Curia** (kjũ'ri-ã), *s.* kurija; senatas.  
**Curio** (kjũ'ri-o), *s.* įdomumas; įdomus dalykas, daiktas.  
**Curiosity** (kjũ'ri-õs'i-ti), *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas; įstabumas.  
**Curious** (kjũ'ri-õs), *adj.* žingeidus; įdomus; įstabus; keistas; dimnas; | dailus; puikus; rupestingas; rupestingai padarytas, atliktas. | —*ly*, *adv.* įdomiai; įstabiai; dailiai. | —*ness*, *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas; įstabumas; | dailumas; apdirbimo rupestingumas.  
**Curl** (kõrl), *v.a.* raityti; sukti; garbiniuoti; garbiniais puošti; ringuoti; vynioti; rukišlenti (*vandens paviršį*). | *v.n.* garbiniuotis; raitytis; suktis; vyniotis; ringuotis. | —, *s.* garbana; garbiniai; | vingiuota linija; išsivingiavimas; vingė.  
**Curled** (kõrld), *adj.* garbiniuotas; išsiraityęs; išsivingiavęs; kreivotas.  
**Curler** (kõrl'õr), *s.* garbiniuotojas; raitytojas.  
**Curlew** (kõr'ljũ), *s. orn.* didysis tilvikas.  
**Curliness** (kõrl'i-nës), *s.* garbiniuotumas; vingiuotumas; kreivotumas.  
**Curling** (kõrl'ing), *s.* garbiniaavimas; raitymas; besiraitymas; besivyniojimas. — *irons*, — *tongs*, virbalai (*ar* žnyplaitės) plaukams raityti.  
**Curly** (kõrl'i), *adj.* garbiniuotas; susiraitęs; besiraitas; besivinguojas; vingiuotas; vilniuotas.  
**Curmudgeon** (kõr-mõdž'õn), *s.* šykštuolis; godišius. | —*ly*, *adj.* šykštus; godus.  
**Curr** (kõr), *v.n.* burkuoti.  
**Current** (kõr'rent), *s.* serbentas; švoklės. *Black* —, juodieji serbantai; akynos. *Red* —, raudonieji serbantai.  
**Currency** (kõr'rẽn-si), *s.* vaikščiojimas; apyvarta; cirkuliacija; vaikščiojias

pinigas; vertė. *Paper* —, popieriniai pinigai. *To give* — *to*, leisti už gerą eiti; kelių duoti.

**Current** (kōr'rent), *adj.* bėgas; vaikščiojamas; vaikščiojamas; cirkuliuojamas; esąs apyvartoje; abelai priimtas, pripažintas. *The* — *month, year*, bėgas mėnuo, bėganti metai. — *money*, vaikščiojantieji (ar tikrieji) pinigai. | —, *s.* sriovė; bėgis. | —*ly, adv.* paprastai; abelai; visur. | —*ness, s.* vaikščiojamumas; vaikščiojimas; abelna prasiplatinimas; abelna priėmimas.

**Curriele** (kōr'ri-k'l), *s.* trumpas bėgis; | dviratis vežimas, dvejetainė vežimas.

**Curriculum** (kōr-rik'ju-lōm), *s.* lenktynės; kursas; bėgis.

**Carrier** (kōr'ri-ōr), *s.* kailius; kailiadirbis.

**Currish** (kōr'riš), *adj.* vaidingas; barningas; susiraukęs; šiurkštus; piktas; nedoras. | —*ly, adv.* barningai; šiurkščiai; piktai. | —*ness, s.* barningumas; šiurkštumas; piktumas; nedorumas.

**Curry** (kōr'ri), *v. a.* išdirbinėti odą, kailius; gerbti; garbuoti; | šukuoti, valyti (*arklų*); *fig.* lupti; talžyti; kaili kam dirbti. *To* — *favor*, meilintis; besimeilauti kam; stengtis kėno pralankumą, malonę įgyti; prisilaizinti.

**Curry** (kōr'ri), *s.* indiška sunka (*sutaisyta iš pipirų, česnakų ir kitokių stiprių prieskonių*); kepsnys su indiška sunka. | —, *v. a.* sutaisyti su indiška sunka (*valgyti*).

**Currycomb** (kōr'ri-kōm), *s.* karštuvas; grandykla (*arkliui valyti*). | —, *v. a.* karstuvu (*ar grandykla*) šukuoti, valyti (*arklį*).

**Curse** (kōrs), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* CURSED ir CURST], keikti; prakeikti. | *v. n.* keikti; prisiegti. | —, *s.* keiksmas; prakeikimas.

**Cursed** (kōrs'ēd), *adj.* prakeiktas. | —*ly, adv.* prakeiktai; bauriai; pasiutiškai. | —*ness, s.* prakeiktumas; prakeikimas.

**Cursor** (kōrs'ōr), *s.* keikėjas; keiksmninkas.

**Cursing** (kōrs'ing), *s.* keikimas; keiksmas.

**Cursive** (kōr'siv), *adj.* bėgas; plaukias; *typ.* kursyviškas; greitraštinis. | —, *s. typ.* greitraštis; kursivas.

**Cursorial** (kōr-sō'ri-el), *adj.* bėgimui tarnaujamas; bėgamas.

**Cursorily** (kōr'so-ri-li), *adj.* greitai; ant greito; paviršutiniškai.

**Cursory** (kōr'so-ri), *adj.* greitas; spartus; ant greito darytas; paviršutiniškas.

**Curst** (kōrst), *pret. & pp.* nuo CURSE.

**Curt** (kōrt), *adj.* trumpas. | —*ly, adv.* trumpai. | —*ness, s.* trumpumas.

**Curtail** (kōr-tē'l), *v. a.* trumpai nukiršti; trumpinti; sutrumpinti; sumažinti. | — *dog*, šuo su nukirsta uodega; striukis.

**Curtailment** (kōr-tē'l'ment), *s.* nukirtimas; sutrumpinimas; sumažinimas.

**Curtain** (kōr'tin), *s.* uždanga; užlaida; pala; kortina; langatiesė; veranka. *Behind the* —, slapta; slaptomis; pasislėpus. *To draw the* —, užleisti ar nuimti uždangą; *fig.* paslėpti ką; atidengti ką; | šviesa išvilkti. | —, *v. a.* apsiausti; uždengti; aprupinti uždangą ar uždangomis, kortinomis.

**Curtal** (kōr'tel), *adj.* trumpas.

**Curtal ax**, **Curtle ax**, **Curtelasse** (kōr'tel āks, -t'l-, kōrt'lās), *s.* = CUTLASS.

**Curtsy** (kōrt'si), *s.* = COURTESY.

**Curule** (kjū'rul), *adj.* — *ohair*, *s.* urėdiška kedė (*sen. Rom.*).

**Curvate, Curvated** (kōr'vēt, -vē-tēd), *adj.* riestas; lenktas; sulenktas.

**Curvation** (kōr-vē'šion), *s.* užlinkimas; išsilenkimas; užsilenkimas.

**Curvature** (kōr'vē-tjur), *s.* sulinkimas; užsilenkimas; išsilenkimas; lankas.

**Curve** (kōrv), *v. a.* lankstyti; lenkti; riesti; išlenkti; sulenkti; užlenkti; suriesti; užriesti; kreivoti; iškreivoti. | *v. n.* lenktis; riestis; išsilenkti; užsilenkti. | —, *s.* užlinkimas; išsilenkimas; lankas; kreivuma; kreiva linija. | —, *adj.* lenktas; riestas; kreivas.

**Curvedness** (kōrv'ēd-nēs), *s.* lenktumas; riestumas; kreivumas.

**Curvet** (kōr'vēt ir kōr-vēt'), *s.* šuolinė (*arklio bėgimas*); išdykavimas; siautimas. | —, *v. n.* šuolius daryti; šuoliuoti; šokti; | išdykauoti; siausti.

**Curvilinear, Curvilinear** (kõr-vi-lin'i-el, -õr, *ṛj.* kreivalinijinis; turis viena ar daugiau kreivų linijų.

**Curvirostral** (kõr-vi-rõs'trel), *adj.* kreivvasnapis.

**Curvity** (kõr'vi-ti), *s.* lenktumas; riestumas; kreivumas.

**Cushat** (kũš'ät), *s.* keršulis (*laukinis karvelis*).

**Cushion** (kũš'ion), *s.* paduška; pagalvė; pasostė. | —, *v.a.* pasodinti (*ant paduškos, etc.*); aprupinti pagalvėmis, pasostėmis.

**Cushionet** (kũš'ion-ët), *s.* pagalvėlė; paduškaitė.

**Cusp** (kõsp), *s.* smailuma; *math.* taškas susidurimo kreivų linijų; *astr.* mėnulio ragas.

**Cusped** (kõs'pẽ-tẽd), *adj.* smailus; nusismailinas.

**Cuspid** (kõs'pid), *s.* iltinis dantis; iltis.

**Cuspidate** (kõs'pi-dẽt), *v.a.* smailiu daryti; smailinti; nusmailinti.

**Cuspidate, Cuspidated** (kõs'pi-dẽt, -dẽtẽd), *adj.* nusismailinas; turis smailią viršūnę; smailus.

**Cuspider** (kõs'pi-dõr), *s.* spiaudykla.

**Custard** (kõs'tõrd), *s.* kiaušiniene; pau-tienė.

**Custodial** (kõs-tõ'di-el), *adj.* sargybinis.

**Custodian** (kõs-tõ'di-en), *s.* sergėtojas; sargas; globėjas.

**Custody** (kõs'tõ-di), *s.* sarga; sargyba; apsauga; | įkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime; kalėjimas.

**Custom** (kõs'tõm), *s.* papratimas; įprotis; paprotys; | paprastas besilankymas *pas ką* pirkti, užsakymus duoti ant pirkinių, *etc.*; pirkėjai; rėmėjai; lankytojai; | muitas; duoklė.

**Customarily** (kõs'tõm-ẽ-ri-li), *adv.* pagal papratimą; paprastai.

**Customary** (kõs'tõm-ẽ-ri), *adj.* | paprotį įėjęs; su papročiais susigyvenęs; paprotinis; paprastas. | —, *s.* paprotinės tiesos.

**Customer** (kõs'tõm-õr), *s.* ypata perkanti, arba užsakymus daranti, paprastai pas tą patį pirkli ar vertelgą; nuolatinis pirkėjas; nuolatinis užsakytojas.

**Customhouse** (kõs'tõm-haus), *s.* muiti-nyčia.

**Cut** (kõt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* CUT], pliaustyti; plauti; drožinėti; drožti; kapoti; kirsti; tašyti; rėžyti; rėžti; karpyti; kirpti; at-, į-, iš-, nu-, pa-, per-, pri-, su-, už-pliaustyti, -plauti, -drožinėti, -drožti, -kapoti, -kirsti, -tašyti, -rėžyti, -rėžti, -karpyti, -kirpti. *To* — *the hair*, plaukus kirpti. *To* — *wood*, medžius plauti. *To* — *timber*, rąstus tašyti. *To* — *capers*, šokinėti; vartytis. *To* — *one's acquaintance*, pertraukti pažintį. *To* — *the cards*, perkelti kortas. *To* — *a dash*, *to* — *a figure*, nuduoti save dideliu (ponu). *To* — *lots*, burtus traukti. *To* — *rates*, numazinti prekes. *To* — *short*, perkirsti; pertraukti (*kėno kalbą*). *To* — *one's wisdom teeth*, subręsti; | metus atieiti. *To* — *down*, nupiauti; nukirsti; numazinti; sumažinti. *To* — *down expenses*, sumažinti išleidimus. *To* — *off*, nupiauti; nukirsti; pertraukti; atitraukti; prašalinti; užbaigti; *To* — *off communication*, pertraukti susinešimą. *To* — *off an enemy's retreat*, sulaikyti priešiaus besitraukimą atgal. *To* — *cut*, išpiaustyti; išpiauti; iškirpti; sukirpti (*drabužį*); iškalti (*iš akmens*); išdrožinėti (*iš medžio*); parengti; paruošti; parupinti. *To* — *up*, supiaustyti; perpiauti; išpiauti; papiauti; paskersti; pragalšinti; sunaikinti. | —, *v. n.* plauti; piautis; kaltis (*sak. apie dantis*); prasiūsti; pažeisti pirmutinę koją paskutine (*sak. apie arkį*); sukirpti (*botagu*). *To* — *across*, skersai perbėgti; praskrieti. *To* — *in ar into*, pertraukti.

**Cut** (kõt), *s.* kirtis; pjuvis; kirtimas; įkirtimas; nukirtimas; įpiovimas; žaizda; nupiautas stukas; rėžys; griežins; riekė; | klisė; graviūra; | vąga; grabė; | perkėlimas (*kortų lošoj*); | pobudis; pavyzdys (*kokiame koks dalykas padarytas*); stilius. *A* — *in rates*, numazinimas prekių; numazintos prekės. *A short* —, trumpiausias kelias. *To draw cuts*, burtus traukti. | —, *adj.* nupiautas; perpiautas; perskeltas; iškaltas; išdrožinėtas; išpiaustytas. — *and dried*,

išanksto parengtas. — *stone*, tašytas akmuo. | *Cut-off*, *s.* trumpasis kelias, takas; *mech.* garų uždaras klapanas (*garin. mašin.*). *Cut-throat*, *s. žr.* CUTTHROAT.

**Cutaneous** (kju-tė'ni-šs), *adj.* odinis; odos (*s. gen.*).

**Cute** (kjūt), *adj.* gudrus. | —ness, *s.* gudrumas.

**Cuticle** (kju'ti-k'l), *s.* plonė; viršutinioji odos plėvutė.

**Cutlass** (kōt'les), *s.* kalavija; kardas.

**Cutler** (kōt'lōr), *s.* peilių ir kitokių piaujamų įrankių dirbėjas.

**Cutlery** (kōt'lōr-i), *s.* piaujamų įrankių išdirbystė; pirklystė įvairiais piaujamais įrankiais; piaujamieji įrankiai.

**Cutlet** (kōt'lēt), *s.* kotletas.

**Cutpurse** (kōt'pōrs), *s.* kišeninis vagis.

**Cutler** (kōt'lōr), *s.* piovėjas; kirtėjas; kirpėjas; | piaujamoji mašina; piau-tuvas; | pryšakinis dantis; | kariška valtis; vienstiebis laivas; | važis.

**Cutthroat** (kōt'thrōt), *s.* galvažudys; žmogžudys. | —, *adj.* galvažudingas; žmogžudingas.

**Cutting** (kōt'ting), *s.* piaustymas; api-piaustymas; išpiaustymas; nupiaustymas; piovimas; įpiovimas; nupiovimas; drožimas; išdrožinėjimas; kapojimas; kirtimas; įkirtimas; kirpimas; karpymas; apkarpinėjimas; nukarpymas; tašymas (*akmens*); rėžymas; besikalimas (*dantų*); nuopiova; nuorėža; nuokarpa; iškarpa; išpiova; prakasas. | —, *adj.* naudojamamas piovimui, kirtimui, kirpimui; piaujamamas; kapojamas; kertamas; kerpamas; rėžomas; *fig.* aštrus; skaudus; kiaurai perimas; kartus; kandas; sarkastiškas. | —ly, *adv.* aštriai; skaudžiai.

**Cuttle**, **Cuttlefish** (kōt't'l, -fiš), *s. zool.* skidas, (*Sepia*); *fig.* paleistlievis; neprastaburnis.

**Cutty** (kōt'ti), *s.* trumpas pypkis; | pasileidėlė; palaidunė.

**Cutwater** (kōt'uo-tōr), *s.* vandenkirtis; laivo smailgalis; lytlauzos briauna; lytlaūza; | *orn.* žirklasnapė (*juurių paukštis*).

**Cutworm** (kōt'uōrm), *s.* lapinė kirmėlė.

**Cwt** [sutrump. iš *centum* ir *weight*] šimtsvaris; centneris.

**Cyanic** (sai-ān'ik), *adj. chem.* cyanogėniškas; cianiškas; mēldazinis. — *acid, chem.* cyanogėniška (*ar* mēldazinė) rūgštis.

**Cyanide** (sai'ā-nid, -naid), *s. chem.* cyanometalis; mēlmetalas.

**Cyanogen** (sai-ān'o-džēn), *s. chem.* cyanogėnas; mēldaris.

**Cyclamen** (sik'lā-mēn), *s. bot.* ciklaminas; zuikaušė.

**Cycle** (sai'k'l), *s.* ratas; laiko perijodas; gadinė; ciklius. | —, *v. n.* pereiti atmainų ratą, ciklių; cikluose atsikartoti; | važiuoti ratu, dviračiu.

**Cycler** (sai'klōr), *s.* cyklistas; važinėtojas ratu, dviračiu.

**Cyclic**, **Cyclical** (sai'klik ir sik'lik, -el), *adj.* ciklinis; cikliškas.

**Cycling** (sai'kling), *s.* važinėjimas ratu.

**Cyclist** (sai'klist), *s.* cyklistas; važinėtojas ratu.

**Cycloid** (sai'kloid), *s. geom.* ciklioidas; ratlankinė linija.

**Cycloidal** (sai-kloid'el), *adj.* ciklioidiškas; ciklioidališkas; ratlankinis.

**Cyclometer** (sai-klōm'i-tōr), *s.* cykliometras.

**Cyclometry** (sai-klōm'i-tri), *s.* čykliometrija; ratlankių numatavimo budas.

**Cyclone** (sai'klōn), *s.* cyklonas; smarki viesula.

**Cyclopean** (sai-klo-py'en), *adj.* ciklopiškas; milžiniškas.

**Cyclopædia**, **Cyclopedia** (sai-klo-py'di-ā), *s.* encyklopedija.

**Cyclopedic** (sai-klo-pēd'ik), *adj.* encyklopediškas.

**Cyclopic** (sai-klōp'ik), *adj.* ciklopiškas; milžiniškas.

**Cyclops** (sai'klōps), *s. myth.* cikliopas; vienkakis milžinas; | *zool.* mikroskopiški vėželiai.

**Cyclorama** (sai-klo-ra'mä), *s.* cikliorama; vaizdas.

**Cycloscope** (sai'klo-skōp), *s.* įmonė ratų besisukimo greitumui numatuoti.

**Cyclostome**, **Cyclostomous** (sai'klo-stōm, -klōs'to-mōs), *adj. zool.* apskritgerklis.

**Cygnēt** (sig'nēt), *s.* jauna gulbē.

**Cylinder** (sil'in-dör), *s.* cilindrs; cilinderis; velanas.

**Cylindric, Cylindrical** (si-lin'drik, -el), *adj.* cilindrinis; cilindriškas.

**Cylindroid** (sil'in-droid), *s. geom.* cilindroids.

**Cymbal** (sim'bel), *s.* cimbolai; taurės.

**Cyme** (saim), *s. bot.* plokštkekē (*ziedy*).

**Cymous, Cymose** (sai'mōs, -mōs), *adj.* plokštkekinis; plokštkekiūtas.

**Cymric** (kim'rik), *adj.* vališkas; Valijos. | —, *s.* vališka kalba.

**Cymry** (kim'ri), *s.* valiečių gentis; valiečių tauta; valiečiai.

**Cynic** (sin'ik), *s.* cinikas. | —, *adj.* ciniškas; begēdiškas; nepadorus; | šunžvaigždinis.

**Cynical** (sin'ik-el), *adj.* = CYNIC. | —ly, *adv.* ciniškai.

**Cynicism** (sin'i-siz'm), *s.* cinizmas.

**Cynosure** (sin'o-šūr tr sai'no-šūr), *s. astr.* Mažoji Meška (*žvaigždynas*); *fig.* tas, kas kā pritraukia; magnetas.

**Cyon** (sai'ōn), *s.* = CION.

**Cypher** (sai'fōr), *s. & c.* = CIPHER.

**Cyphonism** (si'f'o-niz'm), *s.* atdavimas vabalu kandziojimams medumi ištepto prasikaltēlio (*ypatingas baudimo būdas*).

**Cypress** (sai'prēs), *s. bot.* ciprisas; ciprišu medis.

**Cyprian** (sip'ri-en), *adj.* kipriškas; Kipro salas (*s. gen.*); paleistuvings. | —, *s.* kiprietis; Kipro salas gyventojas; | bedorē moteris; paleistuvē; kekšē.

**Cyprinoid** (sip'ri-noid), *adj.* priguljis prie karpiu; karpinis. | —, *s.* žuvis karpiu veislēs.

**Cyst** (sist), *s. med.* pūliu krepšelis, pusliukē; *zool.* krepšelis.

**Cystic** (sist'ik), *adj.* krepšelinis; krepšinis.

**Cystitis** (sis-tai'tis), *s. med.* puslēs uždegimas.

**Cystocole** (sis'to-syl), *s. med.* kuila.

**Cystotomy** (sis-tō't'o-mi), *s. chir.* atidarymas pūlinių krepšeliu; išpiovimas puslinio akmens.

**Czar** (zar), *s.* caras.

**Czarina** (za-ry'nā), *s.* carienē.

**Czarish** (zar'iš), *adj.* cariškas.

**Czech** (čėk), *s.* čekas; čekiška (*ar čeky*) kalba. [= BOHEMIAN].

## D

**Dab** (dāb), *s.* žinunas; meistras; | *icht.* plekštē; | tekštelėjimas; lengvas užgavimas; pliaukštelėjimas; | šlakas; taškas. | —, *v.a.* tekšterėti; niukterėti.

**Dabble** (dūb'b'l), *v.a.* taškyti; sutaškyti; aptaškyti; sušlapinti. | *v.n.* teškentis; taškytis; talaškuotis; voliotis (*vandenij*, *pureyne*); *fig.* knebinėti; nagus kaišioti; daryti *ką* paviršutiniškai.

**Dabbler** (dāb'blōr), *s.* taškytojas; besiteškentojas; *fig.* tas, kurs *ką* paviršutiniškai daro; tas, kurs *į ką* nosį kaišioja.

**Dabster** (dāb'stōr), *s.* žinunas; meistras.

**Dace** (dēs), *s. icht.* baltžuvė.

**Dachshund** (dāks'hūnt), *s.* taksius (*šuo*).

**Dactyl** (dūk'til), *s.* daktylius (*eilinā pėda*); *zool.* pirštas.

**Dactylic** (dūk'til'ik), *adj.* daktylinis; daktyliškas. | —, *s.* daktyliumi rašytos eilės.

**Dactylogy** (dūk'til-ōl'o-dži), *s.* daktyliologija; mokslas susišnekėjimo su pagalba pirštais išreiškiamų ženklų; kalba pirštais išreiškiamais ženklais.

**Dad** (dād), *s.* tėvas; tētē.

**Daddle** (dād'd'l), *v.n.* netvirtomis kojomis vaikščioti; strapalio.

**Daddock** (dād'dōk), *s.* pusras; stuobris; šiekštas.

**Daddy** (dād'di), *s.* tētē; tetužis. | — *long-legs*, (*zool.*), ilgakojis voras.

**Dado** (da'do tr dē'do), *s.* stulpo papėdės dalis.

**Daffodil** (dāf'fo-dil), *s. bot.* narcizas.

**Daft** (dāft), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; pakvaišės.

**Dag** (dāg), *s.* palaidas galas; galai susivėlusiu vilny; kudlos; | jauno elnio ragas.

**Dagger** (dāg'gōr), *s.* durklas; duriamas peilis; *typ.* kryžiukas (*išnašai paženklininti*).

**Daggle** (dāg'g'l), *v.a.* purvinti; supurvinti; suteršti. | *v.n.* purvintis; susipurvinti; susiteršti.

**Dago** (dē'go), *s.* prasivardžiavimas, reiškiąs vistiek *ką*: išpanas, portugalas arba italas.

**Dahlia** (da'ljä), *s. bot.* jurginė.  
**Daily** (dē'li), *adj.* kasdieninis. | *adv.* kasdien. | —, *s.* dieninis laikraštis.  
**Daintily** (dēn'ti-li), *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; bičniai; saldžiai; skaniai.  
**Daintiness** (dēn'ti-nēs), *s.* dailumas; puikumas; meilumas; žvelnumas; priimnumas; saldumas; skanumas.  
**Dainty** (dēn'ti), *adj.* skanus; priimnus; bičnus; žvelnus; puikus. | —, *s.* gardumynas; saldumynas.  
**Dairy** (dē'ri), *s.* pienininkystė; pieninyčia.  
**Dairyman** (dē'ri-mān), *s.* pienius; pienininkas.  
**Dais** (dē'is), *s.* garbės stalas; garbės pastolis.  
**Daisy** (dē'zi), *s. bot.* martelė; mentukas; saulelė.  
**Dale** (dēl), *s.* klonis; slėnis.  
**Dalliance** (dāl'li-ens), *s.* besimylavimas; besiglamonėjimas; | išdykavimas; siautimas; juokavimas.  
**Dallier** (dāl'li-ör), *s.* myluotojas; glamonėtojas; juokautojas; juokdarys; išdykėlis.  
**Dally** (dāl'li), *v.n.* laiką gaišinti; išdykauoti; juokauti; siausti; myluotis.  
**Dam** (dām), *s.* pataitė; motė; | damas: dambis; prudas. | —, *v.a.* užprudyti; užkišti; sulaukyti.  
**Damage** (dām'ēdž), *s.* pragaištis; blėdis; pažeidimas. | —, *v.a.* pažeisti; blėdies padaryti. | *v.n.* turėti (ar pa-nešti) blėdį; pasižeisti; gadintis.  
**Damask** (dām'esk), *s.* damaskas; adamoškas. | —, *adj.* damaskinis; adamoškinis. | —, *v.a.* kvietkomis išsiuvinėti, išmarginti; iškvietkuoti.  
**Damaskin** (dām'es-kin), *s.* damaskinė šoblė.  
**Dame** (dēm), *s.* dama; žiuponė; ponė; moteris.  
**Damn** (dām), *v.a.n.* keikti; prakeikti.  
**Damnable** (dām'nä-b'l), *adj.* prakeiktinas; prakeiktas. | —ness, *s.* prakeiktinumas; prakeiktumas. | **Damnably**, *adv.* prakeikta.  
**Damnation** (dām-nē'šion), *s.* prakeikimas; paskanda.  
**Damnatory** (dām'nä-to-ri), *adj.* prakeikiąs; prakeikimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Damned** (dāmd fr dām'nēd), *adj.* prakeiktas.

**Damnific** (dām-nif'ik), *adj.* pragaištinas; vodingas; kenkiąs.  
**Damp** (dāmp), *adj.* drėgnas. | —, *s.* drėgna; drėgnumas; migla; ukas; garai. | —, *v.a.* drėginti; | gesyti; stelbti; silpninti; drąsą atimti. | —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.  
**Dampen** (dāmp'n), *v.a.* drėginti; sudrėginti; | gesyti; stelbti. | *v.n.* drėgti; ati-, sudrėgti; gesti; nykti.  
**Damper** (dāmp'ör), *s.* silpnintojas; užkimintojas; stelbėjas.  
**Dampish** (dāmp'is), *adj.* truputį drėgnas; apidrėgnis; drėgnokas. | —ly, *adv.* drėgnai; drėgnokai. | —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.  
**Damsel** (dām'zēl), *s.* panaitė; pana.  
**Damson** (dām'z'n), *s.* mėlynoji slyva.  
**Dance** (dāns), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti. | *v.a.* šokinti; šokdinti. *To* — *attendance*, lungintis *kam*; vergintis; tupčioti; klausyti kiekvieno *kėno* pamojimo. | —, *s.* šokimas; šokis.  
**Dancer** (dān'sör), *s.* šokėjas; šokikas.  
**Dancing** (dān'sing), *s.* šokimas.  
**Dandelion** (dān'di-lai-ön), *s. bot.* karvažolė; kiaulpienė; pienė.  
**Dander** (dān'dör), *v.n.* bastyti. | —, *s.* piktumas; apmauda; | pleiskanos.  
**Dandiprat** (dān'di-prät), *s.* žmogutis.  
**Dandle** (dān'd'l), *v.a.* supti ant rankų; bovyti ant kelių.  
**Dandler** (dān'dlör), *s.* bovytojas.  
**Dandruff** (dān'drōf), *s.* pleiskanos (*galvoj*).  
**Dandy** (dān'di), *s.* pliuškis; puikorius; gražnius.  
**Dandyish** (dān'di-iš), *adj.* kaip pliuškis; pliuškiškas; pliuškingas.  
**Dane** (dēn), *s.* danietis; Danijos gyventojas.  
**Danger** (dēn'džör), *s.* pavojus.  
**Dangerous** (dēn'džör-ös), *adj.* pavojingas; pragaištingas; pražūtingas. | —ly, *adv.* pavojingai. | —ness, *s.* pavojingumas.  
**Dangle** (dān'g'l), *v.n.* kaboti; tabaluoti. *To* — *about ar after*, sekioti paskui *ką*; besimeilinti *kam*.  
**Dangler** (dān'glör), *s.* sekiotojas; besimeilintojas.  
**Dank** (dānk), *adj.* drėgnas.  
**Dankish** (dānk'is), *adj.* drėgnokas; drėgnas. | —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.



**Dap** (dāp), *v.n.* užmesti (*meškere*).

**Dapper** (dāp'pūr), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; guvus; vikrus.

**Dapple** (dāp'p'l), *š.* šlakas; taškas. | —, *adj.* šlakuotas; taškuotas. | —, *r.a.* šlakuoti; šlakuotu daryti.

**Dappled** (dāp'p'ld), *adj.* šlakuotas.

**Dare** (dēr), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* DURST. DARED], drįsti; išdrįsti; atsidrąsinti; drąsos turėti; nesibijoti; niekinti (*pavoju*); iššaukti. | —, *s.* nesibijojimas; niekinimas (*pavojaus*). | *Dare-devil*, pasiutęs drąsuolis.

**Darer** (dēr'ōr), *s.* drąsunas; niekintojas (*pavojaus*); iššaukėjas (*koron*).

**Daring** (dēr'ing), *s.* drąsumas; nesibijojimas. | —, *adj.* drąsus; nieko nesibijojimas; pavojų niekinas. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; su drąsumu; nieko nesibijodamas. | —ness, *s.* drąsumas; nieko nesibijojimas.

**Dark** (dark), *adj.* tamsus. | —, *s.* tamsa; tamsuma. | —ly, *adv.* tamsiai. | —ness, *s.* tamsumas.

**Darken** (dark'n), *v.a.* tamsinti; temdyti; užtemdyti. | *v.n.* temti.

**Darkish** (dark'ish), *adj.* tamsokas; apitamsis.

**Darkle** (dar'k'l), *v.n.* temti.

**Darkling** (dark'ling), *adj.* temstas; aptemęs; tamsus.

**Darksome** (dark'sōm), *adj.* tamsus.

**Darky** (dark'i), *s.* juodžius; nėgras.

**Darling** (dar'ling), *adj.* & *s.* mielas; numylėtas; numylėtinis; mieliausias.

**Darn** (darn), *v.a.* adyti; užadyti. | —, *s.* užadyta vieta; adymas.

**Darnel** (dar'nēl), *s. bot.* kukalis; tilškė.

**Dart** (dart), *s.* jėtis; vilyčia. | —, *r.a.n.* mesti; svaidyti; paleisti (*vilyčia*); šauti; perverti; skristi.

**Darter** (dart'ōr), *s.* mėtytojas jėčių, vilyčių; jėtininkas; vilyčninkas.

**Dartrows** (dar'trōs), *adj.* dedervininis; dederviniuotas.

**Dash** (dāš), *v.a.* tēkšti; trenkti; sutrenkti; sumušti; sutrupinti; suskaldyti; sunaikinti; | sumaišyti; sugėdinti; | sublokšti; sujaukti; sumaišyti su *kuo* niekesniu; suteršti; sutepti; | ištrinti; išbraukti; | ant greito nupiešti; nubraižyti; greitai ir paviršutinišką padaryti, atlikti. | *v.n.* su-

sitrenkti; susumušti; susidaužti. | —, *s.* užgavimas; kirtis; smugis; duris; susimušimas; susitrenkimas; | priemaiša; | umus užpuolimas, susirėmimas, susikirtimas; plunksnos paBRAUKIMAS; brukšnys, *dīm.* brukšnelis. *At one* —, vienu kirčiu; su sykiu. *A — of rain*, lŷtaus buris. *A — at the enemy*, umus užpuolimas ant priešiaus.

**Dashboard** (dāš'bōrd), *s.* dangtis nuo purvų (*prie vėžimo*)

**Dasher** (dāš'ōr), *s.* trankytojas; judintojas; plakėjas; | dangtis nuo purvų.

**Dashing** (dāš'ing), *adj.* drąsus; šaunus; puikus.

**Dastard** (dās'tōrd), *s.* nenaudėlis; bailys; niekšas. | —, *adj.* bailus; niekam nevertas. | —ly, *adj.* bailus. | —ness, *s.* bailingumas; bailumas; niekingumas.

**Dastardize** (dās'tōrd-aiz), *v.a.* įbailinti; įbauginti; baime įvaryti *kam*.

**Dastardliness** (dās'tōrd-li-nēs), *s.* bailumas; niekingumas.

**Data** (dē'tā), *s.* [*pl.* nuo DATUM], duotiniai; datai.

**Date** (dēt), *s.* data; diena (*mėnesio*); metai; laikas. *To bear* —, turėti ant savęs paženklintą mėnesio dieną, metus. | —, *v.a.* datuoti; paženklinti dieną, metais; paženklinti laiką. | *v.n.* datuotis; skaitytis *nuo*.

**Datē** (dēt), *s. bot.* datulė; daktilinė palma. — *palm*, — *tree*, *bot.* daktilinė palma.

**Dateless** (dēt'lēs), *adj.* be datos; neturįs paženklintos dienos, metų; amžinas.

**Dative** (dē'tiv), *s. gram.* naudininkas.

**Datum** (dē'tōm), *s. žr.* DATA.

**Daub** (dōb), *v.a.n.* tēplioti; tepti; mozozi; teršti; bauriai piešti. | —, *s.* bauriai nupieštas paveikslas; mozonė.

**Dauber** (dōb'ōr), *s.* tēpliojas; mozo-tojas.

**Daubery** (dōb'ōr-i), *s.* mozonė; tēplionė.

**Dauby** (dōb'i), *adj.* limpas; lipnus; gleivus.

**Daughter** (dō'tōr), *s.* dukrė: dukra. *Daughter-in-law*, *s.* marti.

**Daughterly** (dō'tūr-li), *adj.* dukteriškas.  
**Daunt** (dant), *v. a.* įbauginti; įbailinti.  
**Dauntless** (dant'lēs), *adj.* nebailus; ne-  
 įbailinamas; drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; be baimės. | —ness, *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

**Dauphin** (dō'fin), *s.* dofinas ar delfinas (titulas Prancūzijos karalių sosto įpėdinių iki 1830 m.).

**Davenport** (dāv'ēn-pōrt), *s.* rašomasis stalielis.

**Davit** (dāv'it), *s. mar.* vindas valtimis (ar įkarui) iškelti.

**Daw** (dō), *s. orn.* kuosa.

**Dawdle** (dō'd'l), *v. a. n.* laiką ant niekų leisti, apversti; bovytis; gaišuoti.

**Dawdler** (dō'dlior), *s.* gaišuotojas; gaištas; žioplys.

**Dawn** (dōn), *v. n.* aušti; aušroti; brėkšti. | —, *s.* aušra; brėkšta.

**Day** (dē), *s.* diena. *Anniversary* —, sukaktuvių diena. *Canicular* —, šunlaikis; dyklaikis; karštmėtis. *Jewish* —, diena rokuojama nuo saulės užtekėjimo iki nusileidimo. *Working* —, dirbama diena; darbo diena. *To win the* —, laimėti kovą, pergalę. *All the* — long, visą dieną; kiaušą dieną. *The* — before yesterday, užvakar. *The other* —, andais; aučiai; anauriais. — by —; — after —, kasdien; diena po dienos; diendienon. *From* — to —, dien-dienon; iš dienos į dieną.

**Daybook** (dē'būk), *s.* dienknygė.

**Daybreak** (dē'brėk), *s.* brėkšta; aušra.

**Daydream** (dē'drym), *s.* svajonės; svajojimai.

**Daylight** (dē'lait), *s.* dienos šviesa; diena.

**Daysman** (dēz'mān), *s.* tarpininkas.

**Dayspring** (dē'spring), *s.* aušra; brėkšta; pradžia.

**Day-star** (dē'star), *s.* aušros žvaigždė.

**Daytime** (dē'taim), *s.* dienos laikas; diena.

**Daze** (dēz), *v. a.* apkvaitinti. | —, *s.* apkvaitimas; | *min.* žibąs akmuo.

**Dazzle** (dāz'z'l), *v. a.* šviesa apjakinti; apkvaitinti. | —, *s.* apjakinanti šviesa.

**Deacon** (dy'k'n), *s.* diakonas; džiakonas.

**Deaconess** (dy'k'n-ēs), *sf.* diakonisa.

**Deaconry, Deaconship** (dy'k'n-ri, -šip), *s.* diakonystė ar džiakonystė; diakonija.

**Dead** (dēd), *adj.* numiręs; negyvas; be gyvasties; be žado; neįauslus; nekrutus; šaltas; nudžiuvęs, sausas (*medis, etc.*); kurčias (*balsas*); stovys (*randuo*); užgesęs; | tikras; pilnintėlis; visiškas. | —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. | —, *s.* gili tyluma; *the* — of winter, pats viduržiemis; *the* — of night, pats vidurnaktis. *The dead*, numirėliai. | — beat, dykunas; nenaudėlis; svetimnaudis. — language, mirusi kalba. — letter, neatimtas nuo pašto laiškas. — march, laidotuvių muzika; šermeninis maršas. — shot, visada tikslan pataikęs šaulys; gerai pataikytas šuvis; marus šuvis. — water, (*mar.*) laivo paliekama užpakalyje vandens šliužė. — weight, sunki, nepakeliama našta; sloga. — wind, (*mar.*) priešingas vėjas; priešvėjis. *Dead-eye*, *s.* stričkė. *Dead-hearted*, *adj.* bailus; baugštus; silpnos dvasios; nusigandęs.

**Deaden** (dēd'n), *v. a.* marinti; stelbti; gesityti; prigesyti; dusliu (*ar* kurčiu) daryti (*balsą*); silpninti; mažinti.

**Deadhead** (dēd'hēd), *s.* besinaudojantysis dykai biletu.

**Deadlight** (dēd'lait), *s. mar.* sandariai uždarnos durelės.

**Deadline** (dēd'li-nēs), *s.* marumas; mirtingumas.

**Deadlock** (dēd'lōk), *s.* akloji spyna; fig. visiškas apsisojimas.

**Deadly** (dēd'li), *adj.* mirtinas; marus; mirtingas; pragištingas; nepermaldaujamas. | —, *adv.* mirtinai; mirtingai; pragištingai; nepermaldaujamai. | — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) vilkvyšnė.

**Deadness** (dēd'nēs), *s.* numirimas; negyvybė; negyvumas; apmirimas; nutirpimas; nusistelbimas.

**Deadworks** (dēd'uōrks), *s. pl.* kyšančios iš vandens laivo sienos.

**Deaf** (dēf'ir dyf), *adj.* kurčias; | kimus; duslus. — and dumb, kurčias ir nebylys. *Deaf-mute*, *s.* nečius; kurčias ir nebylys. | —ly, *adv.* kurčiai; kimiai; dusliai. | —ness, *s.* kurtumas.

**Deafen** (dēf' 'n ir dyf' 'n), *v.a.* kurtinti; apkurtinti; kurčiu (*ar* dusliu) daryti.

**Deal** (dyl), *s.* dalis; skaitlius; daugis; *a great* —, daug; | dalymas (*kortų*); | eglės medis; lenta. | —, *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti. | *v.n.* dalytis; | verstis; vertelgauti; pirkliauti; | veikti; elgtis; apsieiti *su kuo*; pasielgti.

**Dealer** (dyl'ör), *s.* dalytojas; | pirklys; vertelga.

**Dealing** (dyl'ing), *s.* dalymas; | besiverčimas; vertelgavimas; pirkliavimas; | veikimas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

**Dean** (dyn), *s.* perdėtinis; viršininkas; direktorius; prefektas.

**Dear** (dyr), *adj.* brangus; mielas. | —, *adv.* brangiai. | —, *s.* brangusis; mylimasis. | —ly, *adv.* brangiai. | —ness, *s.* brangumas.

**Dearborn** (dyr'börn), *s.* vezimas; karieta.

**Dearth** (dōrth), *s.* neužderėjimas; stoka; trukumas; skursna; badas.

**Death** (dēth), *s.* mirtis; myris.

**Deathbed** (dēth'bēd), *s.* mirties patalas.

**Deathblow** (dēth'blōu), *s.* mirtinas smugis; mirtinas kirtis.

**Deathless** (dēth'lēs), *adj.* nemirštąs; nemarus.

**Death's-head** (dēth's'hēd), *s.* numirėlio galva; kaukolė.

**Deathwatch** (dēth'uōč), *s.* sarga, pristatyta prie ant nužudymo nuspręsto prasikaltėlio; | *zool.* mirtvabalys.

**Debate** (di-bē'k'l ir dē-ba'k'l), *s.* prasisiveržimas; išsiveržimas.

**Debar** (di-bar'), *v.a.* užkirsti kelią; neprileisti; trukdyti; kenkti; drausti; užginti; nepriimti; atmesti.

**Debar** (di-bark'), *v.a.n.* iškraustyti; išlioduoti (*laivą*); išsėsti iš laivo; apieisti laivą.

**Debarcation** (di-bar-kē'šion), *s.* išliodavimas (*laivo*); išsėdimas iš laivo.

**Debase** (di-bēs'), *v.a.* nužeminti; pažeminti; sudarkyti; apibiaurinti; apšmeižti; sufalšuoti.

**Debasement** (di-bēs'ment), *s.* pažemėjimas; sudarkymas; sufalšavimas.

**Debaser** (di-bēs'ör), *s.* pažemintojas; darkytojas; sufalšuotojas.

**Debatable** (di-bēt'ā-b'l), *adj.* ginčytinas; ginčijamas.

**Debate** (di-bēt'), *s.* debatas; perkratinėjimas; apsvartinėjimas; ginčas; diskusija. | —, *v.a.n.* apsvartinėti; perkratinėti; ginčytis; debatuoti; diskutuoti.

**Debater** (di-bēt'ör), *s.* ginčininkas; disputantas.

**Debauch** (di-bōč'), *v.a.* teršti; gadinti; darkyti; žaginti; sužagti; suvilioti.

| —, *s.* sugedimas; paleistuvystė.

**Debauchee** (dēb-o-šy'), *s.* palavykas; pasileidėlis; paleistuvas.

**Debaucher** (di-bōč'ör), *s.* suviliotojas; sužagėjas; darkytojas.

**Debauchery** (di-bōč'ör-i), *s.* sugedimas; palaidunystė; palavykystė; ištvirtikimas; paleistuvystė.

**Debuture** (di-bēn'tjur), *s.* paskolos raštas; grįžtamasis muitas.

**Debilitant** (di-bil'i-tent), *adj.* silpninas.

**Debilitate** (di-bil'i-tēt), *v.a.* silpninti; susilpninti.

**Debilitation** (di-bil-i-tē'šion), *s.* nusilpninimas; nusilpnėjimas.

**Debility** (di-bil'i-ti), *s.* silpnumas; nusilpnėjimas; negalė.

**Debit** (dēb'it), *s.* skola (*pirklių knygoje*). | —, *v.a.* debituoti; įtraukti skolų lakštan.

**Debonair** (dēb-o-nēr'), *adj.* malonus; mandagus.

**Debouch** (di-būš'), *v.a.* išeiti iš siaurumos; išeiti ant aikšties.

**Debris** (dēb-bry'), *s.* griuvėsiai; griuvėnos.

**Debt** (dēt), *s.* skola. — *of nature*, mirtis.

**Debtless** (dēt'lēs), *adj.* neturįs skolų; neįsiskolinęs.

**Debtor** (dēt'ör), *s.* skolininkas; kaltininkas.

**Debut** (dē-bu'), *s.* debiutas; pirmas pasirodymas ant scenos.

**Debutant** (dē-bu-tan'), *s.* debutantas; aktorius pirmą syk pasirodęs ant scenos.

**Decade** (dēk'ēd), *s.* dešimtmetis; dekada.

**Decadence, Decadency** (di-kē'dens, -den-si), *s.* puolimas žemyn; nupuolimas.

**Decadent** (di-kē'dent), *adj.* puolęs žemyn.

**Decagon** (dēk'ā-gōn), *s.* dešimtkampis.

**Decagonal** (di-kāg'o-nel), *adj.* dešimtkampinis.

**Decagram** (dėk'ā-grām), *s.* dešimt gramų; dešimtgramis.

**Decahedron** (dėk'ā-hy'drōn), *s.* dešimtšonis.

**Decaliter** (dėk'ā-li-tōr), *s.* dekalitras; dešimt litrų.

**Decalogue** (dėk'ā-lōg), *s.* dešimt prisakymų.

**Decameter** (dėk'ā-my-tōr), *s.* dekametras; dešimt metrų.

**Decamp** (di-kāmp'), *v.n.* nuimti (*ar* apleistį) stovynę; iškelti iš stovyklos.

**Decampment** (di-kāmp'ment), *s.* iškeliavimas iš stovyklos; nuėmimas stovyklos.

**Decangular** (dėk'ān'gju-lōr), *adj.* šešiakampinis; šešiakampis (*s.*).

**Decant** (di-kānt'), *v.a.* nusunkinti; nuteikti; nuleisti; nuliėti; nupilti.

**Decantation** (di-kān-tē'šion), *s.* nusunkimas; nutekinimas; nulejimas.

**Decanter** (di-kānt'ōr), *s.* indas skystimams nusunkinti; | nusunkėjas.

**Decapitate** (di-kūp'i-tēt), *v.a.* nugalaboti; nukirsti galvą.

**Decapitation** (di-kūp-i-tē'šion), *s.* nugalabijimas; nukirtimas galvos.

**Decapod** (dėk'ā-pōd), *s.* dešimtkojis.

**Decarbonate, Decarbonize** (di-kar'bōn-ēt, -aiz), *v.a.* prašalinti anglį; atskirti nuo anglies.

**Decay** (di-kē'), *v.n.* gesti; nykti; puti; kirmyti; žemyn pulti. | —, *s.* sugedimas; sunykimas; supuvimas; nupuolimas.

**Decayed** (di-kēid'), *adj.* nupuolęs; sunykęs; sugedęs; supuvęs.

**Decease** (di-sys'), *s.* mirtis; atsiskyrimas su šiuo vietu. | —, *v.a.* mirti; atsisukti su šiuo vietu.

**Deceased** (di-syst'), *adj.* miręs. *The —*, *s.* numirėlis; velionis.

**Deceit** (di-syt), *s.* apgaulis; apgavystė; suktybė.

**Deceitful** (di-syt'ful), *adj.* apgavingas. | —ly, *adv.* apgavingai. | —ness, *s.* apgavingumas; apgavystė.

**Deceivable** (di-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* prigaunamas. | —ness, *s.* prigaunamumas.

**Deceive** (di-syv'), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; prigauti; suvedžioti.

**Deceiver** (di-syv'ōr), *s.* prigavėjas; apgavikas; suvedžiojojas.

**December** (di-sēm'bōr), *s.* gruodis (*mėnuo*).

**Decemvir** (di-sēm'vōr), *s.* dešimtvyris; decemviras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Decemvirate** (di-sēm'i-rēt), *s.* decemviratas; dešimtvyrybė.

**Decency** (dy'sen-si), *s.* mandagumas; padorumas; patogumas.

**Decennary** (di-sēm'nā-ri), *s.* dešimtmetis.

**Decennial** (di-sēm'ni-el), *adj.* dešimtmetinis. | —, *s.* dešimtmetinės sukaktuvės.

**Decent** (dy'sent), *adj.* pritinkas; pritinkamas; mandagus; patogus; padorus. | —ly, *adv.* kaip pritinka; padoriai; mandagiai; pritinkančiai. | —ness, *s.* = DECENCY.

**Deceptibility** (di-sēp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* prigaunamumas.

**Deceptible** (di-sēp'ti-b'l), *adj.* galimas prigauti; prigaunamas.

**Deception** (di-sēp'šion), *s.* prigaudinėjimas; apgavimas; prigavystė.

**Deceptive** (di-sēp'tiv), *adj.* apgavingas; prigavingas. | —ly, *adv.* pri-, apgavingai. | —ness, *s.* apgavingumas.

**Deception** (di-sōrp'šion), *s.* nupiovimas; nuskynimas; šmotelis.

**Decharm** (di-čarm'), *v.a.* atkerėti; atžavėti.

**Decide** (di-said'), *v.a.n.* užgirti; nutarti; spręsti; nuspręsti; užbaigti.

**Decided** (di-said'ēd), *adj.* nutartas; užbaigtas; galutinas; tikras; neabejotinas; sprendžiamas; nutares; pasirįžęs. | —ly, *adv.* galutinai; tikrai; neabejotinai; sprendžiamai; su pasirįžimu.

**Decider** (di-said'ōr), *s.* sprendėjas; nutarėjas; nusprendėjas.

**Deciduous** (di-sid'ju-ōs), *adj.* puoląs; krintąs (*sak. apie augmenų lapus, etc.*); metąs (*lapus, etc.*).

**Decigram** (dės'i-grām), *s.* decigramas; dešimta gram'o dalis.

**Deciliter** (dės'i-ly-tōr), *s.* decilitras; dešimta litro dalis.

**Decimal** (dės'i-mel), *adj.* arith. decimališkas; dešimtinis. — *fractions*, *s.* decimališki (*ar* dešimtiniai) trupiniai. | —ly, *adv.* dešimtimis; decimališkai; su pagalba decimališkų trupinių.

**Decimate** (dės'i-mēt), *v.a.* dešimtuoti; rinkti dešimtines; imti kiekvieną dešimtą.

**Decimation** (dės-i-mė'šion), *s.* dešimtavimas; ėmimas kiekvieno dešimto.

**Decimeter** (dės'i-my-tör), *s.* decimetras; dešimta metro dalis.

**Decipher** (di-sai'för), *v.a.* iš-, perskaičiuoti; atidengti.

**Decipherer** (di-sai'för-ör), *s.* iš-, perskaitytojas; atidengėjas.

**Decision** (di-si''žion), *s.* nusprendimas.

**Decisive** (di-sai'siv), *adj.* deciduojas; sprendžiamas; galutinas. | —ly, *adv.* sprendžiamai; galutinai. | —ness, *s.* sprendžiamumas; galutinumas.

**Deck** (dėk), *v.a.* dengti; apdengti; | puošti; parėdyti. | —, *s.* stogas; dėnis (*laivo*); kaladė (*kortų*).

**Decker** (dėk'ör), *s.* dengėjas; puošėjas; parėdytojas.

**Decking** (dėk'ing), *s.* puošimas; parėdymas.

**Decaim** (di-klēm'), *v.n.* deklamuoti.

**Decaimer** (di-klēm'ör), *s.* deklamuotojas; kalbėtojas; oratorius.

**Declamation** (dėk-lā-mė'šion), *s.* deklamavimas; deklamacija; kalba.

**Declamatory** (di-klām'ā-to-ri), *adj.* deklamatoriškas; bombastiškas; išpuikintas.

**Declarable** (di-klēr'ā-b'l), *adj.* apskelbiamas.

**Declaration** (dėk-lā-rė'šion), *s.* apskelbimas; apgarsinimas; apreiškimas; parodymas; išaiškinimas; papasakojimas; išpažinimas.

**Declarative, Declaratory** (di-klār'ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* apreiškinas; apreiškiamas; išaiškinamas; paaiškinamas; parodomas.

**Declaratorily** (di-klār'ā-to-ri-li), *adv.* aiškiai; paaiškinančiai; viešai.

**Declare** (di-klēr'), *v.a.n.* skelbti; viešai garsinti; apskelbti; apreiškšti; išpažinti; pripažinti; parodyti. *To* — off, atsimesti; atsisakyti. *To* — one's self, viešai pasirodyti; viešai išpažinti.

**Declaredly** (di-klēr'ėd-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Declarer** (di-klēr'ör), *s.* apskelbėjas; apreiškėjas.

**Declension** (di-klėn'šion), *s.* palinkimas; nuolaidumas; pašliodnumas; | puolimas; nupuolimas; sugedimas; | atmetimas; atstumimas; | *gram.* linksniavimas.

**Declinable** (di-klain'ā-b'l), *adj.* linksniuojamas.

**Declination** (dėk-li-nė'šion), *s.* palinkimas; pakrypimas; puolimas; | nukrypimas; atsitolinimas; | atmetimas; atstumimas; atsisakymas; | *gram.* linksniavimas.

**Declinature** (di-klain'ā-tjur), *s.* atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas.

**Decline** (di-klain'), *v.a.* palenkti; nulenkti; nukreipti; | atstumti; atmesti; atsisakyti *nuo ko*; nepriimti. | *v.n.* linkti; nulinkti; nusvirti; pulsti žemyn; leisti (*sak. apie saulę*); krypti; nukrypti; iškrypti. | —, *s.* puolimas; puolis; nykimas; *med.* džiova.

**Declivitous, Declivous** (di-kliv'i-tös, -klai'vös), *adj.* nuolaidus; nuožulnus; pošliodnus.

**Declivity** (di-kliv'i-ti), *s.* šlaitas; nuolaida; nuolaidumas; pakalnė.

**Decoct** (di-kōkt'), *v.a.* suvirinti.

**Decoction** (di-kōk'šion), *s.* išvirinimas; suvirinimas.

**Decollate** (di-kōl'lēt), *v.a.* nugalabyti; nukirsti galvą.

**Decollation** (dy-kōl-lė'šion), *s.* nugalabijimas; nukirtimas galvos.

**Decollete** (dė-kōl-le-tė'), *adj.* dekoltuotas.

**Decolor** (di-kōl'ör), *v.a.* atimti dažą, parvą; nublankinti.

**Decoloration** (di-kōl-ör-ė'šion), *s.* atėmimas dažo; nužudymas dažo; nublankimas.

**Decomposable** (dy-kōm-pōz'ā-b'l), *adj.* išdėstomas.

**Decompose** (dy-kōm-pōz'), *v.a.* išdėstyti; supudyti. | *v.n.* išsidėstyti; puti.

**Decomposition** (di-kōm-po-zi''šion), *s.* išdėstymas (*į sudėtinę dalį*); analiza; | išsidėstymas; puvimas.

**Decomound** (dy-kōm-paund'), *v.a.* sudėti; pridėti prie suomašos; | išdėstyti. | —, *adj.* sudėtas; sudėtinis.

**Decorate** (dėk'o-rēt), *v.a.* puošti; dabinti; papuošti; parėdyti.

**Decoration** (dĕk-o-rĕ'shĭon), *s.* papuošimas; parĕdymas; dekoracija. — *Day*, *s.* kapų puošimo šventĕ (*Sub. Valst.*).  
**Decorative** (dĕk'o-rĕ-tiv), *adj.* tarnaujās papuošimui; puošiamas.  
**Decorator** (dĕk'o-rĕ-tor), *s.* puošĕjas; dekoratorius.  
**Decorous** (dĕk'o-rĕs ir di-kō'rĕs), *adj.* pritinkamas; atsakomas; padorus; patogus. | —ly, *adv.* pritinkamai; patogiai; padoriai.  
**Decorticate** (di-kor'ti-kĕt), *v.a.* nulupti žievę.  
**Decortication** (di-kor-ti-kĕ'shĭon), *s.* nulupimas žievės.  
**Decorum** (di-kō'rĕm), *s.* pritinkamas (*ar* patogus) pasielgimas; mandagumas; patogumas; padorumas.  
**Decoy** (di-koi'), *v.a.* | slāstus vilioti; privilioti; prigaudinĕti. | —, *s.* vilionĕ; vylius; slāstai; žabangos. — *duck*, antis, viliojanti kitas antis (*medžio-nĕj*); *fig.* vilioklis.  
**Decrease** (di-krys'), *v.a.* mažinti. | *v.n.* mažĕti; mažintis. | —, *s.* sumažĕjimas; delĕia (*mĕnuo*).  
**Decree** (di-kry'), *v.a.* nusprĕsti; nutarti; padavadyti. | —, *s.* padavadijimas; įsakymas; prisakymas; nusprendimas.  
**Decrement** (dĕk'ri-ment), *s.* sumažĕjimas; sudijimas.  
**Decrepit** (di-krĕp'it), *adj.* nusenĕjĕs; pasenĕs; nukarĕjĕs.  
**Decrepitude** (di-krĕp'i-tĕt), *v.a.* dĕginti; spraginti ugnį. | *v.n.* spragĕti.  
**Decrepitation** (di-krĕp-i-tĕ'shĭon), *s.* spragĕjimas (*ugny*).  
**Decrepitude** (di-krĕp'i-tjūd), *s.* senatvĕ; karĕšatis.  
**Decrescent** (di-krĕs'sent), *adj.* možtas; dĭlas.  
**Decretal** (di-kry'tel), *adj.* dekretiškas. | —, *s.* dekretalas; popiežiaus nutarimas, padavadijimas. | —s, *s. pl.* surinkimas popiežiaus padavadijimų, nutarimų; dekretalai.  
**Decretory, Decretorial** (dĕk'ri-to-ri. —tō'ri-el), *adj.* sprendžiamas; galutinas; užbaigtinis; kritiškas.  
**Decrial** (di-krai'el), *s.* āstrus papeikimas; nubarimas; koliojimas.

**Decrier** (di-krai'or), *s.* nupeikĕjas; koliojas.  
**Decry** (di-krai'), *v.a.* nupeikti; barti; kolioti; aprĕkti; apšaukti.  
**Decumbence, Decumbency** (di-kōm'bens, —ben-si), *s.* gulĕjimas.  
**Decumbent** (di-kōm'bent), *adj.* gulįs; gulščias. | —ly, *adv.* gulščiai; guloms.  
**Decumbiture** (di-kōm'bi-tjur), *s.* atguli-mas (*sergančio*); | dangiškos reikšmės, pagal kurias pranašauja išgijimą *ar* mirtį sergančio.  
**Decuple** (dĕk'ju-p'l), *adj.* dešimterio-pas. | —, *v.a.* padešimterio-pinti.  
**Decurion** (di-kjū'ri-on), *s.* dešimtininkas (*sen. Rom.*).  
**Decurrent** (di-kōr'rent), *adj.* nusidriėkias.  
**Decussate** (di-kōs'sĕt), *v.a.* perkryžiuoti; sukryžiuoti. | —, *adj.* susikryžia-vĕs; perkryžiuotas.  
**Decussation** (dy-kōs-sĕ'shĭon), *s.* perkryžia-vimas; sukryžia-vimas; susikryžia-vimas.  
**Dedicate** (dĕd'i-kĕt), *v.a.* pavesti; pašvĕsti; paaukauti. | —, *adj.* pašvĕstas; paaukautas.  
**Dedication** (dĕd-i-kĕ'shĭon), *s.* pašventimas; paaukavimas; pavidimas.  
**Dedicator** (dĕd'i-kĕ-tor), *s.* pašventĕjas; tas, kurs pašvenčia *kam* savo veikalą.  
**Dedictory** (dĕd'i-kā-to-ri), *adj.* pašventimo (*s. gen.*); pašvenčiamas.  
**Deduce** (di-djūs'), *v.a.* išvedžiojimus daryti; išvedžioti; išvesti.  
**Deducible** (di-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas išvesti; išvedamas.  
**Deduct** (di-dōkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atrokuoti.  
**Deduction** (di-dōk'shĭon), *s.* atitraukimas; atrokavimas; | išvedimas; dedukcija.  
**Deductive** (di-dōkt'iv), *adj.* išvedamas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal išvedimą.  
**Deed** (dyd), *s.* veiklumas; veikmĕ; darbas; veikalas; nuoveikalis; | aktas; dokumentas; užrašas; | buitĭs; tikrybĕ; teisybĕ. *In* —, ištikro; tikrai. | —, *v.a.* užrašyti *kam* *kaq*; perduoti pagal dokumentus.  
**Deedless** (dyd'lĕs), *adj.* neveiklus; neatsižymĕjĕs darbas.

**Deem** (dym), *v.a.n.* manyti; samprotauti; buti nuomonės; spręsti; rokuoti.

**Deep** (dyp), *adj.* gilus; žemas (*balsas*); tamsus (*dažas*); | sumanus; buklus; | paslėptinis; slaptingas. | —, *adv.* giliai. | —, *s.* gelmė; giluma; bedugnė. | —ly, *adv.* giliai. | —ness, *s.* gilumas; gilybė.

**Deepen** (dyp'n), *v.a.* gilinti; tamsinti (*pareq*); žeminti (*balsq*). | *v.n.* gilintis; įsigilinti.

**Deer** (dyr), *s. zool.* briedis; elnias.

**Deface** (di-fēs'), *v.a.* darkyti; gadinti; biaurinti; | nudildyti; nutrinti.

**Defacement** (de-fēs'ment), *s.* sudarkymas; gadinimas; | nutrinimas; nudildymas; nudijimas; | tai, kas darako, gadina.

**Defacer** (di-fē'sōr), *s.* darkytojas; gadintojas; subiaurintojas.

**Defalcate** (di-fāl'kēt), *v.a.* nukirsti; nutraukti; atrokuoti. | *v.n.* neišmokėti; nusukti.

**Defalcation** (dy-fāl-kē'šion), *s.* atitraukimas; nutraukimas; atrokavimas (*nuo sumos*); nusukimas; neišmokėjimas.

**Defamation** (dēf-ā-mē'šion), *s.* apšmeizimas; apkalbėjimas; apšmeiza.

**Defamatory** (di-fām'ā-to-ri), *adj.* šmeizias; apšmeizingas; apjuodinas; apibiaurijas.

**Defame** (di-fēm'), *v.a.* šmeižti; apžmeižti; apjuodinti; apkalbėti; garbę nuplėšti.

**Defamer** (di-fēm'ōr), *s.* šmeižėjas; apšmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

**Default** (di-fōlt'), *s.* kaltė; kaltybė; nerupestingumas (*pildyme pareigų*); yda; stoka; *in* — of, dėl stokos; | *jur.* nepribuvimas teisman. | —, *v.a. n.* nepildyti (*prizadėjimų, priderysčių*); prasikalsti; prasižengti; *jur.* nepasirodyti teisme.

**Defaulter** (di-fōlt'ōr), *s.* nepildytojas savo priderysčių; laužytojas žodžio; | nepribuvėlis teisman; | neišsimokas skolininkas; sukčius.

**Defasance** (di-fy'zens), *s.* panaikinimas.

**Defeasible** (di-fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* panaikinamas.

**Defeat** (di-fyt'), *v.a.* suardyti (*kėno už manymus, etc.*); panaikinti; | apveikti; pergalėti; sumušti; atmušti; atkarti. | —, *s.* suardymas; panaikinimas; | sumušimas; pragaistis (*ko-roj*). *To suffer a* —, prakišti; pralaimėti kovą; sumuštu tapti.

**Defecate** (dēf'i-kēt), *v.a.* valyti; gryninti. | —, *adj.* valytas; grynintas; koštas.

**Defecation** (dēf-i-kē'šion), *s.* valymas; grynijimas.

**Defect** (di-fēkt'), *s.* kliautis; kliauda; yda; trukumas.

**Defection** (di-fēk'šion), *s.* apleidimas; užmiršimas savo pareigų; atsimetimas; atpuolimas (*nuo tikėjimo*).

**Defective** (di-fēkt'iv), *adj.* netobulas; nepilnas; neganėtinas; turįs ydą. | —ly, *adv.* netobulai; kliaudingai. | —ness, *s.* trukumas; neganėtinumas; kliaudingumas; ydingumas.

**Defence** (di-fēns'), *s.* = DEFENSE.

**Defend** (di-fēnd'), *v.a.* ginti; atginti; apginti.

**Defendant** (di-fēnd'ent), *s.* apginėjas; *jur.* skundžiamoji pusė; apskųstasis; kaltinamasis. | —, *adj.* ginamas; apginamas; apginimo (*s. gen.*).

**Defender** (di-fēnd'ōr), *s.* apginėjas.

**Defense** (di-fēns'), *s.* ginimas; apginimas; apsauga; gintuvė; *jur.* apginimas; apginamoji kalba.

**Defenseless** (di-fēns'lēs), *adj.* be apsaugos; be apginimo; beginklinis; neapsaugotas.

**Defensible** (di-fēn'si-b'l), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apginamas.

**Defensive** (di-fēn'siv), *adj.* apginamas; apginimo (*s. gen.*); apsiginimo (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* apsauga; sargyba. | —ly, *adv.* apginamai.

**Defer** (di-fōr), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti; palikti ant toliaus; vilkinti; testti; pratesti; | perstatyti (*kam kokį dalyką*). | *v.n.* vilkinti; laukti; | pasiduoti; nusilenkti *kam*.

**Deference** (dēf'ōr-ens), *s.* nusilenkimas; nulankumas; pagodonė.

**Deferent** (dēf'ōr-ent), *s.* pergabenimo įrankis; pernešėjas; perdavėjas; pravadas; *astr.* aplinkbėgio ratas.

**Deferential** (dēf'ōr-ēn'šel), *adj.* nulankus; pagodonės pilnas. | —ly, *adv.* nulankiai; su pagodojimu.

**Deferrer** (di-för'rör), *s.* atidėliotojas; vilkintojas.

**Defiance** (di-fai'ens), *s.* iššaukimas; pašaukimas (*kovon*); besityčiojimas (*iš kėno grasinimų, etc.*); niekinimas *ko*.

**Defiant** (di-fai'ent), *adj.* iššaukias; drąsus; nebojas; besityčiojas; pasityčiojimų pilnas. | —ly, *adv.* su pasityčiojimu; drąsiai.

**Deficiency, Deficiency** (di-fi''šens, —šen-si), *s.* neužtektinumas; neganėtinumas; trukumas; stoka.

**Deficient** (di-fi''šent), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas; neužtenkas; stokuojas. | —ly, *adv.* neganėtinai; neužtektinai.

**Deficit** (dėf'i-sit), *s.* deficitas; nepriteklius

**Defier** (di-fai'ör), *s.* nebojantysis (*grasinimų, etc.*); besityčiotojas; niekintojas.

**Defile** (di-fail'), *v.a.* teršti; priteršti; suteršti; apibiaurinti; šmeižti; žagti; prižagti; sužagti. | —, *v.n.* eilėmis praeiti (*sak. apie kariuonę*). | —, *s.* siauruma; siaura tarpkalnė.

**Defilement** (di-fail'ment), *s.* suteršimas; apibiaurinimas; | sugedimas; supuvimas; biauromas; nevalumas; nešvarumas.

**Defiler** (di-fail'ör), *s.* teršėjas; biaurintojas.

**Definable** (di-fain'ä-b'l), *adj.* apsklembiamas; apibriežiamas; išaiškinamas.

**Define** (di-fain'), *v.a.* apsklembti; apibriežti; apriboti; nuženklinti; prasmę išguldėti; aiškiai parodyti.

**Definite** (dėf'i-nit), *adj.* apsklembtas; apribotas; aiškiai paženklintas; grieštas; aiškus; tikras; *gram.* reiškiamas. | —ly, *adv.* apsklembtai; grieštai; aiškiai; tikrai. | —ness, *s.* apsklembtumas; grieštumas; aiškumas.

**Definition** (dėf-i-ni''šion), *s.* apsklembimas; grieštas nuženklinimas; išguldymas prasmės; definicija.

**Definitive** (di-fin'i-tiv), *adj.* apsklembtas; apribotas; grieštas; aiškus; reiškus; tikras; galutinas; *gram.* reiškiamas. | —ly, *adv.* apsklembtai;

grieštai; aiškiai; tikrai; galutinai. | —ness, *s.* grieštumas; aiškumas.

**Deflagrable** (di-flė'grä-b'l), *adj.* degus; užsidegas; užsiliepsnojus.

**Deflagrate** (dėf'lä-grēt), *v.n.* degti; sudegti; išdegti. | *v.a.* deginti; sudeginti.

**Deflagration** (dėf-lä-grė'shion), *s.* gaisras; *chem.* degimas; deginimas; sudeginimas.

**Deflagrator** (dėf'lä-grė-tör), *s.* *chem.* degintuvas.

**Deflect** (di-flėkt'), *v.n.* iškrypti; nukrypti. | *v.a.* nukreipti; sulenkti.

**Deflection** (di-flėk'shion), *s.* nukreipimas; nukrypimas; iškrypimas; linkimas; besilenkimas; sulinkimas.

**Deflexure** (di-flėks'jur), *s.* = DEFLECTION.

**Defloration** (dėf-lo-rė'shion), *s.* išžaginimas; išgėdinimas; atėmimas mergystės.

**Deflower** (di-flau'r), *v.a.* kvietkas nukrinti; | išžaginti; sužagti; išgėdinti; nekaltybę atimti.

**Deflower** (di-flau'r), *v.a.* = DEFLOUR.

**Defluxion** (di-flėkš'ion), *s.* šlapumo išbėgimas.

**Defoliation** (di-fō-li-ē'shion), *s.* lapų nubyrėjimas; metimas lapų.

**Deforce** (di-fōrs'), *v.a.* paveržti (*svetimą sacastę*).

**Deforcement** (di-fōrs'ment), *s.* paveržimas.

**Deform** (di-form'), *v.a.* daryti; sudarkyti; sugadinti; subiaurinti.

**Deformation** (dėf-ör-mė'shion), *s.* sudarkymas; darkumas; perkeitimas pavidalo.

**Deformed** (di-formd), *adj.* iškraipytas; sudarkytas; darkus; negražus; biau-rus. | —ness, *s.* buvimas iškraipytu, sudarkytu; darkumas; biauromas.

**Deformer** (di-form'ör), *s.* darytojas.

**Deformity** (di-form'i-ti), *s.* iškrypimas; darkumas; tai, kas darko *kėno* gražumą, išžiurą.

**Defraud** (di-frōd'), *v.a.* suktybėmis išvilioti; pavogti; pašluoti; nusukti; prigauti.

**Defraudation** (di-fro-dė'shion), *s.* pavogimas; pašlavimas; nusukimas; suktybė; prigavystė; vagystė.



**Defrauder** (di-frōd'ōr), *s.* prigavikas; sukčius.

**Defray** (di-frēš), *v.a.* užmokėti *uz kq*; apmokėti (*kēno išlaidimus, kaštus*).

**Defrayal** (di-frēi'el), *s.* apmokėjimas; užmokėjimas (*kēno kaštų*).

**Defrayer** (di-frēš'ōr), *s.* apmokėtojas kaštų.

**Defrayment** (di-frēš'ment), *s.* = DEFRAVAL.

**Deft** (dēft), *adj.* gabus; mitrus; smagus. | —ly, *adv.* smagiai; mitriai. | —ness, *s.* mitrumas; smagumas.

**Defunct** (di-fōnkt), *adj.* miręs; numiręs. | —, *s.* numirėlis; velionis.

**Defy** (di-fai'), *v.a.* iššaukti (*kovon*); niekinti; nepaisėti; tyčiotis.

**Degeneracy** (di-džēn'ōr-ā-si), *s.* išsigimimas; išsiveisimas; degeneracija; sugedimas; doriškas nupuolimas.

**Degenerate** (di-džēn'ōr-ēt), *v.n.* išsigimti; išsiveisti; ypatybėse (*ar doriškai*) nupulti; sugesti. | —, *adj.* išsigimęs; išsiveisęs; sugedęs; ištvirkęs; nedoras; biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* niekinai; biauriai. | —ness, *s.* = DEGENERACY.

**Degeneration** (di-džēn'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* išsigimimas; sugedimas; nupuolimas.

**Deglutinate** (di-gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* atlipdyti; atklijuoti.

**Deglutition** (džē-lju-ti''šion), *s.* rijimas; prarijimas.

**Degradation** (džē-rā-dē'šion), *s.* nužeminimas; atėmimas *kam* garbės ar titulo; numetimas (*nuo urėdo*); | sugedimas; suniekėjimas; nupuolimas; sumenkėjimas; sumažėjimas.

**Degrade** (di-grēd'), *v.a.* nužeminti; atimti *kam* urėdą, garbę; nupuldyti; sumažinti.

**Degree** (di-gry'), *s.* laipsnis. *By degrees*, laipsniškai.

**Dehiscence** (di-his'), *v.n.* plaišioti; žiotis; atsidaryti.

**Dehiscence** (di-his'sens), *s.* plaišiojimas; atsidarymas.

**Dehiscent** (di-his'sent), *s.* plaišiojantis; atsidaras.

**Decide** (dy'i-said), *s.* dievažudystė.

**Deification** (dy-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* dievinimas; padievinimas.

**Deifier** (dy'i-fai-ōr), *s.* dievintojas.

**Deiform** (dy'i-form), *adj.* dieviškas.

**Deify** (dy'i-fai), *v.a.* dievinti; padievinėti.

**Deign** (dēn), *v.n.* teiktis. | *v.a.* daleisti; pavelyti.

**Delsm** (dy'iz'm), *s.* viendievystė; tikėjimas | Dievo šybe, bet netikėjimas dieviškiems apreiškimams.

**Deist** (dy'ist), *s.* deistas; tikintysis | Dievo šybe, bet nepripažįstas dieviškų apreiškimų; laisvamanis.

**Deity** (dy'i-ti), *s.* dievystė; dievaitis.

**Deject** (di-džēkt), *v.a.* nuliudinti.

**Dejected** (di-džēkt'ēd), *adj.* nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. | —ly, *adv.* liudnai. | —ness, *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

**Dejection** (di-džēk'šion), *s.* nuliudimas; liudnumas; dvasios nupuolimas.

**Deka** . . . , žr. DECA . . .

**Delay** (di-lēi'), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti; vilkinti; tęsti; nutęsti; trukdyti. | *v.n.* gaisauti; gaisėti; vėlintis. | —, *s.* atidėliojimas; vilkinimas; trukdymas; gaisavimas; sugaišimas; užtrukimas; suogaštis.

**Delayer** (di-lēi'ōr), *s.* atidėliotojas; vilkintojas; gaisuotojas.

**Dele** (dy'li), *v.a. typ.* išbraukti; išmesti.

**Deleble** (dēl'i-b'l ir dy'li-b'l), *adj.* išbraukiamas; išmetamas.

**Delectable** (di-lēk'tā-b'l), *adj.* priimnus; labai mėgus. | —ness, *s.* priimnumas; mėgumas.

**Delectation** (dy-lēk-tē'šion), *s.* linksmybė; linksmumas; priimnumas.

**Delegate** (dēl'i-gēt), *v.a.* išdeleguoti; pasiųsti pasiuntinį, delegatą. | —, *s.* pasiuntinys; delegatas. | —, *adj.* pasiųstas; išdeleguotas.

**Delegation** (dēl-i-gē'šion), *s.* išdelegavimas; pasiuntimas delegatų; delegacija; pasiuntiniai; perstatytojai.

**Delete** (di-lyt'), *v.a.* = DELE.

**Deleterious** (dēl-i-ty'ri-ōs), *adj.* vodingas; blėdingas; nuodingas.

**Delf, Delft** (dēlf, dēft), *s.* = DELFTWARE.

**Delftware** (dēft'uēr), *s.* indai iš holandiško porcelėno.

**Deliberate** (di-lib'ōr-ēt), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; apsvarstinėti; apmąstinėti. | —,

**adj.** apsvartas; atsargus; lētas; apsvarstytas. | —ly, *adv.* apsvarstančiai; atsargiai; apsvarstytai. | —ness, *s.* apsvarstymas; atsargumas.

**Deliberation** (di-lib'or-ē'šion), *s.* apsvarstinėjimas; apsvarstymas.

**Deliberative** (di-lib'or-ā-tiv), *adj.* apsvartas; apsvarstomas. | —ly, *adv.* su apsvarstymu; atsargiai.

**Delicacy** (děl'i-kā-si), *s.* delikatumas; minkštumas; švelnumas; smulkumas; mandagumas; jauslumas; jausmingumas; | saldumynai; skanumynai.

**Delicate** (děl'i-kēt), *adj.* delikatas; švelnus; minkštas; smulkus; puikus; dailus; mandagus; jauslus; jausmingas. | —ly, *adv.* delikatai. | —ness, *s.* delikatumas.

**Delicious** (di-li''šios), *adj.* saldus; priimnus; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* saldžiai; puikiai. | —ness, *s.* saldumas; priimnumas; puikumas.

**Delight** (di-lait'), *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė; priimnumas. | —, *v.a.* džiuginti; linksminti. | *v.n.* džiaugtis; linksmintis.

**Delightful** (di-lait'ful), *adj.* priimnus; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; priimniai. | —ness, *s.* puikumas; priimnumas.

**Delightsome** (di-lait'sōm), *adj.* = DELIGHTFUL.

**Delineate** (di-lin'i-ēt), *v.a.* apipaišyti; apipiešti; nubraižyti; nupiešti.

**Delineation** (di-lin-i-ē'šion), *s.* apipiešimas; nupiešimas; nubraižymas; paišiny; škicas.

**Delineator** (di-lin'i-ē-tōr), *s.* paišytojas; nubraižytojas; škiuotojas.

**Delinquency** (di-lin'kuen-si), *s.* nestropumas; nerupestingumas; kaltė; prasižengimas.

**Delinquent** (di-lin'kuent), *adj.* nestropus; nerupestingas (*pildyme pride-rysti*); kaltas. | —, *s.* kaltininkas.

**Deliquesce** (děl-i-kuēs'), *v.n.* tirpti; pasileisti.

**Deliquescence** (děl-i-kuēs'sens), *s.* tirpimas; pasileidimas.

**Deliquescent** (děl-i-kuēs'sent), *adj.* tirptas; pasileidžias.

**Deliquate** (di-lik'uf-ēt), *v.n.* tirpti.

**Deliquation** (di-lik-uf-ē'šion), *s.* tirpimas.

**Delirious** (di-lir'i-ōs), *adj.* klajojas; kvaitulio apimtas; pakvaišęs. | —ly, *adv.* klajojančiai. | —ness, *s.* klajojimas; kvaitulys; pakvaišimas.

**Delirium** (di-lir'i-ōm), *s.* klajojimas; svajojimas; pasvaigimas; kvaitulys.

**Delitescence** (děl-i-tēs'sens), *s.* slaptynė; nuošalumas.

**Deliver** (di-liv'ōr), *v.a.* išliuosuoti; paliuosuoti; išvaduoti; išgelbėti; | atiduoti; perduoti; įteikti; | laikyti (*kalbq*); sakyti (*pamokslq*); | pagimditi.

**Deliverance** (di-liv'ōr-ens), *s.* paliuosavimas; išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas.

**Deliverer** (di-liv'ōr-ōr), *s.* išliuosotojas; išvadotojas; išlaisvintojas; išgelbėtojas; | kalbėtojas; sakytojas.

**Delivery** (di-liv'ōr-i), *s.* išliuosavimas; išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas; | atidavimas; perdavimas; išdavimas; įteikimas; | sakymas; kalba; | gimdymas; pagimdymas.

**Dell** (děl), *s.* dauba; klonis.

**Delphin** (děl'fin), *adj.* delfiniškas; delfiniškas.

**Delta** (děl'tā), *s.* graikiška raidė Δ, (=D); | delta (*upės*).

**Deltoid** (děl'toid), *adj.* deltiškas; turįs deltas pavidalą.

**Delude** (di-ljūd'), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; suvilioti; suvedžioti; paklaidinti.

**Deluder** (di-ljud'ōr), *s.* apgaudinėtojas; suvedžiotojas; vyliugis.

**Deluge** (děl'judž), *s.* tvanas. | —, *v.a.* aptvindyti; užtvinti; užlieti; paskandinti.

**Delusion** (di-ljū'žion), *s.* prigavimas; apgavystė; suvedžiojimas; | suklydimas; klaida.

**Delusive, Delusory** (di-ljū'siv, —so-ri), *adj.* prigavingas; apgavingas.

**Delve** (děl), *v.a.n.* kasti; rausti; *fig.* susekti; ištrinėti; išjieškoti. | —, *s.* duobė; rusys; urvas.

**Delver** (děl'ōr), *s.* kasėjas; rausėjas.

**Demagogue** (dēm'ā-gōg), *s.* demagogas; liaudies vadas; minios oratorius.

**Demain** (di-mēn'), *s.* valdyba; dvaras; duba; ukė.

**Demand** (di-mänd'), *v.a.* reikalauti; | kvosti. | —, *s.* reikalavimas; prašymas; | užklausimas; kvotimas.

**Demandable** (di-mänd'ä-b'l), *adj.* reikalautinas; reikalaujamas.

**Demandant** (di-mänd'ent), *s.* reikalau-tojas; | skundėjas.

**Demander** (di-mänd'ör), *s.* reikalau-tojas.

**Demarcation, Demarkation** (dy-mar-kė'-šion), *s.* paženklinimas; apženklinimas; atskyrimas. *Line of* —, skiriamoji (ar rubežiuojamoji) linija; sieninė linija.

**Demean** (di-myn'), *v.a.* valdyti; vesti. *To* — *one's self*, apsieiti; elgtis; nu-sižeminti.

**Deemeanor** (di-myn'ör), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiėjimas.

**Demency** (dy'men-si), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

**Dementate** (di-mėn'tėt), *adj.* pakvaišęs; protą nužudęs; padukęs.

**Dementation** (dy-mėn-tė'shion), *s.* pakvaišimas; proto nužudymas; beprotystė.

**Demented** (di-mėnt'ėd), *adj.* pakvaišęs; iš proto išėjęs; protą nužudęs; pasiutęs; padukęs. | —ness, *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; padukimas.

**Dementia** (di-mėn'si-ä), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

**Demerit** (di-mėr'it), *s.* kaltė; prasikaltimas. | —, *v.n.* užsitarnauti; užsipelnyti.

**Demersed** (di-mörst'), *adj.* vandenų esąs; vandenų augęs; vandenų pasinėjęs.

**Demersion** (di-mör'shion), *s.* pasmerkimas; paskandinimas; paskendimas.

**Demesne** (di-myn'), *s.* dvaras; duba; ukė.

**Demigod** (dėm'i-gōd), *s.* pusdievis.

**Demijohn** (dėm'i-džōn), *s.* didelė apipinta bonka.

**Demimonde** (dėm'i-mond), *s.* abejojamos doros ypatos.

**Demiquaver** (dėm'i-kuē-vör), *s.* = SEMI-QUAVER.

**Demirelief, Demirelievo** (dėm-i-ri-lyf', -ly'vo), *s.* pusreliefas; pusiau prakili figura.

**Demise** (di-maiz'), *s.* perdavimas įpėdi-

niui; pavedimas (*sosto*) įpėdiniui; | mirimas; myris (*vainikuotų ypatų*); | *jur.* atidavimas arendon. | —, *v.a.* perduoti įpėdiniui; atiduoti arendon; persamdyti.

**Demisemiquaver** (dėm-i-sēm'i-kuē-vör), *s. mus.* viena trisdešimt-antradalio notos.

**Demission** (di-miš'shion), *s.* nupuolimas; nupuldymas; nužeminimas; pažeminimas.

**Demit** (di-mit'), *v.a.* nupuldyti; nužeminti; pažeminti; apieisti (*urėdą*); atsisakyti (*nuo urėdo*).

**Democracy** (di-mōk'rä-si), *s.* žmonių valdymas; žmonvaldystė; demokratija.

**Democrat** (dėm'o-krāt), *s.* žmonvaldytės šalininkas; demokratas.

**Democratic, Democritical** (dėm-o-krāt'ik, -el), *adj.* žmonvaldiškas; demokratiškas. | —ally, *adv.* demokratiškai.

**Demolish** (di-mōl'iš), *v.a.* sugriauti; suardyti.

**Demolishment, Demolition** (di-mōl'išment, dėm-o-li'šion), *s.* sugriovimas; suardymas.

**Demon** (dy'mōn), *s.* demonas; dvasia; velnias.

**Demonetize** (di-mōn'i-taiz), *v.a.* panaikinti (*pinigo*) vertę; prašalinti iš vartojimo (*pinigų*).

**Demoniac** (di-mō'ni-āk), *s.* velnio ap-sėstasis.

**Demoniac** (di-mō'ni-āk), **Demoniacal** (dėm-o-nai'ä-kel), **Demonic** (di-mōn'ik), *adj.* demoniškas; velniškas. | **Demoniacally** (dėm-o-nai'ä-kel-li), *adv.* demoniškai; velniškai.

**Demonism** (dy'mōn-iz'm), *s.* tikėjimas į demonus, į velnius.

**Demonolatry** (dy-mōn-ōl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas demonų, velnių.

**Demonstrable** (di-mōn'strä-b'l), *adj.* galimas darodyti; darodomas. | —ness, *s.* darodomumas. | **Demonstrably**, *adv.* darodomai; aiškiai.

**Demonstrate** (dėm'ōn-strēt), *v.a.* išrodinėti; nurodyti; parodyti; darodyti; dvesti; demonstruoti; aiškinti.

**Demonstration** (dėm-ōn-strē'shion), *s.* nurodinėjimas; nurodymas; parodymas; darodymas; dava; | demonstravimas; aiškinimas; | demonstra-cija; manifestacija; paroda.

**Demonstrative** (di-mõn'strā-tiv), *adj.* nurodomas; darodomas; pertikrinamas; daug reiškias. — *pronoun*, (*gram.*) rodomasis išvardis. | —ly, *adv.* darodomai; pertikrinamai; su pertikrinimu; aiškiai.

**Demonstrator** (dēm'õn-strē-tõr), *s.* rodytojas; išrodinėtojas; aiškintojas; demonstratorius.

**Demonstratory** (di-mõn'strā-to-ri), *adj.* darodas; darodomas; pertikrinamas.

**Demoralization** (di-mõr-el-i-zē'siõn), *s.* demoralizacija; doriškas nupuolimas; doriškas sugedimas; ištvirtimas.

**Demoralize** (di-mõr'el-aiz), *v.a.* demoralizuoti; doriškai nupuldyti; sugadinti; ištvirtinti.

**Demotic** (di-mõt'ik), *adj.* demotiškas; žmonių (*s. gen.*); liaudinis; paprastas.

**Demulcent** (di-mõl'sent), *adj.* raminas; suminkštinas; palengvinas (*skaudėjimq.*). | —, *s. med.* vaistas skausmams suminkštinti.

**Demur** (di-mõr'), *v.n.* atidėlioti; vilkinti; dvejoti; abejoti; nežinoti (*ar nesumanyti*) ką daryti; priešintis. | —, *s.* abejas; abejonė; vilkinimas; nesumanymas ką daryti.

**Demure** (di-mjūr'), *adj.* mandagus; rimtas; nuduodas rimtumą. | —ly, *adv.* mandagiai; rimtai; su nuduotu rimtumu. | —ness, *s.* mandagumas; rimtumas; nuduotas rimtumas.

**Demurrage** (di-mõr'rēdž), *s.* mokestis (*ar štriupoa*) už ilgesnį, negu pavėlyta, laivo prastovėjimą uoste.

**Demurrer** (di-mõr-rõr), *s.* vilkintojas; abejotojas; | sulaiikymas nusprendimo bylos; atidėjimas bylos.

**Demy** (di-mai'), *s.* ypatingo didumo popiera.

**Den** (dēn), *s.* urvas; lindynė; gulykla. | —, *v.n.* urve (*ar urvuose*) gyventi, lindoti.

**Denationalization** (di-nā'siõn-el-i-zē'siõn), *s.* ištautinimas.

**Denationalize** (di-nā'siõn-el-aiz), *v.a.* ištautinti.

**Dendriform** (dēn'dri-form), *adj.* turįs medžio (*ar krumo*) pavidalą.

**Dendrite** (dēn'drait), *s.* dendritas; krumo su atsimušusiu medžio (*ar krumo*) paveikslu.

**Dendroid, Dendroidal** (dēn'droid, —droid'-el), *adj.* turįs medžio pavidalą.

**Deniable** (di nai'ā-b'l), *adj.* užginčijamas; užginamas; atmetamas.

**Denial** (di-nai'el), *s.* užginčijimas; nepripažinimas; atmetimas; išsižadėjimas; neprisipažinimas; užsigynimas.

**Denier** (di-nai'õr), *s.* užginčytojas; nepripažintojas; atmetėjas.

**Denization** (dēn-i-zē'siõn), *s.* aptelkimas ukėsystės tiesomis.

**Denizen** (dēn'iz'n), *s.* naturalizuotas ateivys; svetimžemietis apteiktas ukėsystės tiesomis; valstietis. | —, *v.a.* ukėsystės tiesomis apteikti; valstiečių padaryti.

**Denominate** (di-nõm'i-nēt), *v.a.* užvardyti; pravadinti; įvardyti; paskirti. | —, *adj.* įvardytas; užvardytas.

**Denomination** (di-nõm-i-nē'siõn), *s.* užvardijimas; užvardis; vardas.

**Denominative** (di-nõm'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* užvardijamas; užvardinis.

**Denominator** (di-nõm'i-nē-tõr), *s.* užvardytojas; *arith.* pažymėtinis.

**Denotation** (dy-no-tē'siõn), *s.* ženklinimas; paženklinimas; ženklas; žymė.

**Denote** (di-nõt'), *v.a.* ženklinti; rodyti; reikšti.

**Denounce** (di-nauns'), *v.a.* apskelbti; apreikšti (*obso.*); rustybe grumoti; skaudžiai barti; išrodyti *ką* kaip bausmės vertą; kaltinti; suskusti; denuncijuoti.

**Denouncement** (di-nauns'ment), *s.* grumojimo pilnas apskelbimas; grumojimas; kaltinimas; suskundimas; denunciacija.

**Denouncer** (di-naun'sõr), *s.* tas, kurs rustybe grumoja; rustus pranešėjas, apskelbėjas.

**Dense** (dēns), *adj.* tirštas; tankus. | —ly, *adv.* tirštai; tankiai. | —ness, *s.* = DENSITY.

**Density** (dēn'si-ti), *s.* tirštumas; tankumas.

**Dent** (dēnt), *s.* ramtis; rantis; karbas; šukė; | dantis; krumplys. | —, *v.a.* ramtyti; užramtyti; karbuoti; krumplyuoti.

**Dental** (dĕn'tel), *adj.* dantinis.  
**Dentate, Dentated** (dĕn'tĕt, -tĕ-tĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.  
**Dented** (dĕnt'ĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; ramčiuotas.  
**Denticle** (dĕn'ti-k'l), *s.* dantelis; dančiukas.  
**Denticulate, Denticulated** (dĕn-tik'ju-lĕt, -lĕ-tĕd), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.  
**Denticulation** (dĕn-tik-ju-lĕ'siŏn), *s.* iškarbavimas; karbai.  
**Dentifrice** (dĕn'ti-fris), *s.* vaistas dantims valyti.  
**Dentist** (dĕn'tist), *s.* dentistas; dantininkas; dantų daktaras.  
**Dentistry** (dĕn'tist-ri), *s.* dentistika; dantininkystė.  
**Dentition** (dĕn-ti'siŏn), *s.* dantų dygimas; dantų besikalkimas; | dantų sistėma; dantys.  
**Denudation** (dĕn-ju-dĕ'siŏn), *s.* apnuoginimas.  
**Denude** (di-njūd'), *v.a.* apnuoginti.  
**Denunciate** (di-nŏn'si-ĕt), *v.a.* = DENOUNCE.  
**Denunciation** (di-nŏn-si-(ĕr-si)-ĕ'siŏn), *s.* denuncijavimas; denunciacija; danešimas; suskundimas.  
**Denunciator** (di-nŏn'si-ĕ-tŏr), *s.* pranešėjas; skelbėjas grumojančio (ar besiantinančio) pikto; grumotojas; kaltintojas; suskundėjas.  
**Denunciatory, Denunciative** (di-nŏn'si-ĕ-to-ri, -tiv), *adj.* grumojimo pilnas; grumojas; kaltinimo pilnas; denuncijuojas.  
**Deny** (di-nai'), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti; nepripažinti; prieštarauti; sakyti, kad ne; užsiginti. *To* — *one's self*, išsizadėti savęs; atsakyti sau (*kame*).  
**Deobstruent** (di-ŏb'stru-ent), *adj.* prašalings užsikimšimą; pravalas; liuosuojas (*vidurius*). | —, *s.* vaistas viduriams suliuosuoti.  
**Deodorize** (di-o'dŏr-aiz), *v.a.* prašalinti kvapą, smarvę.  
**Deontology** (di-ŏn-tŏl'o-dži), *s.* mokymas apie doriškas pareigas.  
**Deoxidation** (di-ŏks-i-dĕ'siŏn), *s.* prašalinimas oxygĕno.  
**Deoxidize, Deoxidate** (di-ŏks-i-daiz, -dĕt), *v.a.* prašalinti oxygĕną.  
**Depart** (di-part'), *v.n.a.* atsiskirti; pra-

sišalinti; iškellauti; atsimesti; ap-leisti; palikti; numirti.  
**Department** (di-part'ment), *s.* departamentas; dalis; skyrius; sritis; apskritys.  
**Departmental** (di-part-mĕn'tel), *adj.* departamentinis; apskritinis; apskritcio (*s. gen.*).  
**Departure** (di-par'tjur), *s.* atsiskyrimas; prasišalinimas; iškeliavimas; atsiskyrimas su šiuo vietu; myris.  
**Depend** (di-pĕnd'), *v.n.* kaboti; | ant abejo buti; | remtis *ant ko*; atsidėti *ant ko*; priklausyti, prigulėti *nuo ko*; pasitikėti *ant ko*.  
**Dependant** (di-pĕnd'ent), *s.* = DEPENDENT.  
**Dependence, Dependency** (di-pĕnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* kabojimas; | priklausymas; prigulėjimas; priegulmė; prigulmystė; pavaldinystė.  
**Dependent** (di-pĕnd'ent), *adj.* kabas; | pasiremiąs *ant ko*; prigulįs *nuo ko*; prigulmingas; priklausomas. | —, *s.* pavaldinys; pasekėjas; šalininkas; | pasekmė.  
**Depict, Depicture** (di-pikt', -pik'tjur), *v.a.* piešti; apipiešti; nupiešti; aprašyti.  
**Depilate** (dĕp'i-lĕt), *v.a.* išpešioti; nupėšti (*plaukus*).  
**Depilation** (dĕp-i-lĕ'siŏn), *s.* išpešiojimas, nupešimas (*plauky*).  
**Depilatory** (di-pil'ĕ-to-ri), *adj.* prašalinąs (ar nuvaras) plaukus. | —, *s.* vaistas plaukams nuvaryti, prašalinti.  
**Deplete** (di-plyt'), *v.a.* ištuštinti (*studynus žmogaus organizmą*); išsemti.  
**Depletion** (di-ply'siŏn), *s.* ištuštinimas; sumažinimas skysčių (*studynuose žmogaus organizmo*).  
**Deplorability** (di-plŏr-ĕ-bil'i-ti), *s.* apgailėtinumas; apverktinumas.  
**Deplorable** (di-plŏr-ĕ-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas; apverktinas. | —ness, *s.* apgailėtinumas; apverktinumas. | **Deplorably**, *adv.* apgailėtinai; apverktinai.  
**Deploitation** (dĕp-lo-rĕ'siŏn), *s.* apgailavimas; apgailstavimas; raudojimas *ko*; verksmas.  
**Deplore** (di-plŏr'), *v.a.* apgailstauti; apgailauti; apverkti; raudoti *ko*.  
**Deploy** (di-plŏi'), *v.a. mil.* išskėsti (*kariaunos eiles*). | —, *s. mil.* išskėtimas (*kariaunos eilų*).

**Deployment** (di-ploi'ment), *s.* mil. išskėtimas (*kariaunos eilių*).

**Deplumate** (di-plju'mėt), *adj.* be plunksnų; su nupeštomis plunksnomis; plikas.

**Deplumation** (dėp-lju-mė'šion), *s.* nupešimas plunksnų; išsišėrimas (*paukščių*); metimas plunksnų; blakstienų puolimas.

**Deplume** (di-pljūm'), *v.a.* plunksnas nupešioti, nupešti.

**Deponent** (di-pō'nent), *s.* prisiega sudegęs liudininkas; | *gram.* veikiamasis veiksmazodis, turįs neveikiamosios rūšies formą.

**Depopulate** (di-pōp'ju-lėt), *v.a.* išgaishinti gyventojus; prašalinti iš šalies gyventojus.

**Depopulation** (di-pōp'ju-lė'šion), *s.* prašalinimas iš šalies gyventojų; išnaikinimas gyventojų.

**Deport** (di-pōrt'), *v.a.* išgabenti; išvyti; ištremti. *To* — *one's self*, elgtis; apsieiti.

**Deportation** (dy-por-tė'šion), *s.* išgabėnimas; ištėrimas.

**Deportment** (di-pōrt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimas; pasielgimas.

**Deposable** (di-pōz'ā-b'l), *adj.* numetamas (*nuo urėdo*); atstatomas; prašalinamas.

**Deposal** (di-pōz'el), *s.* atstatymas; prašalinimas; numetimas (*nuo urėdo, etc.*).

**Depose** (di-pōz'), *v.a.* prašalinti; atstatyti; numesti; | po prisiega liudyti; prisiegti sudėti.

**Deposit** (di-pōz'it), *v.a.* dėti; guldėti; krauti; padėti; sudėti; įdėti (*bankan*). | —, *s.* nusisėdimai; susikrovimai; nuosėdos; | įnešimas; uždėlis; užstatas; įdėlis; depozitas.

**Depositary** (di-pōz'i-tė-ri), *s.* priėmėjas įdėlių, užstatų; užlaikytojas; sergėtojas; | padėtuvis.

**Deposition** (dėp-o-zi''šion), *s.* nusisėdimas; nugulimas; nuosėdos; | perstatymas; | numetimas (*nuo urėdo*); atstatymas (*nuo vietos*); prašalinimas; | liudijimas; išpažinimas po prisiega.

**Depositor** (di-pōz'i-tōr), *s.* įnešėjas; įdėtojas; depozitorius.

**Depositary** (di-pōz'i-to-ri), *s.* padėtuvis. **Depot** (dy'po), *s.* krautuvė; sankrova; sudėtuvis; tavyrynė; | gelžkelio stacija; stotė.

**Depravation** (dėp-rā-vė'šion), *s.* gadinimas; sugedimas; ištvirtikimas.

**Deprave** (di-prėv'), *v.a.* gadinti; sugadinti; sudarkyti; ištvirtikinti.

**Depravity** (di-prāv'i-ti), *s.* sugedimas; ištvirtikimas; nedorybė.

**Deprecate** (dėp'ri-kėt), *v.a.* melsti prašalinimo (*nelaimės, pikto*); stengtis maldomis nukreipti; susimylėjimo prašyti; išsigelbėjimo jieškoti; gailėtis.

**Deprecation** (dėp-ri-kė'šion), *s.* meldimas susimylėjimo; meldimas prašalinti (*ar nukreipti*) pikta; prašymas atleidimo.

**Deprecative, Deprecatory** (dėp'ri-kė-tiv, -kė-to-ri), *adj.* maldžiamas; maldaujamas.

**Deprecator** (dėp'ri-kė-tōr), *s.* maldautojas; tas, kurs maldavimais trokšta nukreipti nelaimę, pikta.

**Depreciate** (di-pry'ši-ēt), *v.a.* žeminti vertėję; mažinti vertę; žemai statyti; žeminti. | *v.n.* mažėti vertėję; žudyti savo vertę.

**Depreciation** (di-pry'ši-ē'šion), *s.* mažinimas vertėję; žudymas vertės; sumenkėjimas vertėję; nužeminimas.

**Depreciator** (di-pry'ši-ē-tōr), *s.* žemintojas; pažemintojas; niekintojas.

**Depredate** (dėp'ri-dėt), *v.a.* apipiešinėti; plėšti; vogti; draskyti; naikinti.

**Depredation** (dėp-ri-dė'šion), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė; pustijimas; draskymas; naikinimas.

**Depredator** (dėp'ri-dė-tōr), *s.* plėšikas.

**Depredatory** (dėp'ri-dė-to-ri), *adj.* plėšikiškas.

**Deprehend** (dėp'ri-hėnd), *v.a.* užtikti; sugauti; sučiupti.

**Depress** (di-prės'), *v.a.* žemyn spausti; sloginti; slėgti; slopinti; prislėgti; prispausti; nuslopinti; žeminti; pa-, nužeminti. *To* — *one's spirits*, dvasią kėno sloginti, prislėgti; (nu)liudinti. *To* — *the voice*, balsą nužeminti.

**Depression** (di-prės'šion), *s.* įdubimas; ola; | spaudimas; sloginimas; pri-

- spaudimas; nužeminimas; dvasiškas sloginimas; nuliudimas; | nupuolimas; sumenkėjimas (*pirklystos, etc.*).
- Depressive** (di-prės'iv), *adj.* sloginas; sunkus.
- Depressor** (di-prės'ör), *s.* slogintojas; slopintojas; nuslopintojas; prispaudėjas; *anat.* žemyn traukiąs raumuo.
- Deprivable** (di-praiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas numesti, atstatyti, prašalinti (*nuo vietos, urėdo*); numetamas; prašalinamas.
- Deprivation** (dėp-ri-vė'šion), *s.* atėmimas *kam ko*; numetimas; prašalinimas (*nuo urėdo*); | stoka; neturtas; vargas.
- Deprive** (di-praiv'), *v.a.* atimti; išplėsti; išveržti; apiplėsti.
- Depth** (dėpth), *s.* gilumas; giluma; gelmė.
- Depurate** (dėp'ju-rėt), *adj.* išvalytas. | —, *v.a.* išvalyti.
- Depuration** (dėp-ju-rė'šion), *s.* išvalymas.
- Deputation** (dėp-ju-tė'šion), *s.* paskyrimas pasiuntinių (*ar* deputatų); deputacija; delegacija.
- Depute** (di-pjūt'), *v.a.* paskirti deputatą; pasiųsti pasiuntinį; pasiųsti deputaciją.
- Deputize** (dėp'ju-taiz), *v.a.* = DEPUTE.
- Deputy** (dėp'ju-ti), *s.* pasiuntinys; deputatas; perstatytojas.
- Deracinate** (di-räs'i-nėt), *v.a.* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.
- Deracination** (di-räs-i-nė'šion), *s.* išrovimas; išnaikinimas.
- Derail** (di-rėl'), *v.a.* nušokdinti nuo šėnių (*trukt*).
- Derange** (di-rėndž'), *v.a.* sujaukti; suardyti; pagadinti; | protą sumaišyti; pakvaišinti.
- Derangement** (di-rėndž'ment), *s.* netvarka; suirimas; sumišimas; pakvaišimas; beprotystė.
- Derelict** (dėr'i-lik't), *adj.* užmestas; apleistas; paliktas. | —, *s.* koks nors savininko apleistas dalykas; apleistas ant jurių laivas; jurių sunešta žemė.
- Dereliction** (dėr-i-lik'šion), *s.* visiškas apleidimas, užmetimas; apvienėjimas.

- Deride** (di-raid'), *v.a.* juoktis *iš ko*; apjuokti; išjuokti.
- Deridingly** (di-raid'ing-li), *adv.* išjuokiančiai; su apjuoka.
- Derision** (di-ri'žion), *s.* apjuoka; apjuokimas; išjuokimas; pasityčiojimas.
- Derisive, Derisory** (di-rai'siv, -so-ri), *adj.* apjuokiąs; talpinąs savyj išjuokimą; išjuokiamas.
- Derivable** (di-raiv'ä-b'l), *adj.* išvedamas (*nuo ko*).
- Derivation** (dėr-i-vė'šion), *s.* išvedimas; paėjimas (*žodžio*).
- Derivative** (di-riv'ä-tiv), *adj.* paėinas (*nuo ko*); išvedamas. | —, *s.* nuo kito išvestas žodis.
- Derive** (di-raiv'), *v.a.* išvesti *nuo ko*. | *v.n.* plaukti *iš ko*; paėiti.
- Derm** (dorm), *s.* oda.
- Dermal** (dorm'el), *adj.* odinis.
- Dermatology** (dorm-mä-töl'o-dži), *s.* dermatologija; mokslas apie odą, jos sudėjimą, funkcijas ir ligas.
- Dermic** (dorm'ik), *adj.* dermiškas; odinis.
- Dernier** (dėr-njė', dör'ni-ör), *adj.* paskutinis; galutinis.
- Derogate** (dėr'o-gėt), *v.a.n.* žeminti; mažinti; siaurinti (*tiesas*); atitraukti; nutraukti; atimti.
- Derogation** (dėr-o-gė'šion), *s.* susiaurinimas; sumažinimas; pažeminimas; įžeidimas.
- Derogatory** (di-rög'ä-to-ri), *adj.* žeminąs; įžeidžiąs; įžeidingas.
- Derrick** (dėr'rik), *s.* kelliamoji svirtis. — crane, geršė; gervė (*sunkenyboms kelti*).
- Dervis, Dervish** (dör'vis, -viš), *s.* dervišas; mahometoniškas zokoinikas.
- Descant** (dės-kánt'), *v.n.* diskantu giedoti *ar* dainuoti; pereiti iš tono tonan; | plačiai *apie ką* šnekėti. | — (dės'kánt), *s.* diskantas; augštutinis balsas (*muzikoj*); soprano balsas; | apšnekėjimas; komentavimas; komentaras.
- Descend** (di-sėnd'), *v.n.a.* žemyn eiti, lipti, leistis; nulipti; nusileisti; paėiti.
- Descendant** (di-sėnd'ent), *adj.* paėinas. | —, *s.* ainy.

**Descendent** (di-sënd'ent), *adj.* žemyn einas, besileidžias, puolas; paeinas.  
**Descendible** (di-sënd'i-b'l), *adj.* nulipamas; | perduodamas; pereinas (*nuo tėvų ant vaikų*).  
**Descension** (di-sën'siön), *s.* žemynėjimas, lipimas, besileidimas, puolimas; nulipimas; nusileidimas; puolimas.  
**Descent** (di-sënt'), *s.* nulipimas; nusileidimas; | kalno nuolaidumas; pakalnė; šlaitas; | užpuolimas; | paėjimas; paeiga; | pasekanti karta; ainiai.  
**Describe** (di-skraib'), *v. a.* aprašyti.  
**Description** (di-skrip'siön), *s.* aprašymas; | rūšis.  
**Descriptive** (di-skrip'tiv), *adj.* aprašomas. | —ly, *adv.* aprašomai.  
**Descry** (di-skrai'), *v. a.* pamatyti; nužvelgti.  
**Desecrate** (dës'i-krët), *v. a.* atšventinti; atimti *kam* pašventimą; teršti; biau-rinti.  
**Desecrater, Desecrator** (dës'i-krë-tör), *s.* tas, kurs atima *kam* pašventimą; teršėjas; apibiau-rintojas.  
**Desecration** (dës-i-krë'siön), *s.* atšventinimas; atėmimas pašventimo; apibiau-rinimas; suteršimas.  
**Desert** (di-zört'), *s.* užsitarnavimas; užsipelnymas; nuopelnas. | —, *v. a.* ap-leisti; pamesti; pabėgti.  
**Desert** (dëz'ört), *s.* tyras; pusčia. | —, *adj.* tyras; tuščias; neapgyventas.  
**Deserter** (di-zört'ör), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis.  
**Desertion** (di-zör'siön), *s.* bėgimas (*nuo kariškos tarnystos*); pabėgimas; ap-leidimas.  
**Deserve** (di-zörv'), *v. a.* užtarnauti; užpelnyti. | *v. n.* užsitarnauti; vertu buti.  
**Deservedly** (di-zörv'ëd-li), *adv.* pagal užsitarnavimą; pagal nuopelnus.  
**Deserving** (di-zörv'ing), *s.* užsitarnavimas; nuopelnas. | —, *adj.* užsitarnaujas; vertas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal nuopelnus.  
**Deshabille** (dëz-ä-by'l'), *s.* palaikiai rubai.  
**Desiccant** (di-sik'kent), *adj.* džiovinas; džiovinamas. | —, *s.* džiovinamas vaistas.

**Desiccate** (dës'ik-kët), *v. a.* džiovinti. | *v. n.* džiuvi; išdžiuti.  
**Desiccation** (dës-ik-kë'siön), *s.* džiovinimas; išdžiuvimas.  
**Desiccative** (di-sik'kä-tiv), *adj.* džiovinamas.  
**Desiderate** (di-sid'ör-ët), *v. a.* geisti; trokšti; jausti stoką; reikalauti.  
**Desiderative** (di-sid'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* reikš-kiąs geismą *ar* reikalavimą; geidžia-mas.  
**Desideratum** (di-sid-i-rë'töm), *s.* kas gei-džiama; geidžiamas dalykas; reika-las.  
**Design** (di-zain'), *v. a. n.* piešti; nupai-šyti; nuženklinti; aprašyti; | nuro-dyti; paženklinti; paskirti; | užma-nymą turėti; ketėti. | —, *s.* pašinys; škicas; plianas; | užmanymas; mie-ris; tikslas; | piešinys; raštas (*audi-mo, etc.*).  
**Designate** (dës'ig-nët), *v. a.* nurodyti; parodyti; paženklinti; paskirti.  
**Designation** (dës-ig-në'siön), *s.* nurody-mas; parodymas; paženklinimas; paskyrimas; tikslas.  
**Designedly** (di-zain'ëd-li), *adv.* su mie-riu; tyčia.  
**Designer** (di-zain'ör), *s.* piešėjas; | tas, kurs ką u. mano, kurs turi kokį tik-slą; kurs kokius plianus daro.  
**Designing** (di-zain'ing), *adj.* gudrus; vyliugingas; klastingas. | —, *s.* pie-šimas.  
**Desirability** (di-zair'ä-bil-i-ti), *s.* geisti-numas; pageidautinumas.  
**Desirable** (di-zair'ä-b'l), *adj.* geistinas; pageidautinas; pageidaujamas. | —ness, *s.* geistinumas; pageidautinu-mas.  
**Desire** (di-zair'), *v. a.* geisti; gėdauti; norėti; trokšti. | —, *s.* geismas; gei-davimas; troškimas; noras.  
**Desirous** (di-zair'ös), *adj.* geidžias; trok-štąs.  
**Desist** (di-zist'), *v. n.* paliauti; perstoti; susilaikyti.  
**Desk** (dësk), *s.* rašomasis stalas; rašy-kla.  
**Desolate** (dës'o-lët), *v. a.* išpustyti; pu-stynën paversti; ištuštinti; ap-leisti. | —, *adj.* neapgyventas; tuščias; iš-pustytas; apleistas; užmestas. | —ness, *s.* pustynë; tuštumas.



**Desolater** (dės'o-lē-tōr), *s.* išpustytojas.  
**Desolation** (dės-o-lē'šion), *s.* išpustijimas; išnaikinimas; pustynė.

**Despair** (di-spēr'), *v.n.* beviltyj buti; į beviltį pareiti; visą viltį pamesti; nusiminti. | —, *s.* beviltis; nusiminimas; visiškąs pražudymas vilties.

**Despairing** (di-spēr'ing), *adj.* visą viltį nužudęs; į beviltį parėjęs; nusiminęs. | —ly, *adv.* visiškame nusiminime; beviltyj.

**Despatch** (di-spāč'), *s. & v.* = DISPATCH.

**Desperado** (dės-pōr-ē'do), *s.* pasiutiškas drasuolis; nutruktgalvis; pasiutėlis; pašėlėlis.

**Desperate** (dės-pōr-ēt), *adj.* beviltinis; beviltiškas; neduodąs jokios vilties; pražutingas; pasiutiškas; pašėlęs; atkaklus. | —ly, *adv.* su pražudyta viltim; atkakliai; pasiutiškai; baisiai.

**Desperation** (dės-pōr-ē'šion), *s.* beviltis; vilties nužudymas; nusiminimas; pasiutimas; padukis.

**Despicable** (dės-pi-kā-b'l), *adj.* paniekinimo vertas; niekam nevertas; nelemtas; biaurus. | —ness, *s.* nelemumas; niekingumas; niekšiskumas; biauromas. | **Despicably**, *adv.* nelemtai; niekšiskai; su paniekinimu.

**Despise** (di-spaiž'), *v.a.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti; neapkęsti.

**Despiser** (di-spaiž'ōr), *s.* niekintojas; paniekintojas.

**Despite** (di-spait'), *s.* pyktis; n'apkan-ta; patyčios. *In — of*, priešingai (*kėno norui*); *kam ant* piktumo. | —, *prep.* nežiurint ant; priešingai; ant piktumo.

**Despiteful** (di-spait'ful), *adj.* piktumo, neapkantos pilnas; piktas; nelabas. | —ly, *adv.* piktai; nedorai.

**Despoil** (di-spoil'), *v.a.* apvogti; apiplėšti.

**Despoiler** (di-spoil'ōr), *s.* plėšikas.

**Despollation** (di-spo-li-ē'šion), *s.* apiplėšimas; apvogimas; išplėšimas.

**Despond** (di-spōnd'), *v.n.* viltį žudyti; nuliusti; nusiminti.

**Despondence, Despondency** (di-spōnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* beviltis; nuliudimas; nusiminimas.

**Despondent** (di-spōnd'ent), *adj.* bevilti-

nis; beviltiškas; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. | —ly, *adv.* su nužudyta viltim; liudnai.

**Despondingly** (di-spōnd'ing-li), *adv.* su pražudyta viltim; liudnai.

**Despot** (dės'pōt), *s.* despotas; tironas; prispaudėjas.

**Despotic, Despotical** (dės-pōt'ik, -el), *adj.* despotiškas; žiaurus. | —ally *adv.* despotiškai.

**Despotism** (dės'po-tiz'm), *s.* despotizmas; tyronystė; žiaurus prispaudimas.

**Despumate** (dės'pju-mēt), *v.a.n.* putas prašalinti; putas leisti; putoti.

**Despumation** (dės-pju-mē'šion), *s.* putojimas.

**Desquamate** (dės'kuā-mēt), *v.n.* žvynais luptis; nusilupinėti (*sak. apie odą*).

**Desquamation** (dės-kuā-mē'šion), *s.* besilupimas odos mažais žvyneliais.

**Desert** (dž-zōrt'), *s.* desertas; prievalgis.

**Destination** (dės-ti-nē'šion), *s.* paskyrimas; prilikimas; likimas; paskyrimo vieta; tikslas.

**Destine** (dės'tin), *v.a.* paskirti; lemti.

**Destiny** (dės'ti-ni), *s.* paskyrimas; likimas; prilikimas; dalis; laimė.

**Destitute** (dės'ti-tjūt), *adj.* paliktas; apleistas; apnuogintas; neturįs; vargingas; skurdus.

**Destitution** (dės'ti-tjū'šion), *s.* stoka; neturtas; trukumas; vargas; skurdas.

**Destroy** (di-stroi'), *v.a.* ardyti; suardyti; sudraskyti; sunaikinti; žudyti; nužudyti; užmušti.

**Destroyer** (di-stroi'ōr), *s.* ardytojas; naikintojas; žudytojas; užmušėjas.

**Destructibility** (di-strōk-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas naikinimui, ardymui.

**Destructible** (di-strōk'ti-b'l), *adj.* galimas suardyti, sunaikinti; sunaikinamas; suardomas; sugriaunamas. | —ness, *s.* = DESTRUCTIBILITY.

**Destruction** (di-strōk'šion), *s.* suardymas; sugriovimas; išdraskymas; sunaikinimas; sugriuvimas; puolimas; suirimas; pragaištis; prapultis.

**Destructive** (di-strōk'tiv), *adj.* prapuo-lingas; pražutingas; pragaištingas; naikinas; užmušgas. | —ness, *s.* prapuo-lingumas; pragaištingumas; pražutingumas.

**Desudation** (dės-ju-dė'siõn), *s. med.* smarkus prakaitavimas.

**Desuetude** (dės'uf-tjud), *s.* nebevertojimas; nebenaudojimas; atpratimas.

**Desultorily** (dės'õl-to-ri-li), *adv.* nerišliai; rankščiai; paviršutiniškai.

**Desultoriness** (dės'õl-to-ri-nės), *s.* nerišlumas; rankštumas.

**Desultory** (dės'õl-to-ri), *adj.* nerišlus; rankštus; paviršutiniškas.

**Detach** (di-táč'), *v. a.* atskirti; atidalyti; pasiųsti.

**Detachment** (di-táč'ment), *s.* atskyrimas; skyrius; dalis (*kariaunos*).

**Detail** (di-těl'), *s.* smulkmena; išgalė; aprašymas su išgalėmis. *In* —, su išgalėmis; smulkmeniškai. | —, *v. a.* eiti į visas smulkmenas; su išgalėmis pasakoti, aprašinėti.

**Detain** (di-těn'), *v. a.* sulaikyti; sugauti; areštuoti.

**Detainder** (di-těn'dör), *s.* prisakymas sulaikyti, suimti, areštuoti.

**Detainer** (di-těn'ör), sulaikytojas; užareštuotojas; | užgrėbimas; užareštavimas.

**Detect** (di-těkt'), *v. a.* susekti; surasti; atrasti; užtikti.

**Detector** (di-těkt'ör), *s.* suradėjas; susekėjas.

**Detection** (di-těk'siõn), *s.* susekimas; suradimas; atradimas.

**Detective** (di-těkt'iv), *adj.* gabus ką susekti, surasti. | —, *s.* slapta policijos agentas; šnipas.

**Detent** (di-těnt'), *s. mech.* mušamoji plunksna.

**Detention** (di-těn'siõn), *s.* sulaikymas; šuėmimas; areštas.

**Deter** (di-tör'), *v. a.* atgrasyti; nubaidyti.

**Deterge** (di-tördž'), *v. a.* valyti; nu-, išvalyti.

**Detergent** (di-tör'džent), *adj.* valas; valomas. | —, *s.* valomas vaistas.

**Deteriorate** (di-ty'ri-o-rět), *v. a.* blogesniu, niekesniu padaryti; pabloginti; sugadinti. | *v. n.* sugesti; suniekėti; sublogti.

**Deterioration** (di-ty-ri-o-rė'siõn), *s.* gediimas; sublogėjimas; suniekėjimas.

**Determent** (di-tör'ment), *s.* atgrasiniimas; atbaidymas; kliutis; periškada.

**Determinable** (di-tör'mi-nā-b'l), *adj.* apsprendžiamas.

**Determinate** (di-tör'mi-nět), *adj.* apspreštas; tikras; apsklembtas; užbaigtas; neatmainomas; galutinas. | —ly, *adv.* galutinai; tikrai; neatmainomai; su pasirįžimu; drąsiai.

**Determination** (di-tör-mi-nė'siõn), *s.* pasirįžimas; nutarimas; nusprendimas; užbaigimas; galas.

**Determinative** (di-tör'mi-nā-tiv), *adj.* turįs galią spresti, apriboti, užbaigti; užbaigiamas; sprendžiamas; galutinas.

**Determine** (di-tör'min), *v. a.* apsklembti; apriboti; | apspresti; nuspresti; | užbaigti; galą padaryti; | užgirti; nutarti; pasirįžti; priversti; prigundyti; *this determined him to go*, tas priverė jį eiti; | surasti buvimą ko; susekti ypatybę, kokybę.

**Determined** (di-tör'mind), *adj.* apspreštas; nusprendęs; pasirįžęs. | —ly, *adv.* su pasirįžimu.

**Deterration** (dy-těr-rė'siõn), *s.* atkasiimas; iškasiimas.

**Deterrant** (di-těr'rent), *adj.* tarnaujamas atgrasymui, nubaidymui; baidomas; atgrasomas.

**Detersion** (di-tör'siõn), *s.* ap-, išvalymas (*zaizdos*).

**Detersive** (di-tör'siv), *adj.* valomas. | —, *s.* valomas vaistas.

**Detest** (di-těst'), *v. a.* neapkęsti; baurėtis.

**Detestable** (di-těst'ā-b'l), *adj.* pasibiaurėjimo vertas; pasibiaurėtinas; biaurus. | —ness, *s.* pasibiaurėtinumas; biaurumas. | —bly, *adv.* su pasibiaurėjimu; biauriai.

**Detestation** (dět-ės-tė'siõn), *s.* neapken-timas; n'apkanta; pasibiaurėjimas.

**Dethrone** (di-těron'), *v. a.* nuo sosto numesti, prašalinti.

**Dethronement** (di-těron'ment), *s.* numetimas (ar prašalinimas) nuo sosto.

**Detinue** (dět'i-nju), *s.* atėmimas užgriebtos mantos.

**Detonate, Detonize** (dět'o-nět, —naiz), *v. n.* sprogti; plyšti. | *v. a.* gimdyti sprogimą, plyšimą.

**Detonation** (dět-o-nė'siõn), *s.* plyšimas; eksplozija; užsidegimas.

**Delort** (di-tort'), *v. a.* iškraipyti; iškreipti; perkreipti; sudarkyti.  
**Detortion** (di-tor'šion), *s.* iškraipymas; sudarkymas; iškrypimas.  
**Detour** (di-tūr'), *s.* aplinkkelis; užuolanka; iškrypimas; išsisukimas.  
**Detract** (di-trakt'), *v. a.* atitraukti; atimti; numażinti; sumažinti; | pažeminti; apšmeižti; apžodžiuoti.  
**Detractor, Detractor** (di-trakt'ör), *s.* apžodžiuotojas; apjuodintojas; šmeižėjas; dergėjas.  
**Detraction** (di-trāk'šion), *s.* pažeminimas; apšmeižimas; apžodžiamas; apjuodinimas.  
**Detractive, Detractory** (di-trakt'iv, -o-ri), *adj.* apšmeižingas; šmeižias; šmeižiamas.  
**Detriment** (dēt'ri-ment), *s.* blėdis; pragaistis.  
**Detrimental** (dēt-ri-mēn'tel), *adj.* blėdingas; vodingas; pragaistingas.  
**Detrition** (di-tri'šion), *s.* besitrynimas; besidildymas; dīlimas.  
**Detritus** (di-trai'tūs), *s.* nuotrupos; trupiniai; skeveldos.  
**Detrude** (di-trūd'), *v. a.* nustumti; nuverst; ištumti.  
**Detuncate** (di-trōn'kēt), *v. a.* pripiauti; pritrumpinti; nupiaustyti; nukapoti.  
**Detruncation** (dy-trōn-kē'šion), *s.* pripiovimas; pritrumpinimas; nupiovimas; nukirtimas; nukapojimas.  
**Detrusion** (di-trū'šion), *s.* nustumimas; nuvertimas; ištumimas.  
**Detrusive** (di-trū'siv), *adj.* nustumias; nustumiamas; nuverčiamas.  
**Deuce** (djūs), *s.* dviakė (*kortose, lošiamuose kauleliuose*); | kipšas; velnias.  
**Deuterogamy** (dju-tōr-ōg'ā-mi), *s.* antrapatystė.  
**Deuteronomy** (dju-tōr-ōn'o-mi), *s.* penktoji Maiziesiaus knyga.  
**Devastate** (dēv'es-tēt), *v. a.* išpustyti; pustynėn paversti.  
**Devastation** (dēv-es-tē'šion), *s.* išpustijimas; pustynė.  
**Develop** (di-vēl'ōp), *v. a.* išvynioti; išvystyti; išplėtoti. | *v. n.* vystytis; plėtotis; apsiireikšti.  
**Development** (di-vēl'ōp-ment), *s.* besivystymas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas; išsilankstymas.

**Devest** (di-vēst'), *v. a.* išvilkti; nurėdyti; atimti (*urėdą, titulą*).  
**Deviate** (dy'vi-ēt), *v. n.* nukrypti; iškrypti; išklysti; atsitolinti.  
**Deviation** (dy-vi-ē'šion), *s.* iškrypimas; nukrypimas; paklydimas.  
**Device** (di-vals'), *s.* užmanymas; užmačia; sumislas; klasta; deviza; užrašas.  
**Devil** (dēv'l), *s.* velnias; kipšas; | kepsnys sutaistas su raudonaisiais pipirais. *Devil's darning-needle*, (*zool.*) laumežirgis. *The Devil's tattoo*, barškinimas pirštais; trąpsėjimas kojomis. *Printer's* —, jauniausias mokiny spaustuvėje. | —, *v. a.* | velnią panašiu padaryti; | velnią paversti; | sutaistyti su raudonaisiais pipirais (*kepsnį*).  
**Devilfish** (dēv'l-fīš), *s. zool.* velniažuvis.  
**Devilish** (dēv'l-iš), *adj.* velniškas; velnioniškas. | —ly, *adv.* velniškai; velnioniškai.  
**Deviltry** (dēv'l-tri), *s.* velniava.  
**Devious** (dy'vi-ōs), *adj.* nukrypęs; iškrypęs; išklydęs.  
**Devisable** (di-vaiz'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgalvojamas; sumislijamas; išrandamas; | užrašomas; paliekamas; paskiriamas (*tėvonystėn*).  
**Devise** (di-vaiz'), *v. a.* sumislyti; išmislyti; išgalvoti; išrasti; | paskirti; užrašyti; palikti. | —, *s.* palikimas; užrašyta dalis.  
**Devisee** (dēv-i-zy'), *s.* ypata, kuriai užrašyta dalis (*ar palaikai*); paveldėtojas dalies, palaikų.  
**Deviser** (di-vaiz'ör), *s.* išgalvotojas; išmislytojas; išradėjas; sumislytojas; užmanytojas.  
**Devisor** (di-vaiz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs palieka (*ar užrašo kam dalį, palaikus; užrašytojas; palikėjas*).  
**Devold** (di-void'), *v. a.* ištuštinti. | —, *adj.* tuščias; neturįs.  
**Devoir** (de-vuar'), *s.* pareiga; priedermė; pagodonė; pagarba.  
**Devolve** (di-vōlv'), *v. a.* volioti; žemyn risti; verst; | perduoti. | *v. n.* pereiti (*į kitas rankas*); persiduoti.  
**Devote** (di-vōt'), *v. a.* pašvęsti; paaaukauti.  
**Devoted** (di-vōt'ēd), *adj.* pašvęstas; pasišventęs; atsidavęs; uolus. | —ness, *s.* pasišventimas; atsidavimas; uolumas.

**Devotee** (dėv o-ty'), *s.* dievašnikas, *f.* -kė; šventorius, *f.* -rė.

**Devotion** (di-vō'šion), *s.* pašventimas; | meldimas; dievmaldystė; | maldingumas; dievotumas; atsidavimas *kam*; prisirišimas; pasišventimas; uolumas.

**Devotional** (di-vō'šion-el), *adj.* maldinis; dievmaldiškas; maldingas; dievotas.

**Devour** (di-vaur'), *v. a.* ryti; praryti; suėsti; naikinti; išnaikinti.

**Devourer** (di-vaur'ōr), *s.* rijunas; ryklys.

**Devout** (di-vaut'), *adj.* maldingas; dievotas; širdingas. | —ly, *adv.* dievotai; maldingai; širdingai. | —ness, *s.* dievotumas; maldingumas; širdingumas.

**Dew** (djū), *s.* rasa. | —, *v. a.* vilginti; suvilginti; apšlakstyti; apkrapinti.

**Dewdrop** (djū'drōp), *s.* rasos lašas; raselė.

**Dewiness** (djū'i-nės), *s.* rasotumas.

**Dewlap** (djū'lāp), *s.* paliaukis; pagurklė.

**Dewworm** (djū'uōrm), *s.* sliekas.

**Dewy** (djū'i), *adj.* rasotas; kaip rasa.

**Dexter** (dėks'tōr), *adj.* dešinys; dešinės (*s. gen.*).

**Dexterity** (dėks-tēr'i-ti), *s.* gebsumas; buklumas; mitrumas; vikrumas.

**Dexterous** (dėks'tōr-ōs), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; buklus; mitrus; vikrus. | —ly, *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; vikriai. | —ness, *s.* = DEXTERITY.

**Dextral** (dėks'trel), *adj.* dešinys.

**Dextrorsal** (dėks-trōr'sel), *adj.* besivyniojas iš kairės į dešinę pusę.

**Dextrorse** (dėks'trōs), *adj.* = DEXTRORSAL.

**Dextrous** (dėks'trōs), *adj.* = DEXTEROUS.

**Diabetes** (dai-ā-by'tyz), *s. med.* šlapligė.

**Diablerie** (djā-ble-ri'), **Diablery** (di-āb'lōr-i), *s.* velniava; velnystė.

**Diabolic**, **Diabolical** (dai-ā-bōl'ik, -el), *adj.* velniškas; šetoniškas. | —ally, *adv.* velniškai; šetoniškai; pekliškai.

**Diaconal** (dai-āk'o-nel), *adj.* diakoniškas; džiakoniškas.

**Diaconate** (dai-āk'o-nēt), *s.* diakonystė; džiakonija.

**Diacoustic** (dai-ā-kaus'tik ir -kūs'tik), *adj.* diakustiškas.

**Diacoustics** (dai-ā-kaus'tiks ir -kūs'tiks), *s.* diakustika; mokslas apie balso persilaužimus.

**Diacritic**, **Diacritical** (dai-ā-krit'ik, -el), *adj.* tarnaujas pažymėjimui skirtumo; skiriamas (*ženklas*).

**Diadem** (dai'ā-dēm), *s.* diadėma; vainikas.

**Diæresis**, **Dieresis** (dai-ēr'l-sis), *s. gram.* padalymas vieno skiemens į du.

**Diagnosis** (dai-āg-nō'sis), *s.* diagnoza; pažinimas ligos.

**Diagonal** (dai-āg'o-nel), *s. geom.* diagonalė. | —, *adj.* diagonališkas; einas įstrižai iš vieno kampo į kitą. | —ly, *adv.* diagonaliai; įstrižai; įžambiai.

**Diagram** (dai'ā-grām), *s.* diagrama; braižinys.

**Dial** (dai'el), *s.* ciferblatas. | —, *v. a.* ciferblatu matuoti.

**Dialect** (dai'ā-lēkt), *s.* dialektas; tarmė.

**Dialectic**, **Dialectical** (dai-ā-lēk'tik, -el), *s.* tarminis; tarmiškas; | dialektiškas; logiškas.

**Dialectician** (dai-ā-lēk-ti'šon), *s.* dialektikas; logikas; protautojas.

**Dialectics** (dai-ā-lēk'tiks), *s.* dialektika; logika.

**Dialing** (dai'el-ing), *s.* mokslas saulinių laikrodžių darymo; seikinimas laiko saulinių laikrodžiu.

**Dialogue** (dai'ā-lōg), *s.* dialogas; kalba (*dviejų ar daugiau ypatų*); pašneka.

**Diameter** (dai-ām'i-tōr), *s.* diametras; skersakysė; plotis.

**Diametric**, **Diametrical** (dai-ā-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* diametrinis; diametriškas; skersinis. | —ally, *adv.* diametriškai; skersai.

**Diamond** (dai'ā-mōnd ir dai'mōnd), *s.* diemantas; deimantas; | *geom.* rombus; | *typ.* rušis smulkiųjų statomų raidžių; | bubnai (*kortų*). | —, *adj.* diemantinis; deimantinis.

**Diapason** (dai-ā-pē'zōn), *s. mus.* oktava; balso apėmis; *fig.* sutarimas; sanlyda.

**Diaper** (dai'ā-pōr), *s.* lamstuota drobė; lamstai; | abrusas; skepetaitė. | —, *v. a.* lamstuoti.

**Diaphaneity** (dai-ā-fā-ny'i-ti), *s.* permatomumas; šviesumas.

**Diaphanous** (dai-äf'ä-nös), *adj.* permatomas; šviesus; tyras.

**Diaphonic** (dai-ä-fön'ik), *adj.* = **DIACOUSTIC**.

**Diaphoresis** (dai-ä-fö-ry'sis), *s. med.* prakaitavimas; prakaitas.

**Diaphoretic** (dai-ä-fö-rët'ik), *adj.* gimdas prakaitavimą.

**Diaphragm** (dai'ä-främ), *s.* diafragma; skiriamoji plėvė; krutinės perklo-das.

**Diarrhea** (dai-er-ry'ä), *s.* viduriavimas; žyvas; trizna.

**Diary** (dai'ä-ri), *s.* dienknygė.

**Diastole** (dai-äs'to-ly), *s.* širdies prasi-skėtimas; | *gram.* pailginimas trum-po skiemens.

**Diatonic** (dai-ä-tön'ik), *adj. mus.* diatoniškas; susidedas iš pilnų tonų ir pustonių.

**Diatribē** (dai'ä-traib), *s.* barninga kalba; aštri kritika.

**Dibble** (dib'b'l), *v. n.* nardytis (*sak. apie meškeres plūdę*). | *v. a.* sodinti su pagalba bestuvo; badyti su bestuvu. | —, *s.* bestuvas.

**Dice** (dais), [*pl.* nuo **DIE**], *s. pl.* lošiamieji kauleliai. | —, *v. n.* kauleliais lošti.

**Dicer** (dai'sör), *s.* lošėjas kauleliais.

**Dichroism** (dai'kro-iz'm), *s.* dviparvy-stė.

**Dichromatic** (dai-kro-mät'ik), *adj.* dviparvinis.

**Dickens** (dik'ēnz), *s.* kipšas; velnias.

**Dicker** (dik'ör), *s.* mainas. | —, *v. a. n.* mainykauti; mainyti; pardavinėti.

**Dickey, Dicky** (dik'i), *s.* pakaliko sėdynė vežimo užpakalyj; | marškinių krutinė; marškinių apykaklė.

**Dicotyledon** (dai-köt-i-ly'dōn), *s. bot.* dviskiltis.

**Dictate** (dik'tēt), *v. a. n.* diktuoti; sakyti; įsakyti; įsakymus davinėti; liepti. | —, *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas; prisakymas.

**Dictation** (dik-tē'šion), *s.* diktavimas; įsakymų davimas; įsakymas.

**Dictator** (dik-tē'tör), *s.* diktatorius; įsakymų davėjas; paliepėjas; valdonas.

**Dictatorial** (dik-tä-to'ri-el), *adj.* diktatoriškas; prisakomas; didus. | —ly, *adv.* diktatoriškai; prisakomai.

**Dictatorship** (dik-tē'tör-šip), *s.* diktatorystė.

**Dictatress, Dictatrix** (dik-tē'trēs, -triks), *sf.* diktatorė; įsakymų davėja; paliepėja; valdonė.

**Diction** (dik'šion), *s.* dikičia; kalba.

**Dictionary** (dik'šion-ē-ri), *s.* žodynas.

**Did** (did), *pret.* nuo **Do**.

**Didactic, Didactical** (di-dāk'tik, -el), *adj.* didaktiškas; pamokinas; pamokinamas. | —ally, *adv.* pamokinančiai; didaktiškai.

**Didactics** (di-dāk'tiks), *s.* didaktika; mokymo mokslas.

**Diddle** (did'd'l), *v. a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti.

**Diddler** (did'dlör), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; prigavikas.

**Die** (dai), *v. n.* mirti; numirti; pastipti; nudvesti; vysti; džiuti; nykti; gesti.

| —, *s.* [*pl.* **DICE**], lošiamasis kaulelis. | —, *s.* [*pl.* **DIES**], piliorio papėdės juosmuo; | muštuvos; štempelis; gvintpiovis; gvintrežis.

**Diet** (dai'ēt), *s.* diėta; valgis; | susirinkimas; roda; seimas. | —, *v. a. n.* valgyti; maitintis; užlaikyti diėtą.

**Dietary** (dai'ēt-ē-ri), *adj.* diėtiškas; paliečias užlaikymo diėtos.

**Dietetics** (dai-i-tēt'iks), *s.* diėtetika; taisyklos palytinčios diėtos, valgio.

**Differ** (dif'ör), *v. n.* yvairuoti; skirtis; nesutikti (*nuomonėse*); bartis.

**Difference** (dif'för-ens), *s.* skirtumas; | nesutikimas; | *math.* skirmė. | —, *v. a.* atskirti; skirtumą rasti; skirtumą daryti.

**Different** (dif'för-ent), *adj.* yvairus; skirtingas; nepanašus; kitiškas; kitoniškas; kitoks. | —ly, *adv.* skirtingai; yvairiai; kitiškai; kitaip.

**Differential** (dif-för-ēn'sel), *adj.* parodas (*ar* tverias) skirtumą; ypatingas; *math.* diferenciališkas. | —, *s. math.* diferencialas.

**Differentiate** (dif-för-ēn'ši-ēt), *v. a.* atskirti; *math.* diferencijuoti.

**Difficult** (dif'fi-költ), *adj.* sunkus; keblus; vargas. | —ly, *adv.* sunkiai.

**Difficulty** (dif'fi-köl-ti), *s.* sunkumas; keblumas; kliutis; painė; | barnys.

**Diffidence** (dif'fi-dens), *s.* nepasitikėjimas; nedrąsumas.

**Diffident** (dif' i-dent), *adj.* nepasitikįs; nedrąsus; balius. | —ly, *adv.* su nepasitikėjimu.

**Diffuse** (dif-fjūz'), *v. a.* išlieti; išplatinti. | — (dif-fjus'), *adj.* išplatintas; platus; gausus. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai. | —ness, *s.* platumas; gausumas; daugžodystė.

**Diffusion** (dif-fjū'ziōn), *s.* išliejimas; išplatinimas; išsiplatinimas; išsiplėtojimas.

**Diffusive** (dif-fjū'siv), *adj.* išsiplatinęs; plačiai išsiplėtojęs; plačiai siekias; platus; gausus. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai; gausiai.

**Dig** (dig), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* dug ir digged], kasti; rausti; kapstyti; kasinėti. *To — down*, pakasti. *To — from, out, out of, up*, kasti iš; iškasti; atkasti. *To — in*, įkasti; užkasti; apkasti. | —, *s.* bakšterėjimas; kumšterėjimas; | darbštus mokiny.

**Digest** (di-džest'), *v. a.* žlebčioti; virinti (*maistą*); *fig.* apmąstyti; įgyti supratimą; suprasti; permąstyti; | sutvarkyti; tvarkon suvesti; surengti; | pakęsti; kantriai pakelti; nuraminti; sumažinti (*skausmą, pyktį*). | *v. n.* žlebčiotis; žlebčiojimui (*ar* virinimui) pasiduoti; *med.* puliuoti; tvinkti.

**Digest** (dai'džest), *s.* tai, kas yra tvarkon suvesta, sutaisyta, surinkta; rinkinys įstatymų; pandektai.

**Digester, Digestor** (di-džest'ōr), *s.* žlebčiotojas; vaistas žlebčiojimui (*ar* maisto virinimui) pagerinti; | sutvarkytojas; surengėjas; | indas kaulams suvirinti.

**Digestibility** (di-džest-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* varškumas; sužlebčiojamumas.

**Digestible** (di-džest'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas sužlebčioti; pasiduodas žlebčiojimui, virinimui; varškus. | —ness, *s.* = DIGESTIBILITY.

**Digestion** (di-džes'čiōn), *s.* žlebčiojimas; virinimas (*maisto*); | sutvarkinimas; sutvarkymas; surengimas; | protavimas; apmąstymas; permąstymas; supratimas. | *med.* puliavimas; pripuliavimas (*skaudulio*).

**Digestive** (di-džest'iv), *adj.* žlebčiojamas; virinamas; žlebčiojimui gelbias; žlebčiojimą pagerinas. | —, *s.*

žlebčiojimui gelbias (*ar* žlebčiojimą pagerinas) vaistas; | vaistas skaudulio pripuliavimui (*ar* pritvinkimui) priskubinti.

**Digger** (dig'gōr), *s.* kasėjas.

**Digging** (dig'ging), *s.* kasimas; kastynė; kasykla.

**Dight** (dait), *v. a.* puošti; parėdyti; aprengti.

**Digit** (didž'it), *s.* pirštas; | piršto plotis ( $\frac{1}{4}$  *colio*); | *math.* skaičius išreikštas vienuote; vienuotė; | *astr.* *colis* ( $\frac{1}{4}$  *dalis matomo saulės ar mėnulio diametro*).

**Digital** (didž'i-tel), *adj.* pirštinis.

**Digitate, Digitated** (didž'i-tēt, -tē-tēd), *adj. bot.* turįs pirštų pavidalą; pirštuotas.

**Digitigrade** (didž'i-ti-grēd), *adj.* ant pirštų vaikščiojantis. | —, *s.* ant pirštų vaikščiojantis gyvūnas.

**Dignification** (dig-ni-fi-kē'šiōn), *s.* pakėlimas; | garbė; atženklinimas; išaugštinimas; garbinimas.

**Dignify** (dig'ni-fai), *v. a.* | garbę pakelti; atženklinti; išaugštinti; didžiuoti; garbinti.

**Dignitary** (dig'ni-tē-ri), *s.* didžiūnas; pralotas.

**Dignity** (dig'ni-ti), *s.* vertybė; garbė; augštas stonas; didybė; kiltumas.

**Digraph** (dai'gräf), *s.* dvi sujungti balsi vienam garsui išreikšti.

**Digress** (di-grēs'), *v. n.* iškrypti; nukrypti; nuklysti; nutolti.

**Digression** (di-grēs'šiōn), *s.* nukrypimas; iškrypimas; atsitolinimas (*nuo dalyko*); nutolimas.

**Digressional** (di-grēs'šiōn-el), *adj.* atsišėjęs prie nukrypimo, nutolimo.

**Digressive** (di-grēs'iv), *adj.* iškrypęs; nutolęs; atsitolinęs. | —ly, *adv.* per nukrypimą, nutolinimą.

**Dike** (daik), *s.* revas; grabė; | supila; damas; dambis. | —, *v. a.* revu apkaisti; supilti supilą; apjuosti dambiu.

**Dilapidate** (di-lāp'i-dēt), *v. a.* suardyti; sulaužyti; išnaikinti; išekvoti. | *v. n.* sulaužti; sugriuti; suirti.

**Dilapidation** (di-lāp-i-dē'šiōn), *s.* aplaužymas; aplūžimas; suirimas (*tribos*).

**Dilatability** (di-lē-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* tūsumas; pasidavimas skėtimui, ištempimui

**Dilatable** (di-lēt'ā-b'l), *adj.* tāsus; ištēpiamas; išskečiamas.

**Dilatation** (dil-ā-tē'šion), *s.* išplėtimas; išskėtimas; išsiplėtimas; išsiskėtimas.

**Dilate** (di-lēt'), *v. a.* išskėsti; ištempti. | *v. n.* skėstis; išsiskėsti; išsiplėsti; išsitempti.

**Dilation** (di-lē'šion), *s.* išskėtimas; išsi-skėtimas.

**Dilatorily** (dil'ā-to-ri-li), *adv.* tingiai; vangiai.

**Dilatoriness** (dil'ā-to-ri-nės), *s.* tingumas; vangumas; negreitumas; neveikumas.

**Dilatory** (dil'ā-to-ri), *adj.* tingus; vangus; negreitis; neveikus.

**Dilemma** (di-lēm'mā), *s.* dilemma (*logi-koj*); | kėblus padėjimas; kliutys iš visų pusių.

**Dilettante** (dil-ēt-tān'tē), *s.* diletantas; mylėtojas dailių.

**Diligence** (dil'i-džens), *s.* darbštumas; stropumas. | — (di-li-zans'), *s.* diližanas (*vėžimas*).

**Diligent** (dil'i-džent), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas. | —ly, *adv.* stropiai; darbščiai.

**Dill** (dil), *s.* bot. krapas.

**Dilly-dally** (dil'li-dāl'li), *v. n.* išdykauoti; siausti; gaištuoti.

**Diluent** (dil'ju-ent), *adj.* praskiedžias; praskiedžiamas.

**Dilute** (di-ljūt'), *v. a.* atmiešti; atskiesti; praskiesti. | *v. n.* prasiskiesti; praskysti. | —, *adj.* atmieštas; atskiestas; praskiestas; skystas.

**Dilution** (di-ljū'šion), *s.* praskiedimas; atskiedimas; atmieša.

**Diluvial, Diluvian** (di-ljū'vi-el, -en), *adj.* tvaninis; diliuviališkas.

**Diluvium** (di-ljū'vi-əm), *s. geol.* patvinių suonašos, sužiedmės; diliuviališki susiklojimai.

**Dim** (dim), *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs; ukanotas; miglotas; blandus; silpnai matas. | —, *v. a.* aptemdėti. | *v. n.* aptemti. | —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; silpnai. | —ness, *s.* tamsumas; aptemimas; silpnaregystė.

**Dime** (daim), *s.* dešimt centų; dešimtukas (*pinigas*).

**Dimension** (di-mēn'šion), *s.* mažius; išmatis; apėmis; dydis; plotis.

**Dimidiate** (di-mid'i-ēt), *adj.* padalytas | dvi lygi dali; *biol.* pusiškas; pusiautinis.

**Dimidiation** (di-mid-i-ē'šion), *s.* padalymas | dvi lygi dali.

**Diminish** (di-min'iš), *v. a.* mažinti; sumažinti. | *v. n.* mažintis; možti; sumažinti; sumažėti.

**Diminuendo** (di-min-ju-ēn'do), *adj. mus.* kas-syk mažinant, silpninant (*balsq*).

**Diminution** (dim-i-njū'šion), *s.* sumažinimas; sumažėjimas; susimažini-mas; | nužeminimas; pažeminimas.

**Diminutive** (di-min'ju-tiv), *adj.* sumažinamas; mažas; mažiukas; menkas; menkutis. | —, *s.* sumažinimo žodis; žodis reiškias mažybę. | —ly, *adv.* mažinančiai; mažinamai; pažeminančiai. | —ness, *s.* mažumas; mažumėlis; menkumas.

**Dimissory** (dim'is-so-ri), *adj.* atleidžias; paliosuojas; paliosuojamas.

**Dimity** (dim'i-ti), *s.* rūšis rašyto medvilnių audimo.

**Dimly, Dimness** (dim'li, -nės), *žr. Dim.*

**Dimmish** (dim'miš), *adj.* tamsokas; apytamsis; aptemęs.

**Dimple** (dim'p'l), *s.* duobutė. | —, *v. a.* duobutes daryti. | *v. n.* duobutėmis darytis.

**Din** (din), *s.* bildėjimas; užimas; trenksmas; griaudimas. | —, *v. a.* apkurtinti; apsvaiginti. | *v. n.* užti; skambėti.

**Dine** (dain), *v. n.* pietauti; pietus valgyti. | *v. a.* pietus duoti.

**Ding** (ding), *v. a.* skambinti. | *v. n.* skambėti.

**Dingdong** (ding'dōng), *s.* dundėjimas; skambėjimas (*varpy*).

**Dingey, Dingy, Dinghy** (din'gi), *s.* indiškas botas; valtis.

**Dinginess** (din'dži-nės), *s.* tamsus dažas; nurudijimas; rudumas; suskretimas.

**Dingle** (din'g'l), *s.* dauba; slėnis.

**Dingy** (din'dži), *adj.* rudas; tamsus; suskretęs.

**Dingo** (din'go), *s.* dingo (*laukinis Australijos šuo*).

**Dinner** (din'nör), *s.* pietus; | pokilis; valšės.

**Dint** (dint), *s.* smugio ženklas; randas; | viekas; spėka. *By — of*, su pagalba *ko*. | —, *v. a.* padaryti randą.

**Diocesan** (dai-š'í-sen *ir* dai'o-sy-sen), *adj.* diocezininis; diocezijskas. | —, *s.* vyskupas. | —s, *s. pl.* diocezijos valdiniai; parapijonys.

**Diocese** (dai'o-sys), *s.* diocezija; vyskupija; vyskupystė.

**Dioptrics** (dai-óp'triks), *s.* mokslas apie šviesos spindulių persilaužimus.

**Diorama** (dai-o-ra'mū), *s.* diorama; perstatymas paveikslų.

**Dip** (dip), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* DIPPED *ir* DIPP], dažyti; mirkyti; pamirkyti; padažyti; | krikštyti panardinant vandenyje; | semti; pasemti. | *v. n.* nertis; nardyti; pasinerti; įsigilinti; | palinkti; pasvirti. | —, *s.* dažymas; padažymas; pamirkymas; pasmerkimas; panėrimas; | palinkimas; pakrypimas.

**Diphtheria** (dif-thy'ri-ā), *s.* difterija (*liga*).

**Diphthong** (dif'thōng), *s.* dvibalsė.

**Diploma** (di plō'mā), *s.* diplomatas.

**Diplomacy** (di-plō'mā-si), *s.* diplomatijsa.

**Diplomat** (dip'lo-mēt), *s.* diplomatas.

**Diplomatic, Diplomatical** (dip-lo-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* diplomatijskas.

**Diplomatics** (dip-lo-māt'iks), *s.* diplomatika; mokslas išskaitymo senovės raštų.

**Diplomatist** (di-plō'mā-tist), *s.* diplomatas.

**Dipper** (dip'pōr), *s.* nardytojas; naras; | samtis; kaušas.

**Dipsomania** (dip-so-mē'ni-ā), *s.* troškimas gerti (*ar* girtauti); girtavimo manija.

**Diptera** (dip'ti-rā), *s. pl.* dvisparniai vabalai.

**Dipteral** (dip'tōr-el), *adj.* dvisparnis.

**Dire** (dair), *adj.* gresmingas; grasus; baisus.

**Direct** (di-rēkt'), *v. a.* kreipti; atkreipti; nukreipti *į kur*, *į ką*; taikyti *į ką*; kieravyti; vesti; valdyti; | parodyti; nurodyti (*kelį*); | paliepti; prisakyti; | adresuoti; užadresuoti. | —, *adj.* tiesus; tiesioginis; betarpiškas; aiškus. | —ly, *adv.* tiesiai; betarpiškai; tuoju; veikiai. | —ness, *s.* tiesumas; betarpiškumas.

**Direction** (di-rēk'šion), *s.* linkmė; pa-

kraipa; | įsakymas; nurodymas; vedimas; vada; vadovystė; | užveizdas; direkcijsa; | užadresavimas; adresas.

**Directive** (di-rēkt'iv), *adj.* vedas; kieravijas; valdas; nurodymus duodas.

**Director** (di-rēkt'ōr), *s.* direktorius; vedėjas; užveizdėtojas.

**Directorate, Directorship** (di-rēkt'o-rēt, -ōr-šip), *s.* direktorystė; direkcijsa; užveizdas.

**Directory** (di-rēkt'o-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj nurodymus; nurodomas. | —, *s.* rankvedis; vadovas (*knyga*); adresų kalendorius; | išpildomoji vyriausybė; direktorijsa (*Francuz.*).

**Directress** (di-rēkt'rēs), *sf.* direktorė; vedėja; užveizdėtoja.

**Direful** (dair'ful), *adj.* baisingas; gresmingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* gresmingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisumas; gresmingumas.

**Dirge** (dōrdž), *s.* laidotuvių giesmė.

**Dirk** (dōrk), *s.* duriamasis peilis; durklas. | —, *v. a.* durti; nudurti.

**Dirt** (dōrt), *s.* skretenos; purvas; dumblas. | —, *v. a.* teršti; purvinti.

**Dirtilly** (dōrt'i-li), *adv.* purvinai; biau-riai.

**Dirtness** (dōrt'i-nēs), *s.* purvinumas; nevalumas; biaurumas.

**Dirty** (dōrt'i), *adj.* suskretęs; nevalus; purvinas; suterštas; apsiteršęs; biaurus. | —, *v. a.* teršti; purvinti; baurinti; šmeižti.

**Disability** (dis-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* negebėjimas; nenuojiegame; nusilpnėjimas; silpnumas.

**Disable** (dis-ē'b'l), *v. a.* negabių (pa)dar-tyti; traminti; apsilpninti; apnega-lėdinti.

**Disabuse** (dis-ā-bjūz'), *v. a.* išvesti iš su-klydimo; atpratinti.

**Disaccustom** (dis-āk-kōs'tōm), *v. a.* at-pratinti.

**Disadvantage** (dis-ād-vān'tēdž), *s.* neprie-lankumas; nenauda; skriauda; blėdis. | —, *v. a.* kenkti; blėdį daryti; pažeisti.

**Disadvantageous** (dis-ād-vān-tē'džōs), *adj.* neparankus; neprielankus; ne-naudingas; vodingas; blėdingas; skriaudingas. | —ly, *adv.* neparan-



kiai; neprielankiai; nenaudingai. | —ness, *s.* neparankumas; neprielankumas; nenaudingumas; nenauda; blėdis.

**Disaffect** (dis-āl-tōkt'), *v.a.* neprielankiu (pa)daryti; sukelti *prieš ką*; į netvarką atvesti.

**Disaffection** (dis-āl-fōk'šlōn), *s.* neprielankumas; nemėgimas; neužganėdijimas; neprietelingumas.

**Disaffirm** (dis-āl-fōrm'), *v.a.* nepatvirtinti; užginčyti; atmesti; panaikinti.

**Disagree** (dis-ā-gry'), *v.n.* netikti; nesusitaikyti; nesutikti; kiverčytis.

**Disagreeable** (dis-ā-gry'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus. | —ness, *s.* nepriimnumas. | **Disagreeably**, *adv.* nepriimniai.

**Disagreement** (dis-ā-gry'ment), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; nesandara; vaidai.

**Disallow** (dis-āl-lau'), *v.a.* nepagėrauti; peikti; nepripažinti; atmesti; nedaleisti; nepavelyti.

**Disallowable** (dis-āl-lau'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepavelijamas; nedaleidžiamas.

**Disallowance** (dis-āl-lau'ens), *s.* nepavelijimas; nedaleidimas; nupeikimas; atmetimas; uždraudimas.

**Disanimate** (dis-ān'ī-mēt), *v.a.* drąsą atimti.

**Disannul** (dis-ān-nōl'), *v.a.* visiškai panaikinti.

**Disappear** (dis-āp-pyr'), *v.n.* pranykti; pragaišti; dingti.

**Disappearance** (dis-āp-pyr'ens), *s.* pranykimas; išnykimas.

**Disappoint** (dis-āp-point'), *v.a.* apvilti; apgauti; suvadžioti.

**Disappointment** (dis-āp-point'ment), *s.* apvylimas; suvadžiojimas; apsvylimas; apsigavimas.

**Disapprobation** (dis-āp-pro-bē'šlōn), *s.* nepagėravimas; papeikimas; papeika.

**Disapproval** (dis-āp-prūv'el), *s.* nepagėravimas; nupeikimas.

**Disapprove** (dis-āp-prūv'), *v.a.* nepagėrauti; peikti; nupeikti; nepatvirtinti.

**Disarm** (diz-arm'), *v.a.* nuginkluoti; beginkliu padaryti; ginklų (*ar* ginklus) atimti.

**Disarmament** (diz-arm'ā-ment), *s.* nuginklavimas; padarymas beginkliu.

**Disarrange** (dis-ār-rēndž'), *v.a.* į netvarką atvesti; sujaukti; suardyti.

**Disarrangement** (dis-ār-rēndž'ment), *s.* netvarka; iširimas.

**Disarray** (dis-ār-rē'), *v.a.* į netvarką atvesti; suardyti; nurėdyti; nuvilkti (*rubus*). | —, *s.* sumišimas; netvarka.

**Disassociate** (dis-ās-sō'ši-ēt), *v.a.* per-skirti; išardyti (*vienybę, susirišimą, ryšį*).

**Disaster** (diz-ās'tōr), *s.* nelaimingas atsitikimas; nelaimė; nepalaima.

**Disastrous** (diz-ās'trōs), *adj.* nelaimingas; baisus; pražutingas. | —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pražutingai. | —ness, *s.* nelaimingumas; pražutingumas.

**Disavow** (dis-ā-vau'), *v.a.* užginti; užginčyti; nepripažinti; užsiginti; išsižadėti.

**Disavowal** (dis-ā-vau'el), *s.* užsigynimas; išsižadėjimas.

**Disband** (dis-bānd'), *v.a.* paleisti; išskirstyti; išardyti. | *v.n.* išsiskirstyti; išvaikščioti; iškrikti; iširti.

**Disbandment** (dis-bānd'ment), *s.* paleidimas; išskirstymas; išsiskirstymas.

**Disbelief** (dis-bi-lyf'), *s.* netikėjimas; netikystė.

**Disbelieve** (dis-bi-lyv'), *v.a.* netikėti; nepatikėti.

**Disbeliever** (dis-bi-lyv'ōr), *s.* netikėtojas; netikėlis; netikys.

**Disburden** (dis-bōr'd'n), *v.a.* nuo naštos paliuosuoti; našta nuimti; iškrauti; palengvinti.

**Disburse** (dis-bōrs'), *v.a.* išmokėti; išleisti (*pinigus*).

**Disbursement** (dis-bōrs'ment), *s.* iškaštavimas; iškaščiai; kaštai.

**Disc** (disk), *s.* = DISK.

**Discant** (dis'künt), *s.* = DESCANT.

**Discard** (dis-kard'), *v.a.* atleisti; paliuosuoti; atstatyti (*nuo vielos*); prašalinti. | —, *s.* atstatymas; prašalinimas.

**Discern** (diz-zōrn'), *v.a.n.* pažinti; atskirti.

**Discernible** (diz-zōrn'i-b'l), *adj.* matomas; įžiurimas; atskiriamas; aiškus; akivaizdus. | —ness, *s.* matomumas;

įžurimumas; akyvaizdumas. | **Discernibly**, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai; akyvaizdžiai.

**Discerning** (dis-zörn'ing), *adj.* nuoregus; įžvalgus; gudrus; sumanus; mokąs pažinti, atskirti. | **-ly**, *adv.* nuoregiai; gudriai; sumaniai.

**Discernment** (dis-zörn'ment), *s.* nuorega; sumanumas; įžvalgumas; nuojiega pažinti, atskirti.

**Discharge** (dis-čardž'), *v.a.* iškrauti; išlioduoti; nuo įkrovos (*ar* naštos) paliuosuoti; *to* — *ship*, laivą iškrauti; | iššauti (*šaudykla*, etc.); | paliuosuoti (*nuo skoly*, *nuo apkaltinimo*); paleisti; atstatyti (*nuo tarnystos*, *nuo urėdo*); paliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti; *to* — *a prisoner*, kalinį iš kalėjimo paleisti; | prašalinti; panaikinti; | atlikinėti; pildyti; išpildyti (*priedermę*, *tarnystą*); | leisti (*iš sąvės*); mesti; išmesti; išsmirkšti; išlieti; ištekinti; *to* — *blood*, išleisti iš sąvės kraują; *the river* — *itself into the sea*, upe įsilieja (*ar* įpuola) | jures; *to* — *a horrible oath*, paleisti baisius keiksmus; pasileisti baisiais keiksmiais. | *v.n.* iš sąvės leisti, šmirkšti; pasileisti; pasipilti; prasi-veržti.

**Discharge** (dis-čardž'ör), *s.* iškrovimas; | šaudymas; iššovimas; šuvis; | paliuosavimas; paleidimas; atstatymas; prašalinimas; panaikinimas; | atlikinėjimas; pildymas (*priedermių*, *tarnystos*); | išmokėjimas (*skoly*); atsirovavimas; išsipirkimo prekė; | metimas iš sąvės; išmetimas; išsmirkštymas; išsiveržimas; ištekėjimas.

**Discharger** (dis-čardž'ör), *s.* iškrovėjas; | iššovėjas; | paliuosuotojas; atstatytojas; prašalintojas; | atlikinėtojas; pildytojas (*priedermių*); | išmokėtojas (*skoly*); | išleidėjas; išmetėjas; išsmirkštėjas.

**Disciple** (dis-sai'p'l), *s.* mokytinis; mokinys.

**Discipleship** (dis-sai'p'l-šip), *s.* mokytinystė; mokinytė.

**Disciplinable** (dis'si-plin-ä-b'l), *adj.* išlavinamas; išmokinamas; | baudžiamas.

**Disciplinarian** (dis-si-plin-ä'ri-en), *adj.* discipliniškas. | —, *s.* mokytojas kariškos disciplinos; prisilaikytojas aštrios disciplinos.

**Disciplinary** (dis'si-plin-ä-ri), *adj.* disciplininis; discipliniškas.

**Discipline** (dis'si-plin), *s.* disciplina; lavinimas; paklusnumas; baumė. | —, *v.a.* mokinti; lavinti; koroti; bausti.

**Discalm** (dis-klēm'), *v.a.* nepripažinti; užginčyti; atmesti; išsižadėti; atsisakyti.

**Disclaimer** (dis-klēm'ör), *s.* nepripažintojas; išsižadėtojas; | atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas.

**Disclose** (dis-klōz'), *v.a.* atidaryti; atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; švieson išvilkti.

**Disclosure** (dis-klōž'jur), *s.* atidarymas; atidengimas; apreikšimas.

**Discolor** (dis-köl'ör), *v.a.* permainyti spalvą, dažą; perkeisti išžiurą; bespalviu padaryti; sutepti.

**Discoloration** (dis-köl-ör-ä'šion), *s.* permainymas spalvos, dažo; perkeitimas išžiuros; atsimainymas spalvoje, išžiuroje; susitėpimas; dėmė.

**Discomfit** (dis-köm'fit), *v.a.* išvaikyti; sumušti (*kariauną*); suardyti (*kėno užmanymus*). | —, *s.* = DISCOMFITURE.

**Discomfiture** (dis-köm'fi-tjur), *s.* išvaikymas; sumušimas; išnaikinimas; suardymas; suirimas.

**Discomfort** (dis-köm'fört), *v.a.* nesmagumą daryti; rupinti; neramumą daryti; nuliudinti; krimsti. | —, *s.* nepriimnumas; nesmagumas; nesmagus padėjimas; rupestis; nuliudimas.

**Discommend** (dis-köm-mënd'), *v.a.* niekinti; peikti; *kėno* nemalonę užtraukti *ant ko*.

**Discommode** (dis-köm-mōd'), *v.a.* statyti nesmagiamę padėjime; nesmagumą daryti; varginti.

**Discommodious** (dis-köm-mō'di-ös), *adj.* nesmagumą daras; nesmagus; neramus; įkirus; varginas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nesmagiai; neramiai; įkiriai. | **-ness**, *s.* nesmagumas; įkirusas; neramumas.

**Discommodity** (dis-kõm-mõd'i-ti), *s.* nesmagumas; neramumas.

**Discompose** (dis-kõm-põz'), *v.a.* sumaišyti; sujaukti; suardyti; neramiu daryti; rupinti; surupinti; sujudinti.

**Discomposed** (dis-kõm-põzd'), *adj.* sujudintas; neramus.

**Discomposure** (dis-kõm-põ'žjur), *s.* sujudimas; susijudinimas; neramumas; nerimastis; rupestis.

**Disconcert** (dis-kõn-sõrt'), *v.a.* sutarimą ardyti; sumaišyti; sutrikdyti; suardyti (*kẽno užmanymus, etc.*). | — (dis-kõn'sõrt), *s.* nesutarimas; nesutartis.

**Disconformity** (dis-kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* netolygumas; nesutikimas; neatsakomumas; nesanvaizdumas.

**Discongruity** (dis-kõn-gru'i-ti), *s.* = INCONGRUITY.

**Disconnect** (dis-kõn-nẽkt'), *v.a.* atjungti; atišti; perskirti; išskirstyti.

**Disconnection** (dis-kõn-nẽk'šion), *s.* atjungimas; perskyrimas; išsiskirstymas; iškrikimas; stoka ryšio.

**Disconsolate** (dis-kõn'so-lẽt), *adj.* neturįs suraminimo, palinksminimo; nesuraminamas; didei nuliudęs; tužbingas. | —ly, *adv.* tužbingai. | —ness, *s.* nuliudimas; nusiminimas; tužbingumas.

**Discontent** (dis-kõn-tẽnt'), *v.a.* neuzganėdytu daryti; pykdyti. | —, *s.* neuzganėdijimas; apmauda. | —, *adj.* neuzganėdytas.

**Discontentment** (dis-kõn-tẽnt'ment), *s.* neuzganėdijimas; apmauda.

**Discontinuance** (dis-kõn-tin'ju-ens), *s.* pertraukimas; paliovimas.

**Discontinuation** (dis-kõn-tin-ju-ẽ'šion), *s.* pertraukimas; paliovimas.

**Discontinue** (dis-kõn-tin'ju), *v.a.n.* pertraukti; paliauti; perstoti.

**Discontinuity** (dis-kõn-ti-nju'i-ti), *s.* nerūšlumas; stoka sanryšio tarp atskirų dalelių.

**Discontinuous** (dis-kõn-tin'ju-õs), *adj.* pertrauktas; nerišlus; su kits-kitu nesirišas; | atviras; žiopsas (*sak. apie taidą*).

**Discord** (dis'kord), *s.* nesandara; nesutikimas; nesutikmė; nesutarimas; nesutartis.

**Discordance, Discordancy** (dis-kord'ens, —on-si), *s.* nesutikimas; nesutarimas.

**Discordant** (dis-kord'ent), *adj.* nesutikmingas; nesutinkas; nesuitaikas; nesutariš. | —ly, *adv.* nesutikmingai; nesutariančiai.

**Discount** (dis'kaunt), *v.a.* atrokuoti; atitraukti. | —, *s.* atitraukimas (*nuosumos*); atrokavimas.

**Discountable** (dis-kaunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* atitraukiamas; atrokuojamas.

**Discountenance** (dis-kaun'ti-nens), *v.a.* nuliudinti; sumaišyti; sugėdinti; | užbėgti *kam* kelią; atgrasyti. | —, *s.* neprilankumas; nemalonė; nepagėravimas; papeika.

**Discourage** (dis-kõr'ẽdž), *v.a.* drąsą atimti; nuliudinti; atgrasyti; atkalbinti.

**Discouragement** (dis-kõr'ẽdž-ment), *s.* nuliudimas; dvasios nupuolimas; | kliutys; keblumai; neprilankios sanlygos.

**Discourse** (dis-kõrs'), *s.* kalba; pašneka; apšnekėjimas. | —, *v.n.a.* kalbėti; šnekėti; apšnekėti.

**Discursive** (dis-kõrs'iv), *adj.* šnekamas; kalbamas; | protaujas; išvėdas išgales iš duotinių.

**Discourteous** (dis-kõr'ti-õs), *adj.* nemandagus. | —ly, *adv.* nemandagiai. | —ness, *s.* nemandagumas.

**Discourtesy** (dis-kõr'ti-si), *s.* nemandagumas.

**Discous** (disk'õs), *adj.* plokščias; turįs ritinio pavidalą.

**Discover** (dis-kõv'õr), *v.a.* nudengti; atidengti; atrasti; apreikšti; parodyti.

**Discoverer** (dis-kõv'õr-õr), *s.* atradėjas; | žvalgas.

**Discovery** (dis-kõv'õr-i), *s.* atradimas; atidengimas; apreiskimas.

**Discredit** (dis-krẽd'it), *v.a.* netikėti; nepriimti už teisybę; gimdyti netikėjimą *kam*; naikinti pasitikėjimą; atimti pasitikėjimą, pagodone; diskredituoti; teršti; žeminti. | —, *s.* netikėjimas; neištikėjimas; | negarbė; pažeminimas; gėda.

**Discreditable** (dis-krẽd'it-ā-b'l), *adj.* atimtas patikėjimą, godone; nepadorus; žėmingas; teršias; begėdiškas.

**Discreet** (dis-kryt'), *adj.* atsargus; išmintingas; protingas. | —ly, *adv.* atsargiai; protingai. | —ness, *s.* dabotingumas; atsargumas; protingumas.

**Discrepance, Discrepancy** (dis-krėp'ens, —en-si), *s.* skirtingumas; skirtumas; nepanašumas; nesutikimas; priešingystė.

**Discrepant** (dis-krėp'ent), *adj.* skirtingas; ktoniškas; nesutinkas; nesuistaiškas; priešingas.

**Discrete** (dis-kryt'), *adj.* atskiras; skirtingas; | atskiras; skiriamas.

**Discretion** (dis-krė'šion), *s.* atsargumas; protingumas; išmintingumas; | valia; pasimėgimas.

**Discretionary** (dis-krė'šion-el, —ē-ri), *adj.* neaprybotas; ant kėno valios pavestas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal pasimėgimą; ant valios.

**Discretive** (dis-kry'tiv), *adj.* ženklinas skirtumą; skiriamas.

**Discriminate** (dis-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.n.* atskirti; skirtumą daryti. | —, *adj.* skirtingas; skirtas. | —ly, *adv.* skirtingai; aiškiai. | —ness, *s.* skirtumas.

**Discrimination** (dis-krim-i-nē'šion), *s.* atskyrimas; skirtumas; skirtingumas; | mokėjimas atskirti, pažinti; įžvalgumas; sumanumas.

**Discriminative** (dis-krim'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* atžymimas; ypatingas; charakteristiskas; moka atskirti, pažinti.

**Discriminatory** (dis-krim'i-nā-to-ri), *adj.* = DISCRIMINATIVE.

**Discrown** (dis-kraun'), *v.a.* atimti vainiką, karūną; nuvainikuoti.

**Discursion** (dis-kōr'šion), *s.* protavimas; bėgiojimas nuo vieno dalyko prie kito (*protavime*); klaidžiojimas.

**Discussive** (dis-kōr'siv), *adj.* bėgiojantis; klaidžiojantis; šokinėjantis nuo vieno dalyko ant kito; iškrikęs; nerišlus; | protaujantis; išvedžiojamas; atliekamas protavimų eile; nuoseklus. | —ly, *adv.* protavimų eile: išvedžiojimo būdu.

**Discus** (dis'kōs), *s.* ritinis; ripka; diska.

**Discuss** (dis-kōs'), *v.a.* perkratinėti; apsvarstinėti; apšnekėti; lukštenti; diskutuoti; | *med.* prašalinti; išskirstyti (*sutininę*).

**Discussion** (dis-kōš'šion), *s.* perkratinėjimas; apšnekėjimas; gvildinimas; lukštenimas; diskutavimas; diskusija; | *med.* prašalinimas; išskirstymas (*sutininimo*).

**Discussive** (dis-kōš'iv), *adj. med.* tinkas prašalinimui, išskirstymui (*sutininimo*); išskirstas. | —, *s.* vaistas sutinimams išskirstyti, prašalinti.

**Discussient** (dis-kjū'sent), *adj. & s.* = DISCUSSIVE.

**Disdain** (dis-ēr diz-dēn'), *s.* paniekinimas; panieka; išdidumas. | —, *v.a.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti. | *v.n.* didžiutis.

**Disdainful** (dis-ēr diz-dēn'ful), *adj.* paniekos pilnas; pasididžiavimo pilnas; išdidus. | —ly, *adv.* su paniekinimu; su pasididžiavimu; su išdidumu. | —ness, *s.* paniekinimas; pasididžiavimas; išdidumas.

**Disease** (diz-yz'), *s.* liga. | —, *v.a.* apsigdinti; ligą įvartyti.

**Diseased** (diz-yzd'), *adj.* ligotas; sergąs. | —ness, *s.* ligotumas.

**Disembark** (dis-ēm-bark'), *v.a.* iškrauti (*lairę*); išsodinti (*iš laivo*). | *v.n.* išlipti; išsėsti (*iš laivo*).

**Disembarkation** (dis-ēm-bar-kē'šion), *s.* iškrovimas; išsodinimas (*iš laivo*); išsėdimas; išlipimas (*iš laivo*).

**Disembarrass** (dis-ēm-bār'res), *v.a.* išpailioti; išliuosuoti, išgelbėti (*nuo painių, keblumų, rūpesčių*).

**Disembitter** (dis-ēm-bit'tōr), *v.a.* prašalinti kartumus; pasaldinti; palengvinti.

**Disembody** (dis-ēm-bōd'i), *v.a.* iškunytį; paliuosuoti nuo kuno; | atleisti; išskirstyti (*kariaunę*).

**Disembogue** (dis-ēm-bōg'), *v.a.n.* įsiliekti; įtekėti; išplaukti.

**Disembowel** (dis-ēm-bau'el), *v.a.* vidurius išimti; išberkloti.

**Disembroll** (dis-ēm-broil'), *v.a.* išpailioti; išnerplioti; iškiivinkliuoti.

**Disemployment** (dis-ēm-ploi'ment), *s.* bedarbė; bedarbystė.

**Disenable** (dis-ēn-ē'b'l), *v.a.* netinkamu, negabiu daryti; atimti kam galėjimą ką nors daryti.

**Disenchant** (dis-ēn-čiant'), *v.a.* atžavėti; atkerėti; atburti; atragantuoti.

**Disenchantment** (dis-ən-čānt'ment), *s.* atžavėjimas; atkerėjimas; atragana-vimas.

**Disencumber** (dis-ən-kōm'bōr), *v. a.* pa-lengvinti; paliuosuoti (*nuo naštos, nuo sunkumo*); prašalinti keblumus, kliutis.

**Disencumbrance** (dis-ən-kōm'brens), *s.* nebuvimas sunkumų, kliučių, keb-lumų.

**Disendow** (dis-ən-dau'), *v. a.* atimti do-vanas, krautį.

**Disengage** (dis-ən-gēdž'), *v. a.* išpainio-ti; išnerplioti; išardyti; paliuosuoti *nuo ko*; atristi; atskirti; atidalyti; prašalinti; nuvalyti; pravalyti.

**Disengagement** (dis-ən-gēdž'ment), *s.* iš-painiojimas; atpainiojimas; išardy-mas; atrišimas; paliuosavimas; at-skyrimas; atidalyimas; | liuosas lai-kas.

**Disenslave** (dis-ən-slēv'), *v. a.* iš vergy-stės išliuosuoti.

**Disentangle** (dis-ən-tān'g'l), *v. a.* išpai-nioti; atpainioti; atnerplioti; paliuo-suoti; išvesti iš keblumų, iš kliučių.

**Disentanglement** (dis-ən-tān'g'l-ment), *s.* išpainiojimas.

**Disenthral** (dis-ən-thrāl'), *v. a.* išliuosuo-ti iš vergystės; išlaisvinti (*vergą ar vergus*); ant liuosybės paleisti.

**Disenthron** (dis-ən-thrōn'), *v. a.* nuo so-sto prašalinti, numesti.

**Disentomb** (dis-ən-tūm'), *v. a.* iš kapo iškasti, atkasti.

**Disentrance** (dis-ən-trāns'), *v. a.* iš letar-giško miego pažadinti, prikelti; at-gaivinti.

**Disesteem** (dis-ēs-tym'), *v. a.* neturėti pagodojimo; negodoti; nepagodoti. | —, *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

**Disestimation** (dis-ēs-ti-mē'šion), *s.* ne-pagodojimas; nepagodonė; negodo-nė.

**Disfavor** (dis-fē-vōr), *v. a.* neprilankau-ti *kam*; atimti *kėno* prilankumą *nuo ko*; neprilankiu daryti. | —, *s.* nepri-lankumas; nemalonė; neteiktė.

**Disfigurement** (dis-fig-ju-rē'šion), *s.* dar-kymas; gadinimas; teršimas; subiau-rinimas.

**Disfigure** (dis-fig'jur), *v. a.* darkyti; ga-dinti; teršti; biau-rinti.

**Disfigurement** (dis-fig'jur-ment), *s.* su-darkymas; subiaurinimas; darku-mas; biau-rumas.

**Disfranchise** (dis-frān'čiz ir -čaiž), *v. a.* atimti tiesas, privilegijas.

**Disfranchisement** (dis-frān'čiz-ment), *s.* atėmimas tiesų, privilegijų.

**Disgarnish** (dis-gar'niš), *v. a.* nuo pa-puošalų apnuoginti; nurėdyti.

**Disgorge** (dis-gordž'), *v. a.* išvemtį; *fig.* sugrąžinti (*ką neteisiai pagriebti*); atiduoti.

**Disgorgement** (dis-gordž'ment), *s.* išvė-mimas.

**Disgrace** (dis-grēs'), *s.* nemalonė; | ne-garbė; negoda; gėda; pažeminimas. | —, *v. a.* gėda (*ar negarbe*) apvilkti; gėdą (*ar negarbę*) užtraukti *ant ko*; gėdą daryti; žeminti; teršti.

**Disgraceful** (dis-grēs'ful), *adj.* gėdą da-rąs; begėdingas; biau-rus; nepadorus; žeminas. | —ly, *adv.* begėdingai; ne-padoriai; žeminančiai. | —ness, *s.* be-gėdingumas; nepadorumas; pažemi-nimas; gėda.

**Disgracious** (dis-grē'šios), *adj.* nemalo-nus; nepriimnus.

**Disgradation** (dis-grā-dē'šion), *s.* = DE-GRADATION.

**Disgruntle** (dis-grōn't'l), *v. a.* neužganė-dytu daryti; pykinti; pykdyti; ru-stinti.

**Disguise** (dis-gaiž'), *v. a.* perrėdyti; ki-tokią išžiūrą priduoti; užslėpti po priedanga *ko*; nuduoti; perkeisti; | nugirdyti. | —, *s.* perrėdymas; per-rėdalas; ličyna; priedanga.

**Disguisedly** (dis-gaiž'ēd-li), *adv.* perrė-dytame pavidale; po priedanga; po pavidalu.

**Disgust** (dis-gōst'), *v. a.* bridinti; pri-klinti; įkvėpti pasibiaurėjimą. | —, *s.* pasibiaurėjimas; kaktumas; prik-lumas.

**Disgustful** (dis-gōst'ful), *adj.* kaktus; prik-lus. | —ness, *s.* kaktumas; prik-lumas.

**Disgusting** (dis-gōst'ing), *adj.* kaktus; prik-lus. | —ly, *adv.* prik-liai; su prik-lumu.

**Dish** (diš), *s.* bliudas; | valgis; | ola; įdauba. | —, *v. a.* | bliudus pilti, dė-ti; statyti bliudus ant stalo; | įduob-ti.

**Dishabille** (dis-ä-bil'), *s.* palaikės drapanos.

**Dishcloth** (diš'klōth), *s.* mazgotė.

**Dishearten** (dis-hart'n), *v.a.* drąsą atimti; nuliudinti; nugąsdinti.

**Dishovel** (di-šēv'l, -əl), *v.a.* sudraikyti; sukedenti; suvelti; sutaršyti.

**Dishful** (diš'ful), *s.* (pilnas) bliudas.

**Dishling** (diš'ing), *adj.* bliudo pavidalo; įdubęs; įduobtas.

**Dishonest** (dis-ōn'ēst), *adj.* nesanziniškas; neteiskus; neteisingas; apgavikiškas; begėdiškas. | —ly, *adv.* nesanziniškai; neteisialai; neteisingai; begėdiškai; apgavikiškai.

**Dishonesty** (dis-ōn'ēs-ti), *s.* nesanziniškumas; neteisumas; neteisingumas; | begėdystė; paleistuvystė.

**Dishonor** (dis-ōn'ēr), *s.* negarbė; negoda; gėda; | neišmokėjimas vekselio. | — (dis-ōn'ēr), *v.a.* užtraukti ant ko negarbę, gėdą, pažeminimą; žeminėti; gėdą daryti; teršti; žagti; sužagti; | nemokėti ant vekselio.

**Dishonorable** (dis-ōn'ēr-ä-b'l), *adj.* negarbus; negarbingas; gėdą daręs; begėdiškas; teršias; šmeižias. | —ness, *s.* negarbumas; negarbingumas; begėdingumas; begėdystė. | **Dishonorably**, *adv.* negarbiai; negarbingai; begėdingai.

**Dishorn** (dis-horn'), *v.a.* ragus nupiauti.

**Dishorse** (dis-hors'), *v.a.* nuo arklio nusodinti, numesti.

**Dishwasher** (diš'uoš-ēr), *s.* indų mazgotėjas; sudynų plovėjas.

**Dishwater** (diš'uo-tör), *s.* pamazgos.

**Disinclination** (dis-in-kli-nē'šion), *s.* stoka palinkimo, patraukimo; stoka noro; nenoras; atgrisimas.

**Disincline** (dis-in-klain'), *v.a.* nukreipti; atitolinti; atbridinti; atgrasyti.

**Disinfect** (dis-in-fēkt'), *v.a.* valyti nuo užkrečiamų medegų; dizinfekuoti.

**Disinfectant** (dis-in-fēkt'ent), *adj.* naikinąs ligas užkrečiančias medegas. | —, *s.* dizinfekuojamas vaistas.

**Disinfection** (dis-in-fēk'šion), *s.* valymas (ar prašalinimas) ligas užkrečiančių medegų; dizinfekcija.

**Disingenuous** (dis-in-džen'ju-ōs), *adj.* nelemtas; besanziniškas; veidmai-

ningas. | —ly, *adv.* besanziniškai; nelemtai. | —ness, *s.* besanziniškumas; nelemumas; veidmainingumas.

**Disinherison** (dis-in-hēr'i-z'n), *s.* = **DISINHERITANCE**.

**Disinherit** (dis-in-hēr'it), *v.a.* nuo paveldėjimo (ar tėvonystės) išskirti; nepalikti dalies.

**Disinheritance** (dis-in-hēr'it-ens), *s.* išskyrimas nuo paveldėjimo, nuo tėvonystės; atėmimas tėvonijos; betėvonystė.

**Disintegrate** (dis-in'ti-grēt), *v.a.* išdalyti (ar išskirstyti) į sudedamas dalis; sutrupinti; susmulkinti; sugrusti; sutrinti. | *v.n.* išsidalyti (ar išsidėstyti) į sudedamas dalis.

**Disintegration** (dis-in-ti-grē'šion), *s.* išdalymas (ar išskirstymas) į sudedamas dalis; sutrupinimas; susmulkinimas; | išsidalymas (ar išsidėstymas) į sudedamas dalis.

**Disinter** (dis-in-tör'), *v.a.* iškasti; atkasti; | šviesa (ar į aikštį) išvesti.

**Disinterested** (dis-in'tör-ēt-ēd), *adj.* sau naudos neieškas; negundomas saunaudiškų tikslų; nesaunaudiškas; neprietaringas; bepusiškas. | —ly, *adv.* nesaunaudiškai; neprietaringai; bepusiškai. | —ness, *s.* nesaunaudiškumas; neprietaringumas; bepusiškumas; bešalystė.

**Disinterment** (dis-in-tör'ment), *s.* iškasis; atkasimas.

**Disinthrall** (dis-in-thrōl'), *v.a.*; —ment, *s.* = **DISENTHRALL**, **DISENTHRALLEMENT**.

**Disjoin** (dis-džoin'), *v.a.* atskirti; perskirti; atrišti; atjungti; išardyti.

**Disjoint** (dis-džoint'), *v.n.* išnarstyti; išnarinti (*sqnarius*); išardyti; suardyti; išdraskyti; paskirstyti; perskirti; atidalyti. | *v.n.* iš-, suirti; subyrėti. | —, *adj.* išnarintas; išsąnario išsuktas; išardytas; išdraskytas; išdėstytas. | —ly, *adv.* atskirai; dalimis.

**Disjointed** (dis-džoint'ēd), *adj.* išnarstytas; suardytas; išardytas; neturįs sanryšio; nerišlus. | —ly, *adv.* nerišliai. | —ness, *s.* buvimas išnarstytu, suardytu; nerišlumas.

**Disjunct** (dis-džōnkt'), *adj.* atskiras; išardytas; *zool.* susmaugimu atidalytas; persmaugytas.

**Disjunction** (dis-džonk'siõn), *s.* atskyrimas; atidalyimas; atsiskyrimas.

**Disjunctive** (dis-džonk'tiv), *adj.* skiriamas; dalijamas. | —ly, *adv.* skiriamai; atskirai.

**Disk** (disk), *s.* ritinis; ratas; ripka: diska.

**Dislike** (dis-laik'), *v.a.* nemėgti; nemylėti; nekesti; gimdyti nemėgimą, nekeitimą; priklinti; bridinti. | —, *s.* nemėgimas; nekeitimas; besibaurėjimas; pasibaurėjimas. *To have a — to*, nemėgti; baurėtis; priklintis; neapkęsti.

**Dislocate** (dis'lo-kēt'), *v.a.* išsukti; išnarinėti.

**Dislocation** (dis-lo-kē'šiõn), *s.* išsukimas; išnarinimas; išsinarinimas; | nuslinkimai (*žemės sluogėnių dalių*).

**Dislodge** (dis-lōdž'), *v.a.* išvyti (*iš guityklos*).

**Disloyal** (dis-loi'el), *adj.* ništikimas; neteisingas; išdavikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* ništikimai; neteisingai; išdavikiškai.

**Disloyalty** (dis-loi'el-ti), *s.* ništikimumas; neteisingumas.

**Dismal** (diz'mel), *adj.* nykus; liudnas; sloginas; baisingas; gresmingas. | —ly, *adv.* liudnai; gailėtingai; baisingai. | —ness, *s.* nykumas; liudnumas; baisingumas; baisumas.

**Dismantle** (dis-mān'tl), *v.a.* nuvilkti; nurengti; nurėdyti; apnuoginti; nudraskyti.

**Dismask** (dis-māsk'), *v.a.* numaskuoti; ličyną nuplėsti *kam*.

**Dismast** (dis-māst'), *v.a.* numaštuoti; žėglius nuimti.

**Dismay** (dis-mēi'), *v.a.* gąsdinti; pergąsdinti; baime įvaryti; išgąsčiu spėkas atimti. | —, *s.* išgąstis; persigandimas; nusiminimas.

**Disme** (dym), *s.* dešimtinė.

**Dismember** (dis-mēm'bōr), *v.a.* išsaniuoti; išardyti; sudraskyti į šmotus; išdalyti (*į dalis*).

**Dismemberment** (dis-mēm'bōr-ment), *s.* išsaniariavimas; išardymas; sudraskymas į šmotus.

**Dismiss** (dis-mis'), *v.a.* paleisti; atleisti; paluosuoti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); prašalinti.

**Dismissal** (dis-mis'el), *s.* = DISMISSAL.

**Dismissal** (dis-miš'šiõn), *s.* paleidimas; paluosavimas; atleidimas; atstatymas; prašalinimas.

**Dismissive** (dis-mis'iv), *adj.* duodas paluosavimą; paluosuojamas; atleidžiamas; atstatomas (*nuo vietos*).

**Dismount** (dis-maunt'), *v.a.* nusodinti; nukelti; numesti; nublokšti (*nuo arklio*); nušokdinti. | *v.n.* nultipti; nušokti (*nuo arklio*); nusesti.

**Disobedience** (dis-o-by'di-ens), *s.* nepaklusnumas.

**Disobedient** (dis-o-by'di-ent), *adj.* nepaklusnus. | —ly, *adv.* nepaklusniai.

**Disobey** (dis-o-bēi'), *v.a.n.* nepaklusniuoti; neklausyti; nepasiduoti; nenusilenkti; priešintis; peržengti (*priskymą*).

**Disobligation** (dis-ōb-li-gē'šiõn), *s.* nemandagus pasielgimas *su kuo*; nemandagumas; šiurkštumas; | paluosavimas nuo priedermių.

**Disobligatory** (dis-ōb'li-gā-to-ri), *adj.* paluosuojamas nuo priedermių.

**Disoblige** (dis-o-blai-dž'), *v.a.* nemandagiai pasielgti *su kuo*; nepriimtumą *kam* daryti; užgauti *ką* nepritinkamu pasielgimu.

**Disobliging** (dis-o-blai-džing), *adj.* nemėilingas; neprilankus; nemandagus; šiurkštus. | —ly, *adv.* nemeilingai; nemandagiai; šiurkščiai.

**Disorder** (dis-or'dōr), *s.* netvarka; suirimas; sumišimas; | nesveikata; liga. | —, *v.a.* netvarką daryti; tvarką ardyti; išdraskyti; sujaukti; sumaišyti.

**Disorderly** (dis-or'dōr-li), *adj.* netvarkus; sujauktas; sumišęs; triukšmingas; | ištvirkes; paleistuvingas; nedoras. | —, *adv.* netvarkiai; ištvirkučiai; paleistuvingai.

**Disorganization** (dis-or-gān-i-zē'šiõn), *s.* suirimas; iširimas.

**Disorganize** (dis-or-gān-aiz), *v.a.* išardyti; suardyti; išdraskyti.

**Disown** (dis-ōun'), *v.a.* nepripažinti; atmesti; išsivadėti.

**Disparage** (dis-pār'ēdž), *v.a.* žeminti; pažeminti; įžeisti (*kėno vertę, garbę*); teršti; šmeižti.

**Disparagement** (dis-pār'ėdž-ment), *s.* įžeidingas palyginimas (*su kuo nors žemesniu*); pažeminimas; pamažinimas; įžeidimas; apšmeiža; gėda.

**Disparate** (dis'pā-rėt), *adj.* nelygus; nepanėšus; skirtingas.

**Disparity** (dis-pār'i-ti), *s.* nelygumas; nelygybė; nepanėšumas; skirtumas.

**Dispark** (dis-park'), *v. a.* atidaryti įėjimą sodan; | paliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti.

**Dispart** (dis-part'), *v. a.* skirti; atskirti; atidalyti; perskirti.

**Dispassion** (dis-pās'šion), *s.* ramumas; šaltumas; šaltas kraujas.

**Dispassionate** (dis-pās'šion-ėt), *adj.* rimtas; ramus; šaltas; šalto kraujo; bešališkas. | —ly, *adv.* rimtai; ramiai; šaltai; bešališkai. | —ness, *s.* rimtumas; šaltumas; ramumas; bešališkumas.

**Dispatch** (dis-pāč'), *v. a.* greitai užbaigti, atlikti (*reikalą, etc.*); | pasiųsti (*pasuntinį, žinią*); *fig.* pasiųsti į anąsvietą; užmušti; nužudyti. | *v. n.* skubintis; skubintis užbaigti *ką*. | —, *s.* greitas pasiuntimas; | greitas užbaigimas, atlikimas; greitumas; skubumas; stropumas; | pranešimas; urėdiškas pranešimas; urėdiškas laiškas; telegrafiška žinia; depėša.

**Dispatchful** (dis-pāč'ful), *adj.* greitas; spartus; mitrus.

**Dispel** (dis-pėl'), *v. a.* išvaikyti; išsklaidyti; išskirstyti.

**Dispensable** (dis-pėn'sā-b'l), *adj.* be kurio galima apsieiti; apsieinamas; | dalomas; suteikiamas.

**Dispensary** (dis-pėn'sā-ri), *s.* beturčių gydinyčia; vaistinyčia.

**Dispensation** (dis-pėn-sė'šion), *s.* išdalyimas; apdalinimas; apteikimas; | daleidimas; pavelijimas.

**Dispositive** (dis-pėn'sā-tiv), *adj.* suteikias pavelijimą; pavelijas. | —ly, *adv.* su pavelijimu.

**Dispensator** (dis'pėn-sė-tor), *s.* dalytojas; apdalytojas; apteikėjas.

**Dispensatory** (dis-pėn'sā-to-ri), *adj.* turįs tiesą daleisti, pavelyti; pavelijamas. | —, *s.* vaistaknygė; formakopėja.

**Dispense** (dis-pėns'), *v. a.* dalyti; išdalyti; apdalyti; apteikti; suteikti; | daryti (*teisybę*); | paliuosuoti; išskirti. | *v. n.* (— *will*), paliuosuoti; pavelijimą duoti; pavelyti.

**Dispenser** (dis-pėns'or), *s.* dalytojas; išdalytojas; apteikėjas.

**Dispeople** (dis-py'p'l), *v. a.* nuo gyventojų ištuštinti; be gyventojų palikti.

**Dispermous** (dai-spōr'mōs), *adj. bot.* dvisėklinis; dvisėklis.

**Dispersal** (dis-pōr'sel), *s.* = DISPERSION.

**Disperse** (dis-pōrs'), *v. a.* išbarstyti; išmėtyti; išskirstyti; išvaikyti. | *v. n.* išbyrėti; išsiskirstyti; iškrikti.

**Dispersion** (dis-pōr'šion), *s.* išbarstymas; išskirstymas; išvaikymas; išsi-barstymas; išsiskirstymas.

**Dispirit** (dis-pir'it), *v. a.* drąsą atimti; nubauginti; nuliudinti.

**Displace** (dis-plēs'), *v. a.* perstatyti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); perkelti; išvartyti; prašalinti *ką* (*užimant jo vietą*); atstatyti (*nuo vietos*).

**Displacement** (dis-plēs'ment), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas; prašalinimas; atstatymas.

**Displant** (dis-plānt'), *v. a.* išrauti (*augalą*); išstumti; išvyti (*žmones iš jų apgyventų sėdybų*).

**Displantation** (dis-plān-tė'šion), *s.* išrovimas; išstumimas; išvijimas.

**Display** (dis-plēi'), *v. a.* išvynioti; išpliekti; išskėtroti; išskėsti; išdrikti; atidengti; matymui išstatyti; apreikšti; perstatyti; parodyti. | *v. n.* akims persistatyti; pasirodyti; apsi-reikšti; | gražius žodžius naudoti; girtis. | —, *s.* išrodymas; parodymas; apreiškimas; pasirodymas; paroda.

**Displease** (dis-plyz'), *v. a.* nepatikti; neįtikti; rustinti; pykdyti.

**Displeasure** (dis-plėž'jur), *s.* nepriimnumas; apmauda; pyktumas.

**Displode** (dis-plōd'), *v. a.* iššauti; perplėsti; sudraskyti. | *v. n.* plyšti; sprogti.

**Displosion** (dis-plō'žion), *s.* šuvis; sprogtimas; plyšimas.

**Disport** (dis-port'), *s.* laiko praleidi-



mas; bova; žaismė. | —, *v.a.* bovėti; linksminėti. | *v.n.* bovėtis; siausti; žaisti; išdykauti.

**Disposal** (dis-pōz'el), *s.* sustatymas; surėdymas; parėdymas; padavadijimas; rėdyba; valdžia. *The — of the troops in two lines*, sustatymas kariunos į dvi eili. *The divine —*, dieviškas parėdymas. *To be at one's —*, būti kėno rėdyboj; būti kam ant patarnavimo. *Those books are at your —*, šios knygos pasilieka pilnojo jūsų rėdyboj; šiomis knygomis galite naudotis kiek norite.

**Dispose** (dis-pōz'), *v.a.* sustatyti; surengti; parėdyti; | rėdyti; valdyti; padavadyti; | duoti; dalyti; išdalyti; apteikti; | vartoti; panaudoti; paskirti ką besinaudojimui; | palenkti; patraukti; duoti palinkimą, patraukimą. *To — of*, naudotis *kuo*; panaudoti; atiduoti; perduoti | kitas rankas; parduoti.

**Disposed** (dis-pōz'd'), *adj.* turįs palinkimą; linkęs; palinkęs; *well —*, gerame upe.

**Disposition** (dis-po-zi''šion), *s.* padavadijimas; parėdymas; davadas; sustatymas; | palinkimas *ant ko*; pobudis; budas; upas.

**Dispossess** (dis-pōz-zės'), *v.a.* atimti *nuo ko* savastį, valdybą; prašalinti iš valdybos.

**Dispossession** (dis-pōz-zės'shion), *s.* atėmimas savasties; prašalinimas iš valdybos.

**Dispraise** (dis-prēz'), *v.a.* peikti; kolyti. | —, *s.* nupeikimas; papeika; kolionė.

**Disproof** (dis-prūf'), *s.* parodymas kad neteisybė; parodymas kad užmetinėjamai yra neteisingi.

**Disproportion** (dis-pro-por'shion), *s.* stoka proporcijos; nelygumas. | —, *v.a.* be proporcijos padaryti; netinkamai pririnkti, sudėti, sujungti.

**Disproportional**, **Disproportionate** (dis-pro-por'shion'el, -shion-ēt), *adj.* neproporcionališkas. | —ly, *adv.* neproporcionališkai.

**Disprove** (dis-prūv'), *v.a.* išrodyti (*ar* parodyti) kad neteisybė; parodyti kad užmetinėjimas yra neteisingas.

**Disputable** (dis'pju-tā-b'l), *adj.* ginčytinas; ginčijamas. | —ness, *s.* ginčytinumas.

**Disputant** (dis'pju-tent), *adj.* besiginčijęs. | —, *s.* ginčytojas; ginčinininkas.

**Disputation** (dis-pju-tē'shion), *s.* ginčijimas; ginčai; disputas.

**Disputatious** (dis-pju-tē'shōs), **Disputative** (dis-pjūt'ā-tiv), *adj.* mėgstas ginčytis; ginčingas.

**Dispute** (dis-pjūt'), *v.n.a.* ginčytis; ginčyti; disputuoti; bartis. | —, *s.* disputas; ginčai; barnys.

**Disputer** (dis-pjūt'ör), *s.* ginčinininkas.

**Disqualification** (dis-kuöl-i-fi-kē'shion), *s.* nemokslumas; negebsumas.

**Disqualify** (dis-kuöl-i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)daryti negabiu, netinkamu.

**Disquiet** (dis-kuai'ēt), *v.a.* neramiju (pa)daryti; (su)rupinti. | —, *s.* neramumas; nerimastis; sujudimas. | —ness, *s.* DISQUIETUDE.

**Disquietude** (dis-kuai'i-tjud), *s.* nerimastis; neramumas; susirupinimas; sujudimas.

**Disquisition** (dis-kuif-zi''shion), *s.* i'jieškojimas; ištirinėjimas.

**Disregard** (dis-ri-gard'), *v.a.* nepagodoti; už nieką laikyti; nepaisėti. | —, *s.* nepagodonė; nepaisėjimas.

**Disregardful** (dis-ri-gard'ful), *adj.* negodojās; nepaisās; už nieką statās; niekingas.

**Disrelish** (dis-röl'iš), *v.a.* nemėgti; bridintis; | prikliu daryti; negerą skonių priduoti. | —, *s.* nemėgimas; | šlykštumas; negera skonis.

**Disreputable** (dis-rēp'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* vargš(ar garbę) žeminas; nepadorus; begėdiškas. | **Disreputably**, *adv.* pažeminančiai; nepadoriai; begėdiškai.

**Disrepute** (dis-ri-pjūt'), *s.* bloga garbė; negarbė.

**Disrespect** (dis-ri-spēkt'), *s.* negodojimas; negodonė; nenusilenkimas; nepaisėjimas.

**Disrespectful** (dis-ri-spēkt'ful), *adj.* negodojās; nemandagus. | —ly, *adv.* be jokio pagodojimo; nemandagiai.

**Disrobe** (dis-rōb'), *v.a.* nurėdyti; išrėdyti; nuvilkti; apnuoginti.

**Disrupt** (dis-rōp't'), *v. a.* suplēšyti; perplėsti. | —, *adj.* sudraskytas; perplėštas; nuplėštas.

**Disruption** (dis-rōp'šion), *s.* perplėšimas; sudraskymas; sulaužymas.

**Dissatisfaction** (dis-sāt-is-fāk'šion), *s.* neužganėdijimas; apmauda.

**Dissatisfy** (dis-sāt'is-fai), *v. a.* neužganėdyti; neužganėdytu (pa)daryti; apmaudai priežastį duoti.

**Dissect** (dis-sėkt'), *v. a.* piaustyti (*lavoro*); anatomizuoti; analizuoti.

**Dissecting** (dis-sėkt'ing), *adj.* skiriamas; atskiriamas; perkertas; | piaustomas; piaustymui (*lavoro*) panaudojamas.

**Dissection** (dis-sėk'šion), *s.* piaustymas (*lavoro*); disekcija.

**Disseize** (dis-syz'), *v. a.* savastį nuo ko užgrobti, atimti; iš dubos ar ukės (*neteisiai*) išvaryti.

**Disseizee** (dis-sy-zy'), *s.* ypata, kurios savastis tapo užgropta, atimta.

**Disseizin** (dis-sy'zin), *s.* užgrobimas savasties; iš dubos išvarymas.

**Disseizor** (dis-sy'zōr), *s.* užgrobėjas *kėno* savasties, ukės.

**Dissemble** (dis-sēm'b'l), *v. a.* užslėpti; užmaskuoti. | *v. n.* nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Dissembler** (dis-sēm'blōr), *s.* nudavėjas; veidmainys.

**Disseminate** (dis-sēm'i-nēt), *v. a.* išsėti; plačiai išbarstyti; išplatinti.

**Dissemination** (dis-sēm-i-nē'šion), *s.* išsėjimas; išbarstymas; išplatinimas.

**Disseminator** (dis-sēm'i-nē-tōr), *s.* sėjikas; barstytojas; platintojas.

**Dissension** (dis-sēn'šion), *s.* nesutikimas; vaidai.

**Dissent** (dis-sēnt'), *v. n.* nesusitaikyti; nesutikti (*nuomonėse*); | atsimesti nuo viešpataujančios (*anglikoniškos*) bažnyčios. | —, *s.* nesusitaikymas; nešutikimas; | atsimetimas nuo viešpataujančios (*anglikoniškos*) bažnyčios; atskalinystė.

**Dissenter** (dis-sēnt'ōr), *s.* nesusitaikantis; atskalinus.

**Dissentient** (dis-sēn'sent), *adj.* nesusitaikęs; nesutinkęs; kitaip manęs. | —, *s.* = DISSENTER.

**Dissentious** (dis-sēn'šios), *adj.* vaidingas.

**Dissertation** (dis-sōr-tē'šion), *s.* išvedžiojimai; traktatas; disertacija.

**Disserve** (dis-sōrv'), *v. a.* kenkti; blėdį daryti; vodyti.

**Disservice** (dis-sōrv'is), *s.* blėdis; skriauda.

**Dissever** (dis-sēv'ōr), *v. a.* perskirti; perdalyti.

**Disseverance** (dis-sēv'ōr-ens), *s.* perskirimasis; perdalijimas; perdalymas.

**Dissidence** (dis'si-dens), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas; atskalinystė.

**Dissident** (dis'si-dent), *adj.* nesutinkas; esąs kitos nuomonės. | —, *s.* disidentas; atskalinus.

**Dissimilar** (dis-sim'i-lōr), *adj.* nepanašus; nevienodas; yvairus. | —ly, *adv.* nepanašiai; nevienodai; yvairiai.

**Dissimilarity** (dis-sim-i-lār'i-ti), *s.* nepanašumas; nepanašystė; yvairumas.

**Dissimilitude** (dis-si-mil'i-tjud), *s.* nepanašumas; yvairumas.

**Dissimulate** (dis-šim'ju-lēt), *v. n.* nuduoti; apsimesti.

**Dissimulation** (dis-sim-ju-lē'šion), *s.* apsimetimas; nudavimas.

**Dissipate** (dis'si-pēt), *v. a.* išskirstyti; išsklaidyti; išbarstyti; išleikvoti; išblaškyti; išmėtyti. | *v. n.* išskirstyti; išsklaidyti; pranykti.

**Dissipation** (dis-si-pē'šion), *s.* išskirstymas; išsklaidymas; eikvojimas; blaškymas; išskirstymas; išsklaidymas; iškrikimas; mislių iširimas; | ištvirtęs gyvenimas; palaidunystė.

**Dissociable** (dis-sō'šā-b'l), *adj.* netinkamai parinktas; neatsakomas.

**Dissocial** (dis-sō'šel), *adj.* nedraugiškas; saumylingas.

**Dissociate** (dis-sō'ši-ēt), *v. a.* išskirti, atskirti (*iš draugystės*); vienybę (ar ryšį) ardyti, išardyti.

**Dissociation** (dis-so-ši-ē'šion), *s.* atskirimasis; paskirstymas; padalijimas; pasiskirstymas; nevienybė.

**Dissoluble** (dis'so-lju-b'l), *adj.* ištartinamas.

**Dissolute** (dis'so-ljut), *adj.* pasileidęs; palaiduniškas; paleistuvingas; ištvirtęs. | —ly, *adv.* palaiduniškai; paleistuvingai. | —ness, *s.* pasileidimas; ištvirtimas; palaidunystė.

**Dissolution** (dis-so-ljū'šion), *s.* tarpinimas; sutarpinimas; tirpimas; sutirpimas; | paleidimas (*sustirpinkimo*); suardymas; | suirimas; galas; mirtis; | palaidunystė.

**Dissolve** (diz-zolv'), *v.a.* iždėstyti | sudėtinius; ištirpyti; | suardyti; paleisti; uždaryti (*sustirpinkimą, etc.*); | išrišti; išaiškinti (*paslaptį, etc.*); panaikinti. | *v.n.* išsidėstyti; tirpti; sutirpti; pasileisti; išsiskirstyti.

**Dissolvent** (diz-zolv'ent), *adj.* tarpinas; iždėstas.

**Dissonance** (dis'so-nens), *s.* nesutariamas; nesutartis; nesanlyda.

**Dissonant** (dis'so-nent), *adj.* nesanlydus; nesutariąs; nesusitaikąs; priešiingas.

**Dissuade** (dis-suəd'), *v.a.* atkalbinti; atrodyti.

**Dissuasion** (dis-suəd'žion), *s.* atkalbinimas; atrodijimas; atkalba.

**Dissuasive** (dis-suəd'siv), *adj.* atkalbinas; atrodijąs. | —, *s.* atrodijanti priežastis.

**Dissyllabic** (dis-sil-lāb'ik), *adj.* dviskiemėninis; iš dviejų skiemenių susidedas.

**Dissyllable** (dis-sil'lā-b'l), *s.* dviskiemėninis žodis.

**Distaff** (dis'tef), *s.* vindas; varpstė.

**Distain** (dis-tēn'), *v.a.* teršti; sutepti.

**Distance** (dis'tens), *s.* pavijys; atstumas; atokumas; tolis; toluma; tolimas; | laiko tarpas; | pasilaikymas ištolo pagodonės dėlei; pagodonė. *To keep one's —*, ištolo laikytis; n'įsiduoti | familiariškumą. | —, *v.a.* atitolinti; aplenkti; toli pralenkti; užpakalyj palikti.

**Distant** (dis'tent), *adj.* atokus; tolus; tolimas; besilaikas ištolo; išdidus. | —ly, *adv.* toli; ištolo.

**Distaste** (dis-tēst'), *s.* nemėgimas; besipiklinimas; priklausas; apmauda; papykis. | —, *v.a.* nemėgti; nekęsti; priklintis; biauřėtis.

**Distasteful** (dis-tēst'ful), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklaus; grisus. | —ly, *adv.* priklaus; su priklausu.

**Distemper** (dis-tēm'pōr), *v.a.* apsargdinti; | ligą | varyti; | erzinti; pykdyti; | apmaudą atvesti. | —, *s.* nesveika-

ta; negalė; liga; | netvarka; politiškai sumišimai.

**Distemperature** (dis-tēm'pōr-ā-tjur), *s.* netvarka; sumišimas; nerimastis; | nesveikata; negalė.

**Distend** (dis-tēnd'), *v.a.* ištiesti; išttempti; išskėsti.

**Distensible** (dis-tēn'si-b'l), *adj.* išskečiamas; ištemptiamas.

**Distension** (dis-tēn'šion), *s.* ištiesimas; išskėtimas; ištėmpimas; | tēmpimas.

**Distensive** (dis-tēn'siv), *adj.* ištiesias; ištėmpias; ištėmpiamas.

**Distention** (dis-tēn'šion), *s.* = DISTENSION.

**Distich** (dis'tik), *s.* dveiliis.

**Distichous** (dis'tik-ōs), *adj.* dveiliinis.

**Distil**, **Distill** (dis'til'), *v.n.* sunktis; tekėti; lašėti. | *v.a.* sunkti; tekinti; distiliuoti; varyti (*degtinę, etc.*).

**Distillation** (dis-til-lē'šion), *s.* sunkimas; besisunkimas; tekėjimas; varymas (*degtinės, etc.*); distiliavimas; distiliacija.

**Distiller** (dis-til'ōr), *s.* sunkėjas; varytojas; spirčius.

**Distillery** (dis-til'ōr-l), *s.* degtinės varymo dirbtuvė; spirtinỹcia.

**Distinct** (dis-tinkt'), *adj.* atskiras; skirtingas; | aiškus; reiškus. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. | —ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas.

**Distinction** (dis-tink'šion), *s.* skirtumas; skirtingumas; | išskyrimas; atženklinimas; | atsižymėjimas; augštas stonas; garbė; *a man of —*, garbės vyras; *people of —*, augšto stono žmonės; didžiunai.

**Distinctive** (dis-tink'tiv), *adj.* skiriamas; atskiriamas; atženklinas; ypatingas; charakteristiškas. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.

**Distinguish** (dis-tin'guš'), *v.a.n.* atskirti; paženklininti; atženklininti; atsižymėti; atsiženklininti.

**Distinguishable** (dis-tin'guš-ā-b'l), *adj.* atsižymėjęs; pagarsėjęs; garsus.

**Distinguishing** (dis-tin'guš-ing), *adj.* atskiriamas; atžymias; ypatingas; charakteristiškas.

**Distinguishment** (dis-tin'guš-ment), *s.* atskyrimas; skirtumas.

**Distort** (dis-tort'), *v.a.* kraipyti; iškraipyti; perkreipti; daryti.

**Distortion** (dis-tor'šion), *s.* iškraipymas; darkymas.

**Distract** (dis-trākt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; nu-traukti; sujaukti (*kėno mislį*); su-maišyti; galvą apsukti; iš proto iš-vesti.

**Distacted** (dis-trākt'ed), *adj.* iš proto išėjęs; proto netekęs; pasiutęs. | —ly, *adv.* kaip galvos netekęs; kaip be proto. | —ness, *s.* beprotystė; proto netekimas; iš proto išėjimas.

**Distraction** (dis-trāk'shion), *s.* atitrauki-mas; nukreipimas; | sumišimas; ne-tvarka; | proto nužudymas; proto netekimas; iš proto išėjimas; bepro-tystė; pasiutimas.

**Distractive** (dis-trākt'iv), *adj.* iš proto vedęs; protą maišęs.

**Distrain** (dis-trēn'), *v.a.* užgrėbti; už-areštuoti (*turtą*).

**Distrainor** (dis-trēn'or), *s.* užgrėbėjas.

**Distrain't** (dis-trēnt'), *s.* užgrėbimas; už-areštavimas (*kėno turto*).

**Distrain't** (dis-trē'), *adj.* išrusių mislių; užmaršus.

**Distraught** (dis-trōt'), *adj.* = DISTRACT-ED.

**Distress** (dis-trēs'), *s.* nelaimė; sielvar-tas; bėda; skausmas; širdies peršu-lys; susikrimitimas; kančia; skurdas; vargas; | užgrėbimas (*turto*); užareš-tavimas. | —, *v.a.* varginti; kankinti; | užgrėbti; užareštuoti.

**Distributable** (dis-trib'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* iš-dalinėjamas; išdalomas.

**Distribute** (dis-trib'jut), *v.a.* išdalinėti; išdalyti; paskirstyti; *typ.* išmėtyti (*sustatytas raides*).

**Distributor** (dis-trib'ju-tor), *s.* išdalyto-jas.

**Distribution** (dis-trib'jū'shion), *s.* išdali-nėjimas; padalymas; paskirstymas; | išmėtymas (*raidžių*).

**Distributive** (dis-trib'ju-tiv), *adj.* dali-jamas; išdalomas; paskirstomas; pa-vieninis. | —ly, *adv.* kiekvienam sky-riui, atskirai; pavieniui.

**District** (dis'trikt), *s.* pavietis; apskrity-s; aprubė. | —, *v.a.* | paviečius (pa)dalyti.

**Distrust** (dis-trōst'), *v.a.* neužsitikėti; netikėti. | —, *s.* neužsitikėjimas; nuožvalga.

**Distrustful** (dis-trōst'ful), *adj.* neužsiti-kėjimo pilnas; neužsitikįs; nepasiti-kįs. | —ly, *adv.* neužsitikinčiai; su neužsitikėjimu. | —ness, *s.* neužsiti-kėjimas; nepasitikėjimas.

**Disturb** (dis-tōrb'), *v.a.* ramumą ardyti; rupinti; drumsti; sujudinti; | kenk-ti; maišyti (*kam*); peršikadyti.

**Disturbance** (dis-tōrb'ens), *s.* neramu-mas; nerimastis; sujudimas; sumiši-mas; sukilimas.

**Disturber** (dis-tōrb'or), *s.* ardytojas ra-mumo; maištadaris.

**Disunion** (dis-jūn'jōn), *s.* nevienybė; nesutikimas; iširimas.

**Disunite** (dis-ju-nait'), *v.a.* vienybę ar-dyti; išardyti; perskirti; atskirti; perdalyti. | *v.n.* pasiskirstyti; persi-skirti; pasidalyti; pakrikti; iškirti.

**Disunity** (dis-ju-ni-ti), *s.* nevienybė; ne-sutikimas; pasidalinimas.

**Disuse** (dis-jūz'), *v.a.* paliauti vartoti; užmesti; atpratinti; atprasti. | —, *s.* paliovimas vartoti; užmetimas pa-pročio; atpratimas.

**Disvaluation** (dis-vāl-ju-ē'shion), *s.* nego-dojimas; nepagodonė; žeminimas; pažeminimas.

**Disvalue** (dis-vāl'ju), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; žemai statyti; šmeižti. | —, *s.* (pa)že-minimas; nepagodonė.

**Disyoke** (dis-jōk'), *v.a.* išjungti; atjung-ti; jungą nuimti; paliausuoti.

**Ditch** (dič), *s.* grabė; revas. | —, *v.a.* grabę kasti; revą kę apkasti; grabėn įmesti.

**Ditcher** (dič'or), *s.* grabekasis.

**Ditheism** (dai'thi-iz'm), *s.* dvidievystė; dualizmas.

**Ditheistic, Dithelistical** (dai'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* dvidievystinis; dvidieviškas; dualistiškas.

**Dithyramb** (dit'h'i-rāmb), *s.* giesmė gir-tuoklystės dievaičio garbei.

**Dittany** (dit'tā-ni), *s. bot.* laukinė kaln-švita.

**Ditto** (dit'to), *s. & adv.* taspat; augščiau minėtas dalykas; kaip augščiau sa-kyta.

**Ditty** (dit'ti), *s.* žodis; ištatarimas; | dai-na; giesmė. | —, *v.n.* giedoti.

**Diuretic** (dai-ju-rēt'ik), *adj.* šlapumą varas. | —, *s.* šlapumą varas vaistas.

**Diurnal** (dai-ōr'nel), *adj.* dieninis; kasdieninis. | —ly, *adv.* kasdien.

**Diuturnal** (dai-ju-tōr'nel), *adj.* ilgalaikinis; ilgamžinis.

**Divan** (di-vān'), *s.* augščiausioji roda (*Turkijoj*); | divonas; sofa.

**Divaricate** (dai-vār'i-kēt), *v. n.* | dvi šaki šakotis; pasišakoti. | —, *adj.* išsišakojęs; pasišakojęs.

**Divarication** (dai-vār-i-kē'šion), *s.* pasišakojimas | dvi šaki; dvišakumas.

**Dive** (daiv), *v. n.* nardyti; panerti; pasinerti; įsigilinti (*į dalyką*). | —, *s.* besinardymas; pasinėrimas.

**Diver** (daiv'ōr), *s.* naras; narunas.

**Diverge** (di-vōrdž'), *v. n.* driektis | visas puses; išbėgioti | visas puses; | skirtis (*nuomonėje*); nesutikti (*su abelna nuomone*).

**Divergence, Divergency** (di-vōr'džens, -džen-si), *s.* pasiskirstymas ar bėgimas | visas puses; | besiskyrimas nuomonė; nesutikimas.

**Divergent** (di-vōr'džent), *adj.* besidriekias (pasiskirstas ar bėgas) | visas puses; | nesutinkas; besiskirias (*nuomonė*).

**Divers** (dai'vōrz), *adj. pl.* keli; kelerio-pi; yvairus.

**Diverse** (dai'vōrs ir dai-vōrs'), *adj.* yvairus; visokeriopas; daugiropas. | —, *adv.* | yvairias puses; yvairiai. | —ly, *adv.* yvairiai; visokeriopai.

**Diversification** (di-vōr-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* visokeriopinimas; yvairavimas; besimaišymas; yvairumas.

**Diversify** (di-vōr'si-fai), *v. a.* visokeriopinti; yvairuoti.

**Diversion** (di-vōr'šion), *s.* nukreipimas; nukreipimas atidos; nubovijimas; bova; palinksminimas; smagus laiko praleidimas.

**Diversity** (di-vōr'si-ti), *s.* yvairumas; skirtumas; visokeriopumas.

**Divert** (di-vōrt'), *v. a.* nukreipti (*į šalį*); atitraukti; nubovyti; palinksminti.

**Divertissement** (di-vēr-tis-man'), *s.* palinksminimas; nubovijimas.

**Divest** (di-vēst'), *v. a.* nuvilkti; nurėdyti; atimti; apnuoginti.

**Divestiture** (di-vēst'i-tjur), *s.* nurėdymas; atėmimas.

**Divide** (di-vaid'), *v. a.* dalyti; padalyti;

atidalyti; skirti; at-, perskirti. | *v. n.* dalytis; pasidalyti; skirtis.

**Divided** (di-vaid'éd), *adj.* padalytas. | —ly, *adv.* skyriumi; atskirai.

**Dividend** (div'i-dēnd), *s.* dividendas; kiekvienam pripuolanti pelno dalis; | *math.* dalomasis.

**Divider** (di-vaid'ōr), *s.* dalytojas; padalytojas; | *pl.* cirkeliai.

**Divination** (div-i-nē'šion), *s.* žynavimas; burimas; pranašavimas; pranašystė; žynystė.

**Divine** (di-vain'), *v. a. n.* žynauti; pranašauti; lemti; burti; spėti (*burimus nusidavimus*). | —, *s.* dvasiškasis; kunigas. | —, *adj.* dieviškas; dangiškas; šventas. | —ly, *adv.* dieviškai. | —ness, *s.* dieviškumas.

**Diviner** (di-vain'ōr), *s.* žynys; žynius; burtininkas; pranašas.

**Divineress** (di-vain'ōr-ēs), *s.* žynė; pranašė.

**Diving** (daiv'ing), *adj.* besinardas; naudojamas nardymui, panėrimui. | —, *s.* besinardymas; pasinėrimas. | —bell, *s.* nardomasis varpas; naravarpis.

**Divinity** (di-vin'i-ti), *s.* dieviškumas; dievystė; | Dievas; dievaitis; | dvasiški mokslai; teologija. *Doctor of* —, teologijos daktaras.

**Divisibility** (di-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* dalomumas.

**Divisible** (di-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* dalomas; dalijamas; padalomas. | —ness, *s.* = DIVISIBILITY.

**Division** (di-vi'žion), *s.* dalymas; padalijimas; pasidalijimas; padala; perskyrimas; skyrius; *mil.* divizija.

**Divisional** (di-vi'žion-el), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas; skiriamas; prigulįs prieškyrius.

**Divisive** (di-vai'siv), *adj.* dalijamas; dalas; skiriamas; dalijamas; | sąjūs nesutikimus.

**Divisor** (di-vai'zōr), *s.* arith. dalininkas.

**Divorce** (di-vōrs'), *s.* perskyrimas; persiskyrimas (*cyro su pačia*). | —, *v. a.* perskirti; persiskyrimą duoti (*vyrai su pačia*).

**Divorcee** (di-vōr-sy'), *s.* persiskyrėlis; *f.* persiskyrėlė.

**Divorcement** (di-vōrs'ment), *s.* išrišimas moterystės; perskyrimas; persiskyrimas.

**Divulge** (di-vōldž'), *v.a.* apreikšti; apgarsinti; išpasakoti (*paslaptį*).

**Divulsion** (di-vōl'siōn), *s.* atplėšimas; nuplėšimas; nudrėskimas; nudraskymas.

**Divulsive** (di-vōl'siv), *adj.* atplėšias; išplėšias; perplėšias; draskas.

**Dizen** (diz'z'n īr dai'z'n), *v.a.* parėdyti; apgerbti; padabinti.

**Dizzily** (diz'zi-li), *adv.* kaip pasvaigęs; kaip apkvaitime.

**Dizziness** (diz'zi-nēs), *s.* galvos besisukimas; apkvaitimas; pasvaigimas.

**Dizzy** (diz'zi), *adj.* svaigstas; apsvaigęs; apkvaitęs; *fig.* lengvamaniškas; neprotingas; išdykęs; | gimdęs galvos besisukimą; galvą apsupkęs; svaiginas. | —, *v.a.* gimdyti galvos besisukimą; galvą apsupkti; apkvaitinti; apsvaiginti.

**Do** (dū), *v.a.* [*pret.* DID; *pp.* DONE; *pret. pres. & verb. subst. DOING*], daryti; padaryti; veikti; pildyti; gimdyti; gaminti; įvykinti; užbaigti; atlikti; pagaminti; sutaisyti (*valgį*); kepti; virti; | *Do, Did*, vartojama klausiamuose sakymuose: *Do you know?* ar žinai? ar žinote? *Did he tell you this?* ar tai jis tau (jums) sakė? *To — one's best*, daryti kas galima; panaudoti visas spēkas. *To — one's duty*, pildyti savo priedermę. *To have to — with*, turėti su kuo darbą; turėti ką nors bendro su kuo. *I have nothing to — with this*, aš su tuo nieko bendro neturiu; manęs tas visai neapeina. *I shall see what can be done*, žiūrėsiu, kas bus galima padaryti. *All is done*, viskas parengta, padaryta; viskas pabaigta. *Do you wish the meat well done?* ar norite gerai iškepta mėsa? *To — away*, prašalinti. *To — on*, uždėti; užmauti; užsivilkti. *To — open*, atidaryti; atverti. *To — over*, apkloti; apdengti; apvilkti; aptraukti; aptepti; *to — over with gold*, aukso apvilkti, aptraukti; apaukuoti. *To — over again*, išnaujo daryti; atkartoti. *To — up*, sudėti; sukrau-

ti; *to — up with starch*, iškrakmolinti.

—, *v.n.* darytis; pasidaryti; | užsilaikyti; pasilaikyti; eitis. *How do you —?* kaip einasi? ką beveiki (*pl.* beveikiate)? | užtekti; ganėti; tikti; atsakomu buti. *That will —*, užteks; bus gana. *To — by*, apsieiti su kuo. *To — for*, pakakti; tikti; pri-tikti; pabaigti *su kuo*; sunaikinti. *To — without*, apsieiti be ko. *To have done*, pabaigti; pasibaigti.

**Do** (dū), *s.* riksmas; klegėsis; užimas; sumišimas; | apgaulis; prigavystė.

**Do-all** (dū'ōl), *s.* žmogus ant visų keturių; faktorius.

**Dobber** (dōb'bōr), *s.* pludė (*meikerė*).

**Docibility** (dōs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* supratingumas; besidavimas mokiniui; mokslumas.

**Docible** (dōs-i-b'l), *adj.* supratingas; lengvai išmokinamas; mokslus. | —ness, *s.* = DOCIBILITY.

**Docile** (dōs'i-bil'sil), *adj.* mokslus; klausąs mokinimo; paklusnus; palankus.

**Docility** (do-sil'i-ti), *s.* mokslumas; palankumas mokinimui; paklusnumas; palankumas.

**Docimacy** (dōs'i-mā-si), *s.* docimacija; bandymas (*naugijų ypatybių, kokybių, etc.*).

**Dock** (dōk), *s.* nukirsta uodega; stimburys; | *bot.* arklio rugštyinė; | dokai; laivų dirbtuvė; | apkaltinto suolas (*sudnamys*). | —, *v.a.* nukirsti (*uodegą*); nukirsti; nupiauti; nutraukti.

**Dockage** (dōk'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už besinaudojimą dokais.

**Docket** (dōk'ēt), *s.* ištrauka; išrašas (*į raštų*); surašas; užrašas; parašas (*ant pirkinių*). | —, *v.a.* išrašyti; ištrauką padaryti; surašyti; užrašyti.

**Dockyard** (dōk'jard), *s.* dokai; laivų dirbtuvė.

**Doctor** (dōk'tōr), *s.* daktaras; gydytojas. | —, *v.a.* gydyti; daktarauti; daktaro laipsniu apteikti.

**Doctoral** (dōk'tōr-el), *adj.* daktariškas.

**Doctorate** (dōk'tōr-ēt), *s.* daktarystė; daktarystės laipsnis.

**Doctrinaire** (dōk-tri-nēr'), *s.* doktrinierius.

**Doctrinal** (dōk'tri-nel), *adj.* pamokinas; mokslinis; dogmatiškas. | —, *s.* taisykla; pamokymas; dogmatas.

**Doctrine** (dōk'trin), *s.* doktrina; mokymas; mokinimas.

**Document** (dōk'ju-ment), *s.* dokumentas. | —, *v.a.* dokumentais aprūpinti.

**Documental** (dōk'ju-mēn'tel), *adj.* dokumentiškas.

**Documentary** (dōk'ju-mēn'tā-ri), *adj.* dokumentinis; dokumentiškas.

**Dodd** (dōd), *v.a.* kirpti; nukirpti; nukarpyti.

**Dodded** (dōd'dēd), *adj.* beragis; buolas.

**Dodder** (dōd'dōr), *v.a.* judinti; kratyti; purtyti. | *v.n.* judėti; kratytis.

**Doddle** (dōd'd'l), *v.n.* virtuoti; netvirtomis kojomis eiti; strapaloti.

**Dodecagon** (do-dēk'ā-gōn), *s.* dvylikkampis; dvylikšonis.

**Dodecahedral** (do-dēk'ā-hy'drel), *adj.* susidedas iš dvylikos lygių šonų; dvylikšoninis.

**Dodecahedron** (do-dēk'ā-hy'drōn), *s.* dvylikšonis.

**Dodge** (dōdž), *v.n.* panaudoti klastas; stengtis ištrukti *ko*; išsisukti; išvengti; ištrukti. | —, *s.* besistengimas išsisukti, ištrukti *ko*; išsisukimas; klasta; vylius.

**Dodger** (dōdž'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi išsisukti, ištrukti panaudodamas klastas; klastorius; sukčius.

**Dodipate**, **Dodipoli** (dōd'i-pēt, -pōl), *s.* paikšas; mulkis; pusgalvis.

**Dodo** (dō'do), *s.* dodo; drontas (*dabar išnykęs paukštis*).

**Doe** (dō), *s.* elnė; stirna.

**Doer** (dū'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ką daro; darytojas; veikėjas.

**Does** (dōz), [*trečioji ypata vienskaito pereinamojo laiko nuo do*], daro; veikia. *žr.* Do.

**Doeskin** (dō'skin), *s.* stirnos oda.

**Doff** (dōf), *v.a.* nusivilkti; numesti (*drapanas*).

**Dog** (dōg), *s.* šuo; šuva. *To go to the —*, eiti šunims šeko piauoti. | —, *v.a.* persekioti; paskui sekoti; šunimis užpiudyti; užsiundyti; vytis. | — *days*, laiko tarpas tarp liepos ir rugsėjo mėnesių; vasaros karšty-

tis; šunlaikis; dyklaikis. — *Star*, šunžvaigždė.

**Dogbane** (dōg'bēn), *s. bot.* vaišgantas.

**Dog-brier** (dōg'brai-ōr), *s. bot.* šunerškėtis; šunrožė.

**Doge** (dōdž), *s.* dožas (*vyriausia galva Venecijos ir Genujos respublikų*).

**Dog-eared** (dōg'yrd), *adj.* su užlankstytais lapais.

**Dogfish** (dōg'fīš), *s. zool.* marių šuva; mažasis rėkinas.

**Dogged** (dōg'gēd), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; aitrus; atkaklus. | —ly, *adv.* aitriai; atkakliai. | —ness, *s.* surugimas; aitrumas; atkaklumas.

**Dogger** (dōg'gōr), *s.* dvistiebis žvejų laivas.

**Doggerel** (dōg'gōr-ēl), *s.* visai prastos eilės. | —, *adj.* prastas; neturįs ritmo (*suk. apie eiles*).

**Doggish** (dōg'giš), *adj.* šuniškas. | —ly, *adv.* šuniškai. | —ness, *s.* šuniškumas.

**Doghole** (dōg'hōl), *s.* šuns buda; lindyne tik šuniui gulėti.

**Dogma** (dōg'mā), *s.* dogma; dogmatas; mokymas.

**Dogmatic**, **Dogmatical** (dōg-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* dogmatiškas. | —ly, *adv.* dogmatiškai.

**Dogmatics** (dōg-māt'iks), *s.* dogmatika; dogmatiška teologija.

**Dogmatism** (dōg-mā-tiz'm), *s.* dogmatizmas.

**Dogmatist** (dōg-mā-tist), *s.* dogmatistas; dogmatikas.

**Dogmatize** (dōg-mā-taiz), *v.n.* autoritėtišku tonu šnekėti, mokinti.

**Dog's-ear** (dōgz'yr), *s.* užlenktas (*knygos*) lapas.

**Dogwood** (dōg'uūd), *s.* šunobelė.

**Doily** (doi'li), *s.* skepetaitė; servetkėlė.

**Doing** (dū'ing), *s.* darymas; veikimas; darbas. *žr.* Do.

**Doit**, **Doitkin** (doit, -kin), *s.* smulkus holandiškas pinigais; grašis; skatikėlis; | menkniekis; mažmojis.

**Dolabriform** (do-lāb'ri-form), *adj.* turįs kirvio galvos pavidalą.

**Dole** (dōl), *s.* nuliudimas; žirdies skausmas; sielvartas; | išdalijimas; dalis; dovana; išmalda; | rubežiuojas ženklas; rubežius. | —, *v.a.* apdalyti; išdalyti.

**Doleful** (dōl'ful), *adj.* skurdus; graudus; graudingas; verksmingas. | —ly, *adv.* skurdžiai; graudžiai. | —ness, *s.* skurdumas; graudumas; graudingumas; verksmingumas.

**Dolesome** (dōl'sōm), *adj.* = DOLEFUL.

**Doll** (dōl), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.

**Dollar** (dōl'lōr), *s.* doleris; dorelis (*pinigas*).

**Dolly** (dōl'li), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.

**Dolman** (dōl'mān), *s.* turkiškas apsiaustas; skraistė.

**Dolmen** (dōl'mēn), *s.* dolmėnas; druidų paminklas.

**Dolor** (dō'lōr), *s.* skausmas; širdies kančios; sopuliai; nuliudimas; vargas.

**Dolorific** (dōl-ōr-if'ik), *adj.* skaudus; graudus; gimdęs širdies peršulius; širdį užgaunas; nuliudingas.

**Dolorous** (dōl'ōr-ōs), *adj.* skaudus; graudus; verksmingas; liudnas; peršulingas. | —ly, *adv.* liudnai; graudžiai; peršulingai.

**Dolphin** (dōl'fin), *s. zool.* delfinas.

**Dolt** (dōlt), *s.* glušas; atbukėlis; paikšas; pusgalvis; mulkis; asilas.

**Doltish** (dōlt'ish), *adj.* mulkiškas; atbukęs; kvailas. | —ly, *adv.* mulkiškai; paikai.

**Domain** (do-mēn'), *s.* viešpatystė; valdyba; sritis; | turtas; dvaras.

**Dome** (dōm), *s.* trioba; | bazilika; katedra; | *arch.* bonė; kupola.

**Domestic** (do-mēs'tik), *adj.* naminis. | —, *s.* namiškis; namų tarnas. | —s, *pl.* naminiai išdirbimai.

**Domesticate** (do-mēs'ti-kēt), *v.a.* pripratinti prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinti.

**Domestication** (do-mēs-ti-kē'siōn), *s.* pripratimas prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinimas.

**Domesticity** (do-mēs-tis'i-ti), *s.* naminis budas; šeimininės gyvenimas.

**Domicile** (dōm'i-sil), *s.* namai; gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė. | —, *v.a.* apgyvendyti.

**Domiciliar** (dōm-i-sil'i-ōr), *s.* namiškis.

**Domiciliary** (dōm-i-sil'i-ē-ri), *adj.* naminis. — *visit*, *s.* krata; apjėškojimas namų.

**Domiciliate** (dōm-i-sil'i-ēt), *v.a.* apgy-

vendyti; pripratinti prie naminio gyvenimo; prijaukinti.

**Domiciliation** (dōm-i-sil-i-ē'siōn), *s.* apgyvendymas; gyvenimo vieta; buveinė.

**Dominant** (dōm'i-nent), *adj.* valdas; viešpataujas. | —, *s. mus.* augštutinėji kvinta (*toniko*).

**Dominate** (dōm'i-nēt), *v.a.* valdyti; viešpauti.

**Domination** (dōm-i-nē'siōn), *s.* valdymas; viešpatavimas; viešpatystė; valdžia.

**Dominative** (dōm'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* valdas; viešpataujas.

**Dominator** (dōm'i-nē-tōr), *s.* valdonas; viešpats; viešpataujančioji galybė.

**Domineer** (dōm-i-nyr'), *v.n.a.* viešpauti; valdyti; | siaubti.

**Domincal** (do-min'ik-el), *adj.* viešpatinis; viešpaties (*s.gen*); | paženklus nedėlios diena. — *letter*, nedėlios litera (*kalendariuje*).

**Dominican** (do-min'i-ken), *adj.* dominikoniškas. | —, *s.* dominikonas (*zokoinikas*).

**Domine** (dōm'i-ni), *s.* mokytojas; kunigas.

**Dominion** (do-min'jōn), *s.* valdžia; viešpatystė; valdyba.

**Domino** (dōm'i-no), *s.* domino (*žaismė*); | maska; ličyna.

**Don** (dōn), *v.a.* užsivilkti; apsisivilkti. | —, *s.* ponas (*ispanų kalboje*).

**Donate** (dō'nēt), *v.a.* duoti; dovanoti; padovanoti; apteikti.

**Donation** (do-nē'siōn), *s.* dovanojimas; dovana.

**Donative** (dōn'ā-tiv), *adj.* dovanai duodamas (*ar* duotas). | —, *s.* dovana.

**Donator** (do-nē'tōr), *s.* dovanotojas; dovanos davėjas; apdovanotojas.

**Done** (dōn), [*pp.* nuo do], padarytas; užbaigtas; atliktas; duotas; įvykdytas. *žr.* Do.

**Donee** (do-ny'), *s.* apdovanotasis.

**Donjon** (dōn'džōn), *s.* vyriausias (*pilies*) kuoras, bokštas.

**Donkey** (dōn'ki), *s.* asilas; *fig.* asilas; mulkis; paikšas.

**Donna** (dōn'nā), *s.* ponė; žiuponė (*ital. kalboje*).

**Donor** (dō'nōr), *s.* dovanotojas; apdovanotojas; geradėjas.



**Do-nothing** (dū'nōth-ing), *adj.* nieko neveikias; tingus. | —, *s.* tinginys; dykunas. | —ness, *s.* nieko neveikimas; tinginystė; vangumas.

**Don't** (dōnt), *sutrump. iš do not.*

**Doodle** (dū'd'l), *s.* dykunas; tinginys; mulkis; paikšas; pusgalvis.

**Doom** (dūm), *s.* nusprendimas; prasu-dijimas; nulėmimas; prilikimas; li-kimas; dalis; pražutis; prapultis. | —, *v.a.* sudyti; nuspręsti; prasudyti; likimą paskirti; nulemti.

**Doomsday** (dūm'dēi), *s.* sudo [sudna] diena; paskutinis Dievo teismas.

**Door** (dōr), *s.* durys. *Out of* —s; *With-out* —s, už durių; ne namie; lauke; ant oro. *Within* —s, viduj; namie; namuose.

**Doorcase** (dōr'kēs), *s.* durių rėmai.

**Doorkeeper** (dōr'kyp-ōr), *s.* durių sar-gas; vartininkas.

**Doorpost** (dōr'post), *s.* stakta; staktinė.

**Doorsill** (dōr'sil), *s.* slenkstis.

**Doorway** (dōr'uēi), *s.* tarpduris; anga.

**Dor, Dorbeetle** (dor,—by-t'l), *s.* bim-balas; karkvabalis.

**Dorian** (dō'ri-en), *adj.* doridiškas.

**Doric** (dōr'ik), *adj.* doridiškas. | —, *s.* doridiškoji tarmė.

**Dormancy** (dor'men-si), *s.* miegas; ty-la; ramumas.

**Dormant** (dor'ment), *adj.* miegas; užmi-ges; tylus; ramus.

**Dormer** (dor'mōr), — *window*, *s.* stog-langis.

**Dormitive** (dor'mi-tiv), *adj.* migdąs. | —, *s.* migdąs vaistas.

**Dormitory** (dor'mi-to-ri), *s.* miegamas kambarys; miegruimis; miegotuvė.

**Dormouse** (dor'maūs), *s.* [pl. DORMICE], *zool.* lazdinė; striuoklė.

**Dorsal** (dor'sel), *adj.* nugarinis.

**Dorsel** (dor'sēl), *s.* = Dosser.

**Dory** (dō'ri), *s.* veislė žuvies; | lėkšta-dugnė valtis.

**Dose** (dōs), *s.* doza; porcija. | —, *v.a.* užrašyti atsakančią dozą (*gyduolių*); dozą sudaryti; dozomis davinėti (*gy-duoles*).

**Dosser** (dōs'sōr), *s.* pintinis gurbas; pintinė.

**Dossil** (dōs'sil), *s.* chir. šarpija.

**Dost** (dōst), *antroji ypata viensk. pereina-mojo laiko nuo Do.*

**Dot** (dōt), *s.* pasoga; kraitis; | taškas; taškelis; šlakelis. | —, *v.a.n.* taškuoti; taškelius daryti; šlakuoti.

**Dotage** (dō'tēdž), *s.* protiškas nusilpnėjimas (*senatvės dēl*); suvaikėjimas; karšatis; | pliauškimas; pliovonė; varžojimas; | kvailas įsimylėjimas; beprotiška meilė.

**Dotal** (dō'tel), *adj.* pasoginis; kraitinis.

**Dotard** (dō'tōrd), *s.* silpnaproitis senis; perkaršėlis; suvaikėjęlis.

**Dotardly** (dō'tōrd-li), *adj.* perkaršęs; suvaikėjęs; papaikęs; kvailas.

**Dotation** (do-tē'šion), *s.* paskyrimas pa-sogos, kraičio; išpasinginimas; kraitis; dovana; paaukavimas.

**Dote** (dōt), *v.n.* protiškai nusilpnėti; suvaikėti; perkaršti; papaikti; | vaikiškai džiaugtis; myluoti; gla-monėti.

**Doter** (dōt'ōr), *s.* = DOTARD.

**Doth** (dōth), *trečioji ypata viensk. pereina-mojo laiko nuo Do.*

**Doting** (dōt'ing), *adj.* suvaikėjęs; perkaršęs; paikas; vaikiškas; vaikiškai besidžiaugias; mylis iki kvailumo. | —ly, *adv.* kvilalai; vaikiškai.

**Dotted** (dōt'tēd), *adj.* taškeliais paženklintas; taškuotas.

**Double** (dōb'l), *adj.* dvigubas; dvejo-pas; dvilinkas; | neteisus; nuduotas; klatingas; vyliugingas. | —, *adv.* dvigubai; dvejopai. | —, *s.* dvigubas skaitlius, daugis, ilgis, *etc.*; | sulenkimas; stulpas; kvoldas; | klasta; prigavystė; vylus; | dvynys. | —, *v.* a. dvejoti; dvigubinti; padvigubinti; dvigubai padauginti; | sulenkti; užlenkti; sugniaužti; | apsukti; ap-lenkti *ką* (*einant, važiuojant, plaukiant*). | *v.n.* pasidvigubinti; pasi-dvejoti; dvigubai pasidauginti, pasididinti; | grįšti tomis-pat pėdomis atgal; | klastuoti; klastas panaudoti. *To —upon*, *mil.* tarp dviejų ugnių pastatyti. | *Double dealer*, *s.* veidmainys; vyliugis; sukčius. — *dealing*, *s.* veidmainystė; apgavystė; vylus. *Double-barreled* (*ar-barrelled*), *adj.* dvivamzdis. *Double-breasted*, *adj.* dvieilis (*šarkas*). *Double-faced*, *adj.* dviveidiškas; veidmainingas; vyliugingas. *Double-headed*, *adj.*

turįs dvi galvi; dvigalvis. *Double-hearted*, *adj.* dviširdiškas; melagingas; vyliatingas; išdavikiškas. *Double-minded*, *adj.* netvirtos mislies; kožną syk kitaip manęs; n'įstikimas; prigavingas. *Double-quick*, *s.* dvigubas greitumas; dvigubai priskubintas žingsnis. *v.n.* dvigubai priskubinti; eiti dvigubai priskubintu žingsniu. *Double-shade*, *v.a.* tamsą dvigubai padidinti. *Double-tongue*, *s.* dvilinkliežuvystė; melagystė. *Double-tongued*, *adj.* dvilinkliežuvingas; melagingas; prigavingas.

**Doubleness** (dōb'l-nēs), *s.* dvejojumas; dvigubumas; | n'įstikimumas; melagingumas; veidmainiškumas.

**Doubler** (dōb'lōr), *s.* padvigubintojas.

**Doulet** (dōb'lēt), *s.* pora; dvinaitis; | žaketas; kuzas; | netikras brangakmenis; | *typ.* dusyk užstatytas taspatai žodis; | vienokio kelmo žodis; | *pl.* lygios akys (*įmestų lošiamų kaulėlių, etc.*). *To throw doublets*, išmesti (*kaučiukus*) su lygiu akių skaitliumi.

**Doubleton** (dōb-lūn'), *s.* dublonas (*išpaaiškintas pinigas*).

**Doubly** (dōb'li), *adv.* dvilinkai; dvigubai; dusyk tiek; dvejojai; | vyliaugiškai; prigavingai.

**Doubt** (daut), *s.* abejojimas; abejonė. | —, *v.a.n.* abejojoti; dvejojoti; n'įsitiškėti.

**Doubtable** (daut'ā-b'l'), *adj.* abejotinas.

**Doubter** (daut'ōr), *s.* abejojotojas.

**Doubtful** (daut'ful), *adj.* abejonės pilnas; abejojas; | abejotinas; abejojamas; abejingas; netikras; dviprasmiškas; | —ly, *adv.* su abejojimu; abejojančiai; abejingai. | —ness, *s.* abejotinumas; abejingumas; netikrumas.

**Doubleless**, **Doubtlessly** (daut'lēs, -li), *adv.* be abejonės.

**Douche** (dūš), *s.* maudymas šmirkštimu, leidimu šmirkščiamos sriovės ant kokios nors kuno dalies; | šmirkštyne; šmirkšlė.

**Dough** (dōu), *s.* tašla; tešla. *To hare one's cake* —, turėti nepasisekimą; apsivilti lukestyje.

**Doughnut** (dōu'nōt), *s.* taukuose kepti kukulaičiai.

**Doughtily** (dau'ti-li), *adv.* drąsiai; vyriškai; šauniai.

**Doughtiness** (dau'ti-nēs), *s.* drąsa; narsa; vyriškumas; šaunumas.

**Doughty** (dau'ti), *adj.* drąsus; narsus; drąsios širdies; vyriškas; prakilnus; šaunus.

**Doughy** (dōu'i), *adj.* kaip tašla; minkštas.

**Douse** (daus), *v.a.* | vandenį mesti; panardinti; panerti; | umai paliuosuoti, atleisti (*buores*). | *v.n.* mestis, pulti | vandenį.

**Dove** (dōv), *s.* balandis; karvelis.

**Dovecot** (dōv'kōt), *s.* karvelinỹčia.

**Dovetail** (dōv'tēl), *s.* sąspara. | —, *v.a.* sąsparuoti; | sąsparas sunerti; sąsparomis sunerti; sąsparas suleisti.

**Dowable** (dau'ā-b'l'), *adj.* turįs tiesą gauti pasogą, kraitį.

**Dowager** (dau'ā-džōr), *s.* našlė, besinaudojanti išimtaine. *Queen* —, našlė-karalienė.

**Dowdy** (dau'dji), *sf.* apkežėlė; apsilaidėlė. | —, *adj.* nešvariai apsirengęs; nešvarus; apsilaidęs; apkežęs.

**Dowel** (dau'ēl), *s.* kuolas. | —, *v.a.* kuolais suveržti.

**Dower** (dau'ōr), *s.* dovana; | pasoga; kraitis; | našlės išimtinė.

**Dowered** (dau'ōrd), *adj.* aprupintas pasoga, kraičiu; | aprupintas išimtinė.

**Dowerless** (dau'ōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs pasogos, kraičio; | neaprupintas išimtaine.

**Dowery** (dau'ōr-i), *s.* = DOWER.

**Dowies** (dau'lās), *s.* stora drobė.

**Down** (daun), *s.* pukas, *pl.* pukai, *dim.* pukeliai; minkšti plaukeliai; | *pl.* kopos (*pajury*); smilčių kalvos.

**Down** (daun), *prep.* & *adv.* žemyn; žemai; apačioj; | apačiai; | linkui. — *a hill*, | pakalnę; nuo kalno žemyn. *To sail — the river*, upe pavandeniu plaukti. *To come —*, žemyn nulipti, nueiti, nusileisti. *To come — upon*, užpulti ant ko. *To fall —*, nupulti. *To hang —*, pakabinti; nuleisti. *To lie —*, atsigulti. *To sit —*, sėstis; atsisėsti. *To set —*, pa-, surašyti; ant popieros išdėti. *The wind is —*, vėjas apsislojo, nu-

tilo. *The sun is* —, saulė nusėdo, nusileido. *Upside* —, kojomis augštin; *to turn upside* —, apversti; apvožti; apsivožti. *Up and* —, augštin ir žemyn; šen ir ten. | *interj.* šalin! šelauk! tepražunie! *Down with the tyrants!* šalin su tironais! tepražunie tironai! *Down on your knees!* ant kelių! klaupkitės! — | —, *adj.* nuliudęs; liudnas; | einas žemyn; einas | paskirtą vietą (*trukis, etc.*). | —, *v.a.* paversti; parblokšti ant žemės; apveikti; apgalėti. | *v.n.* žemyn eiti, lipti, leistis.

**Downcast** (daun'kást), *adj.* žemyn nuleistas (*sak. apie akis*); nuliudęs; liudnas. | —, *s.* liudnumas; nuliudimas.

**Downfall** (daun'fól), *s.* puolimas; nupuolimas; sugriuvimas.

**Downfallen** (daun'fól-'n), *adj.* nupuolęs.

**Downhearted** (daun'hart-əd), *adj.* dvasioj nupuolęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs.

**Downhill** (daun'hil), *adv.* žemyn; pakalnėn. | —, *adj.* nuolaidus; pašliodinus. | —, *s.* nuolaidumas; sklanda; pakalnė.

**Downiness** (daun'i-nės), *s.* pukuotumas; minkštumas.

**Downright** (daun'rait), *adv.* tiesiog žemyn; stačiai žemyn; tiesiog; tiesmukai; stačiai; atvirai; grieštai. | —, *adj.* aiškus; atviras; atviros širdies; tiesmokas; grieštas. | —ly, *adv.* atvirai; tiesmukai; stačiai; grieštai. | —ness, *s.* atvirumas; tiesmokumas; grieštumas.

**Downstairs** (daun'stėrz), *adv.* trepais žemyn; | apačią; apačioj; ant apatinių lubų. | —, *adj.* apatinis (*augštas*).

**Downtrod, Downtrodden** (daun'trəd, -d'n), *adj.* numintas; sumintas; sumindžiotas; po kojų pamintas; pažemintas; prislėgtas.

**Downward** (daun'uōrd), *adv.* žemyn; žemynlink. | —, *adj.* bėgas (*ar einas*) žemyn; žemyn nusidriekęs; žemyn besileidžias; nulenkęs; palinkęs; nuolaidus; | liudnas; nuliudęs.

**Downwards** (daun'uōrdz), *adv.* = DOWNWARD.

**Downy** (daun'i), *adj.* pukinis; puku-

tas; lengvas (minkštas *ar* švelnus) kaip pukai; švelnus; saldus; ramus.

**Dowry** (dau'ri), *s.* pasoga; kraitis.

**Dowse** (daus), *v.a.* | mesti | vandenį; panardinti; panerti; | pliekti; mušti; žandan kirsti. | —, *s.* žandinė.

**Doxology** (dōks-ōl'o-dži), *s.* giesmė Dievui pagarbinti.

**Doxy** (dōks'i), *s.* ištivirkėlė; kekšė.

**Doze** (dōz), *v.n.* snausti. | *v.a.* snaudžiant praleisti (*laiką, etc.*); prasnaušti. | —, *s.* snaudulys.

**Dozen** (dōz'n), *s.* tuzinas; dvylika.

**Doziness** (dōz'i-nės), *s.* snaudulingumas; miegutumas; tingumas; | snaudulys.

**Dozy** (dōz'i), *adj.* snaudulingas; miegustas; apsiблауsęs; tingus.

**Drab** (drāb), *s.* kliurka; netvarkėlė; kekšė; | drapas (*audimas*). | —, *adj.* rudas; rusvo dažo.

**Drabble** (drāb'b'l), *v.a.* purvinti; teršti.

**Drachm** (drām), **Drachma** (drāk'mā), *s.* drachma (*aptiek. svarstis ir graik. pinigai*).

**Dräff** (dräf), *s.* srutos; pamazgos; nusišedimai; padugnės.

**Dräffish, Dräffy** (dräf'iš, -i), *adj.* niekam nevertas; purvinas; blauros.

**Draft** (dräft), *s.* braižymas; nubraižytas plianas; braižynas; paišynas; | raštelis pinigų išmokėjimui; piniglaiškis; | nuo armijos paimtas kariaunos skyrius; rinkimas kareivių (*tarnyston*); | viršvaris (*tavorų*); | *mar.* vandens gilumas reikalingas laivo plaukimui; [*cf.* DRAUGHT]. | —, *adj.* naudojamas traukimui; traukiamas; velkamas. [= DRAUGHT]. | —, *v.a.* paišyti; braižyti; | rašyti; parašyti; sustatyti (*rašta*); | nuskirti; pasiųsti (*kareivius*); | pasiųsti (*ar perduoti*) piniglaiškiu.

**Draftsman** (dräfts'män), *s.* = DRAUGHTSMAN.

**Drag** (dräg), *v.a.* valkioti; vilkti; tempti; tempti; traukti; | akėti. | *v.n.* vilktis. | —, *s.* vilkimas; kas velkama; velketa; valkas; velkamas tinklas; | sunkus vežimas; sunkios akėčios; | tas, kas daro klučius, painioja, sulaiko; klučius; painė; keblumas; | kurbė rato besisukimui sulaukyti.

**Draggle** (dräg'g'l'), *v.a.* valkioti; purvinti; supurvinti; suvalkioti. | *v.n.* valkiotis; susivalkioti; susipurvinti. | *Draggle-tall*, *s.* nevala; apsiteršėlė.  
**Dragnet** (dräg'nēt), *s.* velkamas tinklas; valkas.  
**Dragoman** (dräg'o-mān), *s.* tulkas; vertėjas (*Rytų šalyse*).  
**Dragon** (dräg'ōn), *s.* smakas; driežas | — *fly*, *s. ent.* avizė; laumažirgis.  
**Dragonet** (dräg'ōn-ēt), *s.* smakutis.  
**Dragonlike** (dräg'ōn-laik), *adj.* kaip smakas.  
**Dragoon** (drä-gūn'), *s.* raitelis (*kareivis*); dragunas; | karvelių atmaina. | —, *v.a.* dragunais užleisti; pavesti karėvių plėšimui, naikinimui; | persekioti; panaudoti spėką, prievartą (*pasiekimui savo tikslo*).  
**Drain** drēn, *v.a.* džiovinoti (*žemę*); nuleisti vandenį; išsemti. | *v.n.* nubėgti; nutekėti. | —, *s.* džiovinimas (*žemės*); nuleidimas (*vandens*); vandens nuovada; grabė vandeniui nuleisti; | išsėmimas; išsisėmimas; išsistūtinimas.  
**Drainage** (drēn'ēdz), *s.* džiovinimas; išdžiovinimas; išdžiovinamas žemės plotas; | nubėgas (*ar išplaujamas*) vanduo, srutos; išplovos.  
**Drake** (drēk), *s.* gaigalas; zalzinas.  
**Dram** (drām), *s.* drachma († *daūs unci-jos*); | lašas; lašelis; truputis; | degtinės stiklėlis; degtinė.  
**Drama** (dra'mā), *s.* drama; dramatiškas veikalas.  
**Dramatic, Dramatical** (drä-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* dramatiškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* dramatiškai.  
**Dramatist** (drām'ä-tist), *s.* rašytojas dramų; dramaturgas.  
**Dramatize** (drām'ä-taiz), *v.a.* dramatiizuoti; perstatyti dramoje.  
**Drank** (drānk), *pret.* nuo DRINK.  
**Drape** (drēp), *v.a.* drapiruoti.  
**Draper** (drē'pör), *s.* austinių tavorų pardavinėtojas.  
**Drapery** (drē'pör-i), *s.* draperija; | išdirbimas audimų; pirklystė austiniais tavorais; austiniai tavorai.  
**Drastic** (dräs'tik), *adj.* greit ir smarkiai veikias.  
**Draught** (dräft), *s.* traukimas; vilkimas;

| tinklo pavilkimas, patraukimas; valksmas; | gėrymas; gėris; | gurkšnis; malkas; burna; *to take a —*, išgerti gurkšnį; imti burną (*gėrymo*); *to drink at one —*, vienu malku išgerti; | paišymas; braižymas; nubraižytas planas; braižinys; paišinys; | oro traukimas; oro (*ar vėjo*) sriovė; | piniglaiškis [*cf.* DRAFT]; | *mil.* nuskyrimas karėvių; skyras (*ar pasiūstas*) karėvių skyrius; | traukinys; vežimas; | ryna (*vandeniui, srutomis nubėgti*); reikiavietė; | *med.* pritraukiamas vaistas; garstyčių plėstras; *to apply —s to the feet*, dėti prie kojų pritraukiamas medegas (—vaistus, plėstrus); | *mar.* vandens gilumas reikalingas laivo plaukimui; gylissėdinčios vandenų laivo dalies; *a ship of twelve feet —*, laivas sėdi dvyliką pėdų vandenį; | *vaiš.* viršvaris. | *On —*, iš bačkos leidžiamas (*alus, etc.*). | —, *adj.* naudojamas traukimui, vilkimui; traukiamas; velkamas; | naudojamas braižymui, paišymui; braižomas; paišomas; — *compasses*, braižomieji žirkeliai; — *horses*, arklys sunkiems vežimams traukti; dirbamas arklys.  
—, *v.a.* vilkti; traukti; | braižyti (*planus, etc.*); piešti; rašyti. [= DRAFT].  
**Draughtboard** (dräft'börd), *s.* damlentė.  
**Draughts** (dräfts), *s. pl.* damai; lošimas damais; | *med.* pritraukiamas vaistas; garstyčių plėstras.  
**Draughtsman** (dräfts'mān), *s.* braižytojas (*plianų, etc.*); | rašytojas; raštinninkas; sustatytojas dokumentų; | damas (*damų lošoj*).  
**Draw** (drō), *v.a.* [*pret.* DREW; *pp.* DRAWN], traukti; vilkti; tempti; vežti; | prie savęs traukti; vilioti; privilioti; pritraukti; | ištraukti (*ką iš ko, iš kur*); išimti; | semti; imti; čiuulpti; gerti; | gerti; | save | traukti; | kvėpuoti; | kvėpti; *to — a breast*, žįsti; *to — breath*, | kvėpti; atsi-kvėpti; | išsemti; ištuštinti; išdžiovinoti; | vidurius išimti; išberkloti; | ištiesti; ištempti; | nubriežti; nubraižyti; piešti; nupiešti; papiešti; pabriežti; rašyti; parašyti; aprašyti.

| *To — lots*, burtus traukti. *To — a bow*, lanką įtempti. *To — a curtain*, užleisti užlaidą, uždangą, užtiesalą; nuimti (ar nutraukti) uždangą. *To — interest*, traukti (ar semti) pelną; duoti nuošimčius. *To — the longbow*, perdėti (pasakojime, etc.); pasakoti nebutus daigtus. | —, v.n. traukti; tempti; trauktis; susitraukti; | braižyti; piešti. *To — to a head*, (med.) pritvinkti; pripuliuoti; pribrešti. | *To — away*, v.a. šalin nutraukti; nuvilkti; nutempti; v.n. šalin nueiti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti; pralenkti. *To — back*, v.a. atgal traukti; atgal gauti, aplaikyti; atgal atimti; v.n. atgal trauktis, pasitraukti; atsitraukti. *To — in*, v.a. įtraukti; įvilioti. *To — near* (arnigh), v.n. prisiartinti. *To — off*, v.a. ištraukti; atitraukti; nukreipti; v.n. atsi-, pasitraukti. *To — on*, v.a. užtraukti; pagimdyti; priežastį duoti; v.n. artintis; prisiartinti; užėti; užstoti; *the night drew on*, prisiartinio (užėjo, užstojo) naktis. *To — out*, v.a. ištiesi; ištempti; prailginti; išplėtoti. *To — together*, v.a. surinkti; sutraukti; v.n. susirinkti; susitraukti. *To — towards*, v.n. artintis. *To — up*, v.a. surengti; tvarkon suvesti; raštą sustatyti, parašyti; mūš. | eiles sustatyti.

**Draw** (drō), s. traukimas; trukis; | bur-tas; | pakeliamoji tilto dalis.

**Drawback** (drō'bāk), s. nenauda; skriauda; pragaištis; nupuolimas; | *vaisb.* grįžtamasis muitas; | nuleidimas nuo prekės; rabatas.

**Drawbridge** (drō'bridž), s. pakeliamas tiltas; atidaromas tiltas.

**Drawee** (drō-y'), s. ypata, ant kurios vardo parašytas pinigaiškis.

**Drawer** (drō'ōr), s. tas, kurs, ar kas, traukia, pritraukia; traukėjas; pritraukėjas; | stalčius; šuplėda; | braižytojas; piešėjas; rašytojas; | tas, kurs parašo (ar išduoda) kam pinigaiškį (= vekselį).

**Drawers** (drō'ōrs), s. pl. apatinės kelnės.

**Drawing** (drō'ing), s. traukimas; | braižymas; pašymas; braižinys; paši-

nys; | tempimas metalų. | *Drawing-room*, s. svečiuojamas kambarys; svetainė; seklyčia.

**Drawl** (drōl), v.a.n. žodžius tęsti; tęstai kalbėti. | —, s. tęsimas žodžių (kalbų); tęsta kalba.

**Drawn** (drōn), pp. nuo DRAW. | — *butter*, šildytas sviestas. — *game*; — *battle*, nė vienos nė kitos pusės nelaimėta loša, kova.

**Dray** (drē), s. žemi, sunkus ratai sunkiems vežimams vežti; vežėčios; valkai.

**Drayman** (drē'mān), s. vežėjas; patvadninkas.

**Dread** (drēd), v.a.n. bijoti; baisėtis; išgąstauti. | —, s. išgąstis; didelė baimė; nusigandimas. | —, adj. baisus; išgąstingas; gresmingas; galingas; didis.

**Dreadful** (drēd'ful), adj. baisus; baisingas; pasibaisėtinas. | —ly, adv. baisiai. | —ness, s. baisumas; baisybė.

**Dreadnaught** (drēd'nōt), s. nieko nebijęs žmogus; drąsuolis; | sermėga iš storos medegos.

**Dream** (drym), s. sapnas; | klajojimas; svajonė. | —, v.a.n. [pret. & pp. DREAMED ir DREAMT], sapnuoti; svajoti.

**Dreamer** (drym'ōr), s. sapnuotojas; svajotojas.

**Dreamingly** (drym'ing-li), adv. kaip sapne; sapnuojant; sapnuodamas.

**Dreamland** (drym'lānd), s. sapnuojama žemė; išsapnuota šalis; svajonių šalis.

**Dreamy** (drym'i), adj. sapny, svajonių pilnas.

**Drear** (dryr), adj. baisus; nykus; liudnas; dykas.

**Drearly** (dryr'i-li), adj. liudnai; nykiai.

**Dreariness** (dryr'i-nēs), s. baisumas; nykumas; liudnumas; dykumas.

**Dreary** (dryr'i), adj. baisus; nykus; liudnas; dykas.

**Dredge** (drēdž), s. valktinklis; valkas (*austerims gaudyti*); | valksamtis; semtuvas (*upės dugnui valyti, gilinti*). | —, v.a. valktinkliu gaudyti; | valksamčiu valyti, gilinti (*upę*); | miltais pabarstyti, apibarstyti (*kepanį, etc.*).

**Dredger** (drėdz'or), *s.* žvejys, žvejojąs valktinkliu; austerių gaudytojas; | valksamtis; mašina upės dugnui valyti, gilinti; | indelis su skylėtu viršu miltams barstyti; barstykla.

**Dredging** (drėdz'ing), — *box*, *s.* barstomoji dėžė; barstykla. — *machine*, mašina upės dugnui valyti, gilinti; valksamtis.

**Dregginess** (drėg'gi-nės), *s.* padugnės; nuosėdos; | mulvinumas; dumblinumas.

**Dreggish** (drėg'giš), *adj.* padugnių pilnas; mulvinas; dumblinas.

**Dreggy** (drėg'gi), *adj.* = DREGGISH.

**Dregs** (drėgz), *s. pl.* padugnės; nuosėdos; mulvės; dumblas; srutos.

**Drench** (drėnč), *v. a.* šlapinti; mirkyti; sumirkyti; | girdyti; | gerklę pilti (*gyvuliui*) vidurius liuosuojančius vaistus. | —, *s.* gėrymas; gyduolė gyvuliams.

**Drencher** (drėnč'or), *s.* šlapintojas; mirkytojas; | girdytojas gyvulių gyduolėmis.

**Dress** (drės), *v. a.* apvilkti (*drapanomis*); aprengti; apgerbti; ap-, parėdyti; | išvalyti, aprišti (*žaidę*); parengti; sutaisyti; ištaisyti; išdirbinėti; išdirbti (*odą, kailį*); minti (*linus*); šukuoti; sutaisyti (*plaukus*); valyti (*arklį*); | *mil.* | glitas sustatyti; eiles išlyginti (*kariaunos*). *To — up* (*ir out*), puikiai išpuosti, išrėdyti. | —, *v. n.* rengtis; apsirengti; | *mil.* lygintis (*eilėse*). | —, *s.* drapanos; drabužiai; rubai; parėdalai; suknia. *Full —*, pilna uniforma. — *coat*, frakas. — *goods*, audimai moteriškiems drabužiams, moteriškos suknioms.

**Dresser** (drės'or), *s.* tas, kurs gerbia, aprėdo, aptaiso, ištaiso, sutaiso, sudaro, išdirba, apkuopia, valo, šukuoja, kurs žaidžas apriša, *etc.*, *eu-lyg veiksmužodžio Dress reiškimų*; | stalas mėsai, *etc.* ištaisyti; ištaiso mas stalas; | spinta indams sudėti.

**Dressing** (drės'ing), *s.* aprėdymas; parėdalas; parėdny; | apžiūrėjimas, aprėdimas (*žaidžas*); sutaisymas, šukavimas (*plaukų*); sutaisymas; ištaisyimas; išdarymas; išdirbimas;

valymas; | krėtinys; nukrėtimas (*diroos mėsai*); | pliekimas; lupimas. | — *case*, tualetinis krepšys. — *room*, rengiamasis (*ar rėdomasis*) kambarys. — *table*, rėdomasis stalas; tualetinis stalas.

**Dressmaker** (drės'mėk-or), *s.* siuvėja.

**Dressy** (drės'i), *adj.* puošniai pasirėdęs; puošnus.

**Drew** (drū), *pret.* nuo DRAW.

**Drib** (drib), *v. a.* nupiaustinėti; | prisisavinti; pasisavinti; vaginėti; vogti; | vilioti.

**Dribble** (drib'b'l), *v. n.* lašėti; varvėti; | seilėtis. | *v. a.* lašinti; varvinti. | —, *s.* lašnojimas; lytus.

**Dribblet**, **Driblet** (drib'blēt), *s.* smulkieji (*pinigai*); drabnai.

**Drier** (drai'or), *s.* džiovinotojas; | džiovinamas aliejus; džiovinama medega. | —, *adj.* [*compar.* nuo DRY], sausesnis.

**Driest** (drai'ēst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo DRY], sausiausias.

**Drift** (drift), *v. a. n.* varyti; nešti; pustyti; supustyti (*pusnį sniego, smiltį*). | —, *adj.* nešamas; genamas; pustomas. | —, *s.* nešimas; varymas; ginimas; | genama (*ar varoma, nešama*) pajiega; vara; spēka; *the — of passion*, geidulių vara; varoma geidulių įtekmė; | linkmė; kelionė; | tikslas; siekimas; | tas, kas vėjo (*ar vandens*) nešama, genama; puga; pusnis; *geol.* suonašos; kruva (*su nešų žemių, smiltų, akmenų*); | kal-tas; duršlikas; | praeiga; tunelis (*kasyklose*); | *mar.* tolis, ant kokio vėjas, vandens sriovė, *etc.* nuneša laivą nuo jo kelio.

**Driftage** (drift'ėdž), *s.* iškrypimas (*laivo*) iš savo paskirto kelio.

**Driftbolt** (drift'bolt), *s.* kaltas kuolams iš skylių iškalti.

**Driftless** (drift'lės), *adj.* betikslis.

**Driftpin** (drift'pin), *s.* duršlikas.

**Driftway** (drift'uė), *s.* genamas kelias; | praeiga (*kastynėse*); tunelis.

**Driftwind** (drift'uėnd), *s.* audra; puga.

**Driftwood** (drift'uūd), *s.* vandens nešojami (išplaujami *ar* išplauti) medžiai.

**Drill** (dril), *v. a.* driliuoti; gręžti: iš-

pragręžti; | lavinti; mokinti (*kareivius*); | eilėmis (*ar* vagomis) sodinti, sėti. | *v.n.* lavintis. | —, *s.* drilius (*skylėms driliuoti, gręžti*); grąžtas; | lavinimas (*kareivių*); besilavinimas; išsilavinimas; | bediklis; bestuvas; | vaga; | *zool.* trumpuodegė beždziornė (*Cynocephalus leucophæus*). | —, *s. pl.* storas audimas. | — *barrow*, *s.* sėjamas karutis. — *harrow*, *s.* akėčios tarpvagiams akėti. — *plow* (*ar plough*), *s.* sėtuvas. — *press*, *s.* dričiuojama (*ar* gręžiama) mašina.

**Drilling** (dril'ing), *s.* driliavimas; gręžimas; | lavinimas; | sėjimas eilėmis, vagomis; | storas suktinis audimas.

**Drillmaster** (dril'mās-tōr), *s.* lavintojas; gimnastikos mokytojas.

**Drink** (drink), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* DRANK; *pp.* DRUNK, DRUNKEN], gerti. *To* — away, pragerti. *To* — down, nugirdyti; paskandinti gėryme. *To* — off (*ar up*), vienu malku išgerti. *To* — to, užgerti. | —, *s.* gėrymas; gėralas; gėris.

**Drinkable** (drink'ā-b'l), *adj.* geriamas.

**Drinker** (drink'ōr), *s.* gerėjas; girtuoklis.

**Drip** (drip), *v.a.* lašinti. | *v.n.* lašėti. | —, *s.* lašėjimas; lašas.

**Dripping** (drip'ping), *s.* lašėjimas; lašas; | riebumai lašanti nuo kepsnio.

**Drive** (draiv), *v.a.* [*pret.* DROVE; *pp.* DRIVEN], ginti; vyti; varyti; raginti; verst; priversti; | varyti; vežti. | *v.n.* genamu (*ar* varomu) buti; smarkiai bėgti; važiuoti; neštis; smelktis; stengtis pasiekti. | —, *s.* važinėjimas; važiavimas; važiuojamas kelias.

**Drivel** (driv'v'l), *v.n.* seilėtis; | paikauti; bepročiauti; svaigti. | —, *s.* seilės; | vapalioinė; pliovonė.

**Driveler**, **Driveller** (driv'v'l-ōr), *s.* seilius; | paikšas; mulkis.

**Driver** (draiv'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs varo, veja, gena; varytojas; vežiotojas; važiuotojas; važnyčia.

**Drizzle** (driz'z'l), *v.n.* linoti; lašnoti; krapinti; dulkinti (*sakoma apie lytį*). | —, *s.* smulkus lytus; rukas; migla.

**Drizzly** (driz'zli), *adj.* linotas; miglotas.

**Droll** (drōl), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas. | —, *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas; |

niekjuokiai; farsa. | —, *v.a.n.* juokus daryti; šmutauti; niekjuokauti; išjuokti.

**Drollery** (drōl'ōr-i), *s.* niekjuokiai; šmutystė.

**Dromedary** (drōm'i-dē-ri), *s. zool.* vienkupris kupranugaris; verbliudas.

**Drone** (drōn), *s.* tranas; *fig.* tinginys; pataikunas; dykaduonis; | užimas. | —, *v.n.* užti; | pataikauti; tinginauti.

**Drool** (drūl), *v.n.* seilėtis.

**Drop** (drūp), *v.n.* nusikarti; nusvirtti; | silpnėti; vysti; džiuti; nykti; susmukti.

**Drop** (drōp), *s.* lašas; | kabutis; auskaris; | puolimas; puolis. | —, *v.a.* lašinti; varvinti; | numesti; išmesti; paleisti (*kad nukristų*); | . | kišti; | sprausiti (*žodį*); | praleisti (*žodį*); | nuleisti; | mesti; pamesti; palikti; *to* — a line, a letter, a word, parašyti (*ar* pasiųsti) laišką, žodį. | *v.n.* varvėti; lašėti; byrėti; kristi; pulti; nusileisti; | pasibaigti; numirti. *To* — in, užbėgti, užėiti *pas ką*. *To* — off, atpulti; užmigti; *fig.* numirti.

**Drops** (drōps), *s. pl. med.* lašai.

**Dropsy** (drōp'si), *s.* putmenis; vandens liga.

**Dross** (drōs), *s.* sankrekos (*geležies*); graužai; skretenos; atmatos; sąšlavos.

**Drossiness** (drōs'i-nēs), *s.* nevalumas; skretenos.

**Drossy** (drōs'i), *adj.* sankrekų pilnas; graužuotas; apskretęs.

**Drought** (draut), *s.* giedra; sauslaikis; sausmetis; | troškuly.

**Droughthiness** (draut'i-nēs), *s.* giedrumas; sausumas; sauslaikis.

**Droughty** (draut'i), *adj.* giedrus; sausas; | ištrokęs.

**Drove** (drōv), *pret.* nuo DRIVE. | —, *s.* kaimenė; banda (*varomų gyvulių*); gauja; pulkas.

**Drover** (drōv'ōr), *s.* varytojas (*gyvulių*); gyvulių pirklys.

**Drown** (draun), *v.n.* prigerti; nuskęsti. | *v.a.* prigirdyti; paskandinti; pasmerkti.

**Drowse** (drauz), *v.n.* snausti; snūduriuoti; užsnusti. | —, *s.* snuda; snauduly.

**Drowsily** (drau'zi-li), *adv.* snaudulingai; miegustai; tingiai.

**Drowsiness** (drau'zi-nės), *s.* snaudulingumas; miegustumas; tingumas; sutingimas.

**Drowsy** (drau'zi), *adj.* miegustas; snaudulingas; sutingęs; tingus.

**Drub** (drōb), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti (*paga-liau*). | —, *s.* pliekimas; smugis (*paga-liu*).

**Drubber** (drōb'bōr), *s.* pliekėjas.

**Drubbing** (drōb'bing), *s.* pliekimas; py-la.

**Drudge** (drōdz), *v.n.* sunkiai dirbti; triustis; vargti. | —, *s.* vargšas; vargo pelė; pastumdėlis.

**Drudger** (drōdz'ōr), *s.* darbininkas, dirbąs sunkiausius darbus; vargo pelė; vargšas.

**Drudgery** (drōdz'ōr-i), *s.* sunkus darbas; čyžma.

**Drug** (drōg), *s.* vaistininikiški tavorai; vaistai; gyduolės; *fig.* niekam neverti dalykai; sąslavos; srutos. | —, *v.a.* primaišyti vaistų, žolių, nuodų; apgirdyti; apnuodyti. | *v.n.* gyduolių *kam* užrašyti, duoti; vaistais šinkuoti.

**Druggel** (drōg'gēt), *s.* dragetas (*audimas*); grindgunė.

**Druggist** (drōg'gist), *s.* vaistininkas; aptiekorius.

**Druid** (drū'id), *s.* druydas; kunigas (*sen. celtų*).

**Druidic, Druidical** (dru-id'ik, -el), *adj.* druydiškas.

**Drum** (drōm), *s.* bugnas. | —, *v.n.a.* bugnuoti; bugną mušti.

**Drummer** (drōm'mōr), *s.* bugnininkas; bugnius.

**Drumstick** (drōm'stik), *s.* bugninis pagalėlis.

**Drunk, Drunken** (drōnk, drōnk'n), *adj.* girtas; pasigėres.

**Drunkard** (drōnk'ōrd), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Drunkennes** (drōnk'n-nės), *s.* girtumas; girtybė.

**Drupe** (drūp), *s. bot.* kaulavaisis; kaulinė.

**Dry** (drai), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* DRIED], džiovinti. | *v.n.* džioti. | —, *adj.* sausas; išdžiuvęs; ištroškęs; *fig.* sausas; rustus; aštrus. | *Dry-beat*,

*v.a.* smarkiai nuplakti. — *goods, s.* austiniai tavorai; drapanų tavorai. — *nurse, s.* auklė.

**Dryad** (drai'ād), *s.* dryada; girių deivė (*nymfa*).

**Drying** (drai'ing), *s.* džiovinimas; džiovimas. | —, *adj.* džiovinas; džiovinamas; džiuostas.

**Dryly** (drai'li), *adv.* sausai.

**Dryness** (drai'nės), *s.* sausumas.

**Dual** (djū'el), *adj.* dviskaitinis. — *number, s.* dviskaita.

**Dualism** (djū'el-iz'm), *s.* dualizmas.

**Dualistic** (dju-el-is'tik), *adj.* dualistiškas.

**Duality** (dju-āl'i-ti), *s.* dvilypystė.

**Dub** (dōb), *v.a.* | ricierius pašvęsti; | garbę pakelti; | vadinti; vardą duoti.

**Dubious** (djū'bi-ōs), *adj.* abejojās; abejingas; abejojamas; abejotinas. | —ly, *adv.* abejojančiai; abejotinai.

**Dubitable** (djū'bi-tā-b'l), *adj.* abejotinas.

**Ducal** (djū'kel), *adj.* kunigaikštinis; kunigaikštiškas.

**Ducat** (dōk'āt), *s.* dukatas (*pinigas*).

**Duchess** (dōč'ēs), *sf.* kunigaikštienė.

**Duchy** (dōč'i), *s.* kunigaikštystė.

**Duck** (dōk), *s. zool.* antis; | galvos linkerėjimas; | *mar.* buoriadro bė; marškonas. | —, *v.a.* nardyti; panerti; | galvą linkerėti. | *v.n.* nardytis; pasinerti; | galvą nulenkti, linkerėti.

**Ducker** (dōk'ōr), *s.* naras; narunas; | palaizunas; šunsuodegis.

**Ducking** (dōk'ing), *s.* maudymas; nardymas; besinardymas. | —, *adj.* nardęs; besinardęs; nardomas. — *stool*, nardykla; prietaisas prasikaltėliams (*ypač* raganoms) nardyti.

**Duckling** (dōk'ling), *s.* ančiukas.

**Duct** (dōkt), *s.* ryna; kanalas.

**Ductile** (dōk'til), *adj.* tāsus; tįsus; | paklusnus; palankus.

**Ductility** (dōk-til'i-ti), *s.* tāsumas; tįsumas; | palankumas; paklusnumas.

**Dudder** (dōd'dōr), *v.a.* apkurtinti; apsvaiginti. | *v.n.* drebėti; kratytis.

**Dude** (djūd), *s.* pliuškis; puošnius.

**Dudgeon** (dōdž'ōn), *s.* duriamas peilis; durklas; | papykis; | širdimas; apmauda.



**Duds** (dōdz), *s. pl.* skurliai; skudurai.  
**Due** (djū), *adj.* skolingas; kaltas; pripuolas; prigulintis; atsakas; atsakomas; pritinkamas. | —, *adv.* atsakančiu budu; kaip puolas; tiesiog. | —, *s.* tas, kas kam priguli; priedermė; atlyginimas; mokestis; skola; teisingas reikalavimas.  
**Duel** (djū'əl), *s.* dvikova; duėlis. | —, *v.a.n.* dvikovojo muštis; dvikovon stoti.  
**Duelist** (djū'əl-ist), *s.* duėlistas; tas, kurs dvikovojo mušas.  
**Duenna** (dju-ėn'nā), *s.* pridabotoja; auklė.  
**Duet** (dju-ēt'), *s. mus.* duėtas.  
**Dug** (dōg), *s.* kruties karpa; papas; spėnys (*tešmenas*). | —, *pret. & pp.* nuo DĖG.  
**Dugout** (dōg'out), *s.* iškasta vieta; iškakas; | eldija.  
**Duke** (djūk), *s.* kunigaikštis.  
**Dukedom** (djūk'dōm), *s.* kunigaikštystė.  
**Dulcet** (dōl'sēt), *adj.* saldus; meilus; melodiškas.  
**Dulcimer** (dōl'si-mōr), *s.* kanklės.  
**Dull** (dōl), *adj.* atbukęs; bukus; atšipęs; | n'išmanus; kvailas; paikas; | sunkus; nerangus; vangus; tingus; nejauslus; | liudnas; nuobodus; tamsus; apsiniaukęs; | duslus; kurčias (*balsas*). | —, *v.a.* šipinti; (at)bukinti; (ap)kvailinti; (ap)temdyti; sloginti; liudnu daryti; nuliudinti. | *v.n.* atbukti; atšipti; sukvailėti.  
**Dullard** (dōl'ōrd), *s.* atbukėlis; mulkis; paikšas.  
**Dullhead** (dōl'hēd), *s.* = DULLARD.  
**Dullness** (dōl'nēs), *s.* atšipimas; protišką atbukimas; bukimas; tamsumas; vangumas; tingumas.  
**Dully** (dōl'li), *adv.* paikai; kvilalai; sunkiai; vangiai; tingiai.  
**Duly** (djū'li), *adv.* atsakančiu budu; prideringai; kaip pridera.  
**Dumb** (dōm), *adj.* bebalsis; bežadis; — *person*, nebylys, *f.* nebylė. | *Dumb-bell*, *s.* gimnastiška bomba. — *show*, pantomima; mimika. | —ly, *adv.* be žado; tyliai. | —ness, *s.* nebylumas; nebylystė; tylia.  
**Dumfound** (dōm'faund), *v.a.* be žado padaryti; žadą atimti; didei nustebinti.

**Dummy** (dōm'mi), *adj.* tylus; bebalsis. | —, *s.* bebalsis; bežadis; nebylys; | manekinas.  
**Dump** (dōmp), *v.a.* vežimą iškrauti, išmesti. | —, *s.* vežimas sąslavoms, etc. išvežti; vieta sąslavoms, pelnams, etc. pilti. | —s, *s. pl.* nuliudimas; sunkios mintys; minčių sloginimas; suniurimas; piktumas.  
**Dumpish** (dōmp'iš), *adj.* liudnas; nuliudęs; apsiблаuses; paniures; piktas. | —ly, *adv.* liudnai. | —ness, *s.* liudnumas; nesmagumas; suniurimas; piktumas.  
**Dumpling** (dōmp'ling), *s.* kukulys; kukulaitis; blynelis; virtienis.  
**Dumpy** (dōmp'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; resnas; | rustus; piktas.  
**Dun** (dōn), *adj.* tamsiai rudas; tamsus. | —, *s.* įkirus skolintojas; įkirus reikalavimas atidavimo skolos; | kalva; kalmelis. | —, *v.a.* prisipyrus reikalauti atidavimo skolos; kvaržinti skolomis; prašyti; kaulyti; | sudyti; džiovinti (*žuvį*).  
**Dunce** (dōns), *s.* paikšas; pusgalvis; asilas.  
**Duncery** (dōn'sōr-i), *s.* paikystė; mulkystė.  
**Dunder** (dōn'lōr), *s.* nuosėdos; padugnės.  
**Dunderhead** (dōn'dōr'hēd), *s.* paikšas; pusgalvis; mulkis.  
**Dune** (djūn), *s.* kopa, *pl.* kopos; diunos.  
**Dunfish** (dōn'fiš), *s.* sudyta treska.  
**Dung** (dōng), *s.* mėšlas. | —, *v.a.* mėžti; | mėžti; | krėsti (*žemę*). | *v.n.* šikti.  
**Dungeon** (dōn'džōn), *s.* požeminis kalėjimas. | —, *v.a.* kalėjiman įmesti; kalėjime laikyti.  
**Dungfork** (dōng'fork), *s.* mėžiamosios šakės.  
**Dunghill** (dōng'hil), *s.* mėšlynas.  
**Dungyard** (dōng'jard), *s.* diendaržis; mėšlynas.  
**Dunlin** (dōn'lin), *s. orn.* tilvikas *Tringa alpina*.  
**Duodecimal** (dju-o-dēs'i-mel), *adj.* dvylikinis; dvylikintas. | —, *s.* dvylikta dalis.  
**Duodecimo** (dju-o-dēs'i-mo), *adj.* dvylikos lankų; | dvylika lakštų lenktas. | —, *s.* dvylikos lankų knyga.

**Duodenum** (dju-o-dy'nöm), *s. anat.* dvylkipirštis žarna.

**Dupe** (djūp), *s. tas*, kurs lengvai duodasi prigauti; mulkis; paikius. | —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti; suvadžioti.

**Duple, Duplex** (djū'p'l, -plėks), *adj.* dvigubas; dvilinkas.

**Duplicate** (djū'pli-kēt), *adj.* dvigubas; padvigubintas. | —, *s.* duplikatas; kopija. | —, *v.a.* padvigubinti; dvilinkai sulenkti; padaryti duplikatą, kopiją.

**Duplication** (dju-pli-kė'siön), *s.* padvigubinimas; dvigubas sulenkimas; dvilinkumas.

**Duplicity** (dju-plis'i-ti), *s.* dvigubumas; | dvilinkširdystė; vyliugystė; veidmainystė.

**Durability** (djū-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* tvirtumas; pastovumas; ilgas patekimas.

**Durable** (djū'rā-b'l), *adj.* tvirtas; pastovus; ilgai tverias; ilgai patenkas. | —ness, *s.* = DURABILITY.

**Durably** (djū'rā-bli), *adv.* tvirtai; patenkančiai; ilgai.

**Durance** (djūr'ens), *s.* = DURATION; | apkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime.

**Duration** (dju-rē'siön), *s.* laikas; laiko ilgis; patekimas.

**Durative** (djūr'ā-tiv), *adj.* besitęsias; patenkamas.

**Duress** (djūr'ēs ir dju-rēs'), *s.* nelaisvė; vargas; prispaudimas; | apkalinimas.

**During** (djūr'ing), *prep.* bėgyje (*laiko*); laike; per.

**Durst** (dōrst), *pret.* nuo DARE.

**Dusk** (dōsk), *adj.* = DUSKY. | —, *s.* apytamsa; prieblanda; blanda; prietema; | tamsi parva.

**Duskily** (dōsk'i-li), *adv.* apytamsiai.

**Duskiness** (dōsk'i-nēs), *s.* blandumas; blanda; suotema.

**Duskish** (dōsk'iš), *adj.* apytamsis; tamsokas. | —ly, *adv.* apytamsiai.

**Dusky** (dōsk'i), *adj.* apytamsis; blaudus; tamsus; aptemęs; apsiniaukęs; liudnas; apsiблаусęs.

**Dust** (dōst), *s.* dulkė, *pl.* dulkės. | —, *v.a.* dulkinti; nudulkinti; apdulkinti; | dulkes paversti.

**Dustbrush** (dōst'brōš), *s.* dulkintuvė; šluotelė.

**Duster** (dōst'ōr), *s.* dulkintojas; | dulkintuvė; | apsiautafas nuo dulkių.

**Dustiness** (dōst'i-nēs), *s.* dulkėtumas; dalkumas; apdulkimas.

**Dusty** (dōst'i), *adj.* dulkėtas; dulkus; apdulkėjęs; dulkių parvos; pilkas.

**Dutch** (dōč), *adj.* holandiškas. | —, *s.* holandiečiai; holandiška kalba.

**Dutchman** (dōč'män), *s.* holandietis.

**Duteous** (djū'ti-ōs), *adj.* pildęs savo priderystę; paklusnus. | —ly, *adv.* paklusniai. | —ness, *s.* pildymas priderysčių; paklusnumas.

**Dutiable** (djū'ti-ā-b'l), *adj.* patenkas muito apmokėjimui; turįs but muitu apmokėtas.

**Dutiful** (djū'ti-ful), *adj.* paklusnus; nulankus; rupestingas pildyme savo priedermių. | —ly, *adv.* paklusniai; nulankiai. | —ness, *s.* rupestingumas pildyme savo priedermių; paklusnumas; nulankumas.

**Duty** (djū'ti), *s.* pareiga; priderystė; priedermė; *to perform one's* —, atlikinėti (*ar* pildyti) savo priedermę; | tarnysta; *to be on* —, būti ant tarnystos; | godonė; pagarba; | mokestis; muitas; | veiklumas (*mašinos*).

**Duumvir** (dju-ōm'vōr), *s.* duumviras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Duumvirate** (dju-ōm'vi-rēt), *s.* duumviratas; dvivirybė (*sen. Rom.*).

**Dwale** (duēl), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė; | migdomas gėris.

**Dwarf** (duorf), *s.* karla; neužauga; nykštukas; *a* — *tree*, žemo ugio medis; keras. | —, *v.a.* augimą stelbti; nustelbti; mažą daryti.

**Dwarfish** (duorf'iš), *adj.* mažas; mažo ugio; mažutis; mackas.

**Dwell** (duēl), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* DWELLED ir DWELT], gyventi; rastis; buti. *To* — *on* (*upon*), ilgai apsistoti ant ko; plačiai apie ką šnekėti.

**Dweller** (duēl'ōr), *s.* gyventojas.

**Dwelling** (duēl'ing), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta. — *house*, gyvenami namai. — *place*, gyvenimo vieta; buveinė.

**Dwindle** (dufn'd'l), *v.n.* mažėti; mažintis; dilti; nykti; gaišti.

**Dye** (dai), *v.a.* parvuoti; dažyti. | —, *s.* parva; dažylas; dažas.

**Dyehouse** (dai'haus), *s.* dažytuvė.  
**Dyeling** (dai'ing), *s.* dažymas; parvavimas.  
**Dyer** (dai'ör), *s.* dažytojas; dažilninikas.  
**Dying** (dai'ing), *adj.* mirštas; žustas; nykštas; mirtinis. | —, *s.* mirimas; myris.  
**Dyke** (daik), *s.* = Dike.  
**Dynamic, Dynamical** (dai-nām'ik, -el), *adj.* dinamiškas.  
**Dynamics** (dai-nām'iks), *s.* dinamika; mokslas apie judėjimą ir pajėgų veikimą.  
**Dynamite** (dai'nā-mait), *s.* dinamitas.  
**Dynamo** (dai'nā-mo), *s.* dinamo-elektriška mašina.  
**Dynamometer** (dai-nā-mōm'i-tōr), *s.* dinamometras; įrankis pajėgoms nuseikinti.  
**Dynastic, Dynastical** (dai-nās'tik, -el), *adj.* dinastiškas.  
**Dynasty** (dai'nes-ti ir din'es-ti), *s.* dinastija; gentkartė (*karalių*).  
**Dysentery** (dis'ēn-tēr-i), *s. med.* gielė; kraujaligė; kruvinas živatas.  
**Dyspepsia, Dyspepsy** (dis-pēp'si-ā, -si), *s. med.* dispepsija; skilvio nemalimas.  
**Dyspeptic** (dis-pēp'tik), *adj.* sergąs skilvio nemalimu.  
**Dyspnea** (disp-ny'ā), *s.* sunkumas kvėpuoti; sunkulys.  
**Dystome** (dis'tom), *adj.* sunkiai skilęs.  
**Dysuria, Dysury** (dis-jū'ri-ā, dis'ju-ri), *s. med.* sunkus nusišlapinimas.  
**Dziggetai** (dzig'gi-tē ir -tai), *s.* Tibetio laukinis asilas.

## E

**Each** (yč), *adj.* kiekvienas; kožnas; žėdnas.  
**Eager** (y'gōr), *adj.* karštas; uolus; | godus; smilus. | —ly, *adv.* karštai; su uolumu; godžiai. | —ness, *s.* karštas troškimas; karštumas; uolumas; godumas.  
**Eagle** (y'g'l), *s.* erelis.  
**Ear** (yr), *s.* ausis; *fig.* girdėjimas. *To give — to*, klausyti. *To have one's —*, rasti išklausymą; išklausytu bu-

ti. *Up to the ears*, iki ausių. | *bot.* varpa. | —, *v.n.* varpas leisti; varpoti. | *v.a.* arti; apdirbinėti (*žemę*).  
**Earache** (yr'ēk), *s.* ausių gėlimas; ausių skaudėjimas.  
**Eardrop** (yr'drōp), *s.* auskaris.  
**Eardrum** (yr'drōm), *s. anat.* ausies bugnas.  
**Earl** (ōrl), *s.* grovas; grafas.  
**Earlap** (yr'lāp), *s.* ausies grybas; išlaukinė ausis.  
**Earldom** (ōrl'dōm), *s.* grovystė; grafystė.  
**Earless** (yr'lēs), *adj.* beausis; *fig.* kurčias.  
**Earliness** (ōr'li-nēs), *s.* ankstumas; ankstyvumas.  
**Early** (ōr'li), *adj.* ankstus; ankstyvas. | —, *adv.* anksti.  
**Earmark** (yr'mark), *s.* ausin įkirptas ženklas; ausies įkarpa. | —, *v.a.* įkarpa pažymėti (*avis, etc.*).  
**Earn** (ōrn), *v.a.* pelnyti; užtarnauti; uždirbti.  
**Earnest** (ōr'nēst), *s.* tikras; tikrytė; ne-juokas. *In —*, ištikro; ne juokais; ne ant juokų; rimtai; | paranka; uždėlis; — *money*, rankpinigiai. | —, *adj.* uolus; rupestingas; karštas; įnikęs; prisimygęs. | —ly, *adv.* uoliai; karštai; rupestingai; su prisimygimu. | —ness, *s.* karštumas; uolumas; rupestingumas; prisimygimas.  
**Earnings** (ōrn'ingz), *s. pl.* uždarbis; užpelnas.  
**Earring** (yr'ring), *s.* auskaris.  
**Earshot** (yr'šōt), *s.* tolumas ant kiek ausis gali girdėti.  
**Earth** (ōrth), *s.* žemė. | —, *v.a.* užkasti; palaidoti.  
**Earthen** (ōrth'n), *adj.* žeminis; molinis.  
**Earthenware** (ōrth'n-uēr), *s.* moliniai indai.  
**Earthiness** (ōrth'i-nēs), *s.* žemiškumas; | šiurkštumas.  
**Earthliness** (ōrth'li-nēs), *s.* žemiškumas; prisirišimas prie šio svieto tuštybių; svietiškumas.  
**Earthling** (ōrth'ling), *s.* žemės gyventojas; miruoklis.  
**Earthly** (ōrth'li), *adj.* žemiškas; svietiškas; niekingas; tuščias.

**Earthnut** (örth'nöt), *s. bot.* žemriešutis.  
**Earthquake** (örth'kuëk), *s.* žemės drebėjimas.

**Earthwork** (örth'uörk), *s.* kasimas; darymas supilų, pylimų; supila; pylimas.

**Earthworm** (örth'uörm), *s.* sliekas.

**Earthy** (örth'i), *adj.* žeminis; žemėtas; žemiškas; purvinas; biaurus; šiurkštus.

**Ease** (yz), *s.* pasilsis; roma; ramybė; liuonas; laisvė; smagumas. | —, *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti; sumažinti (*skausmą*); nuraminti; numaldyti; nutildyti.

**Easel** (y'z'l), *s.* teptioriški rėmai; pastolis.

**Easement** (yz'ment), *s.* palengvinimas; suraminimas; | *jur.* privolė; servitutas.

**Easily** (yz'i-li), *adj.* lengvai; smagiai; ramiai; su noru.

**Easiness** (yz'i-nės), *s.* lengvumas; smagumas; liuonumas; laisvė.

**East** (yst), *s.* rytai; saulėteka. | —, *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekkinis. | —, *adv.* į rytus; rytųlink. | —, *v.n.* rytųlink kreiptis; į rytus keliauti.

**Easter** (ys'tör), *s.* velykos. — *egg*, velykų kiaušinis; margutis.

**Easterly** (yst'ör-li), *adj.* rytinis; rytų. | —, *adv.* rytųlink; į rytus.

**Eastern** (yst'örn), *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekkinis.

**Eastward, Eastwards** (yst'uörd, -uördz), *adv.* į rytus; rytųlink.

**Easy** (yz'i), *adj.* lengvas; smagus; liuosas; liuonas; ramus.

**Eat** (yt), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* ATE; *pp.* RATEN], valgyti; ēsti; griaužti.

**Eatable** (yt'ä-b'l), *adj.* valgomas; ēdamas.

**Eater** (yt'ör), *s.* valgytojas; ēdikas.

**Eating** (yt'ing), *s.* valgymas; ēdimas. — *house*, valginyčia; valgytuvė.

**Eaves** (yviz), *s. pl.* stogo kraštai; pašalės.

**Eavesdrop** (yviz'dröp), *v.n.* slapta už durų (ar už lango) klausytis (*ką šneka ar daro viduj*). | —, *s.* lašai (*nuo stogo varcanti*).

**Eavesdropper** (yviz'dröp-pör), *s.* tas, kurs už durų klausos; slaptas klausytojas; šnipukas.

**Ebb** (ëb), *s.* atlajus; jurių nusekimas; *fig.* žemyn puolimas; nupuolimas. | —, *v.n.* (nu)sekti; (nu)slugti; *fig.* mažintis; silpti; žemyn pulti; nupulti. | —, *adj.* sekus. | — *tide*, *s.* nusekimas; nuslugimas; atlajus (*jurių*).

**Ebon** (ëb'ön), *adj.* ebėninis; iš ebėno dirbtas; | žvilgančiai juodas. | —, *s.* ebėnas.

**Ebonize** (ëb'ön-äiz), *v.a.* ebėną nudauoti; nujuodinti teip, kad išrodytų kaip ebėnas.

**Ebony** (ëb'ön-i), *s.* ebėnas; juodmedis. | —, *adj.* ebėninis; juodas kaip ebėnas.

**Ebriety** (i-brai'i-ti), *s.* pasigėrimas; girtybė.

**Ebullience, Ebullency** (i-böl'jens, -jensi), *s.* virimas; liaukojimas; putojimas.

**Ebullient** (i-böl'jent), *adj.* verdas; liaukojas; putojas.

**Ebullition** (ëb-öl-li''šišön), *s.* virimas; kunkuliavimas; | sukilimas; sujudimas.

**Eccentric** (ëk-sën'trik), *adj.* ekscentrinis; ekscentriškas; | ekscentriškas; navatnas; keistas. | —, *s.* ekscentrinis ratas; ekscentrikas.

**Eccentrica** (ëk-sën'trik-el), *adj.* = ECCENTRIC. | —ly, *adv.* ekscentriškai.

**Eccentricity** (ëk-sën'tris'i-ti), *s.* ekscentriškumas.

**Ecclesiastic** (ëk-kly-zi-äs'tik), *adj.* bažnytinis; bažnytiškas; dvasiškas. | —, *s.* dvasiška ypata; kunigas.

**Ecclesiastical** (ëk-kly-zi-äs'tik-el), *adj.* = ECCLESIASTIC. | —ly, *adv.* bažnytiškai.

**Echinate, Echinated** (ëk'i-nët, -në-töd), *adj.* akstinuotas; dagiuotas.

**Echinus** (i-kai'nös), *s.* ežys; jurių ežys.

**Echo** (ëk'o), *s.* aidas; atbalsis; atgarsis. | —, *v.a.n.* atsiliepti; atgarsėti; skambėti.

**Eclat** (i-kla'), *s.* spindėjimas; puikumumas; garsas; garbė.

**Eclectic** (ëk-lëk'tik), *adj.* eklektiškas; parenkamas; parinktinis; parinktas. | —, *s.* eklektikas.

**Eclipse** (i-klips'), *s.* užtemimas; aptemimas. | —, *v.a.* užtemdyti; aptemdyti.

**Ecliptic** (i-klip'tik), *s. astr.* ekliptika; saulės kelias. | —, *adj.* ekliptiškas.

**Eclogue** (ėk'lōg), *s.* ekloga; piemeniška poėma.

**Economic, Economical** (y-ko-nōm'ik, -el), *adj.* ekonomiškas; taupus. | —ally, *adv.* ekonomiškai; taupiai.

**Economics** (y-ko-nōm'iks), *s.* ekonomija; vedimas ukės.

**Economist** (i-kōn'o-mist), *s.* ekonomistas; žinovas politiškose ekonomijos.

**Economize** (i-kōn'o-maiz), *v.a.n.* ukę ekonomikai vesti; ekonomiškai gyventi; taupyti.

**Economy** (i-kōn'o-mi), *s.* ukės vedimas; ekonomija; pačėdumas; taupumas. *Political* —, politiška ekonomija.

**Ecstasy** (ėk'stā-si), *s.* ekstaza; umų apėmimas; iš umų išėjimas; n'apsakomas džiaugsmas.

**Ecstatic, Ecstatical** (ėk-stāt'ik, -el), *adj.* ekstatiškas; umus apimęs; iš umų einas; iš umų išėjęs; esąs n'apsakomame džiaugsmo; begalo linksmas.

**Ecumenic, Ecumenical** (ėk-ju-mēn'ik, -el), *adj.* visatinas; visatinis. — *council*, visatinis bažnyčios susirinkimas.

**Eczema** (ėk'zi-mā), *s. med.* išbėrimas; nubėrimas; nupuškimas (*odas*).

**Edacious** (i-dē'šios), *adj.* valgus; ėdrus. | —ness, *s.* valgumas; ėdrumas.

**Edacity** (i-dās'i-ti), *s.* valgumas; ėdrumas.

**Eddy** (ėd'di), *s.* priešinga sriovė (*vėjo, vandens*); | sukury; verpetas. | —, *v.n.* suktis; verpetu suktis; verpetuoti.

**Eden** (y'den), *s.* rojus.

**Edentata** (y-dēn-tē'tā), *s. pl. zool.* bedančiai (*skyrus tindžiu*).

**Edentate** (i-dēn'tēt), *adj.* & *s.* bedantis.

**Edge** (ėdž), *s.* ašmenys; briauna; kraštas. *To set the teeth on* —, dantis atšipti. | —, *v.a.* ašmenis uždėti; aštrinti; galasti; išgalandyti; išpustyti (*dalgį*); | apsiulėti; apkraštuoti; kraštas apsodinti, aptverti. | —, *v.n.* | šoną trauktis, eiti.

**Edgewise, Edgewise** (ėdž'uėiz, -uaz), *adv.* | šalį; | kraštą.

**Edging** (ėdž'ing), *s.* kraštas; limavonė; | uždėjimas ašmeniu; ašmenys

**Edgy** (ėdž'i), *adj.* greitai įerzinamas; aitrus; upus; aštrus.

**Edible** (ėd'i-b'i), *adj.* valgomas. | —, *s.* valgomas daiktas.

**Edict** (y'dikt), *s.* ediktas; nutarimas; padavadijimas; prisakymas.

**Edification** (ėd-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* įsteigimas; pastatymas; | pamokymas; išauklėjimas.

**Edifice** (ėd'i-fis), *s.* budavonė; trioba.

**Edify** (ėd'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)statyti; (pa)budavoti; | mokyti; tobulinti; lavinti; auklėti.

**Edil** (ėd'it), *v.a.* rėdyti; redaguoti.

**Edition** (i-di'šion), *s.* laida; išleidimas.

**Editor** (ėd'i-tōr), *s.* redaktorius.

**Editorial** (ėd-i-tō'ri-el), *adj.* redaktoriškas. | —, *s.* įžengiamasis straipsnis.

**Editorship** (ėd'i-tōr-šip), *s.* redaktorystė.

**Educate** (ėd'ju-kēt), *v.a.* auklėti; lavinti; mokyti.

**Education** (ėd-ju-kē'šion), *s.* auklėjimas; išauklėjimas; mokinimas; moksas; apšvietimas.

**Educational** (ėd-ju-kē'šion-el), *adj.* auklėjimo (*s. gen.*); apšvietimo (*s. gen.*); auklėjamas; mokslinis.

**Educative** (ėd'ju-kē-tiv), *adj.* auklėjimo (*s. gen.*); apšvietimo (*s. gen.*).

**Educator** (ėd'ju-kē-tōr), *s.* auklėtojas; mokytojas.

**Educe** (i-djūs'), *v.a.* išvesti; ištraukti; išskirti; atskirti.

**Eduction** (i-dōk'šion), *s.* išvedimas; ištraukimas; atskyrimas.

**Eductor** (i-dōk'tōr), *s.* išvedėjas; ištraukėjas.

**Edulcorate** (i-dōl'ko-rēt), *v.a.* pasaldinti.

**Edulcoration** (i-dōl-ko-rē'šion) *s.* pasaldinimas.

**Eel** (yl), *s. ichth.* ungurys.

**Eelpout** (yl'paut), *s. ichth.* mentuzas.

**E'en** (yn), *utrump.* iš **EVER**.

**E'er** (ēr), *utrump.* iš **EVER**.

**Eerie, Eery** (y'ri), *adj.* gąsdinąs; baisus; nuožmus; | išgąsdintas; baimingas.

**Effable** (ėf'a-b'i), *adj.* išreiškiamas; išpasakojamas.

**Efface** (ėf'fēs'), *v.a.* ištrinti; nutrinti; iš-, nudildyti.

**Effacement** (ėf-fēs'ment), *s.* ištrinimas; išdildymas; išdijimas.

**Effect** (šf-fěkt'), *s.* veikmė; [veikmė, įtekmė; įspudis; | pasekmė; rezultatas; nauda; | išreiškimas; ženklas; | dalykas; tikslas. *To that* —, su tuo tikslu; tame dalyke; apie tą dalyką; apie tai. *For* —, didesniai įspudžiui padaryti. *In* —, ištikro; tikrai. *Of no* —, *Of none* —, *To no* —, *Without* —, be pasekmės; nepasekmingas; veltas. *To give* — *to*, išpildyti; įvykinti. *To take* —, turėti pasisekimą; veikmėn eiti; veikliu tapti. | —*s*, *s. pl.* manta; turtas.

**Effect** (šf-fěkt'), *v. a.* daryti; įvykinti; gimdyti; padaryti; išpildyti; pasiekti.

**Effectible** (šf-fěkt'i b'l), *adj.* padaromas; įvykinamas; išpildomas; pasiekiamas.

**Effective** (šf-fěkt'iv), *adj.* padaręs veikmę; veikias; veiklus; pasekmingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* veikliai; pasekmingai; tikrai. | —*ness*, *s.* veiklumas; pasekmingumas; tikrumas.

**Effectual** (šf-fěk'tju-el), *adj.* padaręs veikmę; veiklus; pasekmingas. | —*ness*, *s.* veiklumas; pasekmingumas.

**Effectuate** (šf-fěk'tju-ēt), *v. a.* įvykinti; padaryti; išpildyti.

**Effeminacy** (šf-fěm'i-nā-si), *s.* išlepinimas; lėpumas; sumoterėjimas.

**Effeminate** (šf-fěm'i-nēt), *v. a.* lepinti; išlepinti. | *v. n.* išlepti. | —, *adj.* išleptas; lėpus. | —*ly*, *adv.* lepiai. | —*ness*, *s.* išlepinimas; lėpumas; lėpystė; sumoterėjimas.

**Effervesce** (šf-för-vės'), *v. n.* šnypšti; užti; putoti; virti.

**Efferescence** (šf-för-vės'sens), *s.* šnypštimas; užimas; putojimas; virimas.

**Efferescent** (šf-för-vės'sent), *adj.* šnypščias; putojas; verdas.

**Effete** (šf-fyt'), *adj.* subergždėjęs; bergždžias ant visados; nebevaisingas.

**Efflacious** (šf-fi-kė'šios), *adj.* veikias; padaręs veikmę; veiklingas; veiklus; stiprus. | —*ly*, *adv.* veiklingai; stipriai. | —*ness*, *s.* veiklingumas; veiklumas; stiprumas.

**Efficacy** (šf-fi-kā-si), *s.* veiklingumas; veiklumas; stiprumas.

**Efficiency, Efficiency** (šf-fi'sens, -si), *s.* veikmė; veikiančioji pajėga; įtekmė.

**Efficient** (šf-fi'sent), *s.* veikiančioji pajėga; veiklius; faktorius. | —, *adj.* padaręs veikmę; gimdęs veikmę; veiklus; galingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* kaip veikiančioji priežastis; veikliai; pasekmingai.

**Effigy** (šf-fi-dži), *s.* paveikslas; pavidalas; abrozas.

**Effloresce** (šf-flo-rės'), *v. n.* pražydėti; *chem.* apsitraukti kristalinėmis dulkėmis, kristalizuotais musais; apmasyti.

**Efflorescence, Efflorescency** (šf-flo-rės'sens, -si), *s.* žydėjimas; pražydėjimas; *chem.* apsitraukimas kristalizuotais musais; kristalizuoti musai; *med.* nubėrimas (*odos*).

**Efflorescent** (šf-flo-rės'sent), *adj.* žydįs; musijęs; apsitraukęs kristalizuotais musais; apdengtas kristalizuotomis dulkėmis, kristalizuotais musais.

**Effluence** (šf-fju-ens), *s.* ištekejimas; ištekmė; išgaravimas.

**Effluent** (šf-fju-ent), *adj.* ištekęs. | —, *s.* ištekmė; ištaka.

**Effluvium** (šf-fjū'vi-ōm), *s.* išgaravimas; vodingi garai.

**Efflux, Effluxion** (šf-fłoks, -fłok'šion), *s.* išplaukimas; ištekejimas; išsiliejimas; išgaravimas.

**Effort** (šf'fört), *s.* besistengimas; pastanga; spėka.

**Effrontery** (šf-frönt'ör-i), *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; begėdystė.

**Effulgence** (šf-fől'džens), *s.* spindėjimas; skaistybė; žibėjimas.

**Effulgent** (šf-fől'džent), *adj.* žibęs; spindęs; skaistus. | —*ly*, *adv.* žibanciai; skaisčiai.

**Effuse** (šf-fjūz'), *v. n.* išplaukti; ištekti; paeiti. | —, *adj.* į vieną pusę pasviręs, palinkęs.

**Effusion** (šf-fjū'žion), *s.* išliejimas; praliejimas; išsiliejimas; sriovė.

**Effusive** (šf-fjū'siv), *adj.* išliejęs; išsiliejęs.

**Eft** (šft), *s.* zool. driežlė; gonyš.

**Egg** (šg), *s.* kiaušinis; kiaušis. | —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* EGGED], raginti; gundyti; versti.

**Eggnog** (ĕg-nŏg'), *s.* gėrymas sudarytas iš kiaušinių, cukraus, pieno ir vyno.

**Eglantine** (ĕg'len-tain ĩr -tin), *s. bot.* erškėtrožė.

**Egoism** (y'go-iz'm), *s.* egoizmas; saumylystė.

**Egoist** (y'go-ist), *s.* egoistas; saumylus.

**Egoistic, Egoistical** (y-go-is'tik, -el), *adj.* egoistiškas; saumylingas; saumyliškas.

**Egotism** (y'go-tiz'm), *s.* saugarbystė; saumylystė.

**Egotist** (y'go-tist), *s.* saugarbis; saumylus.

**Egotistic, Egotistical** (y-go-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* saugarbingas; saumylingas; saumyliškas.

**Egotize** (y'go-taiz), *v.n.* vienval apie save kalbėti, save garbinti.

**Egregious** (i-gry'džiŏs), *adj.* viršijęs; atsižymėjęs; pagarsėjęs; garsus (*blo-gŏj prasmėj*).

**Egress** (y'grės), *s.* išėjimas; atsiskyrimas; prasišalinimas. | — (y-grės'), *v.n.* išeiti; atsiskirti; prasišalinti.

**Egret** (y'grėt), *s. orn.* baltoji čaplė.

**Egrette** (i-grėt'), *s.* plunksnų kuodas.

**Eh** (ē), *interj.* ė! ana!

**Elder** (ai'dŏr), *s. orn.* gaga; šiaurantis.

**Eight** (ēt), *adj. & s.* aštuoni; aštuonetas.

**Eighteen** (ēt'yn), *adj. & s.* aštuoniolika.

**Eighteenth** (ēt'ynth), *adj. & s.* aštuonioliktas; aštuoniolikintas; aštuonioliktis.

**Eighth** (ētth), *adj. & s.* aštuntas; | *mus.* aštuntalė; oktava. | —ly, *adv.* aštuntas.

**Eightieth** (ēt'i-ēth), *adj. & s.* aštuoniasdešimtas.

**Eighty** (ēt'i), *adj. & s.* aštuoniosdešimty.

**Eigne** (ēn ĩr ē'ni), *adj.* vyresnysis; pirmagimis.

**Either** (y'dhŏr ĩr ai'dhŏr), *adj. & pron.* vienas iš dviejų; arba viens, arba kiti; bet katras; kožnas; žėdnas. | *conj.* arba. *'Either... or... ,* arba... arba.

**Ejaculate** (i-džāk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sušukti; šukterėti.

**Ejaculation** (i-džāk-ju-lē'šion), *s.* šukte-

rėjimas; | karšta malda; | išmetimas; išliejimas.

**Ejaculatory** (i-džāk'ju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* išmetas; išmetamas; | išsiveržias trumpais šukterėjimais. — *prayer*, trumpa, karšta malda.

**Eject** (i-džēkt'), *v.a.* išmesti; išvaryti; prašalinti; atimti.

**Ejection** (i-džēk'šion), *s.* išmetimas; išvaymas; prašalinimas.

**Ejectment** (i-džēkt'ment), *s.* = EJECTION.

**Ejector** (i-džēkt'ŏr), *s.* išmetėjas; išvaytojas; prašalintojas.

**Eke** (yk), *v.a.* (pa)didinti; (pa)dauginti; papildyti. | —, *adv.* prie to; teipgi.

**Elaborate** (i-lāb'o-rēt), *v.a.* išdirbti; stropiai apdirbti. | —, *adj.* išdirbtas; rupestingai apdirbtas. | —ly, *adv.* rupestingai. | —ness, *s.* išdirbimas; rupestingas apdirbimas.

**Elaboration** (i-lāb'o-rē'šion), *s.* išdirbimas; stropus apdirbimas; ištobulinimas.

**Elaborative** (i-lāb'o-rā-tiv), *adj.* išdirbas; stropiai apdirbas; tarnaujasis iš-, apdirbimui.

**Eland** (y'lend), *s. zool.* stirna (*pietinė Afrikos*); elnias.

**Elapse** (i-lāps'), *v.n.* praieiti; prabėgti (*sak. apie laiką*); sukakti.

**Elastic** (i-lās'tik), *adj.* elastiškas; tampus; diržingas. | —ally, *adv.* elastiškai; tampriai.

**Elasticity** (i-lās tis'i-ti), *s.* elastiškumas; tamprumas; diržingumas.

**Elate** (i-lēt'), *v.a.* (iš)augštinti; iškelti; išpuikinti. | —, *adj.* augštin pakeltas; | išpustas; pasiputęs; (iš)didus; išpuikėjęs.

**Elatedly** (i-lēt'ēd-li), *adv.* su išdidumu; išaugšto.

**Elatedness** (i-lēt'ēd-nēs), *s.* išdidumas; puikybė; pasiputimas.

**Elation** (i-lē'šion), *s.* išdidumas; didybė; puikybė; pasiputimas.

**Elbow** (ēl'bou), *s.* alkunė. | —, *v.a.* alkunes tūmti, kumščioti, kumšterėti. | *v.n.* išsikišti, kyšoti alkunės pavidale; | kumščiotis.

**Elbowchair** (ēl'bou-čēr), *s.* krėslas.

**Elbowroom** (ēl'bou-rūm), *s.* plati vieta

(*judėjimui, veikmei*). *To have* —, plačią vietą turėti; galėti liuosai veikti; liuosas rankas turėti.

**Elder** (ėld'or), *adj.* senesnis; vyresnis; ankstyvesnis. | —, *s.* vyresnysis; senylis; | vaitas.

**Elder** (ėl'dor), *s. bot.* bezdas; šeivmedis.

**Elderly** (ėld'or-li), *adj.* apisenis.

**Eldership** (ėld'or-šip), *s.* vyresnybė; vaitystė.

**Eldest** (ėld'ėst), *adj.* vyriausias; seniausias.

**El Dorado** (ėl do-ra'do), *s.* aukso šalis.

**Elect** (i-lėkt'), *adj.* išrinktas. | —, *s.* išrinktas; išrinktinis; teisingasis. | —, *v.a.* išrinkti; išskirti; paskirti.

**Election** (i-lėk'šion), *s.* skyrimas; rinkimas (*viršininkų*); išrinkimas; paskyrimas.

**Electioneer** (i-lėk-šion-yr'), *v.n.* balsus medžioti, gaudyti, meškerioti (*ant naudos kokio nors kandidato*).

**Elective** (i-lėkt'iv), *adj.* palytis rinkimų; renkamas. — *franchise*, rinkimo (ar skyrimo) tiesos. — *office*, renkamasis urėdas. — *affinity*, — *attraction*, (*chem.*) besismelkimas (kunų) susijungti su kits-kitu. | —ly, *adv.* pagal paskyrimą; pagal išrinkimą.

**Elect** (i-lėkt'or), *s.* rinkėjas; paskyrėjas; elektorius; skirtkunigaikštis (*Vokietijoje*).

**Electoral** (i-lėkt'or-el), *adj.* renkamas; skiriamas; elektoriškas.

**Electorate** (i-lėkt'or-ėt), *s.* elektoratas; skirtkunigaikštystė.

**Electric, Electrical** (i-lėk'trik, -el), *adj.* elektrinis; elektriškas. | —, *s.* elektriškas kunas.

**Electrician** (i-lėk'tri''šen), *s.* elektrikas.

**Electricity** (i-lėk'tris'i-ti), *s.* elektra; elektrika.

**Electrify** (i-lėk'tri-fai), *v.a.* elektrizuoti.

**Electro-chemistry** (i-lėk'tro-kėm'is-tri), *s.* elektro-chemija.

**Electrocute** (i-lėk'tro-kjūt), *v.a.* nužudyti su elektros pagalba.

**Electrocution** (i-lėk'tro-kjū'šion), *s.* nužudymas su elektros pagalba.

**Electrode** (i-lėk'trod), *s.* elektrodas; elektros pravaudas.

**Electro-dynamics** (i-lėk'tro-dai-nām'iks), *s.* elektrodynamika.

**Electrology** (i-lėk-tről'o-dži), *s.* elektrologija; mokslas apie elektrą.

**Electrolysis** (i-lėk-tről'i-sis), *s.* elektroliza; chemiškąs išdėstymas su elektros pagalba.

**Electrolytic** (i-lėk-tro-lit'ik), *adj.* elektrolitiškas.

**Electrolyze** (i-lėk'tro-laiz), *v.a.* elektrolizuoti; išdėstyti su elektros pagalba.

**Electro-magnet** (i-lėk'tro-mäg'nėt), *s.* elektromagnetas.

**Electro-magnetic** (-mäg'nėt'ik), *adj.* elektromagnetiškas.

**Electro-magnetism** (-mäg'nėt-iz'm), *s.* elektromagnetizmas.

**Electrometer** (y-lėk-tróm'i-tör), *s.* elektrometras.

**Electromotor** (y-lėk-tro-mō'tör), *s.* elektromotoras.

**Electropathy** (y-lėk-tröp'ä-thi), *s.* elektropatija; gydymas su elektros pagalba.

**Electroplate** (i-lėk'tro-plėt), *v.a.* apvilkti (*sluogniu sidabro, aukso, etc.*) su elektros pagalba.

**Electroplater** (i-lėk'tro-plė-tör), *s.* galvanoplastikas.

**Electroscope** (i-lėk'tro-skōp), *s.* elektro-skopas.

**Electrotype** (i-lėk'tro-taip), *s.* elektrotypas. | —, *v.a.* elektrotypuoti.

**Electrum** (i-lėk'trōm), *s.* gintaras.

**Electuary** (i-lėk'tju-ė-ri), *s.* vaistiskos cukrinės.

**Eleemosynary** (ėl-i-mōs'i-nė-ri), *adj.* dovaninis; labdaringas; gyvenas (ar užsilaikas) iš dovanų, iš labdarinių aukų.

**Elegance, Elegancy** (ėl'i-gens, -gen-si), *s.* puikumas; dailumas; patogumas.

**Elegant** (ėl'i-gent), *adj.* dailus; puikus; patogus. | —ly, *adv.* patogiai; puikiai; dailiai.

**Elegiac** (i-ly'dži-āk ir ėl-i-džai'āk), *adj.* elėgiškas.

**Elegiac, Elegist** (i-ly'dži-est, ėl'i-džist), *s.* elėgikas; rašytojas elėgijų.

**Elegy** (ėl'i-dži), *s.* elėgija.

**Element** (ėl'i-ment), *s.* elementas; galvalas; pirmapradė; sudėtinis; pl. pamatiniai principai; pamatai; pradžia; | duona ir vynas (*Kristaus paskutinį vakartį*).



**Elemental** (əl-i-mən'tel), *adj.* elementinis; elementiškas; pamatinis; pradinis.

**Elementary** (əl-i-mən'tā-ri), *adj.* elementariškas; pamatinis; pradinis.

**Elephant** (əl'i-fent), *s. zool.* šlapis; drumblys; slonius.

**Elephantiasis** (əl-i-fān-tai'ā-sis), *s. med.* drumbliailigė.

**Elephantine** (əl-i-fān'tin), *adj.* šlapinis; į drumplį panašus; didelis; milžiniškas.

**Elevate** (əl'i-vēt), *v.a.* paaugštinti; išaugštinti; pakelti; į garbę pakelti.

**Elevation** (əl-i-vē'šion), *s.* išaugštinimas; pakėlimas; į iškilimas; iškila; augštuma; augštumas; į kiltumas.

**Elevator** (əl'i-vē-tōr), *s.* keltuvas; elevatorius; anat. keliamasis raumuo.

**Eleven** (i-lēv'n), *adj. & s.* vienuolika.

**Eleventh** (i-lēv'nth), *adj. & s.* vienuoliktas; vienuolikis; vienuolikintas.

**Elf** (əl), *s.* [pl. ELVES (əlvz)], elfas; kaukas; į karla; nykštukas.

**Elfin** (əl'in), *adj.* elfinis; elfiškas. | —, *s.* kaukutis.

**Elfish** (əl'is), *adj.* elfiškas; kaip kaukas; pasalus; klastingas; vyliugingas; piktadaringas.

**Elicit** (i-lis'it), *v.a.* ištraukti; išvilkti (į šviesą); išvesti.

**Elide** (i-laid'), *v.a. gram.* išleisti: numesti (*dale*).

**Eligibility** (əl-i-dzi-bil'i-ti), *s.* ypatybės darančios vertu išrinkimo; išrenkamumas.

**Eligible** (əl-i'dzi-b'l), *adj.* išrenkamas; galimas išrinkti, paskirti (*ant urėdo*); atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas. | —ness, *s.* = ELIGIBILITY.

**Eliminate** (i-lim'i-nēt), *v.a.* išvartyti; išmesti; prašalinti; panaikinti; paliosuoti.

**Elimination** (i-lim-i-nē'šion), *s.* išmetimas; išvarymas; prašalinimas; panaikinimas.

**Elision** (i-l'i'ziōn), *s. gram.* išleidimas, praleidimas (*dale*).

**Ellixir** (i-liks'ōr), *s.* eliksiras; gyduolė; gėris.

**Elk** (əl), *s. zool.* elnias; briedis.

**Elk, Elke** (əl), *s. orn.* laukinė gulbė.

**El** (əl), *s.* uolektis; mastas.

**Ellipse** (əl-lips'), *s. geom.* elipsis; | = ELLIPSIS.

**Ellipsis** (əl-lip'sis), *s. gram.* išleidimas (*rodžio*).

**Ellipsoid** (əl-lip'soid), *s. geom.* elipsoidas.

**Elliptic, Elliptical** (əl-lip'tik, -el), *adj.* eliptiškas; turįs elipsio pavidalą; *gram.* turįs apleistą dalį (*sakymo, rodžio*).

**Ellipticity** (əl-lip-tis'i-ti), *s.* eliptiškumas.

**Elm** (əlm), *s. bot.*, — *tree*, skirpstas; guoba; vinkšna.

**Elocution** (əl-o-kjū'šion), *s.* kalbėjimo budas; iškalba; iškalbumas.

**Elocutionist** (əl-o-kjū'šion-ist), *s.* dailaikalbis.

**Elogy** (əl'o-dzi), *s.* = EULOGY.

**Elongate** (i-lōn'gēt), *v.a.* prailginti; pratęsti. | —, *adj.* pailgas.

**Elongation** (y-lōn-gē'šion), *s.* prailginimas; pasiilginimas; nusitęsimas; į atsitolinimas; nutolinimas; tolimas; tolis.

**Elope** (i-lōp'), *v.n.* pabėgti (*su mylimuoju*).

**Elopement** (i-lōp'ment), *s.* pabėgimas (*iš tėvų namų su mylimuoju ar mylimąja*).

**Eloquence** (əl'o-kuens), *s.* iškalba; iškalbumas.

**Eloquent** (əl'o-kuent), *s.* iškalbus; iškalingas. | —ly, *adv.* iškalingai; su iškalbumu.

**Else** (əls), *adj. & pron.* kitas. | —, *adv. & conj.* šaip; kitaip; da, dar; priegtam; apart. *No where* —, niekur kitur. *No one* —, niekas kitas. *What* —? kas da? ko da?

**Elsewhere** (əls'huēr), *adv.* kitoj vietoj; kitur.

**Elucidate** (i-ljū'si-dēt), *v.a.* išaiškinti; išguldyti.

**Elucidation** (i-lju-si-dē'šion), *s.* išaiškinimas; išguldymas.

**Elucidative** (i-ljū'si-dē-tiv), *adj.* išaiškinas; išaiškinamas.

**Elucidator** (i-ljū'si-dē-tōr), *s.* išaiškintojas; išguldytojas.

**Elude** (i-ljūd'), *v.a.* išvengti; išsisukti; ištrukti.

**Eludible** (i-ljūd'i-b'l), *adj.* išvengiamas; nuo ko galima išsisukti, ištrukti

**Elusion** (i-ljū'ziōn), *s.* išsisukimas; ištrukimas; gudrumas; klasta; vylus.

**Elusive** (i-ljū'siv), *adj.* besistengias išsisukti, išvengti; panaudojas klastas išsisukimui, išvengimui; klastingas; suktas. | —ly, *adv.* besistengdams išsisukti; gudriai; suktai.

**Elusory** (i-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* apgavingas; vyliugingas.

**Elute** (i-ljūt'), *v. a.* išplauti; išmazgoti; apmazgoti.

**Elutriate** (i-ljū'tri-ēt), *v. a.* iškošti; išvalyti.

**Elutration** (i-lju-tri-ē'siōn), *s.* iškošimas; išvalymas.

**Elve** (ēlv), *s.* = ELF.

**Elvish** (ēlv'iš), *adj.* = ELFISH.

**Elysian** (i-li''žen), *adj.* elizėiškas; rojiškas.

**Elysium** (i-li''ziōm), *s.* rojus; elizėjus.

**Elytron, Elytrum** (ēl'i-trōn, -trōm), *s.* [*pl.* ELYTRA], antsparniai (*vabalų*).

**Em** (ēm), *s. typ.* em (*vieta užimama statomos raidės m*).

**Emaciate** (i-mē'si-ēt), *v. a.* sukudinti; sudžiovinti; sunaikinti. | *v. n.* sukusti; sudžiuti; suvargti; sunykti. | —, *adj.* sukudęs; suvargęs; sunykęs.

**Emaciation** (i-mē'si-ē'siōn), *s.* sukudimas; suvargimas; sunykimas.

**Emanant** (ēm'ā-nent), *adj.* plaukiąs iš; ištekas; paeinas.

**Emanate** (ēm'ā-nēt), *v. n.* plaukti, tekėti iš ko; ištekti; paeiti; pradžia imti; prasidėti.

**Emanation** (ēm'ā-nē'siōn), *s.* ištekJimas; ištekmė; paėjimas; prasidėjimas.

**Emanative, Emanatory** (ēm'ā-nē-tiv, -nā-to-ri), *adj.* ištekas; plaukiąs iš; paeinas; pradedas.

**Emancipate** (i-mān'si-pēt), *v. a.* išliuosuoti; išlaisvinti; emancipuoti.

**Emancipation** (i-mān-si-pē'siōn), *s.* išliuosavimas; palaisvinimas; emancipacija.

**Emancipator** (i-mān'si-pē-tōr), *s.* emancipatorius; šalininkas išliuosavimo (*vergy, baudžiauninkų, etc.*); išliuosuotojas.

**Emasculate** (i-mās'kju-lēt), *v. a.* išromyti; | nusilpninti; išleptinti. | —, *adj.* išleptintas; silpnas.

**Emasculation** (i-mās-kju-lē'siōn), *s.* išromijimas; | išlepinimas; išleptimas; lepmas.

**Embalm** (ēm-bām'), *v. a.* balsamuoti (*laonę*); kvepėjimu pripildyti; | atmintin [sidėti; atminty] laikyti.

**Embalmer** (ēm-bām'ōr), *s.* balsamuotojas.

**Embank** (ēm-bānk'), *v. a.* apkasti pylimu, volu; apiprudyti; užprudyti.

**Embankment** (ēm-bānk'ment), *s.* apkasimas pylimu; apkasas; supila; pylimas.

**Embarcation** (ēm-bar-kē'siōn), *s.* = EMBARKATION.

**Embargo** (ēm-bar'go), *s.* uždraudimas laivams apieisti uostą. | —, *v. a.* laivą sulaikyti, užareštuoti; n'išleisti iš uosto.

**Embark** (ēm-bārk'), *v. a.* | laivą sodinti, gabenti, krauti. | *v. n.* | laivą sėsti.

**Embarkation** (ēm-bar-kē'siōn), *s.* | laivą sodinimas, gabenimas, krovimas; | laivą sėdimas.

**Embarrass** (ēm-bār'res), *v. a.* trukdyti; apsunkinti; varžyti; painioti; | apsunkintą padėjimą statyti; nesmagumą daryti. *To be embarrassed*, būti nesmagiame padėjime.

**Embarrassment** (ēm-bār'res-ment), *s.* keblumas; nesmagus padėjimas; susirupinimas.

**Embasement** (ēm-bēs'ment), *s.* nupuldymas; ištivkinimas; ištivirkimas.

**Embassador** (ēm-bās'sā-dōr), *s.* = AMBASSADOR.

**Embassy** (ēm-bes-si), *s.* pasiuntinystė; ambasada.

**Embed** (ēm-bēd'), *v. a.* paguldyti; įkasti; užkasti; įsmaigyti; įkaisioti; įsodinti; įvelt.

**Embellish** (ēm-bēl'liš), *v. a.* puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; padabinti; pagražinti.

**Embellishment** (ēm-bēl'liš-ment), *s.* papuošimas; padailinimas; padabiniimas; papuošalas.

**Ember** (ēm'bōr), *s.* žarija; *pl.* žarijos; karšti pelenai; pirkšnys. | —, *adj.* bertainmetinis. — *days*, bertainmetiniai pasnikai, (*arba, anot „Aukso Allorių“*), čvertys metų su pasnikais. | *Ember-geese, s. orn.* šiaurjurių naras.

**Embezzle** (ëm-bëz'z'l), *v. a.* užslėpti; pasisavinti; pašluoti; sueikvoti (*viešą turį ant savo naudos*).  
**Embezzlement** (ëm-bëz'z'l-ment), *s.* užslėpimas; pasisavinimas (*viešo turto*); suktybė.  
**Embezzler** (ëm-bëz'zlör), *s.* užslėpėjas; pasisavintojas; sueikvotojas (*viešo turto*).  
**Embitter** (ëm-bit'tör), *v. a.* apkartinti. = IMBITTER.  
**Emblazon** (ëm-blë'z'n), *v. a.* išrašyti (*šarvaženkliais*); išpuošti.  
**Emblazoner** (ëm-blë'z'n-ör), *s.* išrašytojas; išpuošėjas; garsintojas; girėjas.  
**Emblazonry** (ëm-blë'z'n-ri), *s.* išrašymas; išpuošimas (*šarvaženkliais, etc.*).  
**Emblem** (ëm'blëm), *s.* emblėma; ženklas; symbolas.  
**Emblematic, Emblematical** (ëm-blëm-ät'ik, -el), *adj.* emblėmatiškas; simboliškas. | —*ally, adv.* emblėmatiškai.  
**Emblematize** (ëm-blëm-ä-taiz), *v. a.* emblėmatizuoti; išreikšti emblėma, ženklų; simbolizuoti.  
**EmblOSSom** (ëm-blös'söm), *v. a.* žiedais papuošti.  
**Embodiment** (ëm-böd'i-ment), *s.* įkūnijimas; įsikūnijimas.  
**Embody** (ëm-böd'i), *v. a.* surinkti į krūvą; suvienyti; įkūnyti; talpinti savyj. | *v. n.* įsikūnyti.  
**EmbOLDen** (ëm-böld'n), *v. a.* padrąsinti; drąsos priduoti.  
**Embolism** (ëm'bo-liz'm), *s.* priskaitymas; pridėjimas (*dienos, mėnesio prie metakaičio*).  
**Embosom** (ëm-büz'öm), *v. a.* prie širdies glaušti; myluoti; glamonėti; | apsuoti; slėpti.  
**Emboss** (ëm-bös'), *v. a.* prakiliasis pagražinimais (*ar paveikslais*) puošti; prakilius paveikslus išspausti, išmušti; | apsiausti; apglėbti; apkabinti; paslėpti; įsmeigti.  
**Embossment** (ëm-bös'ment), *s.* prakilus pagražinimas, paveikslas; išsikišimas.  
**Embouchure** (an-bū-šur'), *s.* įtaka (*upės*); nasrai (*kanuolės*).  
**Embowel** (ëm-bau'ël), *v. a.* vidurius išimti; | pakavoti; paslėpti; palaidoti.

**Embower** (ëm-bau'ör), *v. a.* šėtroj petalinti; medžiais pridengti. | *v. n.* šėtroj pasislėpti, silsėtis.  
**Embrace** (ëm-brës'), *v. a.* apkabinti; apglėbti; glėbin paimti; apsiausti; apsupti; apimti; talpinti savyj; | stengtis papirkti (*sudžių*). | *v. n.* apsikabinti; susikabinti (*į glėbį*). | —, *s.* apglėbimas; glėbys; prieglobstis.  
**Embracement** (ëm-brës'ment), *s.* apglėbimas; apkabinimas; glėbys.  
**Embracery** (ëm-brë'sör-i), *s.* papirkimas sudžių.  
**Embrasure** (ëm-brë'žjur), *s.* ambradura; šaujamoji skylė (*pilies sienoje*).  
**Embrogate** (ëm'bro-kët), *v. a.* vilgyti ir trinti (*gyduolėmis*).  
**Embroider** (ëm-broid'ör), *v. a.* išsiuvinėti.  
**Embroiderer** (ëm-broid'ör-ör), *s.* išsiuvinėtojas.  
**Embroidery** (ëm-broid'ör-i), *s.* išsiuvinėjimas.  
**Embroll** (ëm-broil'), *v. a.* supainioti; sudraikyti; sumaišyti; | įpainioti; įmaišyti.  
**Embrollment** (ëm-broil'ment), *s.* supainiojimas; painė; pinklė; netvarka; sumišimas; vaidai.  
**Embryo** (ëm'bri-o), *s.* gemalas; daigas. | —, *adj.* gemalinis; gemale esąs; neišsivystęs.  
**Embryology** (ëm-bri-öl'o-dži), *s.* embriologija; mokslo apie gemalo išsivystymą.  
**Emeer** (i-myr'), *s.* = EMIR.  
**Emend** (i-mënd'), *v. a.* gerinti; taisyti; koreguoti.  
**Emendation** (ëm-ën-dë'siön), *s.* (pa)taisymas; pataisa.  
**Emendator** (ëm'ën-dë-tör), *s.* taisytojas; koreguotojas.  
**Emendatory** (i-mënd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* pataisąs; pataisomas.  
**Emerald** (ëm'ör-eld), *s.* smaragdas (*brangakmenis*). | —, *adj.* smaragdinis.  
**Emerge** (i-mördž'), *v. a.* išnerti (*iš vandens*); išplaukti; išlįsti; pasirodyti; apsireikšti.  
**Emergence, Emergency** (i-mör'džens, -džen-si), *s.* umus pasirodymas; apsirėikšimas; nepermatytas atsitikimas; bėdos priepuolis; greitas reikalas; striokas.

**Emergent** (i-mōr'džent), *adj.* išplaukias; pasirodąs; apsiroiškias; | nepermatytas; netikėtas; nelauktas; reikalaujās umos pagalbos; staigus.

**Emeritus** (i-mēr'i-tōs), *adj.* užsitarnavęs. | —, *s.* emeritas; užsitarnavęs veteranas.

**Emerson** (i-mōr'šion), *s.* išplaukimas; išnėrimas; pasirodymas.

**Emery** (ēm'ēr-i), *s. min.* smyris.

**Emetic** (i-mēt'ik), *adj.* vemdąs; vėmimą gimdąs. | —, *s.* vėmimą gimdąs vaistas; vemdomos žolės.

**Emication** (ēm-i-kē'šion), *s.* mėtymas kibirkščių; mėtymas smulkių gazo puselių.

**Emiction** (i-mik'šion), *s.* šlapumo atsidalijimas; nusišlapinimas; šlapumas; mizalai.

**Emigrant** (ēm'i-grent), *s.* emigrantas; išeivys; išėjūnas. | —, *adj.* emigruojąs; keliaująs į svetimą šalį; naudojamas emigrantų gabenimui; emigruojamas.

**Emigrate** (ēm'i-grēt), *v.n.* emigruoti; į svetimą šalį keliauti; keliauti iš vienos vietos į kitą.

**Emigration** (ēm-i-grē'šion), *s.* emigracija; išeivystė; kelionė.

**Eminence, Eminency** (ēm'i-nens, -nensi), *s.* iškila; iškilimas; viršūnė; augštuma; augštumas; augštybė; kiltumas; prakilnumas; eminencija (*kardinolo titulas*).

**Eminent** (ēm'i-nent), *adj.* iškilęs; augštas; kiltas; šaunus; prakilnus. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai.

**Emir** (y'mōr ir i-myr'), *s.* emiras; valdytojas (*pas arab. ir turk.*).

**Emissary** (ēm'is-sē-ri), *s.* žvalgas; šnipas; špiegas. | —, *adj.* špieguojąs; ištirinėjās.

**Emission** (i-miš'šion), *s.* metimas; išleidimas.

**Emitt** (i-mit'), *v.a.* išsiųsti; mėtyti; mesti; išleisti; išduoti.

**Emittent** (i-mit'tent), *adj.* metąs; išleidžias; išduodąs.

**Emmet** (ēm'mēt), *s.* skruzdėlė.

**Emollate** (i-mōl'li-ēt), *v.a.* suminkštinti; (iš)lepinti.

**Emollient** (i-mōl'jent), *adj. med.* suminkštinaš; raminaš. | —, *s.* vaistas skaudėjimui suminkštinti, raminti.

**Emolument** (i-mōl'ju-ment), *s.* pelnas; nauda; uždarbis; atlyginimas; užmokestis.

**Emotion** (i-mō'šion), *s.* susijudinimas; širdies sujudimas.

**Emotional** (i-mō'šion-el), *adj.* sujudinamas; greit į sujudimą pareinās.

**Empale** (ēm-pēl'), *v.a.* kuolais (*ar* statiniais) aptverti; apsupti; | ant kuolo sodinti (*pravikalių*).

**Empalement** (ēm-pēl'ment), *s.* aptvėrimas statiniais, kuolais; | ant kuolo sodinimas (*pravikaltėlio*).

**Emperor** (ēm'pōr-ōr), *s.* imperatorius; cėsorius.

**Emphasis** (ēm'fā-sis), *s.* ypatinga svarba (*priteikiama žodžiui, ištirimui*); balso įtempimas.

**Emphasize** (ēm'fā-saiz), *v.a.* priteikti ypatingą svarbą; dėti ypatingą svarbą (*ant žodžio*).

**Emphatic, Emphatical** (ēm-fāt'ik, -el), *adj.* reikšmus; reikšmingas; tvirtas; aštrus. | —ally, *adv.* reikšmiai; tvirtai; aštriai.

**Empire** (ēm'pair), *s.* imperija; cėsorystė; viešpatystė; galybė.

**Empirie** (ēm-pir'ik), *s.* empirikas; tas, kurs remiasi vien ant savo praktiškų patyrimų; praktikas; | šundaktaris; šarlatanās. | —, *adj.* = **EMPIRICAL**.

**Empirical** (ēm-pir'ik-el), *adj.* empiriškās; praktiškās; paremtas ne ant mokslo, tik ant patyrimų. | —ly, *adv.* empiriškai; ant patyrimo remiant, pamatuojant.

**Empiricism** (ēm-pir'i-siz'm), *s.* empirizmas; jieškojimas žinios keliais patyrimų; | šundaktarystė.

**Employ** (ēm-ploi'), *v.a.* varuoti; panaudoti; | duoti užsiėmimą, darbą. *To — one's self*, užsiimti ku. | —, *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; tarnysta; vieta.

**Employee** (ēm-ploi-y'), *s.* darbininkas; tarnas.

**Employer** (ēm-ploi'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs duoda užsiėmimą, darbą kitam; darbdavys.

**Employment** (ēm-ploi'ment), *s.* užsiėmimas; darbas; tarnysta.

**Emporium** (ēm-pō'ri-ōm), *s.* pirkliavietė; turgavietė.

**Empower** (əm-pau'ōr), *v.a.* suteikti *kam* galią; pilnavalystę duoti; autorizuoti.

**Empress** (əm'prēs), *s.* cesarienė.

**Emprise** (əm-praiz'), *s.* = ENTERPRISE.

**Emptiness** (əm'ti-nēs), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė.

**Empty** (əm'tl), *adj.* tuščias. | —, *v.a.* (iš)tuštinti. | *v.n.* išsytuštinti; (iš)tuštėti.

**Emptying** (əm'ti-ing), *s.* ištuštinimas; | *pl.* mielės; padugnės; nuosėdos.

**Empurple** (əm-pōr'p'l), *v.a.* apipurpuuoti.

**Empyreal, Empyrean** (əm-pir'i-el, -pi-ry'en), *adj.* iš ugnies ir šviesos sužiestas; ugnies išvalytas; danginis; dangiškas. | —, *s.* empirėjas; augštinis dangus.

**Emu** (y'mju), *s. zool.* australiškas kazuaras.

**Emulate** (əm'ju-lēt), *v.a.* lenktyniuoti; stengtis *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* viršyti, pralenkti.

**Emulation** (əm'ju-lē'šion), *s.* lenktyniavimas; lenktynės; troškimas viršysės, pirmystės.

**Emulative** (əm'ju-lē-tiv), *adj.* lenktyniuojas; besistengias *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* pralenkti, viršyti.

**Emulator** (əm'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* lenktynininkas; konkurentas.

**Emulgent** (i-mōl'džent), *adj. anat.* inkstinis. | —, *s.* inkstinė gysla.

**Emulous** (əm'ju-lōs), *adj.* geidžias *su kuo* susilyginti, *ką* pralenkti, viršyti; skaugus pirmystės. | —ly, *adv.* lenktynėmis; kits už kito.

**Emulsion** (i-mōl'šion), *s. med.* emulsija; žolių pienas.

**Emulsive** (i-mōl'siv), *adj.* švelninąs; traminąs; turįs pieno pavidalą; išduodąs į pieną panašią medagą.

**Emunctory** (i-mōnk'to-ri), *s. physiol.* organas tarnaujantis išmetimui (ar pašalinimui) nenaudingų medagų.

**Enable** (ən-ē'b'l), *v.a.* (pa)daryti *ką* galbui, nuojiegui, atsakomui, tinkamui; duoti *kam* galėjimą, spėkas.

**Enablement** (ən-ē'b'l-ment), *s.* gebėjimas; nuojiegumas; spėka.

**Enact** (ən-äkt'), *v.a.* užgerti; užtvirtinti; įstatymą padaryti; | pildyti; lošti (*rolę*).

**Enactment** (ən-äkt'ment), *s.* užgyrimas; užtvirtinimas; įstatymas; tiesos.

**Enactor** (ən-äkt'ōr), *s.* užtvirtintojas (*tiesų, įstatymų*).

**Enallage** (i-näl'lä-dži), *s. gram.* užvadavimas vieno žodžio kitu.

**Enamel** (ən-äm'ēl), *s.* amalius; paliava. | —, *v.a.* amaliuoti; paliavoti.

**Enameler, Enamelist** (ən-äm'ēl-ōr, -ist), *s.* amaliuotojas.

**Enamor** (ən-äm'ōr), *v.a.* meile uždegti; įmylėdinti. *To be enamored of, with*, įsimylėjusiu buti; karštai mylėti.

**Encage** (ən-kēdž'), *v.a.* klėtkoj uždaryti; ląston patupdyti, uždaryti.

**Encamp** (ən-kāmp'), *v.a.n.* apsistoti abazu; padaryti stovyklą.

**Encampment** (ən-kāmp'ment), *s.* stovykla; abazas.

**Encashment** (ən-kāš'ment), *s.* apmokėjimas grynais pinigais.

**Encaustic** (ən-kōs'tik), *adj.* enkaustiškas; įdegtas. | —, *s.* enkaustika; piešimas įdeginimu; vaškinė teplo-rystė.

**Encave** (ən-kēv'), *v.a.* urve paslėpti.

**Enceinte** (an-sānt'), *s. fort.* aplinkpilis; aptvaras. | —, *adj.* neščia.

**Encephalic** (ən-si-fāl'ik), *adj.* smegeninis.

**Encephalon** (ən-sēf'ä-lōn), *s.* smegenys.

**Encephalous** (ən-sēf'ä-lōs), *adj.* galvotas; su galva.

**Enchain** (ən-čēn'), *v.a.* retėžiais apkal-ti; ant retėžio prirakinti; sujungti; suvienyti.

**Enchant** (ən-čānt'), *v.a.* apžavėti; apke-rėti; apragauoti.

**Enchanter** (ən-čānt'ōr), *s.* apkerėtojas; apžavėtojas; raganus.

**Enchantment** (ən-čānt'ment), *s.* apkerė-jimas; apžavėjimas; apraganavimas; raganystė.

**Enchantress** (ən-čānt'rēs), *sf.* apkerėto-ja; apžavėtoja; raganė; ragana.

**Enchase** (ən-čēs'), *v.a.* įstatyti į *ką*; ap-taisyti; apdaryti.

**Enchorial, Enchoric** (ən-kō'ri-el, -kōr'-ik), *adj.* vietinis; gimtinis; savo ša-lies.

**Encircle** (ən-sōr'k'l), *v.a.* apskriesti; apskrieti; apjuosti; apsiausti; apsup-ti.

**Enclitic** (ən-kli't'ik), *s. gram.* priejunga; žodis prikergtas prie kito ir perkeltas savo kirtį ant priekinio skiemens. | —, *adj.* = ENCLITICAL.

**Enclitical** (ən-kli't'ik-el), *adj. gram.* enklitiškas; prikergtas; prijungtas. | —ly, *adv.* enklitiškai; perkelianč kirtį atgal ant priekinio skiemens.

**Enclose** (ən-klōz'), *v. a.* aptverti; apsupėti; apsiausti; patalpinti; įdėti. [= INCLOSE.]

**Enclosure** (ən-klōz'jūr), *s.* = INCLOSURE.

**Encomiast** (ən-kō'mi-äst), *s.* gyrėjas; garbavotojas.

**Encomiastic** (ən-ko-mi-äs'tik), *s.* pagyrimas. | —, *adj.* giriąs; giriamas; garbavojamas.

**Encomium** (ən-kō'mi-öm), *s.* išgyrimas; gyrius; pagyrimo žodis.

**Encompass** (ən-kōm'pes), *v. a.* apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupti; apkabinti; apglėbti.

**Encompassment** (ən-kōm'pes-ment), *s.* apjuosimas; apsiautimas; apvedimas aplinkui.

**Encore** (an-kor'), *adv. & interj.* da; da sykį. | —, *v. a.* šaukti, kad atkartotų; reikalau ti atkartojimo. | —, *s.* šauksmas (ar reikalavimas) atkartoti.

**Encounter** (ən-kaun'tör), *v. a. n.* sutikti; eiti prieš kits kitą; susitikti; stoti prieš kits kitą; į kovą su kuo stoti. | —, *s.* susitikimas; susirėmimas; kova.

**Encounterer** (ən-kaun'tör-ör), *s.* priešininkas; priešius.

**Encourage** (ən-kör'ėdž), *v. a.* padrašinti; drąsos priduoti; pagosti.

**Encouragement** (ən-kör'ėdž-ment), *s.* padrašinimas; pagoda.

**Encourager** (ən-kör'ėdž-ör), *s.* padrašintojas.

**Encouraging** (ən-kör'ėdž'ing), *adj.* padrašinąs; drąsos, vilties suteikias. | —ly, *adv.* padrašinančiai.

**Encroach** (ən-krōč'), *v. n.* (— on, upon), veržtis į kur; briautis; rubežių per-eiti, peržengti; užgrėbti; užgrobti.

**Encroacher** (ən-krōč'ör), *s.* užgrobėjas; prisivavintojas.

**Encroachment** (ən-krōč'ment), *s.* besi-

veržimas (į kur); įsiveržimas; rubežių perėjimas; užgrobimas; apvaldymas; prisisavinimas.

**Encumber** (ən-kōm'bör), *v. a.* apsunkinti; apkrauti; užversti.

**Encumbrance** (ən-kōm'brens), *s.* našta; sunkenybė; kliutis.

**Encyclic, Encyclical** (ən-sik'lik, —el), *adj.* aplinkinis; apskritinis. | —, *s.* enciklika; popiežiaus aplinkraštis.

**Encyclopedia, Encyclopædia** (ən-sai-klo-py'di-ä), *s.* encyklopedija.

**Encyclopedian, Encyclopedic, Encyclopedical** (ən-sai-klo-py'di-en, —péd'ik, —ik-el), *adj.* encyklopediškas.

**Encyclopedist** (ən-sai-klo-py'dist), *s.* encyklopedistas.

**Encyst** (ən-sist'), *v. a.* krepšelyje talpinti.

**End** (ënd), *s.* galas; pabaiga; | išeiga; pasekmė; | siekimas; tikslas. *To put an — to*, galą padaryti; pabaigti. *To labor for public ends*, trūkstis viešų reikalų naudai. *To have one's own ends in view*, turėti vien savo reikalus ant akies; stengtis savo tikslus pasiekti. *To make both ends meet*, galą su galu suvesti. *In the —*, ant galo; galiaus. *On —*, stačias; stačiomis. *To the —*, idant. | —, *v. a.* baigti; pabaigti; | galą padaryti; nužudyti; užmušti. | *v. n.* baigtis; pasibaigti.

**Endanger** (ən-dēn'džör), *v. a.* pavojuje statyti; į pavojų įstumti; pavojingu daryti.

**Endangerment** (ən-dēn'džör-ment), *s.* pavojus.

**Endear** (ən-dyr'), *v. a.* širdžiai brangių daryti; mielu daryti.

**Endearment** (ən-dyr'ment), *s.* darymas (teipgi buvimas) širdžiai brangių, mielu; meilavimas; meilumas; meilė; glamonė.

**Endeavor** (ən-dēv'ör), *v. a. n.* stengtis; rupintis; bandyti; kęsintis. | —, *s.* besistengimas; pastanga.

**Endecagon** (ən-dēk'ä-gōn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

**Endemic** (ən-dēm'ik), *adj.* endemiškas; vietinis; prisilaikas ypatingai duotos apygardos, šalies, žmonių (sako ma apie ligas). | —, *s.* endemiška liga.

**Endemical** (ēn-dēm'ik-el), *adj.* = EN-DEMIC.

**Ending** (ēnd'ing), *s.* užbaigimas; užbaig-a; galas; *gram.* galunė. | —, *adj.* už-baigiąs; pasibaigiąs.

**Endive** (ēn'div), *s. bot.* kudra; daržinė cikorija.

**Endless** (ēnd'lės), *adj.* begalinis; bega-liškas; amžinas. | —ly, *adv.* begališ-kai; begalo; amžinai. | —ness, *s.* be-gališkumas; begalybė; begalystė; amžinumas.

**Endmost** (ēnd'most), *adj.* galutiniau-sias; toliausias; tolimiausias.

**Endocarp** (ēn'do-karp), *s. bot.* vaisvidu-ris.

**Endorse** (ēn-dors'), *v.a.* = INDORSE.

**Endow** (ēn-dau'), *v.a.* apteikti; apdova-noti; aprupinti (*turtu*); pralobinti.

**Endowment** (ēn-dau'ment), *s.* apteiki-mas; apdovanojimas; dovana; kra-i-tis; | *pl.* gamtos dovanos: gabumai; dvasios ypatybės; protas; gražumas.

**Endue** (ēn-djū'), *v.a.* apdovanoti; ap-teikti.

**Endurable** (ēn-djū'rā-b'l), *adj.* paken-čiamas; pakeliamas.

**Endurance** (ēn-djūr'ens), *s.* tvėrimo il-gis; ištėvėrimas; ištėvė; ištrivoji-mas; pakentimas; kantrybė.

**Endure** (ēn-djūr'), *v.n.a.* kęsti; pakęsti; iškęsti; iškentėti; trivoti; tvirti; tėtis.

**Endways, Endwise** (ēnd'uėiz, —uaiz), *adv.* stačiai; tiesiog; galu į prysakį.

**Enema** (ēn'i-mā īr i-ny'mā), *s.* enėma; klistiras (*viduriams plauti*).

**Enemy** (ēn'i-mi), *s.* priešius; neprieto-lius; nevidonas.

**Energetic, Energetical** (ēn-ūr-džēt'ik, —el), *adj.* energiškas; veiklus; tvir-tas.

**Energize** (ēn-ūr-džaz), *v.n.* energiškai veikti. | *v.a.* priduoti energijos, tvir-tumo.

**Energy** (ēn-ūr-dži), *s.* energija; tvirtu-mas; spēka.

**Enervate** (i-nōr'vēt īr ēn-ūr-vēt), *v.a.* apsilpninti; nusilpninti; spēkas pa-kirsti. | —, *adj.* apsilpnintas; nusilp-nėjęs; silpnas.

**Enervation** (ēn-ūr-vē'šion), *s.* nusilpni-nimas; nusilpnėjimas.

**Enfeeble** (ēn-fy'b'l), *v.a.* (nu)silpninti.

**Enfeeblement** (ēn-fy'b'l-ment), *s.* nusilp-ninimas; nusilpnimas; silpnumas.

**Enfeoff** (ēn-fēf'), *v.a.* apteikti (*ar* apdo-vanoti) lėnu (*dvaru, valdyha*); duoti lėną.

**Enfeoffment** (ēn-fēf'ment), *s.* apteikimas (*ar* apdovanojimas) lėnu.

**Enfilade** (ēn-fl-lēd'), *s.* eilė; *mil.* anfilia-da; išilginis šaudymas; išilginė ug-nis. | —, *v.a.* šaudyti išilgai eilių.

**Enforce** (ēn-fōrs'), *v.a.* versti; priversti; prispirti; | spēkomis imti, paimti, įgyti; | duoti spēką, galią; sudrutin-ti; daugiau spēkos priduoti (*paro-dymui, liudijimui*); spēkon statyti: įpajieginti; | prisimygus prašyti.

*To* — *the laws*, įstatymus įpajiegin-ti; priversti įstatymų klausyti, įsta-tymus pildyti. *To* — *obedience*, pri-versti klausyti; priversti prie pa-klusnumo. *To* — *a passage*, taką spēkomis paimti; prasimušti pro ką.

**Enforcement** (ēn-fōrs'ment), *s.* priver-timas; prievarta; spēka; įpajiegin-i-mas; aštrus pildymas.

**Enfranchise** (ēn-frān'čiz īr —čaz), *v.a.* ant liuosybės paleisti; iš-, paliuo-suoti (*nuo vergijos, baudžiaro*); lais-ve apteikti; | valstiečio (*ar* ukėsy-stės) tiesomis apteikti; priimti (*svė-timą žodį*).

**Enfranchisement** (ēn-frān'čiz-ment), *s.* paliuosavimas; išliuosavimas; sutei-kimas valstiečio (*ar* ukėsy-stės) tie-sų; apteikimas ukėsy-stės tiesomis.

**Engage** (ēn-gėdž'), *v.a.* statyti priede-rmėn, pareigon; (su)rišti (*prizadėji-mu, žodžiu*); žadėti; prizadėti; | telk-ti; pasitelkti; nusamdyti; | užimti ką kuo; | patraukti; pritraukti; įgy-ti (*kėno malonę, meilę, prisirišimą*); apvaldyti (*kėno širdį*); | stoti į kovą, į mušį; | *mech.* kabinti; kliudyti. | *v.n.* pasižadėti; prisizadėti; apsiimti; atsiduoti kam; užimtu būti; užsiim-ti kuo; eiti (*į ginčus*); stoti (*į kovą*); susimušti (*su priešiu*); | *mech.* kabin-tis; kibti (*sak. apie ratų krumplius*).

**Engaged** (ēn-gėdžd'), *adj.* užimtas; už-siėmęs; | pažadėtas, f.-ta; sužaduo-tas, f.-ta; | didei užinteresuotas; už-sidegęs; | įsipainiojęs; į kovą pa-

trauktas. | —ly (—gėdž'ėd-li), *adv.* su prisirišimu; su atsidavimu; su atida.  
| —ness, *s.* didis užsiinteresavimas; užsidegimas; uolumas.

**Engagement** (ėn-gėdž'ment), *s.* statymas pareigon; rišimas priederme, prižadėjimais; privalumas; priedermė; apsiėmimas; prižadėjimas; *to be under* —, būti surištu priederme, prižadėjimu; | pažadėjimas; pažadai; pažadėtuvis; | užsiėmimas; reikalai; | pakvietimas: užprašymas; | kova; mušis; | *mech.* besikabinimas (*rato dantų*).

**Engaging** (ėn-gėdž'ing), *adj.* prideringas; | patraukias; meilus.

**Engender** (ėn-džėn'dor), *v.a.* gimdyti; sukelti; iššaukti. | *v.n.* veistis; gimti; prasidėti; kilti; | jungtis.

**Engild** (ėn-gild'), *v.a.* paauskuoti.

**Engine** (ėn'džin), *s.* inžinas; mašina; lokomotyva.

**Engineer** (ėn-dži-nyr'), *s.* inžinierius; mašinistas. | —, *v.a.* inžinieriauti; atlikinėti (*ar* pildyti) inžinieriaus (*ar* mašinisto) darbą; vesti (*darbą*).

**Engineering** (ėn-dži-nyr'ing), *s.* inžinierystė.

**Enginery** (ėn'džin-ri), *s.* valdymas mašinų; valdymas artilerijos rykų; kaulolės; mašinos.

**Engird** (ėn-görd'), *v.a.* apjuosti.

**English** (in'gliš), *adj.* angliškas. | —, *s.* angliška kalba; anglai; anglionys; *typ.* angliškas šriftas (*ryšis stambesnių statomų raidžių*). | —, *v.a.* į anglišką kalbą (iš)versti.

**Engorge** (ėn-gordž'), *v.a.n.* ryti; praryti; apsiptyti.

**Engorgement** (ėn-gordž'ment), *s.* rijimas; apsirijimas.

**Engrave** (ėn-grėv'), *v.a.* įrėžyti; įraižyti; įpiaustinėti; graviruoti; giliai įspausiti (*omenin, širdin*).

**Engraver** (ėn-grėv'or), *s.* graviruotojas; įraižytojas.

**Engraving** (ėn-grėv'ing), *s.* graviravimas; įrėžymas; įraižymas; graviūra.

**Engross** (ėn-grōs'), *v.a.* stambiomis literomis rašyti; perrašyti ant balto; | supirkti daug (*ar* viską) ant sykio; užgrobti viską; paimiti viską sau; apvaldyti.

**Engrossment** (ėn-grōs'ment), *s.* supirkimas; užgrobimas į savo rankas; apvaldymas; | perrašymas ant balto; nuorašas.

**Engulf** (ėn-gōlf'), *v.a.* praryti.

**Enhance** (ėn-hāns'), *v.a.* pakelti (*prekę*); padidinti. | *v.n.* pakilti; pasididinti.

**Enhancement** (ėn-hāns'ment), *s.* pakėlimas; padidinimas; pasididinimas; pakilimas.

**Enharbor** (ėn-har'bōr), *v.a.* prieglauda; rasti; gyventi; apgyventi.

**Enhearten** (ėn-hart'n), *v.a.* padrašinti; pagosti; drąsos priduoti.

**Enhunger** (ėn-hōng'gōr), *v.a.* išalkinti.

**Enigma** (i-nig'mā), *s.* mįslis; minklė.

**Enigmatic, Enigmatical** (i-nig-māt'ik, —el), *adj.* mįsliškas; painus; pinklus. | —ally, *adv.* mįsliškai; painiai.

**Enigmatist** (i-nig'mā-tist), *s.* kurs mįsliškai šneka: mylėtojas (*ar* rinkėjas) mįslių, minklių.

**Enigmatize** (i-nig'mā-taiz), *v.n.* mįsliais šnekėti; mįsliškame pavidalė perstatyti.

**Enjoin** (ėn-džoin'), *v.a.* prisakymus davinėti, duoti; prisakinėti; prisakyti; (pa)liepti; | uždrausti; užginti.

**Enjoy** (ėn-džoi'), *v.a.* gerėtis; džiaugtis; linksmintis; naudotis.

**Enjoyable** (ėn-džoi'ā-b'l), *adj.* kuo galima gerėtis, džiaugtis, naudotis.

**Enjoyment** (ėn-džoi'ment), *s.* besigerėjimas; pasigerėjimas; pasilinksminimas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Enlarge** (ėn-lardž'), *v.a.* padidinti; praplatinti. | *v.n.* pasididinti.

**Enlargement** (ėn-lardž'ment), *s.* padidinimas; pasididinimas; | paliuosavimas; laisvė.

**Enlarge** (ėn-lardž'or), *s.* padidintojas.

**Enlighten** (ėn-lait'n), *v.a.* (ap)šviesti; (pa)mokinti.

**Enlightener** (ėn-lait'n-or), *s.* (ap)švietėjas.

**Enlightenment** (ėn-lait'n-ment), *s.* apšvietimas.

**Enlist** (ėn-list'), *v.a.* įrašyti; surašyti; įtraukti; imti; verbuoti (*rekrutus, etc.*). | *v.n.* įsirašyti; prisirašyti; į, pastoti; įsimaišyti.

**Enlistment** (ėn-list'ment), *s.* įrašymas; verbavimas; įsirašymas; į-, pastojimas.



**Enliven** (ėn-laiv''n), *v. a.* priduoti gyvumo, smagumo, linksmumo; pa-, pralinksinti; (at)gaivinti.

**Enlivener** (ėn-laiv''n-őr), *s.* pasmagintojas; pralinksminojas; atgaivintojas.

**Enlock** (ėn-lők'), *v. a.* įrakinti; užrakinti.

**Enmity** (ėn-mi-ti), *s.* neprietelystė; nesutikimas; piktumas; pyktis.

**Enneagon** (ėn-ni-ă-gõn), *s. geom.* devynkertis.

**Ennoble** (ėn-nõ'b'l), *v. a.* bajorystė ap- teikti; garbėn pakelti; geresnes ypatybes priduoti; pagerinti.

**Ennoblement** (ėn-nõ'b'l-ment), *s.* apteikimas bajorystė; suteikimas geresnių, prakilnesnių ypatybių; pagerinimas; | prakilnumas; garbė.

**Ennui** (an-nuy'), *s.* nuobodumas; pagrisimas.

**Ennuye** (an-nuf-jė'), *adj.* nuobodumo apimtas; pagrisęs; pavargęs.

**Enormity** (i-nor'mi-ti), *s.* nepaprastas didumas; | biaurumas.

**Enormous** (i-nor'mõs), *adj.* permier didelis; nepaprasto didumo; milžiniškas; biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. | —*ly, adv.* permier; baisiai; biauriai. | —*ness, s.* nepaprastas didumas; baisumas; biaurumas.

**Enough** (i-nõf'), *adj.* užtektinas; ganėtinai. | —, *adv.* užtektinai; ganėtinai; pakaktinai; gana. | —, *s.* užtektinas daugis.

**Enquire** (ėn-kuair'), *v. n. a.* = INQUIRE.

**Enrage** (ėn-rėdž'), *v. a.* įpykinti; įerzinti; įsiutinti.

**Enrapture** (ėn-răp'tjur), *v. a.* permier pradžiuginti; | permier didelį džiaugsmą atvesti; didei pralinksinti.

**Enrich** (ėn-rič'), *v. a.* pralobinti; papuošti; | įtręsti (*dirva*).

**Enrichment** (ėn-rič'ment), *s.* pralobinimas; papuošimas; | įtręšimas.

**Enridge** (ėn-ridž'), *v. a.* išvagoti.

**Enroll** (ėn-rõl'), *v. a.* įrašyti; surašan įtraukti; verbuoti (*kareivius, etc.*).

**Enrollment** (ėn-rõl'ment), *s.* įrašymas; surašas.

**Enroot** (ėn-rūt'), *v. a.* šaknis įleisdinti; giliai įsodinti; įskverbti.

**En route** (an rūt'), *adj.* ant kelio; kelio; nėj; keliaujas.

**Ens** (ėns), *s.* butybė; esybė.

**Ensamle** (ėn-săm'p'l), *s.* pavyzdys; paveikslas; pavidalas.

**Ensanguine** (ėn-săn'guŋn), *v. a.* apkrūvinti; sukrūvinti.

**Ensate** (ėn'sėt), *adj. bot.* turįs kardo pavidalo lapus.

**Ensconce** (ėn-skõns'), *v. a.* pridengti; apginti; paslėpti.

**Enseam** (ėn-sym'), *v. a.* apsiuti; užsiuti; patalpinti.

**Ensemble** (an-sam'b'l), *s.* čielas; visas; visos dalys paimtos kruvon. | —, *adv.* visi sykiu.

**Enshrine** (ėn-šrain'), *v. a.* (pa)dėti įskrynig; uždaryti; užrakinti (*it epinton ar skrynion*); užlaikyti (*atmintij*).

**Enshroud** (ėn-šraud'), *v. a.* apdengti.

**Ensiform** (ėn'si-form), *adj.* turįs kardo pavidalą; kardo pavidalo.

**Ensign** (ėn'sain), *s.* papartis; vieliaiva; ženklas; | vielavininkas; ženklanešis.

**Ensigncy** (ėn'sain-si), *s.* ženklanešio urėdas.

**Ensilage** (ėn'si-lėdž), *s.* sutaisymas žalio pašaro; pašaras.

**Enslave** (ėn-slėv'), *v. a.* pavergti.

**Enslavement** (ėn-slėv'ment), *s.* pavergimas; vergystė.

**Enstamp** (ėn-stămp'), *v. a.* įspausti.

**Ensue** (ėn-sjũ'), *v. n.* paeiti; sekti *po ko*; paskui įvykti; užgimti.

**Ensure** (ėn-sũr'), *v. a. n.* = INSURE.

**Enswathe** (ėn-suedh), *v. a.* įvystyti; suvystyti.

**Entablature** (ėn-tăb'lă-tjur), *s. arch.* entablatura.

**Entail** (ėn-těl'), *s.* paskyrimas įpėdinio (*ant nejudinamo turto ar ukės*); atidavimas tėvonystėn; tėvonystėn paliktas nejudinamas turtas. | —, *v. a.* pavesti *kam* įpėdinystę; atiduoti tėvonystėn; paskirti paveldėtoją.

**Entailment** (ėn-těl'ment), *s.* paskyrimas įpėdinio (*ar paveldėtojo*); paliktas paveldėjystėn turtas; paveldėjystė.

**Entangle** (ėn-tăn'g'l), *v. a.* supainioti; įpinti; įpainioti; įraizgyti.

**Entanglement** (ėn-tăn'g'l-ment), *s.* supainiojimas; įpainiojimas; raizgynys; painė; keblumas.

**Enter** (ėn'tör), *v.a.n.* įeiti; įlįsti; įsigauti; prisigriebti; įkišti; įsmeigti; įleisti; prileisti; | įtraukti (*surašan*); įrašyti; | pastoti; įstoti (*draugystėn, mokyklon, etc.*); | pradėti; prasidėti; | duoti užtvirtinimui autoriškas tiesas. *To — the law*, advokatu pastoti. *To be —ed*, prileistu, priimtu buti. *To — an action against one*, pradėti bylą prieš ką. *To — into*, (*on, upon*), įeiti; įstoti; leisti | ką; pradėti ką; imtis už ko. *To — into a quarrel*, įeiti (*ar įsuduoti*) į bėrnius. *To — into partnership with*, susibendrauti su ku.

**Enteric** (ėn-tėr'ik), *adj.* žarninis; vidurinis.

**Enterprise** (ėn'tör-praiz), *s.* apsiėmimas; užsiėmimas; pasirūjimas; užmanymas; veiklumas. | —, *v.a.n.* pradėti; pasiimti; pasirūjti.

**Enterpriser** (ėn'tör-prai-zör), *s.* apsiėmėjas; užsiėmėjas; pradėtojas.

**Enterprising** (ėn'tör-prai-zing), *adj.* drąsus ant apsiėmimų; veiklus.

**Entertain** (ėn-tör-tėn'), *v.a.* priimti (*svečiu*); vaišinti; bovyti; linksminti; užimti ku; užlaikyti; auklėti; glamonėti (*ritų, etc.*).

**Entertainer** (ėn-tör-tėn'ör), *s.* priėmėjas (*svečių*); vaišintojas; bovytojas.

**Entertaining** (ėn-tör-tėn'ing), *adj.* boviškas; užimtas.

**Entertainment** (ėn-tör-tėn'ment), *s.* priėmimas (*svečių*); vaišinimas; vaišės; pasilinksminimas.

**Entheastic** (ėn-thi-ās'tik), *adj.* dieviškos tvirtybės; įkvėptas.

**Enthelmintha** (ėn-thėl-min'thū), *s. pl.* vidurių kirmėlės; lisnikai.

**Entrall** (ėn-thrōl'), *v.a.* = **INTRALL**.

**Enthrone** (ėn-thrōn'), *v.a.* ant sosto pasodinti.

**Enthronement** (ėn-thrōn'ment), *s.* pasodinimas ant sosto.

**Enthusiasm** (ėn-thjū'zi-āz'm), *s.* entuziazmas; užsidegimas.

**Enthusiast** (ėn-thjū'zi-āst), *s.* entuziastas; užsidegėlis; karštgalvis.

**Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical** (ėn-thju-zī-ās'tik, -el), *adj.* entuziastiškas; užsidegimo pilnas. | —ally, *adv.* entuziastiškai.

**Enthymeme** (ėn'thi-mym), *s. log.* entimema.

**Entice** (ėn tais'), *v.a.* vilioti; privilioti; įvilioti; suvilioti; sugundyti.

**Enticement** (ėn-tais'ment), *s.* priviliojimas; suviliojimas; vilionė; pagundymas.

**Entire** (ėn tair'), *adj.* visas; čielas; pilnas; | grynas; be priemašios. | —ly, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai. | —ness, *s.* čielumas; čielybė; pilnumas.

**Entirety** (ėn-tair'ti), *s.* čielybė; pilnumas; visas.

**Entitle** (ėn-tai'tl'), *v.a.* titulą duoti; tituluoti; užvardyti (*knygą*); duoti tiesą ant ko; prileisti.

**Entitle** (ėn'ti-ti), *s.* butybė; esybė; buitis.

**Entomb** (ėn-tūm'), *v.a.* laidoti; palaidoti.

**Entombment** (ėn-tūm'ment), *s.* palaidojimas; kapas.

**Entomolite** (ėn-tōm'o-lait), *s.* suakmenėjęs vabalas.

**Entomologic, Entomological** (ėn-to-mōldž'ik, -el), *adj.* entomologiškas.

**Entomologist** (ėn-to-mōl'o-džist), *s.* entomologas; žinovas entomologijas.

**Entomology** (ėn-to-mōl'o-dži), *s.* entomologija (*mokslas apie vabalus*).

**Entozoa** (ėn-to-zo'ā), *s. pl.* parazitiškos kirmėlės gyvenančios kitų gyvųjų kūnuose.

**Entrails** (ėn'trėlz), *s. pl.* viduriai; žarnos.

**Entrance** (ėn'trens), *s.* įėjimas; įvažiavimas; įžengimas; įženga; įeiga; įstojimas; pradžia.

**Entrance** (ėn-trāns'), *v.a.* apsvaiginti; apmarinti; | umus užimti; apragauoti (*didybe, putkybe*); iš savęs ką išvesti.

**Entrancement** (ėn-trāns'ment), *s.* apsvaiginimas; apsvaigimas; umų apėmimas.

**Entrap** (ėn-trāp'), *v.a.* sugauti (*epkstuose*); įpainioti; įvilioti.

**Entreat** (ėn-tryt'), *v.a.n.* prašyti; melsti; maldauti.

**Entreaty** (ėn-tryt'i), *s.* prašymas; maldimas.

**Entree** (an-trė'), *s.* įėjimas; įeiga.

**Entrench** (ėn-trėnč'), *v.a.* = **INTRENCH**.

**Entrepot** (an-tri-po'), *s.* krautuvė; ta-vorynė.

**Entrust** (ən-trōst'), *v. a.* = INTRUST.

**Entry** (ən'tri), *s.* įėjimas; įeiga; įtrau-kimas (*knygon*); įrašymas; įrašas.

**Entwine** (ən-tuain'), *v. a.* įvynioti; ap-vynioti; apsukti. | *v. n.* įsivynioti; apsiaukti.

**Entwist** (ən-tuist'), *v. a.* įvynioti; apvy-nioti; apsukti.

**Eucleate** (i-njū'kli-ēt), *v. a.* branduolį išimti; *fig.* švieson išvesti; išaiškinti; išlukštinti.

**Enumerate** (i-njū'mör-ēt), *v. a.* rokuoti, skaityti; suskaityti; surokuoti; išrokuoti.

**Enumerator** (i-njū'mör-ē-tör), *s.* suskai-tytojas; išrokuotojas.

**Enumeration** (i-njū-mör-ē'šion), *s.* su-skaitymas; surokavimas; išrokavi-mas.

**Enunciate** (i-nön'ši-ēt), *v. a.* apreikšti; išreikšti.

**Enunciation** (i-nön'ši-ē'šion), *s.* apreiš-kimas; išreiškimas; ištaramo budas; ištaramas.

**Enunciative** (i-nön'ši-ä-tiv), *adj.* apreiš-kiamas; išreiškiamas; išreikštinis; palytįs išreiškimo, ištaramo.

**Enunciator** (i-nön'ši-ē-tör), *s.* apreiškė-jas; ištaramas.

**Envelop** (ən-vél'öp), *v. a.* apvynioti; įvynioti; apsupti; apdengti. | —, *s.* viršas; apdangalas; konvertas.

**Envelope** (ən-vél'öp), *s.* = ENVELOP.

**Envelopment** (ən-vél'öp-ment), *s.* apvy-niojimas; įvyniojimas; apsiautimas; apdangalas; apsiautalas.

**Envenom** (ən-vén'öm), *v. a.* apnuodyti; užnuodyti.

**Enviable** (ən'vi-ä-b'l), *adj.* užvydimas; užvydėtinas.

**Envier** (ən'vi-ör), *s.* užvydėtojas; pavy-duolius; pavydėlis.

**Envious** (ən'vi-ös), *adj.* pavydus. | —ly, *adv.* pavydžiai; su pavydumu. | —ness, *s.* pavydumas.

**Environ** (ən-vai'rön), *v. a.* apsiausti; ap-supti (*iš visų pusių*); apjuosti.

**Environment** (ən-vai'rön-ment), *s.* ap-siautimas; apjuosimas; | aplinkybė; apystova.

**Environs** (ən-vai'rönz), *s. pl.* apilinkė; apygarda.

**Envy** (ən'vi), *s.* pasiuntinys.

**Envy** (ən'vi), *s.* pavydas. | —, *v. a. n.* pa-vydėti.

**Enwind** (ən-uaind'), *v. a.* apvynioti; įvy-nioti; apglėbti.

**Enwrap** (ən-rāp'), *v. a.* = INWRAP.

**Eocene** (y'o-syn), *adj. geol.* eocėniškas.

**Eolian**, **Eolle** (i-ō'li-en, -ōl'ik), *adj.* = ÆOLIAN.

**Eon** (y'ön), *s.* = ÆON.

**Eozoic** (y-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* eozoiškas.

**Epact** (y'pākt), *s.* epakta (*mėnulio se-numas pradžioj kalendorinio meto*).

**Epaulet**, **Epaulette** (ėp'o-lėt), *s.* epolie-tas; šlipas.

**Eponthesis** (i-pėn'thi-sis), *s. gram.* įsta-tymas literos žodinė.

**Ephemera** (i-fėm'i-rā), *s. med.* karštinė besitęsianti vieną dieną; | *zool.* vien-dieniai musalai.

**Ephemeral** (i-fėm'ör-el), *adj.* viendieni-nis; gyvenąs (*ar besitęsias*) vieną die-ną; trumpaamžis; efemeriškas. | —, *s.* viendienis musulas.

**Ephemeris** (i-fėm'i-ris), *s.* dienknygė; dienraštis; | astronomiškas kalendo-rius.

**Ephod** (ėf'öd), *s.* žydų kunigo rubai.

**Ephor** (ėf'ör), *s.* eforas (*Spartos audžia*).

**Epic** (ėp'ik), *adj.* epiškas. | —, *s.* epi-ka.

**Epicarp** (ėp'i-karp), *s. bot.* vaisiaus zie-vė.

**Epicene** (ėp'i-syn), *adj. gram.* bendros gimties.

**Epicure** (ėp'i-kjur), *s.* epikuras; lėbau-ninkas.

**Epicurean** (ėp-i-kju-ry'en ir -kjū'ri-en), *adj.* epikuriškas; lėbauninkiškas. | —, *s.* epikurietis.

**Epicycle** (ėp'i-sai-k'l), *s.* šoninis ratas; ratas bėgas šonu kito rato.

**Epidemic** (ėp-i-dėm'ik), *adj.* epidemiš-kas. | —, *s.* epidemiška liga.

**Epidemy** (ėp'i-dėm-i), *s.* epidemija; siaučianti liga.

**Epidermis** (ėp-i-dör'mis), *s.* viršutinioji oda; odos plėvė; epidermis.

**Epidermic** (ėp-i-dör'mik), *adj.* epider-miškas.

**Epigastrie** (ėp-i-gās'trik), *adj. anat.* epi-gastriškas; antpilvinis.

**Epigastrium** (ėp-i-gās'tri-öm), *s. anat.* antpilvis.

**Epiglottis** (ėp-i-glōt'tis), *s. anat.* gomurio vokas.

**Epigram** (ėp'i-grām), *s.* epigrama.

**Epigrammatic**, **Epigrammatical** (ėp-i-grām-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* epigramiškas; epigramatiškas.

**Epigrammatist** (ėp-i-grām'mā-tist), *s.* rašytojas epigramų.

**Epigraph** (ėp'i-grāf), *s.* užrašas; antrašas.

**Epilepsy** (ėp'i-lėp-si), *s. med.* epilepsija; nuomirulis; nuomara.

**Epileptic** (ėp'i-lėp'tik), *adj.* epileptiškas; nuomarinis. | —, *s.* epileptikas; nuomarninkas.

**Epilogue** (ėp'i-lėg), *s.* epilogas; užbaigiamoji dalis (*kaltos, poėmos*).

**Epiphany** (i-pif'ā-ni), *s.* pasirodymas; apsirėiškimas; *eccl.* šventė Trijų Karalių.

**Episcopacy** (i-pis'ko-pā-si), *s.* vyskupystė; vyskupija.

**Episcopal** (i-pis'ko-pel), *adj.* vyskupiškasis. | —ly, *adv.* vyskupiškai.

**Episcopalian** (i-pis'ko-pē'li-en), *adj.* vyskupinis; episkopališkas. | —, *s.* sąnarys episkopališkos bažnyčios; episkopas.

**Episcopate** (i-pis'ko-pēt), *s.* vyskupystė; vyskupija.

**Episode** (ėp'i-sōd), *s.* epizodas; atsitikimas.

**Episodic**, **Episodical** (ėp-i-sōd'ik, -el), *adj.* epizodiškas. | —ally, *adv.* epizodiškai.

**Episperm** (ėp'i-spōrm), *s. bot.* sėklos žievė.

**Epistle** (i-pis'll), *s.* gromata; raštas; laiškas.

**Epistolary** (i-pis'to-lē-ri), *adj.* raštinis; raštiškas.

**Epistolic**, **Epistolical** (ėp-is-tōl'ik, -el), *adj.* gromatinis; turįs gromatos formą.

**Epitaph** (ėp'i-tāf), *s.* užrašas ant kapo akmens, epitafija.

**Epithalamium** (ėp-i-thā-lē'mi-ōm), *s.* svodbinė daina.

**Epithet** (ėp'i-thēt), *s.* epitetas; prievardė.

**Epitome** (i-pit'o-mi), *s.* sutrumpinimas; sutrauka; ištrauka.

**Epitomize** (i-pit'o-maiz), *v.a.* sutrumpinti; sutraukti; suglausti.

**Epizoon**, **Epizoon** (ėp-i-zō'on, -en), *s.* [pl. EPIZOA], parazitai gyvūnėliai gyvenanti ant kitų gyvūnų kūnų.

**Epizooty**, **Epizootic** (ėp-i-zo'o-ti, -zo-ōt'ik), *s.* epizootiška liga; gyvulių puolėna.

**Epoch** (ėp'ōk), *s.* epocha; minėtina gadynė; gadynės tarpas.

**Epode** (ėp'ōd), *s.* priegiesmė; paskutiniai lyriškos odos dalis.

**Epopée** (ėp'o-py), *s.* epopėja; epiška poėma.

**Epsom salt** (ėp'sōm sōlt), *s.* angliškoji (ar karčioji) druska.

**Equability** (y-kuā-bil'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienodumas.

**Equable** (y'kuā-b'll), *adj.* lygus; vienodas. | **Equably**, *adv.* lygiai; vienodai.

**Equal** (y'kuēl), *adj.* lygus; turįs užtektinai pajėgos. | —, *s.* lygus. | —, *v.* a. lyginti; prilyginti; lygintis.

**Equality** (y-kuēl'i-ti), *s.* lygybė; lygumas; vienodumas.

**Equalization** (y-kuēl-i-zē'šion), *s.* lyginimas; sulyginimas.

**Equalize** (y'kuēl-aiz), *v.a.* lyginti; sulyginti.

**Equanimity** (y-kuā-nim'i-ti), *s.* širdies ramumas; šaltas kraujas.

**Equanimous** (y-kuān'i-mōs), *adj.* ramios širdies; šalto kraujo.

**Equate** (i-kuēt'), *v.a.* sulyginti; prilyginti.

**Equation** (i-kuēt'šion), *s.* sulyginimas.

**Equator** (i-kuēt'tōr), *s. geogr.* ekvatorius.

**Equatorial** (y-kuā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* ekvatoriškas. | —, *s.* ekvatorialas (*astronomiškas teleskopas*).

**Equerry**, **Equery** (ėk'uēr-ri), *s.* arklidė; | arklininkas.

**Equestrian** (i-kuēs'tri-en), *adj.* raitas; | raitoriškas. | —, *s.* raitelis; raitorius.

**Equiangular** (y-kuē-ān'gju-lōr), *adj.* turįs lygias kertes; lygiakertis.

**Equidistance** (y-kuē-dis'tens), *s.* lygus tolimas; lygus atokumas.

**Equidistant** (y-kuē-dis'tent), *adj.* stovįs (ar esąs) lygiame tolime, atokume.

**Equilateral** (y-kuē-lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* & *s. geom.* lygiašonis.

**Equilibrate** (y-kuē-lai'brēt), *v.a.* lygsva-  
rumė laikyti.

**Equilibration** (y-kuŭ-li-brē'šion), *s.* lygsvarumas.

**Equilibrium** (y-kuŭ-lib'ri-om), *s.* lygsvara; lygsvarybė; lygsvarumas.

**Equimultiple** (y-kuŭ-mōl'ti-p'l), *adj.* lygia skaitline padauginamas ar padaugintas.

**Equine, Equinal** (y'kuain, i-kuai'nel), *adj.* arklinis.

**Equinoctial** (y-kuŭ-nōk'šel), *adj.* lygios dienos ir nakties; ekvatoriškas. | — *s.* linija lygios dienos ir nakties; dangaus ekvatorius.

**Equinox** (y'kuŭ-nōks), *s.* susilyginimas dienos su naktimi.

**Equip** (i-kuŭp'), *v.a.* aprengti; aprūpinti viskuo reikalingu; apšarvoti.

**Equipage** (ėk'uf-pėdž), *s.* aprengimas; išrengimas; apšarvavimas; šarvai; parėdalas; parėdny; | ekipažas; vežimas.

**Equipment** (i-kuŭp'ment), *s.* išrengimas; apšarvavimas.

**Equipoise** (y'kuŭ-poiz), *s.* lygsvara; lygsvarumas.

**Equipollence** (y-kuŭ-pōl'lens), *s.* lygjioga; lygjiogumas.

**Equipollent** (y-kuŭ-pōl'lent), *adj.* lygjiagus; turis vienokią galią, vienokią vertę.

**Equiponderance** (y-kuŭ-pōn'dör-ens), *s.* lygus (ar vienoks) sunkumas; lygsvara.

**Equiponderant** (y-kuŭ-pōn'dör-ent), *adj.* vienokiai sunkus; lygaus sunkumo.

**Equiponderate** (y-kuŭ-pōn'dör-ēt), *v.n.* būti vienokio sunkumo; lygiai sverti.

**Equitable** (ėk'uf-tā-b'l), *adj.* teisingas; bešališkas; bepusiškas. | —*ness*, *s.* teisingumas; bešališkumas. | **Equitably**, *adv.* teisingai; bešališkai.

**Equity** (ėk'uf-ti), *s.* tiesų lygybė; teisingumas; teisybė; bešališkumas; *jur.* teisingas reikalavimas; tiesa. *The wife's* —, moteries tiesos. *Court of* —, teisybės teismas.

**Equivalence, Equivalency** (i-kuŭv'ā-lens, -len-si), *s.* lygvertybė; tolygumas (*vertė, pajėgos, dydžio, skaitliaus, etc.*); tolygus skaitlius, dydis.

**Equivalent** (i-kuŭv'ā-lent), *adj.* turis lygią vertę, lygią pajėgą, lygų dydį,

skaitlių; tolygus; | *geol.* bendralaikinis. | —, *s.* lygios vertės (spėkos, svarbos) daiktas; ekvivalentas; atlyginimas.

**Equivocal** (i-kuŭv'o-kel), *adj.* dviprasminis; dviprasmiškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* dviprasmiškai. | —*ness*, *s.* dviprasmiškumas; dviprasmė.

**Equivocate** (i-kuŭv'o-kēt), *v.n.* dviprasmiškai šnekėti.

**Equivocation** (i-kuŭv'o-kē'šion), *s.* panaudojimas dviprasmiškų išreiškimų; dviprasmiški žodžiai.

**Equivoque, Equivoke** (ėk'uf-vōk), *s.* dviprasmė.

**Era** (y'rā), *s.* era; gadynė.

**Eradicate** (i-rād'i-kēt), *v.a.* išrauti su šaknimis; išnaikinti.

**Eradication** (i-rād-i-kē'šion), *s.* išrovinimas; išnaikinimas.

**Eradicative** (i-rād'i-kē-tiv), *adj.* išraujas; išnaikinas; visiškai išgydąs.

**Erase** (i-rēs'), *v.a.* ištrinti; nutrinti; nudildyti; išdildyti; išnaikinti.

**Erasement, Erosion, Erasure** (i-rēs'ment, -rē'žion, -žjur), *s.* ištrinimas; išdildymas; išnaikinimas; išdijimas; ištrinimas.

**Ere** (ēr), *prep. & adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirma negu; negu kad. — *long*, neužilgio; greitai. — *now*, ikišiol; iki dabar.

**Erect** (i-rėkt'), *v.a.* statyti; pastatyti; pabudavoti; įsteigti. | —, *adj.* stačias. | —*ly*, *adv.* stačiai; stačiame padėjime. | —*ness*, *s.* statumas; stačias padėjimas.

**Erectable** (i-rėkt'ā-b'l), *adj.* pastatomas; įsteigiamas.

**Erectile** (i-rėk'til), *adj.* pastatomas; įtempiamas.

**Erection** (i-rėk'šion), *s.* pastatymas; įsteigimas; *physiol.* erekcija; įtempimas; pasistojimas.

**Erective** (i-rėkt'iv), *adj.* pastatąs.

**Erector** (i-rėk'tör), *s.* (pa)statytojas; įsteigėjas.

**Erelong** (ēr-lōng'), *adv.* greitai; neužilgio.

**Ergo** (ōr'go), *conj. ar adv.* todėl; todėl; taigi.

**Ergot** (ōr'gōt), *s.* skalsė; skalsgrudis; kulė.

**Ermine** (ör'min), *s. zool.* šarmuo; šarmonis; | šarmens kailis.

**Erode** (i-rōd'), *v.a.* išesti; išgriauzti.

**Erose** (i-rōs'), *adj.* turįs lyg iškandžiotus kraštus; nelygiai karbuotas (*sa-koma apie lapus*).

**Erosion** (i-rō'ziōn), *s.* išėdimas; išgriauzimas.

**Erosive** (i-rō'siv), *adj.* išėdąs; išgriauziąs.

**Erpetology** (ör-pi-töl'o-dži), *s.* = HERPETOLOGY.

**Err** (ör), *v.n.* klaidžioti; klysti; apsirikti; nepataikyti (*tikslan*).

**Errand** (ör'rend), *s.* įsakymas (*duotas pasiuntiniui*); pasiuntimas; pasiuntinystė. | — *boy*, *s.* pasisiunčiamas vaikas.

**Errant** (ör'rent), *adj.* keliaująs; besibastąs; klaidžiojįs; | aršus; pagarsėjęs (*blogais darbais*).

**Errantry** (ör'rent-ri), *s.* klaidžiojimas; besibastymas; keliaujamas gyvenimas.

**Errata** (ör-rē'tā), *s. pl.* suklydimai; klaidos; apsirikimai.

**Erratic, Erratical** (ör-rät'ik, -el), *adj.* klaidžiojįs; keliaująs; nepastovus; atmainingas; keistas.

**Erratum** (ör-rē'tōm), *s.* rikielė; apsirikimas; klaida.

**Erroneous** (ör-rō'ni-ōs), *adj.* klaidingas; neteisingas. | —ly, *adv.* klaidingai. | —ness, *s.* klaidingumas.

**Error** (ör'rör), *s.* suklydimas; apsirikimas; klaida; yda.

**Erse** (örs), *adj.* senškotiškas; gaeliškas. | —, *s.* senškotiškoji kalba.

**Erst** (örst), *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirmto.

**Erubescence** (ör-ju-bēs'sens), *s.* paraudonavimas; raudonumas; raudonis.

**Erubescant** (ör-ju-bēs'sent), *adj.* raudonas; raudonuojąs; nuraudęs.

**Eructate** (i-rōk'tēt), *v.a.* atraugėti; atsirugti.

**Eructation** (ör-ök-tē'siōn), *s.* atraugėjimas; atsiraugėjimas; atsirugimas.

**Erudite** (ör'ju-dait), *adj.* mokytas; mokslingas. | —ness, *s.* mokytumas; mokslingumas.

**Erudition** (ör-ju-di'siōn), *s.* mokinimas; mokslumas; mokslas.

**Erginous** (i-rū'dzi-nōs), *adj.* grišpalinis; panašus | grišpalis.

**Erupt** (i-rōpt'), *v.a.* išmesti (*iš savęs*); išvemi; *med.* išberti; išversti.

**Eruption** (i-rōp'siōn), *s.* išmetimas; išsiveržimas; *med.* išbėrimas.

**Eruptive** (i-rōp'tiv), *adj.* išsiveržiąs; išberias; gimdąs išbėrimą.

**Erysipelas** (ör-i-sip'i-les), *s. med.* rožė; šventantano ugnis.

**Escalade** (ēs-kā-lēd'), *s. mil.* užpuolimas; ėmimas šturmu; lipimas ant sienų (*pylios*). | —, *v.a.* šturmu imti; ant sienų lipti.

**Escalop** (ēs-kōl'ōp), *s.* = SCALLOP.

**Escapade** (ēs-kā-pēd'), *s.* trypimas; besispardymas (*arklio*).

**Escape** (ēs-kēp'), *v.a.n.* išbėgti; išsmukti; ištrukti (*iš kėno nagi, iš nelaimės*); išvengti; išsigelbėti. | —, *s.* išbėgimas; pabėgimas; ištrukimas; išsigelbėjimas; | išbėgimo kelias; prietaisas, kuriuo gali pabėgti, išbėgti.

**Escapement** (ēs-kēp'ment), *s. mech.* judintojas.

**Escarp** (ēs-karp'), *v.a.* skardžiu ar stačiu (pa)daryti; stačiai supilti (*pylimo šonq*).

**Escarpment** (ēs-karp'ment), *s.* status pylimo šonas; statuma.

**Eschalot** (ēs-ā-lōt'), *s.* = SHALLOT.

**Eschar** (ēs'kar), *s. med.* žaizda.

**Escheat** (ēs-čyt'), *s.* perėjimas dvaro | valstijos rankas dēlei stokos paveldėtojo; konfiskuota ukė. | —, *v.n.* pereiti | kitas rankas (*ar* | valstijos rankas) dēlei stokos paveldėtojo.

**Eschew** (ēs-čjū'), *v.a.* lenktis; šalintis; vengti.

**Escort** (ēs'kort), *s.* eskorta; priedanga; sarga. | — (ēs-kort'), *v.a.* eskortuoti; lydėti (*saugumo dēl*).

**Escriboire** (ēs-kri-tuar'), *s.* rašomasis stalas; raštinyčia; rašykla.

**Esulent** (ēs'kju-lent), *adj.* valgomas. | —, *s.* valgomas daiktas.

**Escutcheon** (ēs-kōč'ōn), *s.* šarvaskydis.

**Eskar, Esker** (ēs'kōr), *s.* pieskų kalva.

**Esophagus** (i-sōf'ā-gōs), *s. anat.* koserė.

**Esoteric** (ēs-o-tēr'ik), *adj.* filosofinis; esoteriškas; slaptas.

**Espalier** (ēs-pāl'jör), *s.* špalierai; tvora.

**Especial** (ės-pė''šel), *adj.* ypatingas; svarbiausias; speciališkas. | —ly, *adv.* ypač; ypatingai.

**Espial** (ės-pai'el), *s.* špiegavimas; iššpiegavimas; atidengimas; nužvelgimas.

**Espionage** (ės'pi-o-nėdz), *s.* špiegavimas.

**Esplanade** (ės-plā-nėd'), *s.* pliacius priešais tvirtynė; | pievokšnis.

**Espousal** (ės-pauz'el), *s.* sužadavimas; sužadotuvės.

**Esouse** (ės-pauz'), *v.a.* pažadėti; sužaduoti; išleisti (*už vyro*); | po savo globa paimti.

**Espit** (ės-pry'), *s.* dvasia.

**Espy** (ės-pai'), *v.a.* nutėmyti; nužvelgti; nužiūrėti; įžiūrėti; išvysti; pasergėti; nutykoti. | *v.n.* žvalgytis; akimis jieskoti; tykoti; špieguoti.

**Esquire** (ės-kvair'), *s.* ginklanišis [*ob-sol.*]; | titulas priteikiamas bajoriškos kilmės ypatoms, teipgi advokatams, taikos sudžioms, *etc.*

**Essay** (ės-sėi), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; | trumpas raštas; rašinys; straipsnis. | — (ės-sėi'), *v.a.* bandyti; mėginti; stengtis.

**Essayist** (ės-sėi-ist), *s.* rašytojas trumpų raštų.

**Essence** (ės'sens), *s.* butybė; gaivalas; esmuo; svarbiausias įtury; | esencija; kvepias aliejus; kvepylai. | —, *v.a.* kvepinti.

**Essential** (ės-sėn'sel), *adj.* butinas; tikrai esąs; tikras; | butiniausias; svarbiausias; reikalingiausias; | grynas. | —, *s.* svarbiausias pamatas; pirmutinis principas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal butybę; pagal esmenį; butiniausiai; tikrai. | —ness, *s.* = ESSENTIALITY.

**Essentiality** (ės-sėn-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* butinumas; svarbiausias dalykas; svarbiausia dalis.

**Establish** (ės-tāb'liš), *v.a.* įsteigti; pastatyti; įkurti; uždėti; padaryti; pagimdyti; sutverti.

**Establishment** (ės-tāb'liš-ment), *s.* įsteigimas; įkurimas; užvedimas; užtvirtinimas; | įstaiga; įrėdnė.

**Estate** (ės-tėt'), *s.* stovis; padėjimas; nejudinamas turtas; žemė; ukė; duoba; dvaras; valdyba.

**Esteem** (ės-tym'), *v.a.* branginti; gerbti; godoti. | —, *s.* pagarba; godonė; pagodojimas.

**Esthete** (ės'thyt), *s.* = AESTHETE.

**Estimable** (ės'ti-mā-b'l), *adj.* godomas; garbus; brangus. | —ness, *s.* godojamumas. | **Estimably**, *adv.* su pagodojimu.

**Estimate** (ės'ti-mėt), *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; aprokuoti vertę. | —, *s.* aprokavimas; vertės; apiprekiavimas.

**Estimation** (ės-ti-mė'šion), *s.* apiprekiavimas; aprokavimas; vertės; | pagarba; godonė; | sanprotavimas; nuomonė.

**Estimative** (ės'ti-mė-tiv), *adj.* mokąs aprokuoti, apspręsti vertę; | tariamas.

**Estimator** (ės'ti-mė-tör), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

**Estival** (ės'ti-vel), *adj.* = AESTIVAL.

**Estrade** (ės-trėd'), *s.* estrada; pastolis.

**Estrange** (ės-trėndž'), *v.a.* nukreipti; atitolinti; atstumti; atgrasinti; neprilankiu daryti; neprilankumą įkvėpti; atsivertinti; svetimam tikslui atiduoti. *To — one's self*, nukrypti; nutolti; atsitolinti; svetimu tapti.

**Estrangement** (ės-trėndž'ment), *s.* nukreipimas; atitolinimas; atstumimas; | nukrypimas; atsitolinimas; neprilankumas.

**Estray** (ės-trėi'), *s.* paklydęs gyvulys.

**Estreat** (ės-tryt'), *s. jur.* kopija; nuorašas. | —, *v.a.* daryti ištrauką (*iš dokumento*); išrašyti.

**Estrich** (ės'trič), *s.* strusio pukai.

**Estuary** (ės'tju-ė-ri), *s.* jurių rankovė; upės įtaka.

**Estuate** (ės'tju-ēt), *v.a.* smarkiai banguoti; virti; siautėti.

**Estuation** (ės'tju-ė'šion), *s.* bangavimas; bangų siautojimas, besiblaškydas; jurių sujudimas.

**Etagerie** (ė-tā-zēr'), *s.* etažerka; lentyna.

**Etch** (ėč), *v.a.* graviruoti su pagalba stiprios rugšties.

**Etching** (ėč'ing), *s.* graviravimas rugščia; graviura rugščia.

**Eternal** (i-tör'nel), *adj.* amžinas; nepabaigtas. | —ly, *adv.* amžinai.

**Eternity** (i-tör'ni-ti), *s.* amžių amžiai; amžinytė; amžinumas.

**Eternize** (i-tör'naiz), *v.a.* padaryti amžinu.  
**Etesian** (i-ty'žen), *adj.* metinis; periodiškas (*vėjas*).  
**Ether** (y'thōr), *s.* eteris.  
**Ethereal** (i-thy'ri-el), *adj.* eterinis; eteriškas; dangiškas; lengvas kaip oras, kaip duja.  
**Etherealize** (i-thy'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* į eterį paversti; eteriu sumirkyti.  
**Etherization** (y-thōr-i-zē'siōn), *s.* eterizavimas; užmigdyimas eteriu.  
**Etherize** (y'thōr-aiz), *v.a.* į eterį paversti; į užmigdyti su pagalba eterio.  
**Ethic, Ethical** (ēth'ik, -el), *adj.* etiškas; doriškas. | —**ally**, *adv.* etiškai; doriškai.  
**Ethics** (ēth'iks), *s.* etika; mokymas apie žmogaus priderstus.  
**Ethnic, Ethnical** (ēth'nik, -el), *adj.* etniškas; palytis žmonių tautų; | stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas.  
**Ethnographic, Ethnographical** (ēth-nōgrāf'ik, -el), *adj.* etnografiškas.  
**Ethnography** (ēth-nōg'rā-fi), *s.* etnografija; aprašymas žmonių tautų.  
**Ethnologic, Ethnological** (ēth-nō-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* etnologiškas.  
**Ethnologist** (ēth-nōl'o-džist), *s.* etnologas.  
**Ethnology** (ēth-nōl'o-dži), *s.* etnologija; mokslas apie paėjimą ir paskirstymą žmonių genčių, tautų.  
**Ethology** (i-thōl'o-dži), *s.* aprašymas apie dorą, apie žmogaus priedermes.  
**Ethyl** (ēth'il), *s. chem.* etylus.  
**Etiolate** (y'ti-o-lēt), *v.a.* nublankyti. | *v.n.* (nu)blankti; nubalti.  
**Etiquette** (ēt'i-kēt), *s.* etiketa; apsiėjimo budas; formaliskumas.  
**Etna** (ēt'nā), *s.* keliaujamas virtuvas.  
**Etymological** (ēt-i-mō lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* etymologiškas. | —**ly**, *adv.* etymologiškai.  
**Etymology** (ēt-i-mōl'o-dži), *s.* etymologija; mokslas apie žodžius, jų kilmę, reiškimą, formų atmainas, *etc.*  
**Etymon** (ēt'i-mōn), *s.* pradinė forma; šaknis (*žodžio*).  
**Eucalyptus** (jū-kā-lip'tōs), *s. bot.* eukaliptas.  
**Eucharist** (jū'kā-rist), *s.* eucharistija; Kristaus kunas ir kraujas.

**Eucharistic, Eucharistical** (ju-kā-ris'tik, -el), *adj.* eucharistiškas.  
**Euchre** (jū'kōr), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.  
**Eulogist** (jū'lo-džist), *s.* girėjas; garbintojas.  
**Eulogize** (jū'lo-džaiž), *v.a.* augštinti; garbinti; girti.  
**Eulogy** (jū'lo-dži), *s.* pagyrimo žodis, kalba; pagyrimas; gyris; pagarbinimas.  
**Eunuch** (jū'nōk), *s.* skapas; romytinis.  
**Eupepsia, Eupepsy** (ju-pēp'si-ā, -si), *s.* geras žlebčiojimas; geras skilvio malimas.  
**Euphemism** (jū'fi-miz'm), *s.* suminkštinimas išreiškimo.  
**Euphonic, Euphonical** (ju-fōn'ik, -el), *adj.* gerai (ar priimniai) skambąs; turis priimnų skambėjimą; sanlydus.  
**Euphony** (jū'fo-ni), *s.* geras (ar priimnus) skambėjimas; sanlyda.  
**Euphorbia** (ju-for'bi-ā), *s. bot.* kiaulpienė; karpžolė.  
**Euphrasy** (jū'frā-si), *s. bot.* žiboklė; akšvita.  
**Euphuism** (jū'fju-iz'm), *s.* per didžiai išpuikinta kalba.  
**Eurasian** (ju-rē'sen), *s.* europo-azijietis. | —, *adj.* europo-azijiskas.  
**Europe** (jū'rōp), *s.* Europa.  
**European** (ju-ro-py'en), *s.* europietis. | —, *adj.* europinis; europiškas; europiškias.  
**Eurus** (jū'rōs), *s.* rytų vėjas.  
**Euthanasia** (ju-thā-nē'zi-ā), *s.* lengva mirtis.  
**Evacuant** (i-vāk'ju-ent), *adj. med.* ištuštinas; valas (*vidurius*); laukan varas. | —, *s.* vaistas viduriams išvalyti.  
**Evacuate** (i-vāk'ju-ēt), *v.a.* ištuštinti; prašalinti; išviduriuoti; laukan išvaryti; išvalyti; apleisti (*vietą*).  
**Evacuation** (i-vāk-ju-ē'siōn), *s.* ištuštinimas; išviduriavimas; išvalymas; prašalinimas; apleidimas (*vieta*).  
**Evaculative** (i-vāk'ju-ē-tiv), *adj.* = EVACUANT.  
**Evade** (i-vēd'), *v.a.n.* vengti; išvengti; išsisukti; aplenksti; pabėgti.  
**Evanesco** (ēv-ā-nēs'), *v.n.* dingti; gaišti; nykti; pra-, išnykti; prapulti.



**Evanesce** (ėv-ā-nēs'sens), *s.* nykimas; pranykimas; nykumas; gaišumas.

**Evanescent** (ėv-ā-nēs'sent), *adj.* nyksta; galsta; nykus; greit praeinąs.

**Evangel** (i-vān'džəl), *s.* geros naujienos; evangelija.

**Evangelic, Evangelical** (y-vān-džəl'ik, -el), *adi.* evangeliškas; evangeliškasis. | —ally, *adv.* evangeliškai.

**Evangelism** (i-vān'džəl-iz'm), *s.* apskatinėjimas (ar skelbimas) evangelijos.

**Evangelist** (i-vān'džəl-ist), *s.* evangeliistas; apskatinėtojas evangelijos.

**Evangelize** (i-vān'džəl-aiz), *v.a.* apskatinėti evangelija.

**Evaporable** (i-vāp'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgaruodinti; išgaruojamas; į garus paverčiamas.

**Evaporate** (i-vāp'o-rēt), *v.n.* išgaruoti; garais išeiti. | *t.a.* į garus paversti; išgaruodinti. | —, *adj.* išgaruotas; išgaravęs.

**Evaporation** (i-vāp-o-rē'šion), *s.* išgaruodinimas; pavertimas į garus; išgaravimas; garai.

**Evaporative** (i-vāp'o-rē-tiv), *adj.* išgaruojamas; į garus paverčias; gimdas išgaravimą.

**Evasion** (i-vē'šion), *s.* vengimas; išsisukimas; ištrukimas; išsikalbėjimas.

**Evasive** (i-vē'siv), *adj.* vengias; vengiamas. | —ly, *adv.* vengiančiai; vengiamai.

**Eve, Even** (yv, y'v'n), *s.* vakaras; šventvakaris; | naujos gadinės priešdienis. *Christmas* —, Kalėdų vakaras; Kučios.

**Even** (y'v'n), *v.a.* lyginti; sulyginti; išlyginti; suvesti (*rokundas*). | —, *adj.* lygus; gludus; vienodas; panašus. | —, *adv.* lygiai; taip jau; net. — now, tik dabar; tik-ką.

**Evening** (y'v'n-ing), *s.* vakaras.

**Evenly** (y'v'n-li), *adv.* lygiai; vienodai; | panašiai; | bėpusiškai; bešališkai.

**Evenness** (y'v'n-nēs), *s.* lygumas; vienodumas; gludumas; | bešališkumas.

**Event** (i-vēnt'), *s.* atsitikimas; nutikimas; nusidavimas; | pasekmė. *At all events*, kiekviena atsitikime.

**Eventful** (i-vēnt'ful), *adj.* pilnas atsitikimų, nusidavimų.

**Eventual** (i-vēn'tju-el), *adj.* įvyksta; kaip pasekmė; | galutinas; galiausias. | —ly, *adv.* galutinai; galiausiai; ant galo.

**Eventuality** (i-vēn'tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* pasitaikymas; nuotikis; pasekmė; | *phren.* nuojėga permatyti atsitikimus.

**Eventuate** (i-vēn'tju-ēt), *v.n.* pa-, užsibaigti *kuo*.

**Ever** (ėv'ör), *adv.* visada; visados; | kada-nors. — *and anon*, nuolatai; tankiai; laiks nuo laiko. — *so*, kokiam laipsnyje tas nebutų; kaip ten nebutų. — *so much*, kiek ten nebutų; labai. *Let him be — so rich*, kaip turtingas jis nebutų. — *after*; — *since*, nuo to laiko. *For —*, ant visada; ant amžių; amžinai. *For — and a day*, ant visada; ant amžių.

**Everglade** (ėv'ör-glēd), *s.* pelkė.

**Evergreen** (ėv'ör-gryn), *adj.* visada žaliuojas. | —, *s.* visada žaliuojas augalas.

**Everlasting** (ėv'ör-läst'ing), *adj.* amžinai besitęsias; nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; amžinas. | —, *s.* amžinystė; | amžinasis Viešpats; | *bot.* brankė; šiaudinėlis. | —ly, *adv.* amžinai.

**Everliving** (ėv'ör-liv'ing), *adj.* amžinai gyvuojas; amžinas; nemirštas; nemarus.

**Evermore** (ėv'ör-mōr'), *adv.* visada; amžinai; per amžius.

**Eversion** (i-vör'šion), *s.* parbloškimas; suardymas; išnaikinimas; *med.* išvertimas (*aktes voko*).

**Evert** (i-vört'), *v.a.* išversti.

**Every** (ėv'ör-i), *adj.* kiekvienas; žėdnas; kožnas.

**Everybody** (ėv'ör-i-bōd-i), *s.* žėdna ypa; kiekvienas.

**Everyday** (ėv'ör-i-dēi), *adj.* kasdieninis; paprastas.

**Everyone** (ėv'ör-i-uōn), *s.* kiekvienas.

**Everything** (ėv'ör-i-thing), *s.* viskas; visa.

**Everywhere** (ėv'ör-i-huēr), *adv.* visur.

**Evesdrop** (yvz'drōp), *v.n.* = EAVES-DROP.

**Evict** (i-vikt'), *v.a. jur.* turtą atimti; išnamų (ar ukės) išvaryti; išmesti; išstumti.

**Eviction** (i-vik'šion), *s. jur.* išvarymas iš namų; atėmimas turto.

**Evidence** (ėv'i-dens), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; aiškus parodymas; davadas. | —, *v.a.* aiškiai parodyti; liudyti.

**Evident** (ėv'i-dent), *adj.* aiškiai matomas; akylandus; aiškus. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; matomai.

**Evil** (y'v'l), *adj.* piktas; blogas; nelabas; nedoras. *The — one*, piktasis; nelabasis; velnias. | —, *s.* piktas. | —, *adv.* piktai; blogai; nedorai. | —ness, *s.* piktumas; nedorumas; nelabumas.

**Evince** (i-vins'), *v.a.* aiškiai parodyti; patvirtinti.

**Evincement** (i-vins'ment), *s.* aiškus parodymas; darodymas; patvirtinimas.

**Evincible** (i-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* aiškiai parodomas; galimas darodyti. | **Evincibly**, *adv.* darodančiai; patikrinančiai; aiškiai.

**Evince** (i-vin'siv), *adj.* išrodas; parodas; darodas.

**Eviscerate** (i-vis'sor-ēt), *v.a.* išimti vidurius, žarnas; išberkloti.

**Evisceration** (i-vis'sor-ē'šion), *s.* išėmimas vidurių; išberklėjimas.

**Evocation** (ėv-o-kē'šion), *s.* iššaukimas.

**Evoke** (i-vōk'), *v.a.* iššaukti.

**Evolute** (ėv'o-ljūt), *s. geom.* evoliuta.

**Evolution** (ėv-o-ljū'šion), *s.* išsivyniojimas; išsilankstymas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas; evoliucija; *math.* ištraukimas šaknies.

**Evolv** (i-vōlv'), *v.a.* išvynioti; išvystyti; išplėtoti; | išmesti. | *v.n.* išsivynioti; išsiplėtoti; apsireikšti.

**Evolvement** (i-vōlv'ment), *s.* išvyniojimas; išsivyniojimas; išsivystymas; išsiplėtojimas.

**Evolvent** (i-vōlv'ent), *s. geom.* kreiva linija, įsėinanti iš kitos linijos.

**Eulsion** (i-vōl'šion), *s.* ištraukimas; išrovimas.

**Ewe** (jū), *s.* avis.

**Ewer** (jū'or), *s.* uzbonas; puodynė.

**Exacerbate** (ėgz-ās'or-bēt), *v.a.* labiau suerzinti; labiau padidinti.

**Exacerbation** (ėgz-ās-or-bē'šion), *s.* suerzinimas; įerzinimas; padidinimas; pablogėjimas; pasididinimas (*ligos*).

**Exact** (ėgz-ākt'), *v.a.* reikalauti; versti;

lupti; plėsti (*tai, kas nepriguli*); imti.

**Exact** (ėgz-ākt'), *adj.* lygiai toksjau; tikras; rupestingas; stropus. | —ly, *adv.* lygiai teip; tikrai; rupestingai; stropiai. | —ness, *s.* = EXACTITUDE.

**Exaction** (ėgz-āk'šion), *s.* reikalavimas; vertimas; lupimas, plėšimas.

**Exactitude** (ėgz-ākt'i-tjūd), *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; davadningumas; rupestingumas; stropumas.

**Extractor** (ėgz-ākt'or), *s.* reikalautojas; lupikas; plėšikas.

**Exaggerate** (ėgz-ādž'or-ēt), *v.a.* perdėti; padidinti.

**Exaggeration** (ėgz-ādž-or-ē'šion), *s.* perdėjimas; padidinimas.

**Exaggerator** (ėgz-ādž'or-ēt-ōr), *s.* perdėtojas.

**Exaggeratory** (ėgz-ādž'or-ē-to-ri), *adj.* perdedas; perdedamas.

**Exalt** (ėgz-ōlt'), *v.a.* iškelti; išaugštinti; išgirti.

**Exaltation** (ėgz-ol-tē'šion), *s.* iškėlimas; išaugštinimas; pasikėlimas; iškėlimas (*garbėj*, etc.).

**Exalted** (ėgz-ōlt'ēd), *adj.* išaugštintas; augštas. | —ness, *s.* augštumas; kilumas; išdidumas.

**Examination** (ėgz-ām-i-nē'šion), *s.* egzaminas; egzaminavimas; išklausinėjimas; ištirinėjimas; apžiūrėjimas.

**Examine** (ėgz-ām'in), *v.a.* egzaminuoti; išklausinoti; apžiūrėti; ištirti; ištirinėti; perkratyti; išklausinėti.

**Examiner** (ėgz-ām'in-ōr), *s.* egzaminuotojas; išklausinėtojas; tyrinėtojas.

**Example** (ėgz-ām'p'l), *s.* pavyzdys; pavidalas; pavyzdys.

**Exanthema** (ėks-ān-thy'mū), *s. med.* nuėbimas.

**Exasperate** (ėgz-ās-pōr-ēt), *v.a.* įerzinti; įpykdyti; užrustinti; sukiršinti.

**Exasperation** (ėgz-ās-pōr-ē'šion), *s.* įerzinimas; užrustinimas; įniršimas; rūstybė; apmauda.

**Excarnate** (ėks-kar'nēt), *v.a.* nuo mėsų nuvalyti.

**Excarnation** (ėks-kar-nē'šion), *s.* prašalinimas mėsų; nuvalymas nuo mėsų.

**Excavate** (ėks-kā-vēt), *v.a.* iškasti; iškalti (*skylė*); išskaptuoti.

**Excavation** (ėks-kā-vė'šlōn), *s.* iškasimas; iškalimas; išskaptavimas; duobė; ola; loma; rusys.

**Exceed** (ėk-syd'), *v.a.n.* viršyti; pralenkti; pereiti.

**Exceeding** (ėk-syd'ing), *adj.* viršijąs; perviršijąs; pereinaš. | —ly, *adv.* permier; perdaug.

**Excel** (ėk-sėl'), *v.a.n.* viršyti; pralenkti; atsižymėti *kuo*.

**Excellence** (ėk'sėl-lens), *s.* viršystė; šaunumas; puikumas.

**Excellency** (ėk'sėl-len-si), *s.* = EXCELLENCE; | titulas priteikiamas augšties viršininkams (*ministrams, gubernatoriams, etc.*).

**Excellent** (ėk'sėl-lent), *adj.* puikus; tyčia puikus; šaunus. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai.

**Excelsior** (ėk-sėl'si-ōr), *adj.* kiltesnis; daugštesnis.

**Except** (ėk-sėpt'), *v.a.n.* išskirti. | —, *prep.* išskiriant; apart. | —, *conj.* nebent; negu tik. *I will not let thee go — thou bless me, neleisiu tavęs pirma negu mane palaiminsi, arba: paleisiu tave nebent tada, kada mane palaiminsi.*

**Excepting** (ėk-sėpt'ing), *prep. & conj.* išskiriant; apart.

**Exception** (ėk-sėp'šlōn), *s.* išskyrimas; išėmimas; | atmetimas; nepripažinimas; prieštaravimas. *To take — to (ar against),* už piktą (pa)laikyti; užgautu, nuskriaustu jaustis. *To have — s,* ką nors priešingo turėti; priešintis.

**Exceptionable** (ėk-sėp'šlōn-ā-b'l), *adj.* išskirtinas; išimtinas; | papriešinamas; kam yra kas užmesti.

**Exceptional** (ėk-sėp'šlōn-el), *adj.* daras išskyrimą, išėmimą; išskiriamas; nepaprastas; retas.

**Exceptive** (ėk-sėp'tiv), *adj.* išskiriąs; daras išėmimą; išimamas.

**Exceptor** (ėk-sėpt'ōr), *s.* papriešintojas; prieštarautojas.

**Excerpt** (ėk-sėrpt'), *v.a.* ištraukti; padaryti ištrauką; pristesti. | —, *s.* ištrauka.

**Excess** (ėk-sės'), *s.* prabanga; perviršis; perpilnis; galiausias rubežius; ne-miernumas; benuosaikumas.

**Excessive** (ėk-sės'siv), *adj.* prabangus; perviršinis; perpilnas; pereinas mlerą ar saiką; benuosaikus. | —ly, *adj.* permier; perdaug; benuosaikiai.

**Exchange** (ėks-čėndž'), *s.* mainas; apmaina; išmaina; maino pirklystė; birža. *Bill of —,* vekselis. | —, *v.a.n.* mainyti; apmainyti; išmainyti; apsimainyti.

**Exchangeability** (ėks-čėndž-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* išmainomumas.

**Exchangeable** (ėks-čėndž-ā-b'l), *adj.* mainomas; išmainomas.

**Exchequer** (ėks-čėk'ōr), *s.* viešpatystės teismas (*Anglijoj*); | iždas; turtas.

**Excise** (ėk-saiz'), *s.* maitas. | —, *v.a.* uždėti maitą; | *chir.* išpiauti; nu-piauti.

**Exciseman** (ėk-saiz'mān), *s.* muitininkas; muito rinkėjas.

**Excision** (ėk-si'žlōn), *s.* chir. nupiovimas; išviovimas; prašalinimas.

**Excitability** (ėk-sait-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* sujudinamumas.

**Excitable** (ėk-sait-ā-b'l), *adj.* veikiai sujudinamas.

**Excitant** (ėk-sait'ent), *adj.* gimdąs sujudimą; sujudinamas. | —, *s. med.* vaistas gyvybės veiklumams sujudinti, padilginti.

**Excitation** (ėk-si-tė'šlōn), *s.* sujudinimas; susijudinimas; sujudimas.

**Excite** (ėk-sait'), *v.a.* sujudinti; sukelti; padilginti; pažadinti; paraginti.

**Excitement** (ėk-sait'ment), *s.* sujudinimas; susijudinimas; sujudimas.

**Exciter** (ėk-sait'ōr), *s.* sujudintojas; paragintojas; pastumėtojas; kurstytojas.

**Exclaim** (ėks-klēm'), *v.a.n.* šaukti; sušukti.

**Exclamation** (ėks-klā-mė'šlōn), *s.* šukavimas; šaukimas; sušukimas; | gram. šauksmaženklis; šauksmininkas.

**Exclamative, Exclamatory** (ėks-klām'ū-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* šauksminis; šaukiamas.

**Exclude** (ėks-kljūd'), *v.a.* išskirti; išmesti; prašalinti.

**Exclusion** (ėks-kljū'žlōn), *s.* išskyrimas; išėmimas; išmetimas.

**Exclusive** (ėks-kļjū'siv), *adj.* išskiriamas; išskiriamas; išskirtinas. | —ly, *adv.* išskiriamai; išskirtinai.

**Exogitate** (ėks-kōdž'i-tēt), *v.a.* išgalvoti; išmislėti.

**Exogitation** (ėks-kōdž-i-tē'siōn), *s.* išgalvojimas; išmislėjimas.

**Excommunicate** (ėks-kōm-mjū'ni-kēt), *v.a.* ekskomunikuoti; nuo bažnyčios atskirti. | —, *adj.* ekskomunikuotas; nuo bažnyčios atskirtas.

**Excommunication** (ėks-kōm-mju-ni-kē'siōn), *s.* ekskomunikavimas; atskyrimas nuo bažnyčios.

**Excommunicator** (ėks-kom-mjū'ni-kētōr), *s.* ekskomunikuotojas; atskyrėjas nuo bažnyčios; iškeikėjas.

**Excoriate** (ėks-kō'ri-ēt), *v.a.* nubeliyti; nulupti.

**Excoriation** (ėks-ko-ri-ē'siōn), *s.* nubelijimas; nulupimas; nusilupimas.

**Excortiation** (ėks-ko-ri-kē'siōn), *s.* nulupimas (*tiėvės*); nubelijimas.

**Excrement** (ėks'kri-ment), *s.* mėšlas; šudas.

**Excremental, Excrementitial, Excrementitious** (ėks-kri-mēn'tel, -mēn-ti'sel, -šiōs), *adj.* mėšlinas.

**Exrescence** (ėks-krės sens), *s.* išauga; guzas.

**Exrescent** (ėks-krės'sent), *adj.* išaugęs.

**Excrete** (ėks-kryt'), *v.a.* laukan išvaryti (*iš vidurių*); išmesti; išviduriuoti.

**Excretion** (ėks-kry'siōn), *s.* laukan išvaymas; išmetimas; išviduriavimas; mėšlai.

**Excretive, Excretory** (ėks-kry'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* laukan varęs; gimdęs laukan varymą.

**Excruciate** (ėks-krū'si-ēt), *v.a.* kankinti.

**Excruciation** (ėks-krū'si-ē'siōn), *s.* kankinimas; kankynė.

**Exculpate** (ėks-kōl'pēt), *v.a.* (iš)teisinti.

**Exculpation** (ėks-kōl-pē'siōn), *s.* (iš)teisinimas.

**Exculpatory** (ėks-kōl'pā-to-ri), *adj.* išteisinąs; išteisinimo (*s. gen.*); išteisinamas.

**Excursion** (ėks-kūr'siōn), *s.* ekskursija; keliuonė; | iškrypimas; nutolimas.

**Excursive** (ėks-kūr'siv), *adj.* klaidžiojantis; klaidžiojantis. | —ly, *adv.* klaidžiojant; laisvai.

**Excusable** (ėks-kjūz'ā-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas; išteisininas; atleistas; dovanotinas.

**Excusatory** (ėks-kjūz'ā-to-ri), *adj.* išteisinamas; besiteisinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Excuse** (ėks-kjūz'), *v.a.* atleisti; dovanoti; išteisinti. | — (ėks-kjūs'), *s.* atleidimas; išteisinimas.

**Excusable** (ėks'i-krā-b'l), *adj.* prakeiktinas; prakeikiamas; biauurs. | **Excusablely**, *adv.* prakeiktinai; biauariai.

**Excrate** (ėks'i-krēt), *v.a.* (pra)keikti; | biauurėtis; neapkęsti.

**Excration** (ėks'i-krē'siōn), *s.* keiksmas; prakeikimas; | biauurybė.

**Excitant** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tent), *s.* išpildantysis; išpildytojas.

**Execute** (ėks'i-kjūt), *v.a.* pildyti; išpildyti; atlikti; nuveikti; | nugaluoti; nužudyti.

**Executer** (ėks'i-kju-tōr), *s.* = EXECUTOR.

**Execution** (ėks-i-kjū'siōn), *s.* pildymas; išpildymas; atlikimas; nuveikimas; | nužudymas; nugalavimas.

**Executioner** (ėks-i-kjū'siōn-ōr), *s.* budelis; galvažudys; galabintojas.

**Executive** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tiv), *adj.* išpildomas; išpildymo (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* išpildomoji vyriausybė.

**Executor** (ėgz-ėk'ju-tōr), *s.* išpildytojas; atlikėjas; išpildytojas testamentu.

**Executory** (ėgz-ėk'ju-to-ri), *adj.* išpildomas; paskirtas išpildymui.

**Executress, Executrix** (ėgz-ėk'ju-trēs, -triks), *sf.* išpildytoja testamentu.

**Exegesis** (ėks-i-džy'sis), *s.* aiškinimas; išguldinėjimas; išguldymas.

**Exegetic, Exegetical** (ėks-i-džēt'ik, -el), *adj.* palytįs išguldinėjimo; išguldomas.

**Exegetics** (ėks-i-džēt'iks), *s.* mokslas išguldinėjimo (*šventraščio*); išguldinėjimas.

**Exegetist** (ėks-i-džy'tist), *s.* išguldinėtojas.

**Exemplar** (ėgz-ēm'plōr), *s.* pavyzdys; pavykslas; egzempliorius.

**Exemplarily** (ėgz-ēm-plē-ri-li), *adv.* pavyzdžingai.

**Exemplariness** (ėgz-ēm-plē-ri-nēs), *s.* pavyzdžingumas.

**Exemplary** (ėgz-ēm-plē-ri), *adj.* pavyzdžingas.

**Exemplification** (ėgz-əm-pli-fi-kė'šion), *s.* parodymas paveikslu; paveiklas; pavyzdis; | kopija; nuorašas.

**Exemplify** (ėgz-əm-pli-fai), *v. a.* parodyti (*ar* aiškinti) paveikslu; | perrašyti; kopijuoti; padaryti kopiją; paliudyti kopiją.

**Exempt** (ėgz-əmt'), *adj.* išskirtas; paliuosutas; liuosas *nuo ko*. | —, *v. a.* išskirti; paliuosuoti *nuo ko*.

**Exemption** (ėgz-əm'šion), *s.* paliuosavimas; išimtinė.

**Exequatur** (ėks-i-kuə'tor), *s.* urėdiškas pripažinimas (*ar* užtvirtinimas) konsulio.

**Exequy** (ėks'i-kuŋ), *s.* [pl. EXEQUIES], egzekvijos; laidotuvės.

**Exercise** (ėks'or-saiz), *s.* lavinimas; miklinimas, mokinimas; besilavinimas; judėjimas; krutėjimas; gimnastika; besimankštymas; | panaudojimas; vartojimas; | pildymas; atlikimas (*darbo, tarnystos*); | užsiėmimas; darbas; užduotis; lekcija. | —, *v. a.* mokinti; lavinti; miklinti; | pildyti (*tarnystę, urėdą, užduotį*); daryti. *To* — robbery, paildyti vagystę. *To* — authority over, turėti valdžią ant *ko*. | *v. n.* lavintis; miklintis.

**Exert** (ėgz-ort'), *v. a.* apreiškšti; išrodyti (*spėką, gabumą, etc.*); įtempti (*spėkas, etc.*). *To* — one's self, įsireižti; spėkas įtempti; stengtis.

**Exertion** (ėgz-ort'šion), *s.* apreiškimas; parodymas (*spėkų, etc.*); įtempimas (*pajėgų*); besistengimas; bandymas.

**Exeunt** (ėks'i-ont), *lotyn.*: (jie, jos) išeina.

**Exfoliate** (ėks-fō'li-ēt), *v. n.* plaišiotis; lupinėti; luptis.

**Exfoliation** (ėks-fo-li-ē'šion), *s.* plaišiojimas; besilupinėjimas.

**Exhalable** (ėks-hēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgaruojamas; išgaruodinamas; iškvepiamas.

**Exhalation** (ėks-hā-lē'šion), *s.* iškvepavimas; garavimas; išgaravimas; pl. išgaravimai; garai.

**Exhale** (ėks-hēl'), *v. a.* iškvepti; išgaruoti; išgaruodinti; garais išleisti.

**Exhaust** (ėgz-ost'), *v. a.* išsemti; ištuštinti; išbaigti; spėkas išsemti; nual-

sinti; nuvarginti. | —, *adj.* išsemtas; išdžiovintas; išdžiuvęs; išsisėmęs; nuvargęs; pajėgas nužudęs. | —, *s.* išleistas (*iš mašinos cilindro*) garas; išleistas sugedęs oras.

**Exhauster** (ėgz-ost'or), *s.* išseminėjas; ištraukėjas; ventiliatorius.

**Exhaustible** (ėgz-ost'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas išsemti, ištraukti, ištuštinti, nuvarginti; išseminamas.

**Exhaustion** (ėgz-ost'šion), *s.* išseminimas; išsisėmimas; nualsimas; nuvargimas; nuovargis.

**Exhaustive** (ėgz-ost'iv), *adj.* išseminamas. | —ly, *adv.* išseminamai.

**Exhaustless** (ėgz-ost'lės), *adj.* neišseminamas.

**Exhibit** (ėgz-ib'it ir ėks-hib'it), *v. a.* išstatyti; apreiškšti; perstatyti; parodyti; išrodyti. || —, *s.* parodymas; dokumentas.

**Exhibitor**, **Exhibitor** (ėgz-ib'it-or, ėks-hib'it-or), *s.* perstatantysis; perstatytojas; padavėjas (*prašymo, skundo*).

**Exhibition** (ėks-hi-bi'šion), *s.* perstatymas; parodymas; apreiškimas; | paroda; | stipendija; pensija.

**Exhibitioner** (ėks-hi-bi'šion-or), *s.* stipendiatas.

**Exhibitive** (ėgz-ib'it-iv, ėks-hib'it-iv), *adj.* perstatas; parodas; perstatomas; parodomas. | —ly, *adv.* perstatomai; parodomai.

**Exhibitory** (ėgz-ib'i-to-ri, ėks-hib'i-to-ri), *adj.* = EXHIBITIVE.

**Exhilarant** (ėgz-il'ā-rent), *adj.* (pa)linksminas; (pra)džiugdąs.

**Exhilarate** (ėgz-il'ā-rēt), *v. a.* (pa)linksminti; džiuginti.

**Exhilaration** (ėgz-il-ā-rē'šion), *s.* (pa)linksminimas; linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Exhort** (ėgz-ort' ir ėks-hort'), *v. a. n.* graudenti.

**Exhortation** (ėks-hor-tē'šion), *s.* graudenimas.

**Exhortative**, **Exhortatory** (ėgz-or'tā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* graudenas; graudenamasis.

**Exhorter** (ėgz-ort'or ir ėks-hort'or), *s.* graudentojas.

**Exhumation** (ėks-hju-mē'šion), *s.* iškasimas.

**Exhume** (ėks-hjūm'), *v.a.* iškasti.  
**Exigence, Exigency** (ėks'i-džens, -džen-si), *s.* reikalavimas; reikalas; spirte spirias (*ar* verste verčias) reikalas; greitas reikalas; krizis.  
**Exigent** (ėks'i-džent), *adj.* spirte spirias; verste verčias; reikalaujas greitų pagelbos, veikmės; kritiškas.  
**Exiguous** (ėks-ig'ju-šs *ir* ėgz-ig'ju-šs), *adj.* menkas; mažas; mažytis; smulkus.  
**Exile** (ėks'ail), *s.* išsiuntimas; ištremimas; | ištremtas; ištremtinys. | —, *v.a.* ištremti; išvaryti.  
**Exist** (ėgz-ist'), *v.n.* būti; gyvuoti; gyventi; rasti.  
**Existence** (ėgz-ist'ens), *s.* buvis; būtis; gyvenimas; gyvastis; busena.  
**Existent** (ėgz-ist'ent), *adj.* esąs; gyvenąs; besirandąs.  
**Exit** (ėks'it), *lotyn.:* (jis, ji) išeina. | —, *s.* išėjimas.  
**Exodus** (ėks'o-dōs), *s.* išėjimas (*tydy iš Egypto*); antroji Maiziešiaus knyga.  
**Exonerate** (ėgz-on'or-ēt), *v.a.* palengvinti; paliuosuoti; išteisinti.  
**Exoneration** (ėgz-on'or-ē'šion), *s.* paliuosavimas; išteisinimas.  
**Exorable** (ėks'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* permaldaujamas; perprašomas.  
**Exorbitance, Exorbitancy** (ėgz-or'bi-tens, -ten-si), *s.* išėjimas iš rubežių; peržengimas rubežių; išklydimas; nesusitūrijimas; nesusivaldymas.  
**Exorbitant** (ėgz-or'bi-tent), *adj.* pereinąs rubežius; perdidelis; nesvietiškas; nelemtas. | —ly, *adv.* permier; nesvietiškai.  
**Exorcise** (ėks'or-saiz), *v.a.* išvarinėti velnią.  
**Exorciser, Exorcist** (ėks'or-sai-zōr, -sist), *s.* išvarinėtojas velnio; egzorcistas.  
**Exorcism** (ėks'or-siz'm), *s.* išvarinėjimas velnio; egzortai.  
**Exordial** (ėgz-or'di-el), *adj.* įžengiamas; įžengtinis.  
**Exordium** (ėgz-or'di-ōm), *s.* įžanga; įžengiamoji dalis (*kalbos, rašto*).  
**Exosome** (ėks'ōz-mōs), *s.* išsisunkimas (*gary, gazy*).  
**Exosseous** (ėks-ōs'si-šs), *adj.* bekaulis.  
**Exostosis** (ėks-ōs-tō'sis), *s.* navikaulis; naujikaulis; išauga.

**Exoteric, Exoterical** (ėks-o-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* egzoteriškas; viešas.  
**Exotic** (ėgz-ōt'ik), *adj.* svetimas; svetimšališkas; svetimžeminis; pašalinis.  
**Exoticism** (ėgz-ōt'i-siz'm), *s.* svetimumas; | svetimas žodis; svetimžodis.  
**Expand** (ėks-pānd'), *v.a.* ištiesti; išskęsti; išplatinti; išvynioti. | *v.n.* platinintis; skęstis; išsiskęsti; išsidriekti; nusitęsti.  
**Expanse** (ėks-pāns'), *s.* plotas; nusidriekimas; dangaus skliautai.  
**Expansibility** (ėks-pān-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* išdriekiamumas; nuojiega išsiplatinti, išsiskęsti.  
**Expansible** (ėks-pān'si-b'l), *adj.* išplėtojamąs; išplatinamas; išskečiamas.  
**Expansion** (ėks-pān'šion), *s.* išplėtojimas; išplatinimas; išsiplatinimas; išsiplėtojimas; išsiskėtimas; nusidriekimas; plotas.  
**Expansive** (ėks-pān'siv), *adj.* išplatinąs; išskečias; išskečiamas; išplatinamas; plačiai nusitęsęs; platus; užimanč didelį plotą. | —ness, *s.* išplatinimo (*ar* išskėtimo) nuojiega; platumas.  
**Expatriate** (ėks-pē'ši-ēt), *v.n.* klaidžioti; | plačiai apie ką šnekėti, pasakoti.  
**Expatriation** (ėks-pē'ši-ē'šion), *s.* klaidžiojimas; | platus apie ką šnekėjimas, pasakojimas; plati kalba.  
**Expatriate** (ėks-pē'tri-ēt), *v.a.* ištremti; išvyti iš tėvynės.  
**Expatriation** (ėks-pē'tri-ē'šion), *s.* ištremimas; išvarymas iš tėvynės.  
**Expect** (ėks-pēkt'), *v.a.* laukti; tikėtis; viltis.  
**Expectance, Expectancy** (ėks-pēkt'ens, -en-si), *s.* = EXPECTATION.  
**Expectant** (ėks-pēkt'ent), *adj.* & *s.* laukias; laukiantysis; laukėjas.  
**Expectation** (ėks-pēk-tē'šion), *s.* laukimas; lukestis; viltis; pasitikėjimas.  
**Expecter** (ėks-pēkt'ōr), *s.* laukiantysis; laukėjas.  
**Expectorant, Expectorative** (ėks-pēk'torent, -rē-tiv), *adj.* gelbiąs skrepliams prašalinti, išvaryti. | —, *s.* vaistas gelbiąs išskrepliavimui.  
**Expectorate** (ėks-pēk'to-rēt), *v.a.* skrepliuoti; išskrepliuoti; atkrankšti; iškosėti; išspiauti.

**Expectoration** (ėks-pėk-to-rė'šion), *s.* skrepliavimas; išskrepliavimas; iškosėjimas; skrepliai; spiaulai.

**Expedience, Expediency** (ėks-py'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* tinkamumas; tikslingumas; prideringumas; naudingumas; pageidautinumas.

**Expedient** (ėks-py'di-ent), *adj.* atsakomas; tinkamas; tikslingas; prideringas; geistinas; naudingas. | —, *s.* budas; įnagis; įrankis; pragumas. | —ly, *adv.* atsakomai; atsakančiu būdu; prideringai.

**Expedite** (ėks'pi-dait), *v.a.* palengvinti; paskubinti; priskubinti; | išsiuntinėti; pasiųsti. | —, *adj.* greitas; vikrus; veikus. | —ly, *adv.* greitai; veikiai; vikriai.

**Expedition** (ėks-pi-di''šion), *s.* greitumas; veikumas; | išsiuntinėjimas; išsiuntimas; | ekspedicija; kelionė.

**Expeditious** (ėks-pi-di''šios), *adj.* greitas; skubus; vikrus. | —ly, *adv.* greitai; skubiai; vikriai. | —ness, *s.* greitumas; skubumas; vikrumas.

**Expel** (ėks-pėl'), *v.a.* išvyti; išvaryti; išmesti.

**Expeller** (ėks-pėl'lōr), *s.* išvarytojas.

**Expend** (ėks-pėnd'), *v.a.* išleisti; iškovoti.

**Expenditure** (ėks-pėnd'i-tjur), *s.* išleidimas; išlaida; kaštas.

**Expense** (ėks-pėns'), *s.* išleidimas; išsi-kaštavimas; išlaida; kaštas.

**Expensive** (ėks-pėn'siv), *adj.* brangus; daug kaštuojas. | —ly, *adv.* brangiai; su didelėmis išlaidomis. | —ness, *s.* brangumas.

**Experience** (ėks-py'ri-ens), *s.* patyrimas; gabumas. | —, *v.a.* patirti; bandyti; jausti; atjausti; kęsti; | lavinti; išlavinti; išmiklinti; pripratinti. *To* — *pain*, jausti skaudėjimą. *To* — *poverty*, kęsti vargą. *To* — *one's arms*, išmiklinti rankas. *To* — *religion*, prisiversti krikščioniškan tikėjimui.

**Experienced** (ėks-py'ri-ent), *adj.* patyrimų pamokytas; patyręs; bandęs; žinas iš patyrimų; gabus.

**Experiment** (ėks-pėr'i-ment), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; eksperimentas. | —, *v.n.* daryti bandymą; bandyti; mėginti.

**Experimental** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn'tel), *adj.* ant patyrimų paremtas; patiriamas; eksperimentališkas. | —ly, *adv.* per patyrimą; iš patyrimo; per bandymą.

**Experimentalist** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn'tel-ist), *s.* darytojas bandymų, eksperimentų.

**Experimentation** (ėks-pėr-i-mėn-tė'šion), *s.* bandymas.

**Experimenter** (ėks-pėr'i-mėn-tōr), *s.* darytojas bandymų; bandytojas.

**Expert** (ėks'pōrt), *s.* žinovas. | — (ėks-pōrt'), *adj.* žinas; mokas; gabus; buklus; sumanus. | —ly, *adv.* mokančiai; gambiai. | —ness, *s.* mokėjimas; gabumas.

**Expiable** (ėks'pi-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas atiteisti, pataisyti, atpirkti, dovanotinu padaryti.

**Expiate** (ėks'pi-ēt), *v.a.* atpirkti (*nuodėmę, kaltbę*); išnaikinti; atiteisti; pataisyti; atpakutavoti.

**Expiation** (ėks-pi-ē'šion), *s.* atpirkimas (*kaltybės*); atiteisimas; atlyginimas; atpakutavojimas.

**Explatory** (ėks'pi-ā-to-ri), *adj.* atpirkimo (*s. gen.*); atperkamas; atiteisiamas. — *sacrifice*, atpirkimo auka; auka atleidimui kaltųjų išmesti.

**Expiration** (ėks-pi-rė'šion), *s.* iškvėpavimas; iškvėpimas; paskutinis atsidusimas; mirtis; pasibaigimas; išsi- baigimas; galas; rakas.

**Expiratory** (ėks-pair'ā-to-ri), *adj.* kvėpuojamas; iškvėpuojamas; tarnau- jas iškvėpavimui.

**Expire** (ėks-pair'), *v.a.* iškvėpuoti; iškvėpti; išleisti iš sąvės (*kvapą, garą*). | *v.n.* iškvėpti; dvasią išleisti; numirti; [*of animals*:] nudvėsti; pa- stipti; išgausti; | pasibaigti.

**Expiring** (ėks-pair'ing), *adj.* iškvėpuojas; iškvėpijas; išleidžias paskutinį kvapą; mirštas; pasibaigias.

**Expiry** (ėks'pi-rī *ir* ėks-pai'ri), *s.* pasi- baigimas; išsi- baigimas.

**Explain** (ėks-plėn'), *v.a.* (iš)aiškinti. | *v.n.* paaiškinimą duoti; išsiaiškinti.

**Explainable** (ėks-plėn'ā-b'l), *adj.* išaiš- kinamas.

**Explanation** (ėks-plā-nė'šion), *s.* aiškini- mas; išaiškinimas.

**Explanative, Explanatory** (ēks-plān'ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujas išaiškinimui; (iš)aiškinamas.  
**Expletive** (ēks'pli-tiv), *adj.* papildomas; pridodamas vien papildymui.  
**Explicable** (ēks'pli-kā-b'l, *adj.* išaiškinamas.  
**Explicate** (ēks'pli-kēt), *v. a.* išaiškinti; išguldyti.  
**Explication** (ēks-pli-kē'šion), *s.* išaiškinimas; išguldymas.  
**Explicative, Explicatory** (ēks'pli-kē-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujas išaiškinimui; išaiškinamas.  
**Explicator** (ēks'pli-kē-tōr), *s.* išaiškintojas; išguldytojas.  
**Exploit** (ēks-plis'it), *adj.* aiškus; reiškus. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. | —ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas.  
**Explode** (ēks-plōd'), *v. n.* plyšti; sprogti; eksploduoti. | *v. a.* uždegti; gimdyti plyšimą, sprogimą; | niekinti; paniekti.  
**Exploit** (ēks-ploit'), *s.* didvyriškas žygys, darbas, nuoveikalis. | —, *v. a.* eksploatuoti; išnaudoti.  
**Exploitation** (ēks-ploi-tē'šion), *s.* eksploatavimas; eksploatacija; išnaudojimas; alinimas.  
**Exploiter** (ēks-ploi'tōr), *v. a.* eksploatuoti; išnaudoti; alinti. | —, *s.* eksploatatorius; išnaudotojas; alintojas.  
**Exploration** (ēks-plo-rē'šion), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; išjėškiojimas.  
**Explorer** (ēks-plo-rē-tōr), *s.* (iš)tyrinėtojas; išjėškotojas.  
**Exploratory** (ēks-plor'ā-to-ri), *adj.* (iš)tyrinėjamas; ištyrinėjamas.  
**Explore** (ēks-plōr'), *v. a.* tyrinėti; ištyrinėti; išjėškoti.  
**Explorer** (ēks-plōr'ōr), *s.* (iš)tyrinėtojas.  
**Explosion** (ēks-plō'žion), *s.* eksplozija; plyšimas; sprogimas; užsidegimas.  
**Explosive** (ēks-plō'siv), *adj.* gimdantis eksploziją; eksploduojantis; eksploduojamas. | —, *s.* eksplozija (užsidegimą, plyšimą) gimdanti medega; eksploduojama medega.  
**Exponent** (ēks-pō'nent), *s.* eksponentas; perstatytojas; *math.* rodyklis.  
**Export** (ēks-pōrt'), *v. a.* išvežti; išgabenti. | — (ēks-pōrt), *s.* išgabenimas; išgabenamas tavoras.

**Exportable** (ēks-pōrt'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgabenamas; leistas (*ar* paskirtas) išgabenimui (*užrubežin*).  
**Exportation** (ēks-por-tē'šion), *s.* išgabenimas (*tavory užrubežin*).  
**Exporter** (ēks-pōrt'ōr), *s.* išgabentojas.  
**Expose** (ēks-pōz'), *v. a.* išstatyti; perstatyti; išdėti; atidengti; apreikšti; parodyti; išrodinėti.  
**Exposition** (ēks-po-zi't'šion), *s.* išstatymas; parodymas; paroda; | išguldinėjimas; aiškinimas.  
**Expositive, Expository** (ēks-pōz'i-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* išaiškinas; paaiškinamas; išaiškinamas; išguldomas.  
**Expositor** (ēks-pōz'i-tōr), *s.* aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas.  
**Expostulate** (ēks-pōs'tju-lēt), *v. n.* (*to — with*), rugoti; išmetinėti; rusčius per sergėjimus daryti; graudinti.  
**Expostulation** (ēks-pōs'tju-lē'šion), *s.* išmetinėjimas; baudimas; rugonė; graudenimas.  
**Expostulator** (ēks-pōs'tju-lē-tōr), *s.* baudėjas; išmetinėtojas.  
**Expostulatory** (ēks-pōs'tju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* pilnas išmetinėjimų, rugojimų, graudenimų.  
**Exposure** (ēks-pō'žjur), *s.* išstatymas; laikymas išstatytu; buvimas (*ar* stovėjimas) išstatytu, atviro, neapsaugotu; besilaikymas; padėjimas. *To avoid — to cold*, saugotis pasilikti ant šalčio; saugotis šalčio.  
**Expound** (ēks-paund'), *v. a.* aiškinti; išguldinėti; išguldyti.  
**Expounder** (ēks-paund'ōr), *s.* aiškintojas; išguldinėtojas; išguldytojas.  
**Express** (ēks-prēs'), *v. a.* išspausti; ištrėkšti; | išreikšti; ištarti; išsistarti; | pasiųsti. | —, *s.* žygūnas; ekspresas. | —, *adj.* aiškus; grieštas; | pasiųstas su ypatingu greitumu; ekspresinis. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai; tiesiog; grieštai.  
**Expressage** (ēks-prēs'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už gabenimą ekspresu.  
**Expressible** (ēks-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* išreikšiamas.  
**Expression** (ēks-prēs'šion), *s.* išspaudimas; | išreikšimas.  
**Expressive** (ēks-prēs'iv), *adj.* išreikšiamas; reiškus; aiškus; grieštas. | —ly,



*adv.* aiškiškai; reiškiškai; griežtai. |  
—ness, *s.* aiškumas; reiškumas; griežtumas.

**Expressman** (ėks-prės-mān), *s.* išvežio-tojas; patvadininkas; ekspresmonas.

**Expropriate** (ėks-prō-pri-ēt), *v. a.* atimti savastį, turta; iš valdybos išvaryti.

**Expropriation** (ėks-pro-pri-ē'šion), *s.* atėmimas savasties.

**Expugn** (ėks-pjūn'), *v. a.* įveikti; per kovą paimti; užkariauti.

**Expugnable** (ėks-pōg-nā-b'l īr -pjūn'ā-b'l), *adj.* įveikiamas; užkariaujamas.

**Expugnation** (ėks-pōg-nē'šion), *s.* paėmimas (*ar* apvaldymas) per kovą; užkariavimas.

**Expulsion** (ėks-pōl'šion), *s.* išvijimas; išvarymas; ištėmimas.

**Expulsive** (ėks-pōl'siv), *adj.* išvaras; tarnaujas išvaramui.

**Expunction** (ėks-pōnk'šion), *s.* išbraukimas; panaikinimas.

**Expunge** (ėks-pōndz'), *v. a.* išbraukti; ištrinti; panaikinti.

**Expurgate** (ėks-pōr-gēt īr -pōr'gēt), *v. a.* valyti; išvalyti; pataisyti.

**Expurgation** (ėks-pōr-gē'šion), *s.* valymas; išvalymas; pataisymas.

**Expurgator** (ėks-pōr-gē-tūr), *s.* (iš)valytojas; (pa)taisytojas.

**Expurgatory** (ėks-pōr-gā-to-ri), *adj.* valomas; tarnaujas (iš)valymui.

**Exquisite** (ėks'kuf-zit), *adj.* parinktinis; ypač puikus; puikiai puikus; šaunus; | begalo delikatus; bičnus; sudrus; | didis; nesvietiškas; aštrus; — *pleasure*, didi linksmybė; — *pain*, nesvietiškas (aštrus) skaudėjimas. | —, *s.* puikorius; puošnius. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai; didei. | —ness, *s.* puikumas; puikumėlis; šaunumas; | delikatnumas; bičnumas; sudrumas. | — *of the pain*, nepaprastas (didis) skaudėjimas.

**Exsanguineous, Exsanguinous, Exsanguinous** (ėks-sān-gu'n'i-ōs, -sān'gu'n-ōs, -ōs), *adj.* bekraujis.

**Excise** (ėks-sind'), *v. a.* nuplauti; *fig.* pavaryti; prašalinti.

**Exsert, Exserted** (ėks-sōrt', -ēd), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs.

**Exsiccate** (ėks'sik-kēt), *v. a.* išdžiovinti.

**Exsiccation** (ėks-sik-kē'šion), *s.* išdžiovinimas; išdžiuvimas.

**Exsiccous** (ėks-sōk'kōs), *adj.* išdžiuvęs; sausas; be syvų.

**Extant** (ėks'tent), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs; | esas; tebėsantis; tebesilaikęs.

**Extemporaneous** (ėks-tēm-po-rē-ni-ōs), *adj.* sudėtas (padarytas *ar* atliktas) be jokio prisirengimo. | —ly, *adv.* be prisirengimo.

**Extemporarily** (ėks-tēm-po-rē-ri-li), *adv.* be prisirengimo.

**Extemporary** (ėks-tēm-po-rē-ri), *adj.* = EXTEMPORANEOUS.

**Extempore** (ėks-tēm-po-ri), *adv.* = EXTEMPORARILY. | —, *adj.* = EXTEMPORANEOUS.

**Extemporization** (ėks-tēm-po-ri-zē'šion), *s.* darymas be prisirengimo; improvizavimas; improvizacija.

**Extemporize** (ėks-tēm-po-raiz), *v. a. n.* veikti, daryti, šnekėti be prisirengimo; improvizuoti.

**Extemporizer** (ėks-tēm-po-raiz-ōr), *s.* improvizatorius.

**Extend** (ėks-tēnd'), *v. a.* tęsti; ištiesti; ištempti; išplėtoti; išplatinti; padidinti; prailginti; | suteikti; išrodyti. | *v. n.* tęstis; siekti; nusidriekti.

**Extendedly** (ėks-tēnd'ēd-li), *adj.* plačiai.

**Extendible** (ėks-tēnd'i-b'l), *adj.* ištiesiamas; ištempiamas; išplatinamas; | *jur.* užgrėbiamas; užareštuojamas.

**Extensibility** (ėks-tēn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* besidavimas tęsimui, tempimui; tęsumas; tęsumas.

**Extensible, Extensile** (ėks-tēn'si-b'l, -sil), *adj.* galimas ištempti, ištęsti; ištęsiamas; ištempiamas; tęsus; tęsus.

**Extension** (ėks-tēn'šion), *s.* ištiesimas; ištęsimas; ištėmpimas; nusitęsimas; nusidriekimas; plotas; ilgis; prailginimas (*laiko*).

**Extensive** (ėks-tēn'siv), *adj.* užimantis didelį plotą; didelis; ruimingas; platus. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai. | —ness, *s.* ruimingumas; didumas; platumas.

**Extensor** (ėks-tēn'sōr), *s. anat.* ištiesiamasis raumuo.

**Extent** (ėks-tēnt'), *s.* pavijys; plotas; apėmis; didumo laipsnis; dydis.

**Extenuate** (ėks-tēn'ju-ēt', *v. a.* laibinti; plonyti; (suy)mažinti; (suy)silpninti. | *v. n.* laibyn eiti; laibėti; plonytis; | teisintis.

**Extenuation** (ðks-tən-ju-ē'šion), *s.* laibinimas; plonijimas; sulaibėjimas; suplonėjimas; | sumažinimas; (su)silpninimas.

**Exterior** (ðks-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis; pašalinis; svetimas; svetimšališkas; užrubežinis. | —, *s.* išlaukinė (*ar* viršutinė) pusė. | —ly, *adv.* išlauk.

**Exterminate** (ðks-tör'mi-nēt), *v. a.* išnaikinti.

**Extirpation** (ðks-tör-mi-nē'šion), *s.* išnaikinimas.

**Extirpator** (ðks-tör'mi-nē-tör), *s.* išnaikintojas.

**Extirpator** (ðks-tör'mi-nū-to-ri), *adj.* išnaikinimo (*s. gen.*); išnaikinamas.

**External** (ðks-tör'nel), *adj.* išlaukinis; išlauko pusės; viršutinis; pašalinis; svetimas. | —, *s.* viršutinė (*ar* išlaukinė) pusė. | —ly, *adv.* išlauk; išvirš.

**Extraneous** (ðks-tör-rē'ni-ös), *adj.* svetimas; svetimžeminis; svetimšališkas.

**Extinct** (ðks-tink'), *adj.* išgesęs; užgesęs; išnykęs; panaikintas.

**Extinction** (ðks-tink'šion), *s.* užgesinimas; užgesymas; panaikinimas; | išgesimas; pasibaigimas; išnykimas.

**Extinguish** (ðks-tin'guš), *v. a.* užgesinti; užgesyti; panaikinti; išnaikinti; | užtemdyti.

**Extinguishable** (ðks-tin'guš-ä-b'l), *adj.* užgesinamas; užgesomas; iš-, panaikinamas.

**Extinguisher** (ðks-tin'guš-ör), *s.* (už)gesytojas; išnaikintojas; | gesytuvos; gedyklas.

**Extinguishment** (ðks-tin'guš-ment), *s.* (už)gesinimas; (už)gesymas; iš-, panaikinimas; | užgesimas; išnykimas.

**Extirpable** (ðks-tör'pä-b'l), *adj.* išnaikinamas.

**Extirpate** (ðks-tör-pēt *ir* ðks-tör'pēt), *v. a.* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.

**Extirpation** (ðks-tör-pē'šion), *s.* išnaikinimas.

**Extirpator** (ðks-tör-pē-tör *ir* ðks-tör'pē-tör), *s.* išnaikintojas.

**Extol** (ðks-töl'), *v. a.* garbavoti; garbinti; labai girti; (iš)augštinti.

**Extort** (ðks-tort'), *v. a.* prievarta imti; plėšti; lupti; veržti.

**Extorter** (ðks-tort'ör), *s.* plėšikas; lupikas; išnaudotojas.

**Extortion** (ðks-tor'šion), *s.* plėšimas; lupimas; veržimas; | išvarža; išplėša.

**Extortionary, Extortionate** (ðks-tor'šion-ē-ri, —ēt), *adj.* lupikiškas.

**Extortioner** (ðks-tor'šion-ör), *s.* lupikas; išnaudotojas.

**Extra** (ðks'trä), *adj.* priedinis; viršaus; nepaprastas; ekstras.

**Extract** (ðks-träkt'), *v. a.* ištraukti; padaryti ištrauką; išsunkti. | — (ðks'träkt), *s.* ištrauka; | išsunka; ekstraktas.

**Extractable, Extractible** (ðks-träkt'ä-b'l, —i-b'l), *adj.* ištraukiamas; išsunkiamas.

**Extraction** (ðks-träkt'šion), *s.* ištraukimas; | paėjimas; paeiga; kilmė; | išsunka.

**Extractive** (ðks-träkt'iv), *adj.* ištraukiamas. | —, *s.* ekstraktas; išsunka; išsunkta chemiška medaga.

**Extractor** (ðks-träkt'ör), *s.* ištraukėjas; | chirurgiškos replės.

**Extradite** (ðks'trä-dait), *v. a.* išduoti (*pabėgusį prasikaltėį jo valdžiai*).

**Extradition** (ðks-trä-di''šion), *s.* išdavimas (*pabėgusio prasikaltėlio*).

**Extrajudicial** (ðks-trä-džju-di''šel), *adj.* ne pagal teisdarystės įstatų darytas; beteismiškas. | —ly, *adv.* priešingai teisdarystės įstatams; beteismiškai.

**Extramundane** (ðks-trä-mön'dēn), *adj.* esąs išlauk medagiškojo svieto; viršsvietiškas.

**Extraneous** (ðks-trē'ni-ös), *adj.* pašalinis; svetimas.

**Extraordinarily** (ðks-tror'di-nē-ri-li), *adv.* nepaprastai.

**Extraordinary** (ðks-tror'di-nē-ri), *adj.* nepaprastas.

**Extravagance, Extravagancy** (ðks-träv'ä-gens, —gen-si), *s.* paikystė; beprotystė; išdykimas; pasileidimas; kvailas barstymas pinigų.

**Extravagant** (ðks-träv'ä-gent), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; beprotiškas; pereinas rubežius; pasileidėliškas. | —ly, *adv.* paikai; beprotiškai.

**Extravaganza** (ðks-träv'ä-gän'zä), *s.* muzikališka karikatūra.

**Extravasato** (ėks-trāv'-ā-sēt), *v. a.* išleisti; išsunkti (*kraują iš jo sudynų*).

**Extravasation** (ėks-trāv'-ā-sė'šion), *s.* išleidimas; išsunkimas (*kraujo*).

**Extreme** (ėks-trym'), *adj.* kraštutinis; paskutinis; galutinis; galutiniausias; paskučiausias; augščiausias; didžiausias; begalinis; didžiausio laipsnio; — *heat*, begalinis (*ar baisiai didelis*) karštis; — *hour of life*, paskutinė gyvenimo valanda; — *unction*, paskutinis patepimas. | —, *s.* kraštutinybė; galutinybė; kraštutinė; galutinė; pastara; didžiausias (*ar augščiausias*) laipsnis *ko*; *math.* kraštutiniai proporcijos sąnariai. *In the* —, iki augščiausio laipsnio; didžiausiame laipsnyje. | —ly, *adv.* iki augščiausio laipsnio; augščiausiame (*ar didžiausiame*) laipsnyje; permier; be galo.

**Extremity** (ėks-trēm'i-ti), *s.* kraštas; galas; augščiausias (*ar didžiausias*) laipsnis *ko*; galutinis rubežius *ko*; galutinybė; galutinė; pastara; didžiausia bėda; didžiausias vargas. | *Extremities*, *s. pl.* galiniai sąnariai: rankos, kojos.

**Extricable** (ėks'tri-kā-b'l), *adj.* išpainiojamas; išliuosuojamas; nuo kurio galima prašalinti painumus, kliutis, keblumus.

**Extricate** (ėks'tri-kēt), *v. a.* išpainioti; iš-, paliuosuoti; išvesti iš painumų, iš kliūčių, iš keblumų; | išleisdinti; išmesdinti; *to* — *heat*, išleisdinti karštį. *To* — *one's self*, išsispainioti; pasiliuosuoti; atsikratyti *ko*.

**Extraction** (ėks-tri-kė'šion), *s.* išpainiojimas; paliuosavimas; | išleisdinimas.

**Extrinsic, Extrinsic** (ėks-trin'sik, -el), *adj.* išviršinis; išlaukinis; neprigulįs prie; pašalinis. | —ally, *adv.* išviršiniu (*ar išlaukiniu*) būdu; išlauk.

**Extrude** (ėks-trūd'), *v. a.* išstumti; išvaryti; išvyti.

**Extrusion** (ėks-trū'žion), *s.* išstumimas; išvarymas.

**Exuberance, Exuberancy** (ėks-jū'bör-ens, -en-si), *s.* gausa; gausumas; apstumas; pilnis; | našumas; buinumas; puikumas; trąšumas (*augmens*).

**Exuberant** (ėks-jū'bör-ent), *adj.* gausus; apstus; apstingas; našus; buinus; trąšus (*ugis*). | —ly, *adv.* gausiai; apstingai; buiniai; puikiai.

**Exudation** (ėks-ju-dė'šion), *s.* išpraktavimas; išleidimas iš sąvės; (iš)davimas.

**Exude** (ėks-jūd'), *v. a.* išpraktuoti; iš sąvės (iš)leisti; (iš)duoti. | *v. n.* sunktis.

**Exult** (ėgz-ölt'), *v. n.* džiaugtis; šokti iš džiaugsmo; begalo linksmintis; triumfuoti.

**Exultant** (ėgz-ölt'-ent), *adj.* didei besidžiaugias; iš džiaugsmo šokas; šukaujas; triumfuojas.

**Exultation** (ėgz-ölt-tė'šion), *s.* didis besidžiaugimas; didis džiaugsmas; džiaugsmo šukavimas, krykštavimas; triumfavimas.

**Exulting** (ėgz-ölt'ing), *adj.* džiaugsmingas; triumfuojas. | —ly, *adv.* džiaugsmingai.

**Exuviae** (ėgz-jū'vi-y), *s. pl.* išnaros; iškasamos gyvųjų liekanos.

**Exuvial** (ėgz-jū'vi-el), *adj.* susidedas iš suakmenėjusių gyvųjų liekanų.

**Eyas** (ai'es), *s.* sakalo vaikas, da plunksnomis n'apžėlęs; neapsiplunksnavęs sakalytis.

**Eye** (ai), *s.* akis; | skylutė; ausis (*adatos*); asa; | duobelė; duobikė. *To catch one's* —, atkreipti, patraukti kėno atidą. *To have an* — *to*, tėmyti; sergėti; ypatingą atidą atkreipti. *To keep an* — *on*, sergėti; tėmyti; akį ant *ko* turėti. | —, *v. a.* žiūrėti; žvalgyti; tėmyti.

**Eyeball** (ai'bōl), *s.* akies obuolys.

**Eyebright** (ai'brai't), *s. bot.* žiboklė; akšvita.

**Eyebrow** (ai'brau), *s.* antakis.

**Eyecup** (ai'kōp), *s.* taurelė akiai plauti.

**Eyedrop** (ai'drōp), *s.* (poet.) ašara.

**Eyeflap** (ai'fiāp), *s.* brizgilo akinys.

**Eyeglass** (ai'glās), *s.* žiurimas stiklas; akinys; stiklinė taurelė akiai plauti.

**Eyehole** (ai'hōl), *s.* akies loma; | asa, dim. aselė; skylutė.

**Eyelash** (ai'lāš), *s.* blakstienos.

**Eyeless** (ai'lēs), *adj.* neturįs akių; beakis; aklas.

**Eyetet** (ai'lēt), *s.* akelė; aselė, skylutė.

**Eyelid** (ai'lid), *s.* akies vokas.  
**Eyepiece** (ai'pys), *s. opt.* žiurimas stiklas.  
**Eyer** (ai'or), *s.* žiurėtojas; tėmytojas; dabotojas.  
**Eyeservant** (ai'sōrv-ent), *s.* tarnas (*ar* bernas) dirbęs tik tąsyk, kada jį mato; praverčėlis; veiverys.  
**Eyeservice** (ai'sōrv-is), *s.* tarnysta atliekama tik dėl akių, tik tąsyk, kada prižiurima.  
**Eyeshot** (ai'sōt), *s.* akies numatymas; tolis, kiek akis gali matyti; akyrėgė.  
**Eyesight** (ai'sait), *s.* matymas; žvilgis; pažvalga.  
**Eyesore** (ai'sōr), *s.* tas, kas akiai nemėgu; krislas akys.  
**Eyestone** (ai'stōn), *s.* girnūtė akiai išvalyti.  
**Eyetooth** (ai'tūtl), *s.* akinis (*ar* iltinis) dantis.  
**Eyewater** (ai'uo-tōr), *s. med.* akių vanduo; vanduo akims plauti.  
**Eyewink** (ai'ufnk), *s.* mirktelėjimas akimi; akies mirktelėjimas; akimirka.  
**Eyewitness** (ai'uft-nēs), *s.* prieregis; liudytojas.  
**Eyot** (ai'ōt ir ēt), *s.* salaitė; saliukė; salelė.  
**Eyre** (ēr), *s.* keliaujamas teismas.  
**Eyrie, Eyry** (ē'ri ir y'ri), *s.* lizdas (*dras-kančių paukščių*). [= **ARRIE**].

## F

**Fabaceous** (fā-bē'šōs), *adj.* turįs pavidalą (*ar* ypatybes) pupos; į pupą panašus.  
**Fable** (fē'b'l), *s.* pasaka; sakmė. | —, *v.a.* išmislinėti; pasakoti; sekti pasakas.  
**Fabric** (fāb'rik), *s.* išdirbimas; išdirbynys; audinys; auðeklas.  
**Fabricate** (fāb'ri-kēt), *v.a.* dirbti; išdirbinėti; išdirbti; fabrikuoti; padirbti; išmislyti; pramanyti.  
**Fabrication** (fāb'ri-kē'šion), *s.* išdirbinėjimas; išdirbimas; išdirbystė; pramanymas; išmislas.  
**Fabulist** (fāb'ju-list), *s.* pramanytojas, išmislinėtojas, rašytojas pasakų.

**Fabulize** (fāb'ju-laiz), *v.n.* išmislinėti (*ar* rašyti) pasakas; sekti pasakas.  
**Fabulous** (fāb'ju-lōs), *adj.* pasakiškas; sakmiškas. | —ly, *adv.* pasakiškai.  
**Face** (fēs), *s.* veidas; gymis; išveizda; paviršius; prysakinė pusė; prysakys; akyveizda; | drąsumas; begėdystė. *To make faces*, raukytis; zubus kraipyti. *In the — of*, akyveizdoj; priešais. | —, *v.a.* sutikti; susitikti; stoti priešais; nenusigasti; niekinti; | apdengti (*paviršį*); apmušti. | *v.n.* nuduoti; veidmainiauti; atsisukti; atsigrižti.  
**Facet** (fās'ēt), *s.* plokštelė; akutė.  
**Facetize** (fā-sy'ēi-y), *s. pl.* juokingi raštai, išsitarimai.  
**Facetious** (fā-sy'ēiōs), *adj.* juokingas; štucaunas. | —ly, *adv.* juokingai.  
**Facial** (fē'šel), *adj.* veidinis; paviršinis; prysakinis.  
**Facile** (fās'il), *adj.* lengvas; lengvai prieinamas; palankus; greit | tikis; | spartus; mitrus.  
**Facillitate** (fā-sil'i-tēt), *v.a.* palengvinti.  
**Facilitation** (fā-sil-i-tē'šion), *s.* palengvinimas.  
**Facility** (fā-sil'i-ti), *s.* lengvumas; mitrumas; lengvaširdystė; palankumas; nulankumas; prieinamumas; *pl.* palengvinimai; parankumai; pragumai.  
**Facing** (fē'sing), *s.* apmušalas; atklapa; atlagai.  
**Facsimile** (fāk-sim'i-ly), *s.* tikra parašo kopija; tikra kopija.  
**Fact** (fākt'), *s.* faktas; tikras atsitikimas; buitis. *Matter of —*, teisybė; tikra teisybė. *In —*, ištikro; ištikrujų. *The — is*, dalykas tame.  
**Faction** (fāk'šion), *s.* priešinga valdžiai partija; suokalbis; falcija; šalininkystė.  
**Factious** (fāk'šios), *adj.* suokalbininkiškas; maištingas. | —ly, *adv.* maištiškai; maištingai.  
**Factitious** (fāk-ti'šios), *adj.* pramanytas; nuduotas; priemoniškas. | —ly, *adv.* nuduotai; priemoniškai. | —ness, *s.* priemoniškumas.  
**Factor** (fāk'tōr), *s.* veikliu; faktorius.  
**Factory** (fāk'to-ri), *s.* faktoriija; pirkliainamis; fabrikas; dirbtuvė.

**Factotum** (fāk-tō'tōm), *s.* žmogus, atliekas visokius jam pavedamus darbus; faktotum.

**Faculty** (fāk'ōi-ti), *s.* gabumas; nuojiega; privolė; | fakultetas; užveizda; vyriausybė.

**Fad** (fād), *s.* pasimėgimas; užmačia.

**Faddle** (fād'd'l), *v.n.* niekais užsiimnėti; bovytis.

**Fade** (fēd), *v.n.* vysti; | silpti; nykti.

**Fadeless** (fēd'lēs), *adj.* nevystas.

**Fadge** (fādž), *v.n.* tikti; taikytis; sutikti.

**Fæcal** (fy'kel), *s.* = FECAL.

**Fæces** (fy'syz), *s. pl.* mėšlai; padugnės.

**Fag** (fäg), *v.n.* ilsti; pailsti; nuvargti; vargti; sunkius darbus dirbti. | *v.a.* varginti; alsinti. | —, *s.* persisamdėlis; beturtis mokytinis persisamdęs tarnauti turtingesniai mokytiniui; vargšas; skurdo pelė. | *Fag-end*, *s.* atspuręs galas.

**Fagot** (fäg'ōt), *s.* lazdy pundelis; žaby (ar stagary) kulelis. | —, *v.a.* rīsti | kulelius; surīsti.

**Falence** (fä-i-ans'), *s.* fajansas.

**Fall** (fēl), *v.n.* trukti; stokuoti; neįstengti; neištesėti; neišpildyti; neatlikti; neatsiekti (*tikalo*), nepasisiekti; pulti; silpnėti; klysti (*nuomonėj*); nusibankrutyti. | *v.a.* aplėisti; palikti. | —, *s.* nepasisiekimas. *Without* —, butinai; tikrai.

**Falling** (fēl'ing), *s.* neištesėjimas; pritrūkimas; stoka; klaida; nusilpnėjimas; nupuolimas; nusibankrutijimas.

**Failure** (fēl'jur), *s.* stoka; neištesėjimas; neišpildymas; apleidimas; yda; klaida; nepasisiekimas; nupuolimas; nusibankrutijimas.

**Fain** (fēn), *adj.* linksmas; noringas; priverstas. | —, *adv.* *would* —, su džiaugsmu; noringai; noriai.

**Faint** (fēnt), *v.n.* silpnėti; silpti; nusilpti; alpti; apalpti; blankti; nykti. | —, *s.* apalpimas. | —, *a. j.* alpus; nusilpęs; silpnas; blankus. *Faint-hearted*, *adj.* bailus. *Faint-heartedly*, *adv.* bailiai. *Faint-heartedness*, *s.* bailumas. | —ly, *adv.* silpnai; bailiai. | —ness, *s.* alpumas; apalpimas; silpnumas; blankumas.

**Fainting**, **Fainting-fit** (fēnt'ing, -fit), *s.* apalpimas; apmirimas.

**Faintish** (fēnt'ish), *adj.* apysilpnis; apsilpęs.

**Fair** (fēr), *adj.* patogus; dailus; gražus; giedrus; skaistus; šviesus; teisus; atviras; prilankus; malonus. *The sex*, dailioji lytis; baltgalvės. | —, *adv.* patogiai; dailiai; gražiai; giedriai; šviesiai; teisiai; prilankiai; — and square, teisiai; teisingai. | —, *s.* patogi moteris; gražulė; baltgalvė; mylimoji; | laimė; laimikis; | kermošius; turgus; jomarkas; | paroda.

*After the* —, per vėlai. | *Fair-haired*, *adj.* šviesplaukis. *Fair-minded*, *adj.* teisingas; neprietaringas. *Fair-natured*, *adj.* doros (ar geros) širdies. | —ly, *adv.* gražiai; dailiai; patogiai; švariai; teisingai; atvirai. | —ness, *s.* gražumas; skaistumas; giedrumas; švarumas; patogumas; mandagumas; teisumas; atvirumas.

**Fairy** (fēr'i), *s.* deivė; laumė.

**Faith** (fēth), *s.* tikėjimas; tikyba; įtikėjimas; teisumas; ištikimumas.

**Faithful** (fēth'ful), *adj.* teisingas; ištikimas. | —ly, *adv.* teisingai; ištikimai. | —ness, *s.* teisingumas; ištikimumas.

**Faithless** (fēth'lēs), *adj.* netikš; n'ištikimas; netelsus; apgavingas. | —ly, *adv.* n'ištikimai; prigavingai. | —ness, *s.* netikystė; n'ištikimumas; neteisingumas.

**Fake** (fēk), *s.* ringė (*virovės*); | klasta; apgaulis. | —, *v.a.* ringuoti (*virovė*); | apgaulioti; prigaudinėti.

**Faker** (fēk'ōr), *s.* apgavikas; muilintojas akių.

**Fakir** (fē'kōr), *s.* fakiras; indų zokoninkas; elgėta.

**Falcate**, **Falcated** (fāl'kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj.* lenktas kaip piautavas.

**Falchion** (fāl'čion), *s.* palošius (*kardas*).

**Falcon** (fō'k'n), *s. orn.* sakalas.

**Falconer** (fō'k'n-ōr), *s.* sakalnininkas.

**Falconry** (fō'k'n-ri), *s.* medžionė su sakalais; lavinimas sakalų medžionei.

**Fall** (fōl), [*pret.* FELL; *pp.* FALLEN], *v. n.* pulti; griuti; virsti; *to* — asleep, užmigti; *to* — sick, apsirgti; *to* — short, pristigti; pritrukti; nepritek-

ti; stokuoti. | *To — away*, atpulti *nuo ko*; pamesti; apleisti; sukusti; sunykti. *To — back*, atpulti atgal; atšokti; atsimesti; atsitraukti. *To — down*, nupulti; nukristi; parpulti; ant žemės pulti. *To — foul of*, sukliuti; užpulti *ant ko*. *To — from*, atpulti; atsimesti. *To — in*, įpulti; įdubti; užsibaigti; *to — in love*, įsimylėti. *To — in with*, susitikti; sutikti; susitaikyti; supulti. *To — into*, įpulti; papulti; patekti; įkliuti. *To — off*, nupulti; atpulti; pamesti. *To — on*, pulti *ant ko*; antpulti; užpulti. *To — out*, išpulti; išdubti; atsitikti. *To — over*, sukilti *prieš ką*; pereiti kiton pusėn; užpulti, užkristi *už ko*. *To — through*, prakristi; ant nieko nueiti; nenusiduoti. *To — under*, pulti *po ko*; papulti; patekti *po*. *To — upon*, pulti *ant*; užpulti.

**Fall** (fōl), *s.* puolis; puolimas; nuopuolis; | ruduo.

**Fallacious** (fāl-lē'šids), *adj.* prigavingas; klaidingas; melagingas. | —ly, *adv.* prigavingai.

**Fallacy** (fāl'lā-si), *s.* klaidingas išvedimas; apsirikimas; klaida; persirokavimas; apsigavimas; suklydimas; melas; apgavystė.

**Fallibility** (fāl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* galėjimas apsirikti, suklysti; riklumas; klaidingumas.

**Fallible** (fāl'li-b'l), *adj.* galįs apsirikti, suklysti; apsirinkas; klaidingas; riklus.

**Falling** (fōl'ing), *s.* puolimas; nupuolimas. | —, *adj.* puolęs. — *sickness*, *s.* nuomara.

**Fallow** (fāl'lou), *s.* pudymas; dirvonas. | —, *v.a.* dirvonus plėsti; pudymus arti. | —, *adj.* palšas; pelėkas; | dirvonams (*ar* pudymams) užleistas; nedirbamas; neapdirbtas. | *Fallow deer*, *s. zool.* palšasis elnias.

**Fallowness** (fāl'lou-nēs), *s.* nevaisingumas.

**False** (fōls), *adj.* neteisingas; melagingas; nuduotas; klaidingas. | —, *adv.* neteisingai. | —ly, *adv.* neteisingai; melagingai; neteisiai; klaidžiai. | —ness, *s.* neteisumas; neteisingumas; neteisybė; melagystė.

**Falsehood** (fōls'hūd), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; neteisumas.

**Falsetto** (fol-sēt'to), *s. mus.* klaidus balsas.

**Falsification** (fōl-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* falšavimas; sufalšavimas; suklastavimas; nudavimas.

**Falsifier** (fōl'si-fai-ōr), *s.* padirbėjas (*ko nors netikro*); falšuotojas; nuduotojas; melagis.

**Falsify** (fōl'si-fai), *v.a.* (su)falšuoti; suklastuoti; nuduoti; padirbdinti; nukalti; | parodyti neteisingumą. | *v. n.* meluoti; sumeluoti.

**Falsity** (fōl'si-ti), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; netikrumas; neteisingumas.

**Falter** (fōl'tör), *v.n.* kalboje trikti; plintis; mikčioti; dvejoti; n'įsdrįsti; | sviruoti. | —, *s.* mikčiojimas; dvejojimas; drėbėjimas.

**Fame** (fēm), *s.* garbė; garsas; paskelba. | —, *v.a.* garbinti.

**Familiar** (fā-mil'jör), *adj.* šeimyninis; šeimyniškas; naminis; artimas; draugiškas; bičiuliškas; familiariškas; gerai žinomas, pažįstamas; apsipažinęs. | —, *s.* artimas draugas; sėbras; | velniukštis. | —ly, *adv.* draugiškai; kaip geras pažįstamas; familiariškai.

**Familiarity** (fā-mil-jār'i-ti), *s.* familiariškumas; draugiškumas; artima pažintis; laisvas apsiėjimas.

**Familiarize** (fā-mil'jör-aiz), *v.a.* priprastinti; supažindyti.

**Family** (fām'i-li), *s.* šeimyna; giminė; gentis.

**Famine** (fām'in), *s.* badas.

**Famish** (fām'iš), *v.a.* badu marinti. | *v.n.* badauti; badą kęsti; badu stipėti.

**Famishment** (fām'iš-ment), *s.* badavimas.

**Famous** (fē'mōs), *adj.* garsus; garsingas; pagarsėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* garsiai. | —ness, *s.* garsumas.

**Fan** (fän), *s.* vėdykla. | —, *v.a.* vėdinti; vėsinti; | vėtyti.

**Fanatic** (fā-nät'ik), *adj.* fanatiškas; atkaklus. | —, *s.* fanatikas.

**Fanatical** (fā-nät'ik-el), *adj.* = **FANATIC**. | —ly, *adv.* fanatiškai; atkakliai. | —ness, *s.* fanatiškumas; atkaklumas.

**Fanaticism** (fā-nāt'i-siz'm), *s.* fanatizmas; atkaklybė.

**Fancier** (fān'si-ör), *s.* svajotojas; didelės mylėtojas *ko*.

**Fanciful** (fān'si-ful), *adj.* svajonių pilnas; fantastiškas; dyvnas; įdomus; stebėtinas. | —ly, *adv.* dyvnai; įdomiai; fantastiškai.

**Fancy** (fān'si), *s.* vaidintuvė; fantazija; prisivaidinimas; svajonė; | mislis; supratimas; | užsimanymas; geismas; pasimėgimas; palinkimas. | —, *adj.* dailus; naujaisios mados; — *articles*; — *goods*, dailieji pirkiniai; puošiamieji tavorai. | —, *v.n.a.* svajoti; | manyti; mislyti; tikėti; | mėgti; palinkimą turėti.

**Fandango** (fān-dān'go), *s.* išpaniškas šokis.

**Fane** (fēn), *s.* žinyčia; maldnamis.

**Fanfare** (fān'fēr), *s.* trimito balsas; trimitavimas.

**Fanfareon** (fān'fā-rōn), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Fanfarenade** (fān-fār-ōn-ēd'), *s.* pagyrunystė.

**Fang** (fāng), *s.* iltis; aštrus nagas; viskas, kuo galima sugriebti, laikyti, draskyti; žnyplės; replės; kriukis, *etc.*; danties šaknis. | —, *v.a.* apsupinti iltimis, aštriais nagais, *etc.*

**Fanlike** (fān'laik), *adj.* turintis vėdyklos pavidalą; | vėdyklą panašus.

**Fanner** (fān'nōr), *s.* vėdytojas; vėtytojas.

**Fanning** (fān'ning), *s.* vėdinimas; vėtymas. | —, *adj.* vėdinąs; vėdinamas; | vėtas; vėtomas. — *machine*, vėtomas mašina; arpas.

**Fantasia** (fān-tā'zi-ā), *s. mus.* fantazija.

**Fantasm** (fān'tāz'm), *s.* = PHANTASM.

**Fantastic, Fantastical** (fān-tās'tik, -el), *adj.* fantastiškas; dyvnas; įdomus; išsvajotas. | —ally, *adv.* fantastiškai. | —ness, *s.* fantastiškumas; dyvnumas; įdomumas.

**Fantasy** (fān'tā-si), *s.* fantazija; svajonė.

**Fantom** (fān'tōm), *s.* = PHANTOM.

**Faquir** (fā-kyr'), *s.* = FAKIR.

**Far** (far), *s.* paršas.

**Far** (far), *adj.* tolus; tolimas. | —, *adv.* toli; *fig.* labai; didžiai. — *off*, tolu moį; toli. *By* —, ant daugelio; daug;

toli gražu. *From* —, ištolo. *As* — *as*, ant tiek, kiek; ant kiek; net iki. *As* — *as I know*, kiek aš žinau; kiek man žinoma.

**Farce** (fars), *s.* farsa; juokinga žaismė.

**Farcial** (far'si-kel), *adj.* juokingas; tuščias.

**Fare** (fēr), *v.n.* eiti; kakti; keliauti; | eitis; gyvuoti; | nutikti. | —, *s.* mokestis už kelionę; | pasilaikymas; stovis; likimas; | valgis. *Bill of* —, surašas ir prekės valgių.

**Farewell** (fēr-uēl'), *interj.* sudie! likie sveiks! labos kelionės! | —, *s.* atsisveikinimas; *to bid* —; *to take* —, sudie (pa)sakyti; atsisveikinti. | —, *adj.* atsisveikinimo (*s. gen.*); persiskyrimo (*s. gen.*).

**Farfetched** (far'fēčt), *adj.* iš tolo pargabentas.

**Farina** (fā-rai'nā ir -ry'nā), *s.* krakmolai; skrobilas.

**Farinaceous** (fār-i-nē'šos), *adj.* miltingas; krakmoluotas.

**Farm** (farm), *s.* ukė; kiemas; samdoma ukė. | —, *v.a.* persamdyti (*ar* nusamdyti) ukę. | *v.n.* užslimti ukininkyste, žemdirbyste; ukininkauti.

**Farmer** (farm'ör), *s.* ukininkas.

**Farming** (farm'ing), *s.* ukininkystė; žemdirbystė. | —, *adj.* ukiškas; užsimas žemdirbyste.

**Farmost** (far'most), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.

**Farmstead** (farm'stēd), *s.* ukė; kiemas.

**Faro** (fēr'o), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.

**Far-off** (far'ōf), *adj.* tolimas.

**Farrago** (fār-rē'go), *s.* mišinys; maišlius.

**Farrier** (fār'ri-ör), *s.* kalvis; arklių kausytojas; | veterinaras; gyvulių gydytojas.

**Farriery** (fār'ri-ör-i), *s.* kalvė; arklių kaustymas; | veterinarija.

**Farrow** (fār'rou), *s.* paršas; paršai kiau-lės ant syk paturėti. | —, *v.a.n.* paršus vesti; apsiparšuoti. | —, *adj.* bergždžia (*karvė*).

**Farseeing** (far'sy-ing), *adj.* toli matąs; nuoregus.

**Farsighted** (far'sait-ēd), *adj.* toli matąs; nuoregus; išmintingas.

**Farther** (far'dhōr), *adj.* tolesnis. | —, *adv.* toliau, toliaus; paskui; po to.

**Farthermost** (far'dhōr-most), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.

**Farthest** (far'dhēst), *adj.* toliausias. | —, *adv.* toliausiai.

**Farthing** (far'dhing), *s.* pinigai, ¼ peno; skatikas.

**Farthingale** (far'dhin-gēl), *s.* lankuotas sejonas; lankkedelis.

**Fasces** (fās'syz), *s. pl.* rykščių kulelis su įrištu kirviu (*Romos konsulių valdžios ženklas*).

**Fasciate, Fasciated** (fās'ši-ēt, -ē-tēd), *adj.* su-, perrištas; | plokščias; suplotas.

**Fascicle** (fās'si-k'l), *s.* ryšelėlis; pundelis.

**Fascinate** (fās'si-nēt), *v. a.* žavėti; apžavėti; apraganuoti; vilioti; prie savęs traukti; pritraukti; privilioti.

**Fascination** (fās-si-nē'šion), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimas; apraganavimas; viliojimas; vilionė.

**Fascine** (fās-syn'), *s.* lazdy rišulys; stagarų kulelis.

**Fashion** (fās'ion), *s.* išveizdis; išžiura; pavidalas; pavyzdys; budas; mada; stilius; nešionė; | veikimo budas; apsiėjimas; | augštoji draugija; patogusis svietas; draugijinis padėjimas, stovis; geras išauklėjimas; *men of* —, augštosios draugijos žmonės; svieto žmonės. *To dress in the* —, dėvėti pagal madą. *After a* —, pagal budą; budą. | —, *v. a.* formuoti; priduoti pavidalą, išžiurą, formą; kriesuoti; [*to — to*] pritaikyti.

**Fashionable** (fās'ion-ā-b'l), *adj.* madingas; madingas; madon įėjęs; prie mados pritaikytas; patogus; svietiškas; patogio apsiėjimo; patogaus išauklėjimo; aristokratiškas. | —ness, *s.* madingumas; patogumas. | **Fashionably**, *adv.* pagal madą; madingai; svietišškai; patogiai.

**Fast** (fäst), *v. n.* pasnikauti; gavėti. | —, *s.* pasnikas; gavėjimas; gavėnia.

**Fast** (fäst), *adj.* dručiai pritivirtintas; tvirtai stovįs; tvirtas; drutas; stiprus; | sandariai uždarytas; sandarus; | gilus; kietas (*miegas*); | greitai einas, bėgas; greitas; spartus; | lėbauninkiškas; ištvirkes; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas. *To make* —, pritivirtinti; dručiai su-,

veržti; sandariai uždaryti; uždaryti (*duris*). *To take — hold of*, dručiai nusistverti už ko; dručiai laikytis. *To play — and loose*, prigaudinėti; kalbėti vieno o daryti ką kitą. | —, *adv.* dručiai; tvirtai; sandariai, greitai; sparčiai; išleidžiai; lėbauninkiškai. *To run —*, sparčiai (*ar greitai*) bėgti. *To live —*, išleidžiai, lėbauninkiškai gyventi. **Fast by**; — *beside*, prie pat ko; čia pat esas. | —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; dručiai. | —ness, *s.* drutas prisirišimas; teisingumas; ištikimumas; | drutumas; tvirtumas; spartumas; greitumas; | tvirtynė; drutvietė.

**Fasten** (fās'n), *v. a.* pridrutinti; pritivirtinti; pririšti; priveržti; privaržyti; suvaržyti; suveržti; dručiai surišti; uždaryti. | *v. n.* tvirtai prikibti; pri-sirišti.

**Fastening** (fās'n-ing), *s.* pridrutinimas; pritivirtinimas; priirišimas; surišimas; priveržimas; suveržimas; suvaržymas.

**Fastidious** (fās-tid'i-ōs), *adj.* neįtinkamas; gačnus; gaigus. | —ly, *adv.* gačniai. | —ness, *s.* gačnumas.

**Fastness** (fäst'nēs), *s. žr.* FAST.

**Fat** (fät), *v. a. n.* = FATTEN. | —, *s.* riebumai; taukai. | —, *adj.* riebus; nutukęs. | —ly, *adv.* riebiai. | —ness, *s.* riebumas.

**Fatal** (fē'tel), *adj.* likimo skirtas; nelaimingas; pragaištingas; pražutinas. | —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pražutinaigai.

**Fatalism** (fē'tel-iz'm), *s.* fatalizmas; tikėjimas į paskyrimą, į prilikimą.

**Fatalist** (fē'tel-ist), *s.* fatalistas.

**Fatality** (fä-täl'i-ti), *s.* n'įsvengiamas likimas, paskyrimas; nelaimingas (*ar* liudnas) atsitikimas; pragaištis.

**Fate** (fēt), *s.* likimas; prilikimas; dalis; lemta dalis.

**Fated** (fēt'ēd), *adj.* likimo skirtas.

**Fateful** (fēt'ful), *adj.* likimą (*ar* dalį) skirias; likimą pranašaujas.

**Father** (fa'dhōr), *s.* tėvas. **Father-in-law**, *s.* uosvis; šešiuras. | —, *v. a.* tėvu tapti; tėvu skaitytis; priimti tėviškon globon.

**Fatherhood** (fa'dhōr-hūd), *s.* tėvystė.



**Fatherland** (fa'dhör-länd), *s.* tėviškė; tėvynė.  
**Fatherless** (fa'dhör-lēs), *adj.* neturįs tėvo; betėvis.  
**Fatherliness** (fa'dhör-li-nēs), *s.* tėviškumas.  
**Fatherly** (fa'dhör-li), *adj.* tėviškas.  
**Fathom** (fād'h'ōm), *s.* sieksnis. | —, *v.a.* matuoti.  
**Fathomless** (fād'h'ōm-lēs), *adj.* neišmatuojamas.  
**Fatigue** (fā'tyg'), *s.* nuovalsis; nuovargis; trisus; darbas. | —, *v.a.* alsinti; varginti.  
**Fatiscence** (fā-tis'sens), *s.* suplaisiojimas; plyšiuotumas.  
**Fatling** (fāt'ling), *s.* peniukšlis.  
**Fatly, Fatness** (fāt'li, -nēs), *žr.* FAT.  
**Fatten** (fāt't'n), *v.a.* penėti; tukinti; riebiu daryti; įtręsti (*dirvoq*). | *v.n.* tukti; nutukti.  
**Fattiness** (fāt'ti-nēs), *s.* nutukimas; riebumas.  
**Fatty** (fāt'ti), *adj.* taukuotas; riebus; nutukęs.  
**Fatuity** (fā-tju'i-ti), *s.* paikumas; paikystė.  
**Fatuous** (fāt'ju-ōs), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; | netikras; klaidingas.  
**Faucal** (fō'kel), *adj.* gerklinis; ryklinis.  
**Fauces** (fō'syz), *s. pl.* gerklė; ryklė.  
**Faucet** (fō'sēt), *s.* lataka; kranas; parvagia.  
**Fault** (fōlt), *s.* yda; klaida; kliautis; kliauda; kaltė; prasižengimas; | pamestos pėdos (*medzionėje*). *At* —, pėdas pametęs; iš vėžių išėjęs; susimaišęs; nesumanęs ką toliau daryti. *To find* — *with*, išradinėti priežastis, kliautis; peikti; barti; rugoti; | *geol.* prasimetimas (*žemės sluoksnių, gyslių*). | *Fault-finder*, kliaučių radėjas; peikėjas; adinčius; kritikas.  
**Faultily** (fōlt'i-li), *adv.* ydingai; klaidingai; neteisingai.  
**Faultiness** (fōlt'i-nēs), *s.* ydingumas; kliaudingumas; ydos; sugedimas.  
**Faultless** (fōlt'lēs), *adj.* be ydų; be klaidų; tobulas; nepapeikiamas; nepeiktinas; nebartinas.  
**Faulty** (fōlt'i), *adj.* ydingas; kliaudingas; klaidingas; kaltas; peiktinas; bartinas.

**Faun** (fōn), *s. myth.* faunas; girių dievaitis.  
**Fauna** (fō'nā), *s.* fauna; duotos šalies gyvuliai.  
**Favaginous** (fā-vādi'i-nōs), *adj.* kaip korys; | korį panašus.  
**Favor** (fē'vōr), *s.* malonė; mylista; prilankumas; ženklas malonės, prilankumo; | laiškas; gromata; *Your — received*, Jūsų malonų laišką priėmiau; | nauda; *in — of*, ant naudos; | dovana; | leidimas; pavelijimas; *with your —*; *by your —*, su jūsų pavelijimu. | —, *v.a.* prilankauti; gelbėti *kam*; remti *ką*; priartinti; laikyti pusę *ko, kėno*; | palengvinti (*priešingą, etc.*); | panešėti; panašumą turėti; panašiu buti; *the child — his father*, vaikas labai panašus į tėvą.  
**Favorable** (fē'vōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* malonus; prilankus; parankus. | —*ness*, *s.* malonumas; prilankumas; prilankios aplinkybės, apystovos. | *Favorably, adv.* maloniai; prilankiai.  
**Favorite** (fē'vōr-it), *adj.* & *s.* labiausiai mylimas; mylimiausias; mylėtinis.  
**Favoritism** (fē'vōr-it-iz'm), *s.* išimtinis prilankavimas; išskirtinis prilankumas.  
**Favour** (fē'vōr), *s.* & *v.* = FAVOR.  
**Fawn** (fōn), *s.* jauna stirna; stirniukas; | stirnos plaukas (*dazas*); | saldliedžuavimas; besilunginimas; keliaklupčiojimas; tupčiojimas; palaiznystė. | —, *adj.* stirnos plauko; gelšvai rusvas. | —, *v.n.* stirnuotis; apstirnuoti; | lungintis; meilintis; tupčioti *apie ką*; saldliedžuoti; keliaklupčioti; palaiznanti.  
**Fawner** (fōn'ōr), *s.* saldliedžuvis; besimeilautojas; besilungintojas; tupčiotojas; palaiznunas.  
**Fawningly** (fōn'ing-li), *adv.* keliaklupčiodamas; vergiškai; palaizuniškai.  
**Fay** (fē), *s.* fejė; deivė; laumė.  
**Fay** (fē), *v.a.* sujungti; suleisti; ankščiau suglausti. | *v.n.* ankščiau suseiti, susiglausti.  
**Faalty** (fy'el-ti), *s.* teisumas; ištikimumas.  
**Fear** (fyr), *s.* baimė. | —, *v.a.n.* bijoti; bijotis; baimytis.

**Fearful** (fyr'ful), *adj.* baimingas; bailus; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baimingai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* bailumas; baimingumas; baisumas.

**Fearless** (fyr'lës), *adj.* nebailus; nesibijęs; drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* be baimės; nesibijant; drąsiai. | —ness, *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

**Fearnaught** (fyr'nōt), *s.* nieko nesibijęs žmogus; drąsuolis; | storas vilnonis audimas; milas; sėrmėga iš storo audimo.

**Feasibility** (fy-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; įvykdomumas; praktiškumas.

**Feasible** (fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* galimas; išpildomas; įvykdomas; praktiškas. | —ness, *s.* = FEASIBILITY.

**Feast** (fyst), *s.* šventė; pokilis; vaišės; čėsnis; puota. | —, *v.n.* puotuoti; puotą kelti; vaišintis; linksmintis. | *v.a.* vaišinti; linksminti.

**Feat** (fyt), *s.* karžygiškas darbas; veikalas; nuoveikalis; | gudrumas; gudrus išdarymas.

**Feather** (fēdh'ōr), *s.* plunksna. | —, *v.a.* apdenkti (*ar* papuošti) plunksnomis; parėdyti.

**Feathered** (fēdh'ōrd), *adj.* plunksnuotas.

**Feathery** (fēdh'ōr-i), *adj.* plunksnuotas; kaip plunksna; | plunksną panašus.

**Feature** (fy'tjur), *s.* gymis; išveizdis; pavidalas; charakteristiškoji ypatybė.

**Featureless** (fy'tjur-lës), *adj.* turįs neiškę išveizdį.

**Febrifacient, Febrifuge** (fēb-ri-fē'sent, fi-brif'ik), *adj.* gimdąs karščiavimą, karšting.

**Febrifuge** (fēb'ri-fjūdž), *s.* vaistas karščiavimui pašalinti.

**Febrile** (fēb'ril ir fy'bril), *adj.* karštinis; palytis karščiavimo.

**February** (fēb'ru-ē-ri), *s.* vasaris (*mėn.*).

**Fecal** (fy'kel), *adj.* padugninis; mėšlinis; mėšluotas.

**Feces** (fy'syz), *s. pl.* = Fæces.

**Fecula** (fēk'ju-lā), *s.* miltinguota medėda; | chlorofilus; žaliuoji augmenijų medega.

**Feculence, Feculency** (fēk'ju-lens, -lensi), *s.* mulvinumas; | drumzlės; padugnės; srutos.

**Feculent** (fēk'ju-lent), *adj.* mulvinas; sudrumstas; drumzlinas; drumzlus; nevalus; biaurus.

**Fecund** (fēk'ōnd), *adj.* vaisingas; veislus; veislingas; vislus.

**Fecundate** (fēk'ōn-dēt), *v.a.* vaisingu padaryti; apvaisinti; užvaisinti.

**Fecundation** (fēk-ōn-dē'šion), *s.* padarymas vaisingu; užvaisinimas.

**Fecundity** (fi-kōn'di-ti), *s.* vaisingumas; veislumas.

**Fed** (fēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo FEED.

**Federal** (fēd'ōr-el), *adj.* federališkas; sujungtas; ryšin (*ar* susivienijiman) prigulintis.

**Federalist** (fēd'ōr-el-ist), *s.* federalizmo šalininkas; federalistas.

**Federate** (fēd'ōr-ēt), *adj.* sujungtas; suvienytas.

**Federation** (fēd-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* susivienijimas; federacija.

**Federative** (fēd'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* federališkas; susivienijiman prigulįs.

**Fee** (fy), *s.* mokestis; užmokestis; alga; atlyginimas; [*fief*] lėnas; valdyba; ukė; dvaras. | —, *v.a.* mokėti; užmokėti; atlyginti; nusamdyti; papirkti.

**Feeble** (fy'b'l), *adj.* silpnas. | —ness, *s.* silpnumas. | **Feebly**, *adv.* silpnai.

**Feed** (fyd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* FED], penėti; maitinti; šerti. | *v.n.* maitintis; misti; ganytis. | —, *s.* maitalas; maitistas.

**Feeder** (fyd'ōr), *s.* maitintojas; penėtojas; šėrikas; | *mech.* prietaisas aprūpinimui garinių katilų vandeniu; | pašalinė linija (*gelžkelio*); šaka (*upės, gelžkelio*); prietaka.

**Feel** (fyl), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FELT], jausti; jaustis; just; | paliesti; palytėti; čiupinėti; pačiupinėti; apčiupinėti; apčiuopti. | —, *s.* (pa)jautimas; palytėjimas.

**Feeler** (fyl'ōr), *s.* jautėjas; | palytėjimo sąnarys; usas (*vabalo*).

**Feeling** (fyl'ing), *s.* jautimas; jausmas; pajautimas; palytėjimas; čiupinėjimas. | —, *adj.* jaučias; jausmingas; jauslus. | —ly, *adv.* jausmingai; jausliai.

**Feet** (fyт), *s. pl.* nuo FOOT, kojos.

**Feign** (fēn), *v.a.n.* nuduoti; apsimesti

**Feigned** (fēnd), *adj.* nuduotas. | —ly, *adv.* nuduotai. | —ness, *s.* nuduotumas; nudavimas.

**Feigner** (fēn'ör), *s.* nudavėjas.

**Feint** (fēnt), *s.* nudavimas; klasta; klatingas kirtis ne į tą vietą, kurion buvo taikyta. | —, *v.n.* padaryti klatingą kirtį.

**Feldspar**, **Feldspath** (fēld'spar, —spāth), *s. min.* laukinis špatas.

**Felicitate** (fi-lis'i-tēt), *v.a.* aplaiminti; laimingu padaryti; laimės velyti; sveikinti.

**Felicitation** (fi-lis-i-tē'šion), *s.* palaiminimas; laimės vėlijimas; sveikini-mas.

**Felicitous** (fi-lis'i-tōs), *adj.* laimingas. | —ly, *adv.* laimingai.

**Felicitly** (fi-lis'i-ti), *s.* laimė; palaima; linksmybė.

**Feline** (fy'lain), *adj.* į katę panašus; katiškas; pasalus.

**Fell** (fēl), *pret.* nuo FALL. | —, *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; kraujagėringas. | —, *s.* kailis; oda; | uolakalnis; | tyras; šilas; | peltakis; siulė. | —, *v.a.* paversti; nukirsti; paguldyti; | peltakiuoti; peltakį pervaryti; siulę padaryti; susiuti.

**Feller** (fēl'ör), *s.* medžių kirtėjas.

**Felling** (fēl'ing), *s.* kirtimas medžių.

**Felloe** (fēl'lo), *s.* = FIELLY.

**Fellow** (fēl'lou), *s.* draugas; bendras; sąnarys (*kolegijos, draugystės*); žmogus; vaikas; vaikėzas; *a young* —, vaikas; berniukas; *an old* —, senis; senelis; *a poor* —, bėdžius; bėd-niokas; vargšas; nabagas; ubagas; *a naughty* —, nenaudėlis; niekšas; — *citizen*, draugvalstietis; — *workman*, bendradarbis. *Fellow-creature*, *s.* artymas; draugvarinis. *Fellow-feeling*, *s.* sanjausmas; sympatija.

**Fellowship** (fēl'lou-šip), *s.* draugystė; sėbrystė; bendrystė.

**Felly** (fēl'li), *s.* ratlankis; skrytis. | —, *adv.* nuožmiai; žiauriai.

**Felo-de-se** (fy'lo-di-sy), *s.* sauzudis; pat-zudis.

**Felon** (fēl'ōn), *s.* piktadėjas; piktadaris; | *med.* landonis; panagės užde-gimas. | —, *adj.* piktas; pasalus; iš-davikiškas.

**Felonious** (fi-lō'ni-ōs), *adj.* piktadarin-gas; išdavikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* pikta-daringai; išdavikiškai.

**Felony** (fēl'o-ni), *s.* piktadarystė; gal-važudiškas prasižengimas.

**Felt** (fēlt), *2r. FEEL.* | —, *s.* tuba; vai-lokas; veltinė skrybėlė. | —, *v.a.* vel-ti.

**Felting** (fēlt'ing), *s.* vėlimas; | vailo-kas; tuba.

**Female** (fy'mēl), *s.* moteriškoji gimtis; moteriškė; pataitė. | —, *adj.* mote-riškas; moteriškos gimtės.

**Feminality** (fēm-i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* = FEMI-NINITY.

**Feminine** (fēm'i-nin), *adj.* moteriškas. | —, *s.* moteriškos gimtės žodis. | —ly, *adv.* moteriškai.

**Femininity** (fēm-i-nin'i-ti), *s.* moteriš-kumas; moteriškos ypatybės; mote-riška prigimtis.

**Femur** (fy'mör), *s.* [*pl.* FEMORA (fēm'o-rā)], *s. anat.* šlaunies kaulas; šlauni-kaulis.

**Fen** (fēn), *s.* pelkė; lieknas.

**Fence** (fēns), *s.* užtvara; tvora; | fech-tavimas; kirstynės. | —, *v.a.* tverti ap-, užverti. | *v.n.* fechtuotis; kir-stis; kirstynėmis eiti.

**Fenceless** (fēns'lēs), *adj.* neužtvartas; atviras; n'apsaugotas.

**Fencer** (fēn'sör), *s.* kirstynininkas.

**Fencible** (fēn'si-b'l), *s.* kareivis paimtas prie namų tarnystės; karatarnis.

**Fencing** (fēn'sing), *s.* besikirtimas; kir-stynės; | užtvėrimas; tvora.

**Fend** (fēnd), *v.a.* atmušti; atkirsti; nu-kreipti; apginti. | *v.n.* gintis; atsi-kirsti.

**Fender** (fēnd'ör), *s.* apsaugos prietai-sas: kakalio krotai; vežimo sparnai; laivasargis.

**Fennel** (fēn'nēl), *s. bot.* černuška.

**Fennish**, **Fenny** (fēn'niš, —ni), *adj.* pel-kėtas; lieknuotas.

**Feodary** (fjūd'ä-ri), *s.* sandalyvininkas; sėbras.

**Feoff** (fēf), *v.a.* lėnu apteikti. | —, *s.* = FIEF.

**Feoffee** (fēf fy'), *s.* lėnu apteiktasis.

**Feoffer**, **Feoffor** (fēf'fōr, —fōr), *s.* aptei-kėjas lėnu.

**Feoffment** (fēf'ment), *s.* apteikimas lė-nu.

**Feral** (fj' rēl), *adj.* laukinis; | pavojin-gas; pragaištingas.

**Ferine** (fj' rain), *adj.* laukinis; nuož-mus. | —, *s.* laukinis žvėris.

**Ferment** (fōr-mēnt'), *v.a.* rauginti; gimdyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą; *fig.* sujudinti; uždegti; sukelti. | *v.n.* rugti; vaikščioti; *fig.* judėti; virti. | — (fōr'ment), *s.* užraugas; mielės; | rugimas; vaikščiojimas; *fig.* judė-jimas; sujudimas; užsidedimas.

**Fermentable** (fōr-mēnt'ā-b'l), *adj.* įrau-ginamas; kuriame galima pagimdy-ti rugimas, vaikščiojimas.

**Fermentation** (fōr-mēn-tē'siōn), *s.* rugi-mas; vaikščiojimas; *fig.* judėjimas; sujudimas.

**Fermentative** (fōr-mēnt'ā-tiv), *adj.* gim-das rugimą, vaikščiojimą; rugimo (*s. gen.*).

**Fern** (fōrn), *s. bot.* papartis.

**Fernery** (fōrn'ōr-i), *s.* papartynas.

**Ferny** (fōrn'i), *adj.* paparčiais apžėlęs, prižėlęs.

**Ferocious** (fi-rō'siōs), *adj.* žiaurus; nuož-mus; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; žvėriškai. | —ness, *s.* = FEROCITY.

**Ferocity** (fi-rōs'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; aš-trumas; žvėriškumas.

**Ferret** (fēr'rēt), *s. zool.* žebenktis; | siauras kaspinas; | bandomoji stik-ladirbio lazdutė. | —, *v.a.* išvyti iš slapyklos; išrausti; iškrapštyti.

**Ferriage** (fēr'ri-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už per-gabenimą (*per upę*); mokestis už pervažą.

**Ferric** (fēr'rik), *adj.* geležingas; geleži-nis.

**Ferriferous** (fēr-rif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* išduodas geležį; geležingas.

**Ferruginous** (fēr-rū'dži-nōs), *adj.* gele-žingas; geležies rudžių parvos; gel-svai raudonas.

**Ferrule** (fēr'ril īr -rul), *s.* metalinis antgalis.

**Ferry** (fēr'ri), *v.a.* pergabenti (*ar per-kelti*) pervažu, valtimi (*per upę. etc.*). | *v.n.* persikelti (*ar pervažuoti*) per-važu, valtimi. | —, *s.* pervažas.

**Ferryboat** (fēr'ri-bōt), *s.* pervažas.

**Ferryman** (fēr'ri-mān), *s.* pervažininkas.

**Fertile** (fōr'til), *adj.* vaisingas; našus. | —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai. | —ness, *s.* = FERTILITY.

**Fertility** (fōr'til'i-ti), *s.* vaisingumas; našumas.

**Fertilization** (fōr'til-i-zē'siōn), *s.* įvaisi-nimas; įkrėtimas; įmėžimas.

**Fertilize** (fōr'ti-laiz), *v.a.* įvaisinti; na-šiu (pa)daryti; įkrėsti; įmėžti; įtrę-šti.

**Fertilizer** (fōr'ti-lai-zōr), *s.* užvaisinto-jas; | trąšalas; perkamas (*ar* pirkti-nis) mėšlas.

**Ferule** (fēr'il īr -ul), *s.* plėga. | —, *v.a.* plėgų duoti; plėgomis nubausti.

**Fervency** (fōr'ven-si), *s.* uolumas; kar-štumas.

**Fervent** (fōr'vent), *adj.* uolus; karštas; užsidegęs; degas. | —ly, *adv.* su uo-lumu; su užsidegimu; karštai. | —ness, *s.* karštumas; uolumas.

**Fervid** (fōr'vid), *adj.* degas; karštas; | karštas; uolus. | —ly, *adv.* su karštu-mu; karštai; su užsidegimu. | —ness, *s.* užsidegimas; karštumas; uolu-mas.

**Fervor** (fōr'vōr), *s.* karštis; karštumas; užsidegimas.

**Fescue** (fēs'kju), *s.* discipulka. | — grass, *s. bot.* strugė.

**Fess, Fesse** (fēs), *s.* skersinė juosta (*šarvaakydžio*).

**Festal** (fēs'tel), *adj.* šventdieniškas; linksmas.

**Fester** (fēs'tōr), *v.n.* puliuoti; puti; | širsti; iršti. | —, *s.* puliuotas (*ar* pripulniaęs) pučkas.

**Festival** (fēs'ti-vel), *adj.* šventdieniš-kas; šventinis; pokilinis; linksmas. | —, *s.* pokilis; iškilmė.

**Festive** (fēs'tiv), *adj.* šventinis; pokili-nis; linksmas.

**Festivity** (fēs-tiv'i-ti), *s.* pokilis; iškilmė.

**Festoon** (fēs-tūn'), *s.* girlianda; vaini-kas. | —, *v.a.* girliandomis (*ar* vai-nikais) (pa)puošti.

**Festoony** (fēs-tūn'i), *adj.* girliandutas; girliandinis.

**Fetal** (fy'tel), *adj.* gemalinis.

**Fetch** (fēc), *v.a.* atnešti; atvesti; atga-benti; | duoti; suteikti; gauti (*pre-kę, pinigų*); atgaivinti (*apalpus*); parblokti; parmesti (*ką ant temės*); (pa)daryti; atlikti; išpildyti; pasiek-ti; nukeliauti; atvykti. *To* — a compass, (pa)daryti ratą; apsukti

*To* — *a leap*, šokti; padaryti šuolį.  
*To* — *a blow*, suduoti; užgauti; kirsti kam. *To* — *a sigh*, atskivėpti; atsidusti. *To* — *out*, išvesti; išvilkti.  
*To* — *to*, atgaivinti (*apalpusį*). *To* — *up*, užnešti; užgabenti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti. | *v.n.* nešti; neštis; nės-dintis. *To* — *about*, kraipyti; su-kinėtis. | —, *s.* klasta; gudrybė; | pasirodymas; prisivaidinimas; dva-sia. — *candle*, vaikščiojanti žvake-lė (*kuri, prietaringų žmonių tikima, pranašaujanti mirtį*); klystagnis.  
**Fetcher** (fėč'ör), *s.* atgabentojas.  
**Fête** (fēt), *s.* pokilis.  
**Fetich**, **Fetish** (fy'tiš), *s.* stabas; dievai-tis.  
**Fetichism**, **Fetishism** (fy'tiš-iz'm), *s.* garbinimas statų; stabmeldystė.  
**Fetid** (fēt'id ir fy'tid), *adj.* smirdas; dvokias. | —*ness*, *s.* smarvė; dvokas.  
**Fetlock** (fēt'lōk), *s.* kulšė; kulškuškis (*arklio*).  
**Fetor** (fy'tör), *s.* smarvė; dvokas.  
**Fetter** (fēt'tör), *v.a.* pančioti.  
**Fetters** (fēt'törz), *s. pl.* pančiai.  
**Fetus** (fy'tös), *s.* vaisius (*iščiūose*); ge-malas.  
**Feud** (fjūd), *s.* kruvina atgieža; krau-jagieža; vaidai; pyktis; įsisenėjusi kova; | [*fief*] lėnas; valdyba; dva-ras.  
**Feudal** (fjū'del), *adj.* feodališkas.  
**Feudalism** (fjū'del-iz'm), *s.* feodaliz-mas; feodališka sistema.  
**Feudalist** (fjū'del-ist), *s.* palaikytojas feodalizmo.  
**Feudality** (fjū-däl'i-ti), *s.* feodališku-mas; feodališka surėdymo forma.  
**Feudalization** (fjū-del-i-zė'siön), *s.* feo-dalizavimas.  
**Feudalize** (fjū'del-aiz), *v.a.* feodalizuoti; paversti į feodališką valdymo bu-dą.  
**Feudary** (fjū'dä-ri), *adj.* lėninis. | —, *s.* = FEUDATORY.  
**Feudatory** (fjū'dä-to-ri), *s.* lėnininkas; vasalas. | —, *adj.* lėninis.  
**Feudist** (fjū'd'ist), *s.* žinovas feodališkų tiesų.  
**Fever** (fy'vör), *s.* karštis; karščiavimas; karštligė.  
**Feverfew** (fy'vör-fjū), *s. bot.* drugžolė.

**Feverish** (fy'vör-iš), *adj.* turįs karščia-vimą, karštį; karščiuojąs; karštas; kaip karštligės apimtas; kaip karšt-ligės krečiamas; neramus; sujudęs.  
| —*ly*, *adv.* kaip karštligė; nera-miai; sujudime. | —*ness*, *s.* karštligės pobudį turįs padėjimas; karščiavimas; neramumas; sujudimas.  
**Few** (fjū), *adj.* keli; keletas; nedaugelis. | —*ness*, *s.* mažas skaičius; men-kumas; mažumas; trumpumas.  
**Fez** (föz), *s.* turkiška kepurė.  
**Fiance** (fi-an-sė'), *s.* sužadėtinis.  
**Fiancee** (fi-an-sė'), *sf.* sužadėtinė.  
**Fiasco** (fi-as'ko), *s.* nepasekmingas at-likimas, išpildymās; nenusisekimas; fiasco.  
**Fiat** (fai'ät), *s.* įsakymas; nusprendi-mas.  
**Fib** (fib), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; me-las; išmislas. | —, *v.n.* meluoti; iš-mislinėti.  
**Fiber**, **Fibre** (fai'bör), *s.* strikta; gyslutė; valakna; siulelis.  
**Fibril** (fai'bril), *s.* striktelė; gyslutė; plušelis; siulelis; plaukelis.  
**Fibrin** (fai'brin), *s. physiol. chem.* fibrinas.  
**Fibrous** (fai'brös), *adj.* striktuotas; plaušuotas; valaknuotas; turįs gyslutes; turįs gyslučių (*ar valaknų*) pavidalą.  
**Fibula** (fib'ju-lä), *s.* saga; sagutė; | *anat.* laibasis blauzdkaulis.  
**Fickle** (fik'k'l), *adj.* netvirtas; nepastovus; neramus; netvirtų nuomonių. | —*ness*, *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas; nepastovumas nuomonių; neramumas; n'istikimumas.  
**Fico** (fy'ko), *s.* špyga.  
**Fictile** (fik'til), *adj.* molinis. | — *art*, *s.* mokslas lipdymo iš molio: puoda-dirbystė. — *ware*, moliniai išdirbi-mai; moliniai indai.  
**Fiction** (fik'siön), *s.* pasaka; išmislas.  
**Fictitious** (fik-ti''šiös), *adj.* išmislytas; pramanytas; nuduotas. | —*ly*, *adv.* išmislytai; pramanytai.  
**Fid** (fid), *s. mar.* virbalas virvių ga-lams attraizgyti; baslelis; kuolelis.  
**Fiddle** (fid'd'l), *s.* skripka; smuikas; muzika. | —, *v.a.n.* skripkuoti; smuikuoti. | **Fiddle-faddle**, *s.* tuščia

šneka; varzojimas; niekai. *v.n.* niekus šnekėti; tauškėti.

**Fiddler** (fid'dlör), *s.* skripkorius; muzikantas.

**Fiddlestick** (fid'd'l-stik), *s.* strykaš; smičėlas.

**Fidelity** (fi-döl'i-ti), *s.* teisumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

**Fidget** (fidž'ët), *v.n.* nerimauti; nerimti; švaistytis; mustikuoti. | —, *s.* nerimavimas; besišvaistymas.

**Fidgety** (fidž'ët-i), *adj.* neramus; nerimtas; mėgstas švaistytis čia ir ten; ant vietos nenusėdjęs, nenusitovijęs.

**Fiducial** (fi-djū'šel), *adj.* turįs pasitikėjimą; tvirtai pasitikįs; tikras; tvirtas.

**Fiduciary** (fi-djū'ši-ë-ri), *adj.* tvirtas; tikras; neabejojąs; turįs pilną pasitikėjimą; nepajudinamas; ištikimas; | pavestas; patikėtas. | —, *s.* patikėtasis; patikėtinis; globėjas.

**Fie** (fai), *interj.* fe! gėda!

**Fief** (fyf), *s.* lėnas; valdyba.

**Field** (fyld), *s.* laukas (*tikroji ir prilyginamoji prasmė*). | —, *v.n.* išeiti ant lauko; stoti | kovą. | — *glass*, *s.* žiuronai. — *lark*, *s. orn.* vyturys. — *marshal*, *s.* feldmaršalas. — *officer*, *s.* štabo oficerius.

**Fieldfare** (fyld'fēr), *s. orn.* kviečiole.

**Fieldpiece** (fyld'pys), *s.* vežamoji kanuolė.

**Fieldwork** (fyld'uörk), *s.* apkasas; tuo laikinė tvirtyne.

**Fiend** (fynd), *s.* nevidonas; nelabasis; pikta dvasia; velnias; šetonas.

**Fiendish** (fynd'iš), *adj.* nevidoniškas; piktas; šetoniškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* nevidoniškai; šetoniškai.

**Fiendlike** (fynd'laik), *adj.* šetoniškas.

**Fierce** (fjrs), *adj.* umarus; žiaurus; nuožmus. | —*ly*, *adv.* žiauriai; nuožmiai. | —*ness*, *s.* žiaurumas; nuožnumas; nuožmybė.

**Fieriness** (fai'ör-i-nės), *s.* ugingumas; karštumas; ypatybė greitai užsidegti.

**Fiery** (fai'ör-i), *adj.* ugninis; kaip ugnis; karštas; greitai užsidegęs; bingus.

**Fife** (faif), *s.* duda; fleita. | —, *v.n.* duoduoti.

**Fifteen** (fif'tyn), *adj. & s.* penkiolika.

**Fifteenth** (fif'tynth), *adj.* penkioliktas; penkiolikis; penkiolikintas. | —, *s.* penkiolikta dalis.

**Fifth** (fifth), *adj.* penktas. | —, *s.* penkta dalis; kvinta (*muzikoj*).

**Fifthly** (fifth'li), *adv.* penktas.

**Fiftieth** (fif'ti-ëtth), *adj.* penkias-dešimtas.

**Fifty** (fif'ti), *adj. & s.* penkios-dešimtys.

**Fig** (fig), *s.* fyga; | niekniekis; špyga.

**Fight** (fait), *s.* muštynės; mušis; kova. | —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FOUGHT], kovoti; kautis; muštis; *to — shy*, stengtis nesuseiti arti; ištolo laikytis. | *v.a.* kovoti; kauti; mušti; daužyti; vesti kovą; sumušti; *to — the enemy*, mušti neprietelių; *to — one's way through*, sau kelią prasimušti, pasidaryti; *to — it out*, muštis iki pastaros.

**Fighter** (fait'ör), *s.* tas, kurs mušasi, kaujasi, kovoja; kovotojas; kareivis.

**Figment** (fig'ment), *s.* išmislas; pramanymas.

**Figurable** (fig'jur-ä-b'l), *adj.* kam gali priduoti pavidalą, formą.

**Figural** (fig'jur-el), *adj.* paveikslinis; paveiksliskas.

**Figurate** (fig'jur-ët), *adj.* turįs apsklembtą formą.

**Figuration** (fig-ju-rë'šion), *s.* suteikimas apsklembto pavidalo; pridavimas formos.

**Figurative** (fig'jur-ä-tiv), *adj.* paveikslinis; simboliškas; turįs prilyginamą prasmę; prilyginamas. | —*ly*, *adv.* prilyginamoje prasmėje; prilyginamai.

**Figure** (fig'jur), *s.* pavidalas; išveizdis; forma; paveikslas; figura; skaitlinė. | —, *v.a.* priduoti pavidalą, formą; išreikšti, perstatyti paveikslais; išrašyti paveikslais; išreikšti skaitlinėmis; *to — out*, aprokuoti; išrokuoti; *to — up*, sudėti; surokuoti; suskaityti. | *v.n.* figuruoti; | rokuoti.

**Figurehead** (fig'jur-héd), *s.* laivo snapo paveikslas; | ypata, kurios vardu kitas naudojasi kaip firma; atstovas tik iš vardo.

**Filaceous** (fi-lë'šös ir fai-lë'šös), *adj.* striktuotas; valaknuotas.

**Filament** (fil'ä-ment), *s.* strikta; valakna; siulelis.

**Filbert** (fil'bört), *s.* didelis lazdyno riešutys.

**Filch** (filč), *v.a.* pavogti; pačiuopti; pašluoti.

**Filcher** (filč'ór), *s.* vagis; vagišius.

**Fille** (fail), *s.* eilė; glita; | virtynė; stirta (*suvastyty*, *į pluoštus surašiotų popierių*); pluoštas (*popierių*); varstykla; viela (*popieroms suvarstyti*); surašas; rejestras. *On —*, tvarkonsurinktas; tvarkoje laikomas. *Rank and —*, paprastieji kareiviai; paprastieji sąnariai (*partijos, draugystės*). | —, *v.a.* varstyti ant vielos, ant varstyklos; suvarstyti virtynėn; sudėti virtynėmis, stirtomis; padėti atsakomon vieton, pagal numerius; surinkti numerius; sustatyti; surašyti. *To — a charge against one*, paduoti ant ko skundą. *To — a petition*, surašyti (*ar paduoti*) prašymą. | *v.n.* eiti eilioj paskui kits-kitą. *To — with*, įdurnu sekti.

**Fille** (fail), *s.* pielyčia. | —, *v.a.* pieluoti (*su pielyčia*); pielyti.

**Filial** (fil'jel), *adj.* suniškas; dukriškas.

| —*ly, adv.* suniškai; dukriškai.

**Filiation** (fil-i-š'šion), *s.* vaikystė; sunystė; | priėmimas į sunus; pasunijimas.

**Filibeg** (fil'i-bėg), *s.* = **FILLIBEG**.

**Filibuster** (fil'i-bős-tör), *s.* jurių plėšikas; kariškas plėšikas. | —, *v.n.* užsiimti plėšimu; veikti kaip kariškas plėšikas.

**Filiform** (fil'i-form), *adj.* turįs siulelio pavidalą.

**Filigree** (fil'i-gry), *s.* pagražinimas išpintas auksu (*ar sidabru*); auksinis (*ar sidabrinis*) išpynimas.

**Filing** (fail'ing), *s.* pielavimas; pielyčios piaulas, *pl.* piaulai.

**Fill** (fil), *v.a.* pripildyti; užpildyti; pripilti; pilną pridėti; | pildyti (*tarnystą*); užimti (*vietą, urėdą*); išpildyti; atlikti (*rolę*). *To — up*, pilną pripilti, pridėti, prikrauti; pripildyti; užpildyti. | *v.n.* prisipildyti. | —, *s.* pilnis; pilnumas; | jiena (*vežimo*).

**Filler** (fil'ór), *s.* pripildytojas; kuo kas pripildoma; įbraukai; įkamšai.

**Fillet** (fil'lēt), *s.* kaspinas; paryšys; | minkštimas (*mėšos*); | juostelė; druožlė; | *arch.* juostelė; lystė. | —, *v.a.* parišti kaspinu; papuošti kaspinais; *arch.* apvesti juostele, lyste; pridirbti lystę.

**Filibeg** (fil'li-bėg), *s.* trumpas, škotų kalniečių dėvimas, sejonas.

**Filling** (fil'ing), *adj.* pripildas; užimas (*vietą, urėdą*); pildas (*tarnystą*). | —, *s.* pripildymas; tas, kuo kas pripildoma, iškemšama, užkišama, prikemšama; pripildomoji medega; | ataudai.

**Filip** (fil'lip), *s.* spriktis. | —, *v.a.* sprikti kam duoti.

**Filly** (fil'li), *s.* kumelaitė.

**Film** (film), *s.* plėvė; plėkšnis; | plonas siulelis; vortinklis. | —, *v.a.* apdengti, apraukti plėve.

**Filmy** (film'i), *adj.* plėviuotas; plėkšniuotas.

**Filter** (fil'tör), *s.* koštuvos; filtras. | —, *v.a.* košti; filtruoti. | *v.n.* koštis; sunktis.

**Filth** (filth), *s.* nevalumas; purvas; skretenos; puvėsiai.

**Filthily** (filth'i-li), *adv.* nešvariai; purvinai; biauriai.

**Filthiness** (filth'i-nės), *s.* nevalumas; purvinumas; biaurumas; supuvimas.

**Filthy** (filth'i), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas; biaurus; supuvęs.

**Filtrate** (fil'trēt), *v.a.* košti. = **FILTER**.

**Filtration** (fil-trēš'šion), *s.* košimas; filtravimas.

**Fimble**, **Fimble hemp** (fim'b'l hēmp), *s. bot.* pleiskė.

**Fimbriate** (fim'bri-ēt), *v.a.* aprupinti spurgais; spurguoti. | —, *adj.* spurguotas.

**Fin** (fin), *s.* pelekas (*žuvies*); plunksna. **Final** (fai'nel), *adj.* galinis; galiausias; galutinis; paskutinis. | —*ly, adv.* ant galo; ant galų galo; ant galo pagaliaus; galutina.

**Finance** (fi-nāns'), *s.* finansai; pinigai; įėjimai; turtas.

**Financial** (fi-nān'šel), *adj.* finansiškas; pinigiškas. | —*ly, adv.* finansišškai; pinigaiškai.

**Financier** (fin-ān-syr'), *s.* finansistas; pi-

niguočius. | —, *v. n.* vesti finansiskas operacijas; užsiimti finansiskais galykais.

**Finback** (fin'bāk), *s. zool.* bangžuvė.

**Finch** (finč), *s.* užvardijimas mažų giedančių paukščių: karalėlis, dagilėlis, *etc.*

**Find** (faind), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* FOUND], rasti; atrasti; surasti; užtikti; užėti; sužinoti; | aprupinti; pristatyti *kam ką*. | prieiti prie galo; nutarti. *To — out*, sujieškoti; atrasti; susekti. *To — fault with*, peikti; barti. *To — one's self*, rastis; jaustis. *To — one's self well*, gerai jaustis. | —, *s.* radinys; atradimas.

**Finder** (faind'ör), *s.* radėjas; atradėjas; išradėjas.

**Finding** (faind'ing), *s.* atradimas; radinys; | aprupinimas; užlaikymas; *jur.* nutarimas (*prisiegdintųjų*); | —s, *s. pl.* darbo įrankiai.

**Fine** (fain), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus; vaikus; plonas; plonutis; smulkus; švelnus; minkštas; lengvas; lengvutis. — *arts*, gražioji dailenybė. | —, *v. a.* daryti gražiu, dailiu. vaikiu, plonu, smulkiu, švelniu; dailinti; ploninti; valyti. | —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; plonai; smulkiai; delikatai. | —ness, *s.* dailumas; puikumasis; plonumas; smulkumas; vaiskumas.

**Fine** (fain), *s.* piniginė bausmė; štriupa; | /n —, ant galų galo; ant galo pagalios. | —, *v. a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; štriupuoti; nuštriupuoti.

**Finedraw** (fain'drō), *v. a.* susiuti teip, kad susiuvimo nežymėtų; nežymiai susiuti.

**Finedrawn** (fain'drōn), *adj.* nežymiai susiutas; *fig.* mitrus; — *speculations*, mitri spekuliacija.

**Finery** (fain'ör-i), *s.* papuošalai; pašveitalai; | žaizdras (*geležies liejinys*).

**Finespun** (fain'spōn), *adj.* plonai suverptas; *fig.* netikras; išsvajotas.

**Finesse** (fi-nēs'), *s.* gudrumas; klasta. | —, *v. n.* gudruoti; gudrumais veikti; gudrumus panaudoti.

**Finger** (fin'gör), *s.* pirštas. | —, *v. a.* čiupinėti; kilnoti. | — *bow*, *s.* indeilis pirštams numazgoti.

**Finial** (fin'i-el), *s. arch.* vainikas (*ant bokšto viršūnės*).

**Finical** (fin'i-kel), *adj.* perpuikęs; puošnus; pasiputęs; pliuškingas.

**Finicality** (fin-i-kāl'i-ti), *s.* puikumas; puošnumas; pliuškingumas.

**Fining** (fain'ing), *s.* štriupavimas; uždėjimas pinigiskos bausmės; | valymas; šveitimas (*metalų*).

**Finis** (fai'nis), *s.* galas.

**Finish** (fin'iš), *v. a.* baigti; pabaigti. | *v. n.* baigtis; pasibaigti. | —, *s.* pabaiga; pabaigimas; | apdirbimas.

**Finisher** (fin'iš-ör), *s.* pabaigėjas; apdirbėjas.

**Finishing** (fin'iš-ing), *s.* pabaigimas; apdirbimas.

**Finite** (fai'nait), *adj.* turįs galą, rybas; apsklemtas.

**Finless** (fin'lēs), *adj.* be pelekų; neturįs pelekų.

**Finlike** (fin'laik), *adj.* turįs pelekų pavidalą; | pelekus panašus.

**Finny** (fin'ni), *adj.* pelekotas; turįs pelekus.

**Fir** (fir), *s.* spyglinis medis: eglė, pušis. — *tree*, eglė.

**Fire** (fair), *s.* ugnis; gaisras; *to make —*, ugnį sukurti; *to catch —*; *to take —*, užsidegti; *to set — to*, padegti; užkurti. | — *alarm*, *s.* gaisro signalas. — *box*, *s.* pečius (*lokomotyvos*). — *bug*, *s.* padegėjas. — *damp*, *s.* užsideganti (*ar exploduojanti*) garai. — *engine*, *s.* mašina ugniai gesityti. — *escape*, *s.* įtaisa pabėgimui iš degančių namų. — *insurance*, *s.* įpirkimas (*ar apsergėjimas*) nuo ugnies. — *worship*, *s.* garbinimas ugnies. *On —*, degas; *fig.* karštas; užsidegęs. | —, *v. a.* uždegti; padegti; deginti; ugnies duoti; šauti. | *v. n.* degti; užsidegti. | *To — up*, *v. a.* uždegti. *v. n.* užsidegti.

**Firearm** (fair'arm), *s.* ugnia šaujamas ginklas; šaudykla; karabinas; revolveris.

**Firebrand** (fair'bränd), *s.* nuodegulis; degas pagalys; | kurstytojas; padegėjas.

**Firecracker** (fair'krāk-ör), *s.* ugnaspragis; ugnatraškis.

**Firefly** (fair'flai), *s. ent.* šviesvabalys.

**Firehook** (fair'hūk), *s.* busokas; kriukas; kriukis.



**Fireman** (fair'män), *s.* ugnagesis.  
**Fireplace** (fair'plēs), *s.* ugnaviētē; pryzēda; židīnys.  
**Fireproof** (fair'prüf), *adj.* nedegas; nuo degimo apsaugotas.  
**Fireside** (fair'said), *s.* pryzēda; židīnys.  
**Firewood** (fair'uūd), *s.* malka, *pl.* mal-kos; kuras.  
**Firework** (fair'uōrk), *s.* feierverkas; priemoniška ugnis.  
**Firkin** (fōr'kin), *s.* bačkutė; bertainis (*bačkos*); poska.  
**Firm** (fōrm), *adj.* drutas; tvirtas; nepajudinamas. | —*ly, adv.* drutai; tvirtai. | —*ness, s.* drutumas; tvirtumas; tvirtybė.  
**Firm** (fōrm), *s.* vardas (*pirklystės namų*); firma.  
**Firmament** (fōr'mä-ment), *s.* dangaus skliautai; dangus.  
**Firman** (fōr'män ir fir-män'), *s.* sultano nusprendimas.  
**First** (fōrst), *adj.* pirmas; pirmutinis; vyriausias; augščiausias. | —, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; ant pirmos vietos. *At* —, išpradžią. | —*class, pirmos* klasas; pirmos eilės. — *fruits, pirmutiniai* vaisiai; pirmutinis pelnas. *First-hand*, iš pirmos rankos. *First-rate*, pirmos eilės; svarbiausias.  
**Firstling** (fōrst'ling), *s.* pirmonė; pirmagimis; pirmdėlys; pirmutinis vaisius.  
**Firstly** (fōrst'li), *adv.* pirmoj vietoj; pirmas.  
**Firth** (fōrth), *s.* jurių įlanka; jurių rąkovė.  
**Fisc** (fisk), *s.* viešpatystės turtas; viešpatystės išdas.  
**Fiscal** (fis'kel), *adj.* išdinis; fiskališkas. | —, *s.* užveždėtojas išdo; išdininkas.  
**Fish** (fiš), *s.* žuvis. | —, *v.a.* žuvalti; žvejoti.  
**Fisher** (fiš'ōr), *s.* žuvaltojas; žvejotojas; žvejys.  
**Fisherman** (fiš'ōr-män), *s.* žvejys; žuvininkas.  
**Fishery** (fiš'ōr-i), *s.* žvejystė; žveja; žvejonė.  
**Fishgig** (fiš'gig), *s.* žeberklė; perstekė.  
**Fishhawk** (fiš'hōk), *s. orn.* žuvėdra.  
**Fishhook** (fiš'hūk), *s.* vašas (*maškerės palaidinio*).

**Fishing** (fiš'ing), *s.* žuvalimas; žuvininkystė; žvejystė; žveja.  
**Fishmonger** (fiš'mōng-gör), *s.* žuvininkas.  
**Fishskin** (fiš'skin), *s.* žuvies oda; *med.* ichtyosis.  
**Fishwife, Fishwoman** (fiš'uaf, -uūm-en), *sf.* žuvininkė.  
**Fishy** (fiš'i), *adj.* žuvingas; turįs žuvies ypatybes.  
**Fissile** (fis'sil), *adj.* skalus; plaišus.  
**Fissility** (fis-sil'i-ti), *s.* skalumas; plaišumas.  
**Fission** (fiš'šion), *s.* skaldymas; plaišiojimas.  
**Fissiped** (fis'si-pēd), *adj.* & *s.* skirtpirštis; skirtpėdis.  
**Fissure** (fiš'šur), *s.* plyšys; spraga. | —, *v.a.* skaldyti; plaišyti.  
**Fist** (fišt), *s.* kumščia. | —, *v.a.* mušti su kumščia; kumščioti.  
**Fisticuff** (fišt'i-kōf), *s.* smugis kumščia; muštinė kumščiomis.  
**Fistula** (fišt'ju-lä), *s.* dūda; vamzdis; | *med.* fistula.  
**Fistulous** (fis'tju-lōs), *adj.* klauras; | *med.* fistulinis; | fistulų panašus.  
**Fit** (fit), *s.* pripuolimas; priepuolis (*ūgos, etc.*); paroksizmas; | upas; umas; | tikimas; tinkamumas; pritikimas. *By —s; By —s and starts*, umais; upais. | —, *adj.* atsakas; tinkas; tinkamas; atsakomas; pritinkamas. *To make —*, pritaikyti; tinkamu (pa)daryti. *To be — to*, tikti. | —, *v.a.* taikyti; pritaikyti; pririnkti; tinkamu padaryti; prirengti; tikti; pritikti. *To — out*, aprupinti viskuo reikalingu; aprenkti; ištaisyti; išrėdyti; apšarvoti; išrengti. *To — up*, padaryti tinkamu; parengti; ištaisyti; išrėdyti. | *v.n.* tikti; pritikti.  
**Fitch, Fitchet, Fitchew** (fič, -'ēt, -'ju), *s. zool.* šeškas; | šeško kailėlis.  
**Fitful** (fit'ful), *adj.* upo pilnas; neramstingas; neramus; nepastovus. | —*ly, adv.* neramiai.  
**Fitly** (fit'li), *adv.* atakančiai; atsakomai; pritinkamai.  
**Fitness** (fit'nēs), *s.* tinkamumas; pritikimas.  
**Filter** (fit'tör), *s.* pritaikytojas.  
**Fitting** (fit'ting), *s.* pritaikymas; *pl.*

įtaisymai; įtaisos. | —, *adj.* atsakomas; tinkamas.

**Five** (faiv), *adj.* & *s.* penki; penkeri; penketas.

**Fivefold** (faiv'föld), *adj.* penkeriopas. | —, *adv.* penkeriopai.

**Fiveleaf** (faiv'lyf), *s. bot.* penkiapirštis.

**Fix** (fiks), *v.a.* pritaistyti; pritvirtinti; pridrutinti; užtvirtinti; padaryti; pataisyti; sutaisyti; parengti; pasikirti; apspresti; išsirinkti (*vieta, būvė*); įspirti; įsmeigti (*akis į kę*). | *v.n.* apsisistoti; ant vietos stovėti; | sutirštėti; sukietėti. *To* — *on*, apsisistoti ant *ko*; nutarti; užgirti. | —, *s.* sunkumas; apsunkintas padėjimas.

**Fixation** (fiks-ė'šion), *s.* pritvirtinimas; tvirtas stovis; tvirtumas; | sutirštinimas; sukietinimas; sutirštėjimas; sukietėjimas.

**Fixed** (fikst), *adj.* pritvirtintas; tvirtai pastatytas; tvirtas; nepajudinamas; nejudas; nekrutas; stovus; neatmainingas; paskirtas; apsklembtas; *chem.* stangus; tirštas; kietas; neišsivėdinąs; neištirpinamas. — *air*, tirštas oras; anglirukštė. — *bodies*, stangieji (*ar* nelengvai ištarpinamieji) kūnai. — *stars*, stoviosios žvaigždės. | —*ly, adv.* stoviai; tvirtai. | —*ness, s.* stovumas; tvirtumas; nekrutumas; stangumas.

**Fixing** (fiks'ing), *s.* pritvirtinimas; paskyrimas; įtaisymas; įtaisa, *pl.* įtaisos; papuošimai.

**Fixture** (fiks'tjur), *s.* įtaisa, *pl.* įtaisos; prietaisos.

**Fizgig** (fiz'gig), *s.* rakieta; | išdykus mergaitė; išdykėlė.

**Fizz** (fiz), *v.n.* šnypšti. | —, *s.* šnypštinimas.

**Fizzle** (fiz'z'l), *v.n.* šnypšti; | nepasisekima nukentėti; prakišti; | —, *s.* nepasisekimas; nepavykimas.

**Flabbliness** (flab'bi-nės), *s.* minkštumas; gležnumas.

**Flabby** (flab'bi), *adj.* minkštas; suglebes; gležnas.

**Flaccid** (fläk'sid), *adj.* minkštas; karus; gležnas; suglebes.

**Flaccidity** (fläk-sid'i-ti), *s.* karumas; gležnumas; suglebinimas.

**Flag** (fläg), *v.n.* karoti; kaboti; nusvirti; | apsilpti; spėkas žudyti. | *v.a.* nuleisti žemyn; nukarti; | nusilpninti; nuvarginti; sloginti; | plokščiais akmenimis grįsti. | —, *s.* vieliava; papartis; karuna; | plokščias akmuo (*grindimui*); | *bot.* ajeras.

**Flagellate** (flädž'ėl-lēt), *v.a.* pliekti; lupiti.

**Flagellation** (flädž-ėl-lė'šion), *s.* pliekinimas.

**Flageolet** (flädž'o-lēt), *s.* vamzdis; fleita.

**Flagging** (fläg'ging), *s.* grindimas; akmenys grindimui.

**Flagginess** (fläg'gi-nės), *s.* karumas; gležnumas; silpnumas.

**Flaggy** (fläg'gi), *adj.* karus; nukaręs; nusviręs; apsilpęs; silpnas; | ajarais apžėlęs.

**Flagitious** (flä-dži''šios), *adj.* piktas; ištvirkęs; nedoras; biaurus. | —*ly, adv.* nedorai; bauriai. | —*ness, s.* piktumas; nedorumas; ištvirkimas; baurumas.

**Flagman** (fläg'män), *s.* tas, kurs vieluku ženklus duoda.

**Flagon** (fläg'on), *s.* plėčka; bonka.

**Flairance, Flairancy** (flė'grens, -gren-si), *s.* karštumas; užsidegimas; | žiaurumas; biaurumas; didumas.

**Flagrant** (flė'grent), *adj.* degas; karštas; | žiaurus; biaurus; pasibaisėtinas. | —*ly, adv.* karštai; su užsidegimu; | žiauriai; bauriai.

**Flagship** (fläg'šip), *s.* laivynės viršininko laivas; vieliavinis laivas.

**Flagstaff** (fläg'stäf), *s.* vieliavos lazda.

**Flagstone** (fläg'stön), *s.* plokščias akmuo (*grindimui*); plyta.

**Flail** (flēl), *s.* kultuvas; spragilas.

**Flake** (flėk), *s.* kuokštelė; sluogsnelis; plėnis; lustelis; — *of snow*, snagala; | *bot.* gvaizdikas. | —, *v.a.* lupinėti sluogsneliais, lusteliais. | *v.n.* lupinėti.

**Flaky** (flėk'i), *adj.* susidedas iš sluogsnelių, lustelių.

**Flambeau** (fläm'bo), *s.* deganti dervokšnė.

**Flame** (flēm), *s.* liepsna; ugnis. | —, *v.n.* liepsnoti; degti.

**Flamen** (flē'mөн), *s.* flaminas; kunigas (*senov. Rom.*).

**Flaming** (flēm'ing), *adj.* liepsnojas; degs. | —ly, *adv.* liepsnojančiai; degančiai.

**Flamingo** (flā-min'go), *s. orn.* raudonoji žąsis; flamingas.

**Flammivorous** (flām-miv'o-mōs), *adj.* ugnimi vemias; ugnia spiaujas.

**Flamy** (flēm'i), *adj.* liepsninis; liepsnotas.

**Flange** (flāndž), *s.* užkarpa; rinkė. | —, *v.a.* padaryti užkarpa, rinkę.

**Flank** (flānk), *s.* slėpsna; paslėpsnis; šonas. | —, *v.a.* prie šono stovėti; iš šono užpulti; iš šono pridengti. | *v.n.* rubežiuotis; susišlieti; gretintis.

**Flannel** (flān'nēl), *s.* flanėlė (*audeklas*).

**Flap** (flāp), *s.* skvernas; skvetas; sklypas; sparnas (*stalo*); | pliaukšterėjimas; tekstelėjimas; užgavimas. | —, *v.a.n.* tēkšti *kam kuo*; tēkšterėti; plasnoti; plastenti (*sparnaie*); nukarti; nuleisti; nusikarti; nusvirti; nudrihti. | *Flap-eared*, *s.* nudribusio mis ausimis; nulėpausis.

**Flapjack** (flāp'džāk), *s.* blynelis; plyčkas.

**Flare** (flēr), *v.n.* žybčioti; mirgėti (*sak. apie žviesq*); žibėti; žerėti; tvyskėti; | kyšoti. | —, *s.* žerėjimas; tvyskėjimas. | —up, upas; užsidegimas.

**Flash** (flāš), *v.n.* bliksterėti; žybterėti; žaibuoti; sužaibuoti. | *v.a.* mėtyti; mesti (*žaibus, žviesq*); pasiųsti; paleisti. | —, *s.* žybčiojimas; žaibavimas; žybterėjimas; bliksterėjimas; | dar ki kalba; žargonas. | —, *adj.* blizgus bet pigus; dėvįs pigius blizgučius; blizgučiais pasipuošęs. — *house*, ištvirkėlių namai; plėšikų lizdas; kekšnamis.

**Flashy** (flāš'i), *adj.* trumpai žibas; trumpo spindėjimo; | karštas; umus; staigus; | puošnus; žibas; žvilgas.

**Flask** (flāsk), *s.* bonka; plėčka; indas; | parakinyčia; | smiltinyčia (*geletų liejinyčiose*).

**Flasket** (flāsk'ēt), *s.* pintinė; | plėkuktė.

**Fiat** (fiāt), *v.a.* ploti; pri-, suploti; lyginti; sulyginti; | stelbti; nustelbti. | *v.n.* plotis; susiploti; supliukšti; nuslugti; suslugti. | —, *s.* lyguma; sekluma; | plokščioji pusė; plok-

ščias šonas (*kardo, etc.*); | lubų karta; lubos; užlos; | paikšas; pusgalvis; | *mus.* pusiautonis. | —, *adj.* turįs lygų, plokščią pavirši; lygus; plokščias; suplotas; lygus su žeme; su žeme sulygintas; ant žemės parpuoles; išsitiesęs; parbloktas; sunaikintas; išardytas; | lėkštas; sek-lus; paikas; tuščias; nusistelbęs; nustalbęs; silpnas; | *mus.* nužemintas (*tonas*); | aiškus; akylandus; tiesmo-kas; grieštas. | —, *adv.* aiškiai; stačiai; tiesiog. | *Flat-bottomed*, *adj.* lėkštadugnis. *Flat-oap*, *s.* plokštkepuriš (*užvardijimas Londono miestelėny*). *Flat-headed*, *adj.* plokščia-galvis.

**Flatfish** (fiāt'fiš), *s.* ičht. plekštė.

**Flatiron** (fiāt'ai-ōrn), *s.* prosas.

**Flatly** (fiāt'li), *adv.* lygiai; plokščiai; lėkštai; sekiai; paikai; stačiai; tiesiog; tiesmoka.

**Flatness** (fiāt'nēs), *s.* lygumas; plokštumas; lėkštumas; seklumas; paiku-mas; nusistojimas; nusistelbimas.

**Flatten** (fiāt't'n), *v.a.* (pa)daryti lygiu, plokščiu; ploti; su-, priploti; lyginti; nustelbinti; *mus.* pažeminti (*balasq, tonq*). | *v.n.* plotis; susiploti; nusekti; nusistoti; nusistelbti; nustalbti.

**Flatter** (fiāt'tör), *v.a.* meilumus *kam* kalbėti; glamonėti; saldžodžiauti; saldliėžuvaui; pakelti viltį. | —, *s.* įrankis *kam* su-, priploti, sulyginti; plotuvas.

**Flatterer** (fiāt'tör-ōr), *s.* glamonėtojas; saldžodžiautojas; saldliėzuvis.

**Flattery** (fiāt'tör-i), *s.* glamonė; saldžodžiaavimas; saldliėzuavimas.

**Flattish** (fiāt'tiš), *adj.* paplokščias; truputį plokščias.

**Flatulence**, **Flatulency** (fiāt'ju-lens, -lensi), *s.* gazai; vėjai (*pūvo*); išputimas; tuštumas.

**Flatulent** (fiāt'ju-lenti), *adj.* gimdęs gazus viduriuose; išpučias; išpustas; tuščias.

**Flatwise** (fiāt'uaiz), *adv.* su plokščiaja puse.

**Flaunt** (flant ir fiōnt), *v.a.n.* puikauti; didžiūotis; pusti išdidumu.

**Flavor** (flē'vör), *s.* kvėpėjimas; kvap-sny; skonis; skanumas. | —, *v.a.*

suteikti *kam* priimnų kvapą, skonį; paskaninti.

**Flavorless** (flē'vōr-lēs), *adj.* neturintis kvapo, skonio.

**Flavorous** (flē'vōr-ōs), *adj.* kvepiąs; turįs priimnų kvapą, skonį; skanus.

**Flaw** (flō), *s.* plyšys; įplyšimas; spraga; | yda; kliautis; dėmė. | —, *v.a.* plaišioti; plėšti.

**Flawy** (flō'i), *adj.* plyšiuotas; spraguotas; suskilęs.

**Flax** (flāks), *s.* linas; *collect.* linai.

**Flaxen, Flaxy** (flāks'n, -i), *adj.* lininis; kaip linai.

**Flaxseed** (flāks'syd), *s.* sėmuo (*ūno*); *pl.* sėmenys.

**Flay** (flē), *v.a.* lupti; bielyti.

**Flayer** (flē'ōr), *s.* bielytojas; skurlupys.

**Flea** (fly), *s.* blusa. | *Flea-bitten*, *adj.* blusųsukandžiotas; margas; šlakuo-  
tas.

**Fleabane** (fly'bēn), *s. bot.* šiušėlė.

**Fleam** (flym), *s.* kirstukas.

**Fleck** (flēk), *s.* taškas; dėmė; šlakas. | —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; taškuoti; sutepti.

**Flection** (flēk'shion), *s.* lankstymas; su-  
linkimas.

**Fled** (flēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo FLEE.

**Fledge** (flēdž), *v.a.* apiplunksnuoti; ap-  
rupinti plunksnomis, sparnais. | *v.*  
*n.* plunksnuotis; apsiplunksnuoti.

**Fledgeling** (flēdž'ling), *s.* paukštytis.

**Flee** (fly), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* FLED],  
bėgti; pabėgti; išbėgti.

**Fleece** (flys), *s.* vilna. | —, *v.a.* vilną  
kirpti; | lupti; plėšti.

**Fleecer** (fly'sōr), *s.* plėšikas; lupikas.

**Fleecy** (fly'si), *adj.* vilnuotas.

**Floor** (flyr), *v.a.n.* šydyti; šydytis; juok-  
tis iš ko; išjuokti; apjuokti. | —, *s.*  
pašyda; apjuokas; apjuokimas.

**Fleerer** (fly'rōr), *s.* besišydytojas; išjuo-  
kėjas; apjuokėjas.

**Flooringly** (flyr'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuoki-  
mu; su pasityčiojimu.

**Fleet** (flyt), *v.a.* putas graibyti, griebti;  
smarkiai paviršiu ginti, varyti;  
lengvai paviršį palytėti. | *v.n.* smar-  
kiai bėgti, skrieti, skristi. | —, *s.*  
laivynė. | —, *adj.* greitas; smarkus;  
| negilus; sekus. | —ly, *adv.* greitai;  
smarkiai. | —ness, *s.* greitumas;  
spartumas; smarkumas (*bėgio*).

**Fleeting** (flyt'ing), *adj.* greitai prabė-  
gęs; nykus.

**Fleuse** (flēns), *v.a.* bielyti odą; nuimi-  
nėti taukus (*bangžuvių, etc.*).

**Flesh** (flēš), *s.* mėsa; kunas. | —, *v.a.*  
mėsa maityti; šerti; pratinti; nu-  
mėsinti; krauju sutepti; krauju pa-  
sotinti.

**Fleshiness** (flēš'i-nēs), *s.* mėsingumas;  
storumas.

**Fleshless** (flēš'lēs), *adj.* be mėsų; su-  
džiuvęs; kudas.

**Fleshliness** (flēš'li-nēs), *s.* kuniškumas;  
geidulingumas; kuniški pageidimai.

**Fleshy** (flēš'li), *adj.* kuniškas; geidu-  
lingas; gašlus.

**Fleshy** (flēš'i), *adj.* mėsingas; kuningas;  
storas; tuklus.

**Fletch** (flēč), *v.a.* pritaisyti plunksnas  
(*vilyčiai*).

**Flew** (fjū), *pret.* nuo FLY.

**Flews** (fjūz), *s. pl.* šuns viršutinių lu-  
pų padribos.

**Flex** (flēks), *v.a.* lankstyti; lenkti.

**Flexibility** (flēks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* lankumas;  
liaunumas.

**Flexible** (flēks'i-b'l), *adj.* lankus; liau-  
nus; pasiduodas; palankus. | —ness,  
*s.* = FLEXIBILITY.

**Flexile** (flēks'il), *adj.* lankus; palankus.

**Flexion** (flēk'shion), *s.* lankstymas; lenki-  
mas; sulenkimas; iš-, įlenkimas;  
perlenkimas.

**Flexor** (flēks'ōr), *s. anat.* lenkiamasis  
raumuo.

**Flexuous, Flexuose** (flēk'šu-ōs, -ōs).  
*adj.* išlankstytas; vingiuotas; vingi-  
riuotas.

**Flexuro** (flēk'šur), *s.* lenkimas; sulenki-  
mas; įlenkimas; perlinkimas.

**Flick** (flik), *v.a.* sudrožti; sušveisti (*do-  
tagu*); nudaužyti.

**Flicker** (flik'ōr), *v.n.* placenti; plaz-  
denti. | mirguoti; žibsnoti. | —, *s.*  
plazdenimas; | žibterėjimas; | *orn.*  
geltonsparnis genelis.

**Flickermouse** (flik'ōr-maus), *s. zool.* šikš-  
notsparnis.

**Flier** (flai'ōr), *s.* skraidžiotojas; bėgio-  
tojas; pabėgėlis; bėglys; *mech.* įsibė-  
gimo ratas.

**Flight** (flait), *s.* bėgšta; bėgimas; pabė-  
gimas; lėkimas; skridimas; skraidy-

mas. *To put to —; To turn to —*, priversti bėgti; nuvyti. *To take —*, pabėgti. — *of birds*, paukščių buris, pulkas.

**Flightiness** (flait'i-nės), *s.* lengvamanystė; nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

**Flighty** (flait'i), *adj.* greitai prabėgas; nepastovus; nykus; lengvamaniškas; svaigulingas.

**Flimsily** (flim'zi-li), *adv.* silpnai; netvirtai.

**Flimsiness** (flim'zi-nės), *s.* silpnumas; netvirtumas; menkumas; paviršutiniškumas; seklumas.

**Flimsy** (flim'zi), *adj.* silpnas; netvirtas; menkas; seklys; tuščias.

**Flinch** (flinč), *v.n.* atsitraukti; vengti; bandyti išsisukti.

**Flindermouse** (flin'dör-maus), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Flinders** (flin'dörz), *s. pl.* trupiniai; skeveldos; drugai.

**Fling** (fling), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. FLUNG*], blaškyti; blokšti; mėtyti; mesti; svaidyti; sviesti; paleisti (*iš rankos*); mesti; leisti (*iš sąvės*); numesti; paresti; parblokšti (*ant žemės*); apveikti; apgalėti; sunaikinti. *To — about*, mėtyti į visas puses; išmėtyti; išblaškyti. *To — away*, numesti šalin; atmesti. *To — down*, numesti ant žemės; paresti; parblokšti; sunaikinti; suardyti. *To — off*, sutrikdyti; nepataikyti; pėdas paresti; atsikratyti *ko*. *To — open*, su smarkumu atverti (*duris*). *To — out*, išmesti; išblokšti; išduoti (*balg*); ištartti. *To — up*, apleisti; paresti; atsisakyti *nuo ko*. | —, *v.n.* blaškytis; mėtytis; spardyti; zilioti; mestis; pulsi. *To — out*, iššokti; išbėgti; išpulti; koliotis.

**Fling** (fling), *s.* metimas; bloškimas; spyrimas; spyris; besispardymas; besimėtymas; | kandžiojimas; piktas apjuokimas. *To have one's —*, turėti savo linksmybes; pilnai prisilinksminėti.

**Flint** (flint), *s.* titnagas.

**Flintiness** (flint'i-nės), *s.* kietumas; kietas širdis; beširdystė.

**Flintlock** (flint'lök), *s.* titnaginis gaidys (*šaudyklas*); titnaginė šaudykla.

**Flinty** (flint'i), *adj.* titnaguotas; titnaginis; kietas kaip titnagas; kietos širdies; beširdiškas; žiaurus.

**Flip** (flip), *s.* ypatingas gėris sutaisytas iš alaus, dogtinės, *etc.*, užšildytas įkaitinta geležimi. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. FLIPPED*], sprikletėti; sprikčiu duoti, užgauti.

**Flippancy** (flip'pen-si), *s.* bėglumas; gludumas (*kalbos*); kalbumas; daugžodingumas; tuštumas; nuobodumas.

**Flippant** (flip'pent), *adj.* gludžios kalbos; gludžiai ir greitai kalbas; kalbus; daugžodingas; tuščias; nuobodus. | —ly, *adv.* gludžiai; daugžodingai; nuobodžiai. | —ness, *s.* = FLIPPANCY.

**Flipper** (flip'pör), *s. zool.* besivirimo sparnas; pelekas.

**Flirt** (flört), *v.a.* blaškyti; blokšti; mesti; taškyti; tėkšti; vėduoti; mosuoti; | tupčioti; tupinėti *apie ką*; lipšniautis; kokiētuoti; skraidyti. | —, *s.* metimas; bloškimas; mosterėjimas; greitas pasikrutinimas; | tupčiotojas; kokietė.

**Flirtation** (flör-tė'siön), *s.* tupčiojimas; besilipšniavimas; kokieterija; | švaitymas; besišvaitymas; mojavimas.

**Flit** (flit), *v.n.* greitai bėgioti; skraidyti; nubėgti; nuskristi; praskristi; pralėkti; pereiti iš vienos vietos į kitą; pasitraukti.

**Flitch** (flič), *s.* paltis (*lašinių*).

**Flitter** (flit'tör), *s.* skuduras; lupata; šmotelis.

**Flittermouse** (flit'tör-maus), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Float** (flöt), *s.* kas ant vandens pluduriuoja; pluduras; pludė; sėlė; tropas; | medinė kelnė (*murininkų*). | —, *v.n.* plaukyti; pluduriuoti. | *v.a.* plukdyti; vandeniu leisti; | užtvindyti; užtvėnkinti; | medine kėle lyginti (*tinkg*).

**Floating** (flöt'ing), *adj.* plaukiojasis; pluduriuojasis; palaidas.

**Floaty** (flöt'i), *adj.* plaukiąs; pluduriuojąs; lengvas.

**Flocculence** (flök'kju-lens), *s.* pukiuotumas.

**Flocculent** (flōk'kju-lent), *adj.* pukuotas.

**Flock** (flōk), *s.* kuokšta; pluoštas; straipsnis (*vilny, plauky*); | kruva; pulkas (*avių, paukščių*); buris; kaimenė; | *varsa*. | —, *v.n.* rinktis | kruvą; susirinkti.

**Floe** (flō), *s.* plaukianti ledai; ledo lytis.

**Flog** (flōg), *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; plakti; perti.

**Flogging** (flōg'ging), *s.* pliekimas; pėrimas; pyla.

**Flood** (flōd), *s.* vandens sriovė; vandens išsiliejimas; patvinys; tvanas; pripludimas. | —, *v.a.* užlieti; užtvenkinti; aptvindyti.

**Flor** (flōr), *s.* asla; grindys; klojimas; | lubos; augštas (*namų*); | vieta įstatymdavystės buto sąnarių (*Šuv. Valst.*); | balso tiesa; *to take the* —, balsą paimti; pradėti kalbėti. | —, *v.a.* aslą (į)dėti; paversti; parblokšti; parmušti ant žemės; nutildyti.

**Floring** (flōr'ing), *s.* dėjimas aslos; grindys; medega aslai iškloti.

**Flop** (flōp), *v.a.n.* plekštelėti; teksterėti. | —, *s.* teksterėjimas.

**Flora** (flō'rā), *s.* flora; augmenys.

**Floral** (flō'rel), *adj.* augmeninis; žolinis.

**Flourescence** (flo-rēs'sens), *s.* žydėjimas.

**Flourescent** (flo-rēs'sent), *adj.* žydįs.

**Floret** (flō'rēt), *s. bot.* žiedelis; priežiedis.

**Floriculture** (flō'ri-kōl-tjur ir flōr'i-), *s.* kvietkininkystė; auginimas žydinčių žolynų.

**Florid** (flōr'id), *adj.* žydįs; skaistus; puošningas; puikus; — *eloquence*, puiki iškalba; puikiais žodžiais kaišyta kalba. | —*ness*, *s.* skaistumas.

**Floridity** (flōr'id'i-ti), *s.* skaistumas; puošningumas; puikumas.

**Florin** (flōr'in), *s.* florinas (*pinigas*).

**Florist** (flō'rist ir flōr'ist), *s.* kvietkininkas; kvietkias; | aprašinėtojas floras.

**Florescous** (flōs'kju-lōs), *adj.* susidedas iš keleto mažų žiedų.

**Floss** (flōs), *s.* upelis; | *bot.* barzda (*kukuruzo*). | — *silk*, *s.* palaidi šilakai.

**Flotage** (flō'tēdž), *s.* tas, kas ant vandens plaukioja; sėlė; troptas.

**Flotation** (flo-tē'šion), *s.* plaukiojimas; pluduriavimas; plukdymas.

**Flotilla** (flo-til'lā), *s.* nedidelė laivynė; žaginsys.

**Flotsam**, **Flotson** (flōt'sem, -sōn), *s.* plaukiojanti ant vandens paviršio daigtai nuo sudužusio laivo.

**Flounce** (flauns), *s.* brinda; aprumbas; apsodas (*sejono*); | plumpsterėjimas (*į vandens*); pliauksterėjimas. | —, *v.a.* brinduoti; aprumbuoti; apsodinti; apkvolduoti. | *v.n.* plekšnoti; talaškuotis; | tampytis; blaškytis; tasytis.

**Flounder** (flaun'dōr), *s.* besitąsymas; besitampymas; besiblaškymas; | *icht.* plekštė. | —, *v.n.* tampytis; tasytis; blaškytis; voliottis.

**Flour** (flaur), *s.* miltai. | —, *v.a.* malti; pikliuoti; sumiltuoti; miltais pabarstyti.

**Flourish** (flōr'iš), *v.n.* žydėti; klezdėti; tarpti; bujoti; | puošniais žodžiais kalbėti; panaudoti augstus, puošnius išsitarimus, žodžius (*kalboje, rašte*); daugžodžiauti; pagyrunauti; didžiūotis; girtis; | vingiuotis; raičytis; vingių-vinges daryti; | žaisti; preliuduoti (*sak. apie muziką*). | *v.a.* švituoti; švituoti; mojuoti. | —, *s.* papuošimas; papuošalas; išvingiavimai; vingės; kvietkos (*išvedžiotos plunksna*); | *mus.* preliudija; | švitravimas; mojavimas.

**Floury** (flaur'i), *adj.* miltuotas; miltingas.

**Flout** (flaut), *v.a.n.* šydyti; šydytis; juoktis; ant juokų laikyti. | —, *s.* besišydiujimas; pašyda; išjuokimas; apjuokas.

**Flouter** (flaut'ōr), *s.* besišydytojas; išjuokėjas.

**Floutingly** (flaut'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuokimu; su pasityčiojimu.

**Flow** (flōu), *v.n.* tekėti; bėgti; plaukti; ištekti; paeiti; | plazdėti; plevėsuoti. | *v.a.* aptvenkti; užlieti; aptvindyti. | —, *s.* tekėjimas; tekmė; sriovė; patvinimas; pripludimas.

**Flower** (flau'ōr), *s.* žiedas (*žolyno*); žolynas; kvietka. | —, *v.n.* žydėti; žie-

dus leisti; klezdėti. | *v.a.* žolynais, kvietkomis puošti.

**Floweret** (flau'or-ēt), *s.* žiedelis; kvietkelis.

**Flowering** (flau'or-ing), *adj.* žydįs. | —, *s.* žydėjimas.

**Flowerless** (flau'or-lēs), *adj.* nežydįs; neturįs žiedų; bežiedis.

**Flowerpot** (flau'or-pōt), *s.* puodas (*kvietkoms*); vazonas.

**Flowery** (flau'or-i), *adj.* žieduotas; žiedų pilnas; žydįs; žiedrus.

**Flowing** (flōu'ing), *adj.* tekas; bėgas; plaukiąs; sriovenąs. | —, *s.* tekėjimas.

**Flown** (flōwn), *adj.* išlėkęs; išskridęs; pabėgęs; | puikus; išdidus; pasiputęs.

**Fluctuate** (flōk'tju-ēt), *v.n.* vilniuoti; siubuoti; | n'išdrįsti; neišsitikėti; ant abejo buti; abejoti.

**Fluctuation** (flōk-tju-ē'šion), *s.* siubavimas; vilniavimas; | abejojimas; neišdrįsimas; neišsitikėjimas.

**Flue** (fljū), *s.* dumtraukis; liuktas; | pukas, *pl.* pukai; pavilnis.

**Fluency** (fljū'en-si), *s.* gludumas; bėglumas (*kalbos*).

**Fluent** (fljū'ent), *adj.* gludus; bėglus; — *speech*, gludi kalba. | —ly, *adv.* gludžiai; bėgliai.

**Fluff** (flōf), *s.* pukas, *pl.* pukai.

**Fluffy** (flōf'i), *adj.* pukuotas; kaip pukai; minkštas.

**Fluid** (flju'id), *s.* skystis; tekalas. | —, *adj.* skystas. | —ness, *s.* skystumas.

**Fluidity** (flju-id'i-ti), *s.* skystumas; skystis.

**Fluke** (fljūk), *s.* įkafo noragas; | *icht.* plekštė; | uodegos pelekas (*bangžu-vės*).

**Flume** (fljūm), *s.* upė; sriautas; vandens nuovada; šliužė.

**Flummery** (flōm'mōr-i), *s.* košė; košė'ė; buza; | tuščia kalba; zauna.

**Flung** (flōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **FLING**.

**Flunk** (flōnk), *v.n.* nepavykti; nenusi-sekti; atsitraukti nuo ko; pamesti (*užmanymą*). | —, *s.* nepavykimas; nepasisekimas; atsitraukimas.

**Flunky** (flōn'ki), *s.* liokajus; kalpas; pakalikas; čebatlaizis; | nesumanus spekuliantas.

**Fluor** (fljū'or), *s.* = **FLUORITE**.

**Fluoric** (flju-ōr'ik), *adj. chem.* fliuorinis. — *acid, chem.* fliuorinė rūgštis.

**Fluorine** (fljū'or-in), *s. chem.* fliuoras; ftoras.

**Fluorite** (fljū'or-ait), *s. min.* fliuoritas; skystakmenis.

**Flurry** (flōr'ri), *s.* smarkus paputimas; gusis (*vėjo*); lytus, sniegas su vėju; | sujudimas; subruzdimas; sumišimas. | —, *v.a.* sujudinti.

**Flush** (flōš), *v.n.* tekėti; muštis; verstis; lieti; išsilieti; | raudonuoti; paraudonuoti; parausti; | purtelėti; purpsėti; skraidžioti. | *v.a.* užlieti; užtvindyti; užtvenkinti; raudinti; nuraudinti; raudonu padaryti; | sujudinti; padilginti (*kėno saugarbystę, etc.*); | pabaidyti; pakelti (*paukštį medžionėje*). | —, *s.* smarkus tekėjimas; pritekėjimas; pripludimas; besimušimas; išsiveržimas; — *of joy*, džiaugsmo išsiveržimas; didis džiaugsmas; didi linksmybė; | paraudonavimas; raudonis (*veido*); | buris pakeltų paukščių (*medžionėje*); | vienokia mostis (*kortų*). | —, *adj.* gaivus; gyvumo pilnas; skaistus; | gausus; turtingas; duosnus; | lygmalis; lygus; lygus su kitu paviršiu; | vienos mosties (*kortos*).

**Flushness** (flōš'nēs), *s.* gaivumas; gražumas; skaistumas; turtingumas; gausumas; duosnumas.

**Fluster** (flōs'tōr), *v.a.* užkaitinti; įkaitinti (*stipriais gėrymais*); apkvaintinti; sujaukti. | *v.n.* įkaisti; buti sujudintame, neramiam padėjime; nerimauti. | —, *s.* karštis; karštumas; įkaitimas; užsidegimas; sujudimas; sumišimas; netvarka.

**Flute** (fljūt), *s.* fleita (*muz. instr.*); | *arch.* grabutė; vagutė (*stulpo*). | —, *v.a.* daryti vagutes, grabutes. | *v.n.* vamzdžiuoti; ant fleitos duduoti.

**Fluted** (fljūt'ēd), *adj.* turįs grabutes, vagutes; | fleitinis; plonas; minkštas (*balsas*).

**Fluting** (fljūt'ing), *s.* grabutės; vagutės; išvagojimai.

**Flutist** (fljūt'ist), *s.* fleitistas.

**Flutter** (flōt'tōr), *v.n.* virpėti; plasnėti; plazdenti; skraidžioti; skraidyti;

plaujoti. | *v.a.* mojuoti; vėduoti; | sujudinti; sukelti; sujaukti; rupinti. | —, *s.* plasnojimas; mojavimas; mosavimas; vėdavimas; virpėjimas; sujudimas.

**Fluvial**, **Fluviatic**, **Fluviatile** (fljū'vi-el, -āt'ik, fljū'vi-ā-til), *adj.* upinis; upės gyvenas.

**Flux** (flōks), *s.* pripludis (*jurty*); tekėjimas; plaukimas; pludimas; bėgimas; bėgis; | sutirpimas; suvirimas; *chem.* medega gelbstanti metalų suvirimui; | *med.* pludimas; *bloody* —, kraujapludis; kruvinas žyvas. | —, *adj.* plaukiąs; nestovus; nepastovus; atmainingas. | —, *v.a.* gindyti bėgimą, pludimą; | virinti; suvirinti (*metalus*).

**Fluxation** (flōks-ē'šion), *s.* pripludimas ir nubėgimas.

**Fluxibility** (flōks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega suvirti, sutirpti; tarpumas (*mineralų*).

**Fluxible** (flōks'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suvirinti, sutarpinti; suvirinamas; tarpus (*sak. apie mineralus*).

**Fluxion** (flōk'šion), *s.* tekėjimas; pludimas; išteklėjimas; tas, kas išteka, bėga, plaukia; | suvirinimas; sutarpinimas; suvirimas (*metalų, mineralų*); | *med.* kraujo pripludimas; | nuolatinis besimainymas; nuolatai besimainąs rodymas. | —, *s., pl. math.* begalo mažas pasididinimas (*ar pasimažinimas*) besimainančių kiekybių; integrališkas diferenciališkas išrokavimas.

**Fluxional** (flōk'šion-el), *adj.* nepastovus; besimainąs; diferenciališkas.

**Fly** (flai), *v.n.* [*pret.* FLEW; *pp.* FLOWN], skraidžioti; skristi; lakstyti; lėkti; bėgioti; bėgti; išlėkti; pabėgti. | *v.a.* lėkdinti; (pa)leisti (*į orą*); bėgti nuo *ko*; pabėgti nuo *ko*. | *To* — *about*, bėgioti; skraidyti; *mar.* sukintis; nuolatai mainytis (*sak. apie vėją*). *To* — *at*, bėgti tiesiog ant *ko*; pulti ant *ko*; užpulti. *To* — *in the face of*, | akis mestis, pulti; akis badyti; užsipuldinėti; smarkiai priešintis; veikti tiesiog priešingai. *To* — *off*, atpulti; atsikilti; atsimesti; sukilti prieš *ką*. *To* — *on*, užklupti; užpul-

ti ant *ko*. *To* — *open*, staigu atsida-ryti. *To* — *out*, išbėgti; iš savęs eiti; | užsidedimą pareiti; pasileisti *kuo*. *To let* —, leisti; paleisti.

**Fly** (flai), *s.* musė; | lengvas vežimėlis; kabrioletas; | ilgis išpliektos vielavos; | vėjalo rodyklas; vėjarodis; | *mech.* prietaisas mašinos judėjimui reguliuoti; regulatorius; | sribėgimo ratas; blakštas. | — *agario, bot.* musmirė; musiomiris. — *paper*, popiera, nutępta lipnia medega, musėms gaudyti. — *powder*, milteliai musėms nuodyti. — *wheel, mech.* | sribėgimo ratas.

**Flybane** (flai'bēn), *s. bot.* musegaudis; musiomiris.

**Flyblow** (flai'blōu), *v.a.* nudergti (*sak. apie muses*). | —, *s.* musės peras; musės kiaušinis; musas.

**Flyblown** (flai'blōun), *adj.* musių nudergtas.

**Flycatcher** (flai'kāč-ōr), *s.* musegaudis (*paukštis*).

**Flyer** (flai'ōr), *s.* skraidžiotojas; bėgiotojas; bėgunas; | greitai bėgiojįs trukas; | trepai; | špulės sparnai.

**Flying** (flai'ing), *s.* skraidymas; lakstymas; bėgiojimas; bėgimas. | —, *adj.* skrendąs; skraidas; skraidžiojįs; bėgiojįs; bėgas; lėkiąs; greitai bėgiojįs, bėgas; greitas. — *army, mil.* skraidančioji armija. — *bridge*, perkeliama tiltas. — *colors*, išpliektos, plasnojančios vielavos. *To come off with* — *colors*, išeiti su pergale; atlikti juopasekmingiausiai. — *squirrel, zool.* skrendančioji voverė.

**Flyspeck** (flai'spēk), *s.* musešudis; musas; *fig.* taškelis; šlakelis.

**Flytrap** (flai'trāp), *s.* slūgstai musėms gaudyti; | *bot.* musegaudis, *Dionaea muscipula*.

**Foal** (fōl), *s.* kumeliukas; kumelys. | —, *v.a.n.* kumeliuotis.

**Foam** (fōm), *s.* putas, *pl.* putas. | —, *v.n.* putoti. | *v.a.* daryti, kad putotų; putodinti.

**Foaming** (fōm'ing), *s.* putojimas. | —, *adj.* putojąs.

**Foamy** (fōm'i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs.



**Fob** (fób), *s.* kišenius (*laikrodius*); | klasta. | —, *v.a.* kvailinti; apgaudinti; prigauti.

**Focal** (fō'kel), *adj.* fokusinis.

**Focus** (fō'kōs), *s. opt.* fokusas; degamas punktas; vidurys; centras.

**Fodder** (fōd'dōr), *s.* pašaras. | —, *v.a.* šerti.

**Foe** (fō), *s.* priešius; nevidonas; neprietelius.

**Foeman** (fō'mān), *s.* priešius.

**Foetus**, = **Fetus**.

**Fog** (fōg), *s.* migla; ukas; | atolas. | —, *v.a.* migla aptraukti; migloti; aptemdyti; | ant atolo ganyti.

**Foggage** (fōg'gēdz), *s.* nunykus pernykštė žolė.

**Fogginess** (fōg'gi-nēs), *s.* miglotumas.

**Foggy** (fōg'gi), *adj.* miglotas; ukant.

**Fogy**, **Fogey**, **Fogle** (fō'gi), *s.* senas atbukėlis; prisilaikantis nudėvėtų idėjų; atgaleivis.

**Foh** (fō), *interj.* foh fui!

**Foible** (fōi'b'l), *s.* silpnoji pusė; yda.

**Foil** (fōil), *v.a.* mindžioti; paminti; patrempti; | apgalėti; sumušti; suardyti; | niekus paversti; | atbukinti; nusilpninti; sugadinti. | —, *s.* nenusiseikimas; nepavykimas; ant niekų nuėjimas; | fechtuojamas kardas; rapierius; | žvėries pėdsakai; | metalinis laiškas (lapas); | paauskas; | *arch.* išpiaustyti papuošalai.

**Foist** (fōist), *v.a.* įsprausti; įbrukti; įkišti; įterpti.

**Fold** (fōld), *v.a.* stulpuoti; sustulpuoti; sukvolduoti; sutraukti; suraukti; | sulenkti; sulankstyti; | apsupti; apkabinti; | sudėti; sukryžiuoti (*rankas*); | suvaryti; uždaryti (*avis tvartan*). | *v.n.* stulpuotis; susistulpuoti; susirukšlėti; sukvolduoti; susilankstyti; susisukti. | —, *s.* stulpas; raukšlė; kvoldas; | apkabinimas; | avių tvartas; avinyčia.

**Folder** (fōld'ōr), *s.* stulpuotojas; lankstytojas; įrankis popieroms lankstyti.

**Folderol** (fōl'di-rōl), *s.* nebutas daigtas; tuščia pasaka.

**Folding** (fōld'ing), *s.* stulpavimas; stulpas; kvoldas; lankstymas; sulenki-

mas; apkabinimas; sudėjimas. | —, *adj.* sulenkiamas; sulankstomas; sudedamas; suveriamas. — *chair*, sulankstomas kėslas. — *door*, suveriamos durys.

**Foliaceous** (fo-li-ē'šōs), *adj.* turįs lapo pavidalą; | lapą panašus; lapuotas.

**Foliage** (fō'li-ēdz), *s. collect.* lapai.

**Foliate** (fō'li-ēt), *adj.* lapuotas; 'lapingas. | —, *v.a.* | lapą išploti; | pavilkti gyvsidabriu.

**Foliation** (fō-li-ē'šion), *s.* išplojimas | lapus; | *bot.* lapų susikrovimas; lapavimas; | pavilkimas gyvsidabriu.

**Folio** (fōl'jo ir fō'li-o), *s.* foliantas; lapas; šalis (*knygos*).

**Folk**, **Folks** (fōk, fōks), *s. collect. & pl.* žmonės; liaudis.

**Folklore** (fōk'lōr), *s.* žmonių pasakos, padavimai.

**Folicle** (fōl'li-k'l), *s. bot.* ankštelė; anat. krepšelis.

**Follow** (fōl'lou), *v.a.n.* sekti paskui; sekioti.

**Follower** (fōl'lou-ōr), *s.* kurs paskui seka; pasekėjas; šalininkas; draugas.

**Following** (fōl'lou-ing), *s. collect.* pasekėjai. | —, *adj.* sekas.

**Folly** (fōl'li), *s.* paikystė.

**Foment** (fo-mōnt'), *v.a.* ugdyti; kurstyti; | *med.* šiltus prievilgus dėti; kaitinti.

**Fomentation** (fo-mōn-tē'šion), *s.* ugdyimas; paugdymas; sukurstymas; | *med.* dėjimas šiltų prievilgų; šutininimas; kaitininimas; šiltas prievilgas.

**Fond** (fōnd), *adj.* paikas; papaikęs; | paikai mylis; labai prisirišęs prie ko; mylis. *To be — of*, labai mylėti; labai mėgti; didelį pasimėgimą turėti. | —ly, *adv.* su pasimėgimu; meiliai. | —ness, *s.* didis prisirišimas; didis mylėjimas; mėgimas; pamėgimas; įsimylėjimas.

**Fondle** (fōn'd'l), *v.a.* glamonėti; myluoti.

**Fondling** (fōnd'ling), *s.* glamonėjimas; | mylėtinis; lepininis.

**Font** (fōnt), *s.* šaltinis; | krikštindis; krikštinyčia; | *typ.* kompletas (*vienokios rūšies statomų raidžių*).

**Food** (fūd), *s.* maistas; penas; pašaras.

**Fool** (fūl), *s.* paikius; kvailys; paikšas;

juokdarys. *To play the —*, paikšą nuduoti; paiklaus rolę lošti; juokus daryti. | —, *v.a.* kvailinti; apgaudinėti. | *v.n.* paikauti; paikuoti; juokdariauti; juokus krėsti.

**Foolery** (fūl'or-i), *s.* kvailystė; paikųstė.

**Foolhardihood, Foolhardiness** (fūl'har-di-hūd, -nės), *s.* beprotiškas drąsumas.

**Foolhardy** (fūl'har-di), *adj.* beprotiškai drąsus.

**Foolish** (fūl'iš), *adj.* paikas. | —ly, *adv.* paikai. | —ness, *s.* paikumas; paikybė.

**Foolscap** (fūlz'kāp), *s.* nedidelio formato rašoma popiera.

**Foot** (fūt), *s.* [pl. FEET], koja; pėda; papėdė; | *mil.* pėstininkai. *By —*; *On —*, pėsčias, pėkščias; pėsčioms, pėkščioms. | —, *v.n.* trepsėti; šokti; | eiti; pėsčioms eiti. | —, *v.a.* koja spardyti; spirti; paspirti; mindžioti; minti; | rokundą suvesti; surokuoti. *To — a bill*, užmokėti rokundą. *To — it*, vaikščioti; eiti; šokti.

**Football** (fūt'bōl), *s.* spardomas sviedinys; žaismė spardomu sviediniu.

**Footboard** (fūt'bōrd), *s.* pakoja; pamina.

**Footboy** (fūt'boi), *s.* pazius; liokajus.

**Footbridge** (fūt'bridž), *s.* einamas tiltas; lieptai.

**Footfall** (fūt'fōl), *s.* žingsnis; žingsnio garsas.

**Foothold** (fūt'hōld), *s.* tvirta vieta kojai pastatyti.

**Footing** (fūt'ing), *s.* pakoja; tvirta vieta kojai pastatyti; pamatas; papėdė.

**Footlight** (fūt'lait), *s.* avanscenos žiburiai.

**Footman** (fūt'mān), *s.* pėstininkas; tarnaitis.

**Footmark** (fūt'mark), *s.* pėdos ženklas; pėda.

**Footnote** (fūt'nōt), *s.* išnaša (*apačioj knygos puslapyje*).

**Footpad** (fūt'pād), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

**Footpath** (fūt'pāth), *s.* takas.

**Footprint** (fūt'print), *s.* pėdos atspauda; atspaudusi pėda.

**Footstalk** (fūt'stōk), *s.* lapo kotelis.

**Footstep** (fūt'stēp), *s.* pėdsakas.

**Footstool** (fūt'stūl), *s.* kedutė kojoms pasidėti; paminaitė.

**Footway** (fūt'uēf), *s.* einamas kelias; takas.

**Footworn** (fūt'uorn), *adj.* numintas; ant kojų pailsęs.

**Fop** (fōp), *s.* puošnlius; dabišius; pliuškis; paikius; prašmata; šmutas.

**Foppery** (fōp'pōr-i), *s.* pliuškavimas; pliuškystė; prašmatystė; paikystė.

**Foppish** (fōp'piš), *adj.* dabišnus; pliuškiškas; tuščias; paikas. | —ly, *adv.* dabišniai; kaip pliuškis; paikai. | —ness, *s.* dabišnumas; tuštumas; paikumas.

**For** (for), *prep.* dėl; dėlei; už; iš; į; ant. — me, man; — kas atseina mane; — him, jam; — God's sake, dėl Dievo; — fear, iš baimės; — all that, prie visko to; nežiurint ant to; — all the world, visai; visiškai; pilnai; — as much as, žiurint ant to; kadangi; — ever, ant visados; — the most part, didesnėje dalyje; iš didesnės dalies. *As —*, kas ateina; kaslink. *What —?* kodėl? kam? *To pay —*, užmokėti. *To hire — a day*, nusamdyti ant dienos. *To sail — NN*, plaukti į NN. *Eye — eye, tooth — tooth*, akį už akį, dantį už dantį. | —, *conj.* kadangi; todėl kad; nes; nėra.

**Forage** (fōr'ēdž), *s. mil.* jieškojimas maisto; furazas; maistas; pašaras. | —, *v.a.n.* aprupinti pašaru; jieškoti maisto, pašaro; rinkti pašarą; atiminti nuo žmonių maistą, pašarą; apiplėšinėti; plėšti.

**Forager** (fōr'ā-džōr), *s. mil.* furazierius; rupintojas maisto, pašaro.

**Foramen** (fo-rē'mēn), *s.* skylutė.

**Forasmuch as** (for-āz-mōč' āz), *conj.* žiurint ant to, kad; kadangi.

**Foray** (fōr'ēi'r fo-rē'), *s.* įsiveržimas; užpuolimas. | —, *v.a.* užpulti; įsiveržti; plėšti; naikinti (*šalį*).

**Forbade** (fōr'bēd'), *pret.* nuo FORBID.

**Forbear** (fōr'bēr'), *v.a.n.* [pret. FORBORE; pp. FORBORN], perstoti; paliauti; vengti; susilaikyti; susivaldyti; kantrumą turėti; švelniai apsieiti *su kuo*; | neklausyti; neboti.

**Forbearance** (fōr'bēr'ēns), *s.* susilaikymas; susitūrėjimas; pakantrumas.

**Forbid** (fōr-bid'), *v.a.* [pret. FORBADE; pp. FORBIDDEN], drausti; užginti; uždrausti. *God —!* Dieve gelbėk!

**Forbidding** (fôr-bid'ing), *adj.* atsumiŝas; ŝlykštus; blaŭrus. | —, *s.* uždraudimas.

**Forbore, Forborne** (fôr-bôr', -börn'), *zr.* FORBEAR.

**Force** (fôrs), *s.* spēka; pajiega; prievarta; gvoltas; *pl.* kariškos pajiegos; kariauna. | —, *v.a.* versti; spirti; prispirti; priversti; spēkas (*ar* prievartą) panaudoti; imti (įgyti, apvaldyti) spēkomis, prievarta; *to* — *one's way through*, prasimušti pro ką; | *g*voltuoti; išgvoltuoti; išžaginti. *To* — *away*, spēka nutraukti, nuvaryti, nugabenti. *To* — *back*, atmušti, atstumti atgal; priversti atgal atitraukti. *To* — *into*, spēka įvaryti, įsprausti, įkišti, įstumti. *To* — *out*, spēka išvaryti, išstumti, ištraukti.

**Forceful** (fôrs'ful), *adj.* stiprus; smarkus; galingas. | —ly, *adv.* stipriai; smarkiai; galingai.

**Forceless** (fôrs'lës), *adj.* neturįs stiprumo, pajiegy; silpnas.

**Forcemeal** (fôrs'myt), *s.* smulkiai kapota mėsa; mėsos įkimšiniai.

**Forceps** (fôr'séps), *s.* žnyplės, *dim.* žnypliukės; repliukės.

**Forceble** (fôr'si-b'l'), *adj.* stiprus; tvirtas; galingas; energiškas; smarkus; daromas (*ar* padarytas) su spēkos panaudojimu. — *entry*, įsiveržimas. | —ness, *s.* stiprumas; smarkumas; spēka; gvoltas. | **Forcibly**, *adv.* stipriai; energiškai; smarkiai; per spēka; gvoltu.

**Ford** (fôrd), *s.* brasta. | —, *v.a.* braižioti; bristi; perbristi.

**Fordable** (fôrd'ä-b'l'), *adj.* bradus; perbredamas; sekus.

**Fordless** (fôrd'lës), *adj.* neperbredamas.

**Fore** (fôr), *adv.* pirma; pryšakyj. | —, *adj.* pryšakinis; pirmutinis. — *tooth*, pryšakinis dantis.

**Forearm** (fôr'arm), *s.* rankos dalis nuo alkunės iki plaštakos. | — (fôr-arm'), *v.a.* išanksto apšarvoti, apginkluoti.

**Forebear** (fôr-bër'), *s.* pratėvis.

**Forebode** (fôr-bôd'), *v.a.n.* išanksto prajauti; pranašauti; lemti; nupranašauti.

**Forebodedment** (fôr-bôd'ment), *s.* prajautimas; pranašavimas.

**Foreboding** (fôr-bôd'ing), *s.* prajautimas; pranašavimas.

**Forecast** {fôr-käst'}, *v.a.* išanksto apmąstyti, aprokuoti; užmanyti; įžvelgti; permatyti. | — (fôr'käst), *s.* aprokavimas, apmąstymas išanksto; įžvalgumas; įžvalga.

**Forecastle** (fôr'käs'l), *s. mar.* pryšakinė antdėnio iškila; pryšakinė dėnio dalis.

**Foreclose** (fôr-klôz'), *v.a.* išskirti; išmesti; prašalinti; kliutis statyti; trukdyti; kelią užkirsti; sustabdyti.

**Foreclosure** (fôr-klô'žur), *s.* išskyrimas; prašalinimas; kliutis; *jur.* atsakymas *kam* tiesų dėlei praleidimo rako.

**Foredoom** (fôr-dūm'), *v.a.* išanksto nuspręsti; paskirti; nulemti. | — (fôr'dūm), *s.* išanksto padarytas nusprendimas, nulėmimas; išanksto nulemta dalis.

**Forefather** (fôr'fa-dhôr), *s.* pratėvis.

**Forelend** (fôr-fënd'), *v.a.* nukreipti; prašalinti; sutrukdyti; neprileisti; užginti.

**Forefinger** (fôr'fin-gôr), *s.* smilius (*pirstas*).

**Forefoot** (fôr'fût), *s.* pirmutinė koja.

**Forefront** (fôr'frônt), *s.* pryšakys.

**Forego** (fôr-gô'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FOREWENT; *pp.* FOREGONE], palikti; pamesti; užmesti; apleisti; atsisakyti; | pirma eiti; pirmtakauti.

**Foregoer** (fôr-gô'ôr), *s.* pirmtakunas.

**Foregoing** (fôr-gô'ing), *adj.* pirmėinas; pirmtakaujās.

**Foreground** (fôr'graund), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pirmoji vieta.

**Forehand** (fôr'händ), *s.* svarbiausioji dalis; viršystė; pirmutinystė; | arklio pryšakys.

**Forehanded** (fôr'händ-éd), *adj.* ankstus; ankstyvas; įlaikinis; | pasiturintis; šiek-tiek prie turto.

**Forehead** (fôr'éd), *s.* kakta.

**Foreign** (fôr'in), *adj.* svetimas; svetimės šalies; pašalinis.

**Foreigner** (fôr'in-ôr), *s.* svetimšalis; ateivys.

**Forejudge** (fôr-džôdž'), *v.a.* pirm laiko spręsti.

**Foreknow** (fôr-nô'), *v.a.* pirm laiko žinoti; permatyti.

**Foreknowledge** (fōr-nōl'ēdz), *s.* žinojimas pirm laiko.

**Forelady** (fōr'lē-di), *s.* perdėtinė.

**Foreland** (fōr'lānd), *s.* prykalnis; sala-va.

**Forelock** (fōr'lōk), *s.* kuokšta plauky ant kaktos; | kuolelis; užplaiša. | *To take time by the —*, umai pasinaudoti *kuo*; progos nepraleisti.

**Foreman** (fōr'mān), *s.* viršininkas; užveždėtojas; darbo vedėjas (*dirbtuvėse*).

**Foremast** (fōr'māst), *s. mar.* pryšakinis stiebas.

**Foremost** (fōr'mōst), *adj.* pirmutinis; pirmučiausias; pats pirmutinis.

**Foremother** (fōr'mōdh-ōr), *s.* pramotė.

**Forenoon** (fōr'nūn), *s.* priešpietis.

**Forensic** (fo-rēn'sik), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas; juridiškas.

**Foreordain** (fōr-or-dēn'), *v.a.* išanksto padavadyti, paskirti.

**Foreordination** (fōr-or-di-nē'šion), *s.* padavadijimas (*ar* paskyrimas) iškalno.

**Forepart** (fōr'part), *s.* pryšakinė dalis; pradžia.

**Forerank** (fōr'rānk), *s.* pirmutinė (*ar* pryšakinė) eilė; pryšakys.

**Forereach** (fōr-ryč'), *v.a. mar.* pralenkti.

**Forerun** (fōr-rōn'), *v.a.* pirma bėgti; pirmtakauti; | apskelbti.

**Forerunner** (fōr-rōn'nōr), *s.* pirmtakunas.

**Foresaid** (fōr'sēd), *adj.* augščiau minėtas.

**Foresail** (fōr'sēl), *s. mar.* pryšakinė buorė.

**Foresee** (fōr-sy'), *v.a.* permatyti; išanksto žinoti.

**Foreshadow** (fōr-šād'ou), *v.a.* duoti tolimą paveikslą to, kas bus, kas įvyks; atšėšėlinti; atvaizdinti (*busimus nuotikius, įvykius*).

**Foreshorten** (fōr-šort'n), *v.a.* pritrumpinti; sutrumpinti.

**Foreshow** (fōr-šōu'), *v.a.* išanksto rodyti, pranašauti, lemti.

**Foresight** (fōr'sait), *s.* permatymas; prajautimas; apsižiurėjimas pirm laiko; apžvalgumas; atsargumas.

**Foreskin** (fōr'skin), *s.* priedė.

**Forest** (fōr-ēst), *s.* giria; miškas. | —, *adj.* girinis; girios (*s. gen.*).

**Forestall** (fōr-stōl'), *v.a.* perspėti; pralenkti; už akių uzbėgti; supirkti pirm kitų.

**Forestay** (fōr'stēr), *s. mar.* fokštagas.

**Forester** (fōr'ēst-ōr), *s.* girios sargas; girininkas; girios gyventojas.

**Forestry** (fōr'ēst-ri), *s.* girininkystė.

**Foretaste** (fōr'tēst), *s.* priešskonis; pirmragavimas; prajautimas. | — (fōr'tēst'), *v.a.* turėti priešskonį; pirmragauti; prajausti.

**Foretell** (fōr-tēl'), *v.a.n.* pranašauti; pirm laiko pasakyti; išpranašauti.

**Foreteller** (fōr-tēl'ōr), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.

**Forethought** (fōr'thōt), *adj.* išanksto apgalvotas. | —, *s.* apgalvojimas išanksto; permatymas; apžvalgumas.

**Foretoken** (fōr-tō'k'n), *v.a.* lemti; pranašauti. | — (fōr-tō-k'n), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašaujas ženklas.

**Fore tooth** (fōr tūth), *s.* pryšakinis dantis.

**Foretop** (fōr'tōp), *s.* čiupra; pryšakiniai plaukai; kaktiniai karčiai (*arklio*); | *mar.* prymarsis.

**Forever** (fōr-ēv'ōr), *adv.* ant visada; ant amžių; amžinai; visada.

**Forewarn** (fōr-uorn'), *v.a.* persergėti.

**Forewit** (fōr'uft), *s.* išmintingumas.

**Forewoman** (fōr'uūm-en), *s.* viršininkė; perdėtinė; darbo vedėja (*dirbtuvėse*).

**Foreword** (fōr'uōrd), *s.* prakalba; įžanga.

**Forfeit** (for'fit), *s.* praradimas; praradas; nužudytas (*ar* konfiskuotas) dailykas; atimtos tiesos; bausmė; štriuopa; užstatas (*lošėj*). | —, *v.a.* nužudyti; praradyti; prarasti (*tiesas*). | —, *adj.* nužudytas; prarastas; | papuolęs bausmei, konfiskavimui.

**Forfeiture** (for'fi-tjur), *s.* nu-, praradymas; praradimas; konfiskacija; | bausmė; štriuopa.

**Forgave** (fōr-gēv'), *pret.* nuo FORGIVE.

**Forge** (fōrdž), *s.* kalvė; | žaizdras. | —, *v.a.* kalti; nukalti; *fig.* nuduoti; pramanyti.

**Forger** (fōr'džōr), *s.* kalėjėjas; kalvis; *fig.* pramanytojas; nudavėjas.

**Forgery** (fôr'džūr-i), *s.* nukalimas; pramanymas; nudavimas; klastingai nuduotas dalykas.

**Forget** (fôr-gét'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORGOT; *pp.* FORGOTTEN], užmiršti. *To—one's self*, užmiršti save; užsimiršti; nesi-valdyti savęs.

**Forgetful** (fôr-gét'ful), *adj.* maršus; užmaršus. | —ly, *adv.* užmaršiai. | —ness, *s.* užmaršumas; užmarštis.

**Forget-me-not** (fôr-gét'mi-nót), *s. bot.* slepkutė; dangaus ašarėlė.

**Forgetter** (fôr-gét'tôr), *s.* užmiršėlis; užuomarsa.

**Forgive** (fôr-giv'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORGAVE; *pp.* FORGIVEN], atleisti; dovanoti.

**Forgiveness** (fôr-giv'nės), *s.* atleidimas; dovanojimas; susimylėjimas.

**Forgiving** (fôr-giv'ing), *adj.* atleidus; mielaširdingas. | —ly, *adv.* atleidžiai; mielaširdingai. | —ness, *s.* atleidumas; susimylėjimas; mielaširdingystė.

**Forgo** (fôr-gō'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORWENT; *pp.* FORGONE], praėiti; apleisti; palikti.

**Forgot** (fôr-gôt'), *vr.* FORGET.

**Fork** (fork), *s.* šakės; valgomos šakutės; šaka. | —, *v.n.* šakotis. | *v.a.* šakėmis kelti, kasti.

**Forky** (fork'i), *adj.* šakotas.

**Forn** (fôr-lorn'), *adj.* pamestas; apleistas; pražudytas; pražuvęs. | —hope, *s.* buris parinktų kareivių, siunčiamų (laike karės) į pavojingiausią vietą.

**Form** (form), *s.* pavidalas; forma; modelis; žiedalas; kriesas; kvarma; formatas. | —, *v.a.* suteikti pavidalą, formą; formuoti; tverti; sutverti; sužiesti; sudaryti; sustatyti. | *v.n.* priimti pavidalą; tvertis; formuotis; darytis; susidaryti.

**Formal** (form'el), *adj.* forminis; formališkas. | —ly, *adv.* formalistiškai.

**Formalism** (form'el-iz'm), *s.* formalizmas.

**Formalist** (form'el-ist), *s.* formalistas.

**Formality** (fôr-māl'i-ti), *s.* formalizmu.

**Formation** (fôr-mē'šion), *s.* formavimas; sudarymas; sutvėrimas; sužiedimas; sudėjimas; | formacija; susižiedimas; pasidarymas.

**Formative** (form'ā-tiv), *adj.* padaromas; padaras; tverias; duodęs pavidalą, pliaštiškas.

**Former** (form'ôr), *s.* formuotojas; padarytojas; tverėjas; | žiedalas.

**Former** (form'môr), *adj.* pirmesnis; pirminis; pirmiau buvęs. | —ly, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau.

**Formic** (form'ik), *adj. chem.* skruzdėlinis. — acid, *s.* skruzdėlinė rūgštis.

**Formidable** (form'dā-b'l), *adj.* gresmingas; baisus. | **Formidably**, *adv.* baisiai.

**Formless** (form'lės), *adj.* beforminis.

**Formula** (form'ju-lā), *s.* formula; receptas.

**Formulary** (form'ju-lā-ri), *s.* formuliaras.

**Formulate** (form'ju-lēt), *v.a.* formuluoti.

**Formulize** (form'ju-laiz), *v.a.* formuluoti.

**Fornicate** (fôr'ni-kēt), *v.n.* goslybauti; kekšautis; svetimoteriauti. | —, *adj. arch.* ristas; lenktas.

**Fornication** (fôr'ni-kē'šion), *s.* kekšavimas; kekšystė; svetimoterystė.

**Fornicator** (fôr'ni-kē-tôr), *s.* kekšius; kekšinininkas.

**Fornicatress** (fôr'ni-kē-trės), *s.* kekšė.

**Forray** (fôr'rēi ir fôr-rē'), *s.* = FORAY.

**Forsake** (fôr-sēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* FORSOOK; *pp.* FORSAKEN], apleisti; pamesti; atitraukti; atsisakyti.

**Forsooth** (fôr-sūth'), *adv.* tikrai; ištik-ro.

**Forswear** (fôr-suēr'), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* FORSWORE; *pp.* FORSWORN], užsiginti; užsikeikti; neteisingai (ar kreivai) prisiekti. *To—one's self*, neteisiai prisiegti.

**Forswearer** (fôr-suēr'ôr), *s.* kurs po prisiegia užsigina, išsižada; kurs neteisiai prisiekia; kreivaprisiegis.

**Fort** (fôrt), *s.* tvirtynė; drutvietė; pilis; fortas.

**Forte** (fôr'tē), *adv. mus.* garsiai; smarkiai.

**Forth** (fôrt), *adv.* pirmyn; tolyn; šalin; laukan. *And so—*, ir taip toliau. *To bring—*, išvesti; | alkštį (ar šviesą) išvesti, išgabenti; padaryti; išduoti; gimdyti; pagimdyti.

*To come* —, išeiti; | aikštį išeiti; pasirodyti; apsiereikšti. *To put* — *leaves*, lapus (iš)leisti. *To step* —, pirmyn eiti; | pryšakį išeiti. *To set* — *on a journey*, leistis kelionėn.

**Forthcoming** (fōrth'kōm-ing), *adj.* turįs tuojau pasirodyti; | aikštį išeinas; pasirodąs; apsiereiškęs.

**Forthwith** (fōrth-uīdth'), *adv.* tuojau; veikiai.

**Fortieth** (for'ti-ēth), *adj.* keturias-dešimtas.

**Fortification** (for-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* apdurtinimas; drutvietė; tvirtynė.

**Fortify** (for'ti-fai), *v.a.* apdurtinti; sudurtinti; pastiprinti.

**Fortitude** (for'ti-tjūd), *s.* tvirtybė; širdies tvirtumas; drąsybė.

**Fortnight** (fort'nait), *s.* dvisanvaitis. | —ly, *adj.* dvisanvaitinis. *adv.* kas dvi sanvaiti.

**Fortress** (for'trēs), *s.* tvirtynė; drutvietė; pilis.

**Fortuitous** (for-tju'i-tōs), *adj.* netikėtas; netyčus. | —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; išnetyčių.

**Fortuity** (for-tjū'i-ti), *s.* netikėtas atsitikimas; priegada.

**Fortunate** (for'tju-nēt), *adj.* laimingas; pasekmingas. | —ly, *adv.* ant laimės; laimingai; pasekmingai. | —ness, *s.* laimingumas; pasiseikimas.

**Fortune** (for'tjun), *s.* laimė; likimas; dalis; priegada; | turtas; manta. | —, *v.n.* atsitikti; | vykti. | — *hunter*, *s.* įleškotojas pačios su dideliu turto; avanturistas. — *teller*, *s.* burtininkas, f.-kė; žynius, f. žynė.

**Fortuneless** (for'tjun-lēs), *adj.* neturįs laimės; nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; neturtingas.

**Forty** (for'ti), *adj. & s.* keturiolikos-dešimty.

**Forum** (fō'rōm), *s.* forum; rinka; | tribunolas; teismas.

**Forward** (for'uōrd), *adv.* pirmyn; pryšakin; tolyn. | —, *adj.* pryšakinis; pirmutinis; | ankstyvas; pergreitas; | uolus; greitas; skubrus; skubus. | —, *v.a.* priskubinti; stumti pirmyn; pasiųsti. | —ly, *adv.* uoliai; greitai; skubiai; skubiai. | —ness, *s.* uolumas; skubumas; greitumas; ankstyvumas.

**Forwarder** (for'uōrd-ōr), *s.* paskubintojas; rupintojas; šelpėjas; globėjas; pasiuntėjas (*tavory*).

**Forwards** (for'uōrdz), *adv.* = FORWARD.

**Fosse** (fōs), *s.* griovis; grabė; ravas; | anat. kaulo duobutė.

**Fossil** (fōs'sil), *adj.* iškasamas. | —, *s.* iškastas daiktas; *pl.* iškasamos liekanos; iškasynos.

**Fossiliferous** (fōs-sil-if'ōr-ōs), *adj.* susidedas iš iškasynų; talpinas savyj iškasamos liekanas.

**Fossilize** (fōs'sil-aiz), *v.a.* suakmenėdinti; | akmenį paversti. | *v.n.* suakmenėti; | akmenį pavirsti.

**Foster** (fōs'tōr), *v.a.* penėti; auginti; ugdyti; auklėti; globėtis. | —, *adj.* auklėjas; auklėjamas. — *babe*, — *child*, *s.* augintinis. — *father*, *s.* priimtas tėvas; prietėvis; — *mother*, *s.* priimta motina; priemotė.

**Fostering** (fōs'tōr-ēdz), *s.* penėjimas; auklėjimas.

**Fosterer** (fōs'tōr-ōr), *s.* augintojas; auklėtojas.

**Fosterling** (fōs'tōr-ling), *s.* augintinis.

**Fostress** (fōs'trēs), *s.* penėtoja; augintoja; auklė.

**Fought** (fōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo FIGHT.

**Foul** (faul), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas; baurus; dvokių; smirdų. | —, *s.* sukliuvimas; susimušimas (*laivų*). | —, *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; baurinti; | sukliudyti. | *v.n.* sukliuti; susispirti; susimušti.

**Foully** (faul'li), *adv.* nešvariai; bauriai.

**Foulness** (faul'nēs), *s.* nevalumas; nešvarumas; purvinumas; baurumas.

**Foumart** (fū'mart), *s. zool.* šėškas.

**Found** (faund), *pret. & pp.* nuo FIND.

**Found** (faund), *v.a.* pamatuoti; įsteigti; įkurti; uždėti; | tarpinti; lieti (*metalus*).

**Foundation** (faun-dē'šion), *s.* pamatas; pradžia; įsteigimas; įkurimas; uždėjimas; | fondas; stipendija.

**Founder** (faund'ōr), *s.* įsteigėjas; uždėtojas; fondatorius; | liejikas (*metalų*); | *vet.* kojos uždegimas nuo pasimušimo (*pas arklius*). | —, *v.a.n.* pasimušti kojas (*sak. apie arklius*); apšlūbti; | *mar.* nugrimsti; nuskepti.

**Foundry** (faund'ör-i), *s.* = **FOUNDRY**.  
**Foundling** (faund'ling), *s.* rastinukas; pamestinukas.  
**Foundress** (faund'rës), *sf.* uždėtoja; įsteigėja; įkurtoja; fondatorė.  
**Foundry** (faund'ri), *s.* liejinyčia.  
**Fount** (faunt), *s. typ.* kompletas (*vienokios rūšies statomų raidžių*); | fontana; šaltinis.  
**Fountain** (faun'tin), *s.* fontana; šaltinis; rezervuaras. | — *head*, *s.* šaltinis; pradžia. — *pen*, *s.* rašomoji plunksna su rezervuaru juodylomis kotelij; fontaninė plunksna.  
**Four** (fōr), *adj. & s.* keturi; ketveri; ketvertas. *To go on all fours*, rėploms eiti; rėplioti. | *Four-in-hand*, *adj.* ketvertu važiuojamas; keturių arklių traukiamas. *s.* ketvertu važiuojamas vežimas.  
**Fourfold** (fōr'fōld), *adj.* keturlinkas; ketveriopas. | —, *adv.* ketveriopai; keturlinkai. | —, *v.a.* ketverioti; paketverliopinti.  
**Fourfooted** (fōr'fūt-əd), *adj.* turįs keturias kojas; keturkojis.  
**Fourhanded** (fōr'händ'əd), *adj.* turįs keturias rankas; keturrankis; keturiomis rankomis atliekamas, daromas.  
**Fourling** (fōr'ling), *s.* vienas iš keturių, ant syk gimusių, kudikių.  
**Four-o'clock** (fōr'o-klōk), *s. bot.* dyvnutė [*Pabr.*].  
**Fourscore** (fōr'skōr), *adj.* aštuonios dešimtys.  
**Fourteen** (fōr'tyn), *adj. & s.* keturiolika.  
**Fourteenth** (fōr'tyntħ), *adj.* keturioliktas; keturiolikis; keturiolikintas.  
**Fourth** (fōrth), *adj.* ketvirtas. | —, *s.* bertainis; ketvirta dalis.  
**Fourthly** (fōrth'li), *adv.* ketvirtas.  
**Fowl** (faul), *s.* paukštis; naminis paukštis; sparnuočius. | —, *v.n.* paukščiauti; višteliauti.  
**Fowler** (faul'ōr), *s.* paukščiautojas; paukštininkas; paukščius.  
**Fowling** (faul'ing), *s.* paukščiavimas. | — *piece*, *s.* šaudykla paukščiams šaudyti.  
**Fox** (fōks), *s.* lapė. | —, *v.a.* nugirdyti; | viršunes uždėti (*kurpėms*).  
**Foxearth** (fōks'ōrtħ), *s.* lapės urvas.

**Foxed** (fōkst), *adj.* suteptas; | patalsytas; su uždėtomis viršūnėmis (*sak. apie kurpes*).  
**Foxglove** (fōks'glōv), *s. bot.* strutis; vanuška.  
**Foxhound** (fōks'haund), *s.* šuo lapėms medžioti.  
**Foxiness** (fōks'i-nēs), *s.* kytrumas; gudrumas.  
**Foxtail** (fōks'tēl), *s.* lapės uodega; | *bot.* *Alopecurus*.  
**Foxy** (fōks'i), *adj.* lapinis; kaip lapė; kytras; gudrus; | gaižus; rugštus.  
**Foyer** (fuō-jē'), *s.* teatro priesienis.  
**Fracas** (frē'kās), *s.* riksmas; triukšmas; vaidai.  
**Fraction** (frak'šion), *s.* lužis; dalis; trupinys; *arith.* trupinys.  
**Fractional** (frāk'šion-el), *s.* trupintas; smulkus. — *parts*, trupiniai.  
**Fractious** (frāk'šios), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas.  
**Fracture** (frāk'tjur), *s.* perlaužimas; įlužimas; lužis. | —, *v.a.* perlaužti; su-laužyti; sutrupinti.  
**Fragile** (frādž'il), *adj.* greitai lužtas; trapus; silpnas; netvirtas.  
**Fragility** (frā-dzil'i-ti), *s.* trapumas; netvirtumas; silpnumas.  
**Fragment** (frāg'ment), *s.* nuolauža; nuotrupa; skevelda; trupinys; šmotelis.  
**Fragmentary** (frāg'mēn-tā-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš šmotelių, iš mažų dalių.  
**Fragrance, Fragrancy** (frē'grens, -si), *s.* kvapumas; saldus kvėpėjimas; saldus kvapas.  
**Fragrant** (frē'grent), *adj.* kvapus; saldžiai kvėpiąs; pilnas saldaus kvėpėjimo. | —ly, *adv.* su saldžiu kvėpėjimu; saldžiai.  
**Frail** (frēl), *s.* gurbas; pintinė; | karklas gurbams pinti.  
**Frail** (frēl), *adj.* silpnas; netvirtas. | —ly, *adv.* silpnai. | —ness, *s.* silpnumas; netvirtumas.  
**Frallty** (frēl'ti), *s.* silpnumas; silpnybė; netvirtumas.  
**Frame** (frēm), *s.* rėmai; groblas; staklės; | sudėjimas; kuno sudėjimas; kunas; | sutaisymas; surėdymas; systema; forma; pavidalas; | [*— of mind*] upas. | —, *v.a.* statyti; susta-

tyti; sutaisyti; tverti; plianus daryti; galvoti; *to — in the mind*, mintyse tverti; išmislinėti; apmąstinėti; | pritaikyti; | tverti; aptverti; | rėmus įstatyti; rėmus duoti.

**Framework** (frēm'uōrk), *s.* budavonė; sutaisymas; rėmai; groblas.

**Framing** (frēm'ing), *s.* sustatymas; sutaisymas; įtvėrimas; aprupinimas rėmais; rėmai.

**Franc** (frānk), *s.* frankas (*pinigas*).

**Franchise** (frān'čiz ir -čaiž), *s. jur.* privolė; tiesa. *Elective —*, balsavimo tiesos (*renkant urėdininkus*). | —, *v. a.* palaisvinti; paliuosuoti; laisve apsteikti.

**Franchisement** (frān'čiz-ment), *s.* paliuosavimas; suteikimas laisvės; išliuosavimas; laisvė.

**Franciscan** (frān-sis'ken), *adj.* franciškoniškas; franciškonų (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* franciškonas (*zokoninkas*).

**Francolin** (frān'ko-lin), *s. orn.* frankolinas; Azijos kurapka.

**Frangibility** (frān-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* laužumas; trapumas.

**Frangible** (frān'dži-b'l), *adj.* laužus; greitai lužtas; trapus.

**Frank** (frānk), *adj.* atviras; atviros širdies; nuoširdus. | —ly, *adv.* atvirai; nuoširdžiai. || —ness, *s.* atvirumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

**Frank** (frānk), *v. a.* frankuoti; siųsti liuosą nuo apmokesčiavimo (*siuntinį*); paliuosuoti nuo mokesčio (*laiską, siuntinį*). | —, *s.* frankuotas (*i. e.* liuosas nuo apmokesčiavimo) siuntinys, laiškas; tiesa siųsti neapmokesčiuotą siuntinį, laišką.

**Frankincense** (frānk'in-sens), *s.* kodylas; kvepias rukylas.

**Frankly, Frankness** (frānk'li, -nės), *adv.* FRANK.

**Frantic** (frān'tik), *adj.* pasvaigęs; pasiutęs; pašėlęs; padukęs. | —ly, *adv.* su pašėlimu; su pasiutimu; su įniršimu. | —ness, *s.* pašėlimas; pasiutimas; padukis.

**Frantically** (frān'tik-el-li), *adv.* su pašėlimu; su įniršimu; pasiutiškai.

**Frap** (frāp), *v. a.* suvaržyti; suveržti; aprišti (*laivą*).

**Fraternal** (frā-tōr'nel), *adj.* broliškas. | —ly, *adv.* broliškai.

**Fraternity** (frā-tōr'ni-ti), *s.* broliškumas; brolystė; brolija.

**Fraternization** (frē-tōr-ni-zē'šion ir frāt-), *s.* subroliavimas; brolystė; broliškas ryšys.

**Fraternize** (frē'tōr-naiz ir frāt'-), *v. a.* broliuoti; subroliuoti. | *v. n.* susibroliuoti.

**Fatricidal** (frāt'ri-sai-del), *adj.* broliažudiškas.

**Fatricide** (frāt'ri-said), *s.* broliažudy-stė; | broliažudys.

**Fraud** (frōd), *s.* šelmystė; prigavystė; klasta; sukybė.

**Fraudful** (frōd'ful), *adj.* apgavingas; prigavikiškas; vyliugingas; klastingas; išdavikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* apgavimai; klastingai; vyliugingai.

**Fraudless** (frōd'lēs), *adj.* liuosas nuo prigavystės.

**Fraudulence, Fraudulency** (frōd'ju-lens, -len-si), *s.* prigavystė; sukybė.

**Fraudulent** (frōd'ju-lent), *adj.* prigavingas; apgavikiškas; vyliugingas; klastingas; neteisingas. | —ly, *adv.* prigavimai; vyliugingai; klastingai.

**Fraught** (frōt), *adj.* prikrautas; prilioduotas.

**Fray** (frēi), *s.* muštynės; kova; triukšmas; | pratrinta vieta; pratrinta. | —, *v. a.* gązdinti; | trinti; pratrinti. | *v. n.* prasitrinti.

**Freak** (fryk), *s.* upas; užmačia.

**Freakish** (fryk'iš), *adj.* upus; užmačingas. | —ly, *adv.* užmačingai; pagal upą. | —ness, *s.* upumas; užmačingumas.

**Freckle** (frēk'k'l), *s.* šlakelis; piegma. | —, *v. a.* šlakuoti; piegmomis apdengti. | *v. n.* šlakuotis; šlakeliais, piegmomis apsidengti.

**Freckly** (frēk'kli), *adj.* šlakuotas; piegmuotas.

**Free** (fry), *v. a.* paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti; ant liuosybės paleisti; prašalinti (*tai, kas kenkia*). | —, *adj.* liuosas; laisvas; neprigulmingas; paliuosuotas; palaidas; | dykai duodamas; dovanas. | —ly, *adv.* liuosai; dykai; už dyką; dovanai; gausiai; apščiai. skalsiai. | *Free-hand, adj.* liuosas ranka daromas, darytas. *Free-handed, adj.* duosnus; nešykštus. *Free-heart-*



*ed, adj.* atviras; nuoširdus; duosnus; gausus. *Free-heartedly, adv.* nuoširdžiai; širdingai; duosniai; gausiai. *Free-heartedness, s.* atvirumas; nuoširdumas; širdingumas; duosnumas. *Free-liver, s.* lėbaunikas; palaidunas. *Free-living, s.* nieku nevaržomas gyvenimas; palaidas gyvenimas; palaidunystė. *Free-love, s.* laisva meilė. *Free-lover, s.* šalininkas laisvos meilės; laisvameilis. *Free-minded, adj.* liuosas nuo rūpestių; berupestingas. *Free-spoken, adj.* nesivaržas kalboje; tiesmokus. *Free thought, s.* laisva mintis; laisvamanystė. *Free-tongued, adj.* turįs palaidą liežuvį; palaidaliežuvis (*s.*). *Free will, s.* laisva valia.

**Freebooter** (fry'būt-ör), *s.* plėšikas.

**Freeborn** (fry'born), *adj.* laisvu gimęs; laisvas iš gimimo.

**Freedman** (fryd'män), *s.* paleistinis; paliuosuotas vergas.

**Freedom** (fry'döm), *s.* liuosybė; laisvė.

**Freehold** (fry'höld), *s.* laisva ukė; laisvas dvaras.

**Freeholder** (fry'höld-ör), *s.* liuosininkas; valdytojas laisvos ukės.

**Freely** (fry'li), *adv.* liuosai; laisvai; drusiai; atvirai; gausiai; apščiai.

**Freeman** (fry'män), *s.* liuosas žmogus; liuosininkas; valstietis; ukėsas.

**Freemason** (fry'mē-s'n), *s.* masonas.

**Freemasonry** (fry'mē-s'n-ri), *s.* masonystė.

**Freeness** (fry'nēs), *s.* liuosumas; liuosybė; atvirumas; gausumas.

**Freestone** (fry'stön), *s.* pieskinis akmuo. | —, *adj.* turįs nepriaugusį prie minkštųjų kauluką (*sakoma apie vaisius*).

**Freethinker** (fry'think-ör), *s.* laisvamanis.

**Freethinking** (fry'think-ing), *adj.* laisvamanas. | —, *s.* laisvamanystė.

**Freewill** (fry'ufl), *adj.* liuosos valios; liuosanoriškas.

**Freeze** (fryz), *v.a* [*pret.* FROZE; *pp.* FROZEN], šaldyti; nu-, sušaldyti. *To — up,* atšalti; rusčiu tapti. | *v.n.* šalti; sušalti; užšalti.

**Freezer** (fryz'ör), *s.* šaldytojas.

**Freezing** (fryz'ing), *s.* šalimas; sušali-

mas; šaldymas; sušaldymas. | —, *adj.* šaldas; šąlas. | — *point, s.* šalimo punktas.

**Freight** (frēt), *s.* važma; įkrova; važmapinigiai. | —, *v.a.* krauti; lioduoti. | — *car, s.* tavorinis vagonas. — *train, s.* tavorinis trukas.

**Freightage** (frēt'ėdž), *s.* važma; įkrova; pergabenimas (*tavory*); mokestis už važmą; važmapinigiai.

**Freighter** (frēt'ör), *s.* krovėjas; lioduotojas; važmininkas; ypata, kuriai gabenama važma.

**French** (frėnč), *adj.* francužiškas. | —, *s.* francužiška kalba; francuzai. | — *leave, s.* išejimas be atsisveikinimo; slaptas prasišalinimas; *to take — leave,* išeiti ne atsisveikinus.

**Frenchman** (frėnč'män), *s.* francuzas.

**Frenetic, Frenetical** (fri-nėt'ik, -el), *adj.* = FRANTIC.

**Frenzy** (frėn'zi), *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; padukimas; pakvaišimas.

**Frequency** (fry'kuen-si), *s.* tankus atkartojimas; tankumas; dažnumas.

**Frequent** (fry'kuent), *adj.* tankiai atkartojas; tankus; dažnas; paprastas. | — (fri-kuėnt'), *v.a.* tankiai, dažnai lankyti. | —ly, *adv.* tankiai; dažnai. | —ness, *s.* = FREQUENCY.

**Frequentation** (fry-kuėnt-tė'šišn), *s.* tankus (besi)lankymas; susinešimai.

**Frequentative** (fri-kuėnt'ä-tiv), *adj.* gram. ženklinas tankiai atkartojančių veikmę; kartojamas; tankinamas.

**Frequenter** (fri-kuėnt'ör), *s.* tankus lankytojas; tankus (*ar* paprastas) svečias.

**Fresco** (frės'ko), *s.* sieninė vaizdraštytė; piešti ant sienų vaizdai; fresco.

**Fresh** (frėš), *adj.* šviežias; naujas; | šviežias; vėsus; gaivinas (*oras, vėjas*); gaivus; budrus; sveikas; smagus; skaistus; prėskas (*vanduo*); — *breeze,* gaivus vėjas; — *hand,* šviežiokas; naujai priimtas darbininkas. | —ly, *adv.* šviežiai; naujai; vėseliai; gaiviai. | —ness, *s.* šviežumas; vėsumas; gaivumas; budrumas; skaistumas; prėskumas.

**Freshen** (frėš'n), *v.a.* šviežinti; prėsku daryti; prašalinti surumą. | *v.n.*

šviežėti; prėsku darytis; surumą žudyti; | atvėsti; smarkesniu darytis; didintis (*sak. apie vėją*).

**Freshes** (frėš'ėz), *s. pl.* prėsko vandens upė, sriovė; susimaišymas prėsko vandens su jurių vandeniu.

**Freshet** (frėš'ėt), *s.* patvinimas; patvynys; upės išsiliejimas.

**Freshly**, **Freshness** (frėš'li, -nės), *žr.* FRESH.

**Freshman** (frėš'mān), *s.* naujokas; pirmametis; pirmo kurso studentas.

**Fresh-water** (frėš'uo-tōr), *adj.* prėskų vandenų; gyvenąs prėskame vandenyje; | nebuvaunas; jurių nematęs (*sak. apie laivininką, kurs vien po prėskus vandenį keliauja*).

**Frēt** (frēt), *v.a.* trinti; dildyti; ęsti; griaužti; žėisti; gadinti; naikinti; | ramumo neduoti; erzinti; pykdyti; | vilniuoti; rukšlenti (*vandens paviršį*); | prakiliai marginiais išgrazinti; (iš)marginti; išruožuoti; skersruožius uždėti (*gitaros kaklus*). | *v.n.* trintis; nusitrinti; (at)šerpetuoti; įsigriaužti; įsiėsti; | į sujudimą pareiti; širsti; iršti; pykti. | —, *s.* burbulų mušimas; putojimas; vilniavimas; rukšlenimas (*vandens paviršio*); sujudimas; neramumas; susierzinimas; apmauda; | *med.* dedervinė; | *arch.* išdrožinėti prakilus pagražinimai; pagražinimai prakiliais, kitskitą perkertančiais, ruoželiais; | skersruožis (*ant gitaros kaklo, patenklins vietą pirštui dėti*).

**Frētful** (frēt'ful), *adj.* apmaudingas; piktas. | —ly, *adv.* su apmauda; piktai. | —ness, *s.* apmaudingumas; pikumas.

**Fretwork** (frēt'uōrk), *s. arch.* pagražinimai iš kits-kitą perkertančių prakilių ruoželių.

**Friability** (frai-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* trupumas.

**Friable** (frai-ā-b'l), *adj.* trupus; lengvai sutrupinamas, sutrinamas. | —ness, *s.* = FRIABILITY.

**Friar** (frai'ōr), *s.* minykas; zokoninkas: | *typ.* neatsispaudusi vieta (*knygoje*). | —bird, *s. orn.* *Tropidorhynchus corniculatus*. | —s lantern, *s.* klystūgnis; žaltvykšlė.

**Friary** (frai'ōr-i), *s.* vyriškas kliošto-rius.

**Friction** (frai-š'šion), *s.* trynimas; malimas.

**Fribble** (frib'b'l), *adj.* tuščias; niekin-gas; paikas. | —, *s.* prašmata; paikius. | —, *v.n.* niekus daryti; paikauti; išdykauti.

**Fribbler** (frib'blōr), *s.* prašmata; paikius.

**Fricassee** (frik-es-sy'), *s.* ypatingas, iš kapotos mėsos sutaisytas, valgis.

**Friction** (frik'šion), *s.* trynimas; besitrynimas.

**Friday** (frai'dēi), *s.* pėtničia.

**Fried** (fraid), *pret. & pp.* nuo Fry.

**Friend** (frēnd), *s.* draugas, *f.* draugė. A — at court, užtarytojas; protektorius.

**Friendless** (frēnd'lēs), *adj.* neturįs draugų; visų apleistas.

**Friendliness** (frēnd'li-nēs), *s.* draugiškumas.

**Friendly** (frēnd'li), *adj.* draugiškas; meilingas.

**Friendship** (frēnd'šip), *s.* draugystė; prietelystė.

**Frieze** (fryz), *s.* frizas (*vilnonis audimas*); | *arch.* frizas.

**Frigate** (frig'ēt), *s.* fregatas (*kariškas laivas*).

**Fright** (frait), *s.* išgąstis; baimė. | —, *v.* a. (iš)gąsdinti.

**Frighten** (frait'n), *v.a.* bauginti; gąsdinti; išgąsdinti.

**Frightful** (frait'ful), *adj.* baisingas; baisus; išgąstingas. | —ly, *adv.* baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisingumas.

**Frigid** (frid'id), *adj.* šaltas; *fig.* šaltas; rustus. | —zone, *geogr.* poliariška juosta. | —ly, *adv.* šaltai. | —ness, *s.* šaltumas.

**Frigidity** (fri-džid'i-ti), *s.* šaltumas.

**Frigerific**, **Frigerifical** (frig-o-rif'ik, -el), *adj.* šaldas; gimdas šaltumą.

**Frill** (fril), *v.n.* drebėti nuo šalčio; | susitraukti; rukšlėtis. | *v.a.* stulpuoti; stulpeliais apdėti, papuošti. | —, *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė; susirukšlėjimas; susistulpavimas.

**Frilled** (frild), *adj.* raukšlėtas; stulpeliais apdėtas; stulpeliais puoštas. | —lizard, *zool.* Australijos driežas, *Chlamydosaurus Kingii*.

**Fringe** (frindž), *s.* spurgas, *pl.* spurgai; makrai. | —, *v.a.* spurgais, makrais apsiuvinėti; apspurguoti.

**Fringy** (frin'dži), *adj.* spurguotas; spurgais papuoštas.

**Frippery** (frip'pēr-i), *s.* pigus papuošalai; nuduotas puošnumas; | sendrabužių rinką; sendrabužių pirklystė. | —, *adj.* pigus; nudėvėtas; menkos vertės.

**Frisk** (frisk), *s.* linksmumas; džiaugsmo pripuolimas; šokinėjimas iš džiaugsmo. | —, *v.n.* šokti iš džiaugsmo; linksmi šokinėti.

**Friskily** (frisk'i-li), *adv.* linksmi; smagiai; smurčiai.

**Friskiness** (frisk'i-nės), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; gaivumas; smurtumas.

**Frisky** (frisk'i), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gyvas; gaivus; smurtus.

**Frit** (frit), *s.* stiklomedegė; fritė. | —, *v.a.* virinti stiklinę medegą.

**Frith** (frith), *s.* jurių rankovė; jurių sušmauga; upės įtaka.

**Fritter** (frit'tör), *s.* blynelis; | šmotelis. | —, *v.a.* piaustyti į šmotelius. *To* — away, sumažinti; (su)eikvoti; į niekus paversti.

**Frivolity** (fri-völ'i-ti), *s.* bevertybė; niekingystė; niekybė; tuštumas.

**Frivolous** (friv'o-lös), *adj.* menkos vertės; tuščias; niekingas; bevertis. | —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; niekingai. | —ness, *s.* tuštumas; tustybė; niekingystė; bevertybė.

**Friz**, **Frizz** (friz), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti; varsuoti (*audimq.*) | —, *s.* garbana.

**Frizzle** (friz'z'l), *v.a.* raityti; garbiniuoti. | —, *s.* garbana.

**Frizzler** (friz'zlör), *s.* garbiniuotojas; raitytojas; frizierius.

**Frizzly**, **Frizzy** (friz'zli, -zi), *adj.* raitytas; garbiniuotas.

**Fre** (frō), *adv.* atgal. *To and* —, ten ir atgal.

**Frock** (frōk), *s.* švarkas; sėrmėga; minykų ploščius. — coat, *s.* surdutas.

**Frog** (frōg), *s.* varlė; | liežuvis (*kanojos apačioj*); | jungiamasis spyris (*gelėkeio šonij*); | pailgas knypkis; bruzgulus.

**Frogbit** (frōg'bit), *s.* bot. varlažolė.

**Frogfish** (frōg'fīš), *s.* išt. šerpetas.

**Frolie** (frōl'ik), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. | —, *s.* išdykavimas; linksmas siautimas; linksmumas; smagumas. | —, *v.n.* linksmi siausti; išdykauti; linksmintis.

**Frollicsome** (frōl'ik-sōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. | —ly, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**From** (frōm), *prep.* nuo; iš; nuo laiko.

**Frond** (frōnd), *s.* bot. lapai.

**Frondescence** (frōn-dēs'sens), *s.* bot. lapavimas.

**Frondese** (frōn-dēs'), *adj.* lapuotas.

**Front** (frōnt), *s.* kakta; prysakys; prysakinė pusė. | —, *adj.* prysakinis. | —, *v.a.n.* sutikti; iš prysakio užpulti; į prysakį stoti; krutinę kam statyti; prysakyj stovėti.

**Frontage** (frōnt'ēdž), *s.* prysakinė dalis; prysakys.

**Frontal** (frōn'tel), *adj.* prysakinis. | —, *s.* galvaraištis; priekaktė.

**Frontier** (frōn'tyr), *s.* rubežius; siena; ryba. | —, *adj.* parubežinis; sieninis.

**Frontispiece** (frōn'tis-pys), *s.* paveikslas (ar marginiais) puošta antgalvinė knygos šalis.

**Frontlet** (frōnt'lēt), *s.* kaktaraištis; priekaktė.

**Frost** (frōst), *s.* šaltis; šalna. | —, *v.a.* šaldyti; nušaldyti; šerkšnu (ar šarma) aptraukti; apšarmoti; | apcukruoti (*pyragus*).

**Frostbite** (frōst'bait), *s.* šalnos nukanimas; nušaldyta vieta. | —, *v.a.* nušaldyti.

**Frost-bitten** (frōst'bit-t'n), *adj.* šalnos nukastas; nušalnojęs.

**Frostily** (frōst'i-li), *adv.* šaltai; su ledo šaltumu.

**Frostiness** (frōst'i-nės), *s.* šaltumas; ledinis šaltis; pagėla.

**Frosting** (frōst'ing), *s.* liukras.

**Frosty** (frōst'i), *adj.* šaltas; šaldas; šarma apdengtas; žilas kaip šarma; šerkšnas.

**Froth** (frōth), *s.* putos, *pl.* putas; burbulai (*verdantio vandens*); | niekai, tuščias daiktas. | —, *v.a.n.* putoti; apsiptoti; burbulus mušti.

**Frothily** (frōth'i-li), *adv.* putojant; putojančiai; *fig.* tuščiai.

**Frothiness** (frôth'i-nēs), *s.* putotumas; *fig.* tuštumas.

**Frothy** (frôth'i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs; *fig.* tuščias; tuštumų pilnas.

**Frounce** (frauns), *v. a.* sukti; raityti (*plaukus*); kvolduoti; stulpuoti.

**Frouzy** (frau'zi), *adj.* dvokias; smirdas; susmirdęs; biaurus.

**Frow** (frau), *s.* moteriškė; | moterpalikė; apsilaidėlė.

**Froward** (frô'uôrd), *adj.* nepaklusnus; nenulankus; priešginingas; saunoringas; piktas. | —ly, *adv.* nepaklusniai; priešginingai; saunoringai; piktai. | —ness, *s.* nenulankumas; priešginingumas; kietsprandystė; piktumas.

**Frown** (fraun), *v. n. a.* raukytis; kaktą raukti, suraukti; rusčiai žiūrėti. | —, *s.* rusti išžiūra; susiraukimas.

**Frowningly** (fraun'ing-li), *adv.* rusčiai; su suraukta kakta; kaktą raukdamas.

**Frowzy** (frau'zi), *adj.* = FROUZY.

**Froze** (frôz), *pret.* nuo FREEZE.

**Frozen** (frô'z'n), *adj.* sušalęs; šaldytas; nušaldytas; šaltas.

**Frucliferous** (frôk-tif'ôr-ôs), *adj.* vaisinis; vaisingas; vaisius išduodas.

**Fruclification** (frôk-ti-fi-kê'šion), *s.* už, apvaisinimas; padarymas vaisingu.

**Fruclify** (frôk'ti-fai), *v. n.* vaisius išduoti. | *v. a.* vaisingu padaryti; už-, apvaisinti; įtręsti (*žemę*).

**Frugal** (frû'gël), *adj.* taupus; spulus; pačėdus. | —ly, *adv.* spuliai; taupiai. | —ness, *s.* = FRUGALITY.

**Frugality** (fru-gâl'i-ti), *s.* spulumas; taupumas; pačėdumas.

**Frugiferous** (fru-dzif'ôr-ôs), *adj.* našus; vaisingas.

**Frugivorous** (fru-dziv'o-rôs), *adj.* vaisius ēdąs; vaisiais mintas, besimaitinąs.

**Fruit** (frût), *s.* vaisius. | —, *v. n.* vaisius išduoti.

**Fruitage** (frût'ēdz), *s. collect.* vaisiai.

**Fruiterer** (frût'ôr-ôr), *s.* vaisių parduotojas.

**Fruiteress** (frût'ôr-ēs), *sf.* vaisių parduotoja.

**Fruiterly** (frût'ôr-i), *s.* vaisiai; | vaisių krautuvė; vaisinyčia.

**Fruitful** (frût'ful), *adj.* vaisingas; na-

šus; derlingas; gausus. | —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai; gausiai. | —ness, *s.* vaisingumas; našumas; derlingumas; gausumas.

**Fruition** (fru-i'šion), *s.* valdymas; panaudojimas; besinaudojimas; vartojimas.

**Fruitless** (frût'lēs), *adj.* nevaisingas; bergždžias; nenaudingas; veltas. | —ly, *adv.* nevaisingai; veltai; be pasėkmės. | —ness, *s.* nevaisingumas; veltumas.

**Frumentaceous** (frû-mên-tê'šôs), *adj.* kvietinis; | kviečius panašus.

**Fruментy** (frû'mên-ti), *s.* kvietinė košė su slyvomis.

**Frump** (frômp), *s.* boba; bobpalikė.

**Frush** (frôš), *adj.* trapus; trupus. | —, *s.* pakanopio liežuvis.

**Frustrate** (frôs'trēt), *v. a.* suardyti; | niekus paversti. | —, *adj.* veltas; bergždžias; tuščias; nepasekmingas.

**Frustration** (frôs-trê'šion), *s.* suardymas; pavertimas | niekus; ant niekų nuėjimas; veltumas; nepasekmė; apsišyylimas.

**Frustum** (frôs'tôm), *s. geom.* stukis (*konuso*).

**Frutage** (frût'ēdz), *s.* vaisių paveikslas; papuošalas vaisių pavidale.

**Fruticose** (frû'ti-kôs), *adj.* kruminis; krumo pavidalo.

**Fry** (frai), *v. a. n.* [pret. & pp. FRIED], kepti (*skauradoj, ant žarijų*); spirginti; spirgėti; virti. | —, *s.* keptas (*ar* spirgytas) valgis; spirginys; *fig.* didis sujudimas; virimas; *to be in a* —, buti užsidegime, dideliame sujudime; | mažos žuvytės; mailius; *fig.* spiečius; kruva.

**Frying** (frai'ing), *s.* kepimas; spirginimas. | —pan, skaurada.

**Fuchsia** (fjû'ši-ä), *s. bot.* fuksija.

**Fucus** (fjû'kôs), *s. bot.* jurių maurai.

**Fuddle** (fôd'd'l), *v. a.* apkvaitinti (*gėriais*); nugirdyti. | *v. n.* nusigerti; pasigerti.

**Fudge** (fôdz), *s.* išmisas; melas. | —, *v.* a. išmislyti; pramanyti.

**Fuel** (fjû'ël), *s.* kuras; malkos.

**Fugacious** (fju-gê'šios), *adj.* skrendas; greitai praėinąs, prabėgąs; neilgai pailaikąs; nestovus; nykus. | —ness, *s.* = FUGACITY.

**Fugacity** (fju-gäs'i-ti), *s.* nepastovumas; nestovumas; netvirtumas; nykumas.

**Fugitive** (fjū'dzi-tiv), *adj.* bėgęs nuo ko; pabėgęs; | nykštas; gaištas; nykus. | —, *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis. | —ness, *s.* bėgštumas; nykumas; gaišumas.

**Fugleman** (fjū'g'l-män), *s.* mitrus, sumanus kareivis.

**Fugue** (fjūg), *s.* atkartojimas dalių (*muzikoj*); fuga.

**Fulcrum** (fōl'krōm), *s.* parama; ramstis.

**Fulfill** (ful-flī'), *v.a.* išpildyti; įvykinti; įkūnyti.

**Fulfillment** (ful-flī'ment), *s.* išpildymas; išsipildymas.

**Fulgency** (fōl'džen-si), *s.* skaistumas; žibėjimas; puikybė.

**Fulgent** (fōl'džent), *adj.* skaistus; žibas; spindas; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* skaisčiai; spindančiai; puikiai.

**Fuliginous** (fju-lidž'i-nōs), *adj.* suodžiutas; suodinas; tamsus; duminis; į dumus panašus.

**Full** (ful), *adj.* pilnas; pripildytas; pripildęs; sotus. — *dress*, pilni rubai; pilni parodiniai rubai. — *moon*, pilnas mėnuo; pilnatis. — *sea*, augštai pakilęs jurių vanduo. *In* —, ištisas, pilnas; ištisai, pilnai. | —, *s.* pilnis; pilnas saikas; augščiausias laipsnis. — *of the moon*, pilnatis. | —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai; visai; labai. | *Full-blooded*, pilno kraujo; gryno (*i.e.* nemaišyto) kraujo. *Full-bloomed*, kaip pilnai žydįs žiedas; skaistus; raudonas. *Full-blown*, pilnai išsi-skleidęs; pilname žydėjime. *Full-grown*, suaugęs. *Full-hearted*, drąsus. *Full-hot*, labai užsidegęs; labai karštas. *Full-manned*, aprūpintas pilnu jureivių skaičiumi. *Full-sailed*, paleistas ant visų buorių; *fig.* nesuvaldomas; neaprybotas. *Full-winged*, turįs didelius, tvirtus sparnus.

**Full** (ful), *v.a.* velti (*audimq*, *milq*).

**Fuller** (ful'ōr), *s.* velėjas.

**Fullery** (ful'ōr-i), *s.* veltuvė; veliušis.

**Fulling** (ful'ing), *s.* vėlimas. | — *machine*, veliamoji mašina; veliušis.

**Fullness** (ful'nēs), *s.* pilnumas; pilnis.

**Fully** (ful'li), *adv.* pilnai; visai; visiškai.

**Fulmar** (fōl'mar), *s. orn.* šiaurių mėva.

**Fulminate** (fōl'mi-nēt), *v.a.n.* griau-smus mėtyti; griauti; perkunuoti.

| —, *s. chem.* trenkiamosios rūgšties druska.

**Fulminating** (fōl'mi-nē-ting), *adj.* griau-jas; perkunuojas. | — *oil, chem.* nitroglycerinas.

**Fulmination** (fōl'mi-nē-šion), *s.* griovimas; perkunavimas.

**Fulminatory** (fōl'mi-nā-to-ri), *adj.* griau-jamas; perkunuojamas.

**Fulminic acid** (fōl-min'ik ās'id), *s. chem.* trenkiamosios rūgšties druska.

**Fulsome** (fōl'sōm), *adj.* koktus; biau-rus. | —ly, *adv.* su koktumu; biau-riai. | —ness, *s.* koktumas; biau-ru-mas.

**Fulvous** (fōl'vōs), *adj.* rusvai geltonas.

**Fumade, Fumado** (fju-mēd', -mē'do), *s.* rukyta žuvis.

**Fumage** (fjū'mēdž), *s.* duminė moke-stis; padumė.

**Fumble** (fōm'b'l), *v.n.* čiupinėti; graba-lioti; vartyti.

**Fumbler** (fōm'blōr), *s.* grabaliotojas.

**Fume** (fjūm), *s.* dūmai; smalkas; garai; | pašėlimas; padukimas; tuščia sva-jonė. | —, *v.n.* rukti; smilkti: | pykti; šelti; siausti. | *v.a.* smilkyti; rukiyti.

**Fumid** (fjū'mid), *adj.* smalkus. | —ness, *s.* smalkumas.

**Fumidity** (fju-mid'i-ti), *s.* smalkumas.

**Fumigate** (fjū'mi-gēt), *v.a.* šmilkyti; smalkyti; rukiyti.

**Fumigation** (fjū-mi-gē'šion), *s.* smilky-mas; rukymas; dūmai; smalkas.

**Fumigator** (fjū'mi-gē-tōr), *s.* rukiytojas; rukylas.

**Fuming** (fjūm'ing), *adj.* rukštas; smilkštas. | —ly, *adv.* piktai; su įniršimu.

**Fumous, Fumy** (fjūm'ōs, -i), *adj.* smalkus; svaiginas.

**Fun** (fōn), *s.* štuka; šutka; juokas.

**Funambulate** (fju-nām'bju-lēt), *v.n.* virve vaikščioti; ant virvės šokinėti.

**Funambulist** (fju-nām'bju-list), *s.* vaikščio-tojas virve.

**Function** (fōnk'šion), *s.* pildymas; atli-kimas; veikimas; veiksmas; funkcija; urėdas; priedermė.

**Functional** (fönk'šion-el), *adj.* veikminis; funkcionališkas; priederminis.  
**Functionary** (fönk'šion-ë-ri), *s.* pildytojas tarnystos, urėdo; urėdininkas.  
**Fund** (fönd), *s.* fondas; kapitalas; *fig.* šaltinis; versmė. *Saving* —, taupomasis kapitalas. *Sinking* —, išmokamasis kapitalas; kapitalas skoloms išmokėti. *Funds*, *s. pl.* [= *public* — *s.*], viešpatystės popieros. | —, *v.a.* parupinti fondą; apsergėti kapitalu; padėti pamatinin kapitalan, fondan; paversti  $\frac{1}{2}$  procentines popieras.  
**Fundament** (fönd'ä-ment), *s.* pasturgalis; subinė; rura.  
**Fundamental** (fönd'ä-mën'tel), *adj.* pamatinis. | —, *s.* pamatas; pagrindas. | —ly, *adv.* pamatingai; nuodugniai; fundamentalistiškai.  
**Funeral** (fjü'nör-el), *s.* laidotuvės; šermenys. | —, *adj.* šermeninis; šermenų (*s. gen.*); laidotuvių (*s. gen.*). | —rites, laidojimo apeigos; šermenys.  
**Funereal** (fju-ny'ri-el), *adj.* šermeninis; laidotuvinis; liudnas. | —ly, *adv.* liudnai.  
**Fungiform** (fönd'ži-form), *adj.* turįs grybo pavidalą; grybo pavidalo.  
**Fungivorous** (fönd'živ'o-rös), *adj.* grybus ėdas; grybais besimaitinąs; grybais mįntas.  
**Fungous** (föng'gös), *adj.* turįs pinties pavidalą, ypatybes;  $\frac{1}{2}$  pintį panašus.  
**Fungus** (föng'gös), *s.* grybas; pintis.  
**Funicle** (fjü'ni-k'l), *s.* gyslutė; strikta.  
**Funicular** (fju-nik'ju-lör), *adj.* susidedas iš gyslučių; gyslinis.  
**Funk** (fönk), *s.* smarvė;  $\frac{1}{2}$  išgastis; didelė baimė. | —, *v.n.* smirdėti; dvokti;  $\frac{1}{2}$  išsigasti; nuo išgąščio atgal pašokti; krupterėti.  
**Funnel** (fönn'nel), *s.* leika;  $\frac{1}{2}$  kaminas; dumtraukis.  
**Funny** (fönn'ni), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas.  
**Fur** (förr), *s.* kailis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  kailiniai; skrandas;  $\frac{1}{2}$  pušai; vilagai. | —, *adj.* kailinis; vilaginis. | —, *v.a.* kailiais pamušti, apmušti; kailiais apsiulėti; lentomis apmušti.  
**Furbelow** (förr'bi-löu), *s.* apstatas; stulpuota brinda; apsiuvinimas. | —, *v.a.* papuošti apsiuvinimais, stulpeliais.

**Furbish** (förr'biš), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; poliruoti.  
**Furcate, Furcated** (förr'kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj.* šakotas; turįs šakių pavidalą.  
**Furcation** (förr-kē'šion), *s.* pasišakojimas; šakuma.  
**Furlous** (fjü'ri-ös), *adj.* nuožmus; smarkus; pašėlęs; padukęs. | —ly, *adv.* nuožmiai; smarkiai; su padukimu. | —ness, *s.* nuožmybė; smarkumas; pasiutimas; padukis.  
**Furl** (förr), *v.a.* sutraukti; suvynioti.  
**Furlong** (förr'löng), *s.*  $\frac{1}{2}$  angliškos mylios; 660 pėdų.  
**Furlough** (förr'lö), *s.* atlaidas; paleidimas (*nuo tarnystos*). | —, *v.a.* paleisti (*ant tulo laiko nuo tarnystos*); atlaidą duoti.  
**Furnace** (förr'nēs), *s.* kakalys; pečius; žaizdras; krosnis.  
**Furnish** (förr'niš), *v.a.* parupinti; aprupinti; pristatyti; išrėdyti; ištaisyti; mebliuoti. —ed room, mebliuotas kambarys.  
**Furnisher** (förr'niš-ör), *s.* parupintojas; aprupintojas; išrėdytojas; mebliuotojas.  
**Furniture** (förr'ni-tjur), *s.* rakandai; baldai; mebliai; įtaisai; išrėdalis.  
**Furor** (fjü'rör), *s.* šėlimas; padukis; furoras.  
**Furrier** (förr'i-ör), *s.* kailius; kailiapiirklis.  
**Furriery** (förr'i-ri-ö-i), *s.* kailiai; kailiniai tavorai; kailiapiirklystė.  
**Furring** (förr'ring), *s.* ap-, pamušimas kailiais; apmušimas lentomis; lentinis apmušalas;  $\frac{1}{2}$  prievaros (*ant kaitilo sienų*).  
**Furrow** (förr'rou), *s.* vaga; *dim.* vagutė; grabutė;  $\frac{1}{2}$  rukišlė (*ant veido*). | —, *v.* a. vagoti; grabutes išpiaustyti, išrėžyti; rukišlėti (*veidą*).  
**Furry** (förr'ri), *adj.* kailiais pamuštas, apmuštas; kailiuotas; vilaguotas; kailinis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  kailį panašus.  
**Further** (förr'dhör), *adv.* toliau(s); tolesnei; daugiau; beto; apart to. | —, *adj.* tolesnis. | —, *v.a.* pirmyn pastumėti; (pa)remti; (pri)gelbėti.  
**Furtherance** (förr'dhör-ens), *s.* pastumėjimas (pirmyn); paaugstinimas; pagelba; paspirtis.

**Furtherer** (fö'r'dhör-ör), *s.* pastumētojas; remējas; šelpējas; globējas.  
**Furthermore** (fö'r'dhör-mör), *adv. & conj.* tolesnei; beto: apart to.  
**Furthermost** (fö'r'dhör-möst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias.  
**Furthest** (fö'r'dhöst), *adj.* toliausias; tolimiausias. | —, *adv.* toliausiai.  
**Furtive** (fö'r'tiv), *adj.* slapstas; pasalus; vogtinas; vogtas. | —ly, *adv.* slapta; pasaliai; vogtinai.  
**Furuncle** (fjü'rön-k'l), *s.* skaudulys; votis; šunvošs.  
**Fury** (fjü'ri), *s.* šsiutimas; padukis; pašēlimas; širdimas; iniršimas; užsidegimas; *myth.* furija; *fig.* pikta moteriškė; vydraga.  
**Furze** (fö'rz), *s. bot.* *Ulex europæus*.  
**Fuscous** (fös'kös), *adj.* tamsus; tamsaus dažo.  
**Fuse** (fjüz), *v. a.* suvirinti; (su)tarpinti; | jungti; vienyti. | *v. n.* tirpti; suvirti; pasileisti; | susijungti. | —, *s.* uždegamoji dudelė (*bombos, etc.*).  
**Fusee** (fju-zy'), *s.* uždegamoji dudelė [= *fuse*]; degutis; ant kurio retėželis vyniojasi; | elnio pėdsakai.  
**Fusibility** (fjü-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* suvirinamumas; tarpumas (*metalų*).  
**Fusible** (fjü'si-b'l), *adj.* suvirinamas; sutarpinamas; tarpus; tirpstas.  
**Fusiform** (fjü'si-form), *adj. bot.* turįs varpsties pavidalą; abiem galam smailus.  
**Fusil** (fjü'zil), *s.* titnaginė šaudykla; karabinas.  
**Fusileer, Fusilier** (fju-zil-yr'), *s.* karabinierius (*kareivis*).  
**Fusillade** (fjü'zil-ləd), *s.* šuvis duotas iš daugelio šaudyklų. | — (fjü-zil-ləd'), *v. a.* šuvi duoti; šauti ant syk iš daugelio šaudyklų.  
**Fusion** (fjü'ziön), *s.* tirpymas; tarpinimas; sutarpinimas; suvirinimas; | suvirimas; sutirpimas; suotarpa; | susiliejimas; susijungimas.  
**Fuss** (fös), *s.* riksmas; bereikalingas triukšmas. | —, *v. n.* bereikalingai rupintis; bereikalo triukšmą kelti.  
**Fussily** (fös'i-li), *adj.* su bereikalingu triukšmu; neramiai.  
**Fussy** (fös'i), *adj.* neramus; bereikalin-

gai triukšmingas; dėl niekų triukšmą daras.  
**Fust** (föst), *s.* pelėsių smarvė; dvokas; | *arch.* stulpo kamienas.  
**Fustian** (fös'čēn), *s.* parkimas (*audingys*); | išpusta, tuščiasis žodžiais kaišyta, kalba. | —, *adj.* iš parkimo darytas; | išpustas; tuščiasis žodžiais kaišytas; bombastiškas.  
**Fustic** (fös'tik), *s. bot.* *Maclura tinctoria*.  
**Fustigation** (fös-ti-gē'siön), *s.* pliekimas; baudimas pagalio kirčiais.  
**Fustiness** (föst'i-nēs), *s.* pelėsių smarvė; prišvinkimas.  
**Fusty** (föst'i), *adj.* priplėkęs; pripelijęs; prišvinkęs; pelėšiais smirdas.  
**Futile** (fjü'til), *adj.* tuščias; veltas; bergždžias; be vertės. | —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; bergždžiai; veltai.  
**Futility** (fju-til'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; veltumas; bergždumas; nenaudingumas.  
**Futlock** (föt'tök), *s. mar.* branga.  
**Future** (fjü'tjur), *s.* ateitis; busimas laikas. | —, *adj.* busis; busimas; ateisiškas; ateitinis. — *tense, gram.* busimas laikas.  
**Futureless** (fjü'tjur-lēs), *adj.* neturįs ateities; be ateities.  
**Futurity** (fju-tju'ri-ti), *s.* ateitis; busimi nuotikiai.  
**Fuze** (fjüz), *s.* uždegamoji dudelė.  
**Fuzz** (föz), *s.* dulkas; pukellai. | —, *v.* n. dulkėti; išdulkėti; išdulkėti; dulkėmis išseiti. | — *ball*, *s.* skustbezdalis; kukurbezdys.  
**Fuzzy** (föz'l), *adj.* spurus; plušijęs; | turįs dulkstančias medegas; apdengtas smulkutėliais pukeliais.  
**Fy** (fai), *interj.* fe! tñu!  
**Fyke** (faik), *s.* ventaris (*tinklis*).  
**Fyllot** (fil'föt), *s.* laužytas kryžius; svastika.

## G

**Gab** (gäb), *s. mech.* asa; | gerklė; burna; | burnojimas; plepėjimas; tuščia šneka. | —, *v. n.* plepėti; niekus šnekėti.  
**Gabardine, Gaberdine** (gäb-ör-dyn'), *s.* žydo sėrmėga; balakonas.

**Gabble** (gāb'b'l), *v.n.* greitai šnekėti; taukėti; plepėti; gagėti. | —, *s.* tauškimas; plepėjimas; gagėjimas.

**Gabel** (gē'bēl), *s.* mokestis; dyžė; mui-tas.

**Gablon** (gē'bi-ōn), *s. fort.* žemių pripil-ta pintinė; šancgurbis.

**Gable** (gē'b'l), *s.* gėvelis; šelmenys. | — *roof*, *s.* stogas su smailiu gėveliu.

**Gaby** (gē'bi), *s.* paikšas; mulkis.

**Gad** (gād), *s.* jėties viršunė, ašmenys; | plieninis kylys; | akatinas. | —, *v.n.* valkiotis; bastytis.

**Gadabout** (gād'ā-baut), *s.* pabastunas; valkiozas.

**Gadfly** (gād'flai), *s. ent.* aklys; gylys.

**Gadwall** (gād'uōl), *s. orn.* didelė šiaurių antis.

**Gaff** (gāf), *s.* žeberklas; perstekė. | —, *v.a.* žeberklu durti, užkabinti.

**Gaffer** (gāf'fōr), *s.* nuokaršėlis; senis.

**Gaffio** (gāf'f'l), *s.* geležiniai pentinai.

**Gag** (gāg), *v.a.* užkišti (*ar* uždaryti) kam burną; priversti nutilti; nutildyti. | *v.n.* vemti versti. | —, *s.* kam-štis; sprudulas.

**Gage** (gēdž), *s.* užstatas; laidas; paran-ka; | mesta pirštinė (*kaipo tenklas iššaukimo dvikoon*); | *bot.* slyva; | mačius; saikas. | —, *v.a.* surišti pri-žadėjimu; užtikrinti; | matuoti; seikėti.

**Gagger** (gāg'gōr), *s.* kurs kam burną užkiša; nutildytojas.

**Gaiety** (gē'i-ti), *s.* = GAYETY.

**Gaily** (gē'i-li), *adv.* = GAYLY.

**Gain** (gēn), *s.* pelnas; užpelnas; nauda. | —, *v.a.n.* pelnyti; užpelnyti; už-dirbti; laimėti; įgyti; aplaikyti; pa-traukti į savo pusę; įveikti; viršyti.

**Gainful** (gēn'ful), *adj.* pelningas. | —ly, *adv.* pelningai. | —ness, *s.* pelningu-mas.

**Gainless** (gēn'lēs), *adj.* nepelningas; nenaudingas.

**Gainsay** (gēn-sē'i), *v.a.* prieštarauti; užginti.

**Gairish** (gēr'iš), *adj.* = GARISH.

**Gait** (gēt), *s.* eiseną; ėjimas; kelias.

**Gaiter** (gē'tōr), *s.* aulos; antblauzdis.

**Gala** (gē'lā), *s.* iškilmė; paroda. — *day*, linksmybės diena; šventė.

**Galaxy** (gāl'āks-i), *s. astr.* paukščių ke-

lias; | šaunus rinkinys, susirinki-mas.

**Gale** (gēl), *s.* vėjas; smarkus vėjas; vėt-ra; | apkvaitimas; iš upų išėjimas.

**Galeate**, **Galeated** (gē'li-ēt, -ē-tēd), *adj.* šalmuotas; lyg su šalmu apdengtas.

**Galena** (gā-ly'nā), *s. min.* švinžemė.

**Galenic**, **Galenical** (gā-lēn'ik, -el), *adj.* švinžeminis.

**Gallmatias** (gāl-i-mē'šā), *s.* galimatija; mišinys; jovalas; sujaukta, tuščia kalba.

**Gallpot** (gāl'i-pōt), *s.* sakai; smala.

**Gali** (gōl), *s.* tulžis; *fig.* kartumas; pik-tumas; | pratrinta žaizda; pratrina; | galka; aržuolo obuolėlis. | —, *v.a.* pratrinti (*žaisdę*); | varginti; kan-kinti.

**Gallant** (gāl'lent), *adj.* puikus; šaunus; prakilnus; drąsus; narsus. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; šauniai; prakilniai; drąsiai; narsiai. | —ness, *s.* šaunumas; pra-kilnumas; narsumas.

**Gallant** (gāl-lānt'), *adj.* mandagus; meilus; lipšnus apsiėjime su mote-rimis. | —, *s.* šaunus vyras; dra-суolis; | žmogus mandagaus apsiėji-mo su moterimis; meilininkas; ka-valierius. | —, *v.a.* draugauti (*mote-rė*); kavalieriauti.

**Gallantry** (gāl'lent-ri), *s.* drąsumas; nar-sumas; | mandagumas.

**Galleon** (gāl'li-ōn), *s.* didelis išpaniškas laivas.

**Gallery** (gāl'lōr-i), *s.* galėrija.

**Galley** (gāl'li), *s.* galėra (*iriamas laivas*); | laivo virtuvė; | *typ.* gelda.

**Gallfly** (gōl'flai), *s.* aržuolinė musė.

**Gallie acid** (gāl'ik ās'id), *s. chem.* galli-nė rugėtis.

**Galligaskine** (gāl-li-gās'kinz), *s.* plačios kelinės; buksvos.

**Gallinaceous** (gāl-li-nē'šōs), *adj.* vištinis; prigulįs prie vištų šeimynos.

**Galling** (gōl'ing), *adj.* erzinas; varginas; kankinas.

**Gallinipper** (gāl'li-nip-pōr), *s.* didelis uodas.

**Gallinule** (gāl'li-njūl), *s.* vandeninė vi-šta.

**Gallipot** (gāl'li-pōt), *s.* vaistadėžė; vai-stapuodis.

**Gallnut** (gōl'nōt), *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.



**Gallon** (gāl'lōn), *s.* gallonas (*angl. saikas talpings savyj keturias kvortas*).

**Galloon** (gāl'lūn'), *s.* galionas.

**Gallop** (gāl'lōp), *v.n.* šuoliais (*ar zovada*) bėgti, joti. | —, *s.* bėgimas šuoliais; šuolė; zovada.

**Gallows** (gāl'lōs ir -loz), *s.* kartuvės; šveislaukis. | — *bird*, *s.* žmogus tik pakarti deras; žmogus užsitarnaujęs kartuvių; nenaudėlis; pakaraila.

**Gally** (gōl'i), *adj.* tulžinis; kaip tulžis; kartus.

**Galore** (gā-lōr'), *s.* pilnis; gausa.

**Galoshe, Galeche** (gā-lōš'), *s.* kaliošas.

**Galop** (gāl'o), *s.* galopas (*šokis*).

**Galvanic** (gāl-vān'ik), *adj.* galvaniškas.

**Galvanism** (gāl-vā-niz'm), *s.* galvanizmas.

**Galvanize** (gāl'vā-naiz), *v.a.* galvanizuoti.

**Galvanometer** (gāl-vā-nōm'i-tōr), *s.* galvanometras.

**Gamble** (gām'b'l), *v.n.* iš pinigų lošti. | *v.a.*, *to* — *away*, pralošti.

**Gambler** (gām'blōr), *s.* lošėjas iš pinigų.

**Gambling** (gām'bling), *s.* lošimas iš pinigų. | — *house*, *s.* lošiamieji namai.

**Gamboge** (gām-būdz' ir -bōdz'), *s.* gummigutas; ceylioniška smala.

**Gambol** (gām'bōl), *s.* šokinėjimas; strakinėjimas; strakčiojimas. | —, *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; strakčioti.

**Gambrel** (gām'brēl), *s.* paskutinė koja (*arklio*); | branktas (*paskerstatam gyvuliui pakabinti*). | —, *v.a.* ant brankto pakabinti. | — *roof*, *s.* trikupris stogas.

**Game** (gēm), *s.* loša; žaida; žaismė; partija (*lošos*); pasilinksminimas; juokai; *to make* — *of*, tyčiotis, juoktis iš *ko*; | užmanymas; sumislas; plianas; | medžiojami žvėrys, paukščiai; žvėriena; paukštiena. | —, *v.a.* lošti; žaisti; linksmintis; bovytis. | —, *adj.* drąsus; įniršęs; | atsinešęs prie medžiojamų žvėrių, paukščių; medžioklinis; medžiojamas. | — *bag*, medžiojamas krepšys. — *bird*, medžiojama paukštis. — *laws*, medžioklės įstatymai.

**Gamecock** (gēm'kōk), *s.* kovagaidis.

**Gamesome** (gēm'sōm), *adj.* smagus; linksmas. | —*ly*, *adv.* linksmiai; smagiai. | —*ness*, *s.* smagumas; linksmumas.

**Gamester** (gēm'stōr), *s.* lošikas.

**Gaming** (gēm'ing), *s.* lošimas; loša.

**Gammer** (gām'mōr), *s.* senelė; bobutė.

**Gammon** (gām'mōn), *s.* (rukytas) kumpis; | loša kaulukais; | išmislas; vėjai; apgavystė. | —, *v.a.* kumpį rukti; | aplošti; apgaudinėti; apsukti.

**Gammoning** (gām'mōn-ing), *s.* rukymas kumpių; | apgaudinėjimas; sukimas.

**Gamogenesis** (gām-o-džēn'i-sis), *s.* biol. gimdymas.

**Gamut** (gām'ōt), *s. mus.* gamma.

**Gamy** (gēm'i), *adj.* padvisęs; | gaivus.

**Gander** (gān'dōr), *s.* žąsinas.

**Gang** (gāng), *v.n.* eiti. | —, *s.* govėda; gauja; buris; pulkas; | gangis; visa eilė.

**Ganglion** (gān'gli-ōn), *s. anat.* dirksnių mazgas; | *med.* guzas; antauga.

**Gangrene** (gān'gryn), *s. med.* gangrina.

**Gangrenous** (gān'gri-nōs), *adj.* gangri nos apimtas; gangrinuotas.

**Gangue** (gāng), *s. min.* gimdnaugė.

**Gangway** (gāng'uē), *s.* praėjimas; takas; tiltelis.

**Gannet** (gān'nēt), *s.* jurių žąsis.

**Gantlet** (gānt'lēt), *s.* šerenga; varymas per šerengą (*budas baudymo kareivių, senovė*); | šarvinė pirštinė.

**Gaol** (džēl), *s.* kalėjimas.

**Gaoler** (džēl'ōr), *s.* užveisdėtojas kalėjimo.

**Gap** (gāp), *s.* plyšys; spraga; skylė; išlauža; šukė; švarplė. *To stand in the* —, stoti apgynime *ko*; ginti; gintis. *To stop a* —, skylę užkišti; užlopyti. | —, *v.a.* padaryti plyšį, spragą; išlaužti (*ar išmušti*) šukę.

**Gape** (gēp), *v.n.* žiovauti; žiotis; išsižioti; išsižiojus laukti; žiopsoti; vėpsoti; | atsidaryti; atsiverti. | —, *s.* žiovavimas; žiovulys; | žiotys; nasrai.

**Gapier** (gēp'ōr), *s.* žiopsotojas; žiopllys; vėpla.

**Gar** (gar), *s.* į lydeką panaši žuvis.

**Garb** (garb), *s.* drabužis; drapana: pa-  
rėdalas; rubai. | —, *v.a.* rubais ap-  
vilkti; aprėdyti.

**Garbage** (gar'bėdž), *s.* trupiniai; atma-  
tos; išmatos.

**Garble** (gar'b'li), *v.a.* išrinkti; išsijoti;  
| iškraipyti; darkyti.

**Garbler** (gar'blör), *s.* rinkėjas; sijoto-  
jas; | iškraipytojas; darkytojas.

**Garden** (gar'd'n), *s.* daržas; sodas. *Kitch-  
en* —, daržovių daržas. | —, *v.n.* užsi-  
imti sodauninkyste, daržininkystė;  
daržininkauti.

**Gardener** (gar'd'n-ör), *s.* daržininkas;  
sodauninkas.

**Gardening** (gar'd'n-ing), *s.* daržininky-  
stė; sodauninkystė.

**Gare** (gēr), *s.* kudlos (*ant avių kojų*).

**Garfish** (gar'fiš), *s. icht. Belone vulgaris.*

**Garganey** (gar'gā-ni), *s. orn.* krikė (*an-  
tis*).

**Garget** (gar'gēt), *s.* tešmens uždegimas;  
| kiaulių liga.

**Gargle** (gar'g'li), *v.a.* gargaliuoti; gerk-  
lę plauti. | —, *s.* vaistas gerklei  
plauti.

**Gargoyle** (gar'goil), *s. arch.* stogo ryn-  
galis pavidale išsiikišusios figūros.

**Garibaldi** (ga-ri-bal'di), *s.* moteriška  
jakė.

**Garish** (gēr'iš), *adj.* skaištus; puikus;  
spindas; žibas. | —ly, *adv.* skaisčiai;  
puikiai; žibančiai.

**Garland** (gar'lend), *s.* vainikas; girlian-  
da. | —, *v.a.* vainikuoti; girliando-  
mis puošti.

**Garlic** (gar'lik), *s. bot.* česnakas.

**Garment** (gar'ment), *s.* drabužis; dra-  
pana.

**Garner** (gar'nör), *s.* javų klėtis, svir-  
nas. | —, *v.a.* į svirnas krauti, pilti.

**Garnet** (gar'nēt), *s.* granatas (*brangak-  
menis*).

**Garnish** (gar'niš), *v.a.* puošti; papuošti;  
parėdyti; | pančioti: rišti; | (*jur.*)  
pašaukti; pakviesti (*teisman*). | —, *s.*  
papuošalas; parėdalas; pagražini-  
mas; | pančiai; | česnies pinigai,  
imami senų kalinių nuo naujai pri-  
buvusio areštanto.

**Garnishee** (gar-ni-šy'), *s.* sekvestrato-  
rius. | —, *v.a.* pavesti kam sekve-  
struotą turtą; padaryti ką sekvestra-  
toriumi; | pakviesti (*teisman*).

**Garnishment** (gar'niš-ment), *s.* papuoši-  
mas; | *jur.* pašaukimas teisman ant  
rokundos.

**Garniture** (gar'ni-tjur), *s.* aptaisymas;  
apgerbimas; garnitura.

**Garret** (gār'rēt), *s.* bėningis; valėpis.

**Garreteer** (gār-rēt-yr'), *s.* bėningio gy-  
ventoja; nuskuręs raštininkas.

**Garrison** (gār'ri-s'n), *s.* garnizonas. | —,  
*v.a.* pastatyti garnizoną.

**Garrote** (gār-rōt'), *s.* pasinaugimas su  
pagelba geležinėse apykaklėse (*išpa-  
niškas budas tudyto prasikaltėlių*);  
geležinė apykaklė prasikaltėliams  
smaugti. | —, *v.a.* smaugti; nusmau-  
gti.

**Garroter** (gār-rōt'ör), *s.* smaugikas; bu-  
delis.

**Garrulity** (gār-rū'li-ti), *s.* šnekumas;  
kalbumas; mėgimas daug šnekėti.

**Garrulous** (gār'ru-lōs), *adj.* šnekus; kal-  
bus; mėgstas daug kalbėti. | —ness,  
*s.* = GARRULITY.

**Garter** (gar'tör), *s.* kelraištis; keliarai-  
štis. | —, *v.a.* parišti (*panėkas*).

**Garth** (garth), *s.* užpakalinis kiemas.

**Gas** (gäs), *s.* gazas; duja. | —burner, *s.*  
degamas gazinis ragelis. — fitter, *s.*  
įtaisytojas gazinių įvadų. — fixture,  
*s.* gazinės įtaisos, įvados. — jet, *s.*  
gazo striuklė. Laughing —, *s.* juok-  
domas gazas. — meter, *s.* gazome-  
tras; prietaisa parodomui daugio su-  
naudoto gazo. — stove, *s.* gazu ku-  
rinamas pečius. — works, *s.* gazinỹ-  
čia.

**Gascon** (gäs'kōn), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Gasconade** (gäs-kōn-ēd'), *s.* pagyruny-  
stė. | —, *v.n.* girtis; meluoti.

**Gaseous** (gäs'i-ōs), *adj.* į dujų panašus;  
kaip duja.

**Gash** (gäs), *s.* žaizda; randas. | —, *v.a.*  
įkirsti; padaryti randą.

**Gasiform** (gäs'i-form), *adj.* turįs dujos  
pavidalą; kaip duja.

**Gasify** (gäs'i-fai), *v.a.* į dują paversti.  
| *v.n.* į dują pavirsti.

**Gasket** (gäs'kēt), *s.* virvė buorei su-  
veržti; | pakulos pistonams užkim-  
šti.

**Gaslight** (gäs'lait), *s.* gazineis žiburys.

**Gasoline** (gäs'o-lyn), *s.* gazolinas.

**Gasometer** (gäs-ōm'i-tör), *s.* gazometras

**Gas** (gāsp), *v.n.* išsižioti; žiopčioti; dvėsuoti; dvasią gaudyti; sunkiai kvėpuoti. | *v.a.* burną atidaryti; kvapą išleisti. | —, *s.* išsižiojimas; dvėsavimas; dvasios gaudymas; sunkus kvėpavimas. *To give the last* —, išleisti paskutinį kvapą; numirti.

**Gassy** (gās'si), *adj.* gazų, dujų pilnas; | dujų panašus; | pasigyrimų pilnas; pasiputęs.

**Gastropod** (gās'tōr-o-pōd), *s.* = GASTROPOD.

**Gastric** (gās'trik), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Gastrologist** (gās-tril'o-kuist), *s.* pilvakalbis.

**Gastritis** (gās-trai'tis), *s. med.* skilvio uždegimas.

**Gastronomer, Gastronomist** (gās-trōn'o-mōr, -mist), *s.* gastronomas; kurs gerus valgius mėgsta.

**Gastronomic** (gās-tro-nōm'ik), *adj.* gastronomiškas.

**Gastronomy** (gās-trōn'o-mi), *s.* gastronomija; geras valgymas.

**Gastropod** (gās'tro-pōd), *s. zool.* pilvapėdis.

**Gate** (gēt), *s.* vartai; durys.

**Gateway** (gēt'uēi), *s.* kelias pro vartus; tarpvartis; vartai; anga.

**Gather** (gāt'h'ōr), *v.a.* rankioti; rinkti; surinkti; skinti; sutraukti | kruvą; rauti; stulpuoti. | *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; tvenkti. | —, *s.* raukšlė; stulpas.

**Gatherer** (gāt'h'ōr-ōr), *s.* rinkėjas.

**Gathering** (gāt'h'ōr-ing), *s.* rinkimas; surinkimas; susirinkimas; | pritvenkės spaugas. | —, *adj.* renkas.

**Gaud** (gōd), *s.* pašveitalas; blizgutis.

**Gaudily** (gōd'i-li), *adv.* puikiai; žvilgančiai.

**Gaudiness** (gōd'i-nēs), *s.* puikybė; tuščias blizgėjimas.

**Gaudy** (gōd'i), *adj.* puikus; išdidus; puošnus; blizgas bet pigus; | linksmas.

**Gaufer** (gōf'fōr), *v.a.* raukyti; raityti; | rukšleles dėstyti.

**Gauge** (gēdž), *v.a.* (at-, nu-, iš-) matuoti; nuseikinti; *fig.* spręsti. | —, *s.* įrankis kam numatuoti, nuseikinti; mačius; miera; saikas; apėmis; ka-

libras; dydis; plotis (*tarp gelakelio šėnių*); briežiokas (*dalydžių*).

**Gauger** (gē'džōr), *s.* matuotojas.

**Gaunt** (gant), *adj.* liesus; sudžiuvęs.

**Gauntlet** (gant'lēt), *s.* šarvinė pirštinė.

*To throw down the —*, mesti kam

pirštinę (*tenklas iššaukimo kovon*).

*To take up the —*, pakelti pirštinę, t. e. priimti iššaukimą kovon.

**Gauze** (gōz), *s.* gaza (*auðeklas*). | —, *adj.*

gazinis; lengvutėlis; plonintėlis.

**Gauzy** (gōz'i), *adj.* gazinis; plonintėlis kaip gaza.

**Gave** (gēv), *pret.* nuo GIVE.

**Gavel** (gāv'el), *s.* sauja; | pirmsėdžio plaktukas.

**Gavial** (gē'vi-el), *s. zool.* indiškas krokodilius.

**Gawk** (gōk), *s.* gegė, gegutė; | nesuoranga; gramėzdas; palkšas. | —, *v.n.* paikauti.

**Gawky** (gōk'i), *adj.* neparangus; nešvankus; paikas; žioplas. | —, *s.* nerangėlis; nesuoranga; gramėzdas; mulkis.

**Gay** (gēi), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gailvus; skaisčius; skaisčių parvų; puošnus. | —ly, *adv.* linksmi; smagiai; skaisčiai; puošniai.

**Gayety** (gē'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas; skaisnumas; puošnumas.

**Gaysome** (gē'i-sōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus.

**Gaze** (gēz), *v.n.* žiurėti akis įspyrus; stebilytis; tēmyti. | —, *s.* žvilgis; žiurėjimas; besistebilyjimas; tēmijimas; tēmijamas dalykas.

**Gazelle** (gā-zēl'), *s. zool.* gazelė; stirna.

**Gazer** (gēz'ōr), *s.* kurs akis įspyręs žiuri; žiurėtojas; besistebilytojas.

**Gazette** (gā-zēt'), *s.* gazietis; laikraštis. | —, *v.a.* (pa)talpinti | laikraštį; laikraštį pagarsinti.

**Gazetteer** (gā-zēt-tyr'), *s.* laikraštinių; | geografinis žodynas.

**Gazing** (gēz'ing), *s.* žiurėjimas su įspirtomis akimis; besistebilyjimas. | —, *adj.* žiurįs; žiurėdamas.

**Gazingstock** (gēz'ing-stōk), *s.* dalykas abelno tēmijimo, įdomumo, paniekos ar neapykantos.

**Gean** (gyn), *s. bot.* jieva.

**Gear** (gyr), *s.* drabužis; rubai; parėda

lai; naminiai padarał. | plėškės; pakinklas; | krumpliutos ratas. | —, *v.a.* rėdyti; gerbti; aprengti; plėškas uždėti; aprupinti krumpliutais ratais.

**Gearing** (gyr'ing), *s.* plėškės; | *mech.* varomoji padarinė; systema krumpliutų ratų judėjimui perduoti.

**Gecko** (gėk'o), *s. zool.* naktinis driežas.

**Gee** (dzy), *v.a.n.* pasukti; pavaryti | šalį; | taikytis; susitaikyti; sutikti.

**Geese** (gys), *s. pl.* nuo Goose.

**Gehenna** (gi-hėn'nā), *s.* geėnna; pragaras.

**Gelatin**, **Gelatine** (džėl'ā-tin), *s.* suotena; košeliėna; drebučiai.

**Gelatinate**, **Gelatinize** (dži-lāt'i-nėt,-naiz), *v.a.* | drebučius paversti. | *v.n.* | drebučius pavirsti; sutenėti.

**Gelatinous** (dži-lāt'i-nōs), *adj.* | košeliėng, | drebučius panašus.

**Geld** (gėld), *v.a.* romyti.

**Gelding** (gėld'ing), *s.* romijimas; | romytas gyvulus; skapas.

**Gelid** (džėl'id), *adj.* šaltas; ledinis; su šalės. | —ly, *adv.* šaltai. | —ness, *s.* šaltumas.

**Gelidity** (dži-lid'i-ti), *s.* šaltumas; didelė šaltis; pagėla.

**Gem** (džėm), *s.* brangakmenis; | *bot.* pupelė; pumpuras; bumburas. | —, *v.a.* brangakmeniais kaišyti, sodinti, puošti.

**Geminate** (džėm'i-nėt), *adj.* dvilypis.

**Gemini** (džėm'i-nai), *s. pl.* dvyniai.

**Gemmate**, **Gemmed** (džėm'mėt, -mėtėd), *adj.* pumpuruotas; bumburuotas.

**Gemmation** (džėm-mė'šion), *s. bot.* bumburavimas; bumburų susimezgamas; susibumburavimas.

**Gemmeous** (džėm'mi-ōs), *adj.* kaip brangakmenis; panašus | brangakmenį.

**Gemmiferous** (džėm-mif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* (iš)duodas brangakmenius.

**Gemmule** (džėm'mjul), *s.* pumpurėlis; daigelis.

**Gems** (gėmz), *s. zool.* kalnų ožka.

**Gemsbok** (gėmz'bōk), *s. zool.* antilopa, *Oryx capensis*.

**Gendarme** (zan-darm'), *s.* žandaras.

**Gender** (džėn'dōr), *s.* lytis; gimtis. | —, *v.a.* = ENGENDER.

**Genealogical** (džėn-i-ā-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* genealogiškas.

**Genealogy** (džėn-i-āl'o-dži), *s.* genealogija; giminės eilė; gentkartės surašymas.

**Genera** (džėn'i-rā), *s. pl.* nuo GENUS.

**General** (džėn'ōr-el), *adj.* abelnas; visatinas; svarbiausias; generališkas; paprastas. | —, *s.* abelnas dalykas; *in* —, abelnai; | generalas; perdėtinis. | —ly, *adv.* abelnai; visatinai; paprastai; kaip paprasta.

**Generality** (džėn'ōr-āl'i-ti), *s.* abelnumas; diduma; didėji dalis.

**Generalization** (džėn'ōr-el-i-zė'šion), *s.* suabelnijimas; suabelnėjimas; | abelnas išvedimas.

**Generalize** (džėn'ōr-el-aiz), *v.a.* suabelnyti; | padaryti abelną išvedimą. | *v.n.* suabelnėti.

**Generalship** (džėn'ōr-el-šip), *s.* generalystė; kariškas sumanumas.

**Generate** (džėn'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* veisti; gimdyti.

**Generation** (džėn'ōr-ė'šion), *s.* veisimas; gimdymas; tvėrimas; | karta; gentkartė; giminė.

**Generative** (džėn'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* gimdymo (*s. gen.*); gimdantis; gimdomas.

**Generator** (džėn'ōr-ē-tōr), *s.* gimdytojas; veisėjas; tvėrėjas; pradėtojas.

**Generic**, **Generical** (dži-nėr'ik, -el), *adj.* veislinis; veisliskas. | —ally, *adv.* veisliskai.

**Generosity** (džėn'ōr-ōs'i-ti), *s.* kiltaiširdystė; prakilnumas; duosningumas; duoslumas.

**Generous** (džėn'ōr-ōs), *adj.* kiltoš širdies; prakilnus; duoslus; duosningas; gausus. | —ly, *adv.* su kiltaiširdia; prakilniai; duosningai; gausiai. | —ness, *s.* = GENEROSITY.

**Genesis** (džėn'i-sis), *s. bibl.* sutvėrimas; prasidėjimas; pirmoji Maiziesiaus knyga.

**Genet**, **Genette** (dži-nėt'), *s. zool.* geneta; | genetos kailis.

**Genetic**, **Genetical** (dži-nėt'ik, -el), *adj.* genetiskas; atsinešas prie sutvėrimo, prasidėjimo.

**Genial** (džy'ni-el ir džyn'jel), *adj.* gimdomas; veisiamas; gyvastį gimdas, duodas; gaivinas; gaivingas; gaivus;

linksmas. — *gods*, moterystės dievačiai. | —*ly*, *adv.* gaivingai; linksmi. | —*ness*, *s.* = GENIALITY.

**Geniality** (džy-ni-āl'i-ti), *s.* gaivingumas; gaivumas; linksmumas.

**Genian** (dži-nai'en), *adj. anat.* smakrinis.

**Geniculate** (dži-nik'ju-lēt), *adj.* stačiai lenktas.

**Geniculation** (dži-nik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* status sulinkimas; sulinkimas stačia alkune.

**Genital** (džēn'i-tel), *adj.* gimdomas; lytiškas.

**Genitals** (džēn'i-telz), *s. pl.* gimdomieji šanariai; lytiškos dalys.

**Geniting** (džēn'i-ting), *s.* rūšis anksti nunokstančių obuolių; ankstyvas obuolys.

**Genitive** (džēn'i-tiv), *s. gram.* kiltininkas.

**Genitor** (džēn'i-tōr), *s.* gimdytojas.

**Genius** (džy'ni-ōs), *s.* genijus; dvasia; dvasios nuojiega; augštos dvasios spėkos; žmogus augštų dvasios spėkų, gabumų.

**Gent** (džēnt), *intrump.* iš GENTLEMAN.

**Gentel** (džēn-tyl'), *adj.* meilus; patogus; mandagus; prakilnus. | —*ly*, *adv.* meiliai; patogiai; mandagiai; prakilniai. | —*ness*, *s.* patogumas; prakilnumas; meilingumas.

**Gentian** (džēn'šen), *s. bot.* čemeryčia; kartelė; pievunė. (*Gentiana*).

**Gentile** (džēn'til), *adj.* pagoniškas; stabmeldiškas. | —, *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis.

**Gentilism** (džēn'til'iz'm), *s.* pagonystė; stabmeldystė.

**Gentility** (džēn'til'i-ti), *s.* kiltas paėjimas; kiltumas apsiėjimo, pasielgimo; kiltumas; prakilnumas; patogumas; mandagumas.

**Gentle** (džēn'tl), *adj.* kiltas; prakilnus; mandagus; malonus; meilus; švelnus; tylus; jaukus; ramus. | *The — craft*, kurpystė; šiaučystė.

**Gentlefolk**, **Gentlefolks** (džēn'tl-fōk, -fōks), *s.* bajorija; augštesnės kilmės žmonės; didumenė.

**Gentleman** (džēn'tl-mān), *s.* ponas; jo mylista; | žmogus su geru išauklėjimu; žmogus prakilnių, mandagių

apsiėjimų; | vyras; vyriškis; | tarnaitis (*prie augštos kilties ypatų*).

**Gentlemanlike** (džēn'tl-mān-laik), *adj.* kaip gerai auklėtas, doras žmogus; patogus; mandagus; prakilnus; doras.

**Gentlemanliness** (džēn'tl-mān-li-nēs), *s.* patogus apsiėjimas; prakilnumas; mandagumas.

**Gentlemanly** (džēn'tl-mān-li), *adj.* = GENTLEMANLIKE.

**Gentleness** (džēn'tl-nēs), *s.* mandagumas; švelnumas; jaukumas.

**Gentlewoman** (džēn'tl-uūm-en), *s.* ponė; dama; | palydovė.

**Gently** (džēn'tli), *adv.* mandagiai; švelniai; tyliai; jaukiai; lengvai.

**Gentry** (džēn'tri), *s.* apšviestieji žmonės; vidutinėji draugijos luoma; smulkioji bajorija.

**Genuflection** (džēn-ju-flēk'šion), *s.* priklaupimas.

**Genuline** (džēn'ju-in), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; nepadirbdintas; nenuduotas; nepriemoniškas. | —*ly*, *adj.* tikrai. | —*ness*, *s.* tikrumas.

**Genus** (džy'nōs), *s.* [*pl.* GENERA], giminė; veislė; rūšis.

**Geocentric**, **Geocentrical** (džy-o-sēn'trik, -el), *adj.* geocentriškas; atsinešas prie žemės kaip centro.

**Geodesy** (dži-ōd'i-si), *s.* geodėzija; matavimas žemės.

**Geognosy** (dži-ōg'no-si), *s.* mokslas apie žemės sudėjimą.

**Geogony** (dži-ōg'o-ni), *s.* mokslas apie žemės sužiesmę.

**Geographer** (dži-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* geografas.

**Geographic**, **Geographical** (džy-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* geografiškas.

**Geography** (dži-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* geografija; aprašymas žemės.

**Geologic**, **Geological** (džy-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* geologiškas.

**Geologist** (dži-ōl'o-džist), *s.* geologas.

**Geology** (dži-ōl'o-dži), *s.* geologija.

**Geometer** (dži-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* geometras.

**Geometric**, **Geometrical** (džy-o-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* geometriškas.

**Geometrician** (dži-ōm-i-tri'šen), *s.* geometras; žinovas geometrijos.

**Geometry** (dži-ōm'i-tri), *s.* geometrija.

**Geoponics** (džy-o-pōn'iks), *s.* žemdarbystės mokslas; žemdarbystė.

**Georgic** (džor'džik), *s.* georgika; poëma apie žemdarbystę ar ukininkystę.  
**Georgic, Georgical** (džor'džik, -el), *adj.* žemdarbiškas; ukiškas.  
**German** (dži-rė'ni-om), *s. bot.* gandra-snapė; joraminas.  
**Germ** (džorm), *s.* gemalas; peras; daigas; diegas.  
**German** (džor'men), *adj.* giminingas; artimas; tikras. | —, *adj.* vokiškas: *s.* vokietys; vokiška kalba. | — *silver*, *s.* vokiškasis (ar naujasis) sidabras.  
**Germaner** (džor-män'dör), *s. bot.* algė.  
**Germane** (džor-mėn'), *adj.* arti giminingas; arti besirišgas; prideras; tinkas.  
**Germanism** (džor'men-iz'm), *s.* germanizmas; vokiškas žodžių sudėjimas; vokiškas išsitarimas.  
**Germicide** (džor'mi-said), *adj.* naikinas diegus; užmušęs perus, bakterijas.  
**Germal** (džor'mi-nel), *adj.* daiginis; dieginis.  
**Germinant** (džor'mi-nent), *adj.* dygstas; diegus leidžias.  
**Germinate** (džor'mi-nėt), *v.n.* dygti; diegus leisti; želti. | *v.a.* daiginti.  
**Germination** (džor'mi-nė'šion), *s.* dygimas; diegų leidimas; žėlimas; daiginimas.  
**Gerund** (džer'ond), *s. gram.* gerundium.  
**Gestation** (džės-tė'šion), *s.* neštumas; | nešionė (*lignio*).  
**Gesticulate** (džės-tik'ju-lėt), *v.n.* mai-voti; gestikuliuoti.  
**Gesticulation** (džės-tik-ju-lė'šion), *s.* maivavimas; gestikuliavimas; gestikuliacija.  
**Gesture** (džės'tjur), *s.* maiva; gestas. | —, *v.a.n.* maivoti; gestikuliuoti.  
**Get** (gėt), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* got], gauti; įgyti; aplaipyti; pelnyti; pasiekti; parupinti; pagaminti; pagimdyti; priversti (*kad ką darytų*); prikalbėti; išmokti (*užduotį, etc.*); atstoti; prasišalinti; — *you gone*, atitrauk; eik šalin; eik laukan; | pareiti (*į kokį nors stovį, padėjimą*); gautis; tapti; liktis; pa(si)likti. *To — asleep*, užmigti. *To — awake*, pabudinti; pabusti. *To — astray*, paklysti. *To — beaten*, gaut mušti; sumuštu tapti. *To — better*, pasi-

taisyti; pagerėti. *To — the better of*, įgyti viršų ant ko; viršyti ką; apveikti. *To — by heart*, išmokti ant atminties; išmokti iš galvos. *To — drunk*, pasigerti. *To — home*, parkeliauti, pareiti namo. *To — elected*, išrinktu tapti. *To — lost*, prapulti; prazutli; pragaisti. *To — mad*, užpykti; pasiusti. *To — married*, apvesti; išteketi (*už vyro*). *To — loose*, pasileisti; pasiliuosuoti; atsikratyti ko; ištrukti. *To — ready*, pasirengusiu buti; pasirengti; užbaigti. *To — rid of*, atsikratyti ko; išsigelbėti. *To — ahead*, pirma eiti; pirmyn eiti, žengti; pralenkti. *To — along*, eiti; eitis; klotis; sektis. *To — among*, įeiti; gautis į tarpą ko. *To — at*, pasiekti; atvykti; pributi; nukakti. *To — away*, šalin eiti; nueiti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti; iškeliauti; pabėgti. *To — bach*, sugrįžti. *To — before*, pryšakyj atsirasti; pralenkti. *To — behind*, atsilikti; (užpakalyj) pasilikti. *To — down*, žemyn nuleisti; parblokti; nusileisti; nulipti. *To — in*, — *into*, įgabenti; įvilkti; įkišti; įtraukti; įnešti; įeiti; įsigauti. *To — off*, nuimti; nukelti; prasišalinti; nulipti; išlipti; pasiliuosuoti; ištrukti; pabėgti; išsigelbėti. *To — on*, pirmyn eiti, žengti; tarpti; vestis; pasisiekimą turėti. *To — out*, išimti; ištraukti; išvilkti; išgabenti; išvesti; iššaukti; paliuosuoti; išleisti; išeiti; laukan eiti. *To — over*, pereiti; praeiti; apveikti; apgalėti. *To — through*, pereiti; prasimušti; pabaigti. *To — to*, prieiti; pasiekti; nuvykti; pributi. *To — together*, surinkti; sujungti į kruvą; suvienyti; susirinkti; susieiti. *To — up*, parengti; sutaisyti; sustatyti; pakelti; pažadinti; keltis; pasikelti; atsikelti; atsistoti; užlipti.  
**Get** (gėt), *s.* padėrmė; veislė. | *Get-up*, *s.* susatymas; sudėjimas; sudėjimo (susatymo ar padarymo) bu-das.  
**Getting** (gėt'ting), *s.* gavimas; įgijimas; pasiekimas; nauda; pelnas.  
**Gewgaw** (gju'gō), *s.* blizgutis; žvilgutis; menkniekis; niekniekis. | —, *adj.* blizgas; puošnus.

**Geyser** (gai'zör), *s.* geizeris (*bestmušas augštyt karšto vandens šaltinis*).

**Ghastliness** (gäst'li-nės), *s.* panašus į lavono išblyškimas; baisumas.

**Ghastly** (gäst'li), *adj.* išblyškęs kaip lavonas; šmėkliškas; oaisus; baisingas. | —, *adv.* baisiai.

**Ghat, Ghaut** (gōt), *s.* tarpkalnė; | kalnų retėžis; | prieplauka.

**Gherkin** (gōr'kin), *s.* veislė mažų akstinuotų agurkų.

**Ghost** (gōst), *s.* dvasia; dušia; vėlė; vėluokas; šmėkla. *To give* (ar *yield*) *up the* —, atiduoti (Dievui) dušią; numirti.

**Ghostlike** (gōst'laik), *adj.* kaip dvasia; kaip vėlė; kaip šmėkla.

**Ghostly** (gōst'li), *adj.* dvasiškas; kaip dvasia; kaip vėlė. | —, *adv.* dvasiškai.

**Ghoul** (gūl), *s.* pikta dvasia, mintanti numirėlių kunais.

**Giant** (džai'ent), *s.* milžinas. | —, *adj.* milžiniškas.

**Giantess** (džai'ent-ės), *sf.* moteris-milžinas; milžinė.

**Glaour** (džaur), *s.* g i a u r, *turkų kalboje reiškia vistic kq:* netikėlis, pagonas, *i.e. netikėtas į Mahometą.*

**Gib** (gib), *s. mech.* veržiamas šulelis. | —, *v.a.* sukabinti; suveržti.

**Gib** (džib), *v.n.* naravytis; trypti (*sak. apie arklį*).

**Gibber** (džib'bör), *s.* naravingas arklys.

**Gibber** (gib'bör), *v.n.* greitai ir neaiškiai kalbėti; murmuliuoti; burbuliuoti.

**Gibberish** (gib'bör-iš), *s.* burbuliavimas; darki, neaiški kalba. | —, *adj.* darkus; neaiškus.

**Gibbet** (džib'bēt), *s.* kartuvės; šveislaukis. | —, *v.a.* karti; *fig.* gėdai išstatyti.

**Gibbon** (gib'bōn), *s. zool.* ilgarankė bezdžionė, veislės *Hylobates*.

**Gibbosity** (gib-bōs'i-ti), *s.* gaubtumas; kuprotumas; kupra.

**Gibbous** (gib'bōs), *adj.* gaubtas; išduobtas; kuprotas. | —ly, *adv.* gaubtai; kuprotai. | -ness, *s.* = GIBBOSITY.

**Gibe** (džai'b), *v.n.a.* tyčiotis; kandžioti (*žodžiais*); mėgdžioti; išjuokti. | —, *s.* apjuokimas; kandžiojimas; besityčiojimas; patyčios.

**Giblets** (džib'lėts), *s. pl.* žasies blėkai.

**Giddily** (gid'di-li), *adv.* kaip apkvaitęs; kaip apsvaigęs; svaigulingai.

**Giddiness** (gid'di-nės), *s.* galvos sukimas; apkvaitimas; apsvaigimas.

**Giddy** (gid'di), *adj.* jaučias galvos besisukimą; svaigstas; apkvaitęs; apsvaigęs; pakvaišęs; lengvamaniškas; neprotingas; ant vietos nenustovįs, nenusėdįs. | —, *v.n.* suktis; svaigti; kvaisti.

**Gift** (gift), *s.* dovana; apdovanojimas. | —, *v.a.* apdovanoti; apteikti.

**Gig** (gig), *s.* žeberklas; perstekė; | ripka; ritinys; sukinyš; | lengvas dviratis vežimas; bėda; | ilga valtis. | —, *v.a.* (su) žeberkliu žvejoti, gaudyti (*žuvis*).

**Gigantic** (džai-gān'tik), *adj.* milžiniškas. | —ally, *adv.* milžiniškai.

**Giggle** (gig'g'l), *v.n.* paikai juoktis; kvatoti. | —, *s.* paikas nusijuokimas; kvatojimas.

**Giggler** (gig'glör), *s.* kvatotojas; dantų rodytojas.

**Giggly** (gig'gli), *adj.* kurs dėl menko ko tuojuo juokiasi, kvatoja.

**Gila monster** (hy'lā mōn'stör), *s. zool.* driežas *Heloderma suspectum*.

**Gild** (gild), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. GILDED ir GILT], auksuoti.

**Gilder** (gild'ör), *s.* auksuotojas.

**Gilding** (gild'ing), *s.* auksavimas; paauksas.

**Gill** (gil), *s.* žiaunė; pažiaunė (*žuvis*); | nudribęs pasmakris; pagurklė.

**Gill** (džil), *s.* † kvortos (*saišas*); | mylimoji; mergaitė; mergužė; išdykusi mergaitė; | bot. budrė (*Nepeta glachoma*); | alus darytas su budrėmis.

**Gillie, Gilly** (džil'li), *s.* vaikas; tarnaitis.

**Gillyflower** (džil'li-flau-ör), *s. bot.* liaukonija.

**Gilt** (gilt), *adj.* auksuotas; paauksuotas. | —, *s.* paauksavimas; paauksas.

**Gimbal, Gimbals** (gim'bel, -belz), *s.* rinkės, ant kurių kabo laivo kompasas.

**Gimblet** (gim'blēt), *s.* = GIMLET.

**Gimcrack** (džim'krāk), *s.* menkas, prastas mechanizmas; niekniekis; žaia.

**Gimlet** (gim'let), *s.* gražtelis; vingraštis.

**Gimp** (gimp), *s.* šilkinis šniurelis; šilkinė mastelė.

**Gim** (džin), *s.* degtinė su kadugiais; | klasta; spanstai; kilpos; žabangai; | keliamoji mašina; | mašina medvilnėms nuo sėklų atskirti. | —, *v.a.* nuo sėklų valyti (*medvilnės*).

**Ginger** (džin'džör), *s.* imberas. | — *ale*, imberinis alus.

**Gingerbread** (džin'džör-brėd), *s.* pipirinkas; piernikas.

**Gingerly** (džin'džör-li), *adv.* atsargiai; bailiai; tyliai.

**Gingerless** (džin'džör-nės), *s.* atsargumas.

**Gingham** (ging'em), *s.* audeklo rūšis.

**Ginkgo** (gink'go), *s. bot.* ginkgo.

**Ginseng** (džin'sėng), *s. bot.* augmuo veislės *Aralia*.

**Gip** (džip), *v.a.* skrosti (*siūkes*).

**Gipsy** (džip'si), *s.* = Gypsy.

**Giraffe** (dzi-räf'), *s. zool.* žirafa.

**Girandole** (džir'en-döl), *s.* žirandolius (*liktorius*).

**Girasol**, **Girasole** (džir'ä-söl), *s.* brangakmenis opalų atmainos.

**Gird** (görd), *s.* smugis; kirtis (*pagaliu, rykšte*); | apjuokimas. | —, *v.a.n.* tyčiotis; apjuokti.

**Gird** (görd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* GIRT ir GIRDED], juosti; apjuosti; apsiausti; apsupti.

**Girder** (görd'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; | apjuosėjas; | balkis; rąstas.

**Girdle** (gör'd'l), *s.* juosta; diržas; | apjuosimas. | —, *v.a.* apjuosti; apsupti; | aprėžti (*medžio žievę*).

**Girl** (görl), *s.* mergaitė; mergina; merga.

**Girlhood** (görl'hüd), *s.* mergystė.

**Girlish** (görl'iš), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergaitė. | —ly, *adv.* mergiškai. | —ness, *s.* mergiškumas; mergiškos ypatybės; mergiškas budas.

**Girt** (gört), *v.a.* juosti; apjuosti; matuoti juostą *ko*. | —, [*pret. & pp.* nuo GIRD].

**Girth** (gört'h), *s.* juosta; diržas; | pagruga; sąsprangstė; | apėmis.

**Gist** (džist), *s.* svarbiausias punktas; kanduolys; branduolys (*dalyko*).

**Gith** (git'h), *s. bot.* kukalis.

**Gittern** (git'törn), *s.* gitara (*mus. instr.*).

**Give** (giv), *v.a.* [*pret.* GAVE; *pp.* GIVEN], duoti; atiduoti; paduoti; išduoti; suteikti; leisti; pavelyti; išleisti. | *v.n.* duotis; išiduoti; pasiduoti. | *To* — *one's self to*, atsiduoti *kam*. *To* — *birth to*, duoti *kam* gyvastį; pagimdyti. *To* — *chase*, vytis. *To* — *ear to*, (iš)klaudyti. *To* — *the head*, paleisti ant valios; duoti valią. *To* — *the lie to*, parodyti *kam* jo melagystę; pasakyti (jam), kad jis meluoja. *To* — *way*, pasitraukti; pasiduoti. *To* — *away*, atiduoti; nuduoti; perduoti. *To* — *back*, atiduoti atgal; sugrąžinti; pasitraukti; pasiduoti į užpakalį, atgal. *To* — *forth*, išduoti; išleisti; apreikšti. *To* — *in*, sumažinti; apskelbti; apreikšti; pasiduoti; nusileisti *kam*. *To* — *off*, išleisti (iš savęs *garą, etc.*). *To* — *out*, garsinti; skelbti; išduoti (iš savęs); mesti (iš savęs); leisti (iš savęs); išsisemti; pajiegtas žudyti; spėkų netekti. *To* — *over*, pasiduoti; paliauti; perstoti; pamesti; apieisti; atsisakyti. *To* — *up*, atiduoti; užleisti; apieisti; pamesti; pasiduoti; paliauti; išduoti; apreikšti. *To* — *one's self up*, vilties netekti; viltį prazudyti; visiškai nusiminti; pasiduoti. *To* — *up the ghost*, paskutiniį kvapą išleisti; atiduoti (Dievui) dušią; numirti.

**Giver** (giv'ör), *s.* davėjas, apteikėjas; suteikėjas.

**Giving** (giv'ing), *s.* davimas.

**Gizzard** (giz'zörd), *s.* skilvis (*paukščio*).

**Glabrous** (glė'brös), *adj.* lygus; švelnus; plikās.

**Glacial** (glė'šel), *adj.* ledinis.

**Glaciate** (glė'ši-ēt), *v.n.* į ledą pavirsti; sušalti.

**Glaciation** (glė'ši-ē'šion), *s.* pavirtimas į ledą; užšalimas; apšalimas; sušalimas.

**Glacier** (glė'sör ir glās'i-ör), *s.* ledynas; gletčėras.

**Glaciously** (glė'šios), *adj.* ledinis; kaip ledas.

**Glacis** (glė'sis), *s.* šlaitas; sklanda.



**Glad** (gläd), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. | —, *v.a.* linksminti. | —ly, *adv.* linksmiai. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Glad den** (gläd'd'n), *v.a.* linksminti; džiuginti. | *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis.

**Glade** (gläd), *s.* arčia; alkštis; prošvaita; trakas.

**Gladen** (glä'd'n), *s. bot.* kardžolė; kalavija.

**Gladiate** (gläd'i-ēt), *adj.* turįs kardo pavidalą; kardo pavidalo.

**Gladiator** (gläd'i-ē-tör), *s.* gladiatorius (*sen. Rom.*).

**Gladitorial** (gläd'i-ä-tō'ri-el), *adj.* gladiatoriškas.

**Gladolus** (glä-dai'o-lös), *s. bot.* kalavija; pliušlelija.

**Glad some** (gläd'söm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. | —ly, *adv.* linksmiai; smagiai. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas.

**Gladstone** (gläd'stön), *s.* vezimas ant keturių sėdynių.

**Glair** (glēr), *s.* baltymas (*kiaušinio*). | —, *v.a.* (su) kiaušinio baltymu tepti.

**Glalreous, Glairy** (glēr'i-ös, -i)), *adj.* panašus į kiaušinio baltymą; gleivus; glitus.

**Glave** (gläv), *s.* kardas.

**Glamour** (glä'mūr ir gläm'ör), *s.* akį vyliojanti grazybė; raganysta; apžavas.

**Glance** (gläns), *s.* bliksterėjimas; suspindėjimas; spindulys; į žvilgterėjimas; žvilgis. | —, *v.n.* bliksterėti; žibterėti; suspindėti; į žvilgterėti; akį užmesti; į lengvai ką palytėti, užgriebti.

**Gland** (gländ), *s. anat.* gilė.

**Glanders** (glän'dörz), *s. veter.* geležys (*arklių liga*).

**Glandiferous** (glän-dif'ör-ös), *adj.* giles išduodas.

**Glandiform** (glän'di-form), *adj.* turįs gilės pavidalą.

**Glandular** (glän'dju-lör), *adj.* gilinis.

**Glandule** (glän'djul), *s. anat. & bot.* gilelė; gilė.

**Glandulous** (glän'dju-lös), *adj.* turįs savyj giles; gilinis; į gilę panašus.

**Glands** (glänz), *s. anat.* varpos galvutė; | *bot.* gilė.

**Glare** (glēr), *v.n.* spindėti; žėrėti; į akis

įsmeigus žiūrėti; stebėilytis. | *v.a.* spindulius, žaibus leisti, mesti. | —, *s.* žėrėjimas; spindėjimas; į aktrus žiūrėjimas; į lygus, it stiklas, paviršius.

**Glaring** (glēr'ing), *adj.* žerįs; spindąs; aiškus; atviras; begėdiškas.

**Glass** (gläs), *s.* stiklas; stiklinė; veidrodis; *pl.* —es, akiniai. | —, *adj.* stiklinis. | —, *v.a.* į veidrodį žiūrėtis; (veidrody) atsimušti; apdengti, apvilkti stiklu; glaziruoti.

**Glassful** (gläs'ful), *s.* (pilna, sklindina) stiklinė.

**Glassiness** (gläs'i-nės), *s.* panašumas į stiklą; stiklingumas; šviesumas.

**Glassware** (gläs'uēr), *s.* stikliniai tavorai; stikliniai indai.

**Glasswork** (gläs'uörk), *s.* dirbimas stiklo; stikliniai išdirbimai; *pl.* stiklinė dirbtuvė; stikliničia.

**Glassy** (glas'i), *adj.* stiklinis; turįs stiklo pavidalą, ypatybes; šviesus; trupus.

**Glauber's salt** (glō'börz sölt), *s.* glauberinė (*ar karčioji*) druska.

**Glaucoma** (glo-kō'mä), *s. med.* akių atraukimas.

**Glaucous** (glō'kös), *adj.* žalsvas; pilkaižalias; apvilktas žalsva medega.

**Glaze** (glěz), *v.a.* stiklus dėti; stiklą įdėti; į paliavoti; glaziruoti. | —, *s.* paliava.

**Glazer** (glěz'ör), *s.* paliavotojas; glaziruotojas.

**Glazier** (glěz'zör), *s.* stiklius; stikliorius.

**Glazing** (glěz'ing), *s.* stikliorystė; | stiklas; į glaziravimas; paliavojimas; paliavonė; paliava.

**Gleam** (glyn), *s.* spindulys; šviesa; spindėjimas; žėrėjimas. | —, *v.n.a.* spindėti; žibėti; šviesti.

**Gleamy** (glyn'i), *adj.* spindąs; žibąs.

**Glean** (glyn), *s.* varpų surinkimas, surinktos (javų) varpos; rinkinys. | —, *v.a.n.* rinkti varpas (*paskui pioveją*); rankioti.

**Gleaner** (glyn'ör), *s.* varpų rinkėjas.

**Gleaning** (glyn'ing), *s.* rinkimas; *pl.* —s, parinkos.

**Glebe** (glyb), *s.* grumstas; velėna; | bažnytinė žemė.

**Glede** (glyd), *s. orn.* pealys.

**Glee** (gly), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; | sutartinė daina.

**Gleeful, Glesome** (gly'ful, -sōm), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas.

**Gleet** (glyt), *s. med.* skysti puliai; puliavimas (*lytiško sgnario*). | —, *v.n.* puliuoti; varvėti.

**Gleety** (glyt'i), *adj.* pulinis; turįs skysty pulių pavidalą.

**Glen** (glēn), *s.* klonis; dauba.

**Glib** (glib), *adj.* švelnus; gludus (*sak. apie kalbą*). | —ly, *adv.* švelniai; gludžiai. | —ness, *s.* švelnumas; gludumas.

**Glide** (glaid), *v.n.* čiuožti; slysti; tekėti; riedėti. | —, *s.* čiuožimas; slydimas; riedėjimas; tekėjimas.

**Glimmer** (glim'mōr), *v.n.* švitėti; švituruoti; mirgėti. | —, *s.* švitėjimas; švitravimas; žibėjimas; | *min.* mika.

**Glimmering** (glim'mōr-ing), *s.* švitravimas; silpnas spinduliavimas; žybčiojimas; | —, *adj.* silpnai šviečias; mirguliuojas; žybčiojas.

**Glimpse** (glims), *s.* žvilgtterėjimas; žibterėjimas; progiedrulis. | —, *v.n.a.* švituruoti; mirgėti; žvilgtterėti; | —žvelgti.

**Glint** (glint), *s. & v.* = GLANCE.

**Glisten** (glis'n), *v.n.* žibėti; spindėti; mirgėti.

**Glisten** (glis'tōr), *v.n.* žibėti; spindėti; žerėti. | —, *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas; mirgėjimas; žerėjimas.

**Glitter** (glit'tōr), *v.n.* spindėti; žibėti; žerėti. | —, *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas; žerėjimas.

**Gloom** (glōm), *v.n.* temti.

**Gloaming** (glōm'ing), *s.* blanda; prieblanda; prietema.

**Gloat** (glōt), *v.n.* akimis ryti; akis išplėsti, ištempti.

**Globate, Globated** (glō'bēt, -bē-tēd), *adj.* turįs kamuolio pavidalą; apvalus; apskritas; sferiškas.

**Globe** (glōb), *s.* gumulas; kamuolys; skritulys; globus.

**Globose, Globous** (glō-bōs, glō'bōs), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; sferiškas.

**Globosity** (glō-bōs'i-ti), *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; sferiškas pavidalas.

**Globular** (glōb'ju-lōr), *adj.* = GLOBOSE.

**Globule** (glōb'jul), *s.* gumulėlis; kamuolėlis; mažas skritulys.

**Globulous** (glōb'ju-lōs), *adj.* = GLOBOSE.

**Globy** (glōb'i), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas.

**Glomerate** (glōm'ōr-ēt), *adj.* susirinkęs (*ar sudarytas*) | kamuoli, | kekę. | —, *v.a.* (su)rinkti (*ar sudaryti*) | gumulą, | skritulį; susukti | kamuoli. | *v.n.* rinktis | gumulą; gumuliuotis; susigumuliuoti.

**Glomeration** (glōm'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* rinkimas (*ar besirinkimas, besikrovimas*) | gumulą; besigumuliavimas; susirinkimas; susikrovimas; gumulas.

**Gloom** (glūm), *s.* tamsa; tamsuma; | širdies sunkumas; dvasios sloginimas; liudnumas. | —, *v.a.* temdyti; aptemdyti; liudnu daryti; nuliudinti. | *v.n.* tamsuoti; temti; tamsiu darytis; tamsiu, liudnu buti.

**Gloomily** (glūm'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai; klaikiai.

**Gloominess** (glūm'i-nēs), *s.* tamsumas; liudnumas; klaikumas.

**Gloomy** (glūm'i), *adj.* tamsus; apsiniaukęs; ukanas; klaikus; liudnas; nuliudęs.

**Glorification** (glō-ri-fi-kē'šion), *s.* garbinimas; pagarbinimas.

**Glorify** (glō'ri-fai), *v.a.* garbinti; (iš)augštinti.

**Glorious** (glō'ri-ōs), *adj.* garbingas. | —ly, *adv.* garbingai. | —ness, *s.* garbingumas.

**Glory** (glō'ri), *s.* garbė; garsas; puikybė; didybė; | spindulių vainikas (*apie šventuosius*). | —, *v.n.* džiaugtis; didžiūotis; augštintis; girtis.

**Gloss** (glōs), *s.* gluda; žvilgėjimas; žvilgėsis; | išguldinėjimas; išguldymas; paaiškinimas. | —, *v.a.* gludinti; priduoti gludumą, žvilgėjimą; (pa)daryti gludžiu, žvilgančiu; | aiškinti; paaiškinimus daryti; | priduoti kam paviršutiniškai gerą išžiūrą; (pa)grąžinti; dangstyti.

**Glossal** (glōs'sel), *adj.* liežuvinis; kalbinis.

**Glossarial** (glōs-sē'ri-el), *adj.* paaiškinamas; išguldomas.

**Glossary** (glōs'sā-ri), *s.* išguldymai; išguldomasis žodynas.

**Glossology** (glōs-sōl'o-dži), *s.* išguldymas žodžių; kalbos mokslas; palyginamoji fililogija.

**Glossy** (glōs'i), *adj.* gludus; žvilgus; žvilgas; švelnus.

**Glottis** (glōt'tis), *s. anat.* koserės atvara.

**Glove** (glōv), *s.* pirštinė (*pirštuota*). | —, *v.a.* užmauti pirštines.

**Glover** (glōv'ōr), *s.* pirštininkas.

**Glow** (glōu), *v.n.* žerplėti; degti; žerėti.

| —, *s.* karštis; įkaitimas; degimas; skaistumas parvų; raudonumas; raudonis.

**Glower** (glau'ōr), *v.n.* piktai, rusčiai žiurėti.

**Glowing** (glōu'ing), *adj.* baltai įkaitintas; degas; karštas; skaistus; raudonas; žėris. | —ly, *adv.* karštai; su dideliu karštumu; su užsidegimu.

**Glowworm** (glōu'uōrm), *s.* šviesvabalas; švitulys; nibras.

**Gloxinia** (glōks-in'i-ā), *s. bot.* glioksinija.

**Gloze** (glōz), *v.n.* glamonėti; saldžodžiauti; saldližuvausti. | *v.a.* gludinti; švelninti; gražinti. | —, *s.* saldžodžiavimas; švelnus žodeliai.

**Glue** (gljū), *s.* klijas. | —, *v.a.* klijuoti.

**Gluepot** (gljū'pōt), *s.* puodas klijams.

**Gluey** (gljū'i), *adj.* į kliją panašus; lipnus; glitus.

**Glum** (glōm), *adj.* surugęs; susiraukęs; piktas.

**Glume** (gljūm), *s. bot.* lukštas; lakė.

**Glut** (glōt), *v.a.n.* rydyti; ryti; praryti.

| —, *s.* tas, kas ryjama; | gausumas; daugybė; persipildymas; | pakala; kyls.

**Gluten** (gljū'tēn), *s.* klijas (*tašloj*).

**Glutinate** (gljū'ti-nēt), *v.a.* klijuoti; lipdyti.

**Glutination** (gljū'ti-nē'šion), *s.* klijavimas.

**Glutinative** (gljū'ti-nē-tiv), *adj.* klijuojas; lipnus.

**Glutinous** (gljū'ti-nōs), *adj.* klijingas; lipnus. | —ness, *s.* klijingumas; lipnumas.

**Glutton** (glōt't'n), *s.* rijunas; ryklys; | *zool.* ryklys (*Gulo luscus*). | —, *adj.* godus.

**Gluttonous** (glōt't'n-ōs), *adj.* ēdrus; godus; nepasotinamas. | —ly, *adv.* ēdriai; godžiai. | —ness, *s.* ēdrumas; godumas; nepasotinamumas.

**Gluttony** (glōt't'n-i), *s.* ēdrumas; apsirijimas; godingumas.

**Glycerin, Glycerine** (glis'ōr-in), *s.* glycerina.

**Glyph** (glif), *s. arch.* pozas.

**Glyptic** (glip'tik), *adj.* gliptiškas.

**Glyptics** (glip'tiks), *s.* gliptika; braižymas ant brangakmenių.

**Gnarl** (narl), *v.n.* urzgėti; burčyti. | —, *s.* gembė; gumbas (*ant medžio*).

**Gnarly** (narl'i), *adj.* gumbuotas; gembėtas.

**Gnash** (nāš), *v.a.n.* griežti (*dantie*).

**Gnashing** (nāš'ing), *s.* (dantų) griežimas.

**Gnat** (nāt), *s.* uodas; musulas.

**Gnaw** (nō), *v.a.n.* griauzti; ėsti; kramtyti; krimsti.

**Gnawer** (nō'ōr), *s.* griauzikas; graužys.

**Gnawing** (nō'ing), *s.* griaužimas; ėdimas; kramtymas; krimtimas. | —, *adj.* griaužias; ėdas; kramtas.

**Gneiss** (nais), *s. min.* gneisas; sluog-sniuotas granitas.

**Gnome** (nōm), *s.* gnomas; kalnų dvasia.

**Gnomon** (nō'mōn), *s.* rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*).

**Gnostic** (nōs'tik), *s.* gnostikas. | —, *adj.* gnostiškas.

**Gnu** (njū), *s. zool.* gnu; žirgautis.

**Go** (gō), *v.n.* [*pret.* WENT; *pp.* GONE], eiti; vaikščioti; keliauti; nueiti; nukeliauti; iškelti; | dingti; pasibaigti; *all is gone*, viskas pasibaigė; viskas pabaigta; | *prasmėje*: rengtis; būti pasirėngusių ką nors (pa)daryti; *I was going to say*, aš norėjau pasakyti; *I am going to begin harvest*, aš rengiuosi pradėti piauoti (javus). *Go to*, gana jau gana! eik jau eik! šalin! eik sau! *To — about*, vaikščioti; aplinkui eiti; apeiti; užmanyti ką nors padaryti; imtis už ko; *they went about to slay him*, jie nutarė nužudyti jį. *To — abroad*, išeiti, iškelti (svetur); pasklikti; prasiplatinti (*sak. apie gandą, paskelbą*); *To — against*, eiti prieš ką; būti priešingu kam; priešintis. *To — ahead*, eiti pirma; toliau eiti; pirmyn žengti. *To — aside*, pasitraukti; prasišalinti; klaidžioti; klysti. *To — astray*, klaidžioti; klysti; paklysti.

*To — asunder*, skirtis; persiskirti; iširti. *To — away*, nueiti; prasišalinti; iškelti. *To — back*, atgal eiti, pasitraukti; atgal grįžti. *To — back on*, grįžti tomis-pat pėdomis atgal; apieisti; atsigrižti. *To — between*, eiti į tarpą *ko*; tarpininkauti. *To — beyond*, užėiti už *ko*; pereiti; viršyti *ką*; *fig.* apgaudinėti. *To — by*, pro šalį praeiti; praleisti; ap-, pralenkti. *To — down*, žemyn eiti; leistis; nueiti; skęsti; *the sun has gone down*, saulė nusileido; saulė nusėjo. *To — for*, eiti *ko*; eiti už *ką*; rokuotis *kuo*; rokuojamui buti; garsėti; remti *ką*; stovėti už *ką*; laikyti *kėno* pusę; *to — for nothing*, ant niekų eiti; neturėti jokios vertės. *To — forth*, išeiti; pasirodyti; apsieikšti. *To — from*, eiti nuo *ko*; išeiti iš *kur*; nueiti; atsitraukti. *To — in*, eiti į; įeiti; stoti į; dėvėti; *she goes in black*, ji dėvi (ar nešioja) juodus rūbus. *To — in and out*, įeiti ir išeiti; *fig.* liuosas rankas turėti; nebūti varžomu savo veikimuose. *To — in for*, remti *ką*; stovėti už *ką*; stengtis įgyti, pasiekti *ką*; atsiduoti *kam*. *To — into*, įeiti; stoti į *ką*; *to — into war*, eiti (ar stoti) į karą. *To — off*, prasišalinti; nueiti; palikti; apieisti; paliauti; numirti; užsidegti; išsišauti; pirkeją rasti; parsiduoti; atsitikti; praeiti; praslinkti. *To — on*, toliaus eiti, tęsti, varyti (*ką nors pradėtą*); *to — on reading*, toliau skaityti; *go on your way*, eik sau savu keliu. *To — on all fours*, eiti ant visų keturių; *fig.* tikti su kits-kitu; buti kaip tik atsakomu kits-kitam. *To — out*, išeiti; išlįsti; iškelti; paliauti; pasibaigti; užgesti; nutilti. *To — over*, pereiti; peržengti; perbėgti; nueiti; peržiūrėti; atidėtu tapti; *chem.* persikeisti; pavirsti į *ką*. *To — round*, aplinkui eiti; apeiti; suktis. *To — through*, pereiti per *ką*; prasimušti; atlikti, užbaigti (*darbą*); iškentėti; iškęsti; išiekvoti; ištuštinti (*turtą*). *To — through with*, užbaigti. *To — to*, eiti pas *ką*; nueiti, nuvykti, nukelti; išeiti; iškelti; prieiti;

siekti *ko*; *to — to pieces*, suirti; suplyšti; sudužti; subyrėti; į skutas nueiti; *to — to naught*, ant niekų nueiti. *To — under*, leistis; nusileisti; nusėsti (*sak. apie saulę*); žinomui buti (*po vardu, etc.*); apveiktu buti; kristi; žuti. *To — up*, augstyn eiti, lipti, kilti; ant niekų nueiti; nepadaryti to, kas reikėjo. *To — up and down*, tai šen, tai ten vaikščioti; vaikščioti iš vienos vietos į kitą. *To — upon*, remtis ant *ko*; imti *ką* už pamatą. *To — without*, apsieiti be *ko*; pasilikti be nieko; netekti; apsigauti; apsvilti. *To — wrong*, blogai eitis; negerai eiti; negerą kelią imti; klysti, pa-, išklysti.

**Go** (gō), v.a. imti (ar turėti) dalį *kame*; buti atsakomu už *ką*; įstatyti (*laizybose*); derėtis iš *ko*, ar iš *kiek*. *To — halves*, pusiau turėti; dalytis iš pusės. *To — it*, neramiai užsilaikyti; triukšmą daryti; siaubti; pirmyn žengti, irtis. *To — one's way*, eiti savu keliu; išeiti; iškelti; nueiti sau.

**Go** (gō), s. apystova; atsitikimas; | mada; | gyvumas; veiklumas. | *Go-between*, s. tarpininkas. *Go-by*, praėjimas pro *ką*, ar praleidimas *ko*, nepatėmijus, neatkreipus atidos; tyčus nepatėmijimas; atstumimas; sudie(v) ant visados; *to give the go-by*, pasakyti sudie ant visados; ant visada atsisveikinti. *Go-cart*, s. žr. GOCART.

**Goad** (gōd), s. akstinas. | —, v.a. durti; padilginti; paraginti.

**Goal** (gōl), s. kaimištas; paženklinta vieta; rubežius; | siekimas; tikslas.

**Goat** (gōt), s. ožka. *He-goat*, s. ožys.

**Goatee** (gōt'y'), s. sutaisyta, kaip ožio, barzda.

**Goatherd** (gōt'hōrd), s. ožkų piemuos.

**Goatish** (gōt'ish), adj. ožkinis; ožkiškas; ožiškas.

**Goatlike** (gōt'laik), adj. į ožką (ar ožį) panašus; ožkiškas; ožiškas.

**Goatskin** (gōt'skin), s. ožkos kailis, oda. | —, adj. iš ožkos kailio (ar odos) darytas.

**Goatsucker** (gōt'sōk-ōr), s. orn. lėlis.

**Gob** (gōb), s. truputis; biskelis; | gerk-lė; nasrai.

**Gobbet** (gōb'bēt), *s.* šmotelis; kašnelis.  
**Gobble** (gōb'b'l), *v. a. n.* ryti; | ulduoti (*kaišp kurkė*). | —, *s.* uldavimas (*kurkių*).

**Gobbler** (gōb'blōr), *s.* kurkinas; kalakutas.

**Goblet** (gōb'lēt), *s.* taurė, *dim.* taurelė; kieliškas.

**Goblin** (gōb'lin), *s.* kaukas; velniukas; pikta dvasia.

**Gocart** (gō'kart), *s.* važiuojama stovynė (*kudikiams*).

**God** (gōd), *s.* Dievas. | *God-fearing*, *adj.* dievobaimingas.

**Godchild** (gōd'čaild), *s.* krikštasūnis; krikštaduktė.

**Goddaughter** (gōd'dō-tōr), *s.* krikštaduktė.

**Goddess** (gōd'dēs), *gf.* dievė; dievaitė.

**Godfather** (gōd'fa-dhōr), *s.* krikstatėvis; podė.

**Godhead** (gōd'hēd), *s.* dievyystė; Dievas.

**Godhood** (gōd'hūd), *s.* dievyystė.

**Godless** (gōd'lēs), *adj.* bedieviškas. | —ly, *adv.* bedieviškai. | —ness, *s.* bedievyystė; bedieviškumas.

**Godlike** (gōd'laik), *adj.* į Dievą panašus; dieviškas.

**Godliness** (gōd'li-nēs), *s.* dievotumas; dievobaimingumas.

**Godly** (gōd'li), *adj.* dievotas; dievobaimingas. | —, *adv.* dievotai; dievobaimingai.

**Godmother** (gōd'mōdh-ōr), *s.* krikštamotė; podė.

**Godsend** (gōd'sēnd), *s.* netikėtas laimikis; radinys.

**Godship** (gōd'šip), *s.* dievyystė.

**Godson** (gōd'sōn), *s.* krikštasūnis.

**Godspeed** (gōd'spyd), *s.* laimė; palaima; gera klotis; *to bid one* —, geros kloties linkėti.

**Godwit** (gōd'uīt), *s. orn.* tilvikas *Limos*.

**Goer** (gō'ōr), *s.* ėjikas; bėgikas; | lan-kytojas.

**Goff** (gōf), *s.* paikius; šmutas.

**Goffer** (gōt'fōr), *v. a.* = GAUFFER.

**Goggle** (gōg'g'l), *v. n.* akis vartyti, iš-versti, išpusti; su išverstom (*ar* iš-pustom) akim žiūrėti. | —, *adj.* iš-pustas; išverstas (*sak. apie akis*). | —, *s.* akių vartymas. | —s, *s. pl.* iš-

pusti akiniai (*akims nuo dulkių, etc. apsaugoti*). | **Goggle-eyed**, *adj.* iš-pustakis; išverstakis.

**Going** (gō'ing), *s.* ėjimas; keliavimas; kelionė; atsiskyrimas; pasilaikymas; | neštumas. | —, *part.* einas.

**Goiter**, **Goltre** (goi'tōr), *s. med.* pasidi-dinimas kaklo gilės.

**Goitrous** (goi'trōs), *adj.* turįs sutinusių kaklo gilę.

**Gold** (gold), *s.* auksas.

**Goldcrest** (gold'krēst), *s. orn.* karalėlis.

**Golden** (gold'n), *adj.* auksinis. | **Gold-en-rod**, *s. bot.* auksarykštė (*Solidago virga-aurea*).

**Goldfinch** (gold'finč), *s. orn.* dagilėlis.

**Goldfish** (gold'fīš), *s. tcht.* auksažvynė.

**Goldsmith** (gold'smith), *s.* auksakalis.

**Goldyllocks** (gold'i-lōks), *s. bot.* auksa-plaukė (*Chrysocoma*).

**Golf** (gōlf), *s.* žaismė pavidale kiaulu-tės varymo.

**Gollard** (gol'jōrd), *s.* šutna; juokorius.

**Gondola** (gōn'do-lā), *s.* gondola (*veneci-jiška valtis*).

**Gondolier** (gōn-do-lyr'), *s.* gondolierius.

**Gone** (gōn), *pp.* nuo Go.

**Gong** (gōng), *s.* skambalas.

**Goniometer** (gō-ni-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis kertėms matuoti; goniometras.

**Goniometry** (gō-ni-ōm'i-tri), *s.* gonio-metrija.

**Gonorrhea** (gōn-ōr-ry'ā), *s. med.* lytiškų sėnarių puliavimas; triperis.

**Good** (gūd), *adj.* [*comp.* BETTER; *pp.* BEST], geras; neblogas; labas; doras; geros širdies; malonus; naudingas; ganėtinas; pusėtinas; pilnas. *As* — *as*, nemažiau kaip; vistiek ką; be-veik. *A* — *deal*, daug. *A* — *while*, ilgai. *For* — *and all*, visiškai; ga-lutinai; pilnai. — *for nothing*, nie-kam netikęs; niekam nevertas; *s.* nenaudėlis; niekšas. — *breeding*, ge-ras išauklėjimas; inteligencija. — *folk*; — *people*, deivės, laumės, ait-varai, kaukai. — *luck*; — *speed*, lai-mė; pasiseikimas; gera klotis. — *turn*, mielaširdystė; mylista; malonė. *In* — *time*, į laiką. *In* — *earnest*, rimtai; be juokų. *In* — *sooth*, tikrai. *To hold* —, palaikyti savo vertę; turėti pilną savo vertę. *To make* —, iš-pildyti; įvykinti; pataisyti; at-

lyginti; atpildyti; darodyti: iš-  
teisinti; parodyti *kėno* nekaltybę; iš-  
aiškinti. *To think* —, atrasti (ar  
rokuoti) geru, atsakomu, naudingu.  
| —, *adv.* gerai. | —, *s.* geras; labas;  
nauda; pelnas; | —, *s. pl.* pirkiniai;  
tavorai; manta. *Dress goods*; *Dry*  
*goods*, austiniai (ar audekliniai) ta-  
vorai. *Fancy goods*, dailieji (ar  
puošiamieji) tavorai. | *Good-by*;  
*Good-bye*, *s. & interj.* sudie; sudiev;  
likie (ar likite) sveiki. | *Good Fri-*  
*day*, *s.* Didėji Pėtničia. *Good-hu-*  
*mored*, *adj.* linksmos širdies; gero  
upo. *Good-looking*, *adj.* gerai iš-  
žiūrįs; geros išžiūros. *Good-natured*,  
*adj.* geros širdies; geros notuos.  
*Good-tempered*, *adj.* geros širdies;  
gero upo; smagus.

**Goodish** (gūd'iš), *adj.* apygeris; gero-  
kas.

**Goodliness** (gūd'li-nės), *s.* patogumas;  
dailumas.

**Goodly** (gūd'li), *adj.* gražus; dailus; pa-  
togus; didelis.

**Goodness** (gūd'nės), *s.* gerumas; labu-  
mas; meilumas; malonė.

**Goosander** (gūs'an-dōr), *s. orn.* narūnas;  
naras.

**Goose** (gūs), *s.* [*pl.* GESE], žąsis; |  
prosas (*rubescio*); *fig.* žioplų; vėpla.  
| — *flesh*, pašiurpusi oda (nuo *šaltio*,  
*baimės*); šiurpas.

**Gooseberry** (gūz'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* agrastas.

**Goosery** (gūs'ōr-i), *s.* žąsidė; *fig.* žiop-  
lystė.

**Gopher** (gō'fōr), *s.* žvėrelis, veislės  
*Geomys*; *teipgi:* *Spermophilus*; |  
Karolinos želvys (*Testudo Carolina*);  
| angis, *Spilotes Couperi*.

**Gore** (gōr), *s.* sukrekėjęs kraujas; |  
klynas: varlė (*marškinčiuose*); | tri-  
kampis žemės kėsnis. | —, *v.a.* dūr-  
ti; smeigti; perdurti; perverti; | rė-  
žyti | trikampus stukius.

**Gorge** (gordž), *s.* nasrai; ryklė; koserė;  
| siauruma; siauras tarpas; siauras  
praėjimas. | —, *v.a.* prirodyti: pri-  
pilti koserę. | *v.n.* gurkti; ryti.

**Gorgeous** (gor'džōs), *adj.* išdidus; pui-  
kus. | —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; puikiai. |  
—ness, *s.* puikumas; puikybė; gražy-  
bė.

**Gorget** (gor'džēt), *s.* antkaklis (*šarvo*);  
| chirurgiškas peilis.

**Gorilla** (go-ril'la), *s.* gorila (*beždionė*).

**Gormand** (gor'mend), *s.* ryklys; rijikas;  
stalgunas.

**Gormandize** (gor'mend-aiz), *v.a.n.* ėsti;  
ryti; gurkti.

**Gormandizer** (gor'mend-aiz-ōr), *s.* riji-  
kas; ryklys.

**Gorse** (gors), *s. bot.* *Ulex europaeus*.

**Gory** (gor'i), *adj.* kruvinas; sukrui-  
ntas.

**Goshawk** (gōs'hōk), *s.* didelė vanagas.

**Gosling** (gōz'ling), *s.* žąsytiš; žąsiukas.

**Gospel** (gōs'pēl), *s.* evangelija; Dievo  
žodis.

**Gossamer** (gōs'sā-mōr), *s.* ore lakiojan-  
tieji vortinkliai; | plonintėlis, kaip  
vortinkliai, audekla.

**Gossip** (gōs'sip), *s.* kumas; kuma; po-  
dė; | pačiauska; plepalas; tauškalas;  
| tauškėjimas; kalbos. | —, *v.n.* plepėti;  
tauškėti; liežuvių nešioti; liežuvaui-  
ti.

**Got** (gōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo GET.

**Gothic** (gōth'ik), *adj.* gotiškas.

**Gotten** (gōt't'n), *nusen. forma pp.* nuo  
GET.

**Gouge** (gaudž'ir gūdz'), *s.* apskritas kal-  
tas; | introligatoriaus oblis; | kali-  
mas; skaptavimas; išskaptuota vie-  
ta; pozas; | apgavystė; klasta: vy-  
lius; | apgavikas. | —, *v.a.* kalti;  
skaptuoti; | *kam* akį įmušti; | ap-  
gaudinėti.

**Gourd** (gōrd'ir gūrd), *s.* arbutas.

**Gourdinness** (gōrd'i-nės), *s. veter.* kojos  
sutinimas.

**Gourdy** (gōrd'i), *adj.* turįs sutinusią ko-  
ją.

**Gourmand** (gūr'mand), *s.* = GORMAND.

**Gout** (gaut), *s.* sankrekos; krekėsiai  
(*kraujo*); | *med.* podagra.

**Gout** (gū), *s.* skonis.

**Goutiness** (gaut'i-nės), *s.* podagringu-  
mas; sutinimas.

**Gouty** (gaut'i), *adj.* podagrinis; podag-  
ringas; sutinęs.

**Govern** (gōv'ōrn), *v.a.* valdyti.

**Governable** (gōv'ōrn-ā-b'l), *adj.* valdo-  
mas; galimas valdyti; paklusnus.

**Governance** (gōv'ōrn-ōns), *s.* valdymas

**Governante, Governess** (gõv'õrn-änt, -ës), *sf.* valdininkė; | mokytoja vaikų; *governantė*.

**Government** (gõv'õrn-ment), *s.* valdymas; valdžia; rėdyba; gubernija; viešpatystė.

**Governmental** (gõv'õrn-mën'tel), *adj.* valdžios (*s. gen.*); valstybinis.

**Governor** (gõv'õrn-õr), *s.* valdininkas; valdytojas; viršininkas; gubernatorius; | mokytojas; | *mech.* reguliatorius.

**Governorship** (gõv'õrn-õr-šip), *s.* viršininkystė; gubernatorystė.

**Gowan** (gau'en), *s. bot.* martelė.

**Gown** (gaun), *s.* moteriškos drapanos; rubai; urėdiški rubai.

**Gownman, Gownsmen** (gaun'män, gaunz'män), *s.* ypata, dėvinti urėdiškus rubus.

**Grab** (gräb), *v. a. n.* griebti; čiuopti; pagriebti; pagauti. | —, *s.* pagriebimas.

**Grapple** (gräb'b'l), *v. n.* grabinėti; čiuopinėti; | kniupčioms gulėti; kniupsoči.

**Grace** (grės), *s.* malonė; mylista; mielaširdystė; | patogumas; gražumas; *gracija*; | malonė; šviesybė (*titulas*); | malda prieš valgį *ar* po valgio. *Days of* —, (*pirt.*) sekandios tuojau po rako išsibaigimui dienos, kuriose skolininkas turi savo vekselius išmokėti. *Good graces*, malonė; draugiškumas; draugystė. *To say* —, atkalbėti maldą (*prieš valgį arba po valgio*). *With a good* —, dailiai; gražiai; patogiai. *With a bad* —, nemandagiai; nešvankiai. — *cup*, taurė, geriama už kėno sveikatą tuojau po maldos prie stalo. | —, *r. a.* puošti; suteikti gražumą, patogumą, *graciją*; | augštinti; paaugštinti; apteikti mylistomis.

**Graceful** (grės'ful), *adj.* patogus; dailus; gražus. | —ly, *adv.* patogiai; dailiai. | —ness, *s.* patogumas; dailumas; gražumas.

**Graceless** (grės'lės), *adj.* nepatogus; biaurus; nedoras.

**Gracious** (grė'sišs), *adj.* malonus; maloningas; mielaširdingas; meilingas; puikus; patogus. | —ly, *adv.* malo-

niai; maloningai; patogiai. | —ness, *s.* malonumas; maloningumas; malonė; mielaširdystė; meilingumas; dailumas; patogumas.

**Gradation** (grä-dė'siõn), *s.* sulaipsniavimas; laipsniškas ėjimas; besilaipsniavimas; susilaipsniavimas; laipsniškas perėjimas.

**Gradatory** (gräd'ä-to-ri), *adj.* laipsniškas; | vaikščiojamas; einamas. | —, *s.* laiptai (*iš klioštoriaus į bažnyčią*).

**Grade** (grėd), *s.* laipsnis; laiptas. | —, *v. a.* laipsninti; išlyginti.

**Gradient** (grė'di-ent), *adj.* einas; vaikščiojās; vaikščiojamas. | —, *s.* laipsniškas pakilimas *ar* nusileidimas; klaitas (*kelio*); sklanda.

**Gradual** (gräd'ju el), *adj.* laipsniškas; palengvas; iš palengvo nusiduodas. | —ly, *adv.* laipsniškai; iš palengvo; pamažėliu. | —ness, *s.* laipsniškumas; palengvumas.

**Graduate** (gräd'ju-ët), *v. a.* | laipsnius paskaidyti; laipsniais paženklinėti; laipsniuoti; paaugštinti; palengvai daugsinti, didinti, stiprinti; suteikti moksliską laipsnį. | *v. n.* laipsniškai mainytis, pereiti, daugsintis, didintis; paaugštinimą įgyti; moksliską laipsnį (*ar* diplomą) gauti. | —, *s.* ypata gavusi moksliską laipsnį (*ar* diplomą).

**Graduation** (gräd-ju-ë'siõn), *s.* laipsniavimas; paskaidymas | laipsnius; laipsniai; | paaugštinimas; suteikimas (*ar* gavimas) mokslisko laipsnio.

**Graft** (gräf), *s.* perdėtinis; užveizdėtojas.

**Graft** (gräft), *s.* čiepas (*medžio*). | —, *v. a. n.* čiepyti (*medžius*).

**Grafter** (gräft'õr), *s.* čiepytojas.

**Grafting** (gräft'ing), *s.* čiepijimas; | suleidimas (*šulio, sienojų, etc.*).

**Grail** (grėl), *s.* taurė.

**Grain** (grėn), *s.* grudas; *collect.* grudai; javai; | grudelis; trupinėlis; | granas (*avarstis*); | raudonas dažas; | udis; audeklas; strikta; rievė (*medžio, akmens, etc.*); | plaukuotoji odos pusė; | šaka (*upės, klonio*); dantis; virbalas (*šaktų*); gelažtė (*kardo, peilio*); | *pl.* —s, žeberklasiu daugiau

negu vienu virbalų; kebenėkai; | putros; broga. | *Against the* —, (*fig.*) prieš norą; priešingai; nenoroms. *In* —, giliai sėdįs, įsisėdęs; tvirtas; prigimtas; tikras; tamsiai raudono dažo. *To dye in* —, tamsiai raudonai dažyti; vilnomis dažyti. | —, *v.a.* rievėmis maliovoti; dažyti pavidalo medžio *ar* marmoro rėvių; | | grūdus sutrinti; | plaukus nuskusti (*nuo odos*). | *v.n.* darytis | grūdelius.

**Grained** (grēnd), *adj.* gruduotas; striktuotas; rievėtas; ruplėtas; šiurkštus; | vilnomis *ar* rievėmis dažytas.

**Grainy** (grēn'i), *adj.* gruduotas; grūdingas; ruplėtas; rievėtas.

**Gram**, **Gramme** (grām), *s.* gramas (*svarstis*).

**Graminaceous** (grām-i-nė'shōs), **Gramineal**, **Gramineous** (grā-min'i-el, -ōs), *adj.* žolinis.

**Graminivorous** (grām-i-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* žolę ēdas; žolę mintas, besimaitinąs; žolėdis (*s.*).

**Grammar** (grām'mōr), *s.* gramatika.

**Grammarian** (grām-mē'ri-en), *s.* gramatikas; filiologas.

**Grammatic**, **Grammatical** (grām-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* gramatiškas. | —ally, *adv.* gramatiškai.

**Gramme** (grām), *s.* = GRAM.

**Grampus** (grām'pōs), *s. zool.* jurių karvė.

**Granary** (grān'ā-ri), *s.* javų svirnas; aruodas.

**Grand** (grānd), *adj.* didelis; didis; augštas; puikus; išdidus; iškilmingas; garbingas; vyriausias. | — *duke*, *s.* didis hercogas; didis kunigaikštis. — *juror*, *s.* sąnarys prisaikintųjų teismo. — *jury*, *s.* prisaikintųjų teismas. — *master*, *s.* didis magistras.

**Grandam** (grān'dām), *s.* bobutė.

**Grandaunt** (grān'dānt), *s.* tėvo (*ar* motinos) teta; tetutė.

**Grandchild** (grān'dčaild), *s.* anukas; *f.* anukė.

**Granddaughter** (grān'dō-tōr), *s.* dukraitė; anukė.

**Grantee** (grān-dy'), *s.* didponis; didžiūnas; grandas (*Ispanijoj*).

**Grandeeship** (grān-dy'ship), *s.* ponybė.

**Grandeur** (grān'djur), *s.* didybė; augštybė; išdidumas; puikybė; puikumas; gražybė.

**Grandfather** (grānd'fadh'ōr), *s.* senelis; tėvukas.

**Grandiloquence** (grān-dil'o-kuens), *s.* panaudojimas augštų žodžių; augštažodystė.

**Grandiloquent**, **Grandiloquous** (grān-dil'o-kuent, -kuōs), *adj.* kalbas augštais žodžiais; augštažodingas; bombastiškas.

**Grandiose** (grān'di-ōs), *adj.* puikus; išdidus; puošnus.

**Grandma**, **Grandmamma** (grānd'ma, -māma), *s.* bobutė; močiutė. = GRANDMOTHER.

**Grandmother** (grānd'mōdh'ōr), *s.* bobutė; močiutė (*tėvo ar motinos motina*).

**Grandness** (grānd'nēs), *s.* = GRANDEUR.

**Grandpa**, **Grandpapa** (grānd'pa, -pā-pa), *s.* senelis. = GRANDFATHER.

**Grandsire** (grānd'sair), *s.* senelis; prosenelis.

**Grandson** (grānd'sōn), *s.* sunaitis.

**Granduncle** (grānd'ōn-k'l'), *s.* tėvo (*ar* motinos) dėdė; dėdukas.

**Grange** (grēndž), *s.* ukė; kiemas; | uki ninkų draugystė (*Suo. Valst.*).

**Granger** (grēndž'ōr), *s.* ukininkų draugystės sąnarys.

**Graniferous** (grā-nif'ōr-ōs), *adj. bot.* grūdus (iš)duodas.

**Granite** (grān'it), *s. min.* granitas.

**Granitic**, **Granitical** (grā-nit'ik, -el), *adj.* granitinis; iš granito.

**Granivorous** (grā-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* grūdus ēdas; grūdais mintas, besimaitinąs.

**Granny** (grān'ni), *s.* senutė; bobelė; bobutė.

**Grant** (grānt), *v.a.* pripažinti; tikti; suteikti; su-, apteikti; duoti; dovanoti; pavylyti; leisti. | —, *s.* pripažinimas; su-, apteikimas; dovana; pavelijimas; leidimas; prileidimas; | perkėlimas (*turto*); perrašymas.

**Grantee** (grān'ty'), *s.* apteiktasis.

**Granter** (grānt'ōr), *s.* pripažintojas; apteikėjas; pavylytojas.

**Granular** (grān'ju-lōr), *adj.* iš grūdų susidedas; grūdinis.

**Granulate** (grān'ju-lēt), *v.a.* | grūdelius daryti, (su)trinti; (su)trupinti; paviršį šiurkščių daryti. | *v.n.* | grūdelius darytis, trintis; trupintis. | —, *adj.* iš grūdelių susidedas; grūdinis; kruopėtas.



**Granulation** (grăn'ju-lë'siön), *s.* trynimas; grudelis; trupinimas; mažas kruopelės; besikruopėjimas; susikruopėjimas.

**Granule** (grăn'jul), *s.* grudelis; kruopelė; trupinėlis.

**Granulous** (grăn'ju-lös), *adj.* iš grūdelių susidedas; kruopėtas; smulkus.

**Grape** (grëp), *s.* vynuogė.

**Grapery** (grëp'ör-i), *s.* vyndaržis.

**Grapeshot** (grëp'söt), *s.* kanuolkulkių kekė.

**Grapestone** (grëp'stön), *s.* vynuogių sėkla.

**Grapevine** (grëp'vain), *s.* vynuogių krumas; vynuogių virkščia.

**Graphic, Graphical** (grä'fik, -el), *adj.* grafiškas; piešiamas; rašomas; raštinis; rašytas; pieštas; gerai nupieštas, nubraižiotas; aiškiai pabrėžtas; aiškus; reiškus. | —*ally, adv.* grafiškai; aiškiai; reiškiai.

**Graphite** (grä'fäit), *s. min.* grafitas.

**Grapnel** (gräp'nël), *s.* mažas įkaras.

**Grapple** (gräp'p'l), *v.a.* užkabinti; pagriebti; sukabinti; sukliudyti. | *v.n.* sukibti; susikabinti. | —, *s.* susikabinimas; | kabliai.

**Grasp** (gräsp), *v.a.* griebti; sugriebti; pagriebti; pačiuopti; užgrobti. | *v.n.* stvertis; stengtis nusistverti, pasigriebti; kovoti. *To* — *at*, stengtis pagriebti, apvaldyti *ką*. | —, *s.* pagriebimas; apvaldymas; *fig.* valdžia; rankos; nagai; *to fall into one's* —, pakliuti į *kėno* nagus; | rankena.

**Grasper** (gräsp'ör), *s.* griebikas; užgrobėjas.

**Grasping** (gräsp'ing), *s.* griebimas; grobimas. | —, *adj.* griebias; apimas; *fig.* godus; godingas.

**Grass** (gräs), *s.* žolė. | —, *v.a.* žolė apželdyti. | *Grass-green, adj.* žalias it žolė. *Grass-grown, adj.* žolė apžėlęs.

**Grasshopper** (gräs'höp-pör), *s.* žiogas; kautas.

**Grassiness** (gräs'i-nës), *s.* žolingumas; gausumas žolės.

**Grassless** (gräs'lës), *adj.* be žolės; plikas.

**Grassplot** (gräs'plöt), *s.* pievokšnis; veja.

**Grassy** (gräs'i), *adj.* žolė apžėlęs; žolin-gas; žolėtas; žalias.

**Grate** (grët), *s.* grotai. | —, *v.a.* grotais aprupinti; užgrotuoti; | girgzdinti; | tarkuoti; trinti; | rupinti; krimsti. | *v.n.* girgzdėti.

**Grateful** (grët'ful), *adj.* dėkingas; | priimnus. | —*ly, adv.* dėkingai; priimniai. | —*ness, s.* dėkingumas; dėkingystė; | priimnumas.

**Grater** (grët'ör), *s.* tarka; trintuvė.

**Gratification** (grät-i-fikë'siön), *s.* užganėdijimas; pakakimimas; | priimnumas; linksmumas; | apdovanojimas; dovana.

**Gratify** (grät'i-fai), *v.a.* užganėdinti; priimnumą duoti; patikti.

**Gratifying** (grät'i-fai-ing), *adj.* užganėdijęs; priimnumą duodas; priimnus.

**Grating** (grët'ing), *s.* grotai; | girgzdėjimas; girgzdėsis; | tarkavimas. | —, *adj.* girgzdas; aštrus, šiurkštus (*balas*).

**Gratis** (grë'tis), *adv.* dovanai; dykai; už dyką.

**Gratitude** (grät'i-tjüd), *s.* dėkingumas.

**Gratuitous** (grä-tju'u'i-tös), *adj.* dovanas; dovanotas; liuosnoriškas; bepiežastinis. | —*ly, adv.* dovanai.

**Gratuity** (grä-tju'u'i-ti), *s.* dovana; atlyginimas; atpilda; dėkingystė.

**Gratulate** (grät'ju-lët), *v.a.* sveikinti.

**Gratulation** (grät-ju-lë'siön), *s.* (pa)sveikinimas.

**Gratulatory** (grät'ju-lä-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinamas; pasveikinimo (*s. gen.*).

**Grave** (grëv), *s.* kapas.

**Grave** (grëv), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* GRAVED; *pp.* GRAVEN ir GRAVED], rėžyti; |, išrėžinėti; graviruoti; išpiaustinėti; | giliai įrėžti, įskverbti (į *širdį*, į *atmintį*); giliai įsidėti (į *širdį*, į *galvą*); | *mar.* valyti, smaluoti (*laivo dugną*).

**Grave** (grëv), *adj.* sunkus; svarbus; rustus rimtas; | *mus.* žemas | *gram.* kairinis (*kirtis*). | —*ly, adv.* svarbiai; rusčiai; rimtai. | —*ness, s.* svarbumas; rustumas; rimumas.

**Graveclothes** (grëv'klödzh ir -klöz), *s.* kapiniai rubai.

**Gravedigger** (grëv'dig-gör), *s.* kapakasis; duobkasis.

**Gravel** (gräv'ël), *s.* žvirgzdas; žvyras; | *med.* akmuo; akmens liga. | —, *v.a.* žvyruoti; žvyru išpilti; | į piaskas įsmigti, nuklimpti.

**Gravelly** (grāv'ėl-li), *adj.* žvirgžduotas; žvyruotas; žvyrinis.

**Graver** (grėv'ör), *s.* įbraižytojas; išpiaustinėtojas; grāvuruotojas; | brukštas; kaltelis.

**Graves** (grėvz), *s. pl.* šildytų taukų nuosėdos; paspirgos; išspirgos.

**Gravestone** (grėv'stōn), *s.* kapinis akmuo.

**Graveyard** (grėv'jard), *s.* kapinės.

**Gravid** (grāv'id), *adj.* neščia.

**Graving** (grėv'ing), *s.* įbraižymas; graviravimas; | smalavimas (*laivo dugno*).

**Gravitate** (grāv'i-tēt), *v. n. phys.* gravituoti; pasiduoti svermės (ar pritraukimo) įstatymams; smelktis linkon.

**Gravitation** (grāv-i-tē'siōn), *s.* gravitacija; svermė; pritraukimo pajėga; pritraukimas. *Law of* —, svermės (ar pritraukimo) įstatymai.

**Gravity** (grāv'i-ti), *s.* sunkumas; svarumas; svarybė; | svarbumas; didumas; | žemumas (*balso*).

**Gravy** (grė'vi), *s.* dažalas; padažalas; surymas.

**Gray** (grėd), *adj.* pilkas; žilas. | —, *s.* pilkas dažas.

**Graybeard** (grėt'byrd), *s.* žilabarzdis; senis.

**Grayhound** (grėt'haund), *s.* = GREYHOUND.

**Grayish** (grė'iš), *adj.* truputį pilkas; apipilkis; apizilis.

**Graylag** (grė'i'läg), *s.* laukinė žąsis.

**Grayling** (grė'i'ling), *s.* žuvis, veislės *Thymallus*.

**Graywacke** (grė'i'uāk), *s. geol.* pilkakmenis.

**Graze** (grėz), *v. a.* ganyti (*gyvulius*); liuobti; maitinti; griaužti; ėsti. | *v. n.* ganytis; ėsti; griaužti; | palytėti. | —, *s.* ganymas; ėdimas; | palytėjimas.

**Grazer** (grėz'ör), *s.* besiganas gyvulys.

**Grazier** (grėz'ör), *s.* penėtojas gyvulių pardavimui.

**Grazing** (grėz'ing), *s.* ganymas; besiganymas; ganykla.

**Grease** (grys), *s.* taukai; riebumai; tepalas. | — (gryz ir grys), *v. a.* taukuoti; tepti (*taukais, riebumais*); sutepti; | papirkti *kg.*

**Greaser** (gryz'ör), *s.* tepėjas.

**Greasily** (gryz'i-li), *adv.* riebiai; taukuotai; purvinai.

**Greasiness** (gryz'i-nės), *s.* riebumas; taukuotumas; purvinumas; suskretimas; murzinumas.

**Greasy** (gryz'i), *adj.* riebus; taukuotas; suteptas; purvinas; suskretęs; murzinas.

**Great** (grēt), *adj.* didelis; didis; *a* — *deal*, daug; *a* — *many*, daugelis; daug; *a* — *while*, ilgą laiką; ilgai; *a* — *while ago*, senai; — *with young*, neščia; vaikinga. **Great-bellied**, *adj.* turįs didelį pilvą; pilvotas. **Great-grandchild**, *s.* proanukis, *f.*-kė. **Great-granddaughter**, *s.* proanukė; produkra. **Great-grandfather**, *s.* prosenelis; protėvelis. **Great-grandmother**, *s.* probobutė; promotė. **Great-grandson**, *s.* prosunis.

**Greatcoat** (grēt'kōt), *s.* ilgas ploščius.

**Greatly** (grēt'li), *adv.* didei; labai; daug; šauniai; garbingai; kiltširdiškai.

**Greatness** (grēt'nės), *s.* didumas; didybė.

**Greave** (gryv), *v. a.* valyti, smaluoti (*laivo dugną*).

**Greaves** (gryvz), *s. pl.* nusišėdę taukų tirštimai; paspirgos; spirgučiai; išspirgos; | antblauzdžiai (*šarvai*).

**Grebe** (gryb), *s. orn.* naras, veislės *Colymbus*.

**Grecian** (gry'sen), *adj.* graikiškas. | —, *s.* graikas.

**Greed** (gryd), *s.* goda; godumas.

**Greedily** (gryd'i-li), *adj.* godžiai; su godumu.

**Greediness** (gryd'i-nės), *s.* godumas; godingumas.

**Greedy** (gryd'i), *adj.* godus; godingas; nepasotinamas.

**Greek** (gryk), *s.* graikas; graikiška kalba. | —, *adj.* graikiškas.

**Green** (gryn), *adj.* žalias; žalios parvos; | žalias; nenunokęs; nesubrendęs; neišsirpęs; neišvirtas; neišdirbtas. | —, *s.* žalias dažas; žalumas; žaliuojanti pieva; veja; —, *pl.* žalumai; žalumynai; daržovės. | —, *v. a. n.* žaliuoti; žaliai dažyti. | —ly, *adv.* žaliai. | —ness, *s.* žalumas.

**Greenback** (gryn'bāk), *s.* žalnugarė (*popierinis pinigas, Šv. Valst.*).

**Greenery** (gryn'ōr-i), *s.* žalumai; žalmynai.  
**Greengrocer** (gryn'grō-sōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas žalių daržovių, vaisių.  
**Greenhorn** (gryn'horn), *s.* žaliaragis; *fig.* naujokas; nepatyrėlis.  
**Greenhouse** (gryn'haus), *s.* šiltnamiai; augmenų auginys.  
**Greening** (gryn'ing), *s.* žaliukas obuolys.  
**Greenish** (gryn'iš), *adj.* žalsvas. | —ness, *s.* žalsvumas.  
**Greenroom** (gryn'rūm), *s.* aktorių kambarys (*teatre*).  
**Greenshank** (gryn'shank), *s.* tilvikas.  
**Greensward** (gryn'suōrd), *s.* veja.  
**Greet** (gryt), *v.a.* sveikinti. | *v.n.* sveikintis.  
**Greeting** (gryt'ing), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.  
**Gregarious** (gri-gē'ri-ōs), *adj.* besilaikas kruvoj, kaimenėj; gyveną pulkais, kaimenėmis. | —ly, *adv.* kaimenėmis; pulkais.  
**Grenade** (gri-nēd'), *s.* granatas (*kulka*).  
**Grenadier** (grēn-ā-dyr'), *s.* grenadierius.  
**Grenadine** (grēn-ā-dyn'), *s.* grenadinas (*gazos rūšis*).  
**Gressorial**, **Gressorior** (grēs-sō'ri-el-ōs), *adj.* vaikščiojamos; pritaikytos vaikščiojimui (*sak. apie gyvūnų kojas*).  
**Grew** (grū), *pret.* nuo **GROW**.  
**Growsome**, **Gruesome** (giū'sōm), *adj.* baisus; biaurus.  
**Grey** (grēi), *adj.* pilkas; žilas. = **GRAY**.  
**Greyhound** (grēi'haund), *s.* kurtas (*šuo*).  
**Grice** (grais), *s.* paršiukas.  
**Griddle** (grid'd'l), *s.* kepamoji skardinė; | sietas (*kastynėse*).  
**Gride** (graid), *v.n.* perverti; perskrosti.  
**Gridiron** (grid'ai-ōrn), *s.* kepamas rustelis.  
**Grief** (gryf), *s.* tužba; siela; širdperša.  
**Grievance** (gryv'ens), *s.* skriauda; | skundas; pasiguodimas.  
**Grieve** (gryv), *v.a.* tužbinti; širdį užgauti; nuliudinti. | *v.n.* tužbintis; liudėti; apgailistauti.  
**Grievous** (gryv'ōs), *adj.* sunkus; skaudus; skaudžiai užgaunas; sloginas; žiaurus; baisus; nelabas; | tužbingas; liudnas. | —ly, *adv.* skaudžiai;

sunkiai; baisiai; liudnai; karčiai. | —ness, *s.* sunkumas; skaudumas; žiaurumas; tužbingumas.  
**Griffe** (grif), *s.* maišyto kraujo (negro ir mulato) ypata; mulatas.  
**Griffin**, **Griffon** (grif'fin, -fōn), *s.* pasakiškas baisunas, pusiau liutas, pusiau erelis; | *orn.* vulturas, *Gyps fulvus*.  
**Grill** (gril), *s.* rustelis. | —, *v.a.* ant rustelio kepti, spirginti.  
**Grim** (grim), *adj.* biaurus; baisus; žiaurus; nuožmus. | —ly, *adv.* baisiai; žiauriai; nuožmiai. | —ness, *s.* baisumas; biaurumas; nuožmumas; žiaurumas.  
**Grimace** (gri-mēs'), *s.* grimasa; iškraipytas veidas. | —, *v.n.* veidą kraipyti, daryti; zubus kraipyti.  
**Grimalkin** (gri-māl'kin), *s.* sena katė.  
**Grim** (graim), *s.* purvas; skretenos; nevalumai. | —, *v.a.* purvinti; supurvinti.  
**Grimy** (graim'i), *adj.* purvinas; priskretęs; suterštas.  
**Grim** (grin), *v.n.* šaipytis; dantis rodyti. | —, *s.* dantų rodymas; besišaipymas.  
**Grind** (graind), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. GROUND*], grusti; malti; trinti; | galasti; šleikti; tekinti; | sloginti; kankinti. | —, *s.* grudimas; trynimas; malimas; galandymas; tekinimas.  
**Grinder** (graind'ōr), *s.* grūdėjas; malėjas; trynėjas; galandytojas; tekintojas; | kruminis dantis.  
**Grindstone** (graind'stōn), *s.* tekilas; galastuvas; šleiktuvas.  
**Griinner** (grin'nōr), *s.* besišaipytojas; šypa; dantų rodytojas.  
**Grip** (grip), *s.* vagutė; | pagriebimas; | ypatingas rankos spustelėjimas, kuriuo slaptos draugystės sąnariai sveikinasi; | rankena. | —, *v.a.* = **GRIPPE**.  
**Gripe** (graip), *v.a.* griebti; stverti; pastverti; pagriebti; sugniaužti; drudžiai apkabinti; | gnaibyti; traukyti (*vidurius*). | *v.n.* jausti gnaibymą, dieglius (*viduriuose*); diegti. | —, *s.* pagriebimas; nagus; nagai; sauja; | rankena (*kardo, etc.*); | prispaudi-

mas; sloga; kankynė; | —s, *pl.* diegimas; diegliai; | — *penny*, *s.* šykštuolis.

**Griper** (graip'ör), *s.* grobikas; prispau-dėjas.

**Grippe** (grip), *s. med.* gripas; influenza.

**Gripsack** (grip'sāk), *s.* keliaujamas krepšys.

**Grisliness** (griz'li-nės), *s.* baisumas.

**Grisly** (griz'li), *adj.* baisus; baisingas.

**Grist** (grist), *s.* malti grūdai; malimas; pamalas; | gyvenimo reikmenys; maistas. *To bring — to the mill*, duoti gerą pelną.

**Gristle** (gris'tl), *s.* kremzlė.

**Gristly** (gris'li), *adj.* kremzlinis; kremz-lėtas.

**Gristmill** (grist'mil), *s.* malunas.

**Grit** (grit), *s.* žvyras; žvirgždas; | kruo-pos; | *geol.* stambusis žvyrakmenis; | budo tvirtumas; drąsa. | —, *v.n.* girgždėti; grikšėti.

**Gritstone** (grit'stōn), *s.* žvyrakmenis.

**Grittiness** (grit'ti-nės), *s.* žvirgžduotu-mas.

**Gritty** (grit'ti), *adj.* žvyruotas; žvirgž-duotas; | drąsus; tvirtas; nepalan-kus.

**Grizzle** (griz'z'l), *s.* pilkas dažas.

**Grizzled** (griz'z'ld), *adj.* = GRIZZLY.

**Grizzly** (griz'zli), *adj.* pilkas; apžiūlis.  
| — *bear*, *s. zool.* pilkasis lokys (*Ursus horribilis*).

**Groan** (grōn), *v.n.* vaitoti; stenėti. | —, *s.* vaitojimas.

**Great** (grōt), *s.* grotas (*pénigas*).

**Groats** (grōts), *s. pl.* kruštinės kruopos.

**Grocer** (grō'sör), *s.* pardavinėtojas ko-loniališkų (valgomų) tavorų.

**Grocery** (grō'sör-i), *s.* koloniališkų ta-vorų krautuvė; *pl.* koloniališki ta-vorai.

**Grog** (grōg), *s.* grogas (*ypatingas gėris*).

**Groggery** (grōg'gōr-i), *s.* šinkius, kur grogą pardavinėja.

**Groggy** (grōg'gi), *adj.* įkaušęs; girtas.

**Grogram**, **Grogran** (grōg'rem, -ren), *s.* grogranas (*audimas*).

**Grogshop** (grōg'sōp), *s.* karčiama; šin-kius. = GROGGERY.

**Groin** (groin), *s. anat.* kirkšnis; | *arch.* skliautkryžio kertis. | —, *v.a.* kryž-mais skliautuoti.

**Groom** (grūm), *s.* vaikas; | kalpas; tarnas; arklų prižiūrėtojas; tvarti-ninkas; | vedlys; jaunavedis. | —, *v.* a. pritarnauti; arklus daboti.

**Groomsman** (grūmz'mān), *s.* svotas; brolis.

**Groove** (grūv), *s.* grabutė; pozas; vaga; vėžė. | —, *v.a.* pozyti; vagoti; grabę (pa)daryti.

**Grope** (grōp), *v.a.n.* grabinėti; graibyti; čiupinėti.

**Gropingly** (grōp'ing-li), *adv.* apgrai-boms.

**Grosbeak** (grōs'byk), *s. orn.* vyšnių ki-kilis.

**Gross** (grōs), *adj.* didelis; storas; stam-bus; rupus; tirštas; riebus; | žemas; biaurus; nelemtas; begėdiškas; ne-valus; nešvarus; | nejauslus; atbu-kęs; nesupratingas; | visas kaip yra; pilnas; be nutraukimo; — *sum*, visa suma; — *weight*, visa svarstis. | —, *s.* storiausioji dalis; diduma; | dvy-lika tuzinų; *great* —, šimtas ketu-rios-dešimtys tuzinų. *By the —; In the —; In —*, dideliu skaičiumi ant sykio (*imti, parduoti*); daugskaičiu. | —ly, *adv.* didei; storai; stambiai; rupiai; bauriai; begėdiškai; nelem-tai. | —ness, *s.* didumas; storumas; stambumas; rupumas; riebumas; tirštumas; baurumas; nelemtumas; begėdiškumas.

**Grossbeak** (grōs'byk), *s.* = GROSBEEK.

**Grossular** (grōs'sju-lōr), *adj.* agrasti-nis. | —, *s. min.* agrastinis granatas.

**Grot** (grot), *s.* = GROTTA.

**Grotesque** (gro-tėšk'), *adj.* groteskiškas; groteskinis; keistas; fantastiškas; juokingas. | —, *s.* groteskai; keisti paveikslai, išgrąžinimai. | —ly, *adv.* groteskiškai; keistai. | —ness, *s.* gro-teskiškumas; keistumas.

**Grotto** (grōt'to), *s.* ola; urvas.

**Ground** (graund), *v.a.* statyti, dėti ant žemės; ant žemės (*ar žeme*) eiti, vaikščioti, bėgioti, bėgti; | steigti; pamatuoti; padėti pamatą *kam*; | —steigti; | mokinti pirmuinių prin-cipų *ko*; | *electr.* sujungti su žeme. | *v.n.* užbėgti ant sekumos; įstrigti į žemę (*sak. apie laivą*). | —, *pret. & pp.* nuo GRIND.

**Ground** (graund), *s.* žemės paviršis; žemė; dirva; laukas; dugnas; pamatas; priežastis; *pl.* —s, padugnės; nuosėdos; tirštimai. *To break* —, ardyti žemę; kasti, prakasti, praardyti žemę *kam.* *To come to the* —; *To fall to the* —, ant niekų nueiti; nukentėti nepasisekima. *To gain* —, stumtis pirmyn; laimėti; apgauti; viršyti. *To give* —, užleisti vietą; duoti *kam* viršystę. *To lose* —, atsi-, pasitraukti (*nuo užimtos vietos*); žudyti savo vietą, įtekę, etc.; nupulti. *To stand one's* —, atstovėti; neužleisti lauko; nepasiduoti. | — *bailliff*, *s.* kastynių perdėtinis. — *floor*, *s.* apatinis augštas; žemutinės lubos. — *form*, *s.* šakninė forma (žodžio). — *hemlock*, *s.* bot. eglius. — *hog*, *s.* zool. virginiškas kormis. — *ivy*, *s.* bot. budrė. — *pine*, *s.* bot. eglutė. — *plan*, *s.* plianas. — *plane*, *s.* paviršio lyguma. — *plate*, *s.* pamatinis balkis; slenkstis. — *plot*, *s.* žemė, ant kurios pastatyta trioba; triobavietė; vieta; pamatas. — *rent*, *s.* mokestis už pavelijimą statyti trioba ant svetimos žemės; arenda. — *sill*, *s.* slenkstis; pamatinis balkis. — *swell*, *s.* didelis vilnių plakimas.

**Groundless** (graund'lės), *adj.* neturįs pamato; bepamatingas; bepiežastinis. | —*ly*, *adv.* bepamatingai; be pamato; be priežasties. | —*ness*, *s.* bepamatingumas.

**Groundling** (graund'ling), *s.* icht. šližis; žemgriaužė.

**Groundnut** (graund'nót), *s.* bot. žemriešutis.

**Groundsel** (graund'sél), *s.* bot. žilė; | pamatinis balkis; slenkstis.

**Groundwork** (graund'uórk), *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.

**Group** (grūp), *s.* grupa; kuopa; kruva. | —, *v.a.* grupuoti.

**Grouse** (graus), *s.* (sing. & pl.) teterva.

**Grout** (graut), *s.* stambus miltai; kruopos; | laistas; vopna; *pl.* —s, padugnės. | —, *v.a.* laistyti (*laistui, vopnai*).

**Grouty** (graut'i), *adj.* piktas; susiraukęs.

**Grove** (grōv), *s.* elka; gegis; gojus.

**Grovel** (grōv'l), *v.n.* slankioti; šliaužoti; žemintis; teršti save.

**Groveler** (grōv'l-ōr), *s.* slankiojojas; pašlemėkas.

**Grow** (grōu), *v.n.* [pret. GREW; pp. GROWN], augti; didintis; dauginintis; tapti; darytis; *to* — *big*, didintis; *storyn eiti*; *to* — *cold*, vėsti; aušti; pradėti šalti; šalta darytis. | *v.a.* auginti; veisti. | *To* — *out of*, išaugti; iš mados išeiti. *To* — *up*, išaugti; užaugti; suaugti. *To* — *together*, suaugti.

**Grower** (grōu'ōr), *s.* augintojas; augėjas.

**Growl** (graul), *v.n.* burčyti; urzti; urzgėti; niurnėti. | —, *s.* burčijimas; urzgėjimas; niurnėjimas.

**Growler** (graul'ōr), *s.* burčytojas; niurna.

**Grown** (grōun), *pp.* nuo Grow. | — *up*, išaugęs; užaugęs.

**Growth** (grōuth), *s.* ugis; augimas; besididinimas; besidauginimas; veisimasi; tarpa.

**Grub** (grōb), *v.a.* rausti; knisti; | *v.n.* knistis; raustis. | —, *s.* kirmėlaitė; | maistas; pavylgas.

**Grubber** (grōb'bōr), *s.* rausėjas; rausimo įrankis; kastuvas.

**Grubworm** (grōb'uōrm), *s.* kirmėlaitė.

**Grudge** (grōdž), *v.a.n.* pavydėti; skaugėti; gailėti; kreivai žiūrėti; rugoti; murmėti; guostis. | —, *s.* neapykanta; įsivyravusi piktybė.

**Grudger** (grōdž'ōr), *s.* pavyduolis; murmėtojas; rugotojas.

**Grudgingly** (grōdž'ing-li), *adv.* su pavydumu; su neapykanta; nenoroms.

**Gruel** (grū'ěl), *s.* košė; buza; putra.

**Gruff** (grōf), *adj.* suniuręs; susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus. | —*ly*, *adv.* rusčiai; šiurkščiai. | —*ness*, *s.* rustumas; šiurkštumas.

**Grum** (grōm), *adj.* susiraukęs; rustus; šiurkštus. | —*ly*, *adv.* rusčiai; šiurkščiai.

**Grumble** (grōm'b'l), *v.n.* rugoti; murmėti; niurnėti; ruzgėti; burčyti; dundėti.

**Grumbler** (grōm'blōr), *s.* murmėtojas; niurna.

**Grume** (grūm), *s.* sankrekos; suokrekos.

**Grumous** (grū'mōs), *adj.* sukrekējes.  
**Grumpily** (grōmp'i-li), *adv.* pīktai; šurkščiai.  
**Grumpy** (grōmp'i), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas; šurkštus.  
**Grunt** (grōnt), *v.n.* kriuksėti; kriukti; stenėti. | —, *s.* kriukimas; kriuksėjimas.  
**Grunter** (grōnt'ōr), *s.* kriuksėtojas; kiaulė.  
**Gruntling** (grōnt'ling), *s.* paršiukas.  
**Gryfon** (grif'ōn), *s.* = GRIFFIN.  
**Gryllus** (gril'lōs), *s.* žiogas.  
**Gryphon** (grif'ōn), *s. orn.* vulturas, *Gyps fulvus*.  
**Gualiacum** (guē'jā-kōm), *s. bot.* gyvasties medis; gyvasties medžio smaltas.  
**Guana** (gua'nā), *s.* = IGUANA.  
**Guano** (gua'no), *s.* jurių paukščių mėšlas.  
**Guantee** (gār-ān-ty'), *s.* laidas; paranka; užtikrinimas; gvarancija; | laiduotojas. | —, *v.a.* laiduoti; užtikrinti; gvarantuoti.  
**Guarantor** (gār-ān-tor), *s.* laiduotojas; užtikrintojas.  
**Guaranty** (gār-ān-ti), *s.* = GUARANTEE.  
**Guard** (gard), *v.a.n.* sergėti; saugoti; apsaugoti; ginti; sergėtis. | —, *s.* sarga; sargyba; sargas; apsauga.  
**Guarded** (gard'ēd), *adj.* atsargus; apžvalgas. | —ly, *adv.* atsargiai. | —ness, *s.* atsargumas.  
**Guardhouse** (gard'haus), *s. mil.* sargybos namas; kalėjimas.  
**Guardian** (gard'i-en), *s.* sargas; sergėtojas; globėjas. | —, *adj.* sargybinis; sergiantis.  
**Guardianess** (gard'i-en-ēs), *sf.* sargė; globėja.  
**Guardianship** (gard'i-en-šip), *s.* sargyba; globa.  
**Guardroom** (gard'rūm), *s.* sargos butas; kaza; kalėjimas.  
**Guards** (gardz), *s. pl.* sarga; sargyba; gvardija.  
**Guardsmen** (gardz'mān), *s.* sargas; gvardietis.  
**Guava** (gua'vā), *s. bot.* gujava.  
**Gubernatorial** (gju-bōr-nā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* gubernatoriškas.

**Gudgeon** (gōdž'ōn), *s. icht.* grundulys; pyplys; | paikius; paikšas; | *mech.* šerdekšnis; ašis.  
**Guelder-rose** (gēl'dōr-rōz), *s. bot.* gelderinė rožė.  
**Guerdon** (gōr'dōn), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda.  
**Guerilla, Guerrilla** (gēr-ril'lā), *s.* nereguliariška, mažais būreliais vedama, karė; | maištininkas; pasikėlėlis.  
**Guess** (gēs), *v.a.n.* spėti; minti; išspėti; manyti. | —, *s.* spėjimas; manymas.  
**Guesser** (gēs'ōr), *s.* spėjikas.  
**Guest** (gēst), *s.* svečias.  
**Guffaw** (gōf-fō'), *s.* garsus juokas; kvatojimas.  
**Guidance** (gaid'ēns), *s.* vedimas; vadovystė; vada; valdymas.  
**Guide** (gaid), *v.a.* vesti; vadauti; valdyti. | —, *s.* vadas; vedėjas; vadovas.  
**Guidepost** (gaid'pōst), *s.* kryžkelės stulpas; trirankis.  
**Guldon** (gai'dōn), *s.* vielukas; | vieluko nešėjas.  
**Guild** (gild), *s.* bendrovė; gildija.  
**Gulle** (gail), *s.* vylius; klasta; prigavystė.  
**Gullesful** (gail'ful), *adj.* klatingas; vyliungingas; prigavingas; išdavikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* klatingai; vyliungingai; išdavikiškai.  
**Gulleless** (gail'lēs), *adj.* beklatingas; atviras; nuoširdus.  
**Guillemot** (gil'li-mōt), *s. orn.* jurių balandis.  
**Guillotine** (gil'lo-ty-n), *s.* gilotina. | —, *v.a.* gilotinuoti; gilotina nužudyti.  
**Guilt** (gilt), *s.* kaltė; prasikaltimas; prasižengimas.  
**Guiltily** (gilt'i-li), *adv.* kaltai.  
**Guiltiness** (gilt'i-nēs), *s.* kaltybė.  
**Guiltless** (gilt'lēs), *adj.* nekaltas. | —ly, *adv.* nekaltai. | —ness, *s.* nekaltybė.  
**Guilty** (gilt'i), *adj.* kaltas.  
**Guinea** (gin'i), *s.* gvinėja (*angl. auksinis pinigas*). | —fowl; —hen, *s. orn.* perlvištė. —pig, *s. zool.* Gvinėjos kiaulutė.  
**Guise** (gaiz), *s.* budas; papratimas; apsiėjimas; pavidalas; išžiura; išveizda; priedanga; rubas. *Under the — of*, po priedanga ko.  
**Guitar** (gi-tar'), *s.* gitara (*muz. instr.*).  
**Gulch** (gōlč), *s.* išdžiuvusi upės vaga.

**Gules** (gjułz), *s. her.* raudonas dažas.  
**Gulf** (gölf), *s. jurių* užlaja; | bedugnė; prapultis; pragarmė.  
**Gull** (göl), *s. mėva* (*paukštis*); | prigavystė; klasta; | paikius; mulkis. | —, *v.a.* prigauti; apvilti; suvilioti; | vilioti.  
**Guller** (göl'lor), *s.* prigavikas.  
**Gullet** (göl'löt), *s.* koserė; gerklė.  
**Gullibility** (göl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* lengvatikystė; paikumasis.  
**Gulible** (göl'li-b'l), *adj.* galimas lengvai prigauti; lengvai prigaunamas; lengvatikiškas; paikas.  
**Gully** (göl'li), *s.* grabė (*vandens išgriaužta*); išdžiuvusi upės vaga. | —, *v.a.* išgriaužti grabes.  
**Gulp** (gölp), *v.a.* ryti; praryti. | —, *s.* maukas; gurkšnis.  
**Guly** (gjuł'i), *adj.* raudonas.  
**Gum** (göm), *s.* dantų smegenys; | guma (*smala*). | —, *v.a.* gumuoti; guma lipdyti. | — *arabis*, *s.* arabiška guma. — *tree*, *s. bot.* gumos medis.  
**Gumbol** (göm'boil), *s.* spaugelis ant dantų smegenų.  
**Gumminess** (göm'mi-nės), *s.* gumuotumas; smalingumas; lipnumas.  
**Gummos** (göm'mös), *adj.* į gumą panašus; gumuotas; smaluotas.  
**Gummy** (göm'mi), *adj.* guminis; smalinis; smalingas.  
**Gump** (gömp), *s.* mulkis; paikšas.  
**Gumpton** (gömp'šion), *s.* sumanumas; mitrumas; | sutaismas daug.  
**Gun** (gön), *s.* šaudykla; kanuolė. | —, *v.n.* šaudyti; medžioti. | — *cotton*, *s.* šaujamoji medvilnė.  
**Gunboat** (gön'böt), *s.* kanuolinis laivas.  
**Gunlock** (gön'lök), *s.* šaudyklos spyna.  
**Gunnel** (gön'nöl), *s.* = GUNWALE.  
**Gunner** (gön'nör), *s.* artileristas; kano-nierius.  
**Gunnery** (gön'nör-i), *s.* artileriškas mokslas.  
**Gunning** (gön'ning), *s.* šaudymas; medžioklė.  
**Gunny** (gön'ai), *s.* — *cloth*, ragažė.  
**Gunpowder** (gön'pau-dör), *s.* parakas.  
**Gunshot** (gön'šöt), *s.* šuvis.  
**Gunsmith** (gön'smitš), *s.* dirbėjas (*ar-tai-sytojas*) šaudyklių.  
**Gunstock** (gön'stök), *s.* šaudyklos ap-sodas; kulbė.

**Gunwale** (gön'nöl), *s. mar.* planširius; dolbortas.  
**Gurgle** (gör'g'l), *v.n.* kliuksėti; čiurkš-lenti. | —, *s.* kliuksėjimas; čiurkšle-nimas.  
**Gurnard**, **Gurnet** (gör'nörd, -nöt), *s. icht.* trigla.  
**Gush** (göš), *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti, tekėti, lietus, verstis; liaukoti; smarkiai iš-silieti, pasipilti. | —, *s.* smarkus te-kėjimas, bėgimas, išsiliejimas; išsi-veržimas.  
**Gushing** (göš'ing), *adj.* smarkiai tekas; liaukojas; *fig.* raudulingas; verk-smingas; sentimentalishkas.  
**Gusset** (gös'söt), *s.* kylis; klynas; var-lutė (*maršikinių*).  
**Gust** (göst), *s.* gustas; skonis; mėgesis; pasimėgimas; palinkimas; patrauki-mas; | smarkus vėjas; vėjosriautas; | užsidegimas; jausmų išsi-veržimas.  
**Gustable** (göst'ä-b'l), *adj.* ragautinas; skanus.  
**Gustation** (gös-tė'šion), *s.* ragavimas.  
**Gustatory** (göst'ä-to-ri), *adj.* ragauja-mas; ragavimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Gusto** (gös'to), *s.* skonis; mėgimas; pa-simėgimas.  
**Gusty** (göst'i), *adj.* audrotas; vėjuotas.  
**Gut** (göt), *s.* žarna; *pl. -s*, žarnos; vidu-riai. | —, *v.a.* žarnas, vidurius iš-imti; skrosti; *fig.* ištuštinti; išvogti; išplėšti.  
**Gutta** (göt'tä), *s.* lašas. | — *serena*, *s. med.* amaurosis; regėjimo nužudy-mas. *Gutta-percha*, *s.* gutaperkas.  
**Guttate**, **Guttated** (göt'lät, -tė-täd), *adj.* lašuotas; šlakuotas.  
**Gutter** (göt'tör), *s.* ryna; vaga; grabė. | —, *v.a.* grabes daryti; vagoti. | *v.n.* tekėti; aptekėti (*sak. apie zvakes*).  
**Guttural** (göt'tör-el), *adj.* gerklinis. | —ly, *adv.* per gerklę.  
**Guy** (gai), *s.* saitas; | paukščių baidy-kla; | keistos išžiuros ypata. | —, *v.* a. priišti; ant saito gabenti, vesti; | kvailinti.  
**Guzzle** (göz'z'l), *v.a.n.* girtauti; girtuo-kliauti. | —, *s.* besotis.  
**Guzzler** (göz'zlör), *s.* girtuoklis.  
**Gybe** (džab), *v.a.n.* perkelti (*ar persuk-ti*) į kitą pusę (*buorę*).  
**Gymnasium** (džim-nė'zi-öm), *s.* gimna-zija.

**Gymnast** (džim'näst), *s.* gimnastas.  
**Gymnastic, Gymnastical** (džim-näs'tik, -el), *adj.* gimnastiškas.  
**Gymnastics** (džim-näs'tiks), *s.* gimnastika.  
**Gymnosperm** (džim'no-spörm), *s. bot.* pliksėklis augalas.  
**Gymnospermous** (džim-no-spör'mös), *adj.* pliksėklis.  
**Gymnotus** (džim-nō'tös), *s. icht.* elektrinis unguris.  
**Gynander** (dži-nän'dör), *s. bot.* augmuo, kurio žiedo vyrukai susijungę su mote.  
**Gynandria** (dži-nän'dri-ä), *s. pl. bot.* skyrius augmenų, kurių žiedų vyrukai susijungę su mote.  
**Gynecology** (džin-i-köl'o-dži), *s.* gynekologija; mokslas apie moterų sudėjimą ir ligas.  
**Gypseous** (džip'si-ös), *adj.* gipsinis; kaip gipsas.  
**Gypsum** (džip'söm), *s.* gipsas.  
**Gypsy** (džip'si), *s.* čigonas. | —, *adj.* čigoniškas. | —, *v. n.* girioje linksmin-tis, puotą kelti.  
**Gyral** (džai'rel), *adj.* besisukęs aplinkui.  
**Gyrate** (džai'rēt), *adj.* besisukęs (ar besiriečias) aplink; apsisukęs; apsiraitęs; susiraitęs. | —, *v. n.* suktis, riestis, vyniotis aplink.  
**Gyration** (džai-rē'šion), *s.* besisukimas.  
**Gyratory** (džai'rā-to-ri), *adj.* besisukęs.  
**Gyre** (džair), *s.* besisukimas ratu; ratas.  
**Gyrfaalcon** (džör'fō-k'n), *s. orn.* šiaurių sakalas.  
**Gyroidal** (džai-roid'el), *adj.* giroidališkas; spirališkas.  
**Gyroscope** (džai'ro-skōp), *s. phys.* giro-skopas.  
**Gyve** (džaiu), *s.* pančiai. | —, *v. a.* pančioti; pančiais (ar retėžiais) apkalti.

## H

**Ha** (ha), *interj.* a! a-a!  
**Habeas corpus** (hē'bi-ās kor'pös), *jur.* pareikalavimas teisman kalinio iš-jieškojimui priežasčių jo įkalinimo.  
**Haberdasher** (hāb'ör-dāš-ör), *s.* kromi-ninkas; pirkliuotojas smulkiais pirkiniais.

**Haberdashery** (hāb'ör-dāš-ör-i), *s.* smul-kus pirkiniai.  
**Haberdine** (hāb'ör-dyn'), *s.* rukyta tres-ka.  
**Habergeon** (hā-bör'dži-ön), *s.* = HAU-BERK.  
**Habillment** (hā-bil'i-ment), *s.* rubai; pa-rėdalai.  
**Habillitate** (hā-bil'i-tēt), *v. a.* aprengti, parėdyti; duoti tiesą.  
**Habit** (hāb'it), *s.* stovis; pasilaikymas; budas; paprotys; papratimas; | pa-viršutinė išžiura; rubai. | —, *v. a.* (pa)rėdyti; aprengti.  
**Habitable** (hāb'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* gyvena-mas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas galimu gy-venti.  
**Habitancy** (hāb'it-en-si), *s.* = INHABIT-ANCY.  
**Habitant** (hāb'it-ent), *s.* gyventojas.  
**Habitat** (hāb'i-tāt), *s.* gyvenimo vieta; buveinė; sėdyba.  
**Habitation** (hāb-i-tē'šion), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; namai; buveinė; sė-dyba.  
**Habitual** (hā-bit'ju-el), *adj.* paprastas. | —ly, *adv.* paprastai; pagal paprati-mą. | —ness, *s.* papratimas.  
**Habituatē** (hā-bit'ju-ēt), *v. a.* pratinti; pripratinti.  
**Habituatē** (hā-bit-ju-ē'šion), *s.* prati-nimas; pripratėnimas; papratimas.  
**Habitude** (hāb'i-tjūd), *s.* paprasti santi-kiai; paprotys; papratimas; budas.  
**Habitus** (ā-bi-tu-ē'), *s.* tankus lankyto-jas.  
**Hack** (hāk), *v. a.* kapoti; | persamdinė-ti; | nudėvėti. | *v. n.* krunuoti; smar-kiai kosėti; | persisamdinėti; persi-davinėti; parsiiduoti save. | —, *s.* įkirtimas; rintis; randas; | matikas; kapoklis; | krunavimas; aštrus ko-sulys; | persamdomas arklys; dirba-mas arklys; kuinas; persamdomas vėzi-mas; persamdomas raštinin-kas; pastumdėlis; | ėdžios; prakar-tas. | —, *adj.* persamdomas; parsi-duodas.  
**Hackee** (hāk'y), *s. zool.* amerikiška dry-žuota voverė; raudonoji voverė.  
**Hackle** (hāk'k'l), *s.* karštuvai; | neiš-dirbti šilkai. | —, *v. a.* karšti; šukuoti; draskyti.



**Hackman** (hāk'mān), *s.* važnyčia.

**Hackney** (hāk'ni), *s.* arklys; kuinas; persamdomas arklys; persamdomas vežimas; parsisamdėlis; kekšė. | —, *adj.* persamdomas; nusamdomas; už pinigų gaunamas; menkos vertės; menkos doros. | —, *v.a.* samdai pavesti; persamdinti; nudėvėti; prastu (pa)daryti.

**Had** (hād), *pret. & pp.* nuo HAVE.

**Haddock** (hād'dök), *s. išt.* *Melanogrammus aeglefinus*.

**Hades** (hē'dyz), *s. myth.* vėlių karalystė.

**Hæmal** (hy'mel), *adj.* kraujinis.

**Haft** (häft), *s.* kriaušos; rankena; noklas.

**Hag** (häg), *s.* ragana; vydraga; bauri boba. | —, *v.a.* kankinti; varginti.

**Haggard** (häg'görd), *adj.* sunykęs; liešus; sudžiuvęs; su įdubusiomis akimis; nuožmus.

**Haggish** (häg'giš), *adj.* baurus; rukšlėtas.

**Haggle** (häg'g'l), *v.a.* kapoti. | *v.n.* derėtis. | —, *s.* derybos.

**Haggler** (häg'glör), *s.* žmogus, mėgstas derėtis; *fig.* gailėtas.

**Hagiology** (hē-dži-öl'o-dži), *s.* šventraščių istorija; istorija šventųjų gyvenimo; šventųjų surašas.

**Hah** (ha), *interj.* a! a-a!

**Hail** (hēl), *s.* ledai; kriušai; | šauksmas (*sveikinimo*). | —, *interj.* sveikas! ilgai gyvuok! | —, *adj.* = HALE. | —, *v.a.* sveikinti; šaukti; prišaukti kam; vadinti. | *v.n.* ledais (*ar* kriūšais) lyti; | *mar.* atsisveikinti (*šauksmais*) su uostu, iš kur laivas išplaukia; išplauti. | *Hail-fellow*, artimas draugas; bendras.

**Hailstone** (hēl'stōn), *s.* kriušas; ledas.

**Hailstorm** (hēl'storm), *s.* audrasu kriūšais; kriūšai.

**Hair** (hēr), *s.* plaukas; plaukai.

**Hairbreadth** (hēr'brēdth), *s.* plauko storumas. *Within a —*, per plauką.

**Hairbrush** (hēr'brōš), *s.* šepetys (*plaukams šukuoti*).

**Haircloth** (hēr'klōth), *s.* ašutinė.

**Hairdresser** (hēr'drēs-sör), *s.* plaukų sutaisytojas.

**Hairiness** (hēr'i-nēs), *s.* plaukuotumas; gauruotumas.

**Hairless** (hēr'lēs), *adj.* plikas; be plaukų.

**Hairpin** (hēr'pin), *s.* spilka (*plaukams*).

**Hairsplitter** (hēr'split-tör), *s.* tas, kurs ginčiuose kimba prie neturinčių vertės smulkmenų.

**Hairspring** (hēr'spring), *s.* laikrodžio plaukas.

**Hairy** (hēr'i), *adj.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.

**Haje** (ha'dži), *s.* Egipto angis, *Naja haje*.

**Halberd** (höl'börd), *s.* alebarda.

**Halberdier** (höl'börd-yr'), *s.* alebardininkas; alebardžius.

**Halcyon** (hāl'si-ōn), *s. orn.* halcijonas; žuvėdra. | —, *adj.* lėtas; ramus; laimingas.

**Hale** (hēl), *adj.* sveikas; drutas; tvirtas. | — (hēl ir hōl), *v.a.* tempti; traukti; vilkti.

**Half** (haf), *adj. & s.* [*pl.* HALVES (havz)], pusė. | —, *adv.* pusė; pusiau. | *Half-and-half*, *s.* pusiau maišytas gėris; pusiau alaus, pusiau porteris. *Half-blooded*, *adj.* maišyto kraujo; maišytos veislės; išsigimęs. *Half-bound*, *adj.* apdarytas su odos nugara ir kertėmis (*poz. knyga*). *Half-bred*, *adj.* maišytos veislės; neišlavintas; neaprašytas. *Half-breed*, *adj. & s.* maišytos veislės; maišyta veislė. *Half-brother*, *s.* pusbrolis. *Half-hearted*, *adj.* beširdiškas; nedrąsus; bailus. *Half-learned*, *adj.* nedamokintas. *Half-moon*, *s.* puse mėnės; puse mėnulis. *Half-read*, *adj.* kiek pasiskaitęs; šiek-tiek žinąs iš pasiskaitymo; paviršutiniškai apsipažinęs; seklos. *Half-sighted*, *adj.* trumpo matymo, regėjimo. *Half-sister*, *s.* pusseserė. *Half-witted*, *adj.* paikas; menko supratimo; silpno proto. *Half-yearly*, *adj.* pusmetinis. *adv.* kas pusmetį; du sykiu per metus.

**Halfer** (haf'för), *s.* pusininkas; | romytas elnias.

**Halfway** (haf'uei), *adv.* ant pusiaukelio; pusiaukelį.

**Halbut** (höl'i-böt), *s. išt.* didėji plekštė.

**Halidom** (hāl'i-döm), *s.* šventybė; šventenybė; šventa prisiega.

**Hall** (hōl), *s.* palocius; salė; svetainė; priebutis.

**Halleluiah, Hallelujah** (hāl-li-lju'jā), *s.* & *interj.* aleliuja.

**Halloo, Halloa** (hāl-lū', -lō'), *interj. (piudant):* užia! (*kam priešaukiant*): ei! u-u! a-u! | —, *s.* šukavimas; šauksmas. | —, *v. a. n.* šukauti; šaukti; piudyti.

**Hallow** (hāl'lou), *v. a.* šventinti; švęsti; laikyti kaip šventą.

**Halloween** (hāl-lou-yn'), *s.* Vėlinių vakaras.

**Hallowmas** (hāl'lou-mās), *s.* Visų Šventų diena.

**Hallucination** (hāl-ljū-si-nē'šion), *s.* klajojimas; jausmų apsigavimas; haliucinacija.

**Halm** (hōm), *s.* = HAULM.

**Halo** (hē'lo), *s.* drignis; spindulių vainikas; aureola.

**Halood** (hē'lod), *adj.* drignimi apsiuostas; su spindulių vainiku.

**Halt** (hōlt), *s.* sulaikymas; sustojimas; apsistojimas; | šlubavimas; šlubumas. | —, *adj.* šlubas; raišas. | —, *v. a. n.* šlubuoti; | sustoti; apsistoti; sulaikyti; sustabdyti.

**Halter** (hōl'tōr), *s.* virvė; pavadis; saistas; | šlubis. | —, *v. a.* virvę ant kaklo užnerti, užrišti.

**Halve** (hav), *v. a.* pusiau (pa)dalyti.

**Halves** (havz), *s. pl.* nuo HALF. *By* —, pusiau; per pusę.

**Halyard** (hāl'jōrd), *s. mar.* virvė buorėms, vielukams iškelti.

**Ham** (hām), *s.* kumpis.

**Hames** (hēmz), *s. pl.* kamantai.

**Hamlet** (hām'lēt), *s.* kaimelis.

**Hammer** (hām'mōr), *s.* plaktukas; kujalis; kugis; kujis. | —, *v. a. n.* kalti.

**Hammerer** (hām'mōr-ōr), *s.* kalėjas; kalvis.

**Hammerhead** (hām'mōr-hēd), *s. icht.* rekinas, veislės *Sphyrna*; | Afrikos šikšnotsparnis, *Hypsignathus monstrosus*.

**Hammock** (hām'mōk), *s.* kaboma lovele; | krumynas; bruzgynas.

**Hamper** (hām'pōr), *s.* pintinė; doklas; | pančiai. | —, *v. a.* pntinėn dėti; | pančioti; varžyti.

**Hamster** (hām'stōr), *s. zool.* balesas.

**Hamstring** (hām'string), *s.* pakinklio gysla. | —, *v. a.* pakinklio gyslą pakirsti; raišų padaryti; apšlubinti.

**Hamule** (hām'jul), *s.* kabelis; vašelis.

**Manaper** (hām'ā-pōr), *s.* pintinė.

**Hand** (hānd), *s.* ranka; | plaštaka; delnas (*mačiaus prasmėje*); sauja; pundelis (*tabako lapų*); | rankos raštas; parašas; pasirašymas; | dirbama ranka; darbininkas; veikėjas; | rodyklas (*laidrodžio, etc.*). *All* —s, visi; kiekvienas. *At all* —s; *On all* —s, iš visų pusių. *At any* —, kožname atsitikime; kokių nebuk budu. *At no* —, jokių budu; niekaip ne. *At* —, po ranka; čia-pat. *At the* — of, iš kėno rankų. *By* —, (su) ranka; rankomis. — *in* —, ranka rankoj; išvien; teisingas. — *over head*, skubiai; galvatrukčiais. — *running*, pavymui. — *s off!* neliesk! neikišk rankų! nejudink! atsta! — *to* —, įrankiui. *Off* —; *Out of* —, umai; veikiai; tuojau; kaip bematant. *On* —, ant rankų; rankose; sandėlyj. *The left* —, kairė. *The right* —, dešinė. *To bear a* —, umai paduoti pagelbą. *To change* —s, permainingti valdytojus, savininkus. *To come to* —, ateiti; patekti į rankas. *To lay* —s on, suimti; pagauti. *To lend a* —, ranką paduoti; pagelbėti; susėlpti. *To lift the* — against, pakelti prieš ką ranką; užsimoti ant ko. *To live from* — *to mouth*, gyventi teip, kaip Dievas davė; dieną nuo dienos stumti. *To wash the* —s of, rankas sau nusimazgoti; atsisakyti imtis ant savęs kokį-nebuk atsakymą. | — *bag*, rankinis krepšelis. — *bell*, varpelis. — *money*, rankpinigiai.

**Hand** (hānd), *v. a.* duoti; paduoti; įteikti; | po ranka vesti; (pa)lydėti. *To* — *down*, perduoti; perleisti. *To* — *over*, perduoti; užleisti; atiduoti; pavesti.

**Handbarrow** (hānd'bār-rou), *s.* naščiai; kėščios.

**Handbill** (hānd'bil), *s.* apgarsinimas; afiša.

**Handbook** (hānd'būk), *s.* rankvedis (*knyga*).

**Handbreadth** (hānd'brēdth), *s.* plaštakos plotis; plaštaka.

**Handcuff** (händ'köf), *s.* antrankis; pančiai rankoms surakinti. | —, *v.a.* antrankius uždėti; rankas pančiais surakinti.

**Handful** (händ'ful), *s.* sauja.

**Handicap** (händ'i-käp), *s.* išimtinė, leista silpnesniems arkliais sulyg bėgimo laiko ir tolio lenktynėse su tvirtesniaisiais; lenktynės, kuriose tokia išimtinė duodama.

**Handicraft** (händ'i-kräft), *s.* rankų darbas; amatas.

**Handicraftsman** (händ'i-kräfts-män), *s.* amatininkas.

**Handily** (händ'i-li), *adv.* mitriai; gabiai; bukliai.

**Handiness** (händ'i-nės), *s.* gabumas; buklumas; mitrumas.

**Handiwork** (händ'i-uörk), *s.* rankų darbas.

**Handkerchief** (hän'kör-čif), *s.* skepetaitė; nosinė.

**Handle** (hän'd'l), *v.a.* čiupinėti; rankose laikyti; vartyti; kilnoti; valdyti; apsieiti; reikalus su kuo turėti. | —, *s.* kotas; rankena; ūsa; seilas; saitas; įrankis.

**Handmade** (händ'mēd), *adj.* rankų darbo; rankomis dirbtas.

**Handmaid, Handmaiden** (händ'mēd, -mēd'n), *s.* tarnaitė.

**Handsaw** (händ'sō), *s.* rankpielė.

**Handseel** (händ'sēl), *s.* pirma ranka; pirmas laimikis; pirmas užpelnas.

**Handsome** (hän'sōm), *adj.* gražus; puikus; patogus. | —ly, *adv.* gražiai; patogiai. | —ness, *s.* gražumas; puikumumas; patogumas.

**Handspike** (händ'spaik), *s.* dalba; buomas.

**Handwriting** (händ'rait-ing), *s.* rankos raštas; rankraštis.

**Handy** (händ'i), *adj.* mitrus; gabus; buklus; smagus; parankus.

**Hang** (häng), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. HANGED ir HUNG], karti; pakarti; karstyti; kabinti; pakabinti; pasverti. | *v.n.* kaboti; karoti; nusikarti; nusvirti; prikibti; gailiuoti; vilkinti; abejoti. | *To — around*, bastytis. *To — back*, vilkinti; neišdrįsti. *To — down*, nukarti; žemyn nuleisti, nulenkti (galvą); nusvirti; nusikarti; kaboti. *To*

— *on*, kaboti ant ko; sunkinti; prikibti; prisikabinti; sėdėti kam ant sprando. *To — to*, prikibti. *To — together*, drauge (ar išvieno) laikytis.

**Hangbird** (häng'börd), *s. orn.* Baltimorės volungė.

**Hangdog** (häng'dög), *s.* šunkaris; nenau-dėlis. | —, *adj.* niekam nevertas.

**Hanger** (häng'ör), *s.* korikas; | saitas, vaškara. *Hanger-on*, *s.* prikibėlis; tranas; veltėdis; svetimnaudis.

**Hanging** (häng'ing), *adj.* vertas pakorimo; || kabas; kariamas. | —, *s.* korimas; pakorimas; kabojimas; *pl. —s*, sieninės popieros; drapėrijos; užlaidos.

**Hangman** (häng'män), *s.* korikas; budelis.

**Hangnail** (häng'nēl), *s.* prienagė.

**Hangnest** (häng'nēst), *s.* kabomas lizdas; | *orn.* Baltimorės volungė.

**Hank** (hänk), *s.* matkas; sruoga. | —, *v.a.* matkuoti.

**Hanker** (hän'kör), *v.n.* geiste-geisti; trokšti.

**Hanse** (häns), *s.* hanša; hansiškasis susivienijimas; draugystė.

**Hansom, Hansom cab** (hän'sōm, -kăb), *s.* žemas dviratis vežimas su važnyčios sėdyne užpakalyje.

**Hap** (hăp), *s.* atsitikimas; nuotikis; priepuolis; likimas; | ploščius. | —, *v.n.* pasitaikyti; atsitikti; įvykti. | *v.a.* aprengti; apsiausti (ploščium).

**Haphazard** (hăp'hăz-örd), *s.* pasitaikymas; laimė ar nelaimė; pavykimas ar prakišimas; rizika.

**Hapless** (hăp'lēs), *adj.* nelaimingas. | —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai.

**Haply** (hăp'li), *adv.* netikėtai; gali but.

**Happen** (hăp'p'n), *v.n.* pasitaikyti; atsitikti; įvykti.

**Happily** (hăp'pi-li), *adv.* ant laimės; laimingai; pasekmingai.

**Happiness** (hăp'pi-nēs), *s.* laimė; palaima; laimingumas.

**Happy** (hăp'pi), *adj.* laimingas; užganėdytas; linksmas.

**Harangue** (hă-răng'), *s.* kalba į minią; ilga kalba; prakalba; atsišaukimas į žmones. | —, *v.a.n.* kalbą į minią laikyti; ilgai kalbėti; žodžius kaip iš malšo bertti.

**Harass** (hār'es), *v.a.* varginti; ramumo neduoti.

**Harasser** (hār'es-ör), *s.* vargintojas.

**Harbinger** (har'bin-džör), *s.* pirmtakunas; pasiuntinys; kvatiermistras. | —, *v.a.* pirmtakauti.

**Harbor** (har'bör), *s.* prieglauda; uostas; portas. | —, *v.a.* prieglauda; duoti; priglausti. | *v.n.* apsisistoti; apsinakvoti.

**Harbored** (har'bör-ör), *s.* priglaudėjas; prieglauda; prieglaudos vieta.

**Harborless** (har'bör-lės), *adj.* neturįs prieglaudos; be prieglaudos.

**Hard** (hard), *adj.* kietas; tvirtas; | sunkus; smarkus; žiaurus; šiurkštus; aštrus; gaizus. | —, *adv.* sunkiai; su vargu; labai; smarkiai; aštriai; arti; — *by*, arti; tuojau čia-pat; greta. | **Hard-favored**, *adj.* negražus; biauariai išrodas. **Hard-featured**, *adj.* šiurkštaus gymio; žiaurios išveizdos. **Hard-fisted**, *adj.* kietų rankų; šykštus. **Hard-headed**, *adj.* protingas; sumanus; gudrus. **Hard-hearted**, *adj.* kietos širdies; nemielaširdingas. **Hard-labored**, *adj.* gerai apdirbtas; ant kurio daug triuso padėta. **Hard-mouthed**, *adj.* kietų nasrų; kietų žandų (*arklys*). **Hard-tack**, *s.* džioviny.

**Harden** (hard'n), *v.a.* kietinti; kietu (pa)daryti; užkietinti. | *v.n.* kietėti; užkietėti.

**Hardened** (hard'nd), *adj.* kietas; užkietintas; užkietėjęs.

**Hardfern** (hard'förn), *s.bot.* papartis, *Lomaria borealis*.

**Hardihood** (har'di-hūd), *s.* drąsumas.

**Hardily** (har'di-li), *adv.* drąsiai.

**Hardiness** (har'di-nės), *s.* drąsumas.

**Hardish** (hard'iš), *adj.* apikietis; kietokas.

**Hardly** (hard'li), *adv.* sunkiai; vargiai; su vargu; ne visai; vos tik; nenoroms; šiurkščiai; žiauriai.

**Hardness** (hard'nės), *s.* kietumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; sunkumas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

**Hards** (hardz), *s. pl.* pakulos.

**Hardship** (hard'šip), *s.* sunkenybė; vargas; prispaudimas; priespauda.

**Hardware** (hard'uēr), *s.* geležiniai tavarai.

**Hardy** (har'di), *adj.* drąsus; nieko nepaisąs; tvirtas; sau pasitikįs; suremėjęs; pripratęs prie visokių sunkenybių; atlaikąs žiemos šalčius (*sak. apie augmenis*).

**Hare** (hēr), *s. zool.* zuikys; kiškis.

**Harebell** (hēr'bēl), *s. bot.* varpelis (*Campanula rotundifolia*).

**Harebrained** (hēr'brēnd), *adj.* išdykęs, lengvamaniškas.

**Harelip** (hēr'lip), *s.* perskelta lupa.

**Harem** (hēr'ēm), *s.* harėmas.

**Haricot** (har'i-ko), *s.* kėpsnys su pupomis ir kitokiomis daržovėmis.

**Hark** (hark), *v.n.* klausytis; klausyti *To* — *back*, grįžti atgal ir išnaujc pradėti.

**Harl** (harl), *s.* plaušas; valakna.

**Harlequin** (har'li-kin), *s.* arlekinas; šutna; šmutas; juokorius.

**Harlot** (har'lōt), *s.* kekšė; paleistuvė. | —, *adj.* paleistuvingas. | —, *v.n.* kekšauti; kekšautis.

**Harlotry** (har'lōt-ri), *s.* paleistuvystė; kekšystė.

**Harm** (harm), *v.a.* užgauti; pažeisti; kenkti. | —, *s.* užgavimas; žaizda; blėdis; pragaištis; skriauda; nelaimė.

**Harmful** (harm'ful), *adj.* blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas; pavojingas.

**Harmless** (harm'lės), *adj.* neblėdingas; nevodingas; nepragaištingas; nekal-tas; nepažeistas. | —*ly*, *adv.* nepragaištingai; nevodingai; nekaltai. | —*ness*, *s.* nevodingumas; nekaltumas.

**Harmonic, Harmonical** (har-mōn'ik, -el), *adj.* harmoniškas; sutariąs; sanly-dus. | —*ally*, *adv.* harmoniškai.

**Harmonica** (har-mōn'i-kā), *s.* armonika.

**Harmonious** (har-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* harmo-niškas; sutariąs; sanlydus. | —*ly*, *adv.* harmoniškai; sutarime; sanlydžiai.

| —*ness*, *s.* sanlydumas; sanlyda; sutarimas.

**Harmonist** (har'mo-nist), *s.* harmoni-stas; sutaikytojas.

**Harmonize** (har'mo-naiz), *v.a.n.* harmo-nizuoti; (su)taikyti; sutikti; sutarti.

**Harmony** (har'mo-ni), *s.* harmonija; sanlyda; sutarimas.

**Harness** (har'nės), *s.* šarvai; | plėškės;

šlajai; pakinklas. | —, *v.a.* apšarvoti; plėškes uždėti; pašlaujoti; pakinkyti.

**Harp** (harp), *s.* arpa (*rus. instr.*); | *astr.* Lyros žvaigždynas. | —, *v.n.* arpuoti; ant arpos griežti.

**Harper**, **Harpist** (harp'or, -ist), *s.* arpininkas; arpistas.

**Harpoon** (har-pūn'), *s.* perstekė; žeberklas. | —, *v.a.* smeigti, kirsti (su) žeberklu; žeberkluoti.

**Harpooner** (har-pūn'or), *s.* žeberkluotojas.

**Harpisichord** (harp'si-kord), *s.* klavikordas.

**Harpy** (har'pi), *s. myth.* harpija; baisūnas; | *orn.* harpija; amerikieškas erelis.

**Harquebus**, **Harquebuse** (har'kuī-bōs), *s.* = **ARQUEBUS**.

**Harridan** (hār'ri-den), *s.* nudėvėta kekšė; sena vydraga.

**Harrier** (hār'ri-ōr), *s.* skalikas; gončas (*žuo*); | užpuldinėtojas; vargintojas; plėšikas; | *orn.* vanagėlis.

**Harrow** (hār'rou), *s.* akėčios. | —, *v.a.* akėti; *fig.* kankinti; varginti.

**Harrower** (hār'rou-ōr), *s.* akėtojas.

**Harry** (hār'ri), *v.a.* varginti; kankinti; užpuldinėti; apiplėšinėti; pustyti.

**Harsh** (harš), *adj.* šiurkštus; neprimanus; aštrus; rustus. | —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; aštriai. | —ness, *s.* šiurkštumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Hart** (hart), *s.* elnias.

**Hartshorn** (harts'horn), *s.* elnio ragas; | *vaist.* išsunka iš elnio rago. *Salt of —*, (*chem.*) negryna angliarugštė amoniako druska.

**Harum-scarum** (hēr'om-skēr'om), *adj.* tuščias; vėjų pilnas; išdykęs.

**Haruspice** (hā-rōs'pis), *s.* žynys; burtininkas.

**Harvest** (har'vēst), *s.* piutis; javai; užderėjimas. | —, *v.a.* javus kirsti, piauti; laukus valyti.

**Harvester** (har'vēst-ōr), *s.* plovėjas; kirtėjas (*javų*).

**Hash** (hāš), *s.* kapota mėsa. | —, *v.a.* kapoti.

**Hasp** (hāsp), *s.* velkė; kengė (*durių*). | —, *v.a.* užkišti; užkabinti (*duria*).

**Hassock** (hās'sōk), *s.* kupstas (*trąšios žolės*); | klupiamoji pagalvėlė.

**Hastate**, **Hastated** (hās'tēt, -tē-tēd), *adj.* turįs vilyčios galvos pavidalą.

**Haste** (hēst), *s.* skuba; skubumas; skubinimas; greitumas; *to make —*, skubintis. | —, *v.a.n.* = **HASTEN**.

**Hasten** (hēs'n), *v.a.* suskubinti; (pa)raginti; smarkiau (*ar* sparčiau) (pa)varyti. | *v.n.* skubintis.

**Hastily** (hēs'ti-li), *adv.* skubiai; greitai; sparčiai.

**Hastiness** (hēs'ti-nēs), *s.* skubumas; spartumas; greitumas.

**Hastings** (hēs'tingz), *s. pl.* ankstyvi vaisiai; ankstyvi žirniai.

**Hasty** (hēs'ti), *adj.* skubus; greitas; spartus.

**Hat** (hāt), *s.* skrybėlė; brylius; kepurė.

**Hatch** (hāč), *v.a.n.* perėti; perėtis; | brukšniuoti. | —, *s.* perėjimas; išsi-perėjimas; peras; | durys su skyle viršų; pusdurės; | perkala; persėda (*ant upės*); prudas; | liuka (*ant laivo*). | *Hatch-boat*, *s.* laivas su liukomis.

**Hatchel** (hāč'el), *s.* šukos; karštuvai. | —, *v.a.* karšti; šukuoti (*linus, etc.*).

**Hatchet** (hāč'ēt), *s.* kirvelis; kirvukas. *To take up the —*, karę apreikšti; karę pradėti.

**Hatchway** (hāč'uēt), *s.* liuka; atvara.

**Hate** (hēt), *v.a.* nekęsti; neapkęsti; biauřėtis. | —, *s.* nekontimas; neapykanta.

**Hateful** (hēt'ful), *adj.* n'apkenčiamas; biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* su neapkanta; biauriai. | —ness, *s.* neapkantumas; biaurumas.

**Hatred** (hē'trēd), *s.* didelis neapkentimas; neapkanta; neapykanta.

**Hatter** (hāt'tōr), *s.* skrybelninkas.

**Haughtily** (hō'ti-li), *adv.* išdidžiai; su išdidumu; su pasididžiavimu; iš augšto.

**Haughtiness** (hō'ti-nēs), *s.* išdidumas; didybė.

**Haughty** (hō'ti), *adj.* išdidus; didybės pilnas.

**Haul** (hōl), *v.a.* vilkti; traukti; tempti. | —, *s.* vilkimas; traukimas; temptimas; valksmas.

**Hauler** (hōl'ōr), *s.* vilkėjas; tempėjas.

**Haulm** (hōm), *s.* šapas; šiaudas; virkščia.

**Haunch** (hanč), *s.* strėnos.

**Haunt** (hant), *v. a.* tankiai lankyti. | *v. n.* tankiai lankytis; paprastai lankytis. | —, *s.* tankiai lankoma vieta; lankomoji vieta.

**Haunter** (hant'ör), *s.* tankus svečias; lankytojas.

**Hautboy** (hō'boi), *s.* = OBOE.

**Have** (häv), *v. a.* [pret. & pp. HAD], turėti; gauti; aplaikyti; norėti; | kaipo gelbiamasis veiksmažodis, pereitaim laikui padaryti, *poz.*: *I have loved*, aš mylėjau. *Have you seen him?* ar jį matei?

**Havelock** (häv'i-lök), *s.* kykas; gaubtuvas; muturas.

**Haven** (hē'v'n), *s.* uostas; portas; *fig.* prieglauda. | —, *v. a.* paslėpti; prieglausti.

**Haversack** (häv'ör-säk), *s.* kareivio krepšys.

**Havoc** (häv'ök), *s.* išpustijimas; išnaikinimas. | —, *v. a.* pustyti; naikinti; draskyti.

**Haw** (hō), *s.* tvora; aptvertas kiemas; | gudobelės uoga; | trečiasis (*arba* mirksėjimo) vokas; | mikčiojimas (*kalboj*). | —, *v. n.* mikčioti.

**Hawk** (hök), *s.* vanagas; sakalas; | kriaukšėjimas. | —, *v. n.* su sakalais medžioti; skrendant užpulti; | kriaukšėti; atkrankšti; atsikrankšti. | *v. a.* šaukti, kad pirkty.

**Hawker** (hök'ör), *s.* sakalininkas; | pabučiais keliaujęs pardavinėtojas.

**Hawse** (hōz), *s. mar.* kliuza.

**Hawser** (hōz'ör), *s.* stora virvė; lynas.

**Hawthorn** (hō'thorn), *s. bot.* gudobelė.

**Hay** (hēi), *s.* šienas; | žabangos. *To dance the —*, ratu šokti. | —, *v. n.* šienauti; | žabangus užstatyti. | — *fever*, *s.* plautis; slogos.

**Haycock** (hēi'kök), *s.* šieno kiaugė, kupeta.

**Hayloft** (hēi'löft), *s.* daržinė; šieninė.

**Haymow** (hēi'mau), *s.* šieno strėkis; sukrautas daržinėj šienas; daržinė.

**Hayrick**, **Haystack** (hēi'rik, -stāk), *s.* šieno kugis; šieno stirta.

**Hazard** (hāz'örd), *s.* loša kaulukais; | atsitikimas; priegada; pavojus; rizika; drąsus bandymas. | —, *v. a. n.* rizikuoti.

**Hazardous** (hāz'örd-ös), *adj.* pavojingas; drąsus.

**Haze** (hēz), *s.* migla; ukas. | —, *v. n.* miglotis. | *v. a.* erzinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Hazel** (hē'z'l), *s. bot.* lazdynas. | —, *adj.* lazdyninis.

**Hazelnut** (hē'z'l-nöt), *s.* lazdyno riešutys.

**Hazily** (hē'zi-li), *adj.* miglotai.

**Haziness** (hē'zi-nēs), *s.* miglotumas.

**Hazy** (hē'zi), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

**He** (hy), *pron.* jis; patinas.

**Head** (hēd), *s.* galva; *fig.* galva, viršininkas; | antgalvis (*rašto, knygo*); | čiukuras; viršunė; buožė; | *bot.* galva; varpa. | —, *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias; galvinis; pirmutinis. | —, *v. a.* vadauti; vadovauti; vesti; prysakyti eiti; antgalvį uždėti; galvą uždėti (*viniai, etc.*); viršunes nukapti; pralengti. | *v. n.* bėgti, tekėti iš *kur*; prasidėti. | — *wind*, *s. mar.* priešingas vėjas. **Head-chesse**, *s.* skylandis.

**Headache** (hēd'ēk), *s.* galvos skaudėjimas.

**Headband** (hēd'bänd), *s.* galvaraištis.

**Headress** (hēd'drēs), *s.* galvos parėnys.

**Header** (hēd'ör), *s.* tas, kurs vinims, *etc.* galvas uždeda; | vadas; | skersbalkis; | piautuvos kviečių varpoms kapoti.

**Headgear** (hēd'gyr), *s.* galvos parėdas.

**Headily** (hēd'i-i), *adv.* skubiai; su užsidegimu; atkakliai.

**Heading** (hēd'ing), *s.* uždėjimas galvų (*vinims, etc.*); | antgalvis.

**Headland** (hēd'länd), *s.* salava; | padirvė.

**Headless** (hēd'lēs), *adj.* neturįs galvos; be galvos.

**Headlight** (hēd'lait), *s.* liampa su reflektorium, lokomotyvos prysakyj.

**Headline** (hēd'lain), *s. typ.* antgalvis.

**Headlong** (hēd'löng), *adv.* skubiai; smarkiai; galvatrukčiais; kulvirčiais. | —, *adj.* begalo umus; staigus; atkaklus; pasiutiškas; beprotiškas.

**Headman** (hēd'män), *s.* viršininkas; vadas.

**Headmost** (hēd'möst), *adj.* pirmučiausias; pirmutinis.

**Headpiece** (hěd'pys), *s.* galva; | šalmas; kalpokas; | supratimas; protas; | pamarginimai perskyrimo pradžioj (*knygoj*).

**Headquarters** (hěd'kuōr-tōrz), *s. pl.* vyriausioji kvatiera.

**Headship** (hěd'šip), *s.* viršininkystė; vyriausybė.

**Headsmān** (hědz'mān), *s.* budelis.

**Headspring** (hěd'spring), *s.* šaltinis; ver-smė.

**Headstall** (hěd'stōl), *s.* apynasris.

**Headstone** (hěd'stōn), *s.* pamatinis akmuo; kertinis akmuo; | akmuo kapo galvugalėj.

**Headstrong** (hěd'strong), *adj.* atkaklus; kieto sprando.

**Headtire** (hěd'tair), *s.* galvos parėdymas.

**Headway** (hěd'uėi), *s.* ėjimas pirmyn; pirmynžengimas; pasisėkimas.

**Heady** (hěd'i), *adj.* skubus; staigus; nesulaikomas; smarkus; atkaklus; galvą apsuokas; svaiginas.

**Heal** (hyl), *v. a.* gydyti; išgydyti; užgydyti. | *v. n.* užgyti.

**Heald** (hyl), *s.* nytys.

**Healer** (hyl'ōr), *s.* gydytojas.

**Healing** (hyl'ing), *s.* gydymas. | —, *adj.* gydąs; gydomas.

**Health** (hėlth), *s.* sveikata.

**Healthful** (hėlth'ful), *adj.* sveikas | —ly, *adv.* sveikai. | —ness, *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Healthily** (hėlth'i-li), *adv.* sveikai.

**Healthiness** (hėlth'i-nės), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Healthy** (hėlth'i), *adj.* sveikas.

**Heap** (hyp), *s.* kruva. | —, *v. a.* kruvon krauti; | kruvą supilti; su kaupų pripilti.

**Hear** (hyr), *v. a. n.* [pret. & pp. HEARD], girdėti; klausyti; išklausyti.

**Hearer** (hyr'ōr), *s.* klausytojas.

**Hearing** (hyr'ing), *s.* girdėjimas; klausymas; išklausymas.

**Hearken** (hark'n), *v. n.* klausyti; prisiklausyti.

**Hearsay** (hyr'sėi), *s.* paskelba; paskala; gandas.

**Hearse** (hōrs), *s.* lavonvežimis.

**Hearsecloth** (hōrs'klōth), *s.* morų pala; morų šydas.

**Heart** (hart), *s.* širdis; *fig.* drąsa; *pl.* —s, čirvai. *By* —, iš galvos; ant atminties. *Out of* —, drąsą nužudęs; nuliudęs; nusiminas. *Heart's-ease*, *s. bot.* našlutė.

**Heartache** (hart'ėk), *s.* širdies skausmas; širdgėla.

**Heartbreaking** (hart'brėk-ing), *adj.* širdį draskąs.

**Heartbroken** (hart'brō-k'n), *adj.* palaužtos širdies; su skausmų perverta širdžia; nusimines.

**Heartburn** (hart'bōrn), *s. med.* rėmuo.

**Hearten** (hart'n), *v. a.* drąsos priduoti; padrasinti; širdį pastiprinti.

**Heartfelt** (hart'fėlt), *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus.

**Heartgrief** (hart'gryf), *s.* širdgėla; šird-perša.

**Hearth** (hartth), *s.* pryzėda; židiny; ugniakuras.

**Hearthstone** (hartth'stōn), *s.* ugniakuro akmuo; židiny.

**Heartily** (hart'i-li), *adv.* širdingai; nuoširdžiai.

**Heartiness** (hart'i-nės), *adj.* širdingumas; nuoširdumas.

**Heartless** (hart'lės), *adj.* beširdiškas; silpnadušis; bailus. | —ly, *adv.* beširdiškai; bailiai. | —ness, *s.* beširdiškumas; bailumas.

**Heartlet** (hart'lėt), *s. dim.* širdelė.

**Heartquake** (hart'kuėk), *s.* širdies drebėjimas.

**Heartrending** (hart'rėnd-ing), *adj.* širdį draskąs; širdį perverias.

**Heartshaped** (hart'šėpt), *adj.* turįs širdies pavidalą.

**Heartsick** (hart'sik), *adj.* turįs skausmų apimta širdį; iki širdies gilumo susikrimtęs; nusimines.

**Heartstring** (hart'string), *s.* širdgyslė.

**Heartstruck** (hart'strōk), *adj.* iki širdies gilumo užgautas.

**Heartly** (hart'i), *s.* širdingas; nuoširdus; | sveikas; tvirtas; pastiprinąs; maitingas; sotus; gausus.

**Heat** (hyt), *s.* karštis; įkaitimas; užsidegimas. | —, *v. a.* kaitinti; įkaitinti; karštu (pa)daryti; uždegti. | *v. n.* užkaisti; įkaisti; užsidegti.

**Heater** (hyt'ōr), *s.* kaitintojas; šildytojas; kuro intojas; | užšildymo įrankis; šildomas pečius.

**Heath** (hyth), *s.* šilas; *bot.* šilojis; viržynas. | — *cook*, *s. orn.* tetervinas. — *hen*, *s.* teterva.

**Heathen** (hy'dh'n), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis. | —, *adj.* stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas.

**Heathendom** (hy'dh'n-dōm), *s.* stabmeldystė; pagonija.

**Heathenish** (hy'dh'n-iš), *adj.* stabmeldiškas; pagoniškas; nuožmus. | —*ly*, *adv.* pagoniškai; nuožmiai. | —*ness*, *s.* pagoniškumas.

**Heathenism** (hy'dh'n-iz'm), *s.* stabmeldystė; pagonystė.

**Heathenize** (hy'dh'n-aiz), *v. a.* | stabmeldžius (*ar* pagonis) paversti; stabmeldišku padaryti.

**Heather** (hēdh'ōr), *s.* šilas; šilojis.

**Heathy** (hyth'i), *adj.* šilotas; šilojais apžėles.

**Heave** (hyv), *v. a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* HEAVED *ir* HOVE], kelti (*augštin*); pakelti; kilnoti; | sunkiai kvėpuoti; dvasią gaudyti. | *v. n.* keltis; pasikelti; kilnotis; linguoti; siubuoti; | įsireižti. | —, *s.* kėlimas; kilnojimas; pasikėlimas; besikilnojimas; siubavimas.

**Heaven** (hēv'n), *s.* dangus.

**Heavenly** (hēv'n-li), *adj.* dangiškas; dangaus (*s. gen.*). | —, *adv.* dangiškai; dieviškai.

**Heavenward** (hēv'n-uōrd), *adv.* dangaus linkui; dangunlink.

**Heaver** (hyv'ōr), *s.* keltojas; kėlimo įrankis; dalba.

**Heaves** (hyvz), *s.* padusis (*arklių lign*).

**Heavily** (hēv'i-li), *adv.* sunkiai.

**Heaviness** (hēv'i-nēs), *s.* sunkumas; sunkenybė.

**Heavy** (hēv'i), *adj.* sunkus; svarus; storas; smarkus.

**Hebdomadal**, **Hebdomadary** (hēb-dōm'ā-del, -dē-ri), *adj.* savaitinis.

**Hebetate** (hēb'i-tēt), *v. a.* atbukinti; apkvailinti. | —, *adj.* atbukęs; atšipusio proto.

**Hebetude** (hēb'i-tjūd), *s.* atbukimas.

**Hebraic** (hi-brē'ik), *adj.* hebraiškas; žydiškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* hebraiškai; žydiškai.

**Hebraist** (hy'brē-ist), *s.* hebraistas; žinovas žydų kalbos.

**Hebrew** (hy'bru), *s.* žydas; žydiška kalba. | —, *adj.* žydiškas.

**Hecatomb** (hēk'ā-tūm *ir* -tōm), *s.* auka iš šimto jaučių; nugalabijimas daugelio aukų.

**Heckle** (hēk'k'l), *s.* & *v. a.* = HACKLE.

**Hectare** (hēk'tēr), *s.* hektaras.

**Hectic** (hēk'tik), *adj.* džiovingas. | —, *s.* džiova.

**Hectogram** (hēk'to-grām), *s.* hektogramas (100 gramų).

**Hectograph** (hēk'to-grāf), *s.* hektografas.

**Hectoliter**, **Hectolitre** (hēk'to-ly-tōr *ir* hēk-tōl'i-tōr), *s.* hektolitras (100 litrų).

**Hectometer**, **Hectometre** (hēk'to-my-tōr *ir* hēk-tōm'i-tōr), *s.* hektometras (100 metrų).

**Hecter** (hēk'tōr), *s.* smarkautojas; drašuoelis; pagyrunas. | —, *v. a. n.* smarkauti; girtis.

**Heddle** (hēd'd'l), *s.* nyts.

**Hedge** (hēdž), *s.* tvora; gyva tvora; krūmų tvora. | —, *v. a.* gyva tvora aptverti. | *v. n.* apsitverti; apsisaugoti; pasislėpti.

**Hedgehog** (hēdž'hōg), *s. zool.* ežys.

**Hedgerow** (hēdž'rōu), *s.* gyva tvora; eilė medžių ar krūmų.

**Heed** (hyd), *v. a. n.* atidą atkreipti; tēmyti; daboti; sergėtis. | —, *s.* atida; tēmijimas; atsargumas. *To take* — *of*, sergėtis ko; atidą atkreipti.

**Heedful** (hyd'ful), *adj.* atidus; atsargus. | —*ly*, *adv.* su atida; atsargiai. | —*ness*, *s.* atsargumas.

**Heedless** (hyd'lēs), *adj.* neatsargus. | —*ly*, *adv.* be atsargumo; neatsargiai. | —*ness*, *s.* neatsargumas.

**Heel** (hyl), *s.* kulnis, kulnas; užkulnis; kurka (*kurpės*). | —, *v. a.* užkulnius pridėti (*čėverykams*); pintinus pridėti. | *v. n.* pakrypti; pavirsti (*sak. apie laivą*).

**Heeler** (hyl'ōr), *s.* gerai mokas muštis kovagaidis; | politiškai šunelis.

**Heelpiece** (hyl'pys), *s.* užkulnis; antkulnis; | pabaiga.

**Heeltap** (hyl'tāp), *s.* neišgerti likučiai; stiklo padugnės.

**Heft** (hēft), *s.* sunkumas; svarybė; didesnė dalis. | —, *v. a.* pakelti; pakilnoti.

**Hegemony** (hi-džēm'o-ni *ir* hy'dži-mo-ni), *s.* hegemonija; vadovystė.



**Hegira** (hi-džai'rā *ir* hēdž'i-rā), *s.* hegira (*bėgšta Mahometo iš Mekkos*).  
**Heifer** (hēf'ōr), *s.* telas; telyčia.  
**Height** (hait), *s.* augštis; augštumas; augštuma.  
**Heighten** (hait'n), *v.a.* augštinti; paugštinti; padidinti.  
**Heinous** (hē'nōs), *adj.* baisus; biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* biauriai. | —ness, *s.* biaurumas.  
**Heir** (ēr), *s.* tėvonis; įpėdinis; paveldėtojas. | —, *v.a.* paveldėti.  
**Heirdom** (ēr'dōm), *s.* paveldėjyste; tėvonystė.  
**Heiress** (ēr'ēs), *sf.* paveldėtoja; įpėdinė; tėvonė.  
**Heirless** (ēr'lēs), *adj.* neturįs paveldėtojo, įpėdinio.  
**Heirloom** (ēr'lūm), *s.* paveldėtas turtas; palaikai; tėvoniša.  
**Heirship** (ēr'šip), *s.* paveldėjystė; tėvonystė.  
**Hejira** (hi-džai'rā), *s.* = HEGIRA.  
**Hektare, Hektogram, etc.**, *žr.* HECTARE, *etc.*  
**Hold** (hōld), *pret. & pp.* nuo HOLD.  
**Hellac, Hellacal** (hy'li-āk, hi-lai'ā-kel), *adj.* saulinis; tekas (*ar* nusileidžias) drauge su saule.  
**Helical** (hēl'i-kel), *s.* spirališkas.  
**Heliocentric, Heliocentral** (hy-li-o-sēn'trik, -el), *adj.* heliocentriškas; atsiņęs prie saulės kaip centro.  
**Heliography** (hy-li-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* heliografija; fotografija.  
**Heliolaty** (hy-li-ōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas saulės.  
**Heliotope** (hy'li-o-trōp), *s.* ypatingas saulinis laikrodis; | *bot.* heliotropas; | *min.* kraujakmenis.  
**Helix** (hy'liks), *s.* spiralius; spirališka linija; | *anat.* ausies grybelis; | *zool.* dėžinė straigė.  
**Hell** (hēl), *s.* pekla; pragaras. | *Hellcat*, *s.* ragana; vydraga.  
**Hellbender** (hēl'bēnd-ōr), *s.* vandeninis driežas, *Protonopsis horrida*.  
**Hellborn** (hēl'born), *adj.* pekloj gimęs; pragarinis.  
**Hellebore** (hēl'i-l-bōr), *s. bot.* čemeryčia.  
**Hellenian, Hellenic** (hēl'ly'ni-en, -lēn'ik), *adj.* helleniškas; graikiškas.  
**Hellish** (hēl'liš), *adj.* pekliškas; praga-

riškas; velniškas. | —ly, *adv.* pragariška; velniška. | —ness, *s.* pekliškumas; pragariškumas; velniškumas.  
**Hellward** (hēl'uōrd), *adv.* peklos linkui; | pekla.  
**Helly** (hēl'i), *adj.* pekliškas.  
**Helim** (hēlm), *s.* vairsas; styras; | šalmas; | šapas; šiaudas.  
**Helmet** (hēl'mēt), *s.* šalmas.  
**Helminth** (hēl'mint'h), *s.* lisnikas.  
**Helmsman** (hēlmz'mān), *s.* vairininkas; styrininkas.  
**Helot** (hy'lōt *ir* hēl'ōt), *s.* heliotas; vergas (*sen. Spartoj*).  
**Helotism** (hy'lōt-iz'm), *s.* vergija.  
**Help** (hēlp), *s.* pagelba; pašelpa; parama; pagelbininkas; darbininkas; tarnas. | —, *v.a.n.* gelbėti; pagelbėti; šelpti; sušelpti; pagelbą duoti; paremti.  
**Helper** (hēlp'ōr), *s.* gelbėtojas; šelpėjas; pagelbininkas; talkininkas.  
**Helpful** (hēlp'ful), *adj.* pagelbingas; naudingas. | —ness, *s.* pagelbingumas; naudingumas.  
**Helpless** (hēlp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs (negaujas *ar* niekur nerandąs) pagelbos; visų apleistas; silpnas; nepagelbiamas; nepataisomas. | —ly, *adv.* be pagelbos; nepataisomai.  
**Helpmate, Helpmeet** (hēlp'mēt, -myt), *s.* pagelbininkas; f.-kė; pati; žmona.  
**Helter-skelter** (hēl'tōr-skēl'tōr), *adv.* be tvarkos; netvarkiai; bet-kaip; kaip pakliuvo.  
**Helve** (hēlv), *s.* rankena; kriaunos; kotas; kirvakotis. | —, *v.a.* pritaisyti rankeną, kotą.  
**Hem** (hēm), *s.* rumbas; atsiulėjimas; kraštas. | —, *v.a.* rumbuoti; atsiulėti; apkraštuoti. *To* — *about* (*around, in*), apsupti iš visų pusių; apstoti; uždaryti.  
**Hematite** (hēm'ā-tait), *s.* raudonoji geležinė naugė.  
**Hematoid** (hēm'ā-toid), *adj.* kraujo pavidalo; | kraują panašus.  
**Hemiptera** (hi-mip'ti-rā), *s. pl. zool.* hemipterai; pusiau-kietsparniai vabalai.  
**Hemisphere** (hēm'i-sfyr), *s.* pusskritulis; pusskritinis; puskamuoelis.

**Hemispheric, Hemispherical** (hēm-i-sfēr'-ik, -el), *adj.* pusiau apskritas; hemisferiškas.

**Hemistich** (hēm'i-stik), *s.* puseilis.

**Hemlock** (hēm'lōk), *s. bot.* builē; šunbuilē; mauda.

**Hemorrhage** (hēm'ōr-ēdz), *s. med.* kraujapludis.

**Hemorrhoids** (hēm'ōr-roidz), *s. pl. med.* hemorroidai.

**Hemp** (hēmp), *s. bot.* kanapē.

**Hempen, Humpy** (hēmp'n, -i), *adj.* kanapinis.

**Hemstitch** (hēm'stič), *v. a.* adyti (*rum-bą*).

**Hemstitched** (hēm'stičt), *adj.* adytas; priadytas (*rumbas*).

**Hen** (hēn), *s.* višta.

**Henbane** (hēn'bēn), *s. bot.* drignė.

**Hence** (hēns), *adv.* nuo čia; nuošiol; nuo to; nuo ten; išten.

**Henceforth** (hēns-fōrth'), *adv.* nuo šio laiko; ant toliaus.

**Henceforward** (hēns-for'uōrd), *adv.* = HENCEFORTH.

**Henchman** (hēnč'mān), *s.* tarnas; kalpas.

**Hencoop** (hēn'kūp), *s.* vištynyčia; lasta vištoms.

**Hendecagon** (hēn-dēk'ā-gōn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

**Henhouse** (hēn'haus), *s.* vištynyčia.

**Henhussy** (hēn'hōz-zi), *s. vulg.* bobišius.

**Henna** (hēn'nā), *s. bot.* lavsonija.

**Hennery** (hēn'nōr-i), *s.* vištynyčia.

**Henpeck** (hēn'pēk), *v. a.* po sejonu (*arba* po pantapliu) laikyti.

**Henroost** (hēn'rūst), *s.* vištų lakta.

**Hepatic** (hi-pāt'ik), *adj.* kepeninis.

**Hepatitis** (hēp-ā-tai'tis), *s. med.* kepenų uždegimas.

**Heptagon** (hēp'tā-gōn), *s. geom.* septynkertis.

**Heptagonal** (hēp-tāg'o-nel), *adj.* septynkertis.

**Heptangular** (hēp-tān'gju-lōr), *adj.* septynkertis.

**Her** (hōr), *pron.* jos; jai; ją.

**Herald** (hēr'eld), *s.* heroldas; garsintojas; skelbėjas; pranešėjas; paslas; pirmtakunas. | —, *v. a.* garsinti; skelbti; apskelbti.

**Heraldic** (hi-rāl'dik), *adj.* heraldiškas.

**Heraldry** (hēr'eld-ri), *s.* heraldika; šarvžinystė.

**Herb** (ōrb ēr hōrb), *s.* žolė.

**Herbaceous** (hōr-bē'sōs), *adj.* žolinis; turis žolės pavidalą, ypatybes.

**Herbage** (ōrb'ēdz, hōrb'ēdz), *s. coll.* žolė; žolės; želmens.

**Herbal** (hōrb'el), *adj.* žolinis. | —, *s.* žolynas; žolių ranklus.

**Herballist** (hōrb'el-ist), *s.* žolininkas.

**Herbarium** (hōr-bē'ri-ōm), *s.* žolių surinkimas; žolynas.

**Herbivorous** (hōr-biv'o-rōs), *adj.* žolėdis; žole mintas.

**Herby** (ōrb'i, hōrb'i), *adj.* žolinis; žolėtas; žolėmis pri-, apžėlęs.

**Herculean** (hōr-kjū'li-en), *adj.* reikalingas Herkuleso spēkų; *fig.* milžiniškas; didelių spēkų.

**Herd** (hōrd), *s.* kaimenė; pulkas; buris; gauja. | —, *v. n.* rinktis į pulkus, į burius.

**Herdman, Herdsman** (hōrd-, hōrdz'-mān), *s.* kerdžius; piemuo; kaimenės savininkas.

**Here** (hyr), *adv.* čia; čion; šičia; — *and there*, čia ir ten; šen ir ten.

**Hereabout, Hereabouts** (hyr'ā-baut, -bauts), *adv.* čia; apie šią vietą; šioj aplinkinėj.

**Hereafter** (hyr-āft'ōr), *adv.* paskui; po to; aname sviete. | —, *s.* busimas gyvenimas; ateitis.

**Hereat** (hyr-āt'), *adv.* prie to; prie šito; priegtam.

**Hereby** (hyr-bai'), *adv.* šiuomi; (su) šiuo.

**Hereditable** (hi-rēd'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas.

**Hereditament** (hēr-i-dit'ā-ment), *s.* paveldėjamas dalykas; paveldėjimas; palaiikas.

**Hereditarily** (hi-rēd'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* paveldėjimo budu; per paveldėjimą.

**Hereditary** (hi-rēd'i-tē-ri), *adj.* paveldėtinis; paveldėtas; tėvoniškas.

**Heredity** (hi-rēd'i-ti), *s.* paveldėjimas; paveldėjystė.

**Herein** (hyr-in'), *adv.* tame; prieto.

**Hereof** (hyr-ōf'), *adv.* iš čia; iš to; nuo to.

**Herson** (hyr-ōn'), *adv.* ant to; po to.

**Heresy** (hēr'i-si), *s.* herėzija; klaidatikystė; atskalonystė.

**Heretic** (hěr'i-tik), *s.* klaidatikys; atskalunas.

**Heretical** (hi-rět'ik-el), *adj.* klaidatikiškas; atskaluniškas. | —ly, *adv.* klaidatikiškai; atskaluniškai.

**Hereto** (hyr-tū'), *adv.* prieto; ant to.

**Heretofore** (hyr-tu-för'), *adv.* ikišiol; iki šiam laikui; pirma; prieštai.

**Hereunto** (hyr-ön-tu'), *adv.* iki čia; ikišiol; ikito; prieto.

**Hereupon** (hyr-öp-ön'), *adv.* ant to; po to.

**Herewith** (hyr-ufdh'), *adv.* su šiuo; šiuo mi.

**Heritable** (hěr'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* paveldėjamas; galimas paveldėti; gališ paveldėti.

**Heritage** (hěr'it-ėdž), *s.* paveldėjimas; palaikas; tėvonija.

**Hermaphrodite** (hěr-mäf'ro-dait), *s.* hermafroditas; dvilytis gaivalas.

**Hermaphroditic** (hěr-mäf-ro-dit'ik), *adj.* hermafroditiškas.

**Hermeneutic, Hermeneutical** (hěr-mi-njū'tik, -el), *adj.* išaiškinąs ženklinimą; išguldomas.

**Hermeneutics** (hěr-mi-njū'tiks), *s.* mokslas išguldinėti (*šventraščių*).

**Hermetic, Hermetical** (hěr-mět'ik, -el), *adj.* hermetiškas; sandarus; aklinas. | —ally, *adv.* hermetiškai; aklina; akla; sandariai.

**Hermit** (hěr'mit), *s.* pustelninkas; viensėdis.

**Hermitage** (hěr'mit-ėdž), *s.* pustelninko gyvenimas; | francužiškas vynas.

**Hermitical** (hěr-mit'i-kel), *adj.* pustelnikiškas.

**Hern** (hörn), *s.* = **HERON**.

**Hernia** (hěr'ni-ä), *s. med.* patrukimas; kyla; kuila.

**Hero** (hy'ro), *s.* didvyris; svarbiausia veikiančioji ypata (*apysakoj, dramoj, etc.*).

**Heroic** (hi-rō'ik), *adj.* didvyriškas. | —ally, *adv.* didvyriškai.

**Heroine** (hěr'o-in), *sf.* didvyriška moteris; didvyrė; svarbiausioji ypata.

**Heroism** (hěr'o-iz'm), *s.* didvyriškumas; didvyriškas darbas.

**Heron** (hěr'ön), *s. orn.* čaplė; garnys.

**Heronry** (hěr'ön-ri), *s.* vieta, kur čaplės peria; čaplės lizdas.

**Herpes** (hör'pyz), *s. med.* dedervinė.

**Herpetie** (hör-pět'ik), *adj.* dedervininis; dederviniuotas.

**Herpetology** (hör-pi-töl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie slankiojančius gyvunus (reptilijas).

**Herring** (hěr'ring), *s.* silkė.

**Hers** (hörz), *pron. poss.* jos; jai prigulys.

**Herself** (hör-sölf'), *pron.* ji pati; pati save. *By* —, pati viena; vienuviena.

**Hesitancy** (hěz'i-ten-si), *s.* abejonė; abejojimas; sviravimas mintyje; nesusimanymas.

**Hesitate** (hěz'i-tėt), *v.n.* abejoti; sviruoti; nesusimanyti; vilkinti; gaisuoti; mikčioti.

**Hesitatingly** (hěz'i-tė-ting-li), *adv.* abejodamas; sviruodamas; nesusimanydams.

**Hesitation** (hěz-i-tė'siön), *s.* abejojimas; nesusimanymas; vilkinimas; tęsimas; n'išdrįsimas; mikčiojimas.

**Hesper** (hės'pör), *s.* vakarinė (*ar* aušrinė) žvaigždė.

**Hesperian** (hės-py'ri-en), *adj.* vakarinis; saulėleidžio (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* saulėleidžio gyventojas.

**Hest** (hěst), *s.* įsakymas; paliepimas.

**Heteroclitite** (hėt'ör-o-klait), *adj.* nukrypęs nuo paprastų taisyklių; nereguliariškas. | —, *s. gram.* ne pagal paprastas taisyklas linksniuojamas žodis.

**Heteroclitic, Heteroclitical** (hėt'ör-o-klit'ik, -el), *adj.* = **ETEROCCLITE**.

**Heterodox** (hėt'ör-o-döks), *adj.* klaidatikiškas; atskaluniškas.

**Heterodoxy** (hėt'ör-o-döks-i), *s.* klaidatikystė; atskalunystė.

**Heterogeneous** (hėt'ör-o-dzy'ni-ös), *adj.* skirtingas; kitoniškas.

**Heterogynous** (hėt'ör-ödž'i-nös), *adj.* turįs pataites labai nepanašias į patinėlius nė savo pavidalu nė sudėjimu.

**Hew** (hju), *v. a.* [ *pret.* HEWED; *pp.* HEWED *ir* HEWN ], kirsti; kapoti; tašyti.

**Hewer** (hju'ör), *s.* kirtėjas; kapotojas; tašytojas.

**Hexagon** (hėks'ä-gön), *s.* šešiakertis.

**Hexagonal** (hėks-äg'o-nel), *adj.* šešiakertis.

**Hexahedron** (hěks-ā-hy'drŏn), *s.* šešiašonis.

**Hexameter** (hěks-ām'i-tŏr), *s.* heksametras.

**Hexangular** (hěks-ān'gju-lŏr), *adj.* šešia-kertis.

**Hexapod** (hěks'ā-pŏd), *adj. & s.* šešia-kojis.

**Hey** (hēi), *interj.* ei! ot!

**Heyday** (hēi'dēi), *interj.* ei! ei-da! tai!

**Hiatus** (hai-ē'tŏs), *s.* spraga; protarpis; | *gram.* susibėgimas dviejų balsių dviejuose pagretiniuose žodžiuose ar skiemenyse.

**Hibernal** (hai-bŏr'nel), *adj.* žieminis.

**Hibernite** (hai-bŏr'nēt), *v.n.* žiemauti; miegoti per žiemą (*aak. apie tulus žvėris*).

**Hibernation** (hai-bŏr-nē'šion), *s.* žiema-vimas; žieminis miegas (*žvėrių*).

**Hibernian** (hai-bŏr'ni-en), *adj.* airiškas.

| —, *s.* airys.

**Hiccough** (hik'kŏp), *s.* žagulys; žagsėjimas. | —, *v.n.* žagsėti, žagsėti.

**Hickory** (hik'o-ri), *s.* amerikiškas riešutas, veislės *Carya*.

**Hickup** (hik'ŏp), *s. & v.* = **Hiccough**.

**Hid** (hid), *pret. & pp.* nuo **HIDE**.

**Hidden** (hid'd'n), *adj.* paslėptas; slap-tas.

**Hide** (haid), *v.a.* [*pret.* **HID**; *pp.* **HIDDEN** ir **HID**], slėpti; paslėpti. | *v.n.* slėptis; pasislėpti.

**Hide** (haid), *s.* oda; kailis.

**Hidebound** (haid'baund), *adj.* turįs pri-kutusią žievę, odą; prikutęs; *fig.* nelemtas; atžagareiviškas.

**Hideos** (hid'i-ŏs), *adj.* baisus; biaurus.

| —ly, *adv.* baisiai; bauriai. | —ness, *s.* baisumas; baurumas.

**Hider** (haid'ŏr), *s.* slėpėjas.

**Hie** (hai), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **HIED**; *pret. pres. & verb. s.* **HYING**], skubintis.

**Hierarch** (hai'ŏr-ark), *s.* hiėrarchas; augščiausias kunigas.

**Hierarchy** (hai'ŏr-ark-i), *s.* hiėrarchija.

**Hieratic** (hai-ŏr-āt'ik), *adj.* hiėratiškas; kunigiškas.

**Hieroglyph**, **Hieroglyphic** (hai'ŏr-o-glif, -glif'ik), *s.* hiėroglifas; paveikslinis raštženklis.

**Hieroglyphic**, **Hieroglyphical** (hai-ŏr-o-glif'ik, -el), *adj.* hiėroglifiškas.

**Hieromancy** (hai'ŏr-o-mān-si), *s.* buri-mas iš aukaujamos aukos.

**Hierophant** (hai-ēr'o-fent), *s.* vyriausias žynys; tikybos paslapčių mokytojas.

**Higgle** (hig'g'l), *v.n.* pirkliauti smul-kiais dalykais; derėtis dėl mažmo-žio; šykštauti.

**Higgledy-piggledy** (hig'g'l-di-pig'g'l-di), *adv.* kaip pakliuvo; betvarkos; aug-štyn kojoms.

**Higgler** (hig'glŏr), *s.* pirkliautojas; | tas, kurs derasi; besiderėtojas.

**High** (hai), *adj.* augštas; didelis; didis; vyriausias. — *and dry*, ant sausum-os; ant kranto. — *day*, šventė. — *life*, besilaikymas augštosios drau-gijos. — *mass*, giedamos mišios; suma. — *noon*, vidurdienis. —

*priest*, vyriausias kunigas. — *school*, vidutinėji mokykla; gimnazija (*Suv. Valst.*). — *seas*, atviros jūrės; jurių vidurys. — *tide*, augštai pakilęs jurių vanduo. — *time*, butinas lai-kas. — *treason*, išdavimas viešpa-tystės. — *water*, augštai pakilęs vanduo; patvinys. | —, *adv.* augštai;

didei; labai. — *and low*, visur; ir šen ir ten. | —, *s.* augštuma; viršus; viršunė; dangus; | išaugštintasis; augštiejie (*žmonės*). | *High-bred*, iš-auklėtas augštojo draugiojo; gryo kraujo. *High-colored*, skaisčių da-žų. *High-fed*, išlepintas. *High-flown*, puikus; didus; išpustas; pa-siputęs. *High-handed*, savarankiš-kas. *High-hearted*, kiltos širdies; drąsus. *High-minded*, kiltos širdies; prakilnus. *High-pressure*, didelio spaudimo; spirte-spirias; verste-ver-čias. *High-proof*, augščiausio laip-snio; labai stiprus. *High-reaching*, toli siekias; didelių troškimų. *High-seasoned*, sutaisytas su stipriais prie-skoniais; stiprus; aštrus; pikantiš-kas. *High-sounding*, augštai skam-bas; išpuikintas. *High-spirited*, kar-štas; drąsus; umus; smarkus. *High-toned*, augšto tono; prakilnus.

**Highborn** (hai'born), *adj.* augšto gimi-mo.

**Highland** (hai'lend), *s.* kalnuota šalis.

**Highlander** (hai'lend-ŏr), *s.* kalnuotos šalies gyventojas; kalnietis.

**Highly** (hai'li), *adv.* augštai; didžiai; labai.

**Highness** (hai'nės), *s.* augštumas; augštybė.

**Highroad** (hai'rōd), *s.* vieškelis.

**High** (hait), *s.* = HEIGHT. | —, *v.a.n.* [*pret.* HIGHT *ir* HOT; *pp.* HIGHT, HOTE *ir* HOTEN], vadinti; vadintis.

**Highway** (hai'uēi), *s.* vieškelis.

**Highwayman** (hai'uēt-mān), *s.* plėšikas.

**Hilarious** (hai-lē'ri-ōs), *adj.* linksmas.

**Hilarity** (hai-lār'i-ti *ir* hi-), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Hill** (hil), *s.* kalnas; kalva; kalnelis; kupstas. | —, *v.a.* kaupuoti.

**Hilliness** (hil'i-nės), *s.* kalnuotumas; kalnuotumas.

**Hillock** (hil'ōk), *s.* kalnelis; kalvutė; kupstas.

**Hillside** (hil'said), *s.* kalvos šonas; pakalnė.

**Hilltop** (hil'tōp), *s.* kalvos viršūnė.

**Hilly** (hil'i), *adj.* kalvuotas; kalnuotas.

**Hilt** (hilt), *s.* rankena (*kardo*).

**Hilum** (hai'lōm), *s. bot.* sėklos akutė.

**Him** (him), *pron.* jo; jam; jį; juo; to; tą; tam.

**Himself** (him-sēlf'), *pron.* jis pats; save; pats sau; pats save. *By* —, pats vienas; vienas sau.

**Hind** (haind), *s. zool.* elnė; | buras; bernas. | —, *adj.* užpakalinis; paskutinis.

**Hinder** (haind'ōr), *adj.* užpakalinis.

**Hinder** (hin'dōr), *v.a.n.* kliutis daryti; kenkti; maišyti; neleisti; gaišinti; stabdyti; trukdyti.

**Hinderance** (hin'dōr-ens), *s.* = HINDERANCE.

**Hindermost**, **Hindmost** (haind'ōr-mōst, haind'mōst), *adj.* pats paskutinis; paskutiniausias.

**Hindoo**, **Hindu** (hin'dū), *s.* indusas; Indostano gyventojas.

**Hindrance** (hin'drens), *s.* kliutis; painė; keblumas; stabdymas; trukdymas.

**Hinge** (hindž), *s.* bėgunas (*durių*); tukta; vašas. | —, *v.a.* ant bėgunų uždėti; bėgunus pritaisyti. | *v.n.* kaboti; sukti (*ant bėgunų*).

**Hinny** (hin'ni), *s.* mulas.

**Hint** (hint), *v.a.n.* priminti; duoti suprast; pamoti; nurodyti. | —, *s.* priminimas; mostelėjimas; davimas suprasti; nurodymas.

**Hip** (hip), *s.* klubas; kulšis; strėna; | *bot.* erškėčio uoga. | —, *v.a.* klubą išsukti. | —, *interj.* ei! girdi!

**Hippodrome** (hip'po-drōm), *s.* hipodromas; arklių lenktynės.

**Hippogriff** (hip'po-grif), *s. myth.* sparnuotas arkllys.

**Hippophagous** (hip-pōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* arklieną valgas; arkliena besimaitinąs.

**Hippophagy** (hip-pōf'ā-dži), *s.* valgymas arklienos.

**Hippopotamus** (hip-po-pōt'ā-mōs), *s. zool.* hipopotamas.

**Hipshot** (hip'šōt), *adj.* su išsukta kulšim; raišas.

**Hire** (hair), *s.* samdas; mokestis. | —, *v.a.* (nu-, per-) samdyti.

**Hireling** (hair'ling), *s.* samdininkas. | —, *adj.* nusamdomas; samdytinis.

**Hirer** (hair'ōr), *s.* samdytojas.

**Hirsute** (hōr-sjūt'), *adj.* gauruotas; plaukais apžėlęs. | —ness, *s.* gauruotumas.

**His** (hiz), *pron.* jo.

**Hispid** (his'pid), *adj.* šeriuotas; šiurkštus.

**Hiss** (his), *v.n.* šnypšti; švilpti. | *v.a.* apšvilpti. | —, *s.* šnypštimas; švilpimas.

**Hissing** (his'ing), *s.* šnypštimas; švilpimas. | —, *adj.* šnypščias; švilpiąs. | —ly, *adv.* šnypšdamas; švilpdamas.

**Hist** (hist), *interj.* cite! tiš! tylėk!

**Histology** (his-tōl'o-dži), *s.* histologija; mokslas apie organiškus udžius.

**Historian** (his-tō'ri-en), *s.* istorikas.

**Historic**, **Historical** (his-tō'rik, —el), *adj.* istoriškas. | —ally, *adv.* istoriškai.

**Historiographer** (his-to-ri-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* istoriografas; rašytojas istorijos; istorikas.

**Historiography** (his-to-ri-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* istoriografija.

**History** (his'to-ri), *s.* istorija.

**Histrionic**, **Histrionical** (his-tri-ōn'ik, —el), *adj.* sceniškas; teatriškas.

**Hit** (hit), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* HIT], su-duoti; užgauti; pataikyti. | —, *s.* užgavimas; pataikymas; susitrenkimas.

**Hitch** (hič), *v.a.* užkabinti; užkliudyti; prijungti; pritvirtinti; to — up a horse, pakinkyti arklį. | *v.n.* užkliu-

ti; įkliuti; sukibti; šokinėti. | —, *s.* kablys; | kliutis; sulaikymas; | *mar.* lengvai atrišamas mazgas.

**Hither** (hidh'ör), *adv.* čionai; šen: šian.  
| —, *adj.* šiaupus esąs; arčiau stovįs; | jaunesnis negu.

**Hithermost** (hidh'ör-mōst), *adj.* arčiausias | čia.

**Hitherto** (hidh'ör-tū), *adv.* iki šiai vietai; iki čia; ikišiol.

**Hitherward** (hidh'ör-uōrd), *adv.* šianlink; čionlink.

**Hive** (haiv), *s.* (bičių) avilys; *fig.* spiečius. | —, *v.a.* į avilį leisti; į avilį krauti. | *v.n.* spiestis; į kruvą telktis.

**Hives** (haivz), *s. med.* krupai.

**Ho, Hoa** (hō), *interj.* ei! sustok! tpru! (*stabdant arkį*).

**Hoar** (hōr), *adj.* baltas; žilas; baltas kaip šarma.

**Hoard** (hōrd), *s.* sandėlis; paslėpta manta; turtas. | —, *v.a.n.* dėti; krauti (*turtus*).

**Hoarfrost** (hōr'frōst), *s.* šarma; šerkšnas.

**Hoarhound** (hōr'haund), *s.* = HOREHOUND.

**Hoarse** (hōrs), *adj.* kimus; užkimęs; šiurkštus. | —ly, *adv.* su užkimusiu balsu; šiurkščiai. | —ness, *s.* kimumas; užkimimas; šiurkštumas.

**Hoary** (hōr'i), *adj.* žilas; šerkšnas; šerkšnotas; šarmotas.

**Hoax** (hōks), *s.* klasta; išmislas; apgavystė; apjuokimas. | —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; juoktis iš ko.

**Hob** (hōb), *s.* stebulė; | pečionė.

**Hobble** (hōb'b'l), *v.n.* šlubuoti; klipituoti. | —, *v.a.* pančioti; painioti; apsunkinti. | —, *s.* šlubavimas; | pančiojimas; pančiai: keblumai.

**Hobbledehoy, Hobbleshoy** (hōb'b'l-đi-hoi, -ti-hoi), *s.* vaikėzas; pusbernis.

**Hobbler** (hōb'blōr), *s.* šlubis; | lengvas raitelis.

**Hobby** (hōb'bi), *s.* sakalas, *Falco subbuteo*.

**Hobby, Hobbyhorse** (hōb'bi, -hors), *s.* airiškas arklys; | pagalys, ant kurio vaikas apsižergęs joja; arklukas.

**Hobgoblin** (hōb'gōb-lin), *s.* velniukštis; kaukas; bužys.

**Hobnail** (hōb'nēl), *s.* vinis su didele galva; uknolis; | šmutas.

**Hobnob** (hōb'nōb), *v.n.* stikleliais tran-kytis; sėbrautis. | —, *s.* sėbrystė; bendriškas pasiūneėjimas.

**Hock** (hōk), *s.* geltonasis Reino vynas.

**Hock, Hough** (hōk), *s.* kulkšis; kulkšnis; kinka. | —, *v.a.* pakirsti pakinklio gyslą.

**Hockey** (hōk'i), *s.* sviedinio varymas (*žaismė*).

**Hockle** (hōk'k'l), *v.a.* pakirsti pakinklio gyslą; apšlubinti.

**Hocus** (hō'kōs), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; apgauti; nugirdyti; apgirdyti. | —, *s.* apgavikas. | *Hocus-pocus*, *s.* monai; akių apmonijimas; | monininkas. | *v.a.* monyti; prigaudinėti.

**Hod** (hōd), *s.* murininko gelda; | anglinis kibiras.

**Hodge-podge** (hōdz'pōdz), *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

**Hodman** (hōd'mān), *s.* padavinėtojas kalkių, plytų, *etc.*; murininko pagalbininkas.

**Hoe** (hō), *s.* matikas. | —, *v.a.n.* matikuoti; (su) matiku kasinėti, kasti.

**Hoecake** (hō'kēk), *s.* blynelis; paliopšnis.

**Hog** (hōg), *s.* kiaulė; meitelis. | —, *v.a.* trumpai nukirpti (*plaukus, karčius*). | *v.n.* į kuprą sulinkti.

**Hogcote** (hōg'kōt), *s.* kaulidė; kaulių tvartas.

**Hoggery** (hōg'gōr-i), *s.* kiaulystė; kiau-liškumas.

**Hoggish** (hōg'giš), *adj.* kiauliškas. | —ly, *adv.* kiauliškai. | —ness, *s.* kiau-liškumas.

**Hogherd** (hōg'hōrd), *s.* kaulininkas; kaulpiemenis.

**Hogpen** (hōg'pēn), *s.* kaulių tvartas; kaulidė.

**Hogshead** (hōgz'hēd), *s.* bačka (*apie 60 gortų*).

**Hogskin** (hōg'skin), *s.* kaulės oda.

**Hogsty** (hōg'stai), *s.* kaulidė; kaulių migis.

**Holden** (hoi'd'n), *s.* pašėlusio merga; mergpalaikė. | —, *adj.* šiurkštus; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; neaptašytas. | —, *v.n.* išdykauti; jodytis; šelti.

**Hoist** (hoist), *v.a.* augštin kelti, traukti, vinduoti. | —, *s.* keliamoji mašina; vindas.

**Holty-holty** (hol'ti-toi'ti), *adj.* išdykęs; paikas; putlus; išdidus. | —, *interj.* et! šimts paralių!

**Hold** (hōld), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* HELD], laikyti; pa-, pri-, su-, užlaikyti; turėti; taipinti savyj; valdyti; rokuoti; tvirtinti. | *v.n.* laikytis; užsi-, prisilaisinti; stovėti; sustoti; susilaikyti. — *on!* — *up!* palauk! sustok! susilaikyk! *To — a meeting*, laikyti susirinkimą. *To — office*, užimti urėdą. *To — a wager*, derėtis; laizyboms eiti. *To — one's peace*, ramiai užsilaikyti; tylėti. | *To — forth*, perstatyti; suteikti; paduoti; kalbą laikyti; kalbėti; skelbti. *To — in*, sulaikyti; suvaldyti; susilaikyti. *To — off*, iš tolo laikyti, laikytis. *To — on*, toliau tęsti; nepaliauti; neapsistoti. *To — out*, ištiesti; (pa)duoti; suteikti; tesėti; išlaikyti; iškesti; nepasiduoti. *To — over*, perlaikyti. *To — together*, drauge (ar išvien) laikytis. *To — up*, pakelti; laikyti; su-laikyti; laikytis; užsilaikyti; išlaikyti; paliauti; perstoti.

**Hold** (hōld), *s.* laikymas; pagriebimas; apvaldymas; valdžia; rankos; nagai; *to be in one's —*, būti kėno valdžioj, kėno rankose; *to get — of*, nusistverti už; pasigriebti; suimti; *to lay — of (on, upon)*, pagauti; pagriebti; sugauti; apimti; apvaldyti; | atsispyrimas; parama; | kalėjimas; sarga; sargi vieta; tvirtynė; | *mus.* pauza.

**Holdback** (hōld'bāk), *s.* sulaikymas; kliutis; keblumas.

**Holder** (hōld'ōr), *s.* laikytojas; valdytojas; savininkas. | *Holder-forth*, *s.* kalbėtojas; pamokslininkas.

**Holdfast** (hōld'fāst), *s.* kuo kas sukabinama, suveržiama; kabės; šulai; vašas; fig. ramtis; parama.

**Holding** (hōld'ing), *s.* laikymas; valdymas; valdyba.

**Hole** (hōl), *s.* skylė; | ola; urvas.

**Holiday** (hōl'i-dēi), *s.* šventė; šventadienis. | —, *adj.* šventinis; linksmas.

**Holly** (hō'li-li), *adv.* šventai.

**Holliness** (hō'li-nēs), *s.* šventumas; šventybė.

**Holla** (hōl'la), *interj. & v.* = HOLLO.

**Holland** (hōl'lend), *s.* Holandija; holan-

diška drobė; *pl. —s*, holandiška kadugių degtinė; holandiška drobė.

**Hollandish** (hōl'lend-iš), *adj.* holandiškas.

**Hollo, Hollon** (hōl'lō'), *interj.* eil! u-u! olia! | — (hōl'lō'ir hōl'lō'), *v.n.* šaukti; šukterėti.

**Hollow** (hōl'lou), *adj.* klauras; | idubęs; dubus; duobtas; | duslus (*baleas*); | neteisus; klatingas; vyliugingas; pasalus. | —, *s.* kiauruma; skylė; ola; duobė. | —, *adv.* visiškai. | —, *v.a.* kiaurinti; kiauuru (pa)daryti: iškasti; išskaptuoti; iškalti (*skylė*); | *v.a.n.* šaukti; šukauti.

**Hollowly** (hōl'lou-li), *adv.* prigavingai; klatingai.

**Hollowness** (hōl'lou-nēs), *s.* kiaurumas; | klatingumas; vyliugystė; prigavytė.

**Holly** (hōl'li), *s. bot.* digusis aržuolas; durkla.

**Hollyhock** (hōl'li-hōk), *s. bot.* pilerožė; svilarožė.

**Holm** (hōm), *s.* salutė (*ant upės*); | slėnis; lyguma; | *bot.* durkla; digusis aržuolas.

**Holocaust** (hōl'o-kōst), *s.* deginamoji auka; daug ugnų prazuvusių gyvasčių.

**Holograph** (hōl'o-grāf), *s.* sava ranka rašytas dokumentas.

**Holster** (hōl'stōr), *s.* makštis.

**Holt** (hōlt), *s.* giraitė; medžiais apžėlus kalva; | ola; lindynė.

**Holy** (hō'li), *adj.* švęstas; šventas. — *Saturday*, Subatinė; Didėji Subata. — *Thursday*, Didysis Ketvergias; Seštinės. — *Week*, Didėji Nedėlia.

**Holiday** (hō'li-dēi), *s.* šventė.

**Holystone** (hō'li-stōn), *s.* šveičiamas akmuo. | —, *v.a.* sveisti su akmeniu (*laivq*).

**Homage** (hōm'ēdž), *s.* paklusnumas; nulankumas; godonė; pagarba; atidavimas priderančios garbės.

**Home** (hōm), *s.* namai; fig. tėviškė; tėvynė. | —, *adj.* naminis; gerai nutikęs; gerai pataikytas; taikus. | —, *adv.* namie; namo; namole; | taikiai; tinkančiai.

**Homeborn** (hōm'born), *adj.* naminis; prigimtas.

**Homeless** (hōm'lēś), *adj.* neturįs namų; benamis.  
**Homelike** (hōm'laik), *adj.* kaip namai; liuonas; smagus.  
**Homelessness** (hōm'li-nēs), *s.* prastumas; prastybė; nepuošnumas.  
**Homeling** (hōm'ling), *s.* namiškis; čia buvis.  
**Homely** (hōm'li), *adj.* naminis; | paprastas; prastas.  
**Homemade** (hōm'mēd), *adj.* namie dirbtas; namų darbo; naminis.  
**Homeopath** (hō'mi-o-pāth), *s.* homeopatas.  
**Homeopathic** (ho-mi-o-pāth'ik), *adj.* homeopatiškas.  
**Homeopathy** (ho-mi-ōp'ā-thi), *s.* homeopatija.  
**Homesick** (hōm'sik), *adj.* išsiilgęs namų, tėviškės.  
**Homesickness** (hōm'sik-nēs), *s.* didis išsiilgimas namų; troškimas namo sugrįžti.  
**Homespun** (hōm'spōn), *adj.* namie verptas; *fig.* šiurkštus; neapšlytas. | —, *s.* namų darbo audimas; milas.  
**Homestead** (hōm'stēd), *s.* namai; tėviškė.  
**Homeward, Homewards** (hōm'uōrd, -uōrdz), *adv.* į namus; namųlink; namole.  
**Homicidal** (hōm'i-sai-del), *adj.* galvažudingas; žmogžudiškas.  
**Homicide** (hōm'i-said), *s.* žmogžudystė; | žmogžudys.  
**Homiletic, Homiletical** (hōm-i-lēt'ik, -el), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; | pamokslininkiškas.  
**Homiletics** (hōm-i-lēt'iks), *s.* homiletika; pamokslininkystė.  
**Homilist** (hōm'i-list), *s.* pamokslininkas.  
**Homily** (hōm'i-li), *s.* pamokslas.  
**Hominy** (hōm'i-ni), *s.* maisinė košė.  
**Hommock** (hōm'mōk), *s.* kalnelis; smaili kalva.  
**Homocentric** (ho-mo-sēn'trik), *adj.* turįs tą patį centrą.  
**Homogamous** (ho-mōg'ā-mōs), *adj. bot.* turįs vienokius žiedus.  
**Homogeneity** (ho-mo-dži-ny'i-ti), *s.* vienokeriopumas.  
**Homogeneous, Homogeneal** (ho-mo-džy'

ni-ōs, -el), *adj.* vienokeriopas; tolygus. | —ness, *s.* vienokeriopumas.  
**Homologous** (ho-mōl'o-gōs), *adj.* atsakas kitam; sutinkas su kitu; tolygus.  
**Homonym** (hōm'o-nim), *s.* žodis lygus kitam skambėjimu, bet turįs kitokią prasmę.  
**Homonymous** (ho-mōn'i-mōs), *adj.* vienaip skambas.  
**Hone** (hōn), *s.* būdė (*galgatusas*). | —, *v.a.* galasti, galandyti. | *v.n.* ilgėtis; liudėti.  
**Honest** (ōn'ēt), *adj.* teisingas; doras; atviros širdies; nuoširdus; garbus; garbingas. | —ly, *adv.* teisingai; doriai; atvirai.  
**Honesty** (ōn'ēs-ti), *s.* teisingumas; dorumas; dorybė; širdingystė; nuoširdumas.  
**Honey** (hōn'i), *s.* medus. | —, *v.a.n.* pasaldinti; saldžiais žodžiais glamonėti; meilautis.  
**Honeybee** (hōn'i-by), *s.* bitis.  
**Honeycomb** (hōn'i-kōm), *s.* korys.  
**Honeydew** (hōn'i-djū), *s.* medaus rasa.  
**Honeymoon** (hōn'i-mūn), *s.* saldusis mėnuo (*jaunavedžiy*).  
**Honeysuckle** (hōn'i-sōk-k'l), *s. bot.* sauskunė (*Lonicera*).  
**Honor** (ōn'ōr), *s.* garbė; pagarbė; godonė; dora; geras vardas; augėtas urėdas. *Four* —, *justų mylista*. | —, *v.a.* garbinti; gerbti; godoti; garbę atiduoti; garbę (pa)daryti.  
**Honorable** (ōn'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* garbingas; garbės vertas. | —ness, *s.* garbingumas. | **Honorably**, *adv.* garbingai; teisingai; prakilniai.  
**Honorary** (ōn'ōr-ē-ri), *adj.* garbės (*s. gen.*). — *member of a society*, draugystės garbės sąnarys. | —, *s.* honoraras; atlyginimas; mokestis.  
**Honorless** (ōn'ōr-lēs), *adj.* begarbingas; negodojamas.  
**Hood** (hūd), *s.* gaubtuvas; gobturas; kopturas; muturas; kykas. | —, *v.a.* gobturę, muturę uždėti; gaubti; ap- užgaubti.  
**Hoodlum** (hūd'lōm), *s.* pasileidėlis; ištvirkėlis.  
**Hoodwink** (hūd'uŋk), *v.a.* akis užrišti; *fig.* akis modyti, apdumti; prigaudinėti.



**Hoof** (hūf), *s.* kanopa; naga.

**Hoofbound** (hūf'baund), *adj.* pasimušęs kanopa.

**Hook** (hūk), *s.* kablys; vašas; | piau-tuvas. *By — or by crook*, šaipar teip; kokiū nebuk budu. *Off the —s*, ne-ramus; supykęs. *On one's own —*, ant savo atsakymo. — *and eye*, kab-lys ir oplega. | —, *v.a.* užkabinti; su-kabinti; gaudyti; pagauti; pačiuop-ti; | slėstus įvilioti. | *v.n.* linkti; susilenkti; užsilenkti.

**Hooked** (hūkt ir hūk'ėd), *adj.* linktas; sulinkęs; kreivas. | —ness, *s.* linktu-mas; kreivumas.

**Hoop** (hup), *s.* lankas; rinkė; | rėkavi-mas; šukavimas. | —, *v.a.* lankais suvaržyti, suveržti; lankus uždėti, užkalti; lankais apkalti; aplenk-ti; apjuosti. | *v.a.n.* rėkauti; šukauti; rėkavimais varyti; | kosėti.

**Hooping cough** (hup'ing kōf), *s.* = ВНОСИМЫЕ СОУГО.

**Hoopoe**, **Hoopoe** (hūp'ō, -ū), *s. orn.* du-dutis; tutlys.

**Hoof** (hūt), *s.* apjuokimo (*ar* papeiki-mo) riksmas, šauksmas; pelėdos rik-smas. | —, *v.a.n.* rėkti (*sak. apie pel-ėdą*); riksmis niekinti, peikti.

**Hoove** (hūv), *s.* išputimas (*gyvul. lig.*).

**Hop** (hōp), *v.n.* strakčioti; šokinėti; šokti; šlubčioti. | —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokimas.

**Hop** (hōp), *s. bot.* apynis; — *catkin*, apy-nio spurgas; — *vine*, apynoja; apy-nio virkščiā.

**Hopbine**, **Hopbind** (hōp'bain, -baind), *s.* apynoja.

**Hope** (hōp), *s.* viltis; lukestis. | —, *v.a. n.* tikėtis; viltį turėti; viltis; laukti.

**Hopeful** (hōp'ful), *adj.* vilties pilnas; daug vilties paduodęs; daug žadęs. | —ly, *adv.* su vilčia; daug žadant.

**Hopeless** (hōp'lēs), *adj.* be vilties; be-viltinis; beviltiškas. | —ly, *adv.* be-viltiškai; su nužudyta vilčia. | —ness, *s.* beviltiškas padėjimas; beviltis.

**Hopingly** (hōp'ing-li), *adv.* su vilčia; pasitikėdams.

**Hoplite** (hōp'lait), *s.* hoplitas; sunkiai šarvuotas kareivis (*sen. Graik.*).

**Hopper** (hōp'pōr), *s.* šokinėtojas; stra-kinėtojas; | kašė (*mašine*).

**Hopple** (hōp'p'l), *v.a.* pančioti; supan-čioti. | —s, *s. pl.* pančiai.

**Hopyard** (hōp'jard), *s.* apynynas.

**Moral** (hō'rel), *adj.* valandinis; laikro-dinis.

**Horary** (hō'rā-ri), *adj.* valandinis; kas valanda atsitinkas; besitęsias vieną valandą.

**Horde** (hōrd), *s.* orda; tuntas; pulkas; gauja.

**Horehound** (hōr'haund), *s. bot.* raukšla.

**Horizon** (ho-rai'zōn ir hōr'i-zōn), *s.* ho-rizontas; apregė.

**Horizontal** (hōr-i-zōn'tel), *adj.* horizon-tališkas; gulščias. | —ly, *adv.* hori-zontališkai.

**Horizontality** (hōr-i-zōn-tāl'i-ti), *s.* hori-zontališkumas.

**Horn** (horn), *s.* ragas. | —, *v.a.* ragų (*ar* ragus) pritaisyti, pridėti.

**Hornbeam** (horn'bym), *s. bot.* skroblas.

**Hornbill** (horn'bil), *s. orn.* ragasnapis.

**Hornblende** (horn'blēnd), *s. min.* raginė blenda.

**Hornbook** (horn'būk), *s.* lementorius.

**Horned** (horn'd), *adj.* raguotas. | —ness, *s.* raguotumas.

**Hornet** (hor'nēt), *s.* širšė; širšinas.

**Hornless** (horn'lēs), *adj.* neturįs ragų; beragis.

**Hornpipe** (horn'paip), *s.* pučiamas ra-gas; dūda; | ypatingas šokis.

**Horn-tail** (horn'tēl), *s.* raguodegis (*vaba-las*).

**Horny** (horn'i), *adj.* raguotas; raginis.

**Horography** (ho-rōg'rā-fi), *s.* horografi-ja.

**Horologe** (hōr'o-lodž), *s.* laikrodis.

**Horology** (ho-rōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas lai-ką matuoti; dirbimas laikrodžių.

**Horoscope** (hōr'o-skōp), *s.* pranašavi-mas, pagal dangaus ženklus, ateities gemančiam kudikiui.

**Horrent** (hōr'rent), *adj.* šeriuotas; pasi-šiaušęs.

**Horrible** (hōr'ri-b'l), *adj.* baisus; baisin-gas. | —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisingu-mas. | **Horribly**, *adv.* baisiai; pasibai-sėtina.

**Horrid** (hōr'rid), *adj.* baisus; pasibaisė-tinas; biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisumas; baisybė; biauru-mas.

**Horrible** (hōr-rif'ik), *adj.* baisus.  
**Horridly** (hōr'ri-fai), *v.a.* (iš-, nu-) gąsdinti.  
**Horror** (hōr'rōr), *s.* išgąstis; nusigandimas; baimė; baisybė; didžiausias pasibiaurėjimas.  
**Horse** (hors), *s.* arklys; žirgas; | raiteliai; | žirgės; ožiai. | —, *v.a.* arklius parupinti; ant arklio užsodinti, užšokti, užsėsti; apžergti. | *Horse-chestnut*, *s. bot.* kaštanos. *Horse-leech*, *s.* arklinė siurbėlė; *fig.* kanivolas. *Horse-radish*, *s. bot.* krienas.  
**Horseback** (hors'bāk), *s.* arklio nugara.  
*On —*, raitas.  
**Horseflesh** (hors'fleš), *s.* arkliena.  
**Horsefly** (hors'flai), *s. ent.* aklys; gylis; sparva.  
**Horsehair** (hors'hēr), *s.* ašutas; ašutinė.  
**Horselaugh** (hors'laŭ), *s.* garsus juoksmas; kvatojimas.  
**Horseman** (hors'mān), *s.* raitelis; raitininkas.  
**Horsemanship** (hors'mān-šip), *s.* raitelystė.  
**Horsemint** (hors'mint), *s. bot.* laukinė mėta.  
**Horseplay** (hors'plēf), *s.* šiuokšti žaismė.  
**Horsepond** (hors'pōnd), *s.* prudas arkliais girdyti; girdykla.  
**Horseshoe** (hors'šū), *s.* pasaga; padkava; ledžinga.  
**Horseshoeing** (hors'šū-ing), *s.* arklių kaustymas.  
**Horseshoer** (hors'šū-ōr), *s.* arklių kaustytojas.  
**Horsetail** (hors'tēl), *s.* arklio uodega; | *bot.* pliusė.  
**Horsewhip** (hors'hufp), *s.* botagas; bizonas. | —, *v.a.* (su) bizunu plakti, pliekti.  
**Horsewoman** (hors'uūm-en), *sf.* raitininkė.  
**Horsy** (hors'i), *adj.* arklinis; raiteliškas.  
**Hortation** (hor-tē'šion), *s.* graudenimas.  
**Hortative, Hortatory** (hor'tā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* graudenamas; graudenimo (*s. gen.*).  
**Horticultor** (hor'ti-kōl-tōr), *s.* sodauninkas.  
**Horticultural** (hor-ti-kōl'tjur-el), *adj.* sodauninkiškas; sodauninkystės (*s. gen.*).

**Horticulture** (hor'ti-kōl-tjur), *s.* sodauninkystė.  
**Horticulturist** (hor-ti-kōl'tjur-ist), *s.* sodauninkas.  
**Hose** (hōz), *s.* pančiakos; strėplės; keilinės; | dūda; šmirkštyinė.  
**Hosler** (hō'zōr), *s.* strėplių (*ar* pančiakų) pardavinėtojas.  
**Hoslery** (hō'zōr-i), *s.* strėplių [pančiakų] išdirbystė; strėpliniai tavorai.  
**Hospice** (hōs'pys), *s.* viešbutis (*prie klioštoriaus*).  
**Hospitable** (hōs'pi-tā-b'l), *adj.* svetingas. | —ness, *s.* svetingumas. | *Hospitably*, *adv.* svetingai.  
**Hospital** (hōs'pit-el), *s.* špitolė; ligonbutis.  
**Hospitality** (hōs-pi-tāl'i-ti), *s.* svetingumas; svetingystė.  
**Host** (hōst), *s.* šeimyninkas; gaspadorius; | kariauna; armija; *fig.* tuntas; minia; | hostija.  
**Hostage** (hōs'tēdž), *s.* duodama užstatan ypata; laiduotinis, *f.* —nė.  
**Hostel, Hostelry** (hōs'tōl, -ri), *s.* viešnamis; alinė; karčiama.  
**Hostess** (hōst'ēs), *sf.* šeimyninkė; gaspadinė.  
**Hostile** (hōs'til), *adj.* neprieteliškas; neprietingas; nedraugiškas; priešingas. | —ly, *adv.* neprietingai; nedraugiškai.  
**Hostility** (hōs-til'i-ti), *s.* neprieteliškumas; neprietingumas; nedraugiškumas.  
**Hostler** (hōs'lōr), *s.* arklininkas; kalpės (*prie arklių*).  
**Hot** (hōt), *adj.* karštas; *fig.* karštas; greit užsidegas; uolus; aštrus; deginas. *Hot-head*, *s.* karštgalis; karštuolius. | —ly, *adv.* karštai. | —ness, *s.* karštumas; karštybė.  
**Hotbed** (hōt'bēd), *s.* šiltlysvė; šiltlovė; auginyčia.  
**Hotch-potch** (hōč'pōč), *s.* jovalas; mišinys.  
**Hotel** (ho-tēl'), *s.* viešbutis; viešnamis; | palocius. *Hotel-de-ville*, miesto duma; rotušė.  
**Hothouse** (hōt'haus), *s.* šiltnamis.  
**Hotly, Hotness**, *sr.* **HOT**.  
**Hotpress** (hōt'prēs), *v.a.* presuoti; gliudyti.

**Hotspur** (höt'spör), *s.* karštgaltis; pa-purška.  
**Hough** (hök), *s. & v.* = Hock.  
**Hound** (haund), *s.* skalikas; gončas. |  
 —, *v.a.* medžioti; vaikyti.  
**Hour** (aur), *s.* valanda.  
**Hourglass** (aur'gläs), *s.* pieskinis laik-rodis.  
**Hourl** (hau'ri), *s.* hurija; rojaus merga (*pas mahometonise*).  
**Hourly** (aur'li), *adj.* kasvalandinis; kas valanda įvyksta. | —, *adv.* kas va-landa.  
**House** (haus), *s.* namai; gyvenimas; bu-tas. | — (hauz), *v.a.* namais aprupinti; prieglauda duoti; priklausti; į na-mus priimti, gabenti, vežti; į tvar-tus suleisti, suvaryti (*gyvulių*). | *v.* n. gyventi; prieglauda rasti.  
**Housebreaker** (haus'brėk-ör), *s.* vagis, kurs į namus laužiasi.  
**Housebreaking** (haus'brėk'ing), *s.* įsilau-žimas į namus.  
**Housebuilder** (haus'bild-ör), *s.* namų statytojas.  
**Household** (haus'höld), *s.* šeimyna; gas-padorystė. | —, *adj.* šeimyninis; na-minis.  
**Householder** (haus'höld-ör), *s.* šeimy-ninkas; uktvėrys.  
**Housekeeper** (haus'kyp-ör), *s.* šeimy-ninkas; f. šeimyninkė; gospadinė.  
**Housekeeping** (haus'kyp-ing), *s.* vedi-mas ukės, gospadorystės; gspado-ravimas; gospadorystė. | —, *adj.* na-minis; šeimyniškas.  
**Houseleek** (haus'lyk), *s.* bot. rietena.  
**Houseless** (haus'lės), *adj.* neturįs na-mų; neturįs prieglaudos.  
**Housemaid** (haus'mėd), *s.* namų tarnai-tė; merga.  
**Houseroom** (haus'rūm), *s.* kambarys; ruimas.  
**Housewarming** (haus'uorm-ing), *s.* įkur-tuvės.  
**Housewife** (haus'uaif), *sf.* šeimyninkė; gospadinė; | moteriška dirbama [siuvama] skrynūtė.  
**Housewifery** (haus'uaif-ör-i), *s.* gospadi-nystė.  
**Housewright** (haus'rait), *s.* namų staty-tojas; dailidė.  
**Housing** (haus'ing), *s.* priėmimas į na-

mus; patalpinimas namuose; prie-glauda; | balno pala; šėbrakas.  
**Hove** (höv), *pret. & pp.* nuo HEAVE.  
**Hovel** (höv'ėl), *s.* pašiurė; grintelė; pirktelė. | —, *v.a.* į pašiurę suvaryti; pašiurėj pastatyti; prieglauda duoti; priklausti.  
**Hover** (höv'ör), *v.n.* kaboti ore; skrai-dyti; sklandyti; plaujoti.  
**How** (hau), *adv.* kaip; kokių būdu; kiek.  
**Howbeit** (hau-by'it), *conj.* kaip ten ne-buk; kaip ten nebutų; vienog-gi.  
**Howel** (hau'ėl), *s.* bosiaus obelis; lan-kena.  
**However** (hau-ėv'ör), *adv.* kaip ten ne...; kožnam atsitikime. | *conj.* vienog; nežiurint ant.  
**Howitzer** (hau'its-ör), *s.* haubitsa (*ka-nuolė*).  
**Howl** (haul), *v.n.* staugti; kaukti. | —, *s.* staugimas; kaukimas.  
**Howlet** (haul'ėt), *s.* pelėda.  
**Howsoever** (hau-so-ėv'ör), *adv. & conj.* = HOWEVER.  
**Hoy** (hoi), *s.* nedidelis laivas.  
**Hoyden** (hoi'd'n), *s.* = HOIDEN.  
**Hub** (höb), *s.* stebulė; | rankena.  
**Hubbub** (höb'böb), *s.* klegėjimas; uži-mas; triukšmas.  
**Huckaback** (hök'ä-bäk), *s.* kiltais pa-veikslais rašyta drobė (*abrusams*).  
**Huckle** (hök'k'l), *s.* strėna; kinka.  
**Huckleberry** (hök'k'l-bēr-ri), *s.* mėlynė; girtuoklė; bruknė.  
**Huckster** (hök'stör), *s.* smulkių tavorų pardavinėtojas; keliaujęs kromlinin-kas; | klastorius; sukčius.  
**Huddle** (höd'd'l), *v.n.* spaustis į kruvą; buriais verstis; stumdytis. | *v.a.* versti į kruvą; sumesti be tvarkos; ant greito daryti. | —, *s.* buris; gau-ja; netvarka; sumišimas.  
**Hue** (hjū), *s.* spalva; dažas; parva; | riksmas.  
**Hued** (hjüd), *adj.* parvuotas; dažytas.  
**Hueless** (hjū'lės), *adj.* be jokios parvos; bespalvis.  
**Huff** (höf), *v.a.* išpusti; iškelti; | nie-kinti; žeminti; įžeisti. | *v.n.* pusti; girtis; didžiutuotis; | širsti; karščiuo-ti. | —, *s.* įnirtimas; padukis; apmau-da; | pagyrunas.

**Huffer** (hōf'ōr), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Huffish** (hōf'īš), *adj.* didus; pasididžiaujas. | —ly, *adv.* su pasididžiavimu. | —ness, *s.* pagyrunystė; pasididžiavimas.

**Huffy** (hōf'i), *adj.* pasiputęs; didus; | iršus; greitai įžeidžiamas.

**Hug** (hōg), *v.a.* apkabinti; apglėbti; suspausti; prispausti; dručiai laikyti; glamonėti; myluoti; *to — the land*, kranto laikytis. | —, *s.* apkabინimas; apglėbimas; drutas suspaudimas.

**Huge** (hjudz), *adj.* labai didelis; milžiniškas; nesvietiškas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* nesvietiškai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* nesvietiškas didumas; milžiniškumas.

**Hugger-mugger** (hōg'gōr-mōg'gōr), *s.* slapybė; slapta vieta. | —, *adj.* slap-tas; pasalus; nelemtas; baurus.

**Huguenot** (hjū'gi-nōt), *s.* hugenotas.

**Hulk** (hōlk), *s.* užmestas, nudėvėtas laivas.

**Hull** (hōl), *s.* lukštas; kiautas; kevalas; ankštis; | laivo liemu. | —, *v.a.* gvaldyti; lukštenti; | pramušti (*lai-vą su kanuolės kulka*).

**Hullo** (hōl-lō'), *interj.* = HOLLO.

**Hully** (hōl'i), *adj.* lukštuotas; kevaluo-tas.

**Hum** (hōm), *v.n.* bimbti; zvembti; ošti; mykti. | *v.a.* niunuoti; dainuoti (*lupas sučiaupus*). | —, *s.* zvembi-mas; ošimas; mykimas; duslus uži-mas; mišrus balsai.

**Human** (hjū'men), *adj.* žmogiškas; žmo-niškas. | —ly, *adv.* žmogiškai; žmo-niškai.

**Humane** (hju-mōn'), *adj.* žmoniškas; meilės pilnas; mielaširdingas. | —ly, *adv.* žmoniškai. | —ness, *s.* žmoniškumas.

**Humanist** (hjū'men-ist), *s.* humanistas; besimokings rašenybės moksly; ži-novas žmogaus natūros.

**Humanistic** (hju-men-is'tik), *adj.* hu-manistiškas; rašenybiškas.

**Humanitarian** (hju-mān-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* humanitariškas; filantropiškas. | —, *s.* tas, kurs tiki, kad Kristus buvo tik žmogumi; | filantropas.

**Humanity** (hju-mān'i-ti), *s.* žmonija; |

žmoniškumas. | *The humanities*, *s.pl.* rašenybės mokslai; dailioji literatu-ra; beletristika.

**Humanize** (hjū'men-aiz), *v.a.* (pa)daryti žmogumi; civilizuoti.

**Humble** (hōm'b'l), *adj.* nulankus; nuže-mintas; nužemintos širdies. | —, *v.a.* nužeminti; nulankiu (pa)daryti. | —ness, *s.* nulankumas; nužeminta širdis.

**Humblebee** (hōm'b'l-by), *s.* samanė bi-tis.

**Humbly** (hōm'bli), *adv.* nužemintai; su nužeminta širdim.

**Humbug** (hōm'bōg), *s.* niekai; tuščias pasigyrimas; vėjai; neteisybė; me-tas; vylus; apgavystė; suktybė; | melagis; pagyrunas; apgavikas. | —, *v.a.* prigaudinėti; suktyti; meluoti.

**Humbugger** (hōm'bōg-gōr), *s.* prigaudi-nėtojas; apgavikas; melagis.

**Humbuggery** (hōm'bōg-gōr-i), *s.* apga-vystė; suktybė; melagystė; tuščias išsigyrimas.

**Humdrum** (hōm'drōm), *adj.* nuobodus; įkirus; palaikis. | —, *s.* paikius; nu-bodėlis; nuoboda.

**Humeral** (hjū'mōr-el), *adj.* anat. peti-nis.

**Humid** (hjū'mid), *adj.* drėgnas. | —ness, *s.* drėgnumas.

**Humidity** (hju-mid-i-ti), *s.* drėgnumas.

**Humiliate** (hju-mil-i-ēt), *v.a.* (pa)žemin-ti; nužeminti.

**Humiliation** (hju-mil-i-ē'šion), *s.* nuže-minimas; nusižeminimas; nulanku-mas.

**Humility** (hju-mil-i-ti), *s.* nusižemini-mas; nužeminta širdis; nulankumas.

**Humming** (hōm'ming), *s.* zvembimas; ošimas. | —, *adj.* zvembias; birbias; ošias. | — *bird*, orn. kalibris.

**Hummock** (hōm'mōk), *s.* kalvutė; kal-nelis; | ledynas; | medžiais apaugu-si šalis; giria.

**Humor** (hjū'mor ēr jū'mōr), *s.* šlapu-mas; | upas; humoras [*ar* jumoras]; gebsnumas nuduoti juokingas pu-ses; linksmumas; | užsigėdimas; užmačia. *Out of —*, negerame upe. | —, *v.a.* taikyti; stengtis įtikti; pa-taikauti; glamonėti; taikytis prie *kėno* upo; ganėdinti; priduoti atsa-komą budą, pobūdį.

**Humorist** (hju'mör-ist), *s.* humoristas [ar humoristas]; šutna; juokdytojas; apjuokėjas.

**Humorous** (hju'mör-ös), *adj.* juokingas; humoristiškas. | —ly, *adv.* humoristiškai; juokingai. | —ness, *s.* humoristiškumas; juokingumas.

**Humorous** (hju'mör-söm), *adj.* užmačingas; juokingas.

**Hump** (hömp), *s.* kupra.

**Humpback** (hömp'bäk), *s.* kupra; | kupris; | *ool.* bangžuvė.

**Humped** (hömp'bäkt), *adj.* kuprotas.

**Hunch** (höñč), *s.* kupra; | šmotas; gabalas; | stuktėrijimas (*su alkune*). | —, *v.a.* stuktėrėti; stumdyti; kuprą išmušti.

**Hunchback** (höñč'bäk), *s.* = **Humpback**.

**Hundred** (höñ'drəd), *adj.* & *s.* šimtas.

**Hundredfold** (höñ'drəd-föld), *adj.* šimteriopas.

**Hundredth** (höñ'drədth), *adj.* & *s.* šimtinis; šimtas; *f.* šimtoji.

**Hundredweight** (höñ'drəd-uəit), *s.* šimtsvaris; centneris.

**Hung** (höng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **HANG**.

**Hunger** (höñ'gör), *s.* alkis; badas. | —, *v.n.* alkėti; badėti; badauti; trokšti *ko*. | *v.a.* badu kankinti; dvasinti.

**Hungry** (höñ'gri-li), *adv.* su išalkimu; godžiai.

**Hungry** (höñ'gri), *adj.* alkanas; išalkęs; išbadėjęs; ištroškęs.

**Hunk** (höñk), *s.* didelis šmotas; gabalas.

**Hunks** (höñks), *s.* šykštuolis.

**Hunt** (höñt), *v.a.n.* medžioti; jieškoti; gaudyti. | —, *s.* medžionė; | medžiotojai; medėjai; | medžiojama vieta.

**Hunter** (höñt'ör), *s.* medėjas; medžiotojas; medžiojamos arklys, šuo.

**Hunting** (höñt'ing), *s.* medžiojimas; medžionė. | —, *adj.* medžiojas; medžiojamas; medžionės (*s. gen.*).

**Huntress** (höñt'räs), *sf.* medėja.

**Huntsman** (höñts'män), *s.* medžiotojas; medėjas.

**Hurdle** (hö'r'd'l), *s.* pintinė tvora; drabynai; | rogutės, ant kurių gabendavo prasikaltėlius žudymui. | —, *v.a.* garadyti; išpinti virbais; apstatyti drabynais.

**Hurdy-gurdy** (hö'r'di-gör'di), *s.* skripyčia.

**Hurl** (hörl), *v.a.n.* blaškyti; smarkiai paleisti, mesti, blokti; smarkiai skristi. | —, *s.* smarkus metimas; sviedimas; bloškimas.

**Hurly-burly** (hö'r'li-bör'li), *s.* sumišimas; trenksmas; sujudimas.

**Hurrah** (hur-ra'), *interj.* ura! te-gyvuoj! | —, *v.n.a.* rėkti ura; sveikinti rėkimaus ura.

**Hurricane** (hö'r'ri-kën), *s.* didelė audra; viesula; uraganas.

**Hurried** (hö'r'id), *adj.* greitas; spartus; skubus. | —ly, *adv.* sparčiai; ant greito.

**Hurry** (hö'r'ri), *v.a.n.* raginti, kad skubintų; varyti; skubinti; skubintis. | —, *s.* skuba; skubumas; besiskubinimas; sujudimas.

**Hurryingly** (hö'r'ri-ing-li), *adv.* sparčiai; skubiai; besiskubindams.

**Hurst** (hörst), *s.* gegis; giraitė.

**Hurt** (hört), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **HURT**], užgauti; žėisti; pažeisti; kenkti; vadyti; skaudėjimą daryti. | —, *s.* žaizda; pažeidimas; užgavimas; skriauda; blėdis; piktas.

**Hurtful** (hört'ful), *adj.* užgaunąs; blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas. | —ly, *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai. | —ness, *s.* blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Hurtle** (hö'r't'l), *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenkti; | skrieti; skraidyti; suktis; | skambėti. | *v.a.* smarkiai užgauti; nublokšti.

**Hurtleberry** (hö'r't'l-bör-ri), *s.* = **HUCKLEBERRY**.

**Hurtless** (hört'lės), *adj.* nevodingas; nepažeidžiamas; nepažeistas.

**Husband** (höz'bend), *s.* vyras; pats. | —, *v.a.* rupestingai vesti; gerai gapadorauti; tausoti; taupyti.

**Husbandman** (höz'bend-män), *s.* ukininkas; žemdirbis.

**Husbandry** (höz'bend-ri), *s.* šeimyninkavimas; ukininkavimas; vedimas ukės; ukė; taupumas; ekonomija.

**Hush** (höš), *v.a.* tildyti; numaldyti, nuraminti. | *v.n.* tylėti; nutilti; nurimti. | —, *s.* tyla.

**Husk** (höšk), *s.* lukštas; kevalas; žievė; lakė. | —, *v.a.* lukštentti; nulupinėti.

**Huskily** (hōs'ki-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai.  
**Huskiness** (hōs'ki-nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas.  
**Husky** (hōs'ki), *adj.* šiurkštus; šaižus; | (hōsk'i), lukštuotas; kevaluotas; lakiuotas.  
**Hussar** (huz-zar'), *s.* (h)uzaras.  
**Hussy** (hōz'zi), *s.* mergė; mergpalaikė; moterpalaikė; netvarkėlė; vyža; | moteriška dirbama [siuvama] skrynutė.  
**Hustings** (hōs'tingz), *s. pl.* tuotarpinė miesto roda (*Londono*); tuotarpinė roda renkančiųjų reprezentantus parlamentan; kandidatų papėdė.  
**Hustle** (hōs'l), *v. a. n.* stumdytis; grustis; skverbti.  
**Huswife** (hōz'if, -uif), *s.* šeimyninkė; gaspadinė; | siuvinų skrynelė. | —, *v. a.* šeimyninkauti; gaspadinauti.  
**Huswifery** (hōz'if-ōr-i), *s.* gaspadinystė.  
**Hut** (hōt), *s.* grintelė; pirktelė. | —, *v. a.* (pa)talpinti grintelę. | *v. n.* grintelė gyventi.  
**Hutch** (hōč), *s.* skrynja; kanikas; aruodas; | lasta; gardelis; klėtkas.  
**Huzza** (huz-za'), *interj.* ura! | —, *s.* džiaugsmo, linksmybės šauksmas. | —, *v. a. n.* linksmai sveikinti; su džiaugsmo šauksmais priimti; šaukti ura.  
**Hyacinth** (hai'ä-sintē), *s.* hijacintas (*kvieta ir akmuo*).  
**Hyaline** (hai'ä-lin), *adj.* stiklinis; kristalinis.  
**Hybrid** (hai'brid ir hib'rid), *s. & adj.* maišytos veislės; padermė duota dviejų skirtingų veislių.  
**Hydra** (hai'drā), *s. myth.* hydra; septyngalvis baisunas; | *zool.* vandeninė angis.  
**Hydrant** (hai'drent), *s.* vandeninė pompa; vandens laidaras.  
**Hydrate** (hai'drēt), *s. chem.* hidratas; vandeninė sanjunga.  
**Hydraulic, Hydraulical** (hai'drō'lik, -el), *adj.* hidrauliškas.  
**Hydraulics** (hai'drō'liks), *s.* hidraulika; mokslas apie vandens judėjimą, apie mašinas vandeniui gabenti, *etc.*  
**Hydric** (hai'drik), *adj. chem.* hidroge-niškas; vandendarinis.  
**Hydrocarbon** (hai-dro-kar'bōn), *s. chem.* hidrokarbonas; sanjunga vanden-dario ir anglies.

**Hydrocephalus** (hai-dro-sēf'ä-lōs), *s. med.* atsiradimas vandens smegeninėje.  
**Hydrochloric** (hai-dro-klō'rik), *adj.* hydrochlorinis; hydrochloriškas. — *acid, chem.* hydrochloriška rūgštis.  
**Hydrodynamics** (hai-dro-dai-nām'iks), *s.* hydrodynamika; mokslas apie vandenines pajegas, apie skysčių judėjimo ir veikmės įstatymus.  
**Hydrogen** (hai'dro-džēn), *s. chem.* hidrogėnas; vandendaris.  
**Hydrogenize** (hai'dro-džēn-iz), *v. a.* suvienyti su vandendariu.  
**Hydrography** (hai-drōg'rā-fl), *s.* aprašymas vandenų.  
**Hydrology** (hai-drōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie vandenį.  
**Hydromel** (hai'dro-mēl), *s.* midus (*gėris*).  
**Hydrometer** (hai-drōm'i-tōr), *s.* hydrometras; prietais vandens svarumui, greitumui, *etc.* aprokuoti.  
**Hydrometry** (hai-drōm'i-tri), *s.* hydrometrija; apokavimas vandens svarumo, greitumo; išmieravimas tvirtumo spirtinių skysčių.  
**Hydropathy** (hai-drōp'ä-thi), *s.* hydropatija; gydymas vandenimi.  
**Hydrophobia** (hai-dro-fō'bi-ä), *s.* hydrofobija; baimė vandens; pasiutimas.  
**Hydrophyte** (hai'dro-fait), *s.* vandeninis augalas; maurus.  
**Hydropic, Hydropical** (hai-drōp'ik, -el), *adj.* sergąs vandens liga.  
**Hydrostatics** (hai-dro-stāt'iks), *s.* hydrostatika; mokslas apie skysčių svarybę.  
**Hydrous** (hai'drōs), *adj.* vandeniuotas; pavandenėjęs.  
**Hyemal** (hai-y'mel), *adj.* žieminis.  
**Hyemate** (hai'i-mēt), *v. n.* žiemauti.  
**Hyemation** (hai-i-mē'siōn), *s.* žiemavimas.  
**Hyena** (hai-y'nā), *s. zool.* hijėnas.  
**Hygiene** (hai'dži-yn ir hai'džyn), *s.* hygiėnas; mokslas apie užlaikymą sveikatos.  
**Hygienic** (hai-dži-ēn'ik), *adj.* hygiėniškas.  
**Hygrometer** (hai-grōm'i-tōr), *s.* prietais oro drėgnumo laipsniui aprokuoti.  
**Hygrometry** (hai-grōm'i-tri), *s.* aprokavimas oro drėgnumo laipsnio.

**Hymen** (hai'mën), *s. myth.* moterystės dievaitis; | vestuvės; moterystė; | *anat.* mergystės plėvė.

**Hymeneal, Hymenean** (hai-mi-ny'el, -en), *adj.* svodbinis. | —, *s.* svodbinė daina.

**Hymenopter** (hai-mi-nöp'tör), *s.* plėvėsparnis vabalas.

**Hymn** (him), *s.* hymnas; giesmė. | —, *v.a.n.* giedoti (*ant kėno garbės*); giesmė garbinti.

**Hymnal** (him'nel), *s.* hymnų surinkimas.

**Hymnology** (him-nöl'o-dži), *s.* hymnologija; žinojimas hymnų; hymnų surinkimas.

**Hyoid** (hai'oid), *adj.* padarytas pavidale lanko; | paliežuvinis. | —, [—bone], *s. anat.* paliežuvio kaulas.

**Hyoscyamus** (hai-ös-sai'ä-mös), *s. bot.* drignė.

**Hyp** (hip), *s.* = HYPOCHONDRIA. | —, *v.* a. juodomis mintimis užkrėsti; juodas mislis užvyti.

**Hyperbola** (hai-pör'bo-lä), *s. math.* hyperbola.

**Hyperbole** (hai-pör'bo-li), *s. rhet.* hyperbola; perdidinimas.

**Hyperbolic, Hyperbolical** (hai-pör'böl'ik, -el), *adj.* hyperboliškas.

**Hyperbolize** (hai-pör'bo-laiz), *v.n.* hyperbolizuoti; perdėti; perdidinti.

**Hyperborean** (hai-pör'bō'ri-en), *adj.* tolimiausių šiaurių; šiaurinis; ledinis; baisiai šaltas. | —, *s.* tolimiausių šiaurių gyventojas.

**Hypercritic** (hai-pör-krit'ik), *s.* perdaug reikalaujgs kritikas.

**Hypermetropy** (hai-pör-mēt'ro-pi), *s.* tolerystė.

**Hypertrophy** (hai-pör'tro-fi), *s. med. & biol.* sąnario peraugimas.

**Hyphen** (hai'fën), *s. typ.* jungiamasis ženklelis [—].

**Hypnotic** (hip-nöt'ik), *adj.* migdąs; migdomas; hipnotiškas. | —, *s.* migdomas vaistas.

**Hypnotism** (hip'no-tiz'm), *s.* hipnotizmas.

**Hypnotize** (hip'no-taiz), *v.a.* hipnotizuoti.

**Hypochondria** (hip-o-kön'dri-ä), *s. med.* hypochondrija; dvasiškas sloginimas.

**Hypochondriac** (hip-o-kön'dri-äk), *adj.* hypochondriškas. | —, *s.* hypochondriškas; sergas hypochondrija.

**Hypocrisy** (hi-pök'ri-si), *s.* veidmainystė.

**Hypocrite** (hip'o-krit), *s.* veidmainis; dievašnikas.

**Hypocritic, Hypocritical** (hip-o-krit'ik, -el), *adj.* veidmainiškas; veidmainingas. | —ally, *adv.* veidmainiškai.

**Hypogastric** (hip-o-gäs'trik), *adj.* papilvinis.

**Hypotenuse** (hai-pöt'i-njūs), *s. geom.* hypotenuza.

**Hypothecate** (hai-pöt'h'i-kēt), *v.a.* užstatyti (*nejudinamąjį turtą*).

**Hypothecation** (hai-pöt'h-i-kē'siön), *s.* užstatymas.

**Hypothenus** (hai-pöt'h'i-njūs), *s.* = HYPOTENUSE.

**Hypothesis** (hai-pöt'h'i-sis), *s.* hypotėza; mena; mintis.

**Hypothetic, Hypothetical** (hai-po-t'hēt'ik, -el), *adj.* hypotėtiškas; menamas.

**Hyrse** (hōrs), *s. bot.* sora.

**Hyrst** (hōrst), *s.* giria.

**Hyson** (hai'sn), *s.* žalioji arbata.

**Hyssop** (his'söp), *s. bot.* yzapas.

**Hysteria** (his-ty'ri-ä), *s.* histerija.

**Hysterie, Hysterical** (his-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* histeriškas.

**Hysterics** (his-tēr'iks), *s. pl.* = HYSTERIA.

**Hysteratomy** (his-tör-öt'o-mi), *s. med.* cezarinis piuvus.

## I

**I** (ai), *pron.* aš; ašen; ašai.

**Iambic** (ai-äm'bik), *adj.* jambinis; jambiškas. | —, *s.* jambiška pėda (*eilėse*); jambus.

**Iambus** (ai-äm'bös), *s.* jambus.

**Ibex** (ai'bėks), *s. zool.* uolinė ožka.

**Ibis** (ai'bis), *s. orn.* ibis.

**Ice** (ais), *s.* ledas. | — *blink*, balta apregės juosta. — *box*, — *chest*, skrynja (*ar šėpa*) ledams; ledinyčia. — *cream*, šaldyta grietinė; saldyledis. — *house*, *s.* ledinyčia; ledaunė. — *water*, ledinis vanduo; ledu šaldytas vanduo.

**ice** (ais), *v.a.* šaldyti; apšaldyti; { ledą paversti; apcukruoti (*pyragus*).  
**iceberg** (ais'börg), *s.* ledkalnis; ledynas.  
**icebound** (ais'bound), *adj.* ledų apsup-  
 tas; ledų su-, apkaltas.  
**iceman** (ais'män), *s.* ledininkas; ledų  
 pardavinėtojas; ledų gabentojas.  
**ichneumon** (ik-njū'mön), *s. zool.* ich-  
 neumon; faraono pelė. | — *fly*, *s.*  
 laumžirgis.  
**ichnography** (ik-nög'rä-fi), *s.* gūnto  
 plianas; geometriškas triobos plia-  
 nas.  
**ichor** (ai'kör), *s. med.* žaizdos sultys;  
 almė; kraujo vanduo.  
**ichorous** (ai'kör-ös), *adj.* alminis; al-  
 mėtas; vandeniuotas.  
**ichthyolite** (ik'thi-o-lait), *s.* suakmenė-  
 jus žuvis.  
**ichthyology** (ik-tši-öl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas  
 apie žuvis.  
**ichthyophagous** (ik-tši-öf'a-gös), *adj.* žu-  
 vimis mintas.  
**icicle** (ai'si-k'li), *s.* ledtakis; ledinė žva-  
 kė.  
**icily** (ai'si-li), *adv.* labai šaltai; ledo  
 šaltumu.  
**iciness** (ai'si-nės), *s.* šaltumas; didelis  
 šaltis.  
**icing** (ai'sing), *s.* liukras; apcukravi-  
 mas.  
**icon** (ai'kön), *s.* paveikslas; abrozės;  
 stabas.  
**iconoclast** (ai-kön'o-kläst), *s.* laužyto-  
 jas statų; stablauža; priešininkas  
 garbinimo paveikslų, statų.  
**iconoclastic** (ai-kön-o-kläs'tik), *adj.*  
 stablaužinis; stablaužiškas.  
**iconography** (ai-kön-ög'rä-fi), *s.* pieši-  
 mas paveikslų; aprašymas senovės  
 paveikslų, paminklų.  
**icosahedron** (ai-ko-sä-hy'drön), *s. geom.*  
 dvidešimtšonis.  
**icteric, icterical** (ik-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.*  
 geltlige sergęs; geras nuo geltligės  
 (*vaištas*).  
**icy** (ai'si), *adj.* ledinis; šaltas kaip le-  
 das; sušalęs.  
**I'd** (aid), *intrumpinta iš I WOULD, teipgi:*  
 I HAD.  
**idea** (ai-dy'ä), *s.* idėja; mintis: supрати-  
 mas.  
**ideal** (ai-dy'el), *s.* idėjas; tobulybės

paveikslas. | —, *adj.* esąs (*ar* persta-  
 tomas) minty; protiškas; idėliškas;  
 tobulas. | —*ly*, *adv.* idėliškai; pro-  
 tiškai.

**Idealism** (ai-dy'el-iz'm), *s.* idėalizmas.

**Idealist** (ai-dy'el-ist), *s.* idėalistas.

**Ideality** (ai-di-äli'i-ti), *s.* idėališkumas.

**Idealization** (ai-dy-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* idė-  
 alizavimas.

**Idealize** (ai-dy'el-aiz), *v.a.* idėalizuoti.

**Identical** (ai-dēn'tik-el), *adj.* identiškas;  
 tolygus; vienokis; tas-pat. | —*ly*, *adv.*  
 identiškai; tolygiai.

**Identification** (ai-dēn-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pa-  
 darymas tuo pačiu; pripažinimas  
 tuo pačiu esant; identifikavimas.

**Identify** (ai-dēn'ti-fai), *v.a.* identifikuoti;  
 tuo pačiu (pa)daryti; pažinti tuo  
 pačiu esant; parodyti, kad yra toly-  
 giu; parodyti tapatybę.

**Identity** (ai-dēn'ti-ti), *s.* tolygybė; tapa-  
 tybė.

**Ideography** (ai-di-ög'rä-fi), *s.* idėografi-  
 ja; išreiškimas minčių ženklais, ra-  
 štu.

**Idiocy** (id'i-o-si), *s.* idiotizmas; silpna-  
 protystė; paikybė.

**Idiom** (id'i-öm), *s.* kalbos ypatybė: tar-  
 mė; kalba.

**Idiomatic, Idiomatical** (id-i-o-mät'ik, -el),  
*adj.* privalus kalbos ypatingumui.

| —*ally*, *adv.* atsakomai kalbos (*ar*  
 tarmės) ypatingumams.

**Idiopathy** (id-i-öp'ä-thi), *s.* savotišku-  
 mas; savotiškas budas, palinkimas;  
 | *med.* pradinė liga.

**Idiosyncrasy** (id-i-o-sin'krä-si), *s.* savo-  
 diškumas sudėjimo, budo; saviška  
 ypatybė, duma.

**Idiot** (id'i-öt), *s.* silpnaprotytis (*nuo gimimo*);  
 paikius; paikšas; kvailys.

**Idiotic** (id-i-öt'ik), *adj.* idiotiškas; pai-  
 kas; kvailas. | —*ally*, *adv.* idiotiškai;  
 paikai.

**Idiotism** (id'i-öt-iz'm), *s.* = IDIOM; |  
 prigimta silpnaprotytystė; paikybė;  
 kvailybė.

**Idle** (ai'd'l), *adj.* nedirbęs; neturįs dar-  
 bo, užsiėmimo; dykas; neužimtas;  
 liuosas; tingus; nenaudingas; veltas;  
 tuščias; bergždžias. | —, *v.a.n.* dyki-  
 nėti; tinginiauti; ant niekų laiką  
 leisti | —*ness*, *s.* dykumas; neveik-  
 mė; tinginystė; tingumas; veltumas;  
 tuštumas; nenaudingumas.



**Idler** (ai'dlör), *s.* dykunas; tinginys.  
**Idly** (ai'dli), *adv.* be darbo; be užsiėmimo; tingiai; vangiai; be naudos; dykai; veltai; tuščiai; ant tuščio.  
**Idol** (ai'döl), *s.* dievo stabas; balvonas; *fig.* tas, kas garbinama, dievinama, kas labai mylima.  
**Idolater** (ai-döl'ä-tör), *s.* garbintojas staby; stabmeldis; *fig.* dievintojas.  
**Idolatress** (ai-döl'ä-trés), *sf.* stabmeldė; *fig.* dievintoja.  
**Idolatrous** (ai-döl'ä-trös), *adj.* stabmeldiškas; stabmeldingas; *fig.* už dievaitį laikas; lyg dievačiui garbę atiduodas. | —ly, *adv.* stabmeldiškai; *fig.* su padievinimu.  
**Idolatry** (ai-döl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas staby; stabmeldystė; *fig.* dievinimas.  
**Idolize** (ai'döl-aiz), *v. a.* už dievaitį laikyti; kaip dievaitį garbinti; dievinti.  
**Idoleclast** (ai-döl'o-kläst), *s.* = ICONOCLAST.  
**Idyl** (ai'dil), *s.* idylėja; trumpa piemeniška poema.  
**Idyllic** (ai-dil'lik), *adj.* idyliškas; piemeniškas.  
**If** (if), *conj.* jei; jeigu; jeigu-gi; jeigu tik; ar; ar bent.  
**Igneous** (ig'ni-ös), *adj.* ugninis; ugnainis.  
**Ignis fatuus** (ig'nis fät'ju-ös), *s.* žaltvykšlė; klystugnys.  
**Ignite** (ig-nait'), *v. a.* deginti; uždegti. | *v. n.* užsidegti.  
**Ignition** (ig-ni''šion), *s.* degimas; užsidegimas.  
**Ignoble** (ig-nö'b'l), *adj.* žemos kilmės; žemo paėjimo; prastas; niekingas; biaurus; begėdiškas; nedoras. | —ness, *s.* žemumas; prastumas; baurumas; begėdiškumas; nedorumas. | **Ignobly**, *adv.* žemai; prastai; bauriai; begėdiškai; nedorai.  
**Ignominious** (ig-no-min'i-ös), *adj.* begėdiškas; biaurus; nelemtas. | —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai; bauriai; nelemtai.  
**Ignominy** (ig'no-min-i), *s.* gėda; negoda.  
**Ignoramus** (ig-no-rė'mös), *s.* nežinėlis; nišmanėlis; paikšas.  
**Ignorance** (ig'no-rens), *s.* nežinojimas; nežinystė.  
**Ignorant** (ig'no-rent), *s.* nežinėlis. | —, *adj.* nemokintas; nepažįstas; nieko nežinas, nišmanas; paikas.

**Ignore** (ig-nör'), *v. a.* ignoruoti; nenorėti žinoti; nepripažinti; atidos neatkreipti; už nieką laikyti.  
**Iguana** (i-gua'nä), *s. zool.* iguana (*didelis drėklas*).  
**Ilk** (ilk), *adj.* kiekvienas; tas pats.  
**I'll** (ail), *utrum.* if I WILL, I SHALL.  
**Ill** (il), *adj.* negeras; blogas; piktas; nedoras; biaurus; | sergas; nesveikas. | —, *s.* piktas; nelaimė. | —, *adv.* negerai; blogai; piktai; nedorai; bauriai. | **Ill-boding**, blogai lemias; pranašaujas piktą. **Ill-bred**, blogai augintas; negerai išauklėtas; nešvankus; neviežlybas. **Ill-favored**, negražus; biaurus; bauriai išrodas. **Ill-natured**, pikto budo; vis susiraukęs; vis piktas.  
**Ilapso** (il-läps'), *v. n.* įpulti; įeiti; įšliaužti. | —, *s.* įpuolimas; įsibrovimas; užpuolimas.  
**Ilation** (il-lė'sion), *s.* išvedimas; išgalė.  
**Ilative** (il-lä-tiv), *adj.* išvedamas; tar naujas išgalėms išvesti.  
**Illegal** (il-ly'gel), *adj.* nelegališkas; beteisminškas; neįstatymiškas. | —ly, *adv.* nelegališkai.  
**Illegality** (il-li-gäl'i-ti), *s.* nelegališkumas; beteisminškumas; neįstatymiškumas.  
**Illegibility** (il-lėdz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu perskaityti; neaiškumas.  
**Illegible** (il-lėdz'i-'l), *adj.* neskaitomas; , negalimas perskaityti; neaiškus. | —ness, *s.* = ILLEGIBILITY.  
**Illegitimacy** (il-li-džit'i-mä-si), *s.* neįstatymiškumas; neįstatymiškas gimimas.  
**Illegitimate** (il-li-džit'i-mēt), *adj.* neįstatymiškai gimęs; neįstatymiškas; netikras. | —, *v. a.* neįstatymišku (pa)daryti; apreiškinti neįstamyškai gimusiu. | —ly, *adv.* neįstatymiškai.  
**Illegitimation** (il-li-džit-i-mė'sion), *s.* (pa)darymas neįstatymišku; neįstatymiškas gimimas.  
**Illiberal** (il-lib'ör-el), *adj.* neduoslus; skopus; šykštus; | aprubežiuotas; trumpo supratimo; siauro proto. | —ly, *adv.* šykščiai; skupiai.  
**Illiberality** (il-lib'ör-äl'i-ti), *s.* neduoslumas; šykštumas; skupumas; | aprubežiuotumas; siauraprotystė.

**Illicit** (il-lis'it), *adj.* neleistas; nepave-lytas; uždraustas. | —ly, *adv.* nepa-velytai. | —ness, *s.* buvimas nepa-velytu, uždraustu.

**Illimitable** (il-lim'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* neapry-bojamas; neaprubėžiuojamas; neiš-matuojamasis.

**Illiteracy** (il-lit'ōr-ā-si), *s.* nežinystė; ne-mokslumas; rašties klaida.

**Illiterate** (il-lit'ōr-ēt), *adj.* nemokintas; nemokslus; nepažįstas rašto. | —ness, *s.* = **ILLITERACY**.

**Illness** (il'nēs), *s.* liga; blogumas; pik-tumas; nedorumas.

**Illogical** (il-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* nelogiškas. | —ly, *adv.* nelogiškai. | —ness, *s.* sto-ka logiškumo; nelogiškumas.

**Ilude** (il-ljūd'), *v.a.* apgaudinėti; su-vedžioti; apvilti.

**Ilume** (il-ljūm'), *v.a.* apšviesti; nu-šviesti.

**Illuminate** (il-ljū'mi-nēt), *v.a.* apšviesti; nušviesti; iliuminuoti; | pašininiais išmarginti (*knygq*); | (iš)aiškinti.

**Illumination** (il-ljū-mi-nē'šion), *s.* ap-švietimas; nušvietimas; iliuminaci-ja; išmarginimas.

**Illuminative** (il-ljū'mi-nē-tiv), *adj.* ap- nušviečias; šviesų metas; išaiškinas; išaiškinamas.

**Illuminator** (il-ljū'mi-nē-tōr), *s.* apšvie-tėjas; iliuminuotojas; išmarginto-jas.

**Ilumine** (il-ljū'min), *v.a.* = **ILLUMI-NATE**.

**Illusion** (il-ljū'žion), *s.* iliuzija; nebu-tas paveikslas; suklydimas (*jausmy*); apsigavimas; vylus; apgavimas; svajonė.

**Illusive** (il-ljū'siv), *adj.* apgavingas; ne-tikras. | —ly, *adv.* apgavingai. | —ness, *s.* apgavingumas.

**Illusory** (il-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = **ILLUSIVE**.

**Illustrate** (il-lōs'trēt), *v.a.* apšviesti; | aiškinti; išaiškinti; | iliustruoti (*knygq, etc.*).

**Illustration** (il-lōs-trē'šion), *s.* apšvieti-mas; | aiškinimas; išguldinėjimas; | iliustracija; piešinys.

**Illustrative** (il-lōs'trā-tiv), *adj.* tarnau-jas išguldymui, (iš)aiškinimui; aiš-kinamas; išguldomas.

**Illustrator** (il-lōs'trē-tōr), *s.* iliustruoto-jas; išguldinėtojas; išaiškintojas.

**Illustrious** (il-lōs'tri-ōs), *adj.* garbingas; šaunus; prakilnus; garsingas; gar-sus. | —ly, *adv.* garbingai; prakil-niai; šauniai. | —ness, *s.* garbingu-mas; garsingumas; garbė.

**Illy** (il'li), *adv.* = **ILL**.

**I'm** (aim), *sutrump.* iš **I AM**, aš esmi.

**Image** (im'ēdž), *s.* paveikslas; pavidal-as. | —, *v.a.* perstatyti paveikslą *ko*; atmušti; persistatyti sau.

**Imagery** (im'ēdž-ri), *s.* paveikslai; pri-sivaidinimas; svajonė.

**Imaginable** (im-ādž'i-nā-b'l), *adj.* gali-mas sau persistatyti; mislytinas.

**Imaginary** (im-ādž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* vaidin-tuvės sutveriamas; menamas; din-gojamas.

**Imagination** (im-ādž-i-nē'šion), *s.* vai-dintuvė; mislis; supratimas; įsimis-lijimas; išmisas; svajonė.

**Imaginative** (im-ādž'i-nā-tiv), *adj.* vai-dintuvės sutvertas ar tveriamas; rasingas; pramaningas. | —ness, *s.* išmislumas; pramaningumas; ras-mingumas.

**Imagine** (im-ādž'in), *v.a.n.* persistatyti sau; mislyti; manyti; išradinėti; pra-manyti.

**Imaginer** (im-ādž'in-ōr), *s.* kurs ką sau persistato, mano; mislytojas; pra-manytojas.

**Imbank** (im-bānk'), *v.a.* apkasti (*ar ap-juosti*) apkasu, pylimu, volu.

**Imbankment** (im-bānk'ment), *s.* apka-sas; supila; pylimas.

**Imbecile** (im'bi-syl), *adj.* silpnas; nega-lingas; silpno proto. | —, *s.* silpna-protis.

**Imbecility** (im-bi-sil'i-ti), *s.* silpnumas; silpnaprotystė.

**Imbed** (im-bēd'), *v.a.* paguldyti; įgul-dyti; įkasti; apkasti; įsodinti; įkai-šioti; įsmaigyti.

**Imbibe** (im-baib'), *v.a.* įgerti; įsiurbti.

**Imbibition** (im-bi-bi'šion), *s.* įgėrimas; įsiurbimas.

**Imbitter** (im-bit'tōr), *v.a.* apkartinti; įpykinti; žiauresniu padaryti.

**Imbody** (im-bōd'i), *v.n.* įsikunyti.

**Imbolden** (im-bōld'n), *v.a.* = **EMBOLD-EN**.

**Imbosom** (im-būz'ōm), *v.a.* prie kruti-nės spausti; apkabinti; glamonėti; apsiautus turėti; slėpti.

**Imbow** (im-bōu'), *v. a.* lenkti; įlenkti.  
**Imbowment** (im-bōu'ment), *s.* įlenkimas; įlinkimas.  
**Imbricate** (im'bri-kēt), *adj.* turįs stogo čerpės pavidalą; ant kits-kito gulįs kaip stogo čerpės; ant kits-kito klotas, besiklojas.  
**Imbrication** (im-bri-kē'šion), *s.* susiklostymas pavidale čerpinio stogo.  
**Imbroglie** (im-brōl-jo), *s.* painė; pinkluma; susipynimas.  
**Imbrown** (im-braun'), *v. a.* rudu (pa)daryti; nurudinti; aptemdyti.  
**Imbue** (im-brū'), *v. a.* vilgyti; mirkyti; sumirkyti.  
**Imbrute** (im-brūt'), *v. a.* sugyvulinti; įžvėrį paversti. | *v. n.* sugyvulėti; įžvėrį pavirsti.  
**Imbue** (im-bjū'), *v. a.* dažyti; primirkyti; prigirdyti; daryti prisigėrusiu *ko*, persiėmusiu *kuo*; įkalinti (į *širdį*, į *protą*).  
**Imitability** (im-i-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pamėgzdžiojamumas.  
**Imitable** (im'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* pamėgzdžiojamas; pasekamas. | **—ness, s.** = IMITABILITY.  
**Imitate** (im'i-tēt), *v. a.* pamėgzdžioti; pasekti; nuduoti.  
**Imitation** (im-i-tē'šion), *s.* pamėgzdžiojimas; pasekimas; nudavimas; tas, kas nuduota, pasekta.  
**Imitative** (im'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* pamėgzdžas; pamėgzdomas; pamėgzdžiotas.  
**Imitator** (im'i-tē-tōr), *s.* pamėgzdžiotojas; pasekėjas; nudavėjas.  
**Immaculate** (im-māk'ju-lēt), *adj.* nesuteptas; nekaltas. — *conception*, nekaltas pradėjimas (*šv. Marijos*).  
**Immanence, Immanency** (im'mā-nens, -nen-si), *s.* tvylojimas, besiradimas viduj; įgimtumas.  
**Immanent** (im'mā-nent), *adj.* viduj besirandąs, tvylas; vidujinis; įgintas.  
**Immaterial** (im-mā-ty'ri-el), *adj.* nemedegiškas; nekuniškas; dvasiškas; | svarbos neturįs; nesvarbus; prie dalyko nepriklausąs. | **—ly, adv.** nemedegiškai; dvasiškai; | be svarbos; ne svarbu. | **—ness, s.** = IMMATERIALITY.  
**Immaterialism** (im-mā-ty'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* mokymas, pripažįstąs esybę ne vien medegos, bet ir dvasios; idėalizmas.

**Immaterialist** (im-mā-ty'ri-el-ist), *s.* nematerialistas; idealistas.  
**Immateriality** (im-mā-ty-ri-el'i-ti), *s.* nemedegiškumas; nekuniškumas; dvasiškumas.  
**Immature** (im-mā-tjūr'), *adj.* neišsirpęs; nenunokęs; nesubrendęs. | **—ly, adv.** nesubrendusiai. | **—ness, s.** nesubrendimas.  
**Immaturity** (im-mā-tju'ri-ti), *s.* nesubrendimas; nenunokimas; neišsirpimas.  
**Immeasurable** (im-mēž'jur-ā-b'l), *adj.* neišmatuojamas. | **—ness, s.** neišmatuojamumas. | **Immeasurably, adv.** neišmatuojamai.  
**Immediate** (im-my'di-ēt), *adj.* betarpiškas; artimiausias; | umus; veikus; greitas; įdurus. | **—ly, adv.** betarpiškai; umai; įduru. | **—ness, s.** betarpiškumas; greitumas; veikumas.  
**Immedicable** (im-mēd'i-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas.  
**Immemorable** (i-mēm'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* neminėtinas; nevertas atminimo.  
**Immemorial** (im-mi-mō'ri-el), *adj.* nepamenamas; neatmenamas. | **—ly, adv.** nepamenamai.  
**Immense** (im-mēns'), *adj.* neišmatuojamas; neaprybotas; didis; milžiniškas; neapimamas. | **—ly, adv.** neapimamai; didžiai; milžiniškai. | **—ness, s.** = IMMENSITY.  
**Immensity** (im-mēn'si-ti), *s.* neišmatuojamumas; neapsakomas daugumas, didumas; milžiniškumas.  
**Immensurable** (im-mēn'šu-rā-b'l), *adj.* = IMMEASURABLE.  
**Immerge** (im-mōrdž'), *v.* = IMMERSE.  
**Immerse** (im-mōrs'), *v. a.* įmerkti; pamerkti; pamirkyti; panerti; panardyti; pasmerkti; paskandinti.  
**Immersion** (im-mōr'šion), *s.* pamirkymas; panėrimas; pasmerkimas; pasinėrimas; įsigilinimas.  
**Immesh** (im-mēš'), *v. a.* apipainioti (*tinklais, vortinkliais*).  
**Immethodical** (im-mi-thōd'ik-el), *adj.* nemetodiškas; be systematiško surengimo; painus. | **—ly, adv.** nemetodiškai. | **—ness, s.** nemetodiškumas.

**Immigrant** (im'mi-grent), *s.* atėivys.  
**Immigrate** (im'mi-grēt), *v.n.* ateiti, atkeliauti ant apsigyvenimo; imigruoti.

**Immigration** (im-mi-grē'siōn), *s.* atėivystė.

**Imminence** (im'mi-nens), *s.* gresimas; grėsiąs pavojus; n'išvengiamumas.

**Imminent** (im'mi-nent), *adj.* arti gresiąs; n'išvengiamas; pavojingas; praėaištingas.

**Immiscibility** (im-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesumaišomumas.

**Immiscible** (im-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nesumaišomas; nesiduodas sumaišyti.

**Immission** (im-mi's'iōn), *s.* įleidimas; įsmeigimas; įkišimas; įsmirkštimas.

**Immit** (im-mit'), *v.a.* įleisti; įkišti; įsmirkšti.

**Immitigable** (im-mit'i-gā-b'l), *adj.* nenumaldomas; nenuraminamas.

**Immobile** (im-mō'bil), *adj.* nepajudinamas; nekrutąs; stovus.

**Immobility** (im-mo-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepajudinamumas; nekrutumas.

**Immoderate** (im-mōd'ōr-ēt), *adj.* pereinas paprastas rybas; benuosaikus; perdidelis; perviršinis; perdėtas. | **—ly, adv.** benuosaikiai; perdaug. | **—ness, s.** benuosaikumas; perdėjimas.

**Immodest** (im-mōd'ēst), *adj.* benuosaikus; nepadorus; nepatogus; begėdiškas; nelemtas. | **—ly, adv.** benuosaikiai; nepadoriai; nepatogiai.

**Immodesty** (im-mōd'ēs-ti), *s.* nepadorumas; nepatogumas.

**Immolate** (im'mo-lēt), *v.a.* paaukauti; nužudyti.

**Immolation** (im-mo-lē'siōn), *s.* nužudymas; paaukavimas; auka.

**Immulator** (im'mo-lē-tōr), *s.* aukautojas; paaukautojas.

**Immoral** (im-mōr'el), *adj.* nemoralishkas; nepadorus; bedoriškas; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. | **—ly, adv.** bedoriškai; nepadoriai; nedorai; paleistuvingai.

**Immorality** (im-mo-rāl'i-ti), *s.* nemoralishkumas; bedoriškumas; nedorybė; pasileidimas.

**Immortal** (im-mor'tel), *adj.* nemarus; nemirėtas; amžinas. | **—, s.** nema-

rusis; nemiruolius. | **—ly, adv.** nemariai.

**Immortality** (im-mor-tāl'i-ti), *s.* nemarumas.

**Immortalize** (im-mor'tel-aiz), *v.a.* nemariu (pa)daryti; padaryti amžinai gyvenančiu.

**Immortelle** (im-mor-tēl'), *s. bot.* braškė; šiaudinėlis.

**Immovability** (im-mūv-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* ne(pa)judinamumas; ne(pa)krutinamumas; nekrutumas.

**Immovable** (im-mūv-ā-b'l), *adj.* ne(pa)judinamas; ne(pa)krutinamas; nekrutus; nejudąs; stovus; tvirtas. | **—, s.** nejudinamas turtas; nejudinamoji savastis. | **—ness, s.** = IMMOVABILITY. | **Immovably, adv.** nejudinamai; nekrūčiai; stoviai; tvirtai.

**Immunity** (im-mjū'ni-ti), *s.* išimtinė; privilė; paluosavimas; laisvė (*nuo atlikimo pareigų*).

**Immure** (im-mjūr'), *v.a.* įmuryti; apmuryti; mūrą apjuosti; apkalinti; kalėjiman pasodinti.

**Immusical** (im-mjū'zik-el), *adj.* nemuzikališkas.

**Immutability** (im-mjū-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neatmainingumas; neatmainomumas.

**Immutable** (im-mjū-tā-b'l), *adj.* nepersimainąs; nepermainomas; neatmainomas. | **—ness, s.** = IMMUTABILITY. | **Immutably, adv.** neatmainomai.

**Imp** (imp), *s.* velniukas; velniukštis.

**Impact** (im-pākt'), *v.a.* susprausti; suspausti; sustumti. | **— (im'pākt), s.** užgavimas; susitrenkimas; įspaudimas; pastumimas.

**Impair** (im-pēr'), *v.a.* žėisti; pažeisti; gadinti; pabloginti; nusilpninti. | *v.n.* gesti; niekiesniu tapti; silpti.

**Impairer** (im-pēr'ōr), *s.* gadintojas.

**Impale** (im-pēl'), *v.a.* (su) kuolu perskrosti; ant kuolo pasodinti; kuolais aptverti.

**Impalement** (im-pēl'ment), *s.* pasodinimas ant kuolo; aptvėrimas kuolais; aptvara iš kuolų; kuolinė tvora.

**Impalpability** (im-pāl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesučiupamumas; nečiupnumas.

**Impalpable** (im-pāl-pā-b'l), *adj.* nesučiupiamas; nečiupnus; nejauciamas; nepaliečiamas. | **Impalpably, adv.** nesučiupiamai.

**Impanel** (im-pān'əl), *v.a.* {rašyti; {traukti surašan; padaryti surašą (*pristegdintųjų*).

**Imparadise** (im-pār'ā-dais), *v.a.* rojum apteikti; didžiausia palaima apteikti; aplaiminti.

**Imparity** (im-pār'i-ti), *s.* nelygybė; skirtumas.

**Impark** (im-park'), *v.a.* aptverti; uždaryti.

**Impart** (im-part'), *v.a.n.* dalį suteikti; apdalyti; suteikti; duoti; apreikšti; apskelbti; | tarautis; tartis.

**Impartation** (im-par-tē'šion), *s.* apdalymas; dalis; apreikšimas; pranešimas.

**Imparter** (im-part'ör), *s.* apdalytojas; suteikėjas; apskelbėjas; pranešėjas.

**Impartial** (im-par'šel), *adj.* bešališkas; bepusiškas. | —ly, *adv.* bešališkai; bepusiškai. | —ness, *s.* = IMPARTIALITY.

**Impartiality** (im-par-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* bešališkumas; bepusystė.

**Impartibility** (im-part-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedalomumas.

**Impartible** (im-part'i-b'l), *adj.* nedalomas; nedalijamas; nepadalomas.

**Impassable** (im-pās'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepereinamas. | —ness, *s.* nepereinamumas. | **Impassably**, *adv.* nepereinamai.

**Impassibility** (im-pās-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nejausmingumas.

**Impassible** (im-pās'si-b'l), *adj.* nejausmingas; nejuslus. | —ness, *s.* = IMPASSIBILITY.

**Impassion** (im-pās'šion), *v.a.* giliai sujudinti; uždegti; įsiutinti.

**Impassionate** (im-pās'šion-ēt), *v.a.* giliai sujudinti; uždegti; įsiutinti. | —, *adj.* giliai sujudintas; uždegtas; užsidegęs; | nejausmingas; šaltas.

**Impassioned** (im-pās'šiond), *adj.* didel (ar giliai) sujudintas, uždegtas; užsidegęs; karštas.

**Impassive** (im-pās'siv), *adj.* nejauslus; nejausmingas. | —ly, *adv.* nejausliai. | —ness, *s.* nejauslumas; nejausmingumas.

**Impassivity** (im-pās-siv'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; nejausmingumas.

**Impastation** (im-pās-tē'šion), *s.* suminkymas; mišinys; tešla; košė.

**Impaste** (im-pēst'), *v.a.* minkyti; | tešlą, | košę paversti.

**Impatience** (im-pē'šens), *s.* nepakantrumas; nekantrumas; nekantrybė.

**Impatient** (im-pē'šent), *adj.* nekantrus. | —ly, *adv.* nekantriai; su nekantrumu.

**Impeach** (im-pyč'), *v.a.* skysti; kaltinti; daryti užmetinėjimus; peikti; | parodyti abejingumą; mažinti *kėno* kreditą; diskredituoti.

**Impeachable** (im-pyč'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas kaltinti, skysti.

**Impeacher** (im-pyč'ör), *s.* kaltintojas; suskundėjas.

**Impeachment** (im-pyč'ment), *s.* skundimas; apkaltinimas; užmetinėjimas; nupeikimas.

**Impeccability** (im-pėk-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* benudėmingumas; neklaidumas.

**Impeccable** (im-pėk'kā-b'l), *adj.* benudėmingas; beydingas; neklaidus. | —, *s.* neklaidusis.

**Impeccancy, Impeccant** (im-pėk'ken-si, -kent), = IMPECCABILITY, IMPECCABLE.

**Impecuniosity** (im-pi-kju-ni-šs'i-ti), *s.* stoka pinigų; neturtas.

**Impecunious** (im-pi-kjū'ni-šs), *adj.* neturįs pinigų; neturtingas; biednas.

**Impede** (im-pyd'), *v.a.* neleisti; keblumus daryti; stabdyti; pančioti; kelią užstoti; trukdyti.

**Impediment** (im-pėd'i-ment), *s.* painėsa; keblumai; trukdymas; stabdymas.

**Impel** (im-pěl'), *v.a.* varyti; ginti; vyti.

**Impellent** (im-pěl'lent), *adj.* varąs; gėnas; varomas. | —, *s.* varomoji pajėga.

**Impeller** (im-pěl'lör), *s.* varytojas.

**Impend** (im-pėnd'), *v.n.* kaboti; grasyti; gresti.

**Impendence, Impendency** (im-pėnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* kabojimas; artumas (*pa-vojaus, etc.*); neišvengiamumas.

**Impendent** (im-pėnd'ent), *adj.* kabąs; gresiąs.

**Impending** (im-pėnd'ing), *adj.* kabąs; grasiąs; gresiąs; artus; neišvengiamas.

**Impenetrability** (im-pėn-l-trā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neperlandumas; nepereinamumas; neperveriamumas; neprieinamumas (*supratimui*); nejausmingumas; atbukimas.

**Impenetrable** (im-pěn'i-trā-b'l), *adj.* neperlandus; nepereinamas; neperverniamas; nejausmingas; atbukęs. | —ness, *s.* = IMPENETRABILITY.

**Impenitence, Impenitency** (im-pěn'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* užkietėjimas; nemetavonė; nesigailėjimas už nuodėmes.

**Impenitent** (im-pěn'i-tent), *adj.* nesigailis už nuodėmes; nemetavojas; užkietėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* be metavonės; su užkietėjimu.

**Imperative** (im-pēr'ā-tiv), *adj.* įsakmingas; liepiamas; prisakomas; aštrus. —mood, (*gram.*) liepiamasis sakymas. | —ly, *adv.* įsakmingai; paliepiamai; aštriai.

**Imperatorial** (im-pēr-ā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* įsakmingas; prisakomas; imperatoriškas.

**Imperceptibility** (im-pōr-sēp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nežymumas; nįžiurimumas.

**Imperceptible** (im-pōr-sēp'ti-b'l), *adj.* nežymus; nįžiurimas; neįtėmijamas. | —ness, *s.* = IMPERCEPTIBILITY. | Imperceptibly, *adv.* nežymiai; nįžiurimai.

**Imperfect** (im-pōr'fēkt), *adj.* netobulas; neganėtinas; nepilnas; nepabaigtas. | —ly, *adv.* netobulai; neganėtinai; nepilnai. | —ness, *s.* netobulumas; nepilnumas; neganėtinumas.

**Imperfection** (im-pōr'fēk'šion), *s.* netobulumas; nepilnumas; trukumas; yda.

**Imperial** (im-py'ri-el), *adj.* imperatoriškas; imperiškias; vyriausias; | geriausias rūšies; augščiausių ypatybių. | —, *s.* barzdukė (*po apatine lupą*); | karietos viršus; | koks nors daiktas nepaprasto didumo ar gerumo.

**Imperialism** (im-py'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* imperializmas.

**Imperialist** (im-py'ri-el-ist), *s.* imperialistas; šalininkas imperatoriškos valdžios.

**Imperiality** (im-py-ri-āl'i-ti), *s.* imperatoriška valdžia; imperatoriškos valdžios privolės.

**Imperially** (im-py'ri-el-li), *adv.* imperatoriškai.

**Imperil** (im-pēr'il), *v.a.* pavojuje (pa)statyti; | pavojų atvesti.

**Imperious** (im-py'ri-ōs), *adj.* valdoniškas; despotiškas; išdidus; didybė pilnas; | verste-verčias; verčiamas. | —ly, *adv.* despotiškai; išdidžiai. | —ness, *s.* despotiškumas; didybė; išdidumas.

**Imperishable** (im-pēr'is-ā-b'l), *adj.* nenykus; nenyksta; negaišta; nežušta. | —ness, *s.* nenykumas; nepragaistingumas. | Imperishably, *adv.* be pragaišimo; negaištančiai.

**Impermeability** (im-pōr-mi-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermerkiamumas.

**Impermeable** (im-pōr'mi-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepermerkiamas.

**Impersonal** (im-pōr'sōn-el), *adj.* beypatinis; neypatiškas. | —ly, *adv.* neypatiškai.

**Impersonality** (im-pōr'sōn-āl'i-ti), *s.* neypatiškumas.

**Impersonate** (im-pōr'sōn-ēt), *v.a.* impersonuoti; įypatinti; suteikti ypato pavidalį; perstatyti ypato pavidalį; įkūnyti.

**Impersonation, Impersonification** (im-pōr'sōn-ē'šion, -i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* impersonavimas; įypatinimas.

**Imperspicuity** (im-pōr-spi-kju'i-ti), *s.* neaiškumas.

**Imperspicuous** (im-pōr-spi-k'ju-ōs), *adj.* neaiškus; nereiškus.

**Impertinence** (im-pōr'ti-nens), *s.* buvimas neatsakomu, netinkamu, nevietoj; nesąmonė; paikybe; beprotystė; niekai; neprideringumas; nepadorumas; įkirumas; begėdingumas.

**Impertinent** (im-pōr'ti-nent), *adj.* netinkamas; esąs nevietoj; netikęs; nepritinkas; neprideringas; įkirus; nepadorus; nelemtas; begėdingas. | —ly, *adv.* nepritinkančiai; nevietoj; įkiriai; nepadoriai; begėdingai.

**Imperturbability** (im-pōr-tōrb-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesujudinamumas; tvirtumas (*dvasios*); kraujo šaltumas.

**Imperturbable** (im-pōr-tōrb-ā-b'l), *adj.* nesujudinamas; šalto kraujo; ramus. | Imperturbably, *adv.* su šaltu krauju.

**Impervious** (im-pōr'vi-ōs), *adj.* nepereinamas; nepermerkiamas. | —ly, *adv.* nepereinamai; nepermerkiamai. | —ness, *s.* nepereinamumas.

**Impetuous** (im-pēt'ju-ōs), *adj.* smarkus.

**staigus.** | —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; su dideliu smarkumu; staigiai. | —ness, *s.* smarkumas; staigumas.

**Impetuosity** (im-pēt-ju-ōs'i-ti), *s.* smarkumas; staigumas.

**Impetus** (im'pi-tōs), *s.* judėjimo spėka; patraukimas; pastumėjimas; spėka; smarkumas.

**Implety** (im-pai'i-ti), *s.* nepagodojimas Dievo, gimdytojų; stoka dievobaimingumo; bedorybė; bedoriškumas; ištivirkimas.

**Impinge** (im-pindž'), *v.n.* susimušti; susidurti.

**Impious** (im'pi-ōs), *adj.* nedoras; bedoriškas; bedieviškas; ištivirkęs. | —ly, *adv.* bedieviškai. | —ness, *s.* nedorumas; bedieviškumas; ištivirkimas.

**Implacability** (im-plē-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermaldaujamumas; nenumaldomumas.

**Implacable** (im-plē-kā-b'l), *adj.* nepermaldaujamas; nenumaldomas.

**Implant** (im-plānt'), *v.a.* įsodinti; pasodinti; pasėti.

**Implantation** (im-plān-tē'šion), *s.* įsodinimas; pasėjimas.

**Implead** (im-plyd'), *v.a.* apkaltinti; apskusti. | *v.n.* provotis.

**Impleader** (im-plyd'ōr), *s.* skundėjas.

**Implement** (im'pli-ment), *s.* įrankis; prietaisas; rakandas; rykas; padargas.

**Impletion** (im-ply'šion), *s.* pripildymas; pilnia.

**Implex** (im'plēks), *adj.* painus; sudėtas.

**Implexion** (im-plēk'šion), *s.* įpainiojimas; įsipaainiojimas; painės.

**Impliable** (im-plai'ā-b'l), *adj.* nelankus; nepalankus.

**Implicate** (im'pli-kēt), *v.a.* įmaišyti; įpainioti; įpinti; įterpti; įglausti; apimti.

**Implication** (im-pli-kē'šion), *s.* įmaišymas; įpainiojimas; įsimašymas; įsipaainiojimas; | tvylanti prasmė; suprantamas [bet žodžiais neišreikštas] dalykas.

**Implicit** (im-plis'it), *adj.* praste suprantamas; tylus; | neaprybotas; visiškas; pilnas; akilas; — *obedience*, akilas paklusnumas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal prasmę; | neaprybotai; akilai; visiš-

kai. | —ness, *s.* buvimas suprantamu iš ko; talpinimas savyj prasmės, ženklavimo ko; | neaprybotas atsidavimas.

**Implied** (im-plaid'), *adj.* savyj suprantamas; tvylas dalyke; išvedamas; tylus.

**Implore** (im-plōr'), *v.a.* melsti; maldauti; prašyti.

**Imploer** (im-plōr'ōr), *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.

**Imploingly** (im-plōr'ing-li), *adv.* maldaujančiai; nuoširdžiai; griaudžiai (*prašyti*).

**Imply** (im-plai'), *v.a.* savyje apimti, glausti, talpinti; ženklinti; reikšti.

**Impolison** (im-poi'z'n), *v.a.* už-, apnuodyti.

**Impolicy** (im-pōl'i-si), *s.* neišmintingumas; betaktiškumas; netikęs išdarymas; netikęs šeimyninkavimas.

**Impolite** (im-po-lait'), *adj.* nemandagus; nepatogus; neviežlybas. | —ly, *adv.* nemandagiai. | —ness, *s.* nemandagumas; neviežlybumas.

**Impolitic** (im-pōl'i-tik), *adj.* nepolitiškas; neišmintingas; betaktiškas. | —ly, *adv.* neišmintingai; betaktiškai.

**Imponderability** (im-pōn-dōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesveriamumas.

**Imponderable** (im-pōn-dōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nesveriamas; nepasveriamas. | —ness, *s.* = IMPONDERABILITY.

**Imposity** (im-po-rōs'i-ti), *s.* stoka skylių; neakytumas.

**Imporous** (im-pōr'ōs), *adj.* neturįs skylių; neakytas; neišakijęs.

**Import** (im-pōrt'), *v.a.* importuoti; įgabenti; | reikšti; ženklinti; svarbą turėti; apeiti (*kq*); *what imports it you?* kas tave apeina? kas tau darbo?

**Import** (im'port), *s.* įgabenami tavorai; | svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

**Importance** (im-por'tens), *s.* svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

**Important** (im-por'tent), *adj.* svarbus. | —ly, *adv.* svarbiai.

**Importation** (im-por-tē'šion), *s.* importavimas; įgabenimas; įgabenami tavorai.

**Importer** (im-pōrt'ōr), *s.* importuotojas; įgabentojas.

**Importunacy** (im-por'tju-nā-si), *s.* įkirimas.  
**Importunate** (im-por'tju-nēt), *adj.* įkirus. | —ly, *adv.* įkiriškai.  
**Importune** (im-por-tjūn'), *v.a.* kaulyti; klapatyti; kvaršinti; varginti.  
**Importunity** (im-por-tju'ni-ti), *s.* įkirimas.  
**Imposable** (im-pōz'ā-b'l), *adj.* uždedamas.  
**Impose** (im-pōz'), *v.a.* uždėti; antdėti; užkrauti; | *typ.* formas uždaryti. | *v.n.* — on, upon, prigaudinėti.  
**Imposer** (im-pōz'ōr), *s.* uždėtojas; | prigaudinėtojas.  
**Imposing** (im-pōz'ing), *adj.* imponuojas; įkvepiąs godone, baimę; išdidus; prisakomas; | prigavingas. | — stone; — table, (*typ.*) akmeninis stalas skiltims laužyti.  
**Imposition** (im-po-zī'šion), *s.* uždėjimas; antdėjimas; įsakymas; paliepiamas; | apmokėsčiamas; mokestis; duoklė; | apgavystė; suktybė.  
**Impossibility** (im-pōs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* kas negalima; negalimas daigtas.  
**Impossible** (im-pōs'si-b'l), *adj.* negalimas. | *impossibly*, *adv.* negalima.  
**Impost** (im'pōst), *s.* apmokėsčiamas; mokestis; maitas; ėvžė.  
**Imposthumate** (im-pōst'hju-mēt), *v.n.* augti, tvinkti, darytis (*sak. apie skaudulį*).  
**Imposthumation** (im-pōst'hju-mē'shion), *s.* pritvinkimas; skaudulio pasidarymas; pritvinkęs skaudulys.  
**Imposthume** (im-pōst'hjum), *v.n.* = IMPOSTHUMATE. | —, *s.* skaudulys; pritvinkęs spaugas; geluonys.  
**Impostor** (im-pōs'tōr), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas; vyliugis.  
**Imposture** (im-pōs'tjur), *s.* apgavystė; suktybė; vyliugystė; vylius.  
**Impotence, Impotency** (im'po-tens, -tensi), *s.* negalėjimas; negalė; silpnumas; lytiškas nusilpnėjimas.  
**Impotent** (im'po-tent), *adj.* silpnas; negalingas; nusilpęs; lytiškai nusilpnėjęs; | nesuvaldomas; nesusivaldąs. | —ly, *adv.* negalingai.  
**Impound** (im-paund'), *v.a.* gardan suvaryti; garde uždaryti; uždaryti; užrakinti.

**Impoverish** (im-pōv'ōr-iš), *v.a.* nuskurdinti; nubiedinti; nualinti.  
**Impoverishment** (im-pōv'ōr-iš-ment), *s.* nualinimas; nubiedninimas; nubiednėjimas; skurdas.  
**Impracticability** (im-prāk-ti-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neįvykdomumas; neišpildomumas; nepritaikinamumas.  
**Impracticable** (im-prāk'ti-kā-b'l), *adj.* neįvykdomas; neišpildomas; negalimas; nepritaikomas; nesuvaldomas. | —ness, *s.* = IMPRACTICABILITY. | *impracticably*, *adv.* neįvykdomai; neišpildomai.  
**Imprecate** (im'pri-kēt), *v.a.* šaukti prašymo, bausmės *ant ko*; keikti; praieikti.  
**Imprecation** (im-pri-kē'shion), *s.* šaukimas bausmės, prašymo *ant ko*; keiksmas; praieikimas.  
**Imprecatory** (im'pri-kā-to-ri), *adj.* šaukias bausmės, prašymo *ant ko*; keikiamas; keiksmingas.  
**Impregnable** (im-prēg'nā-b'l), *adj.* neprieinamas; neįimamas; neįveikiamas; | užvaisinamas. | —ness, *s.* neprieinamumas; neįveikiamumas.  
**Impregnate** (im-prēg'nēt), *v.a.* už-, apvaisinti; | įmirkyti; prigirdyti; prikošdinti; primaišyti.  
**Impregnation** (im-prēg-nē'shion), *s.* apvaisinimas; | įmirkymas; prikošdinimas; priemaša.  
**Impresario** (im-prē-sa'ri-o), *s.* impresario.  
**Imprescriptible** (im-pri-skrīp'ti-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; neatimamas; | neprigulmingas; savistovus.  
**Impress** (im-prēs'), *v.a.* įspausti; įspudį (pa)daryti; | rinkti; per prievartą imti; verbuoti. | — (im'prēs), *s.* įspaudimas; atspauda; ženklas; įspudis; | rinkimas (*ar* ėmimas) per prievartą; verbavimas; privertimas tarnyston.  
**Impressibility** (im-prēs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* įspudingumas.  
**Impressible** (im-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* įspudingas. | —ness, *s.* įspudingumas.  
**Impression** (im-prēs'shion), *s.* įspaudimas; įspauda; atspauda; įspudis.  
**Impressionable** (im-prēs'shion-ā-b'l), *adj.* įspudingas; priimblus. | —ness, *s.* įspudingumas; priimblumas.



**Impressive** (im-prēs'iv), *adj.* įspūdį daręs; graudus; įspudingas. | —ly, *adv.* įspudingai. | —ness, *s.* nuojiega įspūdį daryti; įspudingumas.

**Impressment** (im-prēs'ment), *s.* ėmimas per prievartą (*tarnyston, etc.*); privertimas tarnauti.

**Imprest** (im'prēst), *s.* rankpinigiai. | — (im-prēst'), *v. a.* ant rankos duoti.

**Imprimatur** (im-pri-mē'tor), *s.* pavilijimas spaudinti (*knygg*).

**Imprint** (im-print'), *v. a.* įspausti; atspaudinti; giliai į galvą, į širdį įdėti. | — (im'print), *s.* įspaudimas; atspauda; (knygos) antgalvis.

**Imprison** (im-priz'n), *v. a.* apkalinti; kalėjiman pasodinti, uždaryti.

**Imprisonment** (im-priz'n-ment), *s.* įkalinimas; uždarymas kalėjime; kalėjimas; sėdėjimas kalėjime.

**Improbability** (im-prōb-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišrodymas ant teisybės; nepanašumas į teisybę.

**Improbable** (im-prōb-ā-b'l), *adj.* nūtikėtinas; nepanašus į teisybę; vargiai bau galimas tikėti. | —ness, *s.* = IMPROBABILITY. | **Improbably**, *adv.* vargiai bau taip būtų; nūtikėtina.

**Improbability** (im-prōb'i-ti), *s.* stoka doros, teisingumo; bedoringumas; neteisumas.

**Impromptu** (im-prōmp'tju), *adv.* be prisirengimo. | —, *s.* kas be prisirengimo padaryta, atlikta.

**Improper** (im-prōp'or), *adj.* netinkamas; nepritinkas; neatsakomas; netikęs; klaidingas. | —ly, *adv.* netinkamai; nepritinkančiai; neatsakančiai; klaidingai.

**Impropriety** (im-pro-prai'i-ti), *s.* netinkamumas; nepritikimas; neatsakomumas; netinkamas dalykas; nepriideringumas.

**Improvability** (im-prūv-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* davimasi pagerinti, patobulinti.

**Improveable** (im-prūv-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pagerinti, pataisyti; pagerinamas; panaudojamas; naudingas. | —ness, *s.* = IMPROVABILITY.

**Improve** (im-prūv'), *v. a.* gerinti; pagerinti; patobulinti; pataisyti; apdirbti. | *v. n.* gerintis; pasigerinti; tobulintis; pasitobulinti; pasitaisyti; pasididinti; pakilti (*vertė, etc.*); tarpti.

**Improvement** (im-prūv'ment), *s.* pagerinimas; patobulinimas; pasigerinimas; pasitobulinimas; išsitobulinimas; pasididinimas; pasikėlimas; tarpa.

**Improvidence** (im-prōv'i-dens), *s.* neapsiūriėjimas; neapžvalgumas.

**Improvident** (im-prōv'i-dent), *adj.* neapsiūrius; neapžvalgas; neatsargus.

**Improvisable** (im-prōv'i-sēt), *v. a.* = IMPROVISE.

**Improvisation** (im-prōv-i-sē'šion), *s.* improvizavimas; improvizacija.

**Improvisator** (im-prōv'i-sē-tor), *s.* improvizatorius.

**Improvisatore** (im-pro-vi-zā-to'rē), *s.* = IMPROVISATOR.

**Improvise** (im-pro-vaiz'), *v. a. n.* improvizuoti; be prisirengimo kalbėti, veikti.

**Improviser** (im-pro-vaiz'or), *s.* improvizuotojas; improvizatorius.

**Imprudence** (im-prū'dens), *s.* nišmintis; neprotinumas; nišmintingumas; nišmanymas.

**Imprudent** (im-prū'dent), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas. | —ly, *adv.* nišmintingai.

**Impudence** (im'pju-dens), *s.* begėdystė.

**Impudent** (im'pju-dent), *adj.* gėdos neturįs; begėdiškas; an — *person*, begėdis. | —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai.

**Impugn** (im-pjūn'), *v. a.* užpuldinėti; ginčyti; priešginiauti.

**Impulse** (im'pōls), *s.* pastumimas; spaudimas; varymas; varomoji pajiega; įveikmė; palinkimas.

**Impulsion** (im-pōl'šion), *s.* = IMPULSE.

**Impulsive** (im-pōl'siv), *adj.* stumias; varas; varomas; veikias po įtekme judinamos (ar varomos) spēkos. | —ly, *adv.* po spaudimu; per įveikmę; pastumėjimu.

**Impunity** (im-pjū'ni-ti), *s.* bebausmė; benuobauda.

**Impure** (im-pjūr'), *adj.* negrynas; maišytas su kuo; nevalus; purvinas; nevalytas; nevalyvas. | —ly, *adv.* negrynai; nevaliai; purvinai; nevalyvai. | —ness, *s.* = IMPURITY.

**Impurity** (im-pju'ri-ti), *s.* negrynumas; nevalumas; nevalyvumas.

**Imputable** (im-pjūt-ā-b'l), *adj.* priskaitomas; primetamas.

**Imputation** (im-pju-tē'siōn), *s.* priskaitymas; prirokavimas; primetimas (*kam kokių įpatybių*); kaltinimas; peikimas.

**Imputative** (im-pjūt'ā-tiv), *adj.* priskaitomas; primetamas.

**Impute** (im-pjūt'), *v.a.* priskaityti; prirokuoti *kam ką*; versti *ką ant ko*; kaltinti; pakaltinti.

**Imputer** (im-pjūt'ōr), *s.* priskaitytojas; primetėjas; vertėjas *ko ant ko*; kaltintojas.

**Imputrescible** (im-pju-trēs'si-b'l), *adj.* nepuvas; nesupudomas.

**In** (in), *prep.* *lietuviškai išguldomas vienu vietininku, teipgi prielinkniais*: į; ant; iš; per; po. — *as much as*, to dėlei kad; kadangi; juo kad. — *that*, kadangi. — *order*, idant. — *so far*, pakolei; kolaik. — *the name of*, varde; vardan. — *an hour*, per valandą. — *a year*, per metus. *To be* (ar *keep*) — *with*, laikytis arti *ko*; prisilaikyti *ko*; sėbrautis su *kuo*; buti geruose santykiuose su *kuo*. | —, *adv.* viduj; vidun. | —, *s.* ypata turinti urėdą, valdžią; | užkaboris: kamputis. *The ins and outs*, visi kampai ir užkampiai; *fig.* visos smulkmenos.

**Inability** (in-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepajiegumas; negalėjimas; silpnumas; stoka pajiegy.

**Inable** (in-ē'b'l), *v.a.* = **ENABLE**.

**Inaccessibility** (in-āk-sēs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* neprieinamumas.

**Inaccessible** (in-āk-sēs'i-b'l), *adj.* neprieinamas; nepasiekiamas. | —ness, *s.* = **INACCESSIBILITY**. | **Inaccessibly**, *adv.* neprieinamai.

**Inaccuracy** (in-āk'kju-rā-si), *s.* nerupestingumas; nestropumas; nedavandningumas; klaidingumas; klaida; yda.

**Inaccurate** (in-āk'kju-rēt), *adj.* nerupestingas; nestropus; nedavandningas; klaidingas. | —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai.

**Inacquaintance** (in-āk-kuēnt'ens), *s.* nepažintis; neapsipažinimas; nepasipažinimas.

**Inaction** (in-āk'šion), *s.* neveikmė.

**Inactive** (in-āk'tiv), *adj.* neveikiąs; ne-

veiklus; vangus. | —ly, *adv.* be veikmės; vangiai.

**Inactivity** (in-āk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* neveiklumas; neveikmė; vangumas.

**Inadequacy** (in-ād'i-kuā-si), *s.* neganėtinumas; neužtektinumas.

**Inadequate** (in-ād'i-kuēt), *adj.* neganėtinas; neužtektinas. | —ly, *adv.* neganėtinai. | —ness, *s.* = **INADEQUACY**.

**Inadmissibility** (in-ād-mis-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedaleistinumas.

**Inadmissible** (in-ād-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nedaleistinas; nedaleidžiamas.

**Inadvertence**, **Inadvertency** (in-ād-vōrt'ens, -en-si), *s.* neatida; neatsargumas.

**Inadvertent** (in-ād-vōrt'ent), *adj.* neat-sargus; neatidus. | —ly, *adv.* neatidžiai; be jokios atidos.

**Inaffability** (in-āf-fā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedraugingumas; nepriplaikumas.

**Inaffable** (in-āf'fā-b'l), *adj.* nedraugin-gas; nepriplaikus.

**Inalienable** (in-ēl'jen-ā-b'l), *adj.* neperduodamas; neperleidžiamas; nepavedamas; neužleidžiamas; nepaveržiamas.

**Inalterable** (in-ōl'tōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepermainomas; neatmainomas.

**Inamorata** (in-ā-mo-ra'tā), *sf.* įsimylėjusioji.

**Inane** (in-ēn'), *adj.* tuščias; sekus.

**Inanimate** (in-ān'i-mēt), *adj.* be gyvasties; negyvas.

**Inanition** (in-ā-ni''šion), *s.* sukudimas; sunykimas; sublogimas.

**Inanity** (in-ān'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; niekin-gumas; niekystė.

**Inapplicability** (in-āp-pli-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepritaikomumas.

**Inapplicable** (in-āp-pli-kā-b'l), *adj.* nepritaikomas; neatsakomas; netinkamas.

**Inapplication** (in-āp-pli-kē'siōn), *s.* neatida; neatbojimas; nerupestingumas.

**Inappreciable** (in-āp-pry'ši-ā-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas.

**Inappropriate** (in-āp-prō'pri-ēt), *adj.* neatsakomas; nepritinkąs; nepritinkamas. | —ly, *adv.* neatsakomai; nepritinkamai.

**Inapt** (in-äpt'), *adj.* neatsakomas; netinkas; negabus; nestengias. | —ness, *s.* netikimas; neatsakomumas; negebsnumas.

**Inaptitude** (in-äpt'i-tjüd), *s.* negabumas; negebsnumas; netinkamumas; netikimas; neatsakomumas.

**Inarch** (in-arč'), *v.a.* pričiiepyti neatidalinant nuo šakny.

**Inarching** (in-arč'ing), *s.* pričiiepijimas.

**Inarticulate** (in-ar-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* nenariuotas; neaiškus; nereiškus. | —ly, *adv.* neaiškiai. | —ness, *s.* neaiškumas; neaiškus ištartimas.

**Inarticulation** (in-ar-tik'ju-lē'šion), *s.* neaiškumas; neaiškus ištartimas.

**Inartificial** (in-ar-ti-fī'šel), *adj.* nepriemoniškas; nenuduotas; paprastas; prastas.

**Inasmuch** (in-äz-möč'), *adv.* kadangi; juo kad.

**Inattention** (in-ät-tēn'šion), *s.* neatida; neatidumas; nerupestingumas.

**Inattentive** (in-ät-tēn'tiv), *adj.* neatidus; nerupestingas. | —ly, *adv.* neatidžiai; be atidos; nerupestingai.

**Inaudible** (in-ō'di-b'l), *adj.* negirdimas. | —bly, *adv.* negirdimai.

**Inaugural** (in-ō'gju-rel), *adj.* atsinešas prie pašventimo, įšventinimo; įšventinamas.

**Inaugurate** (in-ō'gju-rēt), *v.a.* pašvesti (*ant urėdo*); įšventinti. | —, *adj.* įšventintas; pašvestas (*ant urėdo*).

**Inauguration** (in-ō'gju-rē'šion), *s.* pašventimas; įšventinimas.

**Inauguratory** (in-ō'gju-rā-to-ri), *adj.* = INAUGURAL.

**Inauspicious** (in-os-pi'šios), *adj.* negerą lemiąs; nepalaimingas; grąsinąs nepalaima, nepasisekimu. | —ly, *adv.* nepalaimingai. | —ness, *s.* nepalaimingumas; nepalaima.

**Inborn** (in'born), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas.

**Inbreathe** (in-bryd'h'), *v.a.* įkvėpti.

**Inbred** (in'brēd), *adj.* prigimtas; įgimtas.

**Inbreed** (in-bryd'), *v.a.* įkvėpti; pasėti dušioje gimimo valandoj.

**Inca** (in'kā), *s.* inka (*peruvijonų valdovas*).

**Incase** (in-kēdž'), *v.a.* klėtkon pasodinti, patupdyti; įkalinti.

**Incalculable** (in-kāl'kju-lā-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas.

**Incalescence, Incalescency** (in-kā-lēs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* šilimas; besididinas karštis.

**Incalescent** (in-kā-lēs'sent), *adj.* šilas; kaistas.

**Incandescence** (in-kān-dēs'sens), *s.* įkaitimas iki baltam.

**Incandescant** (in-kān-dēs'sent), *adj.* įkaitęs į baltam; žibas; žvilgas.

**Incantation** (in-kān-tē'šion), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimo žodžiai; burtai.

**Incantatory** (in-kānt'ā-to-ri), *adj.* veikias su pagalba burtų, žavėjimo; raganiškas.

**Incapability** (in-kē-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* negabumas; nenuojiegunas.

**Incapable** (in-kē-pā-b'l), *adj.* negabus; nenuojiegunas; netinkas; nįstengias; *jur.* neturįs tiesos. | —, *s.* nenuojiegelis.

**Incapacitate** (in-kā-pās'i-tēt), *v.a.* (pa)daryti negabiu, nenuojiegiu, netinkamu.

**Incapacity** (in-kā-pās'i-ti), *s.* negabumas; nenuojiegunas; nenuojiega; nįstengimas; *jur.* neturėjimas tiesos.

**Incarcerate** (in-kar'sör-ēt), *v.a.* kalėjiman pasodinti, uždaryti; įkalinti. | —, *adj.* įkalintas; uždarytas.

**Incarceration** (in-kar-sör-ē'šion), *s.* uždarymas, pasodinimas kalėjiman; įkalinimas; kalėjimas.

**Incarnate** (in-kar'nēt), *v.a.* įkūnyti. | —, *adj.* įkūnytas.

**Incarnation** (in-kar-nē'šion), *s.* įkūnijimas; įsikūnijimas.

**Incase** (in-kēs'), *v.a.* įdėti į makštis, į dėžę; įdėti; įtvirti; įstatyti; įtaisyti; apdaryti; įrišti; apdengti *kuo*.

**Incasement** (in-kēs'ment), *s.* apdarymas; įstatymas; aptaisymas; apdarai; makštis.

**Incautious** (in-kō'šios), *adj.* neatsargus. | —ly, *adv.* neatsargiai; be atsargumo. | —ness, *s.* neatsargumas.

**Incavation** (in-kā-vē'šion), *s.* išskaptavimas; iškasimas; įdubimas; duobė; ola.

**Incendiarism** (in-sēn'di-ā-riz'm), *s.* padegėjystė; padegimas.

**Incendiary** (in-sen'di-ā-ri), *s.* padegējas; *fig.* kurstytojas; gundytojas; maišadaris. | —, *adj.* padegikiškas; *fig.* maištingas.

**Incese** (in-sēns'), *v. a.* uzdegti; įsiutinti.

**Incese** (in'sēns), *s.* kodylas; rukylas. | —, *v. a.* rukyti; smilkyti (*kodylu*); kvepinti.

**Incensor** (in-sen'sōr), *s.* kurstytojas; gundytojas.

**Incension** (in-sen'šion), *s.* uždegimas; degimas.

**Incessive** (in-sen'siv), *adj.* gundomas; uždegamas.

**Incensor** (in-sen'sōr), *s.* padegējas; kurstytojas; sugundytojas.

**Incentive** (in-sen'tiv), *adj.* raginamas; paraginas; pastumias veikmės. | —, *s.* tas, kas pažadina, kas pastumia veikmės; paragintojas; kibirkštis; akstinas.

**Inception** (in-sēp'šion), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.

**Inceptive** (in-sēp'tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradedamas.

**Inceptor** (in-sēp'tōr), *s.* pradedantysis; rengiantysis gauti bakalauro laipsnį (*Angl. universitetuose*).

**Incertitude** (in-sōr'ti-tjūd), *s.* nežinojimas ištikro; buvimas ant abejo; abejas; abejonė.

**Incessancy** (in-sēs'sen si), *s.* nesiliovimas; nepaliova; nepaliaujamas tęsimas.

**Incessant** (in-sēs'sent), *adj.* nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; vienvalinis. | —ly, *adv.* be paliovos.

**Incest** (in'sēst), *s.* nuodėmė dēlei sumaišymo kraujo tarp artimų giminių; kraujagėda.

**Incestuous** (in-sēs'tju-ōs), *adj.* kraujagėdiškas. | —ly, *adv.* kraujagėdiškai. | —ness, *s.* kraujagėdytė.

**Inch** (inč), *s.* colis. *By* —es, palengva; laipsniškai. | —, *adj.* colinis.

**Inchmeal** (inč'myl), *s.* colio ilgis. *By* —, coliais; pamažėliu.

**Inchoate** (in'ko-ēt), *adj.* vos pradėtas; pradedas; pradedamas.

**Inchoation** (in-ko-ē'šion), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.

**Inchoative** (in-kō-ā-tiv), *adj.* pradinis; pradėtinis; parodas pradžia; pradedamas.

**Inchworm** (inč'uōrm), *s.* kirmėlė.

**Incidence** (in'si-dens), *s. phys.* puolimo linkmė.

**Incident** (in'si-dent), *adj.* puolas ant; | pasitaikas; netikėtas; netyčus; priklausas kam, nuo ko. | —, *s.* atsitikimas; incidentas.

**Incidental** (in-si-dēn'tel), *adj.* netikėtas; priegadingas; pašalinis. | —, *s.* atsitikimas; *pl.* —s, ypatingi, netikėti išleidimai. | —ly, *adv.* netikėtai.

**Incinerate** (in-sin'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* sudeginti; į pelenus paversti.

**Incineration** (in-sin'ōr-ē'šion), *s.* sudeginimas; pavertimas į pelenus.

**Incipience**, **incipiency** (in-sip'i-ens, —ensi), *s.* prasidėjimas; pradžia; pasirodymas; atsiradimas.

**Incipient** (in-sip'i-ent), *adj.* prasidedas; gėmas; pradedas rodytis, apsirokti. | —ly, *adv.* prasidedant.

**Incise** (in-saiz'), *v. a.* įpiaustyti; įpiauti; išpiaustyti; karbuoti; iškarpyti.

**Incised** (in-saizd'), *adj.* išpiaustytas; iškarpytas; karbuotas.

**Incision** (in-si'ziōn), *s.* įpiovimas; karbas.

**Incisive** (in-sai'siv), *adj.* piaujas; kapojas; rėžias; aštrus; kandas. — *tooth*, pryšakinis dantis.

**Incisor** (in-sai'zōr), *s.* pryšakinis dantis.

**Incisory** (in-sai'so-ri), *adj.* = **INCISIVE**.

**Incisure** (in-si'zur), *s.* įpiovimas; karbas.

**Incitant** (in-sait'ent), *adj.* sujudinas; stimuliuojas. | —, *s.* sujudintojas; stimuliotojas; akstinas.

**Incitation** (in-si-tē'šion), *s.* sujudinimas; paraginimas; pastumėjimas veikmės; sujudinamoji priežastis; sujudintojas; paragintojas; pastumėtojas; akstinas.

**Incite** (in-sait'), *v. a.* raginti; paraginti; paakstinti; sujudinti; sukelti; sukurstyti; sugundyti.

**Incitement** (in-sait'ment), *s.* paraginimas; paakstinimas; sujudinimas; sugundymas; pastumėjimas; tas, kas sujudina, kas pastumia veikmės; sujudintojas; pastumėtojas; akstinas.

**Incliter** (in-sait'ör), *s.* ragintojas; kurstytojas; paakstintojas; sugundytojas; sujudintojas.

**Inclivility** (in-si-vil'i-ti), *s.* nemandagumas.

**Inclivization** (in-siv-i-li-zē'siön), *s.* ne-civilizuotumas; stoka civilizacijos.

**Inclasp** (in-klāsp'), *v.a.* apimti; apkabinti.

**Inclaudent** (in-klō'dent), *adj.* neužsidaręs.

**Inclavated** (in'klā-vē-tōd), *adj.* aptaisytas; įtvirtas.

**Inclave** (in-klēv'), *adj.* įsparuotas.

**Inclémency** (in-klēm'en-si), *s.* nemielaiširdingumas; nemielaiširdystė; rustumas; žiaurumas.

**Inclément** (in-klēm'ent), *adj.* nemielaiširdingas; rustus; žiaurus. | —ly, *adv.* nemielaiširdingai; rusčiai; žiauriai.

**Inclínable** (in-klain'ā-b'l), *adj.* linkęs; palinkęs; turįs palinkimą.

**Inclination** (in-kli-nē'siön), *s.* palenkimas; palinkimas; noras.

**Incline** (in-klain'), *v.n.* (pa)krypti; linkti; palinkima turėti; pa-, nulinkti; pasilenkti. | *v.a.* lenkti; pa-, nulenkti. | —, *s.* palenkimas; palinkimas; linkmė; nuolaidumas; šlaitas.

**Inclined** (in-klaind'), *adj.* linkęs; palinkęs; nuolaidus.

**Inclip** (in-klip'), *v.a.* apkabinti; apimti.

**Inclose** (in-klōz'), *v.a.* apsiausti; apsupėti; aptverti; apjuosti; įdėti.

**Incloser** (in-klōz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs apsupa, aptveria, patalpina; įdėtojas.

**Inclosure** (in-klō'žjur), *s.* aptvėrimas; apgaradijimas; aptverta vieta; aptvaras; tas, kas yra įdėta, patalpinta.

**Include** (in-kljūd'), *v.a.* talpinti; glaudinti savyj; apimti.

**Inclusion** (in-kljū'ziön), *s.* talpinimas savyj; apėmimas; *with the* —, priskaitant į tai; drauge su.

**Inclusive** (in-kljū'siv), *adj.* talpinas savyj; apimas; priskaitomas į draugę; įtalpinamas. | —ly, *adv.* priskaitant į tai.

**Incognito** (in-kōg'ni-to), *adv.* po svetimu vardu; nežinioms. | —, *s.* nepažįstamas; ypata po svetimu vardu.

**Incoherence**, **Incoherency** (in-ko-hyr'ens, —en-si), *s.* nerišlumas; stoka sanryšio; nenuoseklumas.

**Incoherent** (in-ko-hyr'ent), *adj.* nesirišęs; palaidas; neturįs sanryšio; nerišlus; nenuoseklus. | —ly, *adv.* be sanryšio; be nuoseklumo.

**Incombustibility** (in-kōm-bōs-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedegumas; nesudeginamumas.

**Incombustible** (in-kōm-bōs'ti-b'l), *adj.* nedegęs; nesudegęs; nesudeginamas.

| —ness, *s.* = INCOMBUSTIBILITY.

**Income** (in'kōm), *s.* įeiga; įėmimas; uždarbis; pelnas. — tax, *s.* mokesčiai nuo įėmimų, nuo pelno.

**Incomer** (in'kōm-ör), *s.* įeinantysis.

**Incoming** (in'kōm-ing), *adj.* įeinęs; įeimamas; įstojas. | —, *s.* įėjimas; pribuvimas; atkėlavimas.

**Incommensurability** (in-kōm-mēn-šu-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesidavimas bendru mačiu matuotis, bendru saiku seikintis; neproporcionališkumas.

**Incommensurable** (in-kōm-mēn'šu-rā-b'l), *adj.* nesiduodęs bendru mačiu matuotis, bendru saiku seikintis; nebendramatuojamas; nebendraseikinamas; neproporcionališkas.

**Incommensurate** (in-kōm-mēn'šu-rēt), *adj.* neturįs bendro mačiaus, bendro saiko; nebendramatuojamas; nebendraseikinamas.

**Incommode** (in-kōm-mōd'), *v.a.* neparankumus daryti; sunkinti; varžyti; kenkti; varginti.

**Incommodious** (in-kōm-mō'di-ōs), *adj.* nesmagus; neparankus; keblus. | —ly, *adv.* nesmagiai; nesmagu; neparankiai. | —ness, *s.* nesmagumas; neparankumas; keblumas.

**Incommunicable** (in-kōm-mjū'ni-kā-b'l), *adj.* nepranešamas; nesuteikiamas; neperdaviamas.

**Incommunicative** (in-kōm-mjū'ni-kā-tiv), *adj.* nešnekus; tylus; nedraugingas.

**Incomparable** (in-kōm'pā-rā-b'l), *adj.* nepalyginamas. | —ness, *s.* nepalyginamumas. | **Incomparably**, *adv.* nepalyginamai.

**Incompassionate** (in-kōm-pās'šion-ēt), *adj.* neturįs pasigailėjimo; nesangailistingas; nemielaiširdingas. | —ly, *adv.* be gailesties; nemielaiširdingai. | —ness, *s.* negailestingumas; nemielaiširdystė.

**Incompatibility** (in-kõm-pāt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutaikomumas; neatsakomumas; nesutikimas su kits-kitu.

**Incompatible** (in-kõm-pāt'i-b'l), *adj.* nesutaikomas; nesusitinkas; neatsakomas; nesutinkas; nepritinkamas. | **-ness**, *s.* = **INCOMPATIBILITY**. | **Incompatibly**, *adv.* nesutaikamai; nesutinkamai; neatsakamai.

**Incompetence, Incompetency** (in-kõm'pi-tens, -ten-si), *s.* nekompetentiškumas; negebēnumas; nenuojēgumas; nederīgumas; nederējimas; neturējimas atsakomos galios, atsakomos tiesas; netikimas.

**Incompetent** (in-kõm'pi-tent), *adj.* nekompetentiškas; neturis atsakomos (ar reikalaujamās) tiesas, atsakomos galios; neatsakomas; nederas; netinkas; nenuojēgus; negalīs; neūtenkamas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nekompetentiškai; neatsakamai; netinkamai; neūtenkamai.

**Incomplete** (in-kõm-plyt'), *adj.* nepilnas; neužbaigtas; netobulas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nepilnai. | **-ness**, *s.* = **INCOMPLETION**.

**Incompletion** (in-kõm-ply'šion), *s.* nepilnumas; netobulumas.

**Incomprehensibility** (in-kõm-pri-hēn-sibil'i-ti), *s.* nesuprantamumas; nepermanytinumas.

**Incomprehensible** (in-kõm-pri-hēn'si-b'l), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nepermanomas. | **Incomprehensibly**, *adv.* nesuprantamai.

**Incomprehension** (in-kõm-pri-hēn'šion), *s.* nesupratimas.

**Incomprehensive** (in-kõm-pri-hēn'siv), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nesupratingas; neapėmingas; aprubežiuotas.

**Incompressibility** (in-kõm-prēs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesuspaudžiamumas; nesidavimas suspausti.

**Incompressible** (in-kõm-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuspaudžiamas.

**Incomputable** (in-kõm-pjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas; neaprokuojamas.

**Inconcealable** (in-kõn-syl'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepaslepiamas.

**Inconceivable** (in-kõn-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* nesuprantamas; nepermanomas; nepasiekiamas (*protui*).

**Inconclusive** (in-kõn-kljū'siv), *adj.* nenuoseklus; neperliudijęs. | **-ly**, *adv.* neperliudijančiai. | **-ness**, *s.* nenuoseklumas; stoka perliudijimo.

**Incondensable, Incondensible** (in-kõn-dēn'sā-b'l, -si-b'l), *adj.* nesutirštinaamas.

**Incongealable** (in-kõn-džyl'ā-b'l), *adj.* nesušaldomas.

**Incongruence, Incongruity** (in-kõn'gruens, -gru'i-ti), *s.* nesutikimas; neatsakymas; nepritikimas; nesanaizdumas.

**Incongruous** (in-kõn'gru-ōs), *adj.* neatsakas; netinkas; nepritinkas; neatsakomas; nepritinkamas; nesanaizdus. | **-ly**, *adv.* neatsakančiai; nepritinkančiai; nepritinkamai; nesanaizdžiai. | **-ness**, *s.* nesutikimas; neatsakomumas; nepritikimas; nesanaizdumas.

**Inconsequence** (in-kõn'si-kuēns), *s.* nenuoseklumas; nesanaizdumas.

**Inconsequent** (in-kõn'si-kuēnt), *adj.* nenuoseklus.

**Inconsequential** (in-kõn-si-kuēn'šel), *adj.* nenuoseklus; nelogiškas; nesvarbus.

**Inconsiderable** (in-kõn-sid'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepažymus; nedidelis; nesvarbus; menkas. | **-ness**, *s.* menkumas; nesvarbumas. | **Inconsiderably**, *adv.* menkai; nedaug.

**Inconsiderate** (in-kõn-sid'ōr-ēt), *adj.* neapsimislijas; neapsvarstas; nišmintingas; neatsargus. | **-ly**, *adv.* be apsimislijimo; neapsvarstant; nepaisant; neatsargiai. | **-ness**, *s.* neapsimislijimas; nesvarstymas; neatsargumas.

**Inconsideration** (in-kõn-sid-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* neapsimislijimas; stoka apsvarty-mo, atsargumo; neapsižūrėjimas.

**Inconsistence, Inconsistency** (in-kõn-sist'ens, -en-si), *s.* nesutikimas; nesirišimas; nesanaizdumas; nenuoseklumas; bepamatingumas; netvirtumas.

**Inconsistent** (in-kõn-sist'ent), *adj.* nesutinkas; nesirišas; nesanaizdus; priešginingas; nenuoseklus; bepamatingas; netvirtas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nesutinkančiai; nesanaizdžiai; netvirtai.

**Insoluble** (in-kõn-sõl'ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuraminamas; nenumaldomas; nepalinksminamas. | **Insolubly**, *adv.* be suraminimo; nesuraminamai.

**Inconsonance, Inconsonancy** (in-kõn'so-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nesutarimas.

**Inconsonant** (in-kõn'so-nent), *adj.* nesanyldus; nesutarijas.

**Inconspicuous** (in-kõn-spi'ku-šs), *adj.* nežymus. | **-ly**, *adv.* nežymiai.

**Inconstancy** (in-kõn'sten-si), *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas.

**Inconstant** (in-kõn'stent), *adj.* nepastovus; netvirtas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nepastoviai; be pastovumo; netvirtai.

**Incontestable** (in-kõn-těst'ä-b'l), *adj.* neužginčijamas; neužginamas. | **Incontestably**, *adv.* neužginčijamai; neužginamai.

**Incontinence, Incontinency** (in-kõn'ti-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nesusiilaikymas; nesivaldymas; pasileidimas.

**Incontinent** (in-kõn'ti-nent), *adj.* nesusiilaikas; nesivaldas; pasileidęs. | **-**, *s.* pasileidėlis. | **-ly**, *adv.* be susilaikymo; nesusivaldomai; | **umai**; tuo-jau.

**Incontrovertible** (in-kõn-tro-võr'ti-b'l), *adj.* neužginamas; neužginčijamas. | **Incontrovertibly**, *adv.* neužginčijamai.

**Inconvenience, Inconveniency** (in-kõn-vyn'jens, -jen-si), *s.* nesmagumas; neparankumas; keblumas. | **-**, *v.a.* nesmagumus daryti; ramumo neduoti; apsunkinti; varginti.

**Inconvenient** (in-kon-vyn'jent), *adj.* nesmagus; neparankus; keblus. | **-ly**, *adv.* nesmagiai.

**Inconvertibility** (in-kõn-võrt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepaverčiamumas; neperkeičiamumas; nepermainomumas.

**Inconvertible** (in-kõn-võrt'i-b'l), *adj.* nepaverčiamas | *kq*; nepermainomas; neperkeičiamas. | **-ness**, *s.* = INCONVERTIBILITY.

**Incorporate** (in-kor'po-rët), *adj.* inkorporuotas; įkūnytas; sujungtas; suvienytas; susivienijęs; | neįkorporuotas; nesusirišęs korporacijon; | nemedegiškas; bekuniškas. | **-**, *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti; įkūnyti; įkorporuoti. | *v.n.* jungtis; susijungti; susivienyti.

**Incorporation** (in-kor-po-rë'siõn), *s.* suvienijimas; sujungimas; susivienijimas; susijungimas; įkorporavimas; užtvirtinimas įstatymais (*draugystės, etc.*).

**Incorporator** (in-kor'po-rë-tõr), *s.* įkorporuotojas.

**Incorporeal** (in-kõr-põ'ri-el), *adj.* beku-niškas; nemedegiškas.

**Incorporeity** (in-kor-po-ry'i-ti), *s.* beku-niškumas; nemedegiškumas.

**Incorrect** (in-kõr-rëkt'), *adj.* neteisingas; klaidingas. | **-ly**, *adv.* neteisingai; klaidingai. | **-ness**, *s.* neteisingumas; klaidingumas.

**Incorrigibility** (in-kõr-ri-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepataisomumas; nesidavimas pataisymui.

**Incorrigible** (in-kõr-ri-dži-b'l), *adj.* nepataisytinas; nepataisomas. | **-ness**, *s.* = INCORRIGIBILITY. | **Incorrigibly**, *adv.* nepataisomai.

**Incorrupt** (in-kõr-rõpt'), *adj.* nesugedęs; nesugadintas; nesupuvęs; teisingas; doras; nepaperkamas.

**Incorruptibility** (in-kõr-rõpt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesidavimas gadinimui, darkymui, tvirkinimui, papirkimui; nepaperkamumas.

**Incorruptible** (in-kõr-rõpt'i-b'l), *adj.* nesugadinamas; neištvirkinamas; nepaperkamas; teisingas. | **-ness**, *s.* = INCORRUPTIBILITY.

**Incorruption** (in-kõr-rõp'šišõn), *s.* negedimas; nesugedimas; nepaperkamumas.

**Incrassate** (in-kräs'sët), *v.a.* sutirštinti. | *v.n.* sutirštėti. | **-**, *adj.* sutirštintas; sutirštėjęs.

**Incrassation** (in-kräs-së'sišõn), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.

**Increase** (in-krys'), *v.a.* padidinti; padauginti. | *v.n.* didintis; daugintis; pasididinti; pasidauginti. | **-(in'krys ir in-krys')**, *s.* besi-, pasididinimas; besi-, pasidauginimas; prieaugis.

**Increasingly** (in-krys'ing-li), *adv.* kas syk padidinant, padauginant; labiau ir labiau; daugiau ir daugiau.

**Incredibility** (in-krëd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* netikėtinumas.

**Incredible** (in-krëd'i-b'l), *adj.* netikėtinas; vargiai bau galimas tikėti. | **-ness**, *s.* = INCREDIBILITY.

**Incredulity** (in-kri-dju'li-ti), *s.* netikėjimas; skeptiškumas.  
**Incredulous** (in-krəd'ju-ləs), *adj.* netikis; neištikis. | **-ly, adv.** su neišitikėjimu. | **-ness, s.** = INCREDULITY.  
**Increment** (in'kri-ment), *s.* padidinimas; augimas; pasididinimas; padauginimas; prieaugis.  
**Incriminate** (in-krim'i-nēt), *v.a.* apkaltinti.  
**Incrust** (in-kröst), *v.a.* apdengti pluta; | **dailioje:** inkrustuoti; išsodinti.  
**Incrustation** (in-krös-tē'šion), *s.* apdengimas *ar* apsidengimas pluta; pluta; prievaros (*ant katilo sienų*); | **dailioje:** inkrustavimas; išsodinimas; išsodas.  
**Incubate** (in'kju-bēt), *v.n.a.* ant kiaušinių tupėti; perėti.  
**Incubation** (in-kju-bē'šion), *s.* tupėjimas ant kiaušinių; perėjimas.  
**Incubator** (in'kju-bē-tör), *s.* inkubatorius; perinyčia.  
**Incubus** (in'kju-bös), *s.* velnias; | slo-gutis; slėgėlė.  
**Inculcate** (in-köl'kēt), *v.a.* mokinti; | galvą kalti.  
**Inculcation** (in-köl-kē'šion), *s.* kalimas | galvą.  
**Inculpable** (in-köl'pā-b'l), *adj.* nekaltas; nepakaltinamas; nepabariamas.  
**Inculpate** (in-köl'pēt), *v.a.* kaltinti; apkaltinti; barti.  
**Inculpation** (in-köl-pē'šion), *s.* kaltinimas; apkaltinimas; barimas.  
**Inculpatory** (in-köl'pā-to-ri), *adj.* peikia-mas; kaltinamas.  
**Incumbency** (in-köm'ben-si), *s.* gulėjimas *ant ko*; | sunkenybė; našta; priderystė; priedermė; | valdymas; urėdystė.  
**Incumbent** (in-köm'bent), *adj.* gulis; už-gulęs *ant*; spaudžias; uždėtas (*ant ko kaip priedermė, etc.*); prideringas. | **-s, s.** tas, kurs užima kokią vietą; kurs naudojasi užlaikymu.  
**Incumber** (in-köm'bör), *v.a.* = ENCUM-BER.  
**Incumbrance** (in-köm'brens), *s.* = ENCUMBRANCE.  
**Incur** (in-kör), *v.a.* užsitraukti *ant sa-vęs*; užsipelnyti.  
**Incurability** (in-kjūr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neiš-gydomumas.

**Incurable** (in-kjūr-ā-b'l), *adj.* neišgydo-mas. | **-ness, s.** = INCURABILITY. | **Incurably, adv.** neišgydomai.  
**Incuriosity** (in-kjū-ri-ös'i-ti), *s.* nežin-geidumas.  
**Incurious** (in-kjū'ri-ös), *adj.* nežingel-dus. | **-ly, adv.** be žingeidumo.  
**Incursion** (in-kör'šion), *s.* įbėgimas; įpuolimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovi-mas; užpuolimas.  
**Incurvate** (in-kör'vēt), *v.a.* išlenkti; iš-kraipyti; iškreipti; sulenkti. | **-s, adj.** įlenktas; išlenktas; sulenktas; kreivas.  
**Incurvation** (in-kör-vē'šion), *s.* įlenki-mas; įlinkimas; išlinkimas; sulinki-mas.  
**Indebt** (in-dēt'), *v.a.* į skolas įtraukti, įstumti; skolingą padaryti.  
**Indebted** (in-dēt'ēd), *adj.* prasiskolinęs; skolingas; kaltas. | **-ness, s.** prasi-skolinimas; skolos.  
**Indecency** (in-dy'sen-si), *s.* nepatogu-mas; nepadorumas.  
**Indecent** (in-dy'sent), *adj.* nepatogus; negražus; nepadorus. | **-ly, adv.** ne-gražiai; nepatogiai.  
**Indeciduous** (in-di-sid'ju-ös), *adj.* nenu-puoląs; nenubijąs (*sak. apie augme-nų lapus*); visada žaliuojąs.  
**Indecipherable** (in-di-sai'för-ā-b'l), *adj.* neperskaitomas; nereiškus.  
**Indecision** (in-di-si''žion), *s.* nesumany-mas (*ką daryti*); stoka pasirinkimo; abejojimas; sviravimas.  
**Indecisive** (in-di-sai'siv), *adj.* nenusprę-stas; neišrištas; neišrišgas; | nesuma-nąs ką daryti; sviruojąs; abejojąs; abejingas. | **-ly, adv.** neišriškai; | abejingai; abejodams. | **-ness, s.** buvimas neišrištu, nenuspręstu; sto-ka pasirinkimo; nesumanymas; abe-jojimas; abejingumas.  
**Indeclinable** (in-di-klain'ā-b'l), *adj.* gram. nelinksniuojamas. | **-s, s.** nelinksniuojamas žodis.  
**Indecorous** (in-di-kör'rös ir in-dök'o-rös), *adj.* nepatogus; negražus; nemanda-gus; nepritinkas. | **-ly, adv.** negra-žiai; nepatogiai. | **-ness, s.** nepato-gumas; nepadorumas.  
**Indecorum** (in-di-kör'röm), *s.* nepatogu-mas; nemandagus pasielgimas; ne-padorumas.



**Indeed** (in-dyɖ'), *adv.* īstikro; īstelsybēs.

**Indefatigability** (in-di-fāt-i-gā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nenuoalsumas.

**Indefatigable** (in-di-fāt-i-gā-b'l), *adj.* nenuoalsinamas; nenuoalsus. | —ness, *s.* nenuoalsumas. | **Indefatigably**, *adv.* nenuoalsiai.

**Indefeasibility** (in-di-fy-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepažeidžiamumas; nepajudinamumas; neatmainomumas.

**Indefeasible** (in-di-fy'zi-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; nepajudinamas; neatmainomas; neatimamas; nepanaikinamas; neužginčijamas.

**Indefectibility** (in-di-fēkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* neklaudingumas; negendamus; nepragaištingumas.

**Indefectible** (in-di-fēkt'i-b'l), *adj.* neklaudingas; negendamas; nepragaištingas.

**Indefensibility** (in-di-fēn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu apginti, išteisinoti; neapginamumas.

**Indefensible** (in-di-fēn'si-b'l), *adj.* neapginamas; neišteisinamas.

**Indefinable** (in-di-fain'ā-b'l), *adj.* neapsklembiamas; neapibriežiamas; neišreiškinamas; neišaiškinamas; neaprašomas.

**Indefinite** (in-dēl'i-nit), *adj.* neapsklembtas; neaprybotas; neišreiškintas; nereiškus; neaiškus. | —ly, *adv.* neapsklembtai; neaiškiai. | —ness, *s.* neapsklembtumas; neaiškumas.

**Indelibility** (in-dēl-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nišdildomumas.

**Indelible** (in-dēl'i-b'l), *adj.* nišdildomas; neištrinamas. | **Indelibly**, *adv.* nišdildomai.

**Indelicacy** (in-dēl'i-kā-si), *s.* nedelikatnumas; šiurkštumas.

**Indelicate** (in-dēl'i-kēt), *adj.* nedelikatnas; stambus; šiurkštus; nepatogus. | —ly, *adv.* nedelikatnai; šiurkščiai.

**Indemnification** (in-dēm-ni-f-kā'siōn), *s.* apsaugojimas; atlyginimas (*už pragaištį*); atpildymas.

**Indemnify** (in-dēm'ni-fai), *v.a.* apsaugoti (*nuo pragaišties, nuo pažeidimo*); atlyginti (*už pragaištį*).

**Indemnity** (in-dēm'ni-ti), *s.* apsaugojimas;

mas; atleidimas; dovanojimas; amnestija; atlyginimas (*už pragaištį*); atpilda.

**Indent** (in-dēnt'), *v.a.* ramtyti; karbuoti; iškarbuoti; išrinčioti; užkirsti. | *v.n.* karbuotis; vingiuotis; | lygtis; derėtis. | —, *s.* ramtis; rintis; karbas; įkirtimas; užkirtimas.

**Indentation** (in-dēn-tē'siōn), *s.* ramtymas; karbavimas; ramtis; rintis; karbas; įkirtimas.

**Indenture** (in-dēn'tjur), *s.* ramtis; rintis; įkirtimas; | sulygimas; suderėjimas; kontraktas. | —, *v.a.* ramtyti; karbuoti; | atiduoti mokslan pagal kontraktą. | *v.n.* karbuotis; vingiuotis.

**Independence** (in-di-pēnd'ens), *s.* nepriklausymas; neprigulmystė; savistovystė.

**Independent** (in-di-pēnd'ent), *adj.* nepriklausas; nepriklausomas; neprigulmingas; savistovus. | —ly, *adv.* nepriklausomai; neprigulmingai; savistoviai.

**Indescribable** (in-di-skraib'ā-b'l), *adj.* neaprašomas. | **Indescribably**, *adv.* neaprašomai.

**Indestructibility** (in-di-strōk-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesunaikinamumas.

**Indestructible** (in-di-strōk'ti-b'l), *adj.* nišnaikinamas; nesunaikinamas; nesuardomas; nesupustijimas. | —ness, *s.* = INDESTRUCTIBILITY.

**Indeterminable** (in-di-tōr'mi-nā-b'l), *adj.* neapsklembiamas; neapsprendžiamas; neužbaigiamas.

**Indeterminate** (in-di-tōr'mi-nēt), *adj.* neapsklembtas; neapspręstas; neužbaigtas; netikras; abejingas. | —ly, *adv.* neapsklembtai; be tikro apsprendimo; abejingai; neaiškiai. | —ness, *s.* stoka apsprendimo, pasirūžimo; abejingumas.

**Indetermination** (in-di-tōr-mi-nē'siōn), *s.* nepasirūžimas; nesumanymas; abejojimas.

**Index** (in'dēks), *s.* [pl. INDEXES ir INDICES], rodyklas; rodykla; anat. smilius; math. rodyklis; eksponentas. — *expurgatorius*; — *prohibitorius*, surašas knygy, Romos-katalikiškos kurijos uždraustų katalikams skaityti.

**India** (in'di-ä), *s.* Indija. —*ink*, *s.* ohiniški juodylai. —*rubber*, *s.* kaučukas.

**Indiaman** (in'di-ä-män), *s.* Indiškas pirklybos laivas.

**Indian** (in'di-en), *adj.* indiškas; indijoniškas. | —, *s.* indijonas. | —*corn*, *s.* maisas; kukuruzas.

**Indicant** (in'di-kent), *adj.* pa-, nurodąs; nurodomas.

**Indicate** (in'di-kēt), *v.a.* pa-, nurodyti.

**Indication** (in-di-kē'šion), *s.* pa-, nurodymas; ženklas.

**Indicative** (in-dik'ä-tiv), *adj.* pa-, nurodąs; nurodomas; reiškiamas. —*mood*, (*gram.*) reiškiamasis sakymas. | —*ly*, *adv.* pa-, nurodantiškai; nurodomai; reiškiamai.

**Indicator** (in'di-kē-tör), *s.* pa-, nurodotojas.

**Indicatory** (in'di-kä-to-ri), *adj.* parodąs; ženklingas; reiškias; nurodomas; reiškiamas.

**Indices** (in'di-syz), *s. pl.* nuo INDEX.

**Indict** (in-dait'), *v.a.* skusti; apskusti.

**Indictor** (in-dai-ty'), *s.* apskustasis; skundžiamasis.

**Indicter** (in-dait'ör), *s.* skundėjas; skundikas.

**Indiction** (in-dik'šion), *s.* indiktas; penkiolikmetis.

**Indictment** (in-dait'ment), *s.* apskundimas. *Bill of* —, skundžiamasis (ar apskundimo) aktas.

**Indifference** (in-dif'fö-ens), *s.* beskirtiškumas; abejutiškumas; šaltumas; bepusystė.

**Indifferent** (in-dif'fö-ent), *adj.* beskirtiškas; nieko sau iš to nedarąs; abejutiškas; šaltas; bepusiškas; nė ypatingai geras, nė blogas; vidutiniškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* beskirtiškai; abejutiškai; bepusiškai.

**Indigence** (in'di-džens), *s.* neturtas; skurdas.

**Indigene** (in'di-džyn), *s.* čiabuvis.

**Indigenous** (in-didž'i-nös), *adj.* čia nykštis; vietinis; prigimtinis; prigimtas.

**Indigent** (in'di-džent), *adj.* neturtingas; vargingas; biednas; skurdus; skurdingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* vargingai; skurdžiai.

**Indigested** (in-di-džest'əd), *adj.* nesuvirintas; nesužlebčiotas; | betvarkus; netvarkingas; | *med.* nepritvinkęs (*sak. apie skaudulį*).

**Indigestible** (in-di-džest'i-b'l), *adj.* nesuvirinamas; nesužlebčiojamas.

**Indigestion** (in-di-džes'čion), *s.* skilvio nemalimas, nežlebčiojimas, nevirinimas.

**Indignant** (in-dig'nent), *adj.* piktas; už-, supykęs; | rustybęs; parėjęs; | apmaudą; | puolęs; apmaudingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* su apmauda; piktai.

**Indignation** (in-dig-nē'šion), *s.* apmauda; rustybė; didelė pasipiktinimas.

**Indignity** (in-dig'ni-ti), *s.* išniekinimas; apšmeiža; įžeidimas.

**Indigo** (in'di-go), *s.* mėllis; indija (*dažas*).

**Indirect** (in-di-rēkt'), *adj.* nestachias; netiesioginis. | —*ly*, *adv.* netiesiog; nestachiai; apylankoms. | —*ness*, *s.* netiesumas; užuolankumas; *fig.* netiesumas; nepadorumas.

**Indirection** (in-di-rēk'šion), *s.* užuolanka; apylanka; neteisus, nepadorus pasielgimas.

**Indiscernible** (in-diz-zörn'i-b'l), *adj.* neįžiurimas; neatskiriamas; neįžymus.

**Indiscreet** (in-dis-kryt'), *adj.* neprotingas; nišmintingas; neapmisytytas; neatsargus; paikas. | —*ly*, *adv.* nišmintingai; be apsimisljimo.

**Indiscrete** (in-dis-kryt'), *adj.* neatskirtas; išvien susijungęs; vienodas.

**Indiscretion** (in-dis-krē'šion), *s.* neprotingumas; nišmintingumas; nepadorus pasielgimas; prasikalbėjimas; nemokėjimas liezuvio valdyti.

**Indiscriminate** (in-dis-krim'i-nēt) *adj.* nieku nesiskirias; nieko neskirias; nedarąs jokio skirtumo; sumaišytas; neaiškus. | —*ly*, *adv.* be skirtumo; neaiškiai.

**Indiscrimination** (in-dis-krim-i-nē'šion), *s.* nieko neskyrimas; nedarymas jokio skirtumo; bešalystė.

**Indispensability** (in-dis-pēn-sā-bil'i-ti), *s.* būtinas reikalingumas; būtinas reikalas.

**Indispensable** (in-dis-pēn-sā-b'l), *adj.* būtina reikalingas; neapseinamas. | —*ness*, *s.* = INDISPENSABILITY. |

**Indispensably**, (in-dis-pen'sā-bli), *adv.* būtinai reikalinga; neapseinamai.

**Indispose** (in-dis-pōz'), *v.a.* padaryti negabiu, netinkamu; | atkreipti nuo ko; atitraukti; atgrasinti; atimti norą; daryti truputį negalingu, sergaliuojančiu. *To be —d*, truputį sergaluoti.

**Indisposition** (in-dis-po-zi'šion), *s.* stoka palinkimo, noro; pasibodėjimas; atgrisimas; | nesveikata; negalė; sergaliaivimas.

**Indisputable** (in-dis'pju-tā-b'l), *adj.* apie ką negali but ginčy; neginčijamas; neužginčijamas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas neužginčijamu; nesidavimas užginčyti. | **Indisputably**, *adv.* neginčijamai; neužginčijamai.

**Indissolubility** (in-dis-sō-lju-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesutarpinamumas; netarpumas; | nesuardomumas; tvirtumas.

**Indissoluble** (in-dis'so-lju-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpinamas; | nesuardomas; tvirtas. | —ness, *s.* = **INDISSOLUBILITY**.

**Indistinct** (in-dis-tinkt'), *adj.* neaiškus. | —ly, *adv.* neaiškiai. | —ness, *s.* neaiškumas.

**Indistinction** (in-dis-tink'šion), *s.* neaiškumas; stoka skirtumo.

**Indite** (in-dait'), *v.a.n.* rašyti; sustatyti; ant rašto išdėti; diktuoti.

**Inditement** (in-dait'ment), *s.* raštas; sustatymas, sutaisymas (*reikalo*); diktantas.

**Individual** (in-di-vid'ju-el), *adj.* atskiras; pavienis; ypatingas; individuališkasis. | —, *s.* ypata; individuumas; atskiras daiktas. | —ly, *adv.* pavieniai; atskirai; individuališkai.

**Individualism** (in-di-vid'ju-el-iz'm), *s.* individualizmas.

**Individuality** (in-di-vid-ju-āl'i-ti), *s.* individuališkumas; ypatyškumas.

**Individualize** (in-di-vid'ju-el-aliz), *v.a.* individualizuoti.

**Indivisibility** (in-di-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nedalomumas.

**Indivisible** (in-di-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* nedalijamas; nepadalomas. | —ness, *s.* = **INDIVISIBILITY**. | **Indivisibly**, *adv.* nedalomai; nepadalomai.

**Inducibility** (in-dōs-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesupratingumas; nesidavimas mokiniui; neišlavinamumas; nemokslumas.

**Indocible** (in-dōs'i-b'l), *adj.* nesupratingas; sunkus išmokinti, išlavinti; nemokslus. | —ness, *s.* = **INDOCIBILITY**.

**Indocile** (in-dōs'il īr -dō'sil), *adj.* nemokslus; nepaklusnus; nepalankus.

**Indocility** (in-dō-sil'i-ti), *s.* nemoklumas; nepaklusnumas; nepalankumas.

**Indoctrinate** (in-dōk'tri-nēt), *v.a.* mokinti; supažindyti su mokslo principais.

**Indoctrination** (in-dōk-tri-nē'šion), *s.* mokinimas.

**Indolence** (in'do-lens), *s.* vangumas; tingumas; rambumas; neveiklumas.

**Indolent** (in'do-lent), *adj.* vangus; rambus; nieko neveikias; neveiklus; nerupestingas; | mažai skaudas; neskaudus. | —ly, *adv.* nieko neveikdams; nerupestingai; | be skaudėjimo.

**Indomitable** (in-dōm'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas.

**Indoor** (in'dōr), *adj.* esąs viduje; vidaus; kambarinis; naminis.

**Indorse** (in-dors'), *v.a.* padėti parašą ant antros pusės perduodamojo kitam vekselio, kvitos, *etc.*; patikrinti; patvirtinti; paremti.

**Indorsee** (in-dor-sy'), *s.* ypata, ant kurios vardo padaryta perduodamoji kvita, vekselis, *etc.*

**Indorsement** (in-dors'ment), *s.* parašas ant antros pusės perduodamojo vekselio, kvitos, *etc.*; patvirtinimas; patikrinimas; parėmimas.

**Indubious** (in-djū'bi-ōs), *adj.* neabejojamas; tikras; neabejojas.

**Indubitable** (in-djū'bi-tā-b'l), *adj.* neabejojamas; neabejotinas; tikras; neužginamas; aiškus. | —ness, *s.* buvimas neabejojamu; tikrumas; aiškumas. | **Indubitably**, *adv.* neabejojamai; be abejonės; tikrai.

**Induce** (in-djūs'), *v.a.* patraukti prie ko; pamasinti; prikalbinti; prigundyti; priversti; | gimdyti; duoti priežastį; padaryti; | daryti išvedimą iš išgalių; išvesti.

**Inducement** (in-djūs'ment), *s.* pamasinimas; paakinimas; pagundymas; pagunda.

**Inducible** (in-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* prigundomas; padaromas; išvedamas.

**Induct** (in-dōkt'), *v. a.* įvesti; įvesdinti; paskirti (*ant urėdo*); pastatyti.

**Inductile** (in-dōk'til), *adj.* netąsus; nesisiduodąs tęsti; netamprus.

**Inductility** (in-dōk-til'i-ti), *s.* netąsumas; netamprumas.

**Induction** (in-dōk'šion), *s.* įvedimas; įžengimas; įženga; pradžia; *philos.*: indukcija; išvedimas visuotinių idėjų nuo išgalių; *phys.*: perdavimas elektros vieno elektrizuoto kuno kitam be tiesioginio jų susidurimo.

**Inductive** (in-dōk'tiv), *adj.* vedas *prie ko*; gundąs; traukias; | vedas nuo išgalių prie visuotino; induktyviškas. | —ly, *adv.* induktyviškai.

**Inductor** (in-dōkt'ōr), *s.* įvedėjas; įstatytojas (*į urėdą, etc.*); | *elektr.* induktorius.

**Indue** (in-djū'), *v. a.* apvilkti; aprėdyti; aprupinti; apteikti; apdovanoti.

**Indulge** (in-dōldž'), *v. a.* duoti valią, patuką; pataikauti; daug pavelyti; lepinti; tenkinti; ganėdinti (*užsigeidimams*); nevaldyti. *To — one's self with (in)*, pavelyti sau *ką*; atsiduoti *kam*. | *v. n.* atsiduoti *kam*; pasivelyti sau; nesivaldyti; leisti; pasileisti | *ką*.

**Indulgence** (in-dōl'džens), *s.* davimas valios, patukos; pataikavimas; patuka; tenkinimas; ganėdijimas (*norams, užsimanymams*); atsidavimas *kam*; | indulgencija; atlaidas.

**Indulgent** (in-dōl'džent), *adj.* patuką (*ar valią*) duodas; pataikaujas; nulaidus; pakantrus; malonus. | —ly, *adv.* patuką duodams; nulaidžiai; pakantriai; meiliai; švelniai.

**Indult**, **Indulto** (in-dōlt', -dōl'to), *s.* prievolė; pavelijimas (*popiežiaus duotas*).

**Indurate** (in'dju-rēt), *adj.* supentėjęs; sukietėjęs; kietas; užkietėjęs. | —, *v. a.* kietu (pa)daryti; užkietinti; nejausliu (pa)daryti; atbukinti. | *v. n.* kietu darytis, tapti; kietėti; sukietėti; supentėti.

**Induration** (in-dju-rē'šion), *s.* užkietinimas; sukietėjimas; užkietėjimas; supentėjimas; kietumas.

**Industrial** (in-dōs'tri-el), *adj.* pramoninis; pramoniškas; pramonės (*s. gen.*); išdarbystės (*s. gen.*).

**Industrious** (in-dōs'tri-ōs), *adj.* darbštus; stropus; rupestingas. | —ly, *adv.* darbščiai.

**Industry** (in-dōs'tri), *s.* darbštumas; | išdarbystė; pramonė.

**Indwell** (in'duēl), *v. a. n.* tvyloti *kame*; gyventi, rasti viduj; įsigyventi.

**Indweller** (in'duēl-ōr), *s.* gyventojas.

**Indwelling** (in'duēl-ing), *s.* tvylojimas *kame*; gyvenimas viduj; buvimas dušioj, širdyj. | —, *adj.* viduj esąs, tvyląs, gyvuojąs, besirandąs.

**Inebriant** (in-y'bri-ent), *adj.* apgirdąs; svaiginąs. | —, *s.* apgirdąs (*ar svaiginąs*) vaistas.

**Inebriate** (in-y'bri-ēt), *v. a.* apgirdyti (*svaiginančius gėrymais*); apkvaintinti. | —, *adj.* pasigėręs; girtas; apkvaitęs. | —, *s.* girtuoklis.

**Inebriation**, **Inebriety** (in-i-bri-ē'šion, -brai'i-ti), *s.* pasigėrimas; girtybė; apkvaintimas.

**Inedited** (in-ēd'it-ēd), *adj.* neišleistas; neatspaudintas.

**Ineffable** (in-ēf'fā-b'l), *adj.* nišpasakomas; neapsakomas. | **Ineffably**, *adv.* neapsakomai.

**Ineffaceable** (in-ēf-fēs'ā-b'l), *adj.* nišdildomas; neištrinamas.

**Ineffective**, **Ineffectual** (in-ēf-fēkt'iv, -fēk'tju-el), *adj.* nepadaras (*ar neišduodas*) reikalaujamos veikmės, reikalaujamos pasekmės; veltas; nenaudingas; bergždžias; bėpasekmingas. | —ly, *adv.* veltai; be pasekmės; be naudos.

**Inefficacious** (in-ēf-fi-kē'šios), *adj.* neveikias; neveikmingas; nepadaras; reikalingos veikmės; nepasekmingas; nepajiegias; silpnas. | —ly, *adv.* nepasekmingai; veltai. | —ness, *s.* = **INEFFICACY**.

**Inefficacy** (in-ēf-fi-kā-si), *s.* neveikmingumas; neveiklumas; nepajiegumas; nepasekmingumas; veltumas.

**Inefficiency** (in-ēf-fi''šen-si), *s.* = **INEFFICACY**.

**Inefficient** (in-ēf-fi''šent), *adj.* neveikmingas; neveiklus; nepasekmingas; nenaudingas; nenuojiegus; silpnas.

**Inelaborate** (in-i-lāb'o-rēt), *adj.* neapdirbtas; neaptašytas; šiurkštus.

**Inelegance, Inelegancy** (in-əl'i-gens, -gen-si), *s.* nedailumas; stoka elegancijos.

**Inlegant** (in-əl'i-gent), *adj.* nedailus; neelegantiškas. | **—ly**, *adv.* nedailiai; be jokio skonio; neelegantiškai.

**Ineligibility** (in-əl-i-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* neturėjimas tiesų ar ypatybių reikalingų tam, idant tapti išrinktu (*ant urėdo*); buvimas neatsakomu išrinkimui.

**Ineligible** (in-əl'i-dži-b'l), *adj.* neturįs tiesų ar ypatybių reikalingų tam, idant tapti išrinktu (*ant urėdo*); neišrenkamas; neparankus; negeistinas.

**Ineloquent** (in-əl'o-kuent), *adj.* niškalbus.

**Ineludible** (in-i-ljūd'i-b'l), *adj.* nišvengiamas.

**Inept** (in-əpt'), *adj.* neatsakas; neatsakomas; netinkamas; | kvailas; palkas. | **—ly**, *adv.* neatsakomai; palkai. | **—ness**, *s.* INEPTITUDE.

**Ineptitude** (in-əpt'i-tjūd), *adj.* neatsakomumas; netikimas; negebsnumas; | paikybė.

**Inequality** (in-i-kuōl'i-ti), *s.* nelygumas; nelygybė; skirtumas.

**Inequitable** (in-ək'uī-tā-b'l), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisus.

**Inequity** (in-ək'uī-ti), *s.* neteisybė; neteisingumas.

**Inerrable** (in-ər'rā-b'l), *adj.* neklystas; neklaidus; neklaidingas. | **—ness**, *s.* neklaidumas; neklaidingumas. | **Inerrably**, *adv.* neklaidingai.

**Inert** (in-ört'), *adj.* neveiklus; sunkus; nerangus. | **—ly**, *adv.* neveikliai; nerangiai. | **—ness**, *s.* neveiklumas; nerangumas.

**Inertia** (in-ər'ši-ā), *s. phys.* inercija; | neveikmė.

**Inestimable** (in-əs'ti-mā-b'l), *adj.* neapiprekiuojamas. | **Inestimably**, *adv.* neapiprekiuojamai.

**Inevitable** (in-əv'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nišvengiamas; turįs tikrai įvykti. | **—ness**, *s.* nišvengiamumas. | **Inevitably**, *adv.* nišvengiamai; tikrai.

**Inexact** (in-əgz-akt'), *adj.* nevisiškai toksjau; netikras; nepilningas; nerupestingas.

**Inexcusable** (in-əks-kjūz'ā-b'l), *adj.* nedovanotinas; ništeisinamas. | **Inexcusably**, *adv.* nedovanotinai; neišteisinamai.

**Inexhaustible** (in-əgz-ōst'i-b'l), *adj.* neišsemiamas.

**Inexistence** (in-əgz-ist'ens), *s.* nebuvimas; nebutybė.

**Inexistent** (in-əgz-ist'ent), *adj.* nesas; | gyvuojas, besirandęs *kame*; įgimtas.

**Inexorability** (in-əks-o-rā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepermaldaujamumas.

**Inexorable** (in-əks'o-rā-b'l), *adj.* nepermaldaujamas. | **—ness**, *s.* INEXORABILITY. | **Inexorably**, *adv.* nepermaldaujamai; be pasigailėjimo; be susimylėjimo.

**Inexpedience, Inexpediency** (in-əks-py'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* neatsakymas tikslui; neatsakomumas; nepritikimas; neprideringumas; nepageidautinumas.

**Inexpedient** (in-əks-py'di-ent), *adj.* neatsakas tikslui; neatsakomas; netinkamas; nepritinkamas; nepageidaujamas; negeistinas; nenaudingas.

**Inexperience** (in-əks-py'ri-ens), *s.* nepatyrimas; stoka patyrimo; stoka pažinties.

**Inexperienced** (in-əks-py'ri-enst), *adj.* nepatyręs; neišsilavinęs; nežinas; negabus.

**Inexpiable** (in-əks'pi-ā-b'l), *adj.* negalimas atiteisti, atpirkti; neišperkamas; nedovanotinas.

**Inexplicability** (in-əks-pli-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neišaiškinamumas.

**Inexplicable** (in-əks'pli-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišaiškinamas. | **—ness**, *s.* INEXPLICABILITY. | **Inexplicably**, *adv.* neišaiškinamai.

**Inexplicit** (in-əks-plis'it), *adj.* nesuprantamas; neaiškus.

**Inexpressible** (in-əks-prēs'i-b'l), *adj.* neišreiškiamas; neapsakomas.

**Inexpressive** (in-əks-prēs'iv), *adj.* nereiškus; be reikšmės.

**Inextinguishable** (in-əks-tin'guš-ā-b'l), *adj.* neužgesinamas; neužgesomas; neišnaikinamas.

**Inextirpable** (in-əks-tör'pā-b'l), *adj.* neišnaikinamas.

**Inextricable** (in-əks'tri-kā-b'l), *adj.* neišpainiojamas; neišrišamas.

**Ineye** (in-ai'), *v.a.* [čiepyti (*medj.*).

**Infallibility** (in-fāl-li-bil'i-ti), *s.* neklaidingumas; neriklumas; tikrumas.

**Infallible** (in-fāl-li-b'l), *adj.* neklaidingas; neriklus; neapsirinkas; neabejotinas; tikras. | **—ness**, *s.* = **INFALLIBILITY**. | **Infallibly**, *adv.* neklaidingai; be apsirikimo; be abejonės; tikrai.

**Infamous** (in'fā-mōs), *adj.* begėdingas; begėdiškas; biaurus. | **—ly**, *adv.* begėdiškai; biauriai.

**Infamy** (in'fā-mi), *s.* negoda; gėda; begėdystė.

**Infancy** (in'fēn-si), *s.* kūdikystė; vaikystė.

**Infant** (in'fent), *s.* kūdikis; vaikas; nemetis. | **—**, *adj.* kūdikiškas.

**Infanticide** (in-fān'ti-said), *s.* vaikžudytė; | vaikžudys.

**Infantile**, **Infantine** (in'fēn-tail, -tain, *teipgi*: -til, -tin), *adj.* kūdikiškas; kūdikystės (*s. gen.*).

**Infantry** (in'fēn-tri), *s. mž.* infanterija; pėsčioji kariauna; pėstininkai.

**Infatuate** (in-fāt'ju-ēt), *v.a.* sukvailinti; galvą (*ar* protą) susukti; protą atimti.

**Infatuation** (in-fāt-ju-ē'šion), *s.* sukvailinimas; pakuailimas; proto netekimas; apjakimas.

**Infect** (in-fēkt'), *v.a.* užkrėsti; užteršti; užnuodyti.

**Infection** (in-fēk'šion), *s.* užkrėtimas; užnuodijimas; užsikrėtimas; limpamoji liga.

**Infectious** (in-fēk'šios), *adj.* limpas; limpamas; užkrečiamas. | **—ly**, *adv.* limpančiai; limpamai. | **—ness**, *s.* buvimas limpamu, užkrečiamu.

**Infecundity** (in-fi-kōn'di-ti), *s.* nevaisingumas; bergždumas.

**Infelicitous** (in-fi-lis'i-tōs), *adj.* nelaimingas.

**Infelicity** (in-fi-lis'i-ti), *s.* nelaimė; nepalaima.

**Infer** (in-för'), *v.a.* išvedžioti; išvesti; išvedimus daryti.

**Inferable** (in-för'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išvesti; išvedamas.

**Inference** (in'för-ens), *s.* išvedimas.

**Inferential** (in-för-ēn'sel), *adj.* išvestinis; išvestas.

**Inferior** (in-fy'ri-ör), *adj.* žemesnis; mažesnis; menkesnis; silpnesnis; niekesnis.

**Inferiority** (in-fy-ri-ör'i-ti), *s.* buvimas žemesniu, menkesniu, niekesniu; žemesnis laipnis; žemesnė (*ar* menkesnė) vertė.

**Infernal** (in-för'nel), *adj.* pekliškas; pragariškas. | **—ly**, *adv.* pragariškai.

**Inferrible** (in-för'ri-b'l), *adj.* = **INFERRABLE**.

**Infertile** (in-för'til), *adj.* nevaisingas; nenašus; nederlingas. | **—ly**, *adv.* nevaisingai.

**Infertility** (in-för'til'i-ti), *s.* nevaisingumas; nederlingumas; nenašumas; bergždumas.

**Infest** (in-fēst'), *v.a.* didžiu skaičiumi užpuldinėti; apsėsti; užpildyti; užtvėnkėti; ramumo neduoti; varginti; kankinti.

**Infestation** (in-fēs-tē'šion), *s.* užpuldinėjimas; varginimas.

**Infidel** (in'fi-dēl), *adj. & s.* netikis; netikėlis; netikys; laisvamanis.

**Infidelity** (in-fi-dēl'i-ti), *s.* netikėjimas; netikystė; laisvamanystė; | neteisumas; nistikimumas; prigavingumas.

**Infiltrer**, **Infiltrate** (in-fl'fōr, -trēt), *v.n.* sunktis; prasisunkti.

**Infiltration** (in-fl-trē'šion), *s.* prasisunkimas.

**Infinito** (in'fi-nit), *adj.* begalinis. | **—ly**, *adv.* begalo. | **—ness**, *s.* begalė; begalybė; begališkumas.

**Infinitesimal** (in-fin-i-tēs'i-mel), *adj.* begalo mažas.

**Infinitive** (in-fin'i-tiv), *adj.* neaprybtas; neapsklemtas. — *mood*, (*gram.*) nereiškiamaasis sakymas. | **—**, *s. gram.* nereiškiamaasis sakymas.

**Infinitude** (in-fin'i-tjūd), *s.* begalybė; begališkumas.

**Infinity** (in-fin'i-ti), *s.* begalybė; begališkumas; begalinis skaičius.

**Infirm** (in-fōrm'), *adj.* nedrutas; netvirtas; silpnas; negalingas. | **—ly**, *adv.* netvirtai. | **—ness**, *s.* = **INFIRMITY**.

**Infirmity** (in-fōrm'ä-ri), *s.* negalėtuvė; ligonbutis.

**Infirmary** (in-fōrm'i-ti), *s.* netvirtumas; negalė; silpnumas.

**Infix** (in-fiks'), *v.a.* įkišti; įbesti; įsmeigti; įterpti; įsprausti; įkalti; įtaisyti; įtvirti.

**Inflame** (in-flēm'), *v.a.* uždegti. | *v.n.* užsidegti.

**Inflamer** (in-flēm'ōr), *s.* uždegėjas.

**Inflammability** (in-flām-mā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas greitai uždegamu; veikumas užsidegti; degumas.

**Inflammable** (in-flām-mā-b'l), *adj.* greitai uždegamas; greitai užsidegęs; degus. | **-ness**, *s.* = INFLAMMABILITY.

**Inflammation** (in-flām-mē'šion), *s.* uždegimas; užsidegimas.

**Inflammatory** (in-flām-mā-to-ri), *adj.* uždegęs; sukurstęs; sugundęs; maištiškas; maištingas.

**Inflate** (in-flēt'), *v.a.* išpusti. | *v.n.* pustis; išsipusti; pasipusti. | **-**, **-d**, *adj.* išpustas; išsiputęs; pasiputęs.

**Inflation** (in-flē'šion), *s.* išputimas; išsiptimas; pasiputimas; putnumas.

**Infect** (in-flēkt'), *v.a.* lenkti; lankstyti; *gram.* linksniuoti (*daigtardį*); sanjungoti (*veiksmazodį*).

**Infection** (in-flēk'šion), *s.* lenkimas; palenkimas; lankstymas; | *gram.* linksniavimas; sanjungojimas.

**Infective** (in-flēk'tiv), *adj.* lankus; lankstomas; linksniuojamas; sanjungojamas.

**Inflexibility** (in-flēks-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nelankumas; nepalankumas.

**Inflexible** (in-flēks'i-b'l), *adj.* nelankus; nelinkstas; nepalankus; nepajudindamas. | **-ness**, *s.* = INFLEXIBILITY. | **Inflexibly**, *adv.* nelankiai; nepalankiamai; nepalankiai; nepajudinaimai; tvirtai.

**Inflexion** (in-flēk'šion), *s.* = INFLECTION.

**InFLICT** (in-flīkt'), *n.a.* užgauti; užduoti; uždėti; palytėti. *To* -- *blows*, mušti; plakti; pliekti. *To* -- *a wound*, padaryti žaizdą; sužeisti. *To* -- *punishment*, uždėti bausmę.

**Infiction** (in-flīk'šion), *s.* užgavimas; uždavimas; uždėjimas; palytėjimas; baismė; kančios.

**Inflorescence** (in-flo-rēs'sens), *s.* žiedų sukravimas, susikrovimas; žydėjimas.

**Influence** (in'fļu-ens), *s.* įtakmė. | **-**, *v.a.* įtakmę (pa)daryti; įtakmę veikti, įveikti ant *ko*; valdyti, vesti, (pa)traukti, stumti, pastumėti *ką* savo įtakme; paakinti; pagundyti.

**Influentia** (in-fļu-ēn'šel), *adj.* įtekmingas. | **-ly**, *adv.* įtekmingai; per įtakmę.

**Influenza** (in-fļu-ēn'zā), *s. med.* influenza; gripas; sloga.

**Influx** (in'flōks), *s.* įplaukimas; įbėgimas; pripludimas; pasidauginimas; įgabenimas (*dideliam skaitliui*).

**Infold** (in-fōld'), *v.a.* įvynioti; apvynioti; apsiausti; apsupti; apkabinti; apglėbti.

**Inform** (in-form'), *v.a.* gaivinti; suteikti gyvybę, formą; | pasakyti; pranešti; žinią suteikti; supažindyti; mokinti. *To* -- *againat*, persergėti prieš *ką*; suskusti.

**Informal** (in-form'el), *adj.* ne sulyg tam tikros formos *ar* taisyklos darytas; iškrypęs nuo paprastų taisyklių; neformiškas; neformališkas; becero moniškas.

**Informality** (in-for-mā'l'i-ti), *s.* neužlaidumas tam tikros formos; neformiškumas; neformališkumas.

**Informant** (in-form'ent), *s.* pranešėjas; nurodytojas.

**Information** (in-for-mē'šion), *s.* pranešimas; nurodymas; supažindymas; įgytos žinios, pažintys; danešimas; skundas.

**Informer** (in-form'ōr), *s.* pranešėjas; nurodytojas; danešikas; suskundėjas.

**Infraction** (in-frāk'šion), *s.* laužymas; neužlaidymas.

**Infractor** (in-frākt'ōr), *s.* laužytojas.

**Infrangible** (in-frān'dži-b'l), *adj.* nesulaužomas.

**Infrequency**, **Infrequency** (in-fry'kuens, -kuen-si), *s.* retumas.

**Infrequent** (in-fry'kuent), *adj.* retas; netankiai (*ar* retai) pasitaikęs. | **-ly**, *adv.* netankiai; retai.

**Infringe** (in-frindž'), *v.a.n.* laužyti; peržengti; nepildyti.

**Infringer** (in-frin'džōr), *s.* laužytojas; nepildytojas; peržengėjas (*taisyklė, etc.*).

**Infrugal** (in-frū'gel), *adj.* netaupus; nešpulius.

**Infucate** (in'fju-kēt), *v.a.* ėpilioti; mo-zoti.

**Infula** (in'fju-lā), *s.* infula.

**Infumate** (in'fju-mēt), *v.a.* rukti; džio-vinti (*dumuose*).

**Infumation** (in-fju-mē'siōn), *s.* rukymas; džiovinimas.

**Infuriate** (in-fjū'ri-ēt), *v.a.* įerzinti; įpykdyti; įsiutinti; į pasiutimą at-vesti. | —, *adj.* baisiai įpykęs; įsiu-tęs; įniršęs.

**Infuse** (in-fjūz'), *v.a.* įpilti; užpilti; pilti; į suteikti; priduoti; įkvėpti; pripildyti; | į, ap, pamerkti.

**Infusibility** (in-fjū-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* nesu-tarpinamumas; netarpumas.

**Infusible** (in-fjū'zi-b'l), *adj.* nesutarp-i-namas; netirpstant; netarpus.

**Infusion** (in-fjū'ziōn), *s.* įpylimas; įlie-jimas; užpylimas; į nuosunka; iš-sunka; į įkvėpimas; pripildymas.

**Infusoria** (in-fju-sō'ri-ā), *s. pl.* infuzori-jos.

**Infusorial** (in-fju-sō'ri-el), *adj.* infuzo-riškas.

**Ingathering** (in'gādĥ-ōr-ing), *s.* javų (*ar* vaisių) valymas; piutis.

**Ingeminate** (in-džēm'i-nēt), *v.a.* atkar-toti; antrinti. | —, *adj.* atkartotas; paantrintas.

**Ingemination** (in-džēm-i-nē'siōn), *s.* at-kartojimas.

**Ingenerate** (in-džēm'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* užvai-sinti; pagimdyti; pagaminti. | —, *adj.* užvaisintas; įgimtas.

**Ingeneration** (in-džēm-ōr-ē'siōn), *s.* už-vaisinimas; gimdymas.

**Ingenious** (in-džyn'jōs), *adj.* rasmingas; išmislus; sumanus; gabus; buklus. | —ly, *adv.* rasmingai; sumaniai; gabiai; gudriai. | —ness, *s.* = INGE-NUITY.

**Ingenuity** (in-dži-nju'i-ti), *s.* rasmingu-mas; išmislumas; sumanumas; ga-bumas; sumislumas; buklumas.

**Ingenuous** (in-džēm'ju-ōs), *adj.* nuošir-dus; atviros širdies; kiltas; prakil-nus; garbingos kilmės. | —ly, *adv.* nuoširdžiai; prakilniai.

**Inglorious** (in-glō'ri-ōs), *adj.* negarbin-gas; negarbus; begėdingas; gėdiš-kas. | —ly, *adv.* negarbiai; su negar-be; begėdingai. | —ness, *s.* negarbė.

**Ingot** (in'gōt), *s.* lietas metalo stakis; štanga.

**Ingraff** (in-grāft'), *v.a.* čiepyti; įchiepyti.

**Ingraffment** (in-grāft'ment), *s.* įchiepiji-mas; čiepas.

**Ingrain** (in'grēn), *adj.* vilnomis dažy-tas; kiaurai dažytas. | — *carpet*, sto-ras dvigubas kauras. | —, *v.a.* vil-nomis dažyti; į primirkyti; giliai įskverbti; įskiepyti.

**Ingrate** (in'grēt), *s.* nedėkingas žmogus.

**Ingrateful** (in-grēt'ful), *adj.* nedėkingas.

**Ingratiate** (in-grē'si-ēt), *v.a.* įgyti *kam kėno* malonę, meilę. *To — one's self with*, įsigauti *kėno* malonės; įgyti sau *kėno* prilankumą.

**Ingratitude** (in-grāt'i-tjūd), *s.* nedėkin-gumas.

**Ingredient** (in-gry'di-ent), *s.* sudėtinė dalis; sudėtinis; priprova.

**Ingress** (in'grēs), *s.* įėjimas; įžengimas; priėjimas.

**Ingression** (in-grēs'siōn), *s.* įėjimas.

**Inguinal** (in'guŋ-nel), *adj. anat.* kirkš-ninis.

**Inguif** (in-gōlf'), *v.a.* ryti; praryti.

**Ingurgitate** (in-gōr'dži-tēt), *v.a.* ryti.

**Inhabit** (in-hāb'it), *v.a.* gyventi; apgy-venti; užgyvendyti.

**Inhabitable** (in-hāb'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* gyve-namas.

**Inhabittance, Inhabitancy** (in-hāb'it-ens, -en-si), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vie-ta.

**Inhabitant** (in-hāb'it-ent), *s.* gyventojas.

**Inhabitation** (in-hāb-it-ē'siōn), *s.* gyve-nimas.

**Inhabitativeness, Inhabitiveness** (in-hāb'-it-ē-tiv-nēs, -it-iv-nēs), *s.* palinki-mas ant vietos gyventi; prisirišimas prie savo gyvenamosios vietos.

**Inhalation** (in-hā-lē'siōn), *s.* įkvėpavi-mas; įtraukimas su kvapu.

**Inhale** (in-hēl'), *v.a.* įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti; su kvapu įtraukti.

**Inhaler** (in-hēl'ōr), *s.* įkvėpuotojas; prietaisas garams *etc.* į save įkvėpti; įkvėptuvas.

**Inharmonic, Inharmonical** (in-har-mōn'-ik, -el), *adj.* nesutariąs; neharmoniškas.

**Inharmonious** (in-har-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* ne-sutariąs; nesanlydus; neharmoniš-



kas; nesutinkas. | **-ly, adv.** nesutari-  
rianičiai.  
**Inharmony** (in-har'mo-ni), *s.* nesutari-  
mas; nesutikimas.  
**Inhere** (in-hyr'), *v.n.* gyvuoti, rasti  
*kame*; tvyloti *kame*.  
**Inherence, Inherency** (in-hyr'ens, -en-si),  
*s.* radimasi, tvylojimas *kame*; įgim-  
ta ypatybė.  
**Inherent** (in-hyr'ent), *adj.* tvylas; įgim-  
tas.  
**Inherit** (in-hēr'it), *v.a.n.* paveldėti.  
**Inheritable** (in-hēr'it-ā-b'l), *adj.* pavel-  
dėjamas. | **Inheritably, adv.** per pavel-  
dėjimą.  
**Inheritance** (in-hēr'it-ens), *s.* paveldėji-  
mas; paveldėjystė.  
**Inheritor** (in-hēr'it-ōr), *s.* paveldėtojas;  
tėvonis.  
**Inheritor, Inheritor** (in-hēr'it-rēs,  
-riks), *ef.* paveldėtoja; tėvonė.  
**Inhesion** (in-hy'ziōn), *s.* = **INHERENCE**.  
**Inhibit** (in-hib'it), *v.a.* (su)stabdyti; su-  
laikyti; uždrausti; užginti.  
**Inhibition** (in-hi-bi''šiōn), *s.* sulaiky-  
mas; uždraudimas; drausmė.  
**Inhibitory** (in-hib'i-to-ri), *adj.* drau-  
džias; (už)draudžiamas.  
**Inhive** (in-haiv'), *v.a.* avilin dėti, (pa)-  
talpinti, suleisti.  
**Inhospitable** (in-hōs'pi-tā-b'l), *adj.* ne-  
svetingas. | **-ness, s.** nesvetingu-  
mas. | **Inhospitably, adv.** nesvetingai.  
**Inhospitality** (in-hōs-pi-tāl'i-ti), *s.* nesve-  
tingumas.  
**Inhuman** (in-hjū'men), *adj.* nežmoniš-  
kas; beširdiškas. | **-ly, adv.** nežmo-  
niškai.  
**Inhumanity** (in-hju-mān'i-ti), *s.* nežmo-  
niškumas; beširdiškumas; žiauru-  
mas.  
**Inhume** (in-hjū'mēt), *v.a.* = **INHUME**.  
**Inhumation** (in-hju-mē'šiōn), *s.* (pa)lai-  
dojimas.  
**Inhume** (in-hjūm'), *v.a.* (pa)laidoti.  
**Inimical** (in-im'i-kel), *adj.* neprietelin-  
gas; neprieteliškas. | **-ly, adv.** ne-  
prietelingai.  
**Inimitability** (in-im-i-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvi-  
mas negalimu pamėgzdyti, pasekti,  
nuduoti.  
**Inimitable** (in-im'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nepa-  
mėgzdomas; nepasekamas; nenu-

duodamas. | **-ness, s.** = **INIMITA-  
BILITY**. | **Inimitably, adv.** nepamėgz-  
domai.  
**Iniquitous** (in-ik'uif-tōs), *adj.* neteisin-  
gas; neteisus; nedoras. | **-ly, adv.**  
neteisingai; nedorai.  
**Iniquity** (in-ik'uif-ti), *s.* neteisingumas;  
neteisybė; nedorybė.  
**Initial** (in-i''šel), *adj.* pradinis; pirmu-  
tinis. | **-s, s.** pradinė (*ar* pirmutinė)  
raidė.  
**Initiate** (in-i''ši-ēt), *v.a.* pradėti; supa-  
žindyti su pradiniais (*ar* paprasčiaus-  
iais) principais; įvesdinti; pašvęs-  
ti (*ką į paslaptį*); įšventinti. | **-s,**  
*adj. & s.* pradėtas; naujai priimtas,  
pašvęstas, įšventintas.  
**Initiation** (in-i-ši-ē'šiōn), *s.* priėmimas;  
įvesdinimas; pašventimas; įšventi-  
nimas.  
**Initiative** (in-i''ši-ē-tiv), *adj.* pradinis;  
pradėdamas; įvesdinamas; įšventi-  
mo (*s. gen.*). | **-s, s.** pradžia; iniciati-  
va.  
**Initiatory** (in-i''ši-ā-to-ri), *adj.* įžengia-  
mas; pradėdamas; pradinis.  
**Inject** (in-džēkt'), *v.a.* įleisti; įšmirk-  
šti; įčirkšti.  
**Injection** (in-džēk'šiōn), *s.* įleidimas;  
įčirkimas; įšmirkštimas; | įšmirk-  
ščiamas vaistas.  
**Injector** (in-džēkt'ōr), *s.* įšmirkštėjas;  
| šmirkšlė; čirkšlynė.  
**Injudicious** (in-džju-di''šiōs), *adj.* ne-  
protingas; nišmintingas. | **-ly, adv.**  
nišmintingai. | **-ness, s.** neprotin-  
gumas; nišmintingumas; neišmin-  
tis.  
**Injunction** (in-džōnk'šiōn), *s.* uždraudi-  
mas; drausmė; teismo padavadiji-  
mas, reikalaujamas sustabdymo daly-  
kų bėgio.  
**Injure** (in'džjur), *v.a.* pažeisti; įžeisti;  
užgauti; užkenkti; nuskriausti; blė-  
dį padaryti.  
**Injurious** (in-džjū'ri-ōs), *adj.* įžeidin-  
gas; vodingas; blėdingas; pragaištin-  
gas. | **-ly, adv.** įžeidingai; blėdin-  
gai. | **-ness, s.** įžeidungumas; vo-  
dingumas; blėdingumas; pragaištin-  
gumas.  
**Injury** (in'džju-ri), *s.* įžeidimas; užgavi-  
mas; žaizda; skriauda; blėdis; pra-  
gaištis.

**Injustice** (in-džós'tis), *s.* neteisybė; neteisingumas.

**Ink** (ink), *s.* rašalas; atramentas; juodylai. | —, *v.a.* atramentuoti; juodylais sutepti.

**Inkhorn** (ink'horn), *s.* juodylnyčia.

**Inkiness** (ink'i-nės), *s.* juodumas.

**Inkling** (ink'ling), *s.* tolus priminimas; pamojimas; mostelėjimas.

**Inkstand** (ink'ständ), *s.* juodylnyčia.

**Inky** (ink'i), *adj.* rašalinis; kaip juodylai; juodylais suteptas; juodas.

**Inlace** (in-lēs'), *v.a.* šniureliais išpinti, apsiuvinėti; iškarbatuoti; apkarbatuoti.

**Inlaid** (in-lēd'), *pp.* nuo INLAY.

**Inland** (in'lend), *adj.* šalies vidaus; esąs (*ar* gulintis) šalies viduriuos; naminis; vietinis. | —, *s.* šalies viduriai. | —, *adv.* šalies viduryj.

**Inlay** (in-lēi'), *v.a.* iškloti (*vidy*); išsodinti; iškašyti. | — (in'lei), *s.* išklojimas; išsodinimas; iškašymas; išsodas; mozaika.

**Inlayer** (in-lēi'or), *s.* išklotojas; išsodinotojas; iškašytojas.

**Inlet** (in'lēt), *s.* praėjimas; | užtaka; užtvanka.

**Inly** (in'li), *adj.* vidaus; vidurinis; slap-tas. | —, *adv.* viduj; širdyj; mintyj.

**Inmate** (in'mēt), *s.* gyventojas; namų gyventojas; įnamis.

**Inmost** (in'mōst), *adj.* giliausias; tolimiausias viduje; pats vidurinis.

**Inn** (in), *s.* viešbutis; alinė; užeiga; karčiamas.

**Innate** (in'nēt), *adj.* įgimtas; prigimtas. | —ly, *adv.* pagal prigimimą. | —ness, *s.* prigimtos ypatybės; prigimtumas.

**Inner** (in'nör), *adj.* vidurinis; vidaus (*s. gen.*); slaptas; paslėptas.

**Innermost** (in'nör-mōst), *adj.* = INMOST.

**Innholder** (in'höld-ör), *s.* viešbučio šeimininkas; karčiamninkas.

**Innings** (in'ningz), *s. pl.* nuslugsusių jurių palikta žemė; | čerga; kaleina.

**Innocence, Innocency** (in'no-sens, -sen-si), *s.* nekaltysbė.

**Innocent** (in'no-sent), *adj.* nekaltas; nesuteptas; be nuodėmės; nekaltos širdies; prastas; paikas. | —, *s.* nekaltasis; | paikius. | —ly, *adv.* nekaltai.

**Innocuous** (in-nōk'ju-ös), *adj.* nevodingas; nepavojingas. | —ly, *adv.* nevodingai. | —ness, *s.* nevodingumas.

**Innovate** (in'no-vēt), *v.n.* ką naujo įvesti; padaryti naujus įvedimus, naujas atmainas.

**Innovation** (in-no-vē'šion), *s.* nauji įvedimai.

**Innovator** (in'no-vē-tör), *s.* įvesdintojas naujų atmainų.

**Innoxious** (in-nōk'šios), *adj.* neblėdingas; nevodingas. | —ly, *adv.* nevodingai. | —ness, *s.* nevodingumas.

**Innuendo** (in-nju-ēn'do), *s.* davimas numanyti, suprasti; priminimas; nurodymas.

**Innumerability** (in-nju-mör-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nesuskaitomu; nesuskaitoma daugybė.

**Innumerable** (in-njū'mör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nesuskaitomas. | —ness, *s.* = INNUMERABILITY. | Innumerably, *adv.* nesuskaitomai; be skaičiaus.

**Innutrition** (in-nju-tri'šion), *s.* nemaitingumas.

**Innutritious, Innutritive** (in-nju-tri'šios, -njū'tri-tiv), *adj.* nemaitingas.

**Inobservable** (in-öb-zörv'ä-b'l), *adj.* neįtėmijamas; nežymus; neužlaikomas.

**Inobservance** (in-öb-zörv'ens), *s.* neužlaikymas; nepildymas; neatkreipimas atidos.

**Inobservant** (in-öb-zörv'ent), *adj.* neužlaikas; nepildas; nerupestingas; neatidus.

**Inoculate** (in-ök'ju-lēt), *v.a.* čiepyti; įčiepyti; įskiepyti.

**Inoculation** (in-ök-ju-lē'šion), *s.* įčiepijimas.

**Inoculator** (in-ök'ju-lē-tör), *s.* čiepytojas; čieporius.

**Inodorous** (in-o'dör-ös), *adj.* neturįs kvapnsnio; nekvepias.

**Inoffensive** (in-öf-fēn'siv), *adj.* nevodingas; neblėdingas; nįžeidingas. | —ly, *adv.* nevodingai; neįžeidingai. | —ness, *s.* nevodingumas; nįžeidingumas.

**Unofficial** (in-öf-fi'šiel), *adj.* neurėdiškas; neoficiališkias. | —ly, *adv.* neoficiališkai.

**Inoperative** (in-öp'ör-ē-tiv), *adj.* neveikias; ne(pa)daras veikmės; neveiklus.

**Inopportune** (in-ŏp-pŏr-tjŭn'), *adj.* nelaikinis; neparankus. | —ly, *adv.* ne laiku.

**Inordinate** (in-or'di-nĕt), *adj.* nepaprastas; nereguliariškas. | —ly, *adv.* nepaprastai.

**Inorganic** (in-ŏr-gän'ik), *adj.* neorganiškas.

**Inosculate** (in-ŏs'kju-lĕt), *v. a.* sujungti; suvienyti. | *v. n.* jungtis; susijungti.

**Inosculatation** (in-ŏs-kju-lĕ'siŏn), *s.* besijungimas; susijungimas.

**Inquest** (in'kuĕst), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; išjėškėjimas; | ištyrinėjami komisijs.

**Inquietude** (in kuai'i-tjŭd), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis.

**Inquire** (in-kuair'), *v. a. n.* teirautis; klausti; klausinėti; išjėškėjimus daryti; ištyrinėti.

**Inquirer** (in-kuair'ŏr), *s.* klausėjas; klausinėtojas; išjėškotojas.

**Inquiry** (in-kuair'i), *s.* klausinėjimas; išklausinėjimas; išjėškėjimas.

**Inquisition** (in-ku'zi''siŏn), *s.* išklausinėjimas; ištyrinėjimas; išjėškėjimas; | inkvizicija.

**Inquisitional** (in-ku'zi''siŏn-el), *adj.* = INQUISITORIAL.

**Inquisitive** (in-ku'z'i-tiv), *adj.* įdomus; žingeidus. | —ly, *adv.* žingeidiškai; su žingeidumu. | —ness, *s.* žingeidumas; įdomumas.

**Inquisitor** (in-ku'z'i-tŏr), *s.* tyrinėtojas; išjėškotojas; | inkvizitorius.

**Inquisitorial** (in-ku'z-i-tŏ'ri-el), *adj.* išjėškomas; išjėškėjimo (*s. gen.*); | inkvizicijinis; inkvizitoriškas. | —ly, *adv.* inkvizitoriškai.

**Inroad** (in'rŏd), *s.* užpuolimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas (*priešų*).

**Insalubrious** (in-sä-ljŭ'bri-ŏs), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Insalubrity** (in-sä-ljŭ'bri-ti), *s.* nesveikumas.

**Insalutary** (in-säl'ju-tĕ-ri), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Insanability** (in-sän'ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nišgydomumas.

**Insanable** (in-sän'ä-b'l), *adj.* nišgydomas. | —ness, *s.* = INSANABILITY. | **Insanably**, *adv.* nišgydomai.

**Insane** (in-sĕn'), *adj.* nesveiko proto;

neprotingas; beprotiškas; pašėlęs pasiutęs; | tuščias; išsvajotas. | —ly, *adv.* beprotiškai.

**Insanity** (in-sän'i-ti), *s.* proto nesveikumas; beprotystė; pasiutimas.

**Insatiable** (in-sĕ'si-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepasotinamas. | —ness, *s.* besotystė. | **Insatiably**, *adv.* nepasotinamai.

**Insatiate** (in-sĕ'si-ĕt), *adj.* = INSATIABLE.

**Insatiety** (in-sä-tai'i-ti), *s.* besotystė.

**Inscribe** (in-skraib'), *v. a.* įrašyti; užrašyti; parašyti; | aukauti; pašvesti (*kam veikalą, etc.*); | giliai įspausti, įskiepyti (*į širdį, į atmintį*).

**Inscriber** (in-skraib'ŏr), *s.* už-, įrašytojas; aukautojas; pašventėjas.

**Inscription** (in-skrip'siŏn), *s.* įrašas; užrašas; parašas; paaukavimas (*veikalui*).

**Inscriptive** (in-skrip'tiv), *adj.* turįs užrašą.

**Inscrutability** (in-skrŭ-tä-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas ništardomu, neištiriamu, neištyrinėjamu, neišaiškinamu.

**Inscrutable** (in-skrŭ-tä-b'l), *adj.* ništardomas; neištyrinėjamas; ništiriamas; neišaiškinamas. | —ness, *s.* = INSCRUTABILITY. | **Inscrutably**, *adv.* ništiriamai; neišaiškinamai.

**Insect** (in'sĕkt), *s.* vabalas; musulas; inzektas.

**Insectivorous** (in-sĕk-tiv'o-rŏs), *adj.* vabalus ėdęs; vabalais mintęs, besimaitinęs.

**Insecure** (in-si-kjŭr'), *adj.* ništikimas; nesaugus; neatsargus; pavojingas. | —ly, *adv.* ništikimai; nesaugiai; neatsargiai.

**Insecurity** (in-si-kjŭ'ri-ti), *s.* ništikimumas; nesaugumas; neatsargumas; pavojingumas.

**Insensate** (in-sĕn'sĕt), *adj.* neišmaningas; paikas; kvailas.

**Insensibility** (in-sĕn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas; (*protiškas*) atbukimas, atšipimas; apatija.

**Insensible** (in-sĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* jausmų netekęs; nejauslus; nejausmingas; nejaučiamas; nežymus. | **Insensibly**, *adv.* be jausmų; nejausliai; nežymiai.

**Insentient** (in-sĕn'si-ĕnt), *adj.* nejausmingas; nejauslus.

**Inseparability** (in-sĕp-ă-ră-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neatskiriamu, neatidalomu.

**Inseparable** (in-sĕp-ă-ră-b'l), *adj.* neat-skiriamas; neatidalomas. | —ness, *s.* = INSEPARABILITY. | **Inseparably**, *adv.* neatskiriama.

**Insert** (in-sĕrt'), *v.a.* įstatyti; įdėti; įtalpinti; įterpti; įsprausti; įkišti.

**Insertion** (in-sĕr'šion), *s.* įtalpinimas; įterpimas; įstatymas; įstatas; įdėlis; pri(si)jungimas.

**Inset** (in'sĕt), *s.* įdėlis; įstatas; įdėjimas; įstatymas.

**Inside** (in'said), *adj.* vidaus (*s. gen.*); vidurinis; esas (ar besitallpinas) viduje. | —, *adv.* vidun; viduj. | —, *s.* vidus; vidurinė pusė; vidurinė dalis; *pl.* —s, viduriai; žarnos; *fig.* paslėptos mintys, jausmai.

**Insidious** (in-sid'i-ŏs), *adj.* pasalus; vyliugingas; išdvingas; išdavikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* pasaliai; išdvingai; išdavikiškai. | —ness, *s.* pasalumai; vyliugystė; išdvingumas.

**Insight** (in'sait), *s.* įžvilgis.

**Insignia** (in-sig'ni-ă), *s. pl.* ženklai; atsižymėjimo (ar garbės) ženklai.

**Insignificance, Insignificancy** (in-sig-nif-i-kens, -ken-si), *s.* nežymumas; menkumas; nesvarbumas; niekingumas.

**Insignificant** (in-sig-nif'i-kent), *adj.* nežymus; nežnaimus; nesvarbus; menkas. | —ly, *adv.* nežymiai; menkai; nepriduodant svarbos.

**Insincere** (in-sin-syr'), *adj.* nenuoširdus; neatviros širdies; neširdingas; veidmainingas; melagingas. | —ly, *adv.* nenuoširdžiai; neatvirai; veidmainingai; melagingai.

**Insincerity** (in-sin-sĕr'i-ti), *s.* neširdingumas; nenuoširdumas; melagingumas; klastingumas; veidmainingumas.

**Insinuate** (in-sin'ju-ĕt), *v.a.* palengva įleisti, įterpti, pasodinti; įkvėpti; duoti suprasti; priminti; *to — one's self into*, palengva įsigauti, įsigriebti, įslinkti; įeiti (*kėno malonėn, etc.*); įsimeilinti. | *v.n.* palengva įeiti, įsigauti, įsigriebti, įtekėti; įsimeilinti; stengtis *kėno malonėn* įeiti.

**Insinuation** (in-sin-ju-ĕ'šion), *s.* paleng-

vas besiterpimas, įsigriebimas; įsigavimas *kėno malonėn*; įsimeilinimas; įlandumas; į priminimas; įkvėpimas; įsnabzdėjimas; įgundymas.

**Insinuate** (in-sin'ju-ĕ-tiv), *adj.* įlandus; mokaš įsimeilinti, įgyti *kėno* prilankumą, malonę; | duodas priminimą.

**Insipid** (in-sip'id), *adj.* neturįs skonies; nusistalbęs; nustalbęs; *fig.* be gyvumo; neužimas; seklaus. | —ly, *adv.* be skanumo; be skonies; be gyvumo. | —ness, *s.* = INSIPIDITY.

**Insipidity** (in-si-pid'i-ti), *s.* beskonis; stoka gyvumo; tuštumas; seklymas.

**Insipient** (in-sip-i-ent), *adj.* nišmintingas; paikas, kvailas.

**Insist** (in-sist'), *v.n.* (*to — on, upon, that*), tvirtai stovėti prie *ko*; tvirtai laikytis (ar pasilikti) prie *ko*; butinai reikalauti; užsisipirti.

**Insistence** (in-sist'ens), *s.* stovėjimas, laikymasi prie *ko*; reikalavimas; tvirtas reikalavimas; užsispyrimas.

**Insistent** (in-sist'ent), *adj.* pasiremiąs ant *ko*; tvirtai stovįs prie *ko*; butinai reikalaujantis; užsispyręs.

**Insition** (in-si''šion), *s.* įčiopijimas.

**Insnares** (in-snĕr'), *v.a.* įpainioti į kilpas, į žabangus; į spąstus įvaryti; spąstuose sugauti.

**Insarers** (in-snĕr'ŏr), *s.* kurs į spąstus įvaro, kurs į kilpas įpainioja.

**Insobriety** (in-so-brai'i-ti), *s.* neblaivumas; neblaivystė; nenuosaikumas.

**Insociable** (in-sŏ'să-b'l), *adj.* = UNSOCIABLE.

**Insolate** (in'so-lĕt), *v.a.* ant saulės išstatyti; ant saulės džiovininti, nokinti.

**Insolation** (in-so-lĕ'šion), *s.* išstatymas ant saulės; džiovinimas, nokinimas ant saulės; | saulės užgavimas; saulinė maudynė.

**Insole** (in'sŏl), *s.* vidurinis padas (*kur-pės*).

**Insolence** (in'so-lens), *s.* biaurus nesidrovėjimas; begėdingumas; begėdstė; įžeidimas.

**Insolent** (in'so-lent), *adj.* nieko nesidrovįs; begėdingas; begėdiškas; įžeidin-gas. | —ly, *adv.* nieko nesidrovė-dams; begėdingai; įžeidingai.

**Insolubility** (in-söl'-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neištirpinamu; netarpumas; | buvimas nišrišamu; nesidavimas išrišti.

**Insoluble** (in-söl'-ju-b'l), *adj.* nesutarpinamas; netarpus; | nišrišamas.

**Insolvable** (in-söl'-v'ä-b'l), *adj.* nišrišamas; neišpainiojamas; | neišmokamas.

**Insolvency** (in-söl'-ven-si), *s.* nestengimas (*ar* negalėjimas) išmokėti skolų.

**Insolvent** (in-söl'-vent), *adj.* nįstengias išmokėti skolų. | —, *s.* nįstengias išmokėti skolų skolininkas.

**Insomnia** (in-söm'-ni-ä), *s.* nemiga.

**Insomuch** (in-so-möč'), *adv.* teip; tiek; iki tokiam laipsniui; teip kad; tokiu budu.

**Inspect** (in-spëkt'), *v. a.* apžvalgyti; apžiūrėti; prižiūrėti; peržiūrėti.

**Inspection** (in-spëk'-šion), *s.* apžiūrėjimas; pri-, peržiūrėjimas.

**Inspector** (in-spëkt'-ör), *s.* prižiūrėtojas; inspektorius.

**Inspectorship** (in-spëkt'-ör-šip), *s.* inspektorstė.

**Insphere** (in-sfy'r'), *v. a.* (pa)talpinti sferoje, skraite.

**Inspirable** (in-spair'-ä-b'l), *adj.* įkvėpuojamas; įkvėpiamas.

**Inspiration** (in-spi-rë'-šion), *s.* įkvėpavimas; įkvėpimas.

**Inspiratory** (in-spair'-ä-to-ri), *adj.* įkvėpuojamas.

**Inspire** (in-spair'), *v. a. n.* įkvėpuoti; įkvėpti.

**Inspirer** (in-spair'-ör), *s.* įkvėpėjas.

**Inspire** (in-spir'-it), *v. a.* drąsos įkvėpti; drąsumo priduoti; pagosti; atgaivinti.

**Inspissate** (in-spis-sët), *v. a.* sutirštinti.

**Inspissation** (in-spis-së'-šion), *s.* sutirštinimas; sutirštėjimas.

**Instability** (in-stä-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepastovumas; netvirtumas; atmainingumas.

**Instable** (in-stë'b'l), *adj.* nestovus; nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas.

**Install** (in-stöl'), *v. a.* (pa)talpinti; įsodinti (*urėdan*).

**Installation** (in-stöl-lë'-šion), *s.* patalpynimas; įsodinimas (*urėdan*); įšventinimas.

**Installment** (in-stöl'ment), *s.* įsodinimas (*urėdan*); | išmokamoji skolos dalis. *To pay by* —, išmokėti dalimis.

**Instance** (in'stens), *s.* neatlaidus prašymas, reikalavimas; užsispyrimas; | pamatas; priežastis; aplinkybė; atsitikimas; | paveizda; pavyzdys; *for* —, paveizdon; | *in the first* —, pirmiausia; | ženklas; | instancija. *Court of first* —, pirmos instancijos teisma. — *court*, admiralytės teisma. | —, *v. a.* privesti paveikslan; privesti; nurodyti.

**Instant** (in'stent), *adj.* neatlaidus; užsispyręs; verste verčias; umus; veikus; | šis; dabartinis; bėgas (*mėnuo*), | —, *s.* valandėlė; minuta; akymirka. | bėgančio (*ar* šio) mėnesio diena; *on the fourth* —, ketvirtą šio mėnesio dieną. | —ly, *adv.* umai; tuojau; kaip bematant; ant tų pėdų; | neatleidžiai; prisispyrus; prisimygus.

**Instantaneity** (in-stän-tä'-ny'i-ti), *s.* umumas įvykimo, pasidarymo; veikumas.

**Instantaneous** (in-stän-të'-ni-ös), *adj.* umai įvyksta, pasidarys; viename akies mirksnyj padarytas; akies mirksnį patenkąs; veikus; umus. | —ly, *adv.* umai; akymirkoj; kaip bematant. | —ness, *s.* = INSTANTANEITY.

**Instantly** (in-stän'tör), *adv.* umai; ant tų pėdų; kaip bematant; akymirkoj.

**Instar** (in-star'), *v. a.* žvaigždėmis išse dinti; kaišyti; puošti.

**Instate** (in-stët'), *v. a.* patalpinti; pasodinti; pastatyti (*ant urėdo, etc.*).

**Instauration** (in-stö-rë'-šion), *s.* atnaujinimas; restauracija.

**Instead** (in-stëd'), *adv.* vietoj; užuot.

**Instep** (in'stëp), *s.* letena.

i; kur-

cursty-

ytojas;

lašinti;

**Instillation** (in-stil-lē'šion), *s.* įlašini-  
mas; tas, kas įlašinama; | įšnabždė-  
jimas.

**Instillment** (in-stil'ment), *s.* įlašinimas;  
įvarvinimas; įpylimas; | įšnabždėji-  
mas; įkvėpimas.

**Instinct** (in-stinkt'), *adj.* įgimto trauki-  
mo žadinamas; apgaivintas; gaivus;  
gyvas.

**Instinct** (in'stinkt), *s.* prigimtas trauki-  
mas; instinktas.

**Instinctive** (in-stink'tiv), *adj.* instinkty-  
viškas. | —ly, *adv.* instinktyviškai.

**Institute** (in'sti-tjūt), *v.a.* įkurti; įreng-  
ti; įsteigti; įtaisyti; uždėti; sutverti;  
užvesti; pradėti. | —, *s.* įrengimas;  
užvedimas; įrėdnė; institutas; *pl.*  
—s, padavadijimai; įstatai; tiesos.

**Institution** (in-siti-tjū'šion), *s.* įsteigi-  
mas; įrengimas; įsteiga; užvedimas;  
įrėdnė.

**Institutive** (in'sti-tju-tiv), *adj.* įrengia-  
mas; įsteigiamas.

**Institutor** (in'sti-tju-tör), *s.* įrengėjas;  
įsteigėjas.

**Instruct** (in-strökt'), *v.a.* mokinti; la-  
vinti; instrukcijas duoti. *I am o*  
—ed, mane teip mokino; man teip  
sakyta.

**Instructor, Instructor** (in-strökt'ör), *s.*  
mokintojas; instruktorius.

**Instruction** (in-strök'šion), *s.* mokini-  
mas; pamokymas; patarmė; nurody-  
mas; įsakymas; instrukcija.

**Instructive** (in-strökt'iv), *adj.* tarnaujas  
pamokinimui; pamokinas; duodas  
pamokinimą. | —ly, *adv.* pamoki-  
nančiai.

**Instrument** (in'stru-ment), *s.* įrankis;  
įnagis; pabuklas; instrumentas; |  
dokumentas; raštas.

**Instrumental** (in-stru-mėn'tel), *adj.* tar-  
naujas įrankiu, įnagių; panaudoja-  
mas kaip įrankis; gelbėtas; pagel-  
binas; naudingas; muz. instrumen-  
tinis; — case, (*gram.*) įrankininkas.  
| —ly, *adv.* su pagelba įrankio; kai-  
po įrankis; su muzikališkais instru-  
mentais. | —ness, *s.* = INSTRUMEN-  
TALITY.

**Instrumentality** (in-stru-mėn-tāl'i-ti), *s.*  
panaudojimas kaip įrankį; tarnavimas  
įrankiu; veiklius; pragumas.

**Instrumentary** (in-stru-mėn'tā-ri), *adj.*  
= INSTRUMENTAL.

**Instrumentation** (in-stru-mėn-tē'šion), *s.*  
įrankiai; pragumai; | muzikos su-  
rengimas; instrumentacija.

**Insubjection** (in-söb-džėk'šion), *s.* ne-  
nuolankumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Insubmission** (in-söb-miš'šion), *s.* nepa-  
klusnumas; nenuolankumas.

**Insubordinate** (in-söb-or'di-nēt), *adj.* ne-  
paklusnus; nenuolankus.

**Insubordination** (in-söb-or-di-nē'šion), *s.*  
nepaklusnumas; nenuolankumas.

**Insubstantial** (in-söb-stān'šöl), *adj.* =  
UNSUBSTANTIAL.

**Insufferable** (in-söf'fö-r-ä-b'l), *adj.* ne-  
pakenčiamas. | **Insufferably**, *adv.* ne-  
pakenčiamai.

**Insufficiency, Insufficiency** (in-söf-fi'-  
šens, -žen-si), *s.* neganėtinumas;  
stoka; | netinkamumas; netikimas;  
negebsnumas.

**Insufficient** (in-söf-fi''šent), *adj.* nega-  
nėtinas; neužtenkas; | netinkas; ne-  
kompetentiškas. | —ly, *adv.* nega-  
nėtinai.

**Insular** (in'sju-lör), *adj.* salinis; *fig.*  
siauras; aprubežiuotas; siaurų pa-  
žiūrų. | —ly, *adv.* siaurai.

**Insularity** (in-sju-lär'i-ti), *s.* išsialavi-  
mas; | siaurumas; aprubežiuotu-  
mas.

**Insulate** (in'sju-lēt), *v.a.* atskirai staty-  
ti, dėti; paskirstyti; atidalyti nuo  
kito; izoliuoti.

**Insulated** (in'sju-lē-tėd), *adj.* atskirai  
stovįs; atskirtas; atidalytas; izoliuo-  
tas.

**Insulation** (in-sju-lē'šion), *s.* izoliavi-  
mas; atidalytas; atskiras padėji-  
mas.

**Insulator** (in'sju-lē-tör), *s.* atidalytojas;  
izoliatorius.

**Insult** (in-sölt'), *v.a.* įžeisti; apjuodinti.  
| — (in'sölt), *s.* įžeidimas.

**Insulter** (in-sölt'ör), *s.* įžeidėjas.

**Insulting** (in-sölt'ing), *s.* įžeidimas. |  
—, *adj.* įžeidingas; įžeidžias. | —ly,  
*adv.* su įžeidimu; įžeidžiai.

**Insuperability** (in-sju-pör-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.*  
neįveikiamumas; nepergalimumas.

**Insuperable** (in-sjü'pör-ä-b'l), *adj.* neį-  
veikiamas; nepergalimas. | —ness,

*s.* = INSUPERABILITY. | **Insuperably**, *adv.* neįveikiamai; nepergalimai.  
**Insupportable** (in-söp-pört'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepakeliamas; nepakenčiamas. | —*ness*, *s.* buvimas nepakeliamu, nepakenčiamu. | **Insupportably**, *adv.* nepakeliamai; nepakenčiamai.  
**Insurance** (in-šūr'ens), *s.* apsaugojimas; apsergėjimas; įpirkimas; asekuracija.  
**Insure** (in-šūr'), *v.a.n.* apsaugoti; apsergėti; įpirkti; asekuruoti; užtikrinti.  
**Insurer** (in-šūr'ēr), *s.* apsergėtojas; įpirkėjas; asekuruotojas.  
**Insurgent** (in-sör'džent), *s.* maištininkas; pasikėlėlis. | —, *adj.* maištingas; maištininkiškas.  
**Insurmountable** (in-sör-maunt'ä-b'l), *adj.* neapveikiamas; nepergalimas.  
**Insurrection** (in-sör-rėk'šion), *s.* sukilimas; pasikėlimas; maištas.  
**Insurrectional, Insurrectionary** (in-sör-rėk'šion-el, -ä-ri), *adj.* maištinis; maištiškas; maištingas; revoliucijinis.  
**Insusceptibility** (in-sös-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* nelinkimas priimti, atjausti; nepriimblumas; nejauslumas.  
**Insusceptible** (in-sös-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* neveikus (*ar*) nelinkęs priimti, atjausti; neprieinamas jausmui; nejauslus; nejuslus; negebsnus; *a heart — of pity*, nepažįstanti pasigailėjimo širdis; nesugailinama širdis.  
**Inswathe** (in-suėdh'), *v.a. su-*, įvystyti; įvynioti; apsupti.  
**Intact** (in-täkt'), *adj.* nepalytėtas; nepaliestas; nepajudintas.  
**Intactable, Intactible** (in-täkt'ä-b'l, -i-b'l), *adj.* nepaliečiamas.  
**Intaglio** (in-täl'jo), *s.* įpiaustymai ant brangakmenio; įpiaustytas brangakmenis.  
**Intargibility** (in-tän-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepakrutinamam, nepaliečiamam, nesučiuiopiamu.  
**Intangible** (in-tän'dži-b'l), *adj.* nepakrutinamas; nepaliečiamas; nesučiuiopiamas.  
**Integer** (in'ti-džūr), *s.* žielybė; žiela skaitlinė.

**Integral** (in'ti-grel), *adj.* žielas; visas; pilnas; *math.* integralinis. | —, *s.* žielybė; žielas skaitlius; *math.* integralas. | —*ly*, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.  
**Integant** (in'ti-grent), *adj.* tverias dalį žielo. — *parts*, sudedamosios dalyš žielo.  
**Integrate** (in'ti-grēt), *v.a.* sutverti *ar* padaryti žiela; parodyti žiela; duoti sumą; *math.* integruoti.  
**Integration** (in-ti-grė'šion), *s.* sudarymas žielo; *math.* integracija.  
**Integrity** (in-tėg'ri-ti), *s.* žielybė; pilnumas; į teisingumas; dorumas; į grynumas.  
**Integument** (in-tėg'ju-ment), *s.* plėkšnis; plėvė; apsiautalas.  
**Intellect** (in'tėl-lėkt), *s.* pažinties spēkos; protas; išmintis; supratimas.  
**Intellection** (in-tėl-lėk'šion), *s.* supratimas; išmanymas.  
**Intellective** (in-tėl-lėk'tiv), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; protingas.  
**Intellectual** (in-tėl-lėk'tju-el), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; dvasiškas; intelektuališkas. | —*ly*, *adv.* protiškai; intelektualiai.  
**Intelligence** (in-tėl'li-džens), *s.* protas; supratimas; išmintis; pažintis; nuojėga išmanyti; inteligencija; į žinia; pranešimas. | — *office*, biuras darbo sujieškojimui.  
**Intelligencer** (in-tėl'li-džen-sör), *s.* žinių pranešėjas.  
**Intelligent** (in-tėl'li-džent), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; inteligentiškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* protingai; išmintingai.  
**Intelligibility** (in-tėl-li-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* suprantamumas; aiškumas; lengvumas suprasti.  
**Intelligible** (in-tėl'li-dži-b'l), *adj.* suprantamas; lengvas suprasti; aiškus. | —*ness*, *s.* = INTELLIGIBILITY. | **Intelligibly**, *adv.* suprantamai.  
**Intemperance** (in-tėm'pör-ens), *s.* benuosaikumas; perdėjimas; nesusiilaikymas; stoka blaivumo; neblaivystė.  
**Intemperate** (in-tėm'pör-ēt), *adj.* benuosaikus; pereinas paprastą saiką, rubėžių; perdedas; perdėtas; neblaivus; pasileidęs girtybėn. | —*ly*, *adv.* benuosaikiai; perdaug; pervirš; permier. | —*ness*, *s.* benuosaikumas;

- perdējimas; girtybē; | žiaurumas (oro).
- Intend** (in-tēnd'), *v.a.* manyti (*ką nors daryti, ką nors pradėti*); užmanius turėti; užmanyti; ketinti; žadėti; rengtis; | energiška! panaudoti.
- Intendancy** (in-tēnd'en-si), *s.* užžiūra; valdžia; viršininkystė.
- Intendant** (in-tēnd'ent), *s.* vyriausias užveždėtojas; viršininkas; intendantas.
- Intended** (in-tēnd'ēd), *adj.* užmanytas; žadėtas. | —, *s.* pažadėtas; sužiedotinis, *f.* nė.
- Intense** (in-tēns'), *adj.* įtemptas; neatlaidus; perdidelis; nesvietiškas; nelįpasakytas; smarkus; aštrus. | —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; be atlaidos; su įtempimu. | —ness, *s.* = INTENSITY.
- Intensify** (in-tēn'si-fai), *v.a.* vis labiau įtempti; vis labiau didinti; smarkesniu daryti. | *v.n.* labiau didintis; smarkyn eiti.
- Intension** (in-tēn'šion), *s.* įtempimas; pasididinimas; spēka.
- Intensity** (in-tēn'si-ti), *s.* įtempimas; smarkumas; didumas; spēka.
- Intensive** (in-tēn'siv), *adj.* įtemptas; įtemptamas; padidinamas; tarnaujās pridavimui didesnės spēkos, svarbos. | —ly, *adv.* su įtempimu; be atlaidos. | —ness, *s.* įtempimas; įtemptumas; smarkumas; didumas.
- Intent** (in-tēnt'), *adj.* linkęs; turįs palinkimą, patraukimą; turįs atkreiptą atidą *ant ko*; atidus; stropus; rupestingas. | —, *s.* užmanymas; siekimas; tikslas. | —ly, *adv.* stropiai; su įtempta atida; akis įsmeigus. | —ness, *s.* įtempta atida; stropumas; atidumas; rupestingumas.
- Intention** (in-tēn'šion), *s.* įtempimas (*proto*); | užmanymas; miegis.
- Intentional** (in-tēn'šion-el), *adj.* su mieriu darytas; tyčus. | —ly, *adv.* tyčioms; su mieriu.
- Inter** (in-tör'), *v.a.* žemėn užkasti; palaidoti.
- Interact** (in-tör'akt'), *s.* tarpaktis; antraktas. | —, *v.n.* ant kits-kito veikti.
- Interaction** (in-tör'äk'šion), *s.* veikimas ant kits-kito; | tarpinė veikmė.

- Interbreed** (in-tör-bryd'), *v.a.n.* veisles kryžuoti; veisti kryžiuojant veisles.
- Intercalar, Intercalary** (in-tör'kälör, -lėri), *adj.* priedinis; pribuišinis.
- Intercalate** (in-tör'kälēt), *v.a.* pridėti (*dieną prie kalendoriaus*); įterpti; įbrukti.
- Intercede** (in-tör-syd'), *v.n.* tarpininkauti; užtarauti už ką.
- Interceder** (in-tör-syd'ör), *s.* tarpininkas; užtarytojas.
- Intercellular** (in-tör-sěl'lju-lör), *adj.* tarpcelinis; tarpkamarinis.
- Intercept** (in-tör-sēpt'), *v.a.* perimti; perkirsti; užkirsti kelią; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; *math.* talpinti tarp.
- Interceptor** (in-tör-sēpt'ör), *s.* perėmėjas; sustabdytojas.
- Interception** (in-tör-sēp'šion), *s.* perėmimas; perkirtimas; užkirtimas kelio.
- Intercession** (in-tör-sēš'šion), *s.* tarpininkystė; užtarymas.
- Intercessor** (in-tör-sēs'sör), *s.* tarpininkas; užtarytojas.
- Intercessory** (in-tör-sēs'so-ri), *adj.* tarpininkiškas; talpinęs savyj užtarymą; užtariamas.
- Interchange** (in-tör-čēndž'), *v.a.* sumainyti; perkeisti; permainingti; pamainyti; pakarčiui mainyti. | *v.n.* keistis; mainytis; pasimainingti; pakarčiui mainytis. | — (in'tör-čēndž), *s.* mainas; apsimaitymas; pakaita; savitarpiniai susisiekimai.
- Interchangeable** (in-tör-čēndž'ä-b'l), *adj.* mainomas; pamainomas; kits-kitą pamainas; pakarčiui besimainas.
- Interclade** (in-tör-kljūd'), *v.a.* perimti; perkirsti; pertraukti.
- Interclasion** (in-tör-kljū'žion), *s.* perėmimas; perkirtimas; pertraukimas.
- Intercolonial** (in-tör-ko-lō'ni-el), *adj.* tarpkolonijinis; tarpkoloniališkas.
- Intercolumniation** (in-tör-ko-lōm-ni-ē'šion), *s.* tarpas tarp piliorų; tarppilioris.
- Intercommunicate** (in-tör-kōm-mjū'nikēt), *v.n.* turėti savitarpinį susisiekimą; tarp savęs susisiešinėti; susizi-noti.
- Intercommunication** (in-tör-kōm-mjū'nikē'šion), *s.* savitarpinis susisiekimas, susisiešimas, susižinojimas.



**Intercommunio** (in-tör-köm-mjün'jōn), *s.* savitarpinis apsimainymas; savitarpinis susisiekiimas, ryšys.

**Intercostal** (in-tör-kōs'tel), *adj.* tarpgrobinis.

**Intercourse** (in'tör-kōrs), *s.* susisiekiimas; susinešimas; apsimainymas (*misliū, etc.*).

**Intercross** (in-tör-krōs'), *v.a.n.* tarp savęs kryžiuoti, kryžiuotis; besikryžiuoti.

**Interdependence** (in-tör-di-pēnd'ens), *s.* prigulėjimas nuo kito-kito.

**Interdict** (in-tör-dikt'), *v.a.* užginti; uždrausti; iškeikti; nuo bažnyčios atskirti. | — (in'tör-dikt), *s.* atskyrimas nuo bažnyčios; iškeikimas.

**Interdiction** (in-tör-dik'šion), *s.* uždraudimas; drausmė; iškeikimas; atskyrimas nuo bažnyčios.

**Interditive, Interdictory** (in-tör-dikt'iv, -o-ri), *adj.* turįs galią uždrausti, užginti; drausminis; draudžiamas.

**Interest** (in'tör-ēst), *v.a.* interesuoti; užinteresuoti; užimti; sukelti kėno žingeidumą. | —, *s.* interesas; nauja; pelnas; labas; palukis; palukanos; nuošimtis; *to lend money on* —, skolinti pinigus ant palukany, ant nuošimčių; *compound* —, nuošimčiai nuo nuošimčių; | dalis; | užsižingeidavimas *kuo*; besirupinimas *kuo*; dalybų ėmimas *kame*; dalybos; *to have an — in*, būti užinteresuotu *kame*; *to take an — in*, imti dalybas *kame*; interesuotis, rupintis *kuo*; būti užimtu *kuo*.

**Interested** (in-tör-ēst'ēd), *adj.* užinteresuotas; užgautas; dalyvas; nebešališkas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas užinteresuotu; nebešališkumas; saunaudiškumas.

**Interesting** (in-tör-est'ing), *adj.* interesingas; užimas; žingeidus; akyvas. | —ly, *adv.* interesingai; užimančiai. | —ness, *s.* interesingumas; akyvumas.

**Interfere** (in-tör-fyr'), *v.n.* įsimašyti; įsikišti; | koliziją pareiti; prieštinauti.

**Interference** (in-tör-fyr'ens), *s.* įsimašymas; įsikišimas; | stabdymas; kliūtis; | *phys.* spindulių susitikimas; interferencija.

**Interfuse** (in-tör-fjūz'), *v.a.* paliėti, papti tarp; praplatinti.

**Interim** (in'tör-im), *s.* laiko tarpas; tarplakis.

**Interior** (in-ty'ri-ōr), *adj.* vidurinis; vidujinis; vidaus (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* vidus; šalies viduriai. | —ly, *adv.* viduj; išvidaus.

**Interjacent** (in-tör-džē'sent), *adj.* gulįs ar esąs tarp *ko*; tarpinis.

**Interject** (in-tör-džekt'), *v.a.* įsprausti; įterpti; patalpinti tarp. | *v.n.* įsipausti; įsiterpti.

**Interjection** (in-tör-džēk'šion), *s.* įterpimas; įstatymas; | *gram.* jausmažodis.

**Interlace** (in-tör-lēs'), *v.a.* išpinti; perpinti. | *v.n.* pintis; persipinti.

**Interlard** (in-tör-lard'), *v.a.* prikašioti; įkašyti; pridėlioti; prismašyti.

**Interlay** (in-tör-lēf'), *v.a.* tarpan dėti; perdėlioti.

**Interleaf** (in'tör-lyf), *s.* tarplapis; čystas lapas (*knygoj*).

**Interleave** (in-tör-lyv'), *v.a.* tarp spaudintų dėti čystus lapus; įrišti tarp spaudintų (*knygoj*) lapų nespaudintus.

**Interline** (in-tör-lain'), *v.a.* tarp eilių įrašyti; tarpeiliuose rašyti; išbrukšniuoti.

**Interlineal, Interlinear** (in-tör-lin'i-el, -ōr), *adj.* tarpeilinis.

**Interlineation** (in-tör-lin-i-ē'šion), *s.* rašymas tarpeilyj; prirašymas tarp eilių.

**Interlink** (in-tör-link'), *v.a.* sukabinti; sujungti; sukergti; suvienyti.

**Interlock** (in-tör-lōk'), *v.a.* surakinti; sujungti.

**Interlocution** (in-tör-lo-kjū'šion), *s.* pašneka; pašnekejimas; | *jur.* užbaigiamieji ginčai.

**Interlocutor** (in-tör-lōk'ju-tōr), *s.* dalyvautojas pašnekoj.

**Interlocutory** (in-tör-lōk'ju-to-ri), *adj.* prigulįs prie pašnekos; pašnekoj vartojamas.

**Interlope** (in-tör-lōp'), *v.n.* gadinti turgy ar pirklystę kitam; užbėgioti už akių; kontrabandą varyti; | kištis; maišytis; briautis.

**Interloper** (in'tör-lō-pōr), *s.* tas, kurs

kitam turgų gadina; įsibriovėjas; mekleris.

**Interlude** (in'tör-ljüd), *s.* tarpžaismė.

**Interlunar, Interlunary** (in-tör-ljū'nör, -nä-ri), *adj.* tarpmėnesinis.

**Intermarriage** (in-tör-mär'ridž), *s.* savitarpinis moterystės ryšys.

**Intermarry** (in-tör-mär'ri), *v.n.* sueiti į savitarpinį moterystės ryšį.

**Intermeddle** (in-tör-mėd'd'l), *v.n.* maišyti (į *kitų reikalus*); kištis; skverbti.

**Intermeddler** (in-tör-mėd'dlör), *s.* kurs į svetimus reikalus kišasi.

**Intermedial** (in-tör-my'di-el), *adj.* tarpinis.

**Intermediary** (in-tör-my'di-ė-ri), *adj.* tarpinis; tarpininkiškas. | —, *s.* tarpininkas.

**Intermediate** (in-tör-my'di-ēt), *adj.* — **INTERMEDIARY**. | —, *v.n.* eiti į tarpą; tarpininkauti. | —ly, *adv.* per tarpininkystę; per prisidėjimą.

**Intermediation** (in-tör-my-di-ė'šion), *s.* įsikišimas; tarpininkavimas; tarpininkystė.

**Interment** (in-tör'ment), *s.* palaidojimas.

**Interminable** (in-tör'mi-nä-b'l), *adj.* begalinis; nepabaigiamas; nepabaigtas.

**Intermingle** (in-tör-min'g'l), *v.a.* sumaišyti; supinti. | *v.n.* susimaišyti; susipinti.

**Intermission** (in-tör-miš'šion), *s.* pertrauka; protarpis; tarpas.

**Intermissive** (in-tör-mis'siv), *adj.* = **INTERMITTENT**.

**Intermit** (in-tör-mit'), *v.a.* pertraukti; sustabdyti. | *v.n.* persitraukti; sustoti; perstoti.

**Intermittent** (in-tör-mit'tent), *adj.* tarpais atsikartojęs, užėmęs; laikinis; periodiškasis. | — *fever, (med.)* liga su atsikartojančiais karščiais; drugys; — *spring*, šaltinis, kartas nuo karto pasirodęs ir vėl išnykstantis. | —ly, *adv.* tarpais; protarpiais; su pertraukomis.

**Intermittingly** (in-tör-mit'ting-li), *adv.* tarpais; protarpiais.

**Intermix** (in-tör-miks'), *v.a.n.* = **INTERMINGLE**.

**Intermixture** (in-tör-miks'tjur), *s.* mišinys; priemaiša.

**Intermontane** (in-tör-mön'tēn), *adj.* tarpkalninis.

**Intermural** (in-tör-mjū'rel), *adj.* tarpšieninis.

**Intern** (in-törn'), *v.a.* paslėpti.

**Internal** (in-tör'nel), *adj.* vidurinis; viduj esąs; naminis. | —ly, *adv.* viduj; iš vidaus; savyj; širdij; dušioj.

**International** (in-tör-nė'šion-el), *adj.* tarptautinis; tarptautiškasis; internacionališkasis. | —, *s.* internacionalas; tarptautiška darbininkų draugystė.

**Interne** (in-törn'), *s.* viršininkas, gyventantis ligonbutyje.

**Internecline** (in-tör-ny'sin ir -sain), *adj.* kits-kitam pražutingas; kits-kitą naikinas; savitarpinis.

**Internuncio** (in-tör-nön'šio), *s.* tarpininkystės pasiuntinys; popiežiškasis pasiuntinys.

**Interoceanic** (in-tör-o-ši-än'ik), *adj.* tarpoceaniškas.

**Interpellation** (in-tör-pėl-lė'šion), *s.* pertraukimas; | užsistojimas už ką; užtaravimas; | pareikalavimas išsisteisinimo; užklausimas.

**Interplay** (in'tör-plėi), *n.* bendras veiksmas ar įtekmė; bendras darbas.

**Interplead** (in-tör-plyd'), *v.n.* tarp savęs teistis, atsirokuoti (*pvz. dēlei skolininko skolos, jeigu skolininkas lygiai kaltas ir vienam ir kitam*).

**Interpleader** (in-tör-plyd'ör), *s.* savitarpinė pretenduojančiųjų byla (*pvz. dēlei skolininko mantos, esant skolininkui lygiai ir vienam ir kitam prasiakalstui*).

**Interpolate** (in-tör-po-lėt), *v.a.* įkišti (nereikalingą žodį į tekstą); perkeisti autoriaus žodžius, įbrukti į juos ką nors savo; | *math.* interpoluoti.

**Interpolation** (in-tör-po-lė'šion), *s.* įkišimas nereikalingų žodžių tekstan; (su)darymas teksto, įkišant naujus (ar savo) žodžius; įkaišioti svetimi žodžiai; | *math.* interpoliacija.

**Interpolator** (in-tör-po-lė-tör), *s.* tas, kurs tekstan įkaišioja savus žodžius; darytojas teksto.

**Interposal** (in-tör-pōz'el), *s.* = **INTERPOSITION**.

**Interpose** (in-tör-pōz'), *v.a.* tarpan statyti, įdėti, įkišti; įsprausti. | *v.n.* tarpan stoti; įsikišti.

**Interposer** (in-tör-pōz'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs tarpan įsikiša; tarpininkas.

**Interposition** (in-tör-po-zī'šion), *s.* įsikišimas; tarpininkystė; tas, kas stovi tarpe.

**Interpret** (in-tör'prēt), *v.a.* išguldinėti; išguldėti; (iš)aiškinti; išversti (*į kitą kalbą*).

**Interpretation** (in-tör-pri-tē'šion), *s.* išguldinėjimas; išguldymas; (iš)aiškinimas; išvertimas; prasmė.

**Interpretative** (in-tör'pri-tē-tiv), *adj.* išguldomas.

**Interpreter** (in-tör'prēt-ōr), *s.* išguldinėtojas; išguldytojas; vertėjas.

**Interpunction** (in-tör-pōnk'šion), *s.* atidalymas raštženkliais; pastatymas raštženklų.

**Interregnum** (in-tör-rēg'nōm), *s.* laiko tarpas, bėgyje kurio viešpatystė pasilikusi be karaliaus, be valdytojo; bekaralmetis.

**Interrer** (in-tör'rōr), *s.* laidotojas.

**Interrax** (in-tör-rēks), *s.* tuotarpinis karalius; tuotarpinis valdytojas.

**Interrogate** (in-tör-ro-gēt), *v.a.* klausinėti; kvosti.

**Interrogation** (in-tör-ro-gē'šion), *s.* klausinėjimas; kvotimas; | klausiamasis ženklas [?].

**Interrogative** (in-tör-rōg'ā-tiv), *adj.* klausiamas. | —*ly, adv.* klausiamai; klaustinai.

**Interrogator** (in-tör-ro-gē-tōr), *s.* klausinėtojas; kvotėjas.

**Interrogatory** (in-tör-rōg'ā-to-ri), *s.* kvotimas. | —, *adj.* talpinas savyj klausimą; klausiamas.

**Interrupt** (in-tör-rōpt'), *v.a.* pertraukti.

**Interruption** (in-tör-rōp'šion), *s.* pertraukimas; pertrauka.

**Intersect** (in-tör-sēkt'), *v.a.* perkirsti; perdalyti. | *v.n.* kits-kitą perkirsti, dalyti; persikirsti.

**Intersection** (in-tör-sēk'šion), *s.* perkirtimas; persikirtimo vieta.

**Interspace** (in-tör-spēs), *s.* tarpas; protarpis.

**Intersperse** (in-tör-spōrs'), *v.a.* šen ir ten pridėstyti; prikašioti; išbarstyti tarp (kitų dalykų); pribarstyti.

**Interstate** (in'tör-stēt), *adj.* tarpviešpatystinis; tarpvalstiškas.

**Interstellar, Interstellary** (in-tör-stēl'lōr, -lā-ri), *adj.* tarpžvaigždinis.

**Interstice** (in-tör'stis), *s.* tarpas; protarpis; plyšys.

**Intertexture** (in-tör-tēks'tjur), *s.* įaudimas; įpynimas.

**Intertwine** (in-tör-tuain'), *v.a.* supinti; išpinti. | *v.n.* pintis; susipinti; įsipainioti.

**Intertwist** (in-tör-tuist'), *v.a.* supinti; išpinti.

**Interval** (in'tör-vel), *s.* tarpas; protarpis; at —*s.* tarpais.

**Intervene** (in-tör-vyn'), *v.n.* rastis tarp ko; atsitikti, įvykti tarp; įsikišti, įsimašyti tarp; užsistoti už ką; tarpininkauti.

**Intervener** (in-tör-vyn'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs į tarpą stoja; įsimašytojas; tarpininkas.

**Intervention** (in-tör-vēn'šion), *s.* stojimas tarp; įsikišimas; įsimašymas; užsistojimas už ką; tarpininkystė.

**Interview** (in'tör-vjū), *s.* susitikimas; susiejimas; pasimatymas. | *v.a.* matytis su kuo; teirautis pas ką.

**Interviewer** (in'tör-vjū-ōr), *s.* pasiteirautojas; kvotėjas.

**Interweave** (in-tör-uyv'), *v.a.* [pret. INTERWOVE; pp. INTERWOVEN], įauti; įpinti; įadyti: supinti; ankštai sujungti; sumaišyti.

**Intestacy** (in-tēs'tā-si), *s.* nepalikimas testamentu; neturėjimas jokio palikto testamentu.

**Intestate** (in-tēs'tēt), *adj.* nepalikęs [mirdams] užrašų, testamentu; neužrašytas testamentu.

**Intestinal** (in-tēs'ti-nel), *adj.* žarninis.

**Intestine** (in-tēs'tin), *adj.* vidurinis; naminis. | —, *s.* žarna; pl. žarnos; viduriai.

**Inthrall** (in-thrōl'), *v.a.* pavergti.

**Inthrallment** (in-thrōl'ment), *s.* pavergimas; vergystė.

**Inthrone** (in-thrōn'), *v.a.* = ENTHRONE.

**Intimacy** (in'ti-mā-si), *s.* ankštas ryšys; ankšta bičiulystė; artima pažintis.

**Intimate** (in'ti-mēt), *adj.* ankštas; artimas; artimiausias; nuoširdus; šir-

dingas. | —, *s.* nuoširdus draugas. | —ly, *adv.* nuoširdžiai; labai arti.

**Intimate** (in'ti-mēt), *v. a.* mislį paduoti; nurodyti; ištolo duoti suprast.

**Intimation** (in-ti-mē'siōn), *s.* nurodymas; mislies padavimas; davimas ištolo susprast; apskelbimas.

**Intimidate** (in-tim'i-dēt), *v. a.* baime įkvėpti; gąsdinti; bauginti; grumoti.

**Intimidation** (in-tim-i-dē'siōn), *s.* gąsdinimas; bauginimas; grumojimas.

**Into** (in'tū), *prep.* į; *ing*; *int.* *To burst* — *tears*, ašaromis apsilieti.

**Intolerable** (in-tōl'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepakenčiamas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas nepakenčiamai. | **Intolerably**, *adv.* nepakenčiamai.

**Intolerance** (in-tōl'ōr-ens), *s.* nekenčimas; neapkenčimas.

**Intolerant** (in-tōl'ōr-ent), *adj.* nekenčias; nekenčimo pilnas; nekenčias kitaip manančių, kitaip tikinčių. | —ly, *adv.* su nekenčimu.

**Intoleration** (in-tōl'ōr-ē'siōn), *s.* nekenčimas.

**Intomb** (in-tūm'), *v. a.* = ENTOMB.

**Intonate** (in'to-nēt), *v. a. n. mūs.* intonuoti; giedoti; giedamu balsu skaičiuoti; ošti; gausti.

**Intonation** (in-to-nē'siōn), *s.* intonavimas; giedojimas; intonacija.

**Intone** (in-tōn'), *v. a. n.* = INTONATE.

**Intoxicant** (in-tōks'i-kent), *s.* svaiginas gėrymas.

**Intoxicate** (in-tōks'i-kēt), *v. a.* nugirdyti; girtv padaryti; apsvaiginti. | —, *adj.* girtas; pasigėres; pasvaigęs.

**Intoxication** (in-tōks-i-kē'siōn), *s.* nugirdymas; pasigėrimas; girtumas; apsvaigimas.

**Intractability** (in-trākt-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* kiet-sprandingumas; atžagarumas; naravingumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Intractable** (in-trākt'ā-b'l), *adj.* su kuriuo negali susišnekėti; su kuriuo negali rudos gauti; nepalankus; nepaklusnus; naravingas. | —ness, *s.* = INTRACTABILITY. | **Intractably**, *adv.* nepalankiai; naravingai.

**Intramural** (in-trā-mjū'rel), *adj.* esantis viduj sienų; tarpšieninis.

**Intransitive** (in-trān'si-tiv), *adj.* nepereinamas. — *verb.* (*gram.*) neperei-

namasis veiksmazodis. | —ly, *adv.* nepereinamu budu; nepereinamoje formoje.

**Intransmissible** (in-trāns-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* nepereiduodamas; neperdaviamas.

**Intransmutable** (in-trāns-mjūt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepermainomas; neperkeičiamas.

**Intraparietal** (in-trā-pā-rai'i-tel), *adj.* paslėptas (*nuo žmonių akių*); slaptas.

**Intrench** (in-trēnč'), *v. a.* išvagoti; | apjuosti apkasu; apkasti; apšancuoti. | *v. n.* užgrobti; prisisavinti.

**Intrenchment** (in-trēnč'ment), *s.* apkasas; | užgrobimas; prisisavinimas.

**Intrepid** (in-trēp'id), *adj.* nenusigąstęs; nieko nesibijęs; drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* nieko nesibijodamas; be baimės; drąsiai.

**Intrepidity** (in-trēp-id'i-ti), *s.* nebailumas; drąsumas.

**Intricacy** (in'tri-kā-si), *s.* painumas.

**Intricate** (in'tri-kēt), *adj.* supainiotas; painus; pinklus; keblus. | —ly, *adv.* painiai. | —ness, *s.* painumas; pinklumas; keblumas.

**Intrigante** (in-tri-gānt'), *sf.* intrigantė.

**Intrigue** (in-tryg'), *v. n.* intriguoti; suokalbininkauti; spėsti. | —, *s.* intriga; spendimai; spąstai; suokalbis; klasta; | meilės ryšys.

**Intriguer** (in-tryg'ōr), *s.* intrigantas; suokalbininkas; vaidvaikis.

**Intrinsic** (in-trin'sik), *adj.* vidurinis; tikras; būtinas. | —value, tikra vertė. | —ally, *adv.* viduj; išvidaus; tikrai; butinai.

**Introduce** (in-tro-djūs'), *v. a.* įvesti; įvesdinti; įleisti; įgabenti; suvesti į pažintį; perstatyti; supažindinti.

**Introducer** (in-tro-djūs'ōr), *s.* įvedėjas; įvesdintojas; įgabentojas; perstatytojas; kurs į pažintį suveda.

**Introduction** (in-tro-dōk'siōn), *s.* įvedimas; įgabenimas; perstatymas; supažindymas; | įžanga; prakalba; pratarinė.

**Introductive, Introductory** (in-tro-dōk'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* įvedamasis; įžengiamasis; įžengtinis.

**Introit** (in-trō'it), *s.* įėjimas; įžengiamoji malda ar giesmė.

**Intromission** (in-tro-miš'siōn), *s.* įleidimas; prileidimas.

**Intromit** (in-tro-mít'), *v.a.* įleisti; pri-leisti; perleisti.

**Introspect** (in-tro-spěkt'), *v.a.* įžvelgti; žiūrėti vidun; ištirti vidurius.

**Introspection** (in-tro-spěk'shion), *s.* žiūrė-jimas vidun; įžvilgis į vidų; ištiri-nėjimas savęs-pat; įsigilinimas į save-pat.

**Introspective** (in-tro-spěk'tiv), *adj.* įžvel-gias į vidų; savižintiškas.

**Introversion** (in-tro-vōr'shion), *s.* pakrei-pimas, pakrypimas vidurlink.

**Introvert** (in-tro-vōrt'), *v.a.* vidurlink kreipti; įžvelgti.

**Intrude** (in-trūd'), *v.n.* įlįsti; veržtis; skverbtis; briautis; įeiti be pavelijimo, be užprašymo.

**Intruder** (in-trūd'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs lenda, briaujas; įsibriovėjas; neprašytas svečias.

**Intrusion** (in-trū'zhion), *s.* besibriovi-mas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; įėjimas be užprašymo, be pavelijimo.

**Intrusive** (in-trū'siv), *adj.* turįs budą įlįsti, briautis; landus; įkirus. | —ly, *adv.* įlįste lendant; briaustinai; ne-prašytai; įkiriiai. | —ness, *s.* briovi-masi; landumas; įkirumas.

**Intrust** (in-trōst'), *v.a.* patikėti, pavesti (*kam ką*).

**Intuition** (in-tju-i''shion), *s.* tiesioginis (*ar* betarpinis) žinojimas, supрати-mas; tiesioginė įžvalga; intuicija.

**Intuitive** (in-tju'i-tiv), *adj.* aiškus; aiš-kliai matas; | betarpiškai žinąs, pa-žįstąs, numanąs; įgyjamas (pasiekia-mas *ar* įgytas) betarpišku žinojimu, tiesiogine pažintim, tiesioginiu nu-manymu *ar* įžvalgumu; intuityviškas. | —ly, *adv.* intuityviškai.

**Intumesce** (in-tju-mēs'), *v.n.* pustis; kilti.

**Intumescence** (in-tju-mēs'sens), *s.* besi-putimas; išsiputimas; sutinimas.

**Intwine** (in-tuain'), *v.a.* = ENTWINE.

**Intwist** (in-tuist'), *v.a.* = ENTWIST.

**Inundo** (in-ju-ēn'do), *s.* = INUNDO.

**Inundate** (in-ōn'dēt), *v.a.* aptvindyti; aptvenkti; užlieti; pripildyti.

**Inundation** (in-ōn-dē'shion), *s.* patvinys; tvanas; užliejimas; pritvinimas; pri-plaukimas.

**Inurbane** (in-ōr-bēn'), *adj.* šiurkštus; nemandagus; neapsitašęs.

**Inurbanity** (in-ōr-bān'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštu-mas; nemandagumas.

**Inure** (in-jūr'), *v.a.* pripratinti. | *v.n.* turėti vertę.

**Inurement** (in-jūr'ment), *s.* papratimas; pripratimas; paprotys.

**Inurn** (in-ōrn'), *v.a.* į urną sudėti; pa-laidoti.

**Inutility** (in-ju-til'i-ti), *s.* nenaudingumas.

**Invade** (in-vēd'), *v.a.n.* užplaukti; už-pulti; apvaldyti; užgrobti; apimti.

**Invader** (in-vēd'ōr), *s.* užpuolikas.

**Invalid** (in-vāl'id), *adj.* neturįs vertės; neturįs spėkos; silpnas.

**Invalid** (in'vā-lid), *s.* invalidas; suožeida; paliegėlis. | —, *adj.* nesveikas; ligotas; paliegęs. | —, *v.a.* nesveiku (pa)daryti; priskirti prie paliegėlių, prie suožeidų.

**Invalidate** (in-vāl'i-dēt), *v.a.* padaryti neturinčiu vertės; panaikinti.

**Invalidation** (in-vāl-i-dē'shion), *s.* pada-rymas beverčiu; nužudymas vertės.

**Invalidity** (in-vā-lid'i-ti), *s.* neturėjimas spėkos; neturėjimas vertės.

**Invaluable** (in-vāl'ju-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepi-prekiuojamas.

**Invariability** (in-vē-ri-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* neat-mainingumas.

**Invariable** (in-vē-ri-ā-b'l), *adj.* neatmai-nomas; neatmainingas. | *s. math.* neatmainingas skaitlius. | —ness, *s.* = INVARIABILITY. | **Invariably**, *adv.* neatmainingai; neatmainomai.

**Invasion** (in-vē'zhion), *s.* užplaukimas; įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas; užpuoli-mas; užgrobimas; apvaldymas.

**Invasive** (in-vē'siv), *adj.* užpuolikiškas.

**Invective** (in-věk'tiv), *adj.* koliojamas; įžeidingas; satiriškas. | —, *s.* kolio-jimas; kolionė; apšmeiža; satira. | —ly, *adv.* su koliojimu; įžeidingai; satiriškai.

**Inveigh** (in-vēi'), *v.n.* (*to — against*), kolioti; barti; lojoti; užsipulti.

**Inveigher** (in-vēi'ōr), *s.* koliootojas; ba-rėjas; užsipuldinėtojas.

**Inveigle** (in-vy'g'l), *v.a.* įspastus įvilio-ti; privilioti; suvilioti; apgauti.

**Inveiglement** (in-vy'g'l-ment), *s.* įvilio-jimas; suviliojimas; spąstai; vylius.

**Invelgler** (in-vy'glōr), *s.* suvillotojas; vyliuigas.

**Invent** (in-věnt'), *v. a.* išrasti.  
**Inventer, Inventor** (in-věnt'ör), *s.* išradėjas.  
**Invention** (in-věn'šion), *s.* išradimas; išmislas; pramanymas.  
**Inventive** (in-věnt'iv), *adj.* gabus ant išradimo; rasmingas.  
**Inventory** (in'vėn-to-ri), *s.* mantos surašas; inventaras. | —, *v. a.* padaryti mantos surašą; mantą surašyti.  
**Inventress** (in-věnt'rės), *sf.* išradėja.  
**Inverse** (in-vörs'), *adj.* atbulas; atžagaras. | —ly, *adv.* atbulai; atžagarai.  
**Inversion** (in-vör'šion), *s.* apgrėžimas; apkreipimas; perkreipimas; perstatymas (*žodžių*).  
**Invert** (in-vört'), *v. a.* apkreipti; apversti; perkreipti; perstatyti; permaišyti.  
**Invertebral** (in-vör'ti-brel), *adj.* = **INVERTERATE**.  
**Invertebrata** (in-vör-ti-brė'tā), *s. pl.* benugarkauliniai gyvunai.  
**Invertebrate** (in-vör'ti-brėt), *adj.* neturįs nugarkaulio; benugarkaulinis. | —, *s.* benugarkaulinis gyvunas.  
**Inverted** (in-vört'ėd), *adj.* apkreiptas; apverstas; atbulas; išvirkščias. | —ly, *adv.* atbulai; išvirkščiai.  
**Invest** (in-věst'), *v. a.* apvilkti (*rubais*); aprėdyti; apteikti (*valdžia, urėdu*); apsiausti; apgulti (*plū, etc.*); įdėti (*kapitalą, pinigų*).  
**Investigate** (in-vės'ti-gėt), *v. a.* ištyrinėti; ištirti; išjieškoti.  
**Investigation** (in-vės'ti-gė'šion), *s.* ištyrinėjimas; ištyrimas; išjieškojimas.  
**Investigative** (in-vės'ti-gė-tiv), *adj.* žingeidingas; norįs ištirti, iškvosti.  
**Investiture** (in-věst'i-tjūr), *s.* aprėdymas; apteikimas (*valdžia, urėdu, garbe, etc.*).  
**Investment** (in-věst'ment), *s.* aprėdymas; apgerbimas; rubai; | apteikimas *kuo*; apsiautimas; apgulimas (*plū, etc.*); įdėjimas (*kapitalo*); įdėtas kapitalas.  
**Inveteracy** (in-vět'ör-ė-si), *s.* įsisenėjimas; įsišaknijimas; įsivyravimas.  
**Inveterate** (in-vět'ör-ėt), *adj.* įsisenėjęs; įsišaknijęs; įsivyravęs. | —ness, *s.* = **INVETERACY**.  
**Invidious** (in-vid'i-ös), *adj.* neapkenčia-

mas; nelemtas; papiktinąs; biaurus.  
 | —ly, *adv.* papiktinančiai; biauriai.  
 | —ness, *s.* biaurumas; nelemtumas.  
**Invigilance, Invigilancy** (in-vidž'i-lens, -len-si), *s.* nesargumas.  
**Invigorate** (in-vig'ör-ėt), *v. a.* priduoti spėkų, energijos, gyvumo; pastiprinti; sudrutinti; (at)gaivinti.  
**Invigoration** (in-vig'ör-ė'šion), *s.* pastiprinimas; sudrutinimas; atgaivinimas; gaivumas.  
**Invincibility** (in-vin-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas neapgaliu, nįveikiamu.  
**Invincible** (in-vin'si-b'l), *adj.* neapgali-mas; nįveikiamas. | —ness, *s.* = **INVINCIBILITY**. | **Invincibly**, *adv.* neapgali-mai; nįveikiamai.  
**Inviolability** (in-vai-o-lā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepaliečiamu, nepažeidžiamu, neperžengiamu.  
**Inviolable** (in-vai'o-lā-b'l), *adj.* neperžengiamas; nesulaužomas; nepaliečiamas; nepažeidžiamas. | —ness, *s.* = **INVIOIABILITY**. | **Inviolably**, *adv.* neperžengiamai; nesulaužomai; nepažeidžiamai.  
**Inviolate, Inviolated** (in-vai'o-lėt, -lė-tėd), *adj.* nepalytėtas; nepaliestas; nepažeistas; nesužagtas; čystas.  
**Inviolity** (in-vai-ril'i-ti), *s.* stoka vyriškumo.  
**Invisibilty** (in-viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nematomumas; neįžvelgiamumas.  
**Invisible** (in-viz'i-b'l), *adj.* nematomas; neįžiurimas; neįžvelgiamas. | —ness, *s.* = **INVISIBILITY**. | **Invisibly**, *adv.* nematomai.  
**Invitation** (in-vi-tė'šion), *s.* pakvietimas; užprašymas.  
**Invitatory** (in-vai'tā-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj užprašymą; užprašomas; kviečiamas.  
**Invite** (in-vait'), *v. a.* kviesti; pakviesti; užprašyti.  
**Inviter** (in-vait'ör), *s.* kvietėjas; kvieslys.  
**Inviting** (in-vait'ing), *adj.* patraukias; gundas.  
**Invoke** (in'vo-kėt), *v. a.* = **INVOKE**.  
**Invocation** (in-vo-kė'šion), *s.* šaukimas; atsišaukimas; meldimas; malda; *jur.* pašaukimas; pareikalavimas.  
**Invoice** (in'vois), *s.* pirktyb. siunčiamų

tavory rokunda; daugis antsyk siunčiamų (*ar gautų*) tavorų: faktura. | —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti surašą, rokundą (*tavory*); fakturuoti.

**Invoke** (in-vōk'), *v.a.* šaukti; maldauti; melsti; prašyti.

**Involucel** (in-vōl'ju-sēl), *s. bot.* antriejie (*arba* mažiejie) apvalkėliai.

**Involucere** (in'vo-lju-kōr), *s. bot.* apvalkėlis (*skėitinių augmenų*).

**Involuntarily** (in-vōl'ōn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* nenorint; nenoroms; priešais norą; netyčia.

**Involuntary** (in-vōl'ōn-tē-ri), *adj.* nenorėtas; įvykęs (*ar* padarytas) visai nenorint, priešais norą; paeinąs (*ar* paėjęs) ne iš savo noro.

**Involute** (in'vo-ljūt), *adj.* susiraitęs, susivyniojęs, susisukęs į vidų. | —, *s. geom.* išvyniojamoji kreivoji linija.

**Involved** (in'vo-ljū-tēd), *adj.* = INVOLUTE.

**Involution** (in-vo-ljū'šion), *s.* su-, įvyniojimas; | susipainiojimas; susikivinkliavimas; sumizgimas; | apvalkalas; apsiautalas; | *gram.* įterpiamasis sakymas; | *math.* pakėlimas laipsnin.

**Involve** (in-vōlv'), *v.a.* į-, apvynioti; apsiausti; apsupti; apdengti; | (pa)daryti painiu; supainioti; įpainioti; įtraukti, įstumti (*į būdą, etc.*); to — *in debt*, įtraukti į skolą; | jungti su *kuo*; talpinti savyj; apimti; | *math.* pakelti laipsnin.

**Involved** (in-vōlv'd'), *adj.* įpainiotas; įtrauktas; apimtas; | susiraitęs; susivyniojęs.

**Involvement** (in-vōlv'ment), *s.* į-, apvyniojimas; api-, supainiojimas; susipainiojimas; painumas; keblus padėjimas.

**Invulnerability** (in-vōl-nōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nepažeidžiamumas.

**Invulnerable** (in-vōl'nōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* nepažeidžiamas; | neatsakomas; nepertikrinąs. | —ness, *s.* = INVULNERABILITY.

**Inwall** (in-uōl'), *v.a.* muru (*ar* sienomis) apjuosti; apmuryti. | — (in-uōl), *s.* vidurinė siena.

**Inward** (in'uōrd), *adj.* esąs viduje; vi-

durinis; esąs širdy, dušioj; — *beauty*, širdies (*ar* dušios) patogumas. | —, *s.* tas, kas viduj randasi; vidus; *pl.* viduriai. | —ly, *adv.* vidun; viduj; gilumoj; širdy; dušioj; mintyj. | —ness, *s.* vidurinė pusė; nuoširdumas.

**Inward, Inwards** (in'uōrdz), *adv.* vidun; į vidurius; širdin; dušion; protan.

**Inweave** (in-uyv'), *v.a.* įausti; įpinti; išpinti *kuo*.

**Inwrap** (in-rāp'), *v.a.* įvynioti; suvynioti; apsupti; apsiausti.

**Inwreath** (in-rydh'), *v.a.* vainiku apjuosti; (ap)vainikuoti.

**Inwrought** (in rōt'), *adj.* įdirbdintas; įdirbtas; papuoštas.

**Io** (ai'o), *s.* džiaugsmo, pasididžiavimo šauksmas.

**Iodic acid** (ai-ōd'ik ās'id), *s. chem.* jodinė rūgštis.

**Iodide** (ai'o-did īr -daid), *s. chem.* jodos sanjunga.

**Iodine** (ai'o-din), *s. chem.* joda.

**Iodoform** (ai-ōd'o-form), *s. chem.* jodoformas.

**Ionian** (ai-ō'ni-en), *adj.* joniškas. | —, *s.* jonietis.

**Ionic** (ai-ōn'ik), *adj.* joniškas.

**Iota** (ai-o'tā), *s.* jota (*raidė*); *fig.* trupinėlis; krislėlis.

**Ipecacuanha** (ip-i-kāk-ju-ān'ā), *s. bot. & med.* ipecacuanha; vemdomoji šaknis.

**Irrascibility** (ai-rās-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* palinkimas greitai įsirsti, užsidegti; piktumas; apmaudingumas.

**Irrascible** (ai-rās'si-b'l), *adj.* greitai į piktumą pareinąs; greitai įsirstąs; piktas; apmaudingas. | —ness, *s.* = IRRASCIBILITY.

**Irate** (ai-rēt'), *adj.* įsirdęs; įtužęs; įpykęs; įsiutęs.

**Ire** (air), *s.* rustybė; piktumas; apmauda; padukis.

**Ireful** (air'ful), *adj.* rustybės (*ar* apmaudos) pilnas; užsidegęs; įsiutęs; įtužęs.

**Iridal** (ai'ri-del), *adj.* orarykštinis.

**Iridesence** (ir-i-dēs'sens), *s.* žibėjimas orarykštės dažais.

**Iridescent** (ir-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* turįs orarykštės dažus; žibęs orarykštės dažais.

**Iridium** (ai-rid'i-ŏm), *s.* iridium (*meta-las*).  
**Iris** (ai'ris), *s.* orarykštė; | lėlė (*akies*); | *bot.* vilkdaigis; kalaviija.  
**Irish** (ai'riš), *adj.* airiškas. — *potato*, airiška bulvė. | —, *s.* airys; airiška kalba.  
**Irishman** (ai'riš-mān), *s.* airys.  
**Irk** (örk), *v.a.* erzinti; užgauti; žeisti; varginti; kankinti.  
**Irksome** (örk'sŏm), *adj.* nuobodus; įkirus; varginas; alsinas. | —ly, *adv.* nuobodžiai; įkiriai; alsinančiai. | —ness, *s.* nuobodumas; įkirumas.  
**Iron** (ai'örn), *s.* geležis; geležinis padaras; prosas; *pl.* —s, pančiai; retėžiai. *Bar* —, gryoji kalamoji geležis. *Cast* —, lieta geležis; špyžius. *Pig* —, | gabalus sulieta geležis. *Smoothing* —, prosas. *Wrought* —, gryoji kalamoji geležis. | —, *adj.* geležinis. *An* —will, geležinė valia; tvirta valia. —works, geležiniai darbai; geležies išdirbimai; geležies dirbtuvė. —foundry, geležies lietuvė. *Iron-cased*, *adj.* geležimi kaustytas; geležimi apkalas. *Iron-fated*, *adj.* šykštus. *Iron-hearted*, *adj.* turįs geležinę širdį; beširdiškas; žiaurus.  
**Iron** (ai'örn), *v.a.* prosyti; | geležimi apkaustyti, apkalti.  
**Ironclad** (ai'örn-klād), *adj.* geležimi apkalas; geležimi kaustytas. | —, *s.* kariškas geležimi kaustytas laivas; šarvuočius.  
**Ironing** (ai'örn-ing), *s.* prosijimas; prosavimas; prosytos drapanos. —board, prosijamoji lenta; prosykla.  
**Iron-gray** (ai'örn-grēi), *adj.* geležies dažo; geležotas; širmas. | —, *s.* geležies dažas; | širmaplaukis; širmis (*arklys*).  
**Ironie, Ironical** (ai-rŏn'ik, -el), *adj.* ironiškas. | —ally, *adv.* ironiškai; su ironija; su pasityčiojimu. | —alness, *s.* ironiškumas.  
**Ironmonger** (ai'örn-mŏn-gŏr), *s.* geležininkas; geležius; pirkliautojas geležiniais tavorais.  
**Ironmongery** (ai'örn-mŏn-gŏr-i), *s.* geležiniai tavorai; geležiniai išdirbimai.  
**Ironsides** (ai'örn-saidz), *s.* kirasierius.

**Ironsmith** (ai'örn-smith), *s.* kalvis.  
**Ironware** (ai'örn-uēr), *s.* geležiniai išdirbimai; geležiniai padarai; geležiniai rykai.  
**Ironwood** (ai'örn-uŏd), *s. bot.* kietasis medis.  
**Ironwork** (ai'örn-uŏrk), *s.* geležinis padaras.  
**Irony** (ai'örn-i), *adj.* geležinis; kaip geležis.  
**Irony** (ai'rŏn-i), *s.* ironija; pamėklė; pasityčiojimas; apjuokas.  
**Irradiance, Irradiancy** (ir-rē'di-ens, -ensi), *s.* žibėjimas; spindėjimas.  
**Irradiant** (ir-rē'di-ent), *adj.* žibęs; spindas; spinduliuojas.  
**Irradiate** (ir-rē'di-ēt), *v.a.* šviesą mesti; ap-, nušviesti; gaivinti su pagelba šilumos ar šviesos; blizgėsiais (pa)puošti. | *v.n.* šviesti; spinduliuoti; spindėti. | —, *adj.* apšviestas; šviečias; žibęs; spinduliuojas.  
**Irradiation** (ir-rē-di-ē'šion), *s.* metimas šviesos, spindulių; švietimas; žibėjimas; spinduliavimas; *fig.* apšvietimas.  
**Irrational** (ir-rā'šion-el), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; *math.* irracionališkas. | —ly, *adv.* neprotingai.  
**Irrationality** (ir-rā'šion-āl'i-ti), *s.* nišmintingumas; neprotingumas.  
**Irreclaimable** (ir-ri-klēm'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepataisomas.  
**Irreconcilable** (ir-rēk'ŏn-sai-lā-b'l), *adj.* nenumaldomas; nepermaldaujamas; nesuderinamas; nesutaikomas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas nenumaldomu, nepermaldaujamu, nesuderinamu, nesutaikomu.  
**Irreconciliation** (ir-rēk'ŏn-sil-i-ē'šion), *s.* nesutikimas.  
**Irrecoverable** (ir-ri-kŏv'ŏr-ā-b'l), *adj.* neatlyginamas; nesugražinamas; nepataisomas. | **Irrecoverably**, *adv.* neatlyginamai; nepataisomai; negrįžtinai.  
**Irredeemable** (ir-ri-dym'ā-b'l), *adj.* neišperkamas; neatperkamas; neišmokamas.  
**Irreducible** (ir-ri-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* nesumažinamas; nesutrumpinamas.  
**Irrefragability** (ir-rēf-rā-gā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas nepapriešijamu, neužginčijamu.



**Irrefragable** (ir-rėf' rā-gā-b'l), *adj.* nepapriešijamas; nesumušamas; neužginčijamas.

**Irrefutable** (ir-ri-fjūt' ā-b'l), *adj.* neužginčijamas; neužginamas.

**Irregular** (ir-rėp' ju-lōr), *adj.* iškrypęs iš paprastų taisyklių; nesutinkas su paprastoms taisykloms; netaisyklingas; nereguliariškas; nevienodas; netvarkus; betvarkiškias. | —ly, *adv.* nereguliariškai; betvarkiškai.

**Irregularity** (ir-rėg-ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* netaisyklingumas; nereguliariškumas; nevienodumas; netvarkumas.

**Irrelative** (ir-rėl' ā-tiv), *adj.* neturįs atsišėšimo *prie ko*; neturįs susirišimo, sanryšio *su ku*.

**Irrelevance, Irrelevancy** (ir-rėl' i-vens, -ven-si), *s.* buvimas nepritaikomu *prie ko*, svetimu *kam*.

**Irrelevant** (ir-rėl' i-vent), *adj.* nepritaikomas; svetimas.

**Irrelievable** (ir-ri-lyv' ā-b'l), *adj.* nepalengvinamas; nepagelbiamas; nepataisomas.

**Irreligion** (ir-ri-li' džiōn), *s.* stoka tikybos; betikystė; bedievystė.

**Irreligious** (ir-ri-li' džiōs), *adj.* nišpažįstas jokio tikėjimo; netikįs; bedieviškas. | —ly, *adj.* bedieviškai.

**Irremediable** (ir-ri-my' di-ā-b'l), *adj.* neišgydomas; nepataisomas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas neišgydomas, nepataisomu. | **Irremediably**, *adv.* nišgydomai; nepataisomai.

**Irremissible** (ir-ri-mis' si-b'l), *adj.* neatleistinas; neatleidžiamas; nedovanotinas.

**Irreparability** (ir-rėp-ā-rā-bil' i-ti), *s.* nepataisomumas.

**Irreparable** (ir-rėp' ā-rā-b'l), *adj.* nepataisomas. | —ness, *s.* nepataisomumas. | **Irreparably**, *adv.* nepataisomai.

**Irrepealable** (ir-ri-pyl' ā-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas; neatšaukiamas.

**Irrepentance** (ir-ri-pėnt' ens), *s.* nesigailėjimas (*už nuodėmes*); nemetavonė.

**Irreprehensible** (ir-rėp-ri-hėn' si-b'l), *adj.* nebartinas; nepelktinas; nepapeikiamas. | —ness, *s.* nebartinumas; nepapeikiamumas. | **Irreprehensibly**, *adv.* nebartinai; nepapeikiamai.

**Irrepressible** (ir-ri-prės' i-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas.

**Irreproachable** (ir-ri-prōč' ā-b'l), *adj.* nepabariamas; nepapeikiamas. |

**Irreproachably**, *adv.* nepapeikiamai.

**Irresistance** (ir-ri-zist' ens), *s.* stoka atsišpyrimo, pasipriešinimo; pasidavimas; paklusnumas.

**Irresistibility** (ir-ri-zist-i-bil' i-ti), *s.* buvimas negalimu pasipriešinti, atsišpirti.

**Irresistible** (ir-ri-zist' i-b'l), *adj.* negalimas pasipriešinti, atsišpirti; nepergalimas. | —ness, *s.* = IRRESISTIBILITY. | **Irresistibly**, *adv.* nepapriešinamai; nepergalimai.

**Irresolute** (ir-rėz' o-ljūt), *adj.* neveik sumanęs ką daryti; nedrąsus; abejingas. | —ly, *adv.* nedrąsiai; abejingai. | —ness, *s.* nedrąsumas; abejingumas.

**Irresolution** (ir-rėz-o-ljū' šiōn), *s.* stoka pasirizimo; neriznumas; sviravimas; nedrąsumas; abejingumas.

**Irrespective** (ir-ri-spėk' tiv), *adj.* nebojās; nepaisās; bešališkas. — of, nepaisantis; nežiurintis *ant*. | —ly, *adv.* be paisėjimo; bešališkai.

**Irrespirable** (ir-rės' pi-rā-b'l), *adj.* nekvėpuojamas; netinkas kvėpavimui.

**Irresponsibility** (ir-ri-spōn-si-bil' i-ti), *s.* neatsakomumas; neatsakymas.

**Irresponsible** (ir-ri-spōn' si-b'l), *adj.* neatsakās; neatsakomas.

**Irretentive** (ir-ri-tėn' tiv), *adj.* nepalaidas; nįstengias palaikyti; silpnas.

**Irretrievable** (ir-ri-tryv' ā-b'l), *adj.* neatlyginamas; neatpildomas.

**Irreverence** (ir-rėv' ōr-ens), *s.* negodojimas; nepagodonė.

**Irreverent** (ir-rėv' ōr-ent), *adj.* negodojās; neturįs pagodojimo; nepagodojās. | —ly, *adv.* be pagodojimo.

**Irreversible** (ir-ri-vōrs' i-b'l), *adj.* neapgrėžiamas; neapsukamas; | neatšaukiamas; neatmainomas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas neapsukamu; buvimas neatmainomu. | **Irreversibly**, *adv.* neapgrėžiamai; neatšaukiamai; neatmainomai.

**Irrevocability** (ir-rėv-o-kā-bil' i-ti), *s.* neatšaukiamumas; neatmainomumas.

**Irrevocable** (ir-rėv' o-kā-b'l), *adj.* neatšaukiamas; neatmainomas. | —ness, *s.* = IRREVOCABILITY. | **Irrevocably**, *adv.* neatšaukiamai; neatmainomai.

**Irrigate** (ir'ri-gēt), *v.a.* laistyti; šlapinti; vandenimi aplieti.

**Irrigation** (ir-ri-gē'šion), *s.* laistymas; šlapinimas *ar* drėginimas (*lauky*); irigacija.

**Irritability** (ir-ri-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* aržumas.

**Irritable** (ir'ri-tā-b'l), *adj.* aržus; greitai įerzinamas; jauslus.

**Irritant** (ir'ri-tent), *adj.* erzinąs; udrėjimą gimdąs. | —, *s.* erzinąs, udrėjimą gimdąs vaistas. *Counter* —, vaistas pagimdymui lengvesnės opos vienoj vietoj, kad atleisti skausmą kitoj.

**Irritate** (ir'ri-tēt), *v.a.* erzinti; pykdyti.

**Irritation** (ir-ri-tē'šion), *s.* erzinimas; suerzinimas; suirzimas; susierzinimas; įkiršimas; apmauda.

**Irritative** (ir'ri-tē-tiv), *adj.* erzinąs; erzinamas.

**Irruption** (ir-rōp'šion), *s.* įsiveržimas; įsibriovimas.

**Irruptive** (ir-rōp'tiv), *adj.* įsiveržiąs.

**Is** (iz), [*s. ypata nuo BE*], *yra: esti.*

**Isabella color** (iz-ā-bēl'lā kōl'ōr), *s.* rusvai geltonas dažas.

**Isagon** (ai'sā-gōn), *s.* lygiakertė figura.

**Ischial, Ischiatric** (is'ki-el, -āt'ik), *adj.* strėninis.

**Ishmaelite** (iš'mē-ēl-ait), *s. bibl.* izmaėlitas; *fig.* draugijos nevidonas; draugijos išmata; pabludėlis; valkata; | *eccl.* izmaėlietis (*šakininkas Mahometo ben Izmāko*).

**Isinglass** (ai'zin-glās), *s.* žuvies klijas; *mtn.* mika.

**Islam** (iz'lām), *s.* islamos; mahometonų tikyba.

**Islamite** (iz'lām-ait), *s.* išpažintojas; islamo; mahometonis.

**Island** (ai'lend), *s.* sala.

**Islander** (ai'lend-ōr), *s.* salos gyventojas; salietis.

**Isle** (ail), *s.* sala.

**Islet** (ai'lēt), *s.* salutė; salelė; saliukė.

**Isochrōnal, Isochronous** (ai-sōk'ro-nel, -nōs), *adj.* vienlaikinis.

**Isoclinā** (ai-so-klai'nel), *adj.* vienodo palinkimo.

**Isolate** (ai'so-lēt *ir* is'o-lēt), *v.a.* atskirti nuo kitų; pavieniui statyti, dėti, talpinti; izoliuoti; | valyti.

**Isolation** (ai-so-lē'šion *ir* is-o-), *s.* atskyrimas nuo kitų; atsisiskyrimas nuo kitų; apvienėjimas.

**Isomeric** (ai-so-mēr'ik), *adj.* vienokio sudėjimo; izomeriškas.

**Isometric, Isometrical** (ai-so-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* vienokios (*ar* lygios) mieros; izometriškas.

**Isopod** (ai'so-pōd), *adj. zool.* turįs vienokio sudėjimo kojas.

**Isosceles** (ai-sōs'si-lyz), *adj. geom.* lygiašonis; turįs lygios mieros šonus.

**Isotherm** (ai'so-thōrm), *s. geogr.* izotermas.

**Isothermal** (ai-so-thōr'mel), *adj.* izotermiškas; vienokios temperatūros.

**Israelite** (iz'rē-ēl-ait), *s.* izraėlitas; žydas.

**Issuance** (iš'šju-ens), *s.* išleidimas; išdavimas.

**Issue** (iš'šju), *s.* išėjimas; išbėgimas; išsiliejimas; išteklėjimas; ištekmė; išeiga; pasekmė; galas; | išleidimas; laida; išdavimas; išsiuntimas; | vaikai; ainiai; | ginčo dalykas. *At* —, esąs ginče; *to be at* —, ginčytis; ginčus vesti; *to join* (arba *take*) — *with*, ginčyti; nesusitaikyti; *to die without* —, mirti nepalikant vaikų; — *of blood*, kraujo nutekėjimas; — *of an order*, išleidimas padavadijimo, įsakymo.

**Issue, v.n.** išėiti; išbėgti; ištektėti; liettis iš; pasėiti (iš *ar nuo ko*); baigtis; pasibaigti. | *v.a.* išleisti.

**Issueless** (iš'šju-lēs), *adj.* bevaikis; nepalikęs *ar* nepalikęs vaikų.

**Isthmus** (is' — *ir* ist'mōs), *s.* tarpjūris; sausžemio susmauga.

**It** (it), *pron.* tai; jis, ji (*kabant apie negyvus daiktus, teipgi apie gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis netinoma, ir apie mažus vaikus*). Kaip bevardis išvardis: *it snows*, sniega; *it rains*, lija.

**Italian** (i-tāl'jen), *adj.* itališkas. | —, *s.* italas; itališka kalba.

**Italie** (i-tāl'ik), *adj.* itališkas; | *typ.* — *type*, kursivas.

**Itch** (ič), *v.n.* niežėti; *fig.* labai geisti; turėti didelį norą. | —, *s.* niežai; niežėjimas; gėdimas.

**Itchy** (ič'i), *adj.* niežuotas; nunižęs; nuparkęs.

**Item** (ai'tēm), *adv.* teipgi; taip jau. | —, *s.* straipsnis; skirsnelis; paragrafas. | —, *v.a.* paženklinti; padaryti trumpą užrašą.

**Itemize** (ai'tēm-aiz), *v.a.* parodyti su nuodugnumu, smulkmeniškai.  
**Iterant** (it'ōr-ent), *adj.* atkartojąs.  
**Iterate** (it'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* atkartoti.  
**Iteration** (it'ōr-ē'siōn), *s.* atkartojimas.  
**Iterative** (it'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* atkartojantis.  
**Itinerary, Itinerancy** (ai-tin'ōr-ā-si, -en-si), *s.* persikilnojimas; keliavimas iš vietos į vietą; atlikimas priedermių laike kelionių.  
**Itinerant** (ai-tin'ōr-ent), *adj.* keliaująs; besibastąs. | —, *s.* keliaujantysis; keliauninkas; keleivis.  
**Itinerary** (ai-tin'ōr-ē-ri), *adj.* = **ITINERANT**. | —, *s.* vadovas keleiviams (*knyga*).  
**Itinerate** (ai-tin'ōr-ēt), *v.n.* keliauti; bastytis.  
**Its** (its), *pron. poss.* jo; jos (*kalbant apie negyvus daiktus, gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis netinoma, ir matus vaikus*).  
**It's** (its), *sutrump.* iš **IT IS**.  
**Itself** (it-sēlf'), *pron.* pats; pati; save (*kalbant apie negyvus daiktus, taipgi apie gyvulius, jeigu jų gimtis netinoma, ir matus vaikus*). *By itself*, pats per save; skyrium.  
**I've** (aiv), *sutrump.* iš **I HAVE**.  
**Ivory** (ai'vo-ri), *s.* šlapio kaulas. | —, *adj.* šlapio kaulo; iš šlapio kaulo (dirbtas); baltas iš šlapio kaulas.  
**Ivy** (ai'vi), *s. bot.* parštopas; slanka. *Ground —, bot.* budrė. *Ivy-mantled, adj.* parštopu apžėlęs.

## J

**Jaal goal** (džāl gōt), *s. zool.* nubiška ožka.  
**Jab** (džāb), *v.a.* durti; baksterėti. | —, *s.* baksterėjimas.  
**Jabber** (džāb'bōr), *v.a.n.* plepėti; čiaukšti; čiauškęti; liežuviu malti; pliaukšti; vambryti. | —, *s.* plepėjimas; čiauškęjimas; vambrijimas.  
**Jabberer** (džāb'bōr-ōr), *s.* plepėtojas; čiauškętojas; plepalas; pačiauška.  
**Jacent** (džē'sent), *adj.* išilgai gulįs; išsitiesęs.  
**Jacinth** (džē'sintl), *s.* = **HYACINTH**.  
**Jack** (džāk), *s.* [ *paprastoje kalboj vietoj JOHN* ], Jonas; Joniukas; Jonelis;

Jonpalaikis; *fig.* Molio Motiejus; paikius, paikšas; kalpas; bernas; vaikėzas; vargšas; | jureivis; jurininkas (vadinamas teipgi: *Jack tar, Jack afloat*); | užvardijimas kai-kurių gyvulių patino: — *ass*, asilas; — *rabbit*, triušis; | yvairios ryšies prietaisai, padarai, įrankiai: ožiai (*medžiama piauti*); žirgelis (*kurpėms numauti*); spaudimo, kėlimo įrankis; keltuvai; buomas; medinis pakalas; | kalpas; žemukas (*kortose*); | *mar.* vielukas; | jauna lydeka; | šikšninis švarkas. | *Jack-a-dandy*, puošnius; gražnius. *Jack-a-lent*, Užgavėnių bobutė; gavėnas; *fig.* mulkis; paikšas. *Jack-at-a-pinch*, žmogus laikomas visada po ranka atlikimui visokių reikalų ant greito; nusamdomas kunigas. *Jack-at-all-trades*, žmogus, kurs prie visko tin-ka; meistras ant visko. *Jack-in-office*, netikęs urėdninkpalaikis. *Jack-on-both-sides*, bepusiškas, ar norintis but bepusišku, žmogus. *Jack-with-a-lantern*; *Jack-o'-lantern*, klystugnis, žaltvykšlė. *Jack boots*, čebatai su antauliais; botfortai. *Jack plane*, baronas (*obšis*).  
**Jackal** (džāk'el), *s. zool.* šakalas.  
**Jackanapes** (džāk'ā-nēps), *s.* beždžionė; pliuškis; žioplys.  
**Jackass** (džāk'ās), *s.* asilas; mulkis; paikšas.  
**Jackdaw** (džāk'dō), *s.* kuosa.  
**Jacket** (džāk'ēt), *s.* žakietas; trumpa sėrmėgėlė; kuzas.  
**Jackknife** (džāk'naif), *s.* lenktinis peilis.  
**Jackscrow** (džāk'skrō), *s.* keliamas (spaudžiamas ar veržiamas) šriubas.  
**Jackslave** (džāk'slāv), *s.* vergas; niekšas.  
**Jacksnipe** (džāk'snaip), *s. orn.* lukutis.  
**Jackstraw** (džāk'strō), *s.* baidykla; ne-naudėlis.  
**Jacobin** (džāk'o-bin), *s.* dominykonas (*zokoninkas*); | jakobinietis; maištininkas.  
**Jacobinic, Jacobinical** (džāk-o-bin'ik, -el), *adj.* jakobiniškas.  
**Jacobite** (džāk'o-bait), *s.* jakobitas (*šalininkas Jokubo II; taipgi squaris jakobitų sektos*).

**Jaconet** (džāk'o-nět), *s.* žakonetas (*audimas*).

**Jactation** (džāk-tě'šion), *s.* tasymas; tampymas; blaškymas.

**Jaculate** (džāk'ju-lět), *v.a.* svaidyti; sviesti; blaškyti; blokti; paleisti; išleisti.

**Jaculation** (džāk-ju-lě'šion), *s.* svaidymas; blaškymas; mėtymas; leidimas.

**Jaculatory** (džāk'ju-lě-to-ri), *adj.* staiga išmetantis; pasakytas trumpaisakiniais.

**Jade** (džėd), *s.* prastas arklys *ar* kumelė; kuinas, kėvinas; kėvė, šebelka; | moterpalaikė; mergpalaikė; | *min.* žaltakmenis; nefritas. | —, *v.a.* nuvarginti; nualinti; nualsinti. | *v.n.* nuvargti; pailsti.

**Jadish** (džėd'iš), *adj.* pagadintas; netikęs; ištirkęs; paleistuvingas.

**Jag** (džąg), *s.* karbas; rintis; dantis (*piuklo*); kruvelė. | —, *v.a.* karbuoti; rinčiuoti; dantis įpieluoti.

**Jagged** (džąg'gėd), *adj.* karbuotas; rinčiuotas; dantuotas. | —ness, *s.* karbuotumas; rinčiuotumas.

**Jaggy** (džąg'gi), *adj.* = JAGGED.

**Jaguar** (džə-guar'), *s. zool.* jaguaras; Amerikos tigras.

**Jail** (džėl), *s.* kalėjimas.

**Jailer, Jallor** (džėl'ör), *s.* kalėjimo sargas.

**Jakes** (džėks), *s.* reikiavietė.

**Jake** (džāk'o), *s.* papuga.

**Jalap** (džāl'ep), *s. med.* jalapa; vidurius liuosuojanti žolė.

**Jam** (džām), *s.* kruva; kamša; | košė (*iš uogų ar kitokių vaisių*); marmeladai. | —, *v.a.* spausti; kimšti; sukimšti; įsprausti; nuspausti; nubrodinti.

**Jamb** (džāmb), *s.* šulas; stulpas.

**Jangle** (džān'g'l), *v.a.n.* barškėti; plepėti; bartis; ginčytis; vaidyti. | —, *s.* plepėjimas; taušėjimas; barškėjimas; | barniai; vaidai.

**Jangler** (džān'glör), *s.* tuščiakalbis; zaunytojas; plepalas; vaidininkas; vaidvaikis.

**Janitor** (džān'i-tör), *s.* namų sargas; vartininkas.

**Janitress, Janitrix** (džān'i-trės, -triks), *cf.* namų sargė; vartininkė.

**Janty** (džān'ti), *adj.* = JAUNTY.

**January** (džān'ju-ė-ri), *s.* sausis (*mėnuo*).

**Janus-faced** (džė'nės-fěst), *adj.* dviveidiškas; prigavingas.

**Japan** (džə-pān'), *s.* Japonija; | japoniškas darbas; japoniškas išdirbimas; japoniškas liakėris. | —, *adj.* japoniškas; liakėriuotas. | —, *v.a.* liakėriuoti.

**Japanese** (džəp-ā-nyz'), *adj.* japoniškas.

| —, *s.* japonietis; japoniečiai; japoniškoji kalba.

**Jar** (džar), *s.* puodas; puodynė; uzbomas; | grakšėjimas; girgždėsis; mišrus garsas; nesutikimas; vaidai; | virpėjimas; švitavimas. | —, *v.n.* grakšėti; barškėti; išduoti nepriimnų garsą; | priešintis; nesusitaikyti; bartis; ginčytis. | *v.a.* drebinti; krutinti; sukrutinti.

**Jargon** (džar'gön), *s.* darkyta kalba; žargonas. | —, *v.n.* darkyta kalba kalbėti.

**Jashawk** (džās'hök), *s.* vanagėlis.

**Jasmine** (džās'min), *s. bot.* jasminas.

**Jasper** (džās'pör), *s. min.* jaspis.

**Jaundice** (džān'dis), *s.* gelta; geltligė. | —, *v.a.* geltlige užkrešti; *fig.* nepriilankiu padaryti; įkvėpti nepriilankumą.

**Jaundiced** (džān'dist), *adj.* geltlige sergąs; | pavydus; nepriilankus.

**Jaunt** (džant), *v.n.* bastytis; vaikštinėti; trumpą kelionę atlikti. | —, *s.* trumpa kelionė; ekskursija.

**Jauntily** (džān'ti-li), *adv.* linksmi; smagiai; gaiviai.

**Jauntiness** (džān'ti-nės), *s.* linksmumas; gaivumas; gražumas.

**Jaunty** (džān'ti), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; gaivus; gražus; malonus.

**Javelin** (džāv'lin), *s.* metamoji jėtis.

**Jaw** (džō), *s.* žandas; žandkaulis; *pl.* —s, nasrai; žiotys.

**Jawbone** (džō'bōn), *s.* žandkaulis.

**Jay** (džėi), *s. orn.* žagata.

**Jealous** (džėl'ös), *adj.* skaugęs pilnas; skaugus; pavydus; neišsitikęs; nuožiušus; | susirupinęs; rupestingas; uolus. | —ly, *adv.* su skauge; su pavydu; su neišsitikėjimu; rupestingai; uoliai; su uolumu. | —ness, *s.* = JEALOUSY.

**Jealousy** (džėl'əs-i), *s.* skaugė; pavydas; nišsitikėjimas; nužiūrėjimas; | uolumas; rupestingumas.

**Jeer** (džyr), *v.n.a.* tyčiotis; šaipytis, juoktis iš ko; ap-, išjuokti. | —, *s.* pasityčiojimas; apjuokas; apšiepimas.

**Jeerer** (džyr'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; šypa.

**Jeeringly** (džyr'ing-li), *adv.* su pasityčiojimu; su apjuoku.

**Jehovah** (dži-hō'vā), *s.* Jehova; Dievas.

**Jeune** (dži-džün'), *adj.* tuščias; bergždžias; sausas. | —ly, *adv.* tuščiai; sausai. | —ness, *s.* tuštumas; bergždumas; sausumas.

**Jelly** (džėl'li), *s.* drebučiai; košeliena; uogų kisielius. | *v.n.* sutirštėti į kisielių.

**Jellyfish** (džėl'li-fiš), *s. zool.* meduza.

**Jemmy** (džėm'mi), *adj.* puošnus. | —, *s.* trumpas buomas; dalba.

**Jennet** (džėn'nėt), *s.* mažas ispaniškas arklys.

**Jenny** (džėn'ni), *s.* verpiamoji mašina.

**Jeopard**, **Jeopardize** (džėp'örd, —aiz), *v. a.* ant pavojaus, ant pragaisties išstatyti; rizikuoti.

**Jeopardous** (džėp'örd-əs), *adj.* drąsus; pavojingas; pragaistim grąsinas.

**Jeopardy** (džėp'örd-i), *s.* pavojus; rizika.

**Jeremiad**, **Jeremiade** (džėr-i-mai'ed), *s.* begaliniai skundai; dejavimai.

**Jerk** (džėrk), *v.a.* baksterėti; stukterėti; trinkterėti: krestelėti; | sviesti; blokti; mesti; | piaustyti į plonus griežinius ir džiovinti ant saulės. | —, *s.* baksterėjimas; stukterėjimas; trinkterėjimas; blokimas; pašokimas; šokterėjimas, trukterėjimas.

**Jerkin** (džėr'kin), *s.* trumpa sėrmėga.

**Jersey** (džėr'zi), *s.* geriausias ryšies vilnos; vilnonė megstinė bluza; megstinis kuzas.

**Jessamine** (džės'sā-min), *s.* = JASMINE.

**Jessant** (džės'sent), *adj.* iššokas; išlendas.

**Jest** (džėst), *s.* juokas; štukavimas; štuka. | —, *v.n.* juokauti; juoktis; juokus krėsti.

**Jester** (džėst'ör), *s.* juokorius; šutna; šmutas.

**Jesuit** (džėz'ju-it), *s.* jėzuitas; *fig.* kytrolius; vyliugis; pasalus.

**Jesuitic**, **Jesuitical** (džėz-ju-it'ik, —el) *adj.* jėzuitiškas; *fig.* kytras; veidmainingas; pasalus. | —ally, *adv.* jėzuitiškai.

**Jet** (džėt), *s.* striuklė; sriovė (iššmirkščiamo vandens, gazo, etc.); | *min.* gagatas; juodgintaris. | —, *v.n.* kyšoti. | *v.a.* iššmirkšti. | **Jet-black**, *adj.* juodas kaip gagatas.

**Jetsam**, **Jetson** (džėt'sem, —sön), *s.* skendantieji tavorai.

**Jettison** (džėt'ti-sön), *s.* tavorai metami nuo laivo į jures laike audros; skendantieji tavorai.

**Jetty** (džėt'ti), *adj.* gagatinis; padarytas iš juodgintario; juodas kaip gagatas. | —, *s.* sienos išsiklaimas; tiltas (nutęstas į jures); dambis.

**Jew** (džjū), *s.* žydas.

**Jewel** (džjū'ėl), *s.* brangakmenis; brangakmenių gražna; kleinotas; žemčiugas. | —, *v.a.* brangakmeniais kaisyti, puošti.

**Jeweler** (džjū'ėl-ör), *s.* jubilierius; aukšorius.

**Jewelry** (džjū'ėl-ri), *s.* jubilierystė; | brangakmeniai; kleinotai; gražnos.

**Jewess** (džjū'ės), *s.* žydė; žydėlka.

**Jewish** (džjū'iš), *adj.* žydiškas.

**Jewry** (džjū'ri), *s.* žydija.

**Jew's-harp** (džjūz'harp), *s.* dambras (*muz. instr.*).

**Jib** (džib), *s.mar.* kliveris. | —, *v.n.* trypti (*sak. apie arkli*).

**Jibe** (džai'b), *v.a.* perkelti į kitą pusę (*buorę*). | *v.n.* sutikti; sutarti.

**Jiffy** (džif'fi), *s.* akymirka; valandėlė.

**Jig** (džig), *s.* kazokas (*šoktis*); | metalinė žuvytė (*meškerė*). | —saw, *piuklas* išpiaustymui raštų | —, *v.n.* kazoką šokti. | *v.a.* apgaudinėti; | sijoti (*nauges*).

**Jigger** (džig'gör), *s.* naugių sijotojas; sietas naugėms sijoti; | puodžiaus ratas.

**Jigging** (džig'ging), *s.* naugių sijojimas.

**Jiggle** (džig'g'l), *v.n.* negražiai šokti; kresnoti.

**Jilt** (džilt), *s.* vilioklė; kokietė. | —, *v.n.a.* kokietuoti; vilioti; apgaudinėti.

**Jimmy** (džim'mi), *s.* laužtuvas (*ragies*).

**Jimp** (džimp), *adj.* dailus; gražus.

**Jingle** (džin'g'l), *r.n.* skambėti. | *r.a.* skambinti. | —, *s.* skambėjimas; skambėsis.

**Jingo** (džin'go), *s.* užkeikimo žodis: *by jingo*, dievaž.

**Jinnee** (džin'ni), *s.* pikta dvasia.

**Job** (džob), *s.* kirtis; duris: *to do the — for one*, nugaluoti, nužudyti, užmušti *kq*; | darbas; suderėtas darbas arba darbo stukis; | vieši darbai paverčiami privatiškam pasipelnymui; pelninga vieta. *By the —*, pagal suderėtą prekę už visą darbo stukį, už visą darbą. — *lot*, daugis įvairios rūšies pirkių, apskritai parduodamų už paskirtą prekę. — *master*, persamdytojas arklių, vežimų. *Odd —s*, įvairūs menki darbai; visokios rūšies darbeliai. — *printer*, įvairių smulkesnių spaudinių spaudintojas. — *printing*, spaudinimas įvairių spaudinių; įvairių spaudinių spaustuvė.

**Job** (džob), *v.a.n.* durti; smeigti; kirsti; | dirbti nuo stukio; nusamdyti darbą; atlikinėti smulkius darbus; pelninkautis po priedanga tarnavimo viešiemis reikalams; išnaudoti viešus reikalus; | persamdinėti; persamdyti ant laiko; | pirkinėti ir parduolioti; perpirkliauti; užsiiminėti perpirkliavimu (meklerysta); mekleriauti.

**Jobber** (džob'bör), *s.* meklėris; perpirklis; | išnaudotojas viešų reikalų; kyšių gaudytojas.

**Jobbery** (džob'bör-i), *s.* perpirkliavimas; perpirklysta; meklerysta; | ypatiškas besipelnavimas po priedanga tarnavimo viešiemis reikalams; kyšių gaudymas.

**Jobbing** (džob'bing), *adj.* atlikinėjas smulkesnius, kokio pasitaiko, darbus; | besinaudojas proga ypatiškai pasipelnyti po priedanga tarnavimo viešiemis reikalams. — *house*, perpirkliaavimo namai.

**Jockey** (džok'i), *s.* profesionališkas jojikas; žokė as; | arklininkas; arklių pirkliautojas; | sukčius. | —, *v.a.n.* suksti; prigaudinėti.

**lockeyism** (džok'i-iz'm), *s.* profesionalių jojimų užsiėmimas, darbas.

**Jocose** (džo-kös'), *adj.* juoksmiškas;

juoksmingas; juokingas; komiškas; linksmas. | —*ly*, *adv.* juoksmingai; juokaudamas; linksmi. | —*ness*, *s.* juoksmingumas; linksmumas.

**Jocosity** (džo-kös'i-ti), *s.* juoksmingumas; juokai; linksmumas.

**Jocular, Jocularity** (džok'ju-lör, -lär'i-ti), = *Jocose*, *Jocosity*.

**Jocund** (džok'čond), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. | —*ly*, *adv.* linksmi. | —*ness*, *s.* linksmumas.

**Jocundity** (džo-kčon'di-ti), *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Jog** (džog), *r.a.* stuktėrėti; kumštėrėti; kumščioti; kratyti; | priminti. | *v.n.* [to — *on, over*], eiti, slinkti, vaikščioti; einant po truputį šokčioti; kratyti; kresnoti. | —, *s.* kumštėrijimas; stuktėrijimas; kresterėjimas; kratymas; kresnojimas; | stabdymas; sulaikymas; kliutis. — *trot*, lengva rislėlė; kresnojimas; *fig.* paprastas budas.

**Jogger** (džog'gör), *s.* stuktėrėtojas; kumštėrėtojas; trinkterėtojas; tas, kurs sunkiai, palengva eina.

**Joggle** (džog'g'l), *v.a.* kratyti; kumščioti; *arch.* sunerti. | *v.n.* kratytis; kresnoti; | išsprusti. | —, *s.* sunėrimas.

**Join** (džoin), *v.a.* suvienyti; sujungti; surišti; prisidėti; pristoti *prie ko*; *to — battle*, į kovą stoti; kovą pradėti. | *v.n.* vienytis; jungtis; rištis; susidurti *su kuo*. | —, *s.* susidurimo taškas.

**Joiner** (džoin'ör), *s.* suvienytojas; prisidedantysis; | staliorius.

**Joinery** (džoin'ör-i), *s.* staliorystė; stalioriškas darbas.

**Joint** (džoint), *s.* narys; sąnaris; sunėrimas; kelys. *out of —*, išsinarinęs. | —, *adj.* suvienytas; sujungtas; bendras. — *committee*, komisija susidedanti iš sąnarių dviejų namų įstatymdariško kamieno. — *session*, suėiga dviejų yvairių pasių. — *resolution*, rezoliucija vienlaik priimta yvairių šakų įstatymdarystės. | —, *r.a.* sunerti; sujungti; suvienyti; sunariuoti; išnarstyti. | —*ly*, *adv.* išvieno; bendrai; sujungtomis spėkomis.

**Jointer** (džoint'ör), *s.* laistuvass; | geležiniai šulai murui sujungti, suveržti.

**Jointress** (džoint'rēs), *sf.* našlė, valdytoja išimtinės.

**Jointure** (džoin'tjur), *s.* našlės išimtinė. | —, *v.a.* paskirti (našlei) išimtinę.

**Joist** (džoist), *s.* skersinis; skersbalkis. | —, *v.a.* skersinius dėti.

**Joke** (džōk), *s.* juokas; štukas. | —, *v.a.* *n.* juokauti.

**Joker** (džōk'ör), *s.* juokautojas; juokdaris; šutna.

**Jollily** (džōl'li-li), *adv.* linksmai; džiaugsmingai.

**Jolliness, Jollity** (džōl'li-nēs, -ti), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; džiaugsmas.

**Jolly** (džōl'li), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; džiugus; džiaugsmingas. | *Jolly-boat*, *s.* valtis.

**Jolt** (džōlt), *v.a.* kratyti. | *v.n.* kratytis. | —, *s.* kratymas; kresterėjimas.

**Jonquil, Jonquille** (džōn'kuil), *s.* žolynas, narcizų veislės; narcizas.

**Joss** (džōs), *s.* chiniškas dievstabis.

**Jostle** (džōs'tl), *v.a.n.* stumdyti; stumdytis; kumščiotis; grustis. | —, *s.* susigrudimas; susirėmimas.

**Jot** (džōt), *s.* jota; *fig.* trupinėlis. | —, *v.a.* paženklinoti; pažymėti (*raštu*).

**Jounce** (džauns), *v.a.n.* kratyti; traukyti. | —, *s.* kratymas.

**Journal** (džōr'nel), *s.* žurnalas; dien knygė; laikraštis.

**Journalism** (džōr'nel-iz'm), *s.* žurnalistika.

**Journalist** (džōr'nel'ist), *s.* žurnalistas.

**Journalize** (džōr'nel-aiz), *v.a.* žurnalui užrašyti. | *v.n.* bendradarbiauti; sandarbininkauti (*laikraščiu*).

**Journey** (džōr'ni), *s.* kelionė. | —, *v.n.* keliauti.

**Journeyman** (džōr'ni-män), *s.* išmokęs amato darbininkas; gizelis.

**Journeywork** (džōr'ni-uōrk), *s.* amatininko darbas.

**Joust** (džō-t), *s.* raitelių dvikova jėtimis. | *v.n.* muštis jėtimis.

**Jove** (džōv), *s.* Jupiteris. *Bird of* —, erelis.

**Jovial** (džō'vi-el), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas. | —ly, *adv.* linksmai. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Joviality** (džo-vi-äl'i-ti), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.

**Jowl** (džōul), *s.* žandas; skruostas.

**Jowler** (džōul'ör), *s.* gončas (*šuo*).

**Joy** (džoi), *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė; palaima. | —, *v.n.* džiaugtis; linksmintis.

**Joyance** (džoi'ens), *s.* linksmybė; džiaugsmas.

**Joyful** (džoi'ful), *adj.* džiaugsmingas; linksmas. | —ly, *adv.* džiaugsmingai; linksmai. | —ness, *s.* džiaugsmingumas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Joyless** (džoi'lēs), *adj.* nelinksmas; liudnas. | —ly, *adv.* nelinksmai; liudnai.

**Joyous** (džoi'ös), *adj.* linksmas; džiaugsmingas. | —ly, *adv.* linksmai; su džiaugsmu. | —ness, *s.* džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Jubilant** (džjū'bi-lent), *adj.* iš džiaugsmo šukaujantis; džiaugsmingas; triumfuojantis.

**Jubilation** (džju-bi-lē'siōn), *s.* džiaugsmo reikavimas; džiaugsmas; triumfavimas.

**Jubilee** (džjū'bi-ly), *s.* jubilėjus; iškilmė; linksmybė.

**Judaic, Judaical** (džju-dē'ik, -el), *adj.* judaiškas; žydiškas.

**Judaism** (džjū'dē-iz'm), *s.* judaizmas; žydiškasis tikėjimas.

**Judas** (džjū'des), *s.* Juda; Judošius; *fig.* judošius; pardavikas; išdavikas.

**Juddock** (džōd'dōk), *s. orn.* lukutis.

**Judge** (džōdž), *s.* sudžia; teisdaris. | —, *v.a.n.* teisti; sudyti; spręsti; manyti.

**Judger** (džōdž'ör), *s.* teisėjas; sudytojas; sprendėjas.

**Judgment** (džōdž'ment), *s.* teisimas; sudijimas; sprendimas; supratimas; išmanymas; nusprendimas; nuosprendis; sudas; — *day*, paskutinio teismo diena; — *of God*, Dievo teismas (*viduramžiuse*).

**Judicative** (džjū'di-kē-tiv), *adj.* = JUDICIAL.

**Judicatory** (džjū'di-kä-to-ri), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas. | —, *s.* teismas; sudas; tribunalas; teisdarystė.

**Judicature** (džjū'di-kä-tjur), *s.* teisdarystė; teismas

**Judicial** (džju-di''šel), *adj.* teismiškas; teisdariškas; teisdarystinis; sprendžiamas.

**Judicious** (džju-di''šiös), *adj.* sveiko proto; protingas; išmintingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* protingai; išmintingai. | —*ness*, *s.* protingumas; išmintingumas; sveikas protas.

**Jug** (džög), *s.* siaurakaklis puodas; užbonas; | kalėjimas; kaza. | —, *v.a.* šutinti (*puode*); | kalėjiman įkišti; į kaza pasodinti. | *v.n.* čiulbėti; giedoti (*sak. apie lakštingalę*).

**Juggle** (džög'g'l), *v.n.a.* monininkauti; monelninkauti; klastuoti; sukti; apgaudinėti. | —, *s.* monai; klasta; apgavystė.

**Juggler** (džög'glör), *s.* monininkas; klastorius; prigaudinėtojas; apgavikas.

**Jugglery** (džög'glör-i), *s.* monai; apgavystė.

**Jugular** (džjū'gju-lör), *adj.* gerklinis; kaklinis. | —, *s.* gerklinė kraujagyslė.

**Juice** (džjūs), *s.* sultys; syvai.

**Juiceless** (džjūs'lės), *adj.* neturįs sulčių; neturįs syvų; sausas.

**Juiciness** (džjūs'i-nės), *s.* sultingumas; syvingumas.

**Juicy** (džjūs'i), *adj.* sultingas; syvingas; syvuotas.

**Juke** (džjūk), *v.n.* sprandą, galvą nulenkti.

**Julep** (džjū'lėp), *s.* vėsinas gėris.

**Julian** (džjul'jen), *adj.* julijoniškas (*calendarius*).

**July** (džju-lai'), *s.* liepos mėnuo.

**Jumble** (džöm'b'l), *v.a.* maišyti; jaukti; sujaukti. | —, *v.n.* maišytis; susimaišyti. | —, *s.* mišinys; jovalas.

**Jump** (džömp), *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti: pašokti. *To* — *at*, šokti *prie*; prišokti. *To* — *down*, nušokti. *To* — *up*, pašokti; užšokti. *To* — *over*, peršokti. *To* — *with*, tikti; taikyti; susitaisyti; sutikti. | *v.a.* peršokti; šokdyti. | —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokis; pašokinėjimas.

**Jumper** (džömp'ör), *s.* šokikas; šokinėtojas; | drilius (*murininkų, akmen-skaldžių*); | rogės; | skrandas.

**Junction** (džönk'šion), *s.* suvienijimas; sujungimas; sujunga; susibėgimas; susikryžavimas (*geležinkelio*).

**Juncture** (džönk'tjur), *s.* sujunga; sujungmė; sujungimo vieta; suleidimas; narys; sąnaris; | laiko aplinkybė; atsitikimas; kritiškas padėjimas.

**June** (džjün), *s.* sėjos mėnuo; berželis.

**Jungle** (džön'g'l), *s.* tankumynas; tankynė; tankus krūmynas.

**Jungly** (džön'gli), *adj.* tankiausias krumais (*ar tankia giria*) apžėlęs; susidedęs iš tankių krūmynų.

**Junior** (džjün'jör), *adj.* jaunesnis; mažesnis; žemesnis. | —, *s.* jaunylis; jaunesnysis.

**Juniority** (džjun-jör'i-ti), *s.* jaunesnis amžius.

**Juniper** (džjū'ni-pör), *s. bot.* kadugys.

**Junk** (džönk), *s.* plušai, pakulos (*nuo išplušytų senų virvagalių*); užvardijimas senų, nudėvėtų padarų: geležgaliai, virvagaliai, popiergaliai *etc.*; šlamštas. | džiovinata jautiena; | vienbuoris laivas (*chiniečių*). — *bottle*, stora bonka iš tamsaus ar žaliojo stiklo. — *dealer*, pirkliautojas virvagaliais, geležgaliais, *etc.*; šlamštapirkli.

**Junker** (jün'kör), *s.* junkeris (*Vok.*).

**Junket** (džön'kēt), *s.* saldumynai; gardumynai; | pokilis; puota. | —, *v.a.* *n.* smilauti; puotauti; puotą kelti.

**Junketing** (džön'kēt-ing), *s.* smilavimas; puotų kėlimas; puota.

**Junco** (džjū'no), *s. myth. & astr.* Junona. *Bird of* —, povas.

**Junta** (džön'tä), *s.* duma; roda (*İspan.*).

**Junto** (džön'to), *s.* slapta politiškas suokalbis.

**Jupiter** (džjū'pi-tör), *s. myth. & astr.*

Jupiteris; Didėji Žvėrinė (*žvaigždė*).

**Juridic, Juridical** (džju-rid'ik, -el), *adj.* juridiškas; teismiškas; teisdarystinis; įstatymiškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* juridškai; teismiškai.

**Jurisconsult** (džju-ris-kön'sölt), *s.* juristas; žinovas įstatymų.

**Jurisdiction** (džju-ris-dik'šion), *s.* teisniška vyriausybė, valdžia; teismiškąs skritis; jurisdikcija.

**Jurisdictional** (džju-ris-dik'šion-el), *adj.*



priklausas jurisdikcijai; teisminis; teisdarystinis.

**Jurisdicitive** (džju-ris-dik'tiv), *adj.* turįs jurisdikciją.

**Jurisprudence** (džju-ris-prū'dens), *s.* jurisprudencija; tiesažinystė.

**Jurist** (džju'rist), *s.* juristas; žinovas tiesų; advokatas.

**Juror** (džju'rör), *s.* prisiegdintasis su-džia; lovininkas.

**Jury** (džju'ri), *s.* prisiegdintųjų teismas; prisiegdintieji suždios.

**Juryman** (džju'ri-män), *s.* = JUROR.

**Just** (džöst), *adj.* teisingas; tikras. | —, *adv.* tikrai; lygiai; visiškai; kalp-tik; vos-tik; tik-ka. — *like*, lygiai toks; visai panašus. — *now*, tik dabar; tik-ka. | —, *s. & v.* = Joust.

**Justice** (džös'tis), *s.* teisybė; teisingu-mas; teisdarystė; sudžia. — *of the peace*, taikos sudžia.

**Justiceship** (džös'tis-šip), *s.* teisdarystė (*kaipo urėdas*).

**Justifiable** (džös'ti-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* ištei-sinamas.

**Justification** (džös-ti-fi-kė'siön), *s.* teisi-nimas; išteisinimas; | *typ.* išlygini-mas (*eilutis*).

**Justificative**, **Justificatory** (džös-tif'i-kä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* parodąs nekaltybę; išteisinamas.

**Justifier** (džös'ti-fai-ör), *s.* (iš)teisinto-jas; apgynėjas.

**Justify** (džös'ti-fai), *v.a.* teisinti; ištei-sinti; | *typ.* išlyginti (*eilutes*).

**Justle** (džös'll), *v.n.* susitrenkti; susi-mušti. | *v.a.* stukterėti; pastumti. | —, *s.* sutrenkimas; stukterėjimas.

**Justly** (džöst'li), *adv.* teisingai; tikrai.

**Justness** (džöst'nės), *s.* teisingumas; teisumas; tikrumas.

**Jut** (džöt), *v.n.* išsikišusiu buti; kyšoti. | —, *s.* išsikišimas.

**Jute** (džjüt), *s.* indiškoji kanapė; in-diškų kanapių plušai.

**Jutting** (džöt'ting), *adj.* kyšas; išsikišęs.

**Juvenescence** (džju-vi-nės'sens), *s.* jau-nėjimas; jaunybė.

**Juvenescant** (džju-vi-nės'sent), *adj.* jau-nėjas; jaunas.

**Juvenile** (džju'vi-nil), *adj.* jaunas; jau-nystės (*s. gen.*); jaunumeniškas. | —ness, *s.* = JUVENILITY.

**Juvenility** (džju-vi-nil'i-ti), *s.* jaunybė; jaunysta.

**Juxtapose**, **Juxtaposit** (džöks-tä-pöz', -pöz'it), *v.a.* šaligrečiais statyti, su-statyti.

**Juxtaposition** (džöks-tä-po-zi''šiön), *s.* (su)statymas ar stovėjimas šaligre-čiais; šaligreta.

## K

**Kaaba** (kä-ë'bä), *s.* mažas ir kuone ku-biškas akmeninis namas Mekkoje, kurio link visi mahometonai turi melstis.

**Kabook** (kä-bük'), *s. min.* ceilioniškas gelžakmenis.

**Kadder** (käd'dör), *s. orn.* kuosa.

**Kadi** (kė'di), *s.* = CADİ.

**Kafir** (käf'för), **Kafir** (ka'för), *s. ethiol.* kafras.

**Kail**, **Kale** (kēl), *s.* begalvis kopustas; sriuba iš begalvių kopustų.

**Kaleidoscope** (kä-lai'do-sköp), *s. opt.* kaleidoskopas.

**Kaleidoscopic**, **Kaleidoscopical** (kä-lai-do-sköp'ik, -el), *adj.* kaleidoskopiškas.

**Kalendar** (käl'ën-dör), *s.* = CALENDAR.

**Kali** (kē'li), *s. bot.* druskažolė.

**Kalif** (kē'lif), *s.* kalifas.

**Kangaroo** (kän-gä-rū'), *s. zool.* kangaru; kenguru.

**Kaolin**, **Kaoline** (kē'o-lin), *s. min.* kaoli-nas.

**Katabolic** (kät-ä-böl'ik), *adj. physiol.* kataboliškas.

**Katabolism** (kä-täb'o-liz'm), *s. physiol.* katabolizmas; išsidėstymas.

**Katydid** (kē'ti-did), *s.* žiogas, *Cyrtophyl-lus concavus*.

**Kayak** (kēi'äk), *s.* eskimosų luotas.

**Keckle** (kēk'k'l), *v.a. mar.* lyną senomis virvėmis apvynioti; lyną retėžiais apsukti.

**Kecksy** (kēk'si), *s.* virkūčia (*skėlinių au-galų*).

**Kedge** (kēdz), *s.* mažasis įkaras. | —, *v.* a. ant įkaro vilkti (*laivą*).

**Keel** (kyl), *s.* kylius (*laivo*). | —, *v.n.* kyliumi vandenį skrodinėti, vagoti; plaukyti; kylių augštin apversti.

**Keeler** (kyl'ör), *s.* rėčkutė.

**Keelfat** (kyl'fāt), *s.* indas skystimams vėdinti.

**Keelhaul** (kyl'hōl), *v.a.* maudyti, pravėlkant kyliaus apačia (*budas baidimo jurininky*).

**Keelson** (kėl'sōn), *s. mar.* balkis padėtas ant aslinių laivo balkių viršum kyliaus ir jungiantis grindis prie kyliaus.

**Keelvat** (kyl'vāt), *s.* = KEELFAT.

**Keen** (kyn), *adj.* aštrus (*tikroje ir prityginamoje prasmėje*). | —ly, *adv.* aštriai. | —ness, *s.* aštrumas.

**Keep** (kyp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* KEPT], laikyti; užlaikyti; palaikyti; turėti; sergėti; daboti; pildyti; vesti (*rokundas, knygas*); valdyti; užėmus turėti. *To — company with*, sėbrautis su; dažnai suseiti; draugauti kam. *To — house*, savo namus turėti; namus laikyti; namų reikalus vesti; šeimyninkauti. *To — holiday*, šventę švesti. *To — one's word*, žodį laikyti, pildyti. *To — silence*, tylą užlaikyti; tylėti. *To — one's temper*, savo užą valdyti; valdyti save. *To — time*, (*muz.*) laikyti taktą. *To — a secret*, užlaikyti paslaptį. *To — good hours*, laiku namo pareiti; eiti anksti gultų. *To — late hours*, vėlai namo pareiti; ilgai vakaruoti. *To — open house*, visiems atviras duris laikyti; svetingu buti. | *To — the peace*, užlaikyti taiką. | *v.n.* laikytis; at-, iš-laikyti; užsi-, pasi-, prisilaikyti; buti; liktis; pasilikti. *To — silent*, tylėti. *To — at a distance*, ištolo laikytis; šalintis. *To — near*, arti laikytis; arti buti. | *To — away*, nuošalyj laikytis; šalintis; pasitraukti. *To — back*, užpakalyj, nuošalyj laikyti, laikytis; su-laikyti; užlaikyti; slėpti. *To — down*, žemai, apačioj laikyti, laikytis; valdyti; suvaldyti; sulaikyti. *To — from*, laikyti atstu nuo ko; užlaikyti, su-laikyti nuo ko; sergėti; nuošalyj laikyti; šalintis; susilaikyti nuo ko. *To — in*, laikyti kame, kur; viduj laikyti; viduj laikytis, pasilikti, buti. *To — in with*, buti geruose santikiuose su ku; sutikti su ku.

*To — off*, nuošalyj (atstu ar ištolo) laikyti; stabdyti; neprileisti; atstu (*ar* nuošalyj) laikytis; šalintis; trauktis; pasitraukti; — *off*! atstu! šalin! traukis! pasitrauk! *To — off from*, nukreipti; sulaikyti; susilaikyti nuo ko. *To — on*, testis; testis; nesustoti; nepaliauti. *To — out*, atstu, nuošalyj laikyti, laikytis; neprileisti; neįleisti: *to — out of the way*, nuošalyj laikytis; slapstyti; slėptis. *To — to*, laikytis, prisilaikyti ko; laikytis prikibus prie ko; *to — to one's promise*, laikytis duoto pažadėjimo; *to — to old customs*, prisirišusiu būti priesenų papročių; laikytis senų papročių. *To — together*, išvien laikytis. *To — up*, tiesiai laikyti, laikytis; palaikyti; laikytis; pasilaikyti; testis; testis; nepaliauti.

**Keep** (kyp), *s.* laikymas; užlaikymas; apsauga; sarga; tvirtynė; drutvietė; kalėjimas.

**Keeper** (kyp'ör), *s.* laikytojas; užlaikytojas; valdytojas; užveždėtojas; prižiūrėtojas; saugotojas; sargas.

**Keeping** (kyp'ing), *s.* laikymas; užlaikymas; sergėjimas; | sutikmė; sutarimas. *To be in —*, susitaikyti; sutikti.

**Keepsake** (kyp'sėk), *s.* paminklinė dovana; atminimo ženklas; paminklas.

**Keeve** (kyp), *s.* rėčka; kubilas. | —, *v.a.* kubilan pilti.

**Keg** (kėg), *s.* bačkutė.

**Kelp** (kėlp), *s. bot.* jurių žolė. *Lumina-ria saccharina*; | *chem.* degintų jurių žolių pelėnai.

**Ker** (kėn), *v.a.* žinoti; pažinti. | —, *s.* pažintis; pažinimas.

**Kenel** (kėn'nėl), *s.* šuns buda; lindyne; urvas; šunų ruja, gauja; | ryna. | —, *v.n.* budoj ar urve lindėti. | *v.a.* budoj laikyti.

**Kentle** (kėn't'l), *s.* šimtas svarų; šimt-svaris.

**Kept** (kėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo KEEP. | — *mistress*, *s.* sugulovė.

**Kerchief** (kėr'čif), *s.* skepeta; skepetaitė; skarelė.

**Kerf** (kėrf), *s.* karbas; ramtis.

**Kermes** (kėr'myz), *s.* arzuolinė blakė.

**Kern** (körn), *s.* pëstininkas (*airių kariuonų*); valkata; valkiozas; | rankinis malunas; girnos; | *typ.* raidės galvutė.

**Kernel** (körn'nel), *s.* branduolys; kauduolys; grudas. | —, *v. n.* į branduolį bręsti; kietėti.

**Kernelly** (körn'nel-li), *adj.* branduolin-gas; kaip branduolys.

**Kerosene** (kēr'o-syn), *s.* kerosinas.

**Kersey** (kōr'zi), *s.* storas vilnonis audimas.

**Kerseymere** (kōr'si-myr), *s.* kazimiras (*audimas*).

**Kestrel** (kēs'trēl), *s.* vanagėlis, *Falco alaudarius*.

**Ketchup** (kēc'ōp), *s.* = CATCHUP.

**Kettle** (kēt't'l), *s.* katilas.

**Kettledrum** (kēt't'l-drōm), *s.* katilinis bugnas; pauka; timpanas.

**Key** (ky), *s.* povandeninės uolos; žema sala; antkrančio grindimas; murytas antkrantis.

**Key** (ky), *s.* raktas (*visose žodžio prasmėse*); | *mus.* raktas; kliavišas; klapas; [keynote] pamatinis tonas. | —bit, rakto spurgas. | —, *v. a.* surakinti; suveržti. *To — up*, (*fig.*) gimdyti nervų įtempimą; įtempti nervus.

**Keyage** (ky'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už naudojimąsi uostu.

**Keyboard** (ky'bōrd), *s.* kliaviatura.

**Keyhole** (ky'hōl), *s.* raktaskylė.

**Keytone** (ky'tōn), *s. mus.* raktas; pamatinis tonas.

**Keystone** (ky'stōn), *s. arch.* jungiamasis akmuo.

**Khalif** (kē'lif), *s.* = CALIPH.

**Khan** (kan), *s.* chanas (*tuturų, etc. valdonas*); | viešnamis; karavanų sustojamoji vieta; karavanserajus.

**Khanate** (kan'ēt), *s.* chano valdyba; chanatas.

**Khediye** (kē-dyv'), *s.* chedivas, khedivas (*titulas Egipto valdytojų*).

**Kibe** (kaib), *s.* puslė (*ant odos nuo nusailimo*).

**Kick** (kik), *v. a.* spirti; spardyti. | *v. n.* spardyti; atgal trenkti (*sukoma apie šaudyklę*). | —, *s.* spyris; paspyrimas; atgal mušimas, trenkimas.

**Kicker** (kik'ōr), *s.* spyrėjas; spardytojas.

**Kickshaws** (kik'šōz), *s.* kas-nors nepaprasto, naujo, stebėtino; niekniekis; bova; gardumynai.

**Kid** (kid), *s.* ōzkutis; ōzelis; ōziukas; *fig.* vaikas; | ōzkos oda. | —, *v. n.* ōzkuotis; apsožiokuoti; ōzkučius patūrėti.

**Kidnap** (kid'nāp), *v. a.* vogti (*vaikus, žmones*).

**Kidnapper** (kid'nāp-pōr), *s.* vaikvagis; žmogvagis.

**Kidney** (kid'ni), *s.* inkstas; *fig.* ypatybė; budas; palinkimas. | *Kidney-form*; *Kidney-shaped*, turįs inksto pavidalą; į inkstą panašus.

**Kidneywort** (kid'ni-ōrōt), *s. bot.* bambazolė.

**Kilderkin** (kil'dōr-kin), *s.* pusbačkis.

**Kill** (kil), *v. a.* užmušti; nužudyti; papiauti; nugaluoti; naikinti. *To — time*, praleisti laiką.

**Killer** (kil'ōr), *s.* užmušėjas; užmušikas; žudytojas; naikintojas.

**Kiln** (kil), *s.* pečius; deglyčia; jauja.

**Kiln-dry** (kil'drai), *v. a.* pečiuje džiovinoti.

**Kilogram**, **Kilogramme** (kil'o-grām), *s.* kilogramas (*tukstantis gramų*).

**Kiloliter**, **Kilolitre** (kil'o-ly-tōr ir ki-lōl'i-tōr), *s.* kilolitras (*tukstantis litrų*).

**Kilometer** (kil'o-my-tōr ir ki-lōm'i-tōr), *s.* kilometrąs (*tukstantis metrų*).

**Kilt** (kilt), *s.* trumpas, škotų-kalniečių dėvimas, sejonas.

**Kimbo** (kim'bo), = AKIMBO.

**Kin** (kin), *s.* giminystė; giminė; giminaitis, *f.* giminaitė. | —, *adj.* giminingas.

**Kind** (kaind), *s.* gimtis; giminė; padermė; budas; rūšis; skyrius.

**Kind** (kaind), *adj.* maloningas; malonus; meilus; mandagus. *Kind-hearted*, *adj.* geros širdies; mielaširdingas. | —ly, *adj.* malonus; švelnus; geradėjingas. —, *adv.* maloniai. | —ness, *s.* malonumas; malonė.

**Kindergarten** (kin'dōr-gar-tēn), *s.* mokykla mažiems vaikams; auklėtuovė.

**Kindle** (kin'd'l), *v. a.* degti; uždegti. | *v. n.* degti; užsidegti.

**Kindler** (kin'dlōr), *s.* uždegėjas; kurstytojas.

**Kindliness** (kaind'li-nēs), *s.* malonumas; malonė.

**Kindling** (kin'dling), *s.* uždegimas; *fig.* uždegimas (*jaušmų*); suerzinimas; *pl.* —s, prakuros.

**Kindly, Kindness**, *žr.* po **KIND**.

**Kindred** (kin'drəd), *s.* giminystė; giminės; giminė. | —, *adj.* giminingas.

**Kine** (kain), *s. pl.* karvės; galvijai.

**Kinematic, Kinematical** (kin-i-mät'ik, —el), *adj.* kinematiškas.

**Kinematics** (kin-i-mät'iks), *s. phys.* kinematika; mokslas apie judėjimą.

**Kinetic** (ki-nět'ik), *adj. phys.* judėjimo (*s. gen.*); judinamas; gimdas judėjimą; veikias.

**King** (king), *s.* karalius; viešpats; [*kor-tose ir kitokiose žaimėse*] karalius. — *of terrors*, mirtis. *The —'s English*, gryna angliška kalba. — *'s evil*, (*med.*) skrofula.

**Kingbird** (king'börd), *s. orn.* karalėlis, *Tyrannus tyrannus*, arba *T. Carolinensis*.

**Kingdom** (king'döm), *s.* karalystė.

**Kingfisher** (king'fis'ör), *s.* žuvėdra (*paukštis*).

**Kingliness** (king'li-nės), *s.* karališkumas.

**Kingly** (king'li), *adj.* karališkas. | —, *adv.* karališkai.

**Kingship** (king'ship), *s.* karalystė (*kaipo urėdas*).

**Kink** (kink), *s.* garankštis; narplė; susisukimas; | upas; užmačia. | —, *v. n.* garankščiuotis; narplėtis; susisukti.

**Kinky** kink'i), *adj.* garankščiuotas; susinarplėjęs; susisukęs.

**Kino** (kai'no), *s.* smala tulų tropiškų augalų.

**Kinsfolk** (kinz'fök), *s.* giminės.

**Kinship** (kin'ship), *s.* giminystė.

**Kinsman** (kinz'män), *s.* giminaitis; giminietis.

**Kinswoman** (kinz'uüm-en), *cf.* giminaitė; giminietė.

**Kiosk** (ki-ösk'), *s.* kioskas; palapynė (*pas turkus*).

**Kip** (kip), *s.* = **KIPSKIN**.

**Kipper** (kip'pör), *s.* išsinerštusi lašiša; džiovintas (*ar* rukytas) vašilas. | —, *v. a.* rukyti; džiovinti (*žurį*).

**Kipskin** (kip'skin), *s.* veršio oda.

**Kirk** (körk), *s.* škotų bažnyčia; kirkė.

**Kirmess** (kör'mės), *s.* kermošius.

**Kirtle** (kör't'l), *s.* viršutinis rubas; ploščius.

**Kismet** (kis'mět), *s.* likimas; dalis.

**Kiss** (kis), *v. a.* bučiuoti. | *v. n.* bučiuotis. | —, *s.* bučiny; pabučiavimas; pasibučiavimas.

**Kit** (kit), *s.* katytė; kačiukas; | skripkutė; | didelė bonka; | viedrelis; poska; | skrynja su darbo įrankiais; darbo įrankiai. *The whole* —, visa kruva.

**Kitchen** (kič'ön), *s.* virtuvė. — *garden*, *s.* daržovių daržas. — *stuff*, *s.* nu-graibomi riebumai; nuograibos (*nuo puodų*).

**Kite** (kait), *s. orn.* peslys; vanagas; *fig.* godišius; | lakunas (*vaikų į orą leidžiamas*); | klasingos popieros pakėlimui pinigų arba palaikymui kredito (*pirklystė*). | —, *v. n.* palai-kyti kreditą klasingomis popiero-mis.

**Kith** (kitl), *s.* pažįstamieji; giminės. — *and kin*, mažiau ar daugiau toli-mi giminės.

**Kitten** (kit't'n), *s.* katytė; kačiukas. | —, *v. n.* kačiuotis.

**Kittenish** (kit't'n-iš), *adj.* panašus į kačiuką; žaislus; smagus.

**Kittiwake** (kit'ti-uėk), *s. orn.* šiaurjurių mėva.

**Kleptomania** (klėp-to-mė'ni-ä), *s.* klep-tomanija; vagystės liga.

**Kleptomaniac** (klėp-to-mė'ni-äk), *s.* klep-tomaniakas; sergąs kleptomanija.

**Knack** (näk), *s.* žaislas; titė; niekniekis; | gabumas; buklumas; sumanumas; sumislas; išmislas.

**Knacker** (näk'ör), *s.* bovų, žaislų dirbėjas; | tarškučiai (*tarškinami tarp pirštų*); | tas, kurs perka senus arklius ir jų mėsą pardavinėja šunims maitinti.

**Knag** (näg), *s.* gembė; gumbas (*ant me-džio*); | vagis; gembė; kuolas; | ragų šaka (*briedžio*).

**Knaggy** (näg'gi), *adj.* gembėtas; gum-buotas; šiurkštus.

**Knap** (näp), *s.* gembė; gumbas; iškili-mas; viršunė; | užgavimas; smugis; kirtis. | —, *v. a. n.* suduoti; užgauti; smogti; kirsti.

**Knapsack** (näp'säk), *s.* krepšys; tarba (*kareivio*).

**Knapweed** (näp'uyd), *s. bot.* trydažolė.

**Knarl** (narl), *s.* gembė; gumbas; išauga.

**Knarled** (narld), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; gumburiuotas.

**Knave** (nėv), *s.* nenaudėlis; šelmis; pri-gavikas; suktėius; | žemukas; kalpas (*kortose*).

**Knavery** (nėv'ör-i), *s.* šelmystė; suktybė.

**Knavish** (nėv'iš), *adj.* suktas; nenaudėliškas; šelmiškas; vyliugiškas. | —ly, *adv.* šelmiškai; nenaudėliškai. | —ness, *s.* šelmystė; suktybė; vyliugystė.

**Knead** (nyd), *v.a.* minkyti.

**Kneader** (nyd'ör), *s.* minkytojas.

**Knee** (ny), *s.* kelys. | *Knee-deep*, *adj.* iki kelių gilus; siekias iki kelių.

**Kneecap** (ny'kăp), *s.* kelio ropė; kelio girna.

**Kneel** (nyl), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **KNELT** ir **KNEELED**], klupėti; klupoti; klaup-tis.

**Kneeler** (nyl'ör), *s.* klupėtojas; klupo-tojas.

**Kneepan** (ny'păn), *s.* kelio ropė; kelio girna.

**Knell** (nėl), *s.* skambinimas varpų už numirėlių. | —, *n.n.* gausti; skambėti.

**Knelt** (nėlt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **KNEEL**.

**Knew** (njū), *pret.* nuo **KNOW**.

**Knickerbockers** (nik'ör-bök-örz), *s. pl.* trumpos kelinės.

**Knicknack** (nik'nāk), *s.* titė; blizgutis; menkniekis; niekniekis.

**Knife** (naif), *s.* [*pl.* **KNIVES**], peilis. *War to the —*, mirtina kova. | —, *v.a.* piaustyti; piauti; genėti (*medžius su peiliu*).

**Knight** (nait), *s.* ricierius; vytis; raitelis. | —, *v.a.* | vyčius (*ar* ricierius) pašvesti. | *Knight-errant*, *s.* keliaujas ricierius. *Knight-errantry*, *s.* ricieriška kelionė; jieškojimas ricieriškų nuotikių.

**Knighthood** (nait'hūd), *s.* ricierystė; ricieriai; vyčiai.

**Knighthliness** (nait'li-nės), *s.* ricieriškumas; ricierystė; ricieriškos pridermės.

**Knightly** (nait'li), *adj.* ricieriškas. | —, *adv.* ricieriškai.

**Knit** (nit), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **KNIT** ir **KNITTED**], megsti (*virbalais*); rišti; jungti; raukti; *to — one's brow*, kak-tą raukyti, suraukti. | *v.n.* megsti; mezgimu užsiimti; jungtis; rištis; megstis. | —, *s.* mezgimas; mezginy.

**Knitter** (nit'tör), *s.* mezgėjas.

**Knitting** (nit'ting), *s.* mezgimas; mezginy. — *needle*, *s.* mezgamas virbalas.

**Knives** (naivz), *s. pl.* nuo **KNIFE**, peiliai.

**Knob** (nób), *s.* bumburas; guzulas; guzas; gumbas; kupra; buožė; spurgas.

**Knobby** (nób'bi), *adj.* guzuotas; gumbuotas; kalnuotas.

**Knock** (nők), *v.a.* smogti; užgauti; suduoti; supliekti; belsti. | —, *v.n.* susimušti; susitrenkti; belstis; baladotis. | *To — down*, numušti; parmušti; parblokšti (*ant žemės*); sumušti; prisudyti (*kam ką ant licitacijos*). *To — off*, numušti; darbą pamesti; perstoti dirbti. *To — out*, išmušti. *To — under*, pasiduoti; prisipažinti apgalėtu esant. *To — up*, pakelti, pabudinti baladojimu; nuvarginti; nuvargti; pajiegti netekti.

**Knock** (nők), *s.* užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; baladojimas; beldimas. | *Knock-kneed*, *adj.* šleivakojis.

**Knockdown** (nők'daun), *s.* parmušimas ant žemės. | —, *adj.* parmušas.

**Knocker** (nők'ör), *s.* mušėjas; baladotojas; beldikas (*prie durų*).

**Knoll** (nöl), *s.* kalnelis; kalvutė; kalvos viršunė. | —, *v.a.* skambinti (*varpus*). | *v.n.* skambėti; gauti.

**Knop** (nöp), *s.* bumburas.

**Knosp** (nösp), *s.* = **KNOP**.

**Knot** (nót), *s.* mezgas; mazgas; užmezgimas; ryšys; | kruva; kuopa; gauja; pulkas; | guzas; gumbas; | *mar.* mazgas (*jurinė mylia*); | *orn.* slanka, *Tringa canutus*. | —, *v.a.* mazuoti; megsti; mazgą padaryti; su- užmegsti; surišti; užrišti. | *v.n.* mazuotis; megstis; rištis; jungtis.

**Knotted** (nót'tód), *adj.* = **KNOTTY**.

**Knottiness** (nót'ti-nės), *s.* mazuotumas; fig. painumas.

**Knotty** (nót'ti), *adj.* mazguotas; guzuotas; gumbuotas; | painus: pinklus; keblus.

**Know** (nōu), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* KNEW; *pp.* KNOWN], žinoti; pažinti; mokėti. *To let* —, žinią duoti; pranešti. | **Know-all**, *s.* žinunas; tas, kurs stengiasi nuduoti save daug žinančiu.

**Knowable** (nōu'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas žinoti; sužinomas; žinotinas.

**Knowing** (nōu'ing), *s.* žinojimas; pažintis; mokėjimas. | —, *adj.* žinas; žinodamas; mokas; išmokintas; mokslus; sumanus; gudrus. | —ly, *adv.* žinant; sužiniai; mokačiai; gambiai; gudriai. | —ness, *s.* žinojimas; mokėjimas; mokslumas; sumanumas; gudrumas.

**Knowledge** (nól'édž), *s.* žinojimas; žinia: pažintis; mokslas; mokėjimas; išmanymas; *carnal* —, lytiškas susinešimas.

**Known** (nōun'), *pp.* nuo KNOW, žinomas; pažįstamas.

**Knuckle** (nōk'k'l), *s.* narys; krumplys (*pirštų*); kulkšnis (*gyvulių*). — *joint*, sunėrimas. | —, *v. n.*, to — down, to, under, pasiduoti; nusileisti kam.

**Knur, Knurl** (nūr, nōrl), *s.* gembė, gumbas (*išaugęs ant medžio*); šaka.

**Knurly** (nōrl'i), *adj.* gembėtas; gumbuotas; šakotas.

**Kobalt** (kō'bōlt), *s.* = COBALT.

**Kobold** (kō'bōld), *s.* kaukas.

**Koodoo** (kū'dū), *s. zool.* antilopa, *Strepsiceros* kūdu.

**Kopeck** (kō'pēk), *s.* kapeika.

**Koran** (kō'ren'ir ko-ran'), *s.* koranas (*mažometonų šventraštis*).

**Kotow** (ko-tau'), *s.* mušimas žemės kaktai (*činičių budas atidavimo garbės*).

**Koumis** (kū'mis), *s.* kumisas (*tatūrų gėris*).

**Kowtow** (kau-tau'), *s.* = KOTOW.

**Kraal** (krāl'ir krōl), *s.* aptvertas kaimas; grintelė (*piet. Afrikoj*).

**Kraken** (krē'kēn), *s.* pasakiškas jurių baisūnas.

**Kreosote** (kry'o-sōt), *s.* = CREOSOTE.

**Kumis** (kū'mis), *s.* = KUMIS.

**Kyanize** (kai'än-aiz), *v. a.* kyanizuoti; apsergėti (*medį*) nuo puvinio, išmirkant gyvsidabrinio chloro ištarpoje.

# L

**Label** (lė'bēl), *s.* laiškėlis; korčiukė; bilietėlis; ženklelis. | —, *v. a.* priišti (*ar prilipdyti*) laiškėlį, korčiukę, bilietėlį; paženklinoti ženkleliu.

**Labial** (lė'bi-el), *adj.* lupinis. | —, *s.* lupinis garsas: lupinė raidė.

**Labiate** (lė'bi-ēt), *adj.* turįs lupų pavidalo dalis.

**Labor** (lė'bōr), *s.* darbas: triušas; | gimdymo kančios; gimdymas. | —, *v. n. a.* dirbti; triušti; kankintis; buti gimdyme, šešiose. | **Labor-saving**, *adj.* darbą užšėdijęs; sumažinąs darbą.

**Laboratory** (lāb'o-rā-to-ri), *s.* laboratorija.

**Labored** (lė'bōrd), *adj.* gerai (*ar stropiai*) apdirbtas.

**Laborer** (lė'bōr-ōr), *s.* darbininkas.

**Laborious** (lā-bō'ri-ōs), *adj.* darbštus; krutus; sunkus; reikalaujantis daug triuso. | —ly, *adv.* darbščiai. | —ness, *s.* darbštumas.

**Laborless** (lė'bōr-lēs), *adj.* nereikalaujantis daug triuso; lengvas.

**Labour** (lė'bōr), *s.* = LABOR.

**Labyrinth** (lāb'i-rinth), *s.* labirintas; fig. dideli painumai; keblus, neįsimačmas padėjimas; *anat.* ausies olos išsukiojimai.

**Labyrinthal, Labyrinthian, Labyrinthine** (lāb-i-rin'thel, -thi-en, -thin), *adj.* labirintinis; labirintiškas; painus.

**Labyrinthodon** (lāb-i-rin'tho-dōn), *s. paleont.* labirintodontas.

**Lac** (lāk), *s.* liakas (*smala*).

**Lace** (lēs), *s.* šniurelis; juostelė; *shoe* —, apartė; | karbatkai. | —, *v. a.* šniureliu (*ar šniureliais*, juostelėmis) surišti, sutraukti, suraukti; (su)šniuruoti; šniureliais (*ar juostelėmis*) iš-, apsiuvinėti; karbatkuoti; karbatkais papuošti, apsiuvinėti; | mušti; išpliekti; išdryžuoti (*kam kailį*).

**Laced** (lēst), *adj.* surištas šniureliais, juostelėmis; papuoštas šniureliais, juostelėmis, karbatkais; šniuruotas; karbatkuotas.

**Laceman** (lēs'mān), *s.* pardavinėtojas šniurelių, juostelių, karbatkų.

**Lacerate** (lās'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* draskyti; plė-  
šyti.

**Laceration** (lās-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* draskymas;  
plėšymas; įdrėskimas; įplėšta žai-  
da.

**Lacerative** (lās'ōr-ā-tiv), *adj.* draskas;  
draskomas.

**Lacerta** (lā-sōr'tā), *s.* žvynuotas driežas.

**Lacewing** (lēs'uŋg), *s.* musė, *Chrysopa*  
*oculata*.

**Lache, Laches** (lāš, lāš'ēz), *s.* apsilėidi-  
mas; nerupestingumas; nestropu-  
mas.

**Lachrymable** (lāk'ri-mā-b'l), *adj.* ap-  
verktinas.

**Lachrymal** (lāk'ri-mel), *adj.* ašarinis.

**Lachrymation** (lāk-ri-mē'šion), *s.* ašaro-  
jimas; verksmas.

**Lachrymatory** (lāk'ri-mā-to-ri), *s.* ašar-  
puodis.

**Lachrymose** (lāk'ri-mōs), *adj.* ašarin-  
gas; ašarotas; verksmingas. | —ly,  
*adv.* ašaringai.

**Lacing** (lē'sing), *s.* šniuravimas; apsiu-  
vinėjimas šniureliais, juostelėmis,  
karbatkais; karbatkavimas; karbat-  
kai.

**Lack** (lāk), *s.* stoka. | —, *v.a.n.* stokuoti;  
trukti; neturėti.

**Lackadaisical** (lāk-ā-dē'zi-kel), *adj.* sen-  
timentališkas.

**Lacker** (lāk'ōr), *s.* & *v.* = LACQUER.

**Lackey** (lāk'i), *s.* kalpas; pakalikas. | —,  
*v.a.n.* tarnauti; kalpauti; *fig.* steng-  
tis įtikti; vergintis.

**Lackluster, Lacklustre** (lāk'lōs-tūr), *s.*  
stoka skaistumo, žvilgėjimo; tam-  
sumas. | —, *adj.* neturįs žvilgėjimo;  
aptėmęs; tamsus.

**Laconic, Laconical** (lā-kōn'ik, -el), *adj.*  
lakoniškas; trumpas; grieštas. |  
**Laconically**, *adv.* lakoniškai; trum-  
pai.

**Laconicism** (lā-kōn'i-siz'm), *s.* = LAC-  
ONISM.

**Laconism** (lāk'o-niz'm), *s.* lakonizmas;  
trumpumas (*išsitarimo, pasakymo*).

**Lacquer** (lāk'ōr), *s.* liakėris. | —, *v.a.*  
liakėriuoti.

**Lacrymal** (lāk'ri-mel), *s.* = LACHRY-  
MATORY. | —, *adj.* = LACHRYMAL.

**Lactate** (lāk'tēt), *s. chem.* pienrugštinė  
druska.

**Lactation** (lāk-tē'šion), *s.* žindymas.

**Lacteal** (lāk'ti-el), *adj.* piėninis. | —, *s.*  
*anat.* piensudynis.

**Lactean, Lacteous** (lāk'ti-en, -ōs), *adj.*  
piėninis; turįs pieno pavidałą; į pie-  
nā panašus.

**Lactescence** (lāk-tēs'sens), *s.* gaminimas  
pieno; piėnavimas; piėnuotumas.

**Lactescent** (lāk-tēs'sent), *adj.* piėningas;  
piėnuotas (*augmuo*).

**Lactic** (lāk'tik), *adj.* piėninis.

**Lactiferous** (lāk-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gaminās  
(ar duodās) piėnā; talpinās savyje  
piėnā.

**Lactose** (lāk'tōs), *s. chem.* piėncukris.

**Lacustral, Lacustrine** (lā-kōs'trel, -trin),  
*adj.* azerinis.

**Lad** (lād), *s.* vaikas; vaikas; jaunas  
vaikinas; bernlukas.

**Ladder** (lād'dōr), *s.* kopėčios.

**Lade** (lēd), *v.a.* [*pp.* LADEN], krauti;  
ap-, pri-, užkrauti; semti; pri-, iš-  
semti.

**Laden** (lēd'n), *adj.* ap-, prikrautas;  
apsunkintas; sunkus.

**Lading** (lēu'ing), *s.* krovimas; prikro-  
vimas; krova.

**Ladle** (lē'd'l), *s.* samtis; semtuvas. | —,  
*v.a.* samstyti; semti.

**Ladrone** (lā-drōn'), *s.* plėšikas.

**Lady** (lē'di), *s.* ponė; žiuponė; dama;  
pana; mergelė; mylimoji. — *of the*  
*house*, šeimyninkė; *a young* —, jau-  
na moteriškė, pana; panelė; merge-  
lė. — *in waiting*, karalienėi (kuni-  
gaikštenei ar šėip augštai ypatai)  
pritarnaujanti dama. *My* —, malo-  
ni ponė! *Our* —, Mergelė Marija.

| —, *adj.* moteriškas; mergiškas. |  
— *Day*, *ecc.* Gandrinės (*Blviesčtai*).  
— *'s bedstraw*, *bot.* [*Pabr.*] kimbara,  
*Galium verum*. — *'s bower*, *bot.* vy-  
niokla, *Clematis vitalba*. — *'s hair*,  
*bot.* [*Pabr.*] tripulė, *Briza*. — *'s*  
*mantle*, *bot.* [*Pabr.*] raskila, *Alche-  
milla vulgaris*. — *'s slipper*, *bot.* kur-  
putė, *Cypripedium*. — *'s smock*, *bot.*  
šarkėsnakis. — *'s thimble*, *bot.* var-  
pelis. — *'s thumb*, *bot.* pelėvirkštė.  
**Lady-killer**, *s.* užvaldytojas moterių  
širdžių.

**Ladybird, Ladybug** (lē'di-bōrd -bōg), *s.*  
*zool.* Dievo Marytė.

**Ladylike** (lě'di-laik), *adj.* kaip žiuponė; žiuponiškas; moteriškas; mergiškas; švelnus; mandagus; delikatinas.

**Ladylove** (lě'di-löv), *s.* mylimoji mergelė.

**Ladyship** (lě'di-šip), *s.*, *your* —, garbinga (ar maloninga) pone.

**Lag** (läg), *adj.* paskutinis; vėliausias.

—, *s.* žemiausioji luoma; prastoji liaudis; sąslavos; išrankos; | vėlavimas; užtrukimas; | šulas. — *screw*, šriubas. | —, *v.n.* vėluotis; gaisuoti; trukti; likti (*užpakalgy*); atsilikti. | *v.a.* uždengti šulais.

**Laggard** (läg'görd), *s.* gaisas; gaištas; gaisuotojas. | —, *adj.* užpakalyj pasiliekas; tingus; vangus.

**Lagger** (läg'gör), *s.* tinginys; gaištas.

**Lagoon, Lagune** (lä-gün'—gjun'), *s.* laguna; tvenkinys; seklys kanalas, ažeras.

**Laic** (lě'ik), *s.* svietiškis; svietiška ypatė. | —, *adj.* svietiškas [*t.y.* ne-kunigiškas, ne-dvasiškas].

**Laical** (lě'ik-el), *adj.* svietiškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* svietišku budu.

**Laicality** (lě'ik-äl'i-ti), *s.* svietiškumas.

**Laid** (lěd), *pret. & pp.* nuo *Lay*.

**Lain** (lėn), *pp.* nuo *Lie*.

**Lair** (lēr), *s.* gulykla; guolis.

**Laird** (lěrd), *s.* dvarponis (*Škotijoje*).

**Laily** (lě'i-ti), *s.* svietžmonės; svietiški ja.

**Lake** (lėk), *s.* ažeras; | teplioriaus liakas (*dažas*).

**Lama** (la'mä), *s.* lama (*buddistų kuniga*).

**Lamaism** (la'mä-iz'm), *s.* lamaizmas (*buddistų tikėjimas*).

**Lamb** (läm), *s.* ėras; avinėlis. | —, *v.n.* apsiėriuoti; paturėti (*sak. apie arę*).

**Lambent** (läm'bent), *adj.* paviršium čiuožias, skriejgas; | mirguojas; mirguliuojas.

**Lambkin** (läm'kin), *s.* ėriukas.

**Lamblike** (läm'laik), *adj.* kaip ėras; kaip avinėlis; švelnus; nekalts.

**Lambskin** (läm'skin), *s.* ėro kailis; ėro oda.

**Lame** (lēm), *adj.* šlubas; raišas; *fig.* šlubuojas; turis (šiokias ar tokias) ydas; nekoks. | —, *v.a.* apšlubinti; raišu padaryti. | —*ly*, *adv.* šlubuo-

jant; šlubuodams; *fig.* nekaip; blo-gai. | —*ness*, *s.* šlubumas; raišumas.

**Lamella** (lä-měl'lä), *s.* lustelis; plotvelė; žvynutė.

**Lamellar, Lamellate, Lamellated** (läm'ěl-lör, —lēt, —lė-tėd), *adj.* plokščias ir plonas; | žvyną panašus; žvynų pavidalo; žvynuotas.

**Lament** (lä-měnt'), *v.a.n.* verkti: raudoti; apgailistauti; aimanuoti. | —, *s.* verksmas; rauda; apgailistavimas.

**Lamentable** (läm'ėn-tä-b'l'), *adj.* apverktinas; apgailėtinas; verksmingas; gailėstingas. | **Lamentably**, *adv.* verk-smingai; apgailėtinai.

**Lamentation** (läm'ėn-tė-šiön), *s.* verksmas; rauda; raudojimas; dejavi-mai; aimanavimas.

**Lamenter** (lä-měnt'ör), *s.* raudotojas; apraudotojas; aimanuotojas.

**Lamina** (läm'i-nä), *s.* lustelis; plotvelė; žvynutė; *bot.* lapo lakštas.

**Laminable** (läm'i-nä-b'l'), *adj.* galimas išploti į lapą.

**Laminal, Laminar, Laminary** (läm'i-nel, —nör, —nė-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš lustelių, plotvelių, lakštelių; lakšteliuo-tas.

**Laminate** (läm'i-nēt), *adj.* apdengtas lusteliais, plotvelėmis, žvyneliais. | —, *v.a.* ploti; išploti; dalyti, skir styti į sluogsnelius. | *v.n.* skirstytis į lakštelių, į žvynelius.

**Lamination** (läm'i-nė-šiön), *s.* skirsty-mas, besiskirstymas į lustelius, į žvynus.

**Lammas** (läm'mes), *s.*, — *day*, rugpiu-čio pirma diena.

**Lammergeir, Lammergeier** (läm'mör-gair, —gai-ör), *s.orn.* barzdotasis vulturas.

**Lamp** (lämp), *s.* liampa; žiburys.

**Lampblack** (lämp'bläk), *s.* suodžiai.

**Lampoon** (läm-pün'), *s.* raštiškas įzei-dimas, apšmeižimas; kandžiojas rašiny; paskvilis. | —, *v.a.* kandžioti; šmeižti raštu.

**Lamprey** (läm'pri), *s.icht.* nėgė; devyn-akė.

**Lanary** (lě'nä-ri), *s.* vilnų krautuvė.

**Lanate, Lanated** (lě'nēt, —nė-tėd), *adj.* vilnuotas; vilnomis apdengtas.

**Lance** (läns), *s.* ragotinė; jėtis; perste-



kė; | jėtininkas (*kareivis*). | —, v.a. (su) ragotinė (*ar jėtimi*) durti, perverti.

**Lanceolate** (lān'si-o-lēt), *adj.* turįs jėties pavidalą (*lapas*); jėties pavidalo.

**Lancer** (lān'sōr), *s.* jėtininkas.

**Lancet** (lān'sēt), *s. chir.* kįrstukas; kersteklis; | geležinis pagaikštis.

**Lanch** (lānč), *v.a.* = LAUNCH.

**Lancinate** (lān'si-nēt), *v.a.* draskyti; plėšyti; durti; smeigti.

**Land** (lānd), *s.* žemė; sausžemis; žalis; kraštas. — *force*, sausžeminė kariauna. — *measure*, matavimas žemės; matininkystė. | —, v.a. išsodinti (*žmonės*) ant sausžemio; iškrauti (*iš laivo*). | v.n. išlipti (*iš laivo*) ant sausžemio, ant kranto.

**Landamman** (lān'dām-mān), *s.* kantono viršininkas (*Šveicarijoj*).

**Landau** (lān'dō), *s.* atlošiamoji karieta.

**Landed** (lānd'ēd), *adj.* priplaukęs prie kranto; išsėdęs ant sausžemio; | turįs žemės; valdąs užę.

**Landfall** (lānd'fōl), *s. jur.* paveldėjimas ukės po savininko mirčiai; | *mar.* pamatymas sausžemio.

**Landgrave** (lānd'grēv), *s.* landgrafis, landgrovis (*Vokietijoj*).

**Landgraviate** (lānd-grē'vi-ēt), *s.* landgrafystė, landgrovytė.

**Landholder** (lānd'hōld-ōr), *s.* žemvaldis; uktvėris.

**Landing** (lānd'ing), *s.* išlipimas *ar* išsodinimas ant kranto; prieplauka.

**Landlady** (lānd'lē-di), *af.* žemvaldė; uktvėrė; šeimyninkė.

**Landless** (lānd'lēs), *adj.* neturįs žemės; bežemis.

**Landlock** (lānd'lōk), *v.a.* apsiausti, apsupti sausžemiu.

**Landlocked** (lānd'lōkt), *adj.* apsuptas sausžemiu; apiprudytas.

**Landloper, Landlouser** (lānd'lō-pōr), *s.* valkata; svieto pereiva; parėjunas.

**Landlord** (lānd'lord), *s.* dvarponis; žemės savininkas; šeimyninkas.

**Landlubber** (lānd'lōb-bōr), *s.* prėskų vandenų laivininkas.

**Landman** (lānd'mān), *s.* sausžemiškis; sausžemietis.

**Landmark** (lānd'mark), *s.* kaištys; kapčius; antkrančio ženklas.

**Landowner** (lānd'ōn-ōr), *s.* žemės savininkas; žemlioniš; žemvaldis.

**Landpoor** (lānd'pūr), *adj.* esąs blogame pinigiskame padėjime dėl to, kad turi perdaug nederlingos žemės.

**Landscape** (lānd'skēp), *s.* žemvaizdis; landšaftas; peizažas.

**Landslip, Landslide** (lānd'slip, -slaid), *s.* žemės slinkimas, griuvinas (*kalnuso*); slenkančioji žemė.

**Landsman** (lāndz'mān), *s.* sausžemiškis; jurininkas pirmą syk kelionėj; | vienžemietis; bendratautis.

**Landsturm** (lānt'stūrm), *s.* rezervinė kariauna (*Vokietijoj*).

**Landward** (lānd'uōrd), *adv.* kranto linkon.

**Lane** (lēn), *s.* ulychaitė; siauras praėjimas; trakas.

**Language** (lān'guēdz), *s.* liežuvis; kalba; tarmė.

**Languageless** (lān'guēdz-lēs), *adj.* neturįs kalbos; nekalbas; bekalbis.

**Languid** (lān'guīd), *adj.* alpstas nuo pailsimo, nuo nuovargio; netekęs pajėgų; pavargęs; nusilpęs; silpnas; pusgyvis; labai palengvas; nuobodus. | —ly, *adv.* silpnai; pusgyviai; palengvėle; sunkiai; nuobodžiai. | —ness, *s.* nusilpimas; nuovargis; spėkų netekimas; stoka gyvumo; palengvumas; nuobodumas.

**Languish** (lān'guīš), *v.n.* silpti; alpti; vysti; nykti; džiuti; kankintis; ilgėtis.

**Languishing** (lān'guīš-ing), *adj.* vystąs; džiustąs; besikankinąs; išsilgimo, gėdavimo pilnas; gėdulingas.

**Languishment** (lān'guīš-ment), *s.* nusilpimas; alpinimas; nykimas; džiuvimas; ilgėsis; gėdavimas.

**Languor** (lān'guōr), *s.* nusilpimas; nuovargis; spėkų apleidimas; silpnumas; nenuojiega.

**Laniary** (lē'ni-ē-ri), *adj.* draskąs; tar naujas draskymui. | —, *s.* iltinis dantis.

**Laniferous** (lā-nif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* vilnas gaminas, duodas.

**Lank** (lānk). *adj.* linais; laibas; plonas; liesus; subliuškes. | —ly, *adv.* lainai; plonai; menkai; silpnai. | —ness, *s.* lainumas; plonumas; liesumas; ku-dumas; subliuškimas.

**Lanky** (lānk'i), *adj.* laines; plonas; laibas.

**Lantern** (lān'törn), *s.* liktarnē; žibinti; žibintuvas. | **Lantern-jawed**, *adj.* su įdubusiais veidais; liesaus, pailgo veido.

**Lanuginous, Lanuginose** (lā-njū'dži-nos), *adj.* apaugęs (ar apdengtas) plaukeliais; pukuotas.

**Lanyard** (lān'jörd), *s. mar.* viržis; virvė.

**Lap** (lāp), *s.* skvernas, *pl.* skvernai; | sterblė; skretas; keliai; prieglobstis; | išsikišimas; skvetas; sparnas; skvernas, *dīm.* skvernelis; | ratas (*arklio daromas lenktynėse*); | lakimas [nuo verbo *la kti*]. | —, *v.a.* pādėti; paguldyti (į sterblę, ant kelio); | lankstyti; sulankstyti; apvynioti; apsupti; apsiausti; | kloti (ar dengti) vieną kitu, paliekant apatiniojo galą prasikišusiu; | lakti. | *v. n.* užsilenkti; užsilenkusių buti; ant kito-skito skverneliais gulėti; prasikišusių buti; kyšoti.

**Lapboard** (lāp'bōrd), *s.* stalo sparnas.

**Lapdog** (lāp'dōg), *s.* ant kelių laikomas šunytis.

**Lapel** (lā-pēl'), *s.* atraitas (*drabužio*).

**Lapful** (lāp'ful), *s.* pilna sterblė.

**Lapidary** (lāp'i-dē-ri), *s.* brangakmenių pjaustytojas; jubilierius. | —, *adj.* liapidariškas; antkapinis (*parašas, etc.*).

**Lapidescence** (lāp-i-dēs'sens), *s.* (su)akmenėjimas.

**Lapidescent** (lāp-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* akmenėjas; suakmenuodijęs. | —, *s.* medga turinti ypatybę suakmenuodinti kitus kunus.

**Lapidific, Lapidiffical** (lāp-i-dif'ik, -el), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį; suakmenuodijęs.

**Lapidification** (lā-pid-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pavertimas į akmenį; suakmeniavimas.

**Lapidify** (lā-pid'i-fai), *v.a.* suakmenuoti; suakmenuodinti; į akmenį paversti. | *v.n.* į akmenį pavirsti; suakmenėti.

**Lapidist** (lāp'i-dist), *s.* = LAPIDARY.

**Lappet** (lāp'pēt), *s.* skvetelis; skvernelis; sparnelis.

**Lapse** (lāps), *s.* slinkimas; bėgimas; bėgis (*laiko, etc.*); perėjimas (į *kokį padėjimą, storį*); iškrypimas; suklaidimas; klaida; *theol.* atpuolimas; atskalonystė. | —, *v.n.* slinkti; bėgti; praeiti; | iškrypti (iš tiesos kelio); pulti; nupulti (*doriškai*); suklysti; | pereiti (į kitas rankas).

**Lapstone** (lāp'stōn), *s.* akmuo odai išdaužyti (*pus kurpius*).

**Lapwing** (lāp'uīng), *s. orn.* pempė.

**Lar** (lar), *s.* sergianti dvasia; sentėvio dvasia.

**Larboard** (lar'bōrd), *s.* kairinis laivo šonas.

**Larcenous** (lar'si-nōs), *adj.* vagiškas. | —ly, *adv.* vagiškai.

**Larceny** (lar'si-ni), *s.* vagystė.

**Larch** (larč), *s. bot.* maumedis; terpentė (*Larix*).

**Lard** (lard), *s.* taukai (*lydyti*). | —, *v.a.* su taukais sutaisyti; taukų pridėti; taukais aptepti; taukuoti.

**Larder** (lard'ōr), *s.* viralinė; kamara.

**Lardy** (lard'i), *adj.* taukinis; taukuotas.

**Large** (lardž), *adj.* didelis; platus; apėmingas; ruimingas; gausus; apstus. At —, ant laisvės; laisvai; liuosai; plačiai; apėmingai; abelnai. | —ly, *adv.* dideliai; plačiai; iš didesnės dalies; apščiai; gausiai. | —ness, *s.* dydis; didumas; platumas; ruimingumas; apėmingumas; storumas.

**Largess, Largesse** (lar'džės), *s.* dovana.

**Lariat** (lār'i-āt), *s.* čiryla; vilpštinė. | —, *v.a.* čirylą užmesti (*gyruliui ant kaklo*); vilpštyne gaudyti.

**Lark** (lark), *s. orn.* viversys; vyturys; | linksmas laiko praleidimas; juokavimai; štukavimai. | —, *v.n.* vyturius gaudyti; | juokauti; siausti; linksintis.

**Larkspur** (lark'spōr), *s. bot.* pentinėlis; sinavadas.

**Larrup** (lār'rōp), *v.a.* pliekti; budyti.

**Larva** (lar'vā), *s.* peras; gniusas; kirmėlaitė.

**Laryngeal, Laryngean** (lār-in-džy'el, -en), *adj.* koserinis.

**Laryngitis** (lār-in-džai'tis), *s. med.* koserės uždegimas.

**Larynx** (lār'inks), *s. anat.* koserė.

**Lascivious** (lās-siv'i-ōs), *adj.* paleistuvīngas; gašlus; goslus. | —ly, *adv.* gašliai; su goslumu. | —ness, *s.* paleistuvystē; goslumas; goslybē.

**Lash** (lās), *s.* botagas; | kirtis; smugis; pliekimas; | (= *Eyelash*) blakstienos. | —, *v.a.* pliekti; lupti; čaižyti; kapoti (*botagu*); surišti; pririšti.

**Lasher** (lās'ōr), *s.* pliekējas; | virzis.

**Lashing** (lās'ing), *s.* lupimas; pliekimas; baudimas.

**Lass, Lassie** (lās, lās'si), *s.* mergšē; mergaitē; mergelē.

**Lassitude** (lās'si-tjūd), *s.* pailsimas; nuovargis; dusilpimas.

**Lasso** (lās'so), *s.* čiryla; vilpštyņē; kilpinē. | —, *v.a.* su čiryla gaudyti; pagauti.

**Last** (lāst), *adj.* paskutinis; galinis; galutinis; pereitas. *At* —, ant galo; ant galo pagalios. *To the* —, iki galo; iki paskutinio. — *but one*, priešpaskutinis. — *but two*, trečias nuo galo. — *night*, pereitą naktį; vakar vakara. — *year*, pereituos metuos; pernai. *To breathe one's* —, numirti. | —, *adv.* paskutinį sykį; antgalo; galutinai. | —ly, *adv.* ant galo; ant užbaigos; antgalo; galiausiai.

**Last** (lāst), *s.* kurpalis, kurpalius; | sunkenybē; našta; krova. | —, *v.a.* ant kurpalio tempti.

**Last** (lāst), *v.n.* testis; trauktis; laikytis; laikyti; gyventi.

**Lasting** (lāst'ing), *s.* tęsimas; laikymas; tvirtumas; | lastingas; lakštingas (*audimas*). | —, *adj.* besitęsias; ilgai laikas; tvirtas. | —ly, *adv.* ilgai; tvirtai.

**Latch** (lāč), *s.* klingis; klemka; klaba-tas. | —, *v.a.* ant klingio uždaryti.

**Latchet** (lāč'ēt), *s.* apartē; apyvaras.

**Late** (lēt), *adj.* [*comp.* LATER *ir* LATTER; *superl.* LATEST *ir* LAST], vėlus; vėlyvas; neseniai buvęs; neseniai miręs; paskutinis. *Of* —, neseniai; iki neseniai. | —, *adv.* vėlai; neseniai. | —ly, *adv.* neseniai. | —ness, *s.* vėlumas.

**Latency** (lēt'en-si), *s.* slaptumas; slapybē.

**Latent** (lēt'ent), *adj.* besislepiąs; paslėptas; slaptas. | —ly, *adv.* slaptai; paslėptu budu.

**Later** (lēt'ōr), *comp.* nuo LATE, vėlesnis; vėliau.

**Lateral** (lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* šoninis. | —ly, *adv.* šonais; iš šono.

**Latest** (lēt'ēt), *sup.* nuo LATE, vėliausias; vėliausiai.

**Lath** (lāth), *s.* lota; lentelė; balana; dronyčia. | —, *v.a.* lotomis (balanomis *ar* dronyčiomis) išmušti.

**Lathe** (lēth), *s.* tekilas (*tekoriaus*).

**Lather** (lād'h'ōr), *s.* putas (*muilo, prakailo*). | —, *v.a.* muilinti; putoms apdengti. | *v.n.* putoti; putomis apsidengti.

**Lathy** (lāth'i), *adj.* kaip balana; ilgas ir plonas.

**Latin** (lāt'in), *adj.* lotyniškas. | —, *s.* lotyniška kalba; lotynas.

**Latinism** (lāt'in-iz'm), *s.* lotynizmas; lotyniškas sakymo budas; lotyniškas ištaramas.

**Latinist** (lāt'in-ist), *s.* lotynistas; žinovas (*ar* tyrinėtojas) lotynų kalbos.

**Latinize** (lāt'in-aiz), *v.a.* lotynizuoti.

**Latish** (lēt'is), *adj.* truputį vėlus; apivėlis; vėlokas.

**Latitude** (lāt'i-tjūd), *s.* platumas; plotis; erdvė; erdva vieta; laisvė (*krutėjimai, veikmai*).

**Latitudinal** (lāt-i-tjūd'i-nel), *adj.* atsi-nešas prie platumos; platumas imtas.

**Latitudinarian** (lāt-i-tju-di-nē'ri-en), *adj.* laisvamaningas; laisvamaniškas. | —, *s.* laisvamanis.

**Latitudinarianism** (lāt-i-tju-di-nē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* laisvamanystė.

**Latten** (lāt'tēn), *s.* blekė; blėta; skar-dis.

**Latter** (lāt'tōr), *adj.* paskesnis; vėlesnis; paskutinis; naujasnis. | —ly, *adv.* paskiaus; vėliaus; neseniai; paskutiniame laike.

**Lattice** (lāt'tis), *s.* žirglai; grotai; groteliai. | —, *v.a.* žirgius daryti; groteliais aptverti.

**Latticework** (lāt'tis-uōrk), *s.* žirgliai; grotai.

**Laud** (lōd), *s.* garbinimas; liaupsė; garbė. | —, *v.a.* garbinti; liaupsinti.

**Laudability** (lōd-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagirtinumas.

**Laudable** (lōd-ā-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbintinas; pagirtinas; | *med.* svei-

kas. | **-ness, s.** = LAUDABILITY. |  
**Laudably, adv.** pagirtinai.  
**Laudanum** (lõ'dä-nõm), *s. tinctura opti.*  
**Laudation** (lõ-dë'siõn), *s. garbinimas; liaupsinimas; liaupsē.*  
**Laudatory** (lõd'ä-to-ri), *adj. garbina-mas; liaupsingas.*  
**Laugh** (laf), *v.n. juoktis.* To — at, juoktis iš ko; išjuokti; apjuokti. To — in the sleeve, sau tyloms (ar slapta) juoktis iš ko. To — out, prasijuokti; juokais pasileisti. | *v.a. išjuokti.* To — away, juokais prašalinti, išvyti. | —, *s. besijuokimas; juokas; juoksmas.*  
**Laughable** (laf'ä-b'l), *adj. juokingas.* | **-ness, s. juokingumas.** | **Laughably, adv. juokingai.**  
**Laughter** (laf'ör), *s. besijuokiantis; šyp-la.*  
**Laughing** (laf'ing), *s. besijuokimas; juokas.* | —, *adj. besijuokias; linksmas.* | — *gas, (chem.)* juokdomas gazas. — *hyena, (zool.)* šlakuotoji hijėna. | —*ly, adv. juokdamasi; besijuokiant; juokais.*  
**Laughingstock** (laf'ing-stök), *s. iš ko visi juokiasi; svieta pašaipa.*  
**Laughter** (laf'tör), *s. besijuokimas; juokas; juoksmas; kvatojimas.*  
**Launch** (lanč), *v.a. mesti; blokti; svie-ti; paleisti; | nuleisti (laivą į ran-denį); išleisti; išsiųsti; pradėti.* | *v.n. leisti; pasileisti į kę.* | —, *s. nu-leidimas (laivą į vandenį); | valtis.*  
**Launder** (lan'dör), *v.a. mazgoti; plauti; skalbti.*  
**Launderer** (lan'dör-ör), *s. mazgotojas; plovėjas; skalbikas.*  
**Laundress** (lan'drës), *sf. mazgotoja; plovėja; skalbėja.*  
**Laundry** (lan'dri), *s. mazgotuvė; skal-binyčia; skalbiniai.*  
**Laureate** (lõ'ri-ët), *adj. liaurais vaini-kuotas.* | —, *s. liaurais vainikuotas dainius.* | —, *v.a. liaurais vainikuoti.*  
**Laurel** (lõ'rël), *s. liauras; liaurų medis; liaurų vainikas.*  
**Lava** (la'vä), *s. lava.*  
**Lavatory** (läv'ä-to-ri), *adj. mazgoja-mas; plaujamas.* | —, *s. mazgotuvė; plovinyčia; skalbinyčia.*  
**Lave** (lëv), *v.a. plauti; mazgoti; mau-*

dyti. | *v.n. mazgotis; maudytis; plautis.*  
**Lavender** (läv'ën-dör), *s. bot. liavendra.*  
**Laver** (lëv'ör), *s. mazgojamasis (ar prausiamasis) sudynas; mazgotuvė; prausinyčia; prausykla.*  
**Lavish** (läv'is), *v.a. eikvoti; barstyti; mētyti.* | —, *adj. išlaidus; turis budą eikvoti, mētyti, barstyti (turtą, etc.): gausus; prabangus.* | —*ly, adv. išlai-džiai; gausiai.* | **-ness, s. išlaidu-mas; gausumas.**  
**Law** (lõ), *s. įstatymas, pl. įstatymai; tiesos; | tiesažinystė; | byla; prova.* To go to —, bylotis; provotis; bylą užvesti.  
**Lawbreaker** (lõ'brëk-ör), *s. lauzytojas įstatymų.*  
**Lawful** (lõ'ful), *adj. įstatymiškas.* | —*ly, adv. įstatymiškai.* | **-ness, s. įstatymiškumas.**  
**Lawgiver** (lõ'giv-ör), *s. įstatymdavėjas.*  
**Lawless** (lõ'lës), *adj. neįstatymiškas; sauvališkas; savarankiškas; palei-stuvingas; ištvirkęs; bedoriškas.* | —*ly, adv. neįstatymiškai; savaran-kiškai; sauvališkai.* | **-ness, s. ne-įstatymiškumas; sauvalia; ištvirki-mas.**  
**Lawmaker** (lõ'mëk-ör), *s. įstatymdavė-jas; tiesdaris.*  
**Lawn** (lõn), *s. veja; pievelė; pievokšnis; arčia; | šyras; šydas.*  
**Lawsuit** (lõ'sjüt), *s. byla.*  
**Lawyer** (lõ'jör), *s. advokatas; juristas.*  
**Lax** (läks), *adj. palaidas; liuosas; silp-nas; gležnas.* | —, *s. liuosumas (vi-durių); viduriavimas.* | —*ly, adv. liuosai; palaidai; gležnai.* | **-ness, s. = LAXITY.**  
**Laxation** (läks-ë'siõn), *s. paliuosavimas; paleidimas; liuosumas; palaidumas.*  
**Laxative** (läks'ä-tiv), *adj. liuosuojas (vidurių).* | —, *s. vaistas viduriams suliuosuoti.*  
**Laxity** (läks'i-ti), *s. palaidumas; liuo-sumas; silpnumas; gležnumas.*  
**Lay** (lëi), *imp. nuo LIE, gulėti.*  
**Lay** (lëi), *adj. svietinis; svietiškas (t. y. ne-kunigiškas; ne-dvasiškas).* — *brother, svietbrolis; — sister, sviet-sesė.* | —, *s. daina; giesmė; meliodi-ja; | eilė; sluogsnis; | prekė; pelnas;*

užstatas; laizybos. | — *figure*, *s.* ma-  
nekinas; lėlė.

**Lay** (lėi), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LAID], gul-  
dyti; paguldyti; dėti; padėti; pri-  
dėti; uždėti; išdėti; statyti; pasta-  
tyti; užstatyti; parengti; kloti; pa-  
kloti; užkloti; užtiesti; ištiesti; nu-  
tildyti; nuraminti. *To* — *asleep*,  
paguldyti; užmigdyti. *To* — *bare*,  
apnuoginti. *To* — *before*, perstatyti;  
isdėti *kam ką*. *To* — *by*, atidėlioti;  
atidėti; taupyti; atmesti. *To* — *down*,  
paguldyti; padėti; sudėti; perstatyti;  
pavesti; atiduoti. *To* — *hold of*, (*on*),  
pagriebti; pagauti; apvaldyti. *To* —  
*on*, uždėti; užkrauti; *to* — *on*  
*blows*, pliekti; perti; mušti. *To* —  
*open*, atidengti; apreikšti. *To* — *out*,  
isdėti; išstatyti; išleisti; užvesti.  
*To* — *over*, uždėti; uždengti; užkloti.  
*To* — *to*, pridėti; priskaityti; priro-  
kuoti *kam ką*. *To* — *under*, padėti;  
pastatyti *po kuo*; priversti. *To* — *up*,  
sukrauti; sudėti; paguldyti; užda-  
ryti. *To* — *wait for*, tykoti. *To* —  
*waste*, išpustyti; išnaikinti; į tyrus  
paversti.

**Lay**, (lėi), *v.n.* dėti (*kiaušinius*); | derė-  
tis; laizintis. *To* — *about*, muštis; mē-  
tytis; blaškytis. *To* — *at*, mušti;  
kirčius, smugius atkreipti į *ką*. *To* —  
*on*, muštis; plakti. *To* — *out*, tu-  
rėti mierį; užmanyti; rengtis.

**Layer** (lėi'or), *s.* eilė; karta; sluogsnis.

**Layman** (lėi'män), *s.* švietiškis.

**Lazar** (lė'zar), *s.* lozorius; raupuočius.

**Lazaret** (láz-ä-rét'), *s.* lozorietas; rau-  
puotyjų ligonbutis.

**Lazily** (lė'zi-li), *adv.* tingiai.

**Laziness** (lė'zi-nės), *s.* tingumas; tingė-  
jimas.

**Lazy** (lė'zi), *adj.* tingis; tingus; van-  
gus. | — *tongs*, *s.* nariuotos žnyplės.

**Lazynones** (lė'zi-bōnz), *s.* tinginys; vei-  
verys.

**Lea** (ly), *s.* lanka; pieva.

**Leach** (lyč), *v.a.* šarmui mirkyti (*pele-  
nus, etc.*); šarmą daryti; ištarpinti.  
| —, *s.* šarmo pelenai; pašarmės.

**Lead** (lėd), *s.* švinas. *Black* —, grafi-  
tas. — *pencil*, pašelis; pašiukas. |  
—, *v.a.* švinuoti; pripildyti švinu.

**Lead** (lyd), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LED],

vesti. *To* — *astray*, klaidingu keliu  
vesti; (pa)klaidinti; suvedžioji. *To* —  
*the way*, kelią vesti. | —, *s.* vėdi-  
mas; vada; vadovystė; pirmutinystė;  
pirma vieta; pirmą ranka.

**Leaded** (lėd'ėd), *adj.* švinuotas.

**Leaden** (lėd'n), *adj.* švininis; sunkus  
kaip švinas.

**Leader** (lyd'or), *s.* vedėjas; vadas; va-  
dovas; viršininkas; galva; | įžengia-  
masis straispnis (*laikraštys*); | *typ.*  
taškelių eilutė.

**Leadership** (lyd'or-šip), *s.* vada; vado-  
vystė.

**Leading** (lyd'ing), *s.* vedimas; vadova-  
vimas. | —, *adj.* vedas; vadovaujās;  
užimās pirmą vietą; svarbiausias;  
pirmutinis; vyriausias.

**Leady** (lėd'i), *adj.* švininis; į šviną pa-  
našus.

**Leaf** (lyf), *s.* [*pl.* LEAVES], lapas; lak-  
štas; laišką. | —, *v.n.* lapuoti; la-  
pus leisti.

**Leafage** (lyf'ėdž), *s.* lapai.

**Leafless** (lyf'lės), *adj.* neturįs lapų; be-  
lapis.

**Leaflet** (lyf'lėt), *s.* lapelis; lakštelis.

**Leafstalk** (lyf'stōk), *s.* lapo kotelis.

**Leafiness** (lyf'i-nės), *s.* lapuotumas.

**Leafy** (lyf'i), *adj.* lapuotas.

**League** (lyg), *s.* lyga; susivienijimas;  
| lyga (*jurijų mylia*). | —, *v.a.n.* su-  
vienyti; lygų sutverti; susivienyti.

**Leak** (lyk), *s.* prakiura; skylė (*pro ku-  
rių vanduo sunkiasi, teka*); tekėjim-  
as; besisunkimas. | —, *v.n.* sunki-  
tis; tekėti.

**Leakage** (lyk'ėdž), *s.* tekėjimas; besi-  
sunkimas; patakos.

**Leaky** (lyk'i), *adj.* tekas; kiauras; *fig.*  
greitai išpasakojas, išplepas; nemo-  
kas slaptos užlaikyti.

**Leal** (lyl), *adj.* ištikimas; teisingas.

**Leam** (lym), *s.* saitas; pavadis (*šuniui  
vesti*).

**Lean** (lyn), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LEANED ir  
LEANT], rymoti; remtis; atsiremti;  
gludėti; glaustis; šlietis. | *v.a.* remti;  
atremti; glausti; prišlieti.

**Lean** (lyn), *adj.* liesus; kudas; sudžiū-  
vęs. | *Lean-to*, *s.* prielipa (*tribos*). |  
—ness, *s.* liesumas; kudumas.

**Leaning** (lyn'ing), *s.* atsi-, besirėmimas;  
linkimas; palinkimas.

**Leap** (lyp), *v.n.* šokinėti; strakinėti; šokti; pašokti. | *v.a.* šokinti; šokdyti. | —, *s.* šokinėjimas; šokimas; šokis; šuolis; pasišokėjimās. | — *year*, pribuišiejie (ar prakilniejie) metal.

**Learn** (lörn), *v.a.n.* [pret. & pp. LEARNED ir LEARN'T], mokintis; išmokti; įgyti žinią; dasižinoti.

**Learned** (lörn'ėd), *adj.* mokintas. | —ly, *adv.* mokintai.

**Learning** (lörn'ing), *s.* mokinimasi; mokslas; pažintis.

**Lease** (lys), *v.a.* randuoti; paranduoti; atiduoti ar paimti randon. | —, *s.* randavimas; parandavimas; samdas; randa; arenda.

**Leasehold** (lys'höld), *adj.* arenduojamas. | —, *s.* arenduojama ukė, žemė.

**Leaseholder** (lys'höld-ör), *s.* arenduotojas; arendorius.

**Leash** (lyš), *s.* saitas; šniuras; | trejetas | —, *v.a.* surišti; ant saito laikyti.

**Least** (lyst), *adj.* mažiausias. | —, *adv.* mažiausiai. *At —; At the —*, mažuma; mažiausiai; bent; bent-gi.

**Leather** (lēdh'ör), *s.* oda (šidirbta); skura; šikšna. | —, *adj.* iš odos; odinis; šikšninis.

**Leatherback** (lēdh'ör-bäk), *s. zool.* šikšnanugaris jurių želvys, *Sphargis coriacea*.

**Leathern** (lēdh'örn), *adj.* iš odos; odinis; šikšninis.

**Leathery** (lēdh'ör-i), *adj.* šikšninis; kaip šikšna.

**Leave** (lyv), *v.n.* lapus leisti; lapuoti.

**Leave** (lyv), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. LEFT], palikti; apleisti; atsiskirti; atsisveikinti; išeiti; iškelti. | *v.n.* paliauti; perstoti. | *To — alone*, viena palikti; palikti vieną sau; neliesti; nejudinti. *To — behind*, užpakalį palikti. *To — for*, iškelti | kur; išeiti. *To — off*, palikti; (pa)mesti; užmesti; apleisti; paliauti; perstoti. *To — out*, praleisti; iš-, apleisti. *To — to one's self*, palikti vieną sau; perstoti rupintis (ar paisėti) apie ką.

**Leave** (lyv), *s.* pavelijimas; leidimas; daleidimas; | palikimas; apleidimas; atsiskyrimas; atsisveikinimas. *To take —*, atsisveikinti.

**Leaven** (lēv'n), *s.* raugas; užraugas; mielės. | —, *v.a.* ap-, užraugti; rauginti; *fig.* užkrėsti ką ku; užteršti.

**Leavening** (lēv'n-ing), *s.* rauginimas; raugimas; raugas.

**Leaves** (lyvz), *s. pl.* nuo LEAF, lapai.

**Leavings** (lyv'ings), *s. pl.* likučiai; liekanos.

**Lecher** (lēč'ör), *s.* palaidunas; kekšius; kekšininkas. | —, *v.n.* paleistuvauti; kekšauti; kurvintis.

**Lecherous** (lēč'ör-ös), *adj.* paleistuvingas; bedoriškas; goslus. | —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; gosliai. | —ness, *s.* paleistuvingumas; goslumas; goslybė.

**Lechery** (lēč'ör-i), *s.* goslybė; paleistuvystė.

**Lectern** (lēk'törn), *s.* = LECTURN.

**Lecture** (lēk'šion), *s.* lekcija; skaitymas.

**Lecture** (lēk'tjur), *s.* lekcija; prelekcija; kalba; pamokslas. | —, *v.a.n.* skaityti lekcijas; kalbėti; kalbą laikyti; pamokslą sakyti.

**Lecturer** (lēk'tjur-ör), *s.* lektorius; prelegentas; pamokslininkas.

**Lecturn** (lēk'törn), *s.* skaitomas stalis.

**Led** (lēd), *pret.* nuo LEAD, vesti.

**Ledge** (lēdz), *s.* eilė; karta; sluogsnis; | briauna; išsikišimas; | eilė povandeninių uolų.

**Ledger** (lēdz'ör), *s.* didėji rokundų knyga.

**Lee** (ly), *s.* užvėja; užvėjis; pavėjis. | —, *adj.* pavėjinis; užvėjinis. — *shore*, pavėjinis krantas.

**Leech** (lyč), *s.* dielė; siurbėlė. | —, *v.a.* dieles statyti.

**Leek** (lyk), *s. bot.* poras; builys.

**Leer** (lyr), *s.* žvairas pažiurėjimas; žvilgis žvairoms; žvairas pamerkimas, mirktelėjimas. | —, *v.n.* žvairoms žiurėti; žvairoms merkti kam.

**Lees** (lyz), *s. pl.* nuosėdos; padugnės; mielės.

**Leeward** (ly'uörd ir ljū'örd), *adj.* pavėjinis; užvėjinis. | —, *s.* pavėjinė pusė; pavėjis. | —, *adv.* pavėjui.

**Leeway** (ly'uėi), *s.* plaukimas pavėjui.

**Left** (lēft), *imp. & pp.* nuo LEAVE.

**Left** (lēft), *adj.* kairinis. | —, *s.* kairė. *Left-hand*, *adj.* kairinis; po kairės

esąs. *Left-handed*, *adj.* kairiarankis.  
**Leg** (lөг), *s.* koja; blauzda.  
**Legacy** (lөг'ä-si), *s.* užrašytas turtas; palaikas; palikta dalis.  
**Legal** (ly'gel), *adj.* įstatymiškas; teismiškas; legališkas. | *—ly*, *adv.* teismiskai; legališkai.  
**Legality** (li-gäl'i-ti), *s.* įstatymiškumas, teismiskumas; legališkumas.  
**Legalize** (ly'gel-aiz), *v.a.* įstatymišku, legališku (pa)daryti.  
**Legate** (lөг'ët), *s.* legatas; pasiuntinys.  
**Legatee** (lөг-ü-ty'), *s.* tas, kuriam užrašytas turtas; paveldėtojas; tėvonis.  
**Legateship** (lөг'ët-šip), *s.* pasiuntinystė.  
**Legaline** (lөг'ü-tain), *adj.* legatiškas.  
**Legation** (li-gë'šion), *s.* legacija; pasiuntinystė; pasiuntiniai.  
**Legator** (lөг-ü-tor'), *s.* užrašytojas (*turto*); palikėjas.  
**Legend** (lөdz'ënd), *s.* legenda; sakmė; pasaka; padavimas; | parašas (*ant pinigo*).  
**Legendary** (lөdz'өн-dë-ri), *adj.* pasakiškas; sakmiškas. | *—*, *s.* rinkinys pasakų, legendų.  
**Leger** (lөdz'ör), *adj.* vis ant vietos esąs. | *—line*, (*mus.*) priedinė linija.  
**Legerdemain** (lөdz'ör-di-mën'), *s.* štukas; klasta; monas.  
**Legged** (lөг'gëd *ir* lөгd), *adj.* kojuotas; turįs kojas. *Long-legged*, ilgakojis. *Two-legged*, dvikojis.  
**Leggin, Legging** (lөг'gin, -ging), *s.* antblauzdis.  
**Legibility** (lөdz'i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu (per)skaityti; aiškumas.  
**Legible** (lөdz'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas (per)skaityti; perskaitomas; aiškus. | *—ness*, *s.* = LEGIBILITY.  
**Legion** (ly'džön), *s.* legionas; pulkas.  
**Legionary** (ly'džön-ë-ri), *adj.* legioninis. | *—*, *s.* legionistas.  
**Legislate** (lөdz'is-lët), *v.n.* išdavinėti įstatymus.  
**Legislation** (lөdz'is-lë'šion), *s.* įstatymdavystė.  
**Legislative** (lөdz'is-lë-tiv), *adj.* įstatymdavystinis; įstatymus duodąs.  
**Legislator** (lөdz'is-lë-tör), *s.* įstatymdavėjas.  
**Legislature** (lөdz'is-lë-tjur), *s.* įstatymdavystė; legisliatura.

**Legist** (ly'džist), *s.* tiesų žinovas.  
**Legitimacy** (li-džit'i-mä-si), *s.* įstatymiškumas; įstatymiškas gimimas; teisingumas; tikrumas.  
**Legitimate** (li-džit'i-mët), *v.a.* padaryti *ar* pripažinti įstatymišku, tikru. | *—*, *adj.* įstatymiškas; įstatymiskai [*t.y.* tikrojo moterystėj] gimęs; tikras; teisingas. | *—ly*, *adv.* įstatymiškai. | *—ness*, *s.* = LEGITIMACY.  
**Legitimation** (li-džit-i-më'šion), *s.* padarymas *ar* pripažinimas įstatymišku; pripažinimas pilnų tiesų.  
**Legitimize** (li-džit'i-mä-taiz), *v.a.* = LEGITIMATE.  
**Legitimist, Legitimatist** (li-džit'i-mist, -mä-tist), *s.* legitimistas; šalininkas įstatymiškos valdžios; šalininkas įstatymiškos įpėdinystės.  
**Legitimize** (li-džit'i-maiz), *v.a.* = LEGITIMATE.  
**Legume** (lөг'jum *ir* li-gjüm'), *s. bot.* ankštis.  
**Leguminous** (li-gjü'mi-nös), *adj.* ankštinis; ankštiniuotas.  
**Leisure** (ly'žjur), *s.* pataika; liuoslaikis; atspėjamas (atliekamas, liuosas nuo darbo) laikas; spėtas; laikas; paranki proga. *At —*, liuosame (*ar* atspėjamame) laike; liuosas nuo užsiėmimo; neužimtas (*darbu*). | *—*, *adj.* liuosas; neužimtas; atspėjamas (*laikas*). | *—ly*, *adj.* palengvas; neskubus. | *—*, *adv.* neskubindams; išpalengvo; palengvėle.  
**Leman** (ly'män *ir* lëm'en), *s.* mylimasis, *f.* mylimoji.  
**Lemon** (lëm'ön), *s.* citrina; citrinų medis.  
**Lemonade** (lëm-ön-ëd'), *s.* limonadas.  
**Lemur** (ly'mör), *s. zool.* lemura (*beždžionė*).  
**Lend** (lënd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LENT], skolinti; paskolinti; ant paskolos duoti; persamdyti; suteikti; duoti. *To — assistance*, pagelbą suteikti; pagelbėti; padėti. *To — an ear*, išklausyti.  
**Lender** (lënd'ör), *s.* skolintojas; davėjas.  
**Length** (lөngtš), *s.* ilgis; ilgumas. *At —*, išilgai; visu ilgiu; po ilgo laiko; antgalo.

**Lengthen** (lĕngtĕh'n), *v. a.* ilginti; tęsti; tiesti; ištieti. | *v. n.* ilgintis; ilgyn eiti; tiestis; išsitęsti.

**Lengthways, Lengthwise** (lĕngtĕh'uēiz, -uaiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Lengthy** (lĕngtĕh'i), *adj.* ganėtinai ilgas; ilgokas; perilgas.

**Lenience, Leniency** (ly'ni-ens, -en-si), *s.* švelnumas; malonumas.

**Lenient** (ly'ni-ent), *adj.* švelniškas; suminkštinas; palengvinas; švelnus; malonus; malonios širdies. | -ly, *adv.* minkštinančiu, švelninančiu būdu; švelniai; maloniai.

**Lenify** (lĕn'i-fai), *v. a.* suminkštinti; sušvelnyti; palengvinti; nuraminti.

**Lenitive** (lĕn'i-tiv), *adj.* palengvinas; raminas (*skausmą, etc.*). | -, *s.* raminas vaistas; vaistas viduriams suminkštinti.

**Lenity** (lĕn'i-ti), *s.* švelnumas; malonumas.

**Lens** (lĕnz), *s.* lėnsa; lėkštė; plotvė.

**Lent** (lĕnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo LEND, skolini.

**Lent** (lĕnt), *s.* gavėnia. | -lily, (*bot.*) narcizas.

**Lenten** (lĕn't'n), *adj.* gavėninis; gavėnios (*s. gen.*); | padorus; rimtas; prastas.

**Lenticular** (lĕn-tik'ju-lŏr), *adj.* lešiukinis; lešiuko pavidalo; gaubtas iš abiejų pusių.

**Lentil** (lĕn'til), *s. bot.* lešiukas.

**Leonine** (ly'o-nain), *adj.* liutinis; liutiškas.

**Leopard** (lĕp'ŏrd), *s. zool.* leopardas.

**Leper** (lĕp'ŏr), *s.* raupuotasis; raupuotėlis.

**Leporine** (lĕp'o-rain ir -rin), *adj.* zuikinis; zuikiškas.

**Leprosy** (lĕp'ro-si), *s.* raupai.

**Leprous** (lĕp'rŏs), *adj.* raupuotas. | -ness, *s.* raupuotumas.

**Lernean** (lŏr-ny'en), *s. zool.* lukštuotas parazitas.

**Less-majesty** (lyz-mädž'ĕs-ti), *s.* = LEZE MAJESTY.

**Lesion** (ly'ziŏn), *s.* pažeidimas; žaizda; | blėdis; pragaistis.

**Less** (lĕs), *adj.* mažesnis. | -, *adv.* mažiau; be. | -, *s.* mažesnė dalis; mažesnis.

**Lessee** (lĕs-sy'), *s.* nusamdytojas; arenduotojas; arendorius.

**Lessen** (lĕs'n), *v. a.* mažinti. | *v. n.* mažintis; mažėti.

**Lesser** (lĕs'ŏr), *adj.* mažesnis.

**Lesses** (lĕs'sĕz), *s. pl.* mėšlai (*gyvulių*).

**Lesson** (lĕs's'n), *s.* lekcija; užduotis; pamokinimas. | -, *v. a.* mokinti; lekcijas duoti.

**Lessor** (lĕs'sŏr), *s.* arenduotojas; tas, kurs ant arendos duoda.

**Lest** (lĕst), *conj.* idant ne; kad ne; iš baimės kad ne.

**Let** (lĕt), *v. a.* stabdyti; trukdyti; užturėti; sulaukyti. | -, *s.* stabdymas; trukdymas; užtrukimas.

**Let** (lĕt), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* LET], leisti; velyti; pavelyti; | samdyti; (pa)arenduoti. *To — see*, leisti pamatyti; parodyti. *To — know*, žinią duoti; pranešti. *To — hear*, duoti kam išgirsti; pranešti. — *me go*, leisk mane eiti; išleisk mane. — *us go*, eikime. — *him speak*, tegul jis kalba; duok jam kalbėt. *To — alone*, palikti; ramumą duoti; neliesti; ne-trukdyti; nemišyti kam. *To — down*, ruleisti. *To — in, (into)*, įleisti; įkišti; įstatyti. *To — loose*, paleisti; paliuosuoti; atišti. *To — off*, nuleisti; išleisti; paleisti; paliuosuoti. *To — out*, išleisti; išduoti; parenduoti kam; persamdyti.

**Leitch** (lĕč), *s. & v.* = LEACH.

**Lethal** (ly'thel), *adj.* marus; mirtinas; pražutingas.

**Lethargic, Lethargical** (li-tĕar'džik, -el), *adj.* letargiškas.

**Lethargy** (lĕth'ār-dži), *s.* letargiškas miegas; letargija.

**Lethe** (ly'thi), *s. myth.* Lėta (*užmiršties upė*); *fig.* užmirštis.

**Lethiferous** (li-thif'ŏr-ŏs), *adj.* pražutingas; pragaistingas.

**Letter** (lĕt'tŏr), *s.* leidėjas; leidikas; persamdytojas; | trukdytojas.

**Letter** (lĕt'tŏr), *s.* litera; raidė; | raštas; laiškas; gromata; *pl.* —s, raštenybė; rašliava; literatūra; *man of —s*, literatas; raštininkas. | -, *v. a.* paženklinoti literoms; literas išspaus-ti.

**Lettered** (lĕt'tŏrd), *adj.* mokintas; pa-



žįstas raštą; | moksliskās; literatīskās; | turis išpaustas literas; paženklintas literomis.

**Lettering** (lēt'tōr-ing), *s.* išspaudimas literų, titulo (*knygos*); titulas išspauštas ant knygos nūgaros.

**Letterpress** (lēt'tōr-prēs), *s.* spauda; typografiškas spaudimas.

**Lettuce** (lēt'tis), *s. bot.* salota; laktukas. *Hare's* —, (*bot.*) pienė; pienunė.

**Levant** (li-vānt'), *s.* Rytų šalys; Rytai; Saulėtekiai; Levantas. | —, *v. a.* nuo skolų pabėgti; pasprukti.

**Levant** (ly'vent), *adj.* besikelias, atsikėles (*iš miego*).

**Levanter** (li-vānt'ōr), *s.* rytų vėjas; | pabėgėlis.

**Levantine** (li-vānt'in ir lēv'en-tain), *adj.* rytinis; saulėtekinis. | —, *s.* Levanto (*t. y.* Rytų, Saulėtekių) gyventojas; | levantinas (*ryšis šilkų audimo*).

**Levee** (lēv'i ir lēv-y'), *s.* atsikėlimas; pakilimas (*iš miegų*); rytmetinis priėmimas svečių; | supilti kriaušiai (*upės*); kriaušius. | —, *v. a.* kriaušius supilti; supiltais kriaušiais vagoj laikyti (*upę*).

**Level** (lēv'ēl), *s.* lygus paviršis; lyguma; lygmala; lygia; | lygintuvas; tiesykla; niveliatorius. *To be upon the* — *with*, stovėti ant lygios su *kuo*. — *of the sea*, jurių vandens lygmala. *Plumb* —, švinliudė. *Spirit* —, spiritinė tiesykla. *Water* —, vandens lygmala. | —, *adj.* lygus; lygmalas; tiesus; lygiai horizontališkas; vienodai augštas; *fig.* rimtas; nesviruojas. | —, *v. a.* lyginti; niveliruoti; iš-, sulyginti; prilyginti prie *ko*; ant lygios pastatyti *su kuo*; lygiai nustatyti; nutaikyti.

**Leveler, Leveller** (lēv'ēl-ōr), *s.* lygintojas; sulygintojas; niveliruotojas.

**Levelling, Levelling** (lēv'ēl-ing), *s.* lyginimas; niveliravimas.

**Levelness** (lēv'ēl-nēs), *s.* lygumas; lygybė.

**Lever** (ly'vōr ir lēv'ōr), *s.* buomas; dalba.

**Leverage** (lēv'ōr-ēdž), *s.* buomo veikmė; kėlimas su pagalba buomo.

**Leveret** (lēv'ōr-ēt), *s.* zuikutis; kiškėlis.

**Leviable** (lēv'i-ā-b'l), *adj.* renkamas; surenkamas.

**Leviathan** (li-vai'ā-thēn), *s.* leviatanas (*biblijoje minimas baisūnas*); didžuvė.

**Levigate** (lēv'i-gēt), *v. a.* sutrinti į smulkiausius miltelius; švelniu padaryti; gerai sumaišyti.

**Levite** (ly'vait), *s.* levitas.

**Levitical** (li-vit'ik-el), *adj.* levitiškas.

**Leviticus** (li-vit'i-kōs), *s.* trečioji Mozės knyga.

**Levity** (lēv'i-ti), *s.* lengvumas; *fig.* lengvamanystė.

**Levy** (lēv'i), *s.* rinkimas; ėmimas (*karcinių, mokesčių*); rinkliava. | —, *v. a.* rinkti, imti (*karcinius*); uždėti, rinkti (*mokesčius*).

**Lewd** (lījūd), *adj.* goslus; ištvirtęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas; begėdiškas; bjaurus. | —, *adv.* gosliai; paleistuvingai; begėdiškai. | —ness, *s.* goslumas; ištvirtimas; paleistuvystė.

**Lewis, Lewisson** (lījū'is, -sōn), *s.* vindas; sparvindis.

**Lexical** (lōks'ik-el), *adj.* žodyniskās.

**Lexicographer** (lōks-i-kōg'rā-fōr), *s.* leksikografas; rašytojas žodyno.

**Lexicographic** (lōks-i-kō-grāf'ik), *adj.* leksikografiškas.

**Lexicography** (lōks-i-kōg'rā-fi), *s.* leksikografija; rašymas žodyno.

**Lexicology** (lōks-i-kōl'o-dži), *s.* leksikologija; mokslas apie išvedimą ir ženklimą žodžių.

**Lexicon** (lōks'i-kōn), *s.* leksikonas; žodynas.

**Leyden jar; Leyden phial** (lai'd'n džar: — fai'el), *s. elektr.* Leydeno bonka.

**Leze majesty** (lyz mādž'ēs-ti), *s.* įžeidimas viešpaties garbės.

**Liability** (lai-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas atsakomu *už ką*; pagabumas papulti, patekti *kam, į ką*; linkimas. | *Liabilities*, *pl.* privalumai; prideringumai; skolos.

**Liable** (lai'ā-b'l), *adj.* atsakomas; privalus; papuolas; papuolamas; patenkamas *kam*; kuriam kas gali prisieiti, pasitaikyti, atsitikti. — *to a tax*, privalus apmokėjimui čyžės; papuolas muito apmokėjimui; turis muitą mokėti. *Horses are — to slip*,

arkliams prisieina (*ar* pasitaiko) kartais suknupti. *E'en the sagacious are — to make mistakes*, net ir išmintingiems pasitaiko apsirikti, suklysti. | **-ness**, *s.* = **LIBALITY**.

**Liar** (lai'ör), *s.* melagis.

**Lias** (lai'es), *s. geol.* kietasis kalkakmenis; liaso sluogsnis.

**Libation** (lai-bė'siön), *s.* užliejimas vyno (*aukarimas*).

**Libel** (lai'bėl), *s.* raštiškas apšmeižimas; šmeižiamas raštas; paskvilis; *jur.* raštiškas besiskundžiančiojo apskelbimas, parodymas. | —, *v. a.* šmeižti (*raštu*); *jur.* paduoti skundą *ant ko*; teismo keliu įieškoti.

**Libellant** (lai'bėl-ent), *s.* šmeižėjas; *jur.* skundėjas; skundžiantysis.

**Libeler** (lai'bėl-ör), *s.* rašytojas šmeižiamų raštų; šmeižėjas.

**Libelous** (lai'bėl-ös), *adj.* šmeižias; šmeižiamas; apšmeižingas.

**Liberal** (lib'ör-el), *adj.* prakilnus; duosningas; duosnus; gausus; apstingas; platus; liuosas; laisvas; laisvamaningas; liberališkas. — *education*, platus apšvietimas. *A — translation*, liuosas išguldymas. *The — arts*, laisvieji mokslai. | —, *s.* liberalas. | —ly, *adv.* prakilniai; duosniai; gausiai; apstingai; plačiai; liuosai; laisvai; liberališkai.

**Liberalism** (lib'ör-el-iz'm), *s.* liberalizmas.

**Liberalist** (lib'ör-el-ist), *s.* liberalistas; liberalas.

**Liberality** (lib'ör-äl'i-ti), *s.* duosningumas; duosnumas; dovana; | liberališkumas.

**Liberalize** (lib'ör-el-aiz), *v. a.* liberalizuoti; daryti liberališkų; išliuosuoti nuo prietary.

**Liberate** (lib'ör-ët), *v. a.* paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės.

**Liberation** (lib'ör-ë'siön), *s.* pa-, išliuosavimas.

**Liberator** (lib'ör-ë-tör), *s.* pa-, išliuosuotojas.

**Libertine** (lib'ör-tin), *s.* paliuosuotas vergas; | pasileidėlis; ištivirkėlis. | —, *adj.* pasileidęs; ištivirkęs; paleistuvingas.

**Libertinism** (lib'ör-tin-iz'm), *s.* saualia; pasileidimas; ištivirkimas; paleistuvystė.

**Liberty** (lib'ör-ti), *s.* liuosybė; laisvė.

**Libidinous** (li-bid'i-nös), *adj.* goslus; gašlus; paleistuvingas. | **-ness**, *s.* goslumas; goslybė; paleistuvingumas.

**Librarian** (lai-brë'ri-en), *s.* knygius; knyginkas; bibliotekorius.

**Library** (lai'brë-ri), *s.* knygynas; biblioteka.

**Librate** (lai'brët), *v. n.* sviruoti; lygsvaroj laikytis. | —, *v. a.* (pa)sverdinti; atvesti į lygsvarumą; lygsvarume laikyti.

**Libration** (lai-brët'siön), *s.* sviravimas; besilaikymas lygsvarume; lygsvara.

**Libratory** (lai'brä-to-ri), *adj.* sviruojas.

**Librettist** (li-brët'tist), *s.* libretistas.

**Libretto** (li-brët'to), *s.* libretto (*operos žodžiai*).

**Lice** (lais), *s. pl.* nuo **LOUSE**.

**License** (lai'sens), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas; leidimo raštas; | ant pikto sunaudojama laisvė; saualia; pasileidimas; palaidunystė. | —, *v. a.* leisti; pavelyti; duoti pavelijimą, tiesą *ant ko*; autorizuoti.

**Licensed** (lai'senst), *adj.* turis pavelijimą, tiesą *ant ko*; pavelytas.

**Licensee** (lai-sen-sy'), *s.* ypata, kuriai duotas *ant ko* pavelijimas.

**Licenser** (lai'sens-ör), *s.* leidėjas; pavelytojas.

**Licentiate** (lai-sën'si-ët), *s.* licensiatas (*universitete*).

**Licentious** (lai-sën'siös), *adj.* paleistuvingas; pasileidęs; ištivirkęs; nepadorus. | —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; ištivirkusiu budu. | **-ness**, *s.* pasileidimas; ištivirkimas; nepadorumas.

**Lichen** (lai'kën), *s. bot.* kerpės; | *med.* dedervinė.

**Licit** (lis'it), *adj.* leistas; pavelytas; įstatymiškas.

**Lick** (lik), *v. a.* laižyti; lakti; | pliekti; mušti; daužyti; sumušti. *To — the dust*, užmuštu tapti; pražuti (*koroje*). *To — into shape*, priduoti atsakomą išveidį, formą. *To — up*, sulaižyti; suryti; praryti. | —, *s.* lyžterėjimas; liežis; laižymas; | druskuota vieta; | pliekimas; daužymas.

**Lickerish** (lik'ör-iš), *adj.* skanus; | smilus; godus. | —ly, *adv.* smiliai.

**Lick-spittle** (lik' spit-t'l), *s.* palaizunas.

**Licorice** (lik'o-ris), *s.* saldymedis.

**Lictor** (lik'tör), *s.* liktoras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Lid** (lid), *s.* viršus; dangtis; antvožas; vokas (*akies*).

**Lie** (lai), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* LIED; *p.pres. & s.* LYING], meluoti. | —, *s.* melas; melagystė. *To give the — to*, sugauti ką meluojant; parodyti, kad neteisybė, kad melas.

**Lie** (lai), *v.n.* [*pret.* LAY; *pp.* LAIN; *p.pres. & s.* LYING], gulėti; stovėti; buti; rastis. *To — at the door of*, gulėti ant ko; *the blame lies at your door*, kaltė ant tavęs (jūs) guli. *To — at the heart*, ant širdies gulėti. *To — at the mercy of*, buti kėno galioj; priklausyti nuo kėno malonės. *To — hard* (ar *heavy*), sunkinti; sloginti. *To — in the way*, gulėti ant kelio; stabdyti; trukdyti. *To — in wait*, pasislėpus laukti ko; tykoti. *To — by*, buti prie ko; buti po ranka; gulėti pas ką; silsėtis; pertraukti darbą. *To — down*, gultis; atsigulti. *To — in*, gulėti gimdymo patale; buti gimdyme. *To — in one*, buti kėno galioj; priklausyti nuo ko. *To — on*, (upon), prigulėti nuo ko; remtis ant ko; gulėti ant ko. *To — over*, palikti neužmokėtu; atidėtu tapti. *To — under*, priklausomu buti; privalyti. *To — with*, gulėti su ku; priderėti kam.

**Lie** (lai), *s.* gulėjimas; padėjimas.

**Lief** (lyf), *adv.* noriai; mielai. *I had as — go as not*, man vistiek buvo ar eiti ar ne.

**Liege** (lydž), *adj.* nepriklausomas; neprigulmingas; | tarnaujantis nepriklausomam ponui; privaļas mokėti lėning duoklę; ištikimas; lojališkas. | —, *s.* vyriausias ponas; valdytojas lėno; vasalas.

**Liege-man** (lydž'män), *s.* vasalas; valdinys.

**Lien** (lyn ir lai'ėn), *s.* įstatymiška tiesa; užareštavimas; užgrėbimas.

**Lier** (lai'ör), *s.* gulėtojas.

**Lieu** (ljū), *s.* vieta. *In — of*, vietoj; užuot.

**Lieutenancy** (lju-tėn'en-si), *s.* lieutenantystė.

**Lieutenant** (lju-tėn'ent), *s.* lieutenantas.

**Lieutenanthship** (lju-tėn'ent-šip), *s.* lieutenantystė.

**Life** (laif), *s.* [*pl.* LIVES], gyvenimas; gyvastis; gyvybė; gamta. *For —*, ant viso gyvenimo. *To draw from —*, piešti (*pareiklą*) nuo gamtos. *To lose one's —*, netekti gyvasties; (pra)žudyti savo gyvastį. *To seek the — of*, kesėtis ant kėno gyvasties; tykoti ką užmušti. *To the —*, taip kaip gyvas (*nupieštas kėno pareiklas*). *High —*, augštasis svietas; augštoji draugija. *Low —*, žemosios žmonių luomos; žemiausios gamtos. — *estate*, valdyba ypato valdoma tik tol, kol ta ypata gyvena: paamžinė valdyba. — *guard*, leibgvardija. — *insurance*, apsergėjimas gyvasties. — *interest*, paamžinis pelnas; paamžinė valdyba. *Life-giving*, gyvastį duodas. *Life-preserver*, prietaisą apsaugojimui (ar gelbėjimui) gyvasties. *Life-preserving*, tarnaujantis apsaugojimui gyvasties. *Life-saving*, gyvastį apsaugojas; gyvasties apsaugojamas. *Life-size*, natūrališko (ar prigimto) didumo. *Life-weary*, gyvenimo nuvargintas; *a life-weary person*, pavargėlis.

**Lifeblood** (laif'blöd), *s.* gyvasties kraujas; gyvastis.

**Lifeboat** (laif'böt), *s.* valtis skendantiems gelbėti.

**Lifelul** (laif'ful), *adj.* gyvybės pilnas.

**Lifeless** (laif'lės), *adj.* be gyvasties; be gyvybės; begyvis; negyvas. | —ly, *adv.* be gyvasties; be jokio gyvumo; negyvai. | —ness, *s.* stoka gyvumo, gyvybės; begyvumas.

**Lifelike** (laif'laik), *adj.* į gyvą panašus; kaip gyvas.

**Lifelong** (laif'löng), *adj.* besitęsias visa gyvenimą.

**Lifetime** (laif'taim), *s.* gyvenimo laikas; gyvenimas. *For a —*, ant viso gyvenimo.

**Lift** (lift), *v.a.* kelti; pakelti; | pavogti. | *v.n.* keltis; pasikelti; pakilti. | —, *s.* pakėlimas; pakilimas; | keltuvas; keliamoji mašina. — *bridge*,

- pakeliamas tiltas. — *gate*, pakeliamieji vartai. — *lock*, šliužė (*kanalo*).
- Lifter** (lift'ŏr), *s.* kelikas; keltuvas.
- Ligament** (lig'ā-ment), *s.* raištis; ryšys; saitas.
- Ligamental**, **Ligamentous** (lig'ā-mēn'tel, -tōs), *adj.* saitininis; raištininis; rišamas.
- Ligation** (lai-gē'šion), *s.* surišimas; ryšys.
- Ligature** (lig'ā-tjūr), *s.* raištis; ryšys; surišimas; *mus.* ligatura; *typ.* dvi-lypuota raidė.
- Light** (lait), *s.* šviesa; žiburys; ugnis; *fig.* šviesa; apšvietimas. *To bring to —*, į šviesą išvilkti; atidengti; ap-reikšti. *To come to —*, į šviesą išeiti; pasirodyti; apsi-reikšti. *To stand in one's own —*, sau pačiam šviesą už-stoti; *fig.* sau pačiam kenkti. *To see the —*, pamatyti dienos šviesą; pasirodyti ant svieto. | —, *adj.* švie-sus. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LIGHTED ir LIT], žibinti; degti; užžibinti; už-degti; šviesti; pa-, nu-, apšviesti. | *v.n.* žibėti; degti; | iš-, nultipti; nu-sėsti; nusileisti; nutupti; *to — on*, (*upon*), (nu)pulti ant *ko*; atsitikti; pasitaikyti.
- Light** (lait), *adj.* lengvas (*tikroji ir prily-ginamoji prasmė*); lengvos mislies; ne-pastovus; | smagus; mitrus; greitas; | menkas; nesvarbus; | plonas; | purus; kiugnus; lengvas (*sak. apie žemę*). *To make — of*, mažai atkreip-ti ant *ko* atydos; mažai paisėti ant *ko*; niekinti. *To set — by*, nebran-ginti; nepaisėti; niekinti. — *of foot*, lengvo žingsnio; greitas. — *of heart*, linksmas; smagus. | —, *adv.* lengvai. | **Light-armed**, *adj.* lengvai ginkluo-tas; lengvai apsiginklavęs. **Light-fingered**, *adj.* gabus vogti; mokaš mitriai pavogti. **Light-footed**, *adj.* lengvų kojų; lengvakojis (*s.*); bėg-štus. **Light-headed**, *adj.* kvaištelė-jęs; pasvaigęs; lengvamaningas; ne-pastovus. **Light-hearted**, *adj.* lengvos širdies; liksmas; smagus. **Light-minded**, *adj.* lengvaprotis (*s.*); leng-vamaningas; nepastovus. **Light-winged**, *adj.* lengvasparnis (*s.*).
- Lighten** (lait'n), *v.a.* šviesti; nušviesti; apšviesti; iliuminuoti; | (pa)leng-vinti; | (pa)linksminti. | *v.n.* žai-buoti; šviestis; giedrytis; | nultipti; nusileisti.
- Lighter** (lait'ŏr), *s.* švietėjas; žibinto-jas; | *mar.* važmos laivas; važmalai-vis.
- Lighterage** (lait'ŏr-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už panaudojimą važmalaivio.
- Lighthouse** (lait'haus), *s.* jurių žibin-čius; žibintuvas.
- Lightly** (lait'li), *adv.* lengvai.
- Lightness** (lait'nēs), *s.* šviesumas; švie-sybė; | lengvumas; lengvamanystė; lengvaširdystė.
- Lightning** (lait'ning), *s.* žaibas. — *con-ductor*; — *rod*, perkuntraukis.
- Lights** (laits), *s. pl.* plaučiai (*gyrcūti*).
- Lightsome** (lait'sōm), *adj.* šviesus; | linksmas. | —ness, *s.* šviesumas; | linksmumas.
- Lightwood** (lait'uūd), *s.* darvokšnė.
- Ligneous** (lig'ni-ōs), *adj.* medinis; | me-dų panašus.
- Ligniform** (lig'ni-form), *adj.* medžio pa-vidalo.
- Lignify** (lig'ni-fai), *v.a.* į medį paver-sti. | *v.n.* į medį pavirsti.
- Lignin** (lig'nin), *s. chem.* medmedegė.
- Lignite** (lig'nait), *s.* lignitas; iškaskamo-ji medinė anglis.
- Lignose** (lig'nōs), *s.* medmedegė.
- Lignum-vitæ** (lig'nōm-vai'ty), *s.* gyva-sties medis, *Guaiacum officinale*.
- Like** (laik), *adj.* lygus; vienoks; pana-šus; galimas (*daigtais*). | —, *s.* kas nors panašaus; kopija; *to give — for —*, tuo patim atmokėti; | mėgesis; pasimėgimas; palinkimas. | —, *adv.* lygiai; lygiu budu; panašiai; pana-šu; rodos. | —, *v.a.n.* mylėti; mėgti; norėti; patikti.
- Likelihood** (laik'li-hūd), *s.* panašumas.
- Likeliness** (laik'li-nēs), *s.* panašumas.
- Likely** (laik'li), *adj.* tikėtinas; galimas; panašus; tiespanašus; pritinkamas; priimnus; mėgus. | —, *adv.* rodosi; visai gali but.
- Liken** (laik'n), *v.a.* lyginti; palyginti.
- Likeness** (laik'nēs), *s.* lygumas; pana-šumas; pavidalas; paveikslas.
- Likewise** (laik'uaiz), *adj. & conj.* pana-

šiai; tolygiai; panašiu budu; teipgi; teipjau.  
**Liking** (laik'ing), *s.* mėgesis; mėgimas; noras; palinkimas.  
**Lilac** (lai'lək), *s. bot.* alyva; alyvų medis.  
**Lillaceous** (lil-i-š'šos), *adj.* lelijinis; prigulįs prie lelijų šeimynos.  
**Lilled** (lil'id), *adj.* lelijomis (pa)puoštas; lelijomis apsedintas.  
**Lilliputian** (lil-li-pjū'sen), *s.* liliputas; mažas žmogutis. | —, *adj.* mažiukas.  
**Lilt** (lilt), *v.n.* raliuoti; linksmai dainuoti. | —, *s.* linksma dainelė.  
**Lily** (lil'i), *s. bot.* lelija. — *of the valley*, *bot.* konvalija; pakalnutė; gegutės abrusėlis. *Lily-livered*, *adj.* nublankęs; išblyškęs; bailus.  
**Liman** (lai'men), *s.* suonašos (*ties upės įtaka*).  
**Limation** (lai-mė'šion), *s.* pielavimas.  
**Limb** (lim), *s.* šaka (*medžio*); sąnaris; dalis (*kuno*); kraštas; briauna.  
**Limber** (lim'bör), *s.* kanuolės dviračiai. | —, *v.a.* kanuolę ant dviračių uždėti; | padaryti lankiu, liaunu. | —, *adj.* lengvai palenkiamas; liaunas; lankus. | —ness, *s.* liaunumas; lankumas.  
**Limbo, Limbus** (lim'bo, -bös), *s.* pragarų prieangis; vieta, kur numirusių dušios laukia paskutinio teismo; *fig.* kalėjimas.  
**Lime** (laim), *s.* klijas; | kalkiai; kalkės; | *bot.* liepa; | *bot.* citrina, *Citrus medica*. | —, *v.a.* klijuoti; | įpainioti; | kalkiais tręšti; | cementuoti.  
**Limekiln** (laim'kil), *s.* kalkių deglyčia.  
**Limestone** (laim'stön), *s.* kalkakmenis.  
**Limewater** (laim'uo-tör), *s.* kalkių vanduo.  
**Limit** (lim'it), *s.* ryba; rubežius; galas. | —, *v.a.* apriboti; aprubežiuoti; rubežius paženklinoti; užbaigti.  
**Limitable** (lim'it-ä-b'l), *adj.* aprubežiuojamas; apribojamas.  
**Limitary** (lim'i-tē-ri), *adj.* pastatytas ant rubežiaus; rubežinis; aprubežiuotas; rubežiuojas.  
**Limitation** (lim-i-tē'šion), *s.* apribavimas; aprubežiamas; rubežius; galas; rakas (*paskirto laiko*).  
**Limited** (lim'it-əd), *adj.* apribotas; aprubežiuotas; siauras.

**Limitless** (lim'it-lės), *adj.* neturįs rubežių; neapribotas; begalinis.  
**Limn** (lim), *v.a.* piešti; pašyti; iliuminuoti (*knygas, etc.*).  
**Limner** (lim'nör), *s.* piešėjas; iliuminuotojas.  
**Limp** (limp), *v.n.* šlubuoti. | —, *s.* šlubavimas. | —, *adj.* lankus; gležnas; minkštas.  
**Limper** (limp'ör), *s.* šlubis.  
**Limpet** (lim'pēt), *s.* smalžiakaušis.  
**Limpid** (lim'pid), *adj.* vaikus; šviesus; tyras; permatomas. | —ness, *s.* = LIMPIDITY.  
**Limpidity** (lim-pid'i-ti), *s.* vaiskumas; tyrumas; permatomumas.  
**Limpsy, Limsy** (limp'si, lim'si), *adj.* lankus; minkštas; gležnutis.  
**Limy** (laim'i), *adj.* klijuotas; klijingas; | kalkinis; kalkiuotas; | kalkius panašus.  
**Lin** (lin), *s.* vandens duobė; vandens kritis.  
**Linament** (lin'ä-ment), *s. chir.* pakulaitės; korpija.  
**Linchpin** (linč'pin), *s.* kuolas; tulis; kalštis (*ašies*).  
**Linden** (lin'den), *s. bot.* liepa.  
**Line** (lain), *s.* linija; ruožas; brukėnys; | eilė; eilutė (*rašto, etc.*); raštelis; | eilė; glita; | ryšis; dalis; skyrius; | linija (*geležkelio, telegrafo*); linija (*drylikta dalis colio*); | linija; siena; ryba; rubežius; | *geogr.* ekvatorius; *meridian* —, meridianas; | lynas; virvė; virvutė; šniuras; *pl.* vadelės; vadžios; *fishing* —, meškerės (*teipgi* palaidinio) šniuras; | linas; lino valakna, pluoštas. | — *of business*, užsiėmimo ryšis; užsiėmimas; profesija; specialiskumas; *it is not in my* —, tai ne mano dalykas; aš tuo neužsiimu; tai ne mano specialiskumas. — *of descent*, giminės eilė; genealogija. — *of conduct*, pasielgimo budas. — *of battle*, kovos eilė; mušio linija. *Ship of the* —, linijinis laivas. *To cross the* —, pereiti per ekvatorių. *To write a* —, parašyti eilutę; parašyti keletą žodžių. | *Hard lines*, vargas; nelaimė.  
**Line** (lain), *v.a.* duoti pamušalą; pamušti (*pamušalu*); išmušti (*vidų kuo*);

| pripildyti; | sudrutinti; sustiprinti;  
 | linijuoti; išlinijuoti; išbrukšniuoti;  
 sustatyti | liniją, | eilę.  
**Lineage** (lin'i-ēdž), *s.* giminės eilė;  
 gentkartė.  
**Lineal** (lin'i-el), *adj.* linijinis; linijuo-  
 tas; | paeinąs tiesia linija nuo *ko*;  
 esąs giminystėje po tiesia linija. |  
 —*y*, *adv.* pagal tiesią liniją; tiesioj  
 linijoj.  
**Lineament** (lin'i-ā-ment), *s.* ruožas; vei-  
 do išreiškimas; gymis.  
**Linear** (lin'i-ōr), *adj.* linijinis; einąs  
 tiesia linija; | *bot.* siauras (*sak. apie*  
*lapus*). — *measure*, linijinė miera;  
 išilginė miera.  
**Lineman** (lain'mān), *s.* matininko pa-  
 gelbininkas, veikąs žniurą ar retėžį;  
 | darbininkas, kurio darbas yra ap-  
 žiūrėti ir sutaisyti gelžkelio lini-  
 jos šėnis; darbininkas užsiimaęs pra-  
 vedimu, jungimu ir taisyčių tele-  
 grafo vielų.  
**Linen** (lin'ēn), *adj.* lininis; drobinis. |  
 —, *s.* drobė; apatinės drapanos.  
**Liner** (lain'ōr), *s.* reguliariškai vaik-  
 ščiojās laivas.  
**Ling** (ling), *s. icht. Molva vulgaris*; |  
*bot.* šilojis (*Calluna vulgaris*).  
**Linger** (ling'gōr), *v.n.* gaišuoti; vilkinti;  
 atidėlioti; ilgai ant vietos pasilikti;  
 abejoti; ilgėtis; bodėtis; kankintis;  
 vysti.  
**Lingerer** (ling'gōr-ōr), *s.* gaišuotojas;  
 vilkintojas; besikankinantis ilgėji-  
 mu.  
**Lingering** (ling'gōr-ing), *adj.* gaišuojas;  
 ilgas; ilgai besitęsias; nuobodus. |  
 —, *s.* gaisavimas; vilkinimas; besi-  
 kankinimas; besibodėjimas.  
**Lingo** (ling'go), *s.* kalba; tarmė.  
**Linguadental** (ling-guā-dēn'tel), *adj.* iš-  
 tariamas su pagalba sujungtos veik-  
 mės liežuvio ir dantų.  
**Lingual** (ling'guel), *adj.* liežuvinis.  
**Linguist** (ling'guist), *s.* žinovas kalbų;  
 kalbininkas; lingvistas.  
**Linguistic**, **Linguistical** (ling-guist'ik,  
 —el), *adj.* kalbiškas; lingvistiškas.  
**Linguistics** (ling-guist'tiks), *s.* lingvisti-  
 ka.  
**Lingwort** (ling'uōrt), *s. bot.* strebulė.  
**Liniment** (lin'i-ment), *s.* skystmostis;  
 tepalas.

**Lining** (lain'ing), *s.* pamušalas; | pa-  
 kastas.  
**Link** (link), *s.* darvokšnė; | grindė;  
 rinkė; narys; ryšys; sujungimas. |  
 —, *v.a.* sujungti; sukergti; suvienyti.  
 | *v.n.* jungtis; sujungtu buti  
**Linnet** (lin'nēt), *s. orn.* sėmenėlė; ček-  
 lelė.  
**Linoleum** (li-nō'li-ōm), *s.* linolėja.  
**Linotype** (lin'o-taip), *s. typ.* lieta rai-  
 džių eilutė; tipografiška liejama  
 mašina; linotipas.  
**Linseed** (lin'syd), *s.* sėmenys.  
**Linsey-woolsey** (lin'si-uūl'si), *s.* pusvil-  
 nonis audimas. | —, *adj.* darytas iš  
 pusiau linų, pusiau vilnų; pusvil-  
 nonis.  
**Linstock** (lin'stōk), *s.* degtukas (*kanuo-*  
*lei uždegti*).  
**Lint** (lint), *s.* linai; *chir.* pakulaitės;  
 korpija.  
**Lintel** (lin-tēl), *s. arch.* skersūlis; ant-  
 staktis.  
**Lintseed** (lint'syd), *s.* = LINSEED.  
**Lion** (lai'ōn), *s.* liavas; liutas.  
**Lionced** (lai'ōnst), *adj. her.* liutų galvo-  
 mis puoštas.  
**Lionel** (lai'ōn-ēl), *s. dim.* liuto vaikas.  
**Lioness** (lai'ōn-ēs), *s.* liutė; liuto patai-  
 tė.  
**Lionize** (lai'ōn-aiz), *v.a.* rodyti visus  
 įdomiausius dalykus; rodyti visus  
 įdomumus.  
**Lip** (lip), *s.* lūpa; zubas. | —, *v.a.* lūpas  
 pridėti; bučiuoti.  
**Lipthymy** (lai-pōth'i-mi), *s.* apalpimas.  
**Lipped** (lipt), *adj.* lūpuotas.  
**Lippitude** (lip'pi-tjūd), *s.* akių traška-  
 nojimas.  
**Liquable** (lik'uā-b'l), *adj.* sutirpinamas.  
**Liquate** (lai'kuēt), *v.a.* tirpinimu at-  
 skirti (*greitai tirpstančius metalus*  
*nuo nelabai tirpstančių*).  
**Liquation** (lai-kuē'šion), *s.* tirpinimas;  
 tirpimas; atskyrimas greitai tirp-  
 stančių metalų nuo nelabai tirpstan-  
 čių.  
**Liquefaction** (lik-uī-fāk'šion), *s.* tirpi-  
 nimas; tirpimas.  
**Liquefy** (lik'uī-fai), *v.a.* tirpinti; | sky-  
 stimą paversti; sutarpinti. | *v.n.*  
 tirpti; sutirpti; | skystimą pavirsti.  
**Liquescency** (lai-kuēs'sen-si), *s.* tarpu-  
 mas.

**Liquescant** (lai-kuės'sent), *adj.* tirpstas; tarpus.

**Liquor** (li-kör'), *s.* = LIQUOR.

**Liquid** (lik'ufd), *adj.* skystas; | minkštai ištiriamas; minkštas; švelnus. | —, *s.* skystis; skystimas; | *gram.* minkštoji pusbalsė.

**Liquidate** (lik'uf-dët), *v.a.* uždengti, išmokėti (*skolas, etc.*); likviduoti.

**Liquidation** (lik-uf-dë'siön), *s.* išmokėjimas (*skolų*); likvidacija.

**Liquidator** (lik'uf-dë-tör), *s.* likvidatorius.

**Liquidify** (li-kufd'i-ti), *s.* skystumas.

**Liquidize** (lik'ufd-aiz), *v.a.* skystu padaryti; | skystį paversti.

**Liquidness** (lik'ufd-nës), *s.* skystumas.

**Liquor** (lik'ör), *s.* likeris; gėris.

**Liquorice** (lik'ör-is), *s.* = LICORICE.

**Liriodendron** (lir-i-o-dën'drön), *s. bot.* liriodendronas; tulpių medis.

**Lisp** (lisp), *v.a.n.* švepliuoti; šveplėti; švebeldžiuoti; kuždėti; patyloms kalbėti. | —, *s.* šveplėjimas; kuždėjimas.

**Lisper** (lisp'ör), *s.* šveplėtojas; šveplys; kuždėtojas.

**List** (lis), *s.* lista; surašas; | šalis; kraštas; fubežius; apkraštis; juosta; | pakrypimas ant šono (*lairo*); | aptvaras; aptverta vieta; pliacius. | —, *v.a.* įtraukti surašan; įrašyti; verbuoti; | apjuosti; aptverti; kaspinu apsiuti; | klausyti. | *v.n.* prisirašyti; pastoti (į *rekrutus*); | pavirsti ant šono (*sak. apie laiq*); pakrypti; | mėgti; norėti; geisti.

**Listel** (list'ël), *s. arch.* juosta.

**Listen** (lis'n), *v.n.* klausyti; tylėti.

**Listener** (lis'n-ör), *s.* klausytojas.

**Listless** (list'lës), *adj.* neturįs noro, palinkimo; nerupestingas; neatidus; neparangus. | —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be atidumo. | —ness, *s.* neatidumas; nerupestingumas; nerangumas.

**Lit** (lit), *pret.* nuo LIGHT.

**Litany** (lit'ä-ni), *s.* litanija.

**Liter, Litre** (ly'tör), *s.* litras.

**Literal** (lit'ör-el), *adj.* literinis; raidinis; raidiškas; sekas sulyg literos, žodžio; *in a — sense*, tikroji prasmė; sulyg literos. | —ly, *adv.* literiškai; sulyg literos, žodžio; žodis į žodį.

**Literalism** (lit'ör-el-iz'm), *s.* sekimas literos; ėmimas literos prasmė; literalizmas.

**Literary** (lit'ör-ë-ri), *adj.* literatiškas; literatūros (*s. gen.*); mokytas. — *man*, mokytas žmogus; literatas.

**Literate** (lit'ör-ët), *adj.* mokintas. | —, *s.* literatas; raštininkas.

**Literati** (lit-i-rë'tai), *s. pl.* mokinti žmonės; literatai; raštininkai.

**Literatim** (lit-i-rë'tim), *adv.* žodis į žodį.

**Literature** (lit'ör-ä-tjür), *s.* literatūra; raštenybė; rašliava.

**Lith** (lih), *s.* dalis; šanaris.

**Litharge** (lih'ördž), *s. chem.* švinglėtė.

**Lithe** (laidh), *adj.* lankus; palankus; liaunas. | —ness, *s.* lankumas; liaunumas.

**Lithesome** (laidh'söm), *adj.* liaunas; lankus.

**Lithic** (lih'ik), *adj.* akmeninis.

**Lithium** (lih'i-öm), *s. chem.* lithium.

**Lithograph** (lih'o-gräf), *v.a.* litografuoti. | —, *s.* litografija.

**Lithographer** (lih-ög'rä-för), *s.* litografuotojas; litografas.

**Lithographic, Lithographical** (lih-o-gräf'-k, -el), *adj.* litografiškas.

**Lithology** (li-thöl'o-dži), *s.* litologija; mokslas apie akmenis.

**Lithotomy** (li-thöt'o-mi), *s. chir.* išpiovimas akmens iš puslės.

**Lithotripsy** (lih'o-trip-si), *s. chir.* sutrupinimas akmens puslėj.

**Lithotripsy** (li-thöt'ri-ti), *s. chir.* suskaldymas akmens puslėj.

**Litigant** (lit'i-gent), *adj.* & *s.* besiprovojojantis; bylininkas.

**Litigate** (lit'i-gët), *v.a.* provoti (*kq*). | *v.n.* bylinėtis; provotis; po sudus tasytis.

**Litigation** (lit-i-gë'siön), *s.* besiprovojojimas; prova; byla.

**Litigious** (li-ti'džiös), *adj.* mėgstas provotis, vaidytis; vaidingas; ginčijamas; ginčinis. | —ly, *adv.* vaidingai. | —ness, *s.* mėgimas provotis, po sudus tasytis; vaidingumas.

**Litmus** (lit'mös), *s. chem.* lakmus.

**Litre** (ly'tör), *s.* = LITER.

**Litter** (lit'tör), *s.* nešykla; naščiai; | traknai; pakratai (*gyvuliams*); padraikos; sąslavos; šukšlos; visokis

- šlamštas; | skaitlius ant syk patūrėtų vaikų (*kiaulės, kalės, etc.*). | —, *v.a.* pakratyti (*gyvuliams*) trankų, pakratų; | kreikėti; prikreikėti (*aslą*); | paturėti (*sak. apie kiaulę, etc.*).
- Little** (lit'tl), *adj.* [comp. **LESS**; sup. **LEAST**], mažas; menkas; mažytis; menkutėlis; smulkus; trumpas. | —, *s.* mažas skaičius; truputis; biskis; nedaugelis. | —, *adv.* mažai; mažai; menkai; biskį; truputį. | —ness, *s.* mažumas; menkumas.
- Littoral** (lit'to-rel), *adj.* krantinis.
- Liturgic, Liturgical** (li-tör'dzik, -el), *adj.* liturgiškas.
- Liturgy** (lit'ör-dži), *s.* liturgija; mišios; dievmaldystė.
- Live** (liv), *v.n.* gyventi; gyvuoti; buti; rasti. *To — on, (upon, by)*, gyventi *kuo*; maitintis; misti. *To — to see*, begyvenant sulaukti; dagyventi. | *v.a.* gyvenimą vesti. *To — down*, pergyventi; pragyventi. *To — out*, išgyventi.
- Live** (laiv), *adj.* gyvas; | degas; karštas; | veiklus; — *stock*, naminiai gyvuliai; galvijai.
- Livelihood** (laiv'li-hūd), *s.* gyvenimo reikmenys; maistas; užsilaikymas.
- Liveliness** (laiv'li-nės), *s.* gyvumas; gyvingumas; linksmumas.
- Livelong** (liv'löng), *adj.* visas; ilgas; nuobodus (*sak. apie laiką*).
- Lively** (laiv'li), *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; gyvumo pilnas; smagus; linksmas. | —, *adv.* su gyvumu; smagiai; linksmi.
- Liver** (liv'ör), *s.* gyventojas; | anat. kepenys; jaknos.
- Liverwort** (liv'ör-uört), *s. bot.* balas.
- Livery** (liv'ör-i), *s.* perdavimas valdybos; paliuosavimas (*nuo kėno globos*); | livrėja (*ypatingi tarnų rubai*): rubai; | užlaikymas ant mitybų; mitybos; laikymas arklių ant persamdymo; *to keep horses at —*, laikyti arklius persamdymui. — *stable*, vieta, kur laiko arklius persamdymui.
- Liveryman** (liv'ör-i-män), *s.* livrėja apredėtas tarnas; | valstietis, turįs tiesą dėvėti korporacijos rubus (*Londone*); | užlaikytojas arklių persamdymui.
- Lives** (laivz), *s.pl.* nuo **LIFE**.
- Livid** (liv'id), *adj.* pilkai mėlynas; melsvas. | —ness, *s.* melsvumas.
- Lividity** (li-vid'i-ti), *s.* pilkai-mėlyna spalva; melsvumas.
- Living** (liv'ing), *adj.* gyvenas; gyvenamas; gyvas; gaivus; veiklus; karštas; degantis; | tekas (*vanduo*). | —, *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo budas; gyvenimo reikmenys; užsilaikymas.
- Livre** (ly'vör), *s.* livra (*franc. pinigai, 20 sous*).
- Lixivial, Lixivious** (liks-iv'i-el, -ös), *adj.* šarminis; šarmuotas; kaip šarmas.
- Lixivate** (liks-iv'i-ët), *v.a.* šarmą (iš-)virinti (*šš pelenų*); šarme mirkyti.
- Lixivation** (liks-iv-i-ë'siön), *s.* išvirinimas šarmo; mirkymas šarme.
- Lixivium** (liks-iv'i-öm), *s.* šarmas.
- Lizard** (liz'örd), *s. zool.* driežas; driežlė.
- Llama** (la'mä), *s. zool.* lama.
- Lo** (lō), *interj.* štai! žiurėk! regėk! matai!
- Loach** (lōč), *s. išt.* šližis.
- Load** (lōd), *s.* našta; krova; sunkenybė; | šuvis (*daugis ant syk imamo parako tr šruotų šaudyklai užtaisyti*); | mech. nuveikiamas darbas garinės mašinos, veikiantios pilna pajiega. | —, *v.a.* lioduoti; krauti; pri-, užkrauti; užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*).
- Loadstar, Lodestar** (lōd'star), *s.* šiauržvaigždė; poliariškoji žvaigždė.
- Loadstone, Lodestone** (lōd'stön), *s.* magnetinė geležies naugė; magnetas.
- Loaf** (lōf), *s.* [pl. **LOAVES** (lōvz)], kepalas; | gabalas; šmotas. | —, *v.n.* laiką ant niekų leisti; bastytis; valkiotis.
- Loafer** (lōf'ör), *s.* valkata; valkiozas.
- Loam** (lōm), *s.* molinė žemė; molis. | —, *v.a.* moliuoti; moliu nukrėsti.
- Loamy** (lōm'i), *adj.* moliuotas.
- Loan** (lōn), *s.* paskola. | —, *v.a.* skolinti; ant paskolos duoti.
- Loath** (lōth), *adj.* labai nemėgias; pilnas prikľomo, pasibodėjimo. | —ly, *adv.* nenoriai; su pasibodėjimu.
- Loathe** (lōdh), *v.a.* neapkęsti; bodėtis; priklintis; biauřėtis.
- Loather** (lōdh'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ko nenori, ko bodžias, priklinas.
- Loathful** (lōdh'ful), *adj.* pilnas nenoro,



pasibodėjimo, nekentimo; priklaus; pasibiaurėtinamas; biaurus.

**Loathing** (lōd'h'ing), *s.* besipriklinimas; besibodėjimas; pasibiaurėjimas.

**Loathsome** (lōd'h'sōm), *adj.* biaurus; priklaus. | —ness, *s.* biaurumas; priklausumas.

**Loaves** (lōvz), *s. pl.* nuo **LOAF**.

**Lob** (lōb), *s.* liurba; drimba; drimelis; kas nors storas ir sunkus. | —, *v. a.* numesti; nuleisti (*galvą*).

**Lobate**, **Lobated** (lō'bēt, -bē-tēd), *adj. bot.* turįs skvernelius; skvetuotas.

**Lobby** (lōb'bi), *s.* priemenė; prieangis; priesienis; koridorius.

**Lobe** (lōb), *s.* skvernelis; skvetelis; skvetas. — *of the ear*, ausies padriba.

**Lobed** (lōbd), *adj.* skvetuotas; turįs skvernelius.

**Lobelia** (lo-by'li-ā), *s. bot.* lobelija.

**Lobster** (lōb'stōr), *s.* jurių vėžys; *fig.* nenaudėlis.

**Lobule** (lōb'jul), *s.* skvernelis; skvetelis.

**Local** (lō'kel), *adj.* vietinis. | —ly, *adv.* sulyg vietas; vietomis.

**Locality** (lo-kāl'i-ti), *s.* vieta; apribė; apygarda; apielinkė.

**Localization** (lo-kel-i-zē'šion), *s.* pritaikymas prie vietos; apgyvendymas (*kokių nors*) vietoj.

**Localize** (lo'kel-aiz), *v. a.* pritaikyti prie vietos; apgyvendinti vietoj; padaryti vietiniu.

**Locate** (lo'kēt), *v. a.* patalpinti (*kokių nors vietoj*); padėti; pastatyti; apgyvendinti; vietą paskirti; paženklininti rubežius.

**Location** (lo-kē'šion), *s.* paskyrimas vietos; apgyvendymas; patalpiniimas; padėjimas; vieta; paženklinimas rubežių.

**Locative** (lōk'ā-tiv), *s. gram.* vietininkas.

**Loch** (lōk), *s.* ažeras; užlaja (*jurių*).

**Lock** (lōk), *s.* spyna; jutrina; *fig.* užraktas; *to keep under — and key*, po užraktu laikyti; | spyna (*šaudyklos*); | šliužė (*kanalo*); užtvaras; prudas; | apkabinimas; sukabinimas; sukiabinimas (*kovojančių*); | kuokšta; kuškas; snarpslis (*plaukų, vilnų, etc.*). | —, *v. a.* rakinti; už-, surakinti; su-

kabinti; sujungti; sunerti; sunarinti; apkabinti; *to — up*, užrakinti; kalėjiman pasodinti; | kalinti; | aprupinti šliužėmis, užtvarais (*kanalą*); šliužėje iškelti, nuleisti (*laivą*); | *v. n.* rakintis; užsirakinti; susirakinti; susinerti; sukibti; susikabinti.

**Lockage** (lōk'ēdž), *s.* šliužiniai darbai; medega šliužių dirbdinimui; mokestis už naudojimą šliužių.

**Locker** (lōk'ōr), *s.* stalčius; šuplėda; šėpukė.

**Locket** (lōk'ēt), *s.* spynutė; sagutė; dėžutė; medalionas.

**Lockjaw** (lōk'džō), *s.* žandų užvėrimas (*liga*).

**Lockout** (lōk'aut), *s.* uždarymas dirbtuvės, fabriko; prašalinimas visų darbininkų nuo darbo.

**Locksmith** (lōk'smit'h), *s.* spynininkas; spynius; sliesorius.

**Lockup** (lōk'ōp), *s.* kaza; policijos kalėjimas.

**Locomotion** (lo-ko-mō'šion), *s.* judėjimas iš vietos į vietą; judėjimo pajėga.

**Locomotive** (lō'ko-mo-tiv), *s.* lokomotiva; garvežys. | —, *adj.* galįs judėti iš vietos į vietą; judinąs; varąs; judinamas; varomas.

**Locus** (lō'kōs), *s.* [*pl.* **Loc**], vieta; geometriška vieta.

**Locust** (lō'kōst), *s. zool.* skeris; žiogas. | — *tree*, *bot.* netikroji akacija (*Robinia pseudacacia*).

**Locution** (lo-kjū'šion), *s.* kalbėjimas; kalba; ištarimas; išreiškimo budas.

**Lode** (lōd), *s.* vandens srovė; | gysla (*naugų, etc.*).

**Lodestar** (lōd'star), *s.* = **LOADSTAR**.

**Lodestone** (lōd'stōn), *s.* = **LOADSTONE**.

**Lodge** (lōdž), *s.* namelis; butas; prieglauda; guolis; gulykla; | draugystės susirinkimų butas; loža (*masonų, etc.*); | loža (*teatre*). | —, *v. a.* duoti prieglaudą, nakvynę; priimti (*į namus*); priglausti; paslėpti; padėti; patalpinti; paguldyti; | įkišti; įsmeigti; įsodinti; įvartyti. *To — an information*, paduoti skundą. | *v. n.* gyventi; kvatieruoti; stovėti; nakvoti; gulėti; | įlįsti; įstrigti.

**Lodgement** (lõdz'ment), *s.* = LODGMENT.

**Lodger** (lõdz'ör), *s.* gyventojas; kvatierantas.

**Lodging** (lõdz'ing), *s.* kvatieravimas; kvatiera; gaspada; nakvynė; gulykla; guolls; *a* — *for the night*, nakvynė.

**Lodgment** (lõdz'ment), *s.* gyvenimas; kvatieravimas; kvatiera; patalpini-mas; | surinkimas; sukrovimas; rin-kinys; | *mil.* laikymas pozicijos; ap-kasas; supila.

**Loft** (lõft), *s.* augštas; lubos; užlos; krautis.

**Loflily** (lõft'i-li), *adv.* išaugšto; išdi-džiai; su išdidumu.

**Lofliness** (lõft'i-nės), *s.* augštumas; di-dumas; išdidumas.

**Lofly** (lõft'i), *adj.* augštas; didus; išdi-dus; didybės pilnas; puikus.

**Log** (lõg), *s.* rąstas; sienojis; kaladė; strampas; | *mar.* logas (*įrankis laivo greitumui matuoti*). — *book*, laivo užrašų knyga. — *house*, trioba iš netašytų rąstų statyta; rąstinė trioba. — *line*, log-lynas. *Log-chip*, *Log-ship*, log-lentė. | —, *v.a.* įrašyti į laivo užrašų knyga.

**Logarithm** (lõg'ä-riah'm), *s.* logaritmas.

**Logarithmic**, **Logarithmical** (lõg-ä-rith'-mik, -el), *adj.* logaritmiškas; loga-ritminis.

**Loggerhead** (lõg'gõr-hëd), *s.* mulkis; paikšas; | geležinė buožė smalai įkaitinti; | *zool.* jurių želvys.

**Logging** (lõg'ging), *s.* kirtimas ir gabe-nimas rąstų, sienojų.

**Logic** (lõdz'ik), *s.* logika.

**Logical** (lõdz'ik-el), *adj.* logiškas. | —ly, *adv.* logiškai.

**Logician** (lo-dži'sen), *s.* logikas.

**Logman** (lõg'män), *s.* malkius.

**Logotype** (lõg'o-taip), *s.* dvilipuota li-tera.

**Logroll** (lõg'rõl), *v.a.* gabenti medžius (rąstus) į upę, leidimui jų į paskirtą vietą; | remti politikoje.

**Logrolling** (lõg'rõl-ing), *s.* gabenimas medžių (rąstų, kaladžių, sienojų) į upę, leidimui jų į paskirtą vietą; | susisėbravimas politikierių kits-ki-tam remti politikoje.

**Logwood** (lõg'uõd), *s. bot.* kraujamedis. **Loin** (loin), *s.* melmuo; strėnos.

**Loiter** (loi'tör), *v.n.* pataikauti; gai-šuoti; slankioti be užsiėmimo; žiop-linėti.

**Loiterer** (loi'tör-ör), *s.* pataikunas; gai-štas.

**Loll** (lõl), *v.n.* tingiai veikti; tinginiauti; vartytis; voliotis; | kabaluoti. | *v.a.* iškišti, nukarti (*liežuvis*).

**Lollipop** (lõl'li-põp), *s.* cukrinė.

**Lombar-house** (lõm'bõr-haus), *s.* lom-bardas; namai skolinimo pinigų už užstatas.

**Lombard** (lõm'bõrd), *s.* pinigų skolin-tojas; | lombardas. | *Lombard-house*, *s.* namai skolinimo pinigų už užsta-tus; lombardas.

**Loment** (lõ'ment), *s. bot.* ankštis; sėkla-dėžė.

**Lone** (lõn), *adj.* pats vienas; vienui-vienas; vienstypis; nevedęs; atski-ras; apvienėjęs; nuošalus.

**Loneliness** (lõn'li-nės), *s.* vienastis; ap-vienėjimas; nuošalumas.

**Lonely** (lõn'li), *adj.* pats vienas; vienas sau; apvienėjęs; nuošalus; apleistas.

**Lonesome** (lõn'sõm), *adj.* nuošalus; ap-vienėjęs; apvienėjime besirandęs. | —ly, *adv.* apvienėjime esant. | —ness, *s.* apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

**Long** (lõng), *adj.* ilgas; tolus; ištisas; *all day* —, ištisą dieną; visą dieną.

| —, *adv.* ilgai; ilgą laiką; senei; — ago, senei; *not* — ago, nesenei; *how* —, kaip ilgai; kaip senei; *ar* ilgai; *as* — *as*; *so* — *as*, pakolei; pakolaik; ikikol. | — *dozen*, trylika. — *meas-ure*, ilgumo miera. *Long-headed*, gudrus; kytras. *Long-lived*, ilgam-žis. *Long-sighted*, toli matęs; nuo-žvalgius. *Long-suffering*, ilgas kentė-jimas; pakantrumas. *Long-tongued*, ilgaliežuvis. *Long-winded*, galis il-gai užlaikyti kvapą; perdaug ilgas; nuobodus (*pasakojimas, etc.*).

**Long** (lõng), *v.n., to* — *for, after*, ilgėtis *ko*; geidauti; trokšti.

**Longboat** (lõng'bõt), *s.* didėji valtis (*ant laivo*).

**Longe** (lõndž), *s.* = LUNGE.

**Longevity** (lõn-džëv'i-ti), *s.* ilgas amžius; ilgamžystė.

**Longevous** (lŏn-dzy'vŏs), *adj.* ilgai gyvenas; ilgamžinis.

**Longing** (lŏng'ing), *s.* ilgėjimas; išsilgimas; | geismas; gėdavimas; troškimas.

**Longipennate** (lŏn-dži-pĕn'nĕt), *adj.* ilgasparsnis.

**Longiroster** (lŏn-dži-rŏs'tŏr), *s.* ilgasnapis.

**Longish** (lŏng'ish), *adj.* ilgokas; pusėtinai ilgas.

**Longitude** (lŏn'dži-tjūd), *s.* ilgis; *geogr.* ilguma.

**Longitudinal** (lŏn-dži-tju'di-nel), *adj.* atsinešas prie ilgumos; išilginis. | —ly, *adv.* išilgai.

**Longshore** (lŏng'shŏr), *adj.* pakrantinis; pamarinis.

**Longshoreman** (lŏng'shŏr-mān), *s.* pamarškis; uosto darbininkas.

**Longways** (lŏng'uēiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Longwise** (lŏng'uaiz), *adv.* išilgai.

**Loo** (lū), *s.* budas lošimo kortomis.

**Loobily** (lū'bi-li), *adv.* gramėzdiškai; nešvankiai. | —, *adj.* nešvankus; gramėzdiškas.

**Looby** (lū'bi), *s.* sudribėlis; drimba; nešvankėlis.

**Loof** (lūf), *s.* priešėvinis šonas (*laivo*); išlinkimas laivo sienų.

**Look** (lūk), *v. a. n.* žiūrėti; veizėti; žvalgyti; rodytis; išrodyti; išžiūrėti. *To — about*, žvalgytis; dairytis; apsižiūrėti. *To — after*, daboti; prižiūrėti; tēmyti; laukti; lukuriuoti. *To — at*, žiūrėti į ką; pažiūrėti. *To — back*, atgal žiūrėti; atsiziūrėti atgal. *To — down*, žemyn žiūrėti; akis nuleisti. *To — down on* (*upon*), išaugšto (*ar* su paniekinimu) žiūrėti ant ko; niekinti. *To — for*, įieškoti; dairytis; laukti. *To — forth*, žiūrėti pro ką; žiūrėti tolyn, paakiui; grumoti išeiti, pasirodyti. *To — in*, žiūrėti į kur; užėiti ant valandėlės pas ką. *To — into*, žiūrėti į ką; prisiziūrėti; tēmyti; įeiti į ką; įsigilinti; *to — into the works of nature*, prisistebėti gamtos darbams; *the window looks into the garden*, langas išeina į sodą. *To — on*, žiūrėti ant ko; atkreipti akis ant; rokuoti, skaityti ką ku; manyti apie ką. *To — out*, žiūrėti iš; sau-

gotis; sergėtis. *To — over*, žiūrėti per; pažiūrėti; peržiūrėti; peržvelgti. *To — through*, žiūrėti kiaurai per; peržiūrėti. *To — to* (*unto*), žiūrėti; tēmyti; daboti; saugoti; kreiptis prie; laukti. *To — up*, akis pakelti; surasti; sujieškoti. *To — up to*, žiūrėti į; žiūrėti į ką su pagodone; godoti.

**Look** (lūk), *s.* pažiūrėjimas; žvilgis; išveizdis; išžiūra.

**Looker** (lūk'ŏr), *s.* žiūrėtojas. *Looker-on*, žiūrėtojas; prisiziūrinėtojas.

**Looking-glass** (lūk'ing-glās), *s.* veidrodis.

**Lookout** (lūk'aut), *s.* laukimas; lukestis; žiūrėjimas; vieta iš kurios žiurima, tēmijama, sergiama; sargyba; sargas. *To be on the —*, ant sargybos buti; sergėtis.

**Loom** (lūm), *s.* staklės; | irklo kotas; | neaiškus kyšojimas, stuksojimas; neaiškiai stuksas, dluuojas daigtas. | —, *v. n.* stuksoti; neaiškiai kyšoti; dluoti; šmėksoti.

**Loon** (lūn), *s. orn.* šiaurjurių naras.

**Loop** (lūp), *s.* vilksnė; kilpa; ąsa; skylutė. | —, *v. a.* (pa)daryti vilksnę, kilpą.

**Loophole** (lūp'hŏl), *s.* skylė; šaujamoji skylė (*sienoj tvirtynė*, etc.).

**Loose** (lūs), *adj.* liuosas; palaidas; pasileidęs. | —, *v. a.* paleisti; paliuosuoti; atišti. | —ly, *adv.* liuosai; palaidai. | —ness, *s.* liuosumas; palaidumas; pasileidimas.

**Loosen** (lūs'n), *v. a.* paliuosuoti; paleisti; atveržti; atišti. | *v. n.* pasiliuosuoti; pasileisti.

**Loot** (lūt), *s.* plėšimas; išplėša; išvarža; grobis. | —, *v. a. n.* plėšti; naikinti.

**Lop** (lŏp), *v. a.* genėti; apgenėti; | nulenkti; nuleisti (*galvą*, etc.). | *v. n.* nusvirtti; nukarti; nusvirusiu buti; kaboti. | —, *s.* nupiauta šaka. | —, *adj.* nusviręs; kabantis; nukaręs.

**Lope** (lŏp), *v. n.* šokinėti; šokti; šuoliuoti; lapatotti; šuole bėgti. | —, *s.* šuolė; zovada.

**Lopeared** (lŏp'yard), *adj.* nudribausis; nulėpaušis (*s.*).

**Lopsided** (lŏp'said-ĕd), *adj.* nusviręs į vieną pusę; pakryęs.

**Loquacious** (lo-kuė'šios), *adj.* kalbus; šnekus; mėgstas daug šnekėti. | —ness, *s.* = LOQUACITY.

**Loquacity** (lo-kuəs'i-ti), *s.* kalbumas; šnekumas.

**Lord** (lord), *s.* lordas; ponas; valdytojas; viešpats; Dievas. | —, *v.n.* ponauti; viešpatauti; valdyti.

**Lordlike** (lord'liik), *adj.* kaip koks lordas; poniškas; išdidus.

**Lordliness** (lord'li-nės), *s.* poniškumas; prakilnumas; didybė; išdidumas.

**Lordling** (lord'ling), *s. dim.* ponelis.

**Lordly** (lord'li), *adj.* poniškas; viešpatiškas; prakilnus; puikus; išdidus. | —, *adv.* poniškai; puikiai; išdidžiai.

**Lordship** (lord'ship), *s.* ponystė; viešpatystė; lordystė; lordo titulas. *Your* —, *jūsų mylista.*

**Lore** (lör), *s.* pažintis; mokslas; išmin-tis.

**Lorgnette** (lor-njėt'), *s.* lornietta; žiu-ro-nas.

**Lorica** (lo-rai'kă), *s.* serdokus.

**Loricat** (lör'i-kět), *v.a.* apdengti (*luo-bu, pluta, sluogenu ko nors*). | —, *adj.* apdengtas (*pluta, tukštu, etc.*).

**Loriot** (lör'i-öt), *s. orn.* volungė.

**Lorn** (lorn), *adj.* apleistas; pamestas; užmestas.

**Lose** (lüz), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* LOST], žu-dyti; pamesti; prapuldyti; nužudyti; prastoti; prarasti; eikvoti. *To — ground*, žudyti atspirtį; nebeatlai-kyti pozicijos; susimaišyti; sumišti. *To — heart*, žudyti drąsą; netekti drąsos. *To — one's head*, galvos ne-tekti. *To — one's self*, paklysti; už-simiršti. *To — sight of*, pamesti iš akių; paliauti matyti ką; pražiurėti; pražiopsoti; užmiršti. *To be lost*, prapulusiu būti; prapulti; prazuti. *To get lost*, paklysti; prapulti. | *v.n.* žudyti; pralošti; panešti blėdį, pra-gaištį.

**Los** (lüz'ör), *s.* žudytojas; pralaimė-tojas.

**Los** (lüz'ing), *adj.* žudas; suteikiąs pragaištį, blėdį.

**Loss** (lös), *s.* blėdis; pragaištis; pralai-mėjimas; žudymas. — *of time*, žu-dymas laiko. *To bear a —*, panešti blėdį, pragaištį. *To be at a —*, ne-

beišmanyti ką daryti; galvos netek-ti.

**Lost** (löst), *adj.* pamestas; prarastas; prapuldytas; praloštas; prapuolęs; dingęs; prazuęs; paklydęs; išigili-nęs (*ž. dalyką*); paskendęs (*mintyse, etc.*).

**Lot** (löt), *s.* burtas; | likimas; dalis; lai-mė; | rėžis; sklypas (*žemė*); | didelis skaičius; daugelis; daugybė. *To cast —*, burtus mesti. *To draw —*, burtus traukti. *To spend a — of money*, daug pinigų išleisti. *Lots of people*, daugybė žmonių.

**Lote** (löt), *s. bot.* dilgelių medis; | *icht.* kvapė.

**Loth** (lōth), *adj.* = LOATH.

**Lotion** (lō'siön), *s.* mazgojimas; apmaz-gojimas; mazgojamas vaistas.

**Loto** (lō'to), *s.* = LOTTO.

**Lotos** (lō'tös), *s.* = LOTUS.

**Lottery** (lō'tör-i), *s.* lioterija.

**Lotto** (lō'to), *s.* loto (*budas lošimo kor-tomis*).

**Lotus** (lō'tös), *s. bot.* vandeninė lelija; | *bot.* dilgelių medis.

**Loud** (laud), *adj.* balsus; balsingas; gar-sus. | —, —ly, *adv.* balsiai; garsiai. | —ness, *s.* balsumas; balsingumas; garsumas.

**Lough** (lök), *s.* = LOCH.

**Lounge** (laundž), *v.n.* pataikauti; dyki-nėti; slaugstyti; gulėti. | —, *s.* pa-taikavimas; dykinėjimas; besislaug-stymas; | pasilsis; pasilsio vieta; | sėdynė; sofa; šėzlongas.

**Lounger** (laun'džör), *s.* pataikunas; tinginys.

**Lounging** (laun'džing), *adj.* tarnaujās gulėjimui, pasilsui; gulimas; silsi-mas. | —, *s.* gulėjimas.

**Louse** (laus), *s.* [*pl.* LICE], utėlė. | —, *v.a.* utėliauti; išutėliauti.

**Lousewort** (laus'uört), *s. bot.* oglė.

**Lousiness** (lauz'i-nės), *s.* utėlingumas.

**Lousy** (lauz'i), *adj.* utėlių pilnas; utė-lingas; utėliuotas; nususeš. — *knave*, utėlius; utėlių nuogriauža.

**Lout** (laut), *s.* nešvankėlis; šmutas; neapsitašėlis.

**Loutish** (laut'iš), *adj.* nešvankus; ne-apsitašęs; šiurkštus.

**Louver, Louvre** (lū'vör), *s.* augštinis.

**Lovable** (lõv'ä-b'l'), *adj.* mylėtinas; mylimas; mielas.

**Loveage** (lõv'edž), *s. bot.* liubustras; lipštukas.

**Love** (lõv), *v. a. n.* mylėti; mylėtis.

**Love** (lõv), *s.* meilė; | mylimasis, *f.* -moji; numylėtasis, *f.* -toji. *In* — *with*, įsimylėjęs |. *To be in* — *with*, įsimylėjusiu buti; mylėtis su *kuo*. *To fall in* —, įsimylėti. *To make* — *to*, pirštis *kam*; meilintis. *To lose one's* —, netekti *kėno* meilės; netekti mylimos ypato. | — *apple*, (*bot.*) meilės obuolys; tomatė; pomdamura. — *broker*, piršlys. — *child*, meilės kūdikis; kūdikis gimęs neįstatymiškoje moterystėje. — *drink*, meilės gėralas. — *lass*, mylimoji. — *letter*, meilės laiškas. — *match*, apsivedimas iš meilės. — *potion*, meilės gėris; mellės apgirdas. *Love-making*, besimeilinimas; besipiršimas. *Love-sick*, meilės kankinamas; meilės troškimų pilnas.

**Loveless** (lõv'lės), *adj.* nemylis; neturįs meilės, pamėgimo, nepatraukias ant savęs niekėno meilės.

**Loveliness** (lõv'li-nės), *s.* meilingumas; meilumas; dailumas.

**Lovelorn** (lõv'lorn), *adj.* mylimojo (*ar* mylimosios) apleistas.

**Lovely** (lõv'li), *adj.* meilus; meilingas; puikus; dailus.

**Lover** (lõv'õr), *s.* mylėtojas, *f.* -ja.

**Loving** (lõv'ing), *adj.* mylis; meilus; meilingas. *Loving-kindness*, mielaširdystė; malonumas. | — *ly*, *adv.* maloniai; su meile. | — *ness*, *s.* malonumas; meilumas; meilingumas.

**Lqw** (lõu), *v. n.* baubti; bliauti. | —, *s.* baubimas; bliovimas.

**Low** (lõu), *adj.* žemas; mažas; žemai esąs; žemutinis; | žemas (*vanduo*, *etc.*); nuslūgęs; nusekęs; gilus; | žemas; tylus; silpnas (*bataas*, *garsas*); | žemas; vulgariškas; prastas; baurus; | žemas (*sak. apie prekę, mokęstį*); pigus. | —, *adv.* žemai; giliai; tyliai; pigiai; nužemintai; prastai; bauriai; vulgariškai. | —, *s.* žemiausia kozyra; dviakė (*kortose*). | — *life*, vargingas gyvenimas. — *spirite*, nu-  
liudimas; liudnumas. — *Sunday*,

atvelykis; pravadai. — *wines*, pirmosios vyno patakos. *Low-minded*, siauro proto; žemų minčių; nedoras. *Low-spirited*, dvasioj nupuoless; nu-  
liudęs; liudnas; nusiminęs. *Low-thoughted*, žemų, niekingų minčių; siauro proto.

**Lowbell** (lõu'bėl), *s.* varpelis; skambalas.

**Lowborn** (lõu'born), *adj.* žemo gimimo; žemos kilmės.

**Lowbred** (lõu'bréd), *adj.* blogai išauklėtas; šiurkštaus apsiėjimo; šiurkštus.

**Lower** (lõu'õr), *adj.* [*compar. nuo Low*], žemesnis; žemiau. | —, *v. a.* žemyn leisti; žemyn nuleisti; (nu)mažinti; (nu)žeminti; pažeminti. | *v. n.* žemyn eiti; nusileisti; nupulti; nuslūgti; nusekti; mažintis; sumažėti; žemintis; nusizeminti.

**Lower** (lau'õr), *v. n.* temti; niauktis; apsiniaukti; apsiблаusti; kaktą raukyti, (su)raukti; užsirustinti. | —, *s.* apsiniaukimas; apsiблаusimas; susiraukimas; rustumas.

**Lowermost** (lõu'õr-mõst), *adj.* žemiausias; pats žemutinis.

**Lowery** (lau'õr-i), *adj.* apsiniaukęs; apsiблаusęs; susiraukęs; paniuręs; piktas.

**Lowing** (lõu'ing), *s.* baubimas; bliovimas.

**Lowland** (lõu'lend), *s.* slėnis; klonis; lyguma.

**Lowliness** (lõu'li-nės), *s.* žemumas; nusizeminimas; nužeminta širdis.

**Lowly** (lõu'li), *adj.* žemas; mažas; nusizeminęs; nužemintos širdies. | —, *adv.* nužemintai; su nusizeminimu; prastai.

**Lowness** (lõu'nės), *s.* žemumas; menkumas; prastumas; negražumas; nepadorumas; baurumas; seklumas; nusizeminimas.

**Loxodromic** (lõks-o-drõm'ik), *adj.* lokso-  
dromiškas.

**Loxodromics** (lõks-o-drõm'iks), *s.* lokso-  
dromija; įkypas laivo bėgimas.

**Loyal** (loi'el), *adj.* lojališkas; ištikimas. | — *ly*, *adv.* lojališkai; ištikimai. | — *ness*, *s.* lojališkumas; ištikimų-  
mas.

**Loyalty** (loi'el-ti), *s.* lojaliskumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas.

**Lozenge** (lóz'ëndž), *s. geom.* rombas; | vaistinė cukrinė.

**Lubber** (lób'bör), *s.* liurba; stulbis; veivėrys.

**Lubberly** (lób'bör-li), *adj.* nerangus; liurbiškas. | —, *adv.* nerangiai; liurbiškai

**Lubricant** (ljū'bri-kent), *adj.* tepas; pri-duodas slidumą. | —, *s.* tepalas, pri-duodas slidumą.

**Lubricate** (ljū'bri-kēt), *v. a.* tepyti; slidinti; slidinti.

**Lubrication** (ljū-bri-kē'šion), *s.* tepimas; (pa)darymas slidžiu.

**Lubricator** (ljū'bri-kē-tör), *s.* tepėjas; teptuvas.

**Lubrlicity** (ljū-bris'i-ti), *s.* slidumas; glitumas; | nepastovumas; netvirtumas; | gašlumas.

**Lubricous** (ljū'bri-kös), *adj.* slidus; glitus.

**Lucent** (ljū'sent), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; žibas.

**Lucern** (ljū'sörn), *s. bot.* sraigė.

**Lucid** (ljū'sid), *adj.* šviesus; skaidrus; skaistus; aiškus; permatomas. | —ly, *adv.* šviesiai; skaisčiai; aiškiai. | —ness, *s.* = LUCIDITY.

**Lucidity** (ljū-sid'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; skaidrumas; skaistumas; aiškumas.

**Lucifer** (ljū'si-för), *s.* liucipėrius; šetonas; *astr.* aušrinė; aušros žvaigždė. — *match*, degutis; briežiukas.

**Luciferous** (ljū-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodas šviesą; apšviečias.

**Luciform** (ljū'si-form), *adj.* turįs šviesos ypatybes; | švieša panašus.

**Luck** (lök), *s.* laimė; laimikis; pasisekimas.

**Lucky** (lök'i-li), *adv.* laimingai; ant laimės.

**Luckiness** (lök'i-nės), *s.* laimingumas; laimė; pasisekimas; laimingas atsitikimas.

**Luckless** (lök'lės), *adj.* neturįs laimės, pasisekimo; nepasekmingas; nelaimingas.

**Lucky** (lök'i), *adj.* laimingas; pasekmingas.

**Lucrative** (ljū'krä-tiv), *adj.* pelningas.

**Lucre** (ljū'kör), *s.* pelnas; nauda.

**Lucubrate** (ljū'kju-brēt), *v. n.* dirbti, mokintis naktimis, prie žiburio. | *v. a.* išmokti, išdirbti prie žiburio, naktimis.

**Lucubration** (ljū-kju-brē'šion), *s.* naktinis užsiėmimas; mokinimasis prie žiburio; veikalas (*ar* raštas) atliktas prie žiburio, naktimis; *fig.* raštiškas veikalas.

**Luculent** (ljū'kju-lent), *adj.* šviesus; vaikus; permatomas; aiškus.

**Ludicrous** (ljū'di-krös), *adj.* juokingas; komiškas. | —ly, *adv.* juokingai. | —ness, *s.* juokingumas; komiškumas; kas nors juokingo; juokai.

**Luff** (löff), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); žėgliavimas priešvėjin. | —, *v. n.* priešvėjin žėgliuoti; | priešvėjį kreipti (*laivą*).

**Lug** (lög), *s.* ausis; asa; vaškara; — *pole*, kablys (*katalūs etc. ant ugnies pakabinoti*); | kaladėlė; pasparas; | našta; sunkenybė. | —, *v. a.* tempti; traukti; vilkti. | *v. n.* vilktis.

**Luggage** (lög'gėdž), *s.* pundai; bagažas; krova.

**Lugger** (lög'gör), *s.* liugeris (*nedidelis laivas*).

**Lugsail** (lög'sėl), *s.* kreivoji (vėtrinė) buorė.

**Lugubrious** (ljū-gjū'bri-ös), *adj.* gailėstingas; gaudus; verkšmingas; liudnas. | —ly, *adv.* gailėstingai; gaudžiai. | —ness, *s.* graudumas; gailėstingumas; liudnumas.

**Lukewarm** (ljūk'uorm), *adj.* drungnas; vasarašiltis; *fig.* abejutiškas; nekarštas. | —ly, *adv.* drungnai; nekarštai; abejutiškai. | —ness, *s.* drungnumas; nekarštumas; abejutiškumas.

**Lull** (löl), *v. a.* liuliuoti; migdyti; (nu)malšinti; (nu)ramdyti. | *v. n.* nurimti; nutilti. | —, *s.* nutylimas; roma.

**Lullaby** (löl'ä-bai), *s.* liuliavimas; lopšinė dainelė; čiučia-liulė.

**Luller** (löl'ör), *s.* liuliuotojas; (nu)ramintojas.

**Lum** (löm), *s.* dumtraukis; ventiliuojamas kaminas (*kastynė*).

**Lumbago** (löm-bė'go), *s. med.* skaudėjimas pusiau; strėny diegimas.

**Lumbal**, **Lumbar** (löm'bel, -bör), *adj.* strėninis; juosmeninis.

**Lumber** (lõm'bõr), *s.* seni, sulužę baldai; gramėzdai; | medžiai trioboms statyti: rąstai, lentos, šulai, *etc.* | —, *v.a.* grąmozdyti; netvarkiai suversti, sukrauti. | *v.n.* sunkiai eiti; vilktis; | medžius kirsti; statymui medegą gaminti.

**Lumberer** (lõm'bõr-õr), *s.* kirtėjas medžių; gamintojas (*ar* užlaikytojas) medegos trioboms statyti.

**Lumbering** (lõm'bõr-ing), *s.* kirtimas medžių; gaminimas medinės statomos medegos.

**Lumberman** (lõm'bõr-mān), *s.* = **LUMBERER**.

**Lumbrical** (lõm'brik-el), *adj.* panašus į slieką; turįs slieko pavidalą.

**Luminary** (ljũ'mi-nẽ-ri), *s.* švietylas; šviesuolius.

**Luminiferous** (ljũ-mi-nif'õr-õs), *adj.* išduodąs, gaminąs šviesą; perduodąs šviesą.

**Luminosity** (ljũ-mi-nõs'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; skaistumas.

**Luminous** (ljũ'mi-nõs), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; šviesiai žibąs. | —ly, *adv.* šviesiai; skaisčiai. | —ness, *s.* = **LUMINOSITY**.

**Lump** (lõmp), *s.* šmotelis; šmotas; stukis; gabalas. | —, *v.a.* mesti į kruvą; imti abelnai, visa kruva; sykiu į visus kalbėti.

**Lumpish** (lõmp'iš), *adj.* sunkus; nerangus; paikas; atbukęs. | —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; nerangiai; mulkiškai; paikai. | —ness, *s.* sunkumas; nerangumas; atbukimas; paikumas.

**Lumpy** (lõmp'i), *adj.* susidedąs iš šmotelių, iš stukių, iš gabalų.

**Lunacy** (ljũ'nā-si), *s.* pakvaišimas; beprotystė.

**Lunar** (ljũ'nõr), *adj.* mėnesinis; mėnulio (*s.gen.*).

**Lunate, Lunated** (ljũ'nẽt, -tẽd), *adj.* turįs pusemėnulio pavidalą.

**Lunatic** (ljũ'nā-tik), *adj.* pakvaišęs; beprotiškas. | —, *s.* pakvaišėlis; beprotis.

**Lunation** (ljũ-nẽ'šion), *s.* mėnulio mėnesis (*laikas rokuojamas nuo vieno jaunačio iki kitam*).

**Lunch** (lõnč), *s.* užkandis. | —, *v.n.* užkąsti; užsikąsti; perkąsti.

**Luncheon** (lõnč'õn), *s.* užkandis.

**Lune** (ljũn), *s.* kas nors, turintis pusmėnulio pavidalą; *geom.* pusmėnulis.

**Lunette** (ljũ-nẽt'), *s.fort.* liuneta; priešancis; | gaubtas stiklas; | antakis (*brigilo*).

**Lung** (lõng), *s.anat.* plautys; *pl.* —s, plaučiai.

**Lunge** (lõndž), *s.* kirtis, duris (*kardų*). | —, *v.n.* smeigti; durti; kirsti.

**Lungwort** (lõng'uõrt), *s.bot.* kerpė; plautė.

**Luniform** (ljũ'ni-form), *adj.* turįs mėnulio pavidalą; mėnulio pavidalo.

**Lunisolar** (ljũ'ni-sõ'lõr), *adj. astr.* mėnesio-saulinis; paeinas nuo sujungtos veikmės saulės ir mėnesio.

**Lunular** (ljũ'nju-lõr), *adj.* turįs pavidalą mėnulio rago; kaip mėnulio rago.

**Lupine** (ljũ'pin), *s.bot.* lupynas; vilkvikis. | —, *adj.* vilkiškas; kaip vilkas.

**Lurch** (lõrč), *v.n.* šalintis; slėptis; tunoti (*pringlaudus*); tykoti; | klastuoti; vylių panaudoti; sukti; | *mar.* ant šono pakrypti, pavirsti. | —, *s.mar.* pakrypimas; pavirtimas ant šono (*laivo*).

**Lurcher** (lõrč'õr), *s.* tykotojas; | medžiojamas šuo.

**Lure** (ljũr), *s.* viliojimas; vilionė. | —, *v.a.n.* vilioti; privilioti.

**Lurid** (ljũ'rid), *adj.* pageltęs; nublankęs; išblyškęs; blyškus.

**Lurk** (lõrk), *v.n.* gludėti; slėptis; tykoti.

**Lurker** (lõrk'õr), *s.* tykotojas; slapukas.

**Lurking** (lõrk'ing), *adj.* besislapstąs; besislepiąs; tykojas. | —, *s.* tykojimas; besislepimas. — hole, — place, pasislepimo vieta; kur kas slepiasi; slėpykla; urvas.

**Luscious** (lõš'ios), *adj.* saldus; persaldus; šlykštus. | —ly, *adv.* saldžiai; šlykščiai. | —ness, *s.* saldumas; perdidis saldumas; šlykštumas.

**Lusern** (ljũ'sõrn), *s.zool.* lušys.

**Lush** (lõš), *adj.* sultingas.

**Lust** (lõst), *s.* pageidimas; gašlumas; goslybė. | —, *v.n.* geisti; turėti kuiniškus pageidimus; goslumu degti.

**Luster, Lustre** (lös'tör), *s.* žvilgėsis: žvilgėjimas; blizgėjimas; | garsas; garbė; | liktorius; žibinčius; | penkmetis.

**Lustful** (lös't'ful), *adj.* geidulingas; gašlus; goslus. | —ly, *adv.* geidulingai; su goslumu. | —ness, *s.* geidulingumas; goslumas; goslybė.

**Lustily** (lös'ti-li), *adv.* tvirtai; drutai; stipriai.

**Lustiness** (lös'ti-nės), *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; drutumas; spēka.

**Lustral** (lös'trel), *adj.* valomas; valymo (*s. gen.*).

**Lustrate** (lös'trēt), *v. a.* valyti.

**Lustration** (lös-trė'siön), *s.* valymas; apvalymas.

**Lustre** (lös'tör), *s. žr.* LUSTER.

**Lustring** (lös'tring), *s.* liustrinas (*šilkinis audimas*).

**Lustrous** (lös'trös), *adj.* žvilgas; žibas; žvilgėjimo pilnas.

**Lustrum** (lös'tröm), *s.* apsivalymas (*sen. Rom.*); penkmetis.

**Lusty** (lös'ti), *adj.* tvirtas; stiprus; drutas; sveikas.

**Lutation** (lju-tė'siön), *s.* aptepimas; užkitavimas.

**Lute** (ljūt), *s.* liuta (*muzik. instrum.*); | tepalas; kitas. | —, *v. a.* ant liutos skambinti; | tepti; užtepti; užkituoti.

**Luteous** (ljū'ti-ös), *adj.* gelsvas; geltonas.

**Lutheran** (ljū'thör-en), *adj.* liuteroniškas; liuteriškas. | —, *s.* liuteronis.

**Luthern** (ljū'thörn), *s. arch.* stoglangis.

**Luting** (ljūt'ing), *s.* tepalas; kitas.

**Luxate** (lösks'ēt), *v. a.* išsukti (*iš sqnario*); išnarinti.

**Luxation** (lösks-ė'siön), *s.* išsukimas (*iš sqnario*); išnarinimas.

**Luxuriance, Luxuriance** (lögz-jū'ri-ens, —en-si), *s.* gausa; gausumas; apstumas; trąšumas; buinumas; puikumas.

**Luxuriant** (lögz-jū'ri-ent), *adj.* gausus; trąšus; buinus; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* gausiai; trąšiai; buiniai; puikiai.

**Luxuriate** (lögz-jū'ri-ēt), *v. n.* puikiai augti; gausiai derėti, augti; bujoti; puikiai, perteklyj gyventi; naudotis pertekliu.

**Luxuriation** (lögz-ju-ri-ė'siön), *s.* puikus augimas, užderėjimas; bujojimas; gyvenimas gausoj, perteklyj.

**Luxurious** (lögz-jū'ri-ös), *adj.* puikus; visko pertekęs; perteklingas; gausus. | —ly, *adv.* puikiai; gausiai; su pertekliu. | —ness, *s.* puikumas; perteklingumas.

**Luxury** (lök'su-ri), *s.* lėpumas; perteklis; gausa; lėpystė; lėpystės, perteklio dalykas.

**Lyceum** (lai-sy'öm), *s.* licejus; mokslovietė; mokykla; moksliška draugystė.

**Lye** (lai), *s.* gailusis šarmas.

**Lying** (lai'ing), *s.* melavimas; | gulėjimas. | —, *adj.* meluojas; meluodamas; | gulys; gulėdamas. *Lying-in*, gulėjimas ant gimdos patalo; gimdymas.

**Lymph** (limf), *s. med. & anat.* lymfa; kraujarasė.

**Lymphatic** (lim-fät'ik), *adj.* lymfatiškas. | —, *s.* lymfatiškas sudynas.

**Lynch** (linč), *v. a.* lynčiuoti; pakarti besudo. | —law, *s.* lynčo sudas; savarankiškas baudimas myriu.

**Lynx** (links), *s. zool.* lušys.

**Lyrate, Lyrated** (lai'rēt, —rēt-ēd), *adj.* turis lyros pavidalą; lyros pavidalo.

**Lyre** (lair), *s.* lyra (*muzik. instrum.*); | *astr.* Lyra (*žvaigždynas*).

**Lyric** (lir'ik), *adj.* lyriškas. | —, *s.* lyrika; lyriška poema.

**Lyrical** (lir'ik-el), *adj.* = LYRIC. | —ly, *adv.* lyriškai.

**Lyrism** (lair'iz'm), *s.* lyrizmas; žaidimas ant lyros.

**Lyrism** (lair'ist), *s.* lyristas; lyrikas; rašytojas lyriškų eilių.

## M

**Ma** (ma), *s.* mama; mamutė.

**Ma'am** (mām ir mām), *s.* [sutrump. iš MADAM], ponė.

**Macadam** (māk ād'ām), —road, *s.* plentas.

**Macadamize** (māk-ād'em-aiz), *v. a.* nupilti (*keltų*) grustais akmenimis; taisyti plentą.



**Macaroni** (māk-ā-rō'ni), *s.* makaronai.  
**Macaroon** (māk-ā-rūn'), *s.* migdalinis saldainis.  
**Macaw** (mā-kō'), *s.* amerikiška papuga.  
**Maccaboy** (māk'kā-boi), *s.* makuba (*ryšis uostomo tabako*).  
**Mace** (mēs), *s.* lazda; kuoka; buožė; valdžios (*ar* galybės) lazda; skeptras; | muškatiniai žiedai.  
**Macerate** (mās'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* užmarinti; (*kunq*); | mirkyti; išmirkyti.  
**Maceration** (mās-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* užmarinimas (*kuno*); | mirkymas; išmirkymas.  
**Machlavelian** (māk-i-ā-vyl'jen), *adj.* machiaveliškas; gudrus; kytras; klasingas.  
**Machiavellism** (māk'i-ā-vel-iz'm), *s.* machiavelizmas; gudrumas; kytrumas.  
**Machicolation** (māk-i-ko-lē'šion), *s.* kalamoji skylė (*pilies sienoj*).  
**Machinal** (mā-šyn'el), *adj.* mašininis.  
**Machinate** (māk'i-nēt), *v.n.a.* plianus daryti; spensti.  
**Machination** (māk-i-nē'šion), *s.* machinacija; pasalingi užmanymai; spėdimai; suokalbiai; intrigos.  
**Machine** (mā-šyn'), *s.* mašina.  
**Machinery** (mā-šyn'ōr-i), *s.* mašinerija.  
**Machinist** (mā-šyn'ist), *s.* mašinistas.  
**Mackerel** (māk'ōr-ēl), *s.* *ichl.* makrelė.  
**Mackintosh** (māk'in-tōš), *s.* makintošas; lytaus nepermerkiamas ploščius.  
**Macrocosm** (māk'ro-kōz'm), *s.* didpa-saulis; visata.  
**Macrometer** (mā-krōm'i-tōr), *s.* makro-metras.  
**Macron** (mē'krōn), *s.* ilgumoženklas [-].  
**Maculate** (māk'ju-lēt), *v.a.* sutepti. | —, *adj.* suteptas.  
**Macule** (māk'jul), *s.* dėmė. | —, *v.a.* dėmę padaryti; sutepti.  
**Mad** (mād), *adj.* iš proto išėjęs; pasiutęs; padukęs; pašėlęs; beprotiškas; įširdęs; užpykęs; piktas; *to get* —; *to run* —, pasiusti; įširsti; už-, papykti. | —, *v.a.* į pasiutimą varyti; įširdyti. | —ly, *adv.* beprotiškai; pasiutiškai; su pasiutimu; piktai. | —ness, *s.* pasiutimas; padukimas; beprotystė; įširdimas; užpykimas; piktumas.  
**Madam** (mād'em), *s.* ponė.

**Madcap** (mād'kāp), *s.* pasiutėlis; padukėlis; nutruktgalvis.  
**Madden** (mād'd'n), *v.a.* į pasiutimą varyti; iš proto vesti; įširdyti; užpykdyti. | *v.n.* siusti; dukti; į pasiutimą pareiti; pasiusti; padukti; įširsti.  
**Madder** (mād'dōr), *s. bot.* kundrotas.  
**Made** (mēd), *imp. & pp.* nuo MAKE. | —, *adj.* padirbtas; padarytas.  
**Madeira** (mā-dy'rā), *s.* Madeiros vynas.  
**Madhouse** (mād'haus), *s.* bepročių namai; beprotnamis.  
**Madman** (mād'mān), *s.* pasiutėlis; beprotis.  
**Madonna** (mā-dōn'nā), *s.* madona; Mergelės Marijos paveikslas.  
**Madrepore** (mād'ri-pōr), *s.* madreporas (*ryšis koralų*).  
**Madrigal** (mād'ri-gel), *s.* madrigalas (*eilės*).  
**Magazine** (māg-ā-zyn'), *s.* magazinas; | laikraštis (*sąsiuvas pavidale*); žurnalas.  
**Magdalen** (māg'dā-lēn), *s.* sugrįžusi ant doros kelio paleistuvė.  
**Maggot** (māg'gōt), *s.* musės peras; kirmėlaitė; | upas; užmačia.  
**Maggoty** (māg'gōt-i), *adj.* kirmėlaičių pilnas; | visokių užmačių pilnas.  
**Magie** (mādž'ik), *adj.* magiškas; raganiškas; burtininkiškas. | —, *s.* magija; žynystė; raganystė; burtininkystė.  
**Magical** (mādž'ik-el), *adj.* magiškas; stebuklingas. | —ly, *adv.* magiškai.  
**Magician** (mā-dži'šēn), *s.* magikas; žynys; burtininkas; raganius.  
**Magister** (mā-džis'tōr), *s.* magistras.  
**Magisterial** (mādž-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* magistratiškas; vyriausybiskas; urėdiškas; autoritetiškas; diktatoriškas. | —ly, *adv.* urėdiškai; vyriausybiskai; diktatoriškai; autoritetiškai.  
**Magistracy** (mādž'is-trā-si), *s.* magistratystė; magistratas.  
**Magistrate** (mādž'is-trēt), *s.* sudžia; viršininkas.  
**Magna Charta** (māg'nā kar'tā), *s.* didėji chartija (*Anglijoj*).  
**Magnanimity** (māg-nā-nim'i-ti), *s.* širdies kiltumas; dvasios prakilnumas.  
**Magnanimous** (māg-nān'i-mōs), *adj.* kil-

tos širdies; prakilnios dvasios. | —ly, *adv.* su dvasios prakilnumu; su augšta širdim.

**Magnate** (mäg'nēt), *s.* magnatas; didžiunas; didponis.

**Magnesia** (mäg-ny'zi-ä), *s. chem.* magnezija.

**Magnesium** (mäg-ny'zi-öm *ir* -ši-öm), *s. chem.* magnis. — *sulphate*, karčioji druska.

**Magnet** (mäg'nēt), *s.* magnetas.

**Magnetic, Magnetical** (mäg-nēt'ik, -el), *adj.* magnetiškas. | —ally, *adv.* magnetiškai.

**Magnetics** (mäg-nēt'iks), *s.* mokslas apie magnetizmą.

**Magnetism** (mäg'nēt-iz'm), *s.* magnetizmas.

**Magnetist** (mäg'nēt-ist), *s.* magnetistas.

**Magnetize** (mäg'nēt-aiz), *v. a.* magnetizuoti.

**Magneto-electricity** (mäg'nēt-o-y-lėk-tris'i-ti), *s.* magneto-elektrybė.

**Magnetometer** (mäg-nēt-öm'i-tör), *s.* magnetometras.

**Magnifiable** (mäg'ni-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* padidinamas; paaugštinamas.

**Magnific** (mäg-nif'ik), *adj.* = MAGNIFICENT.

**Magnificence** (mäg-nif'i-sens), *s.* puikumai; puikybė; didybė; iškilmingumas; gražybė.

**Magnificent** (mäg-nif'i-sent), *adj.* didei puikus; iškilmingas; garbingas. | —ly, *adv.* su didžiu puikumu; iškilmingai; puikiai.

**Magnifier** (mäg'ni-fai-ör), *s.* (pa)didintojas; augštintojas; garbintojas; | padidinamas stiklas.

**Magnify** (mäg'ni-fai), *v. a.* (pa)didinti; augštinti; garbinti.

**Magniloquence** (mäg-nil'o-kuens), *s.* didkalbystė; putlumas; bombastiškumas.

**Magniloquent** (mäg-nil'o-kuent), *adj.* didkalbingas; didkalbiškas; bombastiškas; putlus.

**Magnitude** (mäg'ni-tjūd), *s.* dydis; didybė; didumas; svarbumas.

**Magnolia** (mäg-nō'li-ä), *s. bot.* magnolija.

**Magpie** (mäg'pai), *s. orn.* šarka.

**Maguey** (mäg'uēi), *s. bot.* agava.

**Mahogany** (mä-hög'ä-ni), *s. bot.* raudonmedis.

**Mahomedan, Mahometan** (mä-höm'ed-en, -ët-en), *adj. & s.* = MOHAMMEDAN.

**Maid** (mēd), *s.* merga; mergaitė; mergelė.

**Maiden** (mēd'n), *s.* merga; mergaitė; mergina; mergelė. | —, *adj.* mergiškas; nesuteptas; | nevedęs; | šviežias; naujas.

**Maidenhair** (mēd'n-hēr), *s. bot.* papartis, *Adiantum pedatum*. | — tree, *bot.* ginkgo.

**Maidenhood** (mēd'n-hüd), *s.* mergystė.

**Maidenlike** (mēd'n-laik), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergelė; mergiškyų ypatybių.

**Maidenly** (mēd'n-li), *adj.* mergiškas; kaip mergelė. | —, *adv.* mergiškai.

**Maldservant** (mēd'sörv-ent), *s.* tarnaitė.

**Maihem** (mē'hēm), *s.* nukirtimas, nu-piovimas (*agnario*); sukaneveikimas.

**Mail** (mēl), *s.* žygunė; pašto siuntiniai; krasi; pačtas; | serdokus. | —, *v. a.* pačtu siųsti; | serdoku apvilkti.

**Mailable** (mēl'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pačtu siųsti; pačtu siunčiamas.

**Maim** (mēm), *v. a.* atimti, nukirsti (*sq nary*); raišu padaryti; sužeisti; sukan-eveikti. | —, *s.* nukirtimas (*agnario*); sužeidimas; sukan-eveikimas.

**Main** (mēn), *s.* svarbiausioji, didžiausioji dalis; diduma; | didmaris; | sausžemis; kontinentas; | svarbiausias kanalas. | —, *adj.* svarbiausias; vyriausias; didžiausias. | —ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypatingai.

**Mainland** (mēn'länd), *s.* sausžemis; kontinentas.

**Mainmast** (mēn'mäst), *s.* vyriausias stiebas.

**Mainsail** (mēn'sēl), *s.* vyriausioji buorė.

**Mainspring** (mēn'spring), *s.* svarbiausioji plunksna (*mechanizme*).

**Mainstay** (mēn'stēi), *s.* svarbiausias stulpas; svarbiausias ramtis.

**Maintain** (mēn-tēn'), *v. a.* tvirtinti; | palaikyti; užlaikyti; ginti.

**Maintainer** (mēn-tēn'ör), *s.* tvirtintojas; | palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; apgy-nėjas.

**Maintenance** (mēn'ti-nens), *s.* tvirtinimas; | palaikymas; užlaikymas; gyvenimas.

**Maize** (mēz), *s.* kukuruzas; turkiškas kvietys.

**Majestic** (mā-džės'tik), *adj.* viešpatiškas; didybės pilnas; išdidus. | —ally, *adv.* viešpatišškai; su didybe; išdidžiai. | —alness, *s.* viešpatiškumas; didybė.

**Majesty** (mādz'ės-ti), *s.* didybė; viešpatystė (*titulas*). *His* —, jo didybė.

**Majolica** (mū-džol'i-kā), *s.* majolika (*sen. itališkas fajansas*).

**Major** (mē'džör), *adj.* didesnis; vyresnis. | —, *s.mil.* majoras; | pilnametis; vyresnysis; | pirmasis (*ar vyresnis*) tarinys (*sylogizme*).

**Majority** (mā-džör'i-ti), *s.* diduma; didesnėji dalis; | pilnametystė; | majorystė.

**Make** (mėk), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MADE], daryti; dirbdinti; dirbti; tverti; sutverti; padaryti; sudaryti; sutaisyti; sustatyti; išdirbti; parengti; parupinti. *To — a loss*, blėdį panešti; prakišti. *To — a profit*, pelnyti. *To — a speech*, kalbą laikyti. *To — angry*, pykdyti; užpykdyti. *To — believe*, įkalbėti; nuduoti. *To — bold*, išdrįsti; drąsą turėti. *To — choice of*, pasirinkti. *To — default*, nepributi, neateiti (*į sudą*). *To — free*, paliuosuoti; išliuosuoti. *To — haste*, skubintis. *To — known*, pagarsinti; apskelbti; pranešti. *To — little of*, mažai paisėti; nepriduoti svarbos; lengvai pasiekti. *To — money*, pinigų daryti; pelnyti. *To — much of*, priduoti didelę svarbą; branginti; augštai statyti. *To — no difference*, nedaryti skirtumo; nepriduoti (*ar neturėti*) svarbos. *To — no doubt*, neabejoti. *To — water*, tekėti; šlapintis. *To — one's way*, kelią daryti; paakiui žengti. | *To — away*, nudaigoti; nuglabinti; nužudyti; užmušti; atsikratyti *nuo ko*. *To — of*, suprasti; daryti *ką iš ko*. *To — out*, suprasti; išskaityti; darodyti; išdaryti; padaryti. *To — over*, perduoti; perleisti. *To — up*, padaryti; surinkti; sudaryti; sudėti; sustatyti; sutaisyti; *to — up one's mind*, sumislyti; nutarti. | —, *v.n.* eiti; keliauti; leisti; siekti. *To — as if*;

*To — as though*, nuduoti, buk...; apsimesti, kad... *To — after*, pasikui sekti. *To — at*, mestis, pulti ant *ko*. *To — away with*, nunešti; prašalinti; išeikvoti; išnaikinti; pragašinti; užmušti. *To — off*, prasišalinti; išnykti. *To — out*, įstengti; pavykti; pasisekti. *To — up*, susitaikyti. *To — up for*, užvaduoti. *To — up to*, prisiartinti; tupčioti apie *ką*; meilintis *kam*. *To — up with*, susitaikyti.

**Make** (mėk), *s.* pavidalas; sudėjimas; padarymas; darbas; išdirbimas. | *Make-believe*, *s.* apsimetimas; nudaivimas; *adj.* nuoduotas. *Make-up*, *s.* padarymas; padarymo, sudėjimo budas; pasirėdymas.

**Maker** (mėk'ör), *s.* dirbėjas; tverėjas; sutvetojas.

**Makeshift** (mėk'sift), *s.* užvadas iš bėdos; kuo galima tuo tarpu pasigelti; pragamas; įnagis.

**Malceweight** (mėk'uėit), *s.* kas nors pridėdamas svarumui papildyti; papildymas.

**Making** (mėk'ing), *s.* darymas; dirbimas; išdirbimas; sudėjimas; sutaisymas.

**Malachite** (māl'ā-kait), *s.min.* malachitas.

**Malacology** (māl-ā-kōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie moliuskus (smalžius).

**Maladministration** (māl ād min-is-trē' šion), *s.* netikės valdymas; blogas vedimas reikafų.

**Maladroit** (māl ā-droit'), *adj.* negabus; nerangus; nemitrus.

**Malady** (māl'ā-di), *s.* liga.

**Malapert** (māl'ā-pört), *adj.* begėdiškai drąsus; prašmatas.

**Malapropos** (māl-āp'ro-pō), *adv.* ne laika; neatsakomam laike; neatsakomai.

**Malar** (mē'lör), *s. anat.* skruostkaulis. | —, *adj.* skruostkaulinis; skruostinis.

**Malaria** (mā-lē'ri-ā), *s.* užterštas oras; vodingi išgaravimai; med. maliarija.

**Malarious** (mā-lē'ri-ōs), *adj.* užkrėstas vodingais išgaravimais; maliarijos užkrėstas.

**Malcontent** (māl'kōn-tēnt), *adj.* neužgandėdytas.

**Male** (mēl), *adj.* vyriškas; vyriškos gimties. | —, *s.* vyriškis; patinas.

**Malediction** (māl-i-dik'šion), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; keiksmas.

**Malefactor** (māl-i-fāk'tōr), *s.* piktadaris.

**Maleficent** (mā-lēf'i-sent), *adj.* daręs pikta; kenkiąs; vodingas.

**Malevolence** (mā-lēv'o-lens), *s.* linkėjimas pikto; nelabumas.

**Malevolent** (mā-lēv'o-lent), *adj.* linkias pikto; nelabas; nevidoniškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* nevidoniškai; piktai.

**Malfeasance** (māl-fy'zens), *s.* nelabas darbas; piktadarystė.

**Malformation** (māl-fōr-mē'šion), *s.* blogas sudėjimas; anormališkas sudėjimas.

**Malice** (māl'is), *s.* piktybė; nelabumas; nedorybė.

**Malicious** (ma-li''šios), *adj.* nedoras; piktas; paeinas iš piktumo, iš piktos valios; darytas su piktais merialais. | —*ly*, *adv.* nedorai; piktai; su piktumu; su piktais merialais. | —*ness*, *s.* piktumas; nelabumas; nedorumas.

**Malign** (mā-lain'), *adj.* piktas; nedoras; nelabas; neprilankus; pragaištingas. | —, *v.a.* biauriai apkalbėti; šmeižti; garbę plėšti; apžodžiuoti.

**Malignancy** (mā-lig'nen-si), *s.* piktumas; nelabumas.

**Malignant** (mā-lig'nent), *adj.* piktas; piktos širdies; nedoras; nelabas; pragaištingas. | —, *s.* nelabas žmogus; nedorėlis. | —*ly*, *adv.* piktai; su nelabumu.

**Maligner** (mā-lain'ōr), *s.* nelabėlis; apžodžiuotojas; (ap)šmeižėjas.

**Malignity** (mā-lig'ni-ti), *s.* piktybė; nedorumas; nelabumas.

**Maling** (mā-lin'gōr), *v.n.* nuduoti ligą; apsimest sergančiu.

**Maligner** (mā-lin'gōr-ōr), *s.* kareivis, kurs apsimeta sergančių ant išlikimo nuo tarnystos.

**Malison** (māl'i-z'n), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; keikimas; keiksmas.

**Malkin** (mō'kin), *s.* pagaikštis (*kakaluii šluostyti*); | baidykla.

**Mall** (mōl), *s.* kulė; šlėga; kujis; buožė; žaismė bolėmis ir buožėmis. | —, *v.a.* (su) kule mušti; (su) kuju pliekti.

**Mallard** (māl'lōrd), *s.* gaigalas; | laukinė antis.

**Malleability** (māl-li-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* kalumas (*metal*); tąsumas.

**Malleable** (māl'li-ā-b'l), *adj.* pasiduodąs kalimui; kalus; tąsus. | —*ness*, *s.* = MALLEABILITY.

**Malleate** (māl'li-ēt), *v.a.* ploti; kalti.

**Malleation** (māl-li-ē'šion), *s.* kalimas; plojimas.

**Mallet** (māl'lēt), *s.* kujalis; medinė kulė.

**Mallow, Mallows** (māl'lou, -louz), *s.bot.* malva; pilerožė.

**Malmsey** (mam'zi), *s.* kanariškas vynas; malvazija.

**Malnutrition** (māl-nju-tri''šion), *s.* netikęs besimaitinimas; sunykimas dėl blogo besimaitinimo.

**Malodorous** (māl-ō'dōr-ōs), *adj.* turįs nepriimnų kvapą; smirdąs; dvokiąs.

**Malpractice** (māl-prāk'tis), *s.* netikęs darbas; nedoras pasielgimas; netikęs apsiėjimas.

**Malt** (mōlt), *s.* selyklas. | —, *adj.* selyklinis; iš selyklo darytas. | —, *v.a.* selyklą daryti; daiginti.

**Maltreat** (māl-tryt'), *v.a.* biauriai, nedorai apsieiti *su kuo*.

**Maltreatment** (māl-tryt'ment), *s.* biaurus, nedoras apsiėjimas *su kuo*.

**Malvaceous** (māl-vē'šōs), *adj. bot.* malvainis; pilerožinis; priklausanč prie malvų šeimos.

**Malversation** (māl-vōr-sē'šion), *s.* nedoras pasielgimas; suktybė; balvininkystė.

**Mamma** (ma'ma), *s.* mama; motina; | krutis; papas; tešmuo.

**Mammal** (mām'mel), *s.* pienzindis su tvėrimas; žinduolius.

**Mammalian** (mām-mē'li-en), *adj.* pienzindis; priklausanč prie žinduolių.

**Mammary** (mām'mā-ri), *adj.* krutinis; tešmeninis.

**Mammifer** (mām'mi-fōr), *s.* pienzindis gyvunas; žinduolius.

**Mammiferous** (mām-mif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* pienzindis; turįs krutis, tešmenis.

**Mamilla** (mām-mil'lā), *s.* krutis; spėnys.

**Mammillary** (mām'mil-lē-ri), *adj.* krutinis; turįs kruties spėnio pavidalą; spėninis.

**Mammon** (mām'mōn), *s.* mamonas; turty dievaitis; *fig.* turtas; pinigas.  
**Mammoth** (mām'mōth), *s. zool.* mamutas. | —, *adj.* kaip mamutas; milžiniškas.  
**Man** (mān), *s.* [pl. MEN], žmogus; vyras. — *of letters*, raštininkas; literatas. — *of war*, kariauninkas; kareivis. | **Man-eater**, *s.* žmogėdis; kanibalas. **Man-of-war**, *s.* kariškas laivas. | —, *v. a.* aprupinti žmonėmis, kareiviais; apginkluoti; aptvirtinti.  
**Manacle** (mān'ā-k'l), *v. a.* uždėti pančius ant rankų; surakinti rankas retėžiais.  
**Manacles** (mān'ā-k'lz), *s. pl.* pančiai, retėžiai rankoms apkalti.  
**Manage** (mān'ēdz), *v. a. n.* valdyti; vesti (*dalykus, reikalus*); veikti; pildyti; mokėti imtis *už ko*; mokėti apsieiti *su ku*; sumanyti.  
**Manageable** (mān'ēdz-ā-b'l), *adj.* kuriuo galima valdyti; nuvaldomas; paklusnus.  
**Management** (mān'ēdz-ment), *s.* valdymas; vedimas; mokėjimas valdyti *ku*; užveizdas; valdžia; vyriausybė.  
**Manager** (mān'ē-džōr), *s.* valdytojas; užveizdėtojas; perdėtinis; direktorius; šeimyninkas.  
**Manatee** (mān-ā-ty'), *s. zool.* jurių karvė.  
**Manacle** (mān'si-pl), *s.* priveizdėtojas; užžiurėtojas.  
**Mandamus** (mān-dē'mōs), *s. jur.* augštesniojo teismo raštiškas įsakymas, pareikalavimas.  
**Mandarin** (mān-dā-ryn'), *s.* mandarinas (*chiny urėdninkas, bajoras*).  
**Mandatory** (mān'dā-tē-ri), *s.* ypata, kuriai kas įsakyta, pavesta nuveikti; pilnavalis.  
**Mandate** (mān'dēt), *s.* įsakymas; paliepiamas; pilnavalystė; mandatas.  
**Mandatory** (mān'dā-to-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj įsakymą, paliepiamą. | —, *s.* = MANDATARY.  
**Mandible** (mān'di-b'l), *s.* žandkaulis; žandas.  
**Mandibular** (mān-dib'ju-lōr), *adj.* žandinis.  
**Mandolin**, **Mandoline** (mān'do-lin), *s.* mandolina (*muz. instr.*).

**Mandrake** (mān'drēk), *s. bot.* mandragora.  
**Mandrel** (mān'drēl), *s.* tekilo varpstė.  
**Mandrill** (mān'dril), *s. zool.* mandrilė (*Afrikos beždžionė*).  
**Mane** (mēn), *s.* karčiai (*arklio, etc.*).  
**Maned** (mēnd), *adj.* turįs karčius; karčiutas.  
**Manege** (mā-nēž'), *s.* raitelystė; raitininkystė; lavinimas jojimui; jodinėjimas; jojimo mokykla.  
**Manequin** (mān'i-kin), *s.* = MANIKIN.  
**Manes** (mē'nyz), *s. pl.* vėlės; numirėlių dvasios.  
**Maneuver**, **Manœuvre** (mā-nū'vōr), *s.* manevras; krutėjimas; judėjimas. | —, *v. a. n.* manevruoti.  
**Maneuverer**, **Manœvrer** (mā-nū'vōr-ōr, -vōr), *s.* manevruotojas.  
**Manful** (mān'ful), *adj.* vyriškas; drąsus; šaunus. | —ly, *adv.* vyriškai; drąsiai; šauniai. | —ness, *s.* vyriška drąsa; vyriškumas; drąsumas; šaunumas.  
**Manganese** (mān-gā-nys'), *s. chem.* manganas.  
**Mange** (mēndž), *s.* šašas; susas (*pas gyvulius*).  
**Mangel-wurzel** (mān'g'l-uōr-z'l), *s. bot.* svyklas.  
**Manger** (mēn'džōr), *s.* ēdžios; prakartas.  
**Manginess** (mēn'dži-nēs), *s.* nušašimas; nususimas.  
**Mangle** (mān'g'l), *v. a.* kočioti; mognuoti; | daryti; sukapoti; sudraskyti; sukaneveikti. | —, *s.* kočiolai; moglei.  
**Mangler** (mān'glōr), *s.* kočiotojas; | draskytojas; darytojas.  
**Mango** (mān'go), *s.* mangomedžio vaisius. — *tree*, *s. bot.* mangomedis.  
**Mangonel** (mān'go-nēl), *s.* kariškas prietaisas akmenims mėtyti.  
**Mangrove** (mān'grōv), *s. bot.* medis, veislės *Rhizophora*.  
**Mangy** (mēn'dži), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašes; nususeš.  
**Manhood** (mān'hūd), *s.* vyrystė; vyriškumas; vyriška prigimtis, subrendęs amžius.  
**Mania** (mē'ni-ā), *s.* beprotystė; pasiutimas; manija.

**Maniac** (mė'ni-āk), *adj.* beprotiškas; pasiutęs. | —, *s.* beprotis; pasiutėlis.

**Maniacal** (mė'ni-āk-el), *adj.* = **MANIAC**. | —ly, *adv.* beprotiškai; pasiutiškai.

**Manicure** (mān'i-kjur), *s.* rankų gydymas.

**Manifest** (mān'i-fest), *s.* surašas laivo įkrovos, tavorų. | —, *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas. | —, *v.a.* apreikšti; aiškiai parodyti. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai.

**Manifestation** (mān-i-fēs-tē'šion), *s.* apreiškimas; apsiereiškimas.

**Manifesto** (mān-i-fēs'to), *s.* manifestas; viešas apskelbimas.

**Manifold** (mān'i-fōld), *adj.* daugiopas; visokeriopas; yvairus. | —ly, *adv.* daugiopai; yvairiai.

**Manikin** (mān'i-kin), *s.* žmogutis; manekinas; kartoninis žmogaus kuno dalių modelis.

**Manioc** (mė'ni-ōk), *s.* maniokas (*tropiškas augmuo*).

**Manipie** (mān'i-p'l), *s.* kareivių būrelis; | *eccl.* manipula.

**Manipulate** (mā-nip'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* rankomis veikti, daryti; apsieiti su fiziniais įrankiais; kontroliuoti; manipuliuoti.

**Manipulation** (mā-nip-ju-lē'šion), *s.* veikimas, darymas rankomis; išdarymas; manipuliacija.

**Manipulator** (mā-nip'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* veikėjas; manipuliotojas; manipuliatorius.

**Mankind** (mān-kaind'), *s.* žmonės; žmonija; žmonių giminė.

**Manlike** (mān'laik), *adj.* žmogiškas; vyriškas.

**Manliness** (mān'li-nēs), *s.* vyriškumas; vyriškas budas; drąsumas; šaunumas.

**Manly** (mān'li), *adj.* vyriškas; drąsus; šaunus. | —, *adv.* vyriškai; drąsiai.

**Manna** (mān'nā), *s.* manna.

**Manner** (mān'nōr), *s.* budas; pavidalas; papratimas; *pl.* —s, apsiėjimas; budas apsiėjimo, pasiėjimo.

**Mannerism** (mān'nōr-iz'm), *s.* prisilaikymas ypatingo būdo; perdėtas prisilaikymas formų; manierizmas.

**Mannerist** (mān'nōr-ist), *s.* manieristas; kurs perdeda formose.

**Mannerliness** (mān'nōr-li-nēs), *s.* mandagumas; viežlybumas.

**Mannerly** (mān'nōr-li), *adj.* mandagus. viežlybas. | —, *adv.* mandagiai.

**Mannish** (mān'niš), *adj.* vyriškas; panašus į vyrą.

**Manceuvre** (mā-nū'vōr), *s.* = **MANUEVER**.

**Manor** (mān'ōr), *s.* ukė; dvaras; dvaro valdyba.

**Manorial** (mā-nō'ri-el), *adj.* priguljis prie ukės, prie dvaro, prie dvaro valdybų.

**Mansard roof** (mān'sard rūf), *s.* stogas su dviem nuleidumais ant kiekvieno iš keturių šonų.

**Manse** (māns), *s.* butas; gyvenamieji namai; klebonija.

**Mansion** (mān'šion), *s.* dideli namai; palocius; dvaras.

**Manslaughter** (mān'slō-tōr), *s.* žmogžudystė.

**Manlayer** (mān'slē-tōr), *s.* žmogžudas. žmogžudys.

**Manstealer** (mān'styl-ōr), *s.* žmogvagis.

**Manstealing** (mān'styl-ing), *s.* žmogvagystė.

**Mantel** (mān't'l), *s.* gžimsavonė; lenty naitė (*ka'balio priekakty*).

**Mantelpiece, Mantelshelf, Manteltree** (mān't'l-pys, -šēlf, -try), *s.* = **MANTEL**.

**Mantelet** (mān'tēl-ēt), *s.* mantilė; skrai stelė.

**Mantilla** (mān-til'lā), *s.* mantilė; apsiautalas.

**Mantle** (mān't'l), *s.* ploščius; skraistė, apsiautalas; uždangalas; danga. | —, *v.a.* apsiausti; apdengti; apvilkti. | *v.n.* išskėsti sparnus; išsiskėsti; išsidiekti; | apsidengti (*putomis, etc.*).

**Mantuamaker** (mān'tu-ā-mēk-ōr), *s.* siuvėjas, *f.* —ja.

**Manual** (mān'ju-el), *adj.* rankinis; ranka darytas ar daromas; — *work*, rankų darbas. | —, *s.* rankvedis; maldaknygė; *mus.* klaviatura. | —ly, *adv.* rankomis; su rankų pagalba.

**Manufactory** (mān-ju-fāk'to-ri), *s.* dirbtuvė; manufaktura; fabrikas.

**Manufacture** (mān-ju-fāk'tjur), *s.* išdirbystė; fabrika išdirbimas. | —, *v.a.n.* išdirbinėti; išdirbti; užsiimti išdirbimu.

**Manufacturer** (mān-ju-fāk'tjur-ōr), *s.* išdirbėjas; fabrikantas.

**Manumission** (mān-ju-miš'šion), *s.* paliuosavimas; suteikimas liuosybės.

**Manumit** (mān-ju-mit'), *v. a.* paliuosuoti; suteikti liuosybę.

**Manure** (mā-njūr'), *s.* tręšimo medega; trąšalas; mėšlas. | —, *v. a.* tręšti; įmėžti; įkrėsti (*žemę*).

**Manuscript** (mān'ju-skript), *s.* rankraštis. | —, *adj.* ranka rašytas.

**Many** (mā'ni), *adj.* daug; daugelis; *as* — *as*, tiek kiek; *twice as* —, du syk tiek; *dvigubai*; — *a time*, ne sykį; daug sykių; — *a man*, daugelis; daug žmonių; — *a one*, daugelis. **Manyways**, yvairiai; visokiais būdais. | —, *s.* didelis skaičius; daugybė; daugelis; minia.

**Manyplies** (mā'ni-plaiz), *s. anat.* knyga (*gružių pilos*).

**Manywise** (mā'ni-uaiž), *adv.* yvairiais keliais; visokiais būdais; yvairiai; visai.

**Map** (māp), *s.* žemlapis. | —, *v. a.* žemlapį piešti; ant žemlapio paženklini.

**Maple** (mā'p'l), *s. bot.* medliepis; klievas.

**Mar** (mar), *v. a.* gadinti; žeisti; daryti. | —, *s.* pažeidimas; pažeista vieta; dėmė.

**Marabou** (mār-ā-bū'), *s. orn.* marabu; didysis gandras.

**Marasmus** (mā-rāz'mōs), *s. med.* džiūna; džiova.

**Maraud** (mā-rōd'), *v. n.* užpuldinėti; plėšti; naikinti (*šalį*).

**Marauder** (mā-rōd'ōr), *s.* užpuolikas; plėšikas.

**Marble** (mar'b'l), *s.* marmoras; marmorinė figura. | —, *adj.* marmorinis; *fig.* šaltas; kietas; nejauslus. | —, *v. a.* marmoruoti; išmarginti.

**March** (marč), *s.* kovas (*mėnuo*); | ryba; rubežius; | kelionė; maršas; *mus.* maršas. | —, *v. n.* maršuoti; traukti; keliauti; eiti. | *v. a.* maršuodinti.

**Marcher** (marč'ōr), *s.* maršuotojas; | rubežiaus viršininkas.

**Marchioness** (mar'šion-ēs), *sf.* markizė.

**Mare** (mēr), *s.* kumelė. **Mare's-nest**, *s.* nebutas daigtas.

**Margarin** (mar'gā-rin), *s. chem.* margarinas.

**Margarite** (mar'gā-rait), *s. min.* margaritas.

**Margay** (mar'gēi), *s. zool.* amerikiška laukinė katė; tigarakatė.

**Marge** (mardž), *s.* = MARGIN.

**Margin** (mar'džin), *s.* kraštas; kraštelis; išlaida (*knygos*). | —, *v. a.* uždėti ar apsiuti kraštelius; aprūpinti kraštais; užrašinėti ant išlaidų, ant kraštų (*knygos*).

**Marginal** (mar'džin-el), *adj.* kraštinis; pažymėtas, parašytas ant išlaidos.

**Margravate, Margraviate** (mar'grā-vēt, -grē'vi-ēt), *s. mar(k)grovystė; mar(k)grafystė*.

**Margravine** (mar'grā-vyn), *sf.* mar(k)-grovienė; mar(k)grafienė.

**Marguerite** (mar'gi-rit), *s. bot.* martelė.

**Margold** (mār'i-gōld), *s. bot.* auksaziedė.

**Marinate** (mār'i-nēt), *v. a.* marinuoti; rauginti.

**Marine** (mā-ryn'), *adj.* marininkiškas; jureiviškas; jureivinis; jurinis. | —, *s.* laivynės kareivis; jureivystės dalykai; jureivystė; marininkystė.

**Mariner** (mār'i-nōr), *s.* jureivis; jurininkas; marininkas.

**Mariolatry** (mē-ri-ōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas Mergelės Marijos.

**Marionette** (mār-i-o-nēt'), *s.* krutanchiojilėlė; marionetė.

**Marish** (mār'iš), *adj.* pelkinis; augas pelkėse, balose.

**Marital** (mār'i-tel), *adj.* vyrinis; vyro (*s. gen.*); priguljis vyrui.

**Maritime** (mār'i-tim), *adj.* pajurinis; jurinis; jureiviškas. — *commerce*; — *trade*, jurinė prekybė. — *service*, jureiviška tarnysta.

**Marjoram** (mar'jo-rem), *s. bot.* kalnšvieta; merunas; raudelė.

**Mark** (mark), *s.* ženklas; žymė; pažymėjimas; | tikslas; cilius; | markė (*ok. pinigai*). | —, *v. a.* žymėti; pažymėti; paženklinėti; tēmyti; patēmyti. | *v. n.* atidžiai atkreipti; patēmyti.

**Marker** (mark'ōr), *s.* žymėtojas; pažymėtojas; knygtėnklinis.

**Market** (mar'kēt), *s.* rinka; prekyvietė, turgavietė; turgus. | —, *v. a. n.* pirkliauti; turgavoti.

**Marketable** (mar'kēt-ā-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas

- pirkimiui, pardavimui; perkamas, parduodamas; turgavojamas.
- Marketer** (mar'kēt-ōr), *s.* turgaus lan-kytojas; tas, kurs gabena ant rinkų tavorus.
- Marksman** (marks'mān), *s.* gabus šau-lys.
- Marl** (marl), *s.* margelis. | —, *v.a.* (su) margelių tręšti, įkirsti (*žemę*).
- Marline** (mar'lin), *s.* mar. marlynis. — *spike*, buorininko adata. | —, *v.a.* (su) marlynių apvynioti.
- Marlpit** (marl'pit), *s.* margelio kastynė.
- Marmalade** (mar'mā-lēd), *s.* marmelia-dai.
- Marmoreaceous** (mar-mo-rē'shōs), *adj.* pa-našus į marmorą; marmoro pavidalo; marmorinis.
- Marmoreal**, **Marmorean** (mar-mō'ri-el, -en), *adj.* marmorinis.
- Marmoset** (mar'mo-zēt), *s. zool.* maža gauruota bezdžionė.
- Marmot** (mar'mōt), *s. zool.* marmota; kalnų pelė.
- Maroon** (mā-rūn') *s.* pabėgęs vergas; pabėgėlis; | rudai raudonas dažas. | —, *adj.* rudai raudonas; kaštaninis. | —, *v.a.* palikti (*žmogų*) ant neap-gyventos salos.
- Marplot** (mar'plōt), *s.* tas, kurs savo įsimaišymu suardo kėno užmany-mus, suokalbi; ardytojas darbo.
- Marque** (mark), *s.* pavelijimas pereiti šalies rubežių su atkeršijimo mie-riais. *Letters of —*; *Letters of — and reprisal*, pavelijimas privatiškam laivui gaudyti priešų laivus.
- Marquee** (mar-ky'), *s.* didelė šėtra; vir-šininko šėtra.
- Marquess** (mar'kuēs), *s.* = MARQUIS.
- Marquetry** (mar'kēt-ri), *s.* įkaišytas dar-bas; mozaika.
- Marquis** (mar'kufs), *s.* markizas.
- Marquisate** (mar'kufz-ēt), *s.* markizo valdyba; markizatas; markizo titu-las.
- Marriage** (mār'ridž), *s.* apsivedimas; vestuvės; vedybos; moterystės ry-šys. — *faror*, rišuliai iš baltų kas-pinių arba baltų kvietky, nešiojami laike vestuvių. — *license*, teismi-nis pavelijimas apsivesti.

- Married** (mār'rid), *adj.* vedęs; *f.* vedu-si; ištėkėjusi; išėjusi už vyro.
- Marroon** (mār-rūn'), *s. & v.* = MAROON.
- Marrow** (mār'rou), *s.* kaulų smegenys.
- Marrowbone** (mar'rou-bōn), *s.* smegeni-nis kaulas; *pl. —s*, kelių kaulai; ke-liai.
- Marrowfat** (mār'rou-fāt), *s.* ypatinga žirnių atmaina.
- Marrowless** (mār'rou-lēs), *adj.* be sme-geny.
- Marrowy** (mār'rou-i), *adj.* smegeniuo-tas; smegenų pilnas.
- Marry** (mār'ri), *v.a.* surišti moterystės ryšiu; apipačiuoti; išleisti už vyro. | *v.n.* vesti (*moterį*); apsivesti; apsi-pačiuoti; imtis sau vyrą; išleisti už vyro; ištėkėti.
- Mars** (marz), *s. myth.* Marsas (*karių die-vas*); | *astr.* Marsas; Mažoji Žvėrinė (*žvaigždė*).
- Marsh** (marš), *s.* pelkė; bala; lieknas; klampynė. — *gas, chem.* pelkių ga-zas. — *mallow, bot.* ybiškė. — *mari-gold, bot.* karvažolė; žinginis; žąsyt-kojis. — *trefoil, bot.* puplaiškis.
- Marshal** (mar'shel), *s.* maršalas; maršal-ka. | —, *v.a.* sustatyti (*ar suvesti*) į tvarką; sustatyti į eiles.
- Marshalsip** (mar'shel-šip), *s.* maršaly-stė; maršalkystė.
- Marshiness** (marš'i-nēs), *s.* pelkėtumas; klampotumas; klampumas.
- Marshy** (marš'i), *adj.* pelkėtas; klam-potas; pelkinis.
- Marsupial** (mar-sjū'pi-el), *adj. zool.* krep-šiuotas. | —, *s. zool.* krepšiuočius; krepšiuotas gyvunas.
- Marsupialia** (mar-sju-pi-ē'li-ā), *s. pl. zool.* krepšiuočiai.
- Mart** (mart), *s.* rinka; prekyvietė; tur-gus.
- Marten** (mar'tēn), *s. zool.* kiaunė; | kiaunės kailis.
- Martial** (mar'shel), *adj.* kariškas; karžy-giškas. — *law*, karės tiesos; *to put under — law*, pastatyti po karės tie-somis. | —ly, *adv.* kariškai; karžygīš-ka.
- Martin** (mar'tin), *s. orn.* murinė kregž-dė.
- Martinet** (mar'ti-nēt), *s.* aštrus viršinin-kas.



**Martingal, Martingale** (mar'tin-gėl), *s.* diržas, einas po krutine nuo paspręstės iki žąslių ir neleidžias arkliui galvą užriesti.

**Martinmas** (mar'tin-mäs), *s.* šv. Martyno diena.

**Martyr** (mar'tör), *s.* kankintinis; kankinys. | —, *v.a.* kankinti; nukankinti.

**Martyrdom** (mar'tör-döm), *s.* kankintinystė; kankinystė; | kankynės; kankinys.

**Martyrology** (mar-tör-öl'o-dži), *s.* aprašymas kankintinių gyvenimo.

**Marvel** (mar'vėl), *s.* stebuklas; dyvas; pastebėtinas daiktas. | —, *v.n.* stebėtis; dyvytis.

**Marvelous** (mar'vėl-šs), *adj.* gimdęs nusišėbėjimą; pastebėtinas; dyvnas; stebuklingas. | —ly, *adv.* pastebėtinai; dyvnai; stebuklingai. | —ness, *s.* dyvnumas; stebuklingumas.

**Mascot, Mascotte** (mäs'köt), *s.* ypata atnešanti laimę namams.

**Masculine** (mäs'kju-lin), *adj.* vyriškos gimties; vyriškas. | —ly, *adv.* vyriškai. | —ness, *s.* vyriškumas; vyriškas budas.

**Masculinity** (mäs'kju-lin'i-ti), *s.* vyriškas budas, charakteris; vyriškumas.

**Mash** (mäs), *s.* misa; mentalas; putra. | —, *v.a.* maišyti; daryti mentalą, putrą, brogą, bužą.

**Masher** (mäs'ör), *s.* maišytojas; darytojas mentalo, misos; mašina mentalui daryti.

**Mashy** (mäs'i), *adj.* kaip putra; kaip buza; putrotas.

**Mask** (mäs), *s.* maska; ličyna; lerva; | maskaradas. | —, *v.a.* maskuoti; ličyną uždėti; fig. slėpti. | *v.n.* maskotis; maskarade dalyvauti.

**Masker** (mäs'ör), *s.* maskuota ypata: maska.

**Mason** (mäs's'n), *s.* murininkas; | masonas.

**Masonic** (mä-sön'ik), *adj.* masoniškas.

**Masonry** (mäs's'n-ri), *s.* murininkystė; muros; | masonystė.

**Masque** (mäs), *s.* maska; | maskaradas.

**Maskerade** (mäs-kör-əd'), *s.* maskaradas; fig. nudavimas; apsimetimas;

besislėpimas; slaptumas. | —, *v.a.* maskuoti. | *v.n.* maskotis: nuduot; apsimesti.

**Mass** (mäs), *s.* masa; didelis skaičius; daugybė; didumas; kruva. — *meeting*, skaitlingas viešas susirinkimas. *The masses*, *pl.* paprastieji žmonės; liaudis. | —, *v.a.* rinkti į kruvą; kuopinti; krauti.

**Mass** (mäs), *s.* mišios; *high* —, giedamos mišios; *low* —, skaitomos mišios.

**Massacre** (mäs'sä-kör), *s.* galabijimas; žudymas; nužudymas; skerdimas; skerdynė. | —, *v.a.* galabinti; skersti; paskersti; nužudyti.

**Massage** (mäs'sėdz, ma-saž'), *s.* masažas; braukymas; gniaužymas (*kuno*).

**Masseter** (mäs'si-tör), *s.* anat. žandinis raumuo.

**Massiness** (mäs'i-nės), *s.* masyviškumas; stambumas; sunkumas.

**Massive** (mäs'siv), *adj.* masyviškas; stambus; stangus; drutas; sunkus. | —ness, *s.* = MASSINESS.

**Massy** (mäs'i), *adj.* = MASSIVE.

**Mast** (mäst), *s.* stiebas (*latvo*); | laukinių medžių vaisius: gilė, riešutys, etc. | —, *v.a.* apstiebuoti (*laivq*).

**Master** (mäs'tör), *s.* ponas; valdytojas; šeimininkas; meistras; mistras; magistras. — *key*, raktas visoms spygnoms atrakinti. — *stroke*, svarbiausias nuveikimas; gabus padarymas, išpildymas. | —, *v.a.* tapti ponu *ko*; apgalėti; apveikti; apvaldyti; pasiekti *kq*; įgyti žinias, mokslą.

**Masterful** (mäs'tör-ful), *adj.* valdonišką; prisakomas; | mitrus; sumanus; gabus; meistriškas. | —ly, *adv.* valdoniškai; | meistriškai; gabi; mitriai.

**Masterless** (mäs'tör-lės), *adj.* neturįs pono, valdono; nepripažįstąs ant savęs pono; nesuvaldomas.

**Masterly** (mäs'tör-li), *adj.* meistriškas; prašmatnus; gabus; buklus; | valdonišką; despotišką. | —, *adv.* meistriškai; gabi; prašmatniai.

**Masterpiece** (mäs'tör-pys), *s.* visų šauniausias veikalas; arciveikalas.

**Mastership** (mäs'tör-šip), *s.* meistrystė; mokytojo urėdas; viršystė; viršeny-

bė; augščiausias išmanymas, sumanumas.  
**Masterwort** (mäs'tör-uört), *s. bot.* barzdis; dzingelis.  
**Mastery** (mäs'tör-i), *s. viršystė; viršenybė; valdymas; nuodugnus pažinimas ko.*  
**Mastful** (mäs'tful), *adj.* pilnas gilių, riešutų, *etc.*  
**Masthead** (mäs't'höd), *s. mar.* stiebo viršūnė.  
**Mastik** (mäs'tik), *s.* mastika (*smalu ir media*).  
**Masticate** (mäs'ti-kēt), *v. a.* kramtyti; atrajoti.  
**Mastication** (mäs-ti-kē'šion), *s.* kramtymas.  
**Masticatory** (mäs'ti-kē-to-ri), *adj.* kramtomas. | —, *s.* kramtomas vaistas seilėms išdirbti.  
**Mastiff** (mäs'tif), *s.* didelis šuo; vilkšunis.  
**Mastodon** (mäs'to-dön), *s. paleont.* mastodontas.  
**Mastoid** (mäs'toid), *adj.* spenio pavidalo.  
**Mastology** (mäs'töl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie žinduolius.  
**Mat** (mät), *s.* pintinė gunė; ragazė; gunelė; pynė. | —, *v. a.* uždengti (su) ragazė, (su)gunė; supinti. | *v. n.* pintis; susipinti; susipainioti.  
**Matador, Matadore** (mät'ä-dör), *s. matadoras* (*kovėjas bulių imtynėse, Ispan.*).  
**Match** (mäch), *s.* briežiukas; degutis; degtukas; | tas, kurs kam gali lygintis, kurs kam lygus, panašus, atsakas; lygė; bendras parinkimas; pririnkimas; pririnkta pora; *you can't find his* —, jam lygaus nerasi; *he has not his* —, jis neturi sau lygaus; jam lygaus nėra; | sutarimas; sulygimas; sutartis; | lenktynės: varžybos; kova; laizybos; partija (*lošj*); | moterystės ryšys; apsivedimas; ženybos; partija (*ženybose*). | —, *v. a.* lyginti *kam ką*; lygintis, lygiu buti *kam*; prilyginti; pa-, pririnkti *prie ko*; pritaikyti; sutaikyti; suleisti (*lentas, šulus, etc.*); | pasekmingai priešintis *kam*; kovoti *su kuo*; kovoj atstovėti; | piršti; supiršti; atiduoti, išleisti (*už vyro*); ap-

ženyti. | *v. n.* susirišti moterystės ryšiu; apsivesti *su*; poruotis; susiporuoti; | tikti poron; tikti prie kitskito; pritikti *prie*; atsakyti, buti atsakomu *kam*.  
**Matchless** (mäch'lēs), *adj.* neturįs sau lygaus; nesulyginamas. | —ly, *adv.* nesulyginamai.  
**Matchlock** (mäch'lök), *s.* degučių uždegama šaudykla.  
**Matchmaker** (mäch'měk-ör), *s.* degučių dirbėjas; | piršlys.  
**Matchmaking** (mäch'měk-ing), *s.* dirbimas briežiukų, degučių; | piršlystė; piršlybos.  
**Mate** (mēt), *s.* sėbras; bendras; sandraugas; | pats; pati; patinas; pataitė; | *mar.* kapitono pagelbininkas; styrininkas; | mat (*šachmatų lošje*). | —, *v. a.* rišti moterystės ryšiu; suporinti; sutaikyti; | priešintis *kam*; pajiegomis lygintis. | *v. n.* draugautis; sėbrautis; susisėbrauti.  
**Material** (mä'ty'ri-el), *s.* medega; materijolas. | —, *adj.* medegiškas; materiališkas; kuniškas; | svarbus. | —ly, *adv.* medegiškai; kuniškai; | sulyg savo esmens; savo esmeny; | svarbiai. | —ness, *s.* medegiškumas; | svarbumas.  
**Materialism** (mä'ty'ri-el-iz'm), *s.* materializmas.  
**Materialist** (mä'ty'ri-el-ist), *s.* materialistas.  
**Materialistic, Materialistical** (mä'ty'ri-el-is'tik, -el), *adj.* materialistiškas.  
**Materiality** (mä'ty'ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* materialškumas; medegiškumas; kuniškumas; | svarbumas.  
**Materialize** (mä'ty'ri-el-aiz), *v. a.* materializuoti. | *v. n.* materializuotis.  
**Maternal** (mä'tör-nel), *adj.* motiniškas; | —ly, *adv.* motiniškai.  
**Maternity** (mä'tör-ni-ti), *s.* motinystė; motiniškumas.  
**Mathematic, Mathematical** (mät'h-i-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* matematiškas. | —ally, *adv.* matematiškai.  
**Mathematician** (mät'h-i-mä-ti''šen), *s.* matematikas; žinovas matematikos.  
**Mathematics** (mät'h-i-mät'iks), *s.* matematika.  
**Matin** (mät'in), *adj.* rytinis; rytmeti

nis. | —s, *s. pl.* rytmetinēs maldos; ankstyvosios mišios.

**Matinee** (māt-i-nē'), *s.* perstatymas (*štamės, etc.*) dienos laike; dieninis perstatymas.

**Matrass** (māt'rās ir mā-trūs'), *s. chem.* ilgakaklė bonka.

**Matress** (māt'rēs), *s.* = **MATRESS.**

**Matrice** (mē'tris ir māt'ris), *s.* = **MATRIX.**

**Matricidal** (māt'ri-sai-del), *adj.* motinžudingas; motinžudiškas.

**Matricide** (māt'ri-said), *s.* motinžudys; motinžudystė.

**Matriculate** (mā-trik'ju-lēt), *v. a.* įmatrikuliuoti; įrašyti studentų surašan; užrašyti studentu. | *v. n.* užsimatrikuliuoti; užsirašyti studentu. | —, *adj. & s.* įmatrikuluotas; įsimatrikuliavęs; užsirašęs studentu

**Matriculation** (mā-trik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* įmatrikuliavimas; įrašymas studentų surašan; užsimatrikuliavimas; užsirašymas studentu.

**Matrimonial** (māt-ri-mō'ni-el), *adj.* moterystės (*s. gen.*); vedlybinis; svodbinis.

**Matrimony** (māt'ri-mo-ni), *s.* moterystės ryšys; moterystė; vedlybos.

**Matrix** (mē'triks), *s. anat.* yščiai; | *typ.* matrikas; formelė; kriesas; | *min.* yščiai. | *pl.* **Matrices**, pamatiniai dažai; juodos, baltas, mėlynas, raudonas ir geltonas.

**Matron** (mē'trōn), *s.* matrona; augštai godojama moteris; šeimynos motina.

**Matronage** (mē'trōn-ēdž ir māt'rōn-ēdž), *s.* matronystė; matronos (*kolektyviškai*).

**Matronal** (mē'trōn-el ir māt'rōn-el), *adj.* matroniškas; tinkąs godojamai moteriai; | motiniškas.

**Matronlike** (mē'trōn-laik), *adj.* matroniškas; kaip matrona.

**Matronly** (mē'trōn-li), *adj.* senyva; susilaukus žilo plauko (*sakoma apie moteris*).

**Water** (māt'tōr), *s.* medega; | puliai; | dalykas; daigtas; priežastis; tolis; daugis; *as a — of fact*, kaip tikra teisybė. *A small —*, menkniekis. *No —*, tai niekis; tai nieko nedaro.

*For the — of that*, kas palyti šito kas atseina to. *What is the —?* kam dalykas? kas daro? kas yra? *Upon the whole —*, imant viską abel-nai; ant galų-galo. *There is no — of complaint*, nėra priežasties skystis. *A — of seven miles*, septynios mylios tolio.

**Matter** (māt'tōr), *v. n.* ženklinėti; svarbumą, vertę turėti. *It —s not*, tai nieko nedaro; tai nieko nereikia; ne apie tai einas.

**Mattery** (māt'tōr-i), *adj.* puliuotas; pulių pilnas.

**Matting** (māt'ting), *s.* pynimas, audimas gunių, ragazių; medega gūnės, ragazėms dirbti; gūnės, ragazės (*kolektyviškai*).

**Mattock** (māt'tōk), *s.* matikas; kirka.

**Mattress** (māt'trēs), *s.* šienikas; mad-raca.

**Maturant** (māt'ju-rent), *s. med.* vaistas gelbiąs skaudulio pritvenkimui.

**Maturate** (māt'ju-rēt), *v. a.* brandinti; nokinti; nunokinti; *med.* gimdyti greitesnį (skaudulio). | *v. n.* bręsti; pribręsti; nunokti; | *med.* pripuliuoti; pritvenkti.

**Maturation** (māt-ju-rē'šion), *s.* brandinimas; nokinimas; nunokimas; pribrendimas; | *med.* pripuliuavimas; pritvenkimas (*skaudulio*).

**Maturative** (māt'ju-rē-tiv), *adj.* gimdąs brandimą, pritvenkimą. | —, *s.* vaistas suskubinęs skaudulio pritvenkimą.

**Mature** (mā-tjūr'), *adj.* subrendęs; nunokęs; *med.* pribrendęs; pritvenkęs. | —, *v. a.* (pri)brandinti; (nu)nokinti. | *v. n.* bręsti; nokti; nunokti; | užstoti; pareiti (*sak. apie laiką*). | —ly, *adv.* subrendusiai; rimtai. | —ness, *s.* = **MATURITY.**

**Maturity** (mā-tjūr'i-ti), *s.* subrendimas; | suėjimas, užstojimas laiko (*mokestims, etc. mokėti*); rakas.

**Matutinal** (māt-ju-tai'nel), *adj.* rytmetinis; ankstyvas.

**Maudlin** (mōd'lin), *adj.* baisiai sentimentalishkas; raudulingas; verksmingas; | paikas; įkaušęs; įsigėres. **Mauger, Maugre** (mō'gōr), *prep.* nežiurint ant; nepaisant ant.

**Maul** (mōl), *s.* medinis kujis; kulė. | —, *v.a.* mušti su kiju, su kule; pliekti; velėti (*su pagaliu*). | **Maul-stick**, *s.* teplioriaus lazda.

**Mauud**, **Mauuder** (mānd'ir mōnd', -ōr), *v.a.n.* murmėti; murlenti; niurzgėti.

**Mauuderer** (mānd'ōr-ōr'ir mōnd'-), *s.* murmėtojas; murmulis.

**Mauudy Thursday** (mōn'di thōrz'dēi), *s.* Vėlių Vėlykos; Didysis Ketvergas.

**Mausoleum** (mō-so-ly'ōm), *s.* mauzolejus; puikus antkapinis paminklas.

**Mauve** (mōv), *s.* violėtinis dažas.

**Mavis** (mē'vis), *s. orn.* giedantis strazdas.

**Maw** (mō), *s.* pilvas; gurklys; | *orn.* mėva.

**Mawk**, **Mawks** (mōk, mōks), *s.* nešvarėlė; apsiteršėlė.

**Mawkish** (mōk'iš), *adj.* papriklijas; priklys; greitai pasipriklijas; gačnus. | —ly, *adv.* prikliiai; gačniai. | —ness, *s.* pasipriklijimas; priklymas; gačnumas.

**Mawworm** (mō'uōrm), *s.* vidurių kirmėlė; lisenikas.

**Maxilla** (māks-il'lā), *s. anat.* žandas; žandkaulis.

**Maxillar**, **Maxillary** (māks'il-lōr, -lē-ri), *adj.* žandinis.

**Maxim** (māks'im), *s.* maksima; taislius; taisykla; principas; | priežodis; patarlė.

**Maximum** (māks'i-mōm), *s.* maksimum; augščiausias laipsnis. | —, *adj.* didžiausias; augščiausias.

**May** (mēi), *s.* gegužis (*mėnuo*); *fig.* pavasaris; — *of youth*, gyvenimo pavasaris; jaunystė. | — *apple*, *bot.* mandragora. — *beetle*, — *bug*, *zool.* karkvabalis. — *Day*, gegužinė šventė. — *lily*, *bot.* konvalija; gegutės abrusėlis. — *queen*, pavasario karalaitė.

**May** (mēi), *v. auxil.* [*pret. might*], galėti; but leista; — *be*, gali buti. *If I — ask*, jeigu man teip būtų leista (*ar pavylyta*) klausti, prašyti.

**Maybe** (mēi'bi), *adv.* gal; gali buti.

**Mayflower** (mēi'flau-ōr), *s. bot.* konvalija; | *bot.* gudobelė.

**Mayhem** (mē'hēm), *s.* apiuožinimas; sužeidimas.

**Mayor** (mēi'ōr), *s.* majoras; miesto galva; miesto viršininkas.

**Mayoralty** (mēi'ōr-ā'ti), *s.* miesto viršininko urėdas; majoratas.

**Mayweed** (mēi'uyd), *s. bot.* šunramulė.

**Mazama** (mā-za'mā), *s. zool.* laukinė Uolinių kalnų ožka (*Haplocerus montanus*).

**Mazard** (māz'ōrd), *s. b.* juodvysnė.

**Maze** (mēz), *s.* klystkėlis; painus išėjimas; pinklus padėjimas; mislių susimaišymas. | —, *v.a.* pastatyt pinkliame padėjime; paklaidinti; supainioti.

**Maziness** (mē'i-ēs), *s.* pinklumas; klaidumas; pinklus padėjimas.

**Mazy** (mē'zi), *adj.* pinklus; supainiotas; keblus; klaidus.

**Me** (my), *pron.* mane; man.

**Meed** (myd), *s.* mišus (*gėr.*); | pieva.

**Meadow** (mēd'ou), *s.* pieva. | —, *adj.* pievinis; pievose randamas; ant pievų augas.

**Meadowy** (mēd'ou-i), *adj.* pievinis; pievotas; susidedas iš pievų.

**Meager**, **Meagre** (my'gōr), *adj.* liesus; sudžiuvęs; menkas; blogas; bergždžias; sausas. | —ly, *adv.* liesiai; menkai; blogai; bergždžiai; sausai. | —ness, *s.* liesumas; sudžiuvimas; menkumas; sausumas; bergždumas.

**Meal** (myl), *s.* valgis; | miltai. | —, *v.* a. miltuoti; miltai pasarstyti; | miltus sutrinti.

**Mealiness** (myl'i-nēs), *s.* miltuotumas; miltungumas.

**Mealtime** (myl'tāim), *s.* valgymo laikas.

**Mealy** (myl'i), *adj.* | miltus panašus; miltinis; miltungas; miltuotas; apdulkęs. | **Mealy-mouthed**, *adj.* saldžiakalbis; kalbas švelniais žodžiais.

**Mean** (myn), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. MEANT*], norėti; norėti pasakyti; minty turėti; manyti; ženklini; reikšti. *It — s*, tai reiškia. *What do you — by that?* ką norite tuomi pasakyti? *I — business*, aš čia ne juokus pasakaju.

**Mean** (myn), *adj.* prastas; žemas; nelemtas; baurus; begėdiškas; niekinas; niekšiškas; šykštus; | vidutinis; vidutiniškas; paprastas. | —, *s.*

vidus; vidury; *pl.* —s, vaistas; įnagis; įrankis; budas; pragumas; | turtai; pinigai. *By all* —s, visokiais budais; visais pragumais. *By no* —s, jokių budu; jokių atsitikime; visiškai ne. *By —s of*, su pagelba. *A man of —s*, žmogus prie turto; turtingas žmogus.

**Meander** (mi-ān'dör), *s.* išlinkimas; užsivingiavimas; išlanka; vingė; užsisukimas. | —, *v.a.* vingiuoti; išlankstyti. | *v.n.* vingiuotis; išsivingiuoti; užsisukti.

**Meandrous** (mi-ān'drös), *adj.* vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs.

**Meaning** (myn'ing), *s.* norėjimas; noras; tikslas; | ženklinimas; reiškimas; reikšmė; prasmė. | —ly, *adv.* su mieriu; daugženklinančiai.

**Meaningless** (myn'ing-lës), *adj.* neturįs jokio ženklinimo; beprasminis; be reikšmės.

**Meanly** (myn'li), *adv.* prastai; niekingai; niekšišškai; nelemtai; bauriai; šykščiai.

**Meanness** (myn'nës), *s.* prastumas; žemumas; niekingumas; niekšiškumas; nelemumas; baurumas; šykštumas.

**Meant** (mënt), *pret. & pp.* nuo MEAN.

**Meantime** (myn'taim), *adv.* tuo tarpu.

**Meanwhile** (myn'uail), *adv.* tuo tarpu.

**Mease** (myz), *s.* penki šimtai.

**Measle** (my'z'l), *s.* inkstiras; viras.

**Measles** (my'z'lz), *s.pl.* tymai; jados; | *vet.med.* inkstirai; virai.

**Measly** (my'zli), *adj.* tymais sergąs; | inkstiruotas; viruotas.

**Measurable** (mëž'jur-ā-b'l), *adj.* (iš)matuojamas; (iš)mieruojamas; vidutiniškas. | —ness, *s.* (iš)matuojamumas; (iš)mieruojamumas. | **Measurably**, *adv.* vidutiniškai.

**Measure** (mëž'jur), *s.* miera; saikas; mčius; *fig.* daugis; skaičius; dydis; laipsnis; skalė; *fig.* žingsnis; budas; | *mus.* taktas; | *poet.* ritmas; pėda. *Beyond* —, permier. *In some* —, tulame laipsny; iki tulo laipsnio; iš dalies. *In a great* —, didesnė daly; iš didesnės dalies; daugiausia. *To take proper* —s, griebtis atsakančio budo; priimti atsakančius žing-

snius. | **Measures**, *s. pl. (geol.)* sluogsniai; kartos; eilės.

**Measure** (mëž'jur), *v.a.* mieruoti; matuoti; seikinti; saikuoti. *To — swords with one*, bandyti kits-kito miklumą valdyme kardo; bandyti kardus su kuo. | *v.n.* turėti (*tam tikrą didį, storį, ilgį, daugį*); talpinti savyj; tilpti. *This bucket —s ten quarts*, šiame kibire telpa dešimt kvortų.

**Measured** (mëž'jur'd), *adj.* numatuotas; nuseikintas; saikus; vienodas; lygus.

**Measureless** (mëž'jur-lës), *adj.* neturįs mieros, saiko; neišmatuojamas.

**Measurement** (mëž'jur-mënt), *s.* miera; matavimas; išmatavimas; saikavimas; miera; saikas.

**Measurer** (mëž'jur-ör), *s.* mieruotojas; matuotojas; saikuotojas; matininkas.

**Meat** (myt), *s.* mėsa; maistas. *To sit at —*, valgyti. | — *market*, mėsos parduotuvė; mėsinyčia. — *offering*, (*bibl.*) aukavimas maisto.

**Mechanic** (mi-kän'ik), *s.* mechanikas. | —, *adj.* mechaniškas.

**Mechanical** (mi-kän'ik-el), *adj.* mechaniškas; machinališkas. | —ly, *adv.* mechanišškai; machinališkai. | —ness, *s.* mechanškumas; machinališkumas.

**Mechanician** (mëk-ā-ni'šën), *s.* mechanikas; mašinistas.

**Mechanics** (mi-kän'iks), *s.* mechanika.

**Mechanism** (mëk'en-iz'm), *s.* mechanizmas; prietaisas.

**Mechanist** (mëk'en-ist), *s.* mechanikas; mašinistas.

**Medal** (mëd'el), *s.* medalius. | —, *v.a.* medaliuii apteikti.

**Medalist** (mëd'el-ist), *s.* žinovas medalių; rinkėjas medalių; medaliuii apteiktasis.

**Medallion** (mi-dāl'jōn), *s.* medalionas.

**Meddle** (mëd'd'l), *v.n.* maišyti; kišti; įlįsti (*į nesavo dalykus*).

**Meddler** (mëd'dlör), *s.* tas, kurs į svetimus dalykus maišosi; landukas; neprašytas tarpininkas.

**Meddlesome** (mëd'd'l-sōm), *adj.* įkirus; mėgštas į svetimus dalykus maišytis, visur savo nosį kišti.

**Meddling** (méd'dling), *adj.* = **MEDDLE-SOME**.  
**Mediaval** (my-di-y'vel), *adj.* viduramžinis.  
**Medial** (my'di-el), *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas.  
**Median** (my'di-en), *adj.* vidurinis. | —, *s. geom.* vidurinė linija.  
**Mediate** (my'di-ēt), *adj.* vidurinis; gulys viduryj; tarpinis; tarpiškas. | —, *v.a.n.* tarpininku buti; tarpininkauti. | —ly, *adv.* tarpiskai; tarpisku budu; per tarpininkystę; su pagalba.  
**Mediation** (my-di-ē'šion), *s.* tarpininkavimas; tarpininkystė; užtarymas.  
**Mediator** (my'di-ē-tör), *s.* tarpininkas.  
**Mediatorial, Mediatory** (my-di-ā-tō'ri-el, my'di-ā-to-ri), *adj.* tarpininkiškas; tarpininkystės (*s. gen.*).  
**Mediatorship** (my'di-ē-tör-šip), *s.* tarpininkystė.  
**Mediatress, Mediatrix** (my-di-ē'trēs, -triks), *sf.* tarpininkė.  
**Medicable** (méd'i-kā-b'l), *adj.* gydomas; išgydomas.  
**Medical** (méd'ik-el), *adj.* gydyklinis; mediciniškas; medikališkas. | —ly, *adv.* mediciniškai.  
**Medicament** (méd'i-kā-ment), *s.* gyduolė; gydomas vaistas.  
**Medicate** (méd'i-kēt), *v.a.* sutaisyti su gyduolėmis; gydyti.  
**Medication** (méd-i-kē'šion), *s.* sutaisymas su gyduolėmis; primaišymas gyduolių; gydymas.  
**Medicinal** (mi-dis'i-nel), *s.* gydas; gydomas; vaistiškas; mediciniškas. | —ly, *adv.* mediciniškai; vaistiškai; gyduolės pavidale.  
**Medicine** (méd'i-sin), *s.* medicina (*gydymo mokslas*); gyduolė; vaistas.  
**Medieval** (my-di-y'vel), *adj.* = **MED ÆVAL**.  
**Mediocre** (my'di-ō-kör), *adj.* vidutiniškas; pusėtinas.  
**Mediocrity** (my-di-ōk'ri-ti), *s.* vidutiniškumas; pusėtinumas.  
**Meditate** (méd'i-tēt), *v.n.a.* apmąstinti; apmąstauti; apsvarstinti; dumoti.  
**Meditation** (méd-i-tē'šion), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; apmąstymas; apdumojimas.

**Meditative** (méd'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* apmąstinėjus; užsimastęs. | —ly, *adv.* su užsimastymu.  
**Mediterranean** (méd-i-tör-rē'ni-en), *adj.* tarpžeminis. — *Sea*, Tarpžeminės jūrės.  
**Medium** (my'di-ōm), *s.* vidurys; tarpinis veiklius; tarpininkas; medumas (*spiritistų, magnetizierių*); pragumas; įrankis; vaistas; budas; kelias. *At* —, vidutinių skaitlių mi; vidutiniškai. *By* (arba *through*) *the* — *of*, per tarpininkystę. *By this* —, su pagalba to; tokiu budu. | —, *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas.  
**Medlar** (méd'lör), *bot.* šliandra.  
**Medley** (méd'li), *s.* mišinys; šiupinys. | —, *adj.* maišytas; visokeriopas.  
**Medulla** (mi-döl'lā), *s.anat.* smegenys (*kaulų*); | *bot.* šerdis.  
**Medullar, Medullary** (mi-döl'lör, mäd'öl-lē-ri), *adj.* smegeninis; | šerdinis.  
**Medusa** (mi-djū'sā), *s.zool.* meduza.  
**Meed** (myd), *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis; nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas.  
**Meek** (myk), *adj.* švelnus; minkštas; priplaukus; romus. | —ly, *adv.* švelniai; minkštai; romiai. | —ness, *s.* švelnumas; minkštumas; romumas.  
**Meerschau** (myr'šōm), *s.* jurių puto; pypkė iš jurių putų.  
**Meet** (myt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* MET], sutikti; užtikti; rasti. | *v.n.* susitikti; pasitikti; suseiti; susirinkti.  
**Meet** (myt), *s.* susirinkimas; susėjimo vieta. | —, *adj.* atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas; pritinkas. | —ly, *adv.* atsakančiai; atsakomal. | —ness, *s.* tinkamumas; pritikimas.  
**Meeting** (myt'ing), *s.* sutikimas; susitikimas; susėjimas; susirinkimas; suėiga; susirinkimas ant maldos.  
**Meetinghouse** (myt'ing-haus), *s.* maldos namai; bažnyčia.  
**Megalosaur, Megalosaurus** (még'ā-lo-sör, -sō'rös), *s. paleont.* megalosaurus.  
**Megaphone** (még'ā-fōn), *s.* megafonas; triuba balsui padidinti.  
**Megameter, Megametre** (még'ā-my-tör, ir mi-gām'i-tör), *s.* milijonas metrų.  
**Megathere, Megatherium** (még'ā-thyr, -thyr'i-ōm), *s. paleont.* megatherium.

**Megrim** (my'grim), *s.* migrena; galvos skaudėjimas.  
**Melancholic** (mël'än-köl-ik), *adj.* melancholiškas; nuliudęs; liudnas.  
**Melancholily** (mël'än-köl-i-li), *adv.* melancholiškai; su liudnumu; liudnai.  
**Melancholiness** (mël'än-köl-i-nës), *s.* melancholiškumas; melancholija.  
**Melancholy** (mël'än-köl-i), *s.* melancholija; nuliudimas; liudnumas. | —, *adj.* melancholiškas; liudnas.  
**Melee** (më-lë'), *s.* peštynės; susikirtimas; mišri kova.  
**Mellorate** (myl'jo-rët), *v.a.* gerinti; pagerinti. | *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti.  
**Melloration** (myl'jo-rë'siön), *s.* (pa)gerinimas; pasigerinimas.  
**Melliferous** (mël-lif'ör-ös), *adj.* duodas medų.  
**Mellifluence** (mël-lif'lju-ens), *s.* saldumas (*balso*).  
**Mellifluent**, **Mellifluous** (mël-lif'lju-ent, -ös), *adj.* saldžiai plaukias; saldus; saldžiai skambas.  
**Mellow** (mël'lou), *adj.* nunokęs; pilnai išsirpęs; minkštas (*sak. apie vaisius*); kiugnus; purus; minkštas (*sak. apie žemę*); švelnus; saldus; priimnus; skanus; | įkaitęs; įkaušęs. | —, *v.a.* nunokinti; padaryti minkštu; purenti (*žemę*). | *v.n.* nunokti; išsirpti; minkštu tapti; papursti.  
**Mellowness** (mël'lou-nës), *s.* nunokimas; minkštumas; švelnumas; saldumas; priimnumas; purumas.  
**Mellowy** (mël'lou-i), *adj.* minkštas; švelnus.  
**Melodeon** (mi-lō'di-ön), *s.* meliodeonas (*muz. instrumentas*); muzikos svetai-nė.  
**Melodic** (mi-lōd'ik), *adj.* melodiškas.  
**Melodious** (mi-lō'di-ös), *adj.* melodiškas; saldžiai skambas. | —ly, *adv.* melodiškai. | —ness, *s.* melodiškumas.  
**Melodize** (mël'o-daiz), *v.a.* melodišku (pa)daryti. | *v.n.* melodiją sutverti.  
**Melodrama** (mël'o-dra-mä), *s.* melodrama.  
**Melody** (mël'o-di), *s.* melodija; gaida; skambėjimas; balsas.  
**Melon** (mël'ön), *s. bot.* dynas.  
**Melt** (mölt), *v.a.* tirpyti; tarpinti; su-

tarpinti; *fig.* suminkštinti (*kėno širdį*); pajudinti; sugraudinti. | *v.n.* tirpti; sutirpti; pasileisti; *fig.* apsilieti (*ašaromis*); susigraudinti; suminkštėti; *fig.* pranykti.  
**Melter** (mël'tör), *s.* tirpintojas; tarpintojas.  
**Melting** (mël'ting), *s.* tirpinimas; tarpinimas; tirpimas.  
**Melton** (mël'tön), *s.* storas vilnonas.  
**Member** (mëm'bör), *s.* sąnarys; Čalis.  
**Membership** (mëm'bör-šip), *s.* sąnarystė.  
**Membranaceous** (mëm-brä-në'sös), *adj.* = MEMBRANEOUS.  
**Membrane** (mëm'brën), *s.* plonutė oda; plėvė; putilas.  
**Membranous**, **Membranous** (mëm-brë'ni-ös, mëm'brä-nös), *adj.* plėviuotas; plėvinis; | plėvę panašus; plonutis.  
**Memento** (mi-mën'to), *s.* atmintis; atminimas; koks nors daigtas ant atminties.  
**Memoir**, **Memoirs** (mëm'uör, -uörz), *s.* memuarai; užrašai.  
**Memorable** (mëm'o-rä-b'l), *adj.* atminimo vertas; minėtinas; neužmirštinas. | **Memorably**, *adv.* minėtinai; neužmirštinai.  
**Memorandum** (mëm-o-rän'döm), *s.* užrašas; pažymėjimas (*atminimui*).  
**Memorial** (mi-mō'ri-el), *adj.* atmintinis; atminty (už)laikomas; atminimo (*s.gen.*). | —, *s.* paminklas; raštinškas perstatymas dalykų, memorialas.  
**Memorialist** (mi-mō'ri-el-ist), *s.* memorialistas; rašytojas memorialų.  
**Memorialize** (mi-mō'ri-el-aiz), *v.a.* surašyti, paduoti memorialą.  
**Memorize** (mëm'o-raiz), *v.a.* perduoti atminčiai; įsidėti į galvą; išmokti iš galvos.  
**Memory** (mëm'o-ri), *s.* omenis; atmintis; atminimas.  
**Men** (mën), *s.pl.* nuo MAN, žmonės; vyrai.  
**Menace** (mën'ës), *s.* grumojimas; grasinimas; grasa; gresmė. | —, *v.a.n.* grumoti; grasinti.  
**Menagerie** (mën-äz'ör-i), *s.* žvėrynas; žvėrinčius.  
**Mend** (mënd), *v.a.* lopyti; taisyti; pa-

taisyti; pagerinti; pagelbėti; paremti. | *v.n.* gerintis; pasigerinti; pasitaisyti; pagerėti.

**Mendable** (mënd'ä-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; pagerinamas.

**Mendacious** (mënd-dē'šios), *s.* melagingas; prigavingas. | *-ly, adv.* melagingai; prigavingai. | *-ness, s.* melagingumas; prigavingumas; vylugingumas.

**Mendacity** (mënd-däs'i-ti), *s.* melagystė; melagingumas.

**Mendicancy** (mënd'di-ken-si), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė.

**Mendicant** (mënd'di-kent), *adj.* elgėtaujas; ubagaujas; ubagiškas. | *-s, s.* elgėta; ubagas.

**Mendicly** (mënd-dis'i-ti), *s.* elgėtavimas; elgėtystė; ubagystė.

**Menhaden** (mënd-hē'd'n), *s. icht.* kaulazuvė.

**Menial** (myn'jel), *adj.* naminis; kieminis; priguļs prie tarnų; tarninis; tarniškas; vergiškas. | *-s, s.* naminis tarnas; tarnaitis; bernas.

**Meninges** (mi-nin'džyz), *s. pl. anat.* smegenis apsiaučiančios plėvės; smegenų plėvės.

**Meningitis** (mënd-in-džai'tis), *s. med.* smegenų plėvių uždegimas.

**Meniscus** (mi-nis'kōs), *s. opt.* gaubtaiduohtas stiklas.

**Mensal** (mënd'sel), *adj.* priguļs prie stalo; stalinis; | mėnesinis.

**Menses** (mënd'syz), *s. pl.* mėnesinės; antdrapanės (*pas moteris*).

**Menstrual** (mënd'stru-el), *adj.* mėnesinis; — *discharges*, mėnesinės (*pas moteris*); | *chem.* tarpinas.

**Menstruate** (mënd'stru-ēt), *v.n.* mėnesiuoti; antdrapanes turėti.

**Menstruation** (mënd'stru-ē'šion), *s.* mėnesiavimas; antdrapanės.

**Menstruum** (mënd'stru-ōm), *s. chem.* tarpinas vaistas.

**Mensurability** (mënd-šu-rä-bil'i-ti), *s.* (iš)matuojamumas; išmieruojamumas.

**Mensurable** (mënd-šu-rä-b'l), *adj.* (iš)mieruojamas; išmatuojamas. | *-ness, s.* = MENSURABILITY.

**Mensural** (mënd-šu-rel), *adj.* mierinis; atsinešantis prie mieravimo, prie matavimo.

**Mensuration** (mënd-šu-rē'šion), *s.* mieravimas; matavimas; seikinimas.

**Mental** (mënd'tel), *adj.* protinis; protiškasis; mintyse daromas. | *-ly, adv.* protiškai; mintyse.

**Mention** (mënd'šion), *s.* minėjimas; paminėjimas; priminimas. | *-s, v.a.* minėti; paminėti; priminti.

**Mentionable** (mënd'šion-ä-b'l), *adj.* minėtinas.

**Mentor** (mënd'tör), *s.* išmintingas rodininkas.

**Menu** (mē-njū'), *s.* surašas paduodamų valgių.

**Mephitic, Mephitical** (mi-fit'ik, -el), *adj.* dvokias; vodingas; nuodingas.

**Mephitic** (mi-fai'tis), *s.* dvokianti išgaravimai; puvėsiai.

**Mephitism** (mēf'i-tiz'm), *s.* dvokianti smarvė.

**Mercantile** (mör'kän-til), *adj.* vaisbiškasis; vaisbuniškasis; pirklybinis.

**Mercenarily** (mör'si-nē-ri-li), *adv.* pelngodingai; parsiduodančiai.

**Mercenariness** (mör'si-nē-ri-nēs), *s.* pelngodystė; parsidavystė; paperkamumas.

**Mercenary** (mör'si-nē-ri), *adj.* samdytinis; nusamdomas; už pinigų gaudinamas; paperkamas; pelngodingas. | *-s, s.* samdytinis.

**Mercer** (mör'sör), *s.* prekėjas austiniais pirkniais.

**Mercery** (mör'sör-i), *s.* pirklystė austiniais pirkniais; austiniai pirkiniai.

**Merchandise** (mör'čēn-daiz), *s.* tavoras; pirkiniai; | pirklystė; vaisba. | *-s, v.a.n.* pirkliauti.

**Merchant** (mör'čent), *s.* vaisbius; pirklys; prekėjas. | *-s, adj.* vaisbinis; pirklybinis; pirkliškas. — *service*, tarnysta pirklystės laivynė. — *tailor*, siuvėjas pirkliaujas audiniai.

**Merchantable** (mör'čēnt-ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas pardavimui; parduodamas.

**Merchantman** (mör'čēnt-män), *s.* pirkliškas laivas.

**Merchantry** (mör'čēnt-ri), *s.* vaisbių (= pirklių) luoma; pirkliai.

**Merciful** (mör'si-ful), *adj.* mielaširdingas; malonus; maloningas. | *-ly, adv.* mielaširdingai. | *-ness, s.* mielaširdingumas; mielaširdystė.

**Merciless** (mör'si-lēs), *adj.* nemilaširdingas; besirdiškas. | *-ly, adv.* ne-



mielaširdingai; be mielaširdystės; be pasigailėjimo. | —ness, *s.* nemie-laširdystė; žiaurumas.

**Mercurial** (mör'kju'ri-el), *adj.* atsinešas prie gyvsidabrio; gyvsidabrinis; gyvsidabrio pagimdytas; *fig.* vikrus; greitas. | —, *s.* vaistas sudarytas su gyvsidabriu.

**Mercury** (mör'kju-ri), *s.* gyvsidabris; | *astr.* Merkuras (*planėta*).

**Mercy** (mör'si), *s.* mielaširdystė; malonė; susimylėjimas; pasigailėjimas.

**Mere** (myr), *s.* tvenkinys; ažeras; | *siena*; rubežius.

**Mere** (myr), *adj.* grynas; visiškas; vienintėlis; vienas tik; paprastas. | —ly, *adv.* visiškai; vientik; tiktai.

**Meretricious** (mēr-i-tri''šiōs), *adj.* paleistuvingas; kekšiškas. | —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; kekšiškai; kaip kekšė. | —ness, *s.* kekšiški apsiėjimai, mylavimai; kekšiškumas.

**Merganser** (mör-gän'sör), *s. orn.* naras; narantis.

**Merge** (mördž), *v. a.* paskandinti; pasmerkti. | *v. n.* paskęsti; pasinerti; pranykti.

**Merger** (mör'džör), *s. jur.* paglemžimas; prarijimas.

**Meridian** (mi-rid'i-en), *s.* meridianas; pusiaudienis; *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis. | —, *adj.* meridionališkas; pusiaudieninis; *fig.* augščiausias.

**Meridional** (mi-rid'i-o-nel), *adj.* meridionališkas; pietinis.

**Merino** (mē-ry'no), *s.* išspaniška avis; | audimas iš išspaniškų avių vilnų.

**Merit** (mēr'it), *s.* nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas; užmokestis; alga. | —, *v. a.* užpelnyti; užsitarnauti; vertu buti.

**Meritorious** (mēr-i-tō'ri-ōs), *adj.* užsitarnaujantis atlyginimo, garbės; nuopelningas; pagirtinas; vertingas. | —ly, *adv.* pagirtinai; vertingai. | —ness, *s.* pagirtinumas; vertingumas; vertybė.

**Merl**, **Merle** (mōrl), *s. orn.* juodasis strazdas.

**Merlin** (mör'lin), *s. orn.* žvirblių vana-gėlis.

**Merlon** (mör'lōn), *s. fort.* muras tarp šaudomųjų spragų; muro užkarpa.

**Mermaid** (mör'mēd), *s.* sirena ar sirana; jurių merga.

**Merman** (mör'mān), *s.* jurių vyras.

**Merrily** (mēr'ri-li), *adv.* linksmai.

**Merriment** (mēr'ri-ment), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė; pasilinksminimas.

**Merriness** (mēr'ri-nēs), *s.* linksmumas.

**Merry** (mēr'ri), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; iššaukiškas linksmumas, juoksmas; juokingas. | *Merry-andrew*, *s.* juokdarys; šmutas. *Merry-go-round*, *s.* karusėliai.

**Merrymake** (mēr'ri-mēk), *s.* linksmumas; linksmas susirinkimas. | —, *v. n.* linksmintis.

**Merrymaking** (mēr'ri-mēk-ing), *s.* besilinksminimas; pasilinksminimas; linksmumas. | —, *adj.* linksmas; linksmingas; juokdas.

**Merrythought** (mēr'ri-ihōt), *s.* rageliai (*paukščio krutinkaulis*).

**Meseems** (mi-symz'), *v. impers.* man rodosi; rodos.

**Mesenteric** (mēs-ēn-tēr'ik), *adj. anat.* pilvaplėvinis.

**Mesentery** (mēs-ēn-tēr-i), *s. anat.* pilvaplėvė; žarnaplėvė.

**Mesh** (mēs), *s.* akis (*tinklo*); tinklas; | *mech.* susijungimas ratų dantų. | —, *v. a.* tinklan sugauti. | *v. n.* jungtis (*sakoma apie dantuotus ratus*).

**Mesial** (my'zel), *adj. anat.* vidurinis.

**Mesmeric**, **Mesmerical** (mēz-mör'ik, -el), *adj.* mesmeriškas; gyvulio-magnėtiškas.

**Mesmerism** (mēz-mör-iz'm), *s.* mesmerizmas; gyvulio-magnetizmas.

**Mesmerize** (mēz-mör-aiz), *v. a.* mesmerizuoti; užmigdyti.

**Mesne** (myn), *adj.* tarpinis; tarpininkaujas.

**Mesozoic** (mēs-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* mesozoiškas.

**Mess** (mēs), *s.* valgis; bendras stalas, prie kurio valgo keletas ypatų drauge; | mišinys; jovalas; putra. | —, *v. n.* valgyti drauge su kitais prie vieno stalo. | *v. a.* sodinti, valgidinti prie bendro stalo.

**Message** (mēs'sēdž), *s.* pranešimas; žinia.

**Messenger** (mēs'sēn-džör), *s.* pasiuntinys; žygunas; pranešėjas; *poet.* pranašas.

**Messiah** (mēs-sai'ä), *s.* Mesijas; Mesi-jošius.

**Messieurs** (mëš'jörz), *s. pl.* ponai.

**Messmate** (mës'mët), *s. tas*, kurs drauge prie vieno stalo valgo; bendratalietis.

**Messuage** (mës'suëdž), *s. kiemas*; sėdyba; ukė.

**Met** (mët), *pret. & pp.* nuo MEET.

**Metabolism** (mi-täb'o-liz'm), *s. physiol.* metabolizmas.

**Metachronism** (mi-täk'ro-niz'm), *s. metachronizmas*; klaida metaskaitlyje; chronologiška klaida.

**Metal** (mët'el), *s. metalas*; | skaldyti akmenys (*keliui išpilti*). | —, *v. a.* kelią akmenimis išpilti.

**Metallic** (mi-tä'l'lik), *adj.* metalinis.

**Metalliferous** (mët-el-lif'ör-ös), *adj.* gaminas, duodas metalus.

**Metalliform** (mi-täl'li-form), *adj.* metalinio sudėjimo; metalo pavidalo.

**Metallist** (mët'el-list), *s. žinovas* metalų; metalurgas.

**Metalloid** (mët'el-loid), *s. metaloidas*; ne-metalas. | —, *adj.* turįs metalo pavidalą; turįs ne-metalų ypatybes.

**Metallotherapy** (mi-täl-lo-thër'ä-pi), *s. med.* metaloterapija; gydymas ligų su pagalba metalinių lentelių, dedamų ant kuno paviršiaus.

**Metallurgic, Metallurgical** (mët-el-lör'džik, -el), *adj.* metalurgiškas.

**Metallurgist** (mët'el-lör-džist), *s. metalurgas*.

**Metallurgy** (mët'el-lör-dži), *s. metalurgija*.

**Metamorphic** (mët-ä-mor'fik), *adj.* persimainąs; atmainomas; perkeičiamas; gimdas persimainymą.

**Metamorphize, Metamorphose** (mët-ä-mor'faiz, -fos), *v. a.* paversti į ką; permaintyti; perkeisti.

**Metamorphose, Metamorphosis** (mët-ä-mor'fos, -fo-sis), *s. metamorfoza*; persimainymas; persikeitimas; pavirtimas į ką.

**Metaphor** (mët'ä-för), *s. metafora*; prilyginimas.

**Metaphoric, Metaphorical** (mët-ä-för'ik, -el), *adj.* metaforiškas; prilyginamas.

**Metaphrase** (mët'ä-frëz), *s. metafrasis*; vertimas žodis į žodį.

**Metaphysic, Metaphysical** (mët-ä-fiz'ik, -el), *adj.* metafiziškas.

**Metaphysics** (mët-ä-fiz'iks), *s. metafizika*.

**Metaplastm** (mët'ä-pläz'm), *s. perstatymas* literų ar skiemenų žodyje.

**Metathesis** (mi-täth'i-sis), *s. perstatymas* literų arba skiemenų žodyje.

**Mete** (myt), *v. a.* matuoti; saikuoti; mieruoti. | —, *s. miera*; saikas: ru-bežius.

**Metempsychosis** (mi-tëmp-si-kō'sis), *s. dušių persikilnojimas*.

**Meteor** (my'ti-ör), *s. meteoras*; apsioreiškimas ore.

**Meteoric** (my'ti-ör'ik), *adj.* meteorinis; meteoriškas.

**Meteorite** (my'ti-ör-ait), *s. meteoritas*; aerolitas; orakmenis.

**Meteorolite** (my-ti-ör'o-lait), *s. orakmenis*; meteorolitas; aerolitas.

**Meteorologic, Meteorological** (my-ti-ör-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* meteorologiškas.

**Meteorologist** (my-ti-ör-öl'o-džist), *s. meteorologas*.

**Meteorology** (my-ti-ör-öl'o-dži), *s. meteorologija*; mokslas apie orą ir jo apsioreiškimus.

**Meter** (my'tör), *s. mieruotojas*; mieravimo įrankis; saikrodis.

**Meter, Metre** (my'tör), *s. metras* (*franc. miera*); | ritmas; pėda (*eilėse*).

**Meterage** (my'tör-ëdž), *s. mieravimas*; | mokestis už išmieravimą.

**Methane** (mëth'ën), *s. chem.* pelkių gasas.

**Metheglin** (mi-thëg'lin), *s. midus* (*gėrymas*).

**Methinks** (mi-thinks'), *v. impers.* man rodos; aš manau; man matos.

**Method** (mëth'öd), *s. metoda*; budas.

**Methodic, Methodical** (mi-thöd'ik, -el), *adj.* metodiškas; systematiškas.

**Methodism** (mëth'o-diz'm), *s. metodizmas*; metodistų mokslas (*tikėjimiška sekta*).

**Methodist** (mëth'o-dist), *s. metodistas* (*relig. sektantas*).

**Methodize** (mëth'öd-aiz), *v. a.* sutvarkyti pagal tam tikrą rėdą; systematizuoti.

**Methol** (mëth'öl), *s. chem.* medspiritis.

**Methought** (mi-thōt'), *pret.* nuo METHERINKS, man rodės; aš maniau.

**Methyl** (mëth'il), *s. chem.* metylus. |

- *alcohol, chem.* medinis spiritas; medspiritis.
- Metonymy** (mi-tŏn'i-mi), *s. rhet.* metonimija; užvadavimas vieno žodžio kitu.
- Metre** (my'tŏr), *s. tr.* METER.
- Metric** (mĕt'rik), *adj.* metriškas.
- Metrical** (mĕt'rik-el), *adj.* metrinis; metriškas. | —ly, *adv.* metriškai.
- Metropolis** (mi-trŏp'o-lis), *s.* sostapilė.
- Metropolitan** (mĕt-ro-pŏl'i-ten), *adj.* sostapilinis; | metropolitškas; eparchiališkas. | —, *s.* sostapiietis; | metropolitas; arcivyskupas.
- Mettle** (mĕt't'l), *s.* karštis; užsidegimas; energija; drąsa.
- Mettled** (mĕt't'ld), *adj.* karštas; užsidegęs; uolus; drąsus.
- Mettlesome** (mĕt't'l-sŏm), *adj.* karštas; pilnas užsidegimo; pilnas ugnies; drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* karštai. | —ness, *s.* karštumas; degimas; užsidegimas.
- Mew** (mjū), *s. orn.* mėva; | klėtk; lašta; *fig.* kalėjimas; | kniaukimas (*katės, etc.*). | —, *v. a. n.* plunksnas mesti; šertis; *fig.* keistis; persimainyti; | kniaukti.
- Mewl** (mjūl), *v. n.* klykti; rėkti (*sak. apie kudikius*).
- Mewler** (mjūl'ŏr), *s.* rėksnys (*vaikas*).
- Mews** (mjūz), *s. sing. & pl.* tvartai; arklidės; tvartų ulyčaitė; siauras praejimas.
- Mexican** (mĕks'i-ken), *s.* meksikonietis. | —, *adj.* meksikoniškas.
- Mezzanine** (mĕz'zā-nin), *s. arch.* entresolius; mezaninas.
- Mezzo-relievo** (mĕz'zo-ri-ly'vo), *s.* pusiau prakili figura.
- Mezzotint** (mĕz'zo-tint), *s.* juodbraižis ant vario. | —, *v. a.* juodai braižyti.
- Mezzotinto** (mĕz-zo-tin'to), *s. & v.* = MEZZOTINT.
- Miasm**, **Miasma** (mai'āz'm, -āz'mā), *s.* miazma; vodingi išgaravimai; maliarija.
- Miasmal**, **Miasmatic** (mai-āz'mel, -māt'ik), *adj.* miazmatiškas; maliariškas; užkrečiamas.
- Miaul** (mi-aul'), *v. n.* kniaukti. | —, *s.* kniaukimas.
- Mica** (mai'kā), *s. min.* mika.
- Micaceous** (mai-kē'sŏs), *adj.* mikinis; mikuotas; turįs mikos pavidalą.

- Mice** (mais), *s. pl.* nuo MOUSE.
- Michaelmas** (mik'ĕl-mās), *s.* Mikolinės; šventas Mikolas (*šventė: fig.* ruduo).
- Mickle** (mik'k'l), *adj.* didelis; daug.
- Microbe** (mai'krŏb), *s. biol.* mikrobas; mikroskopiškas organizmas.
- Microcosm** (mai'kro-kŏz'm), *s.* mikrokosmas; mažytis svietas; žmogus.
- Micrometer** (mai-krŏm'i-tŏr), *s.* mikrometras.
- Microscope** (mai'kro-skŏp), *s.* mikroskopas; padidinaš stiklas.
- Microscopic**, **Microscopical** (mai-kro-skŏp'ik, -el), *adj.* mikroskopiškas; mažytelis; matomas tik per padidinančius stiklus.
- Microscopy** (mai-krŏs'ko-pi), *s.* tyrinėjimas su mikroskopu.
- Mid** (mid), *adj.* vidurinis; esąs, randamas viduj, vidur. | —, *prep.* tarp; vidur.
- Midday** (mid'dĕ), *s.* dienvidis; vidurdienis. | —, *adj.* vidurdieninis.
- Midden** (mid'd'n), *s.* sąslavynas; mėšlynas.
- Middle** (mid'd'l), *adj.* vidurinis; vidutinis; pusėtinas. — *ages*, viduriniai amžiai; viduramžiai. | —, *s.* vidurys. | *Middle-age*, *adj.* viduramžinis. *Middle-aged*, *adj.* vidutinio amžiaus.
- Middleman** (mid'd'l-mān), *s.* tarpininkas; agentas.
- Middlemost** (mid'd'l-mŏst), *adj.* pats vidurinis; arčiausias vidurio.
- Middling** (mid'dling), *adj.* vidutinis; vidutiniškas. | —ly, *adv.* vidutiniškai.
- Middlings** (mid'dlingz), *s. pl.* pasijos; sėlenos.
- Midge** (midž), *s.* musulas.
- Midget** (midž'ĕt), *s.* musulėlis; | žmogytis.
- Midland** (mid'lend), *adj.* vidurinis; esąs šalies viduryj; viduršalinis. | —, *s.* viduršalis.
- Midmost** (mid'mŏst), *adj.* = MIDDLEMOST.
- Midnight** (mid'nait), *s.* vidurnaktis. | —, *adj.* vidurnakčio (*s. gen.*); vidurnaktinis; tamsus kaip naktis.
- Midrib** (mid'rib), *s. bot.* vidurinė gysla (*lapo*).
- Midshipman** (mid'šip-mān), *s.* žemiausias oficerias (*ant kariško laivo*).

**Midst** (midst), *s.* vidurys; *in the — of*, viduryj. | —, *prep. & adv.* viduryj; tarp.

**Midsummer** (mid'söm-mör), *s.* vidurvasaris; Joninės.

**Midway** (mid'uē), *s.* vidurkelis; pusiaukelis. | —, *adv.* pusiaukelyj; ant pusiaukelio.

**Midwife** (mid'uaif), *s.* bobmoterė; bobutė; pribuvėja; akušerė. *s.*

**Midwifery** (mid'uaif-ri ir -uif-ri), *s.* akušerystė.

**Midwinter** (mid'uŭn-tūr), *s.* vidurziemis.

**Mien** (myn), *s.* mina; išžiura.

**Miff** (mif), *s.* susivaidijimas; vaidas; supykimas; apmauda *ant ko.* | —, *v.a.* užgauti; apmaudon įvartyti.

**Might** (mait), *pret.* nuo *MAY.* | —, *s.* spēka; pajėga; galia.

**Mightily** (mait'i-li), *adv.* galingai; stipriai; drutai; smarkiai; labai; ganėtinai.

**Mightiness** (mait'i-nės), *s.* galingumas; stiprumas; galybė; didybė.

**Mighty** (mait'i), *adj.* galingas; tvirtas; drutas; didelis; didis. | —, *adv.* labai.

**Mignonette** (min-jŏn-ēt'), *s. bot.* rozeta.

**Migrate** (mai'grēt), *v.n.* keliauti; persikilnoti (*iš vietos į vietą*); lėkti, skristi (*į kitas šalis*).

**Migration** (mai-grē'siŏn), *s.* persikilnojimas; keliavimas; kelionė (*į kitas šalis*).

**Migratory** (mai'grā-to-ri), *adj.* besikilnojas; keliaujas.

**Milage** (mail'ēdz), *s.* = MILEAGE.

**Milch** (milč), *adj.* pieną duodas; melžiamas.

**Mild** (maild), *adj.* švelnus; romus; priimnus; nestiprus; lengvas (*gėrymas, tabakas*). | —ly, *adv.* švelniai; lengvai. | —ness, *s.* švelnumas; gerumas; priimnumas; lengvumas.

**Mildew** (mil'djū), *s.* rudys (*ant augmenų*); amaras. | —, *s.* rudimis aptraukti, pažeisti (*augmenis*).

**Mile** (mail), *s.* mylia.

**Mileage** (mail'ēdz), *s.* mokestis nuo mylios; abelnas mylių skaičius.

**Milepost** (mail'pōst), *s.* stulpas mylioms parodyti.

**Milfoil** (mil'foil), *s. bot.* srauvžolė; gajutė.

**Military** (mil'jā-ri), *adj.* turis sorų grūdų pavidalą. | —, *s.med.* išbėrimas; mažas spaugutis.

**Militant** (mil'i-tent), *adj.* kariaujas.

**Militarily** (mil'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* kariškai; karišku budu.

**Military** (mil'i-tē-ri), *adj.* kariškas; kariškas. | —, *s.* kariauna.

**Militate** (mil'i-tēt), *v.n.* kariauti.

**Militia** (mi-li''šā), *s.* milicija; valstiečių kariauna.

**Militiaman** (mi-li''šā-mān), *s.* milicionierius.

**Milk** (milk), *s.* pienas. — *fever*, (*med.*) piendruginis. — *sugar*, (*chem.*) piencukris. — *tooth*, piendantis. | —, *v.* a. milžti; žįsti; pieną duoti; pieno pridėti.

**Milker** (milk'ör), *s.* melžėjas; | melžiamas gyvulus.

**Milkiness** (milk'i-nės), *s.* pieningumas; pienuotumas; pieno ypatybės.

**Milkmaid** (milk'mēd), *sf.* pienininkė; melžėja.

**Milkman** (milk'mān), *s.* pienininkas; pienius.

**Milksop** (milk'söp), *s.* piene mirkyta duona; *fig.* išlepėlis; lepunas; ištežėlis; boba — ne vyras.

**Milkweed** (milk'uyd), *s.bot.* pienė.

**Milky** (milk'i), *adj.* pieningas; pienuotas; kaip pienas; *fig.* lėtas; nedrąsus. | — *Way*, (*astr.*) paukščių kelias.

**Mil** (mil), *s.* malunas; | fabrikas. — *pick*, gėrnukalio plaktukas. — *pond*, maluno tvenkinys. — *race*, sriovė maluno ratui sukti. — *tail*, vanduo puolantis nuo maluno rato. | —, *v.a.* malti; | užkarpyti, rinčiuoti (*pinigo kraštus*); mušti (*pinigus*); velti (*audinį, etc.*); ruliuoti (*geležį, plieną*).

**Milldam** (mil'dām), *s.* maluno dambis.

**Milled** (mild), *adj.* veltas; veltinis; ruliotas.

**Millenarian** (mil-li-nē'ri-en), *adj.* tukstantmetinis. | —, *s.* sektantas, tikintis, kad Christas ypatiškai viešpatausias ant žemės tukstantį metų.

**Millenary** (mil'li-nē-ri), *adj.* tukstantinis; tukstantmetinis. | —, *s.* tukstantmetis.

**Millennial** (mil-lēn'ni-el), *adj.* tukstantmetis.

**Millennialist** (mil-lən'ni-el-ist), *s.* = MILLENARIAN.

**Millennium** (mil-lən'ni-əm), *s.* tukstantmetis.

**Milleped** (mil'li-pėd), *s.* šimtakojis (*kirmėlė*).

**Millepora** (mil-li-pō'rā), *s.* mileporai (*koralai*).

**Miller** (mil'lor), *s.* maluninkas. | —'s thumb, *s.* gobis (*žuvė*).

**Millesimal** (mil-lės'i-mel), *adj.* tukstanttinis.

**Millet** (mil'lėt), *s. bot.* sora.

**Milliard** (mil'li-ard), *s.* milijardas.

**Milligram**, **Milligramme** (mil'li-grām), *s.* miligramas; tukstantinė gramo dalis.

**Milliliter**, **Millilitre** (mil'li-ly-tör), *s.* mililitras; tukstantinė litro dalis.

**Millimeter**, **Millimetre** (mil'li-my-tör), *s.* milimetras; tukstantinė metro dalis.

**Milliner** (mil'li-nör), *s.* modistė; moteriškų galvos parėdų dirbėja.

**Millinery** (mil'li-nēr-i), *s.* moteriškų galvos parėdų pirkiniai; moteriški galvos parėdai.

**Milling** (mil'ing), *s.* malimas; | vėlimas (*audimų*); ruliavimas (*geležies, etc.*); užkarpymas; mušimas (*pinigų*).

**Million** (mil'jōn), *s.* milijonas.

**Millionaire** (mil-jōn-ēr'), *s.* milijonierius.

**Millionth** (mil'jōnth), *adj.* milijoninis. | —, *s.* milijoninė dalis.

**Milliped** (mil'li-pėd), *s.* = MILLEPED.

**Millistere** (mil'li-styr'ēr-stēr), *s.* kubiškas decimetras; litras.

**Millstone** (mil'stōn), *s.* girna; girnakmenis.

**Millwork** (mil'uōrk), *s.* maluno mechanizmas; pastatymas maluno.

**Millwright** (mil'rait), *s.* statytojas malūnų.

**Milt** (milt), *s.* pienai (*žuvies*); anat. blūznis. | —, *v.a.* užveisti, užvaisinti (*ikrus pienais*).

**Milter** (milt'ör), *s.* žuvis su pienais.

**Mime** (maim), *s.* mimiškas, komiškas perstatymas; | mimikas; šutna.

**Mimetic**, **Mimetical** (mai-mėt'ik, -el), *adj.* mimiškas; pamėgdžiojamas; nuduotas.

**Mimic** (mim'ik), *adj.* mimiškas; pamėgdžiojantis; pamėgždytas. | —, *s.* pamėgžda; šutna. | —, *v.a.* pamėgdžioti; nuduoti.

**Mimicker** (mim'ik-ör), *s.* mimikas; pamėgžda.

**Mimicry** (mim'ik-ri), *s.* mimika; pamėgdžiojimas.

**Mimosa** (mai-mō'sā), *s. bot.* mimoza.

**Minaret** (min'ä-rět), *s.* minareta; bokštas.

**Minatory** (min'ä-to-ri), *adj.* grumojas; grasinąs.

**Mince** (mins), *v.g.* smulkiai piauštyti, kapoti; smulkinti; susmulkinti; | švelninti, minkštinti (*žodžius, sakyką*); pusiaužodžiais kalbėti. | *v.n.* stypčioti; | čiaupyti. | *Mince-meat*; *Mincéd meat*, kapota mėsa.

**Mincing** (min'sing), *adj.* smulkinantis; smulkus; *fig.* bičnus. | —ly, *adv.* smulkiai; išlengvo; *fig.* bičniai.

**Mind** (maind), *s.* protas; *fig.* supratimas; mislis; atmintis; atida; noras; palinkimas; pasimėgimas. *Of sound* —, sveiko proto. *Presence of* —, nežudymas proto (*kritikame padėjime*); šaltas kraujas. *To change one's* —, perkeisti savo mislį; apsimislyti. *To have a great* —, turėti didelį norą; labai norėti, geisti. *To lose one's* —, protą žudyti; galvos netekti; iš proto (iš)eiti. *To make up one's* —, sumislyti; nutarti. *To put in* —, priminti. *This is not to my* —, tas man nepatinka; aš to nemėgiu. *With one* —, visi sutardami; vienu balsu. | —, *v.a.n.* daboti; žiūrėti; temyti; paisėti; rupintis; klausyti; geisti; norėti; manyti; mislyti. *To — one's own business*, žiūrėti savo darbo; rupintis apie savo reikalus. *To — parents*, klausyti tėvų. *Neer* —, tai niekis; nėra kas paisėti; neatreipk atidos; nė nemislyk.

**Minded** (maind'ėd), *adj.* turįs palinkimą; linkęs; palinkęs. *To be* —, norėti; geisti.

**Mindful** (maind'ful), *adj.* atidus; rupestingas; atmenas; užlaikas atminty. | —ly, *adv.* su atida; rupestingai. | —ness, *s.* atidumas; rupestingumas.

**Mindless** (maind'lės), *adj.* neatidus; ne-

rupeštingas; (už)maršus; negalvojas; paikas.

**Mine** (main), *pron.* mano; manas.

**Mine** (main), *s.* kastynė; kasykla; *mil.* myna; pakasas; *fig.* šaltinis. | —, *v.* a. n. kasti (*kastynėse*); kastynėse dirbti; | pakasti; pakasą (pa)daryti.

**Miner** (main'ör), *s.* kalnakasys; *mil.* mynkasis.

**Mineral** (min'ör-el), *s.* mineralas. | —, *adj.* mineralinis; minerališkas.

**Mineralization** (min-ör-el i-zė'siön), *s.* mineralizavimas; mineralizacija.

**Mineralize** (min'ör-el-aiz), *v. a.* mineralizuoti.

**Mineralogical** (min-ör-el-ödz'ik-el), *adj.* mineralogiškas.

**Mineralogist** (min-ör-äl'o-džist), *s.* mineralogas.

**Minerology** (min-ör-äl'o-dži), *s.* mineralogija.

**Mingle** (min'g'l), *v. a.* maišyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti. | *v. n.* maišytis; susimaišyti; *fig.* susibičiulianti.

**Mingledly** (min'g'ld-li), *adv.* mišriai; maišytai; sumaišytai.

**Miniature** (min'i-ä-tjür), *s.* miniatiura. | —, *adj.* miniatiuriškas; mažytis.

**Minikin** (min'i-kin), *adj.* mažas; smulkus.

**Minim** (min'im), *s.* karla; nykštukas; | lašas (*mažiausias skylių saikas*); | *mus.* pusė notos.

**Minimize** (min'i-maiz), *v. a.* sumažinti iki mažiausio laipsnio, iki mažiausios proporcijos.

**Minimum** (min'i-mömm), *s.* minimum; mažiausias; mažiausias laipsnis.

**Mining** (main'ing), *s.* kalnakasytė; kastynės; *mil.* darymas pakasų, mynų.

**Minion** (min'jön), *s.* mylėtinis; prie-meila; | *typ.* ryšis smulkesnių statomų raižinių.

**Minish** (min'iš), *v. a.* = DIMINISH.

**Minister** (min'is-tör), *s.* ministras; | kunigas; | įrankis; veiklius; tarnas. | —, *v. a.* suteikti; priduoti; parupinti. | *v. n.* tarnauti; pritarnauti; pagelbą suteikti.

**Ministerial** (min-is-ty'ri-el), *adj.* ministeriškas; | kunigiškas.

**Ministrant** (min'is-trent), *adj.* pavaldinis; tarnaujantis.

**Ministration** (min-is-trė'siön), *s.* tarnysta.

**Ministry** (min'is-tri), *s.* tarnysta; | sanveiksmas; tarpininkystė; | kunigystė; | ministerija.

**Mink** (mink), *s. zool.* nurkė; žebenkštis.

**Minnow** (min'nou), *s. icht.* grūžas.

**Minor** (mai'nör), *adj.* mažesnis; žemesnis. | —, *s.* nemetis; nepilnametis; | antrasis (*ar mažesnis*) tarinys (*sylogizme*); | franciškonas (*minykas*).

**Minority** (mi-nör'i-ti), *s.* mažuma; mažoji dalis; | buvimas nepilnuose metuose; nepilni metai.

**Minotaur** (min'o-tör), *s.* minotauras; baisūnas; pusiau žmogus, pusiau bulius.

**Minster** (min'stör), *s.* klioštoriaus bažnyčia; klioštorius.

**Minstrel** (min'strėl), *s.* keliaujas dainius; dainininkas; muzikorius.

**Minstrelsy** (min'strėl-si), *s.* dainininkų amatas; dainininkystė; dainininkai.

**Mint** (mint), *s.* pinigų kalvė; *fig.* versmė; | *bot.* mėta. | —, *v. a.* pinigų mušti, kalti; *fig.* pramanyti; išmislinti; padirbti; kalti.

**Mintage** (mint'ėdz), *s.* pinigas; | mokestis už kalimą pinigų.

**Minter** (mint'ör), *s.* kalėjas pinigų; *fig.* pramanytojas.

**Minuend** (min'ju-ėnd), *s. arith.* pamažinamasis skaičius.

**Minuet** (min'ju-ėt), *s.* minuėtas (*šokis*).

**Minus** (mai'nös), *math.* minus (*atėmimo ženklas*).

**Minute** (min'it), *s.* minuta; | geografiška mylia; | užrašas; protokolas. | —, *v. a.* paženklini; užrašyti; trumpai pažymėti. | — *book*, *s.* užrašymų (*ar protokolų*) knyga. | —*ly*, *adv.* kas minuta.

**Minute** (mi-njūt'), *adj.* mažytis; smulkutėlis; | smulkmeniingas; smulkmeniškasis; smulkmenų prisilaikas; smulkmenų žiurintis. | —*ly*, *adv.* smulkiai; smulkmeniškai: su visomis smulkmenomis. | —*ness*, *s.* mažumas; smulkumas; smulkumėlis; | dabojimas smulkmenų; prisirišimas prie smulkmenų; smulkmeningumas; smulkmeniškumas.

**Minutiae** (mi-njū'šl-y), *s.pl.* smulkmenos.  
**Minx** (minks), *gf.* išdykėlė (*mergaitė*).  
**Miocene** (mai'o-syn), *s.geol.* mioceno periodas. | —, *adj.* mioceninis; mioceniškas.  
**Miracle** (mir'ā-k'l), *s.* stebuklas.  
**Miraculous** (mi-rāk'ju-lōs), *adj.* stebuklingas. | —ly, *adv.* stebuklingai. | —ness, *s.* stebuklingumas.  
**Mirage** (mi-raž'), *s.* mirażas; paveikslų atsimušimas ore.  
**Mire** (mair), *s.* purvas; dumblas; purvynas. | —, *v.a.* įklampinti į purvyną, į dumblyną; (su)purvinti. | *v.n.* nuklimpti į purvyną.  
**Mirific**, **Mirifical** (mi-rif'ik, —el), *adj.* stebuklus darantis; stebuklingas.  
**Miriness** (mair'i-nēs), *s.* purvinumas; dumblinumas.  
**Mirk** (mōrk), *s.* tamsa; tamsumas.  
**Mirk**, **Mirky** (mōrk, —i), *adj.* tamsus; klaidus.  
**Mirror** (mir'rōr), *s.* veidrodis. | —, *v.a.* atmušti (*kaip veidrody*).  
**Mirth** (mōrth), *s.* linksmumas; linksmybė.  
**Mirthful** (mōrth'ful), *adj.* linksmas. | —ly, *adv.* linksmi. | —ness, *s.* linksmumas.  
**Mirthless** (mōrth'lēs), *adj.* be linksmumo; nelinksmas; nuobodus. | —ness, *s.* stoka linksmumo; nuobodumas.  
**Miry** (mair'i), *adj.* dumblinas; purvinas.  
**Misacceptation** (mis-āk-sēp-tē'šion), *s.* klaidus supratimas.  
**Misadventure** (mis-ād-vēn'tjur), *s.* nelaimingas (*ar* nepriimnus) atsitikimas; nelaimė.  
**Misadventurous** (mis-ād-vēn'tjur-ōs), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepalaimingas.  
**Misadvise** (mis-ād-valz'), *v.a.* blogą patarbę duoti.  
**Misalligation** (mis-āl-li-gē'šion), *s.* klaidingas parodymas.  
**Misallige** (mis-āl-lēdz'), *v.a.* klaidingai parodyti, priduoti.  
**Misalliance** (mis-āl-lai'ens), *s.* apsivedimas su žemesnės luomos ypata.  
**Misanthrope** (mis'ān-thrōp), *s.* mizantropas; neapkenčias žmonių.  
**Misanthropic**, **Misanthropical** (mis-ān-

thrōp'ik, —el), *adj.* mizantropiškas; neapkenčias žmonių.  
**Misanthropist** (mis-ān'thro-pist), *s.* = MISANTHROPE.  
**Misanthropy** (mis-ān'thro-pi), *s.* mizantropija; neapkanta žmonių.  
**Misapplication** (mis-āp-pli-kē'šion), *s.* blogas pritaikymas; blogas vartojimas; netikęs panaudojimas.  
**Misapply** (mis-āp-plai'), *v.a.* blogai pritaikyti; blogai panaudoti; neatsakančiai vartoti.  
**Misapprehend** (mis-āp-pri-hēnd'), *v.a.* blogai, klaidingai suprasti.  
**Misapprehension** (mis-āp-pri-hēn'šion), *s.* klaidingas supratimas.  
**Misappropriate** (mis-āp-prō'pri-ēt), *v.a.* klaidingai panaudoti; apversti ant netinkančių mierų.  
**Misappropriation** (mis-āp-pro-pri-ē'šion), *s.* klaidingas panaudojimas; blogas suvartojimas.  
**Misarrange** (mis-ār-rēndž'), *v.a.* klaidingai sustatyti, surengti.  
**Misarrangement** (mis-ār-rēndž'mēnt), *s.* klaidingas sustatymas; blogas surengimas.  
**Misbecome** (mis-bi-kōm'), *v.a.* nepriktikti.  
**Misbecoming** (mis-bi-kōm'ing), *adj.* nepritinkas.  
**Misbegotten** (mis-bi-gōt't'n), *adj.* neįstatymiškai gimęs.  
**Misbehave** (mis-bi-hēv'), *v.n.* blogai elgtis.  
**Misbehavior** (mis-bi-hēv'jōr), *s.* blogas pasielgimas.  
**Misbelief** (mis-bi-lyf'), *s.* klaidingas tikėjimas; klaidingas persitikrinimas.  
**Misbelieve** (mis-bi-lyv'), *v.n.* klaidingai tikėti; prisilaikyti klaidingo tikėjimo; netikėti *kam*.  
**Misbeliever** (mis-bi-lyv'ōr), *s.* klaidingai tikintysis; atskalunas.  
**Misborn** (mis'born), *adj.* gimęs nelaimės; nelaimingas.  
**Miscalculate** (mis-kāl'kju-lēt), *v.a.n.* klaidingai apskaičiuoti; suklysti išro kavimuose.  
**Miscall** (mis-kōl'), *v.a.* klaidingai vadinti.  
**Miscarriage** (mis-kār'idž'), *s.* nepasisekimas; | blogas pasielgimas; | pagimdymas pirm laiko.

**Miscarry** (mis-kār'ri), *v.n.* nesisekti; nenusisekti; | dingti; nenuieiti (*apie laikus*); pražuti; | pirm laiko gimdyti; išsimesti.

**Miscellaneous** (mis-səl-lē'ni-ōs), *adj.* maišytas; yvairus.

**Miscellany** (mis'səl-lā-ni), *s.* mišinys; maišyti dalykai; margumynai.

**Mischance** (mis-čāns'), *s.* nelaimė; nelaimingas atsitikimas; nepasisekimas. | —, *v.n.* nepasisiekti; per nelaimę atsitikti.

**Mischarge** (mis-čardž'), *v.a.* klaidingai parokuoti; klaidingai surokuoti. | —, *s.* klaida rokamime, rokundoje; klaidus parokavimas.

**Mischief** (mis'čif), *s.* piktas; nedoras darbas; | pragaistis. *To be in* —, daryti piktą; kenkti. *To play the* —, iškirsti kam baurią štuką.

**Mischievous** (mis'či-vōs), *adj.* vodingas; piktas; nedoras; pragaistingas. | —ly, *adv.* nedorai; piktai. | —ness, *s.* piktybė; nedorumas; pragaistingumas.

**Mischoose** (mis-čūz'), *v.a.* blogai išrinkti.

**Miscitation** (mis-sai-tē'šion), *s.* klaidingas (*ar* melagingas) citavimas; klaidingas privedimas.

**Miscite** (mis-sait'), *v.a.* klaidingai cituoti; duoti klaidingus privedimus.

**Misclaim** (mis-klēm'), *s.* neteisingas reikalavimas.

**Miscolor** (mis-kōl'lōr), *v.a.* priduoti klaidinga spalvą; perstatyti neteisingoj šviesoje.

**Miscomprehend** (mis-kōm-pri-hēnd'), *v.a.* klaidingai suprasti.

**Miscomputation** (mis-kōm-pjū-tē'šion), *s.* klaidingas surokavimas; klaida išrokavime.

**Miscompute** (mis-kōm-pjūt'), *v.a.* klaidingai (su)rokuoti; padaryti klaidą rokamime.

**Misconceive** (mis-kōn-syv'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai sau perstatyti; klaidingai suprasti; klaidingai spręsti.

**Misconception** (mis-kōn-sēp'šion), *s.* klaidingas supratimas; klaidingas sprendimas.

**Misconduct** (mis-kōn-dōkt'), *v.a.* blogai vesti (*dalykus*); negerai užžiūrėti. |

*v.n.* blogai elgtis. | — (mis-kōn'dōkt'), *s.* negeras vedimas (*dalyky*); netikęs valdymas; | blogas pasielgimas.

**Misconjecture** (mis-kōn-džēk'tjur), *s.* klaidingas spėjimas. | —, *v.a.n.* klaidingai spėti.

**Misconstruction** (mis-kōn-strōk'šion), *s.* klaidingas išguldymas.

**Misconstrue** (mis-kōn'strū), *v.a.* klaidingai išguldinėti; blogai išguldyti.

**Miscorrect** (mis-kōr-rēkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pataisyti.

**Miscounsel** (mis-kaun'səl), *v.a.* blogas patarmes duoti.

**Miscount** (mis-kaunt'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai rokuoti; blogai išrokuoti. | —, *s.* klaidinga rökunda.

**Miscreant** (mis'kri-ent), *s.* netikėlis; nenaudėlis; niekšas; nevidonas.

**Misdate** (mis-dēt'), *s.* klaidinga data. | —, *v.a.* klaidingai datuoti; paduoti klaidingą datą.

**Misdeal** (mis-dyl'), *v.a.* klaidingai išdalyti (*kortas*). | —, *s.* klaidingas išdalyjimas (*kortų*).

**Misdeed** (mis-dyd'), *s.* nedoras darbas; piktadarystė; prasižengimas.

**Misdemean** (mis-di-myn'), *v.a.*, *to* — *one's self*, blogai pasielgti; bauriai apsieiti.

**Misdemeanor** (mis-di-myn'ōr), *s.* nedoras pasielgimas; prasižengimas.

**Misdirect** (mis-di-rēkt'), *v.a.* klaidingai nurodyti; klaidingai vesti; klaidingai adresuoti.

**Misdirection** (mis-di-rēk'šion), *s.* klaidingas nurodymas; klaidingas vedimas; negeras adresas; blogas vedimas (*dalyky*).

**Misdivide** (mis-di-void'), *v.a.* klaidingai dalyti.

**Miedo** (mis-dū'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai daryti; blogai daryti.

**Misdoer** (mis-dū'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs negerai daro; blogdaris; piktadaris.

**Misdoing** (mis-dū'ing), *s.* klaida; prasižengimas; piktadarystė.

**Misemploy** (mis-ēm-ploi'), *v.a.* netinkamai panaudoti; ant pikto suvartoti; ant pikto apversti.

**Misemployment** (mis-ēm-ploi'ment), *s.* netinkamas suvartojimas; panaudojimas ant pikto.



**Misentry** (mis-ən'tri), *s.* klaidinga ro-  
kunda; klaida rokundoje.  
**Miser** (mai'zör), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.  
**Miserable** (miz'ör-ä-b'l), *adj.* nelaimin-  
gas; vargingas; skurdingas; skur-  
dus; | biaurus; nelemtas. | **Miser-**  
**ably**, *adv.* vargingai; skurdžiai; | ne-  
lemtai; bauriai.  
**Misericorde**, **Misericordia** (miz'ör-i-kord,  
-kor'di-ä), *s.* mizerikordas; durklas.  
**Miserly** (mai'zör-li), *adj.* godingas; šyk-  
štus.  
**Misery** (miz'ör-i), *s.* nelaimė; vargas;  
skurdas; sielvar tas.  
**Misesteem** (mis-ės-tym'), *s.* negodoji-  
mas; nepagodonė.  
**Misexplication** (mis-ėks-plä-nė'siön), *s.*  
klaidingas išaiškinimas.  
**Misfaith** (mis-fēt'h'), *s.* netikėjimas.  
**Misfeasance** (mis-fy'zens), *s.* prasižengi-  
mas; padarytas piktas.  
**Misfit** (mis-fit'), *s.* nepritikimas; neti-  
kimas.  
**Misfortune** (mis-for'tjun), *s.* nelaimė.  
**Misgive** (mis-giv'), *v.a.* įkvėpti abejonę,  
baimę. | *v.n.* bijotis; nugąstauti.  
**Misgiving** (mis-giv'ing), *s.* nugąstavi-  
mas; baimė; ništikėjimas.  
**Misgotten** (mis-göt't'n), *adj.* neteisin-  
gai įgytas.  
**Misgovern** (mis-göv'örn), *v.a.* nelemtai,  
netikusiai valdyti.  
**Misgovernment** (mis-göv'örn-ment), *s.*  
biaurus, nelemtas valdymas; netikęs  
rėdas.  
**Misguidance** (mis-gaid'ens), *s.* klaidin-  
gas vedimas; paklaidinimas.  
**Misguide** (mis-gaid'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
vesti; paklaidinti.  
**Mishap** (mis-häp'), *s.* nelaimė; nepasi-  
sekimas; nelaimingas atsitikimas.  
**Mishappen** (mis-häp'p'n), *v.n.* nelai-  
mingai atsitikti; nepavykti; nepa-  
sisekti.  
**Mishear** (mis-hyr'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai  
nugirsti.  
**Mishmash** (miš'mäš), *s.* mišinys; jova-  
las.  
**Misimprove** (mis-im-prüv'), *v.a.* ant  
blogo panaudoti.  
**Misimprovement** (mis-im-prüv'ment), *s.*  
panaudojimas ant blogo.  
**Misinform** (mis-in-form'), *v.a.* klaidin-

gai pranešti; suteikti klaidingas ži-  
nias.  
**Misinformation** (mis-in-för-mē'siön), *s.*  
suteikimas klaidingų žinių; klai-  
dingos žinios.  
**Misinformer** (mis-in-form'ör), *s.* sutei-  
kėjas klaidingų žinių.  
**Mis instruct** (mis-in-strökt'), *v.a.* klai-  
dingai mokinti.  
**Misinterpret** (mis-in-tör'prēt), *v.a.* klai-  
dingai išguldinėti; negerai išgul-  
dyti.  
**Misinterpretation** (mis-in-tör-pri-tē'siön),  
*s.* klaidingas išguldymas.  
**Misinterpreter** (mis-in-tör'prēt-ör), *s.*  
tas, kurs klaidingai išgulto; klai-  
dingas išguldinėtojas.  
**Misjudge** (mis-džödž'), *v.a.n.* klaidingai  
spręsti; neteisingai teisti.  
**Misjudgement** (mis-üzödž'ment), *s.* klai-  
dingas (ar neteisingas) sprendimas.  
**Mislay** (mis-lē'), *v.a.* | ne savo vietą  
(pa)dėti; kasžin-kur padėti; užmesti;  
pamesti; | mesti, versti (*bėdą, etc.*  
*ant ko*).  
**Misle** (miz'll), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* MISLED],  
darganoti; dulkėti (*sak. apie lytų*). |  
—, *s.* smulkus lytus; dargana.  
**Mislead** (mis-lyd'), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.*  
MISLED], klaidinti; pa- suklaidinti;  
iš kelio išvesti; apgaudinėti; apgau-  
ti; suvedžioti.  
**Misletoe** (miz'll-tō), *s.* = MISTLETOE.  
**Misly** (miz'li), *adj.* dulkstas; smulkiai  
linojās; darganotas.  
**Mismanage** (mis-män'ėdž), *v.a.* blogai  
vesti; blogai valdyti, rėdyti.  
**Mismanagement** (mis-män'ėdž-ment), *s.*  
blogas vedimas, valdymas.  
**Mismatch** (mis-mäč'), *v.a.* netinkamai  
suporuoti, supiršti.  
**Misname** (mis-nēm'), *v.a.* klaidingu  
vardu šaukti; klaidingai vadinti.  
**Misnomer** (mis-nō'mör), *s.* klaidingas.  
netikras vardas.  
**Misobserve** (mis-öb-zörv'), *v.a.* klaidin-  
gai tēmyti; daryti klaidingus tēmi-  
jimus.  
**Misogamist** (mi-sög'ä-mist), *s.* neap-  
kenčiantis moterystės.  
**Misogamy** (mi-sög'ä-mi), *s.* neapken-  
timas moterystės.  
**Misogynist** (mi-södž'i-nist), *s.* neapken-  
tėjas moteriy.

**Misogyny** (mi-sódz'i-ni), *s.* neapkenti-  
mas moteriy.

**Mispersuasion** (mis-pör-suë'ziön), *s.*  
klaidingas persitikrinimas.

**Misplace** (mis-plēs'), *v.a.* ne savo vie-  
ton padėti; kasžin-kur nudėti.

**Mispractice** (mis-prāk'tis), *s.* blogas pa-  
pratimas.

**Misprint** (mis-print'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
(at)spaudinti. | —, *s.* klaidaspaudoj.

**Misprision** (mis-pri'ziön), *s.* nepaisy-  
mas; niekinimas; *jur.* neapreiški-  
mas *kėno* prasiškaltimo. — *of treason*,  
neapreiškimas (užslėpimas) išdavy  
stės.

**Mispronounce** (mis-pro-nauns'), *v.a.*  
klaidingai (iš)tarti (*žodžius*).

**Mispronunciation** (mis-pro-nön-si-ë'šion),  
*s.* klaidingas ištartimas.

**Misquotation** (mis-kuo tē'šion), *s.* klai-  
dingas citavimas; neteisinga citata.

**Misquote** (mis-kuōt'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
cituoti; klaidingus priedimus duo-  
ti.

**Misrate** (mis-rēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai api-  
prekiuoti.

**Misread** (mis-ryd'), *v.a.* klaidingai su-  
prasti skaitymą.

**Misreceive** (mis-ri-syv'), *v.a.* blogai pri-  
imti.

**Misreckon** (mis-rēk'n), *v.a.n.* klaidžiai  
suskaityti, surokuoti.

**Misrelate** (mis-ri-lēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
pasakoti; blogai papasakoti.

**Misremember** (mis-ri-mēm'bör), *v.a.n.*  
klaidingai atminti; klysti atminty.

**Misrepeat** (mis-ri-pyt'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
atkartoti.

**Misreport** (mis-ri-pōrt'), *v.a.n.* klaidin-  
gai (*ar* melagingai) pranešti; duoti  
klaidingą pranešimą. | —, *s.* klaidin-  
gas (*ar* melagingas) pranešimas;  
klaidinga paskala.

**Misrepresent** (mis-rēp-ri-zēnt'), *v.a.n.*  
klaidingai perstatyti; perstatyti ne-  
tikroį šviesoj.

**Misrepresentation** (mis-rēp-ri-zēn-tē'-  
šion), *s.* klaidingas perstatymas;  
perstatymas netikroį šviesoj.

**Misrepute** (mis-ri-pjūt'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
paskaityti; klaidingą vertę priduoti  
*kam*.

**Misrule** (mis-rül'), *v.a.* blogai valdyti.

| —, *s.* netikęs valdymas; | netvar-  
ka; nerėdas; sumišimai.

**Miss** (mis), *s.* pana; panelė; mergelė;  
| nepataikymas; apsirikimas; su-  
klydimas; klaida. | —, *v.a.n.* nepa-  
taikyti (*tikslan*); apsirikti; suklysti;  
| pasigesti; pamesti; ant vietos ne-  
rasti; neužtikti; praleisti; pasivė-  
linti. *To — the opportunity*, pralei-  
sti progą. *To — the train*, nesu-  
spėti (*ar* pasivėlinti) ant trukio.

**Missal** (mis'sel), *s.* mišiolas (*knyga*).

**Missend** (mis-sēnd'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
pasiųsti; klaidingai (už)adresuoti.

**Misshape** (mis-šēp'), *v.a.* subiaurinti;  
sudarkyti.

**Misshapen** (mis-šēp'n), *adj.* sudarky-  
tas; darkus; bauriai išžiurintis. |  
—ly, *adv.* darkiai. | —ness, *s.* darku-  
mas.

**Missile** (mis'sil), *adj.* metamas; meti-  
mui panaudojamas. | —, *s.* meta-  
mas ginklas; metamas įnagis; meti-  
nys.

**Missing** (mis'sing), *s.* stokuojas; truk-  
stas; nėsantis; dingęs; prapuolęs.

**Mission** (miš'siön), *s.* pasiuntimas; pa-  
siuntinystė; misija; pašaukimas.

**Missionary** (miš'siön-ē-ri), *s.* misijonie-  
rius. | —, *adj.* misijonieriškas

**Missive** (mis'siv), *adj.* siunčiamas; |  
metamas; metimui panaudojamas.  
| —, *s.* siuntinys; laiškas.

**Missound** (mis-saund'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
ištarti.

**Misspeak** (mis-spyk'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
pasakyti.

**Misspell** (mis-spēl'), *v.a.* klaidingai  
(su)siliabuoti; klaidingai rašyti; da-  
ryti klaidas rašyboje.

**Misspelling** (mis-spēl'ing), *s.* klaidingas  
(su)siliabavimas; klaidingas rašy-  
mas; klaidinga rašyba.

**Misspend** (mis-spēnd'), *v.a.* eikvoti;  
ant niekų praleisti.

**Misstate** (mis-stēt'), *v.a.* klaidingai pa-  
duoti, apreikšti, pranešti; duoti  
klaidingą parodymą.

**Misstatement** (mis-stēt'ment), *s.* klai-  
dingas parodymas, pranešimas.

**Missstep** (mis-stēp'), *r.n.* (pa)žaryti  
klaidingą žingsnį; paklysti. | —, *s.*  
klaidingas žingsnis.

**Mist** (mist), *s.* migla; ukas; rukas. | —, *v.a.* migla aptraukti, apkloti. | *v.n.* dulkti (*sak. apie lyty*).

**Mistake** (mis-tēk'), *v.a.* [*pret.* MISTOOK; *pp.* MISTAKEN], klaidīgai suprausti; nesuprausti tikrai; | per kļaidā priimti, palaikyti uz *kq.* | —, *v.n.* klysti; suklysti; apsirikti; kļaidā padaryti. | —, *s.* apsirikimas; kļaida.

**Mistaken** (mis-tēk''n), *adj.* kļūstas; klaidīgai sprendzijs; klaidīgas. | —ly, *adv.* klaidīgai.

**Mistaking** (mis-tēk'ing), *s.* kļaida; apsirikimas. | —ly, *adv.* klaidīgai; klaidžiai.

**Mistaught** (mis-tōt'), *adj.* blogai išauklētas; blogai išmokintas.

**Misteach** (mis-tyč'), *v.a.* blogai auklėti; blogai mokinti.

**Mistell** (mis-tēl'), *v.a.* klaidīgai (pā)sakyti; negerai (pā)pasakoti.

**Mister** (mis'tōr), *s.* [*rašte paprastai vartojama sutrumpinta forma: Mr.*], ponas.

**Mistern** (mis-tōrm'), *v.a.* klaidīgai vadinti; negerai uzvardyti.

**Mistful** (mist'ful), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas.

**Mistily** (mist'i-li), *adv.* miglotai; tamsiai.

**Mistime** (mis-taim'), *v.a.* neatsakančiam laike daryti.

**Mistiness** (mist'i-nēs), *s.* miglotumas; tamsumas.

**Mistle** (miz''l), *v.n.* darganoti; dulkti (*sak. apie lyty*).

**Mistletoe** (miz''l-tō), *s. bot.* amalas.

**Mistook** (mis-tūk'), *pret.* nuo MISTAKE.

**Mistral** (mis'trel), *s.* smarkus šiaurvakarinis vējas.

**Mistranslate** (mis-trāns-lēt'), *v.a.* klaidīgai išverst, iškūldyti.

**Mistranslation** (mis-trāns-lē'šion), *s.* klaidīgas vertīmas; kļaidus išvertīmas.

**Mistress** (mis'trēs), *sf.* [*rašte paprastai vartojama sutrumpinta forma: Mrs.*], ponē; | šeimyninē; gāspadinē; | mokināja; | mylētīnē; sūgulovē.

**Mistrust** (mis-trōst'), *v.a.* neuztīkēti kam; nūziurēti; prijausti *kq.* | —, *s.* neuztīkējīmas; nūziurējīmas.

**Mistrustful** (mis-trōst'ful), *adj.* neuztīkījs; neuztīkējīmo pilnas. | —ly, *adv.*

su neuztīkējīmu. | —ness, *s.* neuztīkējīmas.

**Mistune** (mis-tjūn'), *v.a.* negerai nūstatyti (*stygās, tonus*).

**Misty** (mist'i), *adj.* miglotas; ukanotas, tamsus.

**Misunderstand** (mis-ōn-dōr-stānd'), *v.a.* negerai (*ar* klaidīgai) suprausti; blogai permānyti.

**Misunderstanding** (mis-ōn-dōr-stānd'-ing), *s.* klaidīgas supratīmas; nesusīpratīmas.

**Misusage** (mis-jūz'ēdž), *s.* neatsakomas vārtojīmas; pānaudojīmas ant pīkto; | kaneveikīmas; bīaurus, nedoras apsiējīmas, pāsielgīmas *su kuo*.

**Misuse** (mis-jūz'), *v.a.* neatsakančīai pānaudoti; ant pīkto apverst; | kaneveikti; bīaurīai apsiēiti. | —, *s.* neatsakomas pānaudojīmas; pānaudojīmas negerīems tīkslams.

**Misvalue** (mis-vāl'jū), *v.a.* klaidīgai apīprekīuoti; mažā vērtē priduoti; nebrāngīnti.

**Miswrite** (mis-rait'), *v.a.* klaidīgai pā-, surāšyti.

**Miswrought** (mis-rōt'), *adj.* blogai padarytas.

**Misyoke** (mis-jōk'), *v.a.* negerai pājungti.

**Mite** (mait), *s.* mažytē kirmēlaitē; | grašēlis; skatikēlis; | trupīnēlis; kruopēlē.

**Miter**, **Mitre** (mai'tōr), *s.* mitra; infula; | jzambi kertis; kerties sūleidīmas. | —, *v.a.* mitrā ūzdēti; | jzambiā kertī (pājdaryti; kertī sūleisti).

**Mitigant** (mit'i-gent), *adj.* trāmīnas; sūmīnkštīnas; sūmažīnas (*skaudējīmq, etc.*).

**Mitigate** (mit'i-gēt), *v.a.* trāmīnti; sūmīnkštīnti; sūšvēlnīnti; sūmažīnti; pālengvīnti.

**Mitigation** (mit-i-gē'šion), *s.* trāmīnīmas; pālengvīnīmas; sūmažīnīmas.

**Mitigative** (mit'i-gē-tiv), *adj.* trāmīnas; pālengvīnas; sūmažīnas (*skaudējīmq, etc.*).

**Mitigator** (mit'i-gē-tōr), *s.* trāmīntojas; pālengvīntojas; tas, kas pālengvīna, trāmīna; vāistas skaudējīmo sūmažīnīmui.

**Mitre** (mai'tōr), *s. & v.* = MITER.

**Mitt** (mit), *s.* bėpirštė pirštinė; puspirstinė.

**Mitten** (mit'těn), *s.* pirštinė (*nėpirštuo-ta*). *To give the — to, (fig.)* bėsipėršančiam jauniui atsakyti.

**Mity** (mait'i), *adj.* kirmėliuotas.

**Mix** (miks), *v.a.* maišyti; sumaišyti. | *v.n.* maišytis; susimaišyti.

**Mixed** (mikst), *adj.* maišytas; sumaišytas; mišrus. | —ly, *adv.* maišytai; mišriai.

**Mixen** (miks'n), *s.* mėšlynas.

**Mixtilineal, Mixtilinear** (miks-ti-lin'i-el, -ör), *adj.* susidedąs iš maišytų linių.

**Mixture** (miks'tjur), *s.* maišymas; sumaišymas; mišinys; *aptiek.* mikstura.

**Mizzen** (miz'z'n), *adj. mar.* galinis; užpakalinis. | —, *s. mar.* užpakalinė buorė.

**Mizzle** (miz'z'l), *v.n.* darganoti; dulkėti; smulkiai linoti; | pasprukti; išbėgti. | —, *s.* dargana; dulka; ukas.

**Mnemonic, Mnemonical** (ni-mön'ik, -el), *adj.* gelbias atminčiai; mnemoniškas.

**Mnemonics** (ni-mön'iks), *s.* mnemonika; mokslas atminčiai gelbėti.

**Moan** (mōn), *v.a.n.* vaitoti; dejuoti; aimanuoti; apgailistauti. | —, *s.* vaitojimas; dejavimas; apgailistavimas.

**Meanful** (mōn'ful), *adj.* gailėstingas; gaudus. | —ly, *adv.* gailėstingai.

**Moat** (mōt), *s. fort.* griovis; grabė. | —, *v.a.* grabė aplinkui nukasti; grioviu apjuosti.

**Mob** (mōb), *s.* govėda; gauja; minia; tuntas; prastieji žmonės; liaudis. — *law*, minios teismas. *Swell* —, poniškai pasirėdę plėšikai. | —, *v.a.* netvarkia gauja susirinkti; visa gauja užpulti.

**Mobbish** (mōb'biš), *adj.* govėdiškas; netvarkus; sauvalingas.

**Mobcap** (mōb'kāp), *s.* čėpčius.

**Mobile** (mō'bil), *adj.* judinamas; krutinamas; krutas; krutus.

**Mobility** (mō-bil'i-ti), *s.* krutumas.

**Mobilization** (mōb-i-li-zė'šion), *s.* mobilizavimas (*kariaunų*).

**Mobilize** (mōb'i-laiz), *v.a.* mobilizuoti; karėn rangti (*kariaunas*).

**Moccasin** (mōk'kā-sin), *s.* mokasinas (*indijonų avalas*).

**Mock** (mōk), *v.a.n.* mėgzdzioti; pamėgzdzioti; šydyti; erzinti; tyčiotis iš ko; juoktis; | prigaudinėti; apvilti; apgauti. | —, *s.* apjuokas; pasityčiojimas. | —, *adj.* netikras; melagingas; nuduotas.

**Mockbird** (mōk'bōrd), *s. orn.* devynliežuvis.

**Mocker** (mōk'ōr), *s.* pamėgzda; pašyda; | apgavikas.

**Mockery** (mōk'ōr-i), *s.* apjuokimas; apjuokas; pamėgzdymas; pasityčiojimas; | apjuokimo auka; svieto pašaipa.

**Mocking** (mōk'ing), *adj.* pamėgzdziojamas; pamėgzdziojamas. — *bird, orn.* devynliežuvis; amerikoniškas strazdas. | —ly, *adv.* pamėgzdziojančiai; su pasityčiojimu.

**Mockingstock** (mōk'ing-stōk), *s.* svieto pašaipa; apjuokimo auka.

**Modal** (mō'del), *adj.* atsinešas prie išžiuros, pavidalo; pavidališkas; turįs tik pavidalą. | —ly, *adv.* pavidališkai.

**Modality** (mō-dāl'i-ti), *s.* pavidališkumas; pavidalas; ypatybė.

**Mode** (mōd), *s.* budas; pavidalas; forma; | mada; | *gram.* = Mood.

**Model** (mōd'ēl), *s.* modelis; pavyzdis. | —, *adj.* modelinis; tarnaujamas (*ar galys tarnauti*) pavyzdžiu. | —, *v.a.n.* modeliuoti; dirbti pagal pavyzdį; daryti modelį, formą *kam*; lipdyti (*figuras*).

**Modeler, Modeller** (mōd'ēl-ōr), *s.* modeliuotojas; lipdytojas.

**Modeling, Modelling** (mōd'ēl-ing), *s.* modeliavimas; lipdymas (*figūrų*).

**Moderate** (mōd'ōr-ēt), *adj.* vidutiniškas; vidutinis; saiką laikas; nuosai-kus; miernas. | —ly, *adv.* vidutiniškai; nuosaikiai; miernai. | —ness, *s.* vidutiniškumas; miernumas; nuosaikumas.

**Moderate** (mōd'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* sumažinti; apsilpninti; aptildyti; apstabdyti; | vesti (*eusirinkimą, etc.*). | *v.n.* aptilti; apimti; apstoti; susilpnėti; | pirmsėdžiauti.

**Moderation** (mōd-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* saiko

laikymas; nuosauka; nuosaukumas; prisitūrėjimas; | ramumas; dvasios roma.

**Moderator** (mōd'ūr-ē-tōr), *s.* tas, kurs sulaiko, savaldo, nuramina; suvaldytojas; nuramintojas; | pirmsėdis (*susirinkimo*); | *mech.* reguliatorius.

**Modern** (mōd'ōrn), *adj.* naujagadyniškas; dabartinis; dabarnykštis; šio laikinis.

**Modernism** (mōd'ōrn-iz'm), *s.* modernizmas; naujagadyniškas budas; naujas įvedimas; naujai įvestas žodis.

**Modernist** (mōd'ōrn-ist), *s.* šalininkas naujagadyniško budo; šalininkas naujosios sriovės literaturoj; naujagadynietis; modernistas.

**Modernization** (mōd'ōrn-i-zē'šion), *s.* pritaikymas prie naujosios gadinės budo; padarymas naujagadynišku.

**Modernize** (mōd'ōrn-aiz), *v. a.* (pa)daryti naujagadynišku; pritaikyti prie naujagadyniško budo; perdirbti sulyg naujos gadinės budo; modernizuoti.

**Modest** (mōd'ēst), *adj.* kuklus; padorus; mandagus; mandagiai užsilaiškas; nuosaikus. | *—ly, adv.* kukliai; padoriai; mandagiai.

**Modesty** (mōd'ēs-ti), *s.* kuklumas; padorumas; mandagumas.

**Modicum** (mōd'i-kōm), *s.* truputis; šmotelis; trupinėlis.

**Modifiable** (mōd'i-fai-ā-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; perkeičiamas.

**Modification** (mōd-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* atmainymas; perkeitimas; atmainyta forma; atmaina; pertaissa.

**Modificative** (mōd'i-fi-kē-tiv), *adj.* atmainingas; perkeičias.

**Modifier** (mōd'i-fai-ōr), *s.* atmainytojas; pertaisytojas.

**Modified** (mōd'i-faid), *adj.* atmainytas; perkeistas formoje.

**Modify** (mōd'i-fai), *v. a.* atmainyti; perkeisti formą; | sušvelninti; suminkštinti; sumažinti; apyboti.

**Moldish** (mōd'ish), *adj.* madingas; madingis; sulyg madai darytas. | *—ly, adv.* madingai; sulyg madai. | *—ness, s.* prisirišimas prie mados; madingumas.

**Modiste** (mo-dist'), *cf.* modistė.

**Modulate** (mōd'ju-lēt), *v. a. n.* moduliuoti; taikyti (*prie tono, balso, etc.*); pereiti iš vieno tono į kitą; mainyti (*balso*).

**Modulation** (mōd-ju-lē'šion), *s.* modulavimas; mainymas (*balso*); taikymas *prie*.

**Modulator** (mōd'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* moduliuotojas; tas, kas gimdo atmainą (*balso, etc.*).

**Module** (mōd'jul), *s.* modelis; pavyzdys; | miera.

**Mogul** (mo-gōl'), *s.* mongolas; | garvezys. | *Great —; Grand —*, mongolų valdonas; *fig.* ponas; didikas.

**Mohair** (mō'hēr), *s.* audimas iš Angoros ožkų vilnų.

**Mohammedan** (mo-hām'mēd-en), *adj.* mahometoniškas | *—*, *s.* mahometonas.

**Mohammedanism, Mohammedism** (mo-hām'mēd-ān-iz'm, -mēd-iz'm), *s.* mahometoniškas tikėjimas.

**Moley** (moi'i-ti), *s.* pusė.

**Moil** (moil), *v. a.* teršti; purvinti; supurvinti. | *v. n.* sunkiai dirbti; trauktis; vargintis. | *—*, *s.* dėmė.

**Moist** (moist), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias. | *—ness, s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.

**Moisten** (mois'n), *v. a.* drėginti; vilginti; šlapinti.

**Moisture** (mois'tjur), *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.

**Molar** (mō'lōr), *adj.* kruminis. | *—*, *s.* kruminis dantis.

**Molasses** (mo-lās'sēz), *s.* sirapas.

**Mold, Mould** (mōld), *s.* juodžemis; žemės medega; | pelėšiai; musai; | kriesas; kvarma; liejamoji forma; | forma; pavidalas. | *—*, *v. a.* kriesuoti; formuoti; daryti; žiesti; lieti; | minkyti; | apipelėdinti. | *v. n.* pelėti; apipelėti; apmasyti.

**Moldboard, Mouldboard** (mōld'bōrd), *s.* pelyčia; vertyklas (*žagrė*).

**Molder, Moulder** (mōld'ōr), *s.* dirbėjas liejamų kriesų; kriesius; kvarmininkas; liejikas. | *—*, *v. a.* sutrupinti; | dulkes paversti. | *v. n.* sutrupėti; subyrėti; | dulkes pavirsti.

**Moldiness, Mouldiness** (mōld'i-nēs), *s.* apipelėjimas; pelėšiai; musai.

**Molding, Moulding** (mōld'ing), *s.* darymas liejamų kriesių, kvarmų; kriesavimas; kvarmavimas; liejimas; | *arch.* skaptuoti padailinimai; gimsavonės.

**Moldwarp, Mouldwarp** (mōld'uārp), *s. zool.* kurmis.

**Moldy, Mouldy** (mōld'i), *adj.* apipelėjęs; apiplėkęs; suplėkęs.

**Mole** (mōl), *s.* apgamas; intapas; priegamas; | prieplaukos dambis; | *zool.* kurmis. | —, *v.a.* rausti; vagoti.

**Molecast** (mōl'kāst), *s.* kurmrausis.

**Molecular** (mo-lōk'ju-lōr), *adj. phys. & chem.* molekulinis; molekuliariškas. — *weight*, (*chem.*) molekulos svarumas.

**Molecule** (mōl'i-kjūl), *s.* molekula; mažiausia nedaloma medegos dalelė.

**Molehill** (mōl'hil), *s.* kurmrausis.

**Moleskin** (mōl'skin), *s.* parkimas (*audimas*).

**Molest** (mo-lēst'), *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; varginti; kvaršinti; kankinti.

**Molestation** (mōl-ēs-tē'šion), *s.* kvaršinimas; varginimas; | neramumas; nerimastis; įsipriklėjimas; apmąda.

**Molester** (mo-lēst'ōr), *s.* kvaršintojas; vargintojas.

**Molewarp** (mōl'uarp), *s. zool.* kurmis.

**Moline** (mō'lin), *s.* pumpurė (*girnų*).

**Mollent** (mōl'jent), *adj.* suminkštinąs; palengvinąs.

**Mollifiable** (mōl'li-fai-ā-b'l), *adj.* suminkštinamas; palengvinamas.

**Mollification** (mōl-li-fi-kē'šion), *s.* suminkštinimas; palengvinimas.

**Mollifier** (mōl'li-fai-ōr), *s.* suminkštinotojas; apmalšintojas; nuramintojas; palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*) vaistas.

**Mollify** (mōl'li-fai), *v.a.* minkštinti; suminkštinti; tramtinti; malšinti; nuraminti; palengvinti.

**Mollusca** (mōl-lōs'kā), *s.pl.* moliuskai; smaltžiai; minkštgyviai; bekauliai gyvūnai.

**Molluscan** (mōl-lōs'ken), *adj.* atsinešąs prie moliuskų. | —, *s.* moliuskas.

**Molluscoid** (mōl-lōs'koid), *adj.* | moliuską panašus. | —, *s.* moliuskoidas; | moliuską panašus gyvūnas.

**Mollusk** (mōl'lōsk), *s. zool.* moliuskas; smaltžys; minkštgyvis.

**Molech** (mō'lōk), *s.* Molochas (*dievaitis reikalaujęs žmogiškų aukų*).

**Molt, Moul** (mōlt), *v.a.n.* šertis; mesti (*plauką, plunksnas, odą, ragus*). | —, *s.* besišėrimas; metimas (*plauko, plunksnų, odos, ragų*).

**Molten** (mōl't'n), *adj.* suvires; ištirpęs; (iš)tirpintas; suvirintas; | lietas.

**Moment** (mō'ment), *s.* valandėlė; akymirka; | pajiega; varomoji spēka; | svarba; svarbumas; ženklinimas.

**Momentarily** (mō'mēn-tē-ri-li), *adv.* kas valandėlė.

**Momentary** (mō'mēn-tē-ri), *adj.* padaromas (*ar* padarytas) | valandėlė, | minutą, akymirkoj; besitęsias vieną valandėlę, akymirką; trumpalaikinis.

**Momently** (mō'ment-li), *adv.* ant valandėlės; kas valandėlė; | valandėlę; akymirkoj.

**Momentous** (mo-mēn'tōs), *adj.* svarbus; daug reiškiąs. | —ly, *adv.* svarbiai. | —ness, *s.* svarbumas.

**Momentum** (mo-mēn'tōm), *s. mech.* bėgio greitumas; judėjimo pajiega.

**Monachal** (mōn'ā-kel), *adj.* minykiškas; zokoninkiškas.

**Monachism** (mōn'ā-kiz'm), *s.* minykystė; zokoninkiškas gyvenimas.

**Monad** (mōn'ād), *s.* monada; nedalijama dalelė; mažytis nedalijamas organizmas; pirmąpradė celė.

**Monadic, Monadical** (mo-nād'ik, —el), *adj.* monadiškas; turįs monadų ypatybes.

**Monandry** (mo-nān'dri), *s.* vienvyrystė.

**Monarch** (mōn'ārk), *s.* monarcha; vienvaldis viešpats; valdonas; ciesorius. | —, *adj.* vyriausias; augščiausias.

**Monarchal** (mo-nar'kel), *adj.* monarchiškas; ciesoriškas.

**Monarchio, Monarchical** (mo-nar'kik, —el), *adj.* monarchiškas; monarchistiškas; vienvaldiškas. | —ally, *adv.* monarchiškai; kaip koks vienvaldis viešpats.

**Monarchism** (mōn'ārk-iz'm), *s.* monarchizmas; vienvaldystė.

**Monarchist** (mōn'ārk-ist), *s.* monarchistas; šalininkas vienvaldystės.

**Monarchy** (mōn'ārk-i), *s.* monarchija; ciesorystė.

**Monasterial** (mõn'-äs-ty'ri-el), *adj.* klišėtorinis.

**Monastery** (mõn'-äs-tēr-i), *s.* klišėtorius.

**Monastic** (mo-näs'tik), *adj.* = MONASTICAL. | —, *s.* minykas.

**Monastical** (mo-näs'tik-el), *adj.* klišėtorinis; minykiškas; zokoninkiškas. | —ly, *adv.* minykiškai; zokoninkiškai.

**Monasticism** (mo-näs'ti-siz'm), *s.* minykiškas, zokoninkiškas gyvenimas.

**Monday** (mõn'dēi), *s.* panedėlis.

**Monera** (mo-ny'rā), *s. pl. zool.* moneros.

**Monetary** (mõn'i-tē-ri), *adj.* piniginis.

**Monetization** (mõn-i-ti-zē'siõn), *s.* pavertimas į pinigus.

**Monetize** (mõn'i-taiz), *v.a.* paversti į pinigus.

**Money** (mõn'i), *s.* pinigai; pinigai; *fig.* turtas. — *broker*; — *changer*, pinigmainis. — *order*, krasos piniglaikis. *Money-maker*, pinigdirbis; tas, kurs ant ko pinigai pelnos; kurs pinigai krauna. *Money-making*, dirbimas pinigų; krovimas turtų.

**Moneyed** (mõn'id), *adj.* pinigtuotas; pinigingas; turtingas; pralobęs; | piniginis; susidedas iš pinigų; | pinigų paverstas.

**Moneyless** (mõn'i-lēs), *adj.* neturįs pinigų; bepinigis.

**Monger** (mõn'gør), *s.* pirkliautojas; prekėjas. | —, *v.a.* pirkliauti.

**Mongol**, **Mongolian** (mõn'gøl, -gõ'li-en), *adj.* mongoliškas. | —, *s.* mongolas.

**Mongrel** (mõn'grēl), *adj. & s.* maišyto kraujo.

**Monied** (mõn'id), *adj.* = MONEYED.

**Monism** (mõn'iz'm ir mō'niz'm), *s. metaph.* monizmas.

**Monition** (mo-ni'tiõn), *s.* mokinimas; persėgėjimas; (pa)graudenimas.

**Monitive** (mõn'i-tiv), *adj.* graudenas; graudenamas.

**Monitor** (mõn'i-tør), *s.* graudentojas; | vyriausias mokinis užvaduojas mokinioj; | *zool.* driežas, *Varanus niloticus*; | šarvalaivis (*kariškas laivas*).

**Monitorial** (mõn-i-tõ'ri-el), *adj.* graudenas; pamokingas; | vyriausio mokinio atliekamas.

**Monitory** (mõn'i-to-ri), *adj.* graudenas; graudenamas; persėgiamas; pamo-

kinamas. | —, *s.* graudenimas; persėgėjimas.

**Monk** (mõnk), *s.* minykas; zokoninkas.

**Monkery** (mõnk'ør-i), *s.* minykystė; minykų gyvenimas, budas.

**Monkey** (mõn'ki), *s.* beždžionė. | —, *v. a.n.* beždžionkuoti. *To — with*, užsiimti *kuo*; ruoštis apie *ką*. | — *wrench*, *s.* šriubinės replės; raktas.

**Monkhood** (mõnk'hũd), *s.* minykystė; | minykai.

**Monkish** (mõnk'iš), *adj.* minykiškas; zokoninkiškas.

**Monkshood** (mõnks'hũd), *s. bot.* liavonašas.

**Monoceros** (mo-nõs'i-rõs), *s.* vienragis sutvėrimas.

**Monochromatic** (mõn-o-kro-māt'ik), *adj.* viendažinis; vienadažis.

**Monochrome** (mõn-o-krõm'), *s.* vienu dažų pieštas paveikslas.

**Monochronic** (mõn-o-krõn'ik), *adj.* vienlaikinis; vienlaikiškas.

**Monocle** (mõn'o-k'l), *s.* monokliuz; stiklas vienai akiai.

**Monocotyl** (mõn'o-ko-til), *s. bot.* vienskyltis augmuo.

**Monocotyledon** (mõn-o-kõt-i-ly'dõn), *s. bot.* vienskyltis augmuo.

**Monocotyledonous** (mõn-o-kõt-i-lēd'õn-õs), *adj. bot.* vienskyltis.

**Monocracy** (mo-nõk'rā-si), *s.* vienvaldytė.

**Monocular**, **Monoculous** (mo-nõk'ju-lør, -lõs), *adj.* turįs vieną akį; vienakis.

**Monodactylous** (mõn-o-dāk'til-õs), *adj.* vienapirštis.

**Monodic**, **Monodical** (mo-nõd'ik, -el), *adj.* monodiškas; vienu balsu giedamas.

**Monodrama**, **Monodrame** (mõn'o-dra-mā, -drēm), *s.* monodrama.

**Monody** (mõn'o-di), *s.* monodija; giesmė vienam balsui.

**Monocious** (mo-ny'šioš), *adj. biol.* bendratiškas; hermafrodietiškas.

**Monogamist** (mo-nõg'ā-mist), *s.* prisilaikantis ar šalininkas vienpatystės.

**Monogamous** (mo-nõg'ā-mõs), *adj.* prisilaikęs vienpatystės.

**Monogamy** (mo-nõg'ā-mi), *s.* vienpatystė.

**Monogram** (mõn'o-grām), *s.* monogramas.

**Monograph** (mõn'o-grāf), *s.* monografi-ja; aprašymas vieno dalyko arba vienos rūšies dalykų.  
**Monography** (mo-nõg'rā-fi), *s.* monografija; nupaišymas (ar paišinys) linijomis, be dažų.  
**Monolith** (mõn'o-lit'h), *s.* monolitas; stovyla (ar stulpas) iš vieno akmens.  
**Monologue** (mõn'o-lõg), *s.* monologas.  
**Monomania** (mõn-o-mē'ni-ä), *s.* monomanija; pakvaišimas viename dalyke.  
**Monometallo** (mõn-o-mi-tāl'lik), *adj.* susidedas iš vieno metalo; vienmetalinis.  
**Monomial** (mo-nõ'mi-el), *adj.* algebr. vienasarinis.  
**Monopetalous** (mõn-o-pēt'āl-õs), *adj. bot.* turis vieną žiedo lapelį.  
**Monopolist**, **Monopolizer** (mo-nõp'o-list, -laiz-õr), *s.* monopolistas; monopolizuotojas.  
**Monopolize** (mo-nõp'o-laiz), *v.a.* monopolizuoti; suimti į vienas rankas; laikyti vienoje rankose.  
**Monopoly** (mo-nõp'o-li), *s.* monopolius.  
**Monoptote** (mõn'õp-tõt), *s. gram.* daigtvardis turis tik vieną linksnį.  
**Monospermal**, **Monospermous** (mõn-o-spõr'mel, -mõs), *adj. bot.* vienasėklis.  
**Monostich** (mõn'o-stik), *s.* vieneilis.  
**Monosyllabic** (mõn-o-sil-lāb'ik), *adj.* vienasikiemenis; susidedas iš vieno skiemens.  
**Monosyllable** (mõn'o-sil-lā-b'l), *s.* žodis susidedas iš vieno skiemens; vienasikiemenis žodis.  
**Monotheism** (mõn'o-thi-iz'm), *s.* viendievytė.  
**Monotone** (mõn'o-tõn), *s.* vienodas balsas.  
**Monotonous** (mo-nõt'o-nõs), *adj.* monotoniškas; vienodas; nuobodus. | -ly, *adv.* monotoniškai; vienodai; nuobodžiai.  
**Monotony** (mo-nõt'o-ni), *s.* monotoniška; vienodas balsas, skambėjimas; vienodumas; nuobodumas.  
**Monsoon** (mõn-sūn'), *s.* musonas (vėjas).  
**Monster** (mõn'stõr), *s.* baisybė; baisumas; siaubunas.  
**Monstrance** (mõn'strens), *s.* monstrancija.

**Monstrosity** (mõn-strõs'i-ti), *s.* baisumas; baisybė; biaurybė.  
**Monstrous** (mõn'strõs), *adj.* baisuniškas; baisingas; baisus; biaurus. | -ly, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai. | -ness, *s.* baisingumas; baisumas.  
**Montanle** (mõn-tān'ik), *adj.* kalninis; kalnuotas.  
**Month** (mõnt'h), *s.* mėnesis; mėnuo.  
**Monthly** (mõnt'h'li), *adj.* mėnesinis. | -, *s.* mėnesinis laikraštis. | -, *adv.* kas mėnesis; sykį į mėnesį.  
**Monticle** (mõn'ti-k'l), *s. dim.* kalnelis.  
**Monument** (mõn'ju-měnt), *s.* monumentas; paminklas.  
**Monumental** (mõn-ju-měn'tel), *adj.* paminklinis; monumentinis.  
**Moo** (mū), *v.n.* baubti. | -, *s.* baubimas.  
**Mood** (mūd), *s.* umas; upas; | budas; gram. budas; sakymas.  
**Moodily** (mūd'i-li), *adv.* su nesmagiu upu; piktai; rusčiai.  
**Moodiness** (mūd'i-nės), *s.* nenusiteikimas; upo nesmagumas; susiraukimas; rustumas; piktumas.  
**Moody** (mūd'i), *adj.* nenusiteikęs; esąs nesmagiame (ar piktame) upe; susiraukęs; piktas; rustus.  
**Moon** (mūn), *s.* mėnulis; mėnuo; mėnesis. | **Moon-eyed**, *adj.* truputį neprimatas.  
**Moonbeam** (mūn'by'm), *s.* mėnesio spindulys.  
**Mooncalf** (mūn'kāf), *s.* išgama; biaurybė; | paikšas; mulkis.  
**Moonflower** (mūn'flau-õr), *s. bot.* baltgalvė.  
**Moonless** (mūn'lės), *adj.* mėnulio nepasviestas; tamsus.  
**Moonlight** (mūn'lait), *s.* mėnulio šviesa; mėnesiena. | -, *adj.* mėnulio apšviestas; mėnesėtas.  
**Moonlit** (mūn'lit), *adj.* mėnulio apšviestas; mėnesėtas.  
**Moonrise** (mūn'raiz), *s.* mėnulio tekėjimas, užtekėjimas.  
**Moonset** (mūn'sět), *s.* mėnesio nusileidimas.  
**Moonshine** (mūn'sain), *s.* mėnulio šviesa; mėnesiena.  
**Moonstone** (mūn'stõn), *s.* selenitas (akmuo).



**Moonstricken, Moonstruck** (mūn'strik'n, -strōk), *adj.* mėnulio užgautas; lunatiškas.

**Moony** (mūn'i), *adj.* mėnesinis; mėnesėtas; (pa)puoštas mėnulio pavidalu.

**Moor** (mūr), *s. ethiol.* mauras; | šilia; šilynas; lieknas. | —, *v.a.* pastatyti ant įkaro; pritvirtinti (*laivą, etc.*). | *v.n.* stovėti ant įkaro; tvirtai stovėti.

**Moorage** (mūr'ēdž), *s.* vieta laivui ant įkaro stovėti.

**Moorling** (mūr'ing), *s.* pritvirtinimas (*laivo*) prie vietos; *pl.* —s, įrankiai panaudojami laivui pritvirtinti: įkarai, lynai, retėžiai, *etc.*

**Moorish** (mūr'iš), *adj.* lieknuotas; kaip lieknas; | mauritoniškas.

**Moorland** (mūr'lānd), *s.* lieknuota šalis; lieknynas.

**Moory** (mūr'i), *adj.* lieknuotas; pelkėtas.

**Moose** (mūs), *s. zool.* šiaurių Amerikos briedis.

**Moot** (mūt), *v.a.n.* apšnekėti, apsvartinėti, perkratinėti (*ginčų klausimą*); debatuoti; diskutuoti; ginčytis. | —, *s.* sueiga apšnekėjimui vietų reikalų; ginčijamas klausimas; ginčai; debatai. | —, *adj.* ginčijamas. | — *case*; — *point*, ginčų dalykas; ginčijamas klausimas. — *court*, salė, kur studentai—juristai susirinkę lavinasi bylas vesti.

**Mop** (mōp), *s.* ražas; mazgylius (*grindoms plauti*); | iškraipytas veidas; grimasa. | —, *v.a.* (su) ražu šveisti, mazgoti. | *v.n.* zubus kraipyti; raukytis.

**Mopboard** (mōp'bōrd), *s.* sienlentė.

**Mope** (mōp), *s.* liurba; mulkis; snaudaius. | —, *v.n.* liudėti; nuobodauti; nosį pakabinus turėti; paniurusiu buti; murksoti.

**Mopish** (mōp'iš), *adj.* atbukęs; paikas; mulkiškas; | nosį pakabinęs; nuliudęs; liudnas; paniuręs. | —ly, *adv.* paikai; nosį nuleidęs; liudnai. | —ness, *s.* atbukimas; paikumas; | nuliudimas; liudnumas; suniurimas; nosies nuleidimas.

**Moppel** (mōp'pēt), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė; | lepinamas šunytis.

**Mopsey, Mopsy** (mōp'si), *s.* lėlė; fig. apsileidėlė; nevala.

**Mopsical** (mōp'si-kel), *adj.* apžibęs.

**Moraine** (mo-rēn'), *s. geol.* morėna; glėtčėrų sunėstos eilės akmenų ir žemių.

**Moral** (mōr'el), *adj.* morališkas; doriškas; doros mokinas. | —, *s.* moralas; doriška prasmė. | —ly, *adv.* doriškai.

**Moralist** (mōr'el-ist), *s.* moralistas; doros mokintojas.

**Morality** (mo-rāl'i-ti), *s.* dora; dorostaisyklos; etika.

**Moralize** (mōr'el-aiz), *v.a.* moralizuoti; doros mokinti.

**Moralizer** (mōr'el-aiz-ōr), *s.* doros mokintojas; moralizuotojas.

**Morals** (mōr'elz), *s. pl.* dora; doriškas pasilaikymas.

**Morass** (mo-rās'), *s.* lieknas; klampynė; bala.

**Moravian** (mo-rē'vi-en), *adj.* moraviškas. | —, *s.* moravijonis.

**Morbid** (mor'bid), *adj.* nesveikas; ligustas. | —ness, *s.* ligustumas; nesveikumas.

**Morbific, Morbifical** (mor-bif'ik, -el), *adj.* gimdąs ligą.

**Morbose** (mor-bōs'), *adj.* = MORBID.

**Mordacious** (mor-dē'siōs), *adj.* kandas; kandas; skaudus; aštrus; įžeidingas. | —ly, *adv.* kandančiai; kandžiai; skaudžiai; įžeidingai.

**Mordacity** (mor-dās'i-ti), *s.* kandumas; aštrumas; įžeidingumas.

**Mordant** (mor'dent), *adj.* ēdąs; kandas; aštrus; kandas; įžeidingas. | —, *s.* ēdanti medega; | pritraukianti (*dažą*) medega; kandančios žolės. | —, *v.a.* kasti; kąžinti; pritraukti (*dažą, etc.*).

**More** (mōr), *adj. & adv.* daugiau; labiau; | da; juo. *Any* —, kas-nors daugiau; daugiau ne. *No* —, daugiau ne; daugiau nieko; nėra daugiau; nebėra. *No* — *no less*, nė daugiau ir daugiau; labiau ir labiau. *Once* —, da sykį. *So much the* —, juo daugiau; juo labiau. *The* —, juo; juo kad; juo labiau.

**Morrel** (mōr'ēl), *s.* briedelis (*grybas*); | bot. karklavija. *Great* —, (bot.) vilkvyšnė.

**Moreland** (mōr'lānd), *s.* = MOORLAND.

**Morelle** (mo-rēl'), *s. bot.* vilkvyšnė.

**Moreover** (mōr-ō'vōr), *adv.* apart to; be to.

**Moresque** (mo-rēsk'), *adj.* mauritoniškas. | —, *s.* mauritoniškas stilius; pagražinimai mauritoniškame stiliuje.

**Morganatic** (mor-gū-nāt'ik), *adj.* morganatiškas; kairės rankos (*suk. apie apsivedimą su žmonės luomos moterim*).

**Morgue** (morg), *s.* lavonbutis; lavonvietė.

**Moribund** (mōr'i-bōnd), *adj.* mirštas; besiskirias su šiuo svietu.

**Morion** (mō'ri-ōn), *s.* kalpokas.

**Mormon** (mor'mōn), *s.* mormonas.

**Mormonism** (mor'mōn-iz'm), *s.* mormonizmas; mormonų tikėjimas.

**Morn** (morn), *s.* rytas.

**Morning** (morn'ing), *s.* rytas; rytmetis. | —, *adj.* rytinis; rytmetinis. | *Morning-glory*, (*bot.*) rietena, *Ipomœa purpurea*.

**Morocco** (mo-rōk'ko), *s.* šapijonas; marokinas (*oda*).

**Morose** (mo-rōs'), *adj.* susiraukęs; paniuręs; rustus; piktas. | —ly, *adv.* žiurkščiai; piktai. | —ness, *s.* susiraukimas; piktumas; rustumas; surugimas.

**Morphia, Morphine** (mor'fī-ū, -fyn), *s. chem.* morfina.

**Morphology** (mōr-fōl'o-dži), *s.* morfologija; mokslas apie sudėjamą gyvulių ir augmenų.

**Morphosis** (mōr-fō'sis), *s.* išsivystymas (*aqnario*).

**Morris** (mōr'ris), *s.* mauritoniškas šokis.

**Morrow** (mōr'rou), *s.* rytoj; rytdiena. *To-morrow*, ryto; rytoj.

**Morse** (mors), *s. zool.* moržas; jurių arklys; | *saga* (*drabužio krutinei susęti*). | — *alphabet*, *s.* Morse'o telegrafinė abėcėlė.

**Morsel** (mor'sēl), *s.* kąselis; truputis.

**Mortal** (mor'tel), *adj.* mirtinas; marus. | —, *s.* miruoklis; žmogus. | —ly, *adv.* mirtinai; mariai.

**Mortality** (mōr-tāl'i-ti), *s.* mirtinumas; marumas; | mirtis; | žmonija; miruokliai.

**Mortar** (mor'tōr), *s.* grustuvė; piesta; | mortira (*kanuolė*); | laistas; muringo košė (*maišyti kalkiai, cementas, smiltys, etc. su vandeniu*). | —, *v. a.* laistyti; košės užkrėsti (*murjant*).

**Mortgage** (mor'gēdz), *s.* uždėlis; užstatas (*nekrutinamo turto*); hipotėka. | —, *v. a.* užstatyti (*nekrutinamą turtą*).

**Mortgagee** (mor-gē-dzy'), *s.* skolintojas už užstatomą nekrutinamą turtą.

**Mortgagee, Mortgagee, Mortgage** (mor-gē-dzōr), *s.* skolininkas, užstatęs savo nekrutinamą turtą už paskolą.

**Mortiferous** (mor-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* mirtinas; pražutingas.

**Mortification** (mor-ti-fi-kē'siōn), *s. med.* gangrina; | marinimas kuno, kuniškų pagedimų; kankinimas; besikankinimas; susikrimitimas; apmauda.

**Mortify** (mor'ti-fai), *v. a.* gangriną pagimdyti; užgangrinuoti; | marinti (*kuniškus pagedimus*); kankinti; užgauti širdį; susikrimitimo padaryti; krimsti. | *v. n.* gesti; gangrinuoti; gangrina paeiti; | metavoti; kankintis; krimstis.

**Mortise** (mor'tis), *s.* loma; pozas; įpozijimas. | —, *v. a.* lomą (pa)daryti; pozyti; įpozyti; į pozą įstatyti.

**Mortmain** (mor'tmēn), *s.* valdymas neparduodamu, nejudinamu turtu.

**Mortuary** (mor'tju-ē-ri), *s.* pinigai, kuriuos mirdams parapijonas užrašo kunigui; | lavonvietė; kapinės. | —, *adj.* šermeninis; kapinis.

**Mosaic** (mo-zē'ik), *s.* mozaika; mozaiškas darbas; mozaiškas paveikslas. | —, *adj.* mozaiškas; | maižiešinis; Maižiešiaus (*s. gen.*).

**Mosk** (mōsk), *s.* = MOSQUE.

**Moslem** (mōz'lēm), *s.* musulmanas; mahometonas. | —, *adj.* musulmaniškas; mahometoniškas.

**Mosque** (mōsk), *s.* mahometonų bažnyčia.

**Mosquito** (mōs-ky'to), *s.* uodas.

**Moss** (mōs), *s.* samana, *pl.* samanos; | pelkė; lieknas. | — *berry*, spanguolė. — *land*, samanyinė. — *rose*, samantinė rožė. | —, *v. a.* samanoti; samanomis iškloti; samanomis apželti.

**Mossiness** (mōs'i-nēs), *s.* samanotumas; samanīgumas.

**Mossy** (mōs'i), *adj.* samannotas; samanīngas; samanomis apžēlēš.

**Most** (mōst), *adj.* [*super.* nuo MUCH], daugiausias; didžiausias. *For the — part*, iš didesnės dalies; didesnė dalyj. | —, *s.* dauguma; diduma. | —, *adv.* daugiausiai; labiausiai; | *prieš būdvardžius*, **MOST** išreiškia *augščiausiąją laipsnį ir gali būti išguldytas žodžiais*: visų; pats; *the — wicked man*, visų nedoriausias (*arba*: pats n.) žmogus; *the — beautiful woman*, visų patogiausia (*ar* pati p.) moteris. | —ly, *adv.* daugiausia; paprastai; tankiausia: iš didesnės dalies; didesnė dalyj.

**Mot** (mō), *s.* taikus žodis; gudrus žodelis. | — (mōt), *v.* [*sing. pres. ind.* MOT, MOTE, MOOTE; *pl.* MOT, MOTE, MOOTE], (*nusen.*) gali. *So mote it be*, tebunie taip; amen.

**Mote** (mōt), *s.* dalelė; krislelis; taškelis; šlakelis.

**Moth** (mōth), *s.* trandis; kandis; *fig.* kirmėlė. *Moth-eaten*, *adj.* kandžių suėstas; sutrūnijęs.

**Mother** (mōdh'ōr), *s.* motina: gimdytoja; | *musai*; plėkai; pelėšiai. | —, *adj.* motiniškas; gimtinis; prigimtas. — *country*, gimtinė šalis; tėvynė. — *longue*, prigimtas liežuvis; prigimta kalba. | —, *v.a.* priimti už sunų, už dukterį; tapti *kam, kėno* motina. | *v.n.* musyti; apipelėti; pelėšiais apsitraukti. | *Mother-in-law*, *s.* anyta; uošvė; šešiurė. *Mother-of-pearl*, *s.* perlamotė; perlmuteris.

**Mothered** (mōdh'ōrd), *adj.* tirštas; glitų; apipelėjęs; apiplėkęs.

**Motherhood** (mōdh'ōr-hūd), *s.* motinytė.

**Motherland** (mōdh'ōr-länd), *s.* tėvų žemė; tėvynė.

**Motherless** (mōdh'ōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs motinos.

**Motherliness** (mōdh'ōr-li-nēs), *s.* motiniškumas.

**Motherly** (mōdh'ōr-li), *adj.* motiniškas. | —, *adv.* motiniškai; kaip motina.

**Motherwort** (mōdh'ōr-uōrt), *s. bot.* širdažolė.

**Mothery** (mōdh'ōr-i), *adj.* musuotas; apipelėjęs; pelėšiais apsitraukęs; apiplėkęs.

**Mothy** (mōth'i), *adj.* kandžių pilnas; kandžių suėstas.

**Motile** (mō'til), *adj.* pats per save krutęs; | gimdęs judėjimą; judinas; judinamas.

**Motion** (mō'siōn), *s.* krutėjimas; judėjimas: krutėjimo pajiega;ėjimas; bėgis; | ypatingas patraukimas, pagundymas; | įnešimas (*paduotas susirinkimui*); užmanymas. *To put a —*, įnešti; įnešimą (*ar* užmanymą) paduoti. *To second a —*, įnešimą paremti. | —, *v.a.n.* mostelėti; (pa-)moti; parodyti (galvos *ar* rankos) mostelėjimu, mojimui.

**Motioner** (mō'siōn-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs paduoda įnešimą, užmanymą susirinkimui; įnešėjas.

**Motionless** (mō'siōn-lēs), *adj.* nekrutęs; be judėjimo.

**Motive** (mō'tiv), *s.* motyvas; pamatas; priežastis. | —, *adj.* judinas; varas; judinamas. — *power*, judinamoji pajiega.

**Motivify** (mo-tiv'i-ti), *s.* judinamoji (*ar* varomoji) pajiega.

**Motley** (mōt'li), *adj.* margas. | —, *s.* marginiai; paikiaus drabužiai.

**Motor** (mō'tōr), *s.* judinamoji (*ar* varomoji) pajiega; judintojas; varytojas; motoras.

**Motor, Motory, Motorial** (mō'tōr, -to-ri, -tō'ri-el), *adj.* judinas; judinamas; varomas.

**Motorman** (mō'tōr-män), *s.* žmogus valdąs motorą; motorninkas.

**Mottle** (mōt't'l), *v.a.* marginti; šlakuoti daryti.

**Motto** (mōt'to), *s.* užrašas; reiškinys; prasmėžodis; motto.

**Mould** (mōld), *žr.* MOLD.

**Moult** (mōlt), *žr.* MOLT.

**Mound** (maund), *s.* kalnelis; kalva; pilekalnis; pylimas; volas. | —, *v.a.* apsaugoti pylimu, volu.

**Mount** (maunt), *s.* kalnas; kalva. | —, *v.a.n.* lipti (*augštyti*); užlipti; užėiti; užsėsti (*ant arklio*); | užsodinti; užkelti; | iškelti; | aptaisyti; apsodinti; | siekti; nešti (*vertė*); kilti.

**Mountain** (maun'tin), *s.* kalnas. | —, *adj.* kalninis; kalny (*s. gen.*); kaip kalnas. | — *ash*, (*bot.*) šermukšnis. — *blue*, (*min.*) azuritas. — *crystal*, (*min.*) kalnkristalis; putnagas. — *rose*, (*bot.*) alprožė.

**Mountaineer** (maun-tin-yr'), *s.* kalny gyventojas; kalnėnas; kalnietis.

**Mountainous** (maun'tin-ös), *adj.* kalnuotas; | milžiniškas. | —*ness*, *s.* kalnuotumas; milžiniškumas.

**Mountebank** (maunt'i-bānk), *s.* šundaktaris; šarlatanas.

**Mounted** (maunt'əd), *adj.* raitas; | užkeltas; apsodintas; įsodintas; įtaisytas (*į rėmus etc.*).

**Mounting** (maunt'ing), *s.* lipimas; užlipimas; | aptaisymas; aptaisas.

**Mourn** (mörn), *v. n. a.* raudoti; apgailestauti; liudėti; gedėti; gedulių rubus dėvėti.

**Mourner** (mörn'ör), *s.* raudotojas; apgailautojas; gedėtojas.

**Mournful** (mörn'ful), *adj.* graudus; liudnas. | —*ly*, *adv.* graudžiai. | —*ness*, *s.* graudumas; liudnumas.

**Mourning** (mörn'ing), *s.* verksmas; dejavimas; apgailavimas; nuliudimas; gedėjimas; geduliai. | —, *adj.* verkšmingas; graudus; liudnas; gedulingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* graudžiai; liudnai.

**Mouse** (maus), *s.* [*pl.* MICE (mais)], pelė; | mazgas. | — (mauz), *v. n. a.* peliauti; pelinėti; peles gaudyti; *fig.* tykoti. | *Mouse-ear*, (*bot.*) žiurkausė.

**Mousehole** (maus'höl), *s.* pelės urvas.

**Mousekin** (maus'kin), *s. dim.* peliukė.

**Mouser** (mauz'ör), *s.* peliautojas; pelinėtojas; *fig.* tykotojas.

**Mouth** (mauth), *s.* burna; nasrai; snukis; gerklė; žiotys; | atvara; | įtaka (*upė*). *To stop one's* —, burną (*vulg.* snukį) uždaryti. | — (maudh), *v. a.* apžioti; imti į burną, įnasrus; griebti su snukiu; kramtyti; ėsti; ryti; | laizyti; | garsiai sakyti, rėkti. | *v. n.* šaukti; rėkti; | zubus kraipyti.

**Mouthful** (mauth'ful), *s.* pilna burna; kąsnis; gurkšnis.

**Mouthpiece** (mauth'pys), *s.* į burną imamas galas; cibukas; | kalbėtojas, kurs kitų varde kalba.

**Movable** (mūv'ā-b'l), *adj.* krutinamas; judinamas; perkelliamas; krutus. | *Movables*, *s. pl.* krutinamasis turtas.

| —*ness*, *s.* judinamumas; krutumumas.

**Move** (mūv), *v. a.* judinti; krutinti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti; | paraginti; pagundyti; sujudinti; sugraudinti; | kraustyti; perkraustyti (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); | įnešti; įnešimą paduoti (*susirinkimui*). | *v. n.* judėti; krutėti; kilnotis; persikelti; persikraustyti. | —, *s.* judėjimas; vaikščiojimas; žingsnis. *To make a* —, pasijudinti. *To be on the* —, krutėti; bruzdėti.

**Movement** (mūv'ment), *s.* judėjimas; krutėjimas; | sujudimas; | mechanizmo sudėjimas; mechanizmas.

**Mover** (mūv'ör), *s.* judintojas; kraustytojas; | judintojas; motoras; | įnešėjas; užmanytojas.

**Moving** (mūv'ing), *adj.* judinas; gimdas judėjimą; | judas; krutas; | pa-, sujudinas; sugraudinas. | —, *s.* judėjimas; | persikėlimas (*iš vienos vietos į kitą*); persikraustymas.

**Mow** (mau), *s.* strėkis; daržinės galas (*prikrautas šieno, javų pėdų*); daržinė; | iškraipytas veidas; grimasa. | —, *v. a.* daržinėn gabenti; daržinėj krauti. | *v. n.* zubus kraipyti; grimasas daryti.

**Mow** (mōu), *v. a. n.* piauti (*šieną*); šienauti. *To* — *down*, pakirsti (*iš su dalgiu*); naikinti.

**Mowburn** (mau'börn), *v. n.* kaisti; degti (*sak. apie sukrautą, negerai išdžiovinatą, šieną*).

**Mower** (mōu'ör), *s.* šienpiovėjas; šienpiuvis; | rankinė mašina šienui piauti.

**Mowing** (mōu'ing), *s.* piovimas (*šieno*); šienavimas; | nušienauta pieva. | — *machine*, mašina šienui piauči. — *time*, šienpiutis.

**Mown** (mōun), *adj.* nupiautas; nušienautas.

**Moxa** (mōks'ä), *s. chir.* moksa; vilnelė deginama ant odos puslei sutraukti.

**Mr. su Trump.** iš MISTER, ponas.

**Mrs. su Trump.** iš MISTRESS, ponė.

**Much** (mōč), *adj., adv. & s.* [*comp.* MORE; *superl.* MOST], daug; labai; beveik.

*How* —, kiek. *As* — *as*, tiek kiek. *So* — *the better*, tuo geriau. *Too* —, perdaug. *To make* — *of*, priduoti kam didelę vertę; branginti; augštai statyti; ant rankų nešioti.

**Mucid** (mjū'sid), *adj.* gleivėtas; apipelęs; apiplėkęs.

**Mucilage** (mjū'si-lėdž), *s.* lipni medega; augmeniniai klizai.

**Mucilaginous** (mjū-si-lėdž'i-nōs), *adj.* glitus; lipnus. | —*ness*, *s.* glitumas; lipnumas.

**Muck** (mōk), *s.* mėšlas. | —, *adj.* mėšlinis | —, *v.a.* mėžti; tręsti; įmėžti.

**Muckiness** (mōk'i-nēs), *s.* mėšluotumas; mėšlinumas; purvinumas.

**Muckworm** (mōk'uōrm), *s.* mėšlinė kirmėlė; *fig.* godišius; biaurus šykštuolis.

**Mucky** (mōk'i), *adj.* mėšluotas; mėšlinas; dumblinas; purvinas; biaurus.

**Mucoid** (mjū'koid), *adj.* | gleives panašus.

**Mucosity** (mju-kōs'i-ti), *s.* gleivėtumas; glitumas.

**Mucous** (mjū'kōs), *adj.* gleivėtas; gliuamėtas; glitus. | —*ness*, *s.* glitumas.

**Muculent** (mjū'kju-lent), *adj.* glitus.

**Mucus** (mjū'kōs), *s.* gleivė; gliuamė; glitė; gliti medega.

**Mud** (mōd), *s.* dumblas; dumblynas. | —, *v.a.* dumblinti; sudumblinti; suteršti.

**Muddily** (mōd'di-li), *adv.* dumblinai; purvinai; bauriai; | tamsiai.

**Muddiness** (mōd'di-nēs), *s.* dumblinumas; purvinumas; drumzlinumas; | tamsumas.

**Muddle** (mōd'd'l), *v.a.* aptemdyti; apkvaišinti (*protq*); nugirdyti; | sumaišyti; sujaukti. | *v.n.* kvaituliuoti; kvaisti. | —, *s.* apkvaitimas; proto aptemimas.

**Muddy** (mōd'di), *adj.* dumblėtas; dumblinas; purvinas; drumzlus; sudrumstas; | aptemęs; tamsus. | —, *v.a.* dumblinti; purvinti; drumsti (*randę*); aptemdyti (*protq*).

**Mudsill** (mōd'sil), *s.* pamatinis sienojas.

**Muff** (mōf), *s.* muvė; rankmaitė; | *mech.* rinkė; | paikšas; mulkis.

**Muffin** (mōf'in), *s.* pyragėlis.

**Muffle** (mōf'f'l), *s.* apvalkalas; skepeta (*kam nors apynioti*); | rankmaitė; | kakalys (*naugėms, moliniams indams etc. deginti*); | snukio viršunė; šnipas; snukys. | —, *v.a.* apsupti; apvynioti; aprišti. | *v.n.* murmėti.

**Muffler** (mōf'f'lor), *s.* šyras; apvalkalas; raštis.

**Mug** (mōg), *s.* puodelis; | *vulg.* snukis.

**Muggy** (mōg'gi), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias; sušvinkęs.

**Mughouse** (mōg'haus), *s.* karčiama; girtuvė.

**Mugwort** (mōg'uōrt), *s. bot.* kietis.

**Mulatto** (mju-lāt'to), *s.* mulatas (*imogus maišyto juodosios ir baltosios rasų kraujo*).

**Mulattress** (mju-lāt'trēs), *sf.* mulatė.

**Mulberry** (mōl'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* šilkmedis; moras.

**Mulch** (mōlč), *s.* patrašos; patrešę šiaudai. | —, *v.a.* patrašomis apdengti (*augmenų šaknis*).

**Mulct** (mōlkt), *s.* piniginė bausmė; štriuopa. | —, *v.a.* uždėti piniginę bausmę; nuštriuopuoti.

**Mule** (mjūl), *s.* mulas; | verpiama mašina; verptuvas.

**Muleteer** (mjū-li-tyr'), *s.* varytojas mulų.

**Mulish** (mjūl'iš), *adj.* kaip mulas.

**Mull** (mōl), *s.* plonperkalis (*audimas*); | salava. | —, *v.a.* šildyti vyną su prietaisomis; krupniką daryti.

**Mullein** (mōl'lin), *s. bot.* devynmacė.

**Muller** (mōl'or), *s.* grustuvas; triniklis.

**Mullet** (mōl'lēt), *s. icht.* mugilė.

**Mullion** (mōl'jōn), *s.* pėlčius.

**Multangular** (mōl-tān'gju-lōr), *adj.* daugkartinis; daugekertis.

**Multifarious** (mōl-ti-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* yvairus; daugiopas. | —*ly*, *adv.* yvairiai. | —*ness*, *s.* yvairumas; daugiopumas.

**Multifid** (mōl'ti-fid), *adj.* daugšararinis.

**Multiform** (mōl'ti-form), *adj.* daugpavidalinis; yvairus; yvairiopas.

**Multiformity** (mōl'ti-form'i-ti), *s.* daugiopumas pavidalų; yvairumas.

**Multilateral** (mōl-ti lāt'ōr-el), *adj.* daugšoninis; daugešonis.

**Multiparous** (mōl-tip'ā-rōs), *adj.* daug ant syk gimdęs.

**Multipartite** (möl-tip'är-tait), *adj.* pasiskirstytas (*ar* padalintas) į daug dalių; daugdalinis.

**Multiped** (möl'ti-pēd), *adj.* turįs daug kojų. | —, *s.* šimtakojis.

**Multiple** (möl'ti-p'l), *adj.* daugiopas; sudėtinis. | —, *s. math.* skaitlinė dailoma ant kitos be lykio; sudėtinė skaitlinė.

**Multipliable, Multiplicable** (möl'ti-plai-ä-b'l, -pli-kä-b'l), *adj.* padauginamas.

**Multiplicand** (möl'ti-pli-känd), *s. math.* dauginamasis.

**Multiply** (möl'ti-pli-kēt *ir* möl-tip'li-kēt), *v. a.* dauginti; padauginti.

**Multiplication** (möl'ti-pli-kē'šion), *s.* dauginimas; padauginimas.

**Multiplicative** (möl'ti-pli-kē-tiv), *adj.* (pa)dauginas; (pa)dauginamas.

**Multiplicator** (möl'ti-pli-kē-tör), *s.* = MULTIPLIER.

**Multiplicity** (möl'ti-plis'i-ti), *s.* daugiopumas; daugumas.

**Multiplier** (möl'ti-plai-ör), *s.* daugintojas; *math.* daugininkas.

**Multiply** (möl'ti-plai), *v. a.* dauginti; padauginti. | *v. n.* daugintis; besipasidauginti.

**Multitude** (möl'ti-tjūd), *s.* daugybė; didelis skaičius; minia; govėda.

**Multitudinary, Multitudinous** (möl'ti-tjū'di-nē ri, -nös), *adj.* skaitlingas.

**Multivalve** (möl'ti-välv), *adj. & s. zool.* dauglukštis.

**Multivalvular** (möl'ti vül'vju-lör), *adj.* dauglukštis.

**Mum** (möm), *adj.* nebylys (*s.*); nekalbas; tylūs; tylus. | —, *interj.* tylėk! cit!

**Mumble** (möm'b'l), *v. n. a.* murmėti lūpas sučiaupus; | kramtyti; gromuliuoti.

**Mumm** (möm), *v. n.* rėdytis; persirėdyti; apsimaskuoti.

**Mummer** (möm'ör), *s.* persirėdėlis; apsimaskavus ypata; maska.

**Mummery** (möm'niör-i), *s.* maskaradas.

**Mummify** (möm'mi-fai), *v. a.* balsamuoti; mumiją paversti.

**Mummy** (möm'mi), *s.* balsamuotas ir išdžiovintas lavonas; mumija.

**Mump** (mömp), *v. n. a.* kramtyti lūpas sučiaupus; gromuliuoti; | murmėti; niurzgėti; | apgaudinėti; veidmainiauti; elgėta nuduoti; elgėtauti.

**Mumper** (mömp'ör), *s.* elgėta.

**Mumpish** (mömp'iš), *adj.* susiraukęs; piktas. | —ly, *adv.* rusčiai. | —ness, *s.* piktumas; rustumas.

**Mumps** (mömps), *s. pl.* negeras (*ar* piktas) upas; piktumas; | *med.* paausių uždegimas.

**Munch** (mönč), *v. a.* krimsti; kramtyti.

**Mundane** (mön'dēn), *adj.* pasaulinis; svietinis; svietiškas; žemiškas.

**Mundificant** (mön-dif'i-kent), *adj.* valas; gydas. | —, *s.* gydas tepalas, plėštras.

**Mundification** (mön-di-fi-kē'šion), *s.* valymas.

**Municipal** (mju-nis'i-pel), *adj.* municipališkas; miestinis; visuomeniškas.

**Municipality** (mju-nis-i-päl-i-ti), *s.* municipališkas apskritys; miestvaldystė.

**Munificence** (mju-nif'i-sens), *s.* duosumas; duoslybė; gausumas.

**Munificent** (mju-nif'i-sent), *adj.* duoslus; duosnus; gausus. | —ly, *adv.* duosliai; gausiai.

**Muniment** (mjū'ni-ment), *s.* parama; paspartis; | apsauga; tvirtynė; | raštas; dokumentas. | —house; —room, kambarys, kuriame užlaikomi dokumentai; archivas.

**Munition** (mju-ni'šion), *s.* amunicija.

**Mural** (mjū'rel), *adj.* sieninis; kaip siena.

**Murder** (mör'dör), *s.* užmušimas; užmušystė; galvažudystė; žmogžudy-stė. | —, *v. a.* užmušinėti; užmušti; galabinti; žudyti; žavinti; | kaneveikti; darkyti.

**Murderer** (mör'dör-ör), *s.* užmušėjas; galvažudys; žmogžudys; galabintojas; žudytojas; žavintojas.

**Murderess** (mör'dör-ės), *sf.* užmušėja; žmogžudė.

**Murderous** (mör'dör-ös), *adj.* galvažudingas; galvažudiškas; pragaistingas; kruvinas. | —ly, *adv.* galvažudiškai.

**Mure** (mjūr), *v. a.* apmuryti.

**Muriate** (mjū'ri-ēt), *s. chem.* hydrochlorinės rūgšties druska.

**Muriatic** (mju-ri-ät'ik), *adj. chem.* hydrochloriškasis. | —acid, hydrochlorinė rūgštis.

**Muricate**, **Muricated** (mjū'ri-kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj.* spygliuotas; akstinuotas.  
**Murk** (mōrk), *adj.* = **MURKY**. | —, *s.* = **MIRK**.  
**Murkily** (mōrk'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; klaidiai.  
**Murkiness** (mōrk'i-nēs), *s.* tamsumas; klaidumas.  
**Murky** (mōrk'i), *adj.* tamsus; klaidus.  
**Murmur** (mōr'mōr), *s.* murmlenimas; čiurkšlenimas; | murmėjimas. | —, *v.n.* murmlenti; čiurkšlenti; ošti; | murmėti.  
**Murmurer** (mōr'mōr-ōr), *s.* murmėtojas.  
**Murmuring** (mōr'mōr-ing), *s.* murmlenimas; čiurkšlenimas; | murmėjimas. | —, *adj.* murmlenąs; čiurkšlenąs; | murmęs.  
**Murrain** (mōr'rin), *s.* gyvulių mąras.  
**Murre** (mōr), *s.* jurių balandis.  
**Murrey** (mōr'ri), *adj.* tamsiai raudonas.  
**Musang** (mū-sang'), *s.zool.* kavinė žiurkė.  
**Muscat** (mōs'kāt), *s.* muskatai (*cynugiu rūšis*).  
**Muscatel** (mōs'kā-tēl), *adj.* muskatinis. | —, *s.* muskatinis vynas.  
**Muscle** (mōs'li), *s.anat.* raumuo; muskulas.  
**Muscled** (mōs'ld), *adj.* raumeniuotas; raumeningas.  
**Muscovado** (mōs-ko-vē'do), *s.* nišdirbtas cukrus.  
**Muscovite** (mōs'ko-vait), *s.* maskolius; maskvietis; maskvitiškis.  
**Muscular** (mōs'kju-lōr), *adj.* raumeninis; raumeningas.  
**Muscularity** (mōs-kju-lār'i-ti), *s.* raumeningumas.  
**Muse** (mjūz), *s.* gilus užsimastymas; | spraga; skylė; | *myth.* muza. | —, *v.* a.n. apmąstinėti; mąstyti; užsimastyti; mintyse pasinėti.  
**Musful** (mjūz'ful), *adj.* užsimastęs; svajonių pilnas.  
**Musel** (mjū'zēt), *s.* spraga; skylė.  
**Museum** (mju-zy'ōm), *s.* muzėjus.  
**Mush** (mōš), *s.* košė; putra.  
**Mushroom** (mōš'rūm), *s.* grybas. | —, *adj.* grybinis; iš grybų darytas.  
**Music** (mjū'zik), *s.* muzika.  
**Musical** (mjū'zik-el), *adj.* muzikališkas;

muzikališkas; melodiškas. | —ly, *adv.* muzikališkai. | —ness, *s.* muzikališkumas.  
**Musician** (mju-zi''šen), *s.* muzikas; muzikantas.  
**Musk** (mōsk), *s.* muskus. | —deer, (*zool.*) muskusinė stirna. — orchis, (*bot.*) medauninkas.  
**Musket** (mōs'kēt), *s.* muškieta; | *orn.* žvirblių vanagėlis (*patinas*).  
**Muskeleer** (mōs-kēt-yr'), *s.* muškietorius; muškietninkas.  
**Musketry** (mōs'kēt-ri), *s.* muškietos (*abelnas*); | šaudymas iš muškietų.  
**Muskiness** (mōsk'i-nēs), *s.* muskaus kvapas.  
**Muskmelon** (mōsk'mēl-ōn), *s.bot.* kantalupa.  
**Muskrat** (mōsk'rāt), *s.zool.* muskvebris.  
**Musky** (mōsk'i), *adj.* muskusinis; turįs muskaus kvapą.  
**Muslin** (mōz'lin), *s.* muslinas.  
**Musquash** (mōs'kuoš), *s.* = **MUSKRAT**.  
**Musquito** (mōs-ky'to), *s.* = **MOSQUITTO**.  
**Muss** (mōs), *s.* iširimas; netvarka; besigrumimas.  
**Mussel** (mōs'sl), *s.zool.* mušelis.  
**Mussulman** (mōs'sōl-mān), *s.* musulmanas; mahometonas.  
**Must** (mōst), *v.n.* turėti; būtina; reikėti. *You — know*, jūs turite žinoti. *He — have been insane*, jis turėjo būti beprotis. *I — away*, aš turiu eiti; man reikia eiti, keliauti.  
**Must** (mōst), *s.* jaunas vynas; | musai; pelėšiai. | —, *v.a.* pelėšiais aptraukti; suplėkinti. | *v.n.* apipelėti; apipelėti; suplėkti.  
**Mustache** (mōs-tāš'), *s.* usai.  
**Mustang** (mōs'tāng), *s.* meksikoniškas arklys.  
**Mustard** (mōs'tōrd), *s.* garstyčia; *pl.* garstyčios.  
**Muster** (mōs'tōr), *s.* muštras; peržiūrėjimas kariaunų; | skaitlingas susirinkimas. *To pass —*, (*fig.*) laimingai praspusti; išlikti be nubarimo, be bausmės. | —, *v.a.* muštruoti; surinkti; sušaukti (*ž kruvą*). | *v.n.* susirinkti.  
**Mustiness** (mōs'ti-nēs), *s.* suplėkimas; apipelėjimas; pelėšiai.  
**Musty** (mōs'ti), *adj.* suplėkęs; supelė-

jės; apipelėjės; *fig.* pasenės; nudėvėtas; *fig.* nerangus; sudribės.

**Mutability** (mjū-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.* atmainin-gumas; nestovumas; nepastovumas.

**Mutable** (mjū-tā-b'l), *adj.* atmainomas; atmainytinas; | atmainingas; ne-stovus; nepastovus. | —ness, *s.* = MUTABILITY.

**Mutation** (mju-tē'šion), *s.* atmainymas; atmaina.

**Mute** (mjūt), *adj.* nekalbas; tylis; ne-bylys (*s.*). | —, *s.* nebylys, *f.* —lė; | *gram.* kurčioji litera. | —ly, *adv.* be-žado; tyliai. | —ness, *s.* tylumas; ne-bylystė.

**Mute** (mjūt), *r.a.n.* dergti (*sak apie paukščius*) | —, *s.* mėšlas (*paukšč.*).

**Mutilate** (mjū'ti-lēt), *r.a.* nupiauti, nu-kirsti (*kam kokią sąnarį*); baisiai su-žeisti; supiaustyti; sukapti; suka-neveikti; sudarkyti. | —, *adj.* su nupiautu, nukirstu *kokiu nors* sąnariu; supiaustytas; sukaptas; suka-neveiktas; sudarkytas.

**Mutilation** (mjū-ti-lē'šion), *s.* nupiovi-mas, nukirtimas (*sąnario*); sužeidi-mas; sukanveikimas; sudarkymas.

**Mutilator** (mjū'ti-lē-tör), *s.* sužeidėjas; kanveikėjas; darkytojas.

**Mutineer** (mjū-ti-nyr'), *s.* maištininkas.

**Mutinous** (mjū'ti-nös), *adj.* maištingas. | —ly, *adv.* maištingai. | —ness, *s.* maištingumas.

**Mutiny** (mjū'ti-ni), *s.* maišėtis; maištas; sukilimas. | —, *v.n.* maištą kelti; sukilti (*prieš ką*).

**Mutter** (möt'tör), *v.a.n.* murmėti. | —, *s.* murmėjimas.

**Mutterer** (möt'tör-ör), *s.* murmėtojas.

**Muttering** (möt'tör-ing), *s.* murmėji-mas. | —ly, *adv.* su murmėjimu.

**Mutton** (möt't'n), *s.* aviens; avinčiena.

**Mutual** (mjū'tju-el), *adj.* abipusinis; abišališkas; savitarpinis; kainas. | —ly, *adv.* abišališkai; kainai; kits-kita.

**Mutuality** (mjū-tju-äl'i-ti), *s.* abipusy-stė; savitarpystė.

**Mutule** (mjū'tjul), *s. arch.* mutulas; modilionas.

**Muzzle** (möz'z'l), *s.* snukis; | apynasris; gagančius; abraška. | —, *r.a.* snukį užrišti; abrašką uždėti; *fig.* nutildyti. | *v.n.* snukį kaitioti, kišti.

**Muzzy** (möz'i), *adj.* apkvaišęs; supai-kėjęs.

**My** (mai), *adj. & pron. poss.* mano; ma-nas; manasis, *f.* —nojį.

**Myography** (mai-ög'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas raumenų; mokslas apie raumenis.

**Myology** (mai-öl'o-dži), *s.* raumenų anatomija.

**Myope** (mai'öp), *s.* trumpakis; trum-paregis.

**Myopia**, **Myopy** (mai-ö'pi-ä, mai'o-pi), *s. med.* trumpakystė; trumparegystė.

**Myriad** (mir'i-äd), *s.* miriadas; dešimt tukstančių; *fig.* nesuskaitoma dau-gybė.

**Myriagram**, **Myriagramme** (mir'i-ä-grām), *s.* dešimt tukstančių gramų.

**Myrialiter**, **Myrialitre** (mir'i-ä-ly-tör), *s.* dešimt tukstančių litrų.

**Myriameter**, **Myriametre** (mir'i-ä-my-tör), *s.* dešimt tukstančių metrų.

**Myriapod** (mir'i-ä-pöd), *s. zool.* šimtako-jis.

**Myrmidon** (mör'mi-dön), *s.* beširdis; ne-vidonas.

**Myrrh** (mör), *s.* myra.

**Myrtle** (mört'l), *s. bot.* mirta.

**Myself** (mai-sölf'), *pron.* aš pats; *f.* aš pati.

**Mysterious** (mis-ty'ri-ös), *adj.* slaptas; slaptinas; nesuprantamas. | —ly, *adv.* slaptinai; nesuprantamu bu-du. | —ness, *s.* slaptumas.

**Mystery** (mis'tör i), *s.* paslaptis; | slap-tos tikėjimiskos apeigos; | misterija (*dramatiškas veikalas ar perlatymas, semtas iš šventraščio*); | amatas; už-siėmimas.

**Mystic** (mis'tik), *adj.* = MYSTICAL. | —, *s.* mystikas.

**Mystical** (mis'tik-el), *adj.* mystiškas; slaptinas. | —ly, *adv.* mystiškai; slaptinai. | —ness, *s.* mystiškumas; slaptumas.

**Mysticism** (mis'ti-siz'm), *s.* misticiz-mas.

**Mystification** (mis-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* misti-fikacija; aptemdytas; apdumimas.

**Mystify** (mis'ti-fai), *v.a.* mistifikuoti; temdyti; kvailinti.

**Myth** (mith), *s.* mytas; pasaka.

**Mythic**, **Mythical** (mith'ik, -el), *adj.* my-tiškas; pasakiškas; sakmiškas.



**Mythologic, Mythological** (mith-o lódz'ik, -el), *adj.* mytologiškas.  
**Mythologist** (mi-thól'o-džist), *s.* mytologas; žinovas mytologijos.  
**Mythology** (mi-thól'o-dži), *s.* mytologija; pasakos apie dievus.  
**Mythopiasm** (mith'o-pláz'm), *s.* sekimas pasakos.  
**Mytilus** (mit'i-lös), *s. zool.* dvilukštis mušelis.

## N

**Nab** (náb), *v.a.* griebti; pagriebti; pagauti. | —, *s.* viršunė (*kalno*); | gaidys (*šaudyklos*).  
**Nabob** (nė'bób), *s.* puskaralis (*Indijose*); | pralobėlis; didžturtis.  
**Nacre** (nė'kór), *s.* perlamotė.  
**Nadir** (nė'dör), *s. astr.* nadiras (*dangskliaučio taškas gulį priešpriešui zenitui*); *fig.* žemiausias laipsnis; laikas didžiausio nupuolimo.  
**Nag** (nág), *s.* arkliukas. | —, *v.a.n.* kolioti; bartis.  
**Najad** (nė'jád), *s. myth.* najada (*randinė deivė*); | *zool.* upės varlekaušis.  
**Nail** (nėl), *s.* nagas; | *vinis*. | —, *v.a.* prikalti (*vinimis*); sukalti; apkalti; | sugauti. *To* — *a lie*, išrodyti melagystę ir tuomi sustabdyti jos besiplatinimą.  
**Nailer** (nėl'ór), *s.* vinius; vinių kalvis; kalikas.  
**Nailery** (nėl'ór-i), *s.* vinių dirbtuvė.  
**Nailless** (nėl'lės), *adj.* benagis (*s.*).  
**Naive** (na'yv), *adj.* nayviškas; prastaširdiškias; bevylingas. | —ly, *adv.* nayviškai.  
**Naivete** (ná-iv-tė'), *s.* nayviškumas; prastaširdystė; nenuduotas atvirumas; bevylystė.  
**Naked** (nė'kėd), *adj.* plikas; nuogas; apnuogintas; | atviras; grynas; aiškus. | —ly, *adv.* plikai; nuogai; | aiškiai. | —ness, *s.* plikumai; nuogumas; | atvirumas; aiškumas; gyvumas.  
**Namby-pamby** (nám'bi-pám'bi), *s.* palkai sentimentaliskias raštas, kalba.  
**Name** (nēm), *s.* vardas. | —, *v.a.* varda duoti; užvardyti; vadinti; | paskirti; paženklinėti.

**Nameless** (nēm'lės), *adj.* neturįs vardo; bevardis.  
**Namely** (nēm'li), *adv.* butinai; butent; kaip antai.  
**Namesake** (nēm'sėk), *s.* vienvardis; bendravardis.  
**Nankeen** (nán-kyn'), *s.* nankinas (*audimas*). | *Nankeens*, *pl.* kelinės iš nankino siutos.  
**Nap** (náp), *s.* pagulis; snustelėjimas; *to take a* —, truputį nusnusti; prigulti pagulio; | pukai; gaurai; varsa (*audimo, augmenų*). | —, *v.n.* snuduriuoti; snausti.  
**Nape** (nėp), *s.* sprandas.  
**Naphtha** (náf'thá ir náf'thá), *s.* nafta; akmeninis aliejus.  
**Napiform** (nė'pi-form), *adj.* turįs ropės pavidalą; | ropę panašus.  
**Napkin** (náp'kin), *s.* stalskepetė; serveta.  
**Napless** (náp'lės), *adj.* neturįs puky; su nudilusiais (*ar nudėvėtais*) pukais; bepukis (*s.*).  
**Nappiness** (náp'pi-nės), *s.* pukuotumas (*sak. apie audimą*); gauruotumas.  
**Nappy** (náp'pi), *adj.* gauruotas; pukuotas (*audimas*); | miegustas.  
**Narcissus** (nar-sis'sös), *s. bot.* narcizas.  
**Narcotic** (nar-kót'ik), *adj.* narkotiškas; migdąs; svaiginąs. | —, *s.med.* narkotiškas vaistas.  
**Narcotine** (nar'ko-tyn), *s. chem.* narkotinas.  
**Narcotize** (nar'ko-taiz), *v.a.* narkotizuoti; migdyti su pagalba narkotikų vaistų.  
**Nard** (nard), *s. bot.* narda; | nardų aliejus.  
**Nargile** (nar'gil), *s.* nargilius (*turkiška pypka*).  
**Narrate** (när-rėt'), *v.a.* pasakoti; sekti (*pasaką*).  
**Narration** (när-rė'siön), *s.* pasakojimas.  
**Narrative** (när'rü-tiv), *s.* pasakojimas; pasaka. | —, *adj.* apipasakojantis; pasakojamas; mėgstas daug pasakoti. | —ly, *adj.* pasakojamu būdu.  
**Narrator** (när-rė'tör), *s.* pasakotojas.  
**Narratory** (när'rä-to-ri), *adj.* pasakojantis; pasakojamas.  
**Narrow** (när'rou), *adj.* siauras; ankštas; aprubežiutas; | skurdus; menkas;

| šykštus; skopus; | rupestringas; atidus. *To have a — escape*, vos-vos išsigelbėti. — *search*, rupestringas išsiješkojimas. | —, *s.*, *zr.* **NARROWS** | —, *v.a.* siaurinti; susiaurinti; ap-rubežiuoti. | *v.n.* siaurintis; susi-siaurinti. | *Narrow-minded*, *adj.* siauraproitis (*s.*); siauraširdis (*s.*); šykštus. *Narrow-mindedness*, *s.* siauraprotystė; siauraširdystė; šyk-štumas.

**Narrowly** (nār'rou-li), *adv.* siaurai; ankščiai; | rupestringai; | skupiai: menkai; | su vargu; vos; vos-vos.

**Narrowness** (nār'rou-nės), *s.* siaurumas; ankštumas; | aprubežiuotumas; | šykštumas.

**Narrows** (nār'rouz), *s.pl.* siauruma; siaura prataka.

**Narwal, Narwhal** (nar'uāl, -huāl), *s.zool.* vienragė bangžuvė.

**Nasal** (nē'zel), *adj.* nosinis. | —, *s.gram.* nosinis garsas.

**Nasality** (nē-zāl'i-ti), *s.* nosinis ištari-mas.

**Nascent** (nās'sent), *adj.* gemaš.

**Nastily** (nās'ti-li), *adv.* biauariai.

**Nastiness** (nās'ti-nės), *s.* biaurumas; purvinumas.

**Nasturtion, Nasturtium** (nās-tōr'šion, -šion), *s.bot.* nasturka; uzarėlis.

**Nasty** (nās'ti), *adj.* purvinas; biaurus; nepadorus.

**Natal** (nē'tel), *adj.* gimtinis.

**Natant** (nē'tent), *adj.* plaukiojās; plu-duriuojās. | —ly, *adv.* pluduriuojant; pluduriuodams.

**Natation** (nā-tē'sion), *s.* plaukiojimas; pluduriavimas.

**Natatorial** (nē-tā-tō'ri-el), *adj.* plaukio-jās; plaukiojamas; plaukiamas.

**Natatory** (nē'tā-to-ri), *adj.* plaukioja-mas; plaukimui tarnaujās; plauki-mui panaudojamas.

**Natch** (nāč), *s.* pasturgalis; strėnos (*gatvė*).

**Nation** (nē'sion), *s.* tauta; nacija; žmo-nių giminė; žmonės.

**National** (nā'sion-el), *adj.* tautiškas: nacionališkas. | —ly, *adv.* tautiškai.

**Nationalism** (nā'sion-el-iz'm), *s.* tauty-stė; nacionalizmas; tautiškos ypa-tybės.

**Nationality** (nā'sion-āl'i ti), *s.* tautystė; tauta.

**Nationalize** (nā'sion-el-aiz), *v.a.* nacio-nalizuoti; sutautinti.

**Native** (nē'tiv), *adj.* gimtinis; prigim-tas; | čia gimęs; vietinis; | gimęs *kur*; sulig gimimo paeinaš iš. | —, *s.* čiabuvis; čiagimis. | —ly, *adv.* sulig gimimo; pagal gimimą.

**Nativism** (nē'tiv-iz'm), *s.* ypatingas pri-lankumas savo tautos (*arba* čiagi-miems) žmonėms.

**Nativity** (nā-tiv'i-ti), *s.* gimimas; gimi-mo vieta; gimimo laikas.

**Natty** (nāt'ti), *adj.* švarus; čiuinus.

**Natural** (nāt'ju-rel), *adj.* gamtiškas; gamtinis; gamtos (*s.gen.*); naturališ-kas; prigimtas; tikras; nenuduo-tas; | nelegališkai gimęs. | —, *s.* pai-kius; paikšas; idijotas.

**Naturalism** (nāt'ju-rel-iz'm), *s.* gamtiš-kumas; prigimtumas.

**Naturalist** (nāt'ju-rel-ist), *s.* gamtinin-kas.

**Naturalization** (nāt-ju-rel-i-zē'sion), *s.* naturalizavimas; naturalizacija; pri-ėmimas | šalies valstiečius; apteiki-mas ukėsystės tiesomis.

**Naturalize** (nāt'ju-rel aiz), *v.a.* natura-lizuoti; apteikti (*stetinėmę*) valstie-čio tiesomis; | pripratinti prie nau-jos vietos, prie naujo klimato. | *v.n.* naturalizuotis; čiabuviu tapti.

**Naturally** (nāt'ju-rel-li), *adv.* pagal pri-gimimą; kaip prigimta; naturališ-kai; tikrai; be nudavimo.

**Naturalness** (nāt'ju-rel-nės), *s.* natura-liškumas; prigimtumas.

**Nature** (nē'tjur), *s.* gamta; prigimtis; prigimimas; natura; budas; pobu-dis; ypatybė.

**Naught** (nōt), *s.* niekas; zero *To set at* —, niekinti; paniekinti. | —, *adj.* neturįs vertės; niekam nevertas. | —, *adv.* visai ne; jokių budu.

**Naughtily** (nō'ti-ly), *adv.* ištivirkusiai; su ištivirkimu; nedorai; nepaklus-niai.

**Naughtiness** (nō'ti-nės), *s.* ištivirkimas; nepaklusnumas; nedorumas.

**Naughty** (nō'ti), *adj.* ištivirkęs; nepa-klusnus; nedoras.

**Nausea** (nō'si-ā), *s.* kokaumas; širdies supykimas; vertimas vemti.

**Nauseate** (nō'ši-ēt), *v. a. n.* širdį pykinti; priklinti; priklintis; vemti versti; koku darytis.

**Nauseous** (nō'sšos), *adj.* koku; širdį pykinas; papriklijantis; priklaus. | —ly, *adv.* su pasipriklijimu; su prik-lumu; su pasibiaurėjimu. | —ness, *s.* kokuumas; prikluamas; biauru-mas.

**Nautical** (nō'tik-el), *adj.* jureiviškas; jurininkiškas; jurinis.

**Nautilus** (nō'ti-lōs), *s. zool.* nautilus.

**Naval** (nē'vel), *adj.* laivinis; laivynės (*s. gen.*); jureiviškas.

**Nave** (nēv), *s.* stebulė; | bažnyčios vi-duraslis.

**Navel** (nē'v'l), *s. anat.* bamba.

**Navelwort** (nē'v'l-uōrt), *s. bot.* bamba-zolė.

**Navicular** (nā-vik'ju-lōr), *adj.* panašus įlaivelį; turis valties pavidalą.

**Navigability** (nāv-i-gā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvi-mas tinkamu laivams plaukioti; ti-kimas laivams plaukioti.

**Navigable** (nāv'i-gā-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas laivams plaukioti; laivų plaukioja-mas. | —ness, *s.* = NAVIGABILITY.

**Navigate** (nāv'i-gēt), *v. n. a.* plaukyti; plaukioti (*laivais*); valdyti (*laivą*).

**Navigation** (nāv-i-gē'siōn), *s.* plauky-mas; jureivystė.

**Navigator** (nāv'i-gē-tōr), *s.* jureivis.

**Navvy** (nāv'vi), *s.* žemkasis (*dirbąs prie nukasimo kanalų, pravedimo geležin-kelių, etc.*).

**Navy** (nē'vi), *s.* laivynė; kariška laivy-nė.

**Nay** (nēi), *adv.* ne; | ne tik, bet ir; ne vien taip, bet ir. | —, *s.* sakymas kad ne; atsakymas; užgynimas; užsigy-nimas.

**Nazarene** (nāz-ā-ryn'), *s.* nazarėnietis; f.-tė.

**Naze** (nēz), *s.* salava.

**Neap** (nyp), *s.* dyselis; | —, — tide, ju-rių nusekimas; atlaįus. | —, *adj.* žemas; žemai stovįs; nusekęs (*vanduo*).

**Near** (nyr), *adv. & prep.* arti; netoli; prie. *To come —; To draw —*, pri-siartinti; prieiti. | —, *adj.* esąs arti; artus; artimas. | —, *v. a. n.* artintis; prisiartinti. | —ly, *adv.* arti; netoli; beveik. | —ness, *s.* artumas; artybė.

**Nearsighted** (nyr'sait-ēd), *adj.* trumpo regėjimo. | —ness, *s.* trumpas regė-jimas; artiregystė.

**Neat** (nyt), *s.* galvijas; *pl.* galvijai.

**Neat** (nyt), *adj.* švarus; grynas; dailus; padorus. | —ly, *adv.* švariai. | —ness, *s.* švarumas; dailumas.

**'Neath** (nydh ir nyth), *sutrump.* iš Bē-NEATH, apačioj; žemai.

**Neb** (nēb), *s.* nosis; snapas.

**Nebula** (nēb'ju-lā), *s. astr.* miglotas taš-kas.

**Nebular** (nēb'ju-lōr), *adj.* miglotas.

**Nebulosity** (nēb-ju-lōs'i-ti), *s.* miglotu-mas.

**Nebulous** (nēb'ju-lōs), *adj.* miglotas; debesiuotas.

**Necessarily** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri-li), *adv.* buti-nai; neatbutinai; nišvengiamai.

**Necessariness** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri-nēs), *s.* buti-numas; reikalingumas.

**Necessary** (nēs'ēs-sē-ri), *adj.* reikalin-gas; butinas; neatbutinas; nišven-giamas. | —, *s., pl.* *Necessaries*, reik-menys.

**Necessitate** (ni-sēs'si-tēt), *v. a.* reikalin-gu daryti; butinai reikalauti; versti; spirti.

**Necessitous** (ni-sēs'si-tōs), *adj.* vargin-gas. | —ly, *adv.* vargingai. | —ness, *s.* vargingumas; neturtas; skurdas.

**Necessity** (ni-sēs'si-ti), *s.* neatbutinu-mas; reikalingumas; reikalas; bėda.

**Neck** (nēk), *s.* kaklas; sprandas.

**Neckband** (nēk'bānd), *s.* kaklaraištis.

**Neckcloth** (nēk'klōt), *s.* kaklaraištis; šalika.

**Neckerchief** (nēk'ōr-čif), *s.* skepetaitė kaklui aprišti.

**Necklace** (nēk'lēs), *s.* karieliai.

**Necktie** (nēk'tai), *s.* kaklaraištis; kra-vatas.

**Neckwear** (nēk'uēr), *s.* kaklo parėdai: kravatai, kalnierėliai, etc.

**Necrolatry** (ni-krōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas numirusiųjų.

**Necrology** (ni-krōl'o-dži), *s.* nekrologi-ja; surašas numirusiųjų; žodis apie velionį.

**Necromancer** (nēk'ro-mān-sōr), *s.* burti-ninkas; raganius.

**Necromancy** (nēk'ro-mān-si), *s.* žavėjī-mas; raganystė; burtininkystė.

**Necromantic** (nĕk-ro-mān'tik), *adj.* burtininkiškas; raganiškas.

**Necrophagan** (ni-krōf'ā-gen), *s. zool.* nekrofagas; lavonais besimaitinąs valbas.

**Necrophagous** (nĕ-krōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* lavonais mintas, besimaitinąs (*rabatas*).

**Necrophobia** (nĕk-ro-fō'bi-ā), *s.* baimė numirėlių.

**Necropolis** (ni-krōp'o-lis), *s. fig.* kapinės; kapinynas.

**Nectar** (nĕk'tōr), *s.* nektaras; dievų gėris.

**Nectareal, Nectarean, Nectareous, Nectarous** (nĕk tē'ri-el, -en, -ōs, nĕk'tōr-ōs), *adj.* nektarinis; nektariškas; kaip nektaras; saldus.

**Nectarine** (nĕk'tōr-in), *s. bot.* švelnaodė armėniška slyva.

**Nectary** (nĕk'tā-ri), *s. bot.* mēlisa.

**Need** (nyd), *s.* reikalas; | neturtas; skurdas; vargas. | —, *r.a.n.* turėti reikalą; reikalauti; reikėti.

**Needful** (nyd'ful), *adj.* reikalaus; reikalingas; neatbutinas. | —ly, *adv.* reikalingai. | —ness, *s.* reikalingumas; reikalas.

**Needily** (nyd'i-li), *adv.* vargiai; varginai; | butinai.

**Neediness** (nyd'i-nēs), *s.* vargingumas; vargas; skurdas; neturtas.

**Needle** (ny'd'l), *s.* adata; *bot.* spyglias. *Knitting* —, mezgamas virbalas. | *Needle-pointed*, *adj.* smailus kaip adatos viršūnė.

**Needlecase** (ny'd'l-kēs), *s.* adatnyčia.

**Needleful** (ny'd'l-ful), *s.* siulas įvertas į adata.

**Needler** (ny'dlōr), *s.* adatninkas.

**Needless** (nyd'lēs), *adj.* nereikalingas; bereikalingas. | —ly, *adv.* bereikalingai. | —ness, *s.* bereikalingumas.

**Needlewoman** (ny'd'l-uūm'en), *s.* siuvėja.

**Needlework** (ny'd'l-uōrk), *s.* siuvinys; išsiuvinėjimas.

**Needly** (ny'dli), *adj.* adatuotas; akstinuotas.

**Needs** (nydz), *adv.* butinai; neatbutinai. *Must* —, butent reikia; butinai turi (*ką daryti, reikėti*).

**Needy** (nyd'i), *adj.* neturtingas; varginas.

**Ne'er** (nēr), *utrump.* iš NEVER, niekada.

**Nefarious** (ni-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* baisiai ištvirkęs; nedoras; nelemtas; baisus; biaurus; žiaurus. | —ly, *adv.* nedorai; nelemtai; biauariai; žiauriai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisus nedorumas; žiaurumas; baisumas.

**Negation** (ni-gē'šion), *s.* negacija; nepripažinimas; užginčijimas; užgynimas.

**Negative** (nĕg'ā-tiv), *adj.* užginčijamas; užginamas; negatyviškas; *chem.* nemetalinis; nemetališkas. — *sign.* minus. | —, *s.* užginamas tarinys *or* sakymas; užginamoji prasmė; *gram.* užginamoji dalelė; *photogr.* negatyvas. | —, *v.a.* sakyti kad ne; užginčyti; užginti; parodyti kad ne; atmesti. | —ly, *adv.* užginčijamai; užginamaj prasmėj; negatyviškai.

**Neglect** (nĕg-lĕkt'), *r.a.* nepildyti kaip reikia; nesirupinti apie; atidos neatkreipti; nebوتي; nepaisėti; niekinti; pražiūrėti *ką*; praleisti. | —, *s.* nepaisėjimas; nebojimas; neatidas; nerupestingumas; apsilėidimas; (pa-)niekinimas.

**Neglectful** (nĕg-lĕkt'ful), *adj.* nerupestingas; apsilėidęs; netvarkus; nebojās; nepaisās; niekinās. | —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be paisėjimo; netvarkiai.

**Negligee** (nĕg-li-žē'), *s.* neglžė; rytiniai rubai.

**Negligence** (nĕg'li-džens), *s.* nerupestingumas; nebojimas; neatidumas.

**Negligent** (nĕg'li-džent), *adj.* nerupestingas; neatidus; nieko nepaisās; apsilėidęs. | —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; be paisėjimo.

**Negotiability** (ni-gō-ši-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu parduoti, perduoti, perleisti į kitas rankas.

**Negotiable** (ni-gō-ši-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas parduoti, perduoti, perleisti į kitas rankas; parduodamas; perleidžiamas.

**Negotiate** (ni-gō-ši-ēt), *r.a.n.* lygtis; derėtis; tarautis; tartis; tarybas vesti; | parduoti; perleisti į kitas rankas.

**Negotiation** (ni-gō-ši-ē'šion), *s.* besitaravimas; tarybos.

**Negotiator** (ni-gō'šī-ē-tōr), *s.* besiderėtojas; derybas, tarybas vedantis; negociantas.

**Negress** (ny'grēs), *s.* nėgrė.

**Negro** (ny'gro), *s.* nėgras; juodveidis. | —, *adj.* nėgriškas; juodas.

**Negus** (ny'gōs), *s.* negus (*rynas*).

**Neigh** (nēi), *v.n.* žvengti. | —, *s.* žvengimas.

**Neighbor** (nēi'bōr), *s.* susiedas; kaimynas; *f.* —mynė, —minka; *fig.* artymas.

| —, *adj.* susiedinis; kaimyniškas. | —, *v.a.* rubežiuotis; susisiekti (*rybomis*); susiedauti.

**Neighborhood** (nēi'bōr-hūd), *s.* kaimynystė; susiedija; | kaimynai; | apie linkė; apygarda.

**Neighborly** (nēi'bōr-li), *adj.* kaimyniškas; draugiškas. | —, *adv.* kaimyniškai; draugiškai.

**Neither** (ny'dhōr), *adj.* nė vienas; nė katras; nė tas, nė kitas. | —, *conj.* nė-gi. *Neither... nor*, nė... nė.

**Neologism** (ni-ōl'o-dzi'z'm), *s.* neologizmas; naujas žodis; naujas ištatarimas.

**Neology** (ni-ōl'o-dži), *s.* neologija; įvedimas naujų žodžių.

**Neophyte** (ny'o-fait), *s.* naujas atsivertėlis; *fig.* naujokas; pradedantysis.

**Neoteric, Neoterical** (ni-o-tēr'ik, -el), *adj.* dabartinis; dabarnykštis; naujagadyniškas.

**Nepenthe** (ni-pēn'thi), *s.* sielažolė; vaistas nuo visokių skausmų.

**Nephew** (nēf'ju), *s.* seserėnas; brolėnas.

**Nephrite** (nēf'rait), *s. min.* inkstakmenis; nefritas.

**Nephritic** (ni-frit'ik), *adj.* inkstinis; sergas inkstų ligą; gydas inkstų ligą. | —, *s.* vaistas inkstų ligai gydyti.

**Nephritis** (ni-frai'tis), *s. med.* inkstų uždegimas.

**Nepotism** (nēp'o-tiz'm), *s.* perdaug didelis prisirišimas prie savo giminių; besiglobėjimas vien giminėmis.

**Neptune** (nēp'tjūn), *s. myth.* Neptūnas (*jurių dievas*); | *astr.* Neptūnas.

**Neptunian** (nēp'tjū'ni en), *adj.* oceaniškas; jurinis; vandeninis; vandeninis.

**Nereid** (nē'y'ri-id), *s. myth.* Nereida (*jurių nympa*); | *zool.* nereida (*jurių kirmėlė*).

**Nerve** (nōrv), *s.* nervas; dirksnė; | tvirtumas; pajiega; tvirtas budas; | *bot.* gysliukė. | —, *v.a.* sustiprinti; tvirtumo priduoti.

**Nerveless** (nōrv'lēs), *adj.* bė nervų; bė dirksnių; | silpnas; neturįs pajiegy, tvirtumo.

**Nervine** (nōrv'in), *adj.* veikias ant nervų. | —, *s.* vaistas nervams sudrutinti.

**Nervous** (nōrv'ōs), *adj.* nervuotas; nervinis; nerviškas; silpnų nervų; jauslus; | tvirtas; drutas; smarkus.

| —ly, *adv.* nerviškai; | tvirtai. | —ness, *s.* nerviškumas; nervų suirzimas; | tvirtumas; spēka.

**Nervure** (nōrv'jur), *s. bot.* gysliukė.

**Nervy** (nōrv'i), *adj.* gyslėtas; | tvirtas; stiprus.

**Nescience** (nēs'ens), *s.* nežinojimas; nežinystė; nežinia.

**Nest** (nēst), *s.* gužta; lizdas. | —, *v.a.n.* gužtą sukti; lizdą krauti; lizduotis; lizdą turėti *kur*; gyventi; lindoti *kur*. | —egg, *s.* padėlys (*kiaušinė*).

**Nestle** (nēs'll), *v.n.* lizduotis; tupėti; gludėti; glaustis. | *v.a.* (pa)tupdyti; (pa)talpinti; priglauti; glamonėti; myluoti.

**Nestling** (nēs'ling), *s.* paukštytis. | —, *adj.* tik-ką išperėtas.

**Net** (nēt), *s.* tinklas. | —, *v.a.* tinklą megsti, austi; tinklu gaudyti, pagauti; tinklan įvartyti, įvilioti; | duoti gryną pelną; grynai pelnyti. | —, *adj.* *pirkl*, grynas; *net to*.

**Nether** (nēdh'ōr), *adj.* apatinis; žemutinis.

**Nethermost** (nēdh'ōr-mōst), *adj.* pats apatinis; apatiniausias; žemutiniausias.

**Netting** (nēt'ting), *s.* dirbimas tinklų; | tinklas; tinklelis.

**Nettle** (nēt't'l), *s. bot.* dilgė; dilgėlė; dilginė. | —, *v.a.* dilginti; gilti.

**Network** (nēt'uōrk), *s.* tinklas.

**Neural** (njū'rel), *adj.* nervinis.

**Neuralgia** (nju-rāl'dži ā), *s. med.* neuralgija.

**Neuralgic** (nju-rāl'džik), *adj.* neuralgiškas.

**Neurology** (nju-rōl'o-dži), *s.* neurologija; mokslas apie nervus.

- Neuropter** (nju-rōp'tōr), *s. zool.* tinklašparnis (*vabalas*).
- Neurotic** (nju-rōt'ik), *adj.* nervinis; sudrūtinąs nervus.
- Neuter** (njū'tōr), *adj.* bendras; bevardis; belytis. | —, *s.* bešališkas žmogus; nesilaikąs nė vienos, nė kitos pusės; | bevardės gimtės žodis.
- Neutral** (njū'trel), *adj.* neutrališkas; bepusiškas; bešališkas; | vidutiniškas. | —ly, *adv.* neutrališkai; bepusiškai; nesilaikant nė vienos, nė kitos pusės; vidutiniškai.
- Neutrality** (nju-trāl'i-ti), *s.* neutrališkumas; bepusystė; neutralitetas.
- Neutralization** (njū-trel-i-zē'šion), *s.* neutralizavimas; neutralizacija.
- Neutralize** (njū'trel-aiz), *v. a.* neutralizuoti; priešveikti; naikinti priešingąs ypatybes.
- Never** (nēv'ōr), *adv.* niekad; jokių būdu; ne.
- Nevermore** (nēv'ōr-mōr), *adv.* niekada daugiau; daugiau niekad.
- Nevertheless** (nēv-ōr-the-lēs'), *adv.* nežiurint ant to visko; vienok; vienoki.
- New** (njū), *adj.* naujas; | jaunas; šviežias; *fig.* da neapsipažinęs; nepatyręs. | —, *adv.* naujai; išnaudo. | —land, *s.* plėšiny; pirmą syk išdirbta žemė. — moon, *s.* jaunatis; jaunas mėnuo. — world, *s.* naujasvietis. — Year, Nauji Metai. | —ly, *adv.* naujai; šviežiai; neseniai. | —ness, *s.* naujumas; naujybė; | neapsipažinimas; nepažintis.
- Newborn** (njū'born), *adj.* naujai gimęs.
- Newcomer** (njū'kōm-ōr), *s.* naujai pribuvęs; atėjūnas; pribuvėlis.
- Newel** (njū'ēl), *s. arc.* varpstis (*trepų*).
- Newfangled** (njū'fān-g'ld), *adj.* naujai išrastas, pramanytas, padarytas; | linkęs ant naujybių; mėgstas pasigaut ką nors naujo.
- Newfashioned** (njū-fāš'iōnd), *adj.* naujos mados; pagal naujausią madą darytas.
- Newish** (njū'ish), *adj.* beveik naujas; apinaujis.
- Newly**, **Newness** (njū'li, -nēs), *žr.* po New.

- News** (njūz), *s.* naujienos; žinios.
- Newsboy** (njūz'boi), *s.* išnešiotojas (*ar* pardavinėtojas) laikraščių.
- Newsmonger** (njūz'mōn-gōr), *s.* nešiotojas naujienų; laikraščių pardavinėtojas.
- Newspaper** (njūz'pē-pōr), *s.* laikraštis; gazietas.
- Newton** (njūt), *s. zool.* gonyš.
- Next** (nēkst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo NIGH], arčiausias; pirmutiniausias; pirmutinis; | sekas; sekantis; busimas. *He sat — her side*, jis sėdėjo šalia jos. — year, sekanti metai; sekančios metuos. — door, šalinės [= kitos] durys. — kinaman, arčiausias giminė. | —, *adv.* paskui; tuoju. *What —?* kas daugiau? kas da?
- Nib** (nib), *s.* viršūnė; smailuma; galelis; | virbalas; | snapas. | —, *v. a.* nusmailinti (*plunkaną*).
- Nibble** (nib'b'l), *v. a. n.* kramtyti; griaužti; griaužinėti; apgriaužinėti; *fig.* kandžioti; *fig.* kritikuoti. | —, *s.* įkandimas; kandžiojimas.
- Nibbler** (nib'blōr), *s.* griaužėjas; kandėjas; kandžiotojas.
- Nice** (nais), *adj.* dailus; gražus; puikus; rupestingai apdirbtas; gačnus; delikatas; smulkus; plonas; geras; priimnus. | —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai; gačniai; delikatai; smulkiai; plonai; gerai. | —ness, *s.* = NICETY.
- Nicety** (nai'si-ti), *s.* dailumas; puikumumas; gačnumas; delikatnumas.
- Niche** (nik), *s.* niša; loma (*sienuj*).
- Nick** (nik), *s.* ramtis; ramtelis; šukelė. — of time, pats laikas; atsakančiasioji valanda. | —, *v. a.* ramtyti; įramtyti; karbuoti; | pataikyti.
- Nickel** (nik'el), *s.* nikelis (*metals*); | penkcentis (*pinigas* *Suv. Valst.*).
- Nickname** (nik'nāk), *s.* = КНИКОМНАК.
- Nickname** (nik'nēm), *s.* prievardė; pramanytas vardas (*duotas kam ant apjuokimo, etc.*). | —, *v. a.* pravardžiuoti; pramanytu vardu vadinti; pramanytą vardą duoti.
- Nicotine** (nik'o-tin), *s. chem.* nikotinas.
- Nictate**, **Nictitate** (nik'tēt, -ti-tēt), *v. n.* merktis; mirkčioti.
- Nictation**, **Nictitation** (nik-tē'šion, -ti-tē'šion), *s.* mirkčiojimas.

**Nidificate** (nid'i-f-kēt), *v.n.* suktis lizda.

**Nidification** (nid-i-f-kē'šion), *s.* sukimas lizdo.

**Niece** (nys), *s.* seseryčia; broliaduktė.

**Niggard** (nig'görd), *s.* šykštuolis. | —, *adj.* šykštus. | —ly, *adj.* šykštus; skopus. | —, *adv.* šykščiai. | —ness, *s.* šykštumas.

**Niggardliness** (nig'görd-li-nēs), *s.* šykštumas.

**Nigger** (nig'gör), *s.* nėgras.

**Nigh** (nai), *adj.* arti stovįs, esąs; artus; artimas. | —, *adv.* arti; netoli; beveik.

**Night** (nait), *s.* naktis; vakaras; *fig.* tamsa. — *by* —; — *after* —, kasnakt. *To* —, šiandien; šį vakarą; šiandien vakare. | — *walker*, *s.* miegoeivis; naktibalda. — *watcher*, *s.* paktinis.

**Nightcap** (nait'küp), *s.* naktinė kepurė.

**Nightdress** (nait'drēs), *s.* naktiniai drabužiai.

**Nightfall** (nait'fōl), *s.* nakties užstojimas.

**Nightgown** (nait'gaun), *s.* naktsermėgė; naktiniai rubai.

**Nightingale** (nait'in-gēl), *s.orn.* lakštin-gala.

**Nightish** (nait'iš), *adj.* naktinis.

**Nightjar** (nait'džar), *s.orn.* tikutis.

**Nightless** (nait'lēs), *adj.* benaktis.

**Nightly** (nait'li), *adj.* naktinis; kasnaktinis. | —, *adv.* kasnakt; naktimis.

**Nightmare** (nait'mēr), *s.* slogutis.

**Nightshade** (nait'šed), *s.bot.* karklavija; kiauluogė.

**Nightshirt** (nait'šört), *s.* naktiniai marškiniai.

**Nighttime** (nait'taim), *s.* nakties laikas; naktis.

**Nihilism** (nai'hil-iz'm), *s.* nihilizmas; netikėjimas į nieką.

**Nihilist** (nai'hil-ist), *s.* nihilistas.

**Nihility** (nai-hil'i-ti), *s.* niekybė.

**Nil** (nil), *s. & adj.* niekas.

**Nil** (nil), *v.n.* nenorėti. | —, *s.* kibirkštis.

**Nimble** (nim'b'l), *adj.* greitas; vikrus; smagus. | —ness, *s.* greitumas; vikrumas; smagumas. | **Nimbly**, *adv.* vikriai; smagiai.

**Nimbose** (nim-bōs'), *adj.* audrotas.

**Nimbus** (nim'bōs), *s.* spindulių vainikas (*apie šventųjų galvas*); | lytaus debesis.

**Nincompoop** (nin'kōm-pūp), *s.* paikšas; mulkis.

**Nine** (nain), *adj.* devyni. | —, *s.* devyni; devynetas.

**Ninefold** (nain'fōld), *adj.* devynlinkas; devyneriopas.

**Ninepins** (nain'pinz), *s.* kerėpla; kėgliai (*žaismė*).

**Ninescore** (nain'skōr), *adj. & s.* devynis sykius po dvidešimt; trys kapos.

**Nineteen** (nain'tyn), *adj. & s.* devyniolika.

**Nineteenth** (nain'tyntē), *adj.* devynioliktas; devyniolikis; devyniolikintas.

**Ninetieth** (nain'ti-ēth), *adj.* devyniasdešimtas.

**Ninety** (nain'ti), *adj. & s.* devyniosdešimtys.

**Ninny, Ninnyhammer** (nin'ni, -hām-mör), *s.* kvailys; paikšas.

**Ninth** (nainth), *adj.* devintas.

**Nip** (nip), *s.* gnybis; žnybis; gnybtelėjimas; | gnybimas; nugnybimas; nu-piovimas; nukirpimas (*viršunės ko*); | nušalnojimas (*augmenų*); | kandžiojimas (*žodžiais*); | gurkšnelis; lašelis. | —, *v.a.* nugnybti; nukirpti; nupiauti (*viršunėlę*); | kandžioti (*žodžiais*); | nušalnoti; nukąsti (*sak. apie šalną*).

**Nippers** (nip'pōrz), *s.pl.* žnyplės; replės.

**Nipple** (nip'p'l), *s.* kruties karpa; spėnys; *dim.* spėnelis.

**Nil** (nit), *s.* glinda.

**Niter, Nitre** (nai'tōr), *s.chem.* salietra.

**Nitrate** (nai'trēt), *s.chem.* azotrugštė druska.

**Nitric** (nai'trik), *adj.* azotinis; nitriškasis. — *acid*, (*chem.*) azotinė rūgštis.

**Nitrification** (nai-tri-f-kē'šion), *s.chem.* pavertimas į azotinę rūgštį.

**Nitrify** (nai'tri-fai), *v.a. chem.* sujungti su nitrogenu; primirkyti nitrogenu; paversti į azotinę rūgštį.

**Nitrite** (nai'trait), *s.chem.* salietruotos rūgšties druska.

**Nitrogen** (nai'tro-džēn), *s.chem.* azotas; nitrogenas.

**Nitrogenous** (nai-trōdž'i-nōs), *adj.* azotinis; nitrogeninis.  
**Nitroglycerin** (nai-tro-glīs'ōr-in), *s. chem.* nitroglycerinas.  
**Nitrous** (nai'trōs), *adj.* salietruotas; salietringas.  
**Nitty** (nit'ti), *adj.* glindų pilnas.  
**Niveous** (niv'i-ōs), *adj.* | sniegą panašus; baltas kaip sniegas.  
**No** (nō), *adj.* nė vienas; joks; jokis; *f.* jokia. | —, *adv.* ne. | —, *s.* [pl. **NOES** (nōz)], ne; priešingas balsas (*balsavimuose*).  
**Nob** (nōb), *s.* (*vulg.*) galva; buožė; | (*vulg.*) didikas; ponas.  
**Nobby** (nōb'bi), *adj.* naujausios mados; puikus; poniškas.  
**Nobility** (no-bil'i-ti), *s.* prakilnumas; | bajorystė; bajorija; poniја; ponybė.  
**Nobly** (nō'b'li), *adj.* prakilnus; garbingas; kiltas; šaunus; puikus; augšto gimimo; augštos kilmės. | —, *s.* bajoras. | —ness, *s.* prakilnumas; šaunumas; puikumas.  
**Nobleman** (nō'b'l-mān), *s.* bajoras; ponas; garbus vyras.  
**Nobless, Noblesse** (no-blēs'), *s.* bajorija; poniја.  
**Noblewoman** (nō'b'l-pūm-en), *s.* bajorė; ponė; žiuponė; garbinga moteris.  
**Nobly** (nō'b'li), *adv.* iš augštos giminės; | prakilniai; šauniai; puikiai.  
**Nobody** (nō'bōd-i), *s.* niekas; nė vienas.  
**Nocent** (nō'sent), *adj.* kenkias; blėdingas; vodingas.  
**Noctambulation** (nōk-tām-bju-lē'šion), *s.* miegeivystė; somnambulizmas.  
**Noctambulist** (nōk-tām'bju-list), *s.* miegeivis.  
**Nocturn** (nōk'törn), *s.* nokturna; naktinės maldos, apeigos.  
**Nocturnal** (nōk-törn'nel), *adj.* naktinis.  
**Nocturne** (nōk-törn'), *s. mus.* nokturna; serenada.  
**Nod** (nōd), *v. a. n.* linguoti (*galvą*); linkti; linktelėti; | snausti; *fam.* muses gaudyti. | —, *s.* galvos linktelėjimas, linkčiojimas. *The land of —*, (*fig.*) miegas.  
**Nodal** (nōd'el), *adj.* mazginis; centralinis; nejudamas.  
**Nodding** (nōd'ding), *adj.* linguojas; nu-linkęs; linguodamas. | —, *s.* lingavimas; linkčiojimas.

**Noddle** (nōd'd'l), *s.* (*fam.*) galva.  
**Noddy** (nōd'di), *s.* mulkis; paikšas; | mažas dviratės vežimėlis; | *orn.* šiaurjurių mėva.  
**Node** (nōd), *s.* mazgas; guzulas; | *bot.* kelys; | *geom.* vieta persikirtimo kreivos linijos.  
**Nodose** (no-dōs'), *adj.* mazguotas; guzuotas.  
**Nodosity** (no-dōs'i-ti), *s.* mazguotumas; | mazgas.  
**Nodular** (nōd'ju-lör), *adj.* mazguotas; turis mazgo pavidalą; *fig.* painus.  
**Nodule** (nōd'jul), *s.* mazgelis; guzulėlis; grumulėlis.  
**Nog** (nōg), *s.* = **NOGAR**; | kaladėlė (*įmurijama į sieną rinimo įkalti*).  
**Noggin** (nōg'gin), *s.* puodelis.  
**Nogging** (nōg'ging), *s.* muravonė.  
**Noils** (noilz), *s. pl.* vilnų pakaršos.  
**Noise** (noiz), *s.* balsas; rikšmas; klegesis; dundėjimas; užimas; beldimas; traškėjimas; triukšmas; lermas. *To make —*, rėkauti; riksmą, triukšmą daryti; baladotis. | —, *v. n. a.* triukšmą, lermą daryti; leisti (*paskalą, gandą*).  
**Noiseless** (noiz'lēs), *adj.* tylus. | —ly, *adv.* tylomis; tyliai. | —ness, *s.* tylumas.  
**Noisily** (noiz'i-li), *adv.* garsiai; rėksmingai; triukšmingai; su dideliu beldimu, baladojimu, užimu, tarškėjimu.  
**Noisiness** (noiz'i-nēs), *s.* garsumas; rėksmingumas; triukšmingumas.  
**Noisome** (noi'sōm), *adj.* nesveikas; blėdingas; vodingas; pragaištingas; | biaurus; priklaus. | —ly, *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai; | biauriai; dvokiančiai. | —ness, *s.* nesveikumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas; | biaurumas; priklausumas.  
**Noisy** (noiz'i), *adj.* garsus; rėksmingas; triukšmingas; labai baladojas, tarškąs, užiąs.  
**Noition** (no-li'šion), *s.* nenorėjimas; nenoras.  
**Nomad** (nōm'ed), *s.* nomadas; *pl.* nomadai; besikilnojanči iš vietos | vietų gentis, tauta. | —, *adj.* = **NOMADIC**.  
**Nomadic** (no-mād'ik), *adj.* nomadiškas;



besikilnojas iš vietos į vietą; keliaujas iš vienos vietos į kitą.  
**Nomadize** (nõm'ed-aiz), *v. n.* nomadiška gyvenimą vesti; kilnotis iš vietos į vietą; bastytis.  
**Nombres** (nõm'b'iz), *-s. pl.* blėkai (*dnio*).  
**Nonbrill** (nõm'bril), *s.* skydo vidurys.  
**Nome** (nõm), *s.* provincija; pavietis.  
**Nomenclator** (nõ'mẽn-klẽ-tõr), *s.* davėjas vardų; techniškų vardų žodynas.  
**Nomenclature** (nõ'mẽn-klẽ-tjũr), *s.* nomenkliatura; techniškai vardai.  
**Nominal** (nõm'i-nel), *adj.* nominališkas; vardiškas; išvardinis; esąs tik pagal vardą. | —, *s.* veiksmazodis padarytas iš daigtvardžio. | —ly, *adv.* vardiškai; pagal vardą.  
**Nominate** (nõm'i-nẽt), *v. a.* nominuoti; paskirti.  
**Nomination** (nõm-i-nẽ'šion), *s.* nominavimas; paskyrimas.  
**Nominative** (nõm'i-nã-tiv), *s. gram.* varadininkas.  
**Nominator** (nõm'i-nẽ-tõr), *s.* skyrėjas; paskyrėjas.  
**Nominee** (nõm-i-ny'), *s.* nominuotasis; paskirtasis.  
**Non-** (nõn-), *prijunga:* ne.  
**Nonability** (nõn-ã-bil'i-ti), *s.* negalėjimas; negebsnumas; nenuojiega.  
**Nonacceptance** (nõn-ãk-sẽpt'ens), *s.* nepriėmimas.  
**Nonadmission** (nõn-ãd-miř'šion), *s.* neprileidimas; nepriėmimas.  
**Nonage** (nõn'ẽdž), *s.* nepilnametystė; nesubrendimas; vaikystė.  
**Nonagenarian** (nõn-ã-dži-nẽ'ri-en), *s.* devynių dešimčių metų senelis, bobutė.  
**Nonagon** (nõn-ã-gõn), *s. geom.* devynkertis; devynšonis.  
**Nonappearance** (nõn-ãp-pyr'ens), *s.* nepasirodymas; nepribuvimas (*teism.*).  
**Nonattendance** (nõn-ãt-tẽnd'ens), *s.* nebuvimas; nepribuvimas.  
**Nonce** (nõns), *s.* šis tarpas; šis laikas; tuotarpinis tikslas. *For the* —, tam tarpui; šiam laikui; tam tikslui; tam tyčiai.  
**Nonchalance** (nõn-řã-lans'), *s.* šaltumas; abejutiškumas; beskirtiškumas.  
**Nonchalant** (nõn-řã-lan'), *adj.* šaltas;

beskirtiškas; abejutiškas. | —ly, *adv.* šaltai; beskirtiškai; abejutiškai.  
**Noncombatant** (nõn-kõm'bãt-ent), *s. mil.* nedalyvaujas karė; nekariaujas.  
**Noncommissioned** (nõn-kõm-miř'šiond), *adj.*, — *officer*, unteroficieras.  
**Noncommittal** (nõn-kõm-mit'tel), *s.* nepasidavimas; neatsidavimas.  
**Noncompliance** (nõn-kõm-plai'ens), *s.* nepalankumas; nepaklusnumas; atsisakymas klausyti.  
**Nonconcur** (nõn-kõn-kõr'), *v. n.* nesusitaikyti; nesutikti.  
**Nonconcurrence** (nõn-kõn-kõr'rens), *s.* nesusitaikymas; nesutikimas.  
**Nonconductor** (nõn-kõn-dõk'tõr), *s. phys.* ne-perdavėjas; blogas perdavėjas (*karščio, elektros, balso, etc.*).  
**Nonconformist** (nõn-kõn-form'ist), *s.* atskalusas (*Angl. bašn.*).  
**Nonconformity** (nõn-kõn-form'i-ti), *s.* atskalunystė.  
**Nondescript** (nõn'di-skript), *adj.* neaprašytas; *fig.* ypatingas; nepaprastas.  
**Nondevelopment** (nõn-di-vẽl'õp-ment), *s.* neišsivystymas; stoka išsivystymo.  
**None** (nõn), *adj. & pron.* nė vienas; niekas; joks; — *of*, visai ne; nė kiek.  
**Nonentity** (nõn-ẽn'ti-ti), *s.* nebutybė; nebutis; nebutas daigtas; niekai.  
**Nones** (nõnz), *s. pl.* nonos (*Rom. kalend.*).  
**Nonessential** (nõn-ẽs-sẽn'řil), *adj.* ne būtinas; ne būtinais reikalingas; apseitinias.  
**Nonesuch** (nõn'sõč), *s.* nepalyginamas daigtas; tas, kuriam nėra lygaus, panašaus.  
**Nonexistence** (nõn-ẽgz-ist'ens), *s.* nebutybė.  
**Nonexistent** (nõn-ẽgz-ist'ent), *adj.* negyvuojas; nesąs.  
**Nonfulfillment** (nõn-ful-fil'ment), *s.* neišpildymas.  
**Nonjuring** (nõn-džjũ'ring), *adj.* atsisakęs sudėti ištikimumo prisiega.  
**Nonjuror** (nõn-džjũ'rõr), *s.* neprisiegalis; atsisakęs duoti ištikimumo prisiega.  
**Nonmetal** (nõn'mẽt-el), *s. chem.* nemetalas.  
**Nonmetallic** (nõn-mi-tãl'lik), *adj.* nemetalinis; nemetališkas.  
**Nonobedience** (nõn-o-by'di-ens), *s.* nepaklusnumas.

**Nonobservance** (nõn-õb-zõrv'ens), *s.* ne-užlaikymas; nepildymas.

**Nonpareil** (nõn-pà-rèl'), *s. typ.* nonparèlis; | tas, kuriam nėra kito lygaus ar panašaus. | —, *adj.* nepalyginamas; neturįs sau lygaus.

**Nonpayment** (nõn-pèi'ment), *s.* nemokėjimas; neužmokėjimas.

**Nonplus** (nõn'plõs), *s.* sumizgimas; galvos žudymas, netekimas; nesu-nanymas ką daryti; biauariai keblus padėjimas; galvasuktis; minklė. | —, *v.a.* mintis sumaišyti; protą (ar galvą) susukti; | biauariai keblų padėjimą pastatyti.

**Nonresidence** (nõn-rèz'i-dens), *s.* negyvenimas; nebuvimas gyventojų (*kokios nors vietos*).

**Nonresident** (nõn-rèz'i-dent), *adj.* ne čia gyvenęs. | —, *s.* ne čia gyvenantysis; ne vietinis gyventojas.

**Nonresistance** (nõn-ri-zist'ens), *s.* nesipriešijimas; paklusnumas.

**Nonresistant** (nõn-ri-zist'ent), *adj. & s.* nesipriešijęs; pasiduodęs; paklusnus.

**Nonsane** (nõn-sèn'), *adj.* nesveikas.

**Nonsense** (nõn'sèns), *s.* dalykas neturįs savyj jokios prasmės; absurdas; paikybė; niekai; menkniekis.

**Nonsensical** (nõn-sèn'si-kel), *adj.* beprasmiškas; absurdiškas; paikas; tuščias. | —ly, *adv.* paikai. | —ness, *s.* beprasmiškumas; paikumas; paikybė.

**Nonsexual** (nõn-sèks'ju-el), *adj.* belytiškas; belytinis.

**Nonolvency** (nõn-sõl'ven-si), *s.* = INSOLVENCY.

**Nonsubmission** (nõn-sõb-miš'siõn), *s.* nenulankumas; nepaklusnumas.

**Nonsuit** (nõn'sjūt), *s. jur.* paliovimas (ar pertraukimas) bylos. | —, *v.a.* paliauti bylą; atsakyti, iš sūdo pusės, skundėjui vesti toliau jo bylą.

**Nonunionist** (nõn-jun'jõn-ist); *s.* neuni-jistas; nepriklausęs prie darbininkų unijos.

**Noodle** (nũ'd'l), *s.* lakšiniai; | paikšas; mulkis.

**Nook** (nũk), *s.* kampas, *dim.* kamputis; užkampis.

**Noon** (nũn), *s.* pusiaudienis; pietus. | —, *adj.* pusiaudieninis; pietinis.

**Noonday** (nũn'dèi), *s.* pusiaudienis; vidurdienis; pietus. | —, *adj.* vidurdieninis; pietinis.

**Nooning** (nũn'ing), *s.* perpiečio pagulis.

**Noontide** (nũn'taid), *s.* perpietis; vidurdienis.

**Noose** (nũs 'ir nũz), *s.* vilksnė; kilpa. | —, *v.a.* padaryti kilpą, vilksnę; užmesti kilpą; kilpoį sugauti.

**Nor** (nor), *conj.* nẽ; nẽ-gi; nei.

**Noria** (nõ'ri-à), *s.* vandeninis ratas (*laukams laistyti*).

**Norm, Norma** (norm, nor'mà), *s.* norma; saikas; taisykla; tipas; pavyzdias.

**Normal** (nor'mel), *adj.* normališkias; sutinkas su tam tikrais reikalavimais, su tam tikromis taisyklomis; taisyklingas; *geom.* perpendikuliariškas. | —, *s. geom.* perpendikuliaras. | — *school*, mokintojų seminarija.

**Norse** (nors), *adj.* senovės skandinaviskas. | —, *s.* senovės skandinavų kalba.

**North** (north), *s.* šiaurė; šiauriai; žiemiai. | —, *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis; — *pole*, šiaurinis žemgalis; — *star*, šiaurių žvaigždė; šiauržvaigždė. | —, *adv.* | šiaurius; šiauriųlink. | —, *v.n.* | šiaurius krypti.

**Northeast** (north-yst'), *s.* šiaurryčiai. | —, *adj.* šiaurrytinis; šiaurryčių (*s. gen.*).

**Northeaster** (north-yst'õr), *s.* smarkus šiaurryčių vėjas.

**Northeasterly** (north-yst'õr-li), *adj.* šiaurrytinis. | —, *adv.* | šiaurryčius.

**Northeastern** (north-yst'õrn), *adj.* šiaurrytinis.

**Northeastward, Northeastwardly** (north-yst'uõrd, -li), *adv.* | šiaurryčius; šiaurryčių linkon.

**Norther** (north'õr), *s.* šiaurys (*vėjas*).

**Northerly** (north'õr-li), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis. | —, *adv.* | šiaurius; šiauriųlink.

**Northern** (north'õrn), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis; — *lights*, šiaurių šviesa; šiaurstulpai.

**Northerner** (north'õrn-õr), *s.* šiaurių gyventojas; šiaurietis.

**Northernmost** (nordh'örn-möst), *adj.* esās toliausiai; šiaurūs.

**Nothing** (nordh'ing), *s.* tolis šiaurių link.

**Northman** (north'män), *s.* šiaurietis; normanas; skandinavas.

**Northward** (north'uörd), *adj.* einas šiaurių link; esās, gulis šiaurūs.

**Northward, Northwards** (north'uörd, -uördz), *adv.* šiaurių link; šiaurūs.

**Northwardly** (north'uörd-li), *adj.* einas šiaurūs. | —, *adv.* šiaurių link; šiaurūs.

**Northwest** (north-uěst'), *s.* šiaurvakariai. | —, *adj.* šiaurvakarinis; šiaurvakarių (*s.gen.*). | —, *adv.* šiaurvakarių.

**Northwester** (north-uěst'ör), *s.* smarkus šiaurvakarių vėjas.

**Northwesterly, Northwestern** (north-uěst'ör-li, -örn), *adj.* šiaurvakarinis.

**Northwestward, Northwestwardly** (north-uěst'uörd, -li), *adv.* šiaurvakarių; šiaurvakarių linkon.

**Norwegian** (nör-uy'dzi-en), *adj.* norvegiškas. | —, *s.* norvegas; norvegų kalba.

**Nose** (nöz), *s.* nosis; *fig.* snukis; šnervės; uoslė. — *of wax*, (*fig.*) žmogus ant visko sutinkas, viskam pasiduo-das; silpnadušis; šiaudadušis. *To blow one's* —, nosį nušnypšti; nusišnypšti. *To hold (put, bring) one's* — *to the grindstone*, engti; sloginti; vergo vietoj laikyti; verginti. *To lead by the* —, už nosies vedžioti, vesti. *To put one's* — *out of joint*, nužeminti kėno puikybę; išgriauzti ką iš kur. *To thrust one's* — *into*, nosį kažioti, kišti kur. *To wipe one's* — *of*, atimti ką nuo; apiplėšti. | —, *v.a.n.* uostyti; uosti; suosti; šnipinėti; nosį kažioti, kišti; nosį riesti; puikauti.

**Nosebag** (nöz'bäg), *s.* abrakinė (tarba).

**Nosebleed** (nöz'blyd), *s.* kraujo bėgimas iš nosies; bot. srauzolė; sraunosė.

**Nosegay** (nöz'gēi), *s.* kvietų ryšelis.

**Noseless** (nöz'lēs), *adj.* neturįs nosies; benosis.

**Nosology** (no-söl'o-dži), *s.* nosologija; mokslas apie ligas.

**Nostalgia** (nös-täl'dži-ä), *s.* liga dėl didelio namų (ar tėviškės) išsiilgimo.

**Nostril** (nös'tril), *s.* nosies skylė; šniurkšlė; šnervė (*gyvuko*).

**Nostrum** (nös'tröm), *s.* slapta gyduolė paslapyj laikomas vaistas.

**Not** (nöt), *adv.* ne; nė; nei. — *at all*, visai ne; nė kiek.

**Notability** (nöt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* pastebėtinumas; įžymumas; įžymi ypata.

**Notable** (nöt-ä-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinas; pastebėtinas; įžymus; pagarsėjęs. | —*ness*, *s.* pastebėtinumas; įžymumas. | **Notably**, *adv.* tēmytinai; pastebėtinai; įžymiai.

**Notables** (nöt-ä-b'lz), *s. pl.* įžymieji, pagarsėję žmonės; didikai.

**Notal** (nō'tel), *adj.* nugarinis.

**Notary** (nō'tä-ri), *s.* notarius. — *public*, notarius; rejentas.

**Notation** (no-tē'šion), *s.* ženklėjimas; paženklinimas; pažymėjimas ženklais; ženklai.

**Notch** (nōč), *s.* ramtis; karbas; šukė; spraga; siauras tarpas; plyšys (*kalnuose*). | —, *v.a.* karbuoti; ramtyti; į-, užramtyti.

**Note** (nöt), *s.* ženklas; žymė; pažymėjimas; pasarga; prierašas; užrašas; | diplomatiška nota; | raštelis; biletas; kvita; | atida; | garbė; pagarsėjimas; | *mus.* nota; nata. | —, *v.a.* (pa)tėmyti; pasergėti; (pa)daryti pasargą; užtenklinti; paženklinti; pažymėti.

**Notebook** (nöt'bük), *s.* užrašų knygelė.

**Noted** (nöt'ēd), *adj.* žinomas; pagarsėjęs. | —*ness*, *s.* pagarsėjimas.

**Noteworthy** (nöt'uör-dži), *adj.* pastebėjimo vertas; pastebėtinas.

**Nothing** (nōth'ing), *s.* niekas; menkiekis. | —, *adv.* nieko; nėkiek; visai ne. — *but*, tik; niekas (*ar* nieko) daugiau kaip tik.

**Nothingness** (nōth'ing-nēs), *s.* niekystė; niekai.

**Notice** (nō'tis), *s.* patėmijimas; pasergėjimas; atida; pranešimas; žinia; persergėjimas. *To take* — *of*, atkreipti atidą; tēmyti. | —, *v.a.* tēmyti; patėmyti; pasergėti; atkreipti atidą; daryti patėmijimą, pasargą; pažymėti.

**Noticeable** (nō'tis-ä-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinas; veik patėmijamas; įakis puo-las.

**Notification** (nō-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pranešimas.

**Notify** (nō'ti-fai), *v.a.* pranešti; apreikšti; pagarsinti.

**Notion** (nō'šion), *s.* supratimas; mintis; idėja; nuomonė; | noras; palinkimas; mieris. | *Notions*, *pl.* mažmožiai; smulkmenos; gražnos.

**Notional** (nō'šion-el), *adj.* mintinis; mintiškas; ideališkas; | tariamas; svajojamas; išsvajotas; | svajonėms atsidavęs. | *-ly*, *adv.* mintiškai; svajonėje.

**Notoriefy** (nō-to-rai'i-ti), *s.* pagarsėjimas; garsumas.

**Notorious** (no-tō'ri-ōs), *adj.* plačiai žinomas; pagarsėjęs; paskilbęs; garsumas. | *-ly*, *adv.* atvirai; visiems žinant. | *-ness*, *s.* = NOTORIETY.

**Notwithstanding** (nōt-ufdā-stānd'ing), *adv. & conj.* nežiurint ant; vienok.

**Nought** (nōt), *s. & adv.* = NAUGHT.

**Noun** (naun), *s. gram.* daiktvardis.

**Nourish** (nōr'iš), *v.a.* penėti; maitinti; auginti; užlaikyti; auklėti. | *v.n.* maitintis; misti.

**Nourisher** (nōr'iš-ōr), *s.* penėtojas; maitintojas; užlaikytojas; augintojas; auklėtojas.

**Nourishing** (nōr'iš-ing), *adj.* maitingas.

**Nourishment** (nōr'iš-ment), *s.* maitinimas; maistas.

**Novel** (nōv'el), *s.* novėlė; apysaka. | *-*, *adj.* naujas; nepaprastas; keistas.

**Novelist** (nōv'el-ist), *s.* novėlistas; rašytojas novėliu.

**Novelty** (nōv'el-ti), *s.* naujiena; kas nors naujo, nepaprasto.

**November** (no-vēm'bōr), *s.* lapkritis (*mėnuo*).

**Novenary** (nōv'i-nē-ri), *adj.* devintas; devintinis. | *-*, *s.* devyni; devynetas.

**Novennial** (no-vēn'ni-el), *adj.* daromas (ar atsitinkas) kas devinti metai; devynmetinis.

**Novice** (nōv'is), *s.* naujai pradedantis; naujokas; mokinys; | naujai prisivertęs; naujas perkrikštas; noviciantas (*klišeistoriujė*).

**Novitiate** (no-vi''ši-ēt), *s.* mokinytė; *eccl.* noviciatas; noviciantas.

**Now** (nau), *adv.* dabar; šiandien; nu-

nai. | *conj.* na; o; bet. — *and again*, kartas nuo karto; kartais. — *and then*, laikas nuo laiko; kartas nuo karto; kartais; sykiais. *Now . . . now*, tai . . . tai; — *high*, — *low*, tai augštai, tai žemai. | *-*, *s.* dabartis; dabartinis laikas.

**Nowadays** (nau'ā-dēiz), *adv.* šiose dienose; šiuose laikuose; šiandien.

**Noway, Noways** (nō'uēi, -uēiz), *adv.* jokiu budu; niekaip.

**Nowel** (nōu'él), *s.* kalėdų giesmė.

**Nowhere** (nō'huēr), *adv.* niekur.

**Nowise** (nō'uaiz), *adv.* jokiu budu.

**Noxious** (nok'šios), *adj.* vodingas; blėdingas; pragaištingas. | *-ly*, *adv.* blėdingai; pragaištingai. | *-ness*, *s.* vodingumas; blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Nozzle** (nōz'z'l), *s.* nosis; snukis; | duodelė (*prie dumplį*).

**Nucleate** (njū'kli-ēt), *adj.* turįs branduolį. | *-*, *v.a.* rinkti (*apie branduolį, apie centrą ko*).

**Nucleus** (njū'kli-ōs), *s.* branduolys; kanduolys.

**Nudation** (nju-dē'šion), *s.* apnuoginimas.

**Nude** (njūd), *adj.* nuogas; apnuogintas; plikas. | *-ly*, *adv.* nuogai; plikai. | *-ness*, *s.* nuogumas; plikumas.

**Nudge** (nōdž), *v.a.* kumščioti; kumšterėti. | *-*, *s.* kumšterėjimas.

**Nudity** (njū'di-ti), *s.* nuogumas; plikumas; nuogybė; apnuogintos dalys.

**Nugatory** (njū'gā-to-ri), *adj.* paikas; tuščias; bergždžias.

**Nugget** (nōg'gēt), *s.* gabalas; šmotas; stukis (*aukso, etc.*).

**Nuisance** (njū'sens), *s.* kas nors, kas yra vodinga, nepakenčiama; kas kenkia sveikatai; kas vargina, kankina, apsunkina; kas ardo tvarką, daro nešvarumą, *etc.*

**Null** (nōl), *adj.* bevertis; neturįs svarbos. | *-*, *s.* niekas; zero.

**Nullification** (nōl-li-fi-kē'šion), *s.* (pa)darymas beverčiu; panaikinimas.

**Nullifidian** (nōl-li-fid'i-en), *s.* netikėlis.

**Nullifier** (nōl'li-fai-ōr), *s.* panaikintojas.

**Nullify** (nōl'li-fai), *v.a.* panaikinti įstatymišką vertę; panaikinti; paka-suoti.

**Nullity** (nöl'li-ti), *s.* niekybė; bevertybė; niekai.

**Numb** (nöm), *adj.* sugrubęs; sustingęs; pastyręs. | —, *v.a.* sugrubinti; sustingdyti; nejausliu (pa)daryti; atbukinti. | —ness, *s.* sugrubimas; sustingimas; pastyrimas.

**Number** (nöm'bör), *s.* skaičius; skaitlius; skaitlinė; numeris. | —, *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; numeriuoti.

**Numberless** (nöm'bör-lës), *adj.* neturįs skaičiaus; nesuskaitomas.

**Numbers** (nöm'börz), *s. pl. bibl.* ketvirta Maiziešiaus knyga.

**Numbness** (nöm'nës), *s. žr.* po **NUMB**.

**Numerable** (njū'mör-ä-b'l), *adj.* suskaitomas; surokuojamas.

**Numeral** (njū'mör-el), *adj.* skaitlinis. | —, *s.* skaitlinė; skaitženklis. | —ly, *adv.* skaičiumi; skaitlium; pagal skaitlių.

**Numerary** (njū'mör-ë-ri), *adj.* skaitlinis; prigulįs prie tulo skaičiaus; rokuojamas prie skaitliaus.

**Numerate** (njū'mör-ët), *v.a.* rokuoti; skaitliuoti; skaidyti.

**Numeration** (njū-mör-ë'šion), *s.* rokavimas; skaitliavimas; (pa)skaidymas.

**Numerator** (njū'mör-ë-tör), *s. math.* skaitliarodis.

**Numeric, Numerical** (nju-mör'ik, -el), *adj.* skaitlinis. | **Numerically**, *adv.* skaičiumi; pagal skaitlių.

**Numerous** (njū'mör-ös), *adj.* skaitlingas. | —ly, *adv.* skaitlingai. | —ness, *s.* skaitlingumas.

**Numismatic, Numismatical** (nju-miz-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* numizmatiškas; atsinešas prie pinigų, prie medalių.

**Numismatics** (nju-miz-mät'iks), *s.* numizmatika; mokslas apie senovės pinigus ir medalius.

**Nummery** (nöm'mä-ri), *adj.* piniginis; pinigiskas.

**Nummular, Nummulary** (nöm'mju-lör, -lë-ri), *adj.* piniginis; turįs pinigų pavidalą.

**Numskul** (nöm'skül), *s.* žioplų; vėpla; mulkis.

**Nun** (nön), *s.* minykė; zokoninkė.

**Nuncio** (nön'šio-o), *s.* popiežiaus pasiuntinys; nuncius.

**Nuncupative, Nuncupatory** (nön-kjū'pä-

tiv tr nön'kju-pë-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* išburninis; neraštiškas; žodinis.

**Nunnery** (nön'nör-i), *s.* minykių klostorius.

**Nuptial** (nöp'sel), *adj.* svodbinis; šliubinis.

**Nuptials** (nöp'selz), *s.* svodba; vestuvės.

**Nurse** (nörs), *s.* nešiotė; auklė; dabotoja; sesuo (*ligonbuty*). | —, *v.a.* auklėti; penėti; žindyti; prižiūrėti; daboti (*ligon*); auginti.

**Nursemaid** (nörs'mëd), *s.* auklė; nešiotė.

**Nurser** (nörs'ör), *s.* auklėtojas; augintojas.

**Nursery** (nörs'ör-i), *s.* auklėtuvė; auginỹčia.

**Nursling** (nörs'ling), *s.* žindomas kūdikis; *fig.* mylėtinis; lėpintinis.

**Nurture** (nör'tjur), *s.* auklėjimas; | penas; maistas. | —, *v.a.* penėti; auklėti.

**Nut** (nöt), *s.* riešutys; | *mech.* muterkė; muterė. | —, *v.a.* riešutauti.

**Nutant** (njū'tent), *adj.* linguojas; palinkęs; nusvires.

**Nutallion** (nju-të'šion), *s.* lingavimas; palinkimas; *astr.* krutėjimas žemės ašies; *bot.* besigrežimas (*augmeny*) saulės linkui.

**Nutcracker** (nöt'kräk-ör), *s.* spaustuvas; spaudukai; spaustukai (*riešutams spaudinti*); | *orn.* riešutinė varna.

**Nutgall** (nöt'göl), *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

**Nuthook** (nöt'hük), *s.* kablys lazdyno šakoms palenkkti; | vagis; vagišius.

**Nutmeg** (nöt'mëg), *s.* muskatinis riešutys.

**Nutrient** (njū'tri-ent), *adj.* maitingas. | —, *s.* penas; maistas.

**Nutrimet** (njū'tri-ment), *s.* maistas; penas.

**Nutritional** (nju-tri-mën'tel), *adj.* maitingas.

**Nutrition** (nju-tri''šion), *s.* maitinimas; penėjimas; | maistas.

**Nutritious, Nutritive** (nju-tri''šios, njū'tri-tiv), *adj.* maitingas. | —ness, *s.* maitingumas.

**Nutshell** (nöt'šël), *s.* riešučio kevalas.

**Nutting** (nöt'ting), *s.* riešutavimas.

**Nutty** (nöt'ti), *adj.* riešutingas; riešucių pilnas; | kaip riešutys; turįs riešučio skonį.

**Nux vomica** (nōks vōm'i-kā), *s.* grybelis; činčiberis.

**Nuzzle** (nōz'z'l), *v.a.* = NESTLE. | *v.n.* knaisioti; knisti; knistis; | glaustis; galvą slėpti.

**Nye** (nai), *s.* peras; buris (*paukščių*).

**Nymph** (nimf), *s. myth.* nympa; | graži mergelė; | *zool.* pupė.

**Nympha** (nim'fä), *s. zool.* pupė.

**Nymphal**, **Nymphean** (nimf'el, -fy'en), *adj.* nymfinis; nympų (*s. gen.*).

**Nymphish** (nimf'iš), *adj.* nymfiškas; *fig.* mergiškas.

**Nymphlike** (nimf'laik), *adj.* panašus į nympą.

**Nymphomania** (nim-fo-mē'ni-ä), *s. med.* nymfomanija; nesuvaldomas lytiškas pageidimas (*pas moteris*).

**Nyula** (ni-jū'lä), *s. zool.* nyula (*Herpetes nyula*).

# O

**O** (ō), *interj.* o! ak!

**Oaf** (ōf), *s.* laumės vaikas; *fig.* mulkis; žioplys.

**Oafish** (ōf'iš), *adj.* mulkiškas; paikas; nesumaningas.

**Oak** (ōk), *s. bot.* aržuolas. | — *gall*, *s.* aržuolo obuolėlis.

**Oaken** (ōk'n), *adj.* aržuolinis.

**Oakum** (ōk'ōm), *s.* pakulos; užkamšalas.

**Oaky** (ōk'i), *adj.* aržuolinis; tvirtas kaip aržuolas.

**Oar** (ōr), *s.* irklas. | —, *v.a.n.* irkluoti; irti; irtis.

**Oared** (ōrd), *adj.* irkluotas.

**Oarsman** (ōr'män), *s.* irėjas; irkluotojas.

**Oary** (ōr'i), *adj.* į irklą panašus; turįs irklo pavidalą.

**Oasis** (ō'ä-sis ir o-ē'sis), *s.* oazas.

**Oat** (ōt), *s.* aviža.

**Oatcake** (ōt'kēk), *s.* avizinis blynelis.

**Oaten** (ōt'n), *adj.* avizinis.

**Oath** (ōth), *s.* prisiega; prisiegavimas.

**Oatmeal** (ōt'myl), *s.* aviziniai miltai; valgis iš avių.

**Obcordate** (ōb-kor'dēt), *s. bot.* turįs širdies pavidalą (*lapas*).

**Obduracy** (ōb'dju-rä-si), *s.* užkietėjimas; kietširdystė.

**Obdurate** (ōb'dju-rēt), *adj.* užkietėjęs; kietas; kietširdiškas; nepermaldaujamas; šiurkštus; žiaurus. | —ly, *adv.* su užkietėjimu; kietširdiškai; nepermaldaujamai; šiurkščiai. | —ness, *s.* = OBDRACY.

**Obedience** (o-by'di-ens), *s.* paklusnumas.

**Obedient** (o-by'di-ent), *adj.* paklusnus; nulankus. | —ly, *adv.* su paklusnumu; paklusniai.

**Obeisance** (o-by' ir o-bē'sens), *s.* nusilenkimas; nusizėminimas; mandagumas.

**Obelisk** (ōb'ē-lisk), *s.* obeliskas; keturkampis stulpas; *typ.* kryžiukas.

**Obese** (o-bys'), *adj.* nutukęs; storas. | —ness, *s.* = OBESITY.

**Obesity** (o-bēs'i-ti), *s.* nutukimas; nepaprastas storumas.

**Obey** (o-bē'), *v.a.* klausyti; pasiduoti kėno viršenybei. | *v.n.* klausyti; būti paklusniu.

**Obeyer** (o-bē'j-ör), *s.* tas, kurs klauso.

**Obeyingly** (o-bē'ing-li), *adv.* paklusniai.

**Obfuscate** (ōb-fōs'kēt), *v.a.* ap-, užtemdyti; aptamsinti; sumaišyti; sujaukti.

**Obfuscation** (ōb-fōs-kē'šion), *s.* aptemdymas; aptamsinimas; sumaišymas.

**Obit** (ō'bit ir ōb'it), *s.* mirtis; mirimo diena.

**Obituary** (o-bit'ju-ē-ri), *s.* surašas numirusiųjų; žodis apie numirusįjį; nekrologas. | —, *adj.* paliečiąs mirusiojo ar mirusiųjų; nekrologiškas; šermeninis.

**Object** (ōb-džēkt'), *v.a.n.* papriešinti; prieštarauti; prieštintis; užmetinėti; kaltinti. | — (ōb-džēkt'), *s.* dalykas; daiktas; tikslas; objektas; *gram.* darinys.

**Objection** (ōb-džēk'šion), *s.* turėjimas ką nors priešais; papriešinimas; prieštaraavimas; užmetinėjimas; | keblumas; kliutis. *To have no* —, neturėti nieko priešais; jokių kliūčių nestatyti; nesipriešinti.

**Objectionable** (ōb-džēk'šion-ä-b'l), *adj.* papriešinamas; neprileistinas; peiktinas; nelemtas.

**Objective** (ōb-džēk'tiv); *adj.* daigtinis;

objektyviškas. | —, *s. gram.* priekinninkas (*linkenis*). | —ly, *adv.* objektyviškai. | —ness, *s.* objektyviškumas.

**Objectivity** (òb-džèk-tiv'i-ti), *s.* objektyviškumas.

**Objectless** (òb-džèk-t-lès), *adj.* betikslinis; betiksliškas.

**Objector** (òb-džèk'tòr), *s.* prieštarautojas; priešininkas.

**Objurgate** (òb-džòr'gèt), *v.a.* išmetinėti; barti; kolyti.

**Objurgation** (òb-džòr-gè'siòn), *s.* barmas; koliojimas; išmetinėjimas.

**Objurgatory** (òb-džòr'gà-to-ri), *adj.* barmingas; koliojamas.

**Oblate** (òb-lèt' ir òb'lèt), *adj.* plokščia galis; suplotas; | pašvėstas.

**Oblation** (òb-lè'siòn), *s.* aukavimas; auka.

**Obligate** (òb'li-gèt), *v.a.* uždėti pareigą ant ko; surišti pareigą; versti.

**Obligation** (òb-li-gè'siòn), *s.* pareiga; priedermė; priderystė; privalumas.

**Obligatory** (òb'li-gè-to-ri), *adj.* prideringas; privalomas.

**Oblige** (o-blaidž'), *v.a.* uždėti priderystę; versti; priversti; | daryti kam malonę, malonų patarnavimą. *To be obliged to*, būti kam kaltu, dėkingu. *I am much obliged to you*, esmi jums labai dėkingas.

**Obligee** (òb-li-džy'), *s.* tas, kuriam kas kitas yra kaltas; skolintojas.

**Obligor** (o-blai'džòr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką priderystėn stato, kurs ką verčia, kurs kam malonę daro.

**Obliging** (o-blai'džing), *adj.* uždedas priderystę; prideringas; meilingas; malonus. | —ly, *adv.* meilingai. | —ness, *s.* prideringumas; meilingumas.

**Obligor** (òb-li-gor'), *s.* tas, kurs ima ant savęs priderystę.

**Oblique** (òb-lyk'), *adj.* įstrižas; pražambus; kreivas; netiesus; netiesioginis. | —, *s.* pražambi linija. | —, *v.n.* pražambiai eiti. | —ly, *adv.* įstrižai; pražambiai; kreivai. | —ness, *s.* įstrižumas; pražambumas; kreivumas.

**Obliquity** (òb-lik'uŭ-ti), *s.* pražambumas; iškrypimas; pražambi linija; *fig.* kreivaširdystė.

**Obliterate** (òb-lit'òr-èt), *v.a.* ištrinti; išdildyti; panaikinti.

**Obliteration** (òb-lit-òr-è'siòn), *s.* ištrynimas; išdildymas; panaikinimas; nusitrynimas; išdijimas; išnykimas.

**Oblivion** (òb-liv'i-òn), *s.* užmiršimas; užmaršis.

**Oblivious** (òb-liv'i-òs), *adj.* maršus; užmaršus; užmaršingas. | —ly, *adv.* užmaršiai; užmaršingai. | —ness, *s.* maršumas; užmaršingumas.

**Oblong** (òb'lòng), *adj.* pailgas. | —, *s.* pailga figura. | —ly, *adv.* pailgai.

**Obloquy** (òb'lo-kuŭ), *s.* apkalbėjimas; apkalba; liežuviai.

**Obnoxious** (òb-nòk'siòs), *adj.* peiktinas; bartinas; nepadorus; blėdingas; vodingas; | pavaldingas; prigulįs nuo; papuolas kam. | —ly, *adv.* bartinai; nepadoriai; neapkenčiamai; blėdingai; | pavaldingai; papuolant. | —ness, *s.* nepadorumas; baurumas; blėdingumas; | pavaldingumas; prigulmingumas nuo ko.

**Oboe** (ò'boi ir ò'bo-è), *s.* oboja (*pučiamas muz. instr.*).

**Oboval, Obovate** (òb-ò'vel, -vèt), *adj.* turįs pavidalą kiaušinio, apversto smailgaliu žemyn.

**Obscene** (òb-syn'), *adj.* nepadorus; begėdingas; baurus; nešvarus. | —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; nešvariai; bauriai. | —ness, *s.* = OBSCENITY.

**Obscenity** (òb-sèn'i-ti), *s.* nepadorumas; begėdingumas; nešvarumas; baurumas.

**Obscurant** (òb-skjūr'ent), *s.* temdytojas; obskurantas; trukdytojas apšvietimo.

**Obscurantism** (òb-skjūr'ent-iz'm), *s.* obskurantizmas.

**Obscuration** (òb-skju-rè'siòn), *s.* aptemimas; ap., užtemimas.

**Obscure** (òb-skjūr'), *adj.* aptemęs; tamsus; neaiškus. | —, *v.a.* tamsinti; temdyti; ap., užtemdyti. | —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; neaiškiai. | —ness, *s.* = OBSCURITY.

**Obscurity** (òb-skjūr'i-ti), *s.* aptemimas; tamsumas; neaiškumas; tamsa.

**Obscrate** (òb'si-krèt), *v.a.* melsti; maldauti.

**Obscuration** (òb-si-krè'siòn), *s.* meldimas; maldavimas.

**Obsequies** (ðb'si-kuŭz), *s. pl.* egzekvijos; šermeninės apeigos.

**Obsequious** (ðb-sy'kuŭ-ðs), *adj.* vergiškai nulankus, paklusnus; vergiškai lipšnus; perdėtai mandagus. | —ly, *adv.* su vergišku lipšnumu; su perdėtu mandagumu. | —ness, *s.* vergiškąs lipšnumas; perdėtas mandagumas.

**Observable** (ðb-zõrv'ä-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinąs; patēmiąamas.

**Observance** (ðb-zõrv'ens), *s.* užlaikymas; pildymas; | apeiga; paprotys.

**Observant** (ðb-zõrv'ent), *adj.* atidus; tēmingas; dabotingas; paklusnus.

**Observation** (ðb-zõrv'ē'šion), *s.* tēmiąimas; patēmiąimas.

**Observatory** (ðb-zõrv'ä-to-ri), *s.* tēminyčia; observatorija.

**Observe** (ðb-zõrv'), *v. a. n.* tēmyti; patēmyti; daboti; užlaikyti; pildyti.

**Observer** (ðb-zõrv'õr), *s.* tēmytojas; dabotojas; užlaikytojas; pildytojas.

**Observing** (ðb-zõrv'ing), *adj.* tēmiąas; tēmingas; pildąs; užlaikąs. | —ly, *adv.* tēmingai.

**Obsess** (ðb-sēs'), *v. a.* apsēsti; apgulti.

**Obsession** (ðb-sēs'šion), *s.* apgulimas; apsēdimas; velnio apsēdimas.

**Obsidian** (ðb-sid'i-en), *s. min.* vulkaniškąs stiklas.

**Obsolescence** (ðb-so-lēs'sens), *s.* nusenėjimas.

**Obsolescent** (ðb-so-lēs'sent), *adj.* einąs iš vartojimo; beveik nusenėjęs.

**Obsolete** (ðb-so-lyt), *adj.* nusenėjęs; nudėvėtas; išėjęs iš vartojimo; nebevartojamas. | —ness, *s.* nusenėjimas; buvimas nebevartojamu.

**Obstacle** (ðb'stā-k'l), *s.* kliutis.

**Obstetric, Obstetrical** (ðb-siēt'rik, —el), *adj.* atsinešąs prie (ar palytiš) gelbėjimo moterims prie gimdymo.

**Obstetrics** (ðb-siēt'riks), *s.* mokslo gelbėjimo moterims laike gimdymo.

**Obstinacy** (ðb'sti-nā-si), *s.* atkaklumas; kietsprandystė.

**Obstinate** (ðb'sti-nēt), *adj.* atkaklus; naravingas; kietsprandingas; sunkus įveikti, prašalinti. | —ly, *adv.* atkakliai. | —ness, *s.* = OBSTINACY.

**Obstreperous** (ðb-strēp'õr-ðs), *adj.* rėksmingas; triukšmingas. | —ly, *adv.*

rėksmingai; su triukšmu. | —ness, *s.* rėksmingumas; riksmas; triukšmas.

**Obstruct** (ðb-strõkt'), *v. a.* užkimšti; stabdyti; trukdyti; sulaikyti; kliutis statyti; kelią užkirsti.

**Obstructor** (ðb-strõkt'õr), *s.* stabdytojas; trukdytojas; statytojas kliučiu.

**Obstruction** (ðb-strõk'šion), *s.* užsikimšimas; stabdymas; kliutis; obstrukcija.

**Obstructionist** (ðb-strõk'šion-ist), *s.* obstrukcionistas; stabdytojas pirmelvystės; statytojas kliučiu. | —, *adj.* obstrukcionistiškas.

**Obstructive** (ðb-strõk'tiv), *adj.* stabdąs; trukdąs; trukdomas.

**Obstruent** (ðb'stru-ent), *adj.* stabdąs; trukdąs; užkemšąs. | —, *s.* užkamša; užsikimšimas.

**Obtain** (ðb-tēn'), *v. a.* gauti; aplaikyti; įgyti; pasiekti. | *v. n.* įsiviešėti; išsilaikyti; viešpatauti.

**Obtainable** (ðb-tēn'ä-b'l), *adj.* aplaikomas; įgyjamas; pasiekiamas.

**Obtainment** (ðb-tēn'ment), *s.* įgijimas; pasiekimas.

**Obtrude** (ðb-trud'), *v. a.* brukti; kišti; užkarti (*ką ant ko*). | *v. n.* bruktis; kištis; briautis; antsikarti.

**Obtruder** (ðb-trud'õr), *s.* landukas; landa; įkirus žmogus.

**Obtrusion** (ðb-trū'žion), *s.* besibriovimas; lindimas; kišimasi.

**Obtrusive** (ðb-trū'siv), *adj.* landus; įkirus. | —ly, *adv.* landžiai; įkiriai.

**Obtund** (ðb-tõnd'), *v. a.* (at)bukinti; (at)šipinti; *fig.* prigesinti; sumažinti; nuraminti.

**Obtuse** (ðb-tjūs'), *adj.* budus; atbukęs; *fig.* atbukusio proto. | *Obtuse-angled, Obtuse-angular, adj.* turįs bukią kертį; bukiakertis. | —ly, *adv.* bukiai. | —ness, *s.* bukumas.

**Obtusion** (ðb-tjū'žion), *s.* atbukinimas; atbukimas.

**Obverse** (ðb-võrs'), *adj. bot.* turįs apatinę dalį siauresnę negu viršutinę.

**Obverse** (ðb-võrs), *s.* paveikslinė pusė (*pinigo*).

**Obversion** (ðb-võr'šion), *s.* apvertimas; atkreipimas kitos pusės.

**Obvert** (ðb-võrt'), *v. a.* apversti; atkreipti.



**Obviate** (ob'vi-ēt), *v.a.* nukreipti; užbėgti už akių; neprireisti.

**Obvious** (ob'vi-ōs), *adj.* aiškus; aiškiai matomas; akylaudus. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. | —ness, *s.* aiškumas; akylaudumas.

**Occasion** (ok-kē'ziōn), *s.* atsitikimas; įvykis; proga; priežastis; reikalas. *On* —, reikala; reikalui atsitikus. | —, *v.a.* gimdyti; duoti priežastį; būti priežastčia.

**Occasional** (ok-kē'ziōn-el), *adj.* proginis; prie progos nusidavęs, darytas ar daromas; netikėtas. | —ly, *adv.* prie progos; progai atsitikus; netikėtai.

**Occident** (ok'si-dent), *s.* vakarai.

**Occidental** (ok-si-dēn'tel), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų (*s. gen.*).

**Occipital** (ok-sip'i-tel), *adj.* pakaušinis; pakaušio (*s. gen.*). | — bone, (*anat.*) pakaušio kaulas.

**Occiput** (ok'si-pūt), *s. anat.* pakaušis.

**Occlude** (ok-kljūd'), *v.a.* uždaryti; chem. sugerti.

**Occlusion** (ok-kljū'ziōn), *s.* uždarymas; užsidarymas; užsikimšimas.

**Occult** (ok-kōlt'), *adj.* slaptas; paslėptas; tamsus. | —, *v.a.* (pa)slėpti; aptemdyti.

**Occultation** (ok-kōl-tē'ziōn), *s.* (pa)slėpimas, uždengimas (*rieno dangiško kūno kūtu*); užtemdymas; užtemimas.

**Occupancy** (ok'kju-pen-si), *s.* apėmimas; apvaldymas; valdymas.

**Occupant** (ok'kju-pent), *s.* apėmėjas; valdytojas; gyventojas; įnamis.

**Occupation** (ok-kju-pē'ziōn), *s.* apėmimas; apvaldymas; valdymas; | užsiėmimas; amatas.

**Occupier** (ok'kju-pai-ōr), *s.* apėmėjas; valdytojas; gyventojas.

**Occupy** (ok'kju-pai), *v.a.* užimti; apimti; valdyti; apgyventi; | duoti užsiėmimą, darbą. | *v.n.* užsiimti.

**Occur** (ok-kōr'), *v.n.* persistatyti; apsirėikšti; pasirodyti; pareiti (į *galą*, į *mislą*); užeiti (*ant mislios*); rasti; pasitaikyti; atsitikti.

**Occurrence** (ok-kōr'ens), *s.* atsitikimas.

**Ocean** (ō'sen), *s.* oceanas; didjūris; jūrė.

**Oceanic** (ō-ši-ān'ik), *adj.* oceaninis; oceano (*s. gen.*); jurinis.

**Ocellated** (o-sēl'lē-tēd), *adj.* raibas; kanapėtas.

**Ocelot** (ō'si-lōt), *s. zool.* meksikoniškas leopardas; pardelis.

**Ocher, Ochre** (ō'kōr), *s. mēn.* okra.

**Ocherous, Ochreous, Ochery** (ō'kōr-ōs, -i), *adj.* okruotas; okrinis.

**Octagon** (ok'tā-gōn), *s. geom.* aštuonkerstinė figura; aštuonkertis.

**Octagonal** (ok'tāg'o-nel), *adj.* aštuonkertinis.

**Octahedral** (ok'tā-hy'drel), *adj.* aštuonšoninis.

**Octahedron** (ok'tā-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* aštuonšoninė figura; aštuonšonis.

**Octangular** (ok-tān'gju-lōr), *adj.* aštuonkertinis.

**Octave** (ok'tēv), *s.* oktava.

**Octavo** (ok-tē'vo), *adj. & s.* į aštuonis lakštus lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Octennial** (ok-tēn'ni-el), *adj.* aštuonmetinis.

**October** (ok-tō'bōr), *s.* spalinis; spalius (*mėnuo*).

**Octodecimo** (ok-to-dēs'i-mo), *adj. & s.* į aštuoniolika lakštų lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Octogenarian** (ok-to-dži-nē'ri-en), *s.* aštuonių dešimčių metų senelis ar senelė.

**Octogenary** (ok-tōdž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* aštuonių dešimčių metų senas.

**Octopod** (ok'to-pōd), *s. zool.* aštuonkojis.

**Octopus** (ok'to-pōs), *s. zool.* aštuonkojis; velniažuvis.

**Octoroon** (ok-to-rūn'), *s.* vaikas, gimęs iš europiečio ir penktos padermės mulatės.

**Octosyllabic, Octosyllabical** (ok-to-sil-lāb'ik, -el), *adj.* susidedas iš aštuonių skiemenų; aštuonskiemenis.

**Octosyllable** (ok'to-sil-lā-b'l), *s.* žodis, susidedas iš aštuonių skiemenų; aštuonskiemenis žodis.

**Octuple** (ok'tju-p'l), *adj.* aštuonlinkas.

**Ocular** (ok'ju-lōr), *adj.* akinis; akių (*s. gen.*); savomis akimis matęs. | —, *s.* akies stiklas. | —ly, *adv.* savomis akimis (*matęs*).

**Oculist** (ok'ju-list), *s.* okulistas; akių daktaras.

**Odd** (òk), *adj.* lyšnas; neporingas; nelygus; pavienis; atskiras; atliekęs; atliekamas; keletas viršaus; | nepaprastas; keistas; navatnas. | — *fellow*, *s.* keistas žmogus; keistutis; sąnarys slapto susišelpiamos draugystės, t. v. „Nepriklausomos Keistučių Brolijos“ (*Independent Order of Odd Fellows*). | — *ly*, *adv.* neporingai; pavieniai; nelygiai; | navatnai; keistai. | — *ness*, *s.* neporingumas; lyšnumas; nelygumas; | keistumas; navatnumas.

**Oddity** (òd'i-ti), *s.* keistumas; navatnumas; keistas dalykas.

**Odds** (òdz), *s. sing. & pl.* skirtumas; nelygumas; nelygybė; persvara; viršenybė (*vieno prieš kitus*); | priešginavimas; ginčai; vaidai; barnys. *To be at* —, ginčytis; vaidytis; kivirčytis. — *and ends*, likučiai; visoki maišyti dalykai.

**Ode** (òd), *s.* oda; lyriška daina.

**Odeon** (o-dy'òn), *s.* muzikos (ar teatro) butas.

**Odious** (ò'di-òs), *adj.* neapkenčiamas; priklus; biaurus. | — *ly*, *adv.* biauariai. | — *ness*, *s.* biaurumas; priklumas.

**Odium** (ò'di-òm), *s.* neapkentimas; neapkanta.

**Odometer** (o-dòm'i-tòr), *s.* įrankis pėitiam keliui matuoti; odometras.

**Odontology** (o-dòn-tòl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie dantis.

**Odor** (ò'dòr), *s.* kvapas; kvapsnys. *Offensive* —, smarvė.

**Odorant** (ò'dòr-ent), *adj.* kvėpias.

**Odoriferous** (o-dòr-if'òr-òs), *adj.* išduodas kvėpėjimą; kvapsningas; kvėpiantis. | — *ly*, *adv.* kvapsningai. | — *ness*, *s.* kvapsningumas; kvapumas.

**Odorless** (ò'dòr-lès), *adj.* neturįs jokio kvapo; nekvepias.

**Odorous** (ò'dòr-òs), *adj.* kvapus; kvapsningas; kvėpias. | — *ly*, *adv.* kvėpiant; kvapsningai. | — *ness*, *s.* kvapumas; kvėpėjimas.

**Oeconomy** (i-kòn'o-mi), *s.* = ECONOMY.

**Oecumenical** (òk-ju-mèn'ik-el), *adj.* = ECUMENICAL.

**Oedema** (i-dy'mä), *s. med.* putmenis.

**O'er** (òr), *intrump.* iš OVER.

**Oesophagus** (i-sòf'ä-gòs), *s.* = ESOPHAGUS.

**Of** (òv), *prep.* a) kiltininku išreikšti; b) iš; nuo; apie. *A friend — mine*, vienas iš mano draugų; mano draugas; *the gates — heaven*, dangaus vartai; *city — Rome*, Romos miestas; Roma; *tempted — the devil*, velnio gundytas; *a sword — steel*, plieno kardas; *a man — courage*, žmogus drąsos pilnas; drąsus vyras; — *one's own will*, savo ločna valia; iš savo ločnos valios; *to talk —*, kalbėti apie ką; *to receive —*, gauti nuo ko. | — *consequence*, svarbus. — *itself*, pats per save; savaimiai. — *late*, nesenei. — *old*, iš seno; nuo senai; senovėje; senai; senovės (*s. gen.*). — *right*, pagal tiesą.

**Off** (òf), *adv.* šalin; tolin; toliau; atokume; netoliese; (*prie veiksmato-džių*): at-; nu-. *Far —*, toli; *a mile —*, mylios atokume; *to be —*, prasišalinti; išeiti; išvažiuoti; *to cut —*, nuplauti; nukirsti; nukirpti; su-trumpinti; užbaigti; *to come —*, nueiti; *to fall —*, nupulti; atpulti; atsimesti; *to be well —*, buti gerame padėjime, geroje apystovose; laimingai išsisukti nuo; *to be ill —*, *badly —*, buti blogame padėjime. | —, *prep.* nuo; iš. | —, *interj.* šalin! lauk! *Hands —!* nekišk rankų. *Keep —!* šalinkis! šalin! pasitrauk! nelįsk! | —, *adj.* tolimesnis; po dešinės esas; — *horse*, parankis arklys.

**Offal** (òf'fel), *s.* likučiai; atmatos; išmatos; sąšlavos; | maita.

**Offence** (òf-fèns'), *s.* = OFFENSE.

**Offend** (òf-fènd'), *v. a.* užgauti (*širdį, etc.*); įžeisti; skriausti; nusikrausti; papiktinti; užrustinti; užpykdyti. | *v. n.* nusi-, prasikalsti; nusidėti.

**Offender** (òf-fènd'òr), *s.* įžeidejas; skriaudejas; prasikaltėlis; kaltininkas.

**Offense** (òf-fèns'), *s.* prasikaltimas; nusidėjimas; įžeidimas; užgavimas; skriauda; papiktinimas; pasipiktinimas; piktumas; rustybė. *To take —*, pasijausti užgautu; užsirustinti; užpykti.

**Offensive** (ōf-fēn'siv), *adj.* užgaunąs; įžeidžias; įžeidingas; | nepriimnus; priklaus; | užpuolėngas; užpuolamas; užpuolimui vartojamas; — *weapons*, užpuolimo ginklai; — *war*, užpuolamoji karė. | —, *s.* užpuolimas; užpuolimo žingsniai. | —ly, *adv.* įžeidžiai; | nepriimniai. | —ness, *s.* įžeidingumas; | nepriimnumas; priklausas; baurumas.

**Offer** (ōf'fōr), *v.a.* aukauti; | siulyti; pa-, prisilyti; piršti; duoti; teikti; suteikti; | perstatyti; | bandyti. | *v.n.* siulytis; prisisiulyti; pirštis; teiktis; prisiteikti; papulti po ranka; pasisukti; pasipinti; | stengtis; ban-  
dyti. *To* — *an opinion*, perstatyti (= paduoti) savo nuomonę. *To* — *a present*, duoti dovaną. *To* — *a resistance*, priešintis. *To* — *violence*, pagrumoti; panaudoti spēkas prieš. *Whenever the occasion offers*, kada tik prisiteiks (pasitaikys, pasipins) proga. *To* — *to land*, stengtis (bandyti) prisiirti (ar priplaukti) prie kranto.

**Offer** (ōf'fōr), *s.* teikimas; pasiūlymas; pasisiūlymas; | bandymas; pasistengimas.

**Offerer** (ōf'fōr-ōr), *s.* teikėjas; siulytojas; | aukautojas.

**Offering** (ōf'fōr-ing), *s.* teikimas; pasiūlymas; | aukavimas; auka; dovana.

**Offertory** (ōf'fōr-to-ri), *s. eccl.* offertorium (dalis mišų prieš Pakėlimą); Pakėlimas.

**Offhand** (ōf'hānd), *adj.* umus; greitas; atliekamas (ar padarytas) be prisi-  
rengimo. | —, *adv.* be prisi-  
rengimo; ant ty pėdų; tuojau.

**Office** (ōf'fis), *s.* priderystė; pareiga; užduotis; tarnysta; urėdas; | kontora; biuras; raštinyčia. *Lawyer's* —, advokato kontora. *Post* —, pašto kontora; pačtas. *Printing* —, spauduvė.

**Officeholder** (ōf'fis-hōld-ōr), *s.* urėdninkas.

**Officer** (ōf'fis-ōr), *s.* urėdninkas; mū. oficerius. *Church* —, bažnyčios urėdninkas. *Police* —, policistas; policijantas. | —, *v.a.* paskirti urėdninkus, oficerius; aprūpinti urėdninkais, oficeriais.

**Official** (ōf fi'šēl), *adj.* urėdiškas; oficiališkias. | —, *s.* urėdninkas; ypata užimanti urėdą. | —ly, *adv.* urėdiškai; oficiališkai.

**Officialism** (ōf-fi'šēl-iz'm), *s.* biurokratizmas; urėdiškas rutinizmas.

**Officiate** (ōf-fi'šē-ēt), *v.n.* pildyti tarnystą; urėdauti; urėdninkauti.

**Official** (ōf-fis'i-nel), *adj.* vaistinyčiose laikomas; nepriimtas oficiališkai | farmakopėjā.

**Officious** (ōf-fi'šēd), *adj.* įkirus (savo ruošumui patarnauti); grasas; landus. | —ly, *adv.* įkiriai; landžiai. | —ness, *s.* įkirumas; grasumas; landumas.

**Offing** (ōf'ing), *s.* atviros jurės.

**Offish** (ōf'iš), *adj.* nedrąsus.

**Offlet** (ōf'lēt), *s.* dūda vandeniui nuleisti.

**Offscouring** (ōf'skaur-ing), *s.* nuovaio; srutos; sašlavos.

**Offset** (ōf'sēt), *s.* atžala; | išsikišimas; | atrokavimas. | — (ōf-sēt'), *v.a.* atrokuoti; rokundas sulyginti.

**Offshoot** (ōf'šūt), *s.* atžala; šaka.

**Offspring** (ōf'spring), *s.* vaisius; padermė; vaikas; pl. vaikai; ainiai.

**Oft** (ōft), *adv.* tankiai. | —, *adj.* tankus.

**Often** (ōf'n), *adv.* tankiai; dažnai; neretai; nesyki. | —ness, *s.* tankumas.

**Offentimes**, **Oftentimes** (ōf'n-taimz), *adv.* tankiai; dažnai.

**Ogee** (o-dzy'), *s. arch.* augiva.

**Ogle** (ō'g'l), *v.a.* skersai žiūrėti; akutes daryti. | —, *s.* skersas pažiūrėjimas; akučių darymas.

**Ogler** (ō'glōr), *s.* tas, kurs kam akutes daro.

**Ogre** (ō'gōr), *s.* žmogėdis milžinas; baisunas.

**Ogreish** (ō'gōr-iš), *adj.* baisuniškas.

**Ogress** (ō'grēs), *sf.* baisunė.

**Oh** (ō), *interj.* o! ak!

**Oil** (oil), *s.* aliejus. | —, *v.a.* aliejuoti. | — *cake*, *s.* sėmensikė.

**Oilcloth** (oil'klōth), *s.* cerata.

**Oiler** (oil'ōr), *s.* aliejuotojas; aliejinin-  
kas.

**Oilery** (oil'ōr-i), *s.* aliejinyčia.

**Oiliness** (oil'i-nēs), *s.* aliejuotumas.

**Oilstone** (oil'stōn), *s.* budė.

**Oily** (oil'i), *adj.* aliejuotas; *fig.* švelnus.

**Ointment** (oint'ment), *s.* tepalas; mostis.

**Oker** (ō'kōr), *s.* = ОЧЕР.

**Old** (ōld), *adj.* senas; senovės (*s. gen.*).

— *age*, *s.* senatvė. — *Nick*; — *Scratch*, *s.* velnias; kipšas. — *maid*, *s.* senmergė. *Old-fashioned*, *adj.* senos mados; senoviškas. *Old-maidish*, *adj.* senmergiškas; kaip senmergė. *Old-womanish*, *adj.* kaip sena boba; bobiškas.

**Olden** (ōld'n), *adj.* senas; senovinis; senovės (*s. gen.*). —, *v.n.* senti; senėti.

**Oldish** (ōld'ish), *adj.* senokas; apysenis.

**Oldness** (ōld'nēs), *s.* senumas; senatvė.

**Oleaginous** (o-li-ādž'i-nōs), *adj.* aliejuotas; aliejingas; aliejinis; kaip aliejus. — *ness*, *s.* aliejuotumas; aliejingumas.

**Oleander** (o-li-ān'dōr), *s.bot.* oleandra.

**Oleaster** (o-li-ās'tōr), *s.bot.* laukinė alyva.

**Oleomargarine** (o-li-o-mar'gā-ryn), *s.* gyvulių taukų aliejus; priemoniškas sviestas, suktas iš tokio aliejaus ir pieno.

**Oleometer** (o-li-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* oleometras.

**Olfactory** (ōl-fāk'to-ri), *adj.* uostomas; uostymo (*s. gen.*). —, *s. anat.* uostymo sąnarys.

**Olibanum** (o-lib'ā-nōm), *s.* arabiškas rukylas.

**Oligarch** (ōl'i-gark), *s.* oligarchas.

**Oligarchal**, **Oligarchic**, **Oligarchical** (ol-i-gar'kel, -kik, -kik-el), *adj.* oligarchiškas.

**Oligarchy** (ōl'i-gār-ki), *s.* oligarchija.

**Olio** (ō'li-o), *s.* mišinys.

**Olive** (ōl'iv), *s.bot.* alyva. —, *adj.* alyvinis; alyvinio dažo. — *branch*, alyvos šakelė; *fig.* vaikas.

**Olympiad** (o-lim'pi-ād), *s.* olympiada; ketvirtmetis (*sen. Graik.*).

**Olympian**, **Olympic** (o-lim'pi-en, -pik), *adj.* olympinis; olympiškas. — *games*, olympiškos žaismės (*sen. Graikijoj*).

**Omega** (o-my'gā), *s.* omėga (*graik.* *rai-dē*); *fig.* pabaiga; galas.

**Omelet** (ōm'i-lēt), *s.* kiaušininė.

**Omen** (ō'mēn), *s.* ženklas; pranašaujas

ženklas; pranašavimas. —, *v.a.* pranašauti; lemti.

**Ominous** (ōm'i-nōs), *adj.* pranašaujas; pranašingas; pranašaujas pikta; baisus. — *ly*, *adv.* pikta pranašaujant; baisingai. — *ness*, *s.* pranašingumas; blogai lemiąs ženklas; baisingumas.

**Omissible** (o-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas ap, iš-, praleisti; ap-, iš-, praleidžiamas.

**Omission** (o-miš'šion), *s.* ap-, iš-, praleidimas.

**Omit** (o-mit'), *v.a.* ap-, iš-, praleisti; pražiurėti.

**Omittance** (o-mit'tens), *s.* ap-, iš-, praleidimas.

**Omnibus** (ōm'ni-bōs), *s.* pasażierinis vežimas.

**Omnifarious** (ōm-ni-fē'ri-ōs), *adj.* visokeriopas; yvairus; yvairios rūšies.

**Omnific** (ōm-nif'ik), *adj.* viską-tverias.

**Omnipotence**, **Omnipotency** (ōm-nip'o-tens, -ten-si), *s.* visagalybė; visagalingumas.

**Omnipotent** (ōm-nip'o-tent), *s.* visagalys; visagalingas. — *ly*, *adv.* visagalingai.

**Omnipresence** (ōm-ni-prēz'ens), *s.* visurbuvimas; visurbutybė.

**Omnipresent** (ōm-ni-prēz'ent), *adj.* visuresantis.

**Omniscience** (ōm-niš'ens), *s.* visžinystė; visžinia.

**Omniscient** (ōm-niš'ent), *adj.* visžinantis.

**Omnivorous** (ōm-niv'o-rōs), *adj.* viską ēdas.

**Omniplate** (ōm'o-plēt), *s.anat.* mentė.

**On** (ōn), *prep.* ant; prie; apie; po; į; iš; — *earth*, ant žemės; — *the coast*, prie kranto; — *Sunday*, nedėlio; — *a journey*, kelionė; — *the right*, po dešinės; — *my part*, iš mano pusės; — *pain of death*, iš baimės mirties. *An essay — the life and writings of Homer*, piešinys apie Homero gyvenimą ir raštus. *Shame — you*, gėda tepuolie ant jus; gėda jums. —, *adv.* ant; viršuje; prysakin; pirmyn; tolyn; toliau; į veikmėj; progrese. *And so —*, ir taip toliau.

**Onager** (ōn'ā-džōr), *s.zool.* laukinis asilas.

**Onanism** (o'nan-iz'm), *s.* onanizmas; patžagystė.

**Once** (uōns), *adv.* sykį; kartą; vienąsyk. *At* —, tuoju; su sykiu. — *and again*, sykį ir kita; nesykį. — *upon a time*, kadaisi; kitąkart; senėi-senėi.

**One** (uōn), *adj.* vienas. | —, *s.* vienas; viena ypata ar daigtas. *The little ones*, mažieji; maži vaikai; vaikeliai. *In* —, išvieno. — *by* —, pavieniui; vienas paskui kitą. | —, *indef. pron.* tulas; kas-toks; tas pats; toks-pat. | *One-sided*, *adj.* vienpusinis; vienpusiškąs. *One-sidedness*, *s.* vienpusiškumas; vienpusystė.

**Oneberry** (uōn'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* gyvatuogė.

**Oneness** (uōn'nēs), *s.* vienumas; vienybė.

**Onerous** (ōn'ōr-ōs), *adj.* sunkus; slogingas; spaudžias.

**Oneself** (uōn'sēlf'), *pron.* save.

**Onion** (ōn'jōn), *s.* cibulis; svogūnas.

**On-looker** (ōn'lūk-ōr), *s.* žiūrėtojas; prisžiūrinėjantis.

**Only** (ōn'li), *adj.* vienatinis; vienintėlis. | —, *adv.* tik; tiktai; vientik; vienintėliai.

**Onset** (ōn'sēt), *s.* užpuolimas.

**Onslaught** (ōn'slōt), *s.* smarkus užpuolimas.

**Onto** (ōn'tū), *prep.* ant; ant viršaus; viršuj.

**Ontogeny** (ōn-tōdž'i-ni), *s.* istorija individuališko organizmų išsivystymo; individuališkąs gaivalo išsivystymas.

**Ontology** (ōn-tōl'o-dži), *s.* ontologija; mokslas apie butybę.

**Onward** (ōn'uōrd), *adj.* einąs pirmyn. | —, *adv.* pirmyn; tolyn; paakiui; prysakin; progresyviškai.

**Onwards** (ōn'uōrdz), *adv.* = ONWARD.

**Onyx** (ō'niks), *s.* oniksas (*akmuo*).

**Ooidai** (o-oi'del), *adj.* kiaušinio pavidalo.

**Oolite** (ō'o-lait), *s. geol.* oolitas (*akmuo*).

**Oology** (o-ōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie kiaušinius.

**Ooze** (ūz), *s.* dumblas; mulvė; | raugas (*kaitis*). | —, *v.n.* sunktis; išlengvo tekėti; koštis. | *v.a.* išlengvo tekin-ti, sunkti, košti.

**Oozy** (ūz'i), *adj.* dumblinas; mulvinas.

**Opacity** (o-pās'i-ti), *s.* nepermatumas; tamsumas.

**Opake** (o-pēk'), *adj.* = OPAQUE.

**Opal** (ō'pāl), *s.* opalas (*brangakmenis*).

**Opalesce** (o-pāl-ēs'), *v.n.* žibėti opalo šviesomis.

**Opalescence** (o-pāl-ēs'sens), *s.* žibėjimas opalo šviesomis.

**Opalescent** (o-pāl-ēs'sent), *adj.* žibąs opalo šviesomis.

**Opaline** (ō'pāl-in), *adj.* opalinis.

**Opaque** (o-pēk'), *adj.* nepermatomas; tamsus. | —ness, *s.* nepermatomumas; tamsumas.

**Ope** (ōp), *adj.* & *v.* = OPEN.

**Open** (ō'p'n), *v.a.* atidaryti; atverti; atvožti; skleisti; at-, išskleisti; atkišti (*bonkų, etc.*). | *v.n.* atsidaryti; atsiverti; prasidėti. | —, *adj.* atviras; atidarytas; atvožtas; atkištas; | atviras; atviros širdies; | atviras; viešas. | *Open-handed*, *adj.* duoslus; neškus. *Open-hearted*, *adj.* atviros širdies; nuoširdus; širdingas. *Open-heartedness*, *s.* širdies atvirumas; nuoširdumas. | —ly, *adv.* atvirai. | —ness, *s.* atvirumas.

**Opener** (ō'p'n-ōr), *s.* atidarytojas; [rankis kam nors atidaryti.

**Opening** (ō'p'n-ing), *s.* atidarymas; pradžia; | atvara; skylė.

**Opera** (ōp'ōr-ā), *s.* opera. | —glass, *s.* žiuronai.

**Operate** (ōp'ōr-ēt), *v.n.a.* veikti; dirbti; daryti veikmę; operuoti.

**Operatic**, **Operatical** (ōp-ōr-āt'ik, -el), *adj.* operinis.

**Operation** (ōp-ōr-ē'šion), *s.* veikimas; veikmė; veiksmas; operacija.

**Operative** (ōp'ōr-ē-tiv), *adj.* veikias; veiklus; padarąs pageidaujama veikmę. | —, *s.* gabūs darbininkas; amatninkas.

**Operator** (ōp'ōr-ē-tōr), *s.* veikėjas; operatorius.

**Operetta** (ōp-ōr-ēt'tā), *s.* operetė.

**Operose** (ōp'ōr-ōs), *adj.* darbštus; | reikalaująs daug darbo; alsinantis; alsus; sunkus. | —ly, *adv.* padedant daug darbo; sunkiai. | —ness, *s.* alsumas; sunkumas.

**Opheleide** (ōf'i-kleid), *s.* ofikleida (*muzik. instr.*).

**Ophidian** (o-fid'i-en), *adj.* priguļš prie angij. | —, *s.* angis; gyvatē.  
**Ophthalmia** (of-thāl'mi-ā), *s. med.* akių uždegimas.  
**Ophthalmic** (of-thāl'mik), *adj.* akinis.  
**Opiate** (ō'pi-ēt), *s.* migdomas vaistas. | —, *adj.* migdąs; migdomas; narkotiskas.  
**Opine** (o-pain'), *v.a.n.* manyti; spręsti.  
**Opinion** (o-pin'jōn), *s.* nuomonė; opinija.  
**Opinionate**, **Opinionated** (o-pin'jōn-ēt, -tēd), *adj.* atkakliai prisilaikąs savo nuomonės; atkaklus.  
**Opinative** (o-pin'jōn-ā-tiv), *adv.* = **OPINIONATE**. | —ly, *adv.* atkakliai. | —ness, *s.* atkaklus prisilaikymas savo nuomonės; atkaklumas; kiet-sprandystė.  
**Opium** (ō'pi-ōm), *s. chem.* opium.  
**Opodeldoc** (ōp-o-dēl'dōk), *s.* muilinis tepalas.  
**Opussum** (o-pōs'sōm), *s. zool.* didelphis.  
**Oppidan** (ōp'pi-den), *adj.* miestinis. | —, *s.* miestelėnas; miesčionis.  
**Opponent** (ōp-pō'nent), *s.* priešininkas; opponentas. | —, *adj.* priešingas.  
**Opportune** (ōp-pōr-tjūn'), *adj.* parankus; tinkamas; pataikytas į laiką. | —ly, *adv.* tinkamai; į laiką.  
**Opportunism** (ōp-pōr-tjūn'iz'm), *s.* oportunizmas; besinaudojimas iš progos, iš apystovų.  
**Opportunist** (ōp-pōr-tjūn'ist), *s.* opportunistas.  
**Opportunity** (ōp-pōr-tjū'ni-ti), *s.* atskanti (*ar* gera) proga.  
**Oppose** (ōp-pōz'), *v.a.n.* priešais išstatyti; rodyti; | priešintis; prieštarauti; pasipriešinti; oponuoti.  
**Opposer** (ōp-pōz'ōr), *s.* priešininkas.  
**Opposite** (ōp'po-zit), *adj.* priešais esąs; priešais stovįs; | priešingas. | —, *s.* dalykas, turįs priešingą kitam ypatybę. | —ly, *adv.* priešais; priešingai. | —ness, *s.* stovėjimas priešais; | priešingumas.  
**Opposition** (ōp-po-zi''šion), *s.* stovėjimas priešais, prieš kits-kitą; besipriešinimas; prieštaravimas; priešingumas; priešgynybė; priešinga (*valdžiai*) partija; opozicija.  
**Oppositionist** (ōp-po-zi''šion-ist), *s.* są-

narys priešingos valdžiai partijos; opozicionistas.  
**Oppositive** (ōp-pōz'i-tiv), *adj.* galimas *kam* priešais statyti; priešais pastatomas; papriešinamas.  
**Oppress** (ōp-prēs'), *v.a.* spausti; prispausti; sloginti; sunkinti; engti.  
**Oppression** (ōp-prēs'šion), *s.* prispaudimas; sloginimas; sprespauda; ap-sunkinimas.  
**Oppressive** (ōp-prēs'iv), *adj.* sloginas; spaudžias; sunkus. | —ly, *adv.* sloginančiu budu. | —ness, *s.* sunkumas; sunkenybė; sprespauda.  
**Oppressor** (ōp-prēs'ōr), *s.* slogintojas; prispaudėjas; engėjas.  
**Opprobrious** (ōp-prō'bri-ōs), *adj.* nepadorus; begėdiškas; blauros. | —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; begėdiškai. | —ness, *s.* nepadorumas; begėdiškumas.  
**Opprobrium** (ōp-prō'bri-ōm), *s.* kolionė; nepadori kalba; negarbė; gėda.  
**Oppugn** (ōp-pjūn'), *v.a.* priešginiuoti; priešintis; kovoti *prieš*; sumušinėti.  
**Oppugnancy** (ōp-pōg'nen-si), *s.* kovojimas prieš; besipriešinimas; priešginiavimas.  
**Oppugner** (ōp-pjūn'ōr), *s.* priešininkas.  
**Optative** (ōp'tā-tiv), *adj.* geidžiamas. | —mood, (*gram.*) geidžiamasis sakymas.  
**Optic** (ōp'tik), *adj.* žiurimas; akinis; optiškas. | —, *s.* regėjimo sąnarys; akis.  
**Optical** (ōp'tik-el), *adj.* = **OPTIC**.  
**Optician** (ōp'ti''šen), *s.* optikas.  
**Optics** (ōp'tiks), *s.* optika; mokslas apie ypatybės šviesos ir matymo.  
**Optimism** (ōp'ti-miz'm), *s.* optimizmas; matymas visame vien gero.  
**Optimist** (ōp'ti-mist), *s.* optimistas.  
**Optimistic** (ōp'ti-mis'tik), *adj.* optimistiškas.  
**Option** (ōp'šion), *s.* pasiskyrimas; pasirinkimas; valia pasirinkti.  
**Optional** (ōp'šion-el), *adj.* pasirenkamas; duodamas (*ar* duotas) pasirinkimui; nepriverstinas.  
**Opulence** (ōp'ju-lens), *s.* apstumas; pilnis; gausa; perteklis; turtai.  
**Opulent** (ōp'ju-lent), *adj.* turtingas; gausus; pertekęs. | —ly, *adv.* turtin-gai; pilnai.

**Opuscle, Opuscle** (õ-põs'li, -kju), *s.* darbelis; veikalēlis.  
**Or** (or), *conj.* ar; arba.  
**Orach, Orache** (õr'eč), *s. bot.* balanda.  
**Oracle** (õr'ä-k'li), *s.* orakulas; dievų pranašystē; žinyčia, kur dievai, lupomis žynių, duodavo atsakymus; | Dievo apreiškimas pranašams; | višųšventčiausioji vieta (*sen. žydų dievnamų*).  
**Oracular** (o-räk'ju-lör), *adj.* orakuliškas; pranašiškas; pranašaujamas; dviprasmiškas; tamsus. | —ly, *adv.* orakuliškai; dviprasmiškai.  
**Oral** (õ'rel), *adj.* išburninis; žodiškas; | burninis. | —ly, *adv.* žodiškai; žodžiais.  
**Orange** (õr'ëndž), *s.* apelsina; pamarinčius; | pamarinčių dažas. | —, *adj.* pamarinčių (*s. gen.*); pamarinčinis; pamarinčių dažas.  
**Orangeade** (õr'ëndž-äd), *s.* gėrymas su taisytas su pamarinčių sultimis.  
**Orangery** (õr'ën-džör-i), *s.* oranžerėja; pamarinčių plantacija.  
**Orang-outang** (o-räng'-ũ-täng), *s.* orangutangas (*beždžionė*).  
**Oration** (o-rë'šion), *s.* kalba (*laikoma susirinkime*). | —, *v.n.* kalbėti; laikyti kalbą.  
**Orator** (õr'ä-tör), *s.* oratorius; kalbėtojas; | prašytojas; maldautojas.  
**Oratorical** (õr'ä-tör'ik-el), *adj.* oratoriškas. | —ly, *adv.* oratoriškai.  
**Oratorio** (õr'ä-tõ'ri-o), *s. mus.* oratorija.  
**Oratory** (õr'ä-to-ri), *s.* maldaunė; | iškalba; iškalbumas.  
**Orb** (orb), *s.* apskritas kunas; kamuolys; gumulas; | ratas, planėtos apibėgamas.  
**Orbed** (orbd), *adj.* turįs gumulo pavidalą; sferiškas; apskritas; skrietas.  
**Orbicular** (or-bik'ju-lör), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas; apvalainas. | —ly, *adv.* apvaliai; apvalinai; aplinkui.  
**Orbulate** (or-bik'ju-lët), *adj.* turįs apskritą ar apvalų pavidalą; apvalainas.  
**Orbulation** (or-bik-ju-lë'šion), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas; apvalinumas.  
**Orbit** (or'bit), *s.* planėtos kelias; orbita; *anat.* akies loma.

**Orchard** (or'čörd), *s.* daržas; vaisinis sodas.  
**Orchardling** (or'čörd-ing), *s.* sodaunikavimas; sodaunikystė; daržininkystė.  
**Orchardist** (or'čörd-ist), *s.* daržininkas; sodaunikas.  
**Orchestra** (or'kës-trä), *s.* orkestra.  
**Orchestral** (or'kës-trel), *adj.* orkestrinis.  
**Orchid** (or'kid), *s. bot.* augmuo, ryšies *Orchidaceæ*.  
**Orchis** (or'kis), *s. bot.* gegužraibė.  
**Ordain** (or-dën'), *v.a.* rengti; parengti; surengti; padavadyti; paskirti; | įšventinti (*ž. kunigų*).  
**Ordainer** (or-dën'ör), *s.* parengėjas; padavadytojas; įšventintojas.  
**Ordeal** (or'di-el), *s.* Dievo teismas (*viduramėjuse*); | mėginimas; kankinimas.  
**Order** (or'dör), *s.* tvarka; rėdas; sistema; surėdymas; sutaisymas; pa-surengimas; padavadijimas; | liepimas; |-, prisakymas; | užsakymas; pastelavimas; |stovis; pasilaikymas; | sritis; klasi; eilė; laipsnis; orderis; ranga; | brolija; ordenas; zokonas. *To put in* —, tvarkon suvesti. *Made to* —, ant užsakymo darytas. | *In* —to, idant; kad. *Money* —, *tr.* MONEY.  
**Order** (or'dör), *v.a.* tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; surengti; padavadyti; (pa)liepti; įsakyti; užsakyti; pasteliuoti. | *v.n.* įsakymus davinėti, duoti.  
**Orderer** (or'dör-ör), *s.* sutvarkytojas; paliepėjas; įsakytojas; užsakytojas; pasteliuotojas.  
**Orderless** (or'dör-lës), *adj.* betvarkingas; be tvarkos.  
**Orderliness** (or'dör-li-nës), *s.* tvarkumas; tvarka.  
**Orderly** (or'dör-li), *adj.* tvarkingas, tvarkus. | —, *adv.* tvarkiai; tvarkingai.  
**Ordinal** (or'di-nel), *adj.* paėlinis. | —, *s.* paėlinis skaitlius; | *eccl.* mišių surašas.  
**Ordinance** (or'di-nens), *s.* padavadijimas; statutas; įstatai; taisyklės.  
**Ordinarly** (or'di-në-ri-li), *adv.* paprastai.

**Ordinary** (or'di-nē-ri), *adj.* paprastas.

| —, *s.* paprastas dalykas; kas nors įėjęs paprastan vartojiman; | abelinas, bendras stalias (*prie kurio visi drauge valgo*); bažnytinis sudžia (*Angl.*); kalėjimo kapellonas (*Angl.*); deputuotas sudžia. *In* —, paprasto, nuolatinėj tarnystoje. *Physician in* —, namų gydytojas; leib-mėdikas.

**Ordinate** (or'di-nēt), *adj.* tvarkus; tvarkingas; taisyklingas; reguliariškas; metodiškas. | —, *s. geom.* ordonata. | —, *v. a.* paskirti; taikyti; reguliuoti. | —ly, *adv.* tvarkiai; davadningai; taisyklingai.

**Ordination** (or'di-nē'šion), *s.* paskyrimas; įstatymas; įšventimas.

**Ordnance** (ord'nens), *s.* kanuolės; artillerija.

**Ordonnance** (or'dōn-nens), *s.* sustatymas figurų (*ant paveikslų*).

**Ordure** (or'djur), *s.* nevalumai; mėšlas.

**Ore** (ōr), *s.* ruda; naugė.

**Organ** (or'gen), *s.* organas; sąnarys; įrankis; *mus.* vargonai.

**Organdie, Organdy** (or'gen-di), *s.* plonas muslinas.

**Organic, Organical** (or-gān'ik, -el), *adj.* organiškas. | —ally, *adv.* organiškai; su pagalba organų.

**Organism** (or'gen-iz'm), *s.* organizmas; organiškas kunas.

**Organist** (or'gen-ist), *s.* organista; vargamistra.

**Organization** (or-gen-i-zē'šion), *s.* organizacija; sutaisymas; sustatymas.

**Organize** (or'gen-aiz), *v. a.* organizuoti.

**Organography** (or-gā-nōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas organiškų dalių.

**Orgazine** (or'gen-zin), *s.* sukti šilkai.

**Orgasm** (or-gāz'm), *s. med.* didelis susijudinimas.

**Orgeat** (or'zat), *s.* migdalinis sirapas.

**Orgies** (or'džiz), *s. pl.* orgijos; garbinimas girtuoklystės dievaičio; *fig.* paleistuvinga puota; girtavimas; lėbavimas.

**Oriel** (ō'ri-el), *s. arch.* iškištas langas.

**Orient** (ō'ri-ent), *s.* rytai; saulėteklių šaly. | —, *adj.* rytinis; saulėteklių (*s. gen. pl.*); *fig.* šviesus; skaistus; žibgas.

**Oriental** (ō-ri-ēn'tel), *adj.* saulėtekkinis; rytinis. | —, *s.* rytžemietis; rytietis.

**Orientalism** (ō-ri-ēn'tel-iz'm), *s.* rytų šalių budai, supratimas, charakteris, etc.

**Orientalist** (ō-ri-ēn'tel-ist), *s.* rytžemietis; | orientalistas; žinovas rytų šalių kalbų, literatūros, etc.

**Oriente** (ō'ri-ēn-tēt), *v. a.* rytų link kreipti. | *v. n.* rytų link kreiptis; orientuotis.

**Orientation** (ō-ri-ēn-tē'šion), *s.* kreipimas ar krypimas rytų link; sužinojimas svieto dalių pagal kompasą; besiorientavimas.

**Orifice** (ōr'i-fis), *s.* atvara; gerklė (*vamzdžio, etc.*).

**Origin** (ōr'i-džin), *s.* pradžia; prasiidėjimas; paėjimas; paėiga.

**Original** (o-ridž'i-nel), *adj.* pradinis; pirmapradinis; pradmeniškas; originališkas. | —, *s.* pradmuo; pradžioveikslis; originalas. | —ly, *adv.* pradmeniškai; originališkai.

**Originality** (o-ridž'i-nāl'i-ti), *s.* originališkumas.

**Originate** (o-ridž'i-nēt), *v. a.* duoti pradžią; pradėti; (pa)gimdyti. | *v. n.* imti pradžią; prasiidėti.

**Origination** (o-ridž'i-nē'šion), *s.* prasiidėjimas; prasiidėjimas; pradžia.

**Originator** (o-ridž'i-nē-tōr), *s.* pradėtojas.

**Oriole** (ō'ri-ōl), *s. orn.* volungė.

**Orion** (o-rai'ōn), *s. astr.* Orionas (*žvaigždynas*).

**Orison** (ōr'i-zōn), *s.* malda; meldimas; prašymas.

**Orlop** (or'lōp), *s. mar.* apatinis dēnis.

**Ormolu** (or-mo-lū'), *s.* paauskas; mozaiškas auksas.

**Ornament** (or'nā-ment), *s.* pagražinimas; papuošalas. | —, *v. a.* gražinti; puošti; papuošti.

**Ornamental** (or-nā-mēn'tel), *adj.* tar naujas pagražinimui, papuošimui. | —ly, *adv.* pavidale pagražinimo.

**Ornamentation** (or-nā-mēn-tē'šion), *s.* pagražinimas; papuošimas; papuošalas.

**Ornate** (or-nēt'), *adj.* (pa)puoštas; puošningas; dailiai apdirbtas; dailus. | —ly, *adv.* puošningai; dailiai. | —ness, *s.* išpuošimas; puošningumas; dailumas.



**Ornithic** (or-nith'ik), *adj.* paukštinis.  
**Ornithichnite** (or-nith-ik'nait), *s. paleont.* paukščio pėdženklis.  
**Ornithologic, Ornithological** (or-ni-tho-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* ornitologiškas.  
**Ornithologist** (or-ni-thōl'o-džist), *s.* ornitologas.  
**Ornithology** (or-ni-thōl'o-dži), *s.* ornitologija; zoologijos dalis apie paukščius.  
**Ornithorhynchus** (or-ni-tho-rin'kōs), *s. zool.* ančiasnapis.  
**Orography** (o-rōg'rā-fl), *s.* = **OROGRAPHY**.  
**Orological** (ōr-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* orologiškas.  
**Orology** (o-rōl'o-dži), *s.* orologija; mokslas apie kalnus; aprašymas kalnų.  
**Orotund** (ō'ro-tōnd), *adj.* tvirtas, aiškus, gludus (*sak. apie balsą*). | —, *s.* tvirtas, aiškus ir gludus balsas.  
**Orphan** (or'fen), *s.* našlaitis, *f.* -tė. | —, *adj.* našlaitinis; našlaitiškas; našlaičių (*s.gen.*). | —, *v.a.* našlaičių padaryti.  
**Orphanage** (or'fen-ēdž), *s.* našlaitystė; *collect.* našlaičiai; | našlaičių prieglaudos namai.  
**Orphaney** (or'fen-si), *s.* našlaitystė.  
**Orphanet** (or'fen-ēt), *s. dim.* našlaitėlis.  
**Orphanhood** (or'fen-hūd), *s.* našlaitystė.  
**Orphean, Orphic** (or-fy'en ir or'fi-en, or'fik), *adj.* orfeinis; orfeiškas.  
**Orplment** (or'pi-ment), *s. chem.* auripigmentas.  
**Orrery** (ōr'ri-ri), *s.* planetaras (*prietaisas duodąs pavydį planėtinės sistemos*).  
**Orris** (or'ris), *s. bot.* vilkdalgis (*Iris Florentina*).  
**Orthodox** (or'tho-dōks), *adj.* teisatikiškas; stačiatikiškas. | —ly, *adv.* teisatikingai; stačiatikiškai. | —ness, *s.* = **ORTHODOXY**.  
**Orthodoxy** (or'tho-dōks-i), *s.* teisatikystė; stačiatikystė.  
**Orthoepist** (or'tho-i-pist), *s.* ortoėpistas; žinovas ortoėpijos.  
**Orthoepy** (or'tho-i-pi), *s.* ortoėpija; teisingas ištartimas žodžių.  
**Orthogon** (or'tho-gōn), *s. geom.* tiesakertis; tiesakertė figura.  
**Orthogonal** (or-thōg'o-nel), *adj.* tiesakertis.

**Orthographer, Orthographist** (or-thōg'rā-fūr, -fist), *s.* tas, kurs moka teisingai rašyti; žinovas rašybos.  
**Orthographic, Orthographical** (or-tho-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* ortografiškas; rašybinis; rašybiškas. | —ally, *adv.* ortografiškai.  
**Orthography** (or-thōg'rā-fl), *s.* ortografija; rašyba.  
**Orthopedy** (or-thōp'i-di), *s.* ortopedija; ištaisymas kuno darkumų.  
**Ortive** (or'tiv), *adj. astr.* užtekėjimo (*s. gen.*); rytinis.  
**Ortolan** (or'to-len), *s. orn.* starta.  
**Oryx** (ō'riks), *s. zool.* antilopa.  
**Oscillate** (ōs-sil-lēt), *v.n.* švituoti; sup-tis.  
**Oscillation** (ōs-sil-lē'šion), *s.* švitavimas; besisupimas; judėjimas; kretėjimas.  
**Oscillatory** (ōs-sil-lā-to-ri), *adj.* švituojas; besisupas; švituokliškas.  
**Oscitancy** (ōs-si-ten-si), *s.* žiovavimas; žiovulys; miegustumas; sutingimas.  
**Oscitant** (ōs-si-tent), *adj.* žiovaujū; miegustas; sutingęs; tingus.  
**Oscitate** (ōs-si-tēt), *v.n.* žiovauti.  
**Osculate** (ōs'kju-lēt), *v.a.* bučiuoti; palytėti; paliesti. | *v.n.* bučiuotis.  
**Osculation** (ōs-kju-lē'šion), *s.* bučiavimas; besibučiavimas; pabučiavimas; palytėjimas.  
**Ossier** (ō'zōr), *s. bot.* karklas. | —, *adj.* karklinis.  
**Osmanli** (ōz'mān-li), *s.* turkų urėd-ninkas.  
**Osmic** (ōz'mik), *adj. chem.* osminis; osmiškas.  
**Osmium** (ōz'mi-ōm), *s. chem.* osmis (*metalas*).  
**Osmund** (ōz'mōnd), *s. bot.* karališkas papartis.  
**Ospray, Osprey** (ōs'prēt), *s. orn.* jurių erelis.  
**Osselet** (ōs-si-lēt), *s.* kaulelis; kaulukas.  
**Oseous** (ōs-si-ōs), *adj.* kaulinis; kauluotas.  
**Ossicle** (ōs-si-k'l), *s.* kaulelis.  
**Ossiferous** (ōs-sif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* duodąs kaulų; kauluotas.  
**Ossific** (ōs-sif'ik), *adj.* gaminas kaulų.  
**Ossification** (ōs-si-fi-kē'šion), *s.* kaulo pasidarymas; sukaulėjimas.

**Ossify** (oš'si-fai), *v.a.* paversti į kaulą. | *v.n.* pavirsti į kaulą; sukaulėti.  
**Ossivorous** (oš-siv'o-rós), *adj.* ėdąs kaulus; kaulais besimaitinąs.  
**Ossuary** (oš'sju-ē-ri), *s.* kaulinyčia; kaulavietė.  
**Osteal** (oš'ti-el), *adj.* = OSSEOUS.  
**Ostensible** (oš-těn'si-b'li), *adj.* rodomas; regimas; aiškus. | **Ostensibly**, *adv.* regimai; dėl akių.  
**Ostensive** (oš-těn'siv), *adj.* rodąs; reiškias; ženklinas.  
**Ostent** (oš'těnt ir ōs-těnt'), *s.* išžiūra; ženklas.  
**Ostentation** (oš-těn-tě'siōn), *adj.* puikavimas; parodavimas; besigyrimas; besididžiavimas; išdidumas; didybė; pagyrunystė.  
**Ostentatious** (oš-těn-tě'siōs), *s.* puikaujas; besididžiuojas; išdidus; puikus. | *—ly*, *adv.* su pasididžiavimu; su išdidumu; išdidžiai. | *—ness*, *s.* išdidumas; puikumas; girpelnystė.  
**Osteogeny** (oš-ti-ōdž'i-ni), *s.* kaulo pasidarinymas.  
**Osteology** (oš-ti-ōl'o-dži), *s.* osteologija; mokslas apie kaulus.  
**Osteoplastic** (oš-ti-o-plās'tik), *adj. physiol.* padarąs ar gaminąs kaulą.  
**Osteotomy** (oš-ti-ōt'o-mi), *s.* piaustymas kaulų; anatomija kaulų.  
**Ostosis** (oš-tō'sis), *s.* sukaulėjimas.  
**Ostracism** (oš'trā-siz'm), *s.* ostrakizmas; ištrėmimas (*sen. Atėnuose*).  
**Ostracize** (oš'trā-saiz), *v.a.* ištremti iš tėvynės (*riešumenišku balsu*); *fig.* išmesti, prašalinti iš draugijos.  
**Ostrich** (oš'trič), *s. orn.* strusis.  
**Otacoustic** (ōt-ū-kaus'tik), *adj.* gelbias girdėjimui.  
**Otalgia, Otalgia** (o-tāl'dži-ū, -dži), *s.* ausies gėlimas.  
**Otalgic** (o-tāl'džik), *s.* vaistas nuo ausies gėlimo.  
**Other** (ōdh'ōr), *adj. & pron.* kitas; antras. *Euch* —, kits-kita; kas antras. *Every* — day, kas antrą dieną. *The* — day, andais; neseniai. | —, *adv.* kitaip.  
**Otherwhere** (ōdh'ōr-huēr), *adv.* kitur; kitur kur.  
**Otherwise** (ōdh'ōr-uaiz), *adv.* kitaip; kitokiu būdu; kitokiose apylostovose; priešingam atsitikime; priešingai.

**Otle** (ō'tik), *adj.* ausinis; girslinis.  
**Otology** (o-tōl'o-dži), *s.* otologija; mokslas apie ausis ir jų ligas.  
**Ottar** (ōt'tōr), *s.* = ATTAR.  
**Otter** (ōt'tōr), *s. zool.* udra; udras.  
**Otlo** (ōt'to), *s.* = ATTAR.  
**Ottoman** (ōt'to-mān), *adj.* turkiškas. | —, *s.* turkas; | *minkštas* suolelis.  
**Ouch** (auč), *s.* olutė (*šiedė, į kurią įsodina brangakmenį*); *fig.* gražna.  
**Ought** (ōt), *v. imp.* turėti; priderėti; reikėti. | —, *s.* = AUGHT.  
**Ounce** (auns), *s.* uncija (*svarstis*); | *zool.* irbis; Azijos jaguaras.  
**Our** (aur), *pron.* mūsų.  
**Ouretic** (au-rēt'ik), *adj.* = URIC.  
**Ours** (aurz), *pron.* mūsų; musiškis; musiškiai.  
**Ourselves** (aur-sěl'vz'), *pron. pl.* mūsų patys; save.  
**ousel** (ū'z'l), *s. orn.* juodasis strazdas.  
**Oust** (aust), *v.a.* prašalinti; ištūstinti; ištumti; išvyti; išmesti.  
**Ouster** (aust'ōr), *s.* išmetimas iš valdybos; prašalinimas.  
**Out** (aut), *prep. & adv.* iš; išlauk; lauke; laukan; už; | *prasmės*: išėjęs lauk, į paviršių; išsikišęs; išėjęs; pasibaigęs; pabaigtas; atliktas; užgesęs; užgesintas; | *po veiksmatodžių*, *OUT* išguldoma priekergimu *prie veiksmatodžio dalelių*: iš-, išsi-, pa-, pasi-; per-, pra-, etc. *The time is* —, laikas pasibaigė. *The wine is* —, vynas pasibaigė (*t. y.* visas vynas išparduotas ar išgertas). *The story is* —, pasaka pasibaigė; pasaka pabaigta. *The fire is* —, ugnis užgesinta; ugnis užgeso. *He was* —, jis buvo išjęs; jo nebuvo namie. *To hear* —, išklausti. *To read* —, perskaityti. *To smoke* —, išrukyti. *To sleep* —, pramiegoti. *To speak* —, balsiai pratariti. *To laugh* —, garsiai prasijuokti, kvatoti. *To throw* —, išmesti. *Day in, day* —, diena diena; kasdiena. | — *and* —, visiškai; pilnai; atvirai; *adj.* visiškas; pabaigtas; pilnas. | — *of*, iš; nuo; be; išėjęs iš; pranykęs; — *of breath*, kvapo netekęs; be dvasios; uždusęs; — *of cease*, permier; pervirš; perdaug; — *of conceit*, neturįs pasimėgimo;

nemēgstas; — *of curiosity*, iš žingeldumo; — *of date*, išėjus iš laiko, iš mados; nusengs; senas; išėjus iš vartojimo; nebegegas; — *of door*; — *of doors*, už durų; ne namuose; ne triboj; lauke; ant oro; — *of doubt*, ne abejojamas; be abejonės; — *of favor*, išėjus iš kėno malonės; nužudęs kėno malonę; — *of frame*, išėjus iš tvarkos; suiręs; išėjus iš upo; — *of hand*, tuojau; ant tų pėdų; — *of mind*, išėjus iš atminties; neatmenamas; užmirštas; — *of order*, išėjus iš tvarkos; netvarkus; iširęs; sugedęs; — *of place*, be vieto; nevietoję; — *of print*, išsisėmęs, išparduotas (*spauzdinys*); — *of reach*, nepasiekiamas; — *of season*, išėjus iš laiko, iš sezono; — *of sight*, pranykęs iš akių; — *of sort*, nepilnas; neužganėdintas; nesijaučias gerai; išėjus iš upo; piktas; — *of temper*, išėjus iš upo; piktas; suiręs; — *of time*, nelaikinis; išėjus iš laiko; neatsakomame laike; ne į laiką; — *of tune*, išėjus iš tono; — *of use*, išėjus iš vartojimo; nebevertojamas; nusengs; — *of the way*, iš kelio; nuošaly; neatsakomas; blogas; nepaprastas; *to put — of the way*, iš kelio pašalinti; nužudyti; užmušti; — *to —*, skersai ir išilgai; — *West*, į Vakarų; Vakaruose; vakarinėse valstijose (*Suv. Valst.*).

**Out** (aut), *s.* neturįs, netekęs vieto; | *typ.* išlaida; praleistas žodis; | viršutinėji pusė; | kampas; užkampis. | —, *v.a.* išvyti; išvaryti; pašalinti. | *v.n.* išeiti; išeiti į viršų; pasirodyti. | —, *interj.* lauk! laukan! šalin! — *upon* (ar *on*) *you!* šelauk! šalin!

**Outbalance** (aut-bāl'ens), *v.a.* persverti; viršyti.

**Outbid** (aut'bid), *v.a.* daugiau už kitą pasiulyti; persiulyti.

**Outbound** (aut'baund), *adj.* paskirtas į užrubežį; einąs į užsienį.

**Outbreak** (aut'brėk), *s.* išsiveržimas; sukilimas; išbėrimas.

**Outbuilding** (aut'bild-ing), *s.* prienamis; šalinamis.

**Outburst** (aut'bōrst), *s.* išsiveržimas.

**Outcast** (aut'kāst), *adj.* išmestas; at-

mestas; išvytas; netikęs. | —, *s.* išvytasis; ištremtinys; išmata; atmata.

**Outcome** (aut'kōm), *s.* išeiga; pasekmė.

**Outcrop** (aut'krōp), *s. geol.* išėjus į paviršį sluogsnio galas. | — (aut-krōp'), *v.n.* išeiti į žemės paviršį (*sak. apie žemės sluogsnius*).

**Outcry** (aut'krai), *s.* riksmas; šauksmas; | aukcionas; licitacija.

**Outdare** (aut-dēr'), *v.a.* viršyti drąsumu.

**Outdo** (aut-dū'), *v.a.* viršyti; pereiti.

**Outdoor** (aut'dōr), *adj.* daromas ar esąs lauke, ant oro (*t.y.* ne triboj); uždurinis.

**Outdoors** (aut'dōrz), *adv.* lauke; ant oro.

**Outer** (aut'ōr), *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis.

**Outermost** (aut'ōr-mōst), *adj.* pats viršutinis.

**Outface** (aut-fēs'), *v.a.* su begėdišku drąsumu atstovėti *ką*, priešintis; drąsumu viršų imti, įveikti.

**Outfall** (aut'fōl), *s.* įtaka; vandens nuleidimas.

**Outfield** (aut'fyld), *s.* laukas.

**Outfit** (aut'fit), *s.* išrėngimas; aprėngimas; ištaisymas.

**Outfitter** (aut'fit-tōr), *s.* išrėngėjas; ištaisytojas.

**Outflank** (aut-flānk'), *v.a.mž.* ištiesti kariaunos sparną; apeiti sparnu.

**Outflow** (aut'flov), *s.* ištaka. | — (aut-flōu'), *v.n.* ištekti.

**Outfly** (aut-flai'), *v.a.* pralenkti.

**Outgeneral** (aut-džen'ōr-el), *v.a.* viršyti *ką* kariška taktika.

**Outgo** (aut-gō'), *v.a.* pralenkti; viršyti. | — (aut'gō), *s.* išleidimai; iškaščiai.

**Outgoing** (aut'go-ing), *s.* pralenkimas; išėjimas; išeiga. | —, *adj.* išeinas.

**Outgrow** (aut-grōu'), *v.a.* peraugti; praugti; išaugti.

**Outgrowth** (aut'grōuth), *s.* išaugimas; išauga; *fig.* pasekmė.

**Outguard** (aut'gard), *s.* nuošalinė sargyba.

**Out-Herod** (aut-hēr'ōd), *v.a.* nedorybėmis ar žiaurumu viršyti (*Herodą*).

**Outhouse** (aut'haus), *s.* šalinė trioba; klėtėlė; svirnelis.

**Outing** (aut'ing), *s.* išėjimas; pasivaikščiojimas; pasivažinėjimas; ekskursija.

**Outlandish** (aut-länd'iš), *adj.* svetimšališkas; svetimas; užsieninis; *fig.* šiurkštus; nešvankus.

**Outlast** (aut-last'), *v.a.* pragyventi; ilgiau už kitą laikyti, išlaikyti.

**Outlaw** (aut'lō), *s.* ištremtinys, išskirtas iš po įstatymų globos; betiesėlis; žmogžudis. | —, *v.a.* išskirti iš po įstatymų globos; prasudyti; atimti įstatymišką galią.

**Outlawry** (aut'lō-ri), *s.* išskyrimas iš po įstatymų globos; prasudijimas; betiesystė.

**Outlay** (aut'lēi), *s.* išleidimai; kaštai.

**Outlet** (aut'lēt), *s.* išlaida; išėjimas; išbėgimas.

**Outline** (aut'lain), *s.* kraštinė linija; konturas; paviršutinis nupaišymas, nubraižymas; braižynas; paišynas. | —, *v.a.* nubraižioti; nupaišyti.

**Outlive** (aut-liv'), *v.a.* pergyventi; pragyventi.

**Outlook** (aut'lūk), *s.* žiūrėjimas; apsižiūrėjimas; atsargumas; sargyba; | regvaizdis; išžvalga; išžiura.

**Outlying** (aut'lai-ing), *adj.* išlaukinis; gulįs iš lauko pusės; tolus; tolimas; atokus.

**Outmaneuver**, **Outmanœuvre** (aut-mā-nū-vör), *v.a.* viršyti manevravimais; *fig.* apgauti.

**Outmarch** (aut-marč'), *v.a.* pralenkti.

**Outmeasure** (aut-mēž'jur), *v.a.* pereiti, viršyti miera.

**Outmost** (aut'mōst), *adj.* = OUTERMOST.

**Outnumber** (aut-nōm'bör), *v.a.* pereiti, viršyti skaičiumi.

**Outpost** (aut'pōst), *s. mil.* avanpostas.

**Outpour** (aut-pör'), *v.a.* išlieti; išpilti.

**Output** (aut'put), *s.* daugis pagamintų (*į duotą laiką*) išdirbimų ar produktų.

**Outrage** (aut'rėdž), *s.* nedoras, begėdiškas darbas; nedorybė; ištvirtikimas; skriauda; įžeidimas; išniekinimas. | —, *v.a.* skriausti; įžeisti; begėdinti. | *v.n.* ištvirtikauti.

**Outrageous** (aut-rė'džōs), *adj.* nedoras; nelemtas; blauros; ištvirtikęs; pašė-

lęs; žiaurus; nuozmus; smarkus. | —ly, *adv.* blauriai; pašėlusiai; su pasitimu; žiauriai. | —ness, *s.* nedorumas; nedorybė; ištvirtikimas; pašėlimas; blaурumas; nuozmumas; smarkumas.

**Outrank** (aut-rānk'), *v.a.* viršyti; stovėti augščiau už kę.

**Outreach** (aut-ryč'), *v.a.* toliau siekti; pereiti.

**Outride** (aut-raid'), *v.a.* jojimu pralenkti.

**Outrider** (aut'raid-ör), *s.* raitas palydovas.

**Outrigger** (aut-rig'gör), *s.* vindakartė; | plautas (*eldžjos*).

**Outright** (aut'rait), *adv.* tuoju; kaip bematant; visiškai; pilnai.

**Outroot** (aut-rūt'), *v.a.* išnaikinti.

**Outrun** (aut-rön'), *v.a.* pralenkti (*bėgimu*); viršyti.

**Outsail** (aut-sēl'), *v.a.* praplaukti; pralenkti (*sak. apie laivą*).

**Outsell** (aut-sēl'), *v.a.* parduoti daugiau už; viršyti preke, verte.

**Outset** (aut'sēt), *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia.

**Outshine** (aut-šain'), *v.a.* viršyti spindėjimu. | *v.n.* spindėti; spindulius mesti; praspįsti.

**Outside** (aut'said), *s.* viršutinė, išlaukinė pusė; oro pusė; laukas; oras; *he was standing on the —*, jis stovėjo lauke [= už durų]; | labiausia, didžiausia, daugiausia; visa; *it may last a week at the —*, daugiausia gali tai prasitęsti sanvaite. | —, *adj.* išlaukinis; viršutinis. | —, *adv. & prep.* išlauk; lauke; laukan.

**Outsider** (aut-said'ör), *s.* pašalinis; pašalietis.

**Outskirt** (aut'skört), *s.* pakraštis; pašalis; kraštas.

**Outspan** (aut-spān'), *v.a.n.* nukinkyti; iškinkyti.

**Outspeak** (aut-spyk'), *v.a.* perkalbėti, perrėkti, užrėkti (*kitą*); sakyti daugiau negu; drąsiai, garsiai kalbėti.

**Outspoken** (aut-spō'k'n), *adj.* drąsiai sakęs; drąsiai, atvirai, garsiai pasakytas.

**Outspread** (aut-sprėd'), *v.a.* išskleisti; ištieti; išplėsti; išplėtoti.

**Outstand** (aut-ständ'), *v.n.* kyšoti. | *v.a.* atstovėti; išstovėti; išlaikyti; pergyventi.

**Outstanding** (aut-ständ'ing), *adj.* kyšojas; kyšas; | neužmokėtas; nesurinktas.

**Outstay** (aut-stēš'), *v.a.* prastovėti; prabuti ilgiau už ką; ilgiau (iš)laikyti.

**Outstretch** (aut-strēč'), *v.a.* ištiesti.

**Outstrip** (aut-strip'), *v.a.* pralenkti (*bē-gime*).

**Outtalk** (aut-tōk'), *v.a.* užrėkti; perrėkti; perkalbėti.

**Outthrow** (aut-tērōu'), *v.a.* išmesti; | metime viršyti.

**Outvote** (aut-vōt'), *v.a.* viršyti balsais; perbalsuoti; apgalėti daugumu paduotų balsų.

**Outwalk** (aut-uōk'), *v.a.* viršyti ėjime; pralenkti.

**Outwall** (aut'uōl), *s.* viršutinė, išlaukinė siena; viršutinė pusė.

**Outward** (aut'uōrd), *adj.* išlaukinis; išviršinis; viršutiniškas; viršutinis; užsieninis. | —, *adv.* iš vidaus; iš vidaus į oro pusę, į lauką, į viršų; viršun; laukan; oran; svetur; svetšalin; užsienin; — *bound*, keliaujas svetšalin, užsienin. | —ly, *adv.* išlauk; išvirš; lauko pusėn; lauko pusėj; lauke.

**Outwards** (aut'uōrdz), *adv.* = **Outward**.

**Outwear** (aut-uēr'), *v.a.* nunešioti; nudėvėti; | pradėvėti; ilgiau laikyti, išlaikyti.

**Outweigh** (aut-uēš'), *v.a.* persverti; sverti daugiau už.

**Outwit** (aut-uīt'), *v.a.* pergudruoti; gudrumu viršyti; apgauti.

**Outwork** (aut-uōrk'), *v.a.* dirbti daugiau už; darbe viršyti. | — (aut'uōrk), *s.* fort. išlaukinė tvirtynė; išlaukinės supilos.

**Ouzel** (ū'z'l), *s.* = **Ousel**.

**Oval** (ō'vel), *adj.* apvalainas. | —, *s.* apvalainas kunas; apvalaina figura. | —ly, *adv.* apvalainai.

**Ovary** (ō'vā-ri), *s.* anat. & bot. užmazga.

**Ovate**, **Ovated** (ō'vēt, -vē-tēd), *adj.* turįs kiaušinio pavidalą; kiaušinio pavidalo.

**Ovation** (o-vē'šlōn), *s.* iškilmingas priėmimas; ovacija.

**Oven** (ōv'n), *s.* kakalys; pečius.

**Over** (ō'vōr), *prep.* viršų; viršum; augščiau; ant; per; apie, po; už; daugiau; su viršumi; *to walk* — a field, vaikščioti po lauką; *to leap* — a brook, persokti per upelį; *to keep* — night, — winter, laikyti per naktį, per žiemą; *it costs* — five dollars, tas prekiuoja daugiau per penkis dolerius; *to mourn* — a dead friend, gedėti (apgailauti) numirusio draugo; — *our heads*, viršum mūsų galvų; ant mūsų galvų; — *head and ears*, iki ausų; iki kaklo. | —, *adv.* nuo vieno krašto iki kito; nuo galo iki galo; iš vienos pusės į kitą; kitų pusėj; ant antros pusės; anapus; skersai; perdēm; pervirš; viršaus; daugiau; galop; povisam; pabaigta; pasibaigė; paliovė; nustojo; praėjo; (*prie veiksmazodžių*.) ap-, at-, nu-, pa-, par-, per-, už-: *a board a foot* —, lenta pėdos pločio; *the boat is* —, valtis yra anapus; *the feast is* —, pokilis pasibaigė; *the rain is* —, lytus paliovė; *it is all* —, viskas pasibaigė; viskas pabaigta; *to sail* — a sea, perplaukti mares; *to come* —, ateiti; atvykti; atkeliauti; pributi; *to deliver* —, perduoti; persiusti; *to go* — *to the enemy*, pereiti į priešių pusę; *to do* —, *žr.* Do; *to give* —, *žr.* Give; *to read* —, perskaityti. | *All* —, visas; visur; povisam. — *again*, iš naujo; da sykį. — *against*, priešais. — *and* —, vėl ir vėl. — *and above*, apart; be to; prie to.

**Overact** (ō-vōr-ākt'), *v.a.n.* veikti, daryti daugiau negu reikia; perdėti.

**Overalls** (ō'vōr-ōlz), *s. pl.* valkai (*kelnės*).

**Overarch** (ō-vōr-arč'), *v.a.* daryti skliautų ant; dengti skliautais. | *v.n.* kaboti viršų; dengti (*it skliautais*).

**Overawe** (ō-vōr-ō'), *v.a.* laikyti didelėj baimėj; įkvėpti didelę baimę.

**Overbalance** (ō-vōr-bāl'ens), *v.a.* persverti; viršyti. | — (ō'vōr-bāl-ens), *s.* persvara.

**Overbear** (ō-vōr-bēr'), *v.a.* apveikti; apgalėti; patrempti; sloginti.

**Overbearing** (ō-vōr-bēr'ing), *adj.* apgalis; įveikias; sloginas; | išdidus; išdidumo pilnas; puikus.

**Overbid** (ō-vōr-bid'), *v. a.* persiulyti; perdaug įsiulyti.  
**Overblow** (ō-vōr-blōu'), *v. a.* išpukstyti; išnešioti.  
**Overboard** (ō-vōr-bōrd), *adv.* per laivo kraštą; nuo laivo į vandenį. *To throw —*, mesti nuo laivo į vandenį; *fig.* apleisti; pamesti.  
**Overboil** (ō-vōr-boil'), *v. n.* pervirti.  
**Overbold** (ō-vōr-bōld'), *adj.* perdrąsus; begėdiškai drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* perdrąsiai; perdaug drąsiai; begėdiškai.  
**Overbuilt** (ō-vōr-bilt'), *adj.* perdaug užstatytas triobomis.  
**Overburden** (ō-vōr-bōr'd'n), *v. a.* perdaug apkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti.  
**Overbuy** (ō-vōr-bai'), *v. a.* perdaug pirkti; | permokėti.  
**Overcast** (ō-vōr-kāst'), *v. a.* apdengti; apniaukti; aptemdyti; | perdaug rokuoti; peraugštą prekę statyti; | atmėtyti; atsiuvinėti (*kraštus audimo*).  
**Overcautious** (ō-vōr-kō'shūs), *adj.* perdaug atsargus.  
**Overcharge** (ō-vōr-čardž'), *v. a.* perdaug apsunkinti; perpildyti; perdaug dideliu šuviu užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*); | peraugštą prekę statyti; perdaug parokuoti; perrokuoti; perdėti. | — (ō-vōr-cardž'), *s.* persunki našta; perdidelis apsunkinimas; perdidelis šuvis (*duotas šaudyklai*); perdidelis parokavimas; perrokavimas.  
**Overcloud** (ō-vōr-klaud'), *v. a.* aptraukti debesimis; apniaukti; užtemdyti.  
**Overcloy** (ō-vōr-kloi'), *v. a.* perdaug prikimšti pilvą; perdaug privalgyti.  
**Overcoat** (ō-vōr-kōt), *s.* ploščius; viršutinis žiponas.  
**Overcold** (ō-vōr-kōld'), *adj.* perdaug šaltas; peršaltas.  
**Overcome** (ō-vōr-kōm'), *v. a.* įveikti; apgalėti; apvalioti. | *v. n.* viršų turėti; viršyti.  
**Overconfidence** (ō-vōr-kōn'fi-dens), *s.* perdidelis užsitikėjimas.  
**Overcount** (ō-vōr-kaunt'), *v. a.* perdaug rokuoti; perbranginti.  
**Overcover** (ō-vōr-kōv'ōr), *v. a.* apdengti; uždengti.  
**Overcrowd** (ō-vōr-kraud'), *v. a.* perpildyti; perdaug apkrauti; užkimšti.

**Overdare** (ō-vōr-dēr'), *v. a. n.* perdaug išdrįsti; perdrąsiu buti.  
**Overdaring** (ō-vōr-dēr'ing), *adj.* perdaug drąsus.  
**Overdo** (ō-vōr-dū'), *v. a.* perdaug daryti; perdėti; perdaug apsunkinti; nuvarginti; nualinti; išsemti (*spėkas*); pervirinti; perkepinti. | *v. n.* perdaug dirbti; persidirbti.  
**Overdose** (ō-vōr-dōs), *s.* perdidelė doza. | — (ō-vōr-dōs'), *v. a.* duoti perdaug didelę dozą.  
**Overdraw** (ō-vōr-drō'), *v. a.* padaryti vekselį ant sumos viršįjančios kreditą (*banką*); perdėti.  
**Overdress** (ō-vōr-drēs'), *v. a.* perdaug aprėdyti, išpuošti.  
**Overdrink** (ō-vōr-drink'), *v. a. n.* perdaug prigerti; prisigerti.  
**Overdrive** (ō-vōr-drai'), *v. a. n.* perdaug varyti; pervaryti; nualsinti; peralsinti; perdaug toli nueiti.  
**Overdry** (ō-vōr-drai'), *v. a.* perdžiovinti; perdaug išdžiovinti.  
**Overdue** (ō-vōr-djū'), *adj.* senei mokėtinas; pavėlintas; neišmokėtas į laiką.  
**Overeager** (ō-vōr-y'gōr), *adj.* perdaug smalsus; peruolus; perdaug nepakantrus. | —ly, *adv.* peruoliai; su dideliu nepakantrumu. | —ness, *s.* perdidelis uolumas; perdaug didelis nepakantrumas.  
**Overeat** (ō-vōr-yt'), *v. a. n.* perdaug privalgyti; persivalgyti; persiėsti.  
**Overest** (ō-vōr-ēst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo *over*], viršutiniausias; pats viršutinis; augščiausias.  
**Overestimate** (ō-vōr-ēs'ti-mēt), *v. a.* perbranginti; perdaug branginti. | —, *s.* perdidis branginimas; perbranginimas.  
**Overexcite** (ō-vōr-ēks-sait'), *v. a.* perdaug sujudinti.  
**Overfatigue** (ō-vōr-fā-tyg'), *v. a.* perdaug nuvarginti. | —, *s.* perdidelis nuvargimas; pervargimas.  
**Overfeed** (ō-vōr-fyd'), *v. a.* perpenėti. | *v. n.* persiėsti.  
**Overfill** (ō-vōr-fl'), *v. a.* perpildyti.  
**Overflow** (ō-vōr-flōu'), *v. a.* užlieti; užtvindyti. | *v. n.* išsilieti; užtvinti; pertekėti; perpilnai turėti; gausėti.

**Overflow** (ō'vōr-flōu), *s.* užliejimas; išsiliejimas, užtvinimas; | perteklis; gausa.

**Overflowing** (ō-vōr-flōu'ing), *s.* išsiliejimas; užtvinimas; | perpilnis. | —, *adj.* besiliejęs per kraštus; išsiliejęs; paplūdes; | pertekęs; perteklingas. | —ly, *adv.* perpilnai; pertektinai; perteklingai.

**Overfond** (ō'vōr-fōnd'), *adj.* turįs per daug didelį pasimėgimą; per daug mėgias, mylįs *ką*.

**Overfree** (ō'vōr-fry'), *adj.* besinaudojęs per daug didele laisve; per daug liuosas.

**Overfrequent** (ō'vōr-fry'kuent), *adj.* pertankus.

**Overfull** (ō'vōr-ful'), *adj.* perpilnas.

**Overgorge** (ō-vōr-gordz'), *v.a.* perrydyti; persityti.

**Overgreat** (ō'vōr-grēt'), *adj.* per daug didis; perdidis.

**Overgrow** (ō-vōr-grōu'), *v.a.n.* peraugti; apaugti; apželti.

**Overgrowth** (ō'vōr-grōuth), *s.* perdidelis augimas; peraugis; *fig.* perpilnis.

**Overhand** (ō'vōr-hānd'), *s.* pirmystė; pirmutinystė; viršystė. | —, *adj.* perdėm abikraščiai (*stutas*); daromas augštin pakeltomis rankomis.

**Overhang** (ō-vōr-hāng), *v.a.n.* kaboti; kyšoti | — (ō'vōr-hāng), *s.* išsikišimas.

**Overhasty** (ō'vōr-hēs'ti), *adj.* per daug greitas; perskubus; neapmąstytas; neatsargus.

**Overhaul** (ō-vōr-hōl'), *v.a.* su atida peržiūrėti, perkratyti; *mar.* pavyti ir pralenkti. | — (ō'vōr-hōl), *s.* atidus peržiūrėjimas.

**Overhauling** (ō-vōr-hōl'ing), *s.* atidus peržiūrėjimas.

**Overhead** (ō-vōr-hēd'), *adv.* viršų galvos; viršų.

**Overhear** (ō-vōr-hyr'), *v.a.* išgirsti daugiau negu tikėta; slapta ar netyčiomis nugirsti, nusiklausyti; vėl išgirsti.

**Overhung** (ō'vōr-hōng'), *adj.* nusviręs; pasikabinęs; karas; | apkarstytas; apkabinėtas; apdengtas.

**Overissue** (ō-vōr-īš'ju), *s.* per daug didis išleidimas; išleidimas (*bankno-*

*ty*) viršijęs patį kapitalą ar kreditą. | —, *v.a.* per daug išleisti.

**Overjoy** (ō-vōr-džoi'), *v.a.* per daug nudžiuginti. | — (ō'vōr-džoi), *s.* perdidis džiaugsmas.

**Overlade** (ō-vōr-lād'), *v.a.* per daug apkrauti; per daug apsunkinti.

**Overland** (ō'vōr-lānd), *adj.* sausžeminis; atliekamas (ar daromas) sausžemiu, sauskeliu. | —, *adv.* sauskeliu; sausžemiu.

**Overlander** (ō'vōr-lānd-ōr), *s.* keliaujantis sausžemiu.

**Overlap** (ō-vōr-lāp'), *v.a.* ant viršaus kloti, dengti. | — (ō'vōr-lāp), *s.* antdangtis.

**Overlarge** (ō'vōr-lardz'), *adj.* per daug didelis; perdidelis.

**Overlate** (ō'vōr-lēt'), *adj.* pervėlus.

**Overlay** (ō-vōr-lēi'), *v.a.* apdengti; užkloti; apkrauti; (ap)sunkinti; (nu)stelti; nugulti.

**Overleap** (ō-vōr-lyp'), *v.a.* peršokti.

**Overlearned** (ō'vōr-lōrn'ēd), *adj.* permokintas; per daug mokintas.

**Overliberal** (ō'vōr-lib'ōr-el), *adj.* perduosus; pergausus; per daug liberališkas.

**Overlie** (ō-vōr-lai'), *v.a.* gulėti ant; nugulti; nugulėti.

**Overlight** (ō'vōr-lait), *s.* per daug didelė šviesa. | —, *adj.* perlengvas; per daug lengvos širdies; per daug vėtragalvis.

**Overlive** (ō-vōr-liv'), *v.a.* = OUTLIVE.

**Overload** (ō-vōr-lōd'), *v.a.* per daug apkrauti; per daug apsunkinti. | — (ō'vōr-lōd), *s.* perdidelis apkrovimas, apsunkinimas; perdidelė našta.

**Overlong** (ō'vōr-lōng'), *adj.* per daug ilgas; perilgas. | *adv.* perilgai.

**Overlook** (ō-vōr-lūk'), *v.a.* išviršaus žemyn žiūrėti; apžvalginėti; tēmyti; nutēmyti; nužvelgti; | peržiūrėti; | nepatēmyti; praleisti nepatēmijus; *fig.* pro pirštus žiūrėti; atidos neatkreipti.

**Overlord** (ō'vōr-lord), *s.* vyriausias ponas, viešpats.

**Overlying** (ō-vōr-lai'ing), *adj.* viršų gulįs.

**Overmagnify** (ō-vōr-māg'ni-fai), *v.a.* per daug padidinti; per daug išaugtinti.

**Overmaster** (ō-vōr-mās'tōr), *v. a.* apgalėti; įveikti; valdyti.

**Overmatch** (ō-vōr-māč'), *v. a.* viršyti; apgalėti. | — (ō-vōr-māč'), *s.* viršytojas; apgalėtojas; | viršystė.

**Overmeasure** (ō-vōr-mēz'jur), *v. a.* permieruoti; | perbranginti. | — (ō-vōr-mēz-jur), *s.* perdidelė miera; perdidelis saikas; priedas (*prie svaro, prie saiko*); viršsaikis; viršsvaris.

**Overmuch** (ō-vōr-mōč'), *adj. & adv.* perdidis; perdaug. | —, *s.* tai, kas viršaus; viršus.

**Overnloce** (ō-vōr-nals'), *adj.* perdaug bičnus, delikatinas; permeilus; perlipėnus; perdaug išdailintas.

**Overnight** (ō-vōr-nait), *adv.* išvakaro; per naktį.

**Overpass** (ō-vōr-pās'), *v. a.* pereiti; peržengti; peršokti; praleisti; nepatėmyti.

**Overpassionate** (ō-vōr-pās'šion-ēt), *adj.* perdaug užsidegęs; perkarštas; peruolus. | —ly, *adv.* perkarštai; peruoliai.

**Overpay** (ō-vōr-pē'), *v. a.* permokėti.

**Overplus** (ō-vōr-plōs), *s.* perviršis.

**Overponderous** (ō-vōr-pōn'dōr-ōs), *adj.* perdaug svarus; persunkus.

**Overpower** (ō-vōr-pau'ōr), *v. a.* įveikti; apgalėti.

**Overpowering** (ō-vōr-pau'ōr-ing), *adj.* įveikiąs; apgalintis; neatlaikomas; nesuvaldomas.

**Overpraise** (ō-vōr-prēz'), *v. a.* perdaug garbinti; perdaug branginti; perdaug augštai statyti.

**Overpress** (ō-vōr-prēs'), *v. a.* perdaug spausti; prislėgti; sloginti.

**Overprize** (ō-vōr-praiz'), *v. a.* perdaug branginti; perbranginti.

**Overproduction** (ō-vōr-pro-dōk'šion), *s.* viršprodukcija; išdirbimų perviršis.

**Overproud** (ō-vōr-praud'), *adj.* perpuikus; perdaug išdidęs, besididžiująs.

**Overrake** (ō-vōr-rēk'), *v. a. mar.* persitėkėti (*per laivą, kaip kad vilnys*); daužytis; skalauti.

**Overrate** (ō-vōr-rēt'), *v. a.* perdaug branginti; perbranginti; perdaug augštą prekę statyti.

**Overreach** (ō-vōr-ryč'), *v. a.* persiekti;

augščiau, toliau siekti; | prigauti; prigriebti. | *v. n.* persisiekti; pertoli siektis; užgauti pirmutinę koją paskutine (*sak. apie arklius*). | — (ō-vōr-ryč'), *s.* užgavimas pirmutinės kojos paskutine.

**Overreacher** (ō-vōr-ryč'ōr), *s.* apgavikas.

**Overrich** (ō-vōr-rič'), *adj.* perdaug turtingas.

**Override** (ō-vōr-raid'), *v. a.* perjoti; pervažiuoti; sujodinėti; suvažinėti; *fig.* mindžioti; trempti; naikinti; | užjodinėti; užvažinėti; perdaug nuvarginti jodinėjimu, važinėjimu (*arklį*).

**Overrighteous** (ō-vōr-rai'čōs), *adj.* perdaug teisingas.

**Overrigorous** (ō-vōr-rig'ōr-ōs), *adj.* perdaug aštrus, rustus; perastrus.

**Overripe** (ō-vōr-raip'), *adj.* perdaug nunos; persirpęs.

**Overrule** (ō-vōr-rūl'), *v. a.* viršininkauti; viešpatauti *ant*; valdyti; | priešingai spręsti, nuspręsti; priešingai užgirti; atmainingi; atimesti; panaikinti. *The decision was —d by the court*, nutarimas likos teismo atmetas. | *v. n.* turėti augščiausią valdžią; viešpatauti.

**Overrun** (ō-vōr-rōn'), *v. a.* pralenkti; | užpuldinėti; apimti; aprėpti; apdengti; užpildyti; perpildyti; užtvenkti; | toliau prasikišti, nusitęsti, nusidriekti; | perbėgti *per*; sumindžioti; *typ.* perkelti (*eilutę*). | *v. n.* lietis, bėgti *per*; | prasikišti; kyšoti.

**Over-sea** (ō-vōr-sy'), *adj.* užjūrinis; svetimos šalies.

**Oversea, Overseas** (ō-vōr-sy', -syz'), *adv.* užmaryj; užmarin; svetur.

**Oversee** (ō-vōr-sy'), *v. a.* užveizdėti; užžiūrėti; praleisti; nepatėmyti.

**Overseer** (ō-vōr-syr'), *s.* užveizdėtojas; užžiūrėtojas.

**Overset** (ō-vōr-sēt'), *v. a.* apversti; apvožti; | suardyti; panaikinti. | *v. n.* apsiversti; apsvožti.

**Overshade, Overshadow** (ō-vōr-šed', -šād'-ou), *v. a.* šešėti; mesti; (ap)tamsinti; (už)tėmdyti; *fig.* globoj laikyti; globėtis *kuo*.



**Overshoe** (ō'vör-šū), *s.* antkurpiei; kaliošai.

**Overshoot** (ō-vör-šūt'), *v.a.* prašauti; nepataikyti; *fig.* prašauti; greitai prabėgti; pereiti; viršyti. *To — one's self*, pertoli nueiti.

**Overshot** (ō'vör-šōd), *adj.* pertoli nuėjęs. | — *wheel*, *s.* vandens sukamas ratas; malunratis.

**Oversight** (ō'vör-sait), *s.* užveizdėjimas; užveizda; | pražiurėjimas; nepatėmijimas; praleidimas.

**Overskip** (ō-vör-skip'), *v.a.* peršokti.

**Overslaugh** (ō-vör-slō'), *v.a.* kliutis statyti; stabdyti; trukdyti. | — (ō'vör-slō), *s.* užvara (*ant upėw*).

**Oversleep** (ō-vör-slyp'), *v.a.* pramiegoti. | *v.n.* persimiegoti.

**Over slip** (ō-vör-slip'), *v.a.* praslysti; *fig.* praleisti (*proga, laiką*); pražiopsoti.

**Oversman** (ō'vörz-män), *s.* užveizdėtojas; | tarpininkas.

**Oversoon** (ō'vör-sün'), *adv.* pergreitai.

**Over speak** (ō-vör-spyk'), *v.a.n.* per daug kalbėti.

**Overspread** (ō-vör-sprėd'), *v.a.* apdengti; apkloti; užtiesti.

**Overstate** (ō-vör-stėt'), *v.a.* perdėti.

**Overstatement** (ō'vör-stėt'ment), *s.* perdėtas parodymas; perdėta atskaita, rokunda.

**Overstay** (ō-vör-stėi'), *v.a.* per ilgai pasilikti; prabuti (*paskirtą laiką*).

**Overstep** (ō-vör-stėp'), *v.a.* peržengti.

**Overstock** (ō-vör-stōk'), *v.a.* užpildyti (*pirkintais, etc.*). | — (ō'vör-stōk), *s.* perpilnis (*pirkintų, sandėlio*).

**Overstore** (ō-vör-stōr'), *v.a.* per daug užpildyti, užkrauti.

**Overstrain** (ō-vör-strėn'), *v.a.* per daug įtempti. | *v.n.* per daug savo spėkas įtempti; įsireižti.

**Over supply** (ō-vör-sōp-plai'), *v.a.* perpilnai aprupinti. | — (ō'vör-sōp-plai), *s.* perpilnis.

**Over** (ō'vört), *adj.* viešas; atviras; aiškus.

**Overtake** (ō-vör-tėk'), *v.a.* pavyti; pasivyti; užtikti; pagauti; sučiupti.

**Overtask** (ō-vör-tāsk'), *v.a.* per daug apsunkinti.

**Over tax** (ō-vör-tāks'), *v.a.* per daug apsunkinti mokesčiais; uždėti per daug didelius mokesčius.

**Overthrow** (ō-vör-thrōu'), *v.a.* parblokšti; parnesti; paversti; apversti; apvožti; | sumušti; apgalėti; suardyti; panaikinti. | — (ō'vör-thrōu), *s.* parbloškimas; pavertimas; apvertimas; suardymas; panaikinimas; sumušimas; numetimas; nupuolimas; suirimas.

**Overthwart** (ō'vör-thuōrt'), *adj.* gulįs skersai; skersas; esąs priešais, priešingoje pusėje; *fig.* priešingas; priešginingas; atbulai daras; atbulas; nenusitekęs; keistas. | —, *adv. & prep.* skersai.

**Overtime** (ō'vör-taim), *s.* viršlaikis; darbas atliekamas viršum paskirto laiko.

**Overtire** (ō-vör-tair'), *v.a.* per daug nualsinti, nuvarginti. | *v.n.* per daug nuvargti.

**Overly** (ō'vört-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Overtoil** (ō-vör-toil'), *v.a.* per daug nuvarginti darbu. | *v.n.* per daug nusi dirbti; persidirbti.

**Overtop** (ō-vör-tōp'), *v.a.* augščiau stovėti; pravišyti; | peržengti; | užtemdyti (*puikumu, etc.*).

**Overtrade** (ō-vör-trėd'), *v.n.* pertoli nueiti pirklystėje; pirkliauti ne pagal savo kapitalą; užversti turgų pirkinius.

**Overtrust** (ō-vör-trōst'), *v.a.n.* per daug užsitikėti.

**Overture** (ō'vör-tjur), *s.* pasiūlymas; užmanymas; propozicija; *mus.* įžengiamoji muzika; uvertiura.

**Overturn** (ō-vör-törn'), *v.a.* apversti; nuversti; nugriauti; numesti; sugriauti; suardyti; išnaikinti; apgalėti. | — (ō'vör-törn), *s.* nuvertimas; nugriovimas; numetimas; suardymas; išnaikinimas.

**Overvalue** (ō-vör-vāl'jū), *v.a.* per daug branginti; peraugštai statyti; perbranginti.

**Overvell** (ō-vör-vėl'), *v.a.* uždengti.

**Overwary** (ō'vör-uē'ri), *adj.* per daug atsargus.

**Overweak** (ō'vör-uyk'), *adj.* per daug silpnas; persilpnas.

**Overweary** (ō'vör-uy'ri), *v.a.* per daug nuvarginti.

**Overween** (ō-vör-uyn'), *v.n.* peraugštai

apie save manyti; perdaug didžiutis; pustis.

**Overweening** (ō-vōr-uyn'ing), *adj.* perdaug sau užsitikįs; perdaug didus; arogantiškas. | —ly, *adv.* su perdaug dideliu užsitikėjimu sau; perdaug išdidžiai; su dideliu puikumu.

**Overweigh** (ō-vōr-uēi'), *v.a.* svarumu viršyti; persverti.

**Overweight** (ō'vōr-uēit), *s.* viršsvaris; persvara.

**Overwhelm** (ō-vōr-huēlm'), *v.a.* po savim palaidoti; užpilti; užlieti; apdengti; pasmerkti; prislėgti; nuslopinti; apveikti; apgalėti.

**Overwhelming** (ō-vōr-huēlm'ing), *adj.* įgalintis; apveikias; sloginantis; neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas. | —ly, *adv.* visu svarumu; įveikiančiai; apgalinčiai; nepapriešinamai; nesuvaldomai.

**Overwise** (ō'vōr-uaiž'), *adj.* perdaug išmintingas; permandrus.

**Overwork** (ō-vōr-uōrk'), *v.a.* nualinti darbu. | *v.n.* perdaug nusidirbti; persidirbti. | — (ō'vōr-uōrk), *s.* persidirbimas; darbas atliekamas viršum paskirto laiko; viršdarbis.

**Overwrought** (ō-vōr-rōi'), *adj.* perdaug nuvargintas (*darbu*); nualintas; nusidirbęs; persidirbęs.

**Overzeal** (ō'vōr-zyl), *s.* perdaug didis uolumas.

**Overzealous** (ō'vōr-zēl'ōs), *adj.* perdaug uolus; peruolus.

**Oviclar** (o-vik'ju-lōr), *adj. biol.* kiaušininis.

**Oviduct** (ō'vi-dōkt), *s.* dėtis (*paukščio*).

**Oviform** (ō'vi-form), *adj.* kiaušinio pavidalo.

**Ovine** (ō'vain), *adj.* avinis; avių (*s. gen.*).

**Oviparous** (o-vip'ā-rōs), *adj.* kiaušinius dedas.

**Oviposit** (ō-vi-pōz'it), *v.a.n.* kiaušinius dėti.

**Oviposition** (ō-vi-po-zī''šiōn), *s.* dėjimas kiaušinių.

**Ovipositor** (ō-vi-pōz'i-tōr), *s.* dėtis (*vabaly*).

**Ovisac** (ō'vi-sāk), *s. anat.* kiaušinkrepšis.

**Ovoid** (ō'void), *adj.* apvalainas; kiauši-

nio pavidalo. | —, *s.* apvalainas, kiaušinio pavidalo, kunas.

**Ovolo** (ō'vo-lo), *s. arch.* apvalainas pagražinimas.

**Ovule** (ō'vjul), *s. biol.* kiaušinėlis; gemalas.

**Ovum** (ō'vōm), *s. biol.* kiaušinis.

**Owe** (ōu), *v.a.* skolingų, kaltų buti; skelėti; *fig.* skelėti; dėkingų buti; pasidėkavoti.

**Owing** (ōu'ing), *adj.* kaltas; skolingas; *fig.* paėinas *nuo*; | — to, pasidėkavojant; dėl; dėlei.

**Owl** (aul), *s. orn.* pelėda.

**Owlery** (aul'ōr-i), *s.* pelėdynė.

**Owlet** (aul'ēt), *s.* pelėdėlė; mažoji pelėda.

**Owlsh** (aul'iš), *adj.* panašus į pelėdą; kaip pelėda *ar* pelėdos.

**Own** (ōn), *v.a.* suteikti; pripažinti; | valdyti (*savastį, turtą*). | —, *adj.* savas; savo paties; locnas.

**Owner** (ōn'ōr), *s.* savininkas.

**Ownership** (ōn'ōr-šip), *s.* savastis; saavybė.

**Ox** (ōks), *s.* [*pl.* OXEN], jautis. *To have the black — tread on one's foot*, pažinti, kas yra nelaimė, vargas.

**Oxalis** (ōks'ā-lis), *s. bot.* rugštinė.

**Oxhide** (ōks'haid), *s.* jaučio oda.

**Oxidation** (ōks-i-dē'šiōn), *s. chem.* jungimas, besijungimas su oxygenu; oxidavimas.

**Oxide** (ōks'aid), *s. chem.* oksidas.

**Oxidize** (ōks'i-daiz), *v.a.* jungti su oxygenu; oxiduoti.

**Oxygen** (ōks'i-džēn), *s. chem.* oxygenas; \*degis.

**Oxytone** (ōks'i-tōn), *adj.* turįs aštrų skambėjimą. | —, *s.* aštrus garsas.

**Oyer** (ō'jōr), *s. jur.* išklausymas; tardymas.

**Oyez** (ō'jēs), *interj.* nutilkite! klausykite!

**Oyster** (ois'tōr), *s. zool.* austeris. | — bed, *s.* austerynė; vieta, kur austeris augina.

**Ozone** (ō'zōn ir o-zōn'), *s. chem.* ozonas.

**Ozonic, Ozonous** (o-zōn'ik, ō'zo-nōs), *chem.* ozoninis; ozoniškas; kaip ozonas; turįs savyje ozoną.

## P

**Pa** (pa), *s.* [sutr. iš PAPA], tētē.

**Pabular** (pāb'ju-lōr), *adj.* maistinis; maitingas.

**Pabulum** (pāb'ju-lōm), *s.* maistas.

**Paca** (pā'kā īr pē'kā), *s. zool.* paka (*Cælogeny paca*).

**Pace** (pēs), *s.* žingsnis; | eiseną; bėgimas; bėgsena; šuolė. *To keep — with*, nepasilikti užpakalyje. | —, *v.n.* eiti; bėgti šuole. | *v.a.* žingsniais matuoti; žingsniuoti; | duoti ėjimą, bėgti, pakraipą.

**Pacer** (pē'sōr), *s.* šuole bėgęs arklys.

**Pacha** (pā-ša'), *s.* = РАША.

**Pachyderm** (pāk'i-dōrm), *s. zool.* storaodis (*gyvūnas*).

**Pachydermata** (pāk-i-dōr'mā-tā), *s. pl. zool.* pachydermatai; storaodžių gyvūnų grupė.

**Pacific** (pā-sif'ik), *adj.* tylus; ramus; romus. | —, — *Ocean*, *s.* Didysis ar Ramusis oceanas.

**Pacification** (pā-sif-i-kē'siōn), *s.* nuraminimas; nutildymas; sutaikymas.

**Pacifier** (pās'i-fai-ōr), *s.* sutaikytojas; nuramintojas; nutildytojas.

**Pacify** (pās'i-fai), *v.a.* sutaikyti; nuraminti; nutildyti.

**Pack** (pāk), *v.a.* punduoti; pakuoti; krauti; apkrauti; dėti, kimšti į kę; sukimšti; įrišti; įvynioti; suvynioti; | klastingai supašyti (*kortas*); viliugingai parinkti (*sudžias, etc.*); | išsiųsti. | *v.n.* punduotis; duotis pakavimui; pakuotis; klotis; | rinktis į kuopą. *To — off, away*, išsinešdinti; pabėgti; pasprukti. *To send packing*, išvyti; išvaryti.

**Pack** (pāk), *s.* pakas; pundas; pundulys; fig. glėbis; plakas; našta; kruva; daugybė; sunkenybė; | gauja; pulkas; ruja; | kaladė (*kortų*); | marška; paklodė (*ligoniu į grynio*); | lytis plaukiančio ledo. | — *animal*, *s.* gyvūlys panaudojamas pundams nešti. — *cloth*, *s.* stora marška. — *thread*, *s.* šniuras.

**Package** (pāk'ēdz), *s.* pakavimas; | pakietas; pundas; pundulys; | mokestis už supakavimą.

**Packer** (pāk'ōr), *s.* pundootojas; pakuotojas.

**Packet** (pāk'ēt), *s.* pakietas; pakelis; pundelis; | pakietlaivis. | —, *v.a.* (su)pakuoti; siųsti (su)pakietlaiviu.

**Packhouse** (pāk'haus), *s.* pakaunė; tavorynė; pundų kraunamoji trioba; sankrova.

**Packing** (pāk'ing), *s.* pakavimas; supakavimas; pakuojama medega. | — *box*, *s.* pakuojama dėžė, skrynja. — *house*, *s.* pakaunė. — *press*, *s.* pakuojamas presas. — *sheet*, *s.* pakuojama, vyniojama marška, paklodė.

**Packman** (pāk'mān), *s.* keliaujęs kromininkas; krepšelninkas.

**Pact** (pākt), *s.* sutarimas; sutartis; dermė.

**Pad** (pād), *s.* paduškaitė; | lengvo bėgimo arklys; | plėšikas; vagis. | —, *v.a.* prikimšti; iškimšti; padėti paduškaitę.

**Padding** (pād'ding), *s.* iškimšimas; medega kam nors iškimšti, ką nors užpildyti; iškamšalas; užkamšalas.

**Paddle** (pād'd'l), *v.n.* taškytis; talaškuotis; | kasti, irti. | *v.a.* patekšenti; | kasti; irti. | —, *s.* irklas; lopetėlė; mentė; | šliužės durys.

**Paddock** (pād'dōk), *s.* rupužė; | gardas.

**Paddy** (pād'di), *s.* vardas, kuriuo anglai pravardžiuoja airius; | nekrūsti ryžiai. | —, *adj.* netikęs; niekingas; nelemtas.

**Padlock** (pād'lōk), *s.* spyna. | —, *v.a.* su spyna užrakinti; surakinti.

**Padnag** (pād'nāg), *s.* lengvai bėgęs arklys.

**Padow** (pād'ou), *s.* rupužė.

**Pæan** (py'en), *s.* hymnas; triumfo giesmė (*sen. Graik.*).

**Pagan** (pē'gen), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis. | —, *adj.* pagoniškas.

**Paganism** (pē'gen-iz'm), *s.* pagonystė.

**Paganize** (pē'gen-aiz), *v.a.* į pagonis paverti.

**Page** (pēdz), *s.* puslapis; šalis (*knygos*); | pазius; tarnaitis. | —, *v.a.* numeruoti puslapius.

**Pageant** (pē'dzent), *s.* spektaklis; regykla; puiki paroda; iškilmė. | —, *adj.* puikus; parodingas; iškilingas.

**Pagantry** (pē'dzent-ri), *s.* puikumas; iškilmė; puiki paroda.

**Paginal** (pādž'i-nel), *adj.* susidedas iš puslapių.

**Pagination** (pādž-i-ne'šion), *s.* numeravimas puslapių.

**Pagoda** (pā-gō'dā), *s.* pagoda (*Indų žinyčia*).

**Paid** (pēd), *imp. & pp.* nuo PAY, užmokėtas.

**Pail** (pēl), *s.* kibiras; viedras.

**Pailful** (pēl'ful), *s.* pilnas viedras.

**Pain** (pēn), *s.* baumė; | skaudėjimas; skausmas; kančia; | rupestis; susikrimitimas. | **Pains**, *s. pl.* triusas; darbas; rupestis; pasistengimas. *To take* —, rupintis; pasistengti; pasiimti ant savęs darbą. | —, *v. a.* skaudėjimą daryti; kankinti; varginti; surupinti; nuliudinti.

**Painful** (pēn'ful), *adj.* suteikiąs skausmą; skaudus; kankinąs; | vargingas; sunkus. | —ly, *adv.* skaudžiai; sunkiai. | —ness, *s.* skaudumas; skausmas; kančia; susikrimitimas; nerimastis; | sunkumas; vargingumas.

**Painim** (pē'nim), *s.* pagonis; stabmeldis.

**Painless** (pēn'lēs), *adj.* neskaudus; neskaudamas; | nesunkus; lengvas. | —ly, *adv.* be skaudėjimo; be vargo; lengvai.

**Painstaker** (pēnz'tēk-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs noriai ima ant savęs triusą; triusus žmogus.

**Painstaking** (pēnz'tēk-ing), *adj.* triusas; darbštus; rupestingas. | —, *s.* darbštumas; rupestingumas.

**Paint** (pēnt), *v. a.* tepioti; maliavoti; dažyti; piešti. | *v. n.* teptoriauti; parvuotis (*veidq.*). | —, *s.* tepylai; maliava; parva.

**Painter** (pēnt'ōr), *s.* teptorius; maliorius; | saitas (*laivo*).

**Painting** (pēnt'ing), *s.* teptionė; teptiorystė.

**Pair** (pēr), *s.* pora; jungas. | —, *v. a.* poruoti; suporuoti. | *v. n.* poruotis.

**Pal** (pāl), *s.* sėbras; bičiulis.

**Palace** (pāl'ēs), *s.* palocius; dvaras.

**Paladin** (pāl'ā-din), *s.* keliaująs riciorius; vytis.

**Palanquin** (pāl-ān-kyn'), *s.* palankinas; nešyklė.

**Palatable** (pāl'ā-tā-b'l), *adj.* skanus; priimnus.

**Palatal** (pāl'ā-tel), *adj.* gomurinis. | —, *s. gram.* gomurinis garsas.

**Palate** (pāl'ēt), *s.* gomurys; | skonis.

**Palatial** (pāl-lē'šel), *adj.* palocinis; karališkas; puikus.

**Palatinate** (pāl-lāt'i-nēt), *s.* palatinatas; vaivadystė.

**Palatine** (pāl'ā-tain), *s.* palatinas; vaivada; | *anat.* gomurio kaulas. | —, *adj.* palocinis; karališkas; | *anat.* gomurinis.

**Palaver** (pā-la'vōr), *s.* tuščia kalba; tauškimas. | —, *v. a. n.* plepėti; taukšti; vyliugingai girti; saldliežuvausti.

**Pale** (pēl), *adj.* palšas; blankus; nublankęs; išblyškęs. | —, *v. a.* nublankinti. | *v. n.* nublankti; išblykšti. | —ly, *adv.* blankiai. | —ness, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.

**Pale** (pēl), *s.* baslys; kuolas; | aptvara; tvora; *fig.* rybos; laukas; skraitas. | —, *v. a.* aptverti kuolais; *fig.* apjuosti; apsupti.

**Paleograph** (pē'li-o-grāf), *s.* senovės rankraštis; senovės raštai.

**Paleography** (pē-li-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* paleografija; pažinimas senovės raštų; senovės raštai.

**Paleology** (pē-li-ōl'o-dži), *s.* paleologija; mokslas apie senovybę.

**Paleontography** (pē-li-ōn-tōg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašymas iškasytų.

**Paleontology** (pē-li-ōn-tōl'o-dži), *s.* paleontologija; mokslas apie seniai ant žemės gyvenusius gyvulius ir augmenis.

**Paleozoic** (pē-li-o-zō'ik), *adj. geol.* paleozoiškas.

**Palestra** (pāl-lēs'trā), *s.* gimnastikos mokykla; imtynės (*sen. Graik.*).

**Paletot** (pāl'i-tō), *s.* ploščius.

**Palette** (pāl'ēt), *s.* palėta (*teptioriaus lentutė*).

**Palfrey** (pōl'fri), *s.* jojamas arklys; parodinis žirgas; moterų jojamas arklys.

**Palimpsest** (pāl'imp-sēst), *s.* pergaminas su paantrintu ant jo raštu, pirmam raštui nusitrynus.

**Palindrome** (pāl'in-drōm), *s.* žodis (*arba sakymas*) turįs tą pačią reikšmę

- skaitant lygiai nuo kairės į dešinę, kaip ir atbulai, nuo dešinės į kairę.
- Paling** (pəl'ing), *s.* kuolų tvora.
- Pallinode** (pəl'i-nōd), *s.* atšaukimas (*to-dzio, etc.*).
- Pallisade** (pəl-i-sād'), *s.* palisada; statinių tvora. | —, *v.a.* statiniais aptverti.
- Pallish** (pəl'iš), *adj.* truputį blankus, išblyškęs.
- Pall** (pəl), *s.* rubai; pallija; | pala; grabdengtė. | —, *v.n.* stelbtis; išsikvėpti; žudyti skanumą, stiprumą. | *v.a.* stelbti; silpninti; atšipinti; | pa-, prisotinti.
- Palladium** (pəl-lē'di-ōm), *s.* palladija (*dievaitės Pallados stovyta*); *fig.* sarga; sargyba; | *chem.* palladium (*metalas*).
- Pallah** (pəl'lā), *s. zool.* Afrikos antilopa, *Æpyceros melampus*.
- Pallas** (pəl'les), *s. myth.* Pallada; Athėnė.
- Pallbearer** (pəl'bēr-ōr), *s.* lydėtojas; grabnešis.
- Pallet** (pəl'lēt), *s.* šiaudinė lova; guolis; | palėta (*teptoriaus*); | suktuvė (*puodžiaus*); | auksoariaus peilis; | buomvašis (*laikrodžio*).
- Palliate** (pəl'li-ēt), *v.a.* dangstyti; slėpti (*negėrą darbą*); teisinti; | švelnyti; silpninti; mažinti (*skaudėjimą, etc.*); palengvinti.
- Palliation** (pəl-li-ē'šion), *s.* sumažinimas; sušvelninimas; palengvinimas.
- Palliative** (pəl'li-ē-tiv), *adj.* sumažinąs, palengvinąs (*skaudėjimą*). | —, *s. med.* vaistas skaudėjimui sumažinti.
- Pallid** (pəl'lid), *adj.* blankus; nublankęs; išblyškęs. | —ly, *adv.* blankiai. | —ness, *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.
- Pallidity** (pəl-lid'i-ti), *s.* blankumas.
- Pallium** (pəl'li-ōm), *s.* pallija.
- Pall-mall** (pəl-məl'), *s.* varymas skritinio pro lanką (*žaismė*); kujalis (*skritiniui varyti*).
- Pallor** (pəl'lōr), *s.* blankumas; išblyškimas.
- Palm** (pām), *s.* delnas; | *bot.* palma. | —, *v.a.* apgniaužti; pačiuopti; pašluoti. *To — upon*, užkarti; užmesti *ką ant ko*; prigaudinėti. | — *Sunday*, *s.* Verby nedėlia; Verba.
- Palmeaceous** (pāl-mē'šōs), *adj.* palmynis; panašus į palmą.
- Palmar** (pāl'mōr), *adj.* delninis; delno platumo; pasparninis.
- Palmary** (pāl'mā-ri), *adj.* = **PALMAR**; | svarbiausias; pagarsėjęs; garsus.
- Palmate, Palmated** (pāl'mēt, -mē-tēd), *adj. bot.* turįs pavidalą delno su išskėstais pirštais; | *orn.* turįs plėve sujungtus pirštus.
- Palmer** (pām'ōr), *s.* apgavikas; prigaudinėtojas; | piligrimas.
- Palmerworm** (pām'ōr-uōrm), *s.* kirmėlė; gniušas.
- Palmetto** (pāl-mēt'to), *s. bot.* palmelė.
- Palmigrate** (pāl'mi-grēd), *adj.* minąs visa pėda.
- Palmiped** (pāl'mi-pēd), *adj. & s.* plėvepėdis.
- Palmistry** (pāl'mis-tri), *s.* chiromantija; burimas pagal delno briežius; delnazynystė.
- Palmy** (pām'i), *adj.* palmuotas; palmynis; | žydįs; garbingas.
- Palp** (pālp), *s.* usas (*vabalas*).
- Palpability** (pāl-pā-bil'i-ti), *s.* čiupnumas; *fig.* aiškumas; akyvaizdumas.
- Palpable** (pāl'pā-b'l), *adj.* čiupnus; *fig.* aiškus; akyvaizdus. | —ness, *s.* = **PALPABILITY**. | **Palpably**, *adv.* čiupniai; *fig.* aiškiai; akyvaizdžiai.
- Palpation** (pāl-pē'šion), *s.* čiupinėjimas; palytėjimas.
- Palpebral** (pāl'pi-brel), *adj. anat.* blakstieninis.
- Palpitate** (pāl'pi-tēt), *v.n.* plakti; drebėti.
- Palpitation** (pāl-pi-tē'šion), *s.* plakimas; drebėjimas (*širdies*).
- Palpus** (pāl'pōs), *s.* = **PALP**.
- Palsgrave** (pōlz'grēv), *s.* falcgrovis (*tok. PFALZGRAF*).
- Palsy** (pōl'zi), *s.* paralizius. | —, *v.a.* paraližuoti; paraližuoti.
- Palter** (pōl'tōr), *v.n.* klastuoti; sukti; klastas panaudoti; stengtis išsisukti.
- Palterer** (pōl'tōr-ōr), *s.* klastorius; sukčius.
- Paltrily** (pōl'tri-li), *adv.* blogai; nelemtai.
- Paltriness** (pōl'tri-nēs), *s.* blogumas; nevertumas; nelemtumumas; niekingumas.

**Paltry** (pōl'tri), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; blogas; netikęs; nelemtas; nevertingas; niekingas.

**Paly** (pēl'i), *adj. her.* paskaidytas į keurias (*ar* daugiau) perpendikuliariskas juostas.

**Pampas** (pām'pāz), *s. pl.* pampasai; lygumos (*piet Amer.*).

**Pamper** (pām'pōr), *v. a.* prisotinti; prirodyti; | pilnai ganėdinti *kam*; auklieti; lepinti.

**Pamphlet** (pām'flēt), *s.* pamfletas; brošiura.

**Pamphleteer** (pām-flēt-yr'), *s.* rašytojas pamfletų; raštininkpalaikis. | —, *v. n.* rašinėti pamfletus.

**Pan** (pūn), *s.* skaurada; | dėzelė (*šaudyklos*); *anat.* kiaušas (*galvos*); *geol.* kietoji karta (*žemės paviršius*); | aukso *ar* sidabro lakštas; | *myth.* Pan. | —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* PANNED], plauti; praplauti (*auksą*). | *v. n., to* — out, duoti auksą (*sak. apie praplaujamą aukštinę žemę*); *fig.* išeiti (*gerai ar blogai*); duoti (*gerą, blogą*) pasekmę.

**Panacea** (pān-ā-sy'ā), *s.* panacėja; vaistas visoms ligoms, *etc.* gydyti; vaistas nuo visko.

**Panada, Panado** (pā-nē'dā, -nēd'), *s.* duoninė buza.

**Pancake** (pān'kēk), *s.* blynelis; pampuška.

**Pancreas** (pān'kri-es), *s. anat.* saldzioji gilė.

**Pancreatic** (pān-kri-āt'ik), *adj. anat.* atsinešas prie saldziosios gilės.

**Panda** (pān'dū), *s. zool.* panda.

**Pandean** (pān-dy'en), *adj.*, — pipes, vamzdinė; surma.

**Pandects** (pān'dēkts), *s. pl.* pandektai (*ciesor. Justiniano įstatymai*).

**Pandemonium** (pān-di-mō'ni-ōm), *s.* visų demonų (*velnių*) susirinkimas, rodos; visa velniava.

**Pander** (pān'dōr), *s.* suvedėjas; kekšpiršlis; patarnautojas. | —, *v. a. n.* parupinti kekšes; kekšepiršliauti; patarnauti.

**Panderage** (pān'dōr-ēdž), *s.* kekšepiršlystė.

**Pandurate** (pān'dju-rēt), *adj.* smuiko pavidalo.

**Panduriform** (pān-djū'ri-form), *adj.* = PANDURATE.

**Pane** (pēn), *s.* šyba, ruta (*lango*); dalis; sklypelis; langelis, klėtkutė; | *arch.* šonas.

**Paned** (pēnd), *adj.* su klėtkutėmis; klėtkuotas; languotas.

**Panegyric** (pān-i-džir'ik), *s.* pagyrimo žodis; panegirika. | —, *adj.* panegiriskas; pagyrimo (*s. gen.*).

**Panegyrist** (pān-i-džir-ist), *s.* panegiristas; laikantis pagyrimo *ar* pagarbavimo žodį rašytojas panegirikų.

**Panegyriste** (pān-i-dži-raiz), *v. a.* girti; garbinti.

**Panel** (pān'ēl), *s.* pratarpė, klėtkelė (*stenoj, lubos*); lenta įstatyta į rėmus; lenta, ant kurios nutepliotas paveikslas; | plokštis, šonas (*tašyto akmena*); juostelė; lištvelė (*prie moter. drabužių*); | surašas prisiegdintųjų; prisiegdintieji (*sudžios*). | —, *v. a.* pratarpes daryti; langeliais, klėtkutėmis išmušti; klėtkuoti. | — game, *s.* apiplėšimas, atėmimas pinigų paleistuvystės namuose. — house, *s.* paleistuvystės namai su slaptomis durimis į kambarius plėšikams įeiti apvogimui lankytojų; plėšikų lizdas. — saw, *s.* piuklelis lentutėms išpiluoti. — thief, *s.* plėšikas paleistuvystės namuose.

**Paneless** (pēn'lēs), *adj.* be klėtkučių.

**Panelwork** (pān'ēl-uōrk), *s. arch.* klėtkuotas darbas; išklėtkavimas.

**Pang** (pāng), *s.* skausmas; kančia; mardėjimas.

**Panic** (pān'ik), *s.* panika; didelis išgąstis; umus nusigandimas, baimė. | —, *adj.* paniškas; umus (*išgąstis*).

**Panicle** (pān'i-k'l), *s. bot.* skaruota varpa.

**Pannel** (pān'nēl), *s.* bėlnas; | gurklys (*vanago*).

**Pannier** (pān'jōr, -ni-ōr), *s.* karklinis gurbas, doklas; | karklinis skydas.

**Panoply** (pān'o-pli), *s.* šarvai.

**Panorama** (pān-o-ra'mā), *s.* panorama.

**Pansy** (pān'zi), *s. bot.* našlutė.

**Pant** (pānt), *v. n.* putuoti; alsuoti; tankiai kvėpuoti; dusuoti; dvasią gaudyti; | smarkiai plakti (*sak. apie širdį*); | trokšti; geidauti; geisti. | —,

*s.* putavimas; alsavimas; kvapo gaudymas; | smarkus širdies plakimas.  
**Pantalets** (pān'tā-lēts'), *s. pl.* kelinės (*vaiky, motery*).  
**Pantaloons** (pān'tā-lūn'), *s.* pantalonai; kelinės; | šmutas; šutna.  
**Pantheism** (pān'thi-iz'm), *s.* pantėizmas; dievinimas gamtos.  
**Pantheist** (pān'thi-ist), *s.* pantėistas.  
**Pantheistic, Pantheistical** (pān'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* patėistiškas.  
**Pantheon** (pān'thy'ōn, pān'thi-ōn), *s.* pantėonas.  
**Panther** (pān'thōr), *s. zool.* pantera.  
**Pantile** (pān'tail), *s.* rieta čerpė (*stogui dengti*).  
**Pantofle** (pān-tū'f'l), *s.* pantaplis; šliurė; korpė.  
**Pantograph** (pān'to-grāf), *s.* pantografas.  
**Pantography** (pān-tōg'rā-fi), *s.* pantografija; abelnas aprašymas, nupaišymas viso dalyko.  
**Pantomime** (pān'to-maim), *s.* pantomyma.  
**Pantomimic, Pantomimical** (pān-to-mim'ik, -el), *adj.* pantomymiškas; išreiškiamas krutėjimais, ženklaais.  
**Pantry** (pān'tri), *s.* viralinė; kamara.  
**Pap** (pāp), *s.* papas; spenys; | košelė (*vaikams*); | kalva turinti papo pavidalą; | minkštimai (*raisių*).  
**Papa** (pā'pā, pā-pa'), *s.* tėtis; tėtė.  
**Papacy** (pē'pā-si), *s.* popiežystė; popiežija.  
**Papal** (pē'pel), *adj.* popiežiškas; popiežinis; popiežiaus (*s. gen.*).  
**Papaverous** (pā-pāv'ōr-ōs), *adj.* aguoninis; turįs aguonos pavidalą.  
**Papaw** (pā-pō'), *s. bot.* dynmedis; papaja.  
**Paper** (pē'pōr), *s.* popiera; | popiera; raštas; dokumentas; | laikraštis. | —, *adj.* popierinis. | —, *r. a.* išmušti popieromis. | — *hanger*, *s.* popierių lipdytojas. — *hangings*, *s.* popieros sienoms išmušti; sieninės popieros.  
**Papillo** (pā-pil'i-o), *s. zool.* peteliškė.  
**Papilionaceous** (pā-pil-jo-nē'šōs), *adj.* kaip peteliškė; turįs peteliškės pavidalą.  
**Papilla** (pā-pil'lā), *s.* spenelis.  
**Papillary, Papillose** (pāp'il-lē-ri, -lōs),

*adj.* speniuotas; turįs spenelio pavidalą.  
**Papillote** (pāp'il-lōt), *s.* susukta į dudelę popiera plaukams raiyti.  
**Papist** (pē'pist), *s.* popiežninkas.  
**Papistic, Papistical** (pē-pis'tik, -el), *adj.* popiežinis; katalikiškas.  
**Papoose, Pappoose** (pā-pūs', pāp-pūs'), *s.* kudikis (*indijony*).  
**Pappose** (pāp-pōs'), *adj.* pukuotas.  
**Pappus** (pāp'pōs), *s. bot.* pukas.  
**Papyrus** (pā-pai'rōs), *s.* papyrus (*augmuo, teipgi daryta iš jo popiera*); raštas rašytas ant papyraus.  
**Par** (par), *s.* pora; lygia. *At* —, ant lygios; lygioj vertėj. *Above* —, augščiau. *Below* —, žemiau. *On a* —, ant lygios. — *value*, nominališka vertė.  
**Parable** (pār'ā-b'l), *s.* prilyginimas. | —, *v. a.* išreikšti prilyginimu.  
**Parabola** (pā-rāb'o-lā), *s. geom.* parabola.  
**Parabolic, Parabolical** (pār-ā-bōl'ik, -el), *adj.* prilyginamas; alegoriškas; *geom.* paraboliškas. | — *ally, adv.* prilyginimai; alegoriškai; *geom.* paraboliskai.  
**Parachute** (pār'ā-šūt), *s.* parašiuta; orlaivio skėtis.  
**Paraclete** (pār'ā-klyt), *s.* palinksmintojas; Šventoji Dvasia.  
**Parade** (pā-rēd'), *s.* parodavimas; paroda; iškilmė; parodavietė. | —, *v. a.* *n.* paroduoti; puikauti.  
**Paradigm** (pār'ā-dim), *s. gram.* paveikslas; pavyzdys.  
**Paradise** (pār'ā-daiz), *s. rojus.* *Bird of* —, rojpaukštis.  
**Paradox** (pār'ā-dōks), *s.* paradoksas; nuomonė priešinga abelai priiमतam supratimui.  
**Paradoxical** (pār'ā-dōks'ik-el), *adj.* paradoksiškas; paradoksališkas; priešingas abelai priiमतam supratimui; išrodo paiku, neteisingu, bet faktiškai galįs but teisingu. | — *ly, adv.* paradoksiškai; paradoksališkai.  
**Paraffin, Paraffine** (pār'āf-fin), *s. chem.* parafinas.  
**Paragoge** (pār-ā-gō'dži), *s. gram.* prijunga.  
**Paragolic** (pār-ā-gōd'žik), *adj.* prijungiamas.

**Paragon** (pär'ä-gón), *s.* modelis; pavyzdīs.

**Paragraph** (pär'ä-gräf), *s.* paragrafas. | —, *v.a.* paragrafuoti.

**Parallax** (pär'el-läks), *s. astr.* paraliaksas.

**Parallel** (pär'el-lël), *s.* paralelis; paraleliška linija. | —, *adj.* paraleliškas. | —, *v.a.* praveisti paralelį; pralyginti.

**Parallelogram** (pär-el-lël'o-gräm), *s. geom.* paraleliogramas.

**Paralleliped** (pär-el-lël-o-pai'pëd), *s. geom.* paraleliopipëdas.

**Paralogism, Paralogy** (pä-räl'o-džiz'm, -dži), *s.* klaidingas protavimas.

**Paralysis** (pä-räl'i-sis), *s. med.* paraližius.

**Paralytic, Paralytical** (pär-ä-lit'ik, -el), *adj. med.* paralitiškas; suparaližiuotas.

**Paralyze** (pär'ä-laiz), *v.a.* paraližiuoti; paraližuoti.

**Paramount** (pär'ä-maunt), *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias. | —, *s.* vyriausias; galva.

**Paramour** (pär'ä-mūr), *s.* mylimasis; f.-moji; priemeila.

**Parapet** (pär'ä-pët), *s.* spara; paramtis.

**Paraphernalia** (pär-ä-för-në'li-ä), *s. pl.* pačios savastis; moteries parëdai.

**Paraphrase** (pär'ä-frëz), *s.* išguldymas; aiškinimas. | —, *v.a.* išguldinëti; aiškinti.

**Paraplegia** (pär'ä-ply-dži), *s.* paraližius apatinës kuno dalies.

**Paraquet, Paraqueto** (pär-ä-kët' -ky'to), *s.* = PARRAKEET.

**Paraselene** (pär-ä-si-ly'ni), *s. meteor.* klystmënis.

**Parasite** (pär'ä-sait), *s.* parazitasis; veltëdis; gyvunas (*arba* augmuo) gyvenas ant kitų gyvunų (*arba* augmenų) kunų.

**Parasitic, Parasitical** (pär-ä-sit'ik, -el), *adj.* parazitiškas; mintas kaštais kitų.

**Parasol** (pär'ä-söl), *s.* parasolius; skëtis.

**Parboil** (par'boil), *v.a.* truputį apvirinti.

**Parbuckle** (par'bök-k'l), *s.* keliamas lynas.

**Parcel** (par'sël), *s.* dalis, *dim.* dalelë;

šmotelis; gabalas; | skaičius; daugis; kruva; kuopa; | pundelis; pakietas; rišulys. *Bill of* —, *s.* rokunda; faktura. | —, *adj. & adv.* pusiau; pusę; dalį; iš dalies. | —, *v.a.* dalyti; išdalyti | dalis; | surišti pundelin; punduoti; pakuoti; pakietuoti.

**Parcenary** (par'si-në-ri), *s. jur.* santëvonija.

**Parcener** (par'si-nör), *s.* santëvonis; bendratëvonis.

**Parch** (parč), *v.a.* svilinti; gruzdinti; prikepinti; prideginti; išdžiovinti; sukepinti. | *v.n.* svilti; gruzdëti; kepti; džiuti; išdžiuti. —*ed lips*, sukepusios lupos.

**Parchment** (parč'ment), *s.* pergaminas.

**Pard** (pard), *s. zool.* = LEOPARD.

**Pardon** (par'd'n), *s.* atleidimas; dovanojimas. *I beg your* —, atleiskite, dovanokite man; meldžiu dovanoti man. | —, *v.a.* dovanoti; atleisti.

**Pardonable** (par'd'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* dovanotinas; atleistinas. | —*ness*, *s.* dovanotinumas.

**Pare** (për), *v.a.* lupinëti; lupti; nulupti (*obuolio, etc. žiere*); nuskusti; nudrožti; nupiaustyti; išdrožti (*arklio kanopą*); | sumažinti.

**Paragoric** (pär-i-gör'ik), *adj. med.* sumažinas skaudëjimą; raminas. | —, *s. med.* raminas vaistas.

**Parent** (për'ent), *s.* gimdytojas, f.-ja; *pl.* —s, gimdytojai; tëvai.

**Parentage** (për'ent-ëdž), *s.* paëjimas; kilmë.

**Parental** (pä-rën'tel), *adj.* tëviškas. | —*ly, adv.* tëviškai.

**Parenthesis** (pä-rën'thi-sis), *s. gram.* įkabintas į šulelius (*ar kabës*) sakymas; kabës, šulieliai ([ ]).

**Parenthetic, Parenthetical** (pär-ën-tihët'ik, -el), *adj.* įkabinamas (*ar įkabintas*) į kabës. | —*ally, adv.* kabëse.

**Parentless** (për'ent-lës), *adj.* neturįs tëvų; be tëvų.

**Parget** (par'džët), *v.a.* tinkuoti; laistyti; baldyti (*siënas*). | —, *s.* tinkas; laistas; baltylai.

**Pargeter** (par'džët-ör), *s.* tinkuotojas; laistytojas; baldytojas.

**Parhellen** (par-hyl'jôn), *s.* klystsaulë.

**Pariah** (pä'ri-ä), *s.* parijas (*žemiausias*)



*luomos ypata pas indusus*); draugijos išmata.

**Parietal** (pā-rai'i-tel), *adj.* sieninis. | — *bone, anat.* viršugalvio kaulas.

**Paring** (pēr'ing), *s.* lupinėjimas; nulupimas; nuskutimas; | nulupta žievė; lupynos; skutenos.

**Parish** (pār'ish), *s.* parapija. | —, *adj.* parapijinis; parapijos (*s. gen.*).

**Parishoner** (pā-rish'ion-ōr), *s.* parapijonas.

**Parisyllabic** (pār-i-sil-lāb'ik), *adj.* turįs lygų skiemenų skaičių; lygiaskiemenis.

**Parity** (pār'i-ti), *s.* lygumas; vienokėriopumas; panašumas.

**Park** (park), *s.* parkas; sodas. | —, *v. a.* apsupti parku; uždaryti parke.

**Parker** (park'ōr), *s.* užveždėtojas parko.

**Parlance** (par'lens), *s.* kalba; pasikalbėjimas; pašneka.

**Parley** (par'li), *s.* pasišnekėjimas; pašneka (*su priešium*); derybos. | —, *v. n.* šnekėtis, derėtis (*su priešium*); tarybas laikyti.

**Parliament** (par'li-ment), *s.* parlamentas; viešpatystės seimas.

**Parliamentarian** (par-li-mēn-tē'ri-en), *adj.* parlamentinis. | —, *s.* parlamentas šalininkas (*viešpatavime Karoliaus I.*).

**Parliamentarity** (par-li-mēn-tā'ri-li), *adv.* parlamentariškai.

**Parliamentary** (par-li-mēn-tā'ri), *adj.* parlamentinis; parlamentariškas.

**Parlor** (par'lōr), *s.* viešruimis; svetlyčia; seklyčia.

**Parochial** (pā-rō'ki-el), *adj.* parapijinis.

**Parodic, Parodical** (pā-rōd'ik-el), *adj.* parodiškas.

**Parodist** (pār'o-dist), *s.* parodistas.

**Parody** (pār'o-di), *s.* parodija; juokingas pamėgzdymas. | —, *v. a.* daryti parodiją; parodijuoti.

**Parol, Parole** (pā-rōl'), *s.* prižadėjimo žodis; garbės žodis; apreiškimas žodžiais; *mil.* parolė; slapų žodis. | —, *adj.* žodinis; išburninis; rašytas, bet neužtvirtintas antspaudžiu. | **Parole**, *v. a.* atleisti, paliuosuoti ant duoto garbės žodžio.

**Paronym** (pār'o-nim), *s.* giminingas kitam žodis.

**Paronymous** (pā-rōn'i-mōs), *adj.* tos-pat šaknies (*žodis*); tolygaus skambėjimo, bet yvairios prasmės ir kitaip rašomas (*žodis*).

**Paroquet** (pār'o-kēt), *s.* = **PARRAKEET**.

**Parotid** (pā-rōt'id), *adj.* — *gland, anat.* paausinė gilė.

**Paroxysm** (pār'ōks-iz'm), *s. med.* paroksizmas; pripuolimas (*ligos*).

**Parquet** (par-kē', par-kēt'), *s.* parkėtas (*teatre*).

**Parquetry** (par'kēt-ri), *s.* parkėtas; klotos grindys.

**Parrakeet** (pār'rā-kyt), *s. orn.* papugėlis.

**Parricidal** (pār'ri-sai-del), *adj.* tėvažudiškas; tėvažudingas.

**Parricide** (pār'ri-said), *s.* tėvažudys; | tėvažudystė.

**Parrot** (pār'rōt), *s. orn.* papuga.

**Parry** (pār'ri), *v. a. n.* atkirsti, atmušti (*kirtį*); atsikirsti; vengti; išsisukti. | —, *s.* atkirtimas, atmušimas (*kirtio*); atsikirtimas.

**Parse** (pars), *v. a. gramatiškai* išdėstyti; analizuoti (*sakymą*).

**Parsee** (par'sy), *s.* garbintojas ugnies.

**Parseelm** (par'sy-iz'm), *s.* garbinimas ugnies.

**Parsimonious** (pār-si-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* spulus; taupus; šykštus. | — *ly, adv.* spuliai; taupiai; šykščiai. | — *ness*, *s.* spulumas; taupumas; šykštumas.

**Parsimony** (pār'si-mo-ni), *s.* taupumas; spulumas; šykštumas.

**Parsley** (pars'li), *s. bot.* petruška.

**Parsnip** (pars'nip), *s. bot.* pasternokas; burkantas.

**Parson** (par's'n), *s.* prabaščius; klebonas.

**Parsonage** (par's'n-ēdž), *s.* klebonija.

**Part** (part), *s.* dalis; skyrius; | šalis; kraštas; pusė; | dalyvumas; | rolė; | užduotis; pareiga. *For my* —, dėl manęs; kas atseina manęs. *For the most* —, iš didesnės dalies. *In good* —, maloniai; prilankiai; iš geros pusės. *In ill* —, nemaloniai; neprilankiai; piktai. *In* —, iš dalies. — *and parcel*, butinoji dalis; esmuo. *To take* —, dalyvauti. *To take one's*

laikyti kėno pusę. | *Parte*, *pl.* gabumai; | šalys; kraštai; skraitai.  
**Part** (part), *v. a.* dalyti; skirti; at-, perskirti; skleisti. | *v. n.* skirtis; atskirti; persiskirti; iškelti.  
**Partake** (par-těk'), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* PARTOOK; *pp.* PARTAKEN], dalyvauti; dalyvumą imti.  
**Partaker** (par-těk'ör), *s.* dalyvautojas; dalyvininkas; sandalyvautojas.  
**Parter** (part'ör), *s.* dalytojas; skyrėjas.  
**Parterre** (par-tēr'), *s.* kvietkynas; | parteras; parkėtas (*teatre*).  
**Partial** (par'šel), *adj.* dalinis; paliečias ar užgriebias tik dalį; nepilnas; | partijiškas; vienpusiškas; vienšališkas. | *adv.* iš dalies; | vienšališkai; partijiškai.  
**Partiality** (par-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* vienpusiškumas; vienpusystė; partijiškumas.  
**Partibility** (part-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* dalijamumas; dalomumas; buvimas galimu at-, perskirti.  
**Partible** (part'i-b'l), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas; padalomas; perskiriamas.  
**Participant** (par-tis'i-pent), *adj.* dalyvaujas. | —, *s.* dalyvautojas.  
**Participate** (par-tis'i-pēt), *v. n.* dalyvauti; dalyvumą imti.  
**Participation** (par-tis'i-pē'šion), *s.* dalyvavimas; dalyvumas.  
**Participator** (par-tis'i-pē-tör), *s.* dalyvautojas; dalyvininkas.  
**Participial** (par-ti-sip'i-el), *adj. gram.* veiksmavardinis.  
**Participle** (par'ti-si-p'l), *s. gram.* veiksmavardis.  
**Particle** (par'ti-k'l), *s.* dalelė.  
**Particular** (par-tik'ju-lör), *adj.* ypatingas; | smulkmeningas; atkreipias atidą; atydus; rupestingas. | —, *s.* ypatybė; smulkmena. *In* —, ypatingai. *To go into* —s, gilintis į smulkmenas. | —ly, *adv.* ypatingai.  
**Particularity** (par-tik'ju-lär'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; ypatinga aplinkybė; | smulkmeningumas; smulkmena.  
**Particularize** (par-tik'ju-lör-aiz), *v. a. n.* su visomis smulkmenomis paduoti; gilintis į smulkmenas; apsisitoti ant smulkmenų.  
**Parting** (part'ing), *adj.* skiriamas; skiriamas; atsiskiriamas; atsiskyrimo (*s. gen.*).

| —, *s.* dalijimas; skyrimas; atskyrimas; atidalyimas; | atsiskyrimas; persiskyrimas; atsisveikinimas.  
**Partisan** (par'ti-zen), *s.* šalininkas; prisirišėlis; *mil.* partizanas; | jėtis.  
| —, *adj.* šalininkiškas; *mil.* partizaniškas; prigulįs prie partizanų skyriaus.  
**Partisanship** (par'ti-zen-šip), *s.* šalininkystė; prisirišimas.  
**Partition** (par-ti'šion), *s.* atidalyimas; perdalyimas; pertvara; *mus.* partitura. | —, *v. a.* dalyti; at-, perdalyti; pertverti.  
**Partitive** (par'ti-tiv), *adj.* dalijamas; dalomas. | —, *s. gram.* dalomas žodis.  
**Partly** (part'li), *adv.* iš dalies; ne visiškai.  
**Partner** (part'nör), *s.* sėbras; bendras; bendrininkas.  
**Partnership** (part'nör-šip), *s.* sėbrystė; bendrovė; draugystė; bendrininkystė.  
**Partidge** (par'tridž), *s. orn.* kurapka.  
**Parturient** (par-tjū'ri-ent), *adj.* gimdanti; nėščia; vaisinga.  
**Parturition** (par-tju-ri'šion), *s.* gimdymas.  
**Party** (par'ti), *s.* partija; šalininkystė; | šalis; pusė (*besibyluojančių*); | partija; skyrius; buris (*kareivijų*); | pasilinksminimo partija; pasilinksminimo vakaras; | ypata; *pl.* ypatos. *A dinner* —, pietus. *A dancing* —, šokių vakaras; vakaruškos. *The parties concerned*, užinteresuotos ypatos. | *Party-colored*, *adj.* margas.  
**Parvenu** (par'vi-njū), *s.* prasisiekėlis; prasyrynėlis.  
**Pasch, Pascha** (pask, päs'kä), *s.* velykos.  
**Paschal** (päs'kel), *adj.* velykininis; velykų —.  
**Pasha** (pä-ša'), *s.* paša (*pas turk.*).  
**Pasquin** (päs'kuIn), *s.* kandziotojas; rašytojas paskvilių; | = PASQUINADE.  
**Pasquinade** (päs-kuIn-əd'), *s.* paskvilis; kandžiojg raštas; satyra. | —, *v. a.* rašyti paskvilis; kandžioti.  
**Pass** (päs), *v. n.* eiti; praėti; pereiti; pasibaigti; paliauti; išnykti; numirti; | atsitikti; įvykti; | eiti už gerą

(*apie pinigą, etc.*); | **tėstis**; | išlaikyti (*bandymą, etc.*); | **pasuoti** (*kortose*). | *v. a.* praeiti; leisti; praleisti; perleisti; įleisti; paleisti; | pereiti; viršyti; | išlaikyti; pereiti (*bandymą, etc.*); | duoti; paduoti (*kam ką*); perduoti; išduoti (*nusprendimą*); nuspresti; užgirti; užtvirtinti. *To bring to* —, padaryti; išpildyti; įgyvendinti. *To come to* —, atsitikti; įvykti; pereiti. *To let* —, praleisti; leisti te-eina sau; už gerą leisti. | *To — away*, praeiti; išnykti; dingti; atsiskirti su šiuo vietu; numirti; praleisti. *To — by*, praeiti *pro*; praleisti; atidos neatkreipti; atleisti; dovanoti. *To — into*, įeiti; tilpti; pavirsti į *ką*. *To — off*, nuduoti *kuo*, už *ką*. *To — on*, toliau eiti; toliau žengti. *To — over*, pereiti; praeiti; pasibaigti; paliauti; perleisti; praleisti. *To — through*, pereiti; perleisti *per*, *kiaurai*. *To — upon*, atsitikti; ištikti; palytėti.

**Pass** (päs), *s.* perėjimas; praėjimas; siauras praėjimas; susmauga; | kirtis (*rapieriumi*); | braukymas; perbraukimas (*su ranka*); | leidimas; perleidimas; | biletas; pasportas; | padėjimas; apystova. | — *book*, *s.* rokundų knyga. — *check*, *s.* biletas; kontramarka.

**Passable** (päs'ä-b'l), *adj.* praeinamas; pereinamas; | vaikščiojamas; turįs vertę (*pinigą, etc.*); | vidutiniškas. | **Passably**, *adv.* vidutiniškai.

**Passage** (päs'sėdž), *s.* perėjimas; praėjimas; praėjimo vieta; kelias; takas; | keliavimas; kelionė; |ėjimas; bėgis; | mokestis užėjimą, važiavimą, keliavimą; | skirsnys; skyrius; straipsnis (*knygoje*); paragrafas; | priėmimas; užgyrimas (*įstatymų, etc.*). *Of* —, keliaujas. *Birds of* —, keliaujanti paukščiai.

**Passenger** (päs'sėn-džör), *s.* keleivis; pasažierius.

**Passer** (päs'ör), *s.* praeivis; keleivis.

**Passer-by** (päs'ör-bai'), *s.* praeivis.

**Passeres** (päs'si-ryz), *s. pl. zool.* žvirbių giminė.

**Passerine** (päs'sör-in), *adj.* žvirblinis.

**Passibility** (päs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* jautrumas; jauslumas.

**Passible** (päs'si-b'l), *adj.* jautrus; jauslus; juslus.

**Passing** (päs'ing), *s.*ėjimas; praėjimas. | —, *adj.* bėgas; pereinas; | nepaprastas; šaunus; puikus. | —, *adv.* nepaprastai; labai; šauniai; puikiai. | — *bell*, *s.* skambinimas, ar varpai, už numirusį.

**Passion** (päs'siön), *s.* kentėjimas; kančia; | aistra; didelis pageidimas, patraukimas; užsidegimas; geidulys; karšta meilė. *To be in a* —, karščiuoti; rustauti; pykti; apmauda degti. *To have a* — *for*, turėti didelį patraukimą; baisiai mėgti, mylėti; meile degti *prie ko*. *To fly into a* —, užsidegti; įpulti apmaudon. | — *flower, bot.* Kristaus kančios (*kvietka*). — *week*, *s.* Didžioji nedėlia.

**Passionate** (päs'siön-ēt), *adj.* degte degs *kuo*; alstrus; karštas; greitai užsidegas; greit supykstas; įširdus. | —*ly, adv.* su aistrumu; karštai; | su piktumu; su įširdimu. | —*ness, s.* aistrumas; karštumas; užsidegimas; įširdumas.

**Passionless** (päs'siön-lės), *adj.* liuosas nuo užsidegimo; nekarštas; šaltas; ramus; lėtas.

**Passive** (päs'siv), *adj.* pasyviškas; neveiklus; neveikias; neveikiamas; nesipriešijęs. — *obedience*, aklas paklusnumas. — *verb, (gram.)* neveikiamasis veiksmažodis. | —*ly, adv.* pasyviškai. | —*ness, s.* = **Passivity**.

**Passivity** (päs-siv'i-ti), *s.* pasyviškumas; neveiklumas; neveikmė; inercija.

**Passover** (päs'ō-vör), *s.* velykos; velykų avinėlis (*pas žydus*).

**Passport** (päs'pört), *s.* pasportas.

**Password** (päs'uörd), *s.* slapyzodis; parolė.

**Past** (päst), *adj.* praėjęs; pereitas. | —, *s.* praeitis. | —, *prep.* po; už; per; daugiau negu; augščiau negu. — *two o'clock*, po dviejų laikrodžio; po antros valandos; *half* — *one*, pusė po pirmos; — *belief*, netikėtinas; — *danger*, nepavojingojo vietoj; toli nuo pavojaus; — *doubts*, be abejojimo. | —, *adv.* pro; pro šalį.

**Paste** (pěst), *s.* tešla; | košelė; klįjai; | nuduotas brangakmenis. | —, *v.a.* lipdyti; lipinti.

**Pasteboard** (pěst'bōrd), *s.* popierinis luobas; papka.

**Pastel** (pās'tól), *s.* pastelė; parvinis pašėlis; | *bot.* mėlė (*Isatis tinctoria*).

**Paster** (pěst'ōr), *s.* lipintojas; lipdytojas.

**Pastern** (pās'tōrn), *s.* riešas (*arklio*); | pančiai.

**Pastil, Pastille** (pās'til, -tyl'), *s.* rukomoi žvakelė; smilkylas; | vaistinė cukrinė.

**Pastime** (pās'taim), *s.* laiko praleidimas; pasilinksminimas; bova.

**Pastor** (pās'tōr), *s.* piemuo; | dušių ganytojas; kunigas; pastorius.

**Pastoral** (pās'tōr-el), *adj.* piemeniškas; | kunigiškas. | —, *s.* piemeniška poėma. | —ly, *adv.* piemeniškai.

**Pastorate** (pās'tōr-ēt), *s.* pastorystė; pastoratas.

**Pastorship** (pās'tōr-šip), *s.* pastorystė.

**Pastry** (pės'tri), *s.* pyragai. | — *cook*, *s.* pyragius.

**Pasturage** (pās'tjur-ėdž), *s.* ganykla; ganeva.

**Pasture** (pās'tjur), *s.* ganykla. | —, *v.a.* ganyti. | *v.n.* ganytis.

**Pasty** (pės'ti), *adj.* tešlotas; kaip tešla. | —, *s.* pašėtetas; pyragėlis su mėsa.

**Pat** (pāt), *v.a.* išlengvo padaužyti (*su ranka*); pateškenti; paplakti. | —, *s.* lengvas užgavimas (*su ranka*): | kukulėlis; plotelis. | —, *adj.* tinkas; tinkamas; atsakas; atsakomas. | —, *adv.* tinkamai; atsakomu budu; atsakomame laike.

**Patch** (pāč), *s.* lopas; *fig.* sklypelis; šmotelis (*žemės*); lopelis (*ant veido, atkreipimui atidos ar pasipuošimui*). | —, *v.a.* lopyti; | lopesį lipdyti (*ant veido*). To — *up a quarrel*, nutildyti barnius.

**Patcher** (pāč'ōr), *s.* lopikas.

**Patchouly** (pā-čū'li), *s.* *bot.* pačulė; | pačulių kvepylai.

**Patchwork** (pāč'uōrk), *s.* lopymas; lopyns.

**Patchy** (pāč'i), *adj.* lopusas.

**Pate** (pēt), *s.* galva; makaulė.

**Patella** (pā-těl'lā), *s.* *anat.* kelio ropė.

**Patēn** (pāt'ēn), *s.* *eccl.* patynas.

**Patent** (pē'tent ir pāt'ent), *s.* patentas; diplomas; privilegija. | —, *adj.* aiškus; atviras; viešas; privilegiruotas; patentuotas. —, *v.a.* patentuoti; apsaugoti patentu.

**Patentee** (pāt-ent-y'), *s.* valdytojas patentu; tas, kurs turi ant ko ypatingas tiesas, privilegija.

**Paternal** (pā-tōr'nel), *adj.* tėviškas. | —ly, *adv.* tėviškai.

**Paternity** (pā-tōr'ni-ti), *s.* tėviškumas; tėvystė.

**Paternoster** (pē'tōr-nōs-tōr), *s.* poteriai; Tėve mūsų; | *arch.* paternoster (*karieliniai papuošalai*).

**Path** (pāth), *s.* takas; kelelis.

**Pathetic** (pā-thēt'ik), *adj.* sujudinąs; sugraudinąs; gaudus; patetiškas. | —ally, *adv.* graudžiai.

**Pathless** (pāth'lēs), *adj.* neturįs praminto tako; be kelio.

**Pathogeny** (pā-thōdž'i-ni), *s.* atsiradimas ir išsivystymas ligos.

**Pathologic, Pathological** (pāth-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* patologiškas.

**Pathologist** (pā-thōl'o-džist), *s.* patologas.

**Pathology** (pā-thōl'o-dži), *s.* patologija; mokslas apie ligas.

**Pathos** (pē'thōs), *s.* tai, kas sukelia jausmų ar širdies sujudimą; karštumas jausmų, žodžių, veikmės; patos.

**Pathway** (pāth'uēt), *s.* takas; kelelis.

**Patience** (pē'sens), *s.* kantrumas; kantrybė.

**Patient** (pē'sent), *adj.* kantrus; pakantrus. | —, *s.* liginis; pacientas. | —ly, *adv.* kantriai.

**Patin, Patine** (pāt'in), *s.* = PATEN.

**Patina** (pāt'i-nā), *s.* pažaliavimas (*ant senovės pinių, talcario indų, etc.*).

**Patly** (pāt'li), *adv.* tinkamai; kaip reikia; atsakomame laike; | laiką.

**Patness** (pāt'nēs), *s.* tinkamumas; atsakomumas; pritikimas.

**Patois** (pā-tua'), *s.* daryta kalba, tarmė.

**Patriarch** (pē'tri-ark), *s.* patriarcha.

**Patriarchal** (pē'tri-ar'kel), *adj.* patriarchiškas; patriarchališkas.

**Patriarchate** (pē'tri-ar'kēt), *s.* patriarchatas.

**Patriarchic** (pē-tri-ar'kik), *adj.* = PATRIARCHAL.  
**Patriarchy** (pē'tri-ark-i), *s.* patriarchy-stē; patriarchija.  
**Patrician** (pā-tri'šen), *s.* patricijus (*sen. Rom.*). | —, *adj.* patricijinis; patricijiskas.  
**Patricidal** (pāt'ri-sai-del), *adj.* tėvažudingas; tėvažudiškas.  
**Patricide** (pāt'ri-said), *s.* tėvažudys; | tėvažudystė.  
**Patrimonial** (pāt-ri-mō'ni-el), *adj.* tėvoniškas.  
**Patrimony** (pāt'ri-mo-ni), *s.* tėvonija; tėvonystė.  
**Patriot** (pē'tri-ōt), *s.* tėvynainis; mylėtojas tėvynės; patriotas.  
**Patriotic** (pē'tri-ōt'ik), *adj.* patriotiškas. | —ally, *adv.* patriotiškai.  
**Patriotism** (pē'tri-ōt-iz'm), *s.* meilė tėvynės; patriotizmas.  
**Patristic, Patristical** (pā-tris'tik, -el), *adj.* prigulįs bažnyčios tėvams; bažnyčios tėvų (*s. gen.*).  
**Patrol** (pā-trōl'), *v. a. n.* patrolluoti; vaikščioti ant sargos; daboti. | —, *s.* patrolė; sarga.  
**Patrolman** (pā-trōl'mān), *s.* patrolluotojas; patrolinis policistas.  
**Patron** (pē'trōn), *s.* apgynejas; užtarėjas; globėjas; remėjas; šelpėjas; patronas. — *saint*, patronas.  
**Patronage** (pāt'rōn-ēdž), *s.* besiglobėjimas; rėmimas; parama; globa; | tiesa paskyrimo ant urėdo.  
**Patroness** (pē'trōn-ēs), *sf.* užtarėja; globėja; remėja; šelpėja.  
**Patronize** (pāt'rōn-aiz), *v. a.* globėtis *kuo*; remti; šelpti; palaikyti.  
**Patronymic** (pāt-ro-nim'ik), *adj.* tėvavardinis; nuo tėvo vardo paeinas (*vardas, užvardėjimas*). | —, *s.* tėvavardis.  
**Patten** (pāt'tēn), *s.* klumpė.  
**Patter** (pāt'tōr), *v. n.* plakti; barškinti (*sak. apie lytų, ledus*). | *v. a.* murmėti; murmenti; poteriauti. | —, *s.* plakimas; barškėjimas; | murmenimas; darki kalba.  
**Pattern** (pāt'tōrn), *s.* modelis; pavidalas; pavyzdys; praba; | spalva; raštas (*audimo, etc.*); | stukas (*audimo*) vienai drabužių eilei. | —, *v. a.* mo-

deliuoti; kopiruoti; | pavyzdžiu buti. *To* — *after*, pamėgždžioti; sekti (*kėno paveikslą*).  
**Patty** (pāt'ti), *s.* pyragėlis; blynėlis.  
**Paucity** (pō'si-ti), *s.* mažuma; mažas skaičius; neužtektinumas.  
**Paunch** (pōnč, pānč), *s.* pilvas.  
**Pauper** (pō'pōr), *s.* nuskurdėlis; biedniokas; ubagas; elgėta.  
**Pauperism** (pō'pōr-iz'm), *s.* elgėtystė; biednystė.  
**Pauperize** (pō'pōr-aiz), *v. a.* nubiedninti; prie elgėtystės privesti; | elgėtą paversti.  
**Pause** (pōz), *s.* pertrauka; pauza. | —, *v. n.* apsisisti; pertrauką padaryti; palaukti. *To* — *upon*, apmąstinti.  
**Pave** (pēv), *v. a.* grįsti; akmenimis kloti.  
**Pavement** (pēv'ment), *s.* grindimas; grįstas takas; šalygatvė.  
**Paver, Pavier** (pēv'ōr, -jōr), *s.* grindėjas.  
**Pavilion** (pā-vil'jōn), *s.* šėtra; paviljonas; | vieliava; | anat. kremzlinė ausies dalis.  
**Paving** (pēv'ing), *s.* grindimas.  
**Pavlor** (pēv'jōr), *s.* grindėjas; | akmenys grindimui.  
**Pavonine** pāv'o-nain), *adj.* povinis; turis pavo uodegos pavidalą.  
**Paw** (pō), *s.* letena (*su nagais*); *fig.* nagai. | —, *v. a. n.* krapštyti, glostyti, vartyti, kasyti su nagais; žemę kasti su pirmutine koja (*sak. apie arklius*).  
**Pawl** (pōl), *s.* mech. užstuma; bruklys.  
**Pawn** (pōn), *s.* užstatas; uždėlis. | —, *v. a.* duoti užstatą; užstatyti.  
**Pawnbroker** (pōn'brō-kōr), *s.* skolintojas pinigų už užstatą.  
**Pawner** (pōn'ōr), *s.* užstatytojas.  
**Pawpaw** (pō-pō'), *s.* = PAPAW.  
**Pay** (pēi), *v. a. n.* [pret. & pp. PAID], mokėti; užmokėti; atlyginti; atsilyginti; apsimokėti; | išpildyti; atlikti. *To* — *attention*, atkreipti atidą. *To* — *a visit*, atlankyti. *To* — *away*, išmokėti. *To* — *back*, atmokėti; atiduoti; sugrąžinti. *To* — *down*, užmokėti; grynas pinigais užmokėti. *To* — *for*, užmokėti už; *fig.* nuken-tėti. *To* — *off*, atmokėti; išmokėti; atsirokuoti *su kuo*; atstatyti *ką (nuo vietos)*. *To* — *out*, išmokėti.

**Pay** (pēt), *s.* mokēstis; užmokēstis; atlyginimas; alga. | — *day*, *s.* diena išmokėjimo algos (*darbininkams*). — *office*, *s.* mokamoji kontora. — *roll*, *s.* surašas ypatų, kuriems turi but išmokėtos algos, drauge su paženklinimu, kiek kuriai priguli.

**Payable** (pēi'ā-b'l), *adj.* mokamas; ap-, išmokamas; turįs but apmokėtas.

**Payee** (pēi-y'), *s.* ypata, kuriai turi but išmokėta.

**Payer** (pē'ōr), *s.* mokėtojas.

**Payment** (pē'ment), *s.* mokēstis; užmokēstis.

**Pea** (py), *s. bot.* [*pl.* PEAS *ir* PEASE], žirnis. | *Pea-jacket*, *s.* vilnonis žakėtas; kuzas (*jurininko*).

**Peace** (pys), *s.* taika; sutikimas; sandara; tyla; roma; ramumas; tvarka.

**Peaceable** (pys'ā-b'l), *adj.* sandaringas; taikus; tylus; ramus. | — *ness*, *s.* sandaringumas; ramumas; tylumas. | **Peaceably**, *adv.* sandaringai; taikos keliu; ramiai; tyliai.

**Peacebreaker** (pys'brēk-ōr), *s.* taikos, tvarkos ardytojas.

**Peaceful** (pys'ful), *adj.* ramus; romus; tylus. | — *ly*, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai. | — *ness*, *s.* ramumas; tylumas; roma.

**Peaceless** (pys'lēs), *adj.* neramus.

**Peacemaker** (pys'mēk-ōr), *s.* taikos darytojas; taikytojas; tildytojas.

**Peach** (pyč), *s. bot.* persiškoji slyva; persikas. | —, *v. a.* = IMPEACH. | *v. n.* išdaviku tapti; išduoti.

**Peachick** (py'čik), *s.* povo vaikas; povutis.

**Peacock** (py'kōk), *s. orn.* povas (*patinas*).

**Peafowl** (py'faul), *s.* povas; pova.

**Peahen** (py'hēn), *s.* pova (*pataite*).

**Peak** (pyk), *s.* viršūnė; smailuma. | —, *v. a.* nusismailinti; | turėti sudžiuvusią, ligustą išžiurą.

**Peal** (pyl), *s.* skambėjimas; dundėjimas; žvangėjimas; gaudimas (*varpy*); trenkimas; trenksmas (*kanuolių, perkuno, etc.*). | —, *v. n.* skambėti; dundėti; žvangėti; gausti; griauti.

**Pean** (py'en), *s.* = PÆAN.

**Peanut** (py'nōt), *s. bot.* žemriešutis.

**Pear** (pēr), *s. bot.* kriaušė.

**Pearl** (pōrl), *s.* perlas; žemčiugas.

*Mother of —*, perlamotė. | —, *adj.* perlinis; žemčiuginis. | —, *v. a.* perlais papuošti; žemčiugais kaišyti. | *v. n.* panėšėti į perlą; buti panašiu į žemčiugą.

**Pearlash** (pōrl'āš), *s. chem.* perlašius.

**Pearly** (pōrl'i), *adj.* perlinis; kaip perlas; turįs žemčiugo pavidalą, išžiurą.

**Pearmain** (pēr'mēn), *s.* obuolių rūšis.

**Pearl** (pyrt), *adj.* smagus; mitrus.

**Peasant** (pēz'ent), *s.* buras; kaimietis.

**Peasantry** (pēz'ent-ri), *s.* burai; kaimiečiai (*adėlnai*).

**Peascod** (pyz'kōd), *s.* žirnio ankštis.

**Pease** (pyz), *s. pl.* žirniai.

**Peat** (pyt), *s.* durpė. | — *moss*, *s.* durpynas; durpinė pelkė.

**Peaty** (pyt'i), *adj.* durpinis; durpėtas.

**Pebble** (pēb'b'l), *s.* akmuo; plikakmenis.

**Pebbly** (pēb'bli), *adj.* akmeniuotas.

**Peccability** (pēk-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuodėmingumas.

**Peccable** (pēk-kā-b'l), *adj.* nuodėmingas.

**Peccadillo** (pēk-kā-dil'lo), *s.* mažas prasižengimas.

**Peccancy** (pēk'ken-si), *s.* prasižengimas; nuodėmė.

**Peccant** (pēk'kent), *adj.* prasikaltęs; prasižengęs; kaltas; | blėdingas; nesveikas.

**Pecary** (pēk-kā-ri), *s. zool.* braziliškas šernas.

**Peck** (pēk), *s.* bertainis bušelio; aštuonios kvortos (*saitas*); *fig.* labai daug; daugybė; | kapojimas; kalėnimas. | —, *v. a. n.* kapoti; kalėti; kalti (*su snapu*); lesti.

**Pecker** (pēk'ōr), *s.* = WOODPECKER.

**Pectinal**, **Pectinate**, **Pectinated** (pēk'ti-nel, -nēt, -nē-tēd), *adj.* turįs šukų pavidalą; kaip šukų dantys.

**Pectoral** (pēk'to-rel), *adj.* krutinės (*s. gen.*); geras nuo krutinės (*ar* plaučių) ligų. | —, *s.* serdoka krutinei uždengti; | vaistas nuo krutinės (*ar* plaučių) ligų.

**Peculate** (pēk'ju-lēt), *v. n.* (iš)vogti viešą turtą; (iš)eikvoti viešus pinigus.

**Peculation** (pēk-ju-lē'šion), *s.* (iš)vogi-

mas, (iš)ieikvojimas viešų pinigų; vagystė.

**Peculator** (pěk'ju-lě-tör), *s.* vagis (*ragiš viešų turtą, viešus pinigus*).

**Peculiar** (pi-kjū'l'jör), *adj.* ypatingas; keistas; nepaprastas. | —, *s.* ypatybė; ypatingumas; savybė. | —ly, *adv.* ypatingai.

**Peculiarity** (pi-kjū'l-jär'i-ti), *s.* ypatin-gumas; ypatybė.

**Pecunlary** (pi-kjū'n'jě-ri), *adj.* piniginis; pinigiškas.

**Pedagogic, Pedagogical** (pěd-ā-gōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* pedagogiškas.

**Pedagogics** (pěd-ā-gōdž'iks), *s.* pedago-gika; mokslas auklėjimo vaikų.

**Pedagogue** (pěd'ē-gōg), *s.* pedagogas; mokiniojas; auklėtojas; | pedantas.

**Pedagogy** (pěd'ā-go-dži), *s.* pedagogija; auklėjimas; mokinimas.

**Pedal** (py'del), *adj.* kojinis; kojų (*s. gen.*).

**Pedal** (pěd'el), *s.* pakoja; pėdalis.

**Pedant** (pěd'ent), *s.* pedantas.

**Pedantic, Pedantical** (pi-dăn'tik, -el), *adj.* pedantiškas.

**Pedantry** (pěd'ent-ri), *s.* pedantystė; pedantizmas.

**Pedate** (pěd'et), *adj. bot.* skaldytas į dalis (*lapas*).

**Peddle** (pěd'd'l), *v.n.* pirklinėti; kromininkauti; pabučiais vaikščioti, važinėti su tavorais; *fig.* nieknie-kiauti.

**Peddler** (pěd'dlör), *s.* pirklinėtojas, važiojas, ar nešiojas, tavorus pabučiais.

**Peddler** (pěd'dlör-i), *s.* pirklinėjimas pabučiais.

**Pedestal** (pěd'ēs-tel), *s.* papėdė; pasto-va.

**Pedestrian** (pi-dēs'tri-en), *adj.* pėsčias; pėkščias. | —, *s.* pėstininkas.

**Pedicle, Pedicel** (pěd'i-sěl, -k'l), *s. bot.* kotelis.

**Pedigree** (pěd'i-gry), *s.* giminės eilė; gentkartė; genealogija.

**Pediment** (pěd'i-ment), *s. arch.* stogelis (*viršui lango, durų*); frontonas.

**Pedlar, Pedler** (pěd'lör), *s.* = PEDDLER.

**Pedobaptism** (py-do-bāp'tiz'm), *s.* krikš-tijimas vaikų.

**Pedometer** (pi-dōm'i-tör), *s.* pedomet-

ras; įrankis parodymui skaitliaus praeitų žingsnių.

**Peduncle** (pi-dōn'k'l), *s. bot.* virkštelė; kotelis; | kojėlė, pritvirtinantis lie-kų dėžę prie kitų daiktų; *anat.* sai-telis, jungias yvairias smegenų da-lis.

**Peek** (pyk), *v.n.* prisimerkus žiūrėti; pro plyšį žiūrėti.

**Peel** (pyl), *v.a.* lupti; nulupinėti; nu-lupti (*žiegt*); bielyti; nubilyti. | *v.n.* luptis; bielytis. | —, *s.* lupyna; žie-vė; | ližė; mentė.

**Peeler** (pyl'ör), *s.* lupėjas; bielytojas; *fig.* lupikas; plėšikas.

**Peen** (pyn), *s.* smailgalis; ašmenys (*ku-jo*).

**Peep** (pyp), *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti; | ro-dytis; pasirodyti; į aikštį išlįsti; | skleistis (*sak. apie žiedus*); | žiūrėti pro skylutę, pro plyšį. | —, *s.* pyp-čiojimas; | pasirodymas; apsiareiš-kimas; | žvilgis; žvilgterėjimas; — *of day*, brėkšta.

**Peep** (pyp'ör), *s.* pyplis; vištytis; | žiūrėtojas; šnipukas; *colloq.* akis.

**Peer** (pyr), *v.n.* = PEEP. | —, *s.* lygia; bendras; sėbras; | pėras (*titulas*).

**Peerage** (py'rėdž), *s.* pėrystė; pėrai (*collect.*).

**Peerless** (pyr'lės), *adj.* nepalyginamas; neturįs sau lygaus.

**Peevish** (py'viš), *adj.* susiraukęs; su-rugęs; piktas. | —ly, *adv.* piktai; ru-sčiai. | —ness, *s.* susiraukimas; su-rugimas; piktumas; rustumas.

**Peg** (pėg), *s.* kuolas; *dim.* kuolelis; va'gis; *fig.* priežastis; priekabė; | žingsnis; laipsnis. | —, *v.a.* prikalti kuoleliais, vinutėmis; kuolais su-kalti; užkalti. | *v.n.*, to — at, on, away, triustis; nipyti.

**Pelagian, Pelagic** (pi-lē'dzi-en, -lādž'ik), *adj.* jurinis; pelagiškas.

**Pelf** (pělf), *s.* turtas; manta; pinigai.

**Pelican** (pěl'i-ken), *s. orn.* pelikanas.

**Pelisse** (pe-lvs'), *s.* skranda.

**Pell** (pěl), *s.* oda; kailis; pergaminas.

**Pellet** (pěl'lět), *s.* gumulėlis; kulka.

**Pellicle** (pěl'li-k'l), *s.* plonytė oda; plė-vė.

**Pellitory** (pěl'li-to-ri), *s. bot.* seiltekė.

**Pell-mell** (pěl-měl'), *s.* = PALL-MALL.

**Pellmoll** (pěl-möl'), *adv.* netvarkiai; kaip papuolė; smarkiai.  
**Pellucid** (pěl-ljū'sid), *adj.* sviešus; vaiskus; permatomas. | **-ness**, *s.* = **PELLUCIDITY**.  
**Pellucidity** (pěl-ljū-sid'i-ti), *s.* šviesumas; vaiskumas; permatomumas.  
**Pelt** (pělt), *s.* kailis; | užgavimas (*metamu daigtu*). | —, *v.a.* mėtyti; mesti; užgauti (*metu daigtu*).  
**Peltate**, **Peltated** (pěl'tět, -tē-těd), *adj.* bot. turįs skydo pavidalą.  
**Pelter** (pěl'tör), *s.* mėtytojas; svaidytojas; užpuolikas.  
**Peltry** (pělt'ri), *s.* kailiai.  
**Pelvic** (pěl'vik), *adj. anat.* strėntaurinis. — *arch*; — *girdle*, (*anat.*) strėnkaulio žiedas.  
**Pelvis** (pěl'vis), *s. anat.* strėntaurė; strėnkaulio žiedas.  
**Pemmican** (pěm'mi-ken), *s.* ypatingas skylandis.  
**Pen** (pěn), *s.* plunksna (*rašymui*); | gardas; tvartas. | —, *v.a.* rašyti; | uždaryti (*tvarte, garde, etc.*).  
**Penal** (py'nel), *adj.* bausminis; baudžiamas.  
**Penalty** (pěn'el-ti), *s.* bausmė; bauda; kora.  
**Penance** (pěn'ens), *s.* metavonė; pakulta.  
**Pence** (pěns), *s. pl.* nuo **PENNY**.  
**Pencil** (pěn'sil), *s.* paišelis; | teptukas (*teptoriaus*). | —, *v.a.* rašyti paišeliu; piešti.  
**Pend** (pěnd), *v.n.* abejoti; buti ant abejo.  
**Pendant** (pěnd'ent), *s.* kabalas; kabutis; pakaba; priekaba; | priedas (*knygoj*); | *arch.* karonė; | pritaikytas prie kito paveikslas; pora.  
**Pendency** (pěnd'en-si); *s.* kabojimas; | besitęsimas (*bylos*).  
**Pendent** (pěnd'ent), *adj.* kabąs; pasikabinęs; kyšas; išsikišęs.  
**Pending** (pěnd'ing), *adj.* nenuspręstas; besitęsias; esąs da perkratinėjime (*sak. apie bylą, etc.*). | —, *adv.* bėgyj; laike; besitęsiant.  
**Pendulous** (pěn'dju-lös), *adj.* kabąs; karojās; pasikabinęs; nusviręs. | **-ness**, *s.* kabojimas; nusvirimas.  
**Pendulum** (pěn'dju-löm), *s.* švituoklas (*laikrodžio*).

**Penetrability** (pěn-i-trā-bil'i-ti), *s.* perlandumas; buvimas kiaurai pereinamu, perduriamu.  
**Penetrable** (pěn'i-trē-b'l), *adj.* perlandus; pereinamas. | **-ness**, *s.* = **PENETRABILITY**.  
**Penetrate** (pěn'i-trēt), *v.a.n.* kiaurai perdurti; perverti; perlišti; pereiti; persunkti; prasiveržti; įlišti; įeiti; įsiveržti; | permanyti; suprasti; | užgauti; pajudinti (*jausmus, etc.*).  
**Penetrating** (pěn'i-trē-ting), *adj.* kiaurai pereinas; perverias; aštrus; sumanus; įžvalgus.  
**Penetration** (pěn-i-trē'šion), *s.* pervėrimas; perlindimas; persunkimas; perėjimas; įlindimas; | permanymas; sumanumas; įžvalgumas.  
**Penetrative** (pěn'i-trē-tiv), *adj.* kiaurai pereinas, persiveržias; | užgaunąs; | aštrus; sumanus; įžvalgus.  
**Penguin** (pěn'guŋ), *s. orn.* pingvinas.  
**Penholder** (pěn'höld-ör), *s.* kotelis (*rašomos plunksnos*).  
**Peninsula** (pěn-in'šju-lā), *s.* pussalis; pusiausalis.  
**Peninsular** (pěn-in'šju-lör), *adj.* pusiasalinis; pussalio (*s. gen.*).  
**Penitence** (pěn'i-tens), *s.* gailėstis (*už nuodėmes, etc.*); metavonė.  
**Penitent** (pěn'i-tent), *adj. & s.* besigailis; metavojas.  
**Penitential** (pěn'i-těn'sel), *adj.* gailėsties; metavonės (*s. gen.*).  
**Penitentiary** (pěn-i-těn'se-ri), *s.* pataisos namai; kalėjimas; | dvasiška ypata, turinti valdžią nuodėmes atleisti (*r.-katal. baz.*). | —, *adj.* gailėsties; metavonės (*s. gen.*); | bausminis; pataisomas; pataisos (*s. gen.*).  
**Penitently** (pěn'i-tent-li), *adv.* su gailėsčiu; besigailėdamas.  
**Penknife** (pěn'naif), *s.* peiliukas.  
**Penman** (pěn'mān), *s.* mokantis dailiai rašyti; kaligrafas; | raštininkas.  
**Penmanship** (pěn'mān-šip), *s.* rašymas; kaligrafija; | raštas; parašas.  
**Pennant** (pěn'nent), *s.* vielukas.  
**Pennate**, **Pennated** (pěn'nēt, -nē-těd), *adj.* sparnuotas; plunksnuotas.  
**Penniless** (pěn'ni-lės), *adj.* neturįs nė skatiko; biednas.  
**Pennon** (pěn'nōn), *s.* sparnas; | vielukas.



**Penny** (pĕn'ni), *s.* [*pl.* PENNIES *ir* PENCE], penas (*angl. pinigas*); skatikas.

**Pennyroyal** (pĕn-ni-roi'el), *s. bot.* polėja.

**Pennyweight** (pĕn'ni-uĕŭt), *s.* dvidešimta dalis uncijos (*svarstis*).

**Pennyworth** (pĕn'ni-uŭrth), *s.* peno vertė; vertės už vieną peną; | mažmožis.

**Penology** (pi-nŏl'o-dži), baudimo mokslas; bausminės tiesos.

**Pensile** (pĕn'sil), *adj.* kabas; pasikabinęs.

**Pension** (pĕn'siŏn), *s.* pensija; alga; | pansijonas. | —, *v.a.* paskirti, duoti pensiją.

**Pensionary** (pĕn'siŏn-ĕ-ri), *s.* ypata gaunanti pensiją; pensijonierius; | miesto viršininkas (*Holandijoje*). | —, *adj.* gaunans pensiją; pensijinis.

**Pensioner** (pĕn'siŏn-ŕ), *s.* pensijonierius.

**Pensive** (pĕn'siv), *adj.* užsimastęs; maistingas; rimtas; liudnas. | —ly, *adv.* rimtai; liudnai; su užsimastymu. | —ness, *s.* rimtumas; maistingumas; užsimastymas.

**Penstock** (pĕn'stŏk), *s.* vandens laida; vandens prava.

**Pent** (pĕnt), *adj.* uždarytas.

**Pentachord** (pĕn'tā-kŏrd), *s.* penkiastygės kanklės; penkiagarsis.

**Pentagon** (pĕn'tā-gŏn), *s. geom.* penkiasaknis.

**Pentagonal** (pĕn-tāg'o-nel), *adj.* penkiasaknis.

**Pentahedron** (pĕn-tā-hy'drŏn), *s. geom.* penkiašonis.

**Pentameter** (pĕn-tām'i-tŏr), *s.* penkiaspėdis (*eilė*).

**Pentateuch** (pĕn'tā-tjŭk), *s.* penkiaknygis.

**Pentecost** (pĕn'ti-kŏst), *s.* Sekminės.

**Pentecostal** (pĕn-ti-kŏs'tel), *adj.* Sekminis —.

**Penthouse** (pĕnt'haus), *s.* stogelis (*virkum duris, langas*); pastogėlė.

**Pentroof** (pĕnt'rŭf), *s.* = PENTHOUSE.

**Penuit, Penultima** (py'nŏlt, pi-nŏl'ti-mā), *s.* priešpaskutinis skiemuo (*žodžio*).

**Penultimate** (pi-nŏl'ti-mĕt), *adj.* priešpaskutinis.

**Penumbra** (pi-nŏm'brā), *s.* pusšėšėlis.

**Penurious** (pi-njŭ'ri-ŏs), *adj.* skopus; šykštus; | nenašus; nuskurdęs; menkas. | —ly, *adv.* šykščiai. | —ness, *s.* šykštumas.

**Penury** (pĕn'ju-ri), *s.* skurdas; skursna; neturtas.

**Peon** (py'ŏn), *s.* pėstininkas; žygunas; | darbininkas 'samdomas ant dienų; pridienis.

**Peony** (py'o-ni), *s. bot.* bijūnas.

**People** (py'p'l), *s.* žmonės; gyventojai; liaudis. | —, *v.a.* apgyvendinti.

**Pepper** (pĕp'pŏr), *s.* pipiras; *collect.* pipirai. | —, *v.a.* pipirų pridėti; pipirais pabarstyti. | —box; —caster, *s.* pipirnyčia.

**Peppercorn** (pĕp'pŏr-korn), *s.* pipiro grudas; *fig.* menkniekis.

**Peppergrass** (pĕp'pŏr-grās), *s. bot.* pipiržolė.

**Peppermint** (pĕp'pŏr-mint), *s.* šaltmėtė.

**Pepperwort** (pĕp'pŏr-uŏrt), *s.* pipiržolė.

**Peppery** (pĕp'pŏr-i), *adj.* pipirinis; kaip pipiras; *fig.* aštrus; karštas; greit užsidegęs; umus; piktas.

**Pepsin** (pĕp'sin), *s. physiol. chem.* pepsinas.

**Peptic** (pĕp'tik), *adj.* paliečias žlebčiojimą; žlebčiojamas.

**Per** (pŏr), *prep.* per; nuo; už. — *anum*, kas metai; per metus; ant metų. — *cent*, už šimtą; nuo šimto; nuošimtis. — *diem*, už dieną; nuo dienos; | dieną.

**Peradventure** (pĕr-ād-vĕn'tjur), *adv. & conj.* netikėtai; gal. | —, *s.* atsitikimas; nuotikis; *fig.* abejonė.

**Perambulate** (pŏr-ām'bju-lĕt), *v.a.* apvaikštinėti; apvaikščioti; apžiūrėti. | *v.n.* vaikščioti; vaikiotis; bastytis.

**Perambulation** (pŏr-ām'bju-lĕ'siŏn), *s.* apvaikščiojimas; apžiūrėjimas.

**Perambulator** (pŏr-ām'bju-lĕ-tŏr), *s.* apvaikščiojojas; apžiurinėtojas; | matininko ratas tolumams matuoti; | vaikų vežimėlis.

**Perceivable** (pŏr-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* matomas; aiškus; jaučiamas. | **Perceivably**, *adv.* matomai; aiškiai.

**Perceive** (pŏr-syv'), *v.a.* jausti; įžiūrėti; matyti; regėti; suprasti; išmanyti; permąstyti.

**Perceiver** (pör-syv'ör), *s.* tas, kur jaučia, atjaučia, įžuri, mato, išmano, supranta.

**Percentage** (pör-sënt'edž), *s.* nuošimtis; procentas.

**Perceptibility** (pör-sěp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* matumas; įžiurimumas; atjaučiamumas.

**Perceptible** (pör-sěp'ti-b'l), *adj.* matomas; įžiurimas; jaučiamas; atjaučiamas; numanomas; numanytinas.

| —ness, *s.* ≠ PERCEPTIBILITY. |

**Perceptibly**, *adv.* matomai; jaučiamai.

**Perception** (pör-sěp'šion), *s.* supratimas; pažinimas; numanymas; jautimas; atjautimas; įžvilgis.

**Perceptive** (pör-sěp'tiv), *adj.* suprantas; pažįstas; numanas; atjaučias; turįs galią suprasti, permąnyti, jausti; supratimo (*s. gen.*); permąnymo (*s. gen.*).

**Perceptivity** (pör-sěp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* nuojiega supraci, permąnyti, numąnyti, pažinti, atjausti.

**Perch** (pörč), *s.* smaigas; kartis; | lakta (*vištoms, etc. tupėti*); | (*matavime*): kartis (5 $\frac{1}{2}$  *fardo*); | ešerys (*žuvis*). | —, *v. n.* nusileisti; nutupti; tupėti (*sak. apie paukšč.*). | *v. a.* tupdyti.

**Perchance** (pör-čans'), *adv.* išnetyčią; netikėtai; gal.

**Perceptance, Perceptency** (pör-sip'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* nuojiega pažinti, numąnyti, supraci; supratimas; permąnymas; numanymas; pažinimas.

**Perceptant** (pör-sip'i-ent), *adj.* išmanas; išmintingas; supratingas; nuoregus.

**Percolate** (pör'ko-lět), *v. a.* sunkti; košti. | *v. n.* koštis; sunktis.

**Percolation** (pör-ko-lě'šion), *s.* sunkimas; košimas.

**Percolator** (pör'ko-lě-tör), *s.* koštuvas.

**Peruss** (pör-kös'), *v. a.* daužyti; mušti; sutrenkti.

**Percussion** (pör-kös'šion), *s.* užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; sudrebinimas. | —cap, *s.* pistonas (*karaibino*). —lock, *s.* gaidys (*karaibino*).

**Perdition** (pör-di'šion), *s.* išnaikinimas; prapuolimas; prapultis; praigaištis; paskanda.

**Perdu, Perdue** (pör-djū'), *adj.* nematomas; pasislėpęs; | atkaklus; pasiučęs; ant visko pasirengęs; prapuolęs; dingęs.

**Peregrinate** (pör'i-gri-nět), *v. n.* keliauti (*iš vietos į vietą, iš vienos šalies į kitą*); persikilnoti.

**Peregrination** (pör-i-gri-ně'šion), *s.* keliavimas; persikilnojimas.

**Peregrinator** (pör'i-gri-ně-tör), *s.* keliautojas.

**Peremptorily** (pör'ěmp-to-ri-li), *adv.* galutinai; be papriešinimo; be išsikalbėjimo; griežtai; stačiai.

**Peremptoriness** (pör'ěmp-to-ri-něs), *s.* nepapriešinamumas; tvirtas nutarimas; griežtumas.

**Peremptory** (pör'ěmp-to-ri), *adj.* status; griežtas; galutinas; nepajudinamas; nepapriešinamas; neleidžias prieštaravimo; dogmatiškas.

**Perennial** (pör-ěn'ni-el), *adj.* metinis; | nuolatinis; nepasibaigęs; amžinas; | *bot.* daugmetinis. | —, *s.* daugmetinis augalas. | —ly, *adv.* nuolatai; be pertrukio; visuomet.

**Perfect** (pör'fěkt), *adj.* tobulas; pilnas; pabaigtas; | pilnai apsipažinęs; gerai žinas; gabus. | —tense, (*gram.*) pereinamas atliktasis laikas. | — (pör'fěkt *ir* pör'fěkt'), *v. a.* tobulinti; pa-, ištobulinti; tobulu padaryti; pabaigti.

**Perfecter** (pör'fěkt-ör), *s.* tobulintojas; pa-, ištobulintojas.

**Perfectibility** (pör-fěkt-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagabumas ištobulinti *ar* ištobulinti; tobulingumas.

**Perfectible** (pör-fěkt'i-b'l), *adj.* pagabus ištobulinti; ištobulinamas; tobulingas.

**Perfection** (pör-fěk'šion), *s.* tobulumas; tobulybė.

**Perfectionate** (pör-fěk'šion-ět), *v. a.* tobulinti; ištobulinti.

**Perfective** (pör-fěkt'iv), *adj.* tobulingas; tobulu daras.

**Perfectly** (pör'fěkt-li), *adv.* tobulai; pilnai; visiškai.

**Perfectness** (pör'fěkt-něs), *s.* tobulumas; tobulybė.

**Perfidious** (pör-fid'i-ös), *adj.* vyliuginas; neteisus; išdavigas; išdavikiš-

kas. | —ly, *adv.* vyluggingai; išdavigai; išdaviškiškai. | —ness, *s.* vyluggingumas; neteisumas; išdavigumas.

**Perfidy** (põr'fi-di), *s.* vylugystė; neteisumas; išdavigumas; išdavystė.

**Perforate** (põr'fo-rèt), *v.a.* išgręžioti, išbadyti (*kiaurai*); perdurti.

**Perforate, Perforated** (põr'fo-rèt, -rètéd), *adj.* išgręžiotas, išbadytas *kiaurai*; skylėtas; kiauras.

**Perforation** (põr'fo-rè'siõn), *s.* išgręžiojimas; pragręžimas; pradurimas; skylė; kiaurumas.

**Perforative** (põr'fo-rè-tiv), *adj.* pragręžias, praduriąs *kiaurai*; perveriantis; perimantis.

**Perforator** (põr'fo-rè-tõr), *s.* grąštuvas; grąžtas.

**Perforce** (põr'fõrs'), *adv.* per spėką; priverstinai.

**Perform** (põr-form'), *v.a.* daryti; pildyti; išpildyti; atlikinėti; atlikti; | perstatyti; lošti; griežti.

**Performable** (põr-form'ä-b'l), *adj.* atliekamas; išpildomas.

**Performance** (põr-form'ens), *s.* pildymas; išpildymas; atlikimas; | perstatymas; lošimas; griežimas; | veikalas; darbas.

**Performer** (põr-form'õr), *s.* pildytojas; atliekantis; veikėjas; aktorius; lošėjas; griežėjas.

**Perfume** (põr-fjũm'), *v.a.* kvepiančiu padaryti; kvepinti; kvepylais smilkyti. | — (põr'fjũm), *s.* saldus kvepėjimas; aromatas; kvapsnys; kvepylai; kvepalai.

**Perfumer** (põr-fjũm'õr), *s.* kvepintojas; | pirkliuotojas kvepylais.

**Perfumery** (põr-fjũm'õr-i), *s.* kvepylai; kvepalai.

**Perfunctorily** (põr-fõnk'to-ri-li), *adv.* bet-kaip; apgraiboms; paviršutiniškai; nerupestingai.

**Perfunctory** (põr-fõnk'to-ri), *adj.* atliekamas (*ar* atliktas) bet-kaip; paviršutiniškas; nerupestingas.

**Perhaps** (põr-häps'), *adv.* gal; gali but.

**Perianth** (põr'i-änth), *s. bot.* žiedo lapeliai; vainikėlis.

**Pericardium** (põr-i-kar'di-õm), *s. anat.* širdies apsiautalas.

**Pericarp** (põr'i-karp), *s. bot.* sėklinyčia.

**Pericranium** (põr-i-krè'ni-õm), *s. anat.* galvos kiaušo apsiautalas.

**Perigee, Perigeum** (põr'i-dzy, -dzy'õm), *s. astr.* perigėja (*vieta arčiausio atokumo mėnulio nuo žemės*).

**Perihelion, Perihelium** (põr-i-hyl'jon, -hy'li-õm), *s. astr.* taškas arčiausio atokumo planetos nuo saulės.

**Peril** (põr'il), *s.* pavojus. | —, *v.a.* pavojuje (pa)statyti.

**Perilous** (põr'il-õs), *adj.* pavoingas; pragaištingas. | —ly, *adv.* pavojingai. | —ness, *s.* pavojingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Perimeter** (põr-im'i-tõr), *s. geom.* apyryba (*figuros, kuno*).

**Period** (py'ri-õd), *s.* perijodas; metų eilė; gadinė; laikas; | *retor.* pilnas sakymas; perijodas; | *gram.* taškas [ ].

**Periodic** (py-ri-õd'ik), *adj.* = PERIODICAL.

**Periodical** (py-ri-õd'ik-el), *adj.* perijodiškas; atliekamas, pasirodąs *ar* pasireiškęs tam tikram laike. | —, *s.* perijodiškas išleidimas; laikraštis. | —ly, *adv.* perijodiškai; paženklintame laike. | —ness, *s.* perijodiškumas.

**Periodicity** (py-ri-o-dis'i-ti), *s.* perijodiškumas.

**Peripatetic** (põr-i-pä-tät'ik), *adj.* keliaująs; | aristoteliškas; atsinešęs prie Aristotelio filosofijos. | —, *s.* pėstininkas; | Aristotelio mokintinis.

**Periphery** (pi-rif'õr-i), *s.* paviršius, paviršius; *geom.* apskritys.

**Periphrase** (põr'i-fréz), *s. retor.* perifrāza; aplinkžodžiai. | —, *v.a.* perifrāzuoti; aplinkžodžiais išreikšti.

**Periscopic** (põr-i-skõp'ik), *adj. opt.* periskopiškas.

**Perish** (põr'iš), *v.n.* žuti; nykti; dingti; mirti.

**Perishable** (põr'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* žustąs; nykus; marus.

**Perisome** (põr'i-sõm), *s. zool.* apsiautalas (*benugarkaulinių gyvūnų*).

**Perisperm** (põr'i-spõrm), *s. bot.* baltymas (*sėklos*).

**Perispheric, Perispherical** (põr-i-sfër'ik, -el), *adj.* apvalus; āpskritas.

**Peristaltic** (pēr-i-stāl'tik), *adj. physiol.* turis kirmelēs pavidalā; vinguo tas (žarnų judėjimas).

**Peristyle** (pēr'i-stail), *s.* pilorių eilė.

**Peritoneum** (pēr-i-to-no'y'om), *s. anat.* pilvaplvėvė.

**Periwig** (pēr'i-uifg), *s.* perukas. | —, *v. a.* peruku (pa)puošti; peruką uždėti.

**Periwinkle** (pēr'i-uifn-k'l), *s. zool.* jurių kriauklys; kriaukliadėžė; | *bot.* rietena.

**Perjure** (pōr'džjur), *v. a.* prisiegti laužyti; neteisiai (ar kreivai) prisiegti, prisiegti.

**Perjurer** (pōr'džjur-ōr), *s.* kreivaprisiegis.

**Perjury** (pōr'džju-ri), *s.* laužymas prisiegos; kreiva prisiega.

**Perk** (pōrk), *v. a.* puošti; riesti (*galrq, etc.*). | *v. n.* puikauti; didžiu statytis. | —, *adj.* puošingas; pasipuošęs; pasiputęs; puikus.

**Perky** (pōrk'i), *adj.* = PERK.

**Permanence, Permanency** (pōr'mā-nens, -nen-si), *s.* nuolatinis besilaikymas tame-pat stovyj; tvermė; patekimas; neatmainingumas; stovumas; tvirtumas.

**Permanent** (pōr'mā-nent), *adj.* nuolatinis; ilgalaikinis; patenkas; stovus; pastovus; neatmainingas; tvirtas. | —ly, *adv.* patenkančiai; tvirtai; nepaliaujamai; nuolatai; visada.

**Permeability** (pōr-mi-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* perlاندumas; pereinamumas.

**Permeable** (pōr'mi-ā-b'l), *adj.* perlاندus; pereinamas; galimas pereiti, perlįsti, persikošti, persisunkti, persiskverbti.

**Permeate** (pōr'mi-ēt), *v. a.* perlįsti; pereiti; persisunkti; persikošti; persiskverbti.

**Permeation** (pōr-mi-ē'šion), *s.* persisunkimas; persikošimas; persiskverbimas.

**Permiscible** (pōr-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* sumaišomas.

**Permissible** (pōr-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* leidžiamas; pavelijamas; pavelytinas.

**Permission** (pōr-miš'šion), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas.

**Permissive** (pōr-mis'siv), *adj.* pavelijas; leidžias; leidžiamas; pavelytas; lei-

stas. | —ly, *adv.* pavelijančiai; leidžiamai; pavelytai.

**Permit** (pōr-mit'), *v. a. n.* leisti; pavelyti; | pavesti; atiduoti. | — (pōr'mit), *s.* pavelijimas; pavelijimo raštas ar ženklas; leidžiamas bilietas.

**Permittance** (pōr-mit'tens), *s.* leidimas; pavelijimas.

**Permitter** (pōr-mit'tōr), *s.* leidėjas; pavelytojas.

**Permutation** (pōr-mju-tē'šion), *s.* apmainymas; apkeitimas; perkeitimas.

**Permute** (pōr-mjūt'), *v. a.* apmainyti; perkeisti.

**Pernicious** (pōr-ni''šios), *adj.* prazutingas; pragaištingas; vodingas. | —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai; vodingai. | —ness, *s.* pragaištingumas; vodingumas.

**Peroration** (pōr-o-rē'šion), *s.* užbaigiamoji kalbos dalis; užbaigiamieji žodžiai.

**Perpendicular** (pōr-pēn-dik'ju-lōr), *adj.* perpendikuliariškas; stačiai krintas. | —, *s.* perpendikuliaras; stačiai krintanti linija; statkritis. | —ly, *adv.* perpendikuliariškai; stačiai.

**Perpendicularity** (pōr-pēn-dik'ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* perpendikuliariškumas; statumas.

**Perpetrate** (pōr'pi-trēt), *v. a.* papildyti (*piktą darbą*).

**Perpetration** (pōr'pi-trē'šion), *s.* papildymas; papildytas darbas; piktadarystė; prasizengimas.

**Perpetrator** (pōr'pi-trē-tōr), *s.* papildytojas pikto darbo; prasikaltėlis; prasizengėlis.

**Perpetual** (pōr-pēt'ju-el), *adj.* nepaliaujas; nepaliaujamas; begalinis; amžinas. | —ly, *adv.* nepaliaujamai; amžinai.

**Perpetuate** (pōr-pēt'ju-ēt), *v. a.* padaryti nepaliaujamu, amžinu; paamžinti.

**Perpetuation** (pōr-pēt'ju-ē'šion), *s.* padarymas nepaliaujamu, amžinu; paamžinimas; amžinas besitęsimas.

**Perpetuity** (pōr-pi-tju-i-ti), *s.* nepaliaujamumas; amžinumas; amžinybė.

**Perplex** (pōr-plēks'), *v. a.* sumaišyti; supainioti; sujaukti; daryti pinkliu, keblu; kebluman pastatyti; suteikti neramumą; rupinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Perplexed** (põr-plëkst'), *adj.* sujauktas; painus; keblus; kebluman pastatytas; susimaišęs; susirupinęs; | abejonę parėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* painiai; kebliai; neramiai; nerimastingai; nesumanydamas. | —ness, *s.* = PERPLEXITY.

**Perplexity** (põr-plëks'i-ti), *s.* keblumas; susimaišymas; sumizgimas; nesumanymas ką daryti; nerimastis; abejonė.

**Perquisite** (põr'kuĩ-zit), *s.* priedas prie algos; paviršis; *pl.* savu triusų įgytas turtas.

**Perquisition** (põr-kuf-zii'šion), *s.* išjieskojimas.

**Perroquet** (põr-ro-kët'), *s.* = PARAKEET.

**Perry** (põr'ri), *s.* kriaušių gira.

**Perscrutation** (põr-skrutë'šion), *s.* rūpestingas išjieskojimas, kamantinėjimas.

**Persecute** (põr'si-kjüt), *v.a.* persekioti; varginti; kankinti.

**Persecution** (põr-si-kjü'šion), *s.* persekiojimas.

**Persecutor** (põr'si-kju-tõr), *s.* persekiootojas.

**Perseverance** (põr-si-vyr'ens), *s.* išsilaišymas; ištrivėjimas; tvirtumas; pastovumas.

**Perseverant** (põr-si-vyr'ent), *adj.* = PERSEVER'ING.

**Persevere** (põr-si-vyr'), *v.n.* tvirtai laikytis, stovėti; išlaikyti; ištrivoti.

**Persevering** (põr-si-vyr'ing), *adj.* tvirtai besilaikas; tvirtai pasiliekęs prie ko; tvirtas. | —ly, *adv.* su ištrivojimu; tvirtai.

**Persian** (põr'sen), *adj.* persiškas; persų (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* persas.

**Persiflage** (põr'si-flaž), *s.* juokavimas; apjuokas.

**Persist** (põr-sist'), *v.n.* tvirtai stovėti; tvirtai prie savo laikytis; nepasiduoti.

**Persistence, Persistency** (põr-sist'ens, —en-si), *s.* pastovumas; neatlaidumas; tvirtas besilaikymas prie savo; tvirtumas; kietsprandystė.

**Persistent** (põr-sist'ent), *adj.* pastovus; tvirtas; tvirtai prie savo besilaikas, pasiliekęs; užsispyręs; neatlaidus. |

—ly, *adv.* pastoviai; tvirtai prie savo stovėdams; | neatleidžiai; su užsispyrimu.

**Person** (põr's'n), *s.* ypata; persona. *In* —, ypatiškai; pats.

**Personable** (põr'sõn-ä-b'l), *adj.* gražus; dailus; | turįs tiesą.

**Personage** (põr'sõn-ëž), *s.* ypata; persona; | paviršutinė išžiūra; figura.

**Personal** (põr'sõn-el), *adj.* ypatinis; ypatiškas; asabiškas; | judinamas (*turtas*). | —ly, *adv.* ypatiškai.

**Personality** (põr'sõn-äl'i-ti), *s.* ypata; ypatiskumas; asabiškumas; ypatiškas užpildinėjimas.

**Personalty** (põr'sõn-äl-ti), *s.* judinamasis turtas.

**Personate** (põr'sõn-ët), *v.a.n.* perstatyti (*sava ypata ką kitą*); užimti kėno vietą; lošti rolę; priimti ant savęs pobūdį; nūduoti; apsimesti; | aprašinėti.

**Personation** (põr'sõn-ë'šion), *s.* perstatymas (*sava ypata ko kito*); priėmimas ant savęs pobūdžio.

**Personator** (põr'sõn-ët-õt), *s.* perstatytojas; nudavėjas; lošiantis rolę.

**Personification** (põr'sõn-i-fi-kë'šion), *s.* įypatinimas; įkuniėjimas; suteikimas ypotos pavidalo; perstatymas ypotos pavidale.

**Personify** (põr'sõn'i-fai), *v.a.* įypatinti; impersonuoti.

**Personnel** (põr'sõn-nël'), *s.* personalas.

**Perspective** (põr-spëk'tiv), *s.* perspektyva; išvaizdis. | —, *adj.* perspektyviškas. | —ly, *adv.* perspektyviškai.

**Perspicacious** (põr-spi-kë'šios), *adj.* nuoregus; įžvalgus. | —ly, *adv.* įžvalgiai; su įžvalgumu. | —ness, *s.* įžvalgumas; nuoregumas.

**Perspicacity** (põr-spi-käs'i-ti), *s.* įžvalgumas; nuoregumas; nuorega.

**Perspicuity** (põr-spi-kju'i-ti), *s.* aiškumas; suprantamumas; | sumanumas; nuoregumas.

**Perspicuous** (põr-spik'ju-ös), *adj.* aiškus; reiškus; suprantamas. | —ly, *adv.* aiškiai. | —ness, *s.* aiškumas; suprantamumas.

**Perspirable** (põr-spai'r-ä-b'l), *adj.* išprkaituojamas.

**Perspiration** (põr-spi-rë'šion), *s.* (iš)prkaitavimas; prakaitas.

**Perspire** (pör-spair'), *v. a. n.* prakaituoti; prakaitu išeiti; išprakaituoti.

**Persuade** (pör-suəd'), *v. a.* pertikrinti; perkalbėti.

**Persuadedly** (pör-suəd'əd-li), *adv.* pertikrinančiai; su pertikrinimu.

**Persuader** (pör-suəd'ör), *s.* pertikrintojas; perkalbėtojas.

**Persuasibility** (pör-suəd-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* pertikrinamumas; besidavimas pertikrinti; lengvatikystė.

**Persuasible** (pör-suəd'si-b'l), *adj.* pertikrinamas; lengvai pertikrinamas; lengvatikingas. | —ness, *s.* = **PERSUASIBILITY**.

**Persuasion** (pör-suəd'ziön), *s.* pertikrinimas; persitikrinimas; persiliudijimas; įtikėjimas.

**Persuasive** (pör-suəd'siv), *adj.* pertikrinąs. | —ly, *adv.* pertikrinančiai; su pertikrinimu. | —ness, *s.* nuojėgumas pertikrinti.

**Persuatory** (pör-suəd'so-ri), *adj.* = **PERSUASIVE**.

**Pert** (pört), *adj.* perdrąsus; begėdiškai drąsus; įkirus. | —ly, *adv.* su begėdišku drąsumu. | —ness, *s.* begėdiškas drąsumas; įkirumas.

**Pertain** (pör-tən'), *v. n.* prigulėti; priklaustyti; liestis *ko*.

**Pertinacious** (pör-ti-nē'šios), *adj.* kietasprandingas; užsispyręs; kietas; atkaklus. | —ly, *adv.* kietasprandingai; su užsispyrimu; atkakliai. | —ness, *s.* = **PERTINACITY**.

**Pertinacity** (pör-ti-nās'i-ti), *s.* užsispyrimas; atkaklumas; kietasprandystė.

**Pertinence, Pertinency** (pör'ti-nens, -nensi), *s.* atsakomumas; tinkamumas; pritikimas; priplaikumas; mandagumas.

**Pertinent** (pör'ti-nent), *adj.* priplaikus; atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas; pritinkas. | —ly, *adv.* priplaikiai; atsakomai; tinkamai; pritinkančiai.

**Perturb** (pör-törb'), *v. a.* drumsti, ardyti ramumą; neduoti ramumo; kvaršinti; varginti.

**Perturbation** (pör-tör-bē'šion), *s.* susijudinimas; sujudimas; neramumas; nerimastis.

**Peruke** (pör'uk), *s.* perukas.

**Perusal** (pi-rüz'el), *s.* atidus skaitymas; perskaitymas; peržiurinėjimas.

**Peruse** (pi-rüz'), *v. a.* su atida skaityti; perskaityti; peržiurinėti.

**Peruvian** (pi-rü'vi-en), *adj.* peruvijoniškas. | —, *s.* peruvijonas. | — bark, *s.* cinchona.

**Pervade** (pör-vəd'), *v. a.* perdėm pereiti, persisunkti; perdėm perimti; apimti; išsiplatinti.

**Pervasion** (pör-vē'ziön), *s.* perėjimas; apėmimas; išsiplatinimas.

**Perverse** (pör-vörs'), *adj.* iškreiptas; iškrypęs; paklydęs; nelemtas; nedoras; piktas; sauvalingas; priešginingas; kietsprandingas; atkaklus. | —ly, *adv.* iškreiptai; išvirkščiai; nelemtai; nedorai; priešginingai; atkakliai. | —ness, *s.* = **PERVERTSITY**.

**Perversion** (pör-vör'šion), *s.* iškrypimas iš tiesos kelio; sugedimas; ištvirtinimas; iškraipymas; darkymas.

**Perversity** (pör-vör'si-ti), *s.* ištvirtinimas; nedorybė; sugedimas.

**Perversive** (pör-vör'siv), *adj.* nelemtas; tvirkdąs; gadinąs; darkąs.

**Pervert** (pör-vört'), *v. a.* iškreipti iš tiesos kelio; tvirkdyti; tvirkinti; gadinti; darkyti; iškraipyti (*magti, zodzius*). | — (pör'vört), *s.* išklydėlis (*iš tiesos kelio*); paklydėlis.

**Perverter** (pör-vört'ör), *s.* darkytojas; gadintojas; iškraipytojas.

**Pervertible** (pör-vört'i-b'l), *adj.* iškraipomas; sudarkomas.

**Pervious** (pör'vi-ös), *adj.* perlاندus; persigriebiamas; pereinamas; perleidžias; prieinamas; atviras; permatomas; kiauras. | —ness, *s.* perlاندumas; pereinamumas; prieinamumas; permatomumas.

**Pesky** (pės'ki), *adj.* įkirus.

**Pessimism** (pės'si-miz'm), *s.* pesimizmas; matymas visame vien blogo.

**Pessimist** (pės'si-mist), *s.* pesimistas. | —, *adj.* pesimistiškas.

**Pessimistic** (pės'si-mis'tik), *adj.* pesimistiškas.

**Pest** (pěst), *s.* maras; *fig.* sloga; plėga.

**Pester** (pės'tör), *v. a.* erzinti; kvaršinti; varginti.

**Pesterer** (pės'tör-ör), *s.* kvaršintojas; vargintojas.

**Pesthouse** (pěst'haus), *s.* maro butas; ligonbutis maru sergantiems

**Pestiferous** (pēs-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* gimdas maras; limpas; vodingas; pragaištingas.

**Pestilence** (pēs'ti-lens), *s.* maras; limpanti liga; epidemija.

**Pestilent** (pēs'ti-lent), *adj.* kaip limpanti liga; blėdingas; pragaištingas. | —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai.

**Pestilential** (pēs-ti-lēn'shel), *adj.* kaip maras; užkrečias; limpas; vodingas; pražutingas; piktas; ištvirkęs.

**Pestilation** (pēs-til-lē'shion), *s.* grudimas (*piestoj*).

**Pestle** (pēs'll), *s.* grustuvas. | —, *v. a. n.* grusti; krušti.

**Pet** (pēt), *s.* mylimas; lepintinis; mylėtinis; | supykimas; apmaudus užsidegimas. | —, *v. a.* lepinti.

**Petal** (pēt'el), *s. bot.* žiedo lapelis.

**Petalous** (pēt'el-ōs), *adj.* turįs žiedo lapelius; su lapeliais.

**Petard** (pi-tard'), *s. mū.* petarda.

**Petiole** (pēt'i-ōl), *s. bot.* lapo kotelis.

**Pettit** (pēt'i), *adj.* mažas; menkas. | —jury, *s.* teisma iš dvylikos prisaiķintųjų; mažasis teisma. —larceny, *s.* menkesnė vagystė.

**Petition** (pi-ti''shion), *s.* prašymas. | —, *v. a.* paduoti prašymą; prašyti; maldauti.

**Petitionary** (pi-ti''shion-ē-ri), *adj.* prašas; maldaujās; prašomas.

**Petitioner** (pi-ti''shion-ōr), *s.* padavėjas prašymo; prašytojas; prašantis.

**Petitioning** (pi-ti''shion-ing), *s.* davinėjimas prašymų; prašymas.

**Petrel** (pēt'rēl), *s. orn.* jūrvarnis.

**Petrescence** (pi-trēs'sens), *s.* suakmenėjimas.

**Petrescent** (pi-trēs'sent), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį; akmenėjas.

**Petrification** (pēt-ri-fāk'shion), *s.* pavertimas (*ar* pavirtimas) į akmenį; suakmenėjimas; *fig.* kietumas; užkietėjimas.

**Petrifactive, Petrific** (pēt-ri-fāk'tiv, pi-trif'ik), *adj.* paverčias į akmenį.

**Petrify** (pēt'ri-fai), *v. a.* paversti į akmenį; suakmenėdinti. | —, *v. n.* pavirsti į akmenį; (su)akmenėti.

**Petroleum** (pi-trō'li-ōm), *s.* akmeninis aliejus; nafta.

**Petticoat** (pēt'ti-kōt), *s.* sejonas.

**Pettifog** (pēt'ti-fōg), *v. n.* šunadvoka-čiauti.

**Pettifogger** (pēt'ti-fōg-gōr), *s.* šunadvokatis.

**Pettifoggery** (pēt'ti-fōg-gōr-i), *s.* šunadvokatystė.

**Pettily** (pēt'ti-li), *adv.* menkai.

**Pettiness** (pēt'ti-nēs), *s.* mužumas; menkumas.

**Pettish** (pēt'ti'sh), *adj.* upus; piktas; apmaudingas. | —ly, *adv.* upiai; apmaudingai. | —ness, *s.* upumas; piktumas; apmaudingumas.

**Pettitoes** (pēt'ti-tōz), *s. pl.* kiaulės pirštai; nagos.

**Petto** (pēt'to), *s.* krutinė; *fig.* paslap-tis. *In* —, slapta; slaptai; paslap-tyj.

**Petty** (pēt'ti), *adj.* mažas; menkas; menkutis; menkos vertės; žemesnis; pavaldingas.

**Petulance, Petulancy** (pēt'ju-lens, -lēn-si), *s.* apmaudingumas; upumas; ar-zumas.

**Petulant** (pēt'ju-lent), *adj.* upus; apmaudingas; piktas; arzus. | —ly, *adv.* apmaudingai; su upumu.

**Petunia** (pi-tjū'ni-ā), *s. bot.* petunija.

**Pew** (pjū), *s.* lonkos (*bažnyčioj*).

**Pewee** (py'uy), *s. orn.* musegaidis.

**Pewit** (py'ult), *s. orn.* pempė.

**Pewter** (pjū'tōr), *s.* angliškas cinas; indai iš angliško cino.

**Phaeton** (fē'i-tōn), *s.* faėtonas (*vetimas*).

**Phalanstery** (fāl'ān-stē-ri), *s.* falansterija (*komunistiška bendrija*); falansterijos sanarių butas.

**Phalanx** (fē'lānks ir fāl'ānks), *s.* falanga; | *anat.* pirštakaulis; | = PHAL-ANSTERY.

**Phantasm** (fān'tāz'm), *s.* prisivaidini-mas; vaidyla; svajonė.

**Phantasmagoria** (fān-tāz-mā-gō'ri-ā), *s. opt.* fantasmagorija; *fig.* prisivaidi-nimai.

**Phantasy** (fān'tā-si), *s.* = FANTASY.

**Phantom** (fān'tōm), *s.* prisivaidinimas; vaidyla; šmėkla.

**Pharisaic, Pharisaical** (fār-i-sē'ik, -el), *adj.* farizėjiškas; veidmainiškas; veidmainingas. | —ally, *adv.* farizė-jiskai; veidmainingai.

**Pharisaism** (fār-i-sē'iz'm), *s.* farizėjy-stė; veidmainystė.

**Pharisee** (fär'i-sy), *s.* farizējas.  
**Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceutical** (far-mä-sjū'tik, -el), *adj.* farmaceutiškas; aptiekoriškas; vaistinikiškas.  
**Pharmaceutics** (far-mä-sjū'tiks), *s.* farmaceutika; vaistininkystēs mokslas; vaistininkystē.  
**Pharmaceutist, Pharmacist** (far-mä-sjū'tist, far'mä-sist), *s.* farmaceuts; aptiekorius; vaistinikas.  
**Pharmacology** (far-mä-köl'o-dži), *s.* farmakologija; mokslas apie vaistus.  
**Pharmacopœia** (far-mä-ko-py'jä), *s.* farmakopēja; vaistininkystēs knyga.  
**Pharmacy** (far'mä-si), *s.* vaistininkystē; aptiekorystē; | vaistinyčia; aptieka.  
**Pharos** (fē'rös), *s.* jurių žibintuvas.  
**Pharyngeal** (fär-in-džy'el ir fä-rin'dži-el), *adj.* kosergalinis.  
**Pharyngitis** (fär-in-džai'tis), *s. med.* kosergalio uždegimas.  
**Pharynx** (fär'inks), *s. anat.* kosergalis.  
**Phase, Phasis** (fēz, fē'sis), *s. astr.* fazā; fazis; vaizdomaina; atsimainymas; atmaina.  
**Pheasant** (fēz'ent), *s. orn.* fazanas.  
**Phenix** (fy'niks), *s. myth.* fēniksas.  
**Phenomenal** (fi-nóm'i-nel), *adj.* fenomenališkas; nepaprastas; pastebėtinas.  
**Phenomenon** (fi-nóm'i-nón), *s.* fenomenas; pastebėtinas apreiškimas.  
**Phial** (fai'el), *s.* bonka; plėčkutė.  
**Philander** (fi-län'dör), *v.n.* suktis (*apie merginą, moterį*); meilautis; meilintis.  
**Philanthropic, Philanthropical** (fil-ün'throp'ik, -el), *adj.* filantropiškas; žmones mylis.  
**Philanthropist** (fi-län'thro-pist), *s.* filantropas.  
**Philanthropy** (fi-län'thro-pi), *s.* filantropija; meilė žmonių; žmogmylystė.  
**Philately** (fi-lät'i-li), *s.* rinkinys krasoženklių.  
**Philharmonic** (fil-har-mön'ik), *adj.* mylis muzika.  
**Philippic** (fi-lip'pik), *s.* filipika; aštri kalba.  
**Phillistine** (fi-lis'tin), *s.* filistinietis; fig. filistras.  
**Philologer** (fi-löl'o-džör), *s.* filologas; žinovas kalbų.  
**Philologic, Philological** (fil-o-lödz'ik, -el), *adj.* filologiškas.

**Philologist** (fi-löl'o-džist), *s.* filologas.  
**Philology** (fi-löl'o-dži), *s.* filologija; kalbažinystė.  
**Philomel, Philomela** (fil'o-mēl, -my'lä), *s.* lakštingala.  
**Philosopher** (fi-lös'o-för), *s.* filosofas.  
**Philosophic, Philosophical** (fil-o-söf'ik, -el), *adj.* filosofiškas.  
**Philosophist** (fi-lös'o-fist), *s.* filosofistas; nepašauktas filosofas.  
**Philosophize** (fi-lös'o-faiz), *v.n.* filosofuoti; protauti.  
**Philosophy** (fi-lös'o-fi), *s.* filosofija.  
**Philter** (fil'tör), *s.* meilės apdava.  
**Phiz** (fiz), *s. (vulg.)* veidas; snukis.  
**Phlebotomy** (fi-böt'o-mi), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; kraujo leidimas.  
**Phlegm** (flēn), *s.* glitė; skrepliai; flegma; | šaltaširdystė; beskirtiškumas.  
**Phlegmatic** (flēg-mät'ik), *adj.* flegmatiškas; glituotas; skreplinis; | flegmatiškas; šaltaširdingas; šaltas. | —ally, *adv.* flegmatiškai.  
**Phlogiston** (flo-džis'tön), *s.* ugnmedegė.  
**Phlox** (fłoks), *s. bot.* liepsnotė.  
**Phonetic** (fo-nēt'ik), *adj.* garsinis; fonetiškas.  
**Phonetics** (fo-nēt'iks), *s.* fonetika; mokslas apie garsus.  
**Phonic, Phonics** (fön'ik, -iks), *s.* = PHONETIC, PHONETICS.  
**Phonograph** (fō'no-gräf), *s.* fonografas.  
**Phonography** (fo-nög'rä-fi), *s.* fonografija; išreiškimas garsų ženklais.  
**Phonology** (fo-nöl'o-dži), *s.* fonologija; mokslas apie garsus.  
**Phonotypy** (fo-nöt'i-pi), *s.* budas išreikimo garsų ženklais.  
**Phosphate** (fös'fēt), *s. chem.* fosfatas; fosfororugštė druska.  
**Phosphor** (fös'för), *s.* aušros žvaigždė.  
**Phosphate** (fös'för-ēt), *v.a.* fosforuoti; fosforizuoti.  
**Phosphoresce** (fös-för-ēs'), *v.n.* išduoti fosforišką šviesą; šviesti kaip fosforas.  
**Phosphorescence** (fös-för-ēs'sens), *s.* fosforiška šviesa; spindėjimas fosforine šviesa.  
**Phosphorescent** (fös-för-ēs'sent), *adj.* spindęs fosforiška šviesa; fosforiškas.  
**Phosphoric** (fös-för'ik), *adj.* fosforinis; fosforiškas.



**Phosphorize** (fös'fö-r-äiz), *v.a.* fosforizuoti.

**Phosphorous** (fös'fö-r-ös), *adj.* fosforinis; fosforuotas.

**Phosphorus** (fös'fö-r-ös), *s.* fosforas; | = PHOSPHOR.

**Photo** (fö'to), *s. sutr.* iš PHOTOGRAPH.

**Photograph** (fö'to-gräf), *s.* fotografija; fotografiškas paveikslas. | —, *v.a.n.* fotografuoti.

**Photographer** (fo-tög'rä-för), *s.* fotografas.

**Photographic, Photographical** (fo-to-gräf'ik, -el), *adj.* fotografiškas.

**Photography** (fo-tög'rä-fi), *s.* fotografija.

**Photolithograph** (fo-to-lith'o-gräf), *s.* fotolitografija; fotolitografiškas paveikslas. | —, *v.a.* fotolitografuoti.

**Photolithography** (fo-to-li-thög'rä-fi), *s.* fotolitografija; fotolitografavimo mokslas.

**Photometer** (fo-töm'i-tör), *s. phys.* fotometras; šviesomačius.

**Phrase** (frëz), *s.* fraza; tarinys; ištartinė; sakymo budas. | —, *v.a.* išreikšti; vadinti.

**Phraseology** (frë-zi-öl'o-dži), *s.* frazeologija; išreiškimo budas; stilius.

**Phrenologic, Phrenological** (frën-o-lödz'ik, -el), *adj.* frenologiškas.

**Phrenologist** (fri-nöl'o-džist), *s.* frenologas; žinovas frenologijos.

**Phrenology** (fri-nöl'o-dži), *s.* frenologija; mokslas apie ypatingus smegenų dalių veikimus.

**Phrensy** (frën'zi), *s. & v.* = FRENZY.

**Phthisical** (tiz'ik-el), *adj.* džiovos (*s. gen.*); džiovulingas.

**Phthisis** (thai'sis), *s. med.* džiova.

**Phycology** (fi-köl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie jurių maurus.

**Phylactery** (fi-läk'tör-i), *s.* agnasėlis; talismanas; | *poteriai (žydu pririšami prie kaktos, prie rankos);* | relikvijų dėžė.

**Phylloid** (fil'loid), *adj.* panašus į lapą.

**Phylloxa** (fil-löks-y'rä), *s. zool.* vynva-balis.

**Physic** (fiz'ik), *s.* gydymo mokslas; medicina; gyduolė; gyduolė viduriams suliuosuoti. | —, *v.a.* gydyti; suliuosuoti (*vidurius*).

**Physical** (fiz'ik-el), *adj.* fizinis; kuniškas; medegiškas; medicininis. | —ly, *adv.* fizinai.

**Physician** (fi-zi''šen), *s.* gydytojas; daktaras.

**Physicist** (fiz'i-sist), *s.* fizikas.

**Physics** (fiz'iks), *s.* fizika.

**Physiognomy** (fiz-i-ög'no-mi), *s.* fiziognomija; veido išreiškimas; gymsis.

**Physiography** (fiz-i-ög'rä-fi), *s.* fiziografija; aprašymas žemės gamtos ir jos atmainų.

**Physiologer, Physiologist** (fiz-i-öl'o-džör, -džist), *s.* fiziologas; žinovas fiziologijos.

**Physiologic, Physiological** (fiz-i-o-lödz'ik, -el), *adj.* fiziologiškas.

**Physiology** (fiz-i-öl'o-dži), *s.* fiziologija; mokslas apie gyvybės apreiškimus organizmuose; mokslas apie organiškus kunus.

**Physique** (fi-zyk'), *s.* kūno sudėjimas.

**Philivorous** (fai-tiv'o-rös), *adj.* žole mintas, besimaitinas.

**Phytography** (fai-tög'rä-fi), *s.* systematiškas aprašymas augmenų.

**Phytology** (fai-töl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie augmenis; aprašymas augmenų; botanika.

**Phytophagous** (fai-töf'ä-gös), *adj.* žole (*ar* augmenimis) mintas, besimaitinas.

**Phytotomy** (fai-töt'o-mi), *s.* augmenų anatomija.

**Pi** (pai), *s.* kruva sumaišytų statomų raidžių. | —, *v.a.* suversti, sumaišyti (*raides*).

**Pia mater** (pai'ä me'tör), *s. anat.* smegenų plėvė.

**Pianist** (pi-än'ist), *s.* pianistas.

**Piano** (pi-ä'no), *adv. mus.* pamaži; išlengvo; patyliai.

**Piano, Pianoforte** (pi-än'o, -för-të), *s.* piano; fortepiano.

**Plaster** (pi-äs'tör), *s.* piastras (*išpan. pinigas*).

**Piazza** (pi-äz'zä), *s.* rinka; | *arch.* veranda; skliautuota galerija.

**Pibroch** (py'brök), *s.* kariška gaida (*škotų*).

**Pica** (pai'kä), *s. orn.* šarka; | *typ. cice-ro (ryšis statomų raidžių);* | *med.* noras valgyti nevalgomus daigtus, kaip tat: anglis, kreidė, etc.

**Picaroon** (pik-ā-rūn'), *s.* plēšikas.

**Piccalilli** (pik'kā-lil-li), *s.* indiški pikulīai.

**Piccolo** (pik'ko-lo), *s.* mažoji fleita (*mus. instr.*); nedidelis piano.

**Pick** (pik), *v. a.* lesinēti; lesti; kapoti (*su snapu*); knebenti; grieaužti (*kau-lq*); | durti; badyti; | krapštyti; pešti; pešioti; kedenti; | atrakinti (*spy-ng vinimi, etc.*); | rankioti; rinkti; parinkti; surinkti; | raškyti; skinti; | imti; išimti; išvogti; iškraustyti (*kēno kišenių, etc.*). *To* — *a bone with*, ēstis; varžytis; vaidytis. *To* — *a quarrel*, pradėti vaidus, barnis.

| *To* — *off*, nuraškyti; nuskindi; nupešti; nupešioti; išpešioti; nušauti vieną po kitam; iššaudyti. *To* — *out*, išrankioti; išrinkti; išsirinkti; iškaliti; iškapoti; išjiškokti; išgaudyti; išmarginti. *To* — *up*, pakelti, paimti *nuo*; surankioti; surinkti. | *v. n.* knebinėti; knebenti; pamaži kramtyti; | vaginėti; vogti. | *To* — *up*, taisyti; sveikyn eiti; pasveikti; atsigauti; atsigriebti.

**Pick** (pik), *s.* krapštukas; badyklis; | matikas; kirka; girnukalio plaktukas; | rinkimas; pasirinkimas; parinktinis; geriausias; | *typ.* skretna.

**Pickaback** (pik'ā-bāk), *adv.* ant kupros; ant sprando.

**Pickaninny** (pik-ā-nin'ni), *s.* vaikas (*nē-grų*); nēgriukas; nēgriukē.

**Pickax**, **Pickaxe** (pik'āks), *s.* matikas; kirka.

**Picked** (pikt *ir* pik'ēd), *adj.* smailus; | parinktas; parinktinis. | —*ness*, *s.* smailumas.

**Picker** (pik'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs skina, raško, krapšto, lesa, kutena, knebena, kala, renka, *etc.*; | matikas; kirka; | vagišius.

**Pickerel** (pik'ōr-ēl), *s.* lydeka (*žuvis*).

**Picket** (pik'ēt), *s.* kuolas; baslys; | *mīl.* pikieta; sarga. | — *fence*, *s.* kuolų tvora. — *guard*, *s.* *mīl.* sarga. | —, *v. a.* aptverti kuolais; priištī prie baslio (*arklų*); *mīl.* pikietuoti; sergėti.

**Picking** (pik'ing), *s.* kalimas; kasimas; kapstymas; krapštymas; rankioji-

mas; rinkimas; skynimas; rašky-mas; pešiojimas; tas, kas parinkta, paimta; rinkinys; parankos; | vogi-mas; tas, kas pavogta; | perdaug išdeginta plyta.

**Pickle** (pik'k'l), *s.* surymas; raugas; | raugintos daržovēs; rauginys; pikulīai; | {kirus vaikus; | nesmagus padējimas. | —, *v. a.* raugti; raugin-ti; marinuoti; | priduoti senoviškā išžiurā (*paveikslams*); kopijuoti se-nus artistus.

**Pickled** (pik'k'ld), *adj.* raugintas; ma-rinuotas.

**Picklock** (pik'lōk), *s.* vitriķas; *fig.* va-gis; plēšikas.

**Picknick** (pik'nik), *s.* = PICNIC.

**Pickpenny** (pik'pēn-ni), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.

**Pickpocket** (pik'pōk-ēt), *s.* kišenvagis; kolyčius.

**Pickpurse** (pik'pōrs), *s.* kišenvagis.

**Pickthank** (pik'thānk), *s.* palaizunas; saldliēzuvis.

**Picnic** (pik'nik), *s.* pasilinksminimas ant šviežio oro; piknikas. | —, *v. n.* keliauti ant pikniko; piknikā laikyti; piknikausti.

**Pictorial** (pik-tō'ri-el), *adj.* vaizdingas; paveikslinis; paveiksluotas; iliustruotas. | —*ly*, *adv.* vaizdingai; paveiksliniu budu; paveikslīškai; su paveikslais.

**Picture** (pik'tjur), *s.* paveikslas; vaizdas; abrozas; teplionē. | —, *v. a.* tēplioti; piešti (*paveikslų*).

**Picturesque** (pik-tjur-ēsk'), *adj.* perstatas puikų paveikslą; vaizdingas; gražus.

**Piddle** (pid'd'l), *v. n.* užsiiminėti niekniekiais; | lepausti.

**Pie** (pai), *s.* paštētas; | *orn.* šarka; | *typ.* kruva sumaišytų raidžių; | maldaknygē.

**Piebald** (pai'bōld), *adj.* margas; | maišytas.

**Piece** (pys), *s.* šmotas; gabalas; dalis; stukis; *dim.* šmotelis; | stukis; kiekvienas; | pluoštas (*požirijos, muzikos, etc.*); | šaudykla; kanuolē; | pinigai. *A* — *of news*, naujiena. *All of a* —, vienos rūšies. | —, *v. a.* lopinėti; lopyti; (su)jungti; (su)vienyti. | *v. n.*

vienytis: susivienyti; susijungti. | — *goods*, *s.* pirkiniai, parduodami stukiais. — *work*, *s.* darbas nuo stukio.

**Pieceless** (pys'lēs), *adj.* ne iš šmotelio; iš vieno šmotelio; čielas; visas.

**Piecemeal** (pys'myl), *adj.* susidedas (*ar* padarytas) iš šmotelio; atskiras. | —, *adv.* į šmotelius; šmoteliais; stukiais; dalimis; viena po kitą.

**Plecer** (pys'ōr), *s.* lopytojas; lopikas; | mezgiotojas.

**Piecework** (pys'uōrk), *s.* darbas nuo stukio.

**Pled** (paid), *adj.* margas. | —ness, *s.* margumas.

**Pieplant** (pai'plānt), *s. bot.* rabarboras.

**Pier** (pyr), *s.* paramtis; stulpas: tilto stulpas; | prieiros tiltas; prieira; prieplauka. | — *glass*, *s.* tarplangio veidrodis. — *table*, *s.* tarplangio stalas.

**Pierce** (pyrs), *v.a.* pradurti; perdurti; persmeigti; perverti; persiveržti: prasimušti *pro*; *fig.* pajudinti. | *v. n.* įlįsti; įsiveržti; įsiskverbti; įsilaužti.

**Piercing** (pyr'sing), *adj.* perverias; aštrus; perimas.

**Pietism** (pai'i-tiz'm), *s.* maldingumas; dievotumas.

**Pietist** (pai'i-tist), *s.* piëtistas (*reformatorius*); dievašnikas.

**Piety** (pai'i-ti), *s.* dievotumas; dievobaimingumas; atsidavimas Dievui; nulankumas; padorumas.

**Pig** (pig), *s.* par-as; kiaulė; | stukis lietus geležies, švino, *etc.* | —, *v.a.n.* paršiuotis; apsiparšiuoti; | voliotis kaip kiaulė. | — *bed*, *s.* liejama grabė. — *iron*, *s.* lietus geležies gabalas.

**Pigpen** (pi''džōn), *s.* balandis; karvelis. | —, *v.a.* skusti; prigaudinėti (*loš-me*). | — *English*, *s.* angliškas žargonas. *Pigeon-hearted*, *adj.* bailus.

**Pigeonhole** (pi''džōn-hōl), *s.* stalčiukas; dėžė (*rašomam stale*). | —, *v.a.* dėti stalčiukan; *fig.* atidėti į šalį.

**Pigeonry** (pi''džōn-ri), *s.* karvelinyčia.

**Piggery** (pig'gōr-i), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kaulidė.

**Piggin** (pig'gin), *s.* medinis kaušas; semtuvas.

**Piggish** (pig'giš), *adj.* kauliškas.

**Pigment** (pig'ment), *s.* dažųvė; parvinė medega; parva.

**Pigmy** (pig'mi), *s.* = *Pygmy*.

**Pigpen**, **Pigsty** (pig'pēn, -stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kaulidė.

**Pigskin** (pig'skin), *s.* kaulės oda.

**Pigtail** (pig'tēl), *s.* kaulės uodega; | biza; kasa; | susuktas tabakas.

**Pika** (pai'kā), *s. zool.* tibetoniškas triušis.

**Pike** (paik), *s.* pikė; jėtis; | smailuma; | *icht.* lydeka.

**Piked** (paikt *ir* pik'ēd), *adj.* smailus; | pike apšarvotas, apsišarvojęs.

**Pikeman** (paik'mān), *s.* jėtininkas.

**Pikestaff** (paik'stāf), *s.* jėties kotas; jiešmas.

**Pilaster** (pi-lās'tōr), *s. arch.* piliastra; sienpilioris.

**Pilchard** (pil'čōrd), *s. icht.* sardelė.

**Pile** (pail), *s.* polius; kuolas; stulpas; | kruva: šutis; stirta; laužas; | dideli namai; kruva namų; | plaukai; pušai; varsa. | —, *v.a.* kalti, įkalti polius, kuolus; | dėti į kruvą; krauti; sukrauti.

**Piles** (pailz), *s. pl. med.* raudonoji gysla; hemorroidai.

**Pilfer** (pil'fōr), *v.n.a.* vagišiauti; vaginėti; vogti.

**Pilferer** (pil'fōr-ōr), *s.* vagišius; vagižius.

**Pilgarlic** (pil-gar'lik), *s.* plikšius; nuplikėlis.

**Pilgrim** (pil'grim), *s.* keleivis; šventkeleivis; piligrimas.

**Pilgrimage** (pil'grim-ēdž), *s.* kelionė; šventkelionė.

**Piling** (pail'ing), *s.* krovimas; | poliai.

**Pill** (pil), *s. med.* piliulė; pilė; *fig.* nepriimamas; priklumas. | —, *v.a.* lupti; plėsti. | *v.n.* luptis.

**Pillage** (pil'lēdž), *s.* plėšimas; vagystė; išplėša. | —, *v.a.n.* vogti; plėsti; apipėšinėti; apipėšti; naikinti.

**Pillager** (pil'lē-džōr), *s.* vagis; plėšikas.

**Pillar** (pil'lōr), *s.* piliorius; stulpas; ramstis.

**Pillion** (pil'jōn), *s.* balno paduškaitė; moteriškas balnas.

**Pillory** (pil'lo-ri), *s.* gėdos stulpas; [Kr.] prangalis [ *vok. FRANGER*]. |

- , *v.a.* įsprausti gėdos stulpan; išstatyti viešam apjuokimui.
- Pillow** (pil'lou), *s.* pagalvė; priegalvis; paduška. | —, *v.a.* guldyti ant paduškos; paremti.
- Pillowcase, Pillowslip** (pil'lou-kēs, -slip), *s.* priegalvio užvalkalas.
- Pillowry** (pil'lou-i), *adj.* kaip priegalvis; minkštas.
- Pilose** (pai-lōs'), *adj.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.
- Pilosity** (pai-lōs'i-ti), *s.* plaukuotumas; gauruotumas.
- Pilot** (pai'lōt), *s.* styriminkas; lieškerys [*Mž.*]; vadas. | —, *v.a.* styryti; valdyti laivą; *fig.* valdyti; vesti. | — *bread*, *s.* džiovinyns. — *cloth*, *s.* storas audimas; milas.
- Pilotage** (pai'lōt-ēdž), *s.* styriminko alga; valdymas laivo; *fig.* valdymas; vedimas.
- Pilous** (pai'lōs), *adj.* = **PILOSE**.
- Pimenta, Pimento** (pi-mēn'tā, -to), *s.* indiškas pipiras.
- Pimp** (pimp), *s.* parupintojas kekšių; kekšepiršlis. | —, *v.n.* užsiimti parupinimu kekšių; kekšepiršliauti.
- Pimpernel** (pim'pōr-nēl), *s.bot.* pryščėra.
- Pimple** (pim'p'l), *s.* spuogutis; pučkas; viras.
- Pimpied, Pimply** (pim'p'ld, -pli), *adj.* pučkuotas; viruotas.
- Pin** (pin), *s.* sagutė; spilka; | kuolas; *dim.* kuolelis. | —, *v.a.* prisegti (*su sagute, su spilka*); susegti; | uždaryti.
- Pinafore** (pin'ā-fōr), *s.* žiurstelis (*vaiko*).
- Pincers** (pin'sōrz), *s. pl.* žnyplės; rėplės.
- Pinch** (pinč), *v.a.* žnaibyti; gnaibyti; gnybti; žnybti; sužnybti; *fig.* veržti; spausti; kandžioti; sloginti; kankinti; varginti. | *v.n.* žnybti; spausti; | šykštauti; godišiauti. | —, *s.* gnybis; spaudimas; | žiupsnyš; žiupsnelis; | skausmas; suspaudimas; vargas; | buomas.
- Pinchbeck** (pinč'bėk), *s.* tambakas (*metalus*). | —, *adj.* prastas; nuduotas; nelemtas.
- Pinchers** (pinč'ōrz), *s. pl.* žnyplės; rėplės.

- Pinchfist** (pinč'fist), *s.* šykštuolius; godišius.
- Pinching** (pinč'ing), *adj.* žnybas; gnaibas; gnybas; | aštrus; skaudus (*vėjas, etc.*); | neatidedamas; *vorste* verčias (*reikalas, etc.*); | šykštus.
- Pine** (pain), *s. bot.* pušis.
- Pine** (pain), *v.n.* kankintis (*išsūlgimu, rupestūis*); ilgėtis; trokšti; džiuti; vysti; nykti.
- Pineal** (pai'ni-el), *adj.* skujinis; kaip skuja.
- Pineapple** (pain'āp-p'l), *s. bot.* ananasa; valgomoji skuja.
- Pinery** (pain'ōr-i), *s.* pušynas; | ananasų auginystė.
- Pinfeather** (pin'fēdž-ōr), *s.* spaiglys; padaiga.
- Pining** (pain'ing), *adj.* besikankinąs; besikankinąs troškimu, išsūlgimu; nykštąs; vystąs; naikinąs.
- Pinion** (pin'jōn), *s.* plunksna; sparno viršūnė; sparnas; | pančiai rankoms surakinti; | *mech.* šeštarnė. | —, *v.a.* sparnus surišti; sparnus prikirpti; rankas surakinti, sukalti; *fig.* surišti; surakinti; apkalti.
- Pink** (pink), *v.a.* bedžioti; išbadyti; iškarpinėti; iškarpyti; karbuoti (*kraštėlius*); durti; perdurti; perverti. | —, *s.* įdurimas; duris; pervėrimas; | *bot.* gvaizdikas; | baltai raudonas dažas; rožinė spalva; *fig.* kas nors visų geriausias, patogiausias; žiedas *ko nors*; tobulybės čiukuras; | pinka (*laivas*). | —, *adj.* baltai raudonas; baltai raudono dažo. | — *eye*, (*med.*) akies uždegimas. *Pink-eyed*, *adj.* su mažoms akutėmis; primerktaakis (*s.*).
- Pinnace** (pin'nēs), *s.* nedidelis žėglinis laivas.
- Pinnacle** (pin'nā-k'l), *s.* bokštas; | viršūnė; smailuma; čiukuras.
- Pinnate, Pinnated** (pin'nēt, -nē-tēd), *adj.* plunksnuotas; *bot.* susidedas iš atskirų lapelių abipus lapo kotelio; turįs abipus kaklo kuodelius.
- Pinnatiped** (pin-nāt'i-pēd), *adj.* & *s. zool.* plėvėpėdis.
- Pinnock** (pin'nōk), *s. orn.* žylė.
- Pint** (paint), *s.* puskvortė.
- Pintle** (pin't'l), *s.* spilkutė; | varpstė; bėgunas.

**Pinworm** (pin'uŏrm), *s.* lisnikėlis (*kirmėlaitė*).

**Piny** (pain'i), *adj.* pušuotas; pušimis apaugęs.

**Pioneer** (pai-o-nyr'), *s.* kelio taisytojas; pionierius. | —, *v.a.* pravesti kelią; taisyti kelią (*paskui sekantiems*).

**Plony** (pai'o-ni), *s.* = PRONY.

**Pious** (pai'ŏs), *adj.* padorus; dievobaimingas; maldingas; dievotas. | —ly, *adv.* padoriai; dievobaimingai.

**Pip** (pip), *s.* pieputis (*pas paukščius*); akis (*kortose*); sėkla; grudas. | —, *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti.

**Pipe** (paip), *s.* dūda; vamzdis; | pypkė; | gerklė; | bačka (*126 gallonai*). *To smoke the — of peace*, rukyti dermės pypkė. | —, *v.a.n.* duduoti; vamzdžiuoti; švilpauti; švilpti; | įtaisyti vamzdžius, dūdas; aprupinti vamzdžiais. | — *clay*, *s.* molis pypkėms, moliniams indams, *etc.* lipdyti. — *fitter*, *s.* įtaisytojas, įdėtojas ar jungėjas vamzdžių, dūdų. — *fitting*, *s.* įtaisyimas, jungimas vamzdžių.

**Piper** (paip'ŏr), *s.* duduotojas; vamzdžius; vamzdininkas. *To pay the —*, panešti kaštus.

**Piping** (paip'ing), *adj.* duduojas; | švilpias; šnypščias; verdas; | romus; mėgstas tylą. | —, *s.* dudavimas; švilpavimas; | apsiutas šniurelis; apsiuva; | dūdos, vamzdžiai (*kollektyv.*); | augalo nupiauta šakelė sodinimui.

**Pipistrel** (pi-pis'trėl), *s.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Pipit** (pip'it), *s.* orn. vyturys.

**Pipkin** (pip'kin), *s.* molinis puodelis.

**Pippin** (pip'pin), *s.* obuolys iš grudo užaugusios ir nechiepytos obelies.

**Piquancy** (py'ken-si), *s.* aštrumas; aitrumas.

**Piquant** (py'kent), *adj.* aštrus; aitrus. | —ly, *adv.* aštriai; aitriai.

**Pique** (pyk), *s.* neužganėdijimas; papykis; apmauda. | —, *v.a.* garbę užgauti; įgilti; įžeisti; užgauti; sukelti apmaudą; sujudinti. *To — one's self*, didžiūotis; pusti. | *v.n.* erzinti.

**Piquet** (pi-kėt' ir pik'ėt), *s.* pikietas (*kortavimo būdas*).

**Piracy** (pai'ra-si), *s.* plėšimas ant jurių;

*fig.* autoriaus nepaveiktas perspau-dinimas, *etc.*, jo veikalo; literatiška vagystė.

**Pirate** (pai'rėt), *s.* piratas; jurių plėšikas; *fig.* literatiškas vagis. | —, *v.a.* n. užsiimti plėšimu ant jurių; *fig.* papildyti literatišką vagystę.

**Piratic**, **Piratical** (pai-răt'ik, —el), *adj.* piratiškas; plėšikiškas. | **Piratically**, *adv.* plėšikiškai.

**Pirl** (pŏrl), *v.a.* sukti; vyti.

**Pirogue** (pi-rŏg'), *s.* piroga; luotas (*laukinių*).

**Pirouette** (pir-u-št'), *s.* besisukimas ant pirštų galų (*šokų*). | —, *v.n.* šuktis ant pirštų galų.

**Piscary** (pis'kă-ri), *s.* žvejojimo tiesa.

**Piscator** (pis-kė'tŏr), *s.* žvejotojas; žvejys.

**Piscatorial**, **Piscatory** (pis-kă-tŏ'ri-el, pis'kă-to-ri), *adj.* žuvininkiškas; žuvinis.

**Pisciculture** (pis'si-kŏl-tjur), *s.* auginimas žuvų; žuvininkystė.

**Piscivorous** (pis-siv'o-rŏs), *adj.* žuvmis mintas.

**Pish** (piš), *interj.* tŭ! fel!

**Pismire** (pis'mair), *s.* skruzdėlė.

**Pisolite** (pai'so-lait), *s. min.* žirnakmenis.

**Piss** (pis), *v.a.n.* myžti; šlapintis. | —, *s.* šlapumas; mizalai.

**Pissabed** (pis'ă-bėd), *s. bot.* pienė.

**Pissasphalt** (pis'ăs-fălt), *s. min.* kalnų smala.

**Pistachio** (pis-tė'šo), *s. bot.* pistacija.

**Pistil** (pis'til), *s. bot.* motė.

**Pistol** (pis'tŏl), *s.* pistolius. | —, *v.a.* šaudyti, šauti iš pistoliaus.

**Pistole** (pis-tŏl'), *s.* pistolė (*pinigas*).

**Pistolet** (pis'tŏ-lėl), *s.* pistoletas; pistolius.

**Piston** (pis'tŏn), *s. mech.* grustuvas; pistonas.

**Pit** (pit), *s.* duobė, *dim.* duobutė; šulinys; ola; loma; *fig.* kapas; | kasty-nė; | bedugnė; prapultis; | parteras (*teatre*); | aptvara gaidžiams, šunims, *etc.* kautis; | kaulelis (*vairiu-jė*). | —, *v.a.* duobėti; duobutes dar-yti; duobėn dėti; | sugundyti; supiudyti. | — *coal*, *s.* akmeninė ar kasamoji anglis. — *saw*, *s.* lentpiuklė.

**Pitapat** (pit'ā-pāt), *adv.* drebėdams; plakdams. *The heart went —*, širdis pradėjo drebėti, smarkiai plakti.

**Pitch** (pič), *s.* darva; smala; pikis. | —, *v.a.* smaluoti; juodinti. | *Pitch-black*, *adj.* juodas kaip smala. | — *coal*, *s.* iškasamoji anglis; minkštoji akmeninė anglis. — *pine*, *s.* darvinė pušis. *Mineral —*, *s.* kalnų smala.

**Pitch** (pič), *s.* mėtymas; blaškymas; bloškimas; | augščiausias laipsnis; pati augštuma; čiukuras; *fig.* rubežius; | puolis; puolimas; nusileidimas; nuolaidumas; nuožulnumas; šlaitas; | *mech.* laipsnis krumpliųjų ratų susikabinimo; ilgis vienogvinto apsisukimo. — *pipe*, *s.* kamertonas. | —, *v.a.* mėti; blaškyti; blokti (*su šakėmis*); | įsmaigyti | žemę (*kuolus, basčius*); ištempti (*šėtrę*); *mus.* nustatyti (*tonę*). | *v.n.* apsisotėti (*ant atsiliejo*); nusileisti; nupti; | žemyn pulti, kristi; nardyti (*sak. apie laivą*); nuolaidžiai žemyn eiti. *To — into*, užpulti; užsipti. *To — on, upon*, pasirinkti; pasiskirti.

**Pitcher** (pič'or), *s.* ąsočius; uzbonas; puodas.

**Pitchfork** (pič'fork), *s.* šakės; šienšakės. | —, *v.a.* šienšakėmis mesti, krauti.

**Pitchiness** (pič'i-nės), *s.* juodumas.

**Pitchy** (pič'i), *adj.* smaluotas; kaip smala; juodas.

**Piteous** (pit'i-ös), *adj.* pasigailėjimo vertas; apgailėtinas; vargingas; gailėstingas; gailingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* apgailėtinai; gailėstingai. | —*ness*, *s.* apgailėtinumas; pasigailėjimas.

**Pitfall** (pit'fōl), *s.* vilkduobė; *fig.* sląstai.

**Pith** (pič), *s.* šerdis; | *anat.* kaulų smegenys; *fig.* gyvasties spėkos; *fig.* branduolys; esmuo.

**Pithily** (pič'i-li), *adv.* tvirtai; energiskai.

**Pithiness** (pič'i-nės), *s.* tvirtumas; energija.

**Pithless** (pič'lės), *adj.* silpnas.

**Pithy** (pič'i), *adj.* smegeningas; *fig.* tvirtas; energiškas.

**Pitiable** (pit'i-ā-b'l), *adj.* pasigailėjimo

vertas; apgailėtinas. | —*ness*, *s.* apgailėtinumas. | **Pitiably**, *adv.* apgailėtinai.

**Pitiful** (pit'i-ful), *adj.* gailėstingas; apgailėtinas; vargingas; nelemtas. | —*ly*, *adv.* gailėstingai; apgailėtinai; nelemtai. | —*ness*, *s.* gailėstingumas; apgailėtinumas; nelemumas.

**Pitiless** (pit'i-lės), *adj.* neturįs pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nemielaširdingai. | —*ness*, *s.* stoka pasigailėjimo; širdies užklėtėjimas; nemielaširdingumas.

**Pitman** (pit'mān), *s.* kastynių darbininkas; lentpiovis, stovįs apačioj kaladės.

**Pittance** (pit'tens), *s.* porcija valgio duodama beturčiams; truputis; dalelė.

**Pituitary** (pi-tjū'i-tē-ri), *adj.* glitinis.

**Pituitous** (pi-tjū'i-tōs), *adj.* = **PITUITARY**.

**Pity** (pit'i), *s.* pasigailėjimas. *It is a —*; *It is a thousand pities*, gaila; labai gaila. | —, *v.a.n.* gailėti; gailėtis; sangailauti; turėti pasigailėjimą.

**Pityingly** (pit'i-ing-li), *adv.* su pasigailėjimu.

**Pivot** (piv'ot), *s.* varpstė; bėgunas. | —, *v.a.n.* ant varpstės sukli, sukstis.

**Pixy** (piks'i), *s.* laumė; deivė.

**Placability** (plē-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* permaldaujamumas; numaldomumas; atleidumas.

**Placable** (plē-kā-b'l), *adj.* permaldaujamas; numaldomas; atlaidus. | —*ness*, *s.* = **PLACABILITY**.

**Placard** (plā-kard' ir plāk'ard), *s.* išlipdytas viešas apgarsinimas; lipdomas ar dalinamas apgarsinimas. | —, *v.* a. išlipdyti apgarsinimą; apskelbti per išlipdytus apgarsinimus.

**Placate** (plē'kēt), *v.a.* maldyti; permaldauti; numaldyti; sutaikyti; suderinti.

**Place** (plēs), *s.* vieta; | vieta; tarnystė; urėdas. *In the first —*, ant pirmos vietos; pirmas. *In the next —*, pasikui; po to. *In some —*, tuloj vietoje; kur-nors. *To take —*, įvykti; atsitikti. *To give —*, duoti vietą; užlei-

sti vieta. *Out of* —, ne vietoj; be vietas. | —, *v.a.* talpinti; patalpinti; padėti; pastatyti.

**Placeman** (plēs'mān), *s.* urėdninkas.

**Placenta** (plā-sēn'tā), *s. anat.* čėpčius.

**Placer** (plē'sōr), *s.* (pā)talpintojas; padėtojas; pastatytojas.

**Placer** (plās'ōr), *s.* aukso (ar kitokių brangių metalų) šaltinis.

**Placid** (plās'id), *adj.* ramus; tylus; lėtas; švelnus. | —ly, *adv.* ramiai; švelniai. | —ness, *s.* = PLACIDITY.

**Placidify** (plā-sid'i-ti), *s.* ramumas; švelnumas; lėtumas; tylumas; roma.

**Placket** (plāk'ēt), *s.* spraga (*sejone*); prajierka; moteriškas kišenius.

**Plagiarism** (plē'dzā-(īr-dži-ā-)riz'm), *s.* literatiška vagystė; leidimas svetimo veikalo už savą; pasavintas svetimas veikalas; plagiatas.

**Plagiarist** (plē'dzā-(dži-ā-)rist), *s.* plagiariorius.

**Plagiarize** (plē'dzā-raiz īr -dži-ā-raiz), *v.a.n.* vogti svetimus raštus; svetimus raštus leisti už savus; papildyti literatišką vagystę.

**Plagiary** (plē'dzā-(īr-dži-ā-)ri), *s.* literatiškas vagis; pasisavintojas svetimų raštų; plagiariorius. | —, *adj.* daręs literatišką vagystę.

**Plague** (plēg), *s.* plėga; kankynė; koronė; bausmė; limpanti liga; maras. | —, *v.a.* užkrėsti limpančia liga, maru; kankinti; varginti.

**Plaguily** (plē'gi-li), *adv.* baisiai; biauariai.

**Plaguy** (plē'gi), *adj.* biauariai neramus; įkirus; biaurus. | —, *adj.* baisiai; biauariai.

**Plaice** (plēs), *s. ichth.* plekštė.

**Plaid** (plād), *s.* skraistė; | klėtkuotas audimas. | —, *adj.* klėtkuotas.

**Plain** (plēn), *adj.* plynas; lygus; plokščias; | atviras; lygus; aiškus; | paprastas; prastas; nepadailintas; nenuduotas; | atviras; atviros širdies; tiesmokus. | —, *adv.* = PLAINLY. | —, *s.* lyguma; lygė. | —, *v.a.* aiškinti; aiškiu daryti; išaiškinti. | *Plainhearted*, *adj.* prastaširdingas: atviros širdies; nuoširdus. *Plainheartedness*, *s.* širdies atvirumas; nuo-

širdumas. *Plain-spoken*, *adj.* atvirai kalbas; atvirai pasakytas.

**Plainly** (plēn'li), *adv.* atvirai; aiškiai; be nudavimo.

**Plainness** (plēn'nēs), *s.* plynumas; lygumas; aiškumas; atvirumas; prastumas; nuoširdumas.

**Plaint** (plēnt), *s.* dejavimas; nuoskunda.

**Plaintful** (plēnt'ful), *adj.* dejavimo pilnas; besiskundžias.

**Plaintiff** (plēn'tif), *s. jur.* skundėjas.

**Plaintive** (plēn'tiv), *adj.* gailingas; graudus. | —ly, *adv.* gailingai; graudžiai.

**Plait** (plēt īr plyt), *s.* raukšlė; stulpas; kvoldas; | kasa. | —, *v.a.* daryti raukšles; stulpuoti; | pinti.

**Plan** (plān), *s.* plianas; projektas; užmanymas. | —, *v.a.* pianą daryti; pianus statyti; projektuoti; mąstyti.

**Planchet** (plānč'ēt), *s.* ripkutė (*metažinė*).

**Plane** (plēn), *s.* lyguma; plokštis; | oblis; | *bot.* platonas. | —, *adj.* plynas; lygus; plokščias. | —, *v.a.* lyginti; obliuoti.

**Planer** (plēn'ōr), *s.* lygintojas; obliuotojas; *typ.* lygintuvas.

**Planet** (plān'ēt), *s. astr.* planeta.

**Planetarium** (plān-i-tē'ri-ōm), *s.* planetaras.

**Planetary** (plān'ēt-ē-ri), *adj.* planetinis.

**Planimeter** (plā-nim'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis plokštims mieruoti; planimetras.

**Planimetry** (plā-nim'i-tri), *s.* planimetrija.

**Planish** (plān'iš), *v.a.* lyginti; šlipuoti; poliruoti.

**Planisher** (plān'iš-ōr), *s.* lygintojas; šlipuotojas; poliruotojas.

**Planisphere** (plān'i-sfyr), *s.* plianisfera; ant plokšties išreikštas kamuolys ar puskamuolis.

**Plank** (plānk), *s.* plankas; lota; storlentė; sija; | paramtis. | —, *v.a.* sijomis grįsti, iškloti; | padėti.

**Planner** (plān'nōr), *s.* pianų darytojas.

**Plano-concave** (plē'no-kōn'kēv), *adj.* lygus iš vienos ir dubtas iš kitos pusės.

**Plano-convex** (plē'no-kōn'vēks), *adj.* ly-

gus iš vienos ir gaubtas iš kitos pusės.

**Plant** (plānt), *s.* augmuo; augalas: | įstaiga; įtaisa; užvedimas (*išdirbystės, pramonės*). | —, *v. a.* sodinti (*augmenis*); apšodinti; įsodinti; įstatyti; įrengti; įkurti; nustatyti; nučieluoti.

**Plantain** (plān'tān), *s. bot.* gyslapis; gysločius; *bot.* rojaus fyga.

**Plantation** (plān-tē'siōn), *s.* sodinimas; | apšodintas augmenimis žemės plotas; plantacija; sėdyba; kolonija.

**Planter** (plānt'ōr), *s.* sodintojas; plantatorius; kolonistas.

**Planticle** (plānt'i-k'l), *s.* diegas.

**Plantigrade** (plān'ti-grēd), *adj. & s. zool.* minantis visa pėda.

**Plantlet** (plānt'lēt), *s.* augalėlis.

**Plaque** (plāk), *s.* ritinis; medalionas.

**Plash** (plāš), *s.* liugas; bala; | tašymas; tēškimas (*vandens*); | medžio šaka susipynus su kitomis šakomis. | —, *v. n.* taškytis; talaškuotis. | *v. a.* supinti šakas (*medžio*).

**Plashy** (plāš'i), *adj.* šlapias; baluotas; | taškuotas; šlakuotas.

**Plasm, Plasma** (plāz'm, -mā), *s. min.* plazma; žaliasis putnagas; | *biol.* syvas.

**Plaster** (plās'tōr), *s. med.* plėstras; | tinkas; (— *of Paris*) gipsas. | —, *v. a.* uždėti plėstrą; | laistyti; tinkuoti; *fig.* užtrinti (*ydq*); pridengti.

**Plasterer** (plās'tōr-ōr), *s.* laistytojas; tinkuotojas.

**Plastering** (plās'tōr-ing), *s.* tinkavimas; laistymas; | tinkas.

**Plastic** (plās'tik), *adj.* plastiškas; tvėrias; žiedžias; žiedžiamas; lipdomas.

**Plasticity** (plās-tis'i-ti), *s.* plastiškumas.

**Plastron** (plās'trōn), *s.* antkrutinis.

**Plat** (plāt), *s.* pynė; kasa; | sklypelis (*žemės*). | —, *v. a.* pinti; | sklypuoti.

**Platband** (plāt'bānd), *s.* kvietkomis išsodintas pasienis; | kraštas; pakraštis.

**Plate** (plēt), *s.* plotas; skardis; metalinė lenta; | šarvas; | taurė; torielka; | auksiniai (*ar* sidabriniai) indai; | metalinė klišė; atspauda nuo metalinės klišės; fotografiška lentutė;

plotvė. | —, *v. a.* pavilkkti; pavalką duoti; *to* — *with silver*, sidabru pavilkkti; pasidabruoti; *to* — *with gold*, paaukuoti; | aptaisyti, apmušti auksu, sidabru, *etc.*; apkalti (*šarvais*); išploti.

**Plateau** (plā-tō'), *s.* augšta lėguma; | papuošimo bliudas; taurė.

**Plated** (plēt'ēd), *adj.* pavilkktas (*auksu, sidabru, etc.*).

**Plateful** (plēt'ful), *s.* pilna torielka.

**Platen** (plāt'ēn), *s. typ.* spaustuvas.

**Platform** (plāt'form), *s.* pastolius; platforma; programos (*polit. partijos*).

**Platina** (plāt'i-nā *ir* plā-ty'nā), *s.* platina (*metals*).

**Plating** (plāt'ing), *s.* pavilkimas; pavalkas (*metalo*); | šarvai.

**Platinum** (plāt'i-nōm *ir* plā-ty'nōm), *s.* platina.

**Platitude** (plāt'i-tjūd), *s.* plokštumas; lėkštumas; seklumas.

**Platonic, Platonical** (plā-tōn'ik, -el), *adj.* platoniškas; grynas; liuosas nuo kūniškų pageidimų; — *love*, platoniška meilė.

**Platoon** (plā-tūn'), *s. mil.* pelotonas; rota (*kareivijų*).

**Platter** (plāt'tōr), *s.* pinėjas; | bliudas.

**Plaudit** (plō'dit), *s.* rankų plojimas.

**Plausibility** (plō-zi-bil'i-ti), *s.* pagirtinumas; panašingumas į teisybę; tiespanašumas.

**Plausible** (plō'zi-b'l), *adj.* pagirtinas; beveik gaimas už teisybę priimti; tariamai teisingas; tiespanašingas; pusėtinai išrodas. | —*ness*, *s.* = **PLAUSIBILITY**. | **Plausibly**, *adv.* pagirtinai; tiespanašingai; su tariamu teisingumu.

**Play** (plē), *v. n.* bovytis; lošti; žaisti; griežti (*ant muzik. instr.*); linksmintis; siausti; išdykauti; juokauti; apsieiti *su kuo*; veikti; judėti; linguoti; supstis; siubuoti; plasnoti; plevesuoti; mirguoti; švituoti; spinduliuoti; blizguluoti (*sak. apie žibaičius brangakmenius*). *To* — *off*, nu-duoti; apsimesti; klastuoti. *To* — *upon*, daryti juokus *iš ko*; prigaudinėti; žaisti; lošti. | *v. a.* paleisti veikmėn; lošti; žaisti; griežti; perstatyti; nuduoti. *To* — *the cannon*, šaudyti



iš kanuolės. *To — the organ*, griežti ant vargonų. *To — a comedy*, lošti komediją. *To — tricks*, varyti klaidas. *To — a part*, lošti rolę. *To — the fool*, lošti paikiaus rolę; persistatyti kvailiu. *To — the fool with one*, kvailinti; prigaudinėti; vedžioti už nosies. *To — pranks*, išdykauoti. *To — away*, pralošti. *To — off*, rodyti; išstatyti matymui, parodymui; *to — off tricks*, iškirsti štuką kam. | *Played out*, visai nuvargęs; nusialinęs; visai išsisėmęs; nusidėvėjęs; nudėvėtas.

**Play** (plėi), *s.* loša; žaismė; žaislas; griežimas; žaidimas; lošimas; teatrinė žaismė; komedija; perstatymas; spektaklis; *mech.* judėjimas; ėjimas. *To give full —*, duoti pilną bėgį; paleisti liuosai. *A — upon the words*, loša žodžiais. *A foul —*, biaurus darbas.

**Playbill** (plėi'bil), *s.* lošimo programos.

**Playbook** (plėi'būk), *s.* teatrinų perstatymų knyga; komedijų knyga.

**Playday** (plėi'dėi), *s.* liuosos nuo užsiėmimų diena; šventadienis.

**Player** (plėi'or), *s.* lošėjas; žaidėjas; muzikantas; aktorius.

**Playfellow** (plėi'fėl-lo), *s.* bendrai lošias; sanlošėjas; bendras lošoj, žaismėj.

**Playful** (plėi'ful), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; žaislus; žaidingas; štuksaunas. | *—ly, adv.* linksmi; žaisliai; štuksaunai. | *—ness, s.* smagumas; žaislumas; žaidingumas; štuksaunumas.

**Playgoer** (plėi'gō-or), *s.* teatrų lankytojas.

**Playground** (plėi'graund), *s.* žaisimevietė.

**Playhouse** (plėi'haus), *s.* teatras.

**Playmate** (plėi'mēt), *s.* = PLAYFELLOW.

**Plaything** (plėi'thing), *s.* žaislas; titė.

**Playwright** (plėi'rait), *s.* dramaturgas.

**Playwriter** (plėi'rait-or), *s.* rašytojas dramų, komedijų; dramaturgas.

**Plea** (ply), *s. jur.* atsakymas ant užmetinėjimų; besiteisinimo žodžiai; besiteisinimas; išsistelinimas; išsikalbėjimas; gynimas bylos: byla; | neatlaidus prašymas; maldavimas.

**Plead** (plyd), *v. n. a.* ginti; stoti apgynime; vesti bylą; stengtis perkalbėti; maldauti; prašyti; užtarauti; atsakinėti ant užmetinėjimų, ant kaltinimų (*skundėjo*); suteikti teisinančius davodus; teisinti; teisintis. *To — guilty*, prisipažinti kaltu. *To — for the life*, ginti kriminališką bylą. *To — one's age*, teisintis savo amžiumi.

**Pleader** (plyd'or), *s.* apgynėjas; teisiniojas; advokatas.

**Pleadings** (plyd'ingz), *s. pl. jur.* bylos ginčai; procedūra.

**Pleasance** (plėz'ens), *s.* priimnumas.

**Pleasant** (plėz'ent), *adj.* priimnus; smagus. | *—ly, adv.* priimniai; smagiai. | *—ness, s.* priimnumas; smagumas.

**Pleasantry** (plėz'ent-ri), *s.* smagumas; linksmumas; juokavimas; juokas; juokingas patėmijimas; aštrus žodelis.

**Please** (plyz), *v. a. n.* patikti; įtikti; priimnumą duoti; užganėdinti; malonėti; norėti; mėgti; pasimėgti; teiktis. *If you —*, jeigu jums (tau, tamistai) tai patinka; jeigu jūsų malonė; bukite malonus; teikitės. *To be pleased*, būti užganėdintu; džiaugtis; pasimėgimą rasti; mėgti.

**Pleased** (plyzd), *adj.* užganėdintas; linksmas.

**Pleasing** (plyz'ing), *adj.* priimnus; patogus; smagus. | *—ness, s.* priimnumas; patogumas.

**Pleasurable** (plėi'jur-ā-b'l), *adj.* priimnus. | *—ness, s.* priimnumas.

**Pleasure** (plėi'jur), *s.* užganėdinimas; priimnumas; | linksmumas; linksmybė; džiaugsmas; pasilinksminimas; | pasimėgimas; noras; nusiteikimas. *At —*, pagal pasimėgimą; kaip patinka. *To take — in*, rasti priimnumą kame. | *—, v. a.* duoti, suteikti, daryti priimnumą; ganėdinti; patikti. | *v. n.* turėti, rasti priimnumą; jieškoti priimnumo, pasilinksminimo.

**Plebelan** (pli-b'y'jen), *adj.* atsinešas prie prastų žmonių; plebejiškas; prastas; vulgariškas. | *—, s.* plebejas; prastiokas; prastuolius.

**Plebiscite** (plēb'si-sit), *s.* visuomeniškas žmonių nubalsavimas.

**Pledge** (plēdz), *s.* užstatas; uždėlis; paranka; užtikrinimas; | prižadėjimas; prisizadėjimas; *to put in* —, užstatyti; duoti kaip paranką; | gėrimas ant kėno sveikatos; užgėrimas. | —, *v.a.* užstatyti; paranką duoti; laiduoti; užtikrinti; prižadėti; [*to — one's self*] prisizadėti; duoti žodį; | gerti už sveikatą to, kurs pirmas užgeria; užgerti.

**Pledgee** (plēdz'y), *s.* užstato priėmėjas.

**Pledger** (plēdz'ōr), *s.* užstato davėjas; užstatytojas; parankininkas; užtikrintojas.

**Pledget** (plēdz'ēt), *s.* kompresas.

**Plelades** (ply'jū-dyz), *s. pl. astr.* sietynas.

**Plenarily** (ply'nā-ri-li), *adv.* pilnai; visiškai.

**Plenary** (ply'nā-ri), *adj.* pilnas; visiškai.

**Plenipotency**, **Plenipotency** (pli-nip'o-tens, -ten-si), *s.* pilnavalytė; plenipotencija.

**Plenipotentiary** (plēn-i-po-tēn'ši-ē-ri), *s.* plenipotentas; pilnavalis.

**Plenitude** (plēn'i-tjūd), *s.* pilnis; pilnumas; gausumas; gausa.

**Plenteous** (plēn'ti-ōs), *adj.* gausus; turtingas. | —ly, *adv.* gausiai. | —ness, *s.* gausumas; gausa; pilnis.

**Plentiful** (plēn'ti-ful), *adj.* gausus; apstus; našus; vaisingas. | —ly, *adv.* gausiai; našiai. | —ness, *s.* gausumas; apstumas; našumas; pilningumas.

**Plenty** (plēn'ti), *s.* pilnis; gausa; skalša. | —, *adj.* gausus; pilnas; užtektingas.

**Pleonasm** (ply'o-nāz'm), *s. retor.* pleonazmas.

**Plethora** (plēth'o-rā), *s. med.* perpilnis kraujo.

**Pleura** (pljū'rā), *s. anat.* krutinės plėvė.

**Pleurisy** (pljū'ri-si), *s. med.* krutinės plėvės uždegimas.

**Pleuropneumonia** (pljū-ro-nju-mū'ni-ā), *s. med.* plaučių ir krutinės plėvės uždegimas.

**Plexiform** (plēks'i-form), *adj.* tinklo pavidalo; pinklus.

**Plexus** (plēks'ōs), *s. anat.* dirksnių tinklas.

**Pliability** (plai-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* liaunumas; lankumas; palankumas.

**Pliable** (plai-ā-b'l), *adj.* liaunus; lankus; palankus; paklusnus. | —ness, *s.* = PLIABILITY.

**Pliancy** (plai'en-si), *s.* lankumas.

**Pliant** (plai'ent), *adj.* liaunus; lankus; palankus; fig. nulankus; paklusnus. | —ness, *s.* lankumas; fig. pa-, nulankumas; paklusnumas.

**Plicate**, **Plicated** (plai'kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj.* panašus į vėdyklą.

**Pliers** (plai'ōrz), *s. pl.* žnypliukės; rep-liukės.

**Plight** (plait), *s.* padėjimas; stovis; dėstis; | paranka; laidas; užstatas. | —, *v.a.* paranka duoti; laiduoti; rندیtis; | (pa)žadėti.

**Plighter** (plait'ōr), *s.* laiduotojas; rندیtojas; | prižadėtojas.

**Plinth** (plint'h), *s. arch.* plinta.

**Pliocene** (plai'o-syn), *adj. geol.* pleoceninis; pleoceniškas; pleoceno —. | —, *s.* pleoceno perijodas.

**Plod** (plōd), *v.n.a.* išlėto, su vargu eiti; palengva pirmyn eiti, siektis, kęstis; be pasilsio triustis, galvą laužyti.

**Plodder** (plōd'dōr), *s.* darbėtus žmogus.

**Plot** (plōt), *s.* sklypas (žemė); garden —, darželis; grass —, veja; pievokšnis; | plianas (lauko, trioby, etc.); | suokalbis; konspiracija; intriga; užmačia; | siekimas; mieris; | užmazga (dramos, komedijos, etc.). | —, *v.a. n.* giežti; suokalbininkauti; tarautis; konspiruoti; plianus daryti; intriguoti; spensti.

**Plotter** (plōt'tōr), *s.* suokalbininkas.

**Plough**, **Plow** (plau), *s.* plugas; arklas; žagrė; žambas; | pozijamas oblis. | —, *v.a. n.* arti (žemę); vagoti.

**Ploughable**, **Plowable** (plau'ā-b'l), *adj.* ariamas.

**Ploughboy**, **Plowboy** (plau'boi), *s.* vaikas-artojas; pusbernis.

**Plougher**, **Plower** (plau'ōr), *s.* artojas.

**Ploughland**, **Plowland** (plau'lānd), *s.* ariamas; ariama žemė; dirva.

**Ploughman, Plowman** (plau'mān), *s.* artojas; ukininkas; žemdirbis.

**Ploughshare, Plowshare** (plau'šer), *s.* noragas.

**Ploughtail, Plowtail** (plau'tēl), *s.* rankena; ragožius (*plugo*).

**Ploughwright, Plowwright** (plau'rait), *s.* dirbėjas plugų, žagrų.

**Plover** (plōv'or), *s. orn.* sėjikas; tilvikas.

**Plow** (plau), *v. & s. tr.* PLOUGH.

**Pluck** (plōk), *v. a.* rauti; pešti; pešioti; plėšti; išplėšti; skinti. *To — away*, nupešioti; nuplėšti. *To — down*, nuskinti; nuplėšti; nutraukti; sunaikinti; pažeminti. *To — off*, nudaškyti; nuplėšti; nurauti. *To — up*, išrauti; išnaikinti. | —, *s.* rovimas; pešimas; plėšimas; skynimas; | viduriai; kagalviai (*širdis, kepenys ir plaučiai gyvulių*); | drąsa.

**Plucker** (plōk'or), *s.* pešiotojas; pešėjas; rovējas; skynėjas.

**Pluckily** (plōk'i-li), *adv.* drąsiai; narsiai.

**Pluckiness** (plōk'i-nės), *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; drąsa.

**Plucky** (plōk'i), *adj.* drąsus; narsus.

**Plug** (plōg), *s.* kuolas; kamštis; žvirkė; pakalas; | griežiny (kramtomo tabako); | kuinas; kėvinas. | —, *v. a.* užkišti; užkalti (*su kuolu*).

**Plum** (plōm), *s.* slyva; | džiovintos vynuogės; | gražus turtelis; šimtas tukstančių svarų sterlingų.

**Plumage** (pljūm'edž), *s.* plunksnos.

**Plumb** (plōm), *s.* švinliudė; pliomba. | — *line*, *s.* liudė; gruntvoga. — *rule*, *s.* tiesyklė. | —, *adj.* stačiai krintas; vertikališkas; perpendikuliariškas. | —, *adv.* stačiai; perpendikuliariškai. | —, *v. a.* nutaikyti pagal tiesyklę, pagal gruntvogą; matuoti su pagalba liudės; atrasti jurių gilumą; | pliombuoti; užpliombuoti.

**Plumbaginous** (plōm-būdž'i-nės), *adj.* susidedas iš grafito; talpinas savyj grafitą.

**Plumbago** (plōm-bē'go), *s.* grafitas.

**Plumber** (plōm'or), *s.* švinorius; švinius; švinliejis.

**Plumbery** (plōm'or-i), *s.* švinlietuvė; švino išdirbystė.

**Plumbing** (plōm'ing), *s.* švinorystė; | švininiai padarai.

**Plume** (pljūm), *s.* plunksna; plunksnų kuodas (*ant skrybdės*). | —, *v. a.* plunksnas sutaisyti, suglostyti; plunksnomis (pa)puošti. *To — one's self*, pustis; didžiutis; girtis.

**Plumelet** (pljūm'lēt), *s.* plunksnelė.

**Plumiped** (pljū'mi-pēd), *adj.* turįs plunksnomis apžėlusias kojas; tubotas. | —, *s.* tubotas paukštis.

**Plummet** (plōm'mēt), *s.* liudė.

**Plumose, Plumous** (plju-mōs', pljū'mōs), *adj.* plunksnuotas; kaipplunksna.

**Plumosity** (plju-mōs'i-ti), *s.* plunksnuotumas.

**Plump** (plōmp), *adj.* išpustas; pilnas; tuklus; sutukęs; storas; papampęs; pasiputęs. | —, *v. n.* tukti; pustis; pampti; išsi-, pasipusti; | plumpterėti; nu-, padribti; parpulti; | balsuoti už vieną tik kandidatą; atiduoti (*balso*) tik vienam kandidatui. | *v. a.* išpusti; pripildyti; prikimšti; pripampinti; nutukinti; | plumpterėti; mesti; blokšti. | —, *adv.* umai; tiesiog; stačiai.

**Plumper** (plōmp'or), *s.* tas, kas išpučia, padaro storu; iškamša; | begėdiškas melas; | atidavėjas balso už vieną tik kandidatą; balsavimas už vieną kandidatą.

**Plumpy** (plōmp'i), *adj.* = PLUMP.

**Plumule** (pljū'mjul), *s. bot.* plunksnelė; diegas.

**Plumy** (pljūm'i), *adj.* plunksnuotas.

**Plunder** (plōn'dor), *v. a.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; api-, išplėšti; naikinti.

| —, *s.* plėšimas; api-, išplėšimas; apvogimas; išplėša.

**Plunderer** (plōn'dor-or), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

**Plunge** (plōndž), *v. a.* panerti; pasmerkti; įsmeigti; | krikštyti paneriant vandenyj. | *v. n.* pasinerti; mesti; pulti; šokti. | —, *s.* pasinėrimas; puolimas; metimas; šokimas.

**Plunger** (plōn'džor), *s.* nėrikas; naras; | grustuvas (*pompos*).

**Plunket** (plōn'kēt), *s.* šviesiai-mėlynas dažas.

**Pluperfect** (pljū'pōr-fēkt), *adj.* — *tense*, *s. gram.* pereinamas laikas.

**Plural** (pljū'rel), *adj.* daugskaitlinis; skaitlingas. | —, *s.* daugskaita. | —ly, *adv.* daugskaitoj; skaitlingai.

**Plurality** (plju-rāl'i-ti), *s.* daugumas; dauguma.

**Plus** (plōs), *math.* plius (*pridėjimo ženklas*).

**Plush** (plōš), *s.* plušas (*audimas*).

**Plutocracy** (plju-tōk'rā-si), *s.* didžturčių valdymas; valdančioji didžturčių luoma; pliutokratija.

**Plutocrat** (pljū'to-krāt), *s.* pliutokratas.

**Plutonic, Plutonian** (plju-tōn'ik, -tō'ni-en), *adj.* plutoniškas; požeminis; | ugnainis.

**Pluvial** (pljū'vi-el), *adj. geol.* lytaus padarytas, sutvertas.

**Pluvius** (pljū'vi-ōs), *adj.* lytingas; lŕtinis.

**Ply** (plai), *v.a.n.* prigulti; prikipti; prisimyti; užsispirti; prisimigus veikti *kę*; uoliai veikti, dirbti, triustis; panaudoti darban; paleisti darban; | bęgioti, vaikščioti ten ir atgal. *To* — *one with solicitations*, užversti *kę* prašymais; prisimigus prašyti. *To* — *one with drink*, prisipyrus prašyti kad gertų. *To* — *one with blows*, paleisti *ę* *kę* smugius; pliekti, talžyti *kę*. *To* — *one's oars*, smarkiai iurti; prinikti prie irklų. *To* — *one's work*, uoliai dirbti. *To* — *one's arms*, paleisti rankas darban; rankomis dirbti. *To* — *the needle*, imtis už adatos; su adata dirbti. *To* — *a boat*, valdyti luotą, valtį. *The steamer plies between ports A. and B.*, garlaivis vaikščioja tarp portų A. ir B.

**Ply** (plai), *s.* sulinkimas; rukišk; apva; | palinkimas; pakraipa; linkmė.

**Plyer** (plai'or), *s.* buomas (*tiltui pakelti*).

**Pneumatic, Pneumatical** (nju-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* orinis; pneumatikas; varomas su pagalba suspausto oro.

**Pneumatics** (nju-māt'iks), *s. phys.* pneumatika; mokslas apie oro ypatybes ir pajiegas.

**Pneumonia** (nju-mō'ni-ū), *s. med.* plaučių uždegimas.

**Poach** (pōč), *v.a.* virti paleistus vandenį (*kiaušinius*); vogti (*sparnuočius*); išminti (*dumblę*); palikti pėdas (*ant*

*minkštos, drėgnos žemės*). | *v.n.* vogtinai medžioti, žvejoti (*ant svetimos žemės*); vogti; | *ę* dumblę pavirsti; tapti minkštu kaip dumblas.

**Poached** (pōčt), *pp.*, — *eggs*, virti, vandenį paleisti, kiaušiniai.

**Poacher** (pōč'or), *s.* tas, kurs vogtinai medžioja, žvejoja (*ant svetimos žemės*); vagišius.

**Poachy** (pōč'i), *adj.* šlapias, minkštas, patišęs (*sak. apie žemę*); klampus.

**Pock** (pōk), *s. med.* rauplė.

**Pocket** (pōk'ēt), *s.* kišenius; kolyta; krepšys. | —, *v.a.* kišeniui dėti, kišti; | nematant imti *kę*; vogti.

**Pocketbook** (pōk'ēt-būk), *s.* kapšys; kolyta; mašnelė; kišeninė knygelė.

**Pocketknife** (pōk'ēt-naif), *s.* kišininis peilis; lenktinis peilis.

**Pockmark** (pōk'mark), *s.* rauplės duobutė.

**Pockmarked** (pōk'markt), *adj.* rečiuotas.

**Pocky** (pōk'i), *adj.* rauplėtas.

**Pod** (pōd), *s.* ankštis. | —, *v.n.* ankščioti.

**Podagra** (pōd'ā-grā), *s. med.* podagra; kojų gėlimas.

**Podded** (pōd'dēd), *adj.* ankščiuotas; ankštingas.

**Podge** (pōdž), *s.* liugas.

**Poem** (pō'ēm), *s.* poema; eilės.

**Poesy** (pō'i-si), *s.* poezija; | parašas (*ant žiedo, etc.*).

**Poet** (pō'ēt), *s.* poetas; dainius.

**Poetess** (pō'ēt-ēs), *sf.* poetė.

**Poetic, Poetical** (po-ēt'ik, -el), *adj.* poetiškas. | —ally, *adv.* poetišškai.

**Poetics** (po-ēt'iks), *s.* poëtika; eiliavimo įstatymai.

**Poetize** (pō'ēt-aiz), *v.n.* rašyti eiles; rašyti kaip poetas.

**Poetry** (pō'ēt-ri), *s.* poezija.

**Poh** (pō), *interj.* et! tŕu!

**Poignancy** (poin'en-si), *s.* aštrumas; aistrumas; kartumas.

**Poignant** (poin'ent), *adj.* aštrus; aistrus; kartus.

**Point** (point), *s.* aštrus galas; smailuma; viršunė; | taškas; punktas; vieta; | punktas; dalykas; daigtas; tikslas; mieris; galas; kraštas; laipsnis; | valanda; akymirka (*kokio nors at-*

*sitikimo, užmanymo, pasirengimo*: | akis (*lošiamo kauluko, kortos*). — *of land, žemės smailuma; priežemis; salava*. — *of honor, garbės dalykas*. — *of sight; — of view, akyrege; atžvilgis; regėjimo punktas*. *Main* —, svarbiausias dalykas. *At all* —, visiškai; iš visų atžvilgių; iš visų pusių; visoms pusėmis. *At* —; *In* —; *At the* —; *In the* —; *On the* —, prie pat...; esant visai pasirengus...; valandoj kada... *At the — of death*, mirties valandoj; prie pat mirimo; *he was on the — of speaking*, jis kaip tik jau buvo pasirengęs kalbėti; *in — of fact, ištikimybę*. *To come to the —*, prieiti prie paties dalyko; prieiti prie galo. *To carry one's —*, pasiekti savo tikslą. *To make a — of*, pastatyti (*ar primti*) sau už tikslą; priduoti kam ypatingą svarbą. — *of concurrence*, susibėgimo punktas, vieta. *Boiling —*, virimo laipsnis. *Freezing —*, sušalimo laipsnis. *Melting —*, tirpimo laipsnis.

**Point** (point), *v.a.* smailinti, aštrinti; nusmailinti, užaštrinti; | taikyti *kuo į ką*; celiuoti; | rodyti; parodyti; nurodyti; paženklini. | *v.n.* rodyti. | *To — at*, nutaikyti; parodyti; *fig.* pirštais badyti *ką*. *To — out*, paženklini; parodyti; nurodyti.

**Point-blank** (point-blānk), *s.* celius; tikslas. | —, *adj.* tiesiog nutaikytas; *fig.* tiesus; status; tiesmokus. | —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai.

**Pointed** (point'ēd), *adj.* smailus; aštrus; *fig.* taikus; tikslingas. | —ly, *adv.* smiliai; aštriai; taikiai; tikslingai. | —ness, *s.* smailumas; aštrumas; taikumas; tikslingumas.

**Pointer** (point'ōr), *s.* rodyklas; | paukščių šuo; vilžas.

**Pointless** (point'lēs), *adj.* be viršunės; bukus; *fig.* sekus; paikas.

**Polse** (poiz), *s.* svarumas; sunkenybė; svartlius; lygsvarumas. | —, *v.a.* sverti; ant lygios nusverti; lygsvarume laikyti. | *v.n.* lygsvarume laikyti; sviruoti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti.

**Poison** (poi'z'n), *s.* nuodai. | —, *v.a.* nuodyti; ap-, užnuodyti; nuuodyti.

**Poisoner** (poi'z'n-ōr), *s.* nuodytojas.

**Poisonous** (poi'z'n-ōs), *adj.* nuodingas. | —ly, *adv.* nuodingai. | —ness, *s.* nuodingumas.

**Poke** (pōk), *s.* krepšys; tarba; maišas; | stukterėjimas; baksterėjimas; | branktas (*uždedamas galvijui kad tvorų nelaužytų*); *fig. & vulg.* liurba; tinginys; *bot.* strutis. | —, *v.a.* bakšnoti; badyti; judinti; žarstyti (*ugnį*); grabalioti; apgraiboms jieškoti.

**Poker** (pōk'ōr), *s.* kačiarga; pagaikštis; | pokeris (*amerik. kortavimo būdas*); | šmėkla.

**Pokerish** (pōk'ōr-iš), *adj.* šmėkliškas; baisus.

**Pokeweed** (pōk'uyd), *s. bot.* strutis.

**Polander** (pō'lend-ōr), *s.* lenkas.

**Polar** (pō'lōr), *adj.* poliariškas; poliarinis. — *bear, zool.* poliariška (*ar baltoji*) meška.

**Polarity** (po-lār'i-ti), *s.* poliariškumas; besismelkimas polių link.

**Polarize** (pō'lōr-aiz), *v.a. phys.* poliarizuoti.

**Pole** (pōl), *s.* poliūs; baslys; kuolas; kartis; smaigas; | dyselis; | *geogr. & phys.* poliūs; [*— of the earth*] žemgalis; | lenkas. | —, *v.a.* statyti poliūs; įkaišioti, įbedžioti smaigus; nešti ant karčių; stumti kartinėmis (*laivą*).

**Poleax, Poleaxe** (pōl'āks), *s.* karakirvis.

**Polecat** (pōl'kāt), *s.* šeškas.

**Polemic** (po-lēm'ik), *adj.* polemiskasis; ginčų (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* polemikas; rašytojas polemikų raštų.

**Polemical** (po-lēm'ik-el), *adj.* = POLEMIC.

**Polemics** (po-lēm'iks), *s.* polemika; literatiški ginčai.

**Polestar** (pōl'star), *s.* šiauržvaigždė; *fig.* keliarodis; vedėjas.

**Police** (po-lys'), *s.* policija. | —, *v.a.* laikyti tvarkoje; daboti tvarką.

**Policeman** (po-lys'mān), *s.* policistas; policijantas.

**Policy** (pōl'i-si), *s.* valdymo būdas, sistema; dalykų vedimas; valdymas; valdžia; politika; sumanumas; gudrumas; | bilietas ant esančių viešame fonde pinigų; įpirkimo *ar* įsipirkimo (asekuracijos) kontraktas; lioterijos bilietas.

**Polish** (pól'ish), *v. a.* šveisti; poliruoti; gludenti; glitinti; dailinti; išpatoginti; sušvelninti (*budus*). | *v. n.* gludentis; blizgintis; šveistis; nusišveisti. | —, *s.* gluda; politūra; blizgėjimas; *fig.* budo švelnumas; patogumas.

**Polish** (pól'ish), *adj.* lenkiškas. | —, *s.* lenkiška kalba.

**Polished** (pól'isht), *adj.* nugludintas; gludus; poliruotas; *fig.* gerai apdirbtas; išlavintas; mandagus; švelnus.

**Polisher** (pól'ish-ör), *s.* gludentojas; šveitėjas; poliruotojas.

**Polishing** (pól'ish-ing), *s.* gludinimas; šveitimas; poliravimas; *fig.* apdirbimas; išlavinimas; sušvelninimas budų, etc.

**Polite** (po-lait'), *adj.* švelnus; mandagus. | —ly, *adv.* mandagiai. | —ness, *s.* švelnumas; mandagumas.

**Politic** (pól'i-tik), *adj.* išmintingas; sumanus; gudrus; klastingas. | —ly, *adv.* gudriai.

**Political** (po-lit'ik-el), *adj.* politiškas. | —ly, *adv.* politiškai.

**Politician** (pól'i-ti''šen), *s.* politikas; politikierius.

**Politics** (pól'i-tiks), *s.* politika.

**Polity** (pól'i-ti), *s.* valstijos sutaisymas; konstitucija; valdymo budas; valdymas; rėdas.

**Polka** (pol'kä), *s.* polka (*šokia*).

**Poll** (pól), *s.* = POLLY.

**Poll** (pól), *s.* galva; pakaušis; | *pol.* surašas galvų; surašas rinkėjų, balsuotojų; balsavimai; rinkimai (*urėdinių*); rinkimų (*ar* balsavimo) vieta. | —, *v. a.* nukapati galvas, viršunes; nukarpyti; nupiauti viršunę; piauti; kirpti; | mokėti (*pagaltės*); įtraukti į surašą; įrašyti; atiduoti (*balsą*); rokuoti (*balsus*). | *v. n.* balsuoti. | —tax, *s.* pagaltės (*mokesčiai*).

**Pollard** (pól'lörd), *s.* medis su nupiauta viršune; | pukys (*žuvis*); | beragis gyvulus; buolius. | —, *v. a.* nupiaustyti viršunes.

**Pollen** (pól'lën), *s. bot.* dulkutės; vaisiadulkės.

**Poller** (pól'ör), *s.* balsuotojas.

**Polliwig, Polliwog** (pól'li-ulg, -uög), *s. zool.* buožgalvė.

**Pollock** (pól'lök), *s.* paliokė (*žuvis*).

**Pollute** (pól-ljüt'), *v. a.* biaurinti; šmeižti; teršti; žagti; žaginti; darkyti.

**Polluter** (pól-ljüt'ör), *s.* darkytojas; (su)žagėjas; žagintojas.

**Pollution** (pól-ljüt'šion), *s.* darkymas; biaurinimas; biauromas; (su)žagimas; biauromas; nevalumas; nešvarumas; | *med.* sėmens išbėgimas; poliucija.

**Polly** (pól'li), *s.* papuga.

**Pollywog** (pól'li-uög), *s.* = POLLIWIG.

**Polonaise** (po-lo-něz'), *s.* polionezas (*lenkiškas šokis*; *moteriškas parėdėlas*); | lenkiška kalba. | —, *adj.* lenkiškas.

**Poltroon** (pól-trün'), *s.* bailys; silpnadušis. | —, *adj.* bailus; nelemtas; niekingas.

**Poltroonery** (pól-trün'ör-i), *s.* bailumas; baugštumas.

**Polyandry** (pól-i-än'dri), *s.* daugvyrstė.

**Polyclinic** (pól-i-klín'ik), *s.* poliklinika.

**Polygamist** (po-lig'ä-mist), *s.* poligamistas; prisilaikas (*ar* šalininkas) daugpatystės.

**Polygamous** (po-lig'ä-mös), *adj.* poligamiškas; daugpatystinis.

**Polygamy** (po-lig'ä-mi), *s.* poligamija; daugpatystė.

**Polyglot** (pól'i-glöt), *adj. & s.* daugliežuvis; žinovas daugelio kalbų.

**Polygon** (pól'i-gön), *s. geom.* daugekertas.

**Polygraph** (pól'i-gräf), *s.* poligrafas; kopiruojama mašina; | *bibliogr.* surinkimas yvairių veikalų.

**Polyhedron** (pól-i-hy'drön), *s. geom.* daugėsonis.

**Polynomial** (pól-i-nō'mi-el), *adj. & s.* daugvardis; daugevardis.

**Polyp** (pól'ip), *s. zool.* polypas.

**Polypetalous** (pól-i-pët'el-ös), *adj. bot.* dauglapelinis (*žiedas*).

**Polypous** (pól'i-pös), *adj.* turįs polypo pavidalą.

**Polypus** (pól'i-pös), *s.* = POLYP.

**Polysepalous** (pól-i-sép'el-ös), *adj. bot.* turįs atskirtus nuo kits-kito palapėlius.

**Polysyllabic, Polysyllabical** (pól-i-sil-läb'ik, -el), *adj.* daugskiemėnis; daugskiemėnis.

**Polysyllable** (põl-i-sil'lā-b'l), *s.* daugeskiemenis žodis.

**Polytechnic** (põl-i-těk'nik), *adj.* politėchniřkas.

**Polytechnics** (põl-i-těk'niks), *s.* politėchnika.

**Polytheism** (põl'i-tłi-iz'm), *s.* daugdievystė; politėizmas.

**Polytheist** (põl'i-tłi-ist), *s.* daugdievis; politėistas.

**Polytheistic, Polytheistical** (põl-i-tłi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* daugdieviřkas; politėistiřkas.

**Pomace** (põm'ės), *s.* obuolių išsunkos.

**Pomaceous** (po-mě'řds), *adj.* obuolinis; kaip obuolių išsunkos.

**Pomade** (po-měd'), *s.* pomada; tepalas (*plaukams*).

**Pomatum** (po-mě'tõm), *s.* = POMADE. | —, *v.a.* tepti: pomaduoti.

**Pome** (põm), *s.* vaisius (*obelies, kriaušės, etc.*).

**Pomegranate** (põm'i-grān-ět), *s.* pomegranatas.

**Pomiferous** (po-mif'õr-õs), *adj.* neřas obuolių pavidalo vaisius.

**Pommel** (põm'měl), *s.* bumburas (*kardo kriaunę*); guga (*balno*). | —, *v.a.* daužyti; muřti; pliekti.

**Pomology** (po-mõl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie vaisius.

**Pomp** (põmp), *s.* pompa; parodavimas; iřkilmė; iřkilmingumas; puikybė.

**Pomposity** (põm-põs'i ti), *s.* parodingumas; iřkilmingumas; puikumas; sudrumas; girpelnystė.

**Pompous** (põmp'õs), *adj.* parodingas; puikus; iřkilmingas; sudrus; iřdidus. | —ly, *adv.* parodingai; iřkilmingai; iřdidžiai; puikiai. | —ness, *s.* = POMPOSIT.

**Pond** (põnd), *s.* tvenkinys; prudas.

**Ponder** (põn'dõr), *v.a.n.* svarstyti; ap-svarstinėti; apmařtinėti; apmařstyti; apsverti; dumoti *apie*.

**Ponderable** (põn'dõr-ā-b'l), *adj.* pasve-riamas; svarus.

**Ponderosity** (põn-dõr-õs'i-ti), *s.* svarumas; | svarbumas.

**Ponderous** (põn'dõr-õs), *adj.* svarus; sunkus; | svarbus. | —ly, *adv.* sunkiai; svarbiai. | —ness, *s.* = PONDEROSITY.

**Pongo** (põn'go), *s. zool.* pongo (*bezdri-nė*).

**Poniard** (põn'jõrd), *s.* durklas. | —, *v.a.* durti; smeigti; nudurti.

**Pontifex** (põn'ti-fěks), *s.* = PONTIFF.

**Pontiff** (põn'tif), *s.* augščiausias kunigas; popiežius.

**Pontific** (põn-tif'ik), *adj.* pontifiřkas; popiežinis; popiežiřkas.

**Pontifical** (põn-tif'ik-el), *adj.* = PONTIFIC. | —, *s.* pontifikalas (*knyga*). | —s, *s. pl.* urėdiřki vyriausių kunigų (*ar popiežių*) rubai.

**Pontificate** (põn-tif'i-kět), *s.* pontifika-tas; popiežystė.

**Ponton, Pontoon** (põn-tũn'), *s.* lėkřta-dugnis laivas; pontonas. | — *bridge*, *s.* laivatiltis; tiltas iš lėkřstadugnių laivų.

**Pony** (põ'ni), *s.* mažas arklukas; | mažas stiklas (*alauks, ryno, etc.*).

**Poodle** (pũ'd'l), *s.* pudlius (*řuo*).

**Pooh** (pũ), *interj.* et! tatal! fu!

**Pool** (pũl), *s.* vandens duobė; liugas; bala; klanas; | statymas; pastatas (*lořoj*); lořa ant biliardo. | —, *v.a.n.* statyti; statymus sudėti (*lořoj*). | — *table*, *s.* biliardinis stalas; biliardas.

**Poop** (pũp), *s.* užpakalinis dėnis (*laico*). | —, *v.a.* užgauti | užpakalį (*laing*).

**Poor** (pũr), *adj.* biednas; neturtingas; vargingas; nelaimingas; | silpnas; menkas; prastas. | *The poor*, *s.* beturčiai; varguoliai. *Poor-spirited*, *adj.* menkadvasis (*s.*); silpnaduřis (*s.*); ubagas dvasioj; bailus; niekin-gas. | —ly, *adv.* vargingai; menkai; prastai. *adv.* truputį nesveikas. | —ness, *s.* neturtingumas; vargin-gumas; menkumas; prastumas; silp-numas.

**Poorhouse** (pũr'haus), *s.* beturčių namai.

**Pop** (põp), *s.* spragėjimas; pyřkėjimas; pořkėjimas; pokřterėjimas; pyřķterėjimas; | řnypřčias gėrymas. | —, *v.n.* pyřķėti; pyřķterėti; pořķėti; tuzgėti; spragėti; sproginėti. | *v.a.* spraginti; pyřķinti. | *To —in, (into)*, *staiga (ar netikėtai)* pasirodyti, įei-ti, įlįsti, įķiřti. *To —off*, greitai nueiti, išnykti; nustumti. *To —out*, netikėtai pasirodyti, išlįsti; greitai

*ką nors* daryti; vamptelėti (*žodį*). |  
—, *adv.* umai; staiga; netikėtai.  
**Pope** (pōp), *s.* papa; popiežius; | popas (*maskolų*).  
**Popedom** (pōp'dōm), *s.* popiežystė; popiežiija.  
**Popeling** (pōp'ling), *s.* popiežpalaikis; | popiežninkas.  
**Popery** (pōp'ōr-i), *s.* papizmas.  
**Popgun** (pōp'gōn), *s.* pyškalas (*vaikų šaudykla*).  
**Popinjay** (pōp'in-džēi), *s.* papuga; | puošnius; pliuškis.  
**Popish** (pōp'iš), *adj.* popiežiškas; popiežinis. | —ly, *adv.* popiežiškai.  
**Poplar** (pōp'lōr), *s. bot.* popelis; topelis.  
**Poplin** (pōp'lin), *s.* poplinas (*audimas*).  
**Popliteal**, **Poplitic** (pōp-lit'i-el, -ik), *adj.* pakinklinis.  
**Poppy** (pōp'pi), *s. bot.* aguona.  
**Populace** (pōp'ju-lēs), *s.* gyventojai; žmonės; liaudis.  
**Popular** (pōp'ju-lōr), *adj.* populiariškas; liaudinis; tinkamas paprastai liaudžiai; suprantamas paprastiesiems žmonėms; plačiai tarp žmonių žinomas; paprastas; prieinamas; pigus. | —ly, *adv.* populiariškai; žmonėms prieinamai; suprantamai.  
**Popularity** (pōp-ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* populiariškumas.  
**Popularize** (pōp'ju-lōr-aiz), *v.a.* populiarizuoti; daryti prieinamu, suprantamu liaudžiai.  
**Populate** (pōp'ju-lēt), *v.a.* apgyvendinti.  
**Population** (pōp-ju-lē'šion), *s.* visas gyventojų skaitlius; gyventojai.  
**Populous** (pōp'ju-lōs), *adj.* skaitlingai apgyventas; žmoningas.  
**Porcelain** (por'si-lin), *s.* porcelėnas.  
**Porch** (pōrč), *s.* prieduris; prieangis.  
**Porcine** (por'sain), *adj.* kiaulinis; kiauliškas.  
**Porcupine** (por'kju-pain), *s. zool.* dygiaiakaulė.  
**Pore** (pōr), *s.* skylutė. | —, *v.n.* žiūrėti įspyrus akis.  
**Pork** (pōrk), *s.* kiauliena.  
**Porker** (pōrk'ōr), *s.* kiaulė.  
**Porosity** (po-rōs'i-ti), *s.* skylėtumas; išakijimas; akytumas.  
**Porous** (pōr'ōs), *adj.* pilnas smulkių

skylučių; skylėtas; akytas; išakijęs. | —ly, *adv.* akytai. | —ness, *s.* = POROSITY.  
**Porphyry** (por'fi-ri), *s.* porfyrius (*akmuo*).  
**Porpoise** (por'pōs), *s. zool.* jurių kiaulė; delfinas.  
**Porridge** (pōr'ridž), *s.* sriuba.  
**Porringer** (pōr'rin-džōr), *s.* bliudas; bliudelis; puodukas.  
**Port** (pōrt), *s.* portas; uostas; — *charges*, mokestis už besinaudojimą portu; portinės mokesčiai; *free—*, (*com.*) porto-franko; — *of entry*, portas su muitinyčia įgabenamiems tavorams; | vartai; praėjimas; atvara; skylė; *mar.* porta; šaujamioji skylė (*laivo šone*); | užsilaikymo budas; užsilaikymas; pastova; išžiūra; | kairinis šonas (*laivo*); | portvynis; portugalishkas vynas. | —, *v.a. mil.* imti įky-pai (*šaudykla*); *mar.* kreipti į kairę.  
**Portable** (pōrt'ā-b'l), *adj.* gabenamas; nešamas; panešamas; pakeliamas.  
**Portage** (pōrt'tēdž), *s.* gabenimas; pergabenimas; mokestis už pergabenimą; transportas. | —, *v.a.n.* gabenti; transportuoti.  
**Portal** (pōr'tel), *s.* augštieji vartai; didysis įėjimas; vartai; durys.  
**Portcrayon** (port-kre'i'ōn), *s.* portkrajonas.  
**Portcullis** (port-kōl'lis), *s. fort.* nuleidžiamieji vartai.  
**Porte** (pōrt), *s.* augštoji Porta; Turki-jos valdžia.  
**Portemonnaie** (pōrt'mōn-nē), *s.* portmonėta; kapšys; kolyta.  
**Portend** (pōr'tēnd'), *v.a.* pranašauti; lemti; grumoti.  
**Portent** (pōr'tēnt'), *s.* ženklas; blogai pranašaujantis ženklas; blogas pranašavimas.  
**Portentous** (pōr'tēnt'ōs), *adj.* pikta; pranašaujantis; gresmingas; baisingas. | —ly, *adv.* pikta; pranašaudamas; gresmingai; baisingai. | —ness, *s.* gresmingumas; baisingumas.  
**Porter** (pōr'tōr), *s.* durininkas; vartininkas; | nešiotojas; | porteris (*ypač tingas alus*).  
**Porterage** (pōr'tōr-ēdž), *s.* durininko darbas; vartininkystė; | nešiojimas; mokestis už nešimą.



**Portfolio** (port-'fōl'jo), *s.* portfēlius; *fig.* ministeriškas portfēlius; ministry-stē.

**Porthole** (pōrt'hōl), *s. mar.* porta; šaujamoji skylē (*laivo šone*).

**Portico** (pōr'ti-ko), *s. arch.* portikas.

**Portiere** (por-tjēr'), *s.* portiera; durių užlaida.

**Portly** (pōr'šion), *s.* dalis; | kraitis. | —, *v.a.* dalyti | dalis; iš-, padalinti; | duoti kraitį; aprupinti kraičiu.

**Portioner** (pōr'šion-ōr), *s.* dalintojas.

**Portionless** (pōr'šion-lēs), *adj.* neturįs dalies; neturįs kraičio.

**Portliness** (pōrt'li-nēs), *s.* puikumas; kiltumas; didumas; stuomeningumas.

**Portly** (pōrt'li), *adj.* didus; puikus; pažiūrėtinus; drutas; stuomeningas.

**Portmanteau** (port-mān'to), *s.* krepšys; kelionkrepšis.

**Portrait** (pōr'trēt), *s.* portretas; paveikslas.

**Portraiture** (pōr'trē-tjūr), *s.* portretas; piešimas portretų.

**Portray** (por-trēr'), *v.a.* portretuoti; piešti.

**Portrayal** (por-trēr'el), *s.* portretavimas; aprašymas; nupiešimas.

**Portress** (pōr'trēs), *sf.* durininkė; var-tininkė.

**Portuguese** (por'tju-gyz), *adj.* portugaliskas; Portugalijos (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* portugalas; *pl.* portugalai.

**Portulaca** (por-tju-lē'kā), *s. bot.* portulaka.

**Pose** (pōz), *s.* poza. | —, *v.a.* pastatyti | atsakomą pozą; | užduoti keblų klausimą; kebluman pastatyti. | —, *v.n.* pozuoti.

**Poser** (pōz'ōr), *s.* tas, kas kebluman pastato; keblus klausimas; keblumas.

**Posit** (pōz'it), *v.a.* tvirtai | —, pastatyti.

**Position** (po-zi-'šion), *s.* pozicija; padėjimas; stovis; stovėnė; vieta.

**Positive** (pōz'i-tiv), *adj.* pozityviškas; tikras; neabejotinas; neabejojamas; pilnai persitikrinęs; tvirtas; patvirtintas; nepapriešinamas. | —, *s.* tikrybė; *phot. & electr.* pozityvas; *gram.* nelyginamasis laipsnis. | —ly, *adv.* pozityviškai; visiškai; absoliutiškai;

tikrai. | —ness, *s.* pozityviškumas; tikrumas; neabejotinumas; tvirtumas.

**Positivism** (pōz'i-tiv-iz'm), *s.* pozitivizmas.

**Positivist** (pōz'i-tiv-ist), *s.* pozitivistas. | —, *adj.* pozitivistiškas.

**Posse** (pōs'si), *s.* pulkas; govėda. | — *comitatus*, *s.* paviečio ukėnai, vyriausybės pašaukti pagalbon kokiame nors sukilimui ar maištui gesyti.

**Possess** (pōs-sēs'ir pōz-zēs'), *v.a.* turėti; valdyti; apvaldyti; apsėsti; *possessed with devil*, velnio apsėstas.

**Possession** (pōs-sēs'šion, pōz-zēs'šion), *s.* valdymas; valdyba; savastis; turta; | velnio apsėdimas; pasiutimas.

**Possessive** (pōs-sēs'iv, pōz-zēs'iv), *adj.* valdas; valdomas; savinamas. | —, *s. gram.* [— *case*], kiltininkas; [— *pronoun*], savinamasis išvardis.

**Possessor** (pōs-sēs'ōr, pōz-zēs'ōr), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas.

**Possessory** (pōs-sēs'ōr-i, pōz-zēs'ōr-i), *adj.* valdomas; valdantis.

**Posses** (pōs'sēt), *s.* gėrymas sutaisytas iš pieno su vynu.

**Possibility** (pōs-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; galėjimas; galimas daiktas.

**Possible** (pōs'si-b'l), *adj.* galimas.

**Possibly** (pōs'si-bli), *adv.* galimai; galima; gali but; kaip galima.

**Possum** (pōs'sōm), *s.* = Opossum. *To play* (ar *act*) —, nuduoti nieko nežinančių; apsimesti.

**Post** (pōst), *s.* stulpas; piliorius; | vieta; urėdas; | stovykla; stotė; stacija; *mil.* varta; | žygunas; žygunė; krasta; pačtas; — *office*, pašto kontora; pačtas; krasta. | —, *v.a.* lipdyti, kalti (*apgarinimus*); apskelbti; *fig.* išstatyti ant gėdos; | pastatyti; paskirti; | įtraukti surašan; įrašyti; | atiduoti ant pašto; pačtu siųsti; | supažindyti su dalyku; pranešti. | *v.n.* pašto arkliasis važiuoti, žygiuoti; *fig.* smarkiai bėgti, važiuoti; dumti. | —, *adv.* pašto arkliasis; *fig.* smarkiai; greitai; kaip tik įkerta. | *Post-mortem*, *adj.* po mirties; — *examination*, revidavimas lavono. *Post-obit*; — *bona*, išmokėjimas po kėno galvos.

**Postage** (pōst'ēdz), *s.* mokestis už siuntimą pačtu; — *stamp*, krasoženklis; markė.

**Postal** (pōst'el), *adj.* pačtinis; krasos (*s. gen.*); — *card*, kraskortė.

**Postboy** (pōst'boi), *s.* žygunas; gromatnešys.

**Postdate** (pōst'dēt), *v.a.* paženklinti vėlesne data. | —, *s.* vėlesnė data. | —, *adj.* vėlesnės datos.

**Postdiluvial** (pōst-di-ljū'vi-el), *adj.* podiluviališkas; potvaninis.

**Postdiluvian** (pōst-di-ljū'vi-en), *adj.* = **POSTDILUVIAL**. | —, *s.* potvaninis gyventojas.

**Poster** (pōst'ōr), *s.* lipdytojas apgarsinimų; išlipdytas apgarsinimas; | žygunas; pačtinis arklys.

**Posterior** (pōs'ty'ri-ōr), *adj.* vėlesnis; paskesnis; užpakalinis. | —ly, *adv.* paskiau; vėliau.

**Posteriority** (pōs'ty-ri-ōr'i-ti), *s.* vėlesnis laikas; busimas laikas.

**Posteriors** (pōs'ty'ri-ōrz), *s. pl.* pasturgalis; sturplės (*paukščio*).

**Posterity** (pōs-tēr'i-ti), *s.* vėlesnė gentkartė; busimoji gentkartė; ainiai.

**Postern** (pōs'tōrn), *s.* užpakalinės durys; *fort.* slaptas požeminis išėjimas. | —, *adj.* užpakalinis; slaptas.

**Postfix** (pōst-fiks'), *v.a.* prikergti prie galo. | — (pōst'fiks), *s. gram.* galinės prielinka.

**Posthaste** (pōst-hēst'), *s.* ypatingas greitumas. | —, *adv.* greitai; su dideliu greitumu.

**Posthumous** (pōst'hju-mōs), *adj.* pomirtinis; gimęs po tėvo mirties; išimtas iš negyvos motinos kuno. | —ly, *adv.* po mirties.

**Postil** (pōs'til), *s.* užrašas (*ar* pažymėjimas) knygos (*ar* rankraščio) pakraščiuose; patėmijimas. | —, *v.a.n.* daryti pažymėjimus knygos kraščiuose; išguldinėti, aiškinti pažymėjimais ant knygos kraštų.

**Postilion** (pōs-til'jōn), *s.* raitasis važnyčia; pajojikas.

**Postillate** (pōs'til-lēt), *v.a.n.* daryti pažymėjimus knygos kraščiuose; išguldinėti, aiškinti šventraščių.

**Postillation** (pōs-til-lē'šion), *s.* išguldinėjimas šventraščio pamokluose.

**Postliminy** (pōst-lim'i-ni), *s.* sugrįžimas tėvynėn (*ištrėmtinio, nelaisvio*); sugrįžinimas nelaisvių.

**Postman** (pōst'mān), *s.* žygunas; pačtorius.

**Postmark** (pōst'mark), *s.* krasoženklis.

**Postmaster** (pōst'mās-tōr), *s.* užveizėtojas pačto stacijos; pačto direktorius.

**Postmeridian** (post-mi-rid'i-en), *adj.* popietinis; po pusiaudienio.

**Postpaid** (pōst'pēd), *adj.* apmokėtas.

**Postpone** (pōst-pōn'), *v.a.* atidėlioti; atidėti.

**Postponement** (pōst-pōn'ment), *s.* atidėliojimas; atidėjimas; nutęsimas.

**Postposition** (pōst-po-zi'šion), *s. gram.* pastatymas dalelės žodžio gale.

**Postscript** (pōst'skript), *s.* priedas.

**Postulant** (pōs'tju-lent), *s.* prašytojas; reikalautojas; kandidatas.

**Postulate** (pōs'tju-lēt), *s.* reikalavimas; postulatas; daleidimas. | —, *v.a.* daleisti; rokuoti; manyti; | prisaivinti; priimti; reikalauti.

**Postulation** (pōs'tju-lē'šion), *s.* prašymas; reikalavimas; | mena; daleidimas; priėmimas; prisavinimas.

**Postulatory** (pōs'tju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* daleidžiamas; priimamas.

**Posture** (pōs'tjur), *s.* padėjimas; pastova; poza; pozitura. | —, *v.a.* statyti (*pozų*); pastatyti; priduoti pastovą, pozą. | *v.n.* pozuoti; priimti pozą.

**Posy** (pō'zi), *s.* atmintinis žodis; parašas (*ant tieso*); | kvietimų ryšelis.

**Pot** (pōt), *s.* puodas; puodelis. | —, *v.a.* dėti puodan, | puodus; laikyti puoduose; sodinti | puodus (*kvietais, etc.*). | *Pot-bellied*, *adj.* storapilvis (*s.*)

**Potable** (pō'tā-b'l), *adj.* geriamas. | —, *s.* gėrymas; gėris.

**Potale** (pōt'el), *s.* putra.

**Potash** (pōt'āš), *s. chem.* potašius.

**Potassium** (po-tās'si-ōm), *s. chem.* kalis (*metalas*).

**Potation** (po-tē'šion), *s.* gėrymas; gėris | gurkšnis.

**Potato** (po-tē'to), *s.* bulvė; roputė.

**Potency** (pō'ten-si), *s.* galingumas; galybė; stiprumas; tvirtybė; pajiega; spēka.

**Potent** (pō'tent), *adj.* galingas; stiprus

drutas; tvirtas. | —ly, *adv.* galingai; drutai; tvirtai. | —ness, *s.* = POTENCY.

**Potentate** (pō'ten-tēt), *s.* galiunas; valdonas; viešpats.

**Potential** (po-tēn'šel), *adj.* galimas; galija but; virtuališkas. | — mood, (*gram.*) tariamasis sakymas. | —ly, *adv.* galimai; gal.

**Potentiality** (po-tēn-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* galimumas; galėjimas; virtuališkumas; viduj besisilepanti pajiega.

**Pother** (pōd'h'or), *s.* neramumas; netvarka; triukšmas; sumišimas. | —, *v.n.* nerimauti; nerimti; trankytis; triukšmą daryti. | *v.a.* ramumo neduoti; varginti.

**Pothook** (pōt'h'uk), *s.* vaškara.

**Potion** (pō'šion), *s.* gėralas; gėris; gėrymas sutaisytas su gyduolėmis; gėriamos gyduolės; apgirdas.

**Potluck** (pōt'l'ok), *s.* valgis, koks yra puode ar kokį galima sugriebti; *to take* —, pasivalgyti ko Dievs davė.

**Potpourri** (pō-pu-ry'), *s.* mišinys; šiupinys.

**Potsherd** (pōt'šōrd), *s.* puodo šukė.

**Pottage** (pōt'tēdz), *s.* sriuba.

**Potter** (pōt't'or), *s.* puodžius. | —, *v.n.* niekniekiauti; niekais užsiiminėti; pataikauti; dykinėti.

**Pottery** (pōt't'or-i), *s.* moliniai indai; puodai; | puodinyčia.

**Pottle** (pōt't'l), *s.* dvi kvorti (*saikas*); | gurbelis.

**Pouch** (pauč), *s.* krepšys; tarba; mašina; kolyta. | *Pouch-mouthed*, *adj.* storialupis.

**Poult** (pōlt), *s.* vištytis.

**Poulterer** (pōl't'or-ōr), *s.* viščius; vištinninkas; prekėjas naminiais paukščiais.

**Poultice** (pōl'tis), *s.* priekaita; prievilgas. | —, *v.a.* uždėti priekaitą (*ant opos*).

**Poultry** (pōl'tri), *s.* naminiai paukščiai; vištos.

**Pounce** (pauns), *s.* dulkelės; ponsa; anglinės dulkės; | nagas (*draskančio paukščio*). | —, *v.a.* ponsuoti; dulkelėmis barstyti. | *v.n.* griebti su nagais; nagus įleisti.

**Pound** (paund), *s.* svaras; | tvartas;

gardas (*užgrėbtiems gyvuliams uždaryti*); | ventaris (*tinklas*). | —, *v.a.* daužyti; mušti; grusti; trinti; | užgrėbti (*gyvulius*); gardan suvaryti; garde uždaryti.

**Poundage** (paund'ēdz), *s.* nuošimtis nuo svaro; | mokestis užgrėbėjui (*atva-duojant nuo jo užgrėbtus gyvulius*); grebežius.

**Pounder** (paund'ōr), *s.* grūdėjas; grustuvas; | daigtas ar ypata, sverianti tiek ir tiek svarų; *ten* —, dešimtsvaris.

**Pour** (pōr), *v.a.* pilti; lieti (*vandenį, etc.*); barstyti; berti; | *v.n.* lietis; piltis; pasipilti; tekėti; byrėti; berti; pasiberti; pabirti.

**Pourparty** (pūr-par'ti), *s.* dalis; sklypas.

**Pout** (pūt), *s.* viščiukas; kurapkutis.

**Pout** (paut), *v.n.* lūpas pusti; zubus statyti; pustis. | —, *s.* zuby statymas; besiputimas; | *icht.* mentuza.

**Pouter** (paut'ōr), *s.* pasiputėlis.

**Poverty** (pōv'ōr-ti), *s.* neturtas; biednystė; skurdas.

**Powder** (pau'dōr), *s.* milteliai; dulkės; pudra; | parakas. | —, *v.a.* sutrinti | miltus; sugrusti; barstyti milteliais; pa-, apibarstyti; (ap)dulkinti; pudruoti. | *v.n.* pavirsti | miltelius; | pudruotis.

**Powderflask**, **Powderhorn** (pau'dōr-flāsk, —horn), *s.* parako ragas; paraknyčia.

**Powdermill** (pau'dōr-mil), *s.* parako fabrikas.

**Powdery** (pau'dōr-i), *adj.* lengvai sutrupinamas, subyras; purus; kaip miltai; milteliais apibarstytas; dulkėtas.

**Power** (pau'ōr), *s.* pajiega; spėka; galia; galybė; | pilna valia; | kariška spėka; kariauna; valdžia; viešpatystė; *math.* laipsnis.

**Powerful** (pau'ōr-ful), *adj.* galingas; drutas; tvirtas; stiprus. | —ly, *adv.* galingai; tvirtai; stipriai. | —ness, *s.* galingumas; tvirtumas; stiprumas; spėka.

**Powerless** (pau'ōr-lēs), *adj.* be pajieginas; neturįs pajiegos; silpnas. | —ly, *adv.* be pajiegingai; silpnai.

**Powwow** (pau'uau), *s.* žynius (*pas Šr. Amer. indijonus*); | triukšmingas

susirinkimas; triukšmas. | —, *v.n.* triukšmą daryti; rėkauti.  
**Pox** (pōks), *s. med.* brantai; sifilis.  
**Poy** (poi), *s.* kartis; gairė.  
**Practicability** (prāk-ti-kā-bil'i-ti), *s.* įvykinamumas; įgyvendinamumas; išpildomumas.  
**Practicable** (prāk'ti-kā-b'l), *adj.* išpildomas; įgyvendinamas; įvykinamas; galimas; vartojamas; naudojamas; | —ness, *s.* = PRACTICABILITY.  
**Practical** (prāk'ti-kel), *adj.* paremtas ant patyrimo; patirtas; pritaikomas; naudingas; turįs patyrimą; praktiškas. | —ly, *adv.* praktiškai; ištikro; tikrai. | —ness, *s.* praktiškumas.  
**Practicality** (prāk-ti-kāl'i-ti), *s.* praktiškumas.  
**Practice** (prāk'tis), *s.* praktika; patyrimas; darbas; veikmė; papratimas; bandymas; vartojimas; lavinimasis; išsilavinimas. | —, *v.a.n.* lavinti; lavintis; praktikuoti; paprastai *ką nors* daryti; užsiimti *kuo*; pildyti *ką*; bandyti; pratintis.  
**Practiced** (prāk'tist), *adj.* gabus; buklus; išbandytas.  
**Practicer** (prāk'ti-sōr), *s.* tas, kurs ka nors paprastai daro, kuo paprastai užsiima; praktikuotojas.  
**Practician** (prāk-ti'šen), *s.* praktikas.  
**Practise** (prāk'tis), *v.a.n.* = PRACTICE.  
**Practitioner** (prāk-ti'šion-ōr), *s.* praktikas; praktikuojas gydytojas, advokatas, *etc.*; praktikantas.  
**Pragmatic, Pragmatical** (prāg-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* pragmatiškas; ant tikrumo paremtas; praktiškas; | įkirus; landus; begėdiškas. | —ally, *adv.* pragmatiškai; įkiriai.  
**Prairie** (prē'ri), *s.* šurkščia žolė apžėlus lyguma; stepas; prerija.  
**Praise** (prēz), *v.a.* girti; atiduoti garbę; garbinti; liaupsinti. | —, *s.* garbinimas; garbė; liaupsė; pagyrimas.  
**Praiser** (prēz'ōr), *s.* garbintojas; gyrejas.  
**Praiseworthy** (prēz'uōr-dhi), *adj.* (pa-)girtinas.  
**Prance** (prāns), *v.n.* piestu šokinėti, šokti; | puikauti; vaikščioti it gaidys pasiputęs.  
**Prank** (prānk), *s.* slautimas; išdykavi-

mas; išdykumas; sauvalia; štuka. | —, *v.a.* puošti; puikiai parėdyti. | *v.n.* puikauti.  
**Prankish** (prānk'iš), *adj.* mėgstas siausti, išdykauti; išdykęs; sauvalingas.  
**Prate** (prēt), *v.n.a.* plepėti; taukšti; niekus šnekėti. | —, *s.* tuščia kalba; plepalas.  
**Prater** (prēt'ōr), *s.* plepėtojas; plepalas; pačiauska.  
**Pratique** (prāt'yk), *s.* pavelijimas laivui išleisti pasažierius ten, kur yra kvarantana.  
**Prattle** (prāt't'l), *v.a.n.* šnekučiuotis; čiaušketi; plepėti. | —, *s.* čiauškejimas; plepėjimas.  
**Prattler** (prāt'tlōr), *s.* čiauškėtojas; pačiauska; plepalas.  
**Pravity** (prāv'i-ti), *s.* ištvirkimas; sugėdimas; nedorybė.  
**Prawn** (prōn), *s.* palemonas (*jurių vėžys*).  
**Praxis** (prāks'is), *s.* praktika.  
**Pray** (prēi), *v.a.n.* prašyti; maldauti; melsti; melstis.  
**Prayer** (prēi'ōr), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas; meldėjas.  
**Prayer** (prēir), *s.* malda; meldimas; prašymas; poteriai. | —book, *s.* maldaknygė. — meeting, *s.* susirinkimas ant maldos.  
**Prayerful** (prēir'ful), *adj.* maldingas. | —ly, *adv.* maldingai.  
**Prayerless** (prēir'lēs), *adj.* nesimeldžias; nepasimeldęs; be maldos; be poterių.  
**Preach** (pryč), *v.n.a.* skelbti; garsinti; mokinti (*Dievo todžio*); sakyti pamokslą.  
**Preacher** (pryč'ōr), *s.* skelbėjas; pamokslininkas; kunigas.  
**Preaching** (pryč'ing), *s.* skelbimas; mokymas; pamokslas.  
**Preadamite** (pri-ād'em-ait), *s.* žmogus gyvenęs prieš sutvėrimą Adomo.  
**Preadmonish** (pry-ād-mōn'iš), *v.a.* išanksto pagraudenti, persergėti.  
**Preadmonition** (pry-ād-mo-ni''šion), *s.* persergėjimas išanksto.  
**Preamble** (pry'am-b'l), *s.* įžanga; prakalba.  
**Prebend** (prēb'ēnd), *s.* prebenda (*dažis bažnytinio turto, paskiriamas dvasiškamjam*).

**Prebendal** (pri-bėn'del), *adj.* gaunąs prebendą; prebendinis.

**Prebendary** (prėb'ėn-dė-ri), *s.* prebendaras; dvasiška ypata besinaudojanti prebenda.

**Precarious** (pri-kė'ri-ės), *adj.* prigulįs nuo kito malonės; neištikimas; abejotimas. | —*ly, adv.* prigulint nuo kitų; neištikimai; abejotinai. | —*ness, s.* prigulėjimas nuo progos, nuo malonės kitų; neištikimumas; abejotinum.

**Prication** (pri-kė'šion), *s.* meldimas; prašymas.

**Precaution** (pri-kō'šion), *s.* persergėjimas; atsargumas. | —, *v.a.* persergėti.

**Precautional, Precautionary** (pri-kō'šion-el, -ė-ri), *adj.* perserģias; perserģiamas; perserģėjimo (*s. gen.*); atsargumo (*s. gen.*).

**Precautious** (pri-kō'šios), *adj.* atsargus. | —*ly, adv.* atsargiai.

**Precede** (pri-syd'), *v.a.* pirmtakauti; pranokauti; pirma eiti; pirmiau įvykti, apsiireikšti, rasti; turėti pirmutinybę; praviřyti. *To — with, by, pradėti ku;* padaryti įžengą.

**Precedence, Precedency** (pri-syd'ėns, -en-si), *s.* pirmutinybė; viršystė.

**Precedent** (pri-syd'ent), *adj.* pirmtakaujas; pranokaujas; pirmesnis; pereinatas. | — (prės'i-dent), *s.* pirma buvęs pavoikslas; precedentas.

**Precedently** (pri-syd'ent-li), *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; prieš tai.

**Precentor** (pri-sėn'tor), *s.* choro vedėjas.

**Precept** (pry'sėpt), *s.* padavadijimas; prisakymas; priesakas; nurodymas; taisykla.

**Preceptive** (pri-sėp'tiv), *adj.* pamokinas.

**Preceptor** (pri-sėp'tor), *s.* mokytojas; vyriausias mokytojas; perdėtinis.

**Preceptory** (pri-sėp'to-ri), *adj.* = PRECEPTIVE.

**Preceptress** (pri-sėp'trės), *sf.* mokintoja.

**Precession** (pri-sėš'šion), *s.* pirmtakavimas; pranokavimas.

**Precinct** (pry'sinkt), *s.* rubežius; | apskritis; pavietis; skritis.

**Precious** (prės'iōs), *adj.* brangus. | —*ly,*

*adv.* brangiai. | —*ness, s.* brangumas.

**Precipice** (prės'i-pis), *s.* status kriaušius; skardas; prapulties kraštas; prapultis; bedugnė.

**Precipitable** (pri-sip'i-tā-b'l), *adj. chem.* nusėsdinamas.

**Precipitance, Precipitancy** (pri-sip'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* statumas; staigumas; perdidelis greitumas, skubumas.

**Precipitant** (pri-sip'i-tent), *adj.* stačiai puoląs; status; staigus; umus; per daug greitas, skubus. | —, *s.* chemiškas reagentas gimdas nuosėdas. —*ly, adv.* stačiai; staigiai; umai; kulvirčiais.

**Precipitate** (pri-sip'i-tēt), *v.a.* mestistačiagalviais; nublokšti; numesti; | priskubinti; | *chem.* nusėsdinti. | *v.n.* nusisėsti. | —, *s.* nusisėdimai; nuosėdos. | —, *adj.* perskubus; per daug greitas ir neapmąstyta; staigus; smarkus. | —*ly, adv.* skubiai; staigiai; kulvirčiais; galvatrukčiais; stačiagalviais.

**Precipitation** (pri-sip'i-tėš'šion), *s.* numetimas; nubloškimas; puolimas; skubumas; staigumas; smarkumas; *chem.* nusisėdimas.

**Precipitator** (pri-sip'i-tė-tor), *s.* skubintojas; numetėjas.

**Precipitous** (pri-sip'i-tōs), *adj.* skardus; status; staigus; skubus; greitas; smarkus. | —*ly, adv.* stačiai; staigiai; skubiai; smarkiai; stačiagalviais. | —*ness, s.* skardumas; statumas; staigumas; skubumas.

**Precise** (pri-sais'), *adj.* varžus; ankščiai apybotas, apsklembtas; tikras; aiškus; rupestingas; davadningas; punktuališkas; gačnus; smulkmeningas. | —*ly, adv.* ankščiai; varžiai; tikrai; aiškiai; rupestingai; punktualiskai. | —*ness, s.* varžumas; ankštumas; tikrumas; aiškumas; rupestingumas; punktualiskumas; gačnumas.

**Precisian** (pri-si''žen), *s.* tas, kurs per daug ankščiai *ko nors* prisilaiko; formalistas; pedantas.

**Precision** (pri-si''žion), *s.* varžumas; ankštumas; tikrumas; rupestingumas; davadningumas.

**Precisive** (pri-sai'siv), *adj.* varžus; ankštus; apsklembtas.

**Preclude** (pri-kljūd'), *v.a.* išskirti; neprileisti; stabdyti; trukdyti; užstoti kelią.

**Preclusion** (pri-kljū'žion), *s.* išskyrimas; neprileidimas; trukdymas; užstojimas kelio.

**Preclusive** (pri-kljū'siv), *adj.* trukdantis; užstojąs kelia.

**Precocious** (pri-kō'šios), *adj.* ankstyvas; peranksti subrendęs; ne pagal laiką išsivystęs. | —ly, *adv.* peranksti. | —ness, *s.* = PRECOCITY.

**Precocity** (pri-kōs'i-ti), *s.* ankstyvumas; perankstus išsivystymas, subrendimas.

**Preconceit** (pri-kōn-syt'), *s.* išanksto priimta nuomonė; prietartis.

**Preconceive** (pri-kōn-syv'), *v.a.* išanksto sutverti sau nuomonę; išanksto spręsti.

**Preconception** (pri-kōn-sėp'šion), *s.* = PRECONCEIT.

**Preconcert** (pri-kōn-sōrt'), *v.a.* išanksto tarautis, susitarti. | — (pri-kōn'sōrt), *s.* išanksto padaryta sutartis.

**Precontract** (pri-kōn-trākt'), *v.a.n.* išanksto susitarti; išanksto padaryti sutartį. | — (pri-kōn'trākt), *s.* anksčiau padaryta sutartis.

**Precursive** (pri-kōr'siv), *adj.* = PRECURSORY.

**Precursor** (pri-kōr'sōr), *s.* pirmtakunas; pranokėjas; pranešėjas; pranašas.

**Precursory** (pri-kōr'so-ri), *adj.* pirmtakaujantis; pranašaujantis.

**Predaceous** (pri-dē'šios), *adj.* mintęs plėšimais, draskymais; draskęs; plėšikiškas.

**Predatory** (prēd'ā-to-ri), *adj.* plėšikiškas; draskantis; *zool.* draskantis; mėsą besimaitinąs.

**Predecessor** (prēd-i-sės'sūr), *s.* pirmtakunas; pranokėjas.

**Predeterminian** (pri-dēs-ti-nē'ri-en), *s.* tikintysis į paskyrimą.

**Predestinate** (pri-dēs'ti-nēt), *v.a.* išanksto paskirti, prileikti, prilemti. | —, *adj.* išanksto paskirtas, prileiktas, lemtas.

**Predetermination** (pri-dēs-ti-nē'šion), *s.* kas kam lemta; paskyrimas; prilikimas.

**Predesignator** (pri-dēs'ti-nē-tōr), *s.* paskyrėjas; | tikintysis į paskyrimą, prilikimą.

**Predesignate** (pri-dēs'tin), *v.a.* = PREDESTINATE.

**Predetermine** (pri-di-tōr'mi-nēt), *adj.* išanksto paskirtas, priliktas.

**Predetermination** (pri-di-tōr-mi-nē'šion), *s.* išaugšto paskyrimas; prilikimas; nusprendimas.

**Predetermine** (pri-di-tōr'min), *v.a.* išaugšto paskirti, prileikti; išaugšto nuspręsti.

**Predial** (pri'di-el), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas.

**Predicable** (prēd'i-kā-b'l), *adj.* priskaitomas; prirašomas. | —, *s.* kas kam priskaitoma; priskaitoma ypatybė; atributas.

**Predicament** (pri-dik'ā-ment), *s.* kategorija; skyrius; *fig.* stovis; padėjimas.

**Predicate** (prēd'i-kēt), *v.a.* tvirtinti; patvirtinti; prirėikšti. | —, *s.* patvirtinimas; prirėiškinas; *gram.* tarinys.

**Predication** (prēd-i-kē'šion), *s.* tvirtinimas; patvirtinimas.

**Predicatory** (prēd'i-kā-to-ri), *adj.* patvirtinąs.

**Predict** (pri-dikt'), *v.a.* pranašauti.

**Prediction** (pri-dik'šion), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

**Predictive** (pri-dik'tiv), *adj.* pranašaująs; pranašaujamas; pranašingas.

**Predictor** (pri-dik'tōr), *s.* pranašautojas; pranašas.

**Predilection** (pri-di-lēk'šion), *s.* ypatinąs mėgimas; nebešališkumas.

**Predispose** (pri-dis-pōz'), *v.a.* išanksto *ką ant ko* palenkti, patraukti; palinkimą duoti.

**Pre disposition** (pri-dis-po-zi''šion), *s.* palinkimas.

**Predominance, Predominancy** (pri-dōm'i-nens, -nen-si), *s.* viešpatavimas; viešpataujančioji pajiega, įtekmė; viršenybė.

**Predominant** (pri-dōm'i-nent), *adj.* viešpataująs; turįs didžiausią persvarą. | —ly, *adv.* viešpataujaniai; daugiausiai; labiausiai.

**Predominate** (pri-dōm'i-nēt), *v.n.* viešpatauti; turėti viršenybę.

**Predomination** (pri-döm-i-nė'siön), *s.* viešpatavimas; viršenybė.

**Predoom** (pri-düm'), *v.a.* išaugšto nuspręsti.

**Preelect** (pry-i-lėkt'), *v.a.* pirmiau (*ar* anksčiau) išrinkti.

**Preelection** (pry-i-lėk'siön), *s.* pirmiau padaryti rinkimai.

**Preeminence** (pri-ėm'i-nens), *s.* viršenybė; pirmutinybė; pirmybė.

**Preeminent** (pri-ėm'i-nent), *adj.* viršijantis (kitus); įžymiausias; kilčiausias; viršiausias. | —ly, *adv.* įžymiausiai; ypatingai.

**Preeption** (pri-ėmp'siön), *s.* tiesa pirmo pama kitų.

**Preen** (pryn), *v.a.* genėti; | plunksnas taisyti, valyti (*sak. apie paukšč.*). | —, *s.* šakės (*audimų fabrik.*).

**Preenage** (pry-ėn-gėdži'ti), *v.a.* išanksto prižadėjimą imti; išaugšto surišti ką prižadėjimu, apsiėmimu, pareiga.

**Preenagement** (pry-en-gėdž'i-ment), *s.* ankstesnis apsiėmimas, prižadėjimas.

**Preeablish** (pry-ės-tėb'liš), *v.a.* anksčiau įsteigti, įvesdinti, įrengti.

**Preeablishment** (pry-ės-tėb'liš-ment), *s.* ankstesnis įsteigimas, įrengimas.

**Preeexist** (pry-ėg-zist'), *v.n.* pirma būti; anksčiau gyvuoti, gyventi.

**Preeistence** (pry-ėg-zist'ens), *s.* ankstesnis buvimas, gyvavimas, gyvenimas.

**Preface** (prėf'ės), *s.* įžanga; prakalba. | —, *v.a.n.* padaryti įžangą; pradėti.

**Prefatory** (prėf'ė-to-ri), *adj.* pradedamasis; įžengiamas; įžengtinis.

**Prefect** (pry'fėkt), *s.* prefektas; perdėtinis.

**Prefecture** (pry'fėk-tjur), *s.* prefektūra.

**Prefer** (pri-för'), *v.a.* labiau mėgti; geriau vėlyti ką; | ant augštesnio urėdo statyti; paaugštinti; | garbę pakelti; | teikti; perstatyti.

**Preferable** (prėf'ör-ė-b'l), *adj.* labiau geidžiamas, velijamas *ar* vėlytinas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas labiau geidžiamu, velijamu.

**Preference** (prėf'ör-ens), *s.* pirmybė; pirmutinybė; tas, kas labiau mėgiama.

**Preferential** (prėf-ör-ėn'sel), *adj.* turįs pirmutinybę; privilegijuotas.

**Preferment** (pri-för'ment), *s.* paaugstinimas; pakėlimas (*į augštesnį urėdą*); garbės urėdas; garbė.

**Prefigure** (pri-fig'ju-rėt), *v.* = PREFIGURE.

**Prefiguration** (pri-fig-ju-rė'siön), *s.* atvaizdinimas; atvaizdis.

**Prefigurative** (pri-fig'jur-ė-tiv), *adj.* atvaizdinąs; atvaizdinamas; atsivaizdinęs.

**Prefigure** (pri-fig'jur), *v.a.* atvaizdinti; atšėšinti; duoti atvaizdį *ko*.

**Prefigurement** (pri-fig'jur-ment), *s.* = PREFIGURATION.

**Prefix** (pri-fiks'), *v.a.* prijungti; prikergti. | — (pry'fiks), *s.* priejunga; prijungiamoji dalelė.

**Pregnancy** (prėg'nen-si), *s.* nėštumas; *fig.* našumas; vaisingumas; svarbumas; pribrendimas.

**Pregnant** (prėg'nent), *adj.* nėščia; vaisinga; *fig.* vaisingas; gausus; našus; pribrendęs; svarbus. | —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; gausiai; našiai; svarbiai.

**Prehensible** (pri-hėn'si-b'l), *adj.* pagau-namas.

**Prehensile** (pri-hėn'sil), *adj.* tinkąs *kam* pagriebti, nustverti.

**Prehension** (pri-hėn'siön), *s.* griebimas; stvėrimas; pastvėrimas.

**Prehistoric** (pri-his-tör'ik), *adj.* priešistoriškas.

**Prejudge** (pri-džödž'), *v.a.n.* išaugšto spręsti, nuspręsti.

**Prejudgment** (pri-džödž'i-ment), *s.* nusprendimas išaugšto; nusprendimas pirm ištirimo.

**Prejudicate** (pri-džjū'di-kēt), *adj.* išanksto priimtas (*sprendimas, etc.*); sustatytas pirm atsakančio ištirimo: prietaringas. | —, *v.a.n.* išanksto spręsti.

**Prejudication** (pri-džjū'di-kė'siön), *s.* sprendimas išanksto, be atsakomo dalykų ištirimo.

**Prejudice** (prėdž'ju-dis), *s.* sprendimas sudarytas be atsakančio ištirimo; nuotarijos; prietartys; prietaras; | blėdis; pragaistis. | —, *v.a.* pagimdyti *kame* prietarą; pasėti, įkvėpti prietaringą nuomonę; | kenkti; gadinėti; užgauti; pažeisti.

**Prejudicial** (prėdž-ju-di''šel), *adj.* blėdingas; pragaištingas. | —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai. | —ness, *s.* blėdingumas; pragaištingumas.

**Prelacy** (prėl'ā-si), *s.* pralotystė.

**Prelate** (prėl'ēt), *s.* pralotas.

**Prellection** (pri-lėk'šion), *s.* vieša skaitymas; vieša kalba; prelekcija.

**Plector** (pri-lėk'tōr), *s.* lektorius; prelegentas.

**Preliminarily** (pri-lim'i-nė-ri-li), *adj.* pirmto; prieš tai.

**Preliminary** (pri-lim'i-nė-ri), *adj.* prirengiamas; įžengiamas; pradinis; tuotarpinis; pirmto padarytas, priimtas, *etc.* | —, *s.* prirengimas; įžengimas; įžengiamieji veiksmai.

**Prelude** (pry'ljud), *s.* įžengimas; preliudija. | — (pri-ljud'), *v.a.n.* preliuduoti; griežti įžengiamąją dalį; daryti įžengimą; tarnauti įžengimu.

**Prelusive** (pri-ljū'siv), *adj.* įvesdinamas; įžengiamas; įžengtinis.

**Prelusory** (pri-ljū'so-ri), *adj.* = PRELUSIVE.

**Premature** (pry-mā-tjūr'), *adj.* ankstyvas; pirmlaikinis; perankstus. | —ly, *adv.* pirm laiko; peranksti. | —ness, *s.* = PREMATUREITY.

**Prematurity** (pry-mā-tju-ri-ti), *s.* perankstumas; ankstyvumas; buvimas pirmlaikiniu.

**Premeditate** (pri-mėd'i-tēt), *v.a.n.* išanksto apmąstinėti.

**Premeditation** (pri-mėd-i-tė'shion), *s.* apmąstinėjimas išanksto; išanksto priimta mintis.

**Premier** (pry'mi-ōr), *s.* vyriausias ministras; ministrų perdėtinis. | —, pirmtinis; vyriausias.

**Premiership** (pry'mi-ōr-šip), *s.* ministrų perdėtinio urėdas.

**Premise** (prēm'is), *s. log.* pradinis sakymas; pasisiuntimas. | —s, *s. pl.* triobos; namai su žeme; sėdyba; ukė.

**Premise** (pri-maiz'), *v.a.n.* statyti kaip įvedimą; daryti pasisiuntimus; pasisiųsti.

**Premiss** (prēm'is), *s.* = PREMISE.

**Premium** (pry'mi-ōm), *s.* premija; dovana.

**Premonish** (pri-mōn'iš), *v.a.* išanksto persergėti.

**Premonition** (pry-mo-ni''šion), *s.* persergėjimas išanksto.

**Premonitory** (pri-mōn'i-to-ri), *adj.* persergiantis; prasergiamas.

**Premorse** (pri-mors'), *adj. bot.* stačiai bukas; lig kaste nukastas.

**Preobtain** (pry-ōb-tēn'), *v.a.* išanksto ar pirmiau aplaikyti.

**Preoccupancy** (pri-ōk'kju-pen-si), *s.* apėmimas ar užvaldymas pirm kity.

**Preoccupation** (pri-ōk-kju-pė'shion), *s.* apėmimas, apvaldymas pirm kity; pirmesnis valdymas; ankstesnėji valdyba; | prietartis.

**Preoccupy** (pri-ōk'kju-pai), *v.a.* apimti, apvaldyti pirma kity; | išanksto įkvėpti nuomonę; pagimdyti (ar pasėti) kame prietartį.

**Preopinion** (pry-o-pin'jōn), *s.* išanksto priimta (ar susitvėrus) nuomonė; prietaras; prietartis.

**Preordain** (pry-or-dēn'), *v.a.* išanksto paskirti; prilikti, nuspręsti.

**Preordinance** (pri-or-di-nens), *s.* paskyrimas (išanksto); nusprendimas.

**Preordination** (pri-or-di-nė'shion), *s.* = PREORDINANCE.

**Prepaid** (pry-pėd'), *pp. & pp.* PREPAY.

**Preparation** (prėp-ā-rė'shion), *s.* sutaisymas; parengimas; prirengimas; pasirengimas; prisirengimas; | prietaisas; preparatas; sutaisytos gyduolės.

**Preparative** (pri-pār-ā-tiv), *adj.* prirengiamas; įžengiamas. | —ly, *adv.* prirengiamu būdu.

**Preparatory** (pri-pār-ā-to-ri), *adj.* prirengias; prirengiamas.

**Prepare** (pri-pēr'), *v.a.* rengti; pa-, prirengti; sutaisyti; parupinti. | *v.n.* rengtis; pasi-, prisirengti; pasiruošti.

**Preparer** (pri-pēr'ōr), *s.* pa-, prirengėjas; sutaisytojas.

**Prepay** (pry-pēr'), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. PREPAID] išaugsto užmokėti; apmokėti.

**Prepayment** (pry-pēr'ment), *s.* apmokėjimas; užmokėjimas išaugsto.

**Prepense** (pri-pėns'), *adj.* išaugšto apmąstytas.

**Preponderance, Preponderancy** (pri-pōn'dōr-ens, -en-si), *s.* persvara.

**Preponderant** (pri-pōn'dōr-ent'), *adj.* persverias; imas viršų; (per)viršijąs.



**Preponderate** (pri-põn'dõr-ët), *v.a.n.* persverti; turėti persvarą; viršyti.

**Preponderation** (pri-põn-dõr-ë'šion), *s.* persvara; viršijimas.

**Preposition** (prëp-o-zi''šion), *s. gram.* prielinksnis.

**Prepositive** (pri-põz'i-tiv), *adj.* prijungiamas; pristatomas pryšakyj.

**Prepossess** (pry-põs-sës', -põz-zës'), *v.* a. pirmiau užimti, apvaldyti; išanksto patraukti (*këno širdį, protą*); gimdyti, įkvëpti prietartį.

**Prepossessing** (pry-põs-sës'ing, -põz-zës'-), *adj.* patraukiantis. | —ly, *adv.* patraukiančiai.

**Prepossession** (pry-põs-sës'šion, -põz-zës'-), *s.* apvaldymas; pirmesnis valdymas; | patraukimas; | anksčiau įgyta nuomonë; prietartis; prietaras.

**Preposterous** (pri-põs'tõr-õs), *adj.* nelemtas; paikas; besmegeniškas. | —ly, *adv.* nelemtai; paikai. | —ness, *s.* nelemumas; paikumas.

**Prepotent** (pri põ'tent), *adj.* galingiausias; labai tvirtas; viešpataujäs.

**Prepuce** (pry'pjūs), *s.* priedodë.

**Prerequisite** (pri-rëk'uf-zit), *adj.* pirmiausiai reikalingas; reikalingiausias. | —, *s.* kas pirmiausiai reikalinga; pirmiausiai reikalingas dalykas.

**Prerogative** (pri-rõg'ã-tiv), *s.* ypatinga tiesa; prerogatyva.

**Presage** (pry'sëdž'), *s.* pranašaujäs ženklas; širdies prijautimas; prajautimas; prajausmë. | — (pry-sëdž'), *v.* a.n. pranašauti; lemti; priausti.

**Presageful** (pri-sëdž'ful), *adj.* pranašingas.

**Presager** (pri-së'džõr), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.

**Presbyter** (prëz'bi-tõr), *s.* prezbiteras; vyresnysis (*pirm. laik. katal. bašn.*); kunigas.

**Presbyterian** (prëz-bi-ty'ri-en), *adj.* prezbiterijoniškas. | —, *s.* prezbiterijonas.

**Presbyterianism** (prëz-bi-ty'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* prezbiterijonų tikëjimas, mokslas.

**Presbytery** (prëz'bi-tër-i), *s.* bažnyčios vyresniejie.

**Prescience** (pry'šì-ens), *s.* žinojimas išaugšto; prajauta.

**Prescient** (pry'šì-ent), *adj.* žinäs išaugšto; permatäs.

**Prescribe** (pri-skraib'), *v.a.n.* paliepti; patarti; paskirti; nurodyti; *med.* užrašyti (*gyduoles*); nurodyti (*vaistą*); | *jur.* reikalauti, pasiremiant ant vartojimo ar naudojimo nuo seno laiko.

**Prescript** (pry'skript), *s.* nurodymas; taisykla.

**Prescription** (pri-skrip'šion), *s.* užrašymas; receptas; | *jur.* tiesa įgyta vartojimu ar naudojimu nuo senëi.

**Prescriptive** (pri-skrip'tiv), *adj.* įgytas ilglaikiniu vartojimu, naudojimu.

**Presence** (prëz'ens), *s.* čia buvimas; buvimas akyvaizdoje; akyvaizda; kaimynystë; priebutis; | augšta ypata; viešpats; | susirinkimas (*augštų ypata*); | pastova; išžiura. — *of mind*, dvasios susigriebimas; nežu-dymas proto; šaltas kraujas. | — *chamber*, *s.* primamas kambarys.

**Present** (prëz'ent), *adj.* čia esäs; esantis; esamas; dabar esantis; dabartinis; dabarnykštis; | umus; greitas. *To be —*, buti. | — *tense*, (*gram.*) pereinamasis laikas. | —, *s.* dabartis; dabartinis laikas; pereinamas laikas; *at —*, dabar; šiandien; *for the —*, šiuo sykiu; šiam kartui; | dovana; *a Christmas —*, Kalëdų dovana; *as a —*, kaip dovana; | *pl.* raštiškas pranešimas, apskelbimas. *Know all men by these —s*, šiuomi težino visi žmonës; šiuomi pranešame (*arba* apreiškiamo) visiems žmonëms.

**Present** (pri-zënt'), *v.a.* perstatyti; teikti; įteikti; suteikti; apteikti; apdovanoti; *mil.* prezentuoti; pristatyti (*ginklą prie krutinës*). *To — arms*, prezentuoti ginklus; atiduoti garbę. *To — one's self*, persistatyti kam.

**Presentable** (pri-zënt'ã-b'l), *adj.* perstatomas; vertas perstatyti, įteikti.

**Presentation** (prëz-ën-të'šion), *s.* perstatymas; išrodymas; apreiškimas; teikimas; apteikimas; apdovanojimas; *eccl.* perstatymas kandidato ant dva-

siško urėdo; tiesa perstatyti (*kuni-gg*) ant dvasiško urėdo.

**Presentative** (pri-zěnt'ă-tiv), *adj. eccl.* turįs tiesą perstatyti kandidatą ant dvasiško urėdo; | perstatomas mintyje; suprantamas.

**Presentee** (prěz-ěn'ty'), *s.* perstatomas ant dvasiško urėdo kandidatas.

**Presenter** (pri-zěnt'ōr), *s.* perstatytojas.

**Presentient** (pri-sěn'sent), *adj.* priėjaučiantis.

**Presentiment** (pri-sěn'ti-ment), *s.* prajautimas; prajausmė; nuojauta.

**Presently** (prěz'ent-li), *adv.* dabar; tuojau; umai.

**Presentment** (pri-zěnt'ment), *s.* perstatymas; pridavimas; išrodymas; išveizdis; *jur.* apskundimas; apkaltinimas.

**Preservable** (pri-zōrv'ă-b'l'), *adj.* galimas užlaikyti; užlaikomas.

**Preservation** (prěz-ōr-vě'siōn), *s.* užlaikymas; apsaugojimas.

**Preservative** (pri-zōrv'ă-tiv), *adj.* apsaugojąs; apsaugojamas. | —, *s.* apsaugojamas vaistas, įmonė.

**Preservatory** (pri-zōrv'ă-to-ri), *adj.* = PRESERVATIVE. | —, *s.* apsaugojamoji vieta ar įmonė.

**Preserve** (pri-zōrv'), *v.a.* sergėti; apsergėti; apsaugoti; užlaikyti; užlaikymuisutaisyti (*uogas, vaisius*); konservuoti; daryti konservus. | —, *s.* virinti su cukrum vaisiai; konservai; | draudžiamoji (*nuo medžionės, žveionės*) vieta; draustynė.

**Preserver** (pri-zōrv'ōr), *s.* apsaugotojas; išgelbėtojas; | darytojas konservų.

**Preside** (pri-zaid'), *v.n.* pirmsėdžiauti; vadovauti; užveizėti.

**Presidency** (prěz'i-den-si), *s.* pirmsėdystė; prezidentystė; prezidentūra.

**President** (prěz'i-dent), *s.* pirmsėdis; prezidentas.

**Presidentiai** (prěz-i-děn'sel), *adj.* pirmsėdžiaujas; pirmsėdiškas; prezidentinis; prezidentiškas.

**Presidentship** (prěz'i-dent-šip), *s.* pirmsėdystė; prezidentystė.

**Presider** (pri-zaid'ōr), *s.* pirmsėdis.

**Press** (prės), *v.a.* spausti; su-, prispausti; spaudinti; traiškyti; trėkšti; | prosyti; | versti; spirti; varu varyti. | *v.n.* spaustis; veržtis; briautis.

**Press** (prės), *s.* spaustuvas; spaudinamoji mašina; presas; spauda; presa; | spaudimas; prisibriovimas; kamšas; | vertimas, spyrimas; verste verčias reikalas; | spinta.

**Presser** (prės'ōr), *s.* spaudėjas; | prosytojas.

**Pressing** (prės'ing), *adj.* spaudžias; verste verčias; spirte spirias; neatidėdamas; butinas; neatlaidus; | prosijamas. | —ly, *adv.* verstina; labai; su prisimygimu; be atlaidos.

**Pression** (prės'siōn), *s.* spaudimas.

**Pressman** (prės'mān), *s.* spaudintojas; | prosytojas.

**Pressure** (prės'sur), *s.* spaudimas; su-, prispaudimas; sloginimas; spiespau-da; sunkus padėjimas; | įspauda; | vertimas; spyrimas; verste verčias reikalas.

**Presswork** (prės'uōrk), *s.* spaudinimas; spaustuvės darbai.

**Prestidigitation** (prės-ti-didž-i-tě'siōn), *s.* monelninkavimas; monelninky-stė; monai.

**Prestidigitator** (prės-ti-didž'i-tě-tūr), *s.* monelninkas; monininkas.

**Prestige** (prės'tidž), *s.* svarba; įtekmė; | (*nusen.*) apgavystė; iliuzija.

**Presto** (prės'to), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai; skubiai; umai.

**Presumable** (pri-zjūm'ă-b'l'), *adj.* daleidžiamas; menamas; tariamas. | **Presumably**, *adv.* manomai; gali but.

**Presume** (pri-zjūm'), *v.a.n.* daleisti; manyti; dingotis; pavelyti sau; atsidrąsinti; išdrįsti; atsидėti ant ko; pasitikėti.

**Presumer** (pri-zjūm'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ką mano, daleidžia; kurs ant ko atside-da; kurs dingojas vislab geriausiai išmanas; išdidus, saupasitikįs žmogus.

**Presumably** (pri-zjūm'ing-li), *adv.* išdidžiai; su dideliu saupasitikėjimu.

**Presumption** (pri-zōmp'siōn), *s.* daleidimas; manymas; nusitikėjimas; | didybė; išdidumas; didelis apie save manymas.

**Presumptive** (pri-zōmp'tiv), *adj.* manomas; menamas; daleidžiamas; | išdidus; daug apie save manas. | —ly, *adv.* manomai; rodos; gal.

**Presumptuous** (pri-zõmp'tju-õs), *adj.* drąsus; saupasitikiš; išdidus; saunoringas; | manomas; daleidžiamas; nusitikiamas. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; išdidžiai; su dideliu saupasitikėjimu; saunoringai. | —ness, *s.* didelis saupasitikėjimas; išdidumas; didybė.

**Presuppose** (pry-sõp-põz'), *v.a.* rokuoti; manyti; daleisti.

**Presupposition** (pri-sõp-po-zi''šiõn), *s.* mena; daleidimas; manymas; roka-vimas.

**Pretence** (pri-tẽns'), *s.* = **PRETENSE**.

**Pretend** (pri-tẽnd'), *v.a.n.* pretenduoti; turėti priekabę; savintis; tvirtinti; reikalauti; įieškoti; | apsimesti; nuduoti.

**Pretendant** (pri-tẽnd'ent), *s.* = **PRETENDER**.

**Pretended** (pri-tẽnd'ẽd), *adj.* nuduotas.

**Pretender** (pri-tẽnd'õr), *s.* tas, kurs turi *prie ko* priekabę; kurs ko sau įieško, reikalauja, ką savinas; pretendentas.

**Pretendingly** (pri-tẽnd'ing-li), *adv.* su pretenzija; išdidžiai.

**Pretense** (pri-tẽns'), *s.* pretenzija; priekabė; pretekstas; priedanga; nuduota priežastis.

**Pretension** (pri-tẽn'šiõn), *s.* pretenzija; priekabė; reikalavimas.

**Pretentious** (pri-tẽn'šiõs), *adj.* turįs didelės pretenzijas; perdaug reikalaujantis.

**Preterhuman** (pry-tõr-hjũ'mãn), *adj.* viršžmogiškas.

**Preterist** (prẽt'õr-ist), *s.* žmogus gyvenęs praeičia; *theol.* tas, kurs tiki šv. Jono Apreiškimams esant jau išsipildžius.

**Preterit** (prẽt'õr-it), *adj.* pereitas (*laikas*). | —, *s.* pereitas laikas.

**Preterition** (pry-tõr-i''šiõn), *s.* praėjimas; | praėjimas (*ko tylėjimu*); aplenkimas; praleidimas.

**Pretermitt** (pry-tõr-mit'), *v.a.* praieiti; ap-, praleisti; užtylėti.

**Preternatural** (pry-tõr-nat'ju-rel), *adj.* viršgamtiškas; nepaprastas. | —ly, *adv.* viršgamtiškai. | —ness, *s.* viršgamtiškumas.

**Pretext** (pry'tẽkst ir pri-tẽkst'), *s.* priežastis; pretekstas; priedanga.

**Pretor** (pry'tõr), *s.* pretoras (*sen. Rom.*). **Pretorian** (pri-tõ'ri-en), *adj.* pretoriškas; pretorijoniškas. | —, *s.* pretorijonas (*kareivis*).

**Prettily** (prit'ti-li), *adv.* dailiai; puikiai.

**Prettiness** (prit'ti-nẽs), *s.* gražumas; gražumėlis; puikumas; dailumas.

**Pretty** (prit'ti), *adj.* gražus; dailus; puikus. | —, *adv.* ganėtinai; pusėtinai; gangreit; beveik — *cold weather*, gana šaltas oras.

**Pretzel** (prẽt'sõl), *s.* kringelis.

**Prevail** (pri-vẽl'), *v.n.* turėti viršų *ant ko*; viršyti; ap-, pergalėti; | viešėti; viešpatauti; ponauti. *To — on*, (*upon, with*), pertikrinti; įkalbėti; padaryti įtekmę; patraukti.

**Prevailing** (pri-vẽl'ing), *adj.* viešpataujantis; galingas.

**Prevalence** (prẽv'ã-lens), *s.* viešpatavimas; viršenybė; persvara; didesnė įtekmė; spėka.

**Prevalent** (prẽv'ã-lent), *adj.* viršinin-kaujas; viešpataujantis; labiausiai išsiplatinęs; viršijantis; įveikiantis; galingas. | —ly, *adv.* su didele persvara; daugiausia; plačiai; abelnai.

**Prevaricate** (pri-vãr'i-kẽt), *v.n.* vyliugiauti; klastuoti; panaudoti klastas; žodžius (*teipgt.* pėdas) pinti, paistyti; stengtis išsisukti; | *jur.* turėti susižinojimą su viena ir kita (*besibyluojančių*) puse.

**Prevarication** (pri-vãr-i-kẽ'šiõn), *s.* klastavimas; besisukimas; panaudojimas kreivų kelių; klasta; suktybė; vyliugystė.

**Prevaricator** (pri-vãr-i-kẽ-tõr), *s.* krevadušis; sukčius; vyliugis.

**Prevent** (pri-vẽnt'), *v.a.* perspėti; neleisti; neprileisti; nukreipti; užstoti kelią; trukdyti.

**Preventable** (pri-vẽnt'ã-b'l), *adj.* perspėjamas; nukreipiamas; galimas neleisti.

**Preventer** (pri-vẽnt'õr), *s.* tas, kurs perspėja, neleidžia; kurs kliutis daro; kurs ką nukreipia, atgraso, sutrukdo; apsergėtojas; *mar.* pagelbinis lynas.

**Prevention** (pri-vēn'šion), *s.* perspėjimas; nukreipimas; neprileidimas; sutrukdyimas; kliutis.

**Preventive** (pri-vēnt'iv), *adj.* perspėjas; nukreipias; neprileidžias; apsergias; kelią užstojas; panaudojamas kam nors neprileisti, ką nors nukreipti, atgrasyti. | —, *s.* įmonė kam nors neprileisti, trukdyti; vaistas ligai nukreipti.

**Previous** (pry'vi-šs), *adj.* pirmtakaujas; pirmeinas; prieš tai esas; pirmto buvęs, padarytas; pirmesnis; pirmesnis; pirmųkščias; — *to*, prieš tai; pirmto; pirmiau. | —ly, *adv.* pirma; pirmiau; pirmto. | —ness, *s.* pirmesnis laikas; pirmybė.

**Prevision** (pri-vi''žion), *s.* permatymas; prajautimas.

**Prey** (prėi), *s.* išplėša; auka. *Beast of* —, draskas žvėris. *Bird of* —, draskas paukštis. | —, *v.n.* plėšti; draskyti. *To — on*, (*upon*), medžioti; tykoti; *fig.* naikinti; ardyti; draskyti; griaužti; krimsti.

**Preyer** (prėi'or), *s.* plėšikas; draskytojas.

**Price** (prais), *s.* prekė; vertybė. | — *current*; — *list*, surašas pirkinių (= tavorų) prekių; preiskurantas. | —, *v.a.* apiprekiuoti; statyti prekę.

**Priceless** (prais'lės), *adj.* neturįs sau prekęs; neapiprekiuojamas.

**Prick** (prik), *s.* aštri viršunė; badyklis; adata; yla; akstinas; gylis; | duris; įdurimas; diegimas; | širdies gėlimas; susikrimtimas; pakramta: — *of conscience*, sanžinės griaužimas. | —, *v.a.* durti; įdurti; įgilti; bestti; bedžioti; išbedžioti; įsmeigti; | nuženklinti; paskirti; | pintinasis spirti, paspirti (*arklį*); *fig.* raginti; verstti; varyti; | pastatyti (*ausis*); *to — up the ears*, pastatyti ausis; klausytis ausis pastačius. | *v.n.* durti; diegti; gelti; | smarkiai pirmyn joti; pirmyn durti; | rugščiui tapti; surugti; | taikytis; cieliuotis.

**Pricker** (prik'or), *s.* yla; badyklis; akstinas; | lengvas raitelis.

**Pricking** (prik'ing), *s.* durimas; duris; įdurimas; įgylimas; gėlimas.

**Prickle** (prik'k'l), *s.* dyglys; akstinas. | —, *v.a.* durti; gilti.

**Prickliness** (prik'li-nės), *s.* dygumas; aštrumas.

**Prickly** (prik'li), *adj.* dygus; aštrus; akstinuotas.

**Pricky** (prik'i), *adj.* dygus.

**Pride** (praid), *s.* besis-, pasididžiavimas; puikybė; didybė; išdidumas; *to take — in*, didžiutis. | —, *v.a.*, *to — one's self*, didžiutis.

**Prier** (prai'or), *s.* išjieskotojas; (iš)tyrinėtojas.

**Priest** (pryst), *s.* kunigas; popas (*stačiatikių*). | **Priest-ridden**, *adj.* kunigų spaudžiamas, išnaudojamas.

**Priestcraft** (pryst'kräft), *s.* kunigų gudrybės, klastos.

**Priestless** (pryst'ės), *sf.* kunigė.

**Priesthood** (pryst'hūd), *s.* kunigystė; kunigija.

**Priestly** (pryst'li), *adj.* kunigiškas.

**Prig** (prig), *v.a.* pačiuopti; pavogti. | —, *s.* šmutas; prašmata; vagišius.

**Priggery**, **Priggism** (prig'gör-i, -giz'm), *s.* šmutystė; prašmatystė.

**Priggish** (prig'giš), *adj.* prašmingas; begėdingas.

**Prim** (prim), *adj.* dabingas; puošnus; bičnus. | —, *v.a.* puošti; dabinti; puikiai parėdyti.

**Primacy** (prai'mä-si), *s.* pirmybė; | primatystė; arcivyskupystė.

**Prima donna** (pry'mä dōn'nä), *s.* vyriausioji giesmininkė (*operoj*); primadonna.

**Primage** (prai'mėdž), *s.* priedinė mokestis už pergabenimą tavorų.

**Primal** (prai'mel), *adj.* pirmas; pirmutinis.

**Primarily** (prai'mä-ri-li), *adv.* išpradžių; pirmiausiai.

**Primariness** (prai'mä-ri-nės), *s.* pirm pradystė.

**Primary** (prai'mä-ri), *adj.* pirminis; pirmiškas; pradinis; pirmutinis. | —, *s.* vyriausias dalykas; pats svarbiausias; | *pl.* pirminis valstiečių susirinkimas paskyrimui kandidatų, etc. = CAUCUS; | ilgiausios sparninės plunksnos (*paukščių*).

**Primate** (prai'mėt), *s.* primas; arcivyskupas.

**Prime** (praim), *adj.* pirminis; pirmas; pradinis; pradinis; pirmutinis; pir-

mas; vyriausias; svarbiausias. | —, *s.* pradžia; pirmoji dalis; *fig.* aušra; pavasaris; patsai žydėjimas, gražumas; pati jaunybė; *the — of youth*, gražiausioji jaunybė; | tai, kas geriausia; visųgeriausioji dalis; *arith.* pirmoji skaitlinė; | *colia.* | —, *v.a.* užtaisyti su paraku (*šaudykla*); prirengti šuviui; | pakastą duoti (*tep-lionę*); | pamokinti; primokinti.

**Primely** (praim'li), *adv.* išpradžių; | puikiai; šauniai.

**Primeness** (praim'nēs), *s.* pirmybė; | puikumas; šaunumas.

**Primer** (prim'or), *s.* maldų knygelė; | lementorius. | *Long —*, (*typ.*) korpus (*raidės*). *Great —*, (*typ.*) torcija (*raidės*).

**Primer** (praim'or), *s.* užtaisas (*šaudykla*); kapsiulė.

**Primeval** (prai-my'vel), *adj.* pirmapradinis; pradinis.

**Primigenial**, **Primigenious**, **Primigenous** (prai-mi-džy'ni-el, -ös, -midž'i-nös), *adj.* = **PRIMOGENIAL**.

**Priming** (praim'ing), *s.* uždegamasis parakas; | pakastas.

**Primitive** (prim'i-tiv), *adj.* primityviškas; pradinis; pirmapradinis. | —ly, *adv.* primityviškai; pradžioje; išpradžių. | —ness, *s.* primityviškumas; pirmapradystė.

**Primly** (prim'li), *adv.* biėniai.

**Primness** (prim'nēs), *s.* biėnumas.

**Primogenial** (prai-mo-džy'ni-el), *adj.* pirmagimis; pirmutinis; pirmapradinis; pradinis.

**Primogenitor** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tor), *s.* pratėvis.

**Primogeniture** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tjur), *s.* pirmagimystė; pirmagimystės tiesos.

**Primogenitureship** (prai-mo-džėn'i-tjur-šip), *s.* pirmagimystės tiesos.

**Primordial** (prai-mor'di-el), *adj.* pirmapradinis; pradinis; pirmutinis. | —, *s.* pradžia; pradinis elementas; pirmutinė priežastis.

**Primrose** (prim'rōz), *s. bot.* pavasargė.

**Prince** (prins), *s.* kunigaikštis.

**Princedom** (prins'dōm), *s.* kunigaikštystė; kunigaikštiška garbė.

**Princely** (prins'li), *adj.* kunigaikštiš-

kas. | —, *adv.* kunigaikštiškai; kaip koks kunigaikštis.

**Princess** (prin'sēs), *s.* kunigaikštė; kunigaikščitūtė; kunigaikštienė.

**Principal** (prin'si-pel), *adj.* vyriausias; svarbiausias. | —, *s.* galva; perdėtinis; principalas; | kapitalas. | —ly, *adv.* svarbiausiai; ypačiai; ypatin-gai.

**Principality** (prin-si-pāl'i-ti), *s.* augščiausioji valdžia; | kunigaikštystė.

**Principle** (prin'si-p'l), *s.* pirmutinė pradžia; šaltinis; pamatinė priežastis; pamatas; pagrindas; pamatinis įstatymas; pamatinė teisybė; principas; | persitikrinimas; nuomonė; | tai-slius; elementas.

**Prink** (prink), *v.a.n.* = **PRANK**.

**Print** (print), *v.a.n.* spaudinti; spauzdinti; atspaudinti; atspaus-ti. | —, *s.* atspauda; įspauda; spauda; spauzdinys. *In —*, spaudoj; spaudintas; atspaudintas. *Out of —*, laida išsi-sėmus, išparduota.

**Printer** (print'or), *s.* spaudintojas; spaudėjas (*knygy, etc.*); spaustuvi-ninkas. | *Printer's devil*, *s.* jauniausias mokinyš spaustuvė.

**Printing** (print'ing), *s.* spaudinimas; knygaspaudystė. | —house; —office, *s.* spaustuvė. —press, *s.* spaudina-moji mašina; presas.

**Prior** (prai'or), *adj.* pirmesnis; ankstesnis. | —, *s.* preoras; perdėtinis (*klio-štorius*).

**Prioreess** (prai'or-ės), *sf.* minykių per-dėtinė.

**Priority** (prai-or'i-ti), *s.* pirmybė; pir-mutinybė.

**Priory** (prai'o-ri), *s.* preoratas; kliošto-rius.

**Prism** (priz'm), *s. geom.* prizma.

**Prismatic**, **Prismatical** (priz-mūt'ik, -el), *adj.* prizmatiškas.

**Prismoid** (priz'moid), *s.* prizmos pavi-dalo kunas; prizmoidas.

**Prison** (priz'n), *s.* kalėjimas. | —, *v.a.* pasodinti kalėjiman; laikyti kalėjime.

**Prisoner** (priz'n-or), *s.* kalinyš; nelai-svis.

**Pristine** (pris'tin), *adj.* pirmapradinis; primityviškas; senoviškas.

**Pritchel** (prič'ěl), *s.* kalvio duršlikas.  
**Priihes** (prih'h'y), *intery.* [sutr. iš PRAY  
 THREE] meldžiu! meldžiamas!  
**Prittle-prattle** (prit't'l-prāt't'l), *s.* tuščia  
 kalba.  
**Privacy** (prai'vā-si), *s.* apvienėjimas;  
 vienysta; nuošalis; slaptynė; slapta;  
 paslaptis; privatiškas dalykas.  
**Private** (prai'vēt), *adj.* ypatiškas; ypa-  
 tinis; nuosavas; privatiškas; ne-vie-  
 šas; ne-visuomeniškas; ne-urėdiš-  
 kas; atskiras; pašalinis; slaptas; —  
*property*, ypatinė savastis; ypatiškas  
 turtas; — *room*, nuosavas kamba-  
 rys; gabinetas; — *person*, privatiška  
 ypa; — *soldier*, paprastas kareivis.  
 | —, *s.* mū. paprastas kareivis; | —*s.*  
*s. pl.* lytiški sąnariai. | *In private*,  
 slapta. | —*ly*, *adv.* nuosavai; nuošal-  
 liai; slapta; privatiškai; ypatiskai.  
 | —*ness*, *s.* = PRIVACY.  
**Privateer** (prai-vā-tyr'), *s.* privatierius  
 [privatiškas ginkluotas laivas, turįs  
 valdžios pavėžijimą užpildinėti prie-  
 šius]; privatieriaus komandantas. |  
 —, *v. n.* plaukioti; kreušuoti.  
**Privation** (prai-vē'šion), *s.* atėmimas;  
 išplėšimas; trukumas; stoka; nebu-  
 vimas.  
**Privative** (priv'ā-tiv), *adj.* atimamas;  
 talpinas savyj stoka, nebuvimą ko;  
 užginamas; negatyviškas. | —, *s.* ne-  
 butis; gram. užginamoji dalelė ar  
 priejunga. | —*ness*, *s.* trukumas;  
 stoka.  
**Privet** (priv'ēt), *s. bot.* karpis (*Ligustrum*  
*vulgare*).  
**Privilege** (priv'i-lėdž), *s.* privilegija;  
 ypatinga tiesa; išimtinė; privolė. |  
 —, *v. a.* duoti privilegiją; išskirti;  
 paliausuoti.  
**Privileged** (priv'i-lėdžd), *adj.* privile-  
 giruotas.  
**Privily** (priv'i-li), *adv.* nuošaliai; slap-  
 ta.  
**Privy** (priv'i-ti), *s.* slaptybė; paslap-  
 tis; slaptas susižinojimas; sužinia.  
 | *Privities*, *s. pl.* lytiški sąnariai.  
**Privy** (priv'i), *adj.* ypatiškas; privatiš-  
 kas; nuosavas; nuošalus; atskiras;  
 slaptas; paslaptin pašvęstas; drauge  
 žinas; — *chamber*, nuosavas kamba-  
 rys; — *councilor*, slaptas rodiniu-

kas. | —, *s.* dalyvininkas; sanintere-  
 santas; | reikiavietė.  
**Prize** (praiz), *s.* laimėjimas; laimikis;  
 išloša; atlyginimas; dovana; *to make*  
 — *of*, pagauti; pagriebti; | buomas;  
 dalba. | —, *v. a.* prekiuoti; apipre-  
 kiuoti; branginti; augštai statyti;  
 rokuoti; | kelti, stumti su pagalba  
 buomo. | — *fight*, *s.* kova dėl laimė-  
 jimo dovanos; kumščiakova. — *fight-*  
*er*, *s.* kovėjas dėl laimėjimo dova-  
 nos; kumščiakovis.  
**Pro** (prō), *prop.* už; — *and con*, už ir  
 prieš.  
**Probability** (prōb-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* išrody-  
 mas ant teisybės; tiespanašumas;  
 buvimas galimu; *to all probabilities*,  
 greičiausia gali būti.  
**Probable** (prōb-ā-b'l), *adj.* išrodo ant  
 teisybės; tiespanašus; beveik gali-  
 mas tikėti; galimas; galys but. |  
*Probably*, *adv.* rodo; gali but.  
**Probate** (prō'bēt), *s.* urėdiškas [oficia-  
 liškas] parodymas, davadas; oficia-  
 liškai patvirtintas testamentas. | —  
*Court*; *Court of* —, *s.* teismabutis  
 peržiūrėjimui testamentų.  
**Probation** (pro-bē'šion), *s.* bandymas;  
 bandas.  
**Probational, Probationary** (pro-bē'šion-el,  
 —ē-ri), *adj.* bandomas; mėginamas.  
**Probationer** (pro-bē'šion-ōr), *s.* bandyti-  
 nis.  
**Probative** (prō'bā-tiv), *adj.* tarnaujās  
 bandymui, mėginimui; bandomas;  
 mėginamas.  
**Probator** (pro-bē'tōr), *s.* bandytojas;  
*jur.* prasikaltėlis išduodas savo sėb-  
 rus.  
**Probatory** (prō'bā-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujās  
 bandymui, darodymui; bandomas;  
 darodomas.  
**Probe** (prōb), *v. a.* išjieškoti; ištyrinėti  
 (zaizdą, etc.). | —, *s. chir.* zonda; čiū-  
 pinėjamas virbalas.  
**Probitly** (prōb'i-ti), *s.* teisumas; teisin-  
 gumas.  
**Problem** (prōb'lēm), *s.* klausimas; už-  
 duotis; uždavinys; problema.  
**Problematic, Problematical** (prōb-lēm-  
 ā't'ik, —el), *adj.* problematiškas;  
 klausiamas; abejotinas; netikras.  
**Proboscis** (pro-bōs'sis), *s.* gyls (*vabal*);  
 snapas; snukis.

**Procedure** (pro-sy'djur), *s.* pasielgimas; apsiējimas; veiksmas; veikimo budas; dalykų bēgis; procedura.

**Proceed** (pro-syd'), *v.n.* toliau eiti, žengti, traukti, tęsti; | paeiti *nuo, iš ko*; | veikti; apseiti. *To — against*, pakelti *ar* vesti bylą *prieš*; patraukti po sudu.

**Proceeding** (pro-syd'ing), *s.* apsiējimas *su ku*; veiksmas; veiksmo budas; priimtas žingsnis. | —, *s. pl.* bylos bēgis; tardymai; procedura. *To take — against*, pradėti bylą *prieš*. — *of a society*, draugystės protokolas.

**Proceeds** (prō'sydz), *s. pl.* pasekmės; vaisiai.

**Process** (prōs'ēs), *s.* procesas; bēgis; veikmė; | byla.

**Procession** (pro-sēs'šion), *s.* bēgis; | iškilmingas ėjimas; apeiga; iškilmė; procesija.

**Processional** (pro-sēs'šion-el), *adj.* apėiginis; procesijinis. | —, *s.* apėigų knyga; procesjonalas; apėiginė giesmė.

**Proclaim** (pro-klēm'), *v.a.* apskelbti; apreiškėti; apgarsinti; apšaukti.

**Proclaimers** (pro-klēm'ōr), *s.* apskelbėjas.

**Proclamation** (prōk-lā-mēs'šion), *s.* apskelbimas; atsišaukimas; proklamacija.

**Proclivity** (pro-kliv'i-ti), *s.* palinkimas; patraukimas.

**Proconsul** (pro-kōn'sōl), *s.* prokonsulis.

**Procrastinate** (pro-krās'ti-nēt), *v.a.n.* nutęsti; atidėliuoti; vilkinti; gaisuoti.

**Procrastination** (pro-krās'ti-nēs'šion), *s.* vilkinimas; atidėliojimas; nutęsimas.

**Procrastinator** (pro-krās'ti-nēs-tōr), *s.* vilkintojas; atidėliotojas; gaisūtas.

**Procreate** (prō'kri-ēt), *v.a.* gimdyti; veisti; paveisti.

**Procreation** (prō'kri-ēs'šion), *s.* vaisinimas; veisimas; paveisimas; (pa)gimdymas.

**Procreative** (prō'kri-ē-tiv), *adj.* veisiamas; gimdomas.

**Procreator** (prō'kri-ēs-tōr), *s.* gimdytojas; veisėjas.

**Proctor** (prōk'tōr), *s.* proktoras; užvadas; juriskonsultas.

**Procumbent** (pro-kōm'bent), *adj.* kniupėčias.

**Procurable** (pro-kjūr'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas gauti; gaunamas; parupinamas.

**Procuracy** (prōk'ju-rā-si), *s.* proktorstė; vedimas kito reikalų.

**Procurator** (prōk'ju-rēs'šion), *s.* įgijimas; parupinimas; | vedimas kito dalykų; atstovystė; plenipotencija; | mokestis, kunigo mokama savo dvasiškam viršininkui.

**Procurator** (prōk'ju-rēs-tōr), *s.* vedėjas kito dalykų; atstovas; veitininkas; prokuratorius.

**Procure** (pro-kjūr'), *v.a.* gauti; įgyti; parupinti; pagaminti.

**Procurement** (pro-kjūr'ment), *s.* gavimas; įgijimas; parupinimas; | vedimas dalykų; veikimas; įtekmė.

**Procurer** (pro-kjūr'ōr), *s.* parupintojas; kekšėpiršlis.

**Procuress** (pro-kjūr'ēs), *sf.* parupintoja; kekšėpiršlė.

**Prod** (prōd), *s.* durtuvas; badyklis; yla; akstinas; | įdurimas; duris. | —, *v.a.* durti; badyti.

**Prodigal** (prōd'i-gel), *adj.* perdaug išlaidus; be saiko gausus; — *son*, paklydęs sunus. | —, *s.* eikvotojas; lėbauninkas. | —ly, *adv.* begalo išlaidžiai; be saiko gausiai.

**Prodigality** (prōd-l-gāl'i-ti), *s.* išlaidumas; eikvojimas.

**Prodigious** (pro-di'dziōs), *adj.* milžiniškas; nepaprastas; pastebėtinas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* milžiniškai; pastebėtinai; baisiai. | —ness, *s.* milžiniškumas; milžiniškas didumas; pastebėtinumas; baisumas.

**Prodigy** (prōd'i-dži), *s.* kas nors nepaprasto; nuostebus daigtas; stebuklas; | baisumas.

**Produce** (pro-djūs'), *v.a.* gaminti; gimdyti; veisti; daryti; išdirbinėti; produkuoti; rupinti; duoti; *result.*: papagaminti; pagimdyti; padaryti; parupinti; išdirbti; išprodukuoti; išduoti; | nutęsti; pratęsti; prailginti; | priteikti; pristatyti; apreiškėti; perstatyti. | — (prōd'jus), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas.

**Producer** (pro-dju'sör), *s.* gamintojas; gimdytojas; išdirbėjas.

**Producible** (pro-dju'si-b'l), *adj.* gaminamas; pagaminamas; išdirbamas; išprodukuojamas; pratęsiamas.

**Product** (pröd'ökt), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas.

**Productile** (pro-dök'til), *adj.* pratęsiamas; prailginamas.

**Production** (pro-dök'šion), *s.* išdirbimas; vaisius; produktas; veikalas; | pristatymas; suteikimas; apreiškimas; perstatymas; | prailginimas; pratęsimas.

**Productive** (pro-dök'tiv), *adj.* vaisingas; našus; produktyviškas. | —ly, *adv.* produktyviškai. | —ness, *s.* = PRODUCTIVITY.

**Productivity** (pro-dök-tiv'i-ti), *s.* produktyviškumas; vaisingumas; našumas.

**Proem** (prö'ëm), *s.* prakalba; įžanga.

**Proemial** (pro-y'mi-el), *adj.* įžangiamas.

**Profanation** (pröf-ä-në'šion), *s.* ap- suteršimas; apibiaurinimas; pažemini- mas.

**Profane** (pro-fën'), *v.a.* šmeižti; teršti; žeminti (*šventybę, Dievo vardą, etc.*). | —, *adj.* žemiškas; svietiškas; nešventas; nevalus; nevalyvas; teršias; žeminąs; bedieviškas. | —ly, *adv.* nevalyvai; bedieviškai. | —ness, *s.* = PROFANITY.

**Profaner** (pro-fën'ör), *s.* negodotojas, teršėjas šventybės; biaurintojas; žemintojas.

**Profanlty** (pro-fän'i-ti), *s.* negodojimas ar žeminimas šventybės; nevalyvu- mas; bedieviškumas.

**Profess** (pro-fës'), *v.a.* skelbti; garsinti; išpažinti; mokinti.

**Professedly** (pro-fës'ëd-li), *adv.* atvirai; viešai.

**Profession** (pro-fës'šion), *s.* išpažinimas; | užsiėmimas; profesija.

**Professional** (pro-fës'šion-el), *adj.* profesijoniškai. | —ly, *adv.* profesijoniškai; sulig profesijos, užsiėmi- mo.

**Professor** (pro-fës'ör), *s.* išpažintojas (*tikėjimo*); | mokytojas; profesorius.

**Professorial** (pro-fës-sö'ri-el), *adj.* pro- fesoriškas.

**Professorship** (pro-fës'ör-šip), *s.* profe- sorystė; profesūra.

**Proffer** (pröf'för), *v.a.* siulyti. | —, *s.* pasiulijimas; pasiula.

**Profferer** (pröf'för-ör), *s.* siulytojas.

**Proficiency** (pro-fi''šens, -šen-si), *s.* lavumas; buklumas; ge- ras prasilavinimas; geras žingsnis pirmyn.

**Proficient** (pro-fi''šent), *adj.* gabus; bu- klus; gerokai prasilavinęs, prasisie- kęs. | —, *s.* žmogus pasiekęs geroką išsilavinimą, gabumą; meistras. | —ly, *adv.* bukliai; gabiai.

**Profile** (prö'fail ir -fyl), *s.* šonvyzdys; profilus. | —, *v.a.* perstatyti šonvyz- džiu.

**Profit** (pröf'it), *s.* pelnas; užpelnas; už- darbis; nauda. | —, *v.a.* gelbėti; pri- gelbėti; padėti; suteikti naudą. | *v. n.* pelnytis; naudotis; turėti naudą; pasinaudoti.

**Profitable** (pröf'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* pelningas; naudingas. | —ness, *s.* pelningumas; nauda.

**Profitless** (pröf'it-lës), *adj.* nepelningas; nenaudingas.

**Profligacy** (pröf'li-gä-si), *s.* ištvirtimas; pasileidimas; paleistuvystė.

**Profligate** (pröf'li-gët), *adj.* paleistuvin- gas; ištvirtęs; pasileidęs; nedoras. | —, *s.* ištvirtėlis; paleistuvius; nedorė- lis. | —ly, *adv.* paleistuvingai; nedo- rai. | —ness, *s.* = PROFLIGACY.

**Profound** (pro-faund'), *adj.* gilus; že- mas. | —, *s.* gelmė; bedugnė. | —ly, *adv.* giliai; žemai. | —ness, *s.* = PRO- FUNDITY.

**Profundity** (pro-fön'di-ti), *s.* gilumas; giluma.

**Profuse** (pro-fjūs'), *adj.* perdaug duo- slus; išlaidus; turtingas; apstingas; gausus. | —ly, *adv.* duosliai; apstin- gai; gausiai. | —ness, *s.* duoslumas; turtingumas; apstingumas; gausu- mas.

**Profusion** (pro-fjü'šion), *s.* išlaidumas, duoslumas; gausumas; gausa; per- pilnis.

**Prog** (prög), *v.n.* elgėtauti; vagiškiauti; vogti. | —, *s.* išmalda; | elgėta; val- kata.

**Progenitor** (pro-džen'i-tör), *s.* pratėvis.



**Progeny** (prōdž'i-ni), *s.* padermė; ainiai; gentkartė; gentis.

**Prognathous** (prōg'nā-thōs), *adj.* turįs išsikišusius žandus.

**Prognosis** (prōg-nō'sis), *s. med.* pranašavimas (*ligos*).

**Prognostic** (prōg-nōs'tik), *adj.* pranašaujas. | —, *s.* pranašavimas; pranašaujas ženklas; *med.* symptomai, nurodanti ligos bėgį.

**Prognosticate** (prōg-nōs'ti-kēt), *v. a.* pranašauti; lemti.

**Prognostication** (prōg-nōs-ti-kē'šion), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašysta; pranašaujas ženklas.

**Prognosticator** (prōg-nōs'ti-kē-tōr), *s.* pranašautojas.

**Program, Programme** (prō'grām), *s.* programos.

**Progress** (prōg'rēs), *s.* pirmėivystė; pirmynžengystė; progresas. | — (prōgrēs'), *v. n.* pirmyn eiti, žengti; gerintis; tobulintis.

**Progression** (prōg-grēs'šion), *s.* žengimas pirmyn; bėgis; laiko tarpas; *math.* progresija.

**Progressional** (prōg-grēs'šion-el), *adj.* pirmėivingas; pirmynžengiškasis; progresyviškasis.

**Progressive** (prō-grēs'iv), *adj.* einąs pirmyn; pirmėivingas; pirmynžengiškasis; progresyviškasis. | —ly, *adv.* pirmėivingai; progresyviškai. | —ness, *s.* nuolatinisėjimas pirmyn; pirmėivingumas; progresyviškumas.

**Prohibit** (pro-hib'it), *v. a.* drausti; uždrausti; užginti; neleisti.

**Prohibitor** (pro-hib'it-ōr), *s.* (už)draudėjas.

**Prohibition** (pro-hi-bi''šion), *s.* draudimas; uždraudimas; užgynimas; drausmė.

**Prohibitionist** (pro-hi-bi''šion-ist), *s.* šalininkas uždraudžiamosios sistemos (*prklystoj*); šalininkas uždraudimo svaiginančių gėrymų.

**Prohibitive, Prohibitory** (pro-hib'it-iv, -ō-ri), *adj.* (už)draudžias; (už)draudžiamas.

**Project** (prōdž'ēkt), *s.* užmanymas; projektas. | — (prō-džēkt'), *v. a.* mesti; | projektuoti; daryti planus; užmanyti; | nubraižyti; nubriežti; nužymėti. | *v. n.* išsikišti; kyšoti.

**Projectile** (pro-džēkt'il), *adj.* metamas. | —, *s.* kas metama ar šaujama: vi lyčia, kulka, akmuo, etc.; metinys.

**Projection** (pro-džēk'šion), *s.* mėtymas; metimas; | išsikišimas; projektavimas; projekcija; plianas; nubraižymas.

**Projector** (pro-džēkt'ōr), *s.* darytojas projektų; *fig.* svajotojas.

**Projecture** (pro-džēk'tjur), *s.* išsikišimas.

**Prolate** (prō'lēt), *adj.* pailgas.

**Prolegomenon** (prōl-i-gōm'i-nōn), *s.* įžengiamas patėmijimas, paaiškinimas.

**Proletaire** (pro-lē-tēr'), *s.* proletaras; proletariai; vargdieniai.

**Proletarian** (prōl-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* proletariškasis; neturįs savasties ir gyvenęs iš savo rankų darbo; vargdieniškasis. | —, *s.* proletarijas; beturtis.

**Proletariat** (prōl-i-tē'ri-āt), *s.* proletariai; beturčių luoma.

**Proletary** (prōl'i-tē-ri), *s.* proletarijas; beturtis; vargdienis.

**Prolicide** (prōl'i-said), *s.* nunaikinimas vaisiaus.

**Prolific** (pro-lif'ik), *adj.* vaisingas; našus. | —ness, *s.* vaisingumas; našumas.

**Prolificacy** (pro-lif'ik-ā-si), *s.* = PROLIFICNESS.

**Prolifical** (pro-lif'ik-el), *adj.* = PROLIFIC. | —ly, *adv.* vaisingai; našiai.

**Prolix** (pro-lik's), *adj.* platus; ilgas; ištęstas; su visomis smulkmenomis pasakojamas; nuobodus. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai; smulkmeniškai; nuobodžiai. | —ness, *s.* = PROLIXITY.

**Prolixity** (pro-lik's-i-ti), *s.* platumas; daugžodystė; nuobodumas.

**Prolocutor** (prōl-o-kjū'tōr), *s.* tas, kurs už kitą ar kitų varde kalba; pirm-sėdis (*susirinkimo*).

**Prologue** (prō'lōg), *s.* įžengimas; pralkalba.

**Prolong** (pro-lōng'), *v. a.* prailginti; nutęsti; atidėti.

**Prolongation** (pro-lōn-gē'šion), *s.* prailginimas; nutęsimas; atidėjimas.

**Prolonge** (pro-lōndž'), *s.* kanuolės saitas.

**Prolonger** (pro-lōng'ōr), *s.* prailgintojas.

**Prelusion** (pro-ljū'ziōn), *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; įžengimas; preliudija.  
**Promenade** (prōm-i-nad', -nēd'), *s.* pasivaikščiojimas; vieta pasivaikščiojimui. | —, *v.n.* vaikščioti.  
**Prominence, Prominency** (prōm'i-nens, -nēn-si), *s.* išsikišimas; iškilimas; išsikėlimas; ženklyvumas; prakilnumas; kiltumas.  
**Prominent** (prōm'i-nent), *adj.* išsikišęs; iškilęs; įžymus; ženklyvas; kiltas; prakilnus. | —ly, *adv.* išsikišusiai; įžymiai; kiltai; prakilniai.  
**Promiscuous** (pro-mis'kju-ōs), *adj.* mišrus; betvarkingas; netvarkus. | —ly, *adv.* betvarkingai; netvarkiai. | —ness, *s.* mišrumas; betvarkingumas; netvarkumas.  
**Promise** (prōm'is), *s.* pažadėjimas; pažadai; pasižadėjimas. | —, *v.a.n.* žadėti; pažadėti; vilti; paduoti.  
**Promisee** (prōm-is-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam kas nors žadėta.  
**Promiser** (prōm'is-ōr), *s.* žadėtojas; pažadėtojas.  
**Promissory** (prōm'is-so-ri), *adj.* talpinas savyj pažadėjimą; žadamas.  
**Promontory** (prōm'ōn-to-ri), *s.* priežemis; salava.  
**Promote** (pro-mōt'), *v.a.* ugdyti; paugdyti; pirmyn pastumėti; kelti; pakelti; paaugštinti.  
**Promoter** (pro-mōt'ōr), *s.* ugdytojas; globėjas; pastumėtojas pirmyn; paaugštintojas; paakintojas; gundytojas; kurstytojas (*maišto, etc.*).  
**Promotion** (pro-mō'šion), *s.* ugdymas; pakėlimas; paaugstinimas.  
**Promotive** (pro-mō'tiv), *adj.* ugdas; pakelias; paaugstinąs; pastumias pirmyn.  
**Prompt** (prōmt), *adj.* veikus; umus; spartus; veiklus; stropus. | —, *s.* raskas; terminas. | —, *v.a.* raginti; paraginti; paakinti; įkvėpti; padavinėti (*žodžius*); suffiuoti. | —ly, *adv.* veikiai; umai; spartčiai. | —ness, *s.* veikumas; umumas; spartumas; stropumas.  
**Prompter** (prōmt'ōr), *s.* ragintojas; ugdytojas; padavėjas žodžių; sufleris.  
**Promptitude** (prōmt'i-tjūd), *s.* veikumas; spartumas; stropumas.

**Promptuary** (prōm'tju-ē-ri), *s.* sankrova; magazinas.  
**Promulgate** (pro-mōl'gēt), *v.a.* apreikšti; apgarsinti; apskelbti.  
**Promulgation** (pro-mōl-gē'šion), *s.* apreikšimas; apskelbimas; apgarsinimas.  
**Promulgator** (pro'mōl-gē-tōr), *s.* apskelbėjas; (ap)garsintojas.  
**Promulge** (pro-mōldž'), *v.a.* = PROMULGATE.  
**Promulger** (pro-mōldž'ōr), *s.* = PROMULGATOR.  
**Pronate** (prō'nēt), *adj.* truputį palinkęs.  
**Prone** (prōn), *adj.* palinkęs, pasviręs; prysakį; *fig.* linkęs *ant ko*; palinkęs; | nuolaidus; pašliodnus; | perpuolęs; įsikniaubęs; kniupščias. | —ly, *adv.* palinkusiai; kniupščiomis. | —ness, *s.* palinkimas; palinkęs padėjimas; kniupščias padėjimas.  
**Prong** (prōng), *s.* virbalas; šakė.  
**Pronghorn** (prōng'horn), *s.zool.* Uolinių kalny antilopa.  
**Pronominal** (pro-nōm'i-nel), *adj.* išvardinis. | —ly, *adv.* išvardžio pavidale.  
**Pronoun** (prō'naun), *s. gram.* išvardis.  
**Pronounce** (pro-nauns'), *v.a.* tarti; ištartti.  
**Pronounced** (pro-naunst'), *adj.* reiškus; aiškus.  
**Pronunciamento** (pro-nōn-si-ā-mēn'to), *s.* apreikšimas; apskelbimas; manifestas.  
**Pronunciation** (pro-nōn-si-ē'šion, ir -ši-ē'-), *s.* ištartimas.  
**Proof** (prūf), *s.* darodymas; | bandymas; bandas; | tvirtumas; pastovumas; | *typ.* korektura. | —, *adj.* bandomas; bandymui panaudojamas; išbandytas; turįs spēką *kam* priešintis, *prieš ką* atstovėti, *ką* atlaikyti; tvirtas; stiprus. | —reader, *s.* korektorius.  
**Proofless** (prūf'lēs), *adj.* neturįs užtekintų darodymų; nedarodytas. | —ly, *adv.* be darodymo.  
**Prop** (prōp), *s.* ramstis; stulpas; piliorius. | —, *v.a.* remti; paremti.  
**Propagable** (prōp-ā-gā-b'l), *adj.* praplatinamas; privaisinamas.  
**Propaganda** (prōp-ā-gān'dā), *s.* propaganda.

**Propagandism** (pröp-ä-gän'diz'm), *s.* platinimas nuomonių, idėjų; propaganda.

**Propagandist** (pröp-ä-gän'dist), *s.* platinotojas nuomonių, idėjų.

**Propagate** (pröp'ä-gët), *v.a.* vaisinti; veisti; auginti; dauginti; platinti. | *v.n.* veistis; daugintis; augti; platinėti.

**Propagation** (pröp-ä-gë'siön), *s.* vaisinimas; veisimas; auginimas; platinimas.

**Propagator** (pröp'ä-gë'tör), *s.* vaisintojas; augintojas; platinotojas.

**Propel** (pro-pël'), *v.a.* varyti; ginti (*pirmyn*); nešti.

**Propeller** (pro-pël'lör), *s.* varytojas; judintojas; | šriubinis garlaivis.

**Propense** (pro-pëns'), *adj.* palinkęs; turįs palinkimą; linkęs *ant ko*. | **-ness**, *s.* palinkimas.

**Propension, Propensity** (pro-pën'siön, -si-ti), *s.* linkimas; palinkimas; buvimas linkusiu *ant ko*; besisiekimas.

**Proper** (pröp'ör), *adj.* savas; ločnas; tikras; savodas; savodiškas; ypatingas; prigulįs; prideras; atsakas; atsakomas; tinkamas; padorus; — *name*, tikras vardas; *Greece* —, tikroji Graikija. | —, *adv.* labai. | **-ly**, *adv.* atsakančiai; prigulinčiai; atsakomai; kaip priguli; tikrai; tikroje prasmėje. | **-ness**, *s.* tinkamumas; prideringumas.

**Property** (pröp'ör-ti), *s.* ypatybė; savybė; savastis; turtas.

**Prophecy** (pröf'i-si), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

**Prophesier** (pröf'i-sai-ör), *s.* pranašautojas.

**Prophecy** (pröf'i-sai), *v.a.n.* pranašauti; | aiškinti, išguldinėti (*šventraštį*); mokinti.

**Prophet** (pröf'ët), *s.* pranašas.

**Prophetess** (pröf'ët-ës), *sf.* pranašė.

**Prophetic, Prophetic** (pro-fët'ik, -el), *adj.* pranašiškas; pranašingas. | **-ally**, *adv.* pranašiškai.

**Prophylactic, Prophylactical** (pröf-i-läk'tik, -el), *adj.* apsaugojamas; apsergiamas (*nuo ligos*).

**Propinquity** (pro-pin'ku'i-ti), *s.* artumas; artybė.

**Propitiate** (pro-pi''ši-ët), *v.a.* permaldauti; numaldyti; stengtis įgyti malonę.

**Propitiation** (pro-pi-ši-ë'siön), *s.* permaldavimas; perprašymas; *theol.* atpirkimo auka.

**Propitiator** (pro-pi''ši-ë-tör), *s.* permaldautojas; suderintojas.

**Propitiatory** (pro-pi''ši-ë-to-ri), *adj.* turįs spēką permaldauti, suderinti; permaldaujamas; suderinamas; atperkamas.

**Propitious** (pro-pi''šiös), *adj.* prilankus; patogus; malonus. | **-ly**, *adv.* prilankiai; maloniai. | **-ness**, *s.* prilankumas; malonumas.

**Propolis** (prö'po-lis), *s.* bičių klijai.

**Proponent** (pro-pō'nent), *adj. & s.* duodas užnamymą; proponuojas; proponuotojas.

**Proportion** (pro-pōr'siön), *s.* proporcija; sanlygumas; sanlyga; *math.* proporcija. | —, *v.a.* daryti atsakomą proporciją; užlaikyti sanlygą; (pa)dalyti proporcionališkai; proporcionuoti.

**Proportionable** (pro-pōr'siön-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas padaryti proporcionališku; sanlypingas; proporcionališkas. | **Proportionably**, *adv.* sanlygingai; proporcionališkai.

**Proportional** (pro-pōr'siön-el), *adj.* sanlygingas; proporcionališkas. | —, *s.* *math.* proporcionališkas skaičius. | **-ly**, *adv.* sanlygingai; proporcionališkai.

**Proportionality** (pro-pōr'siön-äl'i-ti), *s.* proporcionališkumas; sanlygingumas.

**Proportionate** (pro-pōr'siön-ët), *v.a.* = **PROPORTION**. | —, *adj.* sanlygingas; proporcionališkas. | **-ly**, *adv.* proporcionališkai. | **-ness**, *s.* proporcionališkumas.

**Proportionless** (pro-pōr'siön-lës), *adj.* neturįs sanlygumo; neproporcionališkas.

**Proposal** (pro-pōz'el), *s.* užmanymas; pasiūlymas; propozicija; pasi-piršimas.

**Propose** (pro-pōz'), *v.a.n.* proponuoti; užmanyti *kam ką*; pasiulyti; perstatyti; įnešti, paduoti (*ant apstarsty-*

- mo*); turėti užmanyką, mierį; piršti; pirštis.
- Proposer** (pro-pōz'ēr), *s.* užmanytojas; siulytojas; įnešėjas; besipiršėjas; piršlys.
- Proposition** (prōp-o-zī'šion), *s.* užmanymas; pasiūlymas; propozicija; *gram. & log.* sakymas; sakiny; *math.* užduotis.
- Propound** (pro-paund'), *v.a.* užmanyti *kam ką*; siulyti; perstatyti.
- Propounder** (pro-paund'ūr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką užmano, pasiūlo, paduoda ant apsvarstymo.
- Proprietary** (pro-prai'i-tē-ri), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas; *collect.* savininkai. | —, *adj.* priklausęs savininkui; esąs savasčia; rokuojamas kaipo savastis.
- Proprietor** (pro-prai'i-tōr), *s.* valdytojas; savininkas.
- Proprietress** (pro-prai'i-trēs), *sf.* valdytoja; savininkė.
- Propriety** (pro-prai'i-ti), *s.* pritikimas; mandagumas; padorumas.
- Propulsion** (pro-pōl'šion), *s.* varymas, stumimas (*pirmyn*); pastumėjimas.
- Propulsive** (pro-pōl'siv), *adj.* varžs; varomas; stumiamas.
- Pro rata** (pro rē'tā), *adv.* sanlygiai; proporcionališkai; atsakomai kiekvieno daliai.
- Prorate** (pro-rēt'), *v.a.* sanlygingai, proporcionališkai dalyti.
- Prore** (prōr), *s.* pryšakys (*laivo*).
- Prorogation** (pro-ro-gē'šion), *s.* atidėjimas (*parlamento sesijos ant tolesnio laiko*).
- Proogue** (pro-rōg'), *v.a.* atidėti (*ant tolesnio laiko*); užbaigti (*parlamento sesiją*).
- Prosaic, Prosaical** (pro-zē'ik, -el), *adj.* prozaiškas; *fig.* nuobodus. | —ally, *adv.* prozaishkai.
- Prosaist** (prō'zē-ist), *s.* prozaikas.
- Proscenium** (pro-sy'ni-ōm), *s.* scenos pryšakys; avanscena.
- Proscribe** (pro-skraib'), *v.a.* prasudyti (*ant nužudymo, ant ištrėmimo*); išskirti iš po įstatymų globos; išgauti; uždrausti; užginti.
- Proscriber** (pro-skraib'ūr), *s.* prasudytojas; ištrėmėjas; uždraudėjas.
- Proscription** (pro-skrīp'šion), *s.* prasu-
- dijimas (*myriop, ant ištrėmimo*); api-  
prekiavimas galvos; ištrėmimas; už-  
draudimas; drausmė.
- Proscriptive** (pro-skrīp'tiv), *adj.* prasu-  
dijas; prasudijamas.
- Prose** (prōz), *s.* proza. | —, *adj.* proza-  
iškas. | —, *v.a.n.* rašyti proza; *fig.*  
nuobodžiai pasakoti.
- Prosecutor** (pro-sēk'tōr), *s.* prosektorius.
- Prosecute** (prōs'i-kjūt), *v.a.* persekinė-  
ti; persekioti; stengtis pasiekti (*tūk-  
slų, užmanymų*); *jur.* jieškoči teismo  
keliu; varyti bylą; kaltinti.
- Prosecution** (prōs-i-kjū'šion), *s.* perse-  
kinėjimas; persekiojimas; besisten-  
gimas pasiekti; *jur.* kaltinimas;  
jieškojimas teismo keliu; vedimas  
bylos prieš; byla.
- Prosecutor** (prōs'i-kjū-tōr), *s.* perseki-  
nėtojas; persekiotojas; *jur.* kaltin-  
tojas; skundėjas; jieškotojas teisy-  
bės.
- Proselyte** (prōs'i-lait), *s.* atsivertėlis;  
prozelitas. | —, *v.a.* atversti (*tikėji-  
man*).
- Proselytism** (prōs'i-li-tiz'm), *s.* prozeli-  
tizmas; uolumas versti *ką* tikėji-  
man.
- Proselytize** (prōs'i-li-taiz), *v.a.* = PROS-  
ELYTE.
- Proser** (prōz'ūr), *s.* nuobodus pasako-  
tojas.
- Prosily** (prōz'i-li), *adv.* prazaiškai; nuo-  
bodžiai.
- Prosiness** (prōz'i-nēs), *s.* prozaishkumas;  
nuobodumas.
- Prosodial, Prosodical** (pro-sō'di-el, -sōd'-  
ik-el), *adj.* prozodiškas.
- Prosody** (prōs'o-di), *s.* prozodija; eilia-  
vimo įstatymai.
- Prosopopeia** (prōs-o-po-py'jā), *s.* retor.  
prozopopeja.
- Prospect** (prōs'pēkt), *s.* išvaizdis; vai-  
zdas; regykla; perspektyva; pažvil-  
gis; lukestis; viltis. | —, *v.a.n.* jieš-  
koti; daryti išjieškojimus.
- Prospection** (pro-spēk'šion), *s.* apsižiū-  
rėjimas; apsirupinimas.
- Prospective** (pro-spēk'tiv), *adj.* toli ma-  
tas; nuožvalgas; atsargus; | busi-  
mas; laukiamas.
- Prospector** (prōs'pēkt-ūr), *s.* ištyrinėto-  
jas.

**Prospectus** (pro-spěk'tós), *s.* prospektas; plianas.

**Prosper** (prós'pör), *v.a.* gelbėti pasisekimui, žydėjimui, gerbuviui; daryti pasekmingu; laiminti. | *v.n.* žydeiti; klestėti; klezdėti; sektis; turėti pasisekimą.

**Prosperity** (prós-pör'i-ti), *s.* žydėjimas; klezdėjimas; palaima; gerovė; gerbuvis.

**Prosperous** (prós'pör-ös), *adj.* pasekmingas; palaimingas; prilankus; žydįs; klezdas. | —*ly*, *adv.* pasekmingai; palaimingai. | —*ness*, *s.* pasekmingumas; palaimingumas.

**Prostitute** (prós'ti-tjūt), *v.a.* stumti (*ar* traukti) paleistuvystėn; duoti kekšinimui; kekšinti; pašvesti nedoriams tikslams; žaginti; žagti; teršti; biaurinti. | —, *adj.* paleistuvingas; pasileidęs. | —, *s.* paleistuvė; pasileidėlė; kekšė; ištivirkėlis; nusamdomas niekšas; pašlemėkas.

**Prostitution** (prós-ti-tjū'šion), *s.* paleistuvystė; prostitutcija; ištivirkimas; pasileidimas; sugedimas.

**Prostitutor** (prós'ti-tju-tör), *s.* žagintojas; kekšininkas; pasileidėlis; ištivirkėlis.

**Prostrate** (prós'trēt), *adj.* padrikęs; gulįs ištistas, išsitiesęs; ant kelių parpuolęs; *fig.* esąs didžiame nuliudime; didžiai nuliudęs, nusiminęs. | —, *v.a.* ištisą paguldyti, parbloškšti; naikinti; sunaikinti; išardyti; atimti pajėgas. *To* — *oneself*, parpulti; ant kelių pulti.

**Prostration** (prós-trē'šion), *s.* parbloškimas; parpuolimas; priklaupimas; klupčiojimas; | dvasiškas sloginimas; dvasios nupuolimas; didis nuliudimas, nusiminimas; *med.* nuvargimas; nusilpimas.

**Prosy** (pröz'i), *adj.* prozaiškas; nuobodus.

**Protean** (prō'ti-en), *adj.* labai yvairus; priimančias yvairius pavidalus.

**Protect** (pro-těkt'), *v.a.* ginti; apginti; (ap)saugoti; sergėti.

**Protection** (pro-těk'šion), *s.* apsauga; globa; apsaugojamas laiškas; *polit. ekon.* apsaugota pirklystė.

**Protectionist** (pro-těk'šion-ist), *s.* apsaugotos pirklystės šalininkas.

**Protective** (pro-těkt'iv), *adj.* apsaugojamas.

**Protector** (pro-těkt'ör), *s.* apgynėjas; globėjas; protektorius.

**Protectorate** (pro-těkt'ör-ēt), *s.* protektoratas; globa.

**Protectorship** (pro-těkt'ör-šip), *s.* protektorystė; globa.

**Protectress, Protectrix** (pro-těkt'rės, -riks), *gf.* apgynėja; globėja; protektorė.

**Protege, Protegee** (pro-tě-žė'), *s.* proteguojamasis.

**Proteles** (prō'ti-lyz), *s. zool.* Pietų Afrikos vilkas.

**Protest** (pro-těst'), *v.n.a.* protestuoti; iškilingai *ar* viešai apskelbti, apgarsinti; šaukti, imti į liudininkus. | — (prō'těst), *s.* iškilingas apskelbimas, paliudijimas; protestas.

**Protestant** (prō'tės-tent), *s.* protestantas; protestonas. | —, *adj.* protestuojantis; protestoniškas.

**Protestation** (prō'tės-tė'šion), *s.* iškilingas liudijimas, išpažinimas, (ap)skelbimas; protestavimas.

**Protester** (pro-těst'ör), *s.* (ap)skelbėjas; liudytojas; protestuotojas.

**Prothonotary** (pro-thōn'o-tė-ri), *s.* proto-notaras; vyriausias raštininkas.

**Protista** (pro-tis'tū), *s. pl. zool.* protistai.

**Protocol** (prō'to-kōl), *s.* originalas; | protokolas.

**Protomartyr** (prō'to-mar-tör), *s.* pirmasis kankintinis.

**Protoplasm** (prō'to-plāz'm), *s. biol.* protoplazma.

**Protoplast** (prō'to-pläst), *s.* protopliastas; pradžioveikslis; pradžiovyzdis; pradinis tvarinys.

**Prototype** (prō'to-taip), *s.* prototipas; pradžiovyzdis; pradinė forma.

**Protozoa** (prō-to-zō'ä), *s. pl. zool.* protozoonai; viencėliai gaivalai.

**Protract** (pro-träkt'), *v.a.* nutęsti; prailginti; atidėti; užvilkinėti; | nubraižioti; nupiešti; | iškišti; ištiesti (*na-gus*).

**Protraction** (pro-träk'šion), *s.* nutęsimas; prailginimas; užvilkinimas; atidėjimas; | nupiešimas (*plūno*); piešinys; plianas.

**Protractive** (pro-träkt'iv), *adj.* užvilki-

- nas; nutęsias; ilgai tęsiamas; ilgai besitęsias.
- Protractor** (pro-trăkt'ôr), *s.* transportiras; laipsniarodis (*matematiškas įrankis kurtims matuoti*).
- Protrude** (pro-trūd'), *v.a.* iškišti. | *v.n.* prasikišti | pryšakį; išsikišti; kyšoti.
- Protrusion** (pro-trū'žion), *s.* kišimasi pryšakin; išsikišimas; kyšojimas.
- Protrusive** (pro-trū'siv), *adj.* varęs pirmyn; iškišamas.
- Protuberance** (pro-tjū'bör-ens), *s.* išsikišimas; iškilimas; kupra; guzulas; guzas; gumbas.
- Protuberant** (pro-tjū'bör-ent), *adj.* išsikišęs; kyšęs; iškilęs; pasiputęs; patinęs.
- Protuberate** (pro-tjū'bör-ët), *r.n.* išsikišti; išsikelti; iškilusiu buti; kyšoti; pupsoiti.
- Protuberation** (pro-tjū'bör-ë'šion), *s.* išsikišimas; kyšojimas; iškilimas; guzulas; kupra.
- Proud** (praud), *adj.* didus; išdidus; puikus; besididžiuojęs; *to be — of*, didžiuotis *kuo*. | —ly, *adv.* pasididžiuodamas; su pasididžiavimu; išdidžiai; puikiai.
- Provable** (prūv'ä-b'l), *adj.* darodomas.
- Prove** (prūv), *v.a.* (iš)bandyti; | darodyti; patvirtinti; paliudyti; | kentėti; nukęsti; patirti. | *v.n.* rodytis; pasirodyti.
- Proven** (prūv'n), *adj.* darodytas.
- Provender** (prūv'ën-dör), *s.* pašaras; maistas.
- Proverb** (prūv'örb), *s.* patarlė; priežodis.
- Proverbial** (pro-vör'bi el), *adj.* [ėjęs] priežodį; priežodinis; visur žinomas. | —ly, *adv.* priežodžio pavidale; *fig.* paprastai.
- Provide** (pro-void'), *v.a.* aprupinti *kuo*; parupinti; suteikti; padavadyti; užgirti. | *v.n.* rupintis; pasirupinti; apsirupinti; išanksto apsižiurėti; apsisaugoti.
- Provided** (pro-void'ëd), *conj.* jeigu; jei tik; su sanlyga, jei.
- Providence** (prūv'i-dens), *s.* aprupinimas; apveizdėjimas; apveizda; Dievo Apveizda.
- Provident** (prūv'i-dent), *adj.* apveizdin-
- gas; rupestingas; atsargus; išmintingas.
- Providential** (prūv-i-dën'šël), *adj.* apveizdinis; apveizdingas; paeinas nuo dieviškos Apveizdos valios. | —ly, *adv.* pagal dieviškos Apveizdos valia.
- Provider** (pro-void'ör), *s.* parupintojas; aprupintojas.
- Province** (prūv'ins), *s.* provincija; apygarda; apskritys; skraitas; | urėdas; užsiėmimas; reikalas; dalykas.
- Provincial** (pro-vin'šël), *adj.* provinciališkas. | —, *s.* provincialas.
- Provincialism** (pro-vin'šël-iz'm), *s.* provincializmas.
- Provision** (pro-vi''žion), *s.* aprupinimas; apsirupinimas; apsižiurėjimas; prisirengimas; | sandėlis; proviantas; provizija; maistas; | išlyga. | —, *v.a.* aprupinti maistui.
- Provisional** (pro-vi''žion-el), *adj.* tuolaikinis; tuotarpinis. | —ly, *adv.* tam tarpui; tuo tarpui.
- Provisionary** (pro-vi''žion-ë-ri), *adj.* = PROVISIONAL.
- Proviso** (pro-vai'zo), *s.* išlyga; pasarga.
- Provisory** (pro-vai'zo-ri), *adj.* išlyginis; kondicijonališkas; | tuolaikinis.
- Provocation** (prūv-o-kë'šion), *s.* gundymas; erzinimas; suerzinimas; sujudinimas; paakinimas.
- Provocative** (pro-vō'kă-tiv), *adj.* gundomas; sukelias piktumą; erzinas; erzinamas.
- Provoke** (pro-vōk'), *v.a.* iššaukti; sujudinti; pykinti; gundyti; erzinti.
- Provoker** (pro-vōk'ör), *s.* gundytojas; sukiršintojas; kurstytojas; sujudintojas.
- Provost** (prūv'öst), *s.* galva; perdėtinis.
- Prow** (prau), *s.* pirmgalis (*laivo*).
- Prowess** (prau'ës), *s.* narsa; narsumas; drasa.
- Prowl** (praul), *v.a.n.* valkiotis; tykoti; jieškoti plėšimų; vogti. | —, *s.* besivalkiuojimas; tykojimas *ką nors* pagriebti, pavogti.
- Prowler** (praul'ör), *s.* valkata; vagištis; plėšikas.
- Proximate** (prōks'i-mët), *adj.* arčiausias; artymiausias; betarpinis; betarpiškas. | —ly, *adv.* arčiausiai; betarpiškai.

**Proximity** (prōks-im'i-ti), *s.* artumas.  
**Proximo** (prōks'i-mo), sekančio mėnesio diena.  
**Proxy** (prōks'i), *s.* atstovystė; vietininkystė; pilnavaltystė; | atstovas; vietininkas; pilnavalis.  
**Prude** (prūd), *af.* dievašnikė; dorininkė.  
**Prudence** (prū'dens), *s.* išmintingumas; protingumas; atsargumas; taupumas.  
**Prudent** (prū'dent), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; atsargus; taupus. | —ly, *adv.* protingai; išmintingai.  
**Prudential** (pru-dēn'sel), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; apžvalgas; taupus. | —ly, *adv.* protingai.  
**Prudentials** (pru-den'selz), *s. pl.* išmintingumo įstatymai, taisyklės.  
**Prudery** (prūd'or-i), *s.* dievašnikystė; nuduota (ar perdėta) dorybė; perdėtas bičnumas.  
**Prudish** (prūd'is), *adj.* dievašnikiškas; kaip kokia dievašnikė; perdėtai doringas; perdėtai bičnus. | —ly, *adv.* su perdėtu dorumu; dievašnikiškai.  
**Prune** (prūn), *v. a.* genėti; gerbti; puošti. | *v. n.* gerbtis; puoštis.  
**Prune** (prūn), *s.* džiovinta slyva.  
**Pruning** (prūn'ing), *s.* genėjimas; gerbimas; puošimas. | —knife, *s.* genėjamas peilis. —shears, *s.* genėjamos žirklys.  
**Prunella** (pru-nēl'lā), *s.* prunelė (*audimas*); | *med.* gerklys uždegimas; šamas.  
**Prurience, Prurience** (prū'ri-ens, —en-si), *s.* dilginimas; niežėjimas; goslingas žingeidumas; geidulingumas; goslumas.  
**Prurient** (prū'ri-ent), *adj.* pageidimu degas; geidulingas; goslingas.  
**Prussian** (prōš'sen ir prū'sen), *adj.* prusiškas; prūsų —. | —, *s.* prusas. | —blue, (*chem.*) prusiškas (ar berlyniškas) mėlis.  
**Pry** (prai), *s.* žingeidus žiurėjimas; biaušus žingeidumas; | buomas. | —, *v. n.* žingeidžiai žiurinėti; stengtis viską pamatyti; visur nosį kišti. | *v. a.* (su) buomu kelti.  
**Prying** (prai'ing), *adj.* begalo žingeidus; visur nosį kišas.

**Psalm** (sām), *s.* psalmas.  
**Psalmist** (sām'ist), *s.* psalmistas; rašytojas psalmų.  
**Psalmist** (sāl'— ir sām'o-dist), *s.* psalmistas.  
**Psalmody** (sāl'— ir sām'o-di), *s.* psalmodija; giedojimas psalmų; *collect.* psalmi.  
**Psalter** (sōl'tōr), *s.* psalmų knyga.  
**Psalttery** (sōl'tōr-i), *s.* kanklės.  
**Pseudonym** (sju'do-nim), *s.* pseudonymas; slapyvardis.  
**Pseudonymous** (sju-dōn'i-mōs), *adj.* pseudonymiškas; anonimiškas.  
**Pshaw** (šō), *interj.* et! gana jau gana! eik jau eik!  
**Psittaceous, Psittacid** (sit-tē'sōs, sit'tā-sid), *adj.* prigulys prie papugų veislės.  
**Psychic, Psychical** (sai'kik, —el), *adj.* psichiškas; dvasiškas; protiškas.  
**Psychics** (sai'kiks), *s.* psichologija.  
**Psychologic, Psychological** (sai-ko-lōdž'ik, —el), *adj.* psichologiškas.  
**Psychologist** (sai-kōl'o-džist), *s.* psichologas.  
**Psychology** (sai-kōl'o-dži), *s.* psichologija.  
**Ptarmigan** (tar'mi-gen), *s. orn.* jėrubė.  
**Pterodactyl** (tēr-o-dāk'til), *s. paleon.* pterodaktilius; skraidžiojantis driežas.  
**Pterygoid** (tēr'i-goid), *adj.* turįs sparno pavidalą; sparno pavidalo.  
**Ptyalism** (tai'ā-liz'm), *s.* seilių bėgimas.  
**Puberty** (pjū'bōr-ti), *s.* subrendimo metai; subrendimas.  
**Pubes** (pjū'byz), *s.* kušys; rietai.  
**Pubescence** (pju-bēs'sens), *s.* subrendimas; | pukai (*ant augmenų*).  
**Pubescent** (pju-bēs'sent), *adj.* pasiekęs subrendimo metus; subrendęs; | apdengtas pukais; pukuotas.  
**Public** (pōb'lik), *adj.* žmonių —; visuomeniškas; viešas. | —, *s.* visuomenė; žmonės; publika. *In* —, viešai; atvirai. | *Public-minded; Public-spirited*, *adj.* trokštas labo visuomenei; besitriusias visuomenės labui.  
**Publican** (pōb'li-ken), *s.* muitininkas; | karčiamininkas.  
**Publication** (pōb-li-kē'siōn), *s.* viešas apgarsinimas; apskelbimas; | išlei-

dimas (*knygos, laikraščio*); knyga; laikraštis.

**Publicist** (põb'li-sist), *s.* publicistas.

**Publicity** (põb-lis'i-ti), *s.* viešumas; visuotinumas; visuomeniškumas.

**Publicly** (põb'lik-li), *adv.* viešai; visuomenės varde.

**Publicness** (põb'lik-nės), *s.* = PUBLICITY.

**Publish** (põb'liš), *v.a.* garsinti; apgarsinti; išleidinėti; išleisti (*knygą, laikraštį*).

**Publisher** (põb'liš-õr), *s.* (ap)garsintojas; išleistojas; išleidėjas.

**Puceron** (pjū'si-rõn), *s.* augmenų utėlė.

**Puck** (põk), *s.* špukas; kaukas.

**Pucker** (põk'õr), *v.a.* raukyti; raukti; rukišlenti; smulkiai stulpuoti. *To — up*, suraukti; suraukšlėti. | —, *s.* raukas; raukai; *fig.* susipainiojimas; sumišimas; neramumas.

**Pudding** (puđ'ding), *s.* pudingas (*valgia*); dešra.

**Puddle** (põd'd'li), *s.* liugas; bala; | minkytas molis. | —, *v.a.* mulvinti; dumblinti; | moliu užlipdyti; | *metal.* pudlinguoti (*geležį*).

**Puddling** (põd'dling), *s.* lipdymas moliu; | *metal.* pudlingavimas.

**Pudenda** (pju-dën'dä), *s.* lytiškos kuno dalys.

**Pudgy** (põdž'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; tuklus.

**Pudic** (pjū'dik), *adj.* prigulys prie lytiškų kuno dalių; lytinis.

**Pudicity** (pju-dis'i-ti), *s.* gėdingumas; drovumas.

**Pueblo** (puëb'lo), *s.* pueblo (*komunistiškas indijonų butas*); indijonų kaimas.

**Puerile** (pjū'õr-il), *adj.* vaikiškas.

**Puerility** (pjū-õr-il'i-ti), *s.* vaikystė; vaikiškumas.

**Puerperal** (pju-õr'põr-el), *adj.* gimdomas.

**Puff** (põf), *s.* atdusis; atsidusimas; kvėptelėjimas; | kas nors lengvas ir išpustas: lengvas pyragėlis; | skustbezdalis; pampotaukšlis; | pudrinė šluotelė; | perdėtas, tuščias išgyrimas, apgarsinimas. | —, *v.n.a.* pučiuoti; pukščioti; pukšti; pusti; puštis; perdaug išpuikinti, puikintis;

puikuoti; pliuškuoti; perdaug girti.

**Puffball** (põf'bõl), *s.* skustbezdalis.

**Puffer** (põf'fõr), *s.* tas, kurs perdaug ką giria; gyrunas.

**Puffery** (põf'fõr-i), *s.* perdėtas gyrimas.

**Puffin** (põf'fin), *s. orn.* storasnapis pingvinas; | pampotaukšlis.

**Puffiness** (põf'fi-nės), *s.* išsiputimas; pasiputimas; puikumas; išdidumas.

**Puffy** (põf'fi), *adj.* išpustas; išpuikintas; išsi-, pasiputęs; didus.

**Pug** (põg), *v.a.* minkyti (*molį*); laistyti moliu (*grindis, etc.*). | —, *s.* minkytas molis; | bezdžionė; | šunytis. | — *nose*, *s.* buki nosis.

**Pugging** (põg'ging), *s.* minkymas molio; molinis laistas.

**Pugh** (pū), *interj.* et! tñu!

**Pugilism** (pjū'džil-iz'm), *s.* kumščiakova.

**Pugilist** (pjū'džil-ist), *s.* kumščiakovis; pugilistas.

**Pugilistic** (pju-džil-ist'ik), *adj.* atsinešęs prie kumščiakovos; pugilistiškas.

**Pugnacious** (põg-në'šišs), *adj.* vaidingas. | —ness, *s.* = PUGNACITY.

**Pugnacity** (põg-näs'i-ti), *s.* vaidingumas.

**Pulsne** (pjū'ni), *adj.* jaunesnis; mažesnis (*urėdu, etc.*). | —, *s.* mažesnis; žemesnis sudžia.

**Puissance** (pjū'is-sens), *s.* pajiega; spēka; galia; galybė.

**Puissant** (pjū'is-sent), *adj.* galingas; stiprus; tvirtas. | —ly, *adv.* galingai.

**Puke** (pjūk), *v.n.a.* vemti; išvemi. | —, *s.* vemdomas vaistas.

**Pule** (pjūl), *v.n.* pypčioti; pypti.

**Pull** (pul), *v.a.n.* traukti; vilkti; tempti; tampyti; draskyti; rauti; pešti; plėšti; skinti; irkluoti; irtis. *To — and haul*, tasyti; tampyti; valkioti.

| —, *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; temptimas; tampymas; imtynės; vaidai; kova; smugis; kirtis; | rankena, *etc.*, už kurios kas traukiama; | irklavimas; besiirimas; | malkas; gurkšnys; | pirmybė; persvara; įtekmė.

**Pullback** (pul'bāk), *s.* kliutis; painė; keblumas.

**Pullet** (pul'lët), *s.* viščiukas.



**Pulley** (pul'li), *s.* blokas; stričkė; pajie-gų perduodęs tekinyas.

**Pullman car** (pul'mān kar), *s.* pulman-karis; miegamasis vagonas (*Sur. Valst.*).

**Pulmonary** (pōl'mo-nē-ri), *adj.* plau-čių —.

**Pulmonic** (pōl'mōn'ik), *adj.* plaučių —; paliečias plaučius; džiovinis. | —, *s.* vaistas nuo plaučių ligos.

**Pulp** (pōlp), *s.* į košę panaši masa; minkštimai; mėsa (*vaisių*).

**Pulpit** (pul'pit), *s.* pamokslinychia; sa-kykla; ambonas; *fig.* kunigija.

**Pulpitæer** (pul-pit-yr'), *s.* pamokslinin-kas.

**Pulpous, Pulpy** (pōlp'ōs, -y), *adj.* mink-štas; kaip košė.

**Pulsate** (pōl'sēt), *v.n.* mušti; plakti.

**Pulsatile** (pōl'sā-til), *adj.* užgaunamas; mušamas; mušas; plakas.

**Pulsation** (pōl-sē'siōn), *s.* mušimas; plakimas.

**Pulsative, Pulsatory** (pōl'sā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* plakas; mušas.

**Pulse** (pōls), *s.* pulsas; | ankštinis vai-sius. | —, *v.n.* plakti; tvinkčioti.

**Pulseless** (pōls'lēs), *adj.* be pulso; be gyvasties; negyvas.

**Pulsometer** (pōl-sōm'i-tōr), *s.* pulsomet-ras.

**Pulverization** (pōl-vōr-i-zē'siōn), *s.* su-malimas, sutrinimas, pavertimas į miltelius; dulkimas; pulverizavi-mas.

**Pulverize** (pōl'vōr-aiz), *v.a.* sumalti, su-trinti, sugrusti į miltelius; dulkinti: pulverizuoti. | *v.n.* sutrupėti, pa-virsti į miltelius.

**Pulverous** (pōl'vōr-ōs), *adj.* susidedas iš miltelių, iš dulkių; dulkėtas.

**Pulverulent** (pōl-vēr'ju-lent), *adj.* dul-kėtas; paverčiamas į miltelius.

**Puma** (pjū'mā), *s. zool.* amerikoniškas liutas; puma.

**Pumice, — stone** (pōm'is, -stōn), *s. min.* pumika.

**Pumiceous** (pju-mi''šōs), *adj.* pumiki-nis; kaip pumika.

**Pump** (pōmp), *s.* pompa; | kurbė. | —, *v.a.* pompuoti; *fig.* kvosti.

**Pumpkin, Pumpon** (pōmp'kin, -jōn), *s.* bot. dynas.

**Pun** (pōn), *s.* žodžaida; dviprasmingas sakymas. | —, *v.n.* žodžiais žaisti; panaudoti dviprasmingus sakymus, žodžius.

**Punch** (pōnč), *s.* duršlikas; kaltukas; štempelis; — *pierra*, žnyplėss skylėms išspausti; | užgavimas; smugis; kir-tis; | nedidelis storas žmogus; skrem-blys; bukis; | šmutas; | resnas ar-klys; | punšas (*gėris*). | —, *v.a.* iš-pramušti, iškalti su duršliku; iš-kirpti; išspausti (*skylę*); užgauti; mušti: kumščioti; kumšterėti; bak-sterėti.

**Puncheon** (pōnč'ōn), *s.* kaltukas; štem-pelis; | stulpelis; | bačka (*saukas*).

**Puncher** (pōnč'ōr), *s.* tas, kas ar kuo pramuša, iškala, iškerpa skylę; kal-tukas; žnyplaitės skylei išspausti, iškirpti.

**Punchinello** (pōn-či-nēl'lo), *s.* juokda-rys; šmutas.

**Punchy** (pōnč'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas; resnas.

**Punctate, Punctated** (pōnk'tēt, -tē-tēd), *adj.* smailus; bot. taškuotas; kana-pėtas.

**Punctilio** (pōnk-til'jo), *s.* perdidis for-mališkumas; punktuališkumas.

**Punctilious** (pōnk-til'jōs), *adj.* punktu-ališkas; perdaug formališkas; gač-nus. | —ly, *adv.* punktuališkai; su perdėtu formališkumu; gačniai. | —ness, *s.* punktuališkumas; perdė-tas formališkumas; gačnumas.

**Punctual** (pōnk'tju-el), *adj.* punktuališ-kas. | —ly, *adv.* punktuališkai. | —ness, *s.* punktuališkumas.

**Punctuality** (pōnk-tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* punktu-ališkumas.

**Punctuate** (pōnk'tju-ēt), *v.a.* statyti raštženklis; atidalyti raštženkliais.

**Punctuation** (pōnk-tju-ē'siōn), *s.* staty-mas raštženklių.

**Puncture** (pōnk'tjur), *s.* pradurimas; skylutė. | —, *v.a.* į-, pradurti.

**Pundit** (pōn'dit), *s.* mokslinčius; moky-tas bramynas.

**Pung** (pōng), *s.* šlajos.

**Pungency** (pōn'džen-si), *s.* aštrumas (*krapo, skonio*); aitrumas.

**Pungent** (pōn'džent), *adj.* aštrus; ēdas; kandas; aitrus. | —ly, *adv.* aštria.

**Punic** (pjū'nik), *adj.* puniškas; *fig.* vyliugingas; išdavingas.  
**Punish** (põn'iš), *v. a.* bausti; nubausti.  
**Punishable** (põn'iš-ä-b'l), *adj.* baustinas.  
**Punisher** (põn'iš-ör), *s.* baudėjas.  
**Punishment** (põn'iš-ment), *s.* nubaudymas; baismė; bauda.  
**Punitive, Punitory** (pjū'ni-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* bausminis; baudžiamas.  
**Punk** (põnk), *s.* pusras; | kempinė; pintis; | kekšė.  
**Punster** (põn'stör), *s.* žodžaidas.  
**Punt** (põnt), *s.* lėkštadugnė valtis; | loša. | —, *v. a.* stumti (*valtį kartėmis*); | spirti (*srieding*). | *v. n.* lošti.  
**Punter** (põnt'ör), *s.* stumėjas valtys; | lošikas.  
**Puny** (pjū'ni), *adj.* menkas; menkutis.  
**Pup** (põp), *s.* šunytis. | —, *v. n.* šuniuotis; šunyčius vesti; apsišuniuoti.  
**Pupa** (pjū'pii), *s. zool.* pupė; chrysalis.  
**Pupil** (pjū'pil), *s. anat.* akies vyzys; lėlė; | mokiny: mokintinis.  
**Pupilage** (pjū'pil-ėdž), *s.* mokinytė; vaikystė.  
**Pupillary** (pjū'pil-lė-ri), *adj.* mokiniškas; vaikiškas; | *anat.* vyzinis; lėlės (*s. gen.*).  
**Puppet** (põp'pėt), *s.* lėlė; lėliukė.  
**Puppy** (põp'pi), *s.* šuniukas; šunytis. | —, *v. n.* šuniuotis; šunyčius vesti.  
**Puppyish** (põp'pi-iš), *adj.* kaip šunytis; šuniškas.  
**Puppyism** (põp'pi-iz'm), *s.* šuniškumas; šunystė.  
**Pur** (põr), *v. n.* puruoti; parpti. | —, *s.* puravimas; parpimas (*kalės*).  
**Purbind** (põr'blaind), *adj.* aklas; žlibas; apžlibęs. | —ness, *s.* apžlibimas.  
**Purchasable** (põr'čės-ä-b'l), *adj.* perkamas; nuperkamas.  
**Purchase** (põr'čės), *v. a.* pirkti; nupirkti; įgyti. | —, *s.* pirkimas; nupirkimas; pirkinys; įėjimas; | mechaniška pajiega, panaudojama sunkumams kelti, gabenti iš vietos į vietą, *etc.*  
**Purchaser** (põr'čės-ör), *s.* pirkėjas; įgyjėjas.  
**Pure** (pjūr), *adj.* grynas; tyras; nesubiaurintas; nesuteptas; nekalts; tikras; visiškas. | —ly, *adv.* grynai;

tikrai; vienintėliai; kaip tik; visiškai. | —ness, *s.* grynumas; nekaltnumas; nekaltybė; tikrybė.  
**Purgation** (põr-gė'šion), *s.* valymas; *jur.* išsiteisinimas.  
**Purgative** (põr-gä-tiv), *adj.* valas; liuosuojas (*vidurius*). | —, *s.* vaistas viduriams išvalyti.  
**Purgatorial** (põr-gä-tõ'ri-el), *adj.* čyščiaus (*s. gen.*).  
**Purgatory** (põr-gä-to-ri), *s.* čyščius; šveistainė. | —, *adj.* valas; valomas.  
**Purge** (põrdž), *v. a.* valyti; šveisti; išplauti; iš-, apvalyti; liuosus vidurius turėti; tankiai laukan eiti.  
**Purger** (põrdž'ör), *s.* valytojas.  
**Purification** (pjū-ri-fl-kė'šion), *s.* valymas; apvalymas.  
**Purificatory** (pjū-ri-f'k-ä-to-ri), *adj.* valas; apvalas; valomas.  
**Purifier** (pjū'ri-fai-ör), *s.* valytojas.  
**Purify** (pjū'ri-fai), *v. a. n.* valyti. | *v. n.* valytis; apsi-, nusivalyti.  
**Purim** (pjū'rim), *s.* purimas (*žydų šventė*).  
**Purism** (pjūr'iz'm), *s.* purizmas; kalbos grynumas.  
**Purist** (pjūr'ist), *s.* puristas; valytojas kalbos.  
**Puritan** (pjū'ri-ten), *s.* puritanas (*relig. sektantas*); *fig.* dievašnikas. | —, *adj.* puritaniškas.  
**Puritanic, Puritanical** (pjū-ri-tän'ik, -el), *adj.* puritaniškas.  
**Puritanism** (pjū'ri-ten-iz'm), *s.* puritany mokinimas, mokslas; puritanizmas.  
**Purity** (pjū'ri-ti), *s.* grynumas; valumas; nekaltnumas.  
**Purl** (põrl), *v. n.* čiurkšlenti; srioventi. | *v. a.* spurguoti; makruoti; apsiuvinėti makrais. | —, *s.* čiurkšlenimas; | makrai; brinda; | šildytas alus su prieskoniais.  
**Purlieu** (põr'ljū), *s.* apielinkė; aplinkinė; pakraštis; parubė.  
**Purlin, Purline** (põr'lin), *s.* skersbalkis.  
**Purloin** (põr-loin'), *v. a. n.* nematant imti; vaginėti; vogti; pavogti.  
**Purloiner** (põr-loin'ör), *s.* vagišius; vagis.  
**Purple** (põr'p'l), *s.* purpuras; purpurinis dažas; purpuriniai rubai; *med.* raudoni šlakai (*ant odos*). | —, *adj.*

purpurinis. | —, *v.a.* purpuruoti; dažyti tamsiai raudona parva; *fig.* sukruvinti.

**Purplish** (põr'pliš), *adj.* purpuruotas; tamsiai raudonas.

**Purport** (põr'põrt), *s.* siekimas; tikslas; prasmė; ženklinimas. | —, *v.a.* žentinti; reikšti.

**Purpose** (põr'põs), *s.* mieris; siekis; tikslas; dalykas. *In* —; *Of* —; *On* —, tyčia; su mieriu; idant. | —, *v.a.* ketėti; ketinti; turėti tikslą.

**Purposeless** (põr'põs-lõs), *adj.* betikslingas.

**Purposely** (põr'põs-li), *adv.* su tikslu; tyčia.

**Purpureal** (põr-pjũ'ri-el), *adj.* purpurinis.

**Purr** (põr), *s. & v.* = **PUR**.

**Purse** (põrs), *s.* tarbelė; kolyta; kapšys; mašna, *dim.* mašnelė; čeraslas; *fig.* turtas; pinigai. *Public* —, viešpatystės izdas. | —, *v.a.* dėti į kapšį, į mašną, į tarbą; | suraukti. | *Purse-proud*, *adj.* besididžiuojas savo turtais.

**Purser** (põrs'õr), *s.* lždininkas; *mar.* rokindininkas.

**Pursiness** (põr'si-nõs), *s.* išputimas; išsiputimas; nutukimas.

**Purslane** (põrs'lẽn), *s. bot.* portuliaka.

**Pursuance** (põr-sjũ'ens), *s.* persekiojimas; tolesnis tęsimas; pasekmė. *In* — *of*, sekant tai; sutikmėj su; pagal; sulig; dėlei.

**Pursuant** (põr-sjũ'ent), *adj.* sekas; sutinkas *su*. | —ly, *adv.* sutikmėj su; dėlei.

**Pursue** (põr-sjũ'), *v.a.n.* persekinėti; persekioti; paskui sekti; vaikyti; vyti; vyti; gintis; jieškoti; siektis; smelktis; žengti; stengtis pasiekti (*tikslą*); paimti (*kelį, linkmę*); keliauti; toliau tęsti; toliau varyti; | jieškoti teisdarystės keliu.

**Pursuer** (põr-sjũ'õr), *s.* tas, kurs ką persekioja, paskui ką vejasi, prie ko stengiasi, ko jieško; persekinėtojas; *jur.* skundėjas.

**Pursuit** (põr-sjũ't'), *s.* besivijimas; besiginimas; jieškojimas; siekimas; besistengimas pasiekti; | dalykų būgis; veikimas; užsiėmimas.

**Pursuivant** (põr'suf-vent), *s.* pranešėjas; pasiuntinys.

**Pursy** (põr'si), *adj.* išpustas; išsiputęs; nutukęs; pukščiojas; sunkiai kvėpuojas.

**Purulence** (pjũ'ru-lens), *s. med.* puliavimas; pripuliavimas; puliai.

**Purulent** (pjũ'ru-lent), *adj.* puliuotas; pripuliavęs.

**Purvey** (põr-vėi'), *v.a.n.* parupinti; ap-rupinti; apsirupinti (*maistu*); gauti; įgyti.

**Purveyance** (põr-vėi'ens), *s.* aprupini-mas; sandėlis; maistas.

**Purveyor** (põr-vėi'õr), *s.* ap-, parupinto-jas; pristatytojas; | kekšėpiršlis.

**Purview** (põr'vjũ), *s.* įstatymų kamie-nas; *fig.* apėmis; rybos; sritis (*val-džios*).

**Pus** (põs), *s.* puliai.

**Push** (puš), *v.a.n.* stumdyti; stumti; stumtis; durti; badyti (*ragais*); pa-stumti; pastumėti; varyti; versti; spausti; ramumo neduoti; kvaršinti; varginti. | *To* — *down*, nustumti; parblokti; nuversti. *To* — *on*, stum-ti, varyti, ginti pirmyn; sparčiai pirmyn bėgti, irtis, kastis; dumti.

**Push** (puš), *s.* stumimas; pastumėji-mas; pastumimas; durimas; duris; baksterėjimas; užgavimas; paragi-nimas; pasistengimas; *fig.* patsai veikimo laikas. *To give a* —, pa-stumėti; pastumti.

**Pusher** (puš'õr), *s.* stumėjas; pastumė-tojas.

**Pushing** (puš'ing), *adj.* stumiąs; besi-varas, besisiekias pirmyn; įlandus; drąsus; veiklus; energiškas.

**Pusillanimity** (pjũ-sil-lā-nim'i-ti), *s.* dvasios silpnumas, menkumas; bailu-mas; baugštumas.

**Pusillanimous** (pjũ-sil-lān'i-mõs), *adj.* silpnos dvasios; bailus; baugštus. | —ly, *adv.* bailiai.

**Puss** (pus), *s.* kačiukė; katė; | zuike-lis.

**Pussy** (pus'i), *s.* katelė; kačiukė; katė; | *bot.* žirginys.

**Pustulate** (põs'tju-lõt), *v.a.* apdengti pučkais, pusliukėmis; nuberti puč-kais.

**Pustule** (põs'tjul), *s.* pučkas; pusliukė.

**Pustulous** (põs'tju-lõs), *adj.* puslėtas; pusliukėmis apdengtas; pučkais nubertas; pučkuoatas.

**Put** (put), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* PUT], dėti; padėti; (pa)statyti; (pa)guldėti; (pa)talpinti; įvesti; privesti; atvesti; verst; spirti. *To — a question*, statyti klausimą; užduoti klausimą; klausti. *To — cases*, daleidinėti; daleisti; samprotauti. *To — in fear*, gąsdinti; iš-, nugąsdinti. *To — Greek in Latin*, versti iš graikiškos į lotynišką kalbą. *To — one's self aboard*, sėstis ant laivo. *To — about*, pasukti, pakreipti (*laivą*). *To — away*, prašalinti; išvyti; persiskirti (*su moterim*). *To — back*, atgal pastatyti, padėti, atstumti; sutrukdyti; atidėti; užginčyti; užginti. *To — by*, atidėti į šalį; atidėti taupojimui; atmušti; atkirsti. *To — down*, padėti; paguldėti; pastatyti; nužeminti (*prekę*); parašyti; prašalinti; panaikinti. *To — forth*, ištiesti; leisti (*laivą, žiedus*); apreiškėti; užduoti (*klausimą, etc.*); išleisti (*knygą*). *To — forward*, pastumėti, pastumti pirmyn; paskubinti; paraginti; pamąsinti. *To — in*, įdėti; įstatyti; įkišti; įnešti. *To — off*, nuimti; nuvilkti (*drabužius*); nusivilkti; numauti; nuauti; nuslauti; nustumti; nusistumti; nusiirti; atidėlioti; atidėti. *To — on, upon*, uždėti; užvilkti; apsi-, užsivilkti; apmauti; apsimauti; apsiauti; priimti (*pavidalą, išsiurą*); primesti *kam ką*; mesti, verst (*bėdą, kaltę ant ko*); apgauti; remtis; pasiremti *ant ko*. *To — out*, išdėstyti; išdėti; išstatyti; išleisti; išduoti; prašalinti; išmesti; išvyti; atstatyti *ką nuo ko*; užgesinti (*ugnį, židurį*); atkišti; ištiesti (*ranką*); išnarinti; išsukti (*koją, ranką*); pertraukti; sutrukdyti; sumaišyti (*kam kalbą, etc.*); atiduoti ant procentų (*pinigus*). *To — over*, pastatyti (*ką ant ko viršesniu, viršintinku*); atidėti (*ant kito syktio*); pergabenti; perkelti; perduoti. *To — to*, pridėti; prijungti; pajungti; pakinkyti; (pa)statyti (*pačioje, etc.*); išstatyti *ką ant ko*; verst; *to — to flight*, priversti bėgti; nuvyti;

*to — to shame*, sugėdinti; *to — to silence*, nutildyti; *to — to death*, nužudyti; *to — to the sword*, kardu nužudyti; užmušti; *to — to a stand*, sustabdyti; sulaikyti; *to — to rights*, tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; *to — to trial*, bandyti; mėginti. *To — to it*, kankinti; varginti; apsunkinti. *To — up*, sukelti; pakelti; siųsti augštyti (*maldą, etc.*); išstatyti; pastatyti; atidėti; paslėpti; patalpinti; pagundyti *ką prie ko*; sudėti; sukrauti. *To — upon, &c.* *To — on*.

**Put** (put ir pót), *v.n.* eiti; žengti; kاستis; irtis. *To — about, mar.* permaitinti kelionę; pasukti į kitą pusę; nusisukti. *To — back, mar.* grįžti atgal; sugrįžti. *To — forth*, ugius leisti; augti; skleistis (*sak. apie lapus, žiedus*); iškeliauti. *To — in*, įeiti, įplaukti (*į uostą*). *To — in for*, įieškoti; reikalauti; siulytis. *To — off*, iškeliauti; išplaukti; nusiirti. *To — on*, skubintis; skrieti; dumti; smarkiai bėgti. *To — over*, plaukti per; perplaukti. *To — to sea, mar.* leistis, iškeliauti į jures. *To — up*, apsisototi, apsibuti, apsigyventi; siulytis, pirštis. *To — up with*, kantriai kęsti; kentėti; nesipriešinti; palikti be įieškojimo atlyginimo.

**Put** (put, pót), *s.* užgavimas; paspyrimas; pastumėjimas; *fig.* reikalas; į ypatingas kortavimo budas. | *Put-off, s.* klasta; besisukimai; išsisukimai; išsikalbėjimai; besiteisinimai.

**Putage** (pjū'tėdž), *s.* goslybavimas; paleistuvystė (*moters*).

**Putamen** (pju-tė'mėn), *s.* kevalas; lukštas.

**Putanism** (pjū'ten-iz'm), *s.* goslybavimas; kekšystė; prostitucija.

**Putative** (pjū'tā-tiv), *adj.* tariamas; menamas; taip vadinamas.

**Putid** (pjū'tid), *adj.* supuvęs; dvokias; smirdgas; niekam nevertas. | —ness, *s.* supuvimas; smarvė.

**Putlog** (put'lõg), *s.* balkelis; paramstis; paspara.

**Putrefaction** (pjū-tri-fāk'siõn), *s.* puviimas; supuvimas.

**Putrefactive** (pjū-tri-fāk'tiv), *adj.* pudgas; pudomas; supuvęs.

**Putrify** (pjū'tri-fai), *v. a.* pudyti. | *v. n.* puti; kirmyti.  
**Putrescence** (pju-trės'sens), *s.* supuvimas; puvėsių.  
**Putrescent** (pju-trės'sent), *adj.* puvęs; supuvęs.  
**Putrid** (pjū'trid), *adj.* supuvęs; dvokias. | —ness, *s.* supuvimas.  
**Putridity** (pju-trid'i-ti), *s.* supuvimas.  
**Putter** (put'tör), *s.* tas, kurs ką stato, deda, etc. | *vežikas anglių (kastynėse).* | **Putter-on**, *s.* gundytojas; kurstytojas.  
**Puttock** (pöt'tök), *s. orn.* pealys; vana-gas.  
**Putty** (pöt'ti), *s.* kitas (*stiklorias*). | —, *v. a.* kituoti.  
**Puzzle** (pöz'z'l), *s.* minklė; mįslė; sumaišymas; sumišimas; sumizgimas; keblumas. | —, *v. a.* sumaišyti; sutrikdyti; statyti dideliame keblume; galvą (*ar* protą) apsukti; daryti *kam* galvasukčio. *To — out*, išrišti (*paslaptį, minklę*). | *v. n.* sumišti; dideliame keblume būti; galvos netekti; galvą sukti, laužyti. *To — one's brains*, galvą laužyti, sukti.  
**Puzzling** (pöz'z'ling), *adj.* galvasuktingas.  
**Pygmean** (pig-my'en), *adj.* pigmėjiškas; mažas.  
**Pygmy** (pig'mi), *adj.* = PYGMEAN. | —, *s.* pigmėjas; karla; nykštukas.  
**Pykar** (pik'ör), *s.* žvejojama valtis.  
**Pyramid** (pir'ä-mid), *s.* piramida.  
**Pyramidal**, **Pyramidalic**, **Pyramidalical** (piräm'i-del, pir-ä-mid'ik, -el), *adj.* pyramidinis; pyramidiškas; pyramidalinis.  
**Pyre** (pair), *s.* laužas; stirta (*numirėliams deginti*).  
**Pyriform** (pir'i-form), *adj.* turįs kriaušės pavidalą; kriaušės pavidalo.  
**Pyrite**, **Pyrites** (pir'ait, pi-rai'tyz), *s. min.* piritas.  
**Pyrogenous** (pai-rödž'i-nós), *adj.* ugnies pagamintas; ugnainis.  
**Pyrolatry** (pai-röl'ä-tri), *s.* garbinimas ugnies.  
**Pyrology** (pai-röl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie ugnį.  
**Pyromancy** (pir'o-män-si), *s.* burimas su ugnimi.

**Pyrometer** (pai-röm'i-tör), *s.* įrankis ugnies karštumui matuoti; pirometras.

**Pyrotechnic**, **Pyrotechnical** (pir-o-tėk'nik, -el), *adj.* pirotechniškas.

**Pyrotechnics** (pir-o-tėk'niks), *s.* pirotechnika; mokslas darymo priemonių ugnių, feierverkų.

**Pyrotechny** (pir'o-tėk-ni), = PYROTECHNICS.

**Pyrrhonism** (pir'ro-niz'm), *s.* abejonė; skepticizmas.

**Python** (pai'thön), *s.* milžiniška angis; | žynys.

**Pythoness** (pit'h'o-nės), *s.* žynė; burtininkė.

**Pythonic** (pi-t'hön'ik), *adj.* pranašingas.

**Pythonist** (pit'h'o-nist), *s.* žynys; burtininkas; žavėtojas; raganius.

**Pyx** (piks), *s.* puška; dėžė.

## Q

**Quab** (kuöb), *s.* paukštytis, da plunksnomis neapaugęs; *fig.* kas nors neužbaigto, nesubrendusio.

**Quack** (kuäk), *v. n.* kvaksėti; kvarksėti; | girtis; nuduoti didelį žinovą gydyme ligų. | —, *s.* kvaksėjimas; | pagyrunas; šundaktaris; šarlatanas. | —, *adj.* begalo giriamas ar išgirtas; šarlataniškas.

**Quackery** (kuäk'ör-i), *s.* pagyrunystė; šarlatanystė.

**Quad** (kuöd), *s. typ.* [utr. iš QUADRAT] spragė.

**Quadrangularious** (kuöd-rä-dži-nė'ri-ös), *adj.* susidedęs iš keturių dešimčių; turįs keturiasdešimt metų.

**Quadragesima** (kuöd-rä-džės'i-mä), *s.* gavėnia.

**Quadragesimal** (kuöd-rä-džės'i mel), *adj.* gavėninis; gavėnios —.

**Quadrangle** (kuöd'rän-g'l), *s.* keturker-tis.

**Quadrangular** (kuöd-rän'gju-lör), *adj.* keturkertinis; keturkerčiškas.

**Quadrant** (kuöd'rent), *s.* rato bertainis; kvadrantas (*įrankis augštumams matuoti*).

**Quadrantal** (kuöd-rän'tel), *adj. geom.* užimančias vieną rato bertainį; kvadrantinis.

**Quadrat** (kuōd'ret), *s. typ. spragė.*  
**Quadrato** (kuōd'rēt), *adj. ketvirtainis;* turįs keturis lygius šonus ir keturias tiesias kertes; gautas per padauginimą ant savęs pat; kvadratinis; kvadratiškas. | —, *s. ketvirtainis; kvadratas.* | —, *v.n. sutikti; atsakomu buti; atsakyti.*  
**Quadratic** (kuōd-rāt'ik), *adj. kvadratiškas; ketvirtainis.* | —s, *s. alg. kvadratiniai lyginimai.*  
**Quadrature** (kuōd'rā-tjūr), *s. math. kvadratura.*  
**Quadrennial** (kuōd-rēn'ni-el), *adj. keturmetinis.*  
**Quadrilateral** (kuōd-ri-lāt'ōr-el), *adj. keturšoninis.* | —, *s. keturšonis.*  
**Quadrilateral** (kuōd-ri-lit'ōr-el), *adj. susidedas iš keturių literų.*  
**Quadrille** (kuā-dril' ir kā-dril'), *s. kadrius (šokis, teipgi kortavimas).*  
**Quadrillion** (kuōd-ril'jōn), *s. kvadrilijonas.*  
**Quadisyllabic, Quadrisyllabical** (kuōd-risil-lāb'ik, -el), *adj. keturskiemenis.*  
**Quadrisyllable** (kuōd-ri-sil'lā-b'l), *s. keturskiemenis žodis.*  
**Quadroon** (kuōd-rūn'), *s. padermė iš mulatės ir baltveidžio; kvarteronas, f.-nė.*  
**Quadruman** (kuōd'ru-mēn), *s. keturrankis sutvėrimas.*  
**Quadrumanous** (kuōd-rū'mā-nōs), *adj. keturrankis.*  
**Quadruped** (kuōd'ru-pēd), *adj. keturkojis.*  
**Quadruple** (kuōd'ru-p'l), *adj. keturgubas; paketverioptas; ketverioptas.* | —, *v.a. (pa)ketverioptinti; keturis sykius padauginti.*  
**Quadruplicate** (kuōd-rū'pli-kēt), *v.a. paketverioptinti.* | —, *adj. paketverioptintas; keturgubas.*  
**Quadruplication** (kuōd-ru-pli-kē'šičn), *s. paketverioptinimas.*  
**Quære** (kuy'ri), *v. imper. pasiteirauk; klauskis; žiurėk.*  
**Quaff** (kuāf), *v.a.n. gerti visa burna; maukti; girtuokliauti.*  
**Quaffer** (kuāf'ōr), *s. girtuoklis.*  
**Quagga** (kuāg'ga), *s. zool. quagga (laukinis asilas).*  
**Quaggy** (kuāg'gi), *adj. klampus; liumpuojas; minkštas.*

**Quagmire** (kuāg'mair), *s. lieknas; klampynė.*  
**Quahog, Quahaug** (kuō'hōg), *s. zool. kiautvarlė.*  
**Quail** (kuēl), *v.n. žudyti spėkas, drąsą; iš baimės drebėti, alpti.*  
**Quail** (kuēl), *s. orn. putpela.*  
**Quaint** (kuēt), *adj. dailiai, sumaniai padarytas; dailus; keistas; dyvnas; nuostebus.* | —ly, *adv. keistai; nuostebiai.* | —ness, *s. keistumas; dyvnumas.*  
**Quake** (kuēk), *v.n. virpėti; drebėti.* | —, *s. drebėjimas; virpėjimas.*  
**Quaker** (kuēk'ōr), *s. drebėtojas; | kvakeris (relig. sektantas).*  
**Quakerism** (kuēk'ōr-iz'm), *s. kvakerių mokslas; kvakerystė.*  
**Quakerlike, Quakerly** (kuēk'ōr-laik, -li), *adj. kaip kvakeris; kvakeriškas.*  
**Qualifiable** (kuōl'i-fai-ā-b'l), *adj. pritaikomas; padaromas tinkamu, atsakomu; suminkštinamas; perkeičiamas.*  
**Qualification** (kuōl-i-fā-kē'šičn), *s. padarymas atsakomu, tinkamu, gabiu; kvalifikacija; reikalaujama ypatybė; reikalingas gabumas; | apybvimas; sumažinimas; suminkštiniimas.*  
**Qualified** (kuōl'i-faid), *adj. turįs reikalaujamas ypatybes, gabumus; tinkamas; išlavintas; | apybotas.*  
**Qualify** (kuōl'i-fai), *v.a. padaryti atsakomu, tinkamu; suteikti reikalingas ypatybes, gabumus; prirengti; išlavinti; | apyboti; suminkštinti; sumažinti.* | *v.n. įgyti reikalingas ypatybes, gabumus; tapti atsakomu; išsilavinti; turėti tiesas užimti koki nors urėdą ar tarnystę, sudėdant prisiegt.*  
**Qualitative** (kuōl'i-tē-tiv), *adj. kokybinis; kokybiškas.*  
**Quality** (kuōl'i-ti), *s. kokybė; ypatybė; rūšis; stovis. Person of —, prakilnios arba augšto stovio ypato; ponybė.*  
**Qualm** (kuām), *s. alpimas; merdėjimas; | pasipriklinimas; | susikrimtimas; griaužimasi; — of conscience, santinės griaužimas; pakramta.*  
**Qualmish** (kuām'iš), *adj. jaučias koktumą, blogumą ant širdies.*

**Quandary** (kuõn'dä-ri), *s.* kėblumas; abejonė.

**Quantitative** (kuõn'ti-tė-tiv), *adj.* kiekybinis; kiekybiškas.

**Quantity** (kuõn'ti-ti), *s.* kiekybė; skaičius, skaitlius; daugis; dydis.

**Quantum** (kuõn'tòm), *s.* skaičius; daugis; suma.

**Quarantine** (kuõr'en-tyn), *s.* kvarantina. | —, *v.a.* uždėti kvarantą; po kvarantana laikyti.

**Quarrel** (kuõr'rėl), *s.* barnys; ginčai; vaidai; nesutikimas; | kertuotas stiklo šmotelis; stikliaus diemantas. | —, *v.n.* bartis; ginčytis; vaidytis; ėstis; peštis; muštis; kautis.

**Quarreler** (kuõr'rėl-ör), *s.* barnininkas; vaidininkas.

**Quarrelsome** (kuõr'rėl-sòm), *adj.* barningas; vaidingas. | —ly, *adv.* barningai. | —ness, *s.* barningumas; vaidingumas.

**Quarrier** (kuõr'ri-ör), *s.* akmenskaldis; akmenorius.

**Quarry** (kuõr'ri), *s.* akmenų skaldynė; akmenų čia; | medžiojamas žvėris ar paukštis; kruva medžionėje užmuštos žvėrienos, paukštienos; dalis užmušto žvėries vidurių, atiduodama šunims. | —, *v.a.* imti iš akmenų skaldynės. | *v.n.* medžioti.

**Quart** (kuõrt), *s.* kvorta (*saikas*).

**Quartan** (kuõr'ten), *adj.* atsitinkas, įvyksta kas ketvirtą dieną. | —, *s.* med. liga, atsinaujinanti kas ketvirtą dieną; | saiko bertainis.

**Quarter** (kuõr'tör), *s.* bertainis; ketvirtalis; kvartalas; — *of a year*, metų bertainis; — *of a town*, miesto kvartalas; — *to an enemy*, pardonas. *From all quarters*, iš visų šalių; iš visų pusių; | *pl. —s*, apsisojimo vieta; stovykla; kvatiera; gyvenimas.

**Quarter** (kuõr'tör), *v.a.* dalyti į keturias dalis; bertainuoti; | pastatyti, patalpinti ant kvatieros; iškvatieruoti (*kareivius*). | *v.n.* kvatieruoti.

**Quarterly** (kuõr'tör-li), *adj.* bertaininis. | —, *s.* laikraštis, etc. išleidžiamas kas metų bertainį. | —, *adv.* bertainiais; kas bertainį.

**Quartmaster** (kuõr'tör-mäs-tör), *s.* kvatiermeisteris.

**Quartern** (kuõr'törn), *s.* bertainis; čerkelė; | duonos kepalas, sverias keturis svarus.

**Quarterstaff** (kuõr'tör-stäf), *s.* lazda; kuoka.

**Quartet, Quartette** (kuõr-tėt'), *s.* kvartetas.

**Quarto** (kuõr'to), *s. & adj.* į keturis lapus lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Quartz** (kuõrts), *s. min.* kvarcas; putnagas.

**Quash** (kuoš), *v.a.* panaikinti; sumušti; sutriuškinti; nuslopinti; užgesyti (*maistą*). | *v.n.* siausti; daužytis; banguoti.

**Quasi** (kuė'si), *lig;* tartum; *lig* koks; beveik.

**Quassia** (kuoš'si-ä), *s. bot.* kvasija; kartymedis.

**Quaternary** (kuä-tör'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš keturių; *geol.* ketvirtinis; ketvirtėlinis. | —, *s.* keturi; *geol.* ketvirtėlinė gadynė, formacija.

**Quaternion** (kuä-tör'ni-ön), *s.* keturi; ketvertas.

**Quaver** (kuė'vör), *v.n.* drebėti; virpėti; | trėliuoti; ryliuoti. | —, *s.* trėliai.

**Quay** (ky), *s.* antkrantis; antkrančio grindimas.

**Queachy** (kuyč'i), *adj.* liumpuojas; klampus.

**Quean** (kuy), *s.* mergpalaikė; išjoda; kekšė.

**Queasiness** (kuy'zi-nės), *s.* kockumas; širdies supykimas; | gačnumas.

**Queasy** (kuy'zi), *adj.* jaučias kockumą, širdies supykimą, vertimą vėmti; | gačnus.

**Queen** (kuy), *s.* karalienė; | pana, augštukas (*kortose*). — *bee*, *s.* bitinasis. | *Queen-post*, (*arch.*) šelmenpėdė.

**Queenly** (kuy'n'li), *adj.* kaip kokia karalienė; tinkas karalienei.

**Queer** (kuyr), *adj.* keistas; nevatnas; nepaprastas; ypatingas. | —ly, *adv.* keistai; navatnai; ypatingai. | —ness, *s.* keistumas; navatnumas; ypatin-gumas.

**Quell** (kuėl), *v.a.* įveikti; apgalėti; (nu-)stelbti; užgesyti; patrempti; numalšinti; nuraminti.

**Quench** (kuēnč), *v.a.* gesyti; užgesyti; numalšinti; nuraminti.

**Quenchable** (kuēnč'ā-b'l), *adj.* užgesomas; užgesinamas.

**Quencher** (kuēnč'ōr), *s.* gesytojas; užgesytojas; numalšintojas.

**Quenchless** (kuēnč'lēs), *adj.* neužgesomas; neužgesinamas.

**Quereitron** (kuōr'sit-rōn), *s.* geltonojo aržuolo luobas.

**Querimolous** (kuēr-i-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* nuolatai besiskundžias.

**Querist** (kuy'rist), *s.* klausinėtojas; kvotėjas.

**Quern** (kuōrn), *s.* girnos.

**Querulous** (kuēr'ju-lōs), *adj.* nuolatai besiguodžias, besiskundžias, dejuojas; neįtinkamas; niurzgas; neužgaudintas; graudus. | —ly, *adv.* besiguodamas; besiskundžiant; graudžiai. | —ness, *s.* nuolatinis besiguodimas, besiskundimas, dejavimas; graudumas.

**Query** (kuy'ri), *s.* klausimas. | —, *v.a.* klausinėti; klausti; kvosti.

**Quest** (kuēst), *s.* įieškojimas; išįieškojimas; ištyrinėjimas; (*collect.*) įieškotojai; išįieškotojai.

**Question** (kuēs'čion), *s.* klausimas; užklausimas; abejonė. *In* —, esąs apšnekėjime; apie kurį šnekama. *Out of* —, neabejojamas; be abejonės. | —, *v.a.n.* klausinėti; klausti; kvosti; *fig.* abejoti.

**Questionable** (kuēs'čion-ā-b'l), *adj.* klausinas; abejotinas; abejojamas.

**Questionary** (kuēs'čion-ē-ri), *adj.* klausiamas; talpinas savyje klausimą.

**Questioner** (kuēs'čion-ōr), *s.* klausėjas; klausinėtojas.

**Questor** (kuēs'tōr), *s.* kvestoras (*sen. Rom.*); izdininkas.

**Queue** (kjū), *s.* kasa; biza; uodega; eilė laukiančių žmonių.

**Quibble** (kuīb'b'l), *s.* vylius; klasta; gudravimas; žodžaida. | —, *v.n.* gudrauti; žodžiais žaisti; stengtis išsisukti; vylgiugauti.

**Quibbler** (kuīb'blōr), *s.* gudrautojas; vylgiugautojas; sofistai.

**Quick** (kuīk), *adj.* greitas; skubus; spartus; mitrus; gyvas; gaivus; veiklus; aštrus; jautrus; jauslus; nepa-

kantrus; | neščia. | —, *adv.* greitai; skubiai; sparčiai; umai. | —, *s.* gyvis; jausliausioji dalis; gyvonis (*nago*); gyvas augmuo (*media, krumas*) | **Quick-sighted**, *adj.* akylas; nuožvalgus. **Quick-sightedness**, *s.* aky-lumas; nuožvalgumas.

**Quickon** (kuīk''n), *v.a.* daryti gyvu; gaivumo priduoti; (at)gaivinti; raginti; paraginti; priskubinti. | *v.n.* atgyti; gyvu tapti; krutėti; sukrusti; skubėtis; suskubti; greitai bėgti; plakti; tvinkčioti.

**Quickener** (kuīk''n-ōr), *s.* (at)gaivintojas; suskubintojas; paragintojas.

**Quicklime** (kuīk'laim), *s.* negesytos kalkės.

**Quickly** (kuīk'li), *adv.* greitai; sparčiai; tuoju.

**Quickness** (kuīk'nēs), *s.* greitumas; spartumas; mitrumas; gyvumas; gaivumas; aštrumas; jauslumas; jautrumas.

**Quicksand** (kuīk'sānd), *s.* bėgančioji ar slenkančioji smiltis.

**Quickset** (kuīk'sēt), *s.* gyvas medis, krumas; gyva tvora. | —, *adj.* padarytas iš gyvų medžių, krumų; — *hedge*, gyva tvora. | —, *v.a.* apsodinti gyva tvora.

**Quicksilver** (kuīk'sil-vōr), *s.* gyvasis sidabras; gyvsidabris.

**Quickstep** (kuīk'stēp), *s.* greitas žingsnis; greitas maršas.

**Quid** (kuīd), *s.* atrajus (*tabako*). | —, *v.* a. išmesti iš nasrų nesuatrajotą (*sak. apie arklius*).

**Quiddity** (kuīd'di-ti), *s.* esmuo; esybė; | gudravimas; priekabė.

**Quiddle** (kuīd'd'l), *v.n.* niekniekiauti; niekniekais užsiiminėti. | —, *s.* = QUDDLER.

**Quiddler** (kuīd'dlōr), *s.* niekniekiautojas; užsiiminėjęs niekniekais.

**Quidnunc** (kuīd'nōnk), *s.* mylėtojas (*ar* medžiotojas) naujienų; žinunas.

**Quiesce** (kuai-ēs'), *v.a.* tylėti; be žado buti; neturėti garso.

**Quiescence**, **Quiescency** (kuai-ēs'sens, —sen-si), *s.* tyla; tyluma; ramybė.

**Quiescent** (kuai-ēs'sent), *adj.* tylus; nekrutas; ramus; bebalsis.

**Quiet** (kuai'ēt), *adj.* tylus; ramus. | —,



*s.* tyla; tyluma; ramumas; roma. | —, *v.a.* (nu)tildyti; (nu)raminti. | *v.n.* nutilti; nurimti. | —ly, *adv.* tyliai; tyloms; ramiai. | —ness, *s.* tyluma; tylumas; ramumas.

**Quieter** (kuai'ēt-ōr), *s.* tildytojas; nutildytojas; nuramintojas.

**Quietism** (kuai'ēt-iz'm), *s.* dvasios ramumas.

**Quietude** (kuai'i-tjūd), *s.* tyla; tyluma; tylumas; ramumas.

**Quietus** (kuai-y'tōs), *s.* paskutinis atsirovavimas; *fig.* ramumas; atsilis; mirtis.

**Quill** (kufl), *s.* sparninė plunksna; | adata, spyglias (*etio, dygliakiaušė*); | šeiva; | *mus.* plaktukas. | —, *v.a.* smulkiai sulpuoti; vynioti ant šėivos; trinti šeivą.

**Quilling** (kufl'ing), *s.* stulpeliai; sustulpavimas.

**Quilt** (kuft), *s.* vatinė užklotė; kaldra. | —, *v.a.* adyti; medvilnėmis pamušti; medvilnėmis iškimšti; išsiuvinėti; peltakiuoti.

**Quilting** (kuft'ing), *s.* pamušimas; iškimšimas; išadymas; išsiuvinėjimas; išpeltakiavimas.

**Quinary** (kuai'nā-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš penkių; paskaidytas po penkis.

**Quince** (kuŋs), *s. bot.* kvitė; cidonija.

**Quincunx** (kuŋ'kōŋks), *s.* susodinimas (*medžių*) įstrižomis eilėmis, po penkis į kvadratą [...].

**Quinine** (kuai'nain ir kuŋ-nyn'), *s.* chinina.

**Quinnat** (kuŋ'nāt), *s. išt.* kaliforniškas vašilas.

**Quinquagesima** (kuŋn-kuā-džės'i-mā), *adj.* penkiasdešimtas; penkiasdešimtinis; — *Sunday*, užgavėnių nedėlia.

**Quinquangular** (kuŋn-kuāŋ'gju-lōr), *adj.* penkiakertis.

**Quinquelflored** (kuŋn-kuŋ-fō'li-ē-tēd), *adj.* penkialapis.

**Quinquennial** (kuŋn-kuēn'ni-el), *adj.* penkiametinis; penkiametis.

**Quinquennium** (kuŋn-kuēn'ni-ōm), *s.* penkmetis.

**Quinsy** (kuŋ'zi), *s. med.* gerklės uždegimas.

**Quint** (kuŋt), *s.* kvinta.

**Quintal** (kuŋ'tel), *s.* šimtsvaris; centneris.

**Quintessence** (kuŋ-tēs'sens), *s.* kvintescencija; pats esmuo; branduolys

**Quintet, Quintette** (kuŋ-tēt'), *s.* kvintetas.

**Quintillion** (kuŋ-til'jōn), *s.* kvintilijonas.

**Quintuple** (kuŋ'tju-p'l), *adj.* penkis sykius padaugintas; penkiagubas; penkiariopas. | —, *v.a.* penkis sykius padauginči; papenkiariopinti.

**Quip** (kuŋp), *s.* aštrus apjuokimas; kandžiojimas; įkandimas. | —, *v.a.* aštriai išjuokti; kandžioti; gilti.

**Quire** (kuair), *s.* libra; knyga (24 arkų šai popieros); | choras.

**Quirite** (kuai'rait), *s.* kviritas; Romos valstietis.

**Quirk** (kuōrk), *s.* gudravimas; klasta; išsisukimas; gudrumas; aštrus žodelis; *mus.* varijacija.

**Quirky** (kuōrk'i), *adj.* mokąs pasigauti žodžiu; mokąs išsisukti; gudrus.

**Quirt** (kuōrt), *s.* bizunas; kančius.

**Quit** (kuft), *v.a.n.* užbaigti; paliauti; perstoti; palikti; apieisti; užmesti; | paliausuoti (*nuo skolos, etc.*); atleisti; dovanoti; atiteisti: atmokėti; atlyginti; atsiteisti; atsirokuoti. *To — cost*, užmokėti, sugrąžinti kaštus. *To — scores*, pilnai atsilyginti, atsiteisti. *To — oneself*, laikytis; drąsiai statytis.

**Quit** (kuft), *adj.* kvit; liuosas; neskolingas; visame atsilyginęs, atsitiesęs.

**Quitch** (kuŋč), *s.* dėmė; negoda; piktas. | — *grass*, (*bot.*) varputis; varpis.

**Quitclaim** (kuft'klēm), *s.* atsisakymas nuo savo tiesų, nuo pretenzijų. | —, *v.a.* atsisakyti nuo savo tiesų, nuo pretenzijų.

**Quite** (kuait), *adv.* visiškai; labai.

**Quitrent** (kuft'rēnt), *s.* žyzė.

**Quits** (kufts), *interj.* kvit.

**Quittance** (kuft'tens), *s.* atsikvitavimas; atsirovavimas; paliausavimas (*nuo skolos, etc.*); pakvitavimas; kvita.

**Quiver** (kuŋv'ōr), *v.n.* drebėti. | —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys; | dėklas (*vilyčiams*); seidakas.

**Quixotic** (kuŋks-ōt'ik), *adj.* don-kišotiškas; beprotiškas.

**Quiz** (kufz), *s.* minklė; | bandomieji kvotimai (*Surv. Valst. mokyklose*); | pašyda; juokorius; šypla; šmutas; keistas žmogus. | —, *v.a.* lavinti; kvosti (*Surv. Valst.*); | šydyti; tyčiotis iš *ko*; pajuokti; šaipytis iš *ko*; su pasityčiojimu, akis įsmeigus žiūrėti | *kq.*

**Quizzer** (kufz'zör), *s.* šypla; pašyda; pajuokėjas; apšaipytojas; šmutas.

**Quizical** (kufz'zik-el), *adj.* juokingas. **Quod** (kuöd), *s. vulg.* kaza; cypė.

**Quodlibet** (kuöd'li-bët), *s.* gudravimas; sekupasaka; *mus.* mišinys.

**Quoin** (kuoin *ir* koin), *s.* sąspara; | pakalas; kyls.

**Quoit** (kuoit *ir* koit), *s.* ripka; ritinys; diska. | —, *v.n.* ripkas, ritinius mėtyti, mesti; ritiniais žaisti.

**Quondam** (kuön'däm), *adj.* andainykštis; buvęs; kadasi buvęs.

**Quorum** (kuö'röm), *s.* reikalaujamas ar užtenkas skaičius (*sqnarių*).

**Quota** (kuö'tä), *s.* dalis.

**Quotable** (kuöt'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas pristie, cituoti; priedamas; cituojamas.

**Quotation** (kuo-të'siön), *s.* priedimas; citavimas; citata; *com.* apgarsinimas stovio prekių pirkiniams, pinigams, *etc.*; biržinė prekė. | — *marks*, *s.* svetimžodžio ženklai

**Quote** (kuöt), *v.a.* pristie; cituoti; *com.* apgarsinti prekę.

**Quoter** (kuöt'ör), *s.* cituotojas.

**Quoth** (kuöth *ir* kuöth), *v.n.* tarti; sakyti [*vartojamas tik pirmoj ir trečioj ypatoj vienskaitis, pereito laiko*]. — *I*, aš tariau; — *he, she*, jis, ji tarė.

**Quotha** (kuöth'ä), *interj.* tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės.

**Quotidian** (kuo-tid'i-en), *adj.* kasdieninis; kasdien atsitinkas, atsikartoja.

**Quotient** (kuö'sent), *s.* arith. išdalė.

**Quran** (ku-ran'), *s.* = KORAN.

## R

**Rabbit** (răb'bët), *v.a.* pozyti; išpauti rintį; suleisti į rinčius. | —, *s.* pozas; rintis. | — *plane*, *s.* rinčiuojamas oblis.

**Rabbi, Rabbin** (răb'bai *ir* -bi; -bin), *s.* viešpats; mokytojas; rabinas.

**Rabbinic, Rabbinical** (răb-bin'ik, -el), *adj.* rabiniškas.

**Rabbit** (răb'bit), *s. zool.* triušis.

**Rabble** (răb'b'l), *s.* nerami, rėksminga žmonių minia; govėda; gauja. *The* —, žemiausios luomos žmonės; govėda; minia. | —, *v.a.* kolti; rikšmais ir koliojimais lydėti. | **Rabble-rout**, *s.* govėda; gauja; minia.

**Rabblement** (răb'b'l-ment), *s.* = RABBLE.

**Rabid** (răb'id), *adj.* siaučias; dukstas; pasiutiškas; pašėlęs; pasiutęs; atkaklus. | —ly, *adv.* pasiutiškai; su padukimu. | —ness, *s.* pasiutimas.

**Rabies** (rë'bi-yz), *s. med.* pasiutimas.

**Raccoon** (răk-kün'), *s. zool.* šunluokis.

**Race** (rës), *s.* rasa; veislė; padermė; giminė; gentis; gentkartė; | bėgis; bėgimas; bėgimas lenktynėmis; bėgtynės; lenktynės; gyvenimo bėgis; sriovė; tekė; | šaknis; atžala; | ypatinga skonis. | —course, *s.* bėgimo ar lenktynių vieta; hipodromas. —horse, *s.* greitas bėgimu arklys; arklys panaudojamas lenktynėms.

**Race** (rës), *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; lenktynių bėgti; lenktinuoti. | *v.a.* smarkiai varyti; bėgdinti.

**Raceme** (ră-sym'), *s. bot.* kekė (*žiedų*).

**Racemiferous** (răs-i-mif'ör-ös), *adj.* kraunąs kekėmis (*žiedus*).

**Racer** (rë'sör), *s.* lenktyninkas; bėgūnas; | *zool.* amerikoniška juodoji gyvatė.

**Racial** (rë'shel), *adj.* rasinis; veislinis.

**Raciness** (rë'si-nës), *s.* skonis; kvapšny (*vyno*); gaivumas; spėka (*žodžio*).

**Rack** (răk), *s.* tampymo įrankis; kankinimo kedė; *fig.* kankynė; *to be on the* —, kankintis; *to put to the* —, atiduoti ant kankinimo; kankinti; | ožiai (*kam pasatyti, uždėti*); kripės (*vežimo*); drabynos; grėdos; edžios; *to live at* — and manger, misti iš svetimo lovio; | verpiamas vindelis; *mech.* krumpliūota šėnis; | sprandas (*arienos, veršienos*); — of bones, groblas; | arakas (*vynas*); | bėgiojanti skysti debesėliai; | prapuolimas;

pragalštis; — *and ruin*, visiška pragaištis; gyva prapultis; išnaikinimas; *to go to* —, žuti; pražuti; pragaišti; | šuolė; zovada. | *Rack-rent*, *s.* peraugsta randa. *v.a.* uždėti peraugštą randą. *Rack-renter*, *s.* tas, ant kurio perdaug augsta randa uždėta; mokantis perdaug augštą randą.

**Rack** (rāk), *v.a.* tampyti; tempti; ištempti; kankinti; *to* — *one's brains*, laužyti sau galvą; | sunkti (*ryng*). | *v.n.* bėgioti (*sak. apie skystus debesis, etc.*); šuoliuoti; zovada bėgti.

**Rackabones** (rāk'ā-bōnz), *s.* prakaulis arklys; škaroblas.

**Racker** (rāk'ōr), *s.* tampojojas; kankintojas; budelis; | sunkėjas (*ryno*); | šuole bėgas arklys; šuoliuotojas.

**Racket** (rāk'ēt), *s.* užimas; dundėjimas; triukšmas; | samtelis (*gaudymui ar atmušimui sviedinio*); | pačiuoza (*vaikščiojimui po sniegą*); | rėksminga puota; lėbavimas. | —, *v.a.* atmušti (*sviedinį*) su samteliu. | *v.n.* dundėti; užti; rėkauti; linksmintis; girtuokliauti.

**Rackety** (rāk'ēt-i), *adj.* rėksmingas; triukšmingas.

**Raconteur** (rā-kon-tōr'), *s.* pasakotojas; sekupasaka.

**Racquet** (rāk'kēt), *s.* = RACKET.

**Racy** (rē'si), *adj.* skanus; turįs gerą skonį ar kvapną; stiprus; gaivus; turtingas.

**Raddle** (rād'd'l), *s.* virbas; virbinė tvorra. | —, *v.a.* pinti.

**Radial** (rē'di-el), *adj.* spindulinis; spinduliuotas.

**Radiance, Radiancy** (rē'di-ens, -en-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.

**Radiant** (rē'di-ent), *adj.* spindulius leidžias; spinduliuojas; spindas; žibas; skaištus. | —ly, *adv.* su spindėjimu, žibėjimu; skaisčiai.

**Radiata** (rē-di-ē'tā), *s. pl. zool.* spinduličiai.

**Radiate** (rē'di-ēt), *v.n.* spindulius leisti; spinduliuoti; spindėti; žibėti. | *v.a.* leisti, mesti (*žėrinčių šviestų*); padaryti šviesti, žibančiu, skaisčiu; (ap)šviesti. | —, *adj.* spindulingas; žibas; žėrijs.

**Radiation** (rē-di-ē'šion), *s.* žibėjimas; leidimas spindulių; skaištumas.

**Radiator** (rē'di-ē-tōr), *s.* tas, kas išleidžia spindulius šviesos, karščio; radiatorius; šildytuvus.

**Radical** (rād'i-kel), *adj.* šakninis; pamatinis; radikališkas; pradinis. | —, *s.* šakninis žodis; šaknis; *chem.* pamatinis elementas; *polit.* radikalas. | —ly, *adv.* radikališkai.

**Radicalism** (rād'i-kel-iz'm), *s. polit.* radikalizmas.

**Radicate** (rād'i-kēt), *v.a.* įsaknydinti; giliai įskverbti; įsodinti. | *v.n.* šaknis įleisti; įsišaknyti. | —, *adj.* šaknėtas; šaknis įleides.

**Radication** (rād-i-kē'šion), *s.* šakny leidimas; įsaknijimas; įsišaknijimas.

**Radicle** (rād'i-k'l), *s.* šaknelė; diegas.

**Radish** (rād'iš), *s.* ridikas; rėdisas. | *Horse-radish*, *s.* krienas.

**Radium** (rē'di-ōm), *s. chem.* radium.

**Radius** (rē'di-ōs), *s. geom.* radius; *anat.* priesakinė šeiva (*rankos kaulas*); *bot.* žiedo ratelis.

**Radix** (rē'diks), *s. philol. & math.* šaknis.

**Raff** (rāf), *s.* kruva; sąslavynas.

**Raffle** (rāf'f'l), *s.* traukimas burtų; lioterija. | —, *v.a.n.* burtus traukti; leisti ant lioterijos.

**Raft** (rāft), *s.* troptas; pervažas; | gauja. | —, *v.a.* leisti (*vandeniu*); gabenti (*troptu*).

**Rafter** (rāft'ōr), *s.* gegnė.

**Rag** (rāg), *s.* skuduras; ryzas; lupata; skiautė; *fig.* driskus; nuplyšėlis.

**Ragamuffin** (rāg-ā-mōf'fin), *s.* driskus; nuskarėlis; nenaudėlis.

**Rage** (rēdž), *s.* padukimas; pasiutimas; baisus įnirtimas, įširdimas; didelė rustybė; piktumas; užsidegimas; siutimas; šėlimas; įdukimas; smarkavimas. | —, *v.n.* siusti; dukti; smarkauti; siautoti; siausti.

**Ragged** (rāg'gēd), *adj.* nudrįšęs; nuplyšęs; nuskaręs; | nelygus; šiurkštus; gauruotas. | —ly, *adv.* skuduruose. | —ness, *s.* nuplyšimas; nuskarimas; nuskurimas; | nelygumas; šiurkštumas; gauruotumas.

**Ragman** (rāg'mān), *s.* ryzius; ryzninkas.

**Ragout** (ră-gū'), *s.* smulkiai kapota mėsą, šutinta su visokiomis prietaisomis.

**Raid** (rēd), *s.* įsiveržimas; užpuolimas. | —, *v.a.* įsiveržti; užpulti.

**Raider** (rēd'ōr), *s.* užpuolikas.

**Rail** (rēl), *s.* garada; lota; skersinis; skersbalkis; | šina; šėnis; rėlė; | *orn.* lukutis; tilvikas. **Land** —, (*orn.*) putpela. | —, *v.a.* aptverti lotomis, grotais. | *v.n.*, *to* — at, *against*, *bar* — t; kolyti; dergti.

**Railer** (rēl'ōr), *s.* kolytojas.

**Railing** (rēl'ing), *s.* lotinė tvora; žirgiai; grotai; | paramtis; atloša; *collect.* lotos; garados; šėnys; | kolyjimas; dergimas. | —, *adj.* kolyjamas; apšmeižingas; įžeidingas. | —ly, *adv.* apšmeižingai; su kolyjimu.

**Railery** (rāl'lōr-i ir rēl'-), *s.* išjuokimas; apjuokas; juokai.

**Railroad, Railway** (rēl'rōd, —uē), *s.* geležinkelis.

**Raiment** (rē'ment), *s.* rubai; drabužiai.

**Rain** (rēn), *s.* lytus. | —, *v.n.* lyti. | *v.a.* pilti; lieti; išlieti.

**Rainbow** (rēn'bōu), *s.* orarykštė; laumės juosta.

**Rainfall** (rēn'fōl), *s.* lytaus išpuolimas; lytus.

**Raininess** (rēn'i-nēs), *s.* lytingumas.

**Rainless** (rēn'lēs), *adj.* belytingas; sausas.

**Rainy** (rēn'i), *adj.* lytingas.

**Raise** (rēz), *v.a.* kelti; pakelti; prikelti; iškelti; sukelti; | padidinti; | iššaukti (*draw*); | pastatydinti; išbudavoti; įsteigti; supilti (*pylimg*); | rinkti (*pinigus, mokesčius, kareivius*); | auginti; veisti (*gyvulius, javus*); (pa)gimdyti; sutverti. *To* — a *blockade*, (*mil.*) nukelti (nuimti ar prašalinti) blokadą. *To* — a *siege*, (*mil.*) nuimti apgūlimą. *To* — a *report*, paleisti gandą. *To* — *expectations*, atgaivinti viltį. *To* — a *paste*, tešlą išruginti, putnia padaryti.

**Raiser** (rēz'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kelia; paugštintojas; padidintojas; | įsteigėjas; įkurėjas; | augintojas (*gyvūnų, etc.*); | rinkėjas mokesčių.

**Raisin** (rē'z'n), *s.* rozinka.

**Rajah, Raja** (ra'dža, rē'džā), *s.* radža (*indiškas kunigaikštis*).

**Rake** (rēk), *s.* grėblys; kapstas; pagaikštis; | šlaitas; nuožulnumas; palinkimas; | ištvirtikėlis; nedorėlis. | —, *v.a.* grėbstyti; grėbti; akėti (*su grėblu*); kapstyti; kasti; žarstyti; rankioti; rinkti; krauti (*turtus, etc.*); rausti; jieškoti; krėsti (*su mieriu ką nors atrasti*); | *mil.* išilgai laivo šaudyti. | *v.n.* raustis; jieškoti; | smarkiai prabėgti, prasinešti, praužti; | pasvirus, palinkus kaboti; | paleistuvauti; nedorą gyvenimą vesti; ištvirtikauti.

**Rakehell** (rēk'hēl), *s.* ištvirtikėlis; palaidunas.

**Raker** (rēk'ōr), *s.* grėbėjas; | grėbiamoji mašina; | pagaikštis.

**Rakery** (rēk'ōr-i), *s.* ištvirtikimas; paleistuvystė.

**Rakestale** (rēk'stēl), *s.* grėbliakotis.

**Rakish** (rēk'iš), *adj.* ištvirtikė; paleistuvingas. | —ness, *s.* ištvirtikimas; pasileidimas; paleistuvystė.

**Rally** (rāl'li), *v.a.* (su)rinkti; (su)vienyti; sutvarkyti; | šydyti; išjuokinėti. | *v.n.* rinktis; susirinkti; tvarkon sueiti; susivienyti; | atsigėvaliuoti; atsigauti; sustiprėti; | šydytis; tyčiotis; šaipytis (*iš ko*). | —, *s.* surinkimas; susirinkimas; | juokavimas; juokai.

**Ram** (rām), *s.* tekis; avinas; | *mech.* taranas. | —, *v.a.* smarkiai mušti; priimušti; įmušti; įkalti; prigrusti.

**Ramble** (rām'b'l), *v.n.* bastytis; vaikiotis; vaikštinėti. | —, *s.* pasivaikščiojimas; besivaikiojimas; besibastyimas.

**Rambler** (rām'blōr), *s.* valkata; pabasta.

**Ramification** (rām-i-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* išsišakojimas; šakelė; šakutė.

**Ramify** (rām'i-fai), *v.a.* dalyti, skirstyti į šakas. | *v.n.* šakotis; išsišakoti; dalytis į šakas.

**Rammer** (rām'mōr), *s.* šlėga; pluktuvas.

**Ramish** (rām'miš), *adj.* nepriimnus; tekiu smirdas; goslus.

**Ramose, Ramous** (rā-mōs', rē'mōs), *adj.* šakotas; išsišakojęs.

**Ramp** (rāmp), *v.n.* šokinēti; šokti; |  
riestis; vyniotis; augštyņ lipti (*sak.*  
*apis besiriečiančius augmenis*). | —, *s.*  
pasišokējimas; šokis.

**Rampage** (rāmp'ēdž), *s.* smarkavimas; lēbavimas.

**Rampancy** (rāmp'en-si), *s.* išbujojimas; buinumas.

**Rampant** (rāmp'ent), *adj.* išbujojęs; buinus; | nesuvaldomas; siuntas; šokas augštin; pašokęs ant paskutinių kojų; | besivyniojęs; besiriečias; besiraitas.

**Rampart** (räm'part), *s.* supilas; pyli-  
mas; volas. | —, *v.a.* apsergēti pyli-  
mu, volu; apkasti vola.

**Ramrod** (rām'rōd), *s.* grūstuvās; stumplis (*šaudyklai primuši*).

**Ramshackle** (räm'säk-k'l), *adj.* suireş; sugedes; aplužes.

**Ran** (răn), *imp.* nuo **RUN.**

**Ranch** (rānč), *s.* ganykla [*Surv. Valst. Vakaruose*].

**Ranchero** (răn-čē'ro), *s.* piemuo.

**Rancho** (rän'čo), *s.* = RANCH; | pirk-  
telē [*S. V. Vak.*].

**Rancid** (răn'sid), *adj.* gaižus. | **-ness**,  
*s.* = RANCIDITY.

**Rancidity** (răn-sid'i-ti), *s.* gaizumas.

**Rancor** (rān'kōr), *s.* didelē neapkanta; īsisenējes piktumas.

**Rancorous** (răn'kôr-ôs), *adj.* piktumo, neapkantos pilnas; neapkantus; giezias.

**Random** (rān'dōm), *s.* prietikis; priegada. *At*—, ant nuomonės; ant abejo; akyplotu. | —, *adj.* priegadingas; daromas *ar* padarytas ant nuomonės, ant abejo, be apmastymo.

**Range** (rēndz), *s. eilē*: | skyrius; kliasa; | virtuvės pečiūs; | kelionė; | laukas; plotas; apėmis; dydis; | šuvis tolia. | —, *v.a.* į eilę statyti, sustatyti; suglitiuoti; | paskirstyti, paskaidyti (*į kliasa*); | perkelti: išilgai, paraleliškai. | *v.n.* bastytis; vaikiotis; | tėtis: driektis; nulėkti; nešti; siekti; | stoti į eilę: stovėti eilėse; | buti; rasti; gyventi. *To — along*, keliauti išilgai, pakraščiu. *To — from*, paeiti iš.

**Ranger** (rēndž'ör), *s.* valkata; plēšikas;

**| taksius (šuo); | medējas; medinin-**  
**kas.**

**Rank** (rānk), *s.* glita; eilē; laipsnis; ranga; sluoģns (*draugijs*); augštas stovis. | —, *v.a.* statyti | glita; statyti greta; gretinti; priskaityti *ką prie ko*. | *v.n.* gretintis; stovėti greta *su*; užimti (augštą *ar žemą*) vietą; stovėti; siekti.

**Rank** (rānk), *adj.* pulkus; buinus; tarpus; trašus; našus; derlingas; stambus; didelis; | padvisęs; gailžus. | —ly, *adv.* tarpiai; buiniai; trašiai; | stambiai; dideliai. | —ness, *s.* pūkumas; tarpumas; buinumas; trašumas; stambumas; didumas; | gailžumas.

**Rankle** (rān'k'l), *v.n.* vietrytis; sētryti;  
deginti; degti.

**Ransack** (răn'säk), *v. a.* išjieškoti; iškrēsti; | plēšti; vogti; apvogti.

**Ransom** (răn'sôm), *s.* išpirkimas (*nelais-  
vių*); išvadavimas (*užgrėbto turto*);  
vaduotpinigiai. | —, *v.a.* išpirkti; iš-  
vaduoti.

**Ransomer** (rān'sōm-ōr), *s.* īšpīrkējas;  
īšvaduotojas.

**Rant** (rānt), *v.n.* burnoti; gerkluoti; putniais žodžiais kalbėti. | —, *s.* burnojimas; tušti žodžiai.

**Ranter** (rānt'ör), *s.* burnotojas; tuščia-  
kalbis.

**Ranunculus** (rā-nōn'kju-lōs), *s. bot.* dedervinē; vištakoja; gaidpirštis; vedrinē.

**Rap** (rāp), *v.a.* pagriehti; nunešti. | *v.a.n.* belsti; pabelsti; pabildenti; pasibelsti. | —, *s.* pabeldimas; belstelējimas; užgavimas.

**Rapacious** (rā-pe'šios), *adj.* godus ant  
plėšimo; plėšikiškas; draskas; rajas.  
| **-ly**, *adv.* plėšikiškai; godžiai. |  
**-ness**, *s.* = **RAPACITY**.

**Rapacity** (rā-pās'i-ti), *s.* godumas ant plēšimo, draskymo; rajumas; godumas.

**Rape** (rēp), *s.* pavogimas; vagystė; | iš-  
kaneveikimas, išžaginimas (*moters*);  
| *bot.* ropė; | vynuogių išspaudos.  
| —, *v. a.* kaneveikti; žagti; išža-  
ginti.

**Rapid** (rāp'id), *adj.* greitas; smarkus. |  
—*s, s.pl.* sriautynai. | —*ly, adv.* grei-

tai; smarkiai. |—ness, *s.* = RAPIDITY.  
**Rapidity** (ră-pid'i-ti), *s.* greitumas; smarkumas.  
**Rapier** (rě'pi-ör), *s.* rapierius.  
**Rapine** (răp'in), *s.* plėšimas. | —, *v.a.* plėšti; vogti.  
**Rapparee** (răp-pă-ry'), *s.* plėšikas (*Airi-joj*).  
**Rapee** (răp-py'), *s.* uostomas tabakas.  
**Rapper** (răp'pör), *s.* beldėjas; beldikas.  
**Rapt** (răpt), *adj.* pagriebtas.  
**Raptorial** (răp-tō'ri-el), *adj.* iš draskymo mintas; draskas.  
**Rapture** (răp'tjur), *s.* pagavimas; jausmų uždegimas; užsidegimas; didis džiaugsmas; ekstaza.  
**Rapturous** (răp'tjur-ös), *adj.* jausmus uždegęs; dvasią užimęs; (ap)svaiginas.  
**Rare** (rēr), *adj.* retas; retai užeinamas; nepaprastas; begalo puikus; | retas; skystas; | apizalis; ne visai išvirintas, iškeptas. | —ly, *adv.* retai; | puičiai. | —ness, *s.* = RARITY.  
**Rarefaction** (răr-i-făk'šion), *s.* praretinimas; praskiedimas; suskystėjimas; praretėjimas.  
**Rarefy** (răr'i-fai), *v.a.* praretinti; praskiesti; skystesniu padaryti. | *c.n.* praretėti; suskystėti; prasiskiesti.  
**Rareripe** (rēr'raip), *adj.* anksti nunokstas *ar* nunokęs; ankstyvas.  
**Rarity** (răr'i-ti), *s.* retumas; skystumas; | retai užeinama (randama, patinkama) tokelė; retmena; brangmena.  
**Rascal** (răs'kel), *s.* šelmis; trivirvė; ne-naudėlis; rakalis. | —, *adj.* niekinas; žemas; niekam nevertas.  
**Rascality** (răs-kăl'i-ti), *s.* šelmystė.  
**Rascalion** (răs-kăl'jōn), *s.* niekšas; ne-naudėlis.  
**Rascally** (răs'kel-li), *adj.* šelmiškas; suktas.  
**Rase** (rěz), *v.a.* ištrinti; sunaikinti; su žeme sulyginti.  
**Rash** (răs), *s. med.* išbėrimas; pučkas.  
**Rash** (răs), *adj.* pergreitas; perstaigus; neatsargus; neapsimastęs; neapmąstyty; beprotiškas. | —ly, *adv.* staigiai; be apmąstymo; galvatrukčiais. | —ness, *s.* perdidelis staigumas; neatsargumas; neapsimastymas; neapmąstyty žingsnis.

**Rasher** (răs'ör), *s.* plonas lašinių rėžys.  
**Rasp** (răsp), *v.a.* pielyti (*rašpėti*); *fig.* šiurkščiai, nemandagiai apseiti (*sukuo*). | —, *s.* rašpėlis.  
**Raspberry** (răs'bër-ri), *s. bot.* avietė.  
**Rasure** (rěz'jur), *s.* grandymas; trynimas; ištrynimas.  
**Rat** (răt), *s.* žiurkė; *fig.* renegatas; darbininkas, dirbas už mažesnę algą negu darbo unijos užgirta. | —, *v.n.* žiurkiauti.  
**Ratable** (rět'ă-b'l), *adj.* apiprekiuojamas; privalas mokėti mokesčius.  
**Ratania** (răt-ă-fy'ă), *s.* vyšnių degtinė.  
**Ratch, Ratchet** (răč, -'ět), *s.* spragė. | — *wheel*, *s.* spragiuojamas tekinys.  
**Rate** (rět), *s.* rata; porcija; saikas; laipsnis; prekė; mokesčiai; — *of food*, valgio porcija; — *of interest*, nuosimčių dydis; — *of speed*, greitumo laipsnis; greitumas. *At any* —, už kokią nebuk prekė; kad ir kasžin kas būtų. *At this* —, todėl; tokiu budu. *At the* — *of*, *po. Town* —, miesto mokesčiai.  
**Rate** (rět), *v.a.* prekiuoti; apiprekiuoti; apmokesčiuoti; | kolyti. | *v.n.* buti prirokuotu, priskirtu prie ko; rokuotis.  
**Rater** (rět'ör), *s.* prekiotojas; apiprekiuotojas; | kolytojas.  
**Rather** (răd'ör), *adv.* greičiau; noriau; geriau; labiau; vėlyk; | teisingiau; geriau sakant; | ganėtinai; pusėtinai.  
**Ratification** (răt-i-fi-k'šion), *s.* užtvirtinimas; užgyrimas.  
**Ratifier** (răt'i-fai-ör), *s.* užgyrėjas; užtvirtintojas.  
**Ratify** (răt'i-fai), *v.a.* užgirti; užtvirtinti.  
**Ratio** (rěz'io ir rěz'so), *s.* prielaga; proporcija.  
**Ratiocinate** (ră-ši-ös'i-nět), *v.n.* svarstyti; galvoti; išvedžioti.  
**Ratiocination** (ră-ši-ös-i-nět'shion), *s.* išvedžiojimas; išvedimas.  
**Ration** (rěz'shion), *s.* porcija.  
**Rational** (ră'shion-el), *adj.* protinis; protiškas; protingas; išmintingas; racijonališkas. | —ly, *adv.* racijonališkai; protingai. | —ness, *s.* racijonališkumas.

**Rationale** (rā-šion-ē'li), *s.* īšaišķinīmas principu; principai.  
**Rationalism** (rā'šion-el-iz'm), *s. theol. & philos.* racijonalizmas.  
**Rationalistic, Rationalisticai** (rā-šion-el-is'tik, -el), *adj.* racijonalistiskās.  
**Rationality** (rā-šion-āl'i-ti), *s.* racijonāliskumas; protingumas.  
**Ratlines, Ratlins** (rāt'linz), *s. pl. mar.* virvinēs pakopos.  
**Ratsbane** (rāts'bēn), *s.* žiurkzolēs.  
**Rattan** (rāt-tān'), *s.* indišķoji lendrē.  
**Rattoen** (rāt-ty'n'), *s.* ratina (*storas vilnonis audīmas*).  
**Ratten** (rāt't'n), *v. a.* sugadintī (*arba* pavogti) darbo īrankļus.  
**Rattle** (rāt't'l), *v. n.* baršķēti; taršķēti. | *v. a.* baršķinti; taršķinti; baladoti. | —, *s.* baršķējimas; taršķējimas; baladonē; | baršķālas.  
**Rattlesnake** (rāt't'l-snēk), *s.* baršķančioji angis.  
**Rattoon** (rāt-tūn'), *s.* cukrinēs lēdrēs atžāla.  
**Raucity** (rō'si-ti), *s.* žiurkštumas (*balso*); užķimīmas; ķimūmas.  
**Raucous** (rō'kōs), *adj.* žiurkštus; užķīmēs; ķimūs. | —ly, *adv.* žiurkščiai; ķimiai.  
**Ravage** (rāv'ēdz), *s.* draskymas; naikinīmas; pustijīmas. | —, *v. a.* draskyti; naikinti; pustyti.  
**Ravager** (rāv'ēdz-ōr), *s.* naikintojas; draskytojas; plēšikas.  
**Rave** (rāv), *v. n.* klajoti; svajoti; svaigti; duktī.  
**Ravel** (rāv'l), *v. a.* (at)narplioti; (at)raizgyti; | painioti; su-, įpainioti. | *v. n.* išsipainioti; atsinarplioti; išsiraizgyti; atplūšyti.  
**Raveler** (rāv'l-ōr), *s.* narpliojas; raizgytojas; painiojas.  
**Ravelin** (rāv'lin), *s. fort.* ravelinas.  
**Raven** (rē'v'n), *s.* juodvarnis. | —, *adj.* juodvarnio dažo; žvilgančiai juodas.  
**Raven** (rāv'n), *s.* išplēša; godumas draskyti, plēšti. | —, *v. a.* pagriebti; išplēšti; draskyti; ryti.  
**Ravener** (rāv'n-ōr), *s.* plēšikas.  
**Ravering** (rāv'n-ing), *s.* godumas ant plėšimo, draskymo, rijimo; rajumas. | —, *adj.* draskas; rajus.  
**Ravenous** (rāv'n-ōs), *adj.* godus; ra-

jus; nepasotinamas; alkanas. | —ly, *adv.* godžiai. | —ness, *s.* godumas; rajumas.  
**Raver** (rāv'ōr), *s.* klajotojas; svajotojas.  
**Ravin, Ravine** (rāv'n), *s.* išplėša.  
**Ravine** (rāv-vyn'), *s.* dauba; griovis; gilus revas.  
**Ravish** (rāv'iš), *v. a.* (iš)plėšti; (pa)grobti; (pa)vogti; nugalbenti; | žaginti; sužagti (*moterį*); | pripildyti dideliu džiaugsmu; apžavėti.  
**Ravisher** (rāv'iš-ōr), *s.* plėšikas; | žagintojas; sužagėjas; | tas, kurs kę džiaugsmu pripildo, kurs kėno širdis patraukia, apžavia; apžavėtojas.  
**Ravishment** (rāv'iš-ment), *s.* (iš)plėšimas; pagrobimas; pavogimas; | žaginimas; sužagimas; | didelis džiaugsmas; apžavėjimas.  
**Raw** (rō), *adj.* žalias; nišsirpęs; nenunokęs; neišdirbtas; *fig.* neišlavintas; šiurkštus; nešvankus; žiaurus; šaltas; plikas; oda neapdengtas. | —ly, *adv.* žaliai; | šiurkščiai; nešvankiai. | —ness, *s.* žaliumas; | žiaurumas; šaltumas; drėgnumas; | nešvankumas.  
**Rawboned** (rō'bōnd), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; liesus.  
**Rawhide** (rō'haid), *s.* šikšninis būzinas.  
**Ray** (rēi), *s.* spindulys; | *icht.* skatas. | —, *v. a. n.* spindulius leisti; spindėti.  
**Rayless** (rēi'lēs), *adj.* nišleidžias spindulių; be spindėjimo.  
**Raze** (rēz), *v. a.* ištrinti; išnaikinti; su žeme sulyginti.  
**Raze** (rā-zy'), *s.* pripiautas (*t. y.* iš didelio perdirbtas ant mažesnio) kariškas laivas.  
**Razor** (rē'zōr), *s.* skutykklis; britva; | šerno iltis.  
**Razure** (rē'žur), *s.* ištrynimas; ištrina.  
**Razzia** (rā'zi-a), *s.* įsibriovimas; užpuolimas.  
**Re-** (ri-, ry-), *priejūngq. reiškianti atsi-kartojimą, paantrinimą, grįžimą; iš-guldoma lietu. priejūnga:* at-, atsi-, arba *prieveiksm.*: atgal, išnaujo, vėl.  
**Reabsorb** (ry-āb-sorb'), *v. a.* išnaujo ar atgal sugerti; vėl sugerti.  
**Reaccess** (ry-āk-sēs') *s.* paantrintas

prisiartinimas, priėjimas; sugrįžimas.

**Reach** (ryč), *v.a.* siekti; pasiekti; paduoti; | užgauti; palytėti. | *v.n.* ranką ištiesti; | siektis; stengtis pasiekti; | tęstis; nusitęsti; nusidriekti; siekti. | —, *s.* pasiekimas; nuojiega pasiekti; | atokumas; tolis; plotas; apėmis; | pastanga; nuojiega; spėka; | siekimas; tikslas; | nusidriekimas; upės dalis tarp dviejų išsilinkimų. *Beyond* —, nepasiekiamas; *it is beyond my* —, tai man nepasiekiamas; *to aš negaliu pasiekti; it is beyond the — of my power*, tai ne mano pajiejoj. *Within* — *of cannon shot*, atokume (*ar* tolume) kanuolės šuvio. *To know one's own* —, žinoti savo nuojiegas, savo spēkas. *Men of deep —es*, žmonės su augštas gabumais, su augštas siekimais.

**Reachable** (ryč'ā-b'l), *adj.* pasiekiamas.

**Reachless** (ryč'lės), *adj.* nepasiekiamas; augštas.

**React** (ry-akt'), *v.a.* atkartoti; antru sykiu perstatyti (*žaismę, etc.*). | *v.n.* priešveikti; priešintis; ant kits-kito veikti; gimdyti reakciją.

**Reaction** (ri-āk'šion-ē-ri), *s.* priešingas veikimas; veikimas | atbulą pusę; reakcija; *chem.* veikimas ant kits-kito chemiškų sanjūny.

**Reactionary** (ri-āk'šion-ē-ri), *adj.* priešingai veikias; gimdas priešingą veikmę. | —, *s.* reakcionierius; pirmievytės priešininkas.

**Read** (ryd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **READ** (rėd)], skaityti. | *v.n.* skaitymu užsiimti; mokintis; skaitytis.

**Read** (rėd), *adj.* apsiskaitęs.

**Reader** (ryd'or), *s.* skaitytojas; | pradinė skaitymo knyga; lementorius.

**Readily** (rėd'i-li), *adv.* tuojau; veikiai; umai; su noru; noriai; lengvai; smagiai; linksmi.

**Readiness** (rėd'i-nės), *s.* veikumas; greitumas; ruošumas; gatavumas; lengvumas. *To be in* —, buti pasirėngus. — *of wit*, sumanumas; mitrumas.

**Reading** (ryd'ing), *s.* skaitymas; lekcija; išguldinėjimas; apsiskaitymas. | —, *adj.* skaitomas; skaitydamas.

**Readjust** (ry-ād-džost'), *v.a.* išnaujo (*ar* vėl) pataisyti, surengti, sutvarkyti, pritaikyti.

**Readjustment** (ry-ād-džost'ment), *s.* pataisymas; pertaisymas.

**Readmission** (ry-ād-miš'šion), *s.* paantrintas (*ar* antru sykiu) prileidimas, priėmimas.

**Readmit** (ry-ād-mit'), *v.a.* išnaujo prileisti, priimti.

**Readmittance** (ry-ād-mit'tens), *s.* = **RE-ADMISSION**.

**Ready** (rėd'i), *adj.* gatavas; paruoštas; pilnai pasiruošęs, pasirėngęs; greitai; noringas; smagus; buklus; mitrus; lengvas. *All* —, visiškai pasirėngęs; visai gatavas; jau. — *money*, grynai pinigai. | —, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; gatava. | *Ready-made*, *adj.* gatavai padarytas; gatavas. *Ready-witted*, *adj.* greitai susigriebias; rasmingas; sumanus. | *The ready*, *s.* grynai pinigai.

**Reaffirm** (ry-āf-fōrm'), *v.a.* išnaujo patvirtinti.

**Reagent** (ri-ē'džent), *s.* *chem.* reagentas.

**Real** (ry'el), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; reališkas; *jur.* nejudinamas; — *estate*; — *property*, nejudinamas turtas.

**Realism** (ry'el-iz'm), *s.* realizmas.

**Realist** (ry'el-ist), *s.* realistas.

**Realistic** (ry-el-is'tik), *adj.* realistiškas.

**Reality** (ri-āl'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; reališkumas.

**Realizable** (ry'el-ai-zā-b'l), *adj.* įvykdomas; įvykinamas; išpildomas; įgyvendinamas.

**Realization** (ry-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* įgyvendinimas; įvykinimas; įvykimas; išsipildymas.

**Realize** (ry'el-aiz), *v.a.* įgyvendinti; įvykinti; tikrame pavidale perstatyti; realizuoti; | paversti | nekruotinamą turtą; paversti | pinigais.

**Really** (ry'el-li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro.

**Re-ally** (ry'-āl-lai'), *v.a.* išnaujo sujungti, suvienyti.

**Realm** (rėlm), *s.* viešpatystė; karalystė.

**Realness** (ry'el-nės), *s.* = **REALITY**.

**Realty** (ry'el-ti), *s.* nejudinamas turtas.

**Ream** (rym), *s.* rymas (20 knygų popieros). | —, *v.a.* padaryti didesnę; didesnę pragręžti (*skylę*); | ištaisyti; ištempti.



**Reamer** (rym'ör), *s.* grāštuvass.  
**Reanimate** (ri-än'i-mēt), *v.a.* atgaivinti.  
**Reannex** (ry-än-něks'), *v.a.* išnaujo prijungti, prikergti; vēl suvienyti.  
**Reap** (ryp), *v.a.* pļauti (*javus*); rinkti.  
**Reaper** (ryp'ör), *s.* pļovēja; | mašina javams pļauti.  
**Reappear** (ry-äp-pyr'), *v.n.* vēl pasirodyti, apsireikšti.  
**Reappearance** (ry-äp-pyr'ens), *s.* pasirodymas išnaujo, antru sykiu.  
**Reapplication** (ry-äp-pli-kė'siön), *s.* pridėjimas, pritaikymas išnaujo; paantrintas atsišaukimas *prie ko*.  
**Reapply** (ry-äp-plai'), *v.a.* išnaujo pritaikyti. | *v.n.* išnaujo kreiptis, atsišaukti.  
**Reappoint** (ry-äp-point'), *v.a.* vēl paskirti; vēl išrinkti.  
**Reappointment** (ry-äp-point'ment), *s.* paskyrimas, įrinkimas antru sykiu.  
**Rear** (ryr), *s.* užpakalis. | —, *adj.* užpakalinis. | — *admiral*, *s.* kontradmiralas. — *guard*, *s.* užpakalinė kariaunos dalis; ariergardas.  
**Rear** (ryr), *v.a.* pakelti; | (pa)statyti; (su)tverti; (į)steigti; | auginti; auklėti. | *v.n.* piestu šokti.  
**Rearmost** (ryr'möst), *adj.* pats užpakalinis; pats paskutinis.  
**Rearward** (ryr'uörd), *s.* užpakalinė kariauna. | — (ryr'uörd), *adv.* | užpakalį.  
**Reason** (ry'z'n), *s.* protas; išmintis; | pamatas; priežastis; | teisybė; tiesa. *By — of*, dėl tos priežasties; todėl kad; kadangi. *In —*; *In all —*, pagal teisybę; išteisybės; ištikro. | —, *v.n.* protauti; galvoti. | *v.a.* apsvarstinti; apšnekėti; pertikrinti. *To — down*, protu pergalėti; protu viršų palmti.  
**Reasonable** (ry'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* protingas; išmintingas; teisingas; | nuosaikus; vidutiniškas; neperdidelis. | —ness, *s.* protingumas; teisingumas; nuosaikumas. | **Reasonably**, *adv.* protingai; teisingai; nuosaikiai; vidutiniškai.  
**Reasoner** (ry'z'n-ör), *s.* protautojas.  
**Reasoning** (ry'z'n-ing), *s.* protavimas.  
**Reasonless** (ry'z'n-lės), *adj.* neprotaujantis; neprotingas; be priežastinis.

**Reassemble** (ry-äs-sēm'b'l), *v.a.* išnaujo sukviesti, surinkti. | *v.n.* vēl susirinkti; išnaujo susieiti.  
**Reassert** (ry-äs-sört'), *v.a.* išnaujo (pa)tvirtinti.  
**Reassertion** (ry-äs-sör'siön), *s.* atkartotas (pa)tvirtinimas.  
**Reassure** (ry-äs-šür'), *v.a.* vēl užtvirtinti; | išnaujo įpirkti, apsergėti.  
**Rebate** (ri-bēt'), *v.a.* (at)bukinti; *fig.* mažinti; silpninti; | nutraukti; atrokuoti; | išplauti rintį, pozą; išpozyti. | —, *s.* rabatas; nutraukimas; atrokavimas; sumažinimas; | rintis; pozas.  
**Rebatement** (ri-bēt'ment), *s.* nutraukimas; atrokavimas; sumažinimas; susilpninimas.  
**Rebec** (ry'bėk), *s.* trystygis smuikas.  
**Rebel** (rėb'ėl), *s.* maištininkas; pasikėlėlis. | —, *adj.* maištingas. | — (ri-bėl'), *v.n.* pasikelti, sukilti *prieš*; maištą kelti; priešintis.  
**Rebellion** (ri-bėl'jön), *s.* sukilimas; maištas.  
**Rebellious** (ri-bėl'jös), *adj.* maištingas; nenulankus. | —ly, *adv.* maištingai. | —ness, *s.* maištingumas.  
**Rebound** (ri-baund'), *v.n.* atšokti. | *v.a.* atmušti. | —, *s.* atšokimas; atmušimas.  
**Rebuff** (ri-böf'), *s.* atstumimas; atmušimas. | —, *v.a.* atmušti; atstumti.  
**Rebuild** (ri-bild'), *v.a.* išnaujo atstatyti; perstatyti.  
**Rebuke** (ri-bjūk'), *v.a.* barti; subarti; sudrausti; papeikti; išbarti; iškolioti. | —, *s.* pabarimas; išbarimas.  
**Rebus** (ry'bös), *s.* mįslė; minklė.  
**Rebut** (ri-böt'), *v.a.* atmušti; atkarti; *jur.* atsakinėti ant užmetinėjimų.  
**Rebuttal** (ri-böt'tel), *s. jur.* sumušinėjimas kaltinamojo davady.  
**Rebutter** (ri-böt'tör), *s. jur.* kaltinamojo atsakinėjimas ant skundėjo užmetinėjimų.  
**Recalcitrant** (ri-käl'si-trent), *adj.* spiriškas atgal; atspiriškas; atstumias.  
**Recalcitrate** (ri-käl'si-trēt), *v.a.* atspirti; atstumti; atmušti.  
**Recalcitration** (ri-käl-si-trė'siön), *s.* atspyrimas; atmušimas; atstumimas.  
**Recall** (ri-köl'), *v.a.* atšaukti; | atminti. | —, *s.* atšaukimas.

**Recant** (ri-kānt'), *v.a.n.* atimti atgal (*duotą toді, prызadėjimą*); atšaukti; išsizadėti.

**Recantation** (ri-kān-tė'šion), *s.* atšaukimas; išsizadėjimas.

**Recapitulate** (ri-kā-pit'ju-lēt), *v.a.n.* trumpai atkartoti; trumpai papasakoti.

**Recapitulation** (ri-kā-pit-ju-lė'šion), *s.* trumpas atkartojimas.

**Recaption** (ri-kāp'šion), *s.* užgrobimas, pagriebimas išnaujo.

**Recapture** (ri-kāp'tjur), *v.a.* išnaujo pagriebti; vėl atimti. | —, *s.* pagriebimas išnaujo; atėmimas.

**Recast** (ri-kāst'), *v.a.* išnaujo mesti; | išnaujo lieti; perlieti; perdirbti; | išnaujo perrokuoti.

**Recede** (ri-syd'), *v.n.* pasitraukti atgal; atsitraukti; | atsakyti *nuo ko*; atsisizadėti. | *v.a.* vėl užleisti; atiduoti atgal; gražinti.

**Receipt** (ri-syt'), *s.* priėmimas; įėjimas; įplaukimas (*iždan*); | pakvitavimas; kvita; | receptas. | —, *v.a.* pakvituoti; išduoti kvita.

**Receivable** (ri-syv'ā-b'l), *adj.* priimamas; įimamas.

**Receive** (ri-syv'), *v.a.* priiminėti; priimti; | talpinti.

**Receiver** (ri-syv'ör), *s.* priėmėjas; *phys.* pneumatiskos pompos varpas.

**Recency** (ry'sen-si), *s.* šviežumas; naujumas; nesenumas.

**Recension** (ri-sėn'šion), *s.* peržiūrėjimas; peržvalga; recenzija.

**Recent** (ry'sent), *adj.* paskutinio laiko; dabartinis; naujausias; šviežias. | —ly, *adv.* nesenei; paskutiniam laike; šviežiai. | —ness, *s.* = RECENCY.

**Receptacle** (ri-sėp'tā-k'l), *s.* indas; sudynas; rykas; rezervuaras; įlanda.

**Receptibility** (ri-sėp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* paslankumas ant priėmimo; priimtinumumas.

**Receptible** (ri-sėp'ti-b'l), *adj.* paslankus priimti; priimtinas; priimamas.

**Reception** (ri-sėp'šion), *s.* priėmimas.

**Receptive** (ri-sėp'tiv), *adj.* priimblus; priimas. | —ness, *s.* = RECEPTIVITY.

**Receptivity** (rės-ėp-tiv'i-ti), *s.* priimblumas; nuojiega priimti.

**Recess** (ri-sės'), *s.* pasitraukimas; pra-

sišalinimas; | nuošali vieta; užkam-pis; prieglauda; apvienėjimas; vienystė; | pertraukimas (*užsiėmimo*); pertrauka; | įdauba; giluma; loma (*siėnoj*). | —, *v.a.* padaryti įdaubą, lomą.

**Recession** (ri-sės'šion), *s.* atsitraukimas; prasišalinimas; | užleidimas; sugražinimas atgal.

**Recharge** (ri-čardž'), *v.a.* atpenč kaltinti; atpenč skusti; | išnaujo užpulti; atnaujinti užpuolimą; | išnaujo užtaisyti (*šaudykla*).

**Recharter** (ri-čar'tör), *s.* atnaujinimas chartijos; atnaujinta chartija. | —, *v.a.* atnaujinti chartiją.

**Recipe** (rės'i-py), *s.* receptas.

**Recipience, Recipieny** (ri-sip'i-ens, —en-si), *s.* priėmimas; priimblumas.

**Recipient** (ri-sip'i-ent), *adj.* priimas. | —, *s.* priėmėjas.

**Reciprocal** (ri-sip'ro-kel), *adj.* kainas; abipusinis; abipusiškas; abišalinis; *gram.* grįžtamas. | —ly, *adv.* kainai; abipusiškai; kits-kita. | —ness, *s.* = RECIPROCALITY.

**Reciprocality** (ri-sip-ro-kāl'i-ti), *s.* kainumas; abipusystė.

**Reciprocate** (ri-sip'ro-kēt), *v.n.* pramainu krutėti, veikti; pasivaduojuant veikti. | *v.a.* kainai atiduoti; tuo patim mokėti atgal.

**Reciprocation** (ri-sip-ro-kė'šion), *s.* pramainus judėjimas; | kainas atidavimas; apsimainymas.

**Reciprocity** (rės-i-prės'i-ti), *s.* kainumas; abipusystė.

**Recision** (ri-si''žion), *s.* nupiovimas.

**Recital** (ri-sait'el), *s.* pasakojimas; atkartojimas (*sretimų žodžių, etc.*); pranešimas; atskaita; *mus.* vienos ypotos atliekamas dainavimas, griežimas.

**Recitation** (rės-i-tė'šion), *s.* atkartojimas ar pasakojimas iš galvos; pasakojimas; viešas skaitymas; pranešimas.

**Recitative** (rės-i-tā-tyv'), *s. mus.* recitativa.

**Recite** (ri-sait'), *v.a.n.* pasakoti; iš galvos sakyti, pasakoti; atkartoti; pranešimą laikyti.

**Reciter** (ri-sait'ör), *s.* pasakotojas; pranešėjas.

**Reck** (rĕk), *v.a.n.* rupintis *apie kq*; bo-  
ti; paisēti.

**Reckless** (rĕk'lēš), *adj.* nerupestingas;  
neatsargus; nieko nebojas, nepai-  
sās. | —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; neat-  
sargiai; nieko nepaisēdamas. | —ness, *s.*  
nerupestingumas; neatsargumas; visiškas  
ant nieko nepaisējimas.

**Reckon** (rĕk'n), *v.a.n.* rokuoti; skai-  
tyti. *To — for*, atsakyti *uz kq*; už-  
mokėti *kuo už kq*. *To — on, upon*,  
pasitikėti, atsidėti *ant ko*. *To — with*,  
suvesti rokundą *su kuo*; atsi-  
rokuoti *su kuo*.

**Reckoner** (rĕk'n-ōr), *s.* rokuotojas.

**Reckoning** (rĕk'n-ing), *s.* rokavimas;  
išrokavimas; apskaitymas; rokunda.

**Reclaim** (ry-klēm'), *v.a.* atgal reika-  
lauti; atgal šaukti; stabdyti; steng-  
tis sulaukyti; | pataisyti; padaryti  
geresniu; pagerinti; | prijaunkinti. |  
*v.n.* priešintis; prieštarauti.

**Reclaimable** (ri-klēm'ā-b'l), *adj.* gali-  
mas atgal pareikalausti, atšaukti;  
pataisomas; pagerinamas; prijauki-  
namas.

**Reclaimant** (ri-klēm'ent), *s.* priešinin-  
kas; prieštarautojas.

**Reclaimer** (ri-klēm'ōr), *s.* reikalautojas  
atgal; stabdytojas; prijaunkintojas;  
pagerintojas; | priešininkas; prieš-  
tarautojas.

**Reclaimless** (ri-klēm'lēs), *adj.* nepatai-  
somas.

**Reclamation** (rĕk-lā-mē'šion), *s.* reika-  
lavimas atgal; | prietaravimas; |  
pataisymas.

**Recline** (rĕk'li-nēt), *adj.* palinkęs.

**Reclination** (rĕk-li-nē'šion), *s.* palinki-  
mas; atsilošimas; atlašumas.

**Recline** (ri-klain'), *v.a.* palenkti; at-  
remti; atlošti. | *v.n.* palinkti; atsi-  
remti; atsilokti.

**Reclined** (ri-klaind'), *adj.* palinkęs; at-  
silokęs.

**Recluse** (ri-kljūs'), *adj.* uždarytas; už-  
sidaręs; nuošalyj gyvenas, besilai-  
kas; nuošalus; apvienėjęs; pustel-  
ninkiškas. | —, *s.* užsidarėlis; vien-  
sėdis; pustelninkas. | —ly, *adv.* nuo-  
šaliai; kaip pustelninkas. | —ness, *s.*  
= RECLUSION.

**Reclusion** (ri-kljū'šion), *s.* užsidarymas

nuo svieto; viensėdystė; apvienėji-  
mas; nuošalumas.

**Reclusive** (ri-kljū'siv), *adj.* nuošalus;  
apvienėjęs; pustelninkiškas.

**Recognition** (rĕk-ōg-ni'šion), *s.* pažini-  
mas; pripažinimas.

**Recognizable** (rĕk-ōg-nai-zā-b'l), *adj.*  
galimas pažinti; pripažįstamas.

**Recognizance** (ri-kōg'ni-zens), *s.* pažini-  
mas; pripažinimas; | ženklas; sym-  
bolas; | teismo uždėta *ant ko* pride-  
rystė; raštiškas teismo įsakymas; |  
prisiegdintųjų nusprendimas.

**Recognize** (rĕk'ōg-naiz), *v.a.* pažinti;  
pripažinti.

**Recognizer** (rĕk'ōg-nai-zōr), *s.* pažinto-  
jas; pripažintojas.

**Recoil** (ri-koil'), *v.n.* atšokti; atgal at-  
pulti, atkristi; atgal sugrįžti; atsi-  
traukti; | atgal mušti, trenkti (*sak.*  
*apie šaudyklę, etc.*). | —, *s.* atšoki-  
mas; atpuolimas; trenkimas atgal  
(*šaudyklės, etc.*).

**Re-collect** (ry-kōl-lĕkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo  
rinkti; vėl surankioti, surinkti.

**Recollect** (rĕk-ōl-lĕkt'), *v.a.* atminti.  
*To — one's self*, atsiminti; susival-  
dyti, nurimti; atgauti protą; atsi-  
griebti.

**Recollection** (rĕk-ōl-lĕk'šion), *s.* atmi-  
nimas; atmintis.

**Recommence** (ry-kōm-mēns'), *v.a.* iš-  
naujo pradėti.

**Recommencement** (ry-kōm-mēns'ment),  
*s.* pradėjimas išnaujo; vėl prasidėji-  
mas.

**Recommend** (rĕk-ōm-mēnd'), *v.a.* re-  
komenduoti; teikti *kam kq*; patarti;  
prisiulyti; piršti.

**Recommendation** (rĕk-ōm-mēn-dē'šion),  
*s.* rekomenkavimas; rekomendaci-  
ja; piršimas.

**Recommendatory** (rĕk-ōm-mēnd'ā-lo-ri),  
*adj.* rekomenduojamas.

**Recommender** (rĕk-ōm-mēnd'ōr), *s.* re-  
komenduotojas; piršėjas.

**Recommend** (ry-kōm-mi'šion), *v.n.*  
išnaujo paskirti (*tarnyston*).

**Recommit** (ry-kōm-mit'), *v.a.* atgal ati-  
duoti, sugrąžinti; | teikti atgal ko-  
misijai.

**Recommitment, Recommittal** (ry-kōm-  
mit'ment, -tel), *s.* atidavimas, įtei-  
kimas atgal komisijai, komitetui.

**Recompense** (rėk'ėm-pėns), *v.a.* atiteisti; atlyginti. | —, *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis.

**Recompose** (ry-kėm-pėz'), *v.a.* išnaujo sudėstyti, sudėti, sustatyti, sudaryti; | nuraminti; nutildyti.

**Reconcilable** (rėk'ėn-sai-lė-b'l), *adj.* sutaikomas; suderinamas; numaldomas.

**Reconcile** (rėk'ėn-sail), *v.a.* sutaikyti; suderinti; numaldyti.

**Reconciliation** (rėk'ėn-sail-ment), *s.* sutaikymas; suderinimas; numaldymas.

**Reconciler** (rėk'ėn-sai-lėr), *s.* sutaikytojas; suderintojas; numaldytojas.

**Reconciliation** (rėk'ėn-sil-i-ė'šion), *s.* sutaikymas; suderinimas; sandara.

**Reconciliatory** (rėk'ėn-sil'i-ė-to-ri), *adj.* sutaikas; suderinas; suderinamas.

**Recondite** (rėk'ėn-dait *ir* ri-kėn'dit), *adj.* neprieinamas žmogaus supratimui; paslėptas; nesuprantamas; tamsus; gilus.

**Reconnaissance, Reconnaissance** (ri-kėn'-nis-sans), *s.* išjėieškojimas; ištyrinėjimas; apėnipinėjimas; apėzvalgyimas.

**Reconnoiter, Reconnoitre** (rėk'ėn-noi'tėr), *v.a.* apėnipinėti; išėnipinėti; ištyrinėti; apėzvalgyti.

**Reconquer** (ry-kėn'kėr), *v.a.* išnaujo (*ar* vėl) užkariauti.

**Reconsider** (ry-kėn-sid'ėr), *v.a.* išnaujo apėvarstyti, apmąstyti; išnaujo perėžiurėti.

**Reconsideration** (ry-kėn-sid-ėr-ė'šion), *s.* apėvarstymas (apmąstymas, perėžiurėjimas) išnaujo.

**Reconstruct** (ry-kėn-strėkt'), *v.a.* perdirbti.

**Reconstruction** (ry-kėn-strėk'šion), *s.* pertaisymas; perdirbimas.

**Reconvene** (ry-kėn-vyn'), *v.a.* išnaujo suėaukti | susirinkimė. | *v.n.* išnaujo susirinkti.

**Reconvert** (ry-kėn-vėrt'), *v.a.* išnaujo paversti į kė.

**Reconvey** (ry-kėn-vėi'), *v.a.* atgal nugabenti; atgal grėžinti; atgal perduoti, užleisti kam kė.

**Reconveyance** (ry-kėn-vėi'ens), *s.* grėžinimas atgal į kėno rankas; atidavimas atgal.

**Record** (ri-kord'), *v.a.* įrašyti; užrašyti; įtraukti knygon; rekorduoti; registruoti.

**Record** (rėk'ėrd), *s.* užrašas; protokolas; praneėimas; | aktai; dokumentas; memorias; metrašėiai; archivas; | liudijimas; žinia. *To break (ar beat) the —*, virėyti; pereiti.

**Recorder** (ri-kord'ėr), *s.* archivarius; | registruotojas; registratorius.

**Recount** (ri-kaunt'), *v.a.* išnaujo rokuoti; perrokuoti; | pasakoti; išpasakoti. | —, *s.* rokavimas išnaujo; perrokavimas.

**Recoup, Recoupe** (ri-kėp'), *v.a.* palaikyti (*ar* nutraukti) dalį; užlaikyti dalį nuo pragaiėties; | atlyginti sau; atlyginimė gauti.

**Recourse** (ri-kėrs'), *s.* kreipimasi *prie ko*; jėieškojimas kėno globos; priegloba; prieglauda; *fig.* viltis. *He died in a time of great — unto him*, jis mirė laike, kada ant jo didžiausios viltys buvo padėtos. *To have — unto one's protection*, maldauti kėno globos.

**Recover** (ri-kėv'ėr), *v.a.* atgal atgauti; atjėškoti; sugrėžinti; atvaduoti; išgelbėti; atgaivinti. *To — one's self*, atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasitaisyti. *To — lost time*, atpildyti sugaiėtė laikė. | *v.n.* atsigauti; atsigriebti; pasveikinti.

**Recoverable** (ri-kėv'ėr-ė-b'l), *adj.* atgaunamas; atjėškomas; sugrėžinamas; atgaivinamas.

**Recovery** (ri-kėv'ėr-i), *s.* atgavimas; atjėškojimas; sugrėžinimas; išgydymas; atgaivinimas; atsigavimas; atsigavinimas; pasveikimas; pagijimas.

**Recreancy** (rėk'ri-en-si), *s.* bailumas; menkaėirdystė.

**Recreant** (rėk'ri-ent), *adj.* bailus; baugėtus; silpnos ėirdies; nelemtas; niėtikimas; neteiusus. | —, *s.* nelemtas bailys; menkaduėis; niekėas; nenau dėlis.

**Re-create** (ry-kri-ėt'), *v.a.* išnaujo (su)tverti.

**Recreate** (rėk'ri-ėt), *v.a.* gaivinti; žadinti; linksminti. | *v.n.* linksmintis; silėtis.

**Recreation** (rėk'-ri-ė'siėn), *s.* atgaivini-  
mas; nubovijimas; nusibovijimas:  
laiko praleidimas; pasilinksmini-  
mas; pasilsis.

**Recreative** (rėk'-ri-ė-tiv), *adj.* gaivinas;  
palinksminas.

**Recrement** (rėk'-ri-ment), *s.* skretenos;  
nuovalos; atmatos.

**Recriminate** (ri-krim'i-nėt), *v.a.* atpenč  
apkaltinti, apskusti.

**Recrimination** (ri-krim-i-nė'siėn), *s.* at-  
penč apkaltinimas; apskundimas  
įneštas priešingos pusės.

**Recriminative, Recriminatory** (ri-krim'i-  
nā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atgal kaltina-  
mas; atpenč skundžiamas.

**Recriminator** (ri-krim'i-nė-tėr), *s.* tas,  
kurs savo skundėją atpenč skun-  
džia.

**Recruit** (ri-krūt'), *v.a.* pastiprinti; su-  
drutinti; atgaivinti; | papildyti ka-  
riauną rekrutais; rinkti rekrutus. |  
*v.n.* atsigauti; sustiprėti; sudrutėti.  
| —, *s.* sudrutinimas; | rekrutas.

**Recruitment** (ri-krūt'ment), *s.* rekrutų  
rinkimas, verbavimas.

**Rectangle** (rėk'tān-g'l), *s. geom.* tiesia-  
kertis.

**Rectangular** (rėk'tān'gju-lėr), *adj.* tie-  
siakertis.

**Rectification** (rėk-ti-fi-kė'siėn), *s.* patai-  
symas; | *geom.* ištiesimas kreivės li-  
nijos.

**Rectifier** (rėk'ti-fai-ėr), *s.* pataisytojas.

**Rectify** (rėk'ti-fai), *v.a.* pataisyti; |  
*chem.* valyti.

**Rectilinear, Rectilinear** (rėk-ti-lin'i-el,  
-ėr), *adj.* tiesialinijinis; tiesus.

**Rectitude** (rėk'ti-tjūd), *s.* teisingumas;  
teisumas.

**Rector** (rėk'tėr), *s.* klebonas; rektorius.

**Rectorate** (rėk'tėr-ėt), *s.* rektorstė;  
klebonystė.

**Rectorial** (rėk-tėr'i-el), *adj.* rektorinis.

**Rectorsip** (rėk'tėr-šip), *s.* rektorstė;  
klebonystė.

**Rectory** (rėk'tėr-i), *s.* parapija; | kle-  
bonija.

**Rectum** (rėk'tėm), *s. anat.* šikinzarnė;  
mėšlinė.

**Recumbence, Recumbency** (ri-kėm'bens,  
-ben-si), *s.* gulščias padėjimas; sil-  
sėjimas.

**Recumbent** (ri-kėm'bent), *adj.* prigulęs;  
gulščias; rymas; besisilsias. | —ly,  
*adv.* gulščiai; gulščiam padėjime.

**Recuperate** (ri-kjū'pėr-ėt), *v.a.n.* at-  
gauti sveikatą; atsigauti; atsigrieb-  
ti; pasveikti.

**Recuperation** (ri-kjū'pėr-ė'siėn), *s.* atsi-  
gavimas; atsigriebimas; pasveiki-  
mas.

**Recuperative, Recuperatory** (ri-kjū'pėr-  
ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atgaivinamas; grą-  
žinas (*sveikatą*).

**Recur** (ri-kėr'), *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti; at-  
eiti (*į galvą*); atsikartoti; | kreiptis  
*prie ko*.

**Recurrence, Recurrency** (ri-kėr'rens,  
-ren-si), *s.* sugrįžimas; atsikartoji-  
mas; atsinaujinimas; | griebimasi  
*ko*; panaudojimas. *To have — to*  
*force*, panaudoti spėką; griebtis prie-  
vartos.

**Recurrent** (ri-kėr'rent), *adj.* grįžtas; at-  
sikartojas; atsinaujinas.

**Recurvate** (ri-kėr'vet), *v.a.* užlinkti; už-  
riesti. | —, *adj.* užriestas; riestas.

**Recurvation** (ry-kėr've'siėn), *s.* užrieti-  
mas.

**Recurve** (ri-kėrv'), *v.a.* užriesti.

**Recurvity** (ri-kėr'vi-ti), *s.* užrietimas.

**Recurvovous** (ri-kėr'vėv), *adj.* riestas; už-  
riestas.

**Recusancy** (ri-kjū'zen-si), *s.* priešginy-  
stė; nepripažinimas karaliaus virši-  
ninkystės tikėjimo dalykuose.

**Recusant** (ri-kjū'zent), *adj.* priešgini-  
gas; nepalankus; atkakliai priešin-  
gas; (*Angl. istor.*) nepripažįstas ka-  
raliaus viršenybės tikėjimo daly-  
kuose. | —, *s.* priešgina; (*Angl. istor.*)  
nonkonformistas, nepripažįstas ka-  
raliaus viršenybės tikėjimo daly-  
kuose; atkaklus katalikas; popiež-  
ninkas.

**Red** (rėd), *adj.* raudonas. | —, *s.* rau-  
donas dažas. | *Red-gum, s. (med.)*  
raudoni išbėrimai (*pas kudikius*).  
*Red-hot, adj.* raudonai įkaitintas;  
karštas. *Red-tape, adj.* bauriai for-  
mališkas. *Red-tapism, s.* paikas for-  
malizmas.

**Redan** (ri-dān'), *s. fort.* redantas.

**Redbreast** (rėd'brėst), *s. orn.* dagilis.

**Redden** (rėd'd'n), *v.a.* raudinti; daryti

raudonu; nudažyti raudonai. | *v. n.* rausti; raudonuoti.  
**Reddish** (rėd'diŝ), *adj.* rausvas; rusvas. | —*ness*, *s.* rausvumas; rusvumas.  
**Reddition** (rėd-di'ŝiõn), *s.* sugražinimas; atidavimas atgal.  
**Redeem** (ri-dym'), *v. a.* atpirkti; išpirkti; atvaduoti; išvaduoti; išgelbėti; | išpildyti (*duotą žodį, prižadėjimą*).  
**Redeemable** (ri-dym'ä-b'l), *adj.* iš-, atperkamas; at-, išvaduojamas.  
**Redeemer** (ri-dym'ör), *s.* atpirkėjas; išvaduotojas; išgelbėtojas.  
**Redemption** (ri-dėmp'ŝiõn), *s.* atpirkimas; išpirkimas; at-, išvadavimas; išgelbėjimas.  
**Redemptioner** (ri-dėmp'ŝiõn-ör), *s.* išsi-pirkėlis.  
**Redemptive** (ri-dėmp'tiv), *adj.* atvaduojamas; išperkamas; išganingas.  
**Redemptory** (ri-dėmp'to-ri), *adj.* atvaduojamas; atperkamas; išperkamas.  
**Redfinch** (rėd'fīnč), *s. orn.* čeklelė.  
**Redintegrate** (ri-din'ti-grēt), *adj.* atnaujintas. | —, *v. a.* atnaujinti.  
**Redintegration** (ri-din-ti-grē'ŝiõn), *s.* atnaujinimas.  
**Redivide** (ry-di-vaid'), *v. a.* išnaujo padalyti.  
**Redly** (rėd'li), *adv.* raudonai.  
**Redness** (rėd'nēs), *s.* raudonumas.  
**Redolence, Redolency** (rėd'o-lens, -len-si), *s.* kvėpėjimas; saldus kvapas.  
**Redolent** (rėd'o-lent), *adj.* kvėpiąs; kvapningas; kvapus.  
**Redouble** (ri-dėb'b'l), *v. a.* padvigubinti; dvigubai padauginti. | *v. n.* pasidvigubinti; dvigubai pasidauginti.  
**Redoubt** (ri-daut'), *s. fort.* redutas; supila.  
**Redoubtable** (ri-daut'ä-b'l), *adj.* baisus; nuožmus; narsus.  
**Redound** (ri-daund'), *v. n.* atpulti atgal; atsimušti; atkristi; atšokti; atgal grįžti; | vesti *prie ko*; prisidėti; gelbėti; | gausėti; pervirš rasti.  
**Redress** (ri-drės'), *v. a.* pataisyti; atiteisti; palengvinti; sušelpiti; nuraminti; | išnaujo aprėdyti, aprengti; prirengti. | —, *s.* pataisymas; palenvinimas; nuraminimas; pašelpa; | palengvintojas; nuramintojas.  
**Redresser** (ri-drės'ör), *s.* pagelbėtojas; nuramintojas; užtarėjas.

**Redressive** (ri-drės'iv), *adj.* pagelbinas; palengvinas; nuraminas.  
**Redskin** (rėd'skin), *s.* raudonodis; raudonveidis (*užvard. Amer. indijonų*).  
**Redstart** (rėd'start), *s. orn.* raudonuo-degė.  
**Redtop** (rėd'tõp), *s. bot.* smilga.  
**Reduce** (ri-djūs'), *v. a.* pamažinti, sumažinti; sutrumpinti; susilpninti; nužeminti; degraduoti; | paversti į *ką*; vesti *prie*, į *ką*. *To — to dust*, į dulkes paversti (sutrinti, sumalti). *To — to nothing*, į niekus paversti. *To — to order*, tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti. *To — to an extremity*, prie pastaros pristesti, privaryti. *To — to distress*, į vargą įstumti. *To — to practice*, išpildyti; | tvarkon suvesti; sutvarkyti; sutaisyti; *chir.* įstatyti (*išauktą sąnarį*); įtvirti; | apveikti; apvaldyti. *To — a fort*, tvirtinę jį; | *chem.* prašalinti oxygeną; deokiduoti; paversti į metalą.  
**Reducer** (ri-djū'sör), *s.* tas, kurs ką sumažina, sutrumpina, susilpnina, paverčia, priverčia, užkariauja.  
**Reducible** (ri-djū'si-b'l), *adj.* sumažinamas; sutrumpinamas; paverčiamas; užkariaujamas.  
**Reduction** (ri-dėk'ŝiõn), *s.* sumažinimas; sutrumpinimas; pavertimas; apveikimas; užkariavimas; *chir.* sutvarkymas; įtvėrimas; *arith.* pavertimas; sutrumpinimas (*įsąskaitinių skaitlinių*).  
**Reductive** (ri-dėk'tiv), *adj.* galįs paversti, sumažinti, sutrumpinti; sumažinamas; sutrumpinamas.  
**Redundance, Redundancy** (ri-dėn'dens, -den-si), *s.* perpilnis.  
**Redundant** (ri-dėn'dent), *adj.* perpilnas; pergausis; naudojamas daugiau žodžių negu reikia. | —*ly*, *adv.* perpilnai; perplačiai.  
**Reduplicate** (ri-djū'pli-kēt), *v. a.* dvilipuoti; padvigubinti. | —, *adj.* padvigubintas; dviliputas.  
**Reduplication** (ri-djū'pli-kē'ŝiõn), *s.* padvigubinimas.  
**Reduplicative** (ri-djū'pli-kā-tiv), *adj.* padvigubintasis; dvigubas; dviliputas.  
**Redwing** (rėd'ufing), *s. orn.* strazdas.

**Redwood** (rėd'uud'), *s. bot.* raudonmedis; sequoja; velingtonija.

**Reecho** (ri-ėk'o), *v.a.* atmušti garsą. | *v.n.* atgarsėti; garsėti; skambėti. | —, *s.* aidas; ataidis; atgarsis.

**Reed** (ryd), *s.* nendrė; švendrė; | vamzdelis; birbinė; | liežuvėlis (*muzikos instrumento*); | skietas. | — *grass*, (*bot.*) švendrė. — *pipe*, *s.* vamzdinė; vamzdelis.

**Reeden** (ryd'n), *adj.* nendrinis; švendrinis.

**Reedy** (ryd'i), *adj.* nendrėmis ar švendrėmis apžėlęs.

**Reef** (ryf), *s.* povandeninė uola; rėva; rieva; | *mar.* rieva (*buorės*).

**Reefy** (ryf'i), *adj.* rievotas; pilnas povandeninių uolų.

**Reek** (ryk), *s.* rankas; smalkas; garas; garai; dumai. | —, *v.n.* garuoti; rukti; smalkti.

**Reeky** (ryk'i), *adj.* ap-, surukęs; suterštas; | rukštas; garuojas.

**Reel** (ryl), *s.* ianktis; vytuvai; vindas. | —, *v.a.* lenkti, vyti (*siulus, etc.*). | *v.n.* svirduliuoti; sviruoti; | suktis; svaigti.

**Reelect** (ry-i-lėkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo išrinkti.

**Reelection** (ry-i-lėk'šion), *s.* išrinkimas išnaujo, antru syk.

**Reeligible** (ry-ėl'i-dži-b'l), *adj.* galįs būti antru sykiu išrinktas.

**Reem** (rym), *v.a.* praskiepti (*laivo žulus*).

**Reembark** (ry-ėm-bark'), *v.a. n.* vėl sodingti, ar sėsti, | laivą.

**Reenact** (ry-ėn-ėkt'), *v.a.* išnaujo užgirti, įstatymu padaryti; atnaujinti įstatymą.

**Reenactment** (ry-ėn-ėkt'ment), *s.* pannaujintas užgyrimas; atnaujinimas įstatymų.

**Reenforce** (ry-ėn-fors'), *v.a.* sudrutinti; sustiprinti.

**Reinforcement** (ry-ėn-fors'ment), *s.* sudrutinimas; pa-, sustiprinimas; | naujos spėkos.

**Reengage** (ry-ėn-gėdž'), *v.a. n.* [= RE-, vėl, išnaujo, + ENGAGE, *2r.* ENGAGE], išnaujo pradėti, atnaujinti kovą; stoti vėl | kovą.

**Reengagement** (ry-ėn-gėdž'ment), *s.* atnaujinimas kovos; atnaujinta kova.

**Reënter** (ri-ėn'tör), *v.a.* vėl (ar išnaujo) įeiti, įstoti.

**Reēnthrone** (ry-ėn-tērōn'), *v.a.* išnaujo pasodinti ant sosto.

**Reēntrance** (ri-ėn'trens), *s.* įėjimas išnaujo; įėjimas ar įstojimas atgal.

**Reēntrant** (ri-ėn'trent), *adj.* atgal įeinąs.

**Reēntry** (ri-ėn'tri), *s.* = REENTRANCE.

**Reēstablish** (ry-ės-tāb'liš), *v.a.* išnaujo įtaisyti; išnaujo įsteigti; atitaisyti; atstatyti.

**Reēstablishment** (ry-ės-tāb'liš-ment), *s.* išnaujo įtaisymas, įsteigimas; atkurimas; atstatymas; atitaishymas.

**Reeve** (ryv), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* ROVE], įverti; perverti. | —, *s.* šaltysius; viršininkas.

**Reēxamine** (ry-ėgz-ām'in), *v.a.* išnaujo peržiūrėti; peregzaminuoti.

**Reēxport** (ry-ėks-pōrt'), *v.a.* atgal išgabenti. | — (ry-ėks'port), *s.* atgal gabenami tavorai.

**Refection** (ri-fėk'šion), *s.* pasilsis; užkandis.

**Refectory** (ri-fėk'to-ri), *s.* pasilsio ar užkandžio kambarys; valgomoji.

**Refer** (ri-för'), *v.a.* nurodyti; privesti; pasiųsti; perduoti; pavesti; atiduoti; | priskaityti; priskirti. | *v.n.* atsiųsti prie; remtis; kreiptis prie; nurodyti; paminėti.

**Referable** (rėf'ör-ā-b'l), *adj.* nurodomas; atnešamas; priskaitomas.

**Referee** (rėf'ör-y'), *s.* tarpininkas; sprendėjas.

**Reference** (rėf'ör-ens), *s.* nurodymas; | santikis; prielaga; atžvalga; atžvilgis. *In* — *to*, atžvalgoj ant; atsižvelgiant ant; kas palyti; sulig; | tas, kas gali suteikti reikalingas žinias *apie ką*; tas, kas gali duoti *apie ką* paliudijimą; rekomendacija; | *jur.* atidavimas bylos tarpininkų sprendimui.

**Referendum** (rėf'ör-ėn'döm), *s.* referendum (*žmonių tiesa visuomeniškų balsavimu priimti arba atmesti tiesdarytės sudarytas tiesas*).

**Referrible** (ri-för'ri-b'l), *adj.* = REFERABLE.

**Refine** (ri-fain'), *v.a.* valyti; šveisti; gryninti; rafinuoti (*cukrų*); išdirb

ti; išdailinti; išpuikinti; išstbulinti; išgludinti. | *v.n.* išsivalyti; tapti grynu, skaisčiu; išsidirbti; išsitolinti.

**Refined** (ri-fain'd'), *adj.* tyras; grynas; išdirbtas; išstbulintas; išgludintas; išpuikintas; dailus.

**Refinement** (ri-fain'ment), *s.* valymas; valumas; tyrumas; išdirbimas; išstbulinimas; gludumas; dailumas; puikumas.

**Refinery** (ri-fain'ōr-i), *s.* valinỹčia; rafinerija; cukraus dirbtuvė.

**Reft** (ri-ft'), *v.a.* vėl parengti, pritaikyti; pataisyti; išnaudo aprupinti, išrengti. | *v.n.* išnaudo pasirengti, apsirupinti; pataisytu tapti.

**Reflect** (ri-flēkt'), *v.a.* atmušti (*šviesą, spindulius, etc.*). | *v.n.* atsimušti; atspindėti; | apmąstinėti; mąstyti; buti paskendusiu mintyse; | mesti apšmeižą *ant ko*; užpuldinėti; teršti.

**Reflection** (ri-flēk'šion), *s.* atmušimas; atsimušimas; atspindis; atspindulis; | apmąstinėjimas, gilus užsimąstymas; | papeikimas; įžeidimas; apšmeiža.

**Reflective** (ri-flēkt'iv), *adj.* atmušęs; | galys mąstyti, protauti; protaujās; užsimąstęs; | grįžtamas; veikias ant kits-kito.

**Reflector** (ri-flēkt'ōr), *s.* atmušėjas (*sviesos, etc.*); reflektorius.

**Reflex** (ry'flēks), *adj.* atgal atkreiptas; atgal veikias; atgal atmuštas. | —, *s.* atspindulis.

**Reflexible** (ri-flēks'i-b'l), *adj.* atmušamas.

**Reflexive** (ri-flēks'iv), *adj.* atgal atkreiptas; | atsinešas | praeiti; praeitinis; praeitas; | *gram.* grįžtamas.

**Refuence, Refluency** (rēf'lju-ens, -en-si), *s.* tekėjimas atgal; atlaja.

**Refluent** (rēf'lju-ent), *adj.* atgal tekās; atgal grįžtas.

**Reflux** (ry'flōks), *s.* tekėjimas *ar* grįžimas atgal; atlaja (*jurij*).

**Reform** (ri-form'), *v.a.* atitaisyti; pataisyti; daryti permainą; reformuoti. | *v.n.* taisyti; pasitaisyti; reformotis. | —, *s.* atitaisymas; pataisymas; reforma.

**Re-form** (ry-form'), *v.a.* išnaudo sutaisyti, sudaryti; pertaisyti.

**Reformation** (rēf'ōr-mē'šion), *s.* pataisymas; reformavimas; reformacija.

**Reformative** (ri-form'ā-tiv), *adj.* = REFORMATORY.

**Reformatory** (ri-form'ā-to-ri), *adj.* tarnaujās pataisymui; pataisomas; reformatoriskas. | —, *s.* pataisymo namai (*pasikaltėiams*).

**Reformer, Reformist** (ri-form'ōr, -ist), *s.* atitaisytojas; reformuotojas; reformatorius.

**Refound** (ry-faund'), *v.a.* išnaudo (nu)lieti; perlieti; | išnaudo, vėl įsteigti.

**Refract** (ri-frākt'), *v.a.* užlaužti; (per)laužti (*spindulius, etc.*).

**Refraction** (ri-frāk'šion), *s.* perlaužimas; persilaužimas (*spindulij*).

**Refractive** (ri-frākt'iv), *adj.* gimdās persilaužimą; perlaužias.

**Refractor** (ri-frākt'ōr), *s.* perlaužėjas; *opt.* refraktorius.

**Refractorily** (ri-frāk'to-ri-li), *adv.* stangiai; nepalankiai; priešginingai.

**Refractoriness** (ri-frāk'to-ri-nēs), *s.* stangumas; nepalankumas; priešginingumas.

**Refractory** (ri-frāk'to-ri), *adj.* stangus; nepalankus; priešginingas. | —, *s.* priešgina; neklaužada.

**Refragable** (rēf'rā-gā-b'l), *adj.* galimas atmesti, užginti; užginčijamas.

**Refrain** (ri-frēn), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti. | *v.n.* susilaikyti; susivaldyti. | —, *s.* priegaida.

**Refrangibility** (ri-frān-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebšnumas persilaužti (*sakoma apie spindulius*).

**Refrangible** (ri-frān'dži-b'l), *adj.* gebšnus persilaužti; persilaužias (*sak. apie spindulius*). | —ness, *s.* = REFRANGIBILITY.

**Refresh** (ri-frēš), *v.a.* (at)vėdinti; (at)gaivinti; pastiprinti; sudrutinti; | pataisyti; atnaujinti.

**Refreshment** (ri-frēš'ment), *s.* atgaivinimas; pastiprinimas; sudrutinimas; | tas, kuo galima pasistiprinti; užkandis, gėris; pavilgas.

**Refrigerant** (ri-fridž'ōr-ent), *adj.* vėdinās; vėsinas. | —, *s.* vėsinas vaistas, vėdintojas.

**Refrigerate** (ri-fridž'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* vėdinti; vėsinti; šaldyti.



**Refrigeration** (ri-fridž'or-ė'šion), *s.* vėdinimas; atvėdinimas; atšaldymas.

**Refrigerative** (ri-fridž'or-ė-tiv), *adj.* & *s.* = REFRIGERANT.

**Refrigerator** (ri-fridž'or-ė-tūr), *s.* vėdinimo ar šaldymo prietaisas; vėdytuvas; šaldytuvas.

**Refringency** (ri-frin'džen-si), *s.* kunų ypatybė laužyti spindulius; perlaužimo pajėga.

**Reft** (rėft), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo REAVE. | —, *s.* = RIFT.

**Refuge** (rėf'judž), *s.* prieglauda.

**Refugee** (rėf-ju-džy'), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis.

**Refulgence, Refulgency** (ri-fől'džens, -džen-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibėjimas.

**Refulgent** (ri-fől'džent), *adj.* blizgas; žibas; spindas; skaištus. | —ly, *adv.* su žibėjimu; su spindėjimu; skaisčiai.

**Refund** (ri-fönd'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; (su)grąžinti (*pinigus*).

**Refusal** (ri-fjūz'el), *s.* atsakymas; atmetimas; atsisakymas; | tiesa pasirinkti; pasirinkimas; *to have the — of an employment*, turėti tiesą pasirinkti sau darbą, užsiėmimą.

**Refuse** (ri-fjūz'), *v.a.* atsakyti *kam ką*; atmesti; užginti, užginčyti. | *v.n.* atsisakyti.

**Refuse** (rėf'jus), *s.* išmatos; atmatos; sąslavos; pamazgos; padugnės; sruotos. | —, *adj.* atmetas; nėkam nereikalingas; nėkam netikęs.

**Refuser** (ri-fjūz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs kam atsako, kurs ką atmeta, nepriima.

**Refusion** (ri-fjū'žion), *s.* pertirpinimas; perliejimas; | atsigaivinimas; prisikėlimas.

**Refutable** (ri-fjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* sumušamas; užginčijamas.

**Refutal** (ri-fjūt'el), *s.* = REFUTATION.

**Refutation** (rėf-ju-tė'šion), *s.* parodymas neteisingumo; sumušinėjimas; sumušimas; užginčijimas.

**Refute** (ri-fjūt'), *v.a.* parodyti neteisingumą; sumušinėti; sumušti; užginčyti.

**Refuter** (ri-fjūt'ör), *s.* sumušinėtojas; sumušėjas; užginčytojas.

**Regain** (ri-gėn'), *v.a.* atgal įgyti; atgauti.

**Regal** (ry'gel), *adj.* karališkas. | —ly, *adv.* karališkai.

**Regale** (ri-gėl'), *v.a.* vaišinti; *fig.* džiuginti; glamonėti. | *v.n.* kelti puotą; lėbauti. | —, *s.* vaišės; puota.

**Regalement** (ri-gėl'ment), *s.* vaišinimas; vaišės.

**Regalia** (ri-gė'li-ä), *s. pl.* regalijos; ženklai karališkos garbės; karališkos tiesos ir privolės.

**Regality** (ri-gäl'i-ti), *s.* karališka garbė; karalystė.

**Regard** (ri-gard'), *v.a.* žvelgti; žiūrėti; boti; paisėti; atkreipti atidą; | gerbti; godoti; | laikyti; rokuoti; *to — it as a duty*, rokuoti (ar laikyti) už pareigą; *to — as an enemy*, laikyti už nevidoną; | užlaikyti (*šventę, garvėjimą, etc.*); | apseiti *su kuo*; traktuoti; *to — one with favor*, maloniai su kuo apseiti; | lytėti; paliesti; turėti atsinešimą; *it does not — the question*, tas neatsineša prie klausimo; tas nepaliečia klausimo; *as — this*, kas atseina šito; kaslink šito.

**Regard** (ri-gard'), *s.* žvilgis; atida; atžvilgis; godojimas; godonė; pagarba; pagodonė. *In — to*, iš atžvilgio ant; kaslink; sulig.

**Regardful** (ri-gard'ful), *adj.* atidus; rūpestingas; imas į atidą. | —ly, *adv.* su atida.

**Regardless** (ri-gard'lės), *adj.* neatidus; nebojas; nepaisąs. | —ly, *adv.* nebojant; be paisėjimo. | —ness, *s.* neatišumas; nepaisėjimas; nebojimas.

**Regatta** (ri-gät'tä), *s.* laivų lenktynės.

**Regency** (ry'džėn-si), *s.* valdymas; valdžia.

**Regeneracy** (ri-džėn'ör-ä-si), *s.* atgimdymas; atnaujinimas; atgimimas.

**Regenerate** (ri-džėn'ör-ēt), *adj.* atgimdymas; atnaujintas; atgaivintas; atgimęs. | —, *v.a.* atgimdyti; atgaivinti; atnaujinti. | —ness, *s.* = REGENERACY.

**Regeneration** (ri-džėn'ör-ė'šion), *s.* atgimdymas; atgimimas; atsinaujinimas; ataugimas.

**Regenerative** (ri-džėn'ör-ä-tiv), *adj.* atgimdomas; atgaivinamas.

**Regenerator** (ri-džėn'ör-ė-tör), *s.* atgimdytojas; atgaivintojas; atnaujintojas.

**Regent** (ry'džent), *adj.* viešpataujas; valdąs. | —, *s.* valdytojas; regentas.

**Regentship** (ry'džent šip), *s.* valdymas; valdžia.

**Regenerate** (ri-džor'ml-nēt), *v.n.* išnaujo želti, dygti; išnaujo diegus leisti.

**Regicide** (rėdž'i-said), *s.* užmušėjas karaliaus; | užmušimas karaliaus.

**Regime** (rė-žym'), *s.* valdžia.

**Regimen** (rėdž'i-mėn), *s.* valdymo budas; administracija; | *med.* užsilai-kymo budas; užlaikymas diėtos; | *gram.* valdymas; valdomas žodis.

**Regiment** (rėdž'i-ment), *s. mil.* regimentas. | —, *v.a.* sudaryti ar paskaidyti | regimentus.

**Regimental** (rėdž'i-mėn'tel), *adj.* regimentinis.

**Regimentals** (rėdž'i-mėn'telz), *s. pl.* regimento uniformos; kariški rubai.

**Region** (ry'džon), *s.* šalis; kraštas; apygarda; skraitas.

**Register** (rėdž'is-tor), *s.* registras; surašas; | užrašytojas; registraras. | —, *v.a.* užrašyti | surašę; įrašyti; registruoti.

**Registrar** (rėdž'is-trar), *s.* užrašytojas; registraras.

**Registration** (rėdž'is-trė'šion), *s.* užrašymas; įtraukimas į surašę; įrašymas.

**Registry** (rėdž'is-tri), *s.* užrašymas; įrašymas; registravimas; užrašų knyga; užrašai; vieta, kur kas užrašoma.

**Reglement** (rė-g'l-ment), *s.* = REGULATION.

**Reglet** (rėg'lėt), *s. arch.* lankelis (*stulpo*); | *typ.* šulukas; šulelis.

**Regnant** (rėg'nent), *adj.* valdąs; viešpataująs.

**Regorge** (ri-gordž'), *v.a.* atryti; išvemtį; | išnaujo praryti.

**Regrate** (ri-grėt'), *v.a.* nutarkuoti; nugrandyti; | supirkti dideliu skaitliu (*produktus, etc.*), idant paskui parduoti brangiau.

**Regress** (ri-grės'), *v.n.* atgal grįžti; sugrįžti. | — (ry'grės), *s.* grįžimas atgal; sugrįžimas; atgaleivystė.

**Regression** (ri-grės'šion), *s.* grįžimas atgal; sugrįžimas.

**Regressive** (ri-grės'iv), *adj.* grįžtąs; grįžtamas.

**Regret** (ri-grėt'), *v.a.* apgailauti; gailėti; gailėtis. | —, *s.* apgailavimas; pasigailėjimas; pagaila; gailėstis.

**Regretful** (ri-grėt'ful), *adj.* pasigailėjimo pilnas; gailėstingas; apgailėtinas. | —ly, *adv.* su pasigailėjimu; su gailėščiu; apgailėtinai.

**Regrettable** (ri-grėt'tā-b'l), *adj.* apgailėtinas.

**Regular** (rėg'ju-lor), *adj.* taisyklingas; tikras; tvarkus; reguliariškas. | —, *s.* zokoninkas; | kareivis stovinėjo kariaunoj; *pl.* —s, reguliariškos kariaunos. | —ly, *adv.* reguliariškai. | —ness, *s.* = REGULARITY.

**Regularity** (rėg-ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* taisyklingumas; reguliariškumas.

**Regulate** (rėg'ju-lėt), *v.a.* reguliuoti; tvarkoj (pa)laikyti; tvarkyti.

**Regulation** (rėg-ju-lė'šion), *s.* reguliavimas; palaikymas tvarkoje; tvarkymas; tvarka; taisykla; padavadijimas.

**Regulator** (rėg'ju-lė-tor), *s.* reguliuotojas; reguliatorius.

**Regurgitate** (ri-gor'dži-tėt), *v.a.* atgal išblokti, išvemtį. | *v.n.* atgal išsi-veržti; tapti atgal išvemtų.

**Regurgitation** (ri-gor'dži-tė'šion), *s.* išvėmimas; išsi-veržimas.

**Rehabilitate** (ry-hā-bil'i-tėt), *v.a.* sugrąžinti kam pirmąkščias tiesas, pirmąkštį urėdą.

**Rehabilitation** (ry-hā-bil-i-tė'šion), *s.* sugrąžinimas pirmąkščių tiesų, pirmąkščios valdžios, pirmąkščio urėdo.

**Rehear** (ri-hyr'), *v.a.* išnaujo klausyti (*bylą*); išnaujo perkratinėti, teisti.

**Rehearsal** (ri-hors'el), *s.* pasakojimas; atkartojimas; bandymas; repeticija.

**Rehearse** (ri-hors'), *v.a.* atkartoti; pasakoti; papasakoti; bandyti, mėginti (*žaiamę perstatymų*); daryti repeticiją.

**Rehearse** (ri-hors'or), *s.* pasakotojas; atkartotojas.

**Reign** (ry'g'l), *s.* vaga; pozas.

**Reign** (rėn), *s.* viešpatavimas; valdžia. | —, *v.n.* viešpatuoti; valdyti.

**Reimburse** (ry-im-bors'), *v.a.* sugrąžinti; atmokėti; atpildyti.

**Reimbursement** (ry-im-bors'ment), *s.* at

mokėjimas; sugražinimas; atpildymas.

**Reimport** (ry-im-pōrt'), *v.a.* atgal par-gabenti; išnaudo įgabenti.

**Reimprison** (ry-im-priz'n), *v.a.* vėl ap-kalinti; vėl įmesti į kalėjimą.

**Rein** (rēn), *s.* pavadis; *pl.* vadelės; va-džios. | —, *v.a.* valdyti; laikyti va-džias.

**Reindeer** (rēn'dyr), *s. zool.* rėnas; brie-dis.

**Reinforce** (ry-in-fōrs'), *v.a.* = **REEN-FORCE**.

**Reinless** (rēn'lēs), *adj.* be pavadžio; *fig.* nepažabotas; palaidas.

**Reins** (rēnz'), *s. pl.* inkstai; melmenys; | geismai; pageidimai.

**Reinstate** (ry-in-stēt'), *v.a.* išnaudo įsta-tyti, įsodinti (*urėdan*, *etc.*); išnaudo padaryti valdytoju.

**Reinstatement** (ry-in-stēt'ment), *s.* pada-darymas valdytoju išnaudo; sugra-žinimas (*valdžion*, *urėdan*).

**Reinsure** (ry-in-šūr'), *v.a.* išnaudo ap-sergėti, įpirkti.

**Reinvest** (ry-in-vēst'), *v.a.* išnaudo ap-vilkti; išnaudo įstatyti (*urėdan*, *etc.*); išnaudo apgulti (*miestą*, *pilį*); išnaudo įdėti, apyvartoti leisti (*pinigus*).

**Reissue** (ry-iš'šjū), *v.a.* išnaudo, vėl iš-leisti. | *v.n.* išnaudo išleisti. | —, *s.* naujas išleidimas; nauja laida.

**Reiterate** (ri-it'ōr-ēt), *v.a.* kartoti; vėl ir vėl atkartoti; atkartoti; paantrin-ti.

**Reiteratedly** (ri-it'ōr-ēt-ēd-li), *adj.* at-kartotinai.

**Reiteration** (ri-it'ōr-ēt'šion), *s.* kartoji-mas; atkartojimas.

**Reject** (ri-džēkt'), *v.a.* atmesti; nepri-imti.

**Rejection** (ri-džēk'šion), *s.* atmetimas.

**Rejoice** (ri-džois'), *v.n.* linksmintis; džiaugtis. | *v.a.* džiuginti: link-sminti. | —, *s.* džiaugsmas.

**Rejoicing** (ri-džoi'sing), *s.* besidžiaugi-mas; džiaugsmas; linksmybė.

**Rejoin** (ri-džoin'), *v.a.n.* vėl suvienyti, susivienyti, suseiti; vėl prisidėti *prie*; | atsakyti; atsiliepti.

**Rejoinder** (ri-džoin'dör), *s.* atsakymas; atsakymas ant atsiliepimo.

**Rejuvenate** (ri-džjū'vi-nēt), *v.a.* išnaudo jaunu padaryti; atjauninti.

**Rejuvenation** (ri-džjū-vi-nē'šion), *s.* at-jaunijimas; atjaunėjimas.

**Rejuvenescence** (ri-džjū-vi-nēs'sens), *s.* atjaunijimas; atsijaunijimas; atjau-nėjimas.

**Rejuvenescent** (ri-džjū-vi-nēs'sent), *adj.* atjaunijas; atsijaunijas.

**Relapse** (ri-lāps'), *v.n.* atkristi; atpulti | —, *s.* atkritys; atpuolimas.

**Relate** (ri-lēt'), *v.a.* pasakoti; sekti. | *v.n.* atsinešti *prie ko*; priklausyti, prigulėti *prie*; lytėtis *ko*; giminystę turėti *su*; giminiuotis.

**Related** (ri-lēt'ēd), *adj.* giminingas; sto-vijs giminystėje *su*; | papasakotas.

**Relater, Relator** (ri-lēt'ōr), *s.* pasakoto-jas.

**Relation** (ri-lē'šion), *s.* pasakojimas; | atsinešimas *prie ko*; prielyga; santi-kis; ryšys; giminystė; giminė.

**Relational** (ri-lē'šion-el), *adj.* giminin-gas; rodąs giminystę, atsinešimą *prie ko*.

**Relationship** (ri-lē'šion-šip), *s.* giminy-stė.

**Relative** (rēl'ā-tiv), *adj.* turįs sanryšį *su*, atsinešimą *prie*; atnašus; atsine-šas *prie*; — *pronoun* (*gram.*) apsakoma-sis išvardis. | —, *s.* giminė; gimini-etis, *f.-tė*; | *gram.* apsakomasis išvardis. | —ly, *adv.* atnašiai; kas-link; sulig.

**Relator** (ri-lēt'ōr), *s. žr.* **RELATER**.

**Relax** (ri-lāks'), *v.a.* suliuosuoti; at-, paleisti; susilpninti; suminkštinti; | suteikti pasilsį; atgaivinti. | *v.n.* atsileisti; suliuosėti; liuososniu pasi-daryti; susilpnėti; atsilsti.

**Relaxation** (ry-lāks-ē'šion), *s.* atsileidi-mas; suliuosėjimas; suminkštėjim-as; | pasilsėjimas; pasilsis.

**Relay** (ri-lē'), *s.* permainomiejie ar-kliai; permainomas pavargusių (*ar-klų, šunų medžionėje, žmonių, etc.*) ant šviežių; | *electr.* pagelbinė srio-vė. | —, *v.a.* išnaudo dėti, kloti.

**Release** (ri-lys'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; pa-leisti; išliuosuoti; išgelbėti. | —, *s.* paliuosavimas; palengvinimas; *jur.* atsisakymas nuo savo tiesų.

**Releaser** (ri-lys'ōr), *s.* paleidėjas; iš-liuosuotojas.

**Relegate** (rēl'i-gēt), *v.a.* perkelti; išva-ryti; ištroškinti.

**Relegation** (rəl-i-gē'šion), *s.* perkėlimas; išvayymas; ištrėmimas.

**Relent** (ri-lənt'), *v. n.* suminkštėti; atsi-leisti; švelnesniu tapti.

**Relentless** (ri-lənt'ləs), *adj.* neatlaidus; nepermaldaujamas; žiaurus. | —ly, *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nepermal-daujamai; žiauriai.

**Relevance, Relevancy** (rəl'i-vens, -ven-si), *s.* atsinešimas prie dalyko; pri-deringumas; atsakomumas; svarba.

**Relevant** (rəl'i-vent), *adj.* atsinešas prie dalyko; atsakomas; pritinkamas; prideras.

**Reliability** (ri-lai-ā-bil'i-ty), *s.* buvimas galimu atsidėti *ant ko*; ištikimumas; užtikimumas.

**Reliable** (ri-lai-ā-b'l), *adj.* ant kurio ga-lima pasitikėti; užtikimas; ištiki-mas. | —ness, *s.* ištikimumas. | **Re-liably**, *adv.* su užsitikėjimu; užtiki-mai.

**Reliance** (ri-lai'ens), *s.* užsitikėjimas; atsidėjimas *ant ko*; viltis.

**Relic** (rəl'ik), *s.* palaikas; liekana; re-likvija.

**Relict** (rəl'ikt), *s.* našlė.

**Relief** (ri-lyf'), *s.* palengvinimas; sura-minimas; sušelpimas; pašelpa; pa-gelba; | atleidimas, paliuosavimas (*nuo tarnystos, etc.*); | *sculpt.* reliefas; prakilumas.

**Reliefless** (ri-lyf'ləs), *adj.* bepagelbin-gas; nepagelbiamas; nepalengvina-mas.

**Relieve** (ri-lyv'), *v. a.* palengvinti (*skau-smus*); suraminti; sušelpiti; suteikti pagelbą; pagelbėti; | atleisti: paliuo-suoti; pavaduoti; | įvesdinti atmai-ną, įvairumą; | iškelti; daryti pra-kilumą; priduoti riliefišką pavidalą.

**Reliever** (ri-lyv'ör), *s.* palengvintojas; sušelpėjas; gelbėtojas; paliuosuoto-jas; užvaduotojas.

**Religion** (ri-lidž-i-šs'i-ti), *s.* religija; tikė-jimas; tikyba.

**Religiosity** (ri-lidž-i-šs'i-ti), *s.* religiš-kumas.

**Religious** (ri-li'džišs), *adj.* religiškas; tikėjimiškas; | tikįs; dievotas; die-vobaimingus; teisus; sanžiniškas. | —ly, *adv.* dievotai; dievobaimingai; teisiai; sanžiniškai. | —ness, *s.* = RELIGIOSITY.

**Relinquish** (ri-lin'kuš), *v. a.* apieisti; palikti; pamesti; užmesti; paliauti; atsisakyti *nuo*.

**Relinquisher** (ri-lin'kuš-ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką palieka, pameta, apleidžia, pa-liauja; kurs nuo ko atsisako.

**Relinquishment** (ri-lin'kuš-ment), *s.* ap-leidimas; palikimas; pametimas; paliovimas; atsisakymas.

**Reliquary** (rəl'i-kuē-ri), *s.* relikvijų dė-žė.

**Relique** (ri-lyk'), *s.* = RELIC.

**Relish** (rəl'iš), *v. a.* su priimnumu ra-gauti; priimnumą rasti; gerėtis *kuo*; | suteikti, duoti skanumą *kam*; ska-ninti; daryti skaniu. | *v. n.* turėti priimnią skonį; skaniu buti; skanė-ti. | —, *s.* skonis; priimni skonis; skanumas; priimnumas; mėgėsis; pasimėgimas; | prieskoniai; skanu-mynai.

**Relishable** (rəl'iš-ā-b'l), *adj.* skanus; gardus; priimnus.

**Reluct** (ri-lōkt'), *v. n.* kovoti prieš *ką*; priešintis.

**Reluctance, Reluctancy** (ri-lōk'tens, -en-si), *s.* nenoras; širdies pasibodėji-mas; atgrisimas; besipriklinimas, priklumas.

**Reluctant** (ri-lōk'tent), *adj.* besiprieši-jas; priešingas; veikias su nenoru, su pasibodėjimu, su priklumu; gra-sus; pagrįsęs; | paeinas iš nenoro, iš prievartos; priverstas. | —ly, *adv.* su nenoru; su priklumu; su pasibo-dėjimu.

**Relume** (ri-ljūm'), *v. a.* išnaujo uždegti, užžibinti.

**Rely** (ri-lai'), *v. n.* atsidėti, pasitikėti *ant ko*.

**Remain** (ri-mēn'), *v. n.* liktis; pasilikti. | —, *s.* žr. REMAINS.

**Remainder** (ri-mēn'dör), *s.* kas lieka; liekana; lykis.

**Remains** (ri-mēnz'), *s. pl.* liekanos; la-vonas.

**Remand** (ri-mänd'), *v. a.* atgal (pa)sų-sti. | —, *s.* (pa)sųntimas atgal: įsa-kymas atgal sųsti.

**Remandment** (ri-mänd'ment), *s.* = RE-MAND.

**Remanent** (rēm'ā-nent), *s.* liekanos. | —, *adj.* liekamas.

**Remark** (ri-mark'), *v.a.* patēmyti; (pa)-daryti patēmijimą. | —, *s.* patēmijimas.

**Remarkable** (ri-mark'ā-b'l), *adj.* tēmytinās; pastebētinās; nuostebus; nepaprastas. | —ness, *s.* tēmytinumas. | **Remarkably**, *adv.* tēmytinai; nuostebiai; pastebētinai; labai.

**Remediable** (ri-my'di-ā-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; išgydomas.

**Remedial** (ri-my'di-el), *adj.* gydas; gydomas; pataisomas.

**Remediless** (ri-mēd'i-lēs ēr rēm'i-di-lēs), *adj.* nepataisomas; neišgydomas.

**Remedy** (rēm'i-di), *s.* vaistas; gyduolė. | —, *v.a.* pataisyti; (iš)gydyti.

**Remember** (ri-mēm'bör), *v.a.* atminti; atmintį laikyti; priminti *kam kę*.

**Rememberer** (ri-mēm'bör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs atmena.

**Remembrance** (ri-mēm'brens), *s.* atmintis; atminimas; paminėjimas; atminimo ženklas.

**Remembrancer** (ri-mēm'bren-sör), *s.* priminėjas.

**Remind** (ri-maind'), *v.a.* priminti.

**Reminder** (ri-maind'ör), *s.* priminėjas.

**Reminiscence** (rēm-i-nis'sens), *s.* atminimas; paminėjimas; atmintis.

**Reminiscent** (rēm-i-nis'sent), *adj.* atmintinis; atmenas; primenas; primenamas.

**Remise** (ri-maiz'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; sugrąžinti. | —, *s.* atidavimas atgal; sugrąžinimas.

**Remiss** (ri-mis'), *adj.* nerupestingas; nestropus; nerangus; vangus. | —ly, *adv.* nerupestingai; nerangiai; vangiai. | —ness, *s.* nerupestingumas; nestropumas; nerangumas; vangumas.

**Remissible** (ri-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* atleistinas; dovanotinas.

**Remission** (ri-miš'šion), *s.* dovanojimas; atleidimas; atlaida; | *med.* atleidimas, susilpnėjimas (*ligos, skaudėjimo*); sumažėjimas; | prisiuntimas mokesties.

**Remissive** (ri-mis'siv), *adj.* atleidžias; atlaidus.

**Remit** (ri-mit'), *v.a.* atgal atiduoti; sugrąžinti; atiduoti; pavesti; | persiusti; pasiusti; perduoti; | sumažinti;

susilpninti; atleisti; paliuosuoti; | atleisti; dovanoti. | *v.n.* atleisti; atšileisti; sumažėti; susilpnėti.

**Remitment** (ri-mit'ment), *s.* atleidimas; | apkalinimas išnaudo.

**Remittal** (ri-mit'tel), *s.* atidavimas; sugrąžinimas.

**Remittance** (ri-mit'tens), *s.* pasiuntimas; persiuntimas (*pinigų, vekselio, etc.*); siuntinys.

**Remittent** (ri-mit'tent), *adj. med.* kartas nuo karto atleidžias, sumožtas.

**Remitter** (ri-mit'tör), *s.* siuntėjas (*pinigų*); atleidėjas; dovanotojas.

**Remnant** (rēm'nent), *adj.* liekas; liekamas; atliekamas; atlikęs. | —, *s.* kas atlieka; atlikimas; atlikusi (*ar atliekama*) dalis; lykis; *pl.* liekanos; likučiai.

**Remodel** (ri-mōd'ēl), *v.a.* pertaisyti; perdirbti; permodeliuoti.

**Remold, Remould** (ri-mōld'), *v.a.* perlipinti; pertaisyti.

**Remonstrance** (ri-mōn'strens), *s.* rustus (pa)graudenimas, persergėjimas; pa-barimas.

**Remonstrant** (ri-mōn'strent), *adj.* pilnas rusčių graudenimų, privedžiojimų; graudenas; graudenamas.

**Remonstrator** (ri-mōn'strēt), *v.n.* rusčius persergėjimus daryti; rusčiai graudenti; privedžioti.

**Remonstrator** (ri-mōn'strē-tör), *s.* graudentojas; privedžiotojas.

**Remorse** (ri-mors'), *s.* sanžinės griaužimas; susikrimtimas; pakramta; | gallėstis; pasigailėjimas.

**Remorseful** (ri-mors'ful), *adj.* susikrimtimo pilnas; susikrimtęs; gallėsčio pilnas.

**Remorseless** (ri-mors'lēs), *adj.* nejauchias sanžinės graužimo; neturįs pasigailėjimo; negailėstingas; žiaurus; nemielaiširdingas. | —ly, *adv.* be pasigailėjimo; nemielaiširdingai.

**Remote** (ri-mōt'), *adj.* tolymas; tolus; — times, seniai praėjusieji laikai. | —ly, *adv.* toli. | —ness, *s.* tofumas.

**Remount** (ri-maunt'), *v.a.n.* vėl užsėti (*ant arklio, etc.*); išnaudo užlipiti, užeiti. | —, *s.* persėdimui parengtas naujas (*t. y.* nepavargęs) arklys.

**Removable** (ri-mūv'ā-b'l), *adj.* nuima-

mas; prašalinamas; nuo vietos atstatomas.

**Removal** (ri-mūv'el), *s.* atitolinimas; prašalinimas; atstatymas (*nuo vietos*); perkėlimas; pergabenimas; nuvalymas (*javų nuo lauko*); | atsitolinimas; prasišalinimas; persikėlimas (*į kitą vietą*); persikraustymas.

**Remove** (ri-mūv'), *v.a.* nuimti; atitolinti; prašalinti; atstatyti (*nuo vietos*); perkelti; pergabenti; perkraustyti (*į kitą vietą*). | *v.n.* prasišalinti; persikelti; persikraustyti. | —, *s.* perkėlimas; persikėlimas; | tolimo laipsnis; laipsnis; žingsnis.

**Remover** (ri-mūv'or), *s.* prašalintojas; perkeltotojas; pergabentotojas.

**Remunerable** (ri-mjū'nōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* atlyginimo, atpildos vertas; apdovanojamas.

**Remunerate** (ri-mjū'nōr-ēt), *v.a.* atlyginti; atpildyti; atiteisti; apdovanoiti.

**Remuneration** (ri-mjū'nōr-ē'šion), *s.* atlyginimas; atpilda; užmokestis.

**Remunerative, Remunerator** (ri-mjū'nōr-ā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atlyginamas; tarnaujas atlyginimu, užmokesčiu.

**Renaissance** (ri-nē-sans'), *s.* atgimimas; atsigimimas.

**Renal** (ry'nel), *adj. anat.* inkstinis.

**Renard** (rēn'ord), *s.* lapė.

**Renascence** (ri-nās'sens), *s.* atgimimas.

**Renascent** (ri-nās'sent), *adj.* atgimęs; atgimęs.

**Rencontre** (rēn-kōn'tor), *s.* = **RENCOUNTER**.

**Recounter** (rēn-kaun'tor), *s.* susitikimas; susirėmimas; kolizija. | —, *v.* a. n. sutikti; susitikti; susiremti; su-seiti | kolizija; susikirsti.

**Rend** (rēnd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. RENT*], draskyti; ardyti; skaldyti; suskaldyti; sudraskyti; suplėšyti; perplėsti; iš-, nuplėsti. | *v.n.* (su)plyšti; (su)skilti; perplyšti; perskilti.

**Render** (rēn'dor), *v.a.* atiduoti; atmo-kėti; atlyginti; | duoti; priduoti; suteikti; perstatyti; pristatyti; parupinti; | padaryti; daryti kad būtų; | verst; išverst; išguldėti (*iš vienos kalbos į kitą*); perduoti; perstatyti; išreikšti; | išspirginti (*tu-*

*kus, etc.*); | laistyti (*sienas*). *To — a service*, patarnauti. *To — teenageance*, atkeršyti. | —, *s.* mokestis.

**Renderable** (rēn'dor-ā-b'l), *adj.* atiduodamas; atmokamas; suteikiamas; iš-verčiamas.

**Rendering** (rēn'dor-ing), *s.* (su)teikimas; | vertimas; išvertimas; išguldymas; | perstatymas; išreiškimas; | lai-stymas (*sienų*); laistas; | spirgini-mas.

**Rendezvous** (rēn'dē-vū, ran'-), *s.* susi-ėjimo, pasimatymo viečia; susiėjimas; pasimatymas.

**Rendition** (rēn-dī'šion), *s.* atidavimas; išdavimas; | išvertimas; išguldymas.

**Rendrock** (rēnd'rōk), *s.* dinamitas akmenimis skaldyti.

**Renegade** (rēn'i-gēd), *s.* renegatas; atskalunas; pabėgėlis.

**Renew** (ri-njū'), *v.a.* atnaujinti. | *v.n.* atsinaujinti.

**Renewable** (ri-njū'ā-b'l), *adj.* atnaujinamas.

**Renewal** (ri-njū'el), *s.* atnaujinimas.

**Renewer** (ri-njū'or), *s.* atnaujintojas.

**Reniform** (rēn'i-form), *adj.* turįs inksto pavidalą; inksto pavidalo.

**Renittance, Renitency** (rēn'i-tens, -ten-si), *s.* besipriešijimas; stangumas.

**Renitent** (rēn'i-tent), *adj.* besipriešijęs; stangus; nepasiduodęs.

**Rennet** (rēn'nēt), *s.* pieninis (teliuko) pilvelis.

**Renounce** (ri-nauns'), *v.a.* atsisakyti; išsižadėti; užsiginti.

**Renouncement** (ri-nauns'ment), *s.* atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas; užsigyni-mas.

**Renouncer** (ri-nauns'or), *s.* tas, kurs ko atsisako, išsižada, užsigina.

**Renovate** (rēn'o-vēt), *v.a.* atnaujinti.

**Renovation** (rēn-o-vē'šion), *s.* atnaujinimas; atsinaujinimas.

**Renown** (ri-naun'), *v.a.* garsiu (pa)da-ryti. | —, *s.* garsas; garbė.

**Renowned** (ri-naund'), *adj.* pagarsėjęs; garsus. | —ly, *adv.* garsiai; su garbe.

**Rent** (rēnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **REND**.

**Rent** (rēnt), *s.* plyšys; spraga; praplyšimas; atplyšimas; atskilimas; persiskyrimas; | nuoma; randa; rentas

| —, *v.a.* nuomuoti; arenduoti; paarenduoti; ant randos išduoti; ant randos paimti. | *v.n.* nuomuotis; arenuotis; ant paarendavimo duotis. | — *roll*, *s.* surašas įėjimų, pelno.

**Rentable** (rěnt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nuomuojamasis; arenduojamas.

**Rental** (rěnt'el), *s.* surašas ar rokunda įėjimų, pelno; visa suma pelnamos randos; pelnas.

**Renter** (rěnt'ör), *s.* nuomuotojas; arenduotojas; rentininkas.

**Renunciation** (ri-nön-si-ē'šion), *s.* atsisakymas; užsigynimas; išsivadėjimas.

**Reopen** (ry-ō'p'n), *v.a.* vėl atidaryti. | *v.n.* vėl atsidaryti.

**Reorganization** (ri-or-gān-i-zē'šion), *s.* perdirbimas; reorganizavimas; reorganizacija.

**Reorganize** (ri-or'gen-aiz), *v.a.* perdirbti; reorganizuoti.

**Rep** (rěp), *s.* ruožuotas šilkinis ar vilnonis audimas.

**Repair** (ri-pēr'), *v.a.* taisyti; su-, pataisyti. | *v.n.* eiti; vykti; keliauti. | —, *s.* pataisymas.

**Repairable** (ri-pēr'ā-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas; sutaisomas.

**Repairer** (ri-pēr'ör), *s.* taisytojas; su-, pataisytojas.

**Reparable** (rěp'ā-rā-b'l), *adj.* pataisomas.

**Reparation** (rěp-ā-rē'šion), *s.* pataisymas; atitaisymas.

**Reparative** (ri-pār'ā-tiv), *adj.* taisąs; taisomas; tarnaujantis pataisymui. | —, *s.* tas, kuo galima ką pataisyti; atlyginimas; atpilda.

**Repartee** (rěp-ār-ty'), *s.* mitrus atsakymas; atšovimas.

**Repartition** (ry-par-ti''šion), *s.* paskirstymas; paskaidymas.

**Repass** (ry-pās'), *v.a.* vėl pereiti, perkeliauti. | *v.n.* atgal grįžti; grįžtant pro šalį praėti.

**Repast** (ri-pāst'), *s.* valgymas; užkandis; pasistiprinimas; pasilsis.

**Repay** (ri-pēs'), *v.a.* atmokėti; sugrąžinti (*pénigų*); atlyginti; | antru syk mokėti.

**Repayable** (ri-pēs'ā-b'l), *adj.* atmokamas; turįs but užmokėtas.

**Repayment** (ri-pēs'ment), *s.* atmokėjimas; užmokestis.

**Repeal** (ri-pyl'), *v.a.* atšaukti; panaikinti. | —, *s.* atšaukimas; panaikinimas.

**Repealable** (ri-pyl'ā-b'l), *adj.* panaikinamas.

**Repealer** (ri-pyl'ör), *s.* panaikintojas; šalininkas panaikinimo ar atmainymo kokio nors įstatymo.

**Repeat** (ri-pyt'), *v.a.* atkartoti; (pa)antrinti. | —, *s.* (pa)antrinimas; atkartojimas; *mus.* atkartojimo ženklas.

**Repeatedly** (ri-pyt'ēd-li), *adv.* atkartotinai.

**Repeater** (ri-pyt'ör), *s.* atkartotojas; (pa)antrintojas.

**Repel** (ri-pěl'), *v.a.* atgal nuvyti; atstumti; atmušti; sulaikyti.

**Repellence, Repellency** (ri-pěl'lens, -lensi), *s.* atmušimas; atstumimas; atmušimo, atstumimo pajiega.

**Repellent** (ri-pěl'lent), *adj.* atstumias; atmušas. | —, *s.* tas, kas atstumia, atmuša; *med.* vaistas išskirstymui skysčių iš sutinimo.

**Repeller** (ri-pěl'lör), *s.* atstumėjas; atmušėjas.

**Repent** (ri-pěnt'), *v.n.a.* gailėtis (*už nuodėmes*); apgailauti. | — (ry'pent), *adj. bot.* besidraikas pagal žemę.

**Repentance** (ri-pěnt'ens), *s.* gailėstis (*už nuodėmes*); pakramta.

**Repentant** (ri-pěnt'ent), *adj.* besigailis; gailėsties pilnas. | —, *s.* gailintysis; metavojantysis.

**Repeople** (ri-py'p'l), *v.a.* išnaujo apgyvendinti; apžmoniuoti.

**Repercuss** (ry-pör-kös'), *v.a.* atmušti (*šviesto, etc.*); atitrenkti.

**Repercussion** (ry-pör-köš'šion), *s.* atmušimas (*šviesto, garso, etc.*); atsimušimas.

**Repercussive** (ry-pör-kös'iv), *adj.* atmušas; atgars; atiduodas; | atmuštas; atitrenktas.

**Repertoire** (rěp'ör-tuar), *s.* repertuaras (*surašas parengtų perstatymui dramų, operų, etc.*).

**Repertory** (rěp'ör-to-ri), *s.* surašas; rodykla; | sudėtuovė; sukrova; | = REPERTOIRE.

**Repetend** (rěp-i-těnd'), *s. math.* perijodas (*dešimtainiuose trupiniuose*).

**Repetition** (rĕp-i-ti''šion), *s.* atkartojimas; | papasakojimas iš galvos, iš atminties.

**Repetitious** (rĕp-i-ti''šios), *adj.* atkartojamas; talpinas savyj atkartojimą.

**Repine** (ri-pain'), *v.n.* ruzyti; murmėti; apmaudauti; tuzytis.

**Repiner** (ri-pain'ör), *s.* ruzytojas; murmėtojas.

**Repiningly** (ri-pain'ing-li), *adv.* su ružijimu; tužbingai.

**Replace** (ri-plēs'), *v.a.* atgal pastatyti; atstatyti į pirmąją vietą; sugrąžinti kam ką; užvaduoti ką kuo; pastatyti kitoj vietoj; perkelti; prašalinti.

**Replacement** (ri-plēs'ment), *s.* pa-atstatymas į pirmąją vietą; sugrąžinimas; užvadavimas; prašalinimas (*nuo vietos*).

**Replenish** (ri-plĕn'iš), *v.a.* užpildyti; pripildyti.

**Replenishment** (ri-plĕn'iš-ment), *s.* užpildymas; pripildymas; tas, kas pripildo.

**Replete** (ri-plyt'), *adj.* pripildytas; pilnas.

**Repletion** (ri-ply'šion), *s.* pilnumas; perpilnis; *med.* kraujo perpilnis.

**Replevin** (ri-plĕv'in), *s.jur.* nuėmimas arešto (*nuo užareštuoto turto*); sugrąžinimas neteisial užgrėbtos savasties. | —, *v.a.* = REPLEVY.

**Replevy** (ri-plĕv'iv), *v.a. (jur.)* nuimti areštą; sugrąžinti užgrėbtą savastį. | —, *s.* = REPLEVIN.

**Replication** (rĕp-li-kĕ'šion), *s.* atsakymas; atsiliėpimas.

**Reply** (ri-plai'), *v.n.* atsiliėpti *ant ko*; atsakyti. | —, *s.* atsiliėpimas; atsakymas; replika.

**Report** (ri-pört'), *v.a.n.* reportuoti; pranešti; apskelbti; garsinti; skelbti; pasakoti. *It is reported*, pasakojama. | —, *s.* gandas; paskalas; garsas; žinia; pranešimas; raportas.

**Reporter** (ri-port'ör), *s.* pranešėjas; pavadėjas žinių; reporterius.

**Reposal** (ri-pōz'el), *s.* pasilsis; | pasitikėjimas; padėjimas (*vilties ant ko*).

**Repose** (ri-pōz'), *v.a.* paguldyti; padėti; sudėti. *To — one's self*, prigulti; silsėtis. *To — one's confidence* *v.a.* pasitikėti kuo. | *v.n.* gulėti; sil-

sėtis; laikytis *ant ko*. | —, *s.* besilis sėjimas; pasilsis; ramumas; roma.

**Reposit** (ri-pōz'it), *v.a.* dėti; talpinti; padėti.

**Reposition** (ry-po-zi''šion), *s.* dėjimas; padėjimas.

**Repository** (ri-pōz'i-to-ri), *s.* vieta kam padėti; padėtuė; pastotkas.

**Repossess** (ry-pōs-sēs', -pōz-zēs'), *v.a.* išnaudo įgyti, apvaldyti, užimti.

**Repossession** (ry-pōs-sēs'šion, -pōz-zēs'šion), *s.* apvaldymas, užėmimas išnaudo; valdymas išnaudo.

**Reprehend** (rĕp-ri-hĕnd'), *v.a.* barti; bausti; pabarti; subausti.

**Reprehensible** (rĕp-ri-hĕn'si-b'l), *adj.* bartinas; baustinas. | —ness, *s.* bartinumas; baustinumas. | **Reprehensibly**, *adv.* bartinai; baustinai.

**Reprehension** (rĕp-ri-hĕn'šion), *s.* barmas; išbarmas; pabaudimas; papeikimas.

**Reprehensive, Reprehensory** (rĕp-ri-hĕn'siv, -so-ri), *adj.* pilnas barimo, papeikimo; baramas.

**Represent** (rĕp-ri-zĕnt'), *v.a.* perstatyti; reprezentuoti; | perstatyti; (nu)piešti; aprašyti; išreikšti.

**Representation** (rĕp-ri-zĕn-tĕ'šion), *s.* perstatymas; išreikšimas; nupiešimas; paveikslas; | perstatymas; reprezentavimas; | reprezentantai; perstatytojai; atstovai.

**Representative** (rĕp-ri-zĕnt'ā-tiv), *adj.* perstatas; apteiktas atstovo valdžia; rėdomas žmonių paskirtais atstovais *ar* reprezentantais; | tipiškas. | —, *s.* perstatytojas; atstovas; reprezentantas.

**Repress** (ri-prĕs'), *v.a.* nuslopinti; patremti; sulaikyti; suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti (*maistą*).

**Repressor** (ri-prĕs'ör), *s.* patremėjas; suvaldytojas; nuslopintojas; numalšintojas.

**Repressible** (ri-prĕs'i-b'l), *adj.* patremiamas; suvaldomas; užgesinamas.

**Repression** (ri-prĕš'šion), *s.* patremimas; sulaikymas; suvaldymas; prispaudimas; priepaūda.

**Repressive** (ri-prĕs'iv), *adj.* patremiamas; prispaudingas; slopinamas; varžomas; žiaurus; represyviškas. |



—ly, *adv.* prispaudingai; slopinančiai; žiauriai.

**Reprove** (ri-pryv'), *v.a.* atidėti išpildymą bausmės; atidėlioti nubaudimą; suteikti tuotarpinį palengvinimą; sumažinti ant tulo laiko skausmus, kančias. | —, *s.* atidėjimas nubaudimo; tuotarpinis palengvinimas.

**Reprimand** (rėp'ri-mänd), *v.a.* barti; išbarti; duoti vėjo. | —, *s.* išbarimas; skaudus pabarimas.

**Reprint** (ry-print), *s.* antras spaudimas; antra laida; perspaudinimas. | — (ry-print'), *v.a.* perspaudinti; antrą syk atspaudinti.

**Reprisal** (ri-praiz'el), *s.* atlyginimas, atmokėjimas tuo patim; atgėla.

**Reproach** (ri-prėč'), *v.a.* išmetinėti; barti; kaltinti. | —, *s.* išmetinėjimas; barimas; baudimas; kaltinimas; | gėda; apšmeiža.

**Reproachful** (ri-prėč'ful), *adj.* užsitar naujas papeikimo; begėdiškas; begėdingas; įžeidingas; biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* begėdiškai; įžeidingai.

**Reproachless** (ri-prėč'lės), *adj.* negalimas peikti; nepapeikiamas.

**Reprobate** (rėp'ro-bėt), *v.a.* atmesti; visiškai nupeikti, paniekinėti; amžinai nukaltinti; praeikėti. | —, *adj.* ištvirkęs; nedoras; nelabas; praeiktas. | —, *s.* išmata; nedorėlis; praeiktas.

**Reprobation** (rėp-ro-bė'šion), *s.* atmetimas; nupeikimas; paniekinimas; praeikimas.

**Reproduce** (ry-pro-djūs'), *v.a.* iš naujo išvesti, perstatyti; iš naujo duoti, gaminti; iš naujo padaryti, gimdyti, sutverti; reprodukuoti.

**Reproduction** (ry-pro-dėk'šion), *s.* reprodukavimas; reprodukcija; kopija.

**Reproductive, Reproductive** (ry-pro-dėk'tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* reprodukuojamas; iš naujo padaromas, pagimdomas, sutveriamas.

**Reproof** (ri-pruf'), *s.* papeikimas; išbarimas.

**Reprovable** (ri-pruv'ä-b'l), *adj.* vertas papeikimo; peiktinas; bartinas.

**Reproval** (ri-pruv'el), *s.* papeikimas; išbarimas.

**Reprove** (ri-pruv'), *v.a.* (pa)peikti; pabarti; išbarti.

**Reptant** (rėp'tent), *adj.* besidraikąs prie žemės; slankiojgas.

**Reptile** (rėp'til), *s.* slankiojgas sutvėrimas; kirmėlė; angis; reptilija. | —, *adj.* slankiojgas.

**Reptilian** (rėp-til'i-en), *adj.* atsinešas prie reptilijų; anginis; — *age, (geol.)* reptilijų gadyne. | —, *s.* reptilija; angis.

**Republic** (ri-pėb'lik), *s.* republika.

**Republican** (ri-pėb'lik-en), *adj.* republikinis; republikoniškas. | —, *s.* republikonas.

**Republicanism** (ri-pėb'lik-en-iz'm), *s.* republikonizmas.

**Republication** (ri-pėb-li-kė'šion), *s.* antras išleidimas; perspaudinimas.

**Republish** (ri-pėb'liš), *v.a.* iš naujo atspaudinti; perspaudinti; iš naujo išleisti (*knygą, etc.*).

**Repudiate** (ri-pjū'di-ēt), *v.a.* atmesti; atsisakyti nuo ko; išsižadėti; persiskirti (*su pačią*); atsisakyti nuo mokėjimo (*skolų, etc.*).

**Repudiation** (ri-pjū-di-ē'šion), *s.* atmetimas; atsisakymas; išsižadėjimas; persiskyrimas (*su pačia*); atsisakymas nuo mokėjimo (*skolų*).

**Repudiator** (ri-pjū'di-ē-tör), *s.* atmetėjas; atsisakytojas; išsižadėtojas; pametėjas (*pačios*).

**Repugn** (ri-pjūn'), *v.a.* priešais kovoti; priešintis; priešginiuoti.

**Repugnance, Repugnancy** (ri-pėg'nens, -nen-si), *s.* pasipriešijimas; priešingumas; priešginystė; nenoras; atgrisimas; pasipriklinimas; priklumas; grasumas.

**Repugnant** (ri-pėg'nent), *adj.* priešingas; priešginingas; grasus; biaurus; priklus. | —ly, *adv.* priešingai; priešginingai; su nenoru; su priklumu.

**Repulse** (ri-pėls'), *v.a.* nuvyti; atmušti (*priešių, etc.*); atstumti. | —, *s.* atmušimas (*priešiau, užpuolino*); atstumimas; atsakymas *kam ko*.

**Repulsion** (ri-pėl'šion), *s.* atstumimas; atmušimas; atkirtimas; atstumimo pajiega.

**Repulsive** (ri-pėl'siv), *adj.* atstumias; atmušas; | atstumias; neprilankus; šaltas; grasus; priklus. | —ly, *adv.* atstumiančiai; neprilankiai; šaltai;

- šīurkščiai. | —ness, *s.* tas, kas atstuma; grasumas; nepirilankumas; šalutumas.
- Repurchase** (ri-pör'čės), *v.a.* atgal atpirkti; vēl nupirkti. | —, *s.* atpirkimas atgal.
- Reputable** (rēp'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* garbēs vertas; godojamas; garbingas. | **Reputably**, *adv.* su garbe; garbingai.
- Reputation** (rēp-ju-tē'šion), *s.* vardas; geras vardas; garbē; reputacija.
- Repute** (ri-pjūt'), *v.a.* skaityti; rokuoti; parokuoti. *He was —d for a man most prudent*, jļ rokavo išmintīgāusiu žmogumi. | —, *s.* vardas; reputacija; garbē.
- Reputedly** (ri-pjūt'ēd-li), *adv.* pagal abelai priimtā nuomone; kaip visi pasakoja.
- Request** (ri-kuēst'), *v.a.* prašyti; maldauti; melsti; reikalauti. | —, *s.* prašymas; maldavimas; meldimas; reikalavimas.
- Requester** (ri-kuēst'ōr), *s.* prašytojas.
- Requiem** (ry'kuē-ēm), *s.* requiem; „amžinas atsilsis"; mišios už numirusiojo dušią.
- Requin** (ry'kuēn), *s. zool.* rekinas.
- Requirable** (ri-kuair'ā-b'l), *adj.* reikalaujamas; prašomas.
- Require** (ri-kuair'), *v.a.* reikalauti; prašyti.
- Requirement** (ri-kuair'ment), *s.* reikavimas; reikalas.
- Requisite** (rēk'uē-zit), *s.* reikalingas daiktas; reikalas. | —, *adj.* reikalaujamas; reikalingas; neatbutinas. | —ly, *adv.* neatbutinai. | —ness, *s.* reikalingumas; reikalas.
- Requisition** (rēk-uē-zi''šion), *s.* reikalavimas; pareikalavimas; | pašaukimas (*susirinkimas*). | —, *v.a.* reikalauti; pareikalauti.
- Requitai** (ri-kuait'el), *s.* atlyginimas; atmokėjimas.
- Requite** (ri-kuait'), *v.a.* atlyginti; atmokėti.
- Reredos** (ryr'dōs), *s.* pertvara už altoriaus; | užpakalinė ugnakuro siena.
- Rescind** (ri-sind'), *v.a.* panaikinti; pakasuoti.
- Rescission** (ri-siž'šion), *s.* panaikinimas; pakasavimas.

- Rescribe** (ri-skraib'), *v.a.* atgal atrašyti; perrašyti.
- Rescript** (ry'skript), *s.* reskriptas; gro-mata; nutarimas.
- Rescue** (rēs'kju), *v.a.* išgelbėti; išliuosuoti; išvaduoti. | —, *s.* išliuosavimas; išgelbėjimas; išvadavimas.
- Rescuer** (rēs'kju-ōr), *s.* išliuosuotojas; išgelbėtojas.
- Research** (ry-sōrč'), *v.a.* išnaudo išjieškoti; ištyrinėti; naujus išjieškotimus daryti. | —, *s.* stropus išjieškotimas; ištyrinėjimas; jieškojimas.
- Reseat** (ry-syt'), *v.a.* vėl pasodinti; atgal pasodinti; aprupinti naujomis sėdynėmis, kedėmis.
- Reseda** (ri-sy'dā), *s. bot.* rozeta.
- Resell** (ry-sēl'), *v.a.* vėl parduoti.
- Resemblance** (ri-zēm'blens), *s.* panašumas; | paveikslas.
- Resemble** (ri-zēm'b'l), *v.a.* panašiu būti; panašumą turėti; lygintis.
- Resent** (ri-zēnt'), *v.a.* n. atjausti; už piktą palaikyti; įžeistu pasijausti; | apmaudą pareiti; apmaudą rodyti; pagiežauti.
- Resentful** (ri-zēnt'ful), *adj.* jautrus; greitai užgaunamas; įžeidus; piktas; pagiežingas. | —ly, *adv.* su piktumu; pagiežingai.
- Resentment** (ri-zēnt'ment), *s.* jautrumas; įžeidumas; pagiežingumas; piktumas; rustybė; apmauda.
- Reservation** (rēz-ōr-vē'šion), *s.* užlaikymas (*ko reikalui*); užslėpimas; kas užlaikyta, užslėpta; | susilaikymas; atsargumas; | išėmimas; išlyga; | viešos žemės plotas paskirtas ypatingam reikalui (*mokyklai, indijonų gyvenimui* [Sov. Valst.]). **Mental** —, neišreikšta mintis; užtylėjimas.
- Reserve** (ri-zōrv'), *v.a.* palikti; laikyti; palaikyti (*zopostui*). | —, *s.* sandėlis; sampilas; zopostas; | išėmimas; išlyga; | susilaikymas; atsargumas; drovumas; kuklumas; | žemės plotas paskirtas ypatingam reikalui; | rezerva; rezervinė kariuona.
- Reserved** (ri-zōrvd'), *adj.* rezervinis; | atsargiai užsilaikęs; atsargus; drovus; kuklus. | —ly, *adv.* atsargiai; droviai; kukliai. | —ness, *s.* atsargus užsilaikymas; atsargumas; drovumas; kuklumas.

**Reservoir** (rəz'ör-vuor), *s.* rezervuaras.

**Reset** (ry-sět'), *v. a.* išnaujo į-, sustatyti; vėl įsodinti; perstatyti; persodinti. | — (ry'sět'), *s.* išnaujo įstatymas, sustatymas; perstatymas.

**Reside** (ri-zaid'), *v. n.* gyventi; turėti buveinę.

**Residence** (rəz'i-dens), *s.* gyvenimas; gyvenimo vieta; būveinė; rezidencija.

**Resident** (rəz'i-dent), *adj.* gyvenas; turįs nuolatinę savo buveinę. | —, *s.* gyventojas; rezidentas; diplomatinės agentas.

**Residentary** (rəz-i-dən'sā-ri), *adj.* gyvenas. | —, *s.* gyventojas; kunigas užsilaikas savo parapijoje.

**Resider** (ri-zaid'ör), *s.* gyventojas.

**Residual, Residuary** (ri-zid'ju-el, -ē-ri), *adj.* atliekas; atliekamas; atlikęs.

**Residue** (rəz'i-ōjū), *s.* kas atlieka; liekana.

**Residuum** (ri-zid'ju-ōm), *s.* liekanos; likučiai; nusišėdimai; nuosėdos; padugnės.

**Resign** (ri-zain'), *v. a.* atsisakyti (*nuo vietos, nuo urėdo*); sudėti urėdą; rezignuoti; atsiduoti; pasiduoti kam; apleisti; pamesti; užleisti *kitam*.

**Resignation** (rəz-ig-nē'šion), *s.* atsisakymas (*nuo vietos, nuo urėdo*); sudėjimas urėdo; atsidavimas (*ant kėno valios*); atsidavimas ant Dievo valios; rezignacija.

**Resigned** (ri-zaind'), *adj.* nulankus; nužemintos širdies. | —ly, *adv.* nulankiai; su nužeminta širdžia.

**Resilience, Resiliency** (ri-zil'i-ens, -ensi), *s.* šokimas atgal; atšokimas.

**Resilient** (ri-zil'i-ent), *adj.* šokas atgal; atšokas.

**Resin** (rəz'in), *s.* sakai; smala.

**Resinous** (rəz'in-ōs), *adj.* sakinis; saukuotas; smaluotas; smalingas.

**Resist** (ri-zist'), *v. a. n.* priešintis; laikytis; stengtis nepasiduoti kam, atstovėti *prieš*.

**Resistance** (ri-zist'ens), *s.* priešinimasis; besipriešinimas.

**Resistant** (ri-zist'ent), *adj.* besipriešinąs; stangus.

**Resistibility** (ri-zist-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; besipriešinimas.

**Resistible** (ri-zist'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas pasipriešinti; pasipriešinamas. | —ness, *s.* = RESISTIBILITY.

**Resistless** (ri-zist'les), *adj.* neatlaikomas; nepapriešinamas; nesulaikomas; neįveikiamas. | —ly, *adv.* nepapriešinamai; neatlaikomai; nesulaikomai; neatstovimai.

**Resoluble** (rəz'o-lju-b'l), *adj.* ištirpinamas.

**Resolute** (rəz'o-ljūt), *adj.* pasirįžimo pilnas; pasirįžęs; drąsus; tvirtas; neatlaidus. | —ly, *adv.* su pasirįžimu; drąsiai; tvirtai. | —ness, *s.* tvirtas pasirįžimas; drąsumas; tvirtumas; neatlaidumas.

**Resolution** (rəz'o-ljū'šion), *s.* išdėstymas (*į sudėtinis*); išrišimas (*uždavies, etc.*); | tvirtas pasirįžimas; tvirtumas; drąsumas; | užgyrimas; nutarimas; rezoliucija; | *med.* pranykimas (*karščio, sutinimo, etc.*).

**Resolvable** (ri-zolv'ā-b'l), *adj.* išrišamas.

**Resolve** (ri-zolv'), *v. a.* ištirpinti; išdėstyti (*į sudėtinis*); išrišti (*uždavį*); išaiškinti; išguldyti; prašalinti (*abejonę*); pertikrinti; | nutarti; užgirti; | *med.* išskirstyti (*sutiningą*). | *v. n.* rižtis; pasirįžti; | išsidėstyti; pasileisti; ištirpti.

**Resolve** (ri-zolv'), *s.* išrišimas; | užgyrimas; nutarimas; rezoliucija.

**Resolvedly** (ri-zolv'ēd-li), *adv.* su pasirįžimu; tvirtai; drąsiai.

**Resolvent** (ri-zolv'ent), *adj.* išdėstas; (iš)tirpinas; *med.* išskirstas. | —, *s.* vaistas sutinimams, *etc.* išskirstyti.

**Resonance** (rəz'o-nens), *s.* skambėjimas; atgarsis.

**Resonant** (rəz'o-nent), *adj.* skambas; atmušas garsą, skambėjimą.

**Resorb** (ri-zorb'), *v. a.* praryti.

**Resort** (ri-zort'), *v. n.* kreiptis *prie ko*; nusiduoti *pas ką*; lankytis; pasigauti *ko*; griebtis *ko*; panaudoti. | —, *s.* kreipimasis; nusidavimas; lankymas; | griebimasis *ko*; panaudojimas; *to have — to force*, panaudoti *spėką*; | lankoma vieta; sukeliajimo, susiėjimo, susirinkimo vieta; | sukeliajimas; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; | prieglauda; *fig.* nusitikėjimas; vil-

tis. *Last* —, paskutinėji instancija; *fig.* paskutinė viltis.

**Resortier** (ri-zort'ör), *s.* tankus lankytojas; tankus svečias.

**Resound** (ri-zaund'), *v.n.* skambėti; atskambėti; atgarsėti. | *v.a.* atkartoti, atmušti (*garsą*); garsiai garbinti. | —, *s.* atgarsis; aidas.

**Resource** (ri-sōrs'), *s.* pasigelbėjimo įnagis; įrankis; vaistas; *pl.* —s, tur-  
tas; pinigai.

**Respect** (ri-spēkt'), *v.a.* godoti; boti; paisėti; | lytėti; liestis *ko.* *As* —s, kas palyti; kas atseina; kaslink. | —, *s.* godonė; pagodojimas; | atžvilgis. *In* —to; *With* —to, iš atžvilgio ant; kas palyti; sulig. *In this* —, šitame atžvilgyje; šiame atsitikime. *To pay one's* —s, atiduoti kam pagodonę.

**Respectability** (ri-spēkt'-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* go-  
dojamumas; garbės vertumas; gar-  
bumas.

**Respectable** (ri-spēkt'-ā-b'l), *adj.* godo-  
jamas; garbus; garbės vertas; | ga-  
nėtinas; pusėtinas. | —ness, = **RE-  
SPECTABILITY**. | **Respectably**, *adv.* su  
garbe; vertai; | pusėtinai.

**Respectful** (ri-spēkt'ful), *adj.* godonės  
pilnas; nulankus. | —ly, *adv.* su go-  
done; su pagarbe; su nulankumu;  
nulankiai. | —ness, *s.* godonės pil-  
numas; nulankumas.

**Respecting** (ri-spēkt'ing), *prep.* kas at-  
seina; kas liečiasi; kaslink.

**Respective** (ri-spēk'tiv), *adj.* atžvalgi-  
nis; turįs atsinešimą *prie*; atnašin-  
gas; atnašus; atsakomas; ypatingas;  
nuosavas; savas; *they returned to  
their* —places, jie sugrįžo kiekvie-  
nas į savo vietą. | —ly, *adv.* atnašin-  
gai; atnašiai; sulygčiai; atsakomai.

**Respectless** (ri-spēkt'lēs), *adj.* neturįs  
pagodojimo; nebojas; nepaisas.

**Respell** (ry-spēl'), *v.a.* persiliabuoti.

**Respirable** (ri-spair'-ā-b'l ir rēs'pi-rā-  
b'l), *adj.* kvėpuojamas.

**Respiration** (rēs-pi-rē'šion), *s.* kvėpavi-  
mas; atsikvėpimas.

**Respirative, Respiratory** (ri-spair'-ū-tiv  
ir rēs'pi-rū-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* kvėpuo-  
jamas; tarnaujantis kvėpavimui.

**Respirator** (rēs'pi-rē-tōr), *s.* respirato-  
rius.

**Respire** (ri-spair'), *v.n.a.* kvėpuoti; at-  
sikvėpti.

**Respite** (rēs'pit), *s.* atidėjimas; pertrau-  
ka; pasilsis. | —, *v.a.* atidėti (*ant to-  
lesnio laiko*); pertraukti; duoti pasil-  
sėt.

**Respiteless** (rēs'pit-lēs), *adj.* be pasil-  
sio; be pertraukos.

**Resplendence, Resplendency** (ri-splēn'-  
dens, -den-si), *s.* spindėjimas; žibė-  
jimas.

**Resplendent** (ri-splēn'dent), *adj.* puikiai  
žibas; spindas; skaisčius. | —ly, *adv.*  
su žibėjimu; skaisčiai.

**Respond** (ri-spōnd'), *v.n.a.* atsiliepti;  
atsakyti; būti atsakomu.

**Response, Respondency** (ri-spōnd'ens,  
-en-si), *s.* atsiliepimas; atsakymas.

**Respondent** (ri-spōnd'ent), *adj.* atsakas;  
atsakomas. | —, *s.* atsakytojas;  
skundžiamasis.

**Response** (ri-spōns'), *s.* atsiliepimas;  
atsakymas.

**Responsibility** (ri-spōn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* at-  
sakomumas; atsakymas.

**Responsible** (ri-spōn'si-b'l), *adj.* atsa-  
kas; esąs atsakyme; atsakomas. |  
—ness, *s.* = **RESPONSIBILITY**. | **Re-  
sponsibly**, *adv.* atsakomai.

**Responsive** (ri-spōn'siv), *adj.* atsako-  
mas.

**Responsory** (ri-spōn'so-ri), *adj.* talpinas  
savyje atsakymą; atsakomas.

**Rest** (rēst), *s.* neveikmė; besisilsėjimas;  
pasilsis; atsilis; ramumas; roma;  
tyla; | pertrauka; | paramtis; atra-  
ma; | kas lieka; likusis; atlikimas;  
lykis. | —, *v.n.* neveikmė buti; sil-  
sėtis; gulėti; stovėti; rymoti; remtis;  
atsidėti *ant ko*; pasitikėti *kuo*; | lik-  
tis; pasilikti. *To* —with, prigulėti  
*nuo ko*; *it* —s with him to decide, tas  
priguli nuo jo nusprendimo; tą da-  
lyką tik jis gal nuspręsti. | *v.a.* duoti  
atsilįsi; nuraminti; guldyti; remti.

**Restaurant** (rēs'to-rünt), *s.* valgytuvė;  
restoranas.

**Restful** (rēst'ful), *adj.* ramumo pilnas;  
ramus.

**Restitution** (rēs-ti-tjū'šion), *s.* sugrąži-  
nimas; atlyginimas; atitaisymas.

**Restive** (rēst'iv), *adj.* užsinaravijęs; na-  
ravingas; neramus.

**Restless** (rĕst'lĕs), *adj.* neramus; nekantrus; nenuoalsus. | —ly, *adv.* neramiai; nekantriai; nenuoalsiai. | —ness, *s.* neramumas; nekantrybė.

**Restorable** (ri-stōr'ā-b'l), *adj.* atgrąžinamas; atitaisomas; atsteigiamas.

**Restoration** (rĕs-to-rĕ'shĕn), *s.* sugrąžinimas; atitaisymas; atsteigimas; atnaujinimas; atgaivinimas; | sugrąžimas; atsinaujinimas; atgijimas; atsigavinimas; *istor.* restauracija; *theol.* atpirkimas; išganymas.

**Restorative** (ri-stōr'ā-tiv), *adj.* atgaivinaš; atgaivinamas. | —, *s.* gaivinaš vaistas.

**Restore** (ri-stōr'), *v.a.* sugrąžinti; atlyginti; atitaisyti; atgaivinti; atnaujinti; atstatyti; atsteigti.

**Restorer** (ri-stōr'ōr), *s.* sugrąžintojas; atgaivintojas; atstatytojas; atnaujintojas; atsteigėjas.

**Restrain** (ri-strĕn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; suvaldyti; apriboti; varžyti; susiaurinti.

**Restrainer** (ri-strĕn'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; suvaldytojas; susiaurintojas (*tiesų, etc.*).

**Restraint** (ri-strĕnt), *s.* sulaikymas; apsunkinimas; varžymas; pančiojimas; pančiai; žagsiai; kliutys.

**Restrict** (ri-strĭkt'), *v.a.* aprubežiuoti; apriboti; (su)mažinti; (su)siaurinti; (su)varžyti.

**Restriction** (ri-strĭk'shĕn), *s.* aprubežavimas; apribavimas; varžymas; susiaurinimas.

**Restrictive** (ri-strĭkt'iv), *adj.* apybojamas; varžomas; siaurinamas. | —ly, *adv.* varžomu būdu.

**Result** (ri-zōlt'), *v.n.* baigtis; pasibaigti *kuo*; paeiti. | —, *s.* pasekmė; išeiga; rezultatas.

**Resultance** (ri-zōlt'ens), *s.* išeiga; pasekmė.

**Resultant** (ri-zōlt'ent), *adj.* paeinas. | —, *s. mech.* sudėtinė pajėga.

**Resultless** (ri-zōlt'lĕs), *adj.* bepasekmėnis.

**Resumable** (ri-zjūm'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas vėl imti, paimti; galimas išnaujo pradėti, toliau tęsti.

**Resume** (ri-zjūm'), *v.a.* atgal imti; atimti; vėl paimti, užimti; išnaujo pradėti; tęsti toliau.

**Resumption** (ri-zōmp'shĕn), *s.* atėmimas atgal; vėl paėmimas; tęsimas toliau; atnaujinimas (*ko nors pirmiau pradėto ir pertraukto*).

**Resumptive** (ri-zōmp'tiv), *adj.* atgalimas; atimas.

**Resupine** (ry-sju-pain'), *adj.* augštieņiskas.

**Resurrection** (rĕz-ōr-rĕk'shĕn), *s.* prisikėlimas (*iš numirusių*).

**Resuscitate** (ri-sōs'si-tĕt), *v.a.* atgaivinti. | *v.n.* atsigavinti; atgyti; atsigauti.

**Resuscitation** (ri-sōs-si-tĕ'shĕn), *s.* atgaivinimas; atsigavinimas; atsigavimas; atgijimas.

**Resuscitative** (ri-sōs'si-tĕ-tiv), *adj.* atgaivinaš; atgaivinamas.

**Ret** (rĕt), *v.a.* mirkyti (*linus*).

**Retail** (ry'tĕl), *s.* smulkmeniškas pardavinėjimas; pardavinėjimas iš antrų rankų. | — (ri-tĕl'), *v.a.* pardavinėti po mažą; pardavinėti nuo saiko, nuo masto; | (iš)pasakoti; nešioti kalbas.

**Retailer** (ri-tĕl'ōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas nuo masto, nuo saiko; | (iš)pasakotojas; nešiotojas (*kalbų*).

**Retain** (ri-tĕn'), *v.a.* sulaikyti; pasilaikyti *ką*; | nusamdyti.

**Retainer** (ri-tĕn'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; | samdininkas; tarnas; šalininkas; | nusamdymas advokato; rankpinigiai, duodami advokatui.

**Retake** (ry-tĕk'), *v.a.* atgal (pa)imti; atimti.

**Retaliate** (ri-tāl'i-ĕt), *v.a.n.* tuo pačiu atmokėti; atlyginti; atkeršyti.

**Retaliation** (ri-tāl-i-ĕ'shĕn), *s.* atmokėjimas; atlyginimas (*piktu už piktą*).

**Retaliatory** (ri-tāl'i-ā-to-ri), *adj.* panaudojamas atmokėjimui; atmokamas.

**Retard** (ri-tard'), *v.a.* vėlinti; trukdyti; gaisinti; sulaikyti; atidėlioti; užvilinti.

**Retardation** (ry-tar-dĕ'shĕn), *s.* trukdymas; sulaikymas; *fig.* kllutys.

**Retarder** (ri-tard'ōr), *s.* trukdytojas; sulaikytojas.

**Retch** (rĕč ir ryč), *v.n.* stengtis pravemti; kriaukšėti.

**Retention** (ri-tĕn'shĕn), *s.* užlaikymas; sulaikymas; areštavimas; areštas.

**Retentive** (ri-těn'tiv), *adj.* sugiebiās uzlaikyti; sulaikomas.

**Retiary** (ry'ši-ē-ri), *adj.* turis tinklo pavidalā; tinklus audziās (*sak. apto vorus*). | —, *s.* voras.

**Reticence** (rēt'i-sens), *s.* tylējimas; užtylējimas; tylumas; nešnekumas.

**Reticent** (rēt'i-sent), *adj.* užtylš; tylus; nešnekus.

**Reticle** (rēt'i-k'l), *adj.* tinklelis; rankinis krepšelis.

**Reticular** (ri-tik'ju-lōr), *adj.* turis tinklo pavidalā; tinklinis; tinkluotas.

**Reticulate** (ri-tik'ju-lēt, -lētéd), *adj.* panašus į tinklą; tinkluotas.

**Reticulation** (ri-tik-ju-lē'šion), *s.* tinklas.

**Reticule** (rēt'i-kjūl), *s.* rankinis krepšelis (*motery*).

**Retiform** (rēt'i-form), *adj.* panašus į tinklą; tinkluotas.

**Retina** (rēt'i-nā), *s. anat.* retina (*akies*).

**Retinue** (rēt'i-njū), *s.* lydėtojai; draugautojai; svita.

**Retire** (ri-tair'), *v.n.* nueiti; atsi, pasitraukti; prasišalinti; eiti ant atsilsio. | *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti; prašalinti.

**Retirement** (ri-tair'ment), *s.* pasitraukimas; prasišalinimas; | nuošalumas; nuošalus gyvenimas; apvienėjimas.

**Retiring** (ri-tair'ing), *adj.* nedrąsus; atsargus; | nuošalus; prasišalinamas.

**Retort** (ri-tort'), *s.* mitrus atsakymas; at(si)kirtimas; | *chem.* retorta. | —, *v.a.* užlenkti; užriesti; | atmušti; atpliekti (*šilumų, etc.*); | atkreipti prieš ką jo paties užmetinėjimus, kaltinimus, *etc.* | *v.n.* aštriai ar mišriai atsakyti; atsausti.

**Retouch** (ry-tōč'), *v.a.* vėl paliesti; peržiūrėti; pataisyti.

**Retrace** (ri-trēs'), *v.a.* prasekti; atsekti; (su)grįžti tomis pačiomis pėdomis; | perjieškoti; išnaujo apipiešti.

**Retract** (ri-trākt'), *v.a.* sutraukti; įtraukti (*nagus*); | atitraukti; atšaukti; atmainyti (*įsakymą, etc.*). | *v.n.* susitraukti; | užsiginti; vėl atsisakyti.

**Retractable** (ri-trākt'ā-b'l), *adj.* sutraukiamas; įtraukiamas.

**Retraction** (ry-trāk-tē'šion), *s.* užsigynimas (*savo žodžiu*).

**Retractive** (ri-trākt'iv), *adj.* įtraukiamas.

**Retraction** (ri-trāk'šion), *s.* sutraukimas; įtraukimas; sutrumpinimas; susitraukimas; sutrumpėjimas; | užsigynimas (*savo žodžiu*); atšaukimas (*to, kas buvo sakyta, daryta, etc.*).

**Retractive** (ri-trākt'iv), *adj.* įtraukiamas; atitraukiamas.

**Retreat** (ri-tryt'), *s.* besitraukimas atgal; atsitraukimas (*kariaunos, etc.*); pasitraukimo vieta; prieglauda. | —, *v.n.* atgal trauktis; atsitraukti; pasitraukti.

**Retrench** (ri-trēnč'), *v.a.* nuplaustyti; nugenėti; | sumažinti; sutrumpinti; apriboti; | *fort.* apkasti apkasu. | *v.n.* sumažinti savo išleidimus; taupiai gyventi.

**Retrenchment** (ri-trēnč'ment), *s.* nupliaustymas; | sumažinimas; sutrumpinimas; apybraiymas (*išleidimų, etc.*); | *fort.* apkasas.

**Retribution** (rēt-ri-bjū'šion), *s.* užmokestis; atlyginimas.

**Retributive, Retributory** (ri-trib'ju-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atmokamas; atlyginamas.

**Retrievable** (ri-tryv'ā-b'l), *adj.* sugrąžinamas; atjieškomas; atgaunamas.

**Retrieval** (ri-tryv'el), *s.* atjieškojimas; atgavimas.

**Retrieve** (ri-tryv'), *v.a.* atjieškoti; atgauti; sugrąžinti; atitaisyti.

**Retriever** (ri-tryv'ōr), *s.* atjieškotojas; | medžiojamas šuo, išmokintas sujieškoti užmuštus paukščius.

**Retroact** (ry-tro-ākt' ir rēt-ro-ākt'), *v.n.* atpenč veikti; veikti priešingai.

**Retroaction** (ry-tro-āk'šion), *s.* atbulas veikimas.

**Retroactive** (ry-tro-ākt'iv), *adj.* atbulai veikias.

**Retrocede** (ry'tro-syd ir rēt-ro-), *v.a.* atgal kam ką užleisti, atiduoti. | *v.n.* atgal grįžti.

**Retrocession** (ry-tro-sēš'šion ir rēt-ro-), *s.* atgal atidavimas; sugrąžinimas.

**Retrogradation** (ry-tro-grā-dē'šion ir rēt-ro-), *s.*ėjimas atgal.

**Retrograde** (ry'tro-grād ir rēt-ro-), *v.n.*

atgal eiti; atbulai eiti. | —, *adj.* atbulai einas; atgaleiviškas; atžagar-eiviškas.

**Retrogression** (ry-tro-grės'šion *ir* rët-ro-), *s.*ėjimas atgal;ėjimas į atbulą pusę; atgaleivystė.

**Retrosive** (ry-tro-grės'siv *ir* rët-ro-), *adj.* atgal einas; atgaleivingas.

**Retrospect** (ry'tro-spėkt *ir* rët-ro-), *v.n.* atgal atsižvelgti; atsižvelgti į pra-eitį. | —, *s.* atsižvelgimas atgal; at-žvilgis.

**Retrospection** (ry-tro-spėk'šion *ir* rët-ro-), *s.* atsižvelgimas (*į pra-eitį*).

**Retrospective** (ry-tro-spėk'tiv *ir* rët-ro-), *adj.* žvelgias atgal; atsižvelgiamas; atbulai veikias.

**Retroversion** (ry-tro-vör'šion *ir* rët-ro-), *s.* užlenkimas; užrietimas; užsirietai-mas.

**Retrovert** (ry'tro-vört *ir* rët-ro-), *v.a.* užlenkti; užriesti.

**Retting** (rët'ting), *s.* mirkymas (*linų*); marka; linmarka.

**Return** (ri-törn'), *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti; | išnaujo prasidėti, apsieikšti; | at-siliepti; atsakyti. | *v.a.* gražinti; su-gražinti; atlyginti; atmokėti; | pra-nešti; apreikšti; suteikti. *To* — *an answer*, duoti atsakymą; atsakyti. *To* — *thanks*, sudėti padėkavonę; padėkavoti; atidėkavoti. *To* — *the result of an election*, pranešti apie rinkimų išėgą.

**Return** (ri-törn'), *s.* grįžimas; sugrįži-mas; suakimas; | sugražinimas; atlyginimas; atpildymas; atmokėji-mas; kainas atsिमokėjimas *kuo*; už-mokestis; nauda; pelnas; užpelnas; | atsakymas; pranešimas; atskaita; surašas. *In* —, iš savo pusės; atly-ginimui.

**Returnable** (ri-törn'-ā-b'l), *adj.* sugraži-namas; gražintinas.

**Retuse** (ri-tjūs'), *adj. bot.* turįs apvalią viršunę su karbučiu.

**Reunion** (ri-jūn'jōn), *s.* suvienijimas išnaujo; susivienijimas vėl.

**Reunite** (ry-ju-nait'), *v.a.* išnaujo su-vienyti, sutalkyti. | *v.n.* vėl susi-vienyti, vienybėn suseiti.

**Reveal** (ri-vyl'), *v.a.* apreikšti; atideng-ti; išduoti (*pastaptį, etc.*).

**Reveille** (rė-vėl'jē *ir* rėv-ā-ly'), *s.* mil-rytmetinis signalas.

**Revel** (rėv'ėl), *s.* rėksminga puota; lė-bavimas. | —, *v.n.* lėbauti.

**Revelation** (rėv-i-lė'šion), *s.* apreiški-mas.

**Reveler** (rėv'ėl-ör), *s.* lėbautojas; lėbau-ninkas; mylėtojas rėksmingų puotų.

**Revelry** (rėv'ėl-ri), *s.* rėksminga puota; lėbavimas.

**Revenge** (ri-vėndž'), *v.a.* atmonyti; at-keršyti; atgiežti. | —, *s.* atkeršiji-mas; kerštas; pagieža.

**Revengeful** (ri-vėndž'ful), *adj.* pagie-žingas; kerštingas. | —ly, *adv.* pagie-žingai; kerštingai. | —ness, *s.* ker-štingumas; pagiežingumas.

**Revenger** (ri-vėndž'ör), *s.* keršytojas; atkeršytojas.

**Revenue** (rėv'i-njū), *s.* įsimimai; įplau-kimai (*pinigų*); pelnas; užmokestis; mokestis. *Public* —, viešas turtas.

**Reverberate** (ri-vör'bör-ēt), *v.a.* atmušti (*garsą, šviesą, etc.*). | *v.n.* atsimušti; garsėti; skambėti.

**Reverberation** (ri-vör'bör-ē'šion), *s.* at-mušimas (*epindulų, garso, etc.*); at-plieskimas; atsimušimas; garsėji-mas; skambėjimas.

**Reverberative, Reverberatory** (ri-vör'bör-ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atmušas; atmuša-mas; atplieskiamas.

**Reverdure** (ry-vör'djur), *v.a.* vėl žalu-mu apdengti.

**Revere** (ri-vyr'), *v.a.* godoti; atiduoti didelį pagodojimą.

**Reverence** (rėv'ör-ens), *s.* godojimas; godonė; didelis pagodojimas; pagar-ba; garbė; nusizeminimas; nulanku-mas. *His (Your)* —, Jo (Jūsų) Myl-ista (*kunig. titulas*). *To do* —, ati-duoti garbę; nusilenkti. | —, *v.a.* godoti; atiduoti pagodong, garbę.

**Reverend** (rėv'ör-end), *adj.* augštos go-donės vertas; godotinas; godojamas (*kunig. titulas*); *very* —; *right* —; *most* —, dauggodojamas, augštai go-dojamas (*vykų ir kitų augštesnių drasiškųjų titulan*).

**Reverent, Reverential** (rėv'ör-ent, -ēn'-šel), *adj.* augštos godonės, nusizemi-nimo pilnas; nužemintas; nusizemi-ņes; nulankus; šventas; *reverential*

*jeur*, šventa baimė. | —ly, *adv.* su didžiū pagodojimu; su nusizemini-  
mus; nužemintai; su šventa baime.  
**Reverie** (rėv'or-i), *s.* minčių klajojimas;  
svajojimas; svajonė.  
**Reversal** (ri-vor'sel), *s.* nukreipimas;  
apsukimas; apkreipimas | atbulą  
pusę; perkeitimas; atmainymas; pa-  
naikinimas.  
**Reverse** (ri-vors'), *v.a.* nukreipti; ap-  
kreipti; apsukti; apversti; apvožti:  
permainyti; atmainyti (*nusprendi-  
mą*); panaikinti. *To* — *a machine*,  
varyti mašiną | atbulą pusę.  
**Reverse** (ri-vors'), *adj.* atkreiptas | at-  
bulą pusę; atbulas; atžagaras; iš-  
virkščias; priešingas. | —, *s.* atbulas  
(*ar* antras) galas; atbuloji (išvirk-  
ščioji *ar* antroji) pusė; | tas, kas  
tiesiog kam kitam priešinga; prieš-  
pryšumas; | atmainingumas (*liki-  
mo*); visiškas dalykų stovio persi-  
mainymas (*ant blogesnio*); laimės  
persikeitimas; nelaimė. | —ly, *adv.*  
atbulai; priešingai.  
**Reversible** (ri-vors'i-b'l), *adj.* apverčia-  
mas; atmainomas; panaikinamas.  
**Reversion** (ri-vor'siōn), *s.* sugražinimas  
(*valdybos, turto*) | tėvonių rankas;  
tėvonystės tiesa; tėvonystė; | biol.  
atavizmas.  
**Reversionary** (ri-vor'siōn-ē-ri), *adj.* grįž-  
tas; grįžtamas; tėvoniškas; paveld-  
dėjamas.  
**Reversioner** (ri-vor'siōn-ōr), *s.* tas, ku-  
riam priklauso paveldėjimo tiesos;  
paveldėtojas; tėvonis.  
**Revert** (ri-vort'), *v.a.* apsukti; apgręžti;  
atgal atkreipti; | atmušti (*šviesą,  
garsą*). | *v.n.* grįžti; sugrįžti.  
**Revertible** (ri-vort'i-b'l), *adj.* (su)grąži-  
namas (*į tėvonių rankas*).  
**Revertive** (ri-vort'iv), *adj.* apgręžiamas;  
atkreipiamas; grįžtamas.  
**Revery** (rėv'or-i), *s.* = REVERIE.  
**Revest** (ry-věst'), *v.a.* išnaujo apvilkti;  
aprėdyti; | išnaujo apteikti (*urėdu,  
valdžią*). | *v.n.* (su)grįžti (*į rankas  
pirmutinio valdytojo*).  
**Revet** (ri-vēt'), *v.a. fort.* iškloti *kuo* iš-  
laukinę supilos pusę.  
**Review** (ri-vjū'), *v.a.* apžvalgyti; per-  
žiurinėti; peržiūrėti. | —, *s.* peržiū-  
rėjimas; peržvalga.

**Reviewer** (ri-vjū'or), *s.* apžvalgytojas;  
peržiūrėtojas; kritikas.  
**Revile** (ri-vail'), *v.a.n.* biaurinti; teršti;  
šmeižti; kolyti.  
**Reviler** (ri-vail'or), *s.* biaurintojas;  
šmeižėjas; kolytojas.  
**Revisal** (ri-vaiz'el), *s.* peržiūrėjimas;  
revizija.  
**Revise** (ri-vaiz'), *v.a.* peržiūrėti; per-  
žiūrėti ir pataisyti. | —, *s.* peržiūrė-  
jimas; peržvalga; | *typ.* antrą sykį  
atspausta korektūra.  
**Reviser** (ri-vaiz'or), *s.* peržiūrėtojas;  
korektorius.  
**Revision** (ri-vi''žiōn), *s.* peržiūrėjimas;  
peržvalga; revizija.  
**Revival** (ri-vaiv'el), *s.* atgijimas; atsi-  
gaivinimas; | atgaivinimas; atnau-  
jinimas.  
**Revive** (ri-vaiv'), *v.n.* atgyti; atsigai-  
vinti; atsigauti. | *v.a.* atgaivinti;  
atnaujinti.  
**Reviver** (ri-vaiv'or), *s.* atgaivintojas.  
**Revivification** (ri-viv-i-fi-kē'siōn), *s.* at-  
gaivinimas.  
**Revivify** (ri-viv'i-fai), *v.a.* atgaivinti.  
**Reviviscence** (rėv-i-vis'sens), *s.* atgiji-  
mas; atsigavinimas; atgaja.  
**Reviviscent** (rėv-i-vis'sent), *adj.* atgai-  
vinas; atgaivinamas.  
**Revocable** (rėv'o-kā-b'l), *adj.* atšaukia-  
mas; atmainomas. | —ness, *s.* atšau-  
kiamumas; atmainomumas.  
**Revocation** (rėv-o-kē'siōn), *s.* atšauki-  
mas; atmainymas; panaikinimas.  
**Revoke** (ri-vōk'), *v.a.* atšaukti; atimti;  
panaikinti. | *v.n.* neduoti mostin  
(*kortavime*).  
**Revolt** (ri-vōlt' ir -vōlt'), *v.n.* sukiršti;  
sukilti, pasikelti *prieš ką*; maištą  
kelti; priešintis; | biauřėtis. | *v.a.*  
sukiršinti; sukeldinti; pripildyti  
pasibiaurėjimu. | —, *s.* sukilimas;  
maištas.  
**Revoltar** (ri-vōlt'or), *s.* maištadarys;  
maištininkas.  
**Revolution** (rėv-o-ljū'siōn), *s.* sukimasi;  
besisukimas; apsisukimas; | persi-  
keitimas; perversmas; revoliucija.  
**Revolutionary** (rėv-o-ljū'siōn-ē-ri), *adj.*  
revoliucijinis; revoliucijiškas.  
**Revolutioner, Revolutionist** (rėv-o-ljū'-  
šiōn-ōr, -ist), *s.* revoliucionierius.



**Revolutionize** (rėv-o-ljū'šion-aiž), *v.a.* revoliucijonizuoti; visiškai perkeisti.  
**Revolve** (ri-vōlv'), *v.n.* sukstis. | *v.a.* suksti; *fig.* apmąstinėti; apsvarstinėti iš visų pusių.  
**Revolver** (ri-vōlv'ōr), *s.* revolveris.  
**Revolving** (ri-vōlv'ing), *adj.* sukasis; besisukas.  
**Reulsion** (ri-vōl'šion), *s.* traukimas atgal; atitraukimas; | umus persikeitimas; staigi atmaina (*upo, jausmy*).  
**Reward** (ri-uard'), *v.a.* atlyginti; atiteisti; atmokėti; užmokėti. | —, *s.* atlyginimas; užmokestis.  
**Rewardable** (ri-uard'ā-b'l), *adj.* atlyginimo vertas; atlyginamas.  
**Rewarder** (ri-uard'ōr), *s.* atlygintojas.  
**Rewrite** (ry-rait'), *v.a.* perrašinėti; perrašyti.  
**Reynard** (rėi'nōrd ir rėn'ōrd), *s.* lapė.  
**Rhapsodic, Rhapsodical** (rāp-sōd'ik, -el), *adj.* rapsodiškas; *fig.* mišrus; nerišlus.  
**Rhapsody** (rāp'so-di), *s.* rapsodija; epiškos poėmos pluostas.  
**Rhea** (ry'ā), *s. bot.* chiniška dilgėlė; | *orn.* Amerikos strusis.  
**Rheometer** (ri-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* įrankis elektros tėkmiai pajiegtai matuoti; reometras.  
**Rheoscope** (ry'o-skōp), *s.* įrankis elektros tėkmės susekti; reoskopas.  
**Rheostate** (ry'o-stāt), *s.* įmonė elektros tėkmių pajiegtai reguliuoti; reostas.  
**Rheotome** (ry'o-tōm), *s.* įrankis pertraukimui elektriškos srovės.  
**Rhetoric** (rēt'o-rik), *s.* retorika; iškalbumo mokslas; iškalbumas.  
**Rhetorical** (ri-tōr'ik-el), *adj.* retoriškas. | —ly, *adv.* retoriškai.  
**Rhetorician** (rēt-o-ri'šen), *s.* retorikas; žinovas retorikos; retorikos mokin-tojas; oratorius.  
**Rheum** (rūm), *s.* glitė; ašaros.  
**Rheumatic** (ru-māt'ik), *adj.* reumatiškas.  
**Rheumatism** (rū' mā-tiz'm), *s.* reumatizmas.  
**Rheumy** (rūm'i), *adj.* gličių pilnas; ašarotas.  
**Rhino** (rai'no), *s.* auksas; pinigai.

**Rhinoceros** (rai-nōs'i-rōs), *s. zool.* raganosis; rinoceras.  
**Rhinoplasty** (rai'no-plās-ti), *s.* chirurgiškas pritaismas priemoniškos nosies.  
**Rhizoma, Rhizome** (rai-zō'mā, -zōm'), *s. bot.* diegus leidžianti šaknis.  
**Rhizopod** (riz'o-pōd ir rai'zo-), *s. zool.* šakniakojis.  
**Rhodium** (rō'di-ōm), *s. chem.* rodium (*metalas*).  
**Rhododendron** (ro-do-dēn'drōn), *s. bot.* rododendronas; rododendras.  
**Rhomb** (rōmb), *s. geom.* rombas.  
**Rhombic** (rōm'bik), *adj.* rombinis; rombiškas.  
**Rhombohedron** (rōm-bo-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* rombohedras.  
**Rhomboid** (rōm'boid), *s. geom.* romboidas. | —, *adj.* = RHOMBOIDAL.  
**Rhomboidal** (rōm-boid'el), *adj.* romboidalishkas.  
**Rhombus** (rōm'bōs), *s.* = РНОМБ.  
**Rhubarb** (rū'barb), *s. bot.* rabarboras.  
**Rhumb** (rūm), *s. mar.* rumbas.  
**Rhyme** (raim), *s.* rimas; eilė; *fig.* eilės. *Neither — nor reason*, nė minties nė išminties. | —, *v.n.a.* rimuoti; eiliuoti; rašyti eiles.  
**Rhymer** (raim'ōr), *s.* rašėjas eilių; eilninkas.  
**Rhythm** (rit'h'm), *s.* ritmas.  
**Rhythmic, Rhythmical** (rit'h'mic, -el), *adj.* ritmiškas.  
**Rib** (rib), *s.* grobas; šonkaulis; | *mar.* grobas; branga (*liūvō*); | *arch.* sparas; | *bot.* gysla (*lupo*). | —, *v.a.* išsparuoti; išvedžioti juostomis, dryžiais; apsiausti; uždaryti.  
**Ribald** (rib'eld), *s.* nepraustaburnais; paleistliežuvis; pasileidėlis; ištivirkėlis.  
**Ribaldry** (rib'eld-ri), *s.* piktžodžiavimas; nepadori kalba; nepadorumas; vulgarishkumas.  
**Ribbon** (rib'bōn), *s.* kaspinas; stučka. | —, *v.a.* kaspinais puošti; dryžuoti juostelėmis.  
**Rice** (rais), *s. bot.* ryžiai.  
**Rich** (rič), *adj.* turtingas; | gausus; našus; | brangus; puikus; | maitingas; skanus; sultingas; riebus; tirštas; | gaivus; skaistus. | —ly, *adv.* turtin-

gai; gausiai; apščiai; puikiai; tirštai | **-ness**, *s.* turtingumas; | gausumas; našumas; sulingumas; riebumas; tirštumas; | gaivumas; vaiskumas; skaistumas.

**Riches** (rič'ėz), *s. pl.* turtai; gausa; pilnis.

**Rick** (rik), *s.* stirta. | —, *v.a.* stirton krauti.

**Rickets** (rik'ėts), *s. pl. med.* kaulų suminkštėjimas.

**Rickety** (rik'ėt-i), *adj.* sergas kaulų suminkštėjimu; silpnas; šleivas; luošas; iššęs.

**Rickrack** (rik'rāk), *s.* vingiuotas išadymas kaspinėliais

**Ricochet** (rik-o-še' ir rik'o-šėt), *s.* šokinėjimas (*iššautos pažemių kulkos arba pavandeniu smarkiai paleisto akmenų*).

**Rid** (rid), *v.a.* paliuosuoti; prašalinti; apvalyti *ką nuo ko* *To get — of*, atsikratyti *ko*; pasiliuosuoti.

**Riddance** (rid'dens), *s.* paliuosavimas; pasiliuosavimas; atsikratymas.

**Ridden** (rid'd'n), *pp.* nuo **RIDE**.

**Riddle** (rid'd'l), *s.* mįslė; minklė; | rėtis; sieta. | —, *v.a.* mįslę atminti, išrišti; | rėčiu sijoti; siausti; | rėti paversti. | *v.n.* mįslėmis šnekėti.

**Riddler** (rid'dl'or), *s.* tas, kurs mįslėmis šneka, kurs mįslės užduoda; | sijotojas.

**Ride** (raid), *v.n.* [*pret.* **RODE**; *pp.* **RID-DEN**], *joti*; važiuoti; | *mar.* stovėti (*ant įkaro*). *To — hard*, (*mar.*) stovint ant įkaro blaškytis, mėtytis (*sak. apie laivą*). | *v.a.* jodinti; ant arklio nešti; vežti | —, *s.* jojimas; važiavimas; pasijodinėjimas; pasivažinėjimas; | jojamas kelias.

**Rider** (raid'or), *s.* jojikas; raitelis; | važiuotojas; | priedas prie dokumento.

**Ridge** (ridž), *s.* nugaros viršunė; nugarakaulis; | kalnų nusidriekimas, retėžis; kaukara; viršunė (*kalnų*); kraikas (*stogo*); | vaga; ežia. | —, *v.a.* rimbuoti; vagoti; raukšlėti.

**Ridgepole** (ridž'pōl), *s.* kraikinis grebėstas.

**Ridgy** (ridž'i), *adj.* kaukarotas; iškilęs it skiautėrė; | vagotas.

**Ridicule** (rid'i-kjūl), *s.* apjuokimo auka; apjuokas; juokai. *To turn into —*, į juokus paversti; ant juoko pastatyti. | —, *v.a.* juoktis iš *ko*; ap-išjuokti.

**Ridiculous** (ri-dik'ju-lōs), *adj.* juokin-gas.

**Rife** (raif), *adj.* įsigyvenęs; viešpataujas; paprastas; tankus; gausus | **-ly**, *adv.* gausiai; tankiai; paprastai. | **-ness**, *s.* gausumas; tankus atsikratojimas; tankumas.

**Riffraff** (rif'rāf), *s.* sąsėlavos; draugijos išmatos.

**Rifle** (rai'f'l), *s.* vintinė šaudykla; karabinas; | medinė pustykla (*dalgiamis pustyti*). *The rifles*, *s. pl.* karabinieriai. | —, *v.a.* vintuoti; iš-piauti spiraliską grabutę; | pustyti (*dalgį*); | pačiuopti; nunešti; api-plėšti; apvogti.

**Rifleman** (rai'f'l-mān), *s.* karabinierius.

**Rifler** (rai'fl'or), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

**Rift** (rift), *s.* plyšys; spraga; | sekluma; brasta. | —, *v.a.* plėšyti; skal-dyti; ardyti. | *v.n.* plyšti; suplyšti; (su)siskilti.

**Rig** (rig), *v.a.* apręngti; aprėdyti. | *v.n.* siausti; žaisti. | —, *s.* apręngimas (*laivo*); parėdalas; | šelmystė. *To run a —*, šelmystės daryti; prašmat-tauti; štukas krėsti.

**Rigger** (rig'g'or), *s.* apręngėjas; aprėdy-tojas; *mar.* takelmeistris.

**Rigging** (rig'ging), *s.* aprėdalas; *mar.* lynos; takeliažas.

**Right** (rait), *adj.* tiesus; teisin-gas; teisybė turis; tikras; atsako-mas; dešinis. *You are —*, tamista turi (*ar jus turite*) teisybę; tamistos (jusų) teisybė. | —, *adv.* tiesiai; tie-siog; stačiai; tuojau; | teisiai; tei-singai; tikrai; gerai; | labai; didžiai. | —, *s.* teisybė; tiesa; | geras; | dešinė. *On the —*, dešinėj pusėj; po de-šinės. *To set (put) to rights*, sutvar-kyti; pataisyti. | —, *v.a.* ištiesti; ati-taisyti; pataisyti; *kam* teisybę ati-duoti; išteisinti; sugrąžinti *kam* tie-sas. | *v.n.* išsitiesti; atsisaisyti.

**Righteous** (rai'čōs), *adj.* teisus; teisin-gas. | **-ly**, *adv.* teisingai. | **-ness**, *s.* teisumas; teisingumas.

**Rightful** (rait'ful), *adj.* įstatymiškas; teisingas. | —ly, *adv.* įstatymiškai; teisybės keliu.

**Rightly** (rait'li), *adv.* teisingai; tikrai; ištikro.

**Rigid** (ridž'id), *adj.* pastiras; styrus; stangus; nelankus; | rustus; žiaurus; skaudus. | —ly, *adv.* nepalankiai; šiurkščiai; rusčiai; žiauriai. | —ness, *s.* = RIGIDITY.

**Rigidity** (ri-džid'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; nelankumas; styrumas; | rustumas; skaudumas; žiaurumas.

**Rigmarole** (rig'mā-rōl), *s.* tuščias pasakojimas; tuščia kalba. | —, *adj.* tuščias; paikas.

**Rigor** (rig'ōr), *s.* pastyrimas; stangumas; tvirtumas; nelankumas; | rustumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas.

**Rigorism** (rig'ōr-iz'm), *s.* rigorizmas; principų aštrumas.

**Rigorist** (rig'ōr-ist), *s.* rigoristas; prisilaikytojas aštrių principų.

**Rigorous** (rig'ōr-ōs), *adj.* rustus; žiaurus; skaudus; aštrus. | —ly, *adv.* rusčiai; aštriai; skaudžiai. | —ness, *s.* rustumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas; skaudumas.

**Rigour** (rig'ōr), *s.* = RIGOR.

**Rile** (rail), *v.a.* drumsti; sudrumsti; sujudinti.

**Rill** (ril), *s.* upelis.

**Rily** (rai'li), *adj.* drumzlinas; mulvinas.

**Rim** (rim), *s.* kraštas; apkraštis; lankas; žiedas (*apie kę noru*). | —, *v.a.* apkraščius duoti; apjuosti žiedu.

**Rime** (raim), *s.* šarma; šerkšnas; | plyšys; | virbalas; pakopa (*kopėčių*). | —, *v.n.* šarmoti; šerkšnyti.

**Rimose** (rai-mōs'), *adj.* plyšiuotas; suplaisiojęs.

**Rimple** (rim'p'l), *s.* rukšlė. | —, *v.a.* rukšlėti; rukšlenti. | *v.n.* rukšlentis.

**Rimy** (raim'i), *adj.* šarmotas; apšerkšnijęs.

**Rind** (raind), *s.* žievė; oda.

**Rinderpest** (rin'dōr-pēst), *s.* galvijų maras.

**Ring** (ring), *v.a.* { *pret.* RANG *ir* RUNG; *pp.* RUNG }, skambinti (*varpus, etc.*);

| *v.n.* skambėti. | —, *s.* skambėjimas; gaudimas (*varpy*).

**Ring** (ring), *s.* žiedas; grindė; rinkė; ratas. | —, *v.a.* apjuosti žiedu, ratu; | verti grindę (*į nosį, etc.*).

**Ringbolt** (ring'bōlt), *s. mar.* ringboltas.

**Ringdove** (ring'dōv), *s. orn.* laukinis balandis; keršutis.

**Ringleader** (ring'lyd-ōr), *s.* ratelio vadas; šaikos vadas; pravadynius; vadovas.

**Ringlet** (ring'lēt), *s.* žiedelis; ratelis; garbana (*plauky*).

**Ringworm** (ring'uōrm), *s. med.* dedervinė.

**Rinse** (rins), *v.a.* skalauti; plauti.

**Rinser** (rins'ōr), *s.* skalautojas; plovėjas.

**Rinsing** (rins'ing), *s.* skalavimas; plovimas.

**Riot** (rai'ōt), *s.* maištas; maišatis; sumišimas; triukšmas. | —, *v.n.* maištą daryti; sumišimą, triukšmą kelti; | lėbauti.

**Rioter** (rai'ōt-ōr), *s.* maištadarys; maištininkas; netvarkėlis; | lėbauninkas.

**Riotous** (rai'ōt-ōs), *adj.* maištingas; netvarkus; ištivirkęs; paleistuvingas. | —ly, *adv.* maištingai; triukšmingai; netvarkiai; paleistuvingai.

**Rip** (rip), *v.a.* perardyti; perskrosti; perplėsti; nuplėsti; nudrėksti; atverti; atidengti; | išilgai pieluoti. | —, *s.* skylė; spraga; | nelemtelis; nevertėlis; —palaikis (*enklitiškai prie daigtvardžio*).

**Ripe** (raip), *adj.* išsirpęs; nunokęs; subrendęs; priėjęs. | —ly, *adv.* subrendusiai. | —ness, *s.* išsirpimas; subrendimas; nunokimas.

**Ripen** (raip'n), *v.n.* sirpti; nokti; bręsti. | *v.a.* sirpinti; brandinti; nokinti.

**Ripple** (rip'p'l), *v.n.* smulkiai vilniuoti; rukšlentis (*sak. apie vandens paviršį*); čiurkšlenti. | *v.a.* rukšlenti. | —, *s.* besirukšlenimas (*vandens*); smulkios vilnelės; | čiurkšlenimas; | karštuvai (*linų, etc. galvoms nukaršti*).

**Ripply** (rip'pli), *adj.* smulkiai vilniuotas; besirukšlenas; čiurkšlenas.

**Riprap** (rip'rāp), *s.* grindimas iš netvar-  
kiai priverstų akmenų (*vandenų ar  
šėp minkštojų žemėje*).

**Rise** (raiz), *v. n.* [*pret. ROSE; pp. RISEN*],  
keltis; kilti; pakilti; sukilkti; atsikel-  
ti; pasikelti; prisikelti; tokėti (*apie  
saulę*). | —, *s.* kilimas; pakilimas;  
pasikėlimas; | užtekėjimas (*saulės*).  
| paėjimas; kilmė; pradžia; šaltinis.

**Risen** (riz'n), *pp.* nuo **Rise**.

**Riser** (raiz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs keliasi; |  
pakopa; laiptas.

**Risibility** (riz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* nuojioga ar  
palinkimas juoktis; juoksmingu-  
mas.

**Risible** (riz'i-b'l), *adj.* galys juoktis;  
linkęs ant juokimosi; juoksmingas;  
juokingas; gimdas juoką. | —ness, *s.*  
= **RISIBILITY**.

**Rising** (raiz'ing), *adj.* kilas; augas;  
priaugas; tekas; *fig.* kilas augštin,  
garbėje; — *generation*, priaugančioji  
gentkartė. | —, *s.* kilimas; atsikėli-  
mas; prisikėlimas; pasikėlimas; su-  
kilimas; tekėjimas (*saulės*).

**Risk** (risk), *s.* rizika; pavojus. *To run  
a —*, rizikuoti. | —, *v. a.* pavojuje  
statyti; rizikuoti; atsidrasinti; ban-  
dyti.

**Risky** (risk'i), *adj.* pavojingas.

**Rite** (rait), *s.* dievmaldystė; pamalda;  
apeiga.

**Ritual** (rit'ju-el), *adj.* apeiginis; ritua-  
liškas. | —, *s.* ritualas; bažnytinių  
apeigų knyga.

**Ritualism** (rit'ju-el-iz'm), *s.* aštrus pri-  
silaikymas bažnytinių apeigų; ritu-  
alizmas.

**Ritualist** (rit'ju-el-ist), *s.* ritualistas.

**Rival** (rai'vel), *s.* bendrapriešis; san-  
lenktyninkas; konkurentas. | —, *adj.*  
bendrapriešiškas; sanlenktyniuojas.  
| —, *v. a.* bendrapriešiauti; sanlenk-  
tyniuoti; konkuruoti.

**Rivalry** (rai'vel-ri), *s.* bendrapriešystė;  
sanlenktyniavimas; konkurencija.

**Rive** (raiv), *v. a.* skaldyti; plėšyti. | *v.*  
*n.* skaldytis; skilti; plyšti.

**River** (riv'ör), *s.* upė.

**Rivet** (riv'ët), *s.* nitas. | —, *v. a.* nituoti;  
sunituoti; *fig.* sudrutinti.

**Rivulet** (riv'ju-lët), *s.* upelis.

**Roach** (röč), *s.* išt. mekšra.

**Road** (röd), *s.* kelias; vieškelis.

**Roadbed** (röd'bëd), *s.* gelžkelio lova.

**Roadstead** (röd'stëd), *s. mar.* reida.

**Roadster** (röd'stör), *s.* važinėjamas ar-  
klys.

**Roam** (röm), *v. n.* vaikštinėti; vaikščio-  
ti; vaikiotis; bastytis. | —, *s.* vaik-  
štinėjimas; besibastymas.

**Roamer** (röm'ör), *s.* vaikštinėtojas; pa-  
basta; vaikata.

**Roan** (rön), *adj.* šerkšnas (*arklys*). | —,  
*s.* šerkšnas arklys; šerkšnokas; de-  
rešius; | šerkšna spalva; | jierka  
(*knygų apdaramas*).

**Roar** (rör), *v. n.* rėkti; staugauti; staug-  
ti; kriokti; užti; dundėti; griausti.

| —, *s.* riksmas; staugimas; krioki-  
mas; dundėjimas; griovimas.

**Roast** (röst), *v. a.* kepinti; kepti. | —,  
*adj.* keptas. | —, *s.* kepsnys.

**Rob** (röb), *v. a. n.* vogti; pavogti; apvog-  
ti; apiplėšti; atimti.

**Robber** (röb'bör), *s.* vagis; plėšikas.

**Robbery** (röb'bör-i), *s.* vagystė; plėši-  
mas.

**Robe** (röb), *s.* ruba.; | kailis. | —, *v. a.*  
apvilkti (*rubais*); aprėdyti.

**Robin** (röb'in), *s.* — *redbreast*, orn.  
rudgurklė; dagilis.

**Robust** (ro-böst'), *adj.* resnas; tvirtas;  
drutas; stiprus. | —ly, *adv.* tvirtai;  
stipriai. | —ness, *s.* resnumas; tvir-  
tumas; drutumas.

**Rochet** (röč'ët), *s.* kamža.

**Rock** (rök), *s.* uola; | vindelis; varpstė.  
| —, *v. a.* supčioti; supti; linguoti. |  
*v. n.* suptis.

**Rockaway** (rök'ä-uëi), *s.* dengtas veži-  
mas; karieta.

**Rocker** (rök'ör), *s.* supėjas, *f.-ja*; | lin-  
gė; | supamasis krėslas.

**Rocket** (rök'ët), *s.* rakieta; | bot. lau-  
kinė garstyčia.

**Rockiness** (rök'i-nës), *s.* uoluotumas;  
uoliugumas.

**Rocking** (rök'ing), *s.* supimas; besisu-  
pimas. | *Rocking-chair*, *s.* supamasis  
krėslas.

**Rocky** (rök'i), *adj.* uolingas; uoluotas;  
*fig.* kietas kaip uola.

**Rod** (röd), *s.* rykštė; žalga; lazda; |  
rykštė (*ūgumo mastas, 16½ pėdų*).

**Rode** (röd), *pret.* nuo **Ride**.

**Rodent** (rō'dent), *adj.* griaužias. | —, *s.* (zool.) graužys.

**Rodomont** (rōd'o-mōnt), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Rodomontade** (rōd-o-mōn-tēd'), *s.* pagyrunystė, | —, *v.n.* girtis.

**Roe** (rō), *s. zool.* stirna; | ikrai (*žuvis*).

**Roebuck** (rō'bōck), *s. zool.* stirna (*patinas*).

**Rodeer** (rō'dyr), *s. zool.* stirna.

**Rogation** (ro-gē'šion), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas.

**Rogue** (rōg), *s.* sukčius; apgavikas; naudėlis; pašlemėkas; valkata; išdykėlis.

**Roguery** (rōg'ōr-i), *s.* šelmystė; apgavystė; suktybė; | išdykavimas.

**Roguish** (rōg'iš), *adj.* apgaviškiškas; šelmiškas; palaiduniškas; išdykęs. | —ly, *adv.* šelmiškai. | —ness, *s.* šelmiškumas; išdykumas.

**Roil** (roil), *v.a.* drumsti; *fig.* erzinti; pykinti.

**Roister** (roist'ōr), *v.n.* girtis; pustis; didžiulis. | —, *s.* = ROISTERER.

**Roisterer** (roist'ōr-ōr), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Role** (rōl), *s.* rolė (*veikėjo*).

**Roll** (rōl), *v.a.* risti; ridenti; volioti; versti; sukti; susukti; suvynioti; kočioti; ruliuoti. *To* — *one's eyes*, akis vartyti. | *v.n.* riedėti; ristas; verstis; suktis; vyniotis; voliotis; kočiotis; | suknupti; parpulti; | supstis (*sak. apie laivą*); | barškėti; barbėti (*sak. apie bugną*).

**Roll** (rōl), *s.* riedėjimas; besiritimas; | ritinys; rulis; velanas; volas; | surašas; registras; dokumentas; | pyragėlis; bulka; | besivartymas (*lūto*); | dundėjimas; bugno mušimas.

**Roller** (rōl'ōr), *s.* rulis; velanas; volas; kočiolas; | raištis; bandažas; | didelė vilnis; banga; | *orn.* šilvarnis.

**Rollie** (rōl'lik), *v.n.* siausti; žaisti.

**Rolling** (rōl'ing), *adj.* besiverčias; besivartas; besiritas; riedas. | — *mill*, *s.* kočiotuvė metalų. — *plant*; — *stock*, *s.* lokomotyvos, vagonai, *etc.* ant geležinkelio. *Rolling-pin*, *s.* kočiolas (*tešlai kočioti*).

**Romaic** (ro-mē'ik), *adj.* naujagraikiškas. | —, *s.* naujagraikiška kalba.

**Roman** (rō'men), *adj.* romiškas; rymiškas. | —, *s.* romietis; rymietis.

**Romance** (ro-māns'), *s.* romanas; apysaka; | romaniška kalba. | —, *adj.* romaniškas. | —, *v.a.* sekti pasakas; pasakoti nebutus daigtus.

**Romancer** (ro-mān'sōr), *s.* rašytojas romanų; pasakų pasakotojas; melagis.

**Romanesque** (rō-men-ēsk'), *adj.* romėniškas.

**Romanic** (ro-mān'ik), *adj.* romaniškas.

**Romanism** (rō'men-iz'm), *s.* Romos-katalikų bažnyčios dogmatai; Romos-katalikų tikyba.

**Romanist** (rō'men-ist), *s.* Romos-katalikas.

**Romanize** (rō'men-aiz), *v.a.* versti į katalikystę.

**Romantic** (ro-mān'tik), *adj.* romantiškas. | —ally, *adv.* romantiškai.

**Romanticism** (ro-mān'ti-siz'm), *s.* romantizmas.

**Romany** (rōm'ū-ni), *s.* čigonas, *f.* —nė; | čigonų kalba.

**Romish** (rōm'iš), *adj.* romiškas; Romos —.

**Romp** (rōmp), *v.n.* garsiai siausti; baladotis; šokinėti; trempti; trypti. | —, *s.* trempimas; baladonė; | mergaitė siaučianti lygiai kaip vaikinai; vėjavaikė.

**Rompish** (rōmp'iš), *adj.* išdykęs; sauringas. | —ly, *adv.* su išdykimu. | —ness, *s.* išdykumas.

**Rood** (rōd), *s.* nukryžiuotas; kryžius; muka; | šešiolika ir pusė pėdų (*matas*); viena ketvirtadalis akro.

**Roof** (rūf), *s.* stogas; skliautas. | —, *v.a.* uždengti stogu; *fig.* duoti prieglauda.

**Roofing** (rūf'ing), *s.* stogo dengimas; medega stogui; stogas; pastogė; prieglauda.

**Roofless** (rūf'lēs), *adj.* be stogo; | pastogės neturįs; be prieglaudos.

**Roofree** (rūf'try), *s.* stogbalkis; *fig.* stogas; pastogė; prieglauda.

**Rook** (rūk), *s. orn.* kranklys; | klostorius; vyliugis; sukčius; | bokštas (*šachmatuose*). | —, *v.a.* apgaudinėti; sukti.

**Rookery** (rūk'ōr-i), *s.* vieta, kur krankliai periasi; vieta, kur suskrenda jurių paukščiai perėtis; vieta, kur

roniai vaikus veda; | pusiau sugriuvę namai, tarnaujanti prieglauda visokiems vaikatomis ir vagiams; | kekšnamis.

**Room** (rūm), *s.* vieta; ruimas; | kambarys. | —, *v.n.* užimti ruima, kambaryj; gyventi kambaryj.

**Roomful** (rūm'ful), *s.* kiek gali kambaryj tilpti; pilnas kambarys.

**Roomily** (rūm'i-li, *adv.* erdvai.

**Roominess** (rūn'i-nės), *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas.

**Roommate** (rūm'mēt), *s.* bendrakambarytis; gyvenantis viename kambaryje su kitu.

**Roomy** (rūm'i), *adj.* erdvas; ruimingas.

**Roost** (rūst), *s.* lakta. | —, *v.n.* tupėti ant laktos; *fig.* turėti prieglaudą; silsėtis.

**Rooster** (rūst'ōr), *s.* gaidys.

**Root** (rūt), *s.* šaknis. | —, *v.n.* šaknis įleisti; įsišaknyti; | knaisioti; knisti; knistis; raustis. | *v.a.* giliai įsodinti, įskverbti. *To — up, (out, away),* su šaknimis išrauti; išnaikinti.

**Rootlet** (rūt'lēt), *s.* šaknelė.

**Rootstock** (rūt'stōk), *s.* diegus leidžianti šaknis.

**Rooty** (rūt'i), *adj.* šakningas.

**Rope** (rōp), *s.* virvė; lynas; | virtynė. | *Ropes, pl.* viduriai; žarnos (*paukščių*). | —, *v.n.* tįsti; driektis. | *v.a.* (su) virve surišti; rišti; jungti; (su) virve atidalinti.

**Ropeband** (rōp'bānd), *s.* mar. rabantas.

**Ropedancer** (rōp'dān-sūr), *s.* vaikščiojantis virve; šokikas ant virvės.

**Roper** (rōp'ōr), *s.* virvininkas.

**Ropery** (rōp'ōr-i), *s.* virvių dirbtuvė; virvinyčia.

**Ropewalk** (rōp'uōk), *s.* virvinyčia.

**Ropewalker** (rōp'uōk-ōr), *s.* = ROPE-DANCER.

**Ropiness** (rōp'i-nės), *s.* tįsumas.

**Ropy** (rōp'i), *adj.* tįsus (*suk. apie lūpną medegą*).

**Rorqual** (ror'kuel), *s.* didžuvė *Balænoptera physalus*.

**Rosaceous** (ro-zē'sōs), *adj.* rožinis; prigulys prie rožių šeimynos.

**Rosary** (rō'zā-ri), *s.* rožynas; rožių lėvė; | rožančius.

**Rose** (rōz), *pret. nuo RISE.*

**Rose** (rōz), *s.* rožė; erškėtrožė; erškėtis; | *med.* rožė; | rožinis dažas. | — *window, arch.* rožlangis; ratlangis.

**Roseate** (rō'zi-ēt), *adj.* rožinis; kvėpias (*ar žydįs*) kaip rožė.

**Rosebud** (rōz'bōd), *s.* rožės bumburas; neišsiskleidęs rožės žiedas.

**Rosebush** (rōz'buš), *s.* rožių krūmas.

**Rosedrop** (rōz'drōp), *s. med.* karpa ant nosies (*pas girtuokliū*).

**Rosehead** (rōz'hēd), *s.* pyramidalinė galva; vinis su pyramidaline galva.

**Rosemary** (rōz'mē-ri), *s. bot.* razmarinas.

**Rosery** (rōz'ōr-i), *s.* rožynas.

**Rosette** (ro-zēt'), *s.* priemoniška rožė; papuošimas rožės pavidale.

**Rosewood** (rōz'uūd), *s.* rožmedis.

**Rosied** (rōz'id), *adj.* rožėmis papuoštas; rožių spalva dažytas.

**Rosin** (rōz'in), *s.* smala; koliofonija. | —, *v.a.* smaluoti; pasmaluoti.

**Rosiny** (rōz'in-i), *adj.* sakingas; smalingas.

**Rosland** (rōs'lend), *s.* šilas.

**Rosmarine** (rōz'mā-ryn), *s.* jurių baisūnas.

**Ross** (rōs), *s.* šiurkštus, suplaišiojęs medžių luobas.

**Roster** (rōs'tōr), *s.* surašas; surašas, parodas kokioj eilėj šaukiami kareiviai tarnyston.

**Rostral** (rōs'trel), *adj.* snapinis; nosinis; snapo pavidalo.

**Rostrate, Rostrated** (rōs'trēt, -trēt-tēd), *adj.* snapo pavidalo; snapuotas.

**Rostrum** (rōs'trōm), *s.* snapas; nosis (*laivo*); | katedra; sakykla.

**Rosy** (rōz'i), *adj.* rožinis; raudonas.

**Rot** (rōt), *v.n.* kirmyti; puti. | *v.a.* pudyti. | —, *s.* puvinas; supuvinas; puvesiai; | šūra (*pas aris*).

**Rotary** (rō'tā-ri), *adj.* ratu sukasis; ratelinis.

**Rotate** (rō'tēt), *v.n.* suktis; ratu suktis. | *v.a.* sukti. | —, *adj.* rato pavidalo.

**Rotation** (ro-tē'siōn), *s.* sukimas; besisukimas; aplinkbėgis; | atmaina; permaina. *By —*, ant atmainos; pakarčui.

**Rotative, Rotatory** (rō'tā-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* besisukęs; ratu sukąs.

**Rotche** (rōč), *s.* jurių balandis.  
**Rote** (rōt), *s.* atkartojimas žodžių be atkreipimo atidos ant jų prasmės; mokinimasi iš galvos; | ypatinga gitara; | užimas plakančių | krantų linijų.

**Rotgut** (rōt'gōt), *s.* prastas alus; gira.

**Rother** (rōd'h'ōr), *s.* = RUDDER.

**Rotifer** (rō'ti-fōr), *s.* mikroskopiškas prėskų vandenų kirminėlis.

**Rotten** (rōt't'n), *adj.* supuvęs; sugedęs.  
 | —ness, *s.* supuvimas; puvėsiai.

**Rotund** (ro-tōnd'), *adj.* apvalus; apskritas. | —ness, *s.* = ROTUNDITY.

**Rotunda** (ro-tōn'dā), *s. arch.* apvali trioba.

**Rotundity** (ro-tōnd'i-ti), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas.

**Rouble** (rū'b'l), *s.* = RUBLE.

**Rouche** (rūš), *s.* = RUCHE.

**Rouge** (rūž), *s.* raudai; tepylai (*veidui*).  
 | —, *adj.* raudonas. | —, *r.a.* raudais tepti. | *v.n.* raudais teptis, parvuotis.

**Rough** (rōf), *adj.* šiurkštus; nelygus; grubus; rupus; storas; gauruotas; neapdirbtas; neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; nemandagus; šiurkštus; rustus; žiaurus; skaudus; aštrus; šaizus; — sea, sujudusios, besiblaškančios jūros; — weather, žiauri pagada; — wine, aitrus vynas; — sound, aštrus balsas; — diamond, neapdirbtas, neaptašytas diamentas. | —, *s.* neapsitašėlis; nešvankėlis. *In the* —, neapdirbtam stovyje; neapdirbtas; neaptašytas. | —, *adv.* = ROUGHLY. | —, *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu; | išmokinti, išlavinti (*arklį jojimui, etc.*). *To — it*, priprasti prie sunkaus gyvenimo. *To — out*, ant greito, bet-kaip nutašyti, padaryti.

**Roughcast** (rōf'kāst), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai nubraižyti, nupaišyti, aptašyti; | nukrėsti tinku iš kalkių ir akmenėlių. | —, *s.* paviršutiniškas paišnys: šiurkščiai aptašytas ar nudrėbtas modelis; | tinkas iš kalkių ir akmenėlių.

**Roughdraw** (rōf'drōw), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai nubraižyti, nupaišyti.

**Roughen** (rōf'n), *v.a.* daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu; atšerpetuoti; atbrizginti. |

*v.n.* darytis šiurkščiu, nelygiu; atšerpetuoti; atspurti; | vilnis mėtyti; siubuoti (*sak. apie vandenį*).

**Roughhew** (rōf'hjū), *v.a.* paviršutiniškai aptašyti.

**Roughhewn** (rōf'hjūn), *adj.* paviršutiniškai aptašytas; *fig.* šiurkštus; neapsitašęs; nepažįstas mandagumo.

**Roughleg** (rōf'lēg), *s.* tubotasis vana-gas.

**Roughly** (rōf'li), *adv.* šiurkščiai.

**Roughness** (rōf'nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas; nelygumas; grubumas; šaizumas; aštrumas (*garso*); žiaurumas; rustumas; nešvankumas; | sujudimas; neramumas (*jurių*); | neapdirbtas stovis.

**Roughrider** (rōf'raid-ōr), *s.* lavintojas arklį (*jojimui, važinimui*); prajodinėtojas; *mil.* raitelis liuosnorių kavalerijos (*Šv. Valst.*).

**Roughscuff** (rōf'skōf), *s.* draugijos sąšlavos.

**Roughshod** (rōf'šōd), *adj.* kaustytas su aštriomis pasagomis. *To ride* —, stengtis ką įgyti, pasiekti, nors su skriauda kitų; kitų galvomis jodinėti.

**Roughwrought** (rōf'rōt), *adj.* šiurkščiai padarytas; lig kirvių aptašytas.

**Roulade** (rū-lēd'), *s. mus.* ruliada.

**Roulette** (rū-lēt'), *s.* ruleta (*loša*).

**Rounce** (rauns), *s.* rankena (*spaudinamos rankinės mašinos*).

**Round** (raund), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; | atviras; status; tyras; tikras; — number, apskritas skaičius; — answer, status (*ar grieštas*) atsakymas; — robin, koks nors prašymas (*ar protestas*) ant kurio ypato pasirašo ne apačioj, bet aplinkui, idant tokiu budu neparodyti kas pirmutinis pasirašė. *To go at a — rate*, sparčiai eiti. | —, *adv.* aplink; aplinkui; ratu. *To bring one —*, peršnekėti, perkalbėti *kg.* *All —*, visur aplinkui. | —, *prep.* aplink; apie; po. — about, aplink; aplinkui.

**Round** (raund), *s.* apskritys; ratas; run-das; žygis;ėjimas ratu, aplinkui; aplinkbėgis; apsiskukimas; | šokis ratu; giedojimas ar dainavimas ratu; | pakopa, laiptas (*kopėly*); sker-

sinis (*jungis kedės kojas*); | *mil.* šuvis; šuvinys; | sarga; | kulšis, šlaunis (*jautienos*). | — *of applause*, smarkus rankų plojimas.

**Round** (raund), *v.a.* daryti apvaliu, apskritu; | apjuosti; apsiausti iš visų pusių; apskrieti; apeiti, apsukti aplink; uželti už; | užbaigti. | *v.n.* apskritu darytis; *fig.* tobulintis; | suktis; suktis aplink.

**Roundabout** (raund'ä-baut), *adj.* aplinkinis; — *way*, aplinkkelis; | apjuosiantis; apsiaučiantis; | platus; plačiai apimas; *in a* — *sense*, plačioje prasmėje. | —, *s.* ratas; karusėliai; | trumpsermėgė; kuzas; | šokis ratu; suktinis (*šokis*).

**Roundel, Roundelay** (raun'dəl, raund'i-lē), *s.* daina, dainuojama ratu šokant; šokis ratu; ratas.

**Roundhead** (raund'hēd), *s.* apskritgalvis (*pravardžiavimas puritony*).

**Roundhouse** (raund'haus), *s. mar.* užpakalinė kajuta; | lokomotyvų trioba.

**Rounding** (raund'ing), *adj.* apvalainas; apvaliu besidaras. | —, *s.* viryutė, raštelis (*cirvių galama aprišti kad nespartų*).

**Roundish** (raund'iš), *adj.* truputį apskritas; apvalainas.

**Roundlet** (raund'lēt), *s.* ratelis.

**Roundly** (raund'li), *adv.* apskritai; | stačiai; tiesiog; atvirai; | sparčiai.

**Roundness** (raund'nēs), *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; | pilnumas (*garso*); lygumas; švelnumas (*kalbos, sakymo*); | statumas; tiesmokumas; atvirumas.

**Roundsman** (raundz'män), *s.* policijos sargas; policistas.

**Rouse** (rauz), *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti; sujudinti. | *v.n.* pabusti; atsikelti; pakilti; | *mar.* visi sykiu traukti (*virg*). | —, *s.* puota; lėbavimas.

**Rousing** (rauz'ing), *adj.* pakelias; sukelias; sujudinas; | didelis; smarkus.

**Roustabout** (raust'ä-baut), *s.* darbininkas ant upinio garlaivio; | pabasta.

**Rout** (raut), *s.* netvarki, maištinga minia; govėda; gauja; | iširimas; bėgšta (*kuriunos*); sumušimas; išblaš-

kymas (*priešių*); | triukšmas; riksmas; sumišimas; netvarka; | didelė draugystė; pokilis; vakaras. *To put to* —, priversti bėgti (*priešius*). | —, *v.a.* išardyti; išblaškyti; sumušti; priversti bėgti; | išgremžti; išskaptuoti; išrėžyti. | *v.n.* knisti; knaisioti; raustis.

**Route** (rūt tr raut), *s.* kelias; kelionė.

**Routine** (rū-ty'n'), *s.* rutina; pripratimas.

**Rove** (rōv), *v.n.* vaikščioti; bastytis; vaikiotis; klaidžioti; klajoti. | *v.a.* įverti; | pešioti, leisti (*siulę verpiant*). | —, *s.* besibastymas; klaidžiojimas.

**Rover** (rōv'ör), *s.* klaidžiotojas; pabasta; valkata; vėja-vaikis. *At* —, akyplotu; ant abe'o; kaip pakliuk.

**Row** (rōu), *s.* eilė; | irklavimas; pasivažinėjimas luotu. | —, *v.a.n.* irkluoti; irti; irtis.

**Row** (rau), *s.* triukšmas; sumišimas; vaidai; peštynės; muštynės. *To kick up a* —, triukšmą sukelti; vaidus pradėti.

**Rowboat** (rōu'bot), *s.* iriama valtis.

**Rowdy** (rau'di), *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas; triukšmadaris.

**Rowdydow** (rau'di-dau), *s.* triukšmas; sumišimas.

**Rowdyish** (rau'di-iš), *adj.* triukšmingas; vaidingas.

**Rowel** (rau'ēl), *s.* akstinuotas ratelis (*pentino*); | *reter.* įvara. | —, *v.a.* įverti įvarą (*arkliui*).

**Rowen** (rau'ēn), *s.* atolas; | rugienos.

**Rower** (rōu'ör), *s.* irkluotojas; irėjas.

**Rowlock** (rōu'lōk), *s.* irklakabė.

**Royal** (roi'el), *adj.* karališkas; | prakilnus; puikus; šaunus; garbingas. | —, *s.* ypatingo didumo popiera; | *mar.* viena iš mažesniųjų buorių; | nedidelė kanuolė. | —ly, *adv.* karališkai; | šauniai; puikiai.

**Royalism** (roi'el-iz'm), *s.* prisirišimas prie karaliaus; rojalizmas.

**Royalist** (roi'el-ist), *s.* karaliaus šalininkas; rojalistas.

**Royalty** (roi'el-ti), *s.* karališkumas; karališka garbė; karališka didybė; karališkos tiesos ir privolės; *fig.* viešpatystė; skraitas.



**Rub** (rõb), *v.a.* trinti. *To* — down, nu-trinti; nuvalyti; nugludinti. *To* — off, nutrinti. *To* — out, ištrinti. *To* — up, nušveisti; nuvalyti; nugludinti; sukelti; sujudinti; pažadinti; atgaivinti (*atmintį, etc.*). | *v.n.* trintis. *To* — along, — on, sau kelią darytis; stumtis pirmyn. | —, *s.* trynimas; besitrynimas; | keblumas; kliūtis; | nelygumas (*paviršius*); | skaudus apjuokas.

**Rubadub** (rõb'ä-dõb), *s.* bugno trenkimas; *fig.* riksmas; baladonė.

**Rubber** (rõb'bõr), *s.* trynėjas; trintuvas; triniklis; | galastuvas; | pielyčia; | gumas; gumelastikas; | guminis kaliošas. *India* —, kaučukas; gumas.

**Rubbing** (rõb'bing), *s.* trynimas.

**Rubbish** (rõb'biš), *s.* atmatos; šiukšlos; skudurai; šlamštas; griuvėsiai; įros.

**Rubble** (rõb'b'l), *s.* skeliauda; skaldyti akmenys; žvirgždas.

**Rubescence** (ru-bės'sens), *s.* raudonavimas; raudonumas.

**Rubescient** (ru-bės'sent), *adj.* raudonuoja; raustas; paraudes.

**Rubican** (rũ'bi-ken), *adj.*, — horse, de-resius.

**Rubicund** (rũ'bi-kõnd), *adj.* rausvas; apiraudonis.

**Rubicundity** (rũ-bi-kõn'di-ti), *s.* rausvumas.

**Rubific** (rũ-bif'ik), *adj.* daras raudonu.

**Ruble** (rũ'b'l), *s.* rublis.

**Rubric** (rũ'brik), *s.* rubrika; antgalvis.

**Rubric, Rubrical** (rũ'brik, -el), *adj.* raudonas; | rubrikuotas.

**Rubricate** (rũ'bri-kët), *adj.* raudonai dažytas; paženklintas raudonu dažu. | —, *v.a.* raudonu dažu paženklinti; rubrikuoti.

**Ruby** (rũ'bi), *s.* rubinas (*brangakmenis*); raudonis; | *typ.* ryšis smulkiųjų statomų raidžių. | —, *adj.* raudonas.

**Ruche** (rũš), *s.* apkarbatkavimas; karbatkai.

**Ruck** (rõk), *v.a.* rukšlėti; surukšlėti; suglamžyti. | —, *s.* rukšlė; | paprastoji rūšis.

**Ruction** (rõk-të'siõn), *s.* raugėjimas; atsiraugėjimas; atsirugimas.

**Rudd** (rõd), *s. išt.* kuoja.

**Rudder** (rõd'dõr), *s.* styras; vairas.

**Ruddiness** (rõd'di-nës), *s.* raudonumas

**Ruddle** (rõd'd'l), *s. min.* raudonžemė; raudonoji kreida. | —, *v.a.* raudonai nukreiduoti.

**Ruddy** (rõd'di), *adj.* paraudonavęs; raudonas.

**Rude** (rũd), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepatogus; neviešlus; nešvankus; žiaurus; nuožmus. | —ly, *adv.* šiurkščiai; nešvankiai; žiauriai. | —ness, *s.* šiurkštumas; nepatogumas; neviešlumas; žiaurumas; tamsumas; nuožmumas.

**Rudiment** (rũ'di-ment), *s.* pradmuo; pradmena; pradžia; pamatas.

**Rudimental, Rudimentary** (ru-di-mën'tel, -tã-ri), *adj.* pradinis; pamatinis; elementariškas.

**Rue** (rũ), *s. bot.* ruta; | kartumas; gaillestis; susikrimitimas. | —, *v.a.n.* ap gailauti; gailėtis; krimstis.

**Rueful** (rũ'ful), *adj.* gailingas; gailėstingas. | —ly, *adv.* gailingai. | —ness, *s.* gailingumas; gailėstingumas.

**Ruff** (rõf), *s.* kruzai; karbatkai; karbatkinis kalnierių; | didybė; | bugno dundėjimas; | paukštis *Pavonella pugnax*; | *icht.* = RUFFE; | kozyravimas; mušimas kozyra. | —, *v.a.* raukšlėti; | daryti neramiu; | bugnyti; | kozyruoti; mušti kozyra.

**Ruffe** (rõf), *s. išt.* pukys; jegžlys.

**Ruffian** (rõf'jen -fien), *s.* latras; galvažudys. | —, *adj.* žiaurus; žvėriškas; galvažudiškas. | —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; žvėriškai.

**Ruffianism** (rõf'jen-iz'm), *s.* latrystė; galvažudystė.

**Ruffle** (rõf'f'l), *v.a.* kruzuoti; kvolduoti; raukšlėti; lamdyti; glamžyti; rukšlenti; sujudinti; sukelti (*vandenis*); pašiaušti (*plunksnas*); daryti neramiu; išvesti iš tvarkos; sujaukti; | *mil.* mušti bugną. | *v.n.* plasniti; plazdenti; | kiviřčytis; vaidytis; | puikauti. | —, *s.* kruzai; kvoldeliai; | neramumas; netvarka; sujūdimas; | *mil.* bugno barškėjimas.

**Ruffler** (rõf'flõr), *s.* netvarkėlis; ištvirkėlis; latras.

**Rufous** (rũ'rõs), *adj.* rausvas; rusvas.

**Rug** (rõg), *s.* gunė; kauras; uždanga.

**Rugate** (rũ'gët), *adj.* ruplėtas; rukšlėtas.

**Rugged** (rŏg'gĕd), *adj.* grubluotas; grubus; nelygus; šiurkštus; | gauruotas; kudlotas; | žiaurus; aštrus; rustus. | —*ly, adv.* šiurkščiai; nelygtai; žiauriai; aštriai; šaižiai; rusčiai. | —*ness, s.* grubluotumas; grubumas; šiurkštumas; gauruotumas; žiaurumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Rugose** (ru-gŏs'), *adj.* ruklĕtās; raukšlĕtās.

**Rugosity** (ru-gŏs'i-ti), *s.* rukšlĕtumas.

**Ruin** (rū'in), *s.* puolimas; suardymas; išdraskymas; išnaikinimas; iširimasis; prapultis. *Ruins, pl.* griuvėsiai; įros; liekanos (*ko nors išdraskyto, išnykusio*). | —, *v.a.* suardyti; išdraskyti; sunaikinti; nubankrutyti.

**Ruinous** (rū'in-ŏs), *adj.* pragaištingas; suiręs; sugriuvęs. | —*ly, adv.* pragaištingai. | —*ness, s.* pragaištingumas.

**Rule** (rūl), *s.* taisykla; įstatymas; tiesos; | valdžia; | tiesykla; linija. *As a* —, paprastai. | —, *v.a.n.* valdyti; viešpatauti; vesti; davadyti; | linijuoti; | rasti; buti. *Prices* — *lower*, prekės truputį nupuolė.

**Ruler** (rūl'ŏr), *s.* valdytojas; valdonas; | tiesykla; linija.

**Rum** (rŏm), *s.* rumas (*gėrymas*). | —, *adj.* senoviškas; keistas; navatnas.

**Rumble** (rŏm'b'l), *v.n.* grumentis; dundėti; murmėti; murmlenti. | —, *s.* grumenimas; dundėjimas; murmlenimas; | tarnams sėdynė vežimo užpakalyje.

**Ruminant** (rū'mi-nent), *adj.* atrajojās. | —, *s.* atrajojtojas (*gyvuly*).

**Ruminate** (rū'mi-nĕt), *v.a.n.* atrajoti; kramtyti; *fig.* apmąstinėti.

**Rumination** (rū'mi-nĕ'siŏn), *s.* atrajojimas; *fig.* apmąstinėjimas.

**Ruminator** (rū'mi-nĕ-tŏr), *s.* apmąstinėtojas.

**Rummage** (rŏm'mĕdž), *v.a.n.* jieškoti; varyti; verst; jaukti; rausti; raustis; knistis. | —, *s.* jieškojimas; varytymas; vertimas; jaukimas.

**Rummager** (rŏm'mĕdž-ŏr), *s.* jieškotojas; besirausėjas; knisius.

**Rumor** (rū'mŏr), *s.* gandas; paskala; garsas. | —, *v.a.* leisti gandą; garsinti; skelbti.

**Rump** (rŏmp), *s.* strėnos (*gyvū*); pasturgalis.

**Rumple** (rŏm'p'l), *v.a.* raukšlėti; surukšlėti; suglamžyti. | —, *s.* rukšlė; raukšlė.

**Rumpus** (rŏm'pŏs), *s.* netvarka; sumišimas; triukšmas.

**Run** (rŏn), *v.n.* [*pret.* RAN ir RUN; *pp.* RUN], bėgioti; bėgti; lėkti; | plaukti; tekėti; varvėti; | eiti; krutėjime buti; dirbti; *the factory* — *a day and night*, fabrikas dirba dieną ir naktį; | leistis; tirti; | garsėti; skambėti; *the letter runs thus*, laiškas taip skamba [= taip parašytas]; | par-eiti; tapti; virsti; pasidaryti; *to* — *mad*, (iš)ėiti iš proto: (pa)susti: (su-)pykti; įsirsti; *to* — *short*, pristigti; nesutekti; | tęstis; turėti vertę laike; *this note ran 30 days*, ši kvita buvo išduota ant 30 dienų. | *To* — *against*, užbėgti, užsokti ant ko; susidaužti. *To* — *down*, žemyn bėgti, tekėti; sustoti (*sak. apie laikrodį*); susilpnėti (*spėkose, svakatoj*). *To* — *for* (an office), varytis (ant urėdo): kandiduoti. *To* — *in*, (into), įbėgti; įeiti; įlisti; įsmigti; įpulti; patekti; *to* — *into debt*, įpulti į skolas; įiskolinti; *to* — *into bad habits*, persiminti blogu papratimu; įgyti blogą papratimą. *To* — *on*, testis. *To* — *out*, baigtis; pasibaigti; išsisemti; išsiplėtoti; išsišakoti. *To* — *over*, per kraštus lieti, bėgti; išsilieti (*sak. apie upę*); perbėgti; pervaziuoti. *To* — *through*, perbėgti. *To* — *up*, augti; kilti; didintis.

**Run** (rŏn), *v.a.* varyti; | lieti (*kulkas, etc.*); praveisti; paženklinėti (*linij*, etc.); | slapta gabenti (*kontraband*); | statyti kandidatų; | iš savęs (iš-)leisti, mesti, šmirkšti; | vesti; valdyti (*įsteig*). | *To* — *the risk*, rizikuoti. *To* — *one hard*, privaryti prie pastaros, prie striukės. | *To* — *aground*, užvaryti, išmesti ant sekulumos (*laiv*). *To* — *down*, bevaikant paalsinti; užvaikyti; paskan-dinti (*laiv*); pažeminti; paniekinti; patrempti. *To* — *into*, įvaryti; įkišti; įsmeigti; įverti. *To* — *out*, išstumti; išseikvoti. *To* — *over*, per-

bėgti, pervaziuoti per *ką*; *fig.* akimis perbėgti; peržvelgti. *To* — *through*, perverti; perdurti. *To* — *up*, įsmeigti; padidinti; išaugštinti; ant greito pastatyti (*tribaq*).

**Run** (rón), *s.* bėgimas; bėgsena; bėgis; tekėjimas; | eigis; apyvarta; | pasekmė; | keliavimas; kelionė; | upelis; | prisimygęs reikalavimas; apspitimas bankos su reikalavimais išmokėjimo depozitų; | *mus.* ruliada; | pora girnyų. | *In the long* —, bėgyje ilgo laiko; per ilgą laiką; ant galų galo. *The common* —, paprastieji žmonės; paprasti dalykai.

**Runaway** (rón'ä-uē), *s.* bėglys; pabėgėlis; | pabėgimas. | —, *adj.* pabėgęs; atliktas po pabėgimo; — *marriage*, vestuvės pabėgusių iš tėvų namų jaunųjų.

**Rundle** (rón'd'l), *s.* pakopa; laiptas; | tekiny.

**Rune** (rūn), *s.* runa (*runiškoji litera*). *Runes*, *pl.* runos.

**Rung** (rōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo *Ring*.

**Rung** (rōng), *s. mar.* grindinis balkis (*laivo*); | laiptas; pakopa (*kopėčių*); | kuolas.

**Runle** (rū'nik), *adj.* runiškas.

**Runlet**, **Runnel** (rōn'lēt, -nēl), *s.* upelis.

**Runner** (rōn'nōr), *s.* bėgunas; takunas; žygunas; | atžala; uglis; | bėgunas (*girny*); | pavaža (*rogtų*).

**Runnet** (rōn'nēt), *s.* = **RENNET**.

**Running** (rōn'ning), *adj.* bėgas; tekas; varas; bėgamas; bėglus. | —, *s.* bėgiojimas; bėgimas; tekėjimas; varvėjimas. | —*ly*, *adv.* bėgant; bėgdamas.

**Runround** (rōn'raund), *s. med.* landonis.

**Runt** (rōnt), *s.* neužauga; keperza; ne-naudėlis.

**Rupée** (ru-py'), *s.* rupija (*Ryt. Indijos pinigai*).

**Rupicola** (ru-pik'o-lā), *s. orn.* kalnų gaidys; rupikola.

**Ruption** (rōp'šion), *s.* = **RUPTURE**.

**Rupture** (rōp'tjur), *s.* lūžis; |, perlūzimas; sutrukimas; perplyšimas; suskylimas; | trukimas vienybės, draugystės ryšio; parėjimas | nesutikimą; | *med.* patrukimas; kyla; kuila. | —, *v.a.* laužti; perlaužti;

pertraukti; | *v.n.* (per)lužti; (per)trukti; *med.* patrukti; gauti patrukimą.

**Ruptured** (rōp'tjurd), *adj.* patrukęs; kuiluotas.

**Rural** (rū'rel), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimiškas; laukininkiškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* kaimiškai.

**Ruse** (rūz), *s.* klasta; vylius; gudrybė.

**Rush** (rōš), *s. bot.* meldas; | niekniekis; niekai. *It is not worth a —*, tai nė išgriauzto kiaušinio neverta.

**Rush** (rōš), *s.* smarkus bėgimas, tekėjimas; skriejimas; didelė skuba; besismelkimas; pripludimas. | —, *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; veržtis; smelktis; mestis; pulti. *To — in*, įsiveržti; | pulti; *to — in upon one*, užpulti ant *ko*; užklupti *ką*. | *v.a.* smarkiai pirmyn varyti, ginti.

**Rusher** (rōš'ūr), *s.* tas, kurs smarkiai bėga; kurs skubinas, briaujas, puola.

**Rushlight** (rōš'laīt), *s.* meldžvakė; *fig.* silpnas žiburėlis.

**Rushy** (rōš'i), *adj.* meldomis apžilęs; meldinis; iš meldų (pa)darytas.

**Rusk** (rōsk), *s.* gruzdas; pyragėlis.

**Russ** (rūs ir rōs), *s. & adj.* = **RUSSEAN**.

**Russet** (rōs'sēt), *adj.* rusvas. | —, *s.* rusvas dažas; | rusvos spalvos audimas ar drapana; | ypatinga atmaina obuolių ir kriausių.

**Russety** (rōs'sēt-i), *adj.* rusvas.

**Russeting** (rōs'sēt-ing), *s.* ypatinga atmaina obuolių ir kriausių.

**Russia** (rōš'sā ir rū'sā), *s.* Rusija; Maskolija. | —*leather*, *s.* juktas.

**Russian** (rōš'sen ir rū'sen), *adj.* rusiškas. | —, *s.* rusas; maskolius.

**Rust** (rōst), *s.* rudys. | —, *v.n.* rudyti. | *v.a.* gimdyti rudijimą; aptraukti rudimis; rudydinti.

**Rustle** (rōs'tik), *adj.* kaimiškas; kaimietiškas; buriškas; nepatogus; prastas. | —, *s.* kaimietis; buras; *fig.* šmutas. | —*ally*, *adv.* kaimiškai; kaimietišškai; buriškai; nemandagiai; šiurkščiai.

**Rusticate** (rōs'ti-kēt), *v.n.* pasitraukti | kaimą; kaime gyventi. | *v.a.* išvaryti ant gyvenimo | kaimą; išsiųsti | kaimą; *fig.* išvyti (*ant tulo laik*; iš mokyklos).

**Rustication** (rôs-ti-kē'siôn), *s.* kaimo gyvenimas; tuotarpinis prašalini-mas iš mokyklos.

**Rusticity** (rôs-tis'i-ti), *s.* kaimietišku-mas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; ne-viešumas.

**Rustily** (rôs't'i-li), *adv.* surudijusiai.

**Rustiness** (rôs'ti-nēs), *s.* surudijimas.

**Rustle** (rôs'l), *v. n.* šlamėti; ošti. | —, *s.* šlamėjimas; ošimas.

**Rusty** (rôs't'i), *adj.* aprudijęs; surudijęs; rudimis aptrauktas, apaugęs.

**Rut** (rôt), *s.* vėžė; pravėža; | rujoji-mas; ruja. | —, *v. n.* rujotis.

**Ruta-baga** (rû-tâ-bē'gû), *s. bot.* švediška ropė.

**Ruth** (rûth), *s.* sanjausmas; pasigailėji-mas.

**Ruthless** (rûth'lēs), *adj.* nemielaširdin-gas; beširdiškas; žiaurus; žvėriškas. | —ly, *adv.* be mielaširdystės; bešir-diškai; žvėriškai. | —ness, *s.* nemie-laširdingumas; beširdiškumas; žvė-riškumas.

**Rutilant** (rû'ti-lent), *adj.* skaistus; ži-bas.

**Rutty** (rôt'ti), *adj.* pravėžuotas; duobė-tas (*kelias*); | goslus; besirujojąs.

**Rye** (rai), *s. bot.* rugys; *collect.* rugiai; — bread, ruginė duona; — whisky, ruginė degtinė. | — grass, (*bot.*) dir-sė.

**Rynd** (raind *ir* rind), *s.* pumpurė (*gir-nų*).

**Ryot** (rai'ôt), *s.* kaimietis; ukininkas; laukininkas (*Indijose*).

## S

**Sean** (sân), *s. pl. ethmol.* bušmenai.

**Sabaoth** (sâb'e-ôth *ir* sâ-bē'ôth), *s. bibl.* kariaunos.

**Sabbatarian** (sâb-bâ-tē'ri-en), *s.* tas, kurs subatą švenčia; subatninkas.

**Sabbath** (sâb'beth), *s.* subata; septint-dienis; šabas; šventė.

**Sabbatic**, **Sabbatical** (sâb-bât'ik, -el), *adj.* subatinis; šabasinis.

**Saber**, **Sabre** (sē'bör), *s.* šoblė; kalavi-ja. | —, *v. a.* šoble kapoti, kirsti.

**Sabian** (sē'bi-en), *adj.* sabiškas. | —, *s.* sabietis; išpažintojas Sabų tikybės.

**Sable** (sē'b'l), *s. zool.* sabalas; | sabalo kailis; | geduliai; gedulių rubai. | —, *adj.* sabalinis; juodas; gedulin-gas.

**Sabot** (sâ-bō'), *s.* klumpė; korpė.

**Sabre** (sē'bör), *s.* = SABER.

**Sabulous** (sâb'ju-lôs), *adj.* smilčiuotas.

**Sac** (sâk), *s.* tarba; krepšys; mašnelė; krepšelis; | *ethmol.*, *žr.* SACS.

**Sacchariferous** (sâk-kâ-rif'ôr-ôs), *adj.* gaminaš, duodas cukrų.

**Saccharine** (sâk'kâ-rain, -rin), *adj.* cuk-rinis; saldus.

**Sacerdotal** (sâs-ôr-dō'tel), *adj.* kunigi-nis; kunigiškas.

**Sachem** (sē'čēm), *s.* genties viršininkas (*pas Amer. indijonus*).

**Sachet** (sâ-sē'), *s.* kvepylių dėžutė, krepšelis.

**Sack** (sâk), *s.* maišas; tarba; krepšys; žakas; | moteriškas ploščius [= sacque]; ploščius; apsiautalas; | iš-paniškas vynos; | išplėšimas; išpu-stijimas (*miesto*). *To give the —*, at-statyti nuo vietos, nuo darbo. *To get the —*, tapti atstatytu nuo dar-bo. | —, *v. a.* dėti | maišą, | krepšį; | plėsti; pustyti (*miestą*).

**Sackbut** (sâk'bôt), *s. mus.* ypatingas trombonas.

**Sackcloth** (sâk'klôth), *s.* stora drobė; marškonas.

**Sacker** (sâk'ôr), *s.* plėšikas.

**Sackful** (sâk'ful), *s.* pilnas maišas.

**Sacking** (sâk'ing), *s.* storas audeklas (*mašama, etc.*).

**Sacque** (sâk), *s.* moteriškas ploščius.

**Sacral** (sē'krel), *adj. anat.* kryžinis.

**Sacrament** (sâk'rē-ment), *s.* sakramen-tas; šventoji vakartė.

**Sacramental** (sâk-râ-mēn'tel), *adj.* sa-kramentinis; sakramentiškas; eu-charistiškas. | —ly, *adv.* sakramen-tiškai; eucharistiškai.

**Sacramentary** (sâk-râ-mēn'tü-ri), *adj.* sakramentinis; eucharistiškas.

**Sacred** (sē'kréd), *adj.* šventas; pašvę-stas. | —ly, *adv.* šventai. | —ness, *s.* šventumas.

**Sacrifice** (sâk'ri-faiz), *s.* (pa)aukavi-mas; auka. | —, *v. a. n.* aukauti; pa-aukauti; pašvęsti.

**Sacrificial** (sâk-ri-f'šel), *adj.* aukavi-mo (*s. gen.*).

**Sacrilege** (sāk'ri-lėdž), *s.* šventvagystė.  
**Sacrilegious** (sāk-ri-ly'džiės), *adj.* šventvagingas; šventvagiškas. | —ly, *adv.* šventvagiškai.  
**Sacrilegist** (sāk'ri-ly-džiist), *s.* šventvagis.  
**Sacristan** (sāk'ris-tėn), *s.* zakristijonas.  
**Sacristy** (sāk'ris-ti), *s.* zakristija.  
**Sacs** (sōks), *s. pl.* sauksai (*Amer. indijonų genties*).  
**Sad** (sād), *adj.* liudnas; nuliudęs; nesmagus; nelinksmas; | tamsus (*da-  
tas*). *I am* —, man liudna; man nesmagu.  
**Sadden** (sād'd'n), *v. a.* (nu)liudinti; liudnu daryti.  
**Saddle** (sād'd'l), *s.* balnas. | —, *v. a.* balnoti; pabalnoti; *fig.* apkrauti; apsunkinti.  
**Saddlebags** (sād'd'l-bāgz), *s. pl.* pasve-riami ant arklio maišai.  
**Saddlebow** (sād'd'l-bōw), *s.* kulbokas.  
**Saddler** (sād'dlōr), *s.* balnius; balno-rius.  
**Saddlery** (sād'dlōr-i), *s.* medega bal-nams, plėškėms, *etc.*; | balnorystė.  
**Saddletree** (sād'd'l-try), *s.* balno rėmai.  
**Sadducean** (sād-dju-sy'en), *adj.* saducė-jinis; saducėjiškas.  
**Sadducee** (sād'dju-sy), *s.* saducėjas.  
**Sadron** (sād'ai-ōrn), *s.* prosas.  
**Sadly** (sād'li), *adv.* liudnai; su nuliudi-mu; nesmagiai.  
**Sadness** (sād'nēs), *s.* liudnumas; nuliu-dimas.  
**Safe** (sēf), *adj.* sveikas; čielas; nepažeis-tas; | kuriam joks pavojus negre-sia; esąs saugioj vietoj; apsaugotas; saugus; sargus; pavojaus nedaras; nepavojingas; nevodingas; palai-mingas; ištikimas. | —, *s.* šėpa; spin-tas; bankspintis. | *Safe-conduct*, *s.* sargyba; apsergiamoji gromata; pa-sportas. *Safe-keeping*, *s.* sergėji-mas; sauga.  
**Safeguard** (sēf'gard), *s.* apsauga; sargy-ba; apsergiamoji gromata; paspor-tas.  
**Safely** (sēf'li), *adv.* sveikai; čielai; sau-giai; be pavojaus; palaimingai.  
**Safeness** (sēf'nēs), *s.* saugumas; nepa-vojingumas; palaimingumas.  
**Safety** (sēf'ti), *s.* saugumas; apsauga; saugi vieta.

**Saffron** (sāf'frōn), *s. bot.* šėpronas; ty-mas; | tamsiai geltonas dažas. | —, *adj.* tamsiai geltonas.  
**Sag** (sāg), *v. n.* įlinkti; įdubti; *fig.* ne-atlaikyti; neatsverti; pasiduoti. | —, *s.* įlinkimas; įdubimas; pasidavi-mas.  
**Sagacious** (sā-gē'siūs), *adj.* sumanus; gudrus; protingas; nuoregus; | ju-trus; uoslus (*sak. apie žunį*). | —ly, *adv.* sumaniai; protingai; gudriai; jutriai. | —ness, *s.* sumanumas; pro-tingumas; gudrumas; nuoregumas; jutrumas.  
**Sagacity** (sā-gās'i-ti), *s.* sumanumas; protingumas; gudrumas; nuoregu-mas; jutrumas; uoslumas.  
**Sagamore** (sāg'ā-mōr), *s.* genties virši-ninkas (*pas Amer. indijonus*).  
**Sage** (sēdz), *s.* didelės išminties žmo-gus; protuolius; protmylis; | *bot.* šalavija. | —, *adj.* protingas; išmin-tingas. | —ly, *adv.* išmintingai; pro-tingai. | —ness, *s.* protingumas; iš-mintingumas; didelė išmintis.  
**Sagittal** (sādž'it-tel), *adj.* turįs vilyčios pavidalą.  
**Sagittarius** (sādž-it-tē'ri-ūs), *s. astr.* Šau-lys.  
**Sagittary** (sādž'it-tē-ri), *adj.* vilyčios pavidalo.  
**Sagittate** (sādž'it-tēt), *adj.* turįs vily-čios galvos pavidalą.  
**Sago** (sē'go), *s.* sago. — *palm*, sago palma.  
**Said** (sēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo SAY. | *adj.* minėtas; paminėtas; augščiau pri-vestas.  
**Sail** (sēl), *s.* buorė; | sparnas (*vėjinio malūno*); | laivas; | plaukiojimas, kelionė laivu. | —, *v. n. a.* plaukti; plaukioti; keliauti.  
**Sailable** (sēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* plaukiojamas.  
**Sailboat** (sēl'bōt), *s.* žėglinis botas.  
**Sailcloth** (sēl'klōth), *s.* buorinis aude-klas.  
**Sailer** (sēl'ōr), *s.* žėglinis laivas.  
**Sailor** (sēl'ōr), *s.* jurininkas; jureivis.  
**Saint** (sēnt), *s.* šventasis. | —, *v. a.* šven-tu padaryti; prie šventųjų priskai-tyti; kanonizuoti. | — *Anthony's fire*, (*med.*) rožė. — *John's-wort*, (*bot.*) joninžolė. — *Vitus's dance*, (*med.*) švento Vito šokis.

**Sainted** (sēnt'əd), *adj.* prie šventųjų priskaitytas; į dangų nuėjęs; šventas.

**Sainthood** (sēnt'hūd), *s.* šventybė; | šventieji.

**Saintlike** (sēnt'laik), *adj.* į šventąjį panašus; kaip koks šventasis.

**Saintliness** (sēnt'li-nēs), *s.* šventumas.

**Saintly** (sēnt'li), *adj.* šventas; pritinkamas šventam.

**Sainthood** (sēnt'šip), *s.* šventybė.

**Sake** (sēk), *s.* siekis; tikslas; priežastis. *For the — of*, dėl, dėlai. *For her —*, dėl jos. *For the — of God; For God's —*, dėl Dievo; dėl Dievo meilės.

**Sal** (sāl), *s. chem.* druska.

**Salable** (sēl'ā b'l), *adj.* parduodamas; tinkas pardavimui; randas pirkėjus (*sak. apie pirkinius*). | —ness, *s.* tikimas pardavimui; turgunėjimas.

**Salacious** (sā-lē'šios), *adj.* gašlus; goslus; geidulingas. | —ly, *adv.* gašliai; geidulingai. | —ness, *s.* = SALACITY.

**Salacity** (sā-lās'i-ti), *s.* gašlumas; goslumas; geidulingumas.

**Salad** (sāl'ed), *s.* salotai.

**Salamander** (sāl'ā-mān-dōr), *s. zool.* salamandra.

**Salamandrine** (sāl'ā-mān'drin), *adj.* salamandrinis; salamandriškas; | ugny atlaikąs; nedegąs.

**Salaried** (sāl'ā-rid), *adj.* gaunąs algą; apmokamas.

**Salary** (sāl'ā-ri), *s.* alga; mokestis. | —, *v.a.* algą mokėti; algą paskirti.

**Sale** (sēl), *s.* pardavinėjimas; pardavimas; pardoža; *fig.* turgus.

**Salable** (sēl'ā-b'l), *adj.* = SALABLE.

**Salesman** (sēlz'mān), *s.* pardavinėtojas; pardavėjas.

**Salic** (sāl'ik), *adj.* sališkas. — *law*, sališki įstatymai (*išskirianti moteris nuo paveldėjimo tėvonių arba sosto*).

**Salience** (sē'li-ens), *s.* šokimas; pašokimas; užpuolimas; | išsikišimas.

**Salient** (sē'li-ent), *adj.* šokinėjas; šokas; strakčiojas; | kyšas; išsikišęs; *fig.* į akis puolas, metasis.

**Saliferous** (sā-lif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* druskinis; (iš)duodąs druską.

**Salification** (sāl-i-fī-kē'šion), *s. chem.* pavertimas į druską; padarymas druskų.

**Salify** (sāl'i-fai), *v.a. chem.* sujungti su druska; į druską paversti.

**Saline** (sē'lain ir sā-lain'), *adj.* druskinis; druskuotas; surus. | —, *s.* druskos šaltinis.

**Saliva** (sā-lai'vā), *s.* seilė; *pl.* seilės.

**Salival, Salivary** (sā-lai'vel, sāl'i-vē-ri), *adj.* seilinis.

**Salivate** (sāl'i-vēt), *v.a.* gimdyti seilių bėgimą.

**Salivation** (sāl-i-vē'šion), *s. med.* seilių bėgimas; seilėjimas.

**Salivous** (sā-lai'vōs), *adj.* seilinis; seilėtas.

**Sallow** (sāl'lou), *s.* gluosnis; žilvitis.

**Sallow** (sāl'lou), *adj.* pageltęs; išblyškęs. | —ness, *s.* pageltonavimas; išblyškimas; blyškumas.

**Sally** (sāl'li), *v.n.* išsiveržti; iššokti; išpulti; išbėgti; išeiti; *mil.* išeiti iš tvirtynės ir užklupti ant priešių. | —, *s.* išsiveržimas; išsikišimas; iškrypimas; ekskursija; *mil.* išpuolimas, užklupimas iš tvirtynės.

**Salmagundi** (sāl-mā-gōn'di), *s.* šiupinys iš kapotos mėsos ir rugintų silkų; šiupinys; mišinys.

**Salmon** (sām'ōn), *s. icht.* vašilas; lašiša. | — *trout*, (*icht.*) lašišaitė.

**Saloon** (sā-lūn'), *s.* salionas; salė; svetainė; | karčiama; šinkius; girtuvė.

**Salsify** (sāl'si-fi), *s. bot.* austeržolė.

**Salt** (sōlt), *s.* druska; *fig.* skonis; | senas jurininkas. | —, *adj.* druskinis; druskuotas; sudytas; surus; *fig.* kartus; aštrus; *fig.* gašlus; geidulingas. — *water*, surus vanduo; jurių vanduo; *fig.* ašaros. | —, *v.a.* sudyti; druska apibarstyti; druskuoti.

**Saltant** (sāl'tent), *adj.* šokinėjas; šokas.

**Saltation** (sāl-tē'šion), *s.* šokinėjimas; plakimas (*gyšlos*).

**Saltatory** (sāl'tā-to-ri), *adj.* šokinėjas; šokas; šokimus daras; turįs ypatingą daryti šokius ar šuolius.

**Saltcellar** (sōlt'sēl-lōr), *s.* druskinė; druskinychia.

**Salter** (sōlt'ōr), *s.* druskininkas; druskius; sudytojas.

**Saltorn** (sōlt'ōrn), *s.* druskinychia; druskos virtuvė.

**Saltish** (sōlt'īs), *adj.* apisuris; truputį surus. | —ly, *adv.* apisuriai.

**Saltless** (sōlt'lē's), *adj.* neturįs druskos; be druskos.

**Saltly** (sōlt'li), *adv.* suriai.

**Saltiness** (sōlt'nēs), *s.* surumas.

**Salt peter, Saltpetre** (sōlt-py'tōr), *s.* salietra.

**Salty** (sōlt'i), *adj.* apisuris; surokas.

**Salubrious** (sā-ljū'bri-ōs), *adj.* sveikas.  
| —ly, *adv.* sveikai. | —ness, *s.* sveikumas.

**Salubrity** (sā-ljū'bri-ti), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Salutariness** (sāl'ju-tē-ri-nēs), *s.* sveikumas; pagelbingumas; naudingumas.

**Salutary** (sāl'ju-tē-ri), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas; pagelbingas; sveikas; naudingas.

**Salutation** (sāl-ju-tē'šion), *s.* sveikinimas; pasveikinimas.

**Salutatorian** (sā-ljū-tā-tō'ri-en), *s.* studentas laiką pasveikinimo kalbą prásidedant mokslamečiui.

**Salutatory** (sā-ljū'tā-to-ri), *adj.* sveikinamas; pasveikinimo (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* pasveikinimo kalba (*pradžioj mokslamečio*).

**Salute** (sā-ljūt'), *v. a.* sveikinti; garbę atiduoti; saliuotuoti. | —, *s.* sveikinimas, pasveikinimas; pabučiavimas; *mil.* saliuotas.

**Saluter** (sā-ljūt'ōr), *s.* sveikintojas.

**Salvable** (sāl'vā-b'l), *adj.* galįs but išgelbėtu; išganomas.

**Salvage** (sāl'vėdž), *s.* gelbėjimas nuo paskendimo; atlyginimas už išgelbėjimą nuo paskendimo; išgelbėta dalis laivo įkrovos.

**Salvation** (sāl-vė'šion), *s.* (iš)gelbėjimas; išganymas. — *Army*, išganymo armija (*sekta*).

**Salve** (sāv), *s.* mostis; tepalas; | vaistas; priešnuodžiai. | —, *v. a.* mostyti; tepti; | gydyti; gelbėti. | — (sāl'vi), *interj.* sveikas! buk pasveikintas!

**Salver** (sāl'vōr), *s.* skardis (*valgiams ant stalo paduoti*).

**Salvo** (sāl'vo), *s.* išėmimas; išskyrimas; išsikalbėjimas; išsiteisinimas; išsikimimas; | *mil.* šuvis šaujamas ant syk iš visų ginklų; šuvinys; salva.

**Salvor** (sāl'vōr), *s.* gelbėtojas skendinių.

**Same** (sēm), *adj.* tas pats; toksiau; tolygus; | tik-ką minėtas; augščiau minėtas. *It is all the — to me*, man vis tiek-pat.

**Sameness** (sēm'nēs), *s.* tapatybė; panašumas; vienodumas.

**Samiel** (sē'mi-el), *s.* samumas (*vėjas*).

**Samp** (sāmp), *s.* putra iš rupiai skaldytų maisų ir pieno.

**Samphire** (sām'fair), *s. bot.* jurių kraipas.

**Sample** (sām'p'l), *s.* pavyzdys; pavidalas; paveikslėlis.

**Sampler** (sām'plōr), *s.* modelis; iškirpimas; adymo pavyzdys.

**Sanable** (sān'ā-b'l), *adj.* išgydomas.

**Sanative** (sān'ā-tiv), *adj.* gydąs; gydomas.

**Sanatorium** (sān-ā-tō'ri-ōm), *s.* sanatorija; gydinyčia.

**Sanatory** (sān'ā-to-ri), *adj.* palaikąs sveikata; gydąs; gydomas.

**Sanctification** (sānk-ti-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pašventinimas; pašventimas; padarymas šventu.

**Sanctifier** (sānk'ti-fai-ōr), *s.* pašventintojas; pašventėjas; | šventoji Dvasia.

**Sanctify** (sānk'ti-fai), *v. a.* švęsti; pašvęsti; pašventinti; apvalyti (*nuo nuodėmių*); apšviesti (*šv. Dvasia*).

**Sanctimonious** (sānk-ti-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* šventas; dievotas; veidmainiškai dievotas; veidmainingas. | —ly, *adv.* dievotai; su nuduotu dievotumu; veidmainingai. | —ness, *s.* = SANCTIMONY.

**Sanctimony** (sānk'ti-mo-ni), *s.* šventumas; dievotumas; nuduotas šventumas; veidmainiškas dievotumas; veidmainystė.

**Sanction** (sānk'šion), *s.* patvirtinimas; užtvirtinimas; sankcija. | —, *v. a.* pa-, užtvirtinti; sankcijonuoti.

**Sanctify** (sānk'ti-ti), *s.* šventumas.

**Sanctuary** (sānk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* šventinyčia; šventvietė; *fig.* prieglauda.

**Sand** (sānd), *s.* smėlis; smiltis; pieszka. | —, *v. a.* smiltimis apibarstyti, apiberti, apipilti.

**Sandal** (sān'del), *s.* sandalius; naginė.

**Sandalwood** (sān'del-uūd), *s. bot.* sandalius; sandalių medis.

**Sanded** (sänd'əd), *adj.* smilčiutas; | smilčių spalvos; smulkiai kanapėtas.

**Sanderling** (sän'dör-ling), *s. orn.* jurių tilvikas.

**Sandiness** (sänd'i-nēs), *s.* smilčiutumas; pieskuotumas.

**Sandpiper** (sünd'pai-pör), *s. orn.* tilvikas.

**Sandstone** (sünd'stön), *s.* pieskinis akmuo.

**Sandwich** (sänd'uīč), *s.* dvi riekti duonos su sviestu, tarp kurių įdėtas rėželis mėsos, surio, *etc.* | —, *v. a.* įdėti | tarpus.

**Sandy** (sünd'i), *adj.* pieskinis; smiltinis; smilčiutas; | smilčių spalvos; šviesiai geltonas.

**Sane** (sēn), *adj.* sveikas; sveiko proto. | —ness, *s.* sveikumas; sveikata.

**Sang** (säng), *pret.* nuo SING.

**Sangaree** (sän-gä-ry'), *s.* indiškas midus.

**Sang-froid** (san-frua'), *s.* šaltas kraujas; šaltkraujystė; ramumas.

**Sanguiferous** (sän-guff'ör-ös), *adj. physiol.* kraują nešiojantis.

**Sanguification** (sän-guf-fi-kē'šion), *s.* gaminimas kraujo.

**Sanguify** (sän'guf-fai), *v. a.* (pa)gaminti kraują.

**Sanguinary** (sän'guf-nē-ri), *adj.* kruvinas; kraujagėriškas; galvažudingas.

**Sanguine** (sän'guIn), *adj.* kraujo dažo; raudonas; | kraujingas; | karštas; uolus; | vilčių pilnas. | —ly, *adv.* karštai; uoliai; su pasitikėjimu. | —ness, *s.* kraujingumas; | karštumas; uolumas; | didelis pasitikėjimas.

**Sanguineous** (sän-guIn'i-ös), *adj.* kraujo pilnas; kraujutas; kruvinas; | raudonas kaip kraujas.

**Sanhedrin, Sanhedrim** (sän'hi-drin, -drim), *s.* sinedrijonas (*augštesiausias tų dū teismas*).

**Sanles** (sē'ni-yz), *s.* raselė (*tekanti iš žaidos*); almė.

**Sanitarium** (sän-i-tē'ri-öm), *s.* = SANATORIUM.

**Sanitary** (sän'i-tē-ri), *adj.* atsinešas prie užlaikymo sveikatos; hygieniškas; sanitariškas.

**Sanitation** (sän-i-tē'šion), *s.* padarymas sveiku; mokslas palaikymo sanitariškų sanlygų; sveikatos užlaikymas.

**Sanity** (sän'i-ti), *s.* sveikumas; sveikata; sveikas protas.

**Sank** (sänk), *pret.* nuo SINK.

**Sanskrit** (sän'skrit), *adj.* sanskritiškas. | —, *s.* sanskritų kalba.

**Sap** (säp), *s.* sultys; syvai; sula; | brazdas; | paikšas; | mil. pakasas. | —, *v. a.* pakasą daryti; pakasti; *fig.* netvirtu daryti; susilpninti. | *v. n.* kaktis pirmyn; -eiti požeminiu urvu; pasikasti po.

**Sapajo, Sapajou** (säp'ä-dzo, -dzū), *s.* sapazū (*beždionė*).

**Saphead** (säp'hēd), *s.* minkštprotis; paikšas.

**Sapid** (säp'id), *adj.* skanus.

**Sapidity** (sä-pid'i-ti), *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Sapience** (sē'pi-ens), *s.* išmintingumas; išmintis.

**Sapient** (sē'pi-ent), *adj.* išmintingas; protingas. | —ly, *adv.* išmintingai.

**Sapiential** (sē-pi-ēn'šēl), *adj.* pamokiantis; suteikias išmintį.

**Sapless** (säp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs syvų, sulčių; sausas; *fig.* išdžiuvęs; suvytas.

**Sapling** (säp'ling), *s.* jaunas medelis.

**Saponaceous** (säp-o-nē'šös), *adj.* muilinis; muiluotas; kaip muilas.

**Saponification** (sä-pön-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* padarymas muilo; pavertimas į muilą.

**Saponify** (sä-pön'i-fai), *v. a.* paversti į muilą.

**Sapor** (sē'pör), *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Saporific** (säp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* suteikias skanumą; veikia ant ragavimo organų.

**Sapper** (säp'pör), *s. mil.* sapierius.

**Sapphic** (säf'ik), *adj.* safiškas (*sak. apie eiles*).

**Sapphire** (säf'air ir -ör), *s.* safyras (*brangakmenis*). | —, *adj.* safyriškas; mėlynas.

**Sappiness** (säp'pi-nēs), *s.* sultingumas.

**Sappy** (säp'pi), *adj.* sultingas; | jaunas; silpnas; silpno proto.

**Sapsago** (säp'sä-go), *s.* šveicariškas suris.



**Sapwood** (săp'uŭd), *s.* brazdas.  
**Saraband** (săr'ă-bănd), *s.* išpaniškas šokis.  
**Saracen** (săr'ă-sën), *s.* saracenas; arabas.  
**Sarcasm** (sar'kăz'm), *s.* kandus apjuokimas; sarkazmas.  
**Sarcastic, Sarcastical** (sar-kăs'tik, -el), *adj.* įžeidingas; kandus; sarkastiškas. | **Sarcastically, adv.** sarkastiškai.  
**Sarcenet** (sars'nët), *s.* taftas (*lengvutėlis šilkinis audimas*).  
**Sarcocarp** (sar'ko-karp), *s.* minkštimai (*kaulavaisių*).  
**Sarcology** (sar-kŏl'o-dzi), *s.* sarkologija; anatomija minkštųjų kuno dalių.  
**Sarcophagous** (sar-kŏf'ă-gŏs), *adj.* mėsa besimaitinąs; mėsaėdis (*s.*).  
**Sarcophagus** (sar-kŏf'ă-gŏs), *s.* sarkofagas; akmeninis karstas.  
**Sard** (sard), *s. min.* sarda.  
**Sardel** (sar'dël), *s. min.* sardis (*brangakmenis*).  
**Sardine** (sar-dyn'), *s. ielt.* sardina; sardinka.  
**Sardonic** (sar-dŏn'ik), *adj.* sardoniškas; kartus; įžeidingas; sarkastiškas.  
**Sardonyx** (sar'do-niks), *s. min.* sardonikas.  
**Sargasso** (sar-găs'so), *s. bot.* jurių vynuogė.  
**Sarking** (sar'ing), *s.* stoglentė.  
**Sarment** (sar'mënt), *s. bot.* pažemiu besidriekiąs ugliš.  
**Sarmentose** (sar-mën'tŏs), *adj.* leidžias besidriekiančius uglius; ilgas; nusi-driekęs ir be lapų.  
**Sarplar** (sar'plŏr), *s.* pundas, sverias vieną toną.  
**Sarsaparilla** (sar-să-pă-ril'lă), *s. bot.* sarsaparilė.  
**Sarsenet** (sars'nët), *s.* = SARCENET.  
**Sash** (săš), *s.* juosta; diržas; | pėlčiai; rėmai (*lango*). | —, *v. a.* su-, apjuosti; uždėti juostą; | aprupinti pėlčiais, rėmais.  
**Sasin** (së'sin), *s. zool.* indiška antilopa.  
**Sassafras** (săs'să-frăs), *s. bot.* sasafras.  
**Sassorol, Sassorolla** (săs'so-rŏl, -rŏll'ă), *s. orn.* uolinis balandis.  
**Sat** (săt), *pret.* nuo SIT.  
**Satan** (së'ten), *s.* šėtonas; tamsybių viešpats.

**Satanic, Satanical** (să-tăn'ik, -el), *adj.* šėtoniškas. | —**ally, adv.** šėtoniškai.  
**Satchel** (săč'ël), *s.* krepšys; valizaitė.  
**Sate** (sët), *v. a.* sotinti; pasotinti. | — (săt), *pret.* nuo SIT.  
**Satellite** (săt'ël-lait), *s.* satelitas; lydėtojas; palydovas.  
**Satiate** (së'ši-ët), *v. a.* (pa)sotinti; prisotinti. | —, *adj.* pilnai prisotintas; sotus.  
**Satiation** (së-ši-ë'šion), *s.* sotumas.  
**Satiety** (să-tai'i-ti), *s.* sotumas; sotis; persisotinimas.  
**Satin** (săt'in), *s.* atlasas (*audimas*).  
**Satinet** (săt-i-nët'), *s.* atlasėlis; pusatlasis; | čerkasas.  
**Satiny** (săt'in-i), *adj.* atlasinis; švelnus kaip atlasas.  
**Satire** (săt'air), *s.* satira; apjuokas.  
**Satiric, Satirical** (să-tir'ik, -el), *adj.* satiriškas; kandus; išjuokimo pilnas. | —**ally, adv.** satiriškai.  
**Satirist** (săt'ŏr-ist), *s.* satirikas.  
**Satirize** (săt'ŏr-aiz), *v. a.* juoktis iš ko; juokias kandžioti; satyriškai kritikuoti.  
**Satisfaction** (săt-is-făk'šion), *s.* pakakimimas; užganėdinimas; ganapadarymas; pasikakimimas; pasiganėdinimas.  
**Satisfactorily** (săt-is-făk'to-ri-li), *adv.* užganėdinančiai; ganėtinai.  
**Satisfactoriness** (săt-is-făk'to-ri-nës), *s.* ganėtinumas; pakaktinumas.  
**Satisfactory** (săt-is-făk'to-ri), *adj.* užganėdinąs; ganėtinas; pakaktinas.  
**Satisfy** (săt'is-fai), *v. a.* ganėdinti; užganėdinti; pakakinti; pertikrinti. | *v. n.* užganėdinimą suteikti; ganėdintis; pasiganėdinti; pasikakinti.  
**Satrap** (së'trăp ir săt'răp), *s.* satrapas.  
**Satrapy** (săt'răp-i), *s.* satrapija.  
**Saturable** (săt'ju-ră-b'l), *adj.* įmirkomas; primirkomas.  
**Saturate** (săt'ju-rët), *v. a.* įmirkyti; primirkyti. | —, *adj.* primirkytas; primirkęs; prisigėręs.  
**Saturation** (săt-ju-rë'šion), *s.* primirky-mas; primirki-mas; prisigėrimas.  
**Saturday** (săt'ŏr-dëi), *s.* subata.  
**Saturn** (săt'ŏrn), *s. myth. & astr.* Saturnas.  
**Saturnalia** (săt-ŏr-në-li-ă), *s. pl.* saturnalijos; *fig.* lėbavimai.

**Saturnalian** (săt-ör-ně'li-en), *adj.* saturnališkas; lėbauninkiškas.

**Saturnian** (să-tör'ni-en), *adj.* saturninis; saturniškas.

**Saturnine** (săt'ör-nain), *adj.* gimęs (ar esąs) po Saturno planetos įtekme; *fig.* rustus; liudnas; sunkios širdies.

**Satyr** (sě'tör), *s. myth.* Satyras.

**Satyrlic, Satyrical** (să-tir'ik, -el), *adj.* satyriškas; juokingas; komiškas.

**Sauce** (sös), *s.* sunka; sriuba; dažinys; dažalas; padažalas; rasalas; | begėdiškas drusmas; akyžagumas. | —, *v.a.* sutaisyti su skanumais; paskaninti; priduoti skonį; *fig.* priduoti yvairumą; padaryti labiau pritraukiančiu, užimančiu; | daryti (ar šnekėti) kam priklumus; akis žagti.

**Saucebox** (sös'böks), *s.* begėdis; akyžaga.

**Saucer** (sö'sör), *s.* spotkelis; torielkėlė.

**Saucily** (sö'si-li), *adv.* su begėdišku drusumu; begėdiškai; akyžagingai.

**Sauciness** (sö'si-nės), *s.* begėdiškas drusumas; begėdystė; akyžagingumas.

**Saucy** (sö'si), *adj.* begėdiškai druskus; begėdiškas; akyžagingas; nelemtas.

**Sauerkraut** (saur'kraut), *s.* rugštus (ar rauginti) kopustai.

**Saunter** (săn'tör), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; slankioti; bastytis | —, *s.* vaikščiojama vieta.

**Saunterer** (săn'tör-ör), *s.* vaikščiotojas; besibastytojas; pabasta.

**Sauntering** (săn'tör-ing), *s.* vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

**Saur** (sör), *s.* sutros; srutos.

**Sausage** (sö'sėdž), *s.* dešra.

**Sauterne** (sö-těrn'), *s.* baltasis francuziškas vynas.

**Savable** (sěv'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas išgelbėti, apsergėti; gelbėtinas.

**Savage** (säv'ėdž), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus. | —, *s.* laukinis žmogus; *fig.* barbaras. | —ly, *adv.* nuožmiai. | —ness, *s.* nuožnumas.

**Savagery, Savagism** (säv'ėdž-ri, -ėdžiz'm), *s.* nuožnumas; nuožmybė; nuožmybės stovis.

**Savanna** (sä-văn'nä), *s.* savana; plati, žolė apžėlusi, lyguma.

**Savant** (sä-van'), *s.* mokslinčius.

**Save** (sěv), *v.a.* gelbėti; išgelbėti; *theol.*

išganyti; | taupyti; tausoti; čėdyti; pa-, užčėdyti; | paliuosuoti; apsautoti; nedaleisti; | nepraleisti; pasinaudoti. *To* — *appearances*, užlaikyti mandagumą. | *v.n.* taupiu būti; užsičėdyti.

**Save** (sěv), *prep. & conj.* išskiriant; apart; nebent; negut.

**Saving** (sěv'ing), *s.* gelbėjimas; išgelbėjimas; | taupymas; kas sutaupyta; taupinys; sutaupytieji pinigai; — *a bank*, taupomas bankas; | išėmimas; išskyrimas. | —, *adj.* gelbstas; gelbias; gelbiamas; | taupomas; taupus; pačėdus; | nepelningas, bet ir nepragaištingas; | daras išėmimą; — *clause*, išimtinė sanlyga išėmimas. | —, *prep.* išskiriant, apart; iš atžvalgos ant. | —ly, *adv.* caupiai; pačėdžiai; | išganingai. | —ness, *s.* taupumas; pačėdumas; | išganingumas.

**Savior** (sěv'jör), *s.* gelbėtojas; išgelbėtojas; Išganytojas (*Christus*).

**Savor** (sě'vör), *s.* skonis; kvapšnys; *fig.* charakteristiška ypatybė; spalva. | —, *v.n.* turėti skonį, kvapną; kvepti *kuo*.

**Savorily** (sě'vör-i-li), *adv.* skaniai; gardžiai; su pasigerėjimu; su priimnumu.

**Savoriness** (sě'vör-i-nės), *s.* skanumas.

**Savorless** (sě'vör-lės), *adj.* neturįs jokio skanumo, jokio kvapnio; nustalbes.

**Savory** (sě'vör-i), *adj.* turįs priimnų skonį ar kvapną; skanus; priimnus.

**Savory** (sě'vo-ri), *s. bot.* čiobras.

**Savour** (sě'vör), *s.* = SAVOR.

**Savoy, — cabbage** (sä-voi', -kăb'bėdž), *s. bot.* garbiniuotasis kopustas.

**Saw** (sö), *pret.* nuo SEE.

**Saw** (sö), *s.* piuklas; piela; | sakymas; priežodis; patarlė. | —, *v.a.n.* (su) piuklu piauti; pieluoti; pielutis. | *Saw-set*, *s.* raktas piuklo dantis išlyginti. *Saw-toothed, adj.* turįs panašius į piuklo dantis.

**Sawdust** (sö'döst), *s.* pialulai; pielavinos; žiogspiros.

**Sawer** (sö'ör), *s.* pieluotojas; dielininkas.

**Sawfish** (sö'fš), *s.icht.* piuklažuvis.

**Sawhorse** (sō'hors), *s. ožys (medžiama pieluot)*; žirgis.

**Sawmill** (sō'mil), *s. lentų piovinyčia*; tartokas.

**Sawyer** (sō'jör), *s. pielininkas*; dielininkas.

**Saxifrage** (säks'l-frédž), *s. bot. kuliarda*; uolplaiša.

**Saxifragous** (säks-if'rä-gös), *adj. med. sutrupinąs akmenį*.

**Say** (sēi), *v.a. [pret. & pp. SAID], sakyti*; tarti; kalbėti; pasakyti; pasakoti; papasakoti. *It is said*; *They say*, pasakojama; sakoma; kalbama. *That is to —*, tai yra; kizais žodžiais tariant. *You don't — so*, ištikro? negali but! | —, *s. kalba*; (pa)sakymas; žodis; priežodis.

**Saying** (sē'ing), *s. (pa)sakymas*; išsitarimas; priežodis.

**Scab** (skāb), *s. šašas; veter. susna; vulg. suskis*; nususešis; | *tarp darbininkų*: „šašas“ — tas, kurs dirba už mažesnę, negu darbininkų ryšių užgirtą, mokestį, arba kurs dirba, kitiems darbininkams „streikuojant“. | —, *v.n. nušašti*; šašu apsidengti.

**Scabbard** (skāb'börd), *s. makštis (kar-do)*.

**Scabbed** (skāb'bēd ir skābd), *adj. šašuotas*; nušašęs; nususeš.

**Scabbiness** (skāb'bi-nēs), *s. šašuotumas*; nušašimas; nususešimas.

**Scabby** (skāb'bi), *adj. šašuotas*; nušašęs; nususeš.

**Scabies** (skē'bi-yz), *s. med. parkos*; niežai.

**Scabious** (skē'bi-ös), *adj. šašuotas*; nušašęs; nuparkęs. | —, *s. bot. bajorė*.

**Scabrous** (skē'brös), *adj. šiurkštus*; ruplėtas; nelygus.

**Scaffold** (skāf'föld), *s. žeglionė*; pastolas; pastolas prasikaltėliams žudyti. | —, *v.a. pastatyti pastolą*, žeglionės.

**Scaffolding** (skāf'föld-ing), *s. pastolas*; žeglionės; medega žeglionėms statyti.

**Scaglia** (skāl'jū), *s. min. raudonasis kalkakmenis*.

**Scagliola** (skāl-jō'lū), *s. nuduotas marmoras*.

**Scalable** (skāl'ā-b'l), *adj. prilipamas*; prieinamas; lengvas.

**Scalade, Scaliado** (skā-lēd', -lē'do), *s. = ESCALADE*.

**Scalawag** (skāl'ā-uūg), *s. nenaudėlis*; niekšas; šelmis.

**Scald** (sköld), *v.a. plikyti*; nuplikiyti; šutinti. | —, *s. nuplikiyta vieta*; žaizda; | *šašai (frage)*; | skaldas (*skandinaviškas dainius*). | —, *adj. nušašęs*; nususeš. | — *head, (med.) galvos nušašimas*.

**Scale** (skēl), *s. svarstyklių torielius*; svarstyklė; *pl. svarstyklės*; | *žvynas (žuvies, etc.)*; žvynainis sluogsnelis; lupena; lustelis; | *kriaunų geležėlė*; | laipsnis; maštabas; skalė; *mus. balsolaipsnis*; gamma. | —, *v.a. svarstyti*; sverti; mieruoti; laipsniuoti; | *kopėčiomis lipti*; kopti; | *lupinė*. | *lupti plonais žvyneliais*, lustais, nuskuotinėti, nusukti (*žvynus*). | *v.n. plonais lusteliais lupinėtis*, rųptis; žvynais nueiti.

**Scalebeam** (skēl'bym), *s. svarstyklių buomas*; bezmėnas.

**Scaleless** (skāl'lēs), *adj. neturįs žvynų*.

**Scalene** (skā-lyn'), *adj. geom. nelygiašonis (trikertis)*.

**Scaliness** (skēl'i-nēs), *s. žvynuotumas*; šiurkštumas.

**Scall** (sköl), *s. šašai*; nušašimas (*galvos*).

**Scallion** (skāl'jōn), *s. bot. svogunėlis*.

**Scallop** (sköl'lōp), *s. zool. skiauterdėžė*; skiauterinis mušelis; | *iškarbavimas*; karbai. | —, *v.a. (iš)karbuoti* apvaliais karbučiais; | *kepti rinčiuotuose bliudeliuose*.

**Scalp** (skāl'p), *s. galvos oda su plaukais*; skalpas; nulupta nuo priešiaus galvos oda su plaukais (*ženklas pergalės pas Amer. indijonus*). | —, *nulupti nuo galvos odą su plaukais*; *chir. nulupti odą*; skalpuoti.

**Scalpel** (skāl'pēl), *s. chir. skalpelis*; chirurgiškas peilis.

**Scaly** (skāl'i), *adj. žvynuotas*; panašus į žvynus; žvynainis; *fig. bjaurus*; niekingas; žemas.

**Scamble** (skām'b'l), *v.n. rangytis*; grioztis; puldinėti; stumdytis.

**Scammony** (skām'mo-ni), *s. bot. pelėvirkštė*; skamonija.

**Scamp** (skāmp), *s. nenaudėlis*; niekšas; sukčius. | —, *v.a. nerupestingai dirbti*; bet-kaip dirbti.

**Scamper** (skām'pōr), *v.n.* greitai lakstyti; bėgioti; bėgti kiek kojos neša. *To — away, — off*, greitai šalin (pa)bėgti; nubėgti. | —, *s.* greitas bėgijimas; pabėgimas.

**Scampish** (skāmp'iš), *adj.* nelemtas; ištvirkęs; nedoras; niekšiškas.

**Scan** (skān), *v.a.* lipti; kopti; | perkra-  
tinėti; lukšteni; | skanduoti (*ciles*).

**Scandal** (skān'del), *s.* skandalas; nepadorus pasielgimas; didis papiktinimas; apšmeiža; gėda.

**Scandalize** (skān'del-aiz), *v.a.* įzeisti (*kėno įausmus, etc.*); padaryti gėdą; šmeižti; teršti.

**Scandalous** (skān'del-ōs), *adj.* įzeidin-  
gas; papiktinąs; šmeižias; teršias;  
biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* įzeidingai; biau-  
riai; šmeižiančiai. | —ness, *s.* įzeidin-  
gumas; biaurumas; apšmeižinguma-  
s; begėdingumas; nepadorumas.

**Scandent** (skān'dēnt), *adj. bot.* besirie-  
čias.

**Scandinavian** (skān-di-nē'vi-en), *adj.*  
skandinavishkas. | —, *s.* skandina-  
vas.

**Scansion** (skān'šion), *s.* skandavimas  
(eilų).

**Scansorial** (skān-sō'ri-el), *adj. orn.* be-  
siraščiojgs; galįs ar tinkąs raičiotis.

**Scant** (skānt), *adj.* menkas; neužtek-  
tinąs; neganėtinąs; knapus; skopus;  
šykštus. | —, *v.a.* apryboti; susiau-  
rinti; sustriukinti; sumenkinti; su-  
mažinti. | *v.n.* (su)menkėti; (su)ma-  
žėti. | —ly, *adv.* menkai; mažai;  
knapiai; skupiai; šykščiai. | —ness,  
*s.* menkumas; neganėtinumas; ma-  
žumas; knapumas; skupumas.

**Scantily** (skānt'i-li), *adv.* neganėtinai;  
menkai; mažai; knapiai; šykščiai.

**Scantiness** (skānt'i-nēs), *s.* neganėtinu-  
mas; menkumas; mažumas; šykštu-  
mas.

**Scantling** (skānt'ling), *s.* truputis; bis-  
kelis; | kaladaitė; šulėlis; statinis;  
| pašinys.

**Scanty** (skānt'i), *adj.* neganėtinąs; ne-  
užtektingas; menkas; mažas; knapus;  
šykštus.

**Scape** (skēp), *s. bot.* stembas; stembras;  
| kamienas (*pilioriaus*). | —, *v. & s.*  
= ESCAPE.

**Scapegallows** (skēp'gāl-lōs), *s.* žmogus  
vos išrukęs nuo kartuvių; pakarai-  
la.

**Scapegoat** (skēp'gōt), *s.* atleidimo ožys;  
*fig.* tas, kurs turi už kitų kaltes  
kentėti.

**Scapegrace** (skēp'grēs), *s.* kartuvė; pa-  
karaila.

**Scapple** (skāp'p'l), *v.a.* tašyti; aptaši-  
nėti (*akmenį*).

**Scapula** (skāp'ju-lā), *s. anat.* mentė;  
pečiomentė.

**Scapular, Scapulary** (skāp'ju-lōr, -lē-ri),  
*adj.* mentinis; petinis. | —, *s. chir.*  
raištis per petį; | škaplieriai.

**Scar** (skar), *s.* randas (*užgijusios žai-  
zdos*); | skardas; rievė. | —, *v.a.* ran-  
duoti; randus daryti; randais ap-  
dengti.

**Scarab, Scarabee** (skār'eb, -ā-by), *s. zool.*  
vabalas.

**Scarce** (skērs), *adj.* retas; menkas; ne-  
užtektingas. *To make one's self —*,  
(*fig.*) pabėgti; pasprukti. | —, —ly,  
*adv.* vos; vos-vos; su vargu. | —ness,  
*s.* = SCARCITY.

**Scarcity** (skēr'si-ti), *s.* neužtektingas  
daugis; neišteklis; stoka; retumas.

**Scare** (skēr), *v.a.* baidyti; gązdinti; iš  
gązdinti. *To — away*, nubaidyti.

**Scarecrow** (skēr'krōu), *s.* baidykla.

**Scarf** (skarf), *s.* šalika; šarpa; | sunėri-  
mas; sudurimas; sujungimas (*bal-  
kių*). | —, *v.a.* užmesti (*šaliką ant  
kaklo*); apsupti; apdengti; | padaryti  
sunėrimą; sunerti (*bauktus*).

**Scarfskin** (skarf'skin), *s.* odos plėvutė;  
pyrodė.

**Scarification** (skār-i-fi-kē'šion), *s. chir.*  
įpiovimas odos.

**Scarificator** (skār'i-fi-kē-tōr), *s. chir.* kir-  
steklis.

**Scarifier** (skār'i-fai-ōr), *s.* praktėjas  
odos; | *chir.* kirsteklis; | *agric.* įran-  
kis žemei pajudinti, sukiugninti.

**Scarify** (skār'i-fai), *v.a. chir.* įkapoti  
(*odą*) su kirstekliu; | *agric.* paju-  
dinti, sukiugninti (*žemę*).

**Scarlatina** (skar-lā-ty'nā), *s. med.* škar-  
letina.

**Scarlet** (skar'lēt), *s.* škarlatas; šarlio-  
tas. | —, *adj.* škarlatinis. | — *fever*,  
(*med.*) škarletina.

**Scarp** (skarp), *s. fort.* volo šlaitas. | —, *v.a.* stačiai nukirsti.

**Scath** (skāt'h), *s.* pažeidimas; blėdis, pragaištis.

**Scath, Scathe** (skāt'h, skėd'h), *v.a.* pažeisti; blėdies padaryti; sunaikinti.

**Scathful** (skāt'h'ful), *adj.* blėdingas; pragaištingas.

**Scathless** (skāt'h'lės), *adj.* nepažeistas.

**Scatter** (skāt'tör), *v.a.* barstyti; išbarstyti; išsiautoti; išskirstyti; išvairuoti. | *v.n.* išsiskirstyti. | **Scatter-brain**, *s.* vėjagaudis; vėjavaikis.

**Scattered** (skāt'törd), *adj.* išbarstytas; išmėtytas; *bot.* išdraikytas; išsidraikęs.

**Scar** (skör), *s.* skardas; kriaušius.

**Scavage** (skāv'ėdž), *s.* muitas.

**Scavenge** (skāv'ėndž), *v.a.* valyti; šluoti (*ukytas*).

**Scavenger** (skāv'ėn-džör), *s.* ulyčių valytojas.

**Scene** (syn), *s.* scena.

**Scenery** (syn'ör-i), *s.* scenerija; vaizdas.

**Scenic, Scenical** (sėn'-ir syn'ik, -el), *adj.* sceninis; sceniškas; teatriškas.

**Scenography** (si-nög'rä-fi), *s.* scenografija.

**Scent** (sėnt), *v.a.* uostyti; suosti; jausti; | kvepinti. | —, *s.* kvapas; kvapšnis; kvepėjimas; | pėdai; pėdaskas; | uoslė.

**Scentful** (sėnt'ful), *adj.* kvepėjimo pilnas; kvapus; | uoslus.

**Scentless** (sėnt'lės), *adj.* nekvepiąs; be jokio kvepėjimo.

**Scepter, Sceptre** (sėp'tör), *s.* sceptras (*ar* skeptras); *fig.* vyriausia valdžia. | —, *v.a.* įteikti sceptrą; apteikti augščiausią valdžią.

**Sceptic** (skėp'tik), *adj. & s.* = SKEPTIC.

**Schedule** (skėd'jul), *s.* lakštas; lista; surašas. | —, *v.a.* surašyti; įrašyti.

**Scheme** (skym), *s.* sistema; planas; projektas; sumanymas; | braižinys; pažiūrinys. | —, *v.a.n.* daryti planus; projektuoti; suokalbininkauti; suokalbiauti.

**Schemer** (skym'ör), *s.* darytojas planų, projektų; suokalbininkas; intrigantas.

**Schilling** (šil'ling), *s.* vokiškas šilingas (*pinigas*).

**Schism** (siz'm), *s. eccl.* schizma; atskala.

**Schismatic** (siz-mät'ik), *adj.* schizmatiškas; atskalonis. | —, *s.* schizmatikas; atskalunas.

**Schismatical** (siz-mät'ik-el), *adj.* = SCHISMATIC. | —ly, *adv.* schizmatiškai; atskalonis. | —ness, *s.* schizmatiskumas; atskalonystė.

**Schist** (šist), *s. min.* skala.

**Scholar** (sköl'ör), *s.* mokintinis; mokinys; moksleivis; | mokslininkas; mokslinčius.

**Scholarly** (sköl'ör-li), *adj.* moksleivinis; moksleiviškas; mokyta; apšviestas. | —, *adv.* moksleiviškai; mokytai.

**Scholarship** (sköl'ör-šip), *s.* mokinystė; mokslingumas; apšvietimas; mokslas; | stipendija.

**Scholastic** (sko-läs'tik), *adj.* scholastiškas; pedantiškas. | —, *s.* scholastiškas.

**Scholasticism** (sko-läs'ti-siz'm), *s.* scholasticizmas; scholastiškos doktrinos; scholastiškoji filosofija.

**Scholiast** (sköl'i-äst), *s.* scholiastas; išguldinėtojas, aiškintojas senovės autorių.

**Scholiastic** (sko-li-äs'tik), *adj.* scholiastiškas.

**Scholium** (sköl'i-öm), *s.* pažymėjimas; paaiškinimas.

**School** (skül), *s.* mokykla; mokslo mokykla; | buris; daugybė (*žuvų*). | —, *v.a.* mokinti; mokyti; lavinti.

**Schoolbook** (skül'būk), *s.* mokslo knygė.

**Schoolboy** (skül'boi), *s.* mokinys; moksleivis.

**Schooldame** (skül'dēm), *s.* = SCHOOLMISTRESS.

**Schoolfellow** (skül'fėl-lou), *s.* mokslo draugas; bendramokslis.

**Schoolgirl** (skül'görl), *s.* mokinė; mokinė.

**Schoolhouse** (skül'haus), *s.* mokyklos trioba; mokykla.

**Schooling** (skül'ing), *s.* mokymas; lavinimas; | mokėjimas už mokslą; | pabarimas. | —, *adj.* besirenkanti, keliaujanti dideliais būriais (*sak. apie žuvis*).

**Schoolmaid** (skül'mėd), *s.* = SCHOOLGIRL.

**Schoolman** (skūl'män), *s.* scholastikas.  
**Schoolmaster** (skūl'mäs-tör), *s.* mokin-tojas.  
**Schoolmate** (skūl'mēt), *s.* = SCHOOL-FELLOW.  
**Schoolmistress** (skūl'mis-trēs), *s.* mo-kintoja.  
**Schoolroom** (skūl'rūm), *s.* mokinamas kambarys; klasi.  
**Schoolward** (skūl'uörd), *adv.* mokyklos linkui; | mokyklą.  
**Schooner** (skūn'ör), *s.* škuneris (*laivas*); | didelis alinis stiklas.  
**Schori** (šori), *s. min.* šorlas.  
**Schottish, Schottische** (šót'tiš), *s.* ško-tiška polka (*šokia*).  
**Scigraphy** (sai-üg'rä-fi), *s.* nubraižymas šešėlių; | *arch.* profilus (*triobos*); skerspiuvis.  
**Sciatic** (sai-ät'ik), *adj. anat.* kulšinis; strėninis. | —, *s.* = SCIATICA.  
**Sciatica** (sai-ät'i-kü), *s. med.* strėndieg-lis.  
**Science** (sai'ens), *s.* mokslas.  
**Scientific** (sai-ən-tif'ik), *adj.* mokslis-kas; mokslus; mokslingas.  
**Scientific** (sai-ən-tif'ik el), *adj.* = SCIENTIFIC. | —ly, *adv.* moksliskai; mokslingai.  
**Scientist** (sai'ən-tist), *s.* mokslo vyras; mokslininkas; mokslinčius.  
**Scilicet** (sil'i-sēt), *adj.* taigi; butinai; butent.  
**Scimitar, Scimitar** (sim'i-tör), *s.* kreiva šoblė; palošius.  
**Scintillant** (sin'til-lent), *adj.* kibirkštis leidžias; kibirkščiuojas.  
**Scintillate** (sin'til-lēt), *v. n.* kibirkštis leisti; kibirkščiuoti; mirguoti.  
**Scintillation** (sin'til-lē'šion), *s.* kibirk-ščiaimas; mirgavimas; kibirkštys.  
**Sciolism** (sai'o-liz'm), *s.* paviršutinis žinojimas; paviršutiniška pažintis.  
**Sciolist** (sai'o-list), *s.* tas, kurs žino daug, bet vis paviršutiniškai; pu-siau mokintas.  
**Scion** (sai'ön), *s. bot.* šakutė; strėla; at-zala; | čiepas (*medžio*); *fig.* ainy.  
**Sciopticon** (sai-öp'ti-kön), *s.* magiška liampa.  
**Scious** (sai'ös), *adj.* žinas; mokas; su-manus.  
**Scirrhusity** (skir-rös'i-ti), *s. med.* sukietėjimas.

**Scirrhus** (skir'rös), *adj. med.* sukietė-jęs; užkietėjęs.  
**Scirrhous** (skir'rös), *s. med.* sukietėji-mas; sukietėjęs guzulas.  
**Scissel** (sis'sěl), *s.* metalų nuokarpos, druožlės.  
**Scission** (siz'ziön), *s.* perpiovimas; per-dalymas.  
**Scissor** (siz'zör), *v. a.* karpyti; kirpti.  
**Scissors** (siz'zörz), *s. pl.* žirkklės.  
**Scissorsbill** (siz'zörz-bil), *s. orn.* žirkla snapė.  
**Scissure** (siz'zjur), *s.* plyšys; spraga; prarėžimas.  
**Sciurine** (sai'ju-rin), *adj.* voverinis; vo-verių veislės.  
**Slav, Slave** (sklav), *s.* = SLAV.  
**Sclerosis** (skli-rō'sis), *s. med.* sukietė-jimas.  
**Sclerotic** (skli-rōt'ik), *adj.* sukietėjęs; kietas. | —, *s. anat.* kietasis akies apsiautalas.  
**Scobs** (sköbz), *s.* piulai (*metalų, kau-ly, etc.*); sankrekos; graužai (*metalų*).  
**Scoff** (sköf), *s.* apjuokas; apjuokimas; patyčios; pamėgždžiojimas. | —, *v. a. n.* juoktis iš ko; išjuokti; ant juo-ko laikyti; mėgdžioti; šydytis.  
**Scoffer** (sköf'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas; šypla; dantų rodytojas.  
**Scoffingly** (sköf'ing-li), *adv.* su išjuoki-mu; su pasityčiojimu.  
**Scold** (sköld), *v. a.* barti; kolyti; | *v. n.* bartis; kolytis. | —, *s.* barnis; ko-lionė; | kolytojas, *f.* -ja; barninga moteris; raila.  
**Scolder** (sköld'ör), *s.* kolytojas; keikė-jas.  
**Scollop** (sköl'löp), *v. & s.* = SCALLOP.  
**Sconce** (sköns), *s.* tvirtynė; | triobelė; prieglauda; | šalmas; *fig.* galva; makaulė; smegeninė; | piniginė baismė; štriupia; | žibinčius; likto-rius; | plaukiančio ledo gabalas; ly-tis.  
**Scoop** (skūp), *s.* semtuvas; samtis; kaušas; | piltuvas; | duobė; loma; ola; | kirtis; užpuolimas. | — *net, s.* žvejojamas samtis. | —, *v. a.* semti; iš-, pasemti; | skaptuoti; kasti; iš-kasti.  
**Scoot** (skūt), *v. n. colloq.* skubintis; bėgti.

**Scope** (skōp), *s.* tikslas; siekimas; | ilgis; plotas; ruimas; laukas liuosam krutėjimui, liuosam veikimui; laisvė.

**Scopiform** (skō'pi-form), *adj.* turįs šluotos pavidalą.

**Scorbutic, Scorbutilal** (skor-bjū'tik, -el), *adj.* škorbutinis; škorbutiškas; škorbutuotas.

**Scorch** (skorč), *v. a.* sivilinti; gruzdinti; deginti; ap-, prideginti; prikepinti. *To be scorched by the sun*, buti saulės nudegtu. | *v. n.* svilinti; degti; apdegti.

**Scorching** (skorč'ing), *adj.* sivilinas; deginas.

**Score** (skōr), *s.* ramtis; rintis; į, užramtymas; | rokunda; skola; | priežastis; motyvas; | dvi dešimti; dvidešimt. *Three* —, šešios-dešimtys; | *pl.* —s, daugybė; didelis skaičius; | brėžys; linija; | *mus.* partitura. | —, *v. a.* ramtyti; įramtyti; įbraižioti; išbraižioti; užbriežti; užrašyti; įtraukti į rokundą; parokuoti; *mus.* surašyti partiturą; orkestruoti. *To — out*, išbraukti.

**Scorer** (skōr'ōr), *s.* užbriežėjas; užžymėtojas.

**Scoria** (skō'ri-ā), *s.* šlakas; sankrekos; suovaros (*metalų*): graužai; vulkaniški pelenai.

**Scoriaceous** (skō-ri-ē'šos), *adj.* turįs metalų sankrėpų pavidalą; šlakinis; graužuotas.

**Scorification** (skō-ri-fi-kē'šion), *s.* pavertimas į sankrekas, į graužus; atskyrimas (*naugių*) nuo pašalinių medėgų.

**Scorn** (skorn), *s.* paniekinimas; panieka; apjuokas. *To think —*, rokuoti nevertu *ko*; niekinti. *To laugh to —*, išjuokti; su paniekinimu juoktis *iš ko*. | —, *v. a. n.* niekinti; už nieką laikyti; juoktis.

**Scorner** (skorn'ōr), *s.* niekintojas; išjuokėjas.

**Scornful** (skorn'ful), *adj.* paniekinimo pilnas; niekinas. | —ly, *adv.* su paniekinimu. | —ness, *s.* paniekos pilnumas; panieka.

**Scorpion** (skor'pi-ōn), *s. zool.* skorpionas.

**Scot** (skōt), *s.* škotas; | dalis užmokėtų pinigų; mokestis; duoklė; baudpinigiai; — *and lot*, mokesčiai. *Scot-free*, *adj.* liuosas nuo mokesčių, *fig.* sveikas.

**Scotch** (skōč), *adj.* škotiškas; škotų (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* škotų tarmė; (*collect.*) škotai; | paspara; spragė (*sulaikymui slydimo*): | įbrėžimas; įpiovimas. | —, *v. a.* pasparą padėti; užspragiuoti; | lengvai įpiauti, įrėžti; lengvai pažeisti.

**Scotchman** (skōč'mān), *s.* škotas.

**Scottish** (skōt'tiš), *adj.* škotiškas.

**Scoundrel** (skaun'drēl), *s.* nenaudėlis; ledokas; latras. | —, *adj.* netikęs; niekšiškas; niekam nevertas.

**Scoundrelism** (skaun'drēl-iz'm), *s.* ledokystė; latrystė.

**Scour** (skaur), *v. a. n.* šiuruoti; šveisti; trinti; valyti; | liuosus vidurius turėti; | perbėgti; aplakstyti; apibėgioti; greitai bėgti.

**Scourer** (skaur'ōr), *s.* šiuruotojas; šveitėjas; valytojas; | bėgikas; | pabaštas; valkata.

**Scourge** (skōrdž), *s.* bizunas; kančias; botagas; *fig.* rykštė; bausmė. | —, *v. a.* čaizyti; plakti; bausiti.

**Scourger** (skōrdž'ōr), *s.* čaizytojas; plakėjas; baudėjas.

**Scout** (skaut), *s. mil.* špiegas; žvalgas. | —, *v. a. n.* špieguoti; apžvalginėti. | *v. a.* su paniekinimu atmesti; juoktis *iš ko*; išjuokti.

**Scovel** (skōv'ēl), *s.* ražas; šluota (*kukaliui šluostyti*).

**Scow** (skau), *s.* lėkštadugnės laivas; važas; vytinė.

**Scowl** (skaul), *v. n.* raukytis; blaustis; rustybe gražoti; rusčiu išrodyti. | —, *s.* rustus veidas; rusti išžiūra.

**Scowlingly** (skaul'ing-li), *adv.* kakta raukydams; rusčiai.

**Scrabble** (skrāb'b'l), *v. n. a.* draskyti (*nagai*); kabintis nagais; ristic; lipiti; | rašyti; krevezoti. | —, *s.* draskymas nagais; besikabinimas; besiritimas; | krevezojimas; krevezonė.

**Scrag** (skrāg), *s.* škaroblas; groblas; avienos sprandas; kaklas.

**Scragged** (skrāg'gēd), *adj.* = SCRAGGY. | —ness, *s.* = SCRAGGINES.

**Scrappiness** (skræg'gi-nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas; grubluotumas; kudumas; sudžiuvimas.

**Scraggy** (skræg'gi), *adj.* šiurkštus; grubuotas; kūdas; sudžiuvęs.

**Scramble** (skram'b'l), *r.n.* ristas; kabintis; kibti visoms keturioms: varžytis. | *r.a.* prisirinkti; prisiplėsti *ko*; | suplakti (*kiaušinio baltymą su tryniu*). | —, *s.* ritimasi; besiritimas; besivaržymas (*dėl ko*); ristynės; varžybos.

**Scrambler** (skram'blör), *s.* tas, kurs ristas; tas, kurs stengiasi *ką* pirmiau už kitą įgyti, pagriebti.

**Scrambling** (skram'bling), *adj.* mišrus; netvarkus; griozdinas.

**Scranch** (skränč), *v.a.* krimsti; triušinti (*dantimis*).

**Scrap** (skröp), *s.* šmotelis; sklypelis; nuorėža; atkarpa; *pl.* —, *s.* liekanos; likučiai. | — *iron.* *s.* gelžgaliai; geležies nuokarpas; šlamštgeležis.

**Scrapbook** (skröp'būk), *s.* albumas; iškarpų knyga.

**Scrape** (skrėp), *r.a.n.* grandyti; krapštyti; žarstyti; | čirpinti (*ant smuiko*); trinti; zulinti (*kojomis į grindis*). *To* — *acquaintance*, jieškoti pažinties; stengtis susipažinti. *To* — *off*, nugrandyti; nukrapštyti; nužerti. *To* — *together*; *To* — *up*, (su)rinkti; (su)krauti; (su)žarstyti; (su)žerti. | —, *s.* grandymas; trynimas; zulinimas; čirpinimas; | nepriimnumas; keblumas.

**Scrapenny** (skrėp'pėn-ni), *s.* godišius; šykštuolis.

**Scraper** (skrėp'ör), *s.* grandytojas; | grandyklė; skutyklis; | taikočia; | čirpintojas; | godišius.

**Scraping** (skrėp'ing), *s.* grandymas; skutimas; | pagrandos.

**Scratch** (skrūč), *r.a.n.* draskyti; drėksti; įdrėksti; krapštyti; grandyti; kasyti; kasti (*nagais žemę*); | trinti; ištrinti; išbraukti; | ant greito briežti, pabriežti; parašyti. | —, *s.* įdrėkimas; nubruožimas; | linija atidailijanti kumščiakovius; | drasumo, spėkų bandymas; | negeras kliudymas (*biliarduose*).

**Scrawl** (skröl), *r.a.n.* prastai rašyti; kre-

vezoti; kreizoti. | —, *s.* krevezoji mas; krevezonė.

**Scrawler** (skröl'ör), *s.* prastos rašytojas; krevezotojas.

**Scrawny** (skrō'ni), *adj.* kudas; liesus; sudžiuvęs.

**Screak** (skryk), *r.n.* girdždėti. | —, *s.* girdždėjimas.

**Scream** (skrym), *r.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti; krykštauti. | —, *s.* riksmas; klyksmas; krykštavimas; krykštimas.

**Screech** (skryč), *v.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti. | —, *s.* riksmas; klykimas; krykštimas; krykštavimas. | — *owl*, (*orn.*) pelėda.

**Screed** (skryd), *s.* pratinkavimo juostos; | lužis; įlužimas; | riksmas; šauksmas; | plati kalba; ilgas išvedžiojimas.

**Screen** (skryn), *s.* uždanga; tvorelė; sienelė (*prie lorus, kakulio, etc.*); priedanga; | sietas. | —, *v.a.* uždengti; pridengti; apsaugoti.

**Screw** (skrū), *s.* šriubas; | šriubinis garlaivis; | *fig.* išnaudotojas; lupikas. | —, *v.a.* šriubuoti; veržti (*su šriubu*); sukinti; sukti; *fig.* sloginti; spausti; engti; išnaudoti. | *Screw-driver*, *s.* kaltas šriubams sukti; šriubasukis. *Screw propeller*, *s.* garlaivį varęs šriubas; šriubinis garlaivis.

**Scribble** (skrib'b'l), *v.a.n.* rašyti; krevezoti. | —, *s.* krevezojimas; krevezonė.

**Scribbler** (skrib'blör), *s.* rašytojas; krevezotojas.

**Scribe** (skraib), *s.* raštininkas; sekretorius; notarius; rašto mokytojas (*pas žydus*). | —, *v.a.* prileisti (*lentą*).

**Scribble** (skrim'mėdž), *s.* muštynės; besiniovimas.

**Scrip** (skrip), *v.a.* perdaug sumažinti; sustrėkinti; sutrumpinti. | —, *adj.* trumpas; menkas. | —, *s.* šykštuolis; godišius.

**Scrip** (skrip), *s.* raštelis; kvita; | krepšelis; kolyta.

**Script** (skript), *s.* *typ.* rankraštinės raidės; | *jur.* originališkas dokumentas; | rašymo budas.

**Scriptural** (skrip'tjur-el), *adj.* šventraščio (*s. gen.*); bibliškas.



**Scripture** (skrip'tjur), *s.* raštas; užrašas; | šventraštis; biblija.

**Scrivener** (skriv'nör), *s.* raštininkas; notarius.

**Scrofula** (skróf'ju-lä), *s. med.* škrofula.

**Scrofulous** (skróf'ju-lös), *adj.* škrofula sergas; škrofulinis; škrofuluotas.

**Scroll** (skröl), *s.* ritinėlis (*popierus*); surašas.

**Scrotum** (skrō'töm), *s. anat.* kulė; mašna.

**Scrub** (skrób), *v. a. n.* šiuruoti; šveisti; *fig.* sunkiai triustis. | —, *s.* šiuruojamas šepetys; ražas; | vargo pelė; vargšas; | tankynė; tankus krumai. | —, *adj.* biaurus; purvinas.

**Scrubbed, Scrubby** (skrób'béd, -b'i) *adj.* menkas; nustelbtas; sunykęs.

**Scrubber** (skrób'bör), *s.* šiuruotojas; šiuruojamas šepetys; ražas.

**Scuff** (skróf), *s.* sprando nudribimas; nudribęs sprandas.

**Scrunch** (skrūnč), *v. a.* = SCRANCH.

**Scruple** (skrū'p'l), *s.* skrupula (*20 gr. au*); *fig.* truputelis; trupinėlis; | abejonė; nišsitikėjimas; sanžiniškumas. *To make* —, abejoti. | —, *v. n.* drovėtis; nišdrįsti; neatsidrasinti. | *v. a.* su abejojimu žiūrėti; neišsitikėti *kuo*.

**Scrupler** (skrōp'lör), *s.* abejojantis; abejotojas; nišsitikėtojas.

**Scrupulosity** (skru-pju-lös'i-ti), *s.* nišsitikėjimas; abejonė; | sanžiniškumas; rupestingumas.

**Scrupulous** (skrū'pju-lös), *adj.* nišsitikis; abejojas; abejingas; | sanžiniškas; rupestingas. | —ly, *adv.* abejingai; | sanžiniškai; rupestingai. | —ness, *s.* SCRUPULOSITY.

**Scrutineer** (skrū-ti-nyr'), *s.* = SCRUTINIZER.

**Scrutinize** (skrū'ti-naiz), *v. a.* nuodugnius ištyrinėjimus daryti; nuodugniai (iš)tyrinėti; gvildinti; nagrinėti.

**Scrutinizer** (skrū'ti-nai-zör), *s.* ištyrinėtojas; gvildentojas.

**Scrutiny** (skrū'ti-ni), *s.* nuodugnus ištyrinėjimas, išjėškojimas.

**Scrubtoire** (skru-tuar'), *s.* rašomasis stalas.

**Scud** (sköd), *v. n.* smagiai bėgti; smagiai plaukioti, plaukti; nešiotis;

skraidyti. | —, *s.* bėgimas; skriejimas; plaukiojimas; | vėjo gainiojami skysti debesėliai.

**Scuff** (skóf), *v. n.* vaikščioti nekeliant kojų; kojas vilkti; vilktis.

**Scuffle** (skóf'f'l), *v. n.* risti; imtis; niautis; kautis. | —, *s.* imtynės; galėtinės; kova.

**Scuffer** (skóf'flör), *s.* imtynininkas; kovėjas; peštukas; | arklas.

**Sculk** (skółk), *v. n.* = SKULK.

**Scul** (skół), *s.* luotas; | irklas; vairas; | žuvių buris. | —, *v. a. n.* vairuoti; irkluoti; irti.

**Sculler** (skół'ör), *s.* vairuotojas; irkluotojas.

**Sculley** (skół'lör-i), *s.* indinyčia; plautuvė; užpakalinė virtuvė.

**Sculion** (skół'jón), *s.* indų plovėjas; virtuvės tarnas.

**Sculptor** (skółp'tör), *s.* skulptorius; vaizdakis.

**Sculptural** (skółp'tjur-el), *adj.* skulpturiškas.

**Sculpture** (skółp'tjur), *s.* skulptura; vaizdakaiystė; skulpturiškas darbas. | —, *v. a.* skaptuoti; išpiaustinėti; iškalinėti (*skulpturiškus paveikslus*).

**Sculpturesque** (skółp-tjur-ėšk'), *adj.* skulpturiškas.

**Scum** (sköm), *s.* puta; nuovaros; suovaros; sankrekos. | —, *v. a.* nugraibinėti, nugraibyti nuovaras. | *v. n.* apsitraukti putomis, nuovaromis.

**Scumble** (sköm'b'l), *v. a.* plonai nutėplioti (*paveikslą paviršį*); pridengti plonute dažo eilė.

**Scummer** (sköm'mör), *s.* samtis nuovaroms graibyti.

**Scummy** (sköm'mi), *adj.* apdengtas ar apsidengęs putomis, nuovaromis; graužuotas.

**Scup** (sköp), *s.* jurių žuvis, *Stenotomus chrysops*.

**Scupper** (sköp'pör), *s. mar.* dėnio ryna.

**Scurf** (skórf), *s.* pleiskana šašas; pleiskanomis besilupas šašas.

**Scurfiness** (skórf'i-nės), *s.* šašuotumas; pleiskanuotumas

**Scurfy** (skórf'i), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; pleiskanuotas; pleiskanomis besilupas.

**Scurrile** (skör'ril), *adj.* šiurkštus; nepritinkas; nepadorus.

**Scurrility** (skör-ril'i-ti), *s.* šiurkštumas; nepadorumas; nepadorus juokas.

**Scurrilous** (skör-ril-ös), *adj.* nepritinkas; nepadorus; vulgariškas. | —ly, *adv.* nepadoriai; vulgariškai. | —ness, *s.* = SCURRILITY.

**Scurry** (skör'ri), *v.n.* skubiai bėgti; skrieti. | —, *s.* greitas bėgimas.

**Scurvily** (skör'vi-li), *adv.* nelemtai; nevertai; biauriai; niekingai.

**Scurviness** (skör'vi-nės), *s.* šašuotumas; nušašimas; | biauromas; nelemumas; niekingumas.

**Scurvy** (skör'vi), *adj.* šašuotas; nušašęs; škorbutu sergąs; | nelemtas; biau-rus; niekingas; nieksiškas. | —, *s.* med. škorbutas; edis.

**Scut** (sköt), *s.* striuka uodegaitė (*zūkio, etc.*).

**Scutate** (skjū'tēt), *adj.* panašus į apva-lių skydą; | *zool.* apdengtas dideliais kauliniais žvynais.

**Scutch** (sköč), *v.a.* plukti; brukti; brau-kti (*lūnas, etc.*); daužyti; išdaužyti. | —, *s.* bruktuvas; | nuobraukos; spaliai.

**Scutcheon** (sköč'ön), *s.* skydas; šarva-skydis; | gelaztė ant raktaskylės.

**Scutiform** (skjū'ti-form), *adj.* turįs sky-do pavidalą.

**Scuttle** (sköt'tl), *s.* liuka; augštinis; augštinio durelės; | gurbas; doklas (*anglūs*); | greitas ėjimas; greitas žingsnis. | —, *v.a.* išpiauti liukas (*laivui*); skandinti (*laivą*) išpiaujant dugne skyles. | *v.n.* smarkiai bėgti; lėkti.

**Scythe** (saidh), *s.* dalgis.

**Scythstone** (saidh'stön), *s.* pustykla; sedoklis.

**Scythian** (sih'i-en), *adj.* skytiškas. | —, *s.* skytas; skytų kalba.

**Sea** (sy'), *s.* marės; jurės; | jurių vil-nys; bangos. *At* —, ant jurių; *fig.* ant aplinkybių malonės. *At full* —, laike augšto jurių vandens; *fig.* ant čiukuro. *Heavy* —, smarkus jurių bangavimas. *Short* —, trum-pos jurių vilnys. | — *breach*, *s.* ju-rių išsiveržimas. — *chart*, *s.* jurių žemlapis. — *dog*, (*zool.*) jurių šuo;

ronis. — *fight*, *s.* mušis ant jurių. — *foam*, *s.* jurių putas. — *fowl*, *s.* jurių paukštis. — *green*, *adj.* jurių vandens žalumo; žalias it jurių van-duo. — *hog*, (*zool.*) jurių kiaulė. — *horse*, (*zool.*) jurių arklys; moržas. — *level*, *s.* jurių lygmala. — *lion*, (*zool.*) ronis. — *nettle*, (*zool.*) medu-za. — *risk*, *s.* jurių pavojai. — *room*, *s.* atviros jurės. — *serpent*, *s.* jurių žaltys. — *term*, *s.* jurininkystės žo-dis. — *turtle*, (*zool.*) jurių želvys. — *wall*, *s.* išpiltas jurių krantas.

**Seaboard, Seacoast** (sy'börd, -köst), *s.* jurių krantas; pajurys. | —, *adj.* pa-jurinis.

**Sea-born** (sy'born), *adj.* jurių pagim-dytas; gimęs ant jurių.

**Seafarer** (sy'fēr-ör), *s.* jurininkas; jur-eivis.

**Seagoing** (sy'gō-ing), *adj.* plaukiojās ant jurių.

**Seal** (syl), *s.* antspaudis; pečvietis; | *zool.* ronis. | —, *v.a.* antspaudį pri-spausti; kleimuoti; užpečėtyti; už-lipdyti; užkimšti.

**Sealer** (syl'ör), *s.* primušėjas antspau-džio; pečėtytojas; | gaudytojas ro-nių.

**Sealing** (syl'ing), *s.* prispaudimas ant-spaudžio; pečėtijimas. | — *wax*, lia-kas.

**Seam** (sym), *s.* siulė; susiuvimas; rum-bas; suleidimas; | randas; | *geol.* sluogsnis; gysla. | —, *v.a.* susiuti; padaryti siulę, rumbą; rumbuoti; suleisti; | randuoti; randais apdeng-ti.

**Seaman** (sy'män), *s.* jurininkas; jurei-vis.

**Seamanship** (sy'mün'ship), *s.* jurininky-stė.

**Seamark** (sy'mark), *s.* jurkaištis; jur-ženklis.

**Seamless** (sym'lės), *adj.* be siulų; be susiuvimo; be rumbo.

**Seamstress** (sym'strės), *sf.* siuvėja.

**Seamy** (sym'i), *adj.* siulėtas; rumbuo-tas.

**Seance** (sē-ans'), *s.* sueiga; susirinki-mas (*spiritistų*).

**Seapiece** (sy'pys), *s.* jurių paveikslas, vaizdas.

**Seaport** (sy'pōrt), *s.* pajūrinis uostas; portas.

**Sear** (sy'r), *v.a.* sudžiovinti: apdeginti: apgruzdinti. | —, *adj.* sausas; sudžiuvęs; apgruzdęs; apdegęs. | —, *s.* atlauža (*šaudyklos gaidžio*).

**Search** (sōrč), *v.a.n.* jieškoti; išjieškoti: išjieškoti: išjieškoti: krata (pa)daryti; iškrėsti; ištyrinėti; iširti. *To* — *out*, surasti: sujieškoti. | —, *s.* jieškojimas; išjieškojimas: apjieškojimas; ištyrimas; krata. | — *warrant*, teismiškas pavėlijimas kratai padaryti.

**Searchable** (sōrč'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išjieškoti: išjieškomas; iškratomas.

**Searcher** (sōrč'ōr), *s.* jieškotojas; tyrinėtojas; įrankis *kam nors* iširti, išmėginti.

**Searching** (sōrč'ing), *adj.* jieškąs; kvočiamas; *fig.* aštrus; kiaurai perimas. | —*ly*, *adv.* kvočiamu budu; aštria; perimančiai.

**Searchcloth** (sy'r'klōth), *s.* angliškas plėstras.

**Seared** (syrd), *adj.* sukietėjęs; *fig.* nejauslus. | —*ness*, *s.* sukietėjimas; nejauslumas.

**Seashore** (sy'šōr), *s.* jurių pakrantis; pajūrys.

**Seasick** (sy'sik), *adj.* sergąs jurių liga.

**Seasickness** (sy'sik-nēs), *s.* jurių liga.

**Seaside** (sy'said), *s.* pajūrys.

**Season** (sy'z'n), *s.* metlaikis; sezonas: laikas; atsakomas laikas. *In* —, | laiką; atsakomame laike. *Out of* —, ne laike; išėjęs iš laiko. | —, *v.a.* padaryti tinkamą; pritaikyti; priprastinti; prijaikinti; | nokinti; džiiovinti (*medžius*); | sudaryti *su kuo*; paskaninti; užtrinti, uždaryti (*valgi*); | primirkinti *kuo*; *fig.* įkvėpti, įskiepyti *kam ką*; | sumažinti; sušvelninti. | *v.n.* nokti: darytis tinkamą; prisipratinti *prie ko*; priprasti; | džiuti: išdžiuti; sausu tapti.

**Seasonable** (sy'z'n-ā-b'l), *adj.* esąs kaip tik | laiką; | laikinis. | —*ness*, *s.* buvimas kaip tik | laiką. | **Seasonably**, *adv.* | laiką; kaip tik | laiką.

**Seasoning** (sy'z'n-ing), *s.* uždaras; užtrinas.

**Seat** (sy't), *s.* sėdynė; sėdenė; sėdyba;

sodyba; buveinė; vieta; | kedė; suolas; sostas; | budas sėdėjimo ant arklio. | —, *v.a.* sodinti; pasodinti; patalpinti. *To* — *one's self*, sėstis; atsisėsti; apsisėsti; apsigyventi. *To be seated*, sėdėti.

**Seating** (sy'ting), *s.* apsupinimassėdyne ar sėdynėmis; darymas sėdynių; medega sėdynėmis daryti.

**Seaward** (sy'uōrd), *adj.* | jures nukreiptas. | *adv.* juriųlink.

**Seaweed** (sy'uoyd), *s.* jurių augalas; jurių maurai.

**Seaworthiness** (sy'uōr-dhi-nēs), *s.* buvimas tinkamą keliauti jūrems; buvimas tinkamą jureivystei.

**Seaworthy** (sy'uōr-dhi), *adj.* tinkamas jūrems keliauti; tinkamas jureivystei.

**Sebacous** (si-bē'sōs), *adj.* taukinis; taukuotas; panašus | taukus.

**Secant** (sy'kent), *adj.* (per)kertas. | —, *s.* geom. kertančioji linija; sekanta.

**Secede** (si-syd'), *v.n.* skirtis; atsiskirti; atpulti; pasitraukti; prasišalinti.

**Seceder** (si-syd'ōr), *s.* pasitraukėlis; atsisiskyrelis; atpuolėlis.

**Secession** (si-sēs'siōn), *s.* atsiskyrimas; atpuolimas; pasitraukimas.

**Secessionist** (si-sēs'siōn-ist), *s.* šalininkas atsiskyrimo: *Sur. Valst. istor.*: šalininkas liūso atsiskyrimo valstijos nuo federacijos.

**Seckel** (sēk'l), *s.* rūšis kriaušių.

**Seclude** (si-kljūd'), *v.a.* atskirti; apvieninti; prašalinti.

**Secluded** (si-kljūd'ēd), *adj.* apvienintas; atskirtas nuo kitų; nuošalus. | —*ly*, *adv.* nuošaliai.

**Seclusion** (si-kljū'ziōn), *s.* apvienėjimas; nuošalumas; nuošali vieta.

**Second** (sēk'ōnd), *adj.* antras; kitas. | —, *s.* antrininkas; pagalbininkas; sekundantas (*dėikoroj*); | sekunda: *fig.* valandėlė; | *pl.* —*s*, antralakai. | —, *v.a.* gelbėti; priglėbėti; sekunduoti; (pa)remti. *To* — *a motion*, paremti įnesimą. | **Second-class**, *adj.* antros klasės; antraeilinis. **Second-rate**, *adj.* antraeilinis; vidutiniškas. **Second-sight**, *s.* reiškrengystė. **Second thought**, *s.* apsimislijimas.

**Secondary** (sēk'ōnd-ē-ri), *adj.* antrinis; antraeilinis. | —, *s.* antrininkas; vie-

tininkas; delegatas; atstovas; *astr.* satelitas.  
**Seconder** (sék'õnd-õr), *s.* prigelbėtojas; (pa)remėjas.  
**Secondhand** (sék'õnd-liãnd), *adj.* antrankis; iš antrų rankų; pavartotas; apdėvėtas.  
**Secondly** (sék'õnd-li), *adv.* antra; ant antros vietos.  
**Secrecy** (sy'kri-si), *s.* slapta; slapybė; paslaptis; | nuošali vieta; nuošalis.  
**Secret** (sy'krét), *s.* paslaptis; slapta; *pl.* —s, lytiški sėnariai. | —, *adj.* slaptas; paslėptas; pasislėpęs; užsidaręs; vienas sau. | —ly, *adv.* slapta; slaptomis. | —ness, *s.* slaptumas; slapybė.  
**Secretary** (sék'ri-tė-ri), *s.* sekretorius; raštininkas; (*Sur. Valst.*) ministras; | rašomas stalas; biuras. | — *bird*, (*orn.*) *Gypogeramus serpentarius*.  
**Secretaryship** (sék'ri-tė-ri-šip), *s.* sekretorystė; ministro urėdas.  
**Secrete** (si-kryt'), *v.a.* slėpti; užslėpti; | *physiol.* atidalyti; išskirti.  
**Secretion** (si-kryt'šion), *s.* užslėpimas; | *physiol.* atidalyimas; išskyrimas (*cy-vy*); atidaloma, išskiriama medega.  
**Secretive** (si-kryt'iv), *adj.* linkęs ant slėpimo; slapus. | —ness, *s.* linkimas slėpti; slapumas.  
**Secretory** (si-kry'to-ri), *adj. physiol.* atidalas; išskiriamas; išskiriamas.  
**Sect** (sėkt), *s.* sekta.  
**Sectarian** (sék-tė'ri-en), *adj.* sektinis; sektiškas. | —, *s.* sektantas.  
**Sectary** (sék'tā-ri), *s.* sektantas.  
**Sectile** (sék'til), *adj.* lengvai perpiaunamas, piaustomas.  
**Section** (sék'šion), *s.* piaustymas; piovimas; perpiovimas; kirtimas; perkirtimas; | pusiaupiuvis; skerspiuvis; profilis; || padala; dalis; sekciija; skyrius; skirsnyš.  
**Sectional** (sék'šion-el), *adj.* prigulįs prie žinomo skyriaus, žinomos dalies; vietinis; susidedas iš dalių; padalytas į dalis.  
**Sectionalism, Sectionality** (sék'šion-el-iz'm, -āl'i-ti), *s.* vietinis patriotizmas; provincializmas.  
**Sector** (sék'tör), *s. geom.* išpiova; sektoras.

**Secular** (sék'ju-lör), *adj.* svietiškas; žemiškas; | šimtmetinis; amžinis; amžių sutvertas. | —, *s.* svietiškas kunigas; svietiškis. | —ly, *adv.* svietiskai. | —ness, *s.* = SECULARITY.  
**Secularity** (sék-ju-lār'i-ti), *s.* svietiskumas.  
**Secularization** (sék-ju-lör-i zė'sion), *s.* pavertimas į svietiską; padarymas svietisku; perėjimas iš dvasiško į svietiską.  
**Secularize** (sék'ju-lör-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į svietiską; svietisku (pa)daryti.  
**Secundine** (sék'õn-dain), *s.* apsiautalas; pogimis.  
**Securable** (si-kjūr'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas apsaugoti.  
**Secure** (si-kjūr'), *v.a.* apsaugoti; apsergėti; užtikrinti sau *kę norą*; įgyti; užimti; apvaldyti; tvirtai (*ars sandariai*) uždaryti; užrakinti. *To* — *seats*, paimti (įgyti ar užtikrinti) sau sėdynes, vietas. | —, *adj.* apsaugotas; saugus; ištikimas; pilnai užsitikėjęs; persitikrinęs; tikras. | —ly, *adv.* saugiai; su pilnu užsitikėjimu; be baimės; ramiai. | —ness, *s.* saugumas; pilnas užsitikėjimas; saupasitikėjimas; nerupestingumas.  
**Security** (si-kjūr'i-ti), *s.* saugumas; ištikimumas; tikrumas; pilnas užsitikėjimas; saupasitikėjimas; nerupestingumas; | apsaugojimas; apsauga; | užtikrinimas; paranka; užstatas.  
**Sedan, Sedan chair** (si-dän', — čēr), *s.* nešamas dengtas krėslas; nešykla.  
**Sedate** (si-dėt'), *adj.* rimtas; ramus. | —ly, *adv.* ramiai; rimtai. | —ness, *s.* ramumas; rimumas.  
**Sedative** (sėd'ā-tiv), *adj.* ramingas; palengvinas skausmą. | —, *s.* vaistas skausmui nuraminti, sumažinti.  
**Sedentarily** (sėd'ēn-tė-ri-li), *adv.* sėdint; sėdomis.  
**Sedentary** (sėd'ēn-tė-ri), *adj.* sėdimas; pripratęs vis sėdėti; reikalaujas sėdėjimo; *fig.* neveiklus; nekrutūs.  
**Sedge** (sėdž), *s. bot.* viksva; vikšrys.  
**Sediment** (sėd'i-ment), *s.* padugnės; nuosėdos.  
**Sedition** (si-dī''šion), *s.* sukilimas; maištas.

**Seditionary** (si-dī''šion-ē-ri), *s.* maištininkas.

**Seditious** (si-dī''šios), *adj.* maištingas; maištadaringas. | —ly, *adv.* maištingai. | —ness, *s.* maištingumas; maištadarinumas.

**Seduce** (si-djūs'), *v.a.* suvilioti; suvedžioti; išvesti iš doros kelio; (iš)tvirkinti.

**Seducement** (si-djūs'ment), *s.* suviliojimas; suvedžiojimas; vilionė; vylius.

**Seducer** (si-djū'sör), *s.* suviliotojas; suvedžiojimas; vilionė; vylius.

**Seducible** (si-djūs'i-b'l), *adj.* galimas suvilioti, suvedžioti, ištvirkinti.

**Seduction** (si-dök'šion), *s.* suviliojimas; suvedžiojimas; vilionė; vylius.

**Seductive** (si-dök'tiv), *adj.* viliojans; viliojamas; suvedžiojamas.

**Sedulity** (si-dju'li-ti), *s.* uolumas; stropumas; rupestingumas.

**Sedulous** (söd'ju-lös), *adj.* uolus; stropus; rupestingas. | —ly, *adv.* uoliai; stropiai. | —ness, *s.* = SEDULITY.

**See** (sy), *s.* vyskupija; sostas. *Papal* —; *Holy* —, popiežiaus sostas.

**See** (sy), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SAW; *pp.* SEEN], matyti; regėti; veizėti; žiūrėti; tēmyti; | lankyti; ap-, atlankyti; | ly-dėti; palydėti. *To go to — a friend*, draugą atlankyti. *To — one home*, namo palydėti.

**Seed** (syd), *s.* sėkla; grudas; *fig.* veislė; giminė; ainiai. | —, *v.a.* sėti. | *v.n.* sėklas barstyti; sėklomis prisi-pildyti. | — *corn*; — *grain*, sėkliniai grūdai. — *vessel*, (*bot.*) sėkladėžė.

**Seedless** (syd'lės), *adj.* besėklis.

**Seedling** (syd'ling), *s.* augmuo dygęs iš sėklos, iš grudo.

**Seedsman** (sydz'män), *s.* sėjikas; | pirkliautojas sėklomis; sėklius; sėklininkas.

**Seedtime** (syd'taim), *s.* sėjimo laikas; sėja.

**Seedy** (syd'i), *adj.* sėkluotas; sėklingas; | nudėvėtas; nuskuręs; nususes.

**Seeing** (sy'ing), *s.* matymas; regėjimas. | —, *conj.*, — *that*, matant tai; akyvaizdoje to; kadangi.

**Seek** (syk), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SOUGHT], jieškoti; | prašyti; reikalauti; | stengtis įgyti, pasiekti *ką*; siektis;

kesėtis. *To — one's life*, trokšti kėno gyvasties; kesėtis —ant kėno gyvasties.

**Seeker** (syk'ör), *s.* jieškotojas.

**Seel** (syl), *v.a.* užrišti akis.

**Seem** (sym), *v.n.* išžiūrėti; rodytis. *It seems*, rodosi.

**Seeming** (sym'ing), *adj.* išrodas; matomas; regimas. | —ly, *adv.* regimai.

**Seemliness** (sym'li-nės), *s.* pritikimas; patogumas.

**Seemly** (sym'li), *adj.* pritinkas; patogus. | —, *adv.* pritinkančiai; patogiai.

**Seen** (syn), *pp.* nuo SEE.

**Seer** (sy'ör), *s.* matytojas; regėtojas.

**Seer** (syr), *s.* pranašas.

**Seeress** (syr'ös), *sf.* pranašė.

**Seersucker** (syr'sök-ör), *s.* indiškas pusšilkis (*audimas*).

**Seesaw** (sy'sö), *s.* supykla (*skersai perdėta ant ko nors lenta*); sviravimas augštyti ir žemyn. | —, *v.n.* suptis; sviruoti.

**Seethe** (sydh), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SEETHED; *pp.* SEETHED *ir* SODDEN], virinti; virti; kunkuliuoti.

**Seether** (sydh'ör), *s.* katilas; puodas.

**Segar** (si-gar'), *s.* = CIGAR.

**Segment** (sög'ment), *s.* šmotelis; dalis; skiltis; *geom.* rato atpieva; segmen-tas.

**Segmentation** (sög'mén-tē'sion), *s.* pasidalinimas į dalis, į skiltis; *biol.* colių pasidalinimas.

**Segmented** (sög'mönt-öd), *adj.* narfuotas.

**Segregate** (sög'ri-gēt), *adj.* atskirtas; atskiras. | —, *v.a.* atskirti; parinkti. | *v.n.* rinktis.

**Segregation** (sög'ri-gē'sion), *s.* atskyrimas; atskyrimas; atidalymas; *geol.* besirinkimas atsiskyrusių medegų dalių.

**Seignior** (syn'jör), *s.* ponas. *Grand* —, turkų sultanas.

**Seigniorage** (syn'jör-ēdz), *s.* muitas nuo aukso, iš kurio kalami pinigai.

**Seignlory** (syn'jör-i), *s.* pono valdžia; valdymas; valdyba.

**Seine** (syn *ir* sēn), *s.* ventaris (*tinklas*).

**Seiner** (syn'ör *ir* sēn'-), *s.* ventarninkas; žvejotojas.

**Seismai**, **Seismic** (sais'mel, -mik), *adj.* atsiņēšas prie zemes drebējimo; pa-einas nuo (*ar* padarytas) zemes dre-bējimo.

**Seize** (syz), *v.a.* griebti; pagriebti; pa-čiupti; pastverti; nutverti; pa-, su-gauti; apvaldyti; užareštuoti. *To — on, (upon)*, užpulti; pagauti; apval-dyti.

**Seizer** (syz'ör), *s.* pagriebējas; užareš-tuotojas.

**Seizin** (sy'zin), *s. jur.* valdymas; valdy-ba; savastis; turtas.

**Seizor** (sy'zör), *s.* pagriebējas; apval-dytojas; imantysis valdybon.

**Seizure** (sy'žjur), *s.* griebimas; pagrie-bimas; sugavimas; apvaldymas; už-areštavimas; užgrėbimas; | valdy-mas; valdžia; | tas, kas užgrėbta, užareštuota.

**Seldom** (sėl'dõm), *adv.* retai; *more —*, rečiau. | —, *adj.* retas.

**Select** (si-lõkt'), *adj.* išrinktas; parink-tas; parinktinis; geriausias. | —, *v.a.* išrinkti; parinkti; pasirinkti; išsi-rinkti.

**Selection** (si-lõk'šion), *s.* išrinkimas; parinkimas; pasirinkimas; surinki-mas; rankius. *Natural —*, (*biol.*) gamtiškas parinkimas.

**Selenite** (sėl'i-nait), *s. chem.* selenitas.

**Selenium** (si-ly'ni-õm), *s. chem.* selenas.

**Selenography** (sėl-i-nõg'rā-fi), *s.* aprašy-mas mėnulio.

**Self** (sělf), *pron. & s.* [*pl.* SELVES], pats; patsai, *f.* pati; save; (*individu-aliskas*) aš; | *audėtuose* zodžiuose: sa-ve; savęs-pat; sau-; savi-; pat-. **Self-abasement**, *s.* nusižeminimas savęs-pat; nusižeminimas. **Self-abuse**, *s.* panaudojimas ant pikto savo galios, savo gabumų; patžagystė. **Self-acting**, *adj.* veikia pats per save; automatiškas. **Self-admiration**, *s.* besistebėjimas sau pačiam; besige-rėjimas savimi; atidavimas garbės sau pačiam. **Self-conceit**, *s.* didelis apie save manymas. **Self-conceited**, *adj.* daug apie save manęs; tuščias. **Self-confidence**, *s.* pasitikėjimas sau pačiam; saupasitikėjimas. **Self-confident**, *adj.* pasitikįs sau pačiam; saupasitikįs. **Self-conscious**, *adj.* ži-

ņas save; besizinas; susiprantas; su-sipratęs. **Self-consciousness**, *s.* žino-jimas savęs-pat; besizinojimas; sa-vizintis; susipratimas. **Self-control**, *s.* valdymas savęs; besi-, nusi-, susi-valdymas. **Self-deceit**; **Self-deception**, *s.* apsigaudinėjimas savęs; apsigavi-mas. **Self-defense**, *s.* apsigynimas savęs. **Self-denial**, *s.* išsizadėjimas savęs; pasišventimas. **Self-destruction**, *s.* patžudystė; saužudystė. **Self-devotion**, *s.* pasišventimas savęs. **Self-devouring**, *adj.* pats save rijąs. **Self-distrust**, *s.* nepasitikėjimas sau pačiam; stoka saupasitikėjimo. **Self-esteem**, *s.* geras apie save manymas; pasigodojimas savęs. **Self-evident**, *adj.* pats per save matomas; aiškus. **Self-existence**, *s.* buvimas pats per save. **Self-existent**, *adj.* pats persa-ve esąs. **Self-government**, *s.* valdy-mas savęs; savivaldystė. **Self-help**, *s.* besigelbėjimas sau pačiam; sau-pagelba. **Self-ignorance**, *s.* nesizino-jimas paties savęs; nesizinojimas sa-vo pajėgų, gabumų. **Self-ignorant**, *adj.* pats savęs nesizinas; nepažistas pats savo spēkų, savo galios. **Self-importance**, *s.* perdaug didelis apie save manymas; saumylybė. **Self-interest**, *s.* ypatiška nauda; ypatiš-kas labas. **Self-knowledge**, *s.* žino-jimas savęs; pasizinimas savęs; sa-vizintis. **Self-love**, *s.* patmylybė; saumylystė. **Self-made**, *adj.* pats pasidaręs; pats savo spēkomis išsi-dirbęs; pats save ant kojų pastatęs. **Self-opinion**, *s.* augšta apie save nuo-monė. **Self-opinioned**, *adj.* turįs di-delį apie save supratimą; daug apie save manęs. **Self-possessed**, *adj.* valdąs save; ramus; rimtas. **Self-possession**, *s.* valdymas savęs; ra-mumas; rimumas. **Self-preserva-tion**, *s.* apsisaugojimas savęs; apsi-saugojimas. **Self-reliance**, *s.* atsidė-jimas ant savęs; saupasitikėjimas. **Self-reproach**, *s.* išmetinėjimas sau pačiam; sanžinės išmetinėjimai. **Self-respect**, *s.* pasigodojimas savęs. **Self-righteous**, *adj.* pats save teisin-gu rokuojas; farizėjiškas. **Self-sac-rifice**, *s.* pasišventimas. **Self-satis-**

**fied**, *adj.* užganėdintas pats savimi.  
**Self-seeker**, *s.* saunaudis; saunora.  
**Self-seeking**, *adj.* saunaudiškas; *s.* savinauda.  
**Self-sufficient**, *adj.* daug apie save manęs; išdidus.  
**Self-will**, *s.* sauvalia.  
**Self-willed**, *adj.* sauvališkas; saunoringas.  
**Self-worship**, *s.* garbinimas paties savęs.  
**Selfish** (səlf'ish), *adj.* saunaudiškas; saumyliškas; saumylingas. | —ly, *adv.* saunaudiškai; saumylingai. | —ness, *s.* saumylingumas; saumylybė; egoizmas.  
**Selfism** (səlf'iz'm), *s.* saumylystė.  
**Selfless** (səlf'ləs), *adj.* be saumylystės; nepaisas ant savęs.  
**Selfsame** (səlf'səm), *adj.* tas pats: lygiai toks-pat.  
**Sell** (səl), *v. a.* [pret. & pp. SOLD], pardavinėti; parduoti. *To* — out, išparduoti. | *r. n.* parsiduoti. | —, *s.* apgaudinėjimas; apgavystė; klasta.  
**Seller** (səl'ər), *s.* pardavinėtojas; pardavėjas.  
**Selva**, *Selvedge (səl'vėdž), *s.* valas.  
**Selvas** (səl'vāz), *s.* = SILVAS.  
**Selves** (səlvz), *pl.* nuo SELF.  
**Semaphore** (səm'ā-fōr), *s.* ženklarodis; signalinis telegrafas.  
**Semblance** (səm'blens), *s.* išžiūra; panašumas.  
**Semen** (sy'mən), *s.* sėmuo; sėkla.  
**Semester** (si-mēs'tör), *s.* pusmetis; semestras.  
**Semi-** (səm'i-), *priejunga, sudėtuose žodžiuose reiškianti:* pusė; pus-, pusiau-; *rašoma ji arba iškien su sujungiamųjų žodžių, arba atidalyjant brūkšneliu (-).*  
**Semiannual** (ir **Semi-annual**) (səm-i-ün'-nju-el), *adj.* pusmetinis. | —ly, *adv.* kas pusmetį; sykį į pusmetį.  
**Semiannual** (səm-i-ün'-nju lör), *adj.* pusapskritis.  
**Semibarbarian** (səm-i-bar-bē'ri-en), *adj.* & *s.* puslaukinis.  
**Semibreve** (səm'i-bryv), *s. mus.* baltoji (ar pilnoji) nota.  
**Semicircle** (səm'i-sör-k'l), *s.* pusratis; pusiauratis; | įrankis kertims matuoti; transportiras.  
**Semicircular** (səm-i-sör'kju-lör), *adj.* pusapskritis.*

**Semicolon** (səm'i-kō-lön), *s. gram.* taškas su skirsnėliu: prasproga [Tat.]  
**Semidiameter** (səm-i-dai-ām'i-tör), *s.* pusdiametris; radius.  
**Semifluid** (səm-i-fjū'id), *adj.* pusskyštis.  
**Semilunar, Semilunate** (səm-i-ljū'nör, -nēt), *adj.* turįs pusmėnulio pavidalą; pusmėnulinis.  
**Semimonthly** (səm-i-mōnth'li), *adj.* pusmėnesinis. | —, *adv.* kas pusę mėnesio. | —, *s.* laikraštis išleidžiamas kas pusę mėnesio.  
**Seminal** (səm'i-nel), *adj.* sėmeninis; sėklinis; sėmens (*s. gen.*).  
**Seminarian, Seminarist** (səm-i-nē'ri-en, səm'i-nē-rist), *s.* seminaristas.  
**Seminary** (səm'i-nē-ri), *s.* augštesnėji mokykla; kolėgija: seminarija.  
**Semination** (səm-i-nē'siōn), *s.* sėjimas; (iš)barstymas sėklų.  
**Semiofficial** (səm-i-ōf-fi'shel), *adj.* pusiau urėdiškas; pusiau oficiališkas. | —ly, *adv.* pusiau urėdiškai.  
**Semiquaver** (səm'i-kuē-vör), *s. mus.* dvibruksmė nota.  
**Semispheric, Semispherical** (səm-i-sfēr'ik, -el), *adj.* pusapvalis.  
**Semite** (səm'ait), *s.* semitas.  
**Semitic** (səm-it'ik), *adj.* semitiškas.  
**Semitone** (səm'i:tōn), *s. mus.* pustonis; pusiautonis.  
**Semivowel** (səm'i-vau-əl), *s. gram.* pusbalsė.  
**Semiweekly** (səm-i-uyk'li), *adj.* pussanvaitinis; pasirodęs kas pusę sanvaitės. | —, *adv.* kas pussanvaitį. | —, *s.* laikraštis išeinąs dusyk į sanvaitę.  
**Sempervive** (səm'pör-vaiv), *s. bot.* rietena.  
**Sempiternal** (səm-pi-tör'nel), *adj.* amžinas; amžių-amžinas; neturįs pradžios nė pabaigos; nepabaigtas.  
**Sempiternity** (səm-pi-tör'ni-ti), *s.* nepabaigti amžių-amžiai; amžinybė; amžinumas.  
**Sempstress** (səmp'strēs), *s.* = SEAMSTRESS.  
**Senary** (sən'ä-ri), *adj.* šešių (*gen.*); turįs šešis; šešerinis.  
**Senate** (sən'ēt), *s.* senatas.  
**Senator** (sən'ä-tör), *s.* senatorius.

**Senatorial** (sén-ä-tū'ri-el), *adj.* senatorinis; senatoriškas.

**Senatorship** (sén-ä-tör-šip), *s.* senatorystė.

**Send** (sënd), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SEND], siųsti; at-, prisiųsti; nusiųsti; pasiųsti. *To — away*, išsiųsti; išvartyti. *To — for*, pasiųsti *ko* [= kad ką atnešty, atgabentų, pašauktų]. *To — forth*, išduoti; iš sąvės leisti, mesti. *To — in*, prisiųsti; *to — in one's name*, savo vardą priduoti; užsimalduoti. *To — upon*, užsiųsti ant.

**Sender** (sënd'ör), *s.* siuntėjas.

**Senescence** (si-nės'sens), *s.* senėjimas; senatvė.

**Senescent** (si-nės'sent), *adj.* sėstas.

**Seneschal** (sén-ě-šel), *s.* storasta; senuolis.

**Sengreen** (sén'gryn), *s. bot.* rietena.

**Senile** (sy'nail), *adj.* senatviškas; senatvės (*s. gen.*); paeinas nuo senumo; paaenes.

**Senility** (si-nil'i-ti), *s.* senatvė.

**Senior** (syn'jör), *adj.* senesnis; vyresnis. | —, *s.* vyresnysis; senylis; | ketvirtos kurso studentas; — *year*, ketvirtas (paskutinis) kursas (*Amer. universitetuose*).

**Seniority** (syn-jör'i-ti), *s.* vyresnis amžius; vyresni metai; senystė.

**Senna** (sén'nä), *s. bot. & med.* sėna; kasija.

**Sennight** (sén'nit), *s.* septynios paros; sanvaitė.

**Sensation** (sėn-sė'šion), *s.* jautimas; pajautimas; jausmas; įspudis; sensacija.

**Sensational** (sėn-sė'šion-el), *adj.* jautimo (*s. gen.*); jausminis; gimdas įspudį; įspudingas; sensacijiškas.

**Sensationalism** (sėn-sė'šion-el-iz'm), *s.* jausmiškumas.

**Sense** (sėns), *s.* jausmas; pajautimas; sąmonė; nuomonė; prasmė; supratimas; išmanymas; mintis; protas; išmintis. *Common —*, sveikas protas. *Moral —*, doriškas supratimas. *To speak —*, protingai kalbėti.

**Senseless** (sėns'lės), *adj.* nejauslus; be jausmų; pasliikas; be sąmonės; be nuomonės; beprasmiskas; neprotin-gas; paikas. | —*ness*, *s.* nejauslu-

mas; bejausmingumas; neišmany-mas; neišmintingumas; paikybe.

**Sensibility** (sėn-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* jauslumas; jautrumas.

**Sensible** (sėn'si-b'l), *adj.* jaučiamas; atjaučiamas; jauslus; jautrus; | tu-ris supratimą; protingas; išmintin-gas; suprantas; žinas. | —*ness*, *s.* jauslumas; jautrumas; | protingu-mas; išmanymas. | **Sensibly**, *adr.* jausliai; išmintingai; protingai.

**Sensitive** (sėn'si-tiv), *adj.* opus; jauslus; jautrus; jausmingas; jausminis; jau-smiškas. | —*ly*, *adr.* opiai; jautriai; jausmingai; jausmiškas. | —*ness*, *s.* opumas; jauslumas; jautrumas; jau-smiškumas.

**Sensitize** (sėn'si-taiz), *v.a. fotogr.* (pa-)daryti jautriu saulės spinduliams.

**Sensorium** (sėn-sō'ri-ōm), *s. physiol.* jausminė; jausmavietė; jausmų cen-tras.

**Sensory** (sėn'so-ri), *adj.* jausminis. | —, *s.* jausmų centras.

**Sensual** (sėn'su-el), *adj.* jausminis; jausmiškas; kuniškas; | geidulin-gas; gašlus. | —*ly*, *adr.* jausmiškai; kuniškai; geidulingai. | —*ness*, *s.* = SENSUALITY.

**Sensualism** (sėn'su-el-iz'm), *s.* jausmiškumas; kuniškumas.

**Sensualist** (sėn'su-el-ist), *s.* goslybinin-kas; atsidavėlis kuniškiems pageidi-mams.

**Sensuality** (sėn'su-äl'i-ti), *s.* kunišku-mas; geidulingumas; gašlumas; gos-lybė.

**Sensualize** (sėn'su-el-aiz), *v.a.* jausmiš-ku, geidulingu daryti; kuniškais pageidimais užimti.

**Sensuous** (sėn'su-ōs), *adj.* jausminis; veikias ant jausmų; jausmingas.

**Sent** (sėnt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SEND.

**Sentence** (sėn'tens), *s.* nuomonė; spren-dimas; ištartimas; ištarmė; nuspren-dimas; prasudijimas; *gram.* saky-mas; sakiny; tarinys; | priežodis; patarlė. | —, *v.a.* nuspręsti; nusudy-ti.

**Sentential** (sėn-tėn'sel), *adj.* talpinas savyj priežodžius, ištartimus, pamokymus, taisyklas.

**Sententious** (sėn-tėn'siōs), *adj.* pilnas



vertingų išsireikimų, ištaringų; ištarmingas; prasmingas; reiškūs. | —ly, *adv.* ištarmingai; reiškiai. | —ness, *s.* ištarmingumas; reiskumas.

**Sentient** (sěn'si-ent), *adj.* jaučias; jautrus. | —, *s.* jaučias, protaujas su-tvėrimas.

**Sentiment** (sěn'ti-ment), *s.* jautimas; jausmas; | manymas; nuomonė; | sakymas; ištaramas.

**Sentimental** (sěn-ti-měn'tel), *adj.* jautrus; sentimentališkas. | —ly, *adv.* sentimentališkai.

**Sentimentalism, Sentimentality** (sěn-ti-měn'tel-iz'm, -tāl'i-ti), *s.* sentimentališkumas; jautrumas.

**Sentimentalist** (sěn-ti-měn'tel-ist), *s.* sentimentalistas.

**Sentinel** (sěn'ti-nel), *s. mil.* vartininkas; ant sargybos pastatytas sargas. | —, *v.a.* aprupinti sarga; pastatyti po sargyba.

**Sentry** (sěn'tri), *s. mil.* sargas (*storis ant sargybos*); sarga.

**Sepal** (sy'pel ir sēp'el), *s. bot.* palapėlis.

**Separability** (sēp-ä-rü-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu atidalyti, atskirti; atidalomumas; perskiriamumas.

**Separable** (sēp-ä-rä-b'l), *adj.* galimas atidalyti, atskirti; atidalomas; atskiriamas; perskiriamas. | —ness, *s.* = SEPARABILITY.

**Separate** (sēp-ä-rēt), *v.a.* skirti; at-, perskirti; atidalyti. | *v.n.* skirtis; atsi-, persiskirti. | —, *adj.* atskiras; atskirtas. | —ly, *adv.* atskirai. | —ness, *s.* atskirumas.

**Separation** (sēp-ä-rē'siōn), *s.* atskyrimas; perskyrimas; atsi-, persiskyrimas; atsidalymas.

**Separatism** (sēp-ä-rä-tiz'm), *s.* atskyrimas; atsimetimas; separatizmas.

**Separatist** (sēp-ä-rä-tist), *s.* atsimetėlis; atsiskyrelis; separatistas.

**Separator** (sēp-ä-rē-tör), *s.* atskyrėjas; perskyrėjas; atidalytojas.

**Separatory** (sēp-ä-rä-to-ri), *adj.* atskiriamas; atskiriamas. | —, *s. chem.* atskiriamasis indas.

**Sepia** (sy'pi-ä), *s.* sepija (*dažyrė*).

**Sepoy** (sy'poi), *s.* indietis, tarnaujantis europiečių kariauonij.

**Sept** (sēpt), *s.* gentis; šeimyna (*Airijoj*).

**Septangular** (sēp-tän'gju-lör), *adj.* septynkertis.

**September** (sēp-tēm'bör), *s.* rugsėjas (*mėnuo*).

**Septenary** (sēp'tēn-ē-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš septynių; septynmetis.

**Septennial** (sēp-tēn'ni-el), *adj.* septynmetis; atsitinkas sykių į septynis metus.

**Septentrion** (sēp-tēn'tri-ōn), *s.* šiaurė; šiauriai; žiemiai. | —, *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis.

**Septentrional** (sēp-tēn'tri-ōn-el), *adj.* šiaurinis; žieminis.

**Septfoil** (sēpt'foil), *s. bot.* gumbutis.

**Septic, Septical** (sēp'tik, -el), *adj.* gimdas puviną.

**Septuagenarian** (sēp-tju-ä-dži-nē-ri-en), *s.* septynių dešimčių metų senis.

**Septuagenary** (sēp-tju-ädž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* septynių dešimčių metų.

**Septuagesima** (sēp-tju-ä-džēs'i-mä), *s.* trečioji nedėlia prieš užgavėnias.

**Septuagesimal** (sēp-tju-ä-džēs'i-mel), *adj.* susidedas iš septynių dešimčių dienų, metų, *etc.*; septynias-dešimtinis.

**Septuagint** (sēp'tju-ä-džint), *s.* graikiškas Šventraščio vertimas.

**Septum** (sēp'tōm), *s.* perdala; sienelė.

**Septuple** (sēp'tju-p'l), *adj.* septyngubas; septyneriopas. | —, *v.a.* paseptyneriopinti.

**Sepulcher, Sepulchre** (sēp'öl-kör), *s.* kapas; grabvietė. | —, *v.a.* laidoti.

**Sepulchral** (si-pöl'krel), *adj.* kapinis; grabinis.

**Seppulture** (sēp'öl-tjur), *s.* laidojimas; laidotuvės; pakasynos; šermenys; | kapas.

**Sequacious** (si-kuē'siōs), *adj.* turįs palinkimą sekti *paskui ką*; sekąs; lydįs; | lankus; palankus; | nuoseklus.

**Sequel** (syk'kuēl), *s.* tolesnis tęsimas; tolesnis bėgis; pasekmė. *In the* —, toliaus; paskui.

**Sequence** (sy'kuens), *s.* paeilinis sekimas paskui kits-kitą; eilė; rėdas; pagretis; paeilis; | išeiga; pasekmė; | eilė vienokios mosties kortų; | *mus.* sekvensija.

**Sequent** (sy'kuent), *adj.* sekas; išeinas kaip po pasekmę; pasekminis. | —, *s.* pasekmė; išeiga.

**Sequester** (si-kuės'tör), *v.a.* atskirti; prašalinti; *jur.* sekvestruoti. *To* — oneself, atsi-, pasitraukti. | *v.n. jur.* atsisakyti nuo mirusio vyro turto. | —, *s. jur.* tarpininkas.

**Sequestered** (si-kuės'törd), *adj.* apvienėjęs; nuošalus.

**Sequesterate** (si-kuės'trēt), *v.a.* = SEQUESTER.

**Sequestration** (sėk-uės-trā'šion), *s. jur.* sekvestravimas; sekvestracija; | atsitolinimas; nuošalumas; apvienėjimas.

**Sequestrator** (sėk'uės-trē-tör), *s. jur.* sekvestratorius.

**Sequin** (sy'kuŋ), *s.* cekinas (*pinigas*).

**Sequoia** (si-kuoi'ä), *s. bot.* sekvoja; velingtonija; milžiniškasis raudonmedis.

**Seraglio** (si-ral'jo), *s.* sultano palocius; | haremas; *fig.* paleistuvystės namai.

**Seraph** (sēr'äf), *s.* serafas; serafimas.

**Seraphic** (si-räf'ik), *adj.* serafiškas; angeliškas.

**Seraphim** (sēr'ä-flm), *s. pl.* serafimai.

**Seraskier** (si-räs'kyr), *s.* seraskiras; kariaunos viršininkas (*Turkijoje*).

**Sere** (syr), *adj.* suvytęs; nudžiuvęs; sausas.

**Serenade** (sēr-i-nēd'), *s. mus.* serenada.

**Serene** (si-ryn'), *adj.* giedrus; šviesus; blaivus; tylus; ramus. | —ly, *adv.* giedriai; šviesiai; ramiai. | —ness, *s.* = SERENITY.

**Serenity** (si-rēn'i-ti), *s.* giedrumas; šviesumas; šviesybė; blaivumas; tylumas; ramumas. *Your* —, Jūsų šviesybė.

**Serf** (sōrf), *s.* baudžiauninkas; vergas.

**Serfage**, **Serldom**, **Serlhood**, **Serfism** (sōrf'-ēdž, -dōm, -hūd, -iz'm), *s.* baudžiaiva; baudžiaunikystė; vergystė; vergija.

**Serge** (sōrdž), *s.* sarža (*audimas*).

**Sergeant** (sar'džent ir sōr'-), *s. mil.* seržantas; unteroficieras; — major, feldfebelis; [— *at law*] vyriausias juristas; tiesų daktaras. **Sergeant-at-arms**, *s.* teismo pristovas; tvarkos dabotojas.

**Sergeantship** (sar'džent-šip), *s.* seržanto urėdas; seržantystė.

**Sergeanty** (sar'džent-i), *s.* valdymas žemės už ypatingą atlikinėjimą garbios tarnystos karaliui.

**Serial** (sy'ri-el), *adj.* serijinis; susidedas iš serijų, iš visos eilės *ko*; periodiškas. | —, *s.* išleidimas išeinas serijomis, dalimis. | —ly, *adv.* serijomis; atskirais išleidimais.

**Seriatim** (si-ri-ē'tim), *adv.* serijomis; paeiliui; paskui kits-kito.

**Sericeous** (si-ri''šos), *adj.* šilkinis; panašus į šilkus.

**Sericulture** (sēr-i-kōl'tjur), *s.* auginimas šilkvabalių.

**Series** (sy'ryz ir sy'ri-yz), *s.* eilė; rėdas; serija.

**Serin** (sēr'in), *s. orn.* devynliežuvis.

**Serio-comic**, **Serio-comical** (sy-ri-o-kōm'-ik, -el), *adj.* pusiau rimtas, pusiau juokingas.

**Serious** (sy'ri-šs), *adj.* svarbus; rimtas; nejuokingas; nesijuokias; pavojingas; *I am* —, aš visai nesijuokiu; *a* — *injury*, pavojingas sužeidimas; pavojinga žaizda. | —ly, *adv.* svarbiai; rimtai; be juokų; nesijuokdamas; pavojingai. | —ness, *s.* svarbumas; rimtumas; pavojingumas.

**Serjeant** (sar'džent, sōr'-), *s.* = SERGEANT.

**Sermon** (sōr'mōn), *s.* pamokslas; kalba.

**Sermoner** (sōr'mōn-ōr), *s.* pamokslininkas.

**Sermonize** (sōr'mōn-aiz), *v.n.* sudėstinėti, rašyti pamokslus; skelbti pamokslus; mokinti.

**Sermonizer** (sōr'mōn-aiz-ōr), *s.* sudėstinėtojas, rašytojas pamokslų; pamokslininkas.

**Serosity** (si-rōs'i-ti), *s.* = SERUM.

**Serous** (sy'rōs), *adj.* skystutėlis; vandėnėtas; kraujvandeninis.

**Serpent** (sōr'pent), *s.* angis; žaltys.

**Serpentine** (sōr'pēn-tain), *adj.* žaltinis; žaltiškas; | žaltį panašus; kaip žaltys; vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs. | —, *s. min.* žaltakmenis; serpentinai.

**Serpentry** (sōr'pēn-ri), *s.* vingė žaltio pavidalo; | žaltynas; angių lizdas.

**Serpolet** (sōr'po-lēt), *s. bot.* laukinis čiobras.

**Serrate, Serrated** (sēr'rēt, -rē-tēl), *adj.* turįs karbuotus kraštelius; karbuotus; dantuos.

**Serration** (sēr-re'šion), *s.* karbuotumas; iškarbavimas.

**Serrature** (sēr-rū-tjur), *s.* iškarbavimas piuklo dantų pavidale; karbuotumas; karbas.

**Serried** (sēr'rid), *adj.* ankščiau suglaustas, suspaustas; ankštus; susispaudęs; tirštas.

**Serum** (sy'rōm), *s. physiol.* vandenėta medega (*kraujo, pieno, etc.*); vandėnėlis; kraujvandenis.

**Serval** (sōr'vel), *s. zool.* Afrikos laukinė katė.

**Servant** (sōrv'ent), *s.* tarnas; tarnaitis; bernas. *Your obedient* —, Jūsų nužemintas tarnas.

**Serve** (sōrv), *v.a.n.* tarnauti; pritarauti; pildyti tarnystą: | padavinėti, dėti ant stalo (*valgius*); *to — the dinner*, paduoti pietus; | gelbėti: pagelbėti; ganėdinti; tenkinti; pakakinti; išeiti *kam* ant naudos; naudingu būti: tikti; *when occasion shall* —, kada pasitaikys tinkama proga; *to — one's turn*, ganėdinti kėno reikalavimui; *that will* —, užteks; bus gana; *a sofa —s one for a seat and couch*, sofa tinka ir sėdėjimui ir guoliui; | apsieiti su *kuo*; elgtis; *he —ed me very ill*, jis apsiėjo su manim labai blogai: | atbuti; atitarnauti; *to — a term in prison*, atbuti savo bausmę kalėjime; | mušdinti (*kumelę*); | įteikti; apreikšti; pareikalauti; *to — a summons*, įteikti paskaukimą teisman; *to — an office*, atlikinėti tarnystą; pildyti urėdą; *to — a warrant*, areštuoti skundžiamą ypatį, perskaičius jai areštavimo įsakymą; *to — an attachment* (arba *a writ of attachment*), apreikšti užareštavimą; užareštuoti; *to — one out*, atlyginti, atmokėti *kam*; *to — one right*, atmokėti *kam* kaip priguoli; *to — one's self of*, pasinaudoti *kuo*; *to — out*, paskirstyti; paskaidyti; išdalyti.

**Service** (sōrv'is), *s.* tarnysta; tarnavimas; patarnavimas; paklausymas; išreiškimas nulankumo, pagarbos;

prilankumas; pagarba; godonė; | nauda; | padavimas valgių ant stalo; škaičius statomų ant stalo valgomų indų, atsakomas škaičiui valgių; | *jur.* apskelbimas; pranešimas (*įsakymo, etc.*). *Divine* —, dievatarnystė; dievmaldystė. *Civil* —, valstietiška (ar civiliška) tarnysta. *Military* —, kariška tarnysta. — *book*, mišių knyga. — *of an attachment*, užareštavimas mantos. *To be of* —, buti naudingų; turėti naudą, vortę. *To render a —*, patarnauti, paklausti *kam*; padaryti *kam* malonę. *To present one's — to*, atiduoti *kam* savo pagarbą, godonę. *I am at your —*, miela man bus tau (tarnysta, jums) patarnauti, paklausti; visada esmi gatavas jums paklausti.

**Serviceable** (sōrv'is-ā-b'l), *adj.* deras; deringas; tinkas; naudingas; gatavas visada patarnauti; tinkas atlikimui tarnystos; veiklus; stropus. | —*ness*, *s.* buvimas derančiu, deringu, naudingų; deringumas; naudingumas; veikumas patarnauti. | **Serviceably**, *adv.* deringai; tinkančiai; naudingai; stropiai.

**Servile** (sōrv'il), *adj.* tarniškas; vergiškas; žemas; nelemtas; | pavergtas. | —*ly*, *adv.* vergiškai; kaip koks vergas. | —*ness*, *s.* vergiškumas.

**Servility** (sōr-vil'i-ti), *s.* vergiškumas; besiverginimas.

**Servitor** (sōrv'i-tōr), *s.* tarnas; | studentas besinaudojantis kolegijos stipendija (*Oxfordo univers.*).

**Servitude** (sōrv'i-tjūd), *s.* vergystė; vergija; | *jur.* servitutas.

**Sesame** (sēs'ū-mi), *s. bot.* *Sesamum*.

**Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian** (sēs-kuIp'i-del, -kuIp-dē'li-en), *adj.* pusantros pėdos ilgas.

**Sessile** (sēs'sil), *adj. bot.* bekotis (*lapas*); augas tiesiog iš liemens.

**Session** (sēs'šion), *s.* sesija; posėdis; susiėjimas; susirinkimas; — *of a court*, teismo posėdis; — *of the peace*, taikos sudžių posėdis.

**Sessional** (sēs'šion-el), *adj.* sesijinis; posėdinis.

**Sesspool** (sēs'pūl), *s.* srutų duobė; srutų subėgis.

**Sesterce** (sės'tōrs), *s.* sestercija (*sen. rom. pinigas*).

**Sestel** (sės-tēt'), *s. mus.* sekstetas.

**Set** (sēt), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp. SET*], sodinti: statyti; dėti; talpinti; tupdyti (*rištą ant kiaušinių*); sodinti (*augalus*); kaisyti, sodinti (*brangakmeniais, etc.*); sutaistyti; įsodinti; įtaisyti; įtvirti (*išsuktą sieną, sulaužytą kaulą*); pasodinti; pristatyti (*prie darbo*); nustatyti (*laikrodį*); paženklininti; paskirti; užgirti (*prekę, laiką*); padaryti (*žingsnį*); atvesti; įvesti (*į kokį nors storį, padėjiną*); sutaistyti; pritaikyti (*todžius prie muzikos, etc.*); *typ.* statyti (*raides*); užrodyti; užvesti (*sakoma apie šunį, užvedantį medį ant medžiojamo paukščio, žvėries*); priveisti; nurodyti (*pareiklą*); paskirti; užduoti (*lekciją*); įkišti; įbugdyti; įklampinti. *To — a razor*, išgalasti (į būdą) skutyklį. *To — a saw*, ištaisyti piuklo dantis. *To — a trap*, (*snare, gin*), statyti kam slastus; užtempti tinklą. *To — one's teeth*, sukasti dantis. *To — against*, statyti priešais; atstatyti; priešlėti; priglauti; atremti. *To — one's self against*, priešais statytis; stoti kam priešais; priešintis; pasipriešinti. *To — agoing*, pastumėti judėjiman; judinti; varyti. *To — apart*, atskirti; atidėti į šalį; išleisti; ap, praleisti. *To — at*, rokuoti; prekiuoti. *To — at defiance*, niekinti. *To — at ease*, nuraminti. *To — at naught*, už nieką laikyti; niekinti; paniekti. *To — before*, statyti prieš ką; perstatyti (*kam kokį dalyką*); apreikšti; siulyti; duoti ant pasirinkimo. *To — by*, atidėti į šalį; atidėti ant kito laiko; atmesti; priduoti svarbą, vertę; branginti. *To — store by*, priduoti didelę vertę; rokuoti brangi. *To — down*, parašyti ant popieriaus; užrašyti; įsteigti; užtvirtinti; užgirti; nutarti; nukelti žemyn; nusodinti. *To — forth*, rodyti; parodyti; apreikšti; atkišti; išleisti (*knygą*). *To — forward*, pastumėti prysakin; paaugštinti. *To — free*, paliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės. *To — in*, įdėti; įsodinti; įsta-

tyti. *To — in order*, sutvarkyti; tvarkon suvesti. *To — off*, atskirti; atidalyti; puošti; (pa)rėdyti; (iš)girti. *To — on (upon)*, užleisti (*šuniui, etc.*); piudyti; užpiudyti; užsiundyti; sukurstyti; sugundyti; pritvirtinti; priišti. *To — one's heart on*, savo širdį padėti ant ko; atsiduoti visa širdžia. *To — on fire*, padegti; uždegti. *To — eyes on*, atkreipti akis ant ko; žiurėti; žvalgyti; žvelgti. *To — the teeth on edge*, dantis atšipinti, atšipti; *fig.* atkasti dantį. *To — on foot*, pastatyti ant kojų; pastumėti veikmėn, judėjiman; varyti; judinti; pajudinti; sujudinti; sukelti. *To — out*, paskirti (*dalyką*); atidalyti; paženklininti; apryboti; puošti; papuošti; parėdyti; apšarvuoti; išrengti; rodyti; nu-, parodyti; išrodyti. *To — over*, paskirti; pastatyti (*viršininku, etc.*); įteikti; pavesti. *To — right*, pastatyti gerai, kaip reikia; atvesti ant gero kelio; pataisyti; sutaistyti; sutvarkyti. *To — to*, priišti; pritvirtinti; pridėti; prikišti. *To — fire to*, padegti; uždegti. *To — up*, sustatyti; sudėti; surengti; pastatyti; įsteigti; įkurti; uždėti; užvesti; išaugštinti; iškelti; pakelti (*balsą, riksmą*); išreikšti (*nuomonę, etc.*); *typ.* statyti; sustatyti.

**Set** (sēt), *v. n.* leistis; sėstis (*sak. apie saulę*); nusėsti; nusisėsti; į prisiimti; prigyti (*sak. apie augalus*); megstis (*sak. apie vaisius*); sutirštėti; sustengti; į tekėti; plaukti; į pradėti kelionę; iškeliauti; į pradėti; imtis (*už darbo*). *To — about*, pradėti; imtis už ko. *To — forward*, išleisti; iškeliauti; leistis kelionėn. *To — forth*, pradėti kelionę; leistis kelionėn; iškeliauti. *To — in*, prasidėti; užstoti; įsigyventi. *To — off*, leistis kelionėn; pradėti. *To — on, (upon)*, pradėti; leistis; imtis už ko; užpulti ant ko. *To — out*, leistis kelionėn; iškeliauti; išvykti; pradėti ką; imtis už ko. *To — to*, imtis; griebtis; stvertis už ko. *To — up*, pradėti (*darbą, etc.*); leistis; viešai skelbti; statytis save kuo.

**Set** (sėt), *adj.* įstatytas; įsteigtas; paženklintas; paskirtas; užgirtas; priimtas; tvirtai įsigyvenęs; tvirtai stovįs; stovus; nekrutęs; nekrutus; tvirtas; taisyklingas; vienodas; formališkas; *a* — *countenance*, rimtas, rustus veidas; — *opinions, prejudices*, įsigyvenusios nuomonės, įsigyvenę prietarai; — *forms of prayer*, priimtų maldos formos; — *speech*, gerai priręgtą kalbą; *on* — *purpose*, tyčia; rupestingai; stropiai.

**Set** (sėt), *s.* sėdimas; besileidimas; nusileidimas (*saulės, etc.*); *fig.* pasibaigimas; pabaiga; galas; | sodinamas ar pasodintas augalas; pasodas; | eilė; gangis; komplektas; skaičius; daugis; surinkimas; rinkinys; kolekcija; kruva; kuopa; buris; kompanija; partija; | linkmė; sriovė (*rėjo, etc.*). *A saw* —, įrankis piuklo dantims, lankstyti, ištaisyti. *Dead* —, vizlo apsistojimas, nurodą medėjui vietą kur slepiasi paukštis ar žvėris; *fig.* visiškai apsistojimas, sustojimas (*dalykų*); suokaltis nulošti ką, panaudojant klastas. *To be at a dead* —, būti visiškai apsistojime; nuklimpti; įstrigti. *To make a dead* —, susitarti nulošti ką; padaryti suokalbį ant kėno nenaudos, pragaišties; padaryti atkaklų užpuolimą.

**Seta** (sy'tā), *s.* šerys; šerelis; plaukelis; akstinėlis.

**Setaceous** (si-tē'šos), *adj.* šerinis; šeriuotas; panašus į šerius.

**Setback** (sėt'bāk), *s.* plokščias išsikišimas sienoje; | priešinga sriovė; nu puolimas; atkritimas; atmušimas; sulaikymas.

**Setbolt** (sėt'bōlt), *s.* geležinis kuolas.

**Setdown** (sėt'daun), *s.* nupeikimas; nu barimas; nužeminimas.

**Setiferous** (si-tif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* šeriuotas.

**Setiform** (sy'ti-form), *adj.* turįs šerių pavidalą; šerių pavidalo.

**Setigerous** (si-tidž'ōr-ōs), *adj.* šeriuotas; šeringas; apdengtas šeriais.

**Set-off** (sėt'ōf), *s.* skirtumas; kontrastas; | papuošalas; pagražinimas; | *jur.* reikalavimas prieš reikalavimą; rokunda prieš rokundą; rokunda

kits-kitam; | *arch.* išsikišimas (*sienuoj*).

**Seton** (sy't'n), *s. med. & veter.* įvara.

**Setous, Setose** (sy'tōs, si-tōs'), *adj.* šeriuotas; šeringas.

**Setout** (sėt'aut), *s.* tas, kuo kas mėgsta pasirodyti, pasigirti; pasirodymas.

**Settee** (sėt'ty'), *s.* suolas su atloša.

**Setter** (sėt'tōr), *s.* vizlas (*šuo*); | tas, kurs ką stato, sodina, talpina, deda; statytojas; sutaisytojas; pritaikytojas; kompozitorius; — *on*, piudytojas; supiudytojas; sugundytojas; sukurstytojas. | —, *v.a.* įverti įvarą (*gyvuliu*).

**Setting** (sėt'ting), *s.* sodinimas; įsodas; apsodinimas; apsodas (*brangakmenio, etc.*); statymas (*raidžių, etc.*); dėjimas; talpinimas; | sėdimas; leidimasi; nusileidimas (*saulės*); | nusisėdimas; stingimas; kietėjimas; | linkmė, kurion vėjas pučia; | medžiojimas su vizlu. | — *coat*, *s.* paskutinė laisto (*ar tinko*) karta. — *in*, *s.* pradėjimas; pradžia. — *on*, *s.* piudymas; už-, supiudymas. — *out*, *s.* išsi ruošimas kelionėn; iškeliavimas; pradžia. — *rule*, (*typ.*) statomoji blekutė.

**Settle** (sėt't'l), *s.* suolas; sėdynė.

**Settle** (sėt't'l), *v.a.* daryti tvirtu, stoviu; tvirtai pastatyti, į-, pasodinti; užtvirtinti; pritvirtinti; patalpinti; įstatyti; įsteigti; įkurti; apgyventi; apgyvendyti; kolionizuoti; | atkreipti; įsmeigti; įstebilyti (*akies į ką*); | nuraminti; nutildyti; sutvarkyti; suvesti į tvarką; sutaisyti; apspęsti; nutarti; užbaigti; išrišti (*klausimą, painumus, abejojimus, etc.*); *to* — *a quarrel*, nutildyti (sutaikyti ar užbaigti) barnius; *to* — *an account*, suvesti, užbaigti rokundą; *to* — *a bill*, užmokėti rokundą; | nusėsdinti; duoti nusišėsti, nusištoti (*drumzlėms, tirštinamam, padugnėms*); | padaryti sausu, lygiu; pradžiovioti; prabrinkyti (*žemę, kelių*). *To* — *on*, (*upon*), paskirti, užtikrinti kam ką. *To* — *the land*, (*mar.*) žudyti iš akių žemę.

**Settle** (sėt't'l), *v.n.* apsisistoti; apsitūti; apsisėsti; apsigyventi; įsikurti; apsi-vesti, | nusišėsti; nusištoti; | nusi-

giedryti; išsiblaivinti (*sak. apte orą*); nurimti; aptilti; nutilti; | prabringti; išdžiuti; pasitaisyti (*sak. apie kečą*); | žemyn slinkti, smigti, dubti; | susitaikyti rokundose; atlikti rokunda *su kuo*; atsiteisti; atsilyginti.

**Settlement** (sėt't'l-ment), *s.* pastatymas; įstatymas; įsodinimas; patalpini- mas; užtvirtinimas; įsteigimas; įku- rimas; apgyvenimas; apgyvendy- mas; apsistojimas; apsisuvimas; ap- sisėdimas; | buveinė; sėdyba; naujo- kynė; kolonija; | nuramdymas; nu- tildymas; sutvarkymas; sutaikymas; apsprendimas; užbaigimas; išriši- mas (*ginčų, abejojimų, painumų*); su- vedimas (*rokundy*); užmokėjimas (*skolų*); atsisteisimas; atsirokavimas; susitaikymas; | dovana; kraitis; da- lis (*paskirto kam turto*); | slinkimas žemyn; dubimas (*triobos*). *Act of* —, sosto įpėdinystės tiesos (*Angl.*).

**Settler** (sėt'tlör), *s.* gyventojas; nausė- dis; kolionistas; | pastatytojas; įsta- tytojas; įsodintojas; nuramdytojas; sutvarkytojas; sutaikytojas; užbai- gėjas; tas, kurs suveda rokundas *su kuo*, kurs ką nusprendžia, užbaigia; *fig.* sprendžiamas smugis, kirtis.

**Settling** (sėt'tling), *s.* nuo *v.* SETTLE. = SETTLEMENT. | —s, *s. pl.* nusisė- dimai; nuosėdos; padugnės.

**Set-to** (sėt'tū), *s.* kova; muštynės; kon- testas.

**Setula** (sėt'ju-la), *s.* šerelis; plaukelis.

**Seven** (sėv'n), *adj. & s.* septyni.

**Sevenfold** (sėv'n-föld), *adj.* septynlin- kas; septyneriopas. | —, *adv.* septyn- linkai; septyneriopai.

**Sevennight** (sėn'nait ir -nit), *s.* san- vaitė.

**Sevenscore** (sėv'n-skör), *s. & adj.* sep- tynis sykius po dvidešimt; šimtas keturios-dešimt.

**Seventeen** (sėv'n-tyn), *adj. & s.* septy- niolika.

**Seventeenth** (sėv'n-tynth), *adj. & s.* sep- tynioliktas; septyniolikintas; septy- niolikis.

**Seventh** (sėv'nth), *adj. & s.* septintas; sekmas.

**Seventhly** (sėv'nth-li), *adv.* septintas.

**Seventieth** (sėv'n-ti-ėth), *adj. & s.* sep- tynias-dešimtas.

**Seventy** (sėv'n-ti), *adj. & s.* septynios- dešimt; septynios-dešimtys.

**Sever** (sėv'ör), *v. a.* atidalyti; išdalyti; atskirti; at-, nukirsti; nutraukti; pertraukti; perplėsti; sudraskyti; | nuošalyj laikyti; išskirti; atskirti. | *v. n.* atsidalyti; atsiskirti; persiskirti; nu-, pertrukti.

**Several** (sėv'ör-el), *adj. & s.* atskiras; pavienis; | yvairus; tuleriopas; ke- letas; keliolika. | —ly, *adv.* atskirai; skyrium; pavieniui; ypatingai.

**Severalty** (sėv'ör-el-ti), *s.* atskirumas; nuosavumas; valdymas nuosavai.

*Estate in* —, nuosava valdyba, ukė.

**Severance** (sėv'ör-ens), *s.* atskyrimas; atidalyimas; išdalinimas.

**Severe** (si-vyr'), *adj.* žiaurus; rustus; šiurkštus; aštrus; smarkus. | —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; rusčiai; aštriai; smar- kiai. | —ness, *s.* = SEVERITY.

**Severity** (si-vėr'i-ti), *s.* žiaurumas; ru- stumas; šiurkštumas; aštrumas; smarkumas.

**Sew** (sōu), *v. a. n.* siuvinėti; siuti; *to* — up, susiuti; užsiuti.

**Sewage** (sjū'ėdž), *s.* = SEWERAGE.

**Sewer** (sōu'ör), *s.* siuvėjas, f.-ja.

**Sewer** (sjū'ör), *s.* ryna; srutų nuovada; srutų duobė; | tarnas pritarnaujas prie stalo.

**Sewerage** (sjū'ör-ėdž), *s.* įtaisymas ry- nų; kuopimas rynomis; srutos.

**Sewing** (sōu'ing), *s.* siuvimas. | —, *adj.* siuvas; siuvas; — machine, siu- vama mašina.

**Sex** (sėks), *s.* gimtis; lytis. *The* —; *The fair* —, gražioji lytis; moterys.

**Sexagenarian** (sėks-ä-dži nē'ri-en), *s.* še- šiasdešimt metų sena ypata.

**Sexagenary** (sėks-ädž'i-nē-ri), *adj.* šešias- dešimtinis; šešiasdešimtmetinis. | —, *s.* = SEXAGENARIAN.

**Sexagesima** (sėks-ä-džės'i-mā), *s. eccl.* antra nedėlia prieš užgavėnias.

**Sexagesimal** (sėks-ä-džės'i-mel), *adj.* še- šiasdešimtinis.

**Sexdigitist** (sėks-didž'it-ist), *s.* šešiapi- rštis.

**Sexennial** (sėks-ėn'ni-el), *adj.* šešmeti- nis; šešiametinis. | —, *s.* šešmetis; šešiomėtis.

**Sexfid, Sexifid** (sėks'fid, -i-fid), *adj. bot.* šešiaplaišis.

**Sexless** (sėks'ləs), *adj.* belytis; begimitis.

**Sextant** (sėks'tent), *s.* rato šeštadalis; sekstantas (*math. instrum.*).

**Sextet**, **Sextetto** (sėks-tėt', -to), *s. mus.* sekstetas.

**Sextile** (sėks'til), *adj.* matuojamas šešiomis dešimtimis laipsnių: šešias-dešimtlaipsninis. | —, *s. astr.* padėjimas (*planetų*) atokume šešiasdešimt laipsnių nuo kits-kitos.

**Sextillion** (sėks-til'jōn), *s.* sekstilijonas.

**Sextodecimo** (sėks-to-dės'i-mo), *adj.* į šešioliką lapų lenkto arkušo (*knyga*).

**Sexton** (sėks'tōn), *s.* zakristijonas.

**Sextoness** (sėks'tōn-ės), *sf.* zakristijonienė.

**Sextuple** (sėks'tju-p'l), *adj.* šešiagubas; šešiaropas.

**Sexual** (sėks'ju-el ir sėk'su-el), *adj.* gimtiškas; lytinis; lytiškas; *fig.* kūniškas. | —ly, *adv.* lytiškai.

**Sexuality** (sėks-ju-āl'i-ti), *s.* skirtumas gimčių, lyčių.

**Shabbily** (šab'bi-li), *adv.* nuskurusiai; biauariai; nelemtai.

**Shabbiness** (šab'bi-nės), *s.* nuskurimas; nuplyšimas; biaurumas.

**Shabby** (šab'bi), *adj.* nuskuręs; nudrisęs; nelemtas; biaurus; nususejęs.

**Shackle** (šak'k'l), *s.* pantis; *pl.* pančiai; retėžiai. | —, *v. a.* pančioti; pančiais surakinti, apkalti; retėžiu sujungti, sukabinti.

**Shad** (šād), *s.* žuvis, veislės *Clupea*.

**Shaddock** (šād'dōk), *s. bot.* didysis pamarinčius.

**Shade** (šėd), *s.* šešėlis; uksmė; pauksmė; paanksnis; pavėsis; | tamsa: tamsuma; | danga: uždangalas; dangtis (*nuo šviesos, etc.*); | šešėlis (*numirusiojo*); vėlė: dušia; *the Shades*, dvasių karalystė; | spalva; varsa. | —, *v. a.* uždengti (*nuo šviesos, etc.*); apdengti šešėliu; pridengti; tamsinti; temdyti; aptemdyti; dažyti, rašyti tamsiais dažais; šešėlinti.

**Shadeless** (šėd'lės), *adj.* be šešėlio; be pavėsio.

**Shadily** (šėd'i-li), *adv.* uksmėtai; tamsiai.

**Shadiness** (šėd'i-nės), *s.* uksmėtumas; tamsumas.

**Shading** (šėd'ing), *s.* nušėšelinimas.

**Shadow** (šād'ou), *s.* šešėlis (*atmuštas ap-rybotame daigto pavidale*); neaiškus pavidalas; | tamsuma; tamsa; | danga: apsauga; prieglauda; | *fig.* pasekėjas; sėbras. | —, *v. a.* apdengti šešėliu; užleisti šešėlį; aptemdyti; uždengti; apsupti: apsaugoti; nušėšėlinti; lengvai nupiešti; perstatyti it kokį šešėlį; perstatyti neaiškiamo pavidalo; sekti, sekti kaip šešėlis.

**Shadowiness** (šād'ou-i-nės), *s.* šešėliuotumas; uksmėtumas; tamsumas; neaiškumas.

**Shadowing** (šād'ou-ing), *s.* nušėšelinimas; šešėlis.

**Shadowless** (šād'ou-lės), *adj.* neturįs šešėlio; bešešėlinis.

**Shadowy** (šād'ou-i), *adj.* šešėliuotas; uksmėtas; uksmingas; tamsus; neaiškus; netikras; nebutas; vaizdos sutvertas.

**Shady** (šėd'i), *adj.* uksmėtas; uksmingas; šešėlio apdengtas; tamsus; neaiškus; *fig.* abejotinas; abejojamos doros.

**Shaft** (šaft), *s.* koks-nors pailgas, tankiausiai cilindriškas, kunas: šulas; stulpas; kartis; kamienas; liemu; driaučius; kotas; vilyčios, jėties kotas; vilyčia; dysels, jiena (*režimo*): *mech.* volas; velanas; ašis; | kastynių ola; ventiliuojama ola: oraleidė.

**Shag** (šag), *s.* gauras, *pl.* gaurai; kudla, *pl.* kudlos; gauruotąs audimas; | smulkiai piaustytas tabakas. | —, *adj.* gauruotas; kudlotas. | —, *v. a.* gauruoti; daryti gauruotą, šiurkščiu.

**Shagbark** (šäg'bark), *s.* riešutys, *Carya alba*.

**Shagged** (šäg'gėd), *adj.* kudlotas; gauruotas; šiurkštus.

**Shagginess** (šäg'gi-nės), *s.* gauruotumas; šiurkštumas.

**Shaggy** (šäg'gi), *adj.* kudlotas; gauruotas; šiurkštus.

**Shagreen** (šā-gryn'), *s.* šagrinas (*ruplėta oda*). | —, *adj.* šagrininis; šagrino odos; ruplėtas.

**Shah** (šā), *s.* šachas (*Perzijos valdonas*).

**Shake** (šėk), *v. a.* [pret. shook; pp. shaken], kratyti; purtyti; judinti;

klibinti; drebinti. | *v.n.* kratytis; purtytis; judintis; judėti; klibėti; drebėti. *To* — *handa*, paduoti, paspausti *kam* ranką: pasisveikinti. *To* — *off*, nukratyti; nupurtyti; nusikratyti *ko*; numesti. | —, *s.* kratymas; purtymas; sukrėtimas; krestelėjimas; paspaudimas (*rankos*); drebėnimas; drebėjimas; | plyšys; įskylimas. *No great* — *s.*, nedidelis daiktas; menkniekis. *The* — *s.*, drugio kratymas.

**Shakedown** (šėk'daun), *s.* guolis, tam sykiui pataisytas ant suolo, ant kedžių, etc.

**Shaken** (šėk'n), *adj.* sujudintas; pakrutintas; | perskilęs; įplyšęs.

**Shaker** (šėk'or), *s.* kratytojas; purtytojas; | kreslys (*relig. sektantas*).

**Shakerism** (šėk'or-iz'm), *s.* kreslių mokykla.

**Shaky** (šėk'i), *adj.* judas; klibas; išklibęs; netvirtai stovįs; netvirtas; silpnas; drebas; | suplaisiojęs; suskilęs.

**Shale** (šėl), *s.* ankštis; | *geol.* skalinė uola; skala.

**Shall** (šāl), *v. auxil.* [*pret.* SHOULD], pirmoje ypatoj ženklina busimą laiką, teipgi žadėjimą, trirtą pasirengimą ką nors padaryti; kitose ypatose reiskia reikavimą, liepimą, prizadėjimą, arba tai, kas būtina turės įvykti, pr.: *I — go*, aš eisiu. *I — see*, aš (pa)žiūrėsiu, matysiu. — *he go?* ar jis eis? ar jam eiti? ar jis turės eiti? *You — do it*, jus turite tai padaryti. *He should do it whether he will or not*, ar jis nori ar ne, jis turi tai padaryti.

**Shalloon** (šāl-lūn'), *s.* plonas vilnonis audimas.

**Shallop** (šāl'lōp), *s.* valtis.

**Shallot** (šāl-lōt'), *s.* rūšis mažų svogūnų, *Allium Ascalonicum*.

**Shallow** (šāl'lou), *adj.* lėkštas; seklys; negilus; *fig.* apybotas; seklys; tuščias; siauro proto; menko supratimo. | —, *s.* sekli vieta; sekluma. | —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti sekliu, negiliu. | *v.n.* sekliu tapti; nusekti. | *Shallow-brained*, *adj.* paikas; menko proto; sekla protis (*s.*). *Shallow-hearted*, *adj.* seklios širdies; nemokąs giliai

jausti. | —*ly*, *adv.* sekliai. | —*ness*, *s.* seklumas; lėkštumas; negilumas; apybotumas; proto siaurumas.

**Shall** (šāl), *2 yp. tiensk.* nuo SHALL.

**Sham** (šām), *s.* klasta; monai; apgavystė; | nuimamas pryšakis ar puošiamas uždangalas. | —, *adj.* klastingas; padirbdintas; nuduotas; netikras. | —, *v.a.n.* prigaudinėti; monyti; nuduoti; apsimesti. *To — Abrahā* (ar *Abraham*), apsimesti sergančiu, ligoniu.

**Shamble** (šām'b'l), *v.n.* eiti, lig kojų nevaldydamas; klipituoti; vilktis.

**Shambles** (šām'b'lz), *s. pl.* mėsos parduotuvė; mėsos rinka; | skerstuvė; skerdinėja.

**Shambling** (šām'bling), *adj.* sunkios eisenos; klipituojas; kojas velkas, vilkdamas. | —, *s.* sunki eisena; klipitavimas.

**Shame** (šēm), *s.* gėda. *For —!* gėdytis reikia! gėdykitės! gėda! *To put to —*, sugėdyti; gėdą kam padaryti. | —, *v.a.* gėdyti; gėdą daryti; žeminti.

**Shamefaced** (šēm'fēst), *adj.* gėdingas; greitai susigėstas. | —*ly*, *adv.* gėdingai. | —*ness*, *s.* gėdingumas.

**Shameful** (šēm'ful), *adj.* gėdą daras; begėdingas; nepadorus; negražus; nepritinkas; biaurus. | —*ly*, *adv.* begėdingai; begėdiškai; nepadoriai. | —*ness*, *s.* begėdingumas; nepadorumas; negražumas.

**Shameless** (šēm'lēs), *adj.* gėdos neturįs, nepažįstas; begėdingas; begėdiškas; *a — person*, begėdis. | —*ly*, *adv.* begėdingai; begėdiškai. | —*ness*, *s.* begėdingumas; begėdiškumas; begėdystė.

**Shame-proof** (šēm'-prūf), *adj.* begėdingas.

**Shammy** (šām'mi), *s.* zamšas.

**Shampoo** (šām-pū'), *v.a.* trinti, lamdyti (*kunų pirtyje*); trinkti galvą. | —, *s.* trynimas, lamdymas (*kuno*); trinkimas, plovimas galvos.

**Shamrock** (šām'rōk), *s. bot.* zuikio rugštyne; kiškio kopustas; | *bot.* baltasis dobilas.

**Shank** (šānk), *s.* kinka; blauzda; | dalis kokio nors įrankio, vienijanti rankeną su antruoju galu; kotas;



steverys; kamienas; cibukas (*pyp-kė*); auselė (*guziko*); samtis (*gelež. liejinyčiose*); liemuo (*statom. raidės*).

*To ride* — *s mare*, pėsčioms keliauti.

**Shan't** (šānt), *sutr.* iš *SHALL NOT*.

**Shanty** (šān'ti), *s.* pašiurė; triobelė; grintelė.

**Shape** (šēp), *s.* forma; pavidalas; išžiura. | —, *v.a.* formuoti; tvirti; priduoti tinkamą formą, pavidalą; ištaisyti; pritaikyti; parupinti; parengti.

**Shapeless** (šēp'lēs), *adj.* neturįs atsakomos formos, atsakomo pavidalo; beforminis; bepavidališkas. | —*ness*, *s.* beformiškumas.

**Shapeliness** (šēp'li-nēs), *s.* pavidalingumas; išvaizdumas.

**Shapely** (šēp'li), *adj.* pavidalingas; išvaizdus; gero sudėjimo; symmetriškas.

**Shard** (šard), *s.* šukė; šukelė; skeveldėlė; lukštas (*kiaušinio*); antsparnis (*rabalo*).

**Sharded** (šard'ēd), *adj.* turįs antsparnius (*sak. apie vabalus*).

**Share** (šēr), *s.* dalis; akcija; | noragas (*žagrės*). *To go — s with*, turėti lygią dalį. | —, *v.a.n.* dalyti; padalyti; dalytis *kuo*; turėti lygią dalį.

**Shareholder** (šēr'hōld-ōr), *s.* akcionierius.

**Sharer** (šēr'ōr), *s.* dalyvininkas.

**Shark** (šark), *s. zool.* rekinas; *fig.* vyliugis; sukčius; išnaudojojas. | —, *v.n.* sukti; prigaudinėti; išnaudoti; gyventi klastomis, išnaudojimais.

**Sharker** (šark'ōr), *s.* vyliugis; klastorius; išnaudojojas.

**Sharp** (šarp), *adj.* aštrus; smailus; | aštrus; smarkus; žiaurus; rustus; umus; staigus; status; gudrus; atidus; *mus.* pusiautonį pakeltas. — *practice*, klastavimai; klastos. | —, *adv.* aštriai; smailiai; įvardžiui; lygiai: *at ten o'clock* —, lygiai dešimtą valandą; lygiai ant dešimtos valandos. | —, *s. mus.* pusiautonį pakeltas balsas, nota. | —, *v.a.* pusiautonį pakelti (*balsą*). | *v.n.* klastuoti; sukti; *mus.* giedoti pusiautonį pakeltu balsu. | *Sharp-cut*, *adj. fig.* aiškus; grynas. *Sharp-set*, *adj.* išalkęs; go-

dus. *Sharp-sighted*, *adj.* toli matas; nuoregus; akylas *Sharp-sightedness*, *s.* nuoregumas; akylumas. *Sharp-witted*, *adj.* gudrus; mitrus.

**Sharpen** (šarp'n), *v.a.* aštrinti; smailinti; galasti; daryti aštresniu, smailesniu; daryti rugštesniu; *mus.* pakelti (*balsą, toną*). | *v.n.* darytis (*ar tapti*) aštresniu, smailesniu; aštrintis; smailintis.

**Sharper** (šarp'ōr), *s.* nenaudėlis; vyliugis; sukčius; išnaudojojas.

**Sharpie** (šarp'i), *s.* dvibuorė lėkštheadugnė valtis.

**Sharply** (šarp'li), *adv.* aštriai; smailiai.

**Sharpness** (šarp'nēs), *s.* aštrumas; smailumas; smarkumas; staigumas; žiaurumas; rustumas; atidumas; gudrumas; mitrumas.

**Sharpshooter** (šarp'sūt-ōr), *s.* gabus šaulys.

**Shatter** (šāt'tōr), *v.a.* sudaužyti; sušaldyti; sutrupinti; suardyti; sunaikyti. | *v.n.* sudužti; subyrėti; sutrupėti; suirti. | —, *s.* šukė; skeveldė; druzgas. | *Shatter-brained*; *Shatter-pated*, *adj.* iširusio proto; besmegenis (*s.*).

**Shattery** (šāt'tōr-i), *adj.* greitai lužtas, trupas; netvirtai stovįs; netvirtas.

**Shave** (šēv), *v.a.* [*pp.* *SHAVED* ir *SHAVEN*], skusti; skutinėti; grandyti. | *v.n.* skustis; *fig.* nenulaidžiu buti; plėšti; prigaudinėti. | —, *s.* skutimas (*barzdos*); skutena; drožlė; skiedrelė; | striugas; kaišena; lankena. | — *grass*, (*bot.*) jasiuklė; esiuklė.

**Shavelling** (šēv'ling), *s.* skustasis; skustagalvis; minykas.

**Shaver** (šēv'ōr), *s.* skutėjas; skutykklis; *fig.* sukčius; išnaudojojas; | vaikas; vaikinąs.

**Shaving** (šēv'ing), *s.* skutimas; | skutena; druožliukė; skiedrelė. | — *brush*, *s.* muiluojamas šepetėlis.

**Shaw** (šō), *s.* tankynė; krumynas.

**Shawl** (šōl), *s.* šalika; kaklinė skepeta. | —, *v.a.* apsupti (du) šalika.

**Shawm** (šōm), *s.* vamzdis (*muz. instr.*).

**She** (šy), *pron.* ji; jį; | pataitė; *she-cat*, katė; *she-ass*, asilė.

**Sheading** (šyding), *s.* sritis; apyrubė; pavietis.

**Sheaf** (šyf), *s.* [*pl.* SHEAVES], pēdas; kulelis; ryšelis. | —, *v.a.* daryti, rišti | pēdus; pēduoti.

**Shear** (šyr), *v.a.* [*pret.* SHEARED *ir* SHORE; *pp.* SHEARED *ir* SHORN], karpyti; kirpti; nukarpyti. | —, *s.* kirpimas.

**Shearer** (šyr'ör), *s.* karpytojas; kirpējas; kirpikas.

**Shearing** (šyr'ing), *s.* kirpimas; karpymas; nuokarpa. | — *machine*, *s.* kerpamoji mašina.

**Shearling** (šyr'ling), *s.* avis da tik syķi kirpta.

**Shearman** (šyr'män), *s.* kirpējas; kirpikas.

**Shears** (šyrz), *s.* *pl.* žirklēs.

**Sheatfish** (šyt'fiš), *s.* *icht.* šamas.

**Sheath** (šyth), *s.* makštis; *pl.* makštys.

**Sheathe** (šydh), *v.a.* i dēti | makštji; apdengti; apsuoti.

**Sheathing** (šydh'ing), *s.* apdangalas; apsiautalas. | —, *adj.* apsiaučias; apdengias.

**Sheathless** (šyth'lēs), *adj.* neturjs apdangalo; neapdengtas.

**Sheave** (šyv), *s.* strickē; skritinis. | —, *v.a.* rišti | pēdus; pēduoti; rinkti.

**Shed** (šēd), *v.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SHED], lieti; pralioti (*kraujq, ašaras*); iš savē leisti; mesti; berti; nuliati neperleidziant kiauurai (*sak. apie nepermerkiamq medegq*); ziodinti; daryti žiotis (*metmenyse*). | *v.n.* byrēti. | —, *s.* žiotys (*metmeny*); | pastogē; pašiurē; padanginys; darzinē

**Shedder** (šēd'dör), *s.* liejējas; liejikas; metējas; | išišērēs vēžys; šerincius.

**Shedding** (šēd'ding), *s.* liejimas; praliejimas; metimas.

**Sheen** (šyn), *adj.* skaistus; žibas. | —, *v.n.* žibēti; blizgēti; spindēti. | —, *s.* skaistybē; žibējimas; blizgējimas.

**Sheeny** (šyn'i), *adj.* skaistus; žibas; spindas.

**Sheep** (šyp), *s. sing. & pl.* avis; avelē; *pl.* avys; *fig.* avingalvis; avidvasis; buriutē. | — *run*; — *walk*, *s.* avių ganykla. — *shears*, *s.* avikirpēs žirklēs. — *tick*, *s.* erkē. *Sheep-faced*, *adj.* gēdus; perdaug nedrāsus. *Sheep-headed*, *adj.* paikas; avingalvis (*s.*). *Sheep's-eyes*, *s.* nedrāsus, meilus pa-

ziurējimas. *Sheep-shearer*, *s.* avikirpis. *Sheep-shearing*, *s.* kirpimas avių.

**Sheepberry** (šyp'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* amerikiskās putinas.

**Sheepcot**, **Sheepcote** (šyp'kōt, -kōt), *s.* avidē; škunia.

**Sheepfold** (šyp'fōld), *s.* avidē; avikinē; avinyčia.

**Sheepish** (šyp'iš), *adj.* paikai drovus; nedrāsus; bailus. | —*ly, adv.* droviai; nedrāsiai; bailiai. | —*ness*, *s.* paikas drovumas; nedrāsūmas; bailūmas.

**Sheepmaster** (šyp'mās-tör), *s.* avininkas.

**Sheepshead** (šyps'hēd), *s. icht.* avingalvē, *Archosargus probatocephalus*.

**Sheepskin** (šyp'skin), *s.* avies kailis, oda; *fig.* diplomās.

**Sheepy** (šyp'i), *adj.* panašus | avji; drovus; nedrāsus.

**Sheer** (šyr), *adj.* tyras; grynās; šviesus; vaiskus; permatomas; plonytis; | toks kaip yra; aiškus; tikras; | status. | —, *v.n.* siubuoti; sviruoti; kraipyti; krypti; iškrypti. *To — off*, nukrypti; nutolti; atsitolinti. *To — up*, ižambiai, užuolankoms prisiartinti. | —, *s.* išlinkimas; išsiritimas (*laivo dēnio*); padėjimas laivo, besisupančio ant vieno įkaro; | pakreipimas; pakrypimas; iškrypimas; *to give a —*, pakreipti; pasukti.

**Sheet** (šyt), *s.* pala; paklodē; | plota; lapas; lakštas; arkušas (*popieros, etc.*); *fig.* raštas; laikraštis; *pl. —s*, knyga; sasiuva. | —, *v.a.* aprupinti pala *ar* palomis; apvynioti pala; uždengti pala *ar* palomis; pridengti. | — *anchor*, (*mar.*) didysis įkaras; *fig.* didžiausia viltis; geriausia apsauga.

**Sheeting** (šyt'ing), *s.* audimas paloms; palos; paklodēs.

**Shel** (šēk'l), *s.* šēkelis (*svarstis ir pinigās pas senovēs tydus*).

**Sheldrake** (šēl'drēk), *s.* tadorna (*ryšis ančių*).

**Shelf** (šēlf), *s.* [*pl.* SHELVES], lentyna; | smilčių rievos; sekluma.

**Shelly** (šēlf'i), *adj.* rievuotas; seklumų pilnas.

**Shell** (šēl), *s.* lukštas; kiautas; kevalas; žievė; kaušas; dėžė (*smaltis, etc.*); |

bomba; | prastai padarytas karstas; | lengvutė valtelė; luotas. | —, *v.a.* nulupinėti, nuimti lukštą; (iš)lukštentis; mėlyti bombas; bombarduoti. | *v.n.* luptis; lukštentis; išsilukštentis; lukštą mesti.

**Shellac** (šėl'läk), *s.* šeliakas.

**Shellbark** (šėl'bark), *s.* = SHAGBARK.

**Shellfish** (šėl'fiš), *s.* lukštgvyvis; lukštuočius; moliuskas.

**Shelling** (šėl'ing), *s.* kruštinės kruopos.

**Shellproof** (šėl'prüf), *adj.* bombų nepramušamas, nesuardomas.

**Shelly** (šėl'i), *adj.* lukštuotas; kevaluotas; pilnas smalžių dėžių, kaušų.

**Shelter** (šėl'tör), *s.* prieglauda; priedanga; uždanga; apsauga; *fig.* globėjas; apgynėjas. | —, *v.a.* prieglaudą duoti; priglausti; pri-, uždengti; apsaugoti; paslėpti. | *v.n.* rasti prieglaudą; slėptis; pasislėpti.

**Shelterless** (šėl'tör-lės), *adj.* neturįs prieglaudos; be prieglaudos.

**Shellery** (šėl'tör-i), *adj.* suteikias prieglaudą, apsauga.

**Shelve** (šėlv), *v.a.* aprupinti lentynomis; padėti, patalpinti ant lentynos; *fig.* atidėti į šalį; prašalinti; atstatyti (*nuo tarnystos*). | *v.n.* žemyn linkti, palinkusiu būti; pašliodniai žemyn eiti.

**Shelving** (šėlv'ing), *adj.* pašliodniai žemyn einas; pašliodnus; nuolaidus. | —, *s.* padarymas, pritaissymas lentynų; lentynos; padėjimas ant lentynos; *fig.* atidėjimas į šalį; atmetimas.

**Shelvy** (šėlv'i), *adj.* pašliodnus; nuolaidus.

**Shepherd** (šėp'örd), *s.* avių ganytojas; piemuo.

**Shepherdess** (šėp'örd-ės), *s.* avių ganytoja; piemenė.

**Sherbet** (šör'bēt), *s.* šerbetas (*gėris*).

**Sherd** (šörd), *s.* šukė; skeveldė; š.

**Sheriff** (šēr'if), *s.* šerifas; paviečio viršininkas.

**Sheriffalty** (šēr'if-el-ti), **Sheriffdom** (-döm), **Sheriffry** (-ri), **Sheriffship** (-šip), **Sheriffwick** (-uik), *s.* šerifystė; šerifiija; šerifo urėdas.

**Sherry** (šēr'ri), *s.* Xeres vynas.

**Shew** (šou), *v.a.n.* = SHOW.

**Shewbread** (šou'brėd), *s.* = SHOW-BREAD.

**Shibboleth** (šib'bo-lėth), *s.* ypatingumas žodžio (*ar garso*), kurio ištartimas svetimtaučiuvi yra sunkus ar ir negalimas; *fig.* bandymas; atžyminti ypatybė; ypatingumas; slapyžodis (*partijos, etc.*).

**Shield** (šyld), *s.* skydas; *fig.* apsauga; priedanga. | —, *v.a.* uždengti; apsaugoti. | **Shield-bearer**, *s.* skydnešis.

**Shift** (šift), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; perkeisti; permalyti. *To* — *away*, prašalinti. *To* — *off*, atidėlioti; atidėti; vilkinti. | *v.n.* mainytis; persimainyti; persikeisti; kreiptis, krypti (*sak. apie vėją*); suktis; stengtis išsisukti, išsigelbėti; gelbėtis; daryti ką sumanydamas; griebtis gudrumo. | | —, *s.* permainingas; permaina; pramaina (*darbo*); | vaistas; budas; gudrumas; klasta; | marškiniai (*moteriškai*). *To make* —, stengti pasigelbėti; pasistengti; pasirupinti.

**Shifter** (šift'ör), *s.* mainytojas; perkeitėjas; | gudrautojas; gudročius; klatorius; *mar.* virėjo pagelbininkas.

**Shiftiness** (šift'i-nės), *s.* sumanumas; gudrumas.

**Shifting** (šift'ing), *adj.* kryptas; besimainas; atmainingas; mainomas.

**Shiftless** (šift'lės), *adj.* nesumanus; nesumaningas; nemokąs sau pasigelbėti; negudrus. | —ly, *adv.* be sumanumo; nesumaningai. | —ness, *s.* nesumanumas; nesumaningumas.

**Shifty** (šift'i), *adj.* sumanus; gudrus; pramainingas.

**Shilling** (šil'ling), *s.* šilingas (*angl. pinigai*).

**Shilly-Shally** (šil'i-säl-li), *adv.* abejojime; abejodamas; nišmanydamas. | —, *s.* abejas; abejone; nesusimanymas. | —, *v.n.* abejoti; būti ant abejo; nesusimanyti.

**Shily** (šai'li), *adv.* = SHILY.

**Shim** (šim), *s.* arklas; stugutis.

**Shimmer** (šim'mör), *v.n.* žybčioti; žibsnoti; bliksnoti. | —, *s.* žibsnėjimas; bliksnėjimas.

**Shin** (šin), *s.* blauzdkaulis; blauzda; kinka. | —, *v.n.a.*, *to* — *up*, ristas, čiuožti (*į medį, į stiebą*); bėginėti ir prašinėti paskolijimo pinigų

**Shindy** (šin'di), *s.* maišatis; sumišimas; alasas; | ypatinga žaismės sviediniu; | užsimanymas; užmačia.

**Shine** (šain), *v.n.* [ *pret. & pp.* SHONE; (*nusen. SHINED*) ], šviesti; žibėti; spindėti; blizgėti. *To make the face to — upon*, buti maloniui. | *r.a.* blizginti; šveisti. | —, *s.* blizgėjimas; spindėjimas; žibėjimas; graži pagada; giedra; | geismas; užmačia; | užimas; klegėjimas. *To cut up —*, siausti; išdykaukti.

**Shiner** (šain'ör), *s.* kas žiba, blizga; blizgalas; raudonasis (*pinigas*); | si-dabražuvis.

**Shingle** (šing'g'l), *s.* skindelis; gontas; | plikakmeniai; akmenėliai (*randens suplauti*). | —, *r.a.* gontais (*ar* skindeliais) dengti; *fig.* nelygiai plaukus kirpti; | kalti kuju.

**Shingles** (šing'g'ls), *s.med.* juostinė rožė.

**Shingling** (šing'g'ling), *s.* dengimas gontais; gontai; | kalimas; valymas (*metalo*) daužant kuju.

**Shingly** (šing'gli), *adj.* pilnas akmenėlių, graužų.

**Shining** (šain'ing), *s.* švietimas; žibėjimas; spindėjimas. | —, *adj.* šviečias; šviesus; skaistus; žibas; spindas.

**Shinney** (šin'ni), *s.* žaismės sviediniu.

**Shiny** (šain'i), *adj.* šviesus; skaistus; žibas; spindas.

**Ship** (šip), *s.* laivas. *To take —*, sėstis į laivą. | —, *r.a.* krauti į laivą; krauti, gąbenti, išsiuntinėti (*ta vorus, etc.*); priimti tarnyston ant laiko; samdyti (*jurininkus*). *To — a sea*, semti vandenį (*sak. apie laivą*). *To — the tiller*, pritvirtinti styrkotį prie vairo. | *r.n.* elti tarnautų ant laivo; persisamdyti tarnyston ant laivo; sėstis į laivą.

**Shipboard** (šip'börd), *s.* laivo šonas; laivas.

**Shipbuilder** (šip'bild-ör), *s.* laivadirbis; laivų statytojas.

**Shipbuilding** (šip'bild-ing), *s.* statymas laivų; laivastatystė; laivadirbystė.

**Shipholder** (šip'höld-ör), *s.* laivo savininkas.

**Shipload** (šip'löd), *s.* laivo krova.

**Shipmaster** (šip'mäs-tör), *s.* laivo kapitonas.

**Shipmate** (šip'mēt), *s.* laivabendris.

**Shipment** (šip'ment), *s.* krovimas; krova; važma.

**Shipowner** (šip'ön-ör), *s.* laivo savininkas.

**Shipper** (šip'pör), *s.* išsiuntinėtojas (*pirkinių, etc.*).

**Shipping** (šip'ping), *s.* krovimas, išsiuntinėjimas, gabenimas (*pirkinių, etc.*). laivai (*krūvoj paimti*); laivynė; ke-liavimas, plaukimas jūreimis. — *articles*, sulygimas laivo kapitono su samdomais ant laivo jurininkais. | —, *adj.* laivinis; jureivinis; atsinešas prie krovimo, išsiuntinėjimo (*tarorų*); užimtas siuntinėjimu.

**Shipshape** (šip'šep), *adv.* kaip priguli; priderančiai; jureiviškai.

**Shipwreck** (šip'rėk), *s.* laivadužis; laivakruša; sudužęs laivas; laivo įros. | —, *r.a.* gimdyti laivakrušą; sulaužyti; suardyti; sunaikinti.

**Shipwright** (šip'rait), *s.* laivų statytojas; laivadirbis.

**Shipyards** (šip'jard), *s.* laivų dirbtuvė.

**Shire** (šair tr šyr), *s.* grafystė; pavietis.

**Shirk** (šörk), *r.a.n.* vengti; išvengti, išsukti; išsilenkti *ko*; | įgyti klastomis, prigaudinėjamais. | —, *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi išsukti nuo darbo, nuo savo priedermių; tas, kurs gyvena klastomis, prigaudinėjamais; vyliugis.

**Shirr** (šör), *s.* rumbuoti peltakiai.

**Shirred** (šörd), *adj.* rumbuotas; surinktas | rumbelius; | moliniame inde paleistas ir keptas (*kiaušinis*).

**Shirt** (šört), *s.* marškiniai. | —, *r.a.* marškiniais aprupinti, apvilkti.

**Shirting** (šört'ing), *s.* audeklas marškiniams.

**Shirtless** (šört'lės), *adj.* neturįs marškinų; be marškinų.

**Shive** (šaiiv), *s.* spalis; spalelis; | kamštis.

**Shiver** (šiv'ör), *v.n.* drebėti; | sudužti, subyrėti į šmotelius; sutrukti; sutrupėti. | *r.a.* (su) daužyti, sukulti, sumušti į šmotelius; sutrupinti; sudraskyti; *mar.* kratyti; purtyti (*buores*). | —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebulys; | šukelė; skeveldelė; druzgas; | *geol.* mėlynoji skala. *Shiver-spar*, (*min.*) skalinis špatas.

**Shivering** (šiv'ör-ing), *s.* drebējimas. | —, *adj.* drebaš. | —*ly*, *adv.* drebēdamas; drebančiai.

**Shivery** (šiv'ör-i), *adj.* drebaš; | trupus.

**Shoal** (šöl), *s.* didelis pulkas, buris; | sekluma. | —, *adj.* sekļus; nusekš.

| —, *v.n.* rinktis pulkais, buriais; | sekti; nusekti (*sak. apte vandenį*). | *v.a.* sekliu daryti; nusekdinti.

**Shoalness** (šöl'i-nēs), *s.* seklumas.

**Shoaly** (šöl'i), *adj.* seklumų pilnas.

**Shoat** (šöt), *s.* paršas.

**Shock** (šök), *s.* sujudinimas; smugis; užgavimas; sutrenkimas; susitrenkimas; | guba; rikė; | kudlius (*šuo*); kudlos; gaurai. | —, *v.a.* sujudinti; užgauti; sutrenkti; *to* — *with terror*, baisiai nugąsdinti; | statyti | gubas, | rikes; guboti. | *v.n.* susitrenkti; susimušti.

**Shocking** (šök'ing), *adj.* baisus; pasibaisėtinas; pasibiaurėtinas. | —*ly*, *adv.* baisiai; pasibaisėtinai.

**Shod** (šöd), *pret. & pp* nuo **SHOE**.

**Shoddy** (šöd'di), *s.* iš lupaty pluštos vilnos; ryzvilnės; prastos ryšies audimas | —, *adj.* iš ryzvilnių darytas; prastas; menkos vertės.

**Shoe** (šū), *s.* [pl. SHOES (šūz)], kurpė; čeverkykas; | pasaga; padkava; šėnis (*rogii*); pavaža; | spragė (*ratui priveržti*). | —, *v.a.* [pret. & pp. SHOD], apauti; kaustyti; ap-, pakautyti.

**Shoebill** (šū'bil), *s. orn.* Afrikos garnys.

**Shoeblock** (šū'blāk), *s.* kurpių šveitėjas, valytojas.

**Shoehorn** (šū'hörn), *s.* aunamas ragas; fig. palengvinimas; vaistas; įnagis.

**Shoemaker** (šū'mėk-ör), *s.* kurpius.

**Shoemaking** (šū'mėk-ing), *s.* kurpystė; kurpiaus amatas.

**Shoer** (šū'ör), *s.* pritaikytojas kurpių prie kojos; kurpius; | kaustytojas.

**Shone** (šön ir šön), *pret. & pp.* nuo **SHINE**.

**Shoo** (šū), *interj.* šalin! šelauk! laukan!

**Shook** (šūk), *pret.* nuo **SHAKE**.

**Shook** (šūk), *s.* kompletas šulų, lentų, etc. kokiam nors rykui padaryti, prz. statinei, skrynai, lovai, etc.

**Shoot** (šūt), *s.* šaudymas; šovimas; šuvis; | atžala; strėla; ugis; | smarki sriovė; sriautas; | ataudas; | šliužė;

slyda. | —, *v.a.n.* [pret. & pp. SHOT]. šaudyti; šauti; pašauti; nušauti; iššauti; užšauti; svaidyti; mėtyti; mesti; išmesti; leisti; išleisti (*diegus*); | tiesiai nuobliuoti; | greitai perbėgti, per-, pralėkti, greitai bėgioti, skraidyti; kiauurai pereiti, perlįsti; | diegti; gelti; | dygti; diegus leisti; augti; kyšoti; išsikišti; | marginti. *To* — *ahead*, pralenkti; greitai pirmyn bėgti. *To* — *dead*, nušauti; užmušti. *To* — *a bolt*, užstumti sklendę. *To* — *out the lip*, pastatyti zubus. *To* — *forth*, leisti diegus, ugius, atžalas.

**Shooter** (šūt'ör), *s.* šovėjas; šaudytojas; šaulys.

**Shooting** (šūt'ing), *s.* šaudymas; šovimas; | skaudėjimas; gėlimas. | —, *adj.* šaudgas; šaudomas. | — *gallery*, *s.* šaudinyčia. — *star*, *s.* puolanti žvaigždė. — *stick*, (*typ.*) pakalas.

**Shop** (šöp), *s.* krautuvė; dirbtuvė; darbavietė. *Blacksmith's* —, kalvė. *Printing* —, spaustuvė | —, *v.n.* vaikščioti po krautuvės su pirkimo reikalais.

**Shopboard** (šöp'börd), *s.* varstotas; dirbamas stalas.

**Shopgirl** (šöp'görl), *s.* mergaitė dirbanti krautuvėj.

**Shopkeeper** (šöp'kyp-ör), *s.* krautuvės, dirbtuvės savininkas; krautuvininkas.

**Shoplifter** (šöp'lift-ör), *s.* vagilius vagias krautuvėse.

**Shoplifting** (šöp'lift-ing), *s.* vogimas iš krautuvės; vagystė papildyta krautuvėj.

**Shopman** (šöp'män), *s.* krautuvininkas; pardavinėtojas; darbininkas dirbąs dirbtuvėj, fabrike.

**Shopper** (šöp'pör), *s.* lankytojas krautuvų.

**Shopping** (šöp'ping), *s.* lankymas krautuvų. *To go* —, atlankinėti krautuvės su pirkimo reikalais.

**Shore** (šör), *s.* krantas; | ramstis; pėdžia. | —, *v.a.* paramstyti ramsčiais; paremti.

**Shoreless** (šör'lės), *adj.* bekrantinis; neapribotas; begalinis.

**Shoreward** (šör'uörd), *adv.* kranto linkui.

**Shorn** (šörn), *pp.* nuo **SHEAR**.

**Short** (šort), *adj.* trumpas; | menkas; mažas; neganėtinas; nepakaktinas; stokuojas; nepritenkas; apybotas; siauras; trupus; staigus; griestas. — *of*, neteip svarbus; nelygus; mažesnis. — *of money*, nepritenkas pinigų. — *understanding*, siauras supratimas. — *of sight*, trumpo regėjimo. — *of the truth*, nesutinkas su teisybe; nevisai teisingas. *At — notice*, | trumpą laiką: veikiai. *To fall —*; *To come —*, pristigti; pristokti; pritrukti; nepritekti. | —, *s.* trumpas turinys; trumpas suvedimas; *in —*, trumpai; žodžiu sakant; *the long and the —*, viskas; visa. | **Shorts**, *pl.* trumpos kelinės; buksvos; | menkesnės rūšys kanapės; | klynės (*miltai*). | —, *adv.* trumpai. | **Short-breathed**, *adj.* trumpo kvėpavimo; *fig.* trumpo amžiaus. **Short-handed**, *adj.* neturįs užtektinai darbininkų, padėtojų. **Short-lived**, *adj.* trumpai gyvuoja; trumpo amžiaus; neilgai patenkas. **Short-spoken**, *adj.* kalbas trumpai; *fig.* šiurkštus. **Short-winded**, *adj.* trumpo, sunkaus kvėpavimo.

**Shortage** (šort'ėdž), *s.* nepriteklius.

**Shortcake** (šort'kėk), *s.* blynelis.

**Shortclothes** (šort'kloðz ir -klōz), *s.* trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės

**Shortcoming** (šort'kōm-ing), *s.* stoka; nepriteklius; neužderėjimas; nerupetingumas pildyme priedermių.

**Shorten** (šort'n), *v.a.* trumpinti; sutrumpinti; sumažinti; | daryti trupiu, krumsiu. | *v.n.* trumpyn eiti; trumpintis (su)trumpėti; sumažėti.

**Shortening** (šort'n-ing), *s.* (su)trumpinimas; sutrumpėjimas; sumažėjimas; | tas, kas padaro blynelius trupiais, krumsiais: sviestas, taukai, *etc.*

**Shorthand** (šort'händ), *s.* trumparašystė; stenografija; — *writer*, stenografas.

**Shortly** (šort'li), *adv.* trumpai; | trumpą laiką; neužilgio; trumpais žodžiais; trumpai sakant.

**Shortness** (šort'nės), *s.* trumpumas; menkumas; stoka.

**Shortsighted** (šort'sait-ėd), *adj.* trumpo

regėjimo; trumpo matymo; netoli matas. | —*ness*, *s.* trumpumas matymo; trumparegystė.

**Shot** (šot), *s.* šuvis; kulka; šruotas, *pl.* šruotai; šovikas; šaulys; šuvio tolu mas; *within a cannon —*, atokume kanuolės šuvis; *bird —*, šruotai paukščiams šaudyti; *to take a — at*, nutaikyti šaudyklą | *kq*; šauti; | dulis (*mokesčių, etc.*). | —, *adj.* margas; mainavas (*audimas*). | —, *v.a.* užtaisyti (*šaudyklą*). | —, *pret. & pp.* nuo **SHOOT** | — *belt*, *s.* šruotdiržis; patrondiržis. — *cartridge*, *s.* šruotkartė. — *hole*, *s.* prašauta skylė. **Shot-proof**, *adj.* neperšaujamas.

**Shote** (šot), *s.* paršas.

**Shotten** (šot't'n), *adj.* išmetusi ikrus (*žuvis*); išsuktas; išnarintas (*kaulas*).

**Should** (šūd), *pret.* nuo **SHALL**.

**Shoulder** (šol'dör), *s.* petis [*also*: petys, *gen.* peties (*rarely*: pečio); *pl.* pečiai]; *fig.* ramstis; parama; | peties šlaunis; mentė (*mėnos*). | —, *v.a.* pečiais (pa)stumti, stukterėti; ant pečių imti, užsidėti. | — *belt*, *s.* diržas per petį. — *blade*, *s.* peties mentė; pečiomentė. — *bone*, *s.* petkaulis; pečiomentė. — *slip*, *s.* išnarinimas peties, pečiomentės. — *strap*, *s.* šlipas.

**Shouldered** (šol'dörd), *adj.* petingas.

**Shout** (šaut), *v.a.n.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; surikti. *To — at*, rikteliėti, prišaukti *kam.* | —, *s.* šukavimas; šauksmas; riksmas.

**Shouting** (šaut'ing), *s.* šaukimas; rėkavimas; riksmas.

**Shove** (šöv), *v.a.* stumti; pa-, nustumti. | *v.n.* stumtis; pasi-, nusistumti. | —, *s.* stumimas; pastumėjimas.

**Shovel** (šöv'l), *s.* šiupelė; spatas. | —, *v.a.* šiupeliuoti; su šiupele pilti, kasti.

**Shovelboard** (šöv'l-börd), *s.* loša biliardo pavidale.

**Shoveler, Shoveller** (šöv'l-ör), *s.* šiupeliotojas; | *orn.* spatulė; šaukštasnapė.

**Show** (šou), *v.a.* [*pret.* **SHOWED**; *pp.* **SHOWN** ir **SHOWED**], rodyti; parodyti. | *v.n.* rodytis; pasirodyti; apsi-reikšti. *To — forth*, apreikšti; ap-

skelbti. *To* — *off*, išstatyti parodymui; rodyti; rodytis; gražiuotis. | —, *s.* išžiūra; išrodymas; parodymas; paroda; spektaklius; regykla. | — *bill*, *s.* apgarsinimas stambiomis raidėmis. — *card*, *s.* garsinamas laiškėlis. — *case*, *s.* vitrina.

**Showbread** (šou'brəd), *s.* šventoji duona (*pas sen. žydus*).

**Shower** (šou'ör), *s.* rodytojas; parodytojas.

**Shower** (šau'ör), *s.* buris lytaus, ledų; *fig.* daugybė; — *of darts, of stones*, kriušė vilyčių, akmenų. | —, *v.a.* gausiai lieti, laistyti; lydyti; gausiai barstyti, pilti. | *v.n.* smarkiai lyti; lyte lyti. | — *bath*, *s.* maudynė, kur vanduo it smarkus lytus puola ant besimaudančiojo iš viršaus ir iš šonų; lytinė maudynė.

**Showery** (šau'ör-i), *adj.* lytingas.

**Showily** (šou'i-li), *adv.* puikiai; su dideliu puikumu; parodingai; su paroda.

**Showiness** (šou'i-nės), *s.* puikumas; parodingumas.

**Showy** (šou'i), *adj.* puikus; labai įakis metasis; parodingas.

**Shrank** (šrānk), *pret.* nuo SHRINK.

**Shrapnel** (šrāp'nėl), *s.* — *shell*, šrapnėlė (*šaujama granata*).

**Shred** (šrəd), *s.* nuokarpa; nuorėža; druožlė; šmotelis; sklypelis; lupata; skuduras. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SHRED *ir* SHREDDED], rėžyti, karpyti, draskyti į druožles, į šmotelius.

**Shredding** (šrəd'ding), *s.* rėžymas, plėšymas į druožles; druožlė; nuorėža; sklypelis.

**Shrew** (šrū), *s.* barninga moteris; rietena; railė; | *zool.* kertukas.

**Shrewd** (šrūd), *adj.* gudrus; kytras; buklus; sumanus; aštrus. | —*ly, adv.* gudriai; kytra. | —*ness*, *s.* gudrumas; kytrumas; buklumas; sumanumas.

**Shrewish** (šrū'iš), *adj.* barningas; piktas. | —*ly, adv.* barningai; piktai. | —*ness*, *s.* barningumas; piktumas.

**Shrewmouse** (šrū'maus), *s. zool.* kertukas.

**Shriek** (šryk), *v.a.n.* rėkti; klykti; krykšti. | —, *s.* riksmas; klykimas; krykštimas.

**Shrlevalty** (šryv'el-ti), *s.* = SHERIFFALTY.

**Shrift** (šrift), *s.* ausinė išpažintis.

**Shrike** (šraik), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Lanius*.

**Shrill** (šril), *adj.* aštrus; perverias; spiegius. | —, *v.n.* spiegti; spiegiančiu balsu rėkti. | —*ness*, *s.* aštrumas; spiegius balsas. | **Shrilly, adv.** aštria; spiegiančiu balsu.

**Shrimp** (šrimp), *s.* jurių vėželis; | *karla*; skremblys.

**Shrine** (šrain), *s.* skrynja; skrynja su relikvijomis; šventojo grabas; altorius. | —, *v.a.* dėti į skrynją; patalpinti; uždaryti.

**Shrink** (šrink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SHRANK *ir* SHRUNK; *pp.* SHRUNK *ir* SHRUNKEN], trauktis į kruvą; susitraukti; | *atsitraukti*; pasibaisėti; purtytis. | *v.a.* daryti, kad susitrauktų; sutraukdyti. | —, *s.* susitraukimas; atsitraukimas; pasibaisėjimas.

**Shrinkage** (šrink'ėdž), *s.* traukimas į kruvą; susitraukimas.

**Shrive** (šraiv), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SHRIVED (šraivd) *ir* SHROVE; *pp.* SHRIVEN (šriv'n) *ir* SHRIVED], klausyti išpažinties; spaviedoti. *To* — *oneself*, daryti ausinę išpažinti; spaviedotis.

**Shrive** (šriv'i), *v.a.* traukti į kruvą; sutraukti; suraukšlėti. | *v.n.* trauktis; rūkšlėtis; susitraukti; susirūkšlėti.

**Shriver** (šraiv'ör), *s.* klausytojas išpažinties.

**Shroud** (šraud), *s.* prastira; drobulė; įkapės; danga; apdangalas; rubai; *pl. —s, (mar.)* viržiai. | —, *v.a.* apdengti prastira, drobule; įvynioti į drobulę; pri-, uždengti; paslėpti.

**Shrove** (šröv), *pret.* nuo SHRIVE. | — *Sunday*, *s.* paskutinis nedėldienis prieš užgavėnias. — *Tuesday*, *s.* užgavėnių utarninkas; užgavėnių diena.

**Shrovetide** (šröv'taid), *s.* užgavėnias.

**Shrub** (šrób), *s.* krumas; | gėris sutaisytas iš vyno, cukraus ir citrinų syvų.

**Shrubbery** (šrób'bėr-i), *s.* krumynas; krumai.

**Shrubbliness** (šrób'bi-nės), *s.* krumingumas; panašumas į krumą.

**Shrubby** (šrōb'bi), *adj.* krumuotas; krumingas; panašus į krumą.

**Shrug** (šrōg), *v.a.n.* traukyti pečius. | —, *s.* pečių traukymas, trukčiojimas.

**Shrunk**, **Shrunk** (šrōnk, -'n), *zr.* SHRINK.

**Shuck** (šōk), *s.* kevalas; kiautas; lukštas. | —, *v.a.* lukštenti; gvaldyti; išimti iš lukšto.

**Shudder** (šōd'dōr), *v.n.* drebėti; kratytis. | —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebuly.

**Shudderingly** (šōd'dōr-ing-li), *adv.* drebėdamas; drebėčiai.

**Shuffle** (šōf'f'l), *v.a.* stumdyti šen ir ten; leisti iš rankos į ranką; maišyti; pašyti (*kortas*). *To* — *off*, nustumti; nusi-, atsikratyti *ko*. *To* — *up*, padaryti ant greito; sumesti. | *v.n.* pašyti (*kortas*); stengtis išsilenkti, išsisukti; panaudoti klastas; klastuoti; kripuoti; kojas vilkti. | —, *s.* maišymas; pašymas (*kortų*); išsisukimas; klasta; vilkimas; vilkimas kojų.

**Shuffler** (šōf'f'lōr), *s.* maišytojas; pašytojas; klastadaris; klastorius.

**Shun** (šōn), *v.a.n.* lenktis *ko*; vengti; šalintis; bėgti nuo *ko*.

**Shunt** (šōnt), *v.a.* pakreipti; išsukti į šalį. | —, *s.* išsukimas į šalį; išsukimas ant šoninių žėnių (*trukio*).

**Shut** (šōt), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. SHUT*], uždaryti; užverti; suverti. | *v.n.* užsidaryti; užsiverti. | *To* — *in*, uždaryti *kame*, *kur*. *To* — *off*, uždaryti; užsukti; išskirti; prašalinti. *To* — *out*, išmesti; neprileisti; neįleisti. *To* — *together*, suverti; sujungti. *To* — *up*, uždaryti; užverti; užkirsti (*kelį*); užbaigti; nutildyti; nutilti.

**Shut** (šōt), *adj.* uždarytas. | —, *s.* uždarymas; uždarymo laikas; suleidimas; sujungimas.

**Shute** (šjūt), *s.* šliužė; slyda.

**Shutter** (šōt'tōr), *s.* uždarinėtojas; uždarytojas; | langavėrė; langinychia.

**Shuttle** (šōt't'l), *s.* šaudykla (*audėjo, siuvamoj mašinoj*). | —, *v.n.* šaudyti; slidinėti.

**Shuttlecock**, **Shuttlecock** (šōt't'l-kōk, -kork), *s.* plunksnabolė (*loša*).

**Shy** (šai), *adj.* baikštus; bailus; nedrą-

sus; drovus; atsargus; neužsitikįs; *to fight* —, lenktis *ko*; šalintis. | —, *v.n.* baidytis; mestis į šalį (*sak. apie arklį*). | *v.a.* mesti; blokti. | —, *s.* metimasi į šalį; pasibaidymas; metimas; bloškimas. | —ly, *adv.* baikščiai; nedrąsiai; droviai; su neužsitikėjimu. | —ness, *s.* baikštumas; bailumas; nedrąsumas; drovumas; atsargumas; neužsitikėjimas.

**Shyster** (šai'stōr), *s.* vyliugis; neteisingas advokatas.

**Sibilant** (sib'i-lent), *adj.* švargzdžias. | —, *s.* švargzdžioji raidė (*prieabals*).

**Sibilation** (sib-i-lē'siōn), *s.* švargždymas.

**Sibyl** (sib'il), *s.* sibylė; žynė.

**Siccative** (sik'kā-tiv), *adj.* džiovinas; džiovinamas. | —, *s.* džiovinamas vaistas.

**Sice** (saiz ir saiz), *s.* šesakė (*kaulukuo-*se).

**Sicilian** (si-sil'i-en), *adj.* siciliškas; Sicilijos (*s. gen.*). — *vespera*, siciliškoji skerdynė (*1232 metuose*).

**Sick** (sik), *adj.* sergąs; nesveikas; jaučias negerumą; koktumą; *to be* —, sirgti; *to be* — *of*, turėti šochai (*ko nors negero*); *to make one* —, daryti *kam* negerumą; įkirėti *kam*; *to be* — *at heart*, būti susikrimsius; jausti širdies skaudėjimą.

**Sicken** (sik'n), *v.a.* apsargdinti; suteikti negerumą, koktumą; gimdyti atgrisimą. | *v.n.* apsirgti; jausti koktumą, priklumą, pasibodėjimą; silpnėti; nykti.

**Sickish** (sik'iš), *adj.* ligotas; ligustas; nesijaučias gerai; daras koktumą; gimdas priklumą, pasibodėjimą. | —ly, *adv.* ligustai. | —ness, *s.* ligustumas; koktumas; priklumas.

**Sickle** (sik'kl'), *s.* piautuvas.

**Sickler** (sik'klōr), *s.* piovējas.

**Sickliness** (sik'li-nēs), *s.* ligotumas; nesveikumas; silpnumas.

**Sickly** (sik'li), *adj.* ligotas; nesveikas; silpnas.

**Sickness** (sik'nēs), *s.* liga; sirgimas; koktumas; širdies supykimas.

**Side** (said), *s.* šalis; šonas; šalininkystė; partija. *By the* — *of*, šalia; gretymais. *On the other* —, iš kitos pu-





pasirašymas sava ranka. | —, *v. a. n.* ženklinti; paženklininti; pažymėti; parodyti ženklų; padėti parašą; pasirašyti.

**Signal** (sig'nel), *s.* ženklas; signalas. | —, *adj.* tēmytinas; pažymėtinas; garsus; | signalinis. *The* — *service*, meteorologiškas biuras (*Sur. Valst.*). | —, *v. a.* pranešti signalais, ženklais; duoti ženklą, signalą.

**Signalize** (sig'nel-aiz), *v. a.* signalizuoti; pranešti signalais; padavinėti signalus; | atženklinti.

**Signally** (sig'nel-li), *adv.* tēmytinai; prakilniai; šauniai.

**Signalman** (sig'nel-mān), *s.* ženkladavys.

**Signalment** (sig'nel-ment), *s.* padavinėjimas signalų; aprašymas ypatingais ženklais.

**Signatory** (sig'nā-to-ri), *adj.* bendrai pasirašęs.

**Signature** (sig'nā-tjur), *s.* ženklas; antspaudis; parašas; pasirašymas; *mus.* *č* *typ.* signatura.

**Signer** (sain'ör), *s.* pasirašytojas; pasirašęs.

**Signal** (sig'nēt), *s.* antspaudis; *prity* —, karaliaus antspaudis; — *ring*, žiedas su antspaudžiu.

**Significance, Significancy** (sig-nif'i-kens, -ken-si), *s.* ženklingumas; ženklinimas; prasmė; svarba.

**Significant** (sig-nif'i-kent), *adj.* ženklingas; ženklus; įžymus; daug reikšmingas; reikšmingas; svarbus. | —*ly*, *adv.* ženklingai; įžymiai; daug ženklinančiai; svarbiai.

**Signification** (sig-ni-fi-kē'šion), *s.* ženklinimas; paženklinimas; reikšmė; prasmė.

**Significative** (sig-nif'i-kā-tiv), *adj.* daug ženklingas; ženklingas; reikšmingas; turįs prasmę. | —*ly*, *adv.* ženklingai; reikšmingai. | —*ness*, *s.* ženklingumas; reikšmingumas.

**Signify** (sig'ni-fai), *v. a.* ženklinti; reikšti; išreikšti.

**Signior** (syn'jör), *s.* ponas.

**Signpost** (sain'post), *s.* iškaišos stulpas.

**Silence** (sai'lens), *s.* tylėjimas; tyla; tyluma. | —, *v. a.* nutildyti; *fig.* sulaukyti; uždrausti *kam kq.* | *interj.* ty-

lėk! nutilkite! nutilkite! nurimkite!

**Silent** (sai'lent), *adj.* tylūs; tylus; ramus; nešnekus; kurčias (*garsas*). | —*ly*, *adv.* tyliai; tylomis. | —*ness*, *s.* tylėjimas; tylumas; tyluma.

**Silex** (sai'löks), *s.* titnagžemė.

**Silhouette** (sil'ü-ët'), *s.* siluėtas; šešėlvaizdis; šešėlinis paveikslas. | —, *v. a.* perstatyti šešėlvaizdyje.

**Silica** (sil'i-kä), *s.* titnagžemė.

**Silicate** (sil'i-kēt), *s. chem.* titnagrugštė druska.

**Siliceous** (si-li'žös), *adj.* titnaguotas.

**Silicic** (si-lis'ik), *adj.* titnaguotas; maišytas su titnagu. — *acid*, (*chem.*) titnaginė rugštis; titnagrugštė.

**Silicic** (sil'i-k'l), *s.* ankštelė.

**Silicon** (sil'i-kön), *s. chem.* titnagas.

**Silique** (sil'ik), *s.* ankštelė.

**Siliquose, Siliquous** (sil'i-kuoš, -kuoš), *adj.* veisias ankšteles; ankščiuotas; panašus į ankštelę.

**Silk** (silk), *s.* šilkas; *pl.* šilkai; šilkiniai rubai. | — *moth*, *s.* šilkvabalis.

**Silken** (silk'n), *adj.* šilkinis; *fig.* minkštas, švelnus; šilkais pasipuošęs. | —, *v. a.* šilkuoti; daryti kaip šilkus, panašiu į šilkus.

**Silkiness** (silk'i-nės), *s.* šilkuotumas; panašumas į šilkus; švelnumas; minkštumas.

**Silkman** (silk'mān), *s.* šilkininkas.

**Silkworm** (silk'uorm), *s.* šilkvabalis; šilkinė kirmėlaitė.

**Silky** (silk'i), *adj.* šilkinis; šilkuotas; panašus į šilkus; švelnus; minkštas.

**Sill** (sil), *s.* slenkstis; sija; | silkutė; silkelė.

**Sillabub** (sil'lä-böb), *s.* gira sutaisyta iš vyno ir pieno.

**Sillily** (sil'li-li), *adv.* paikai.

**Silliness** (sil'li-nės), *s.* paikumai.

**Silly** (sil'li), *adj.* paikas; silpno proto.

**Silo** (sai'lo), *s.* sandari duobė žaliai pašarui laikyti.

**Silt** (silt), *s.* dumbblas. | —, *v. a.* dumblių užnešti, užpildyti, užkimšti. | *v. n.* sunktis; koštis; tekėti.

**Silty** (silt'i), *adj.* dumbliuotas; dumblienas.

**Silurian** (sai-ljū'ri-en), *adj. geol.* siliuriskas. | —, *s.* siliuriskojo gadynė.

**Silva** (sil'vä), *s.* girių medžiai; aprašymas šalies giriose augančių medžių.

**Silvan** (sil'ven), *adj.* girinis.  
**Silvas** (sil'vāz), **Selvas** (sēl'vāz), *s. pl.* selvasai; mīlžiniški giriomis apaugę plotai; germės (*Piet. Amer.*).  
**Silver** (sil'vör), *s.* sidabras; sidabrinis pinigās; sidabrinė spalva. | —, *adj.* sidabrinis; blizgās, baltas kaip sidabras. | —, *v.a.* sidabruoti; pasidabruoti; sidabru apvilkti.  
**Silverfish** (sil'vör-fiš), *s.* sidabrazuvis.  
**Silveriness** (sil'vör-i-nės), *s.* sidabruotumas; sidabringumas; panašumas į sidabrą.  
**Silvering** (sil'vör-ing), *s.* sidabravimas; pasidabravimas.  
**Silverize** (sil'vör-aiz), *v.a.* sidabruoti; sidabrinti.  
**Silverless** (sil'vör-lės), *adj.* neturįs sidabro; neturįs pinigų.  
**Silverly** (sil'vör-li), *adv.* kaip sidabras.  
**Silversides** (sil'vör-saidz), *s.* ryšis mažų žuvių, šeimos *Atherinidae*.  
**Silversmith** (sil'vör-smith), *s.* sidabrankalis.  
**Silverware** (sil'vör-uēr), *s.* sidabriniai daiktai; sidabriniai indai.  
**Silvery** (sil'vör-i), *adj.* sidabrinis; sidabringas; sidabruotas.  
**Similar** (sim'i-lör), *adj.* panašus; tolygus. | —ly, *adv.* panašiai; tolygiai.  
**Similarity** (sim-i-lär'i-ti), *s.* panašumas; panašybė; tolygumas.  
**Simile** (sim'i-li), *s.* prilyginimas.  
**Similitude** (si-mil'i-tjūd), *s.* panašumas; prilygimas; prilyginimas; kopija; faksimile.  
**Simillize** (sim'i-laiz), *v.a.* prilyginti.  
**Simmer** (sim'mör), *v.a.n.* palengva virti.  
**Simoniac** (si-mō'ni-āk), *s.* šventpirkis.  
**Simoniacal** (sim-o-nai'ā-kel), *adj.* šventpirkiškas; šventpirkingas.  
**Simonist** (sim'o-nist), *s.* = SIMONIAČ.  
**Simony** (sim'o-ni), *s.* šventpirkystė.  
**Simoom**, **Simoon** (si-mūm', -mūn'), *s.* samumas (*karštus tyrų vėjas*).  
**Simous** (sai'mös), *adj.* turįs plačią ir riestą nosį.  
**Simpai** (sim'pai), *s. zool.* simpėja (*Sumatros beždžionė*).  
**Simper** (sim'pör), *v.n.* šaipytis; paikai šaipytis; dantis rodyti. | —, *s.* šaipymasi; kvailas šypsojimas.

**Simperer** (sim'pör-ör), *s.* šypla; dantų rodytojas.  
**Simpering** (sim'pör-ing), *adj.* besišaipas; kvailai besišaipdamas. | —, *s.* besišaipymas. | —ly, *adv.* besišaipdamas; dantis rodydamas.  
**Simple** (sim'p'l), *adj.* prastas; paprastas; nesudėtas; nepuošnus; aiškus; atviras; atviros širdies; teisingas; nenuduotas; nekaltas; nayviškas; paikas; vienas tik; vienatinis; (*chem.*) neišdėstomas; nedalomas. — *contract*, (*jur.*) kontraktas neužtvirtintas antspaudžiu; — *equation*, (*alg.*) lyginimas su vienu nežinomiu; — *interest*, nuošimčiai nuo pamatinio kapitalo; prastieji nuošimčiai. | —, *s.* kas nors prastas, nesudėtas; *med.* gydoma žolė. | —, *v.n.* rinkti gydomas žoles. | **Simple-hearted**, *adj.* prastos, atviros širdies; nuoširdus.  
**Simple-minded**, *adj.* atviras; atviros širdies; nayviškas; nepežįstas vyliaus.  
**Simpleness** (sim'p'l-nės), *s.* prastumas; nayviškumas; nekaltumas.  
**Simpleton** (sim'p'l-tön), *s.* prasčiokas; paikius; paikšas.  
**Simplicity** (sim-plis'i-ti), *s.* prastumas; prastaiširdystė; nayviškumas; paikumumas; aiškumas.  
**Simplification** (sim-pli-fi-kē'šion), *s.* padarymas prastesniu; suprastinimas.  
**Simplify** (sim'pli-fai), *v.a.* padaryti prastesniu; suprastinti.  
**Simply** (sim'pli), *adv.* prastai; prastu budu; | tik; tiktai; vientik; | paikai.  
**Simulate** (sim'ju-lēt), *adj.* nuduotas. | —, *v.a.* nuduoti; apsimesti.  
**Simulation** (sim'ju-lē'šion), *s.* nudavimas; apsimetimas.  
**Simultaneity** (sai-möl-tū-ny'i-ti), *s.* vienlaikingumas; bendralaikystė.  
**Simultaneous** (sai-möl-tē'ni-šs), *adj.* vienlaikinis; vienlaikingas; bendralaikinis. | —ly, *adv.* vienu laiku; vienlaikigai. | —ness, *s.* vienlaikingumas.  
**Sin** (sin), *s.* griekas; nuodėmė; kaltė; prasižengimas. — *offering*, auka už nuodėmes. *Deadly* —; *Mortal* —, mirtinė nuodėmė. *Original* —, pirminė, pirmapradinė nuodėmė. |

- , *v.n.* griežyti; papildyti nuodėmę; nusidėti; prasikalsti; prasižengti.
- Sinapism** (sin'ä-piz'm), *s. med.* garstyčių plėštras; garstyčių košė.
- Since** (sins), *conj.* kadangi. | —, *prep.* nuo; po. | —, *adv.* nuo laiko; nuo to laiko; nuo šiol; tam atgal; kuomet.
- Eter* —, nuo to laiko kaip. *Long* —, senei. *How long* —? kaip senei? nuo kada? *Five years* —, penki metai atgal. *Since you are here*, kadangi jus jau čia esate.
- Sincere** (sin-syr'), *adj.* grynas; tikras; teisingas; širdingas; nuoširdus. | —ly, *adv.* grynai; tikrai; teisingai; širdingai; nuoširdžiai. | —ness, *s.* = SINCERITY.
- Sincerity** (sin-sēr'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; širdingumas; nuoširdumas.
- Sinch** (sinč), *s.* papruga. | —, *v.a.* priveržti paprugą ar (su) paprugą.
- Sinciput** (sin'si-pót), *s. anat.* galvos priekis.
- Sine** (sain), *s. trigon.* sinus.
- Sinecure** (sai'ni-kjūr), *s.* užlaikymas kunigo be darbo; apmokamas urėdas be užsiėmimo, be darbo.
- Snew** (sin'ju), *s.* sausgyslė; gysla; nervas; raumuo; *fig.* tas, kas duoda tvirtumą, pajėgą, galybę. | —, *v.a.* surišti; suvaržyti; sustiprinti.
- Sinewed** (sin'jud), *adj.* gyslėtas; raumeningas; tvirtas; sustiprintas.
- Sinewiness** (sin'ju-i-nės), *s.* gyslėtumas; raumeningumas; tvirtumas.
- Sinewless** (sin'ju-lės), *adj.* neraumeningas; nedrutas; netvirtas; neturįs pajėgų; silpnas.
- Sinowy** (sin'ju-i), *adj.* gyslėtas; raumeningas; tvirtas; stiprus.
- Sinful** (sin'ful), *adj.* griešnas; nuodėmingas; nedoras. | —ly, *adv.* nuodėmingai; nedorai. | —ness, *s.* nuodėmingumas; nedorumas.
- Sing** (sing), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* SUNG ir SANG; *pp.* SUNG], dainuoti; giedoti; giesti; to — one to sleep, daina (ar dainuojant) užmigdyti; to — one home, dainomis palydėti ką namo.
- Singe** (sindž), *v.a.* sivilinti; gruzdinti; ap-, nusvilinti. | —, *s.* sivilinimas; sivilimas; apsvilimas.
- Singer** (sing'ör), *s.* dainuotojas; dainininkas; giedotojas; giesmininkas.

**Singing** (sing'ing), *s.* dainavimas; giedojimas; spingimas (*ausys*). | —, *adj.* dainuojas; giedas; giedamas; dainuojamas; dainuodamas; giedodamas; — bird, giedas paukštis; — book, giedama, dainuojama knyga. — school, dainavimo, giedojimo mokykla. | —ly, *adv.* dainuodamas; giedodamas.

**Single** (sing'g'l), *adj.* vienas; vienas tik; vienintėlis; vienatinis; pavienis; atskiras; | nesudėtas; nemaišytas; prastas; grynas; tikras; nuoširdus; atviras; | nevedęs; nepačiuotas; vienvietis. *A — combat*, kova pavieniui; pavienė kova; dvikova. | —, *v.a.* imti po vieną, pavieniui; (*to — out*) išrinkti; išskirti. | —, *s.* vienas; vienuotė. | *Single-breasted*, *adj.* vieniailis (*šarkas*). *Single-handed*, *adj.* vienas rankis; dirbas su vienu tik darbininku; patsai vienas; be jokios svetimos pagalbos. *Single-hearted*; *Single-minded*, *adj.* teisingos, atviros širdies; teisingas; širdingas; nuoširdus.

**Singleness** (sing'g'l-nės), *s.* vienumas; vienatybė; prastybė; atvirumas; nuoširdumas.

**Singletick** (sing'g'l-stik), *s.* kuoka; pagalys; kova pagaliais (*loša*).

**Singletree** (sing'g'l-try), *s.* branktas.

**Singly** (sing'gli), *adv.* pavieniui; vienas; pats vienas; be kito pagalbos; be pagalbininkų; | širdingai; nuoširdžiai; atvirai.

**Singsong** (sing'sōng), *s.* prastas dainavimas, giedojimas; prasta poezija; pratysus, monotoniškas balsas. | —, *adj.* pratysus; monotoniškas.

**Singular** (sing'gju-lör), *adj.* pavienis; vienintėlis; atskiras; ypatingas; nepaprastas; keistas. | —, *s. gram.* vienskaita. | —ly, *adv.* pavieniui; vienintėliai; ypatingai; nepaprastai; keistai; (*gram.*) vienskaitoje.

**Singularity** (sin-gju-lār'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; įdomumas; nepaprastumas; keistumas.

**Sinical** (sain'i-kel ir sin'-), *adj. trigon.* atsinešas prie sinaus; paremtas ant sinaus.

**Sinister** (sin'is-tör), *adj.* kairinis; kai-

rias; | nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; pragaištingas; blogas; piktas; nelabas; nedoras. | —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; pragaištingai; piktai; nedorai.

**Sinistrad** (sin'is-träd), *adv.* kairion pusėn; | kairė.

**Sinistral** (sin'is-trel), *adj.* kairinis; palinkęs | kairią pusę. | —ly, *adv.* kairion pusėn; | kairė.

**Sinistrorsal** (sin-is-tror'sel), *adj.* spiraliskai einas augšty nuo dešinės | kairė.

**Sinistrorse** (sin'is-trors), *adj.* besisukęs augšty n | kairė.

**Sinistrous** (sin'is-trōs), *adj.* kairinis; palinkęs | kairė; | piktas; nelabas; nedoras; nelaimingas. | —ly, *adv.* piktai; nepalaimingai; | kairiškai: — *disposed*, turįs palinkimą panaudoti kairią ranką.

**Sink** (sink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SUNK ir SANK; *pp.* SUNK], skęsti; nu-, paskęsti; slinkti, leistis, pulti žemyn; dubti; | dubti; | įlįsti; | smgti; | mažėti: sumažėti; nusekti; | silpnėti; žudyti pajėgas; alpti; nykti; pulti. *Our country — s beneath the yoke*, mūsų šalis (= tėvynė) alpsta po jungu. | —, *v.a.* skandinti; paskandinti; panerti; | sunaikinti; nužeminti; | nusekdinti; sumažinti; | panaikinti; užgesyti (*skolas*); | kasti; iškasti; | užslėpti; neminėti; tylomis apeiti. | —, *s.* ryna srutoms pilti; srutynė.

**Sinker** (sink'ōr), *s.* skandintojas; svarstis *kam nors* panerti, paskandinti.

**Sinking** (sink'ing), *p. pr. & s.* nuo SINK. | — *fund*, *s.* fondas ar kapitalas skoloms gesyti.

**Sinless** (sin'lēs), *adj.* benuodėmingas; nekaltas. | —ly, *adv.* benuodėmingai; be nuodėmės; nekaltai. | —ness, *s.* benuodėmingumas; nekaltumas.

**Sinner** (sin'nōr), *s.* griešnikas; nusidėjėlis.

**Sinter** (sin'tōr), *s.* graužas; šlakas.

**Sinuate** (sin'ju-ēt), *adj.* vingiuotai karbuotas; vingiuotas. | —, *v.n.* vingiuotis.

**Situation** (sin-ju-ē'šion), *s.* išsivingiavimas; išsilenkimas.

**Sinuosity** (sin-ju-ōs'i-ti), *s.* išsivingiavimas; vingė; išsilenkimas.

**Sinuuous** (sin'ju-ōs), *adj.* vingiuotas; išsivingiavęs. | —ly, *adv.* vingiuotai.

**Sinus** (sai'nōs), *s.* įdubimas; įlinkimas; įlanka (*jury*); duobutė; skylutė.

**Sip** (sip), *v.a.n.* siurbti; srbėti; čiulpti; gerti. | —, *s.* siurbimas; siurbterėjimas; siurbtelėjimas.

**Siphon** (sai'fōn), *s.* lenktas vamzdis (*skysčiai*ms tekinti); tekinamoji pompukė.

**Sipper** (sip'pōr), *s.* siurbėjas; srebėjas; čiulpėjas.

**Sippet** (sip'pēt), *s.* piene mirkytas džiovins.

**Sir** (sōr), *s.* ponas (*kaipo titulas ir užšnekinimo forma*); tamista.

**Sire** (sair), *s.* viespats; | tėvas; gimdytojas; tverėjas; sutvertojas. | —, *v.a.* paveisti (*sak. apie gyvulius*).

**Siren** (sai'rēn), *s.* sirėna; sirana. | —, *adj.* sirėninis; siraniškas; *fig.* žavys; viliojas.

**Sirlasis** (si-rai'ā-sis), *s. med.* saulės užgavimas.

**Sirius** (sir'i-ōs), *s. astr.* Sirius; Šunžvaigždė.

**Sirloin** (sōr'loin), *s.* jautiena nuo strėnų.

**Sirname** (sōr'nēm), *s.* = SURNAME.

**Sirocco** (si-rōk'ko), *s.* sirokko (*rėja*s).

**Sirrah** (sir'rā), *s.* vaikas; vaikėzas; niekdaris; nenaudėlis.

**Sirup**, **Syrup** (sir'ōp), *s.* sirapas.

**Sirupy**, **Syrupy** (sir'ōp-i), *adj.* sirapinis; panašus | sirapą.

**Sis** (sis), *s. austr.* iš SISTER.

**Sise** (saiz ir sais), *s.* šešakė (*kaulukuose*).

**Siskin** (sis'kin), *s. orn.* devynliežuė.

**Sister** (sis'tōr), *s.* sesuo; *dim.* seselė, sesutė. *Sister-in-law*, *s.* svainė; moša.

**Sisterly** (sis'tōr-li), *adj.* seserinis; seseriškas.

**Sit** (sit), *v.n.* [*pret.* SAT, SATE; *pp.* SAT], sėstis; sėdėti; | tuptis; tupėti; | prigulti; gulėti (*sak. apie drabužį, etc.*); pritikti; | gulėti; sunkinti; sloginti; spausti; | užimti suolą; susirinkti sueigon, sėsijon; laikyti posėdį. | *v. a.* sėdėti ant: *to — a horse well*, gerai ant arklio sėdėti. | *To — down*, sėstis; atsėdėti; sėdėti. *To — out*, pra-

sēdēti; prabuti ilgāu uz kitā; pasi-  
likti iki galo. *To — under*, buti po  
*kēno* valdžia, vada. *To — up*, atsi-  
sēsti; sēdēti; *to — up late at night*,  
ilgai naktimis sēdēti; *to — up with*  
*a sick person*, sēdēti prie ligonio; da-  
boti ligoņi.

**Site** (sait), *s.* vieta; vietas padējimas.

**Sitter** (sit'tör), *s.* sēdētojas; tupētojas.

**Sitting** (sit'ting), *adj.* sēdjs; tupjs. | —,  
*s.* sēdējimas; sēdynē; | posēdis; sē-  
sija; | tupējimas (*ant kiaušintų*); pe-  
rējimas.

**Situate** (sit'ju-ēt), *v.a.* talpinti; patal-  
pinti.

**Situate, Situated** (sit'ju-ēt, -ē-tēd), *adj.*  
patalpintas; guljis; užimas vietā; be-  
sirandās; gyvenas.

**Situation** (sit-ju-ē'siōn), *s.* padējimas;  
apystova; vieta; užsiėmimas; tarny-  
sta.

**Sitz bath** (sits' bāth), *s.* rėčka sėdoms  
mazgotis; sėdima maudynė.

**Six** (siks), *adj. & s.* šeši; šešetas; šešeri;  
(*adv.*) šešiese.

**Sixfold** (siks'fōld), *adj.* šešiurlinkas;  
šešeriopas.

**Sixpence** (siks'pens), *s.* šeši pensai;  
pusšilingis (*pinigas*).

**Sixteen** (siks'tyn), *adj. & s.* šešiolika.

**Sixteenth** (siks'tynth), *adj.* šešioliktas;  
šešiolikis; šešiolikintas. | —, *s.* šešo-  
likta dalis.

**Sixth** (siksth), *adj.* šeštas. | —, *s.* šešta  
dalis.

**Sixthly** (siksth'li), *adv.* šeštas; šeštoj  
vietoj.

**Sixtieth** (siks'ti-ēth), *adj.* šešiasdešim-  
tas. | —, *s.* šešiasdešimta dalis.

**Sixty** (siks'ti), *adj. & s.* šešiosdešimt;  
šešios-dešimtys.

**Sizable** (saiz'ä-b'l), *adj.* apėmingas;  
storas; vidutiniško, atsakomo storu-  
mo, didumo.

**Sizar** (sai'zör), *s.* studentas, paliuosuo-  
tas nuo kolegijos mokesčių (*Angl.*  
*universitet.*).

**Size** (saiz), *s.* dydis; diduma; apėmis;  
miera; formatas; ugis; *life —*, natu-  
rališkas didumas; | klijas; *pl.* kli-  
jai. | —, *v.a.* pritaikyti (*pagal didu-  
mą*); primieruoti; padidinti *kėno*  
apėmį, dydį; | ap-, nutepi kliais.

| *v.n.* didintis; priimti didesnį ap-  
ėmį, storumą; pasididinti; | imti iš  
studentų bufeto (*valgį, gėrį*); įtrauk-  
ti (*imamą valgį, gėrį*) į rokundą  
(*Angl. universit.*).

**Sized** (saizd), *adj.* pritaikytas prie di-  
dumo, prie mieros; turįs atsakomą  
didumą, miērą. *Common-sized*, pa-  
prasto didumo. *Middle-sized*, vidu-  
tiniško didumo.

**Sizing** (saiz'ing), *s.* nutepimas kliais.  
kliajvimas; kliajai; | pritaikymas prie  
didumo, prie mieros; | valgis arba  
gėris, paimitas iš studentų bufeto  
(*Angl. universit.*).

**Sizy** (saiz'i), *adj.* klįingas; lipnus.

**Sizzle** (siz'z'l), *v.n.* šnypsti. | —, *s.* šnyp-  
štimas.

**Skate** (skēt), *s.* pačiuoza; šėnutė; | *icht.*  
skatas. | —, *v.n.* čiuzinėti ant šėnu-  
čių.

**Skater** (skēt'ör), *s.* čiuzinėtojas.

**Skedaddle** (ski-dād'd'l), *v.n.* bėgti; nešti  
kudlašį.

**Skee** (sky), *s.* pavaža; pačiuoza.

**Skeet** (skyt), *s. mar.* semtuvas.

**Skein** (skēn), *s.* matkas, *dim.* matkelis;  
| buksva (*ašies*).

**Skeleton** (skēl'i-tōn), *s.* skeletas; gro-  
blas, *pl.* groblai.

**Skeller** (skēl'tör), *v.n., to — away, off*,  
bėgti visomis keturiomis; pabėgti.

**Skeptic** (skēp'tik), *s.* skeptikas; abeju-  
tas; abejojotas.

**Skeptical** (skēp'tik, -el), *adj.*  
skeptiškas; abejingas; visame abe-  
jojās. | —ally, *adv.* skeptiškai; abe-  
jingai.

**Skepticism** (skēp'ti-siz'm), *s.* skepticiz-  
mas; abejojimas visame.

**Sketch** (skēč), *s.* šķicas; pašīnys; api-  
braizymas. | —, *v.a.* šķicuoti; pavir-  
šutiniškai nupaišyti, nubraižyti.

**Sketcher** (skēč'ör), *s.* šķicuotojas.

**Sketchy** (skēč'i), *adj.* šķicuotas; pavir-  
šutiniškai nupaišytas, nubraižytas.

**Skew** (skjū), *adv.* kreivai; žvairai;  
įžambai. | —, *adj.* kreivas; įžambus;  
pražambus. | —, *v.n.* kreivai eiti,  
vaikščioti; kripuoti; kreivai žiūrėti;  
skersakuoti.

**Skewer** (skjū'ör), *s.* virbalas (*mėšai*  
*pribesti*). | —, *v.a.* pribesti virbalu  
ar virbalais.

**Skid** (skid), *s.* korpė ratui sulaikyti; spragė; veržtuvas. | —, *v.a.* spągiuoti; sulaikyti veržiama kurpe.

**Skiff** (skif), *s.* lengva valtelė.

**Skill** (skil), *s.* sumanumas; gabumas; buklumas.

**Skilled** (skild), *adj.* nusimanąs; sumanus.

**Skillet** (skil'let), *s.* rundelis; katilėlis.

**Skilful** (skil'ful), *adj.* sumanus; gabus; buklus; mitrus. | —*ly*, *adv.* sumaniai; gabiai; bukliai. | —*ness*, *s.* sumanumas; gebsnumas; gabumas; buklumas.

**Skim** (skim), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SKIMMED], nuimti, nugraibstyti, nugraibyti (*grietinę, putas*): *fig.* bėgant lengvai paliesti ką; paviršiu skrieti, plaukti; paviršutiniškai perbėgti (*knygą, etc.*); peržvelgti. | —, *adj.* nugraibytas.

**Skimmer** (skim'mör), *s.* (nu)graibytosias; graibomas samtis; | *orn.* žirkla-snapė.

**Skimming** (skim'ming), *s.* nugraibymas (*putų, grietinės*); *pl.* —*s*, nugraibos; nugraibytos putos; grietinė.

**Skimp** (skimp), *v.a.* dirbti nerupestingai, bet-kaip. | *v.n.* šykštauti. | —, *adj.* šykštus.

**Skin** (skin), *s.* žievė; oda; kailis; — *wool*, kirptos nuo negyvos avies vilnos. | —, *v.a.* lupinėti; lupti odą, kailį; lupti žievę; bielyti; apvilkti odą, žievę; *fig.* lupti; apgaudinėti; išnaudoti. | *v.n.* apsidengti oda; (už)gyti (*sak. apie žaizdą*). | *Skin-deep*, *adj.* negiliau odos; *fig.* paviršutiniškas.

**Skinbound** (skin'baund), *adj.* turįs pridžiuvusią prie kuno odą.

**Skinch** (skinč), *v.a.n.* šykštauti; duoti mažą saiką.

**Skinflint** (skin'flint), *s.* šykštuolius; godišius.

**Skink** (skink), *s. zool.* driežas.

**Skinless** (skin'lės), *adj.* neturįs odos; neturįs žievės; turįs visai plonytę žievę.

**Skinner** (skin'nör), *s.* lupikas; bielytojas; | pirkliautojas odomis, kailiais.

**Skinniness** (skin'ni-nės), *s.* sudžiuvimas; sukudimas; kudumas.

**Skinny** (skin'ni), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; kudas; turįs vien odą ir kaulus.

**Skip** (skip), *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SKIPPED], šokinėti; šokti; šokinėjant bėgti; *to — over*, peršokti; praleisti. | —, *s.* pasišokėjimas; šokterėjimas; šuolis; | peršokimas; praleidimas.

**Skipper** (skip'pör), *s.* šokinėtojas; *fig.* vėjavaikis; | *mar.* laivo perdėtinis; škipėris.

**Skipping** (skip'ping), *s.* šokinėjimas. | —, *adj.* šokinėjąs; šokinėdamas. | —*ly*, *adv.* šokinėjant; šokinėdamas; šuoliais.

**Skirmish** (skör'miš), *v.n.* kovoti, muštis nedideliais buriais. | —, *s.* kova, mušis nedidelėmis partijomis, buriais; susirėmimas.

**Skirmisher** (skör'miš-ör), *s.* kariautojas; *pl.* —*s*, būreliai kareivių, pridengianti armijos prysakį ar šonus.

**Skirmishing** (skör'miš-ing), *s.* nedidelis mušis; susirėmimas.

**Skirt** (skört), *s.* skvernas; padelkos; | sejonas; | kraštas; pakraštis; pašalis. | —, *v.a.* (ap)dengti; apsupti; apsodinti; apstatyti; ryboti; apryboti. | *v.n.* gyventi pakrastyj, parubežj; driektis kraštu, parubežiu.

**Skit** (skit), *s.* pasijuokimas; apjuokas; pasityčiojimas.

**Skittish** (skit'tiš), *adj.* baikštus; bailus; | išdykęs; nepastovus; atmainingas; saunoringas. | —*ly*, *adv.* baikščiai; su išdykimų; saunoringai. | —*ness*, *s.* baikštumas; bailumas; išdykimas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas; saunoringumas.

**Skittles** (skit't'lz), *s. pl.* kėgliai (*žaismai*).

**Skiver** (skai'vör), *s.* skaldyta avies oda.

**Skulk** (skölk), *v.n.* pasislėpti; slėptis; lindoti.

**Skull** (sköl), *s.* kaukolė; *fig.* smegeninė; smegenys; protas.

**Skullcap** (sköl'kăp), *s.* kepurė.

**Skunk** (skönk), *s. zool.* smirduolius; šeškas.

**Skunkish** (skönk'iš), *adj.* šeškiškas; su-smiręs.

**Sky** (skai), *s.* [*pl.* SKIES], dangus; *under open —*, po atviru dangum. | *Sky-blue*, *adj.* dangaus mėlynumo;

- žiedrus. *Sky-high*, *adj. & adv.* dangaus augštumo; dangų siekias; iki dangaus. *Sky-scraper*, *s. (mar.)* augštoji buorė; labai augšta trioba.
- Skylark** (skai'lark), *s.* vyturys; vieversys.
- Skylarking** (skai'lark-ing), *s.* besikarstymas po laivo stieby viršius; *fig.* siaubimas; išdykavimas.
- Skylight** (skai'lait), *s.* augštinis langas; stoglangis.
- Skyrocket** (skai'rök-ët), *s.* augštai lekiančios rakietos.
- Skysail** (skai'sël), *s. mar.* augštoji buorė.
- Skyward** (skai'uörd), *adv.* dangaus linkon; į dangų.
- Slab** (släb), *s.* plota (*marmoro, etc.*); švarta; apalka.
- Slabber** (slöb'-ir släb'bör), *v.n.* seilėtis; apseilėti. | *v.a.* seilinti; apseilėti; *fig.* teršti; *fig.* laistyti. | —, *s.* seilės; | pielė švartoms pieluoti.
- Slabberer** (slöb'-ir släb'bör-ör), *s.* seilius; snarglius; paikšas.
- Slabbery** (slöb'-ir släb'bör-i), *adj.* seilėtas; apseilėtas; apsnargliuotas.
- Slabbiness** (släb'bi-nës), *s.* glitumas; lipnumas; dumblinumas; purvinumas.
- Slabby** (släb'bi), *adj.* glitus; lipnus; dumblinas; purvinas.
- Slack** (släk), *s.* smulkios anglis; anglių sąslavos; | palaida virvė. | —, *adj.* liuosas; palaidas; neįtemptas; kadaruojas; | silpnas; palengvas; lėtas; nestropus; tingus; nerupestingas. | —, *adv.* = SLACKLY. | —, *v.a. n.* = SLACKEN.
- Slacken** (släk'n), *v.a.* paleisti; paliuosuoti; padaryti mažiau įtemptu; sumažinti įtempimą; susilpninti; sumažinti; palengvinti. | *v.n.* atsi-, pasileisti; pasiliuosuoti; silpnėti; silpti; mažintis; menkėti; tapti lėtesniu, palengvesniu; tapti mažiau stropiu.
- Slackly** (släk'li), *adv.* palaidai; liuosai; silpnai; lėtai; palengva.
- Slackness** (släk'nës), *s.* palaidumas; liuosumas; silpnumas; lėtumas; palengvumas; nestropumas; tingumas.
- Slag** (släg), *s.* šlakas; sankrekos; nu-
- varos; graužai (*metalų*); vulkaniški „pelenai“.
- Slake** (släk), *v.a.* gesinti; sumažinti; susilpninti; nutildyti. | *v.n.* gesti; pasileisti (*sak. apie kalbes*).
- Slam** (släm), *v.a.* trinkterėti; trenkti (*duris, etc.*); smarkiai nusviesti, nublokšti. | *v.n.* trankytis; daužytis; užsitrenkti; trinkterėti (*sak. apie duris, etc.*). | —, *s.* trenkimas; trankymas; trinkterėjimas; trenksmas.
- Slam-bang** (släm'bäng), *adv.* smarkiai; su dideliu trenksmu.
- Slander** (slän'dör), *s.* piktas apkalbėjimas; šmeižimas; apšmeiža. | —, *v.a.* garbę plėsti; piktai apkalbinėti *kę*; juodinti; šmeižti.
- Slanderer** (slän'dör-ör), *s.* šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.
- Slanderous** (slän'dör-ös), *adj.* šmeižias; apjuodinas; apšmeižingas; piktžodingas. | —ly, *adv.* apšmeižingai; piktžodingai. | —ness, *s.* apšmeižingumas; piktžodingumas.
- Slang** (släng), *s.* darki kalba; vulgariška kalba; žargonas.
- Slangy** (släng'i), *adj.* vulgariškas; žargoniškas; žargoninis.
- Slant** (slänt), *v.n.* eiti nužulniai, įžambiai, nulaidžiai. | *v.a.* nužulninti; nukreipti; pakreipti nužulniai, nulaidžiai. | —, *s.* nužulnumas; nulaidumas; šlaitas; pakrypimas | —, *adj.* nužulnus; nulaidus.
- Slanting** (slänt'ing), *adj.* nulaidus; nužulnus. | —ly, *adv.* nulaidžiai; nužulniai; įžambiai.
- Slantwise** (slänt'uaiz), *adv.* nulaidžiai; nužulniai.
- Slantly** (slänt'li), *adv.* = SLANTWISE.
- Slap** (släp), *s.* užgavimas (su) plaštaka ar kuo-nors plačiu; pliaukšterėjimas. *To give one a — in the face*, užgauti per veidą; duoti žandinę *kam.* | —, *v.a.* užgauti (plaštaka ar kuo-nors plačiu); pliaukšterėti. || —, *adv.* tiesiog; stačiai; umai. *interj.* pliaukšt! plykst!
- Slapdash** (släp'däš), *adv.* kaip-nebū; kaip pakliuvo.
- Slapjack** (släp'džäk), *s.* blynelis.
- Slash** (släs), *v.a. n.* kapoti; ražyti. | —, *s.* kirtis; įkirtimas; randas; praskiepas; spraga; praira.



**Slat** (slāt), *s.* lazdelē; balana.  
**Slate** (slēt), *s.* skala; šiferis; skalīnē lenta (*rašymui, etc.*); | surašas kandidatų; programos (*Suv. Valst.*). | —, *v.a.* dengti skalomis, skalīnėmis lentomis; surašyti ant lentos.  
**Slater** (slēt'ör), *s.* skalīninkas; dengėjas skalomis.  
**Slatīng** (slēt'ing), *s.* dengimas skalomis; skalīninko darbas; skalos; skalīnē medega.  
**Slatter** (slāt'tör), *v.n.* buti apsileidusiu, nešvariū.  
**Slattern** (slāt'törn), *s.* apsileidusi moteris; apsileidėlė; nešvarėlė; apsiteršėlė. | —, *adj.* nešvarus.  
**Slatternliness** (slāt'törn-li-nēs), *s.* nešvarumas; apsileidimas; purvinumas.  
**Slatternly** (slāt'törn-li), *adj.* nešvarus; purvinas; apsileidęs; apsiteršęs. | —, *adv.* nešvariai.  
**Slaty** (slēt'i), *adj.* skalinis; panašus | skalą; skalos dažo.  
**Slaughter** (slō'tör), *s.* skerdimas; piovimas; žudymas; galabinimas; žudynė; skerdynė; piovyne. | —, *v.a.* skersti; piauti; žudyti.  
**Slaughterer** (slō'tör-ör), *s.* skerdėjas; skerdikas; galabintojas.  
**Slaughterhouse** (slō'tör-haus), *s.* skerdinčia; skerdynė.  
**Slaughterman** (slō'tör-män), *s.* skerdėjas; skerdikas.  
**Slaughterous** (slō'tör-ös), *adj.* galvažudingas; pragaištingas. | —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai.  
**Slav** (slav ir slāv), *s.* slavas; slavėnas.  
**Slave** (slēv), *s.* vergas; belaisvis. | —, *v.n.* vergauti; dirbti kaip vergas.  
**Slaveborn** (slēv'born), *adj.* vergystėje gimęs.  
**Slaveholder** (slēv'höld-ör), *s.* savininkas vergų.  
**Slaveholding** (slēv'höld-ing), *adj.* laikas vergystėje.  
**Slaver** (slēv'ör), *s.* vergapirklis; laivas, vedas vergų pirklystę.  
**Slaver** (slāv'ör), *v.n.* seilėtis. | *v.a.* seilinti; seilėti; apseilėti. | —, *s.* seilė, pl. seilės.  
**Slaverer** (slāv'ör-ör), *s.* seilėtojas; seilius.

**Slavery** (slēv'ör-i), *s.* vergija; vergystė; verguvė.  
**Slavic** (slāv'ik), *adj.* slaviškas. | —, *s.* slaviška (*ar* slavų) kalba.  
**Slavish** (slēv'iš), *adj.* vergiškas. | —ly, *adv.* vergiškai. | —ness, *s.* vergiškumas.  
**Slavonian** (slā-vō'ni-en), *adj.* slavoniškas.  
**Slaw** (slō), *s.* salotos iš kopustų.  
**Slay** (slēi), *v.a.* [*pret.* SLEW; *pp.* SLAIN], nužudyti; nudurti; papiauti; užmušti.  
**Slayer** (slēi'ör), *s.* nužudytojas; užmušėjas.  
**Sleave** (slyv), *s.* nesukti šilkai. | —, *v.a.* atraizgyti (*siulus*).  
**Sleaziness** (sly'zi-nēs), *s.* skystumas; retumas (*audimo*).  
**Sleazy** (sly'zi), *adj.* skystas; retas (*audimas*).  
**Sled** (slēd), *s.* rogės; *dim.* rogutės. | — *v.a.* rogėmis vežti.  
**Sledge** (slēdz), *s.* rogės; važis; | valkas: | [— *hammer*] kujis; kugis. | —, *v.a.n.* rogėmis vežti, važiuoti.  
**Sleek** (slyk), *adj.* plynas; lygus; glotnus; švelnus. | —, *v.a.* gludenti; gludinti; glostyti. | —ly, *adv.* lygiai; glotniai; švelniai. | —ness, *s.* lygumas; glotnumas.  
**Sleep** (slyp), *s.* miegas; miegojimas. | —, *v.a.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* SLEPT], miegoti; silsėtis. *To — away*, pramiegoti. *To — off*, išmiegoti; atsigauti miegu. | *Sleep-charged*, *adj.* mieguistas; miego apsunkintas.  
**Sleeper** (slyp'ör), *s.* miegotojas; miegalius; mignius; | miegamas vagonas; | grindinis balkis; sija.  
**Sleepily** (slyp'i-li), *adv.* miegustai.  
**Sleepiness** (slyp'i-nēs), *s.* miegustumas.  
**Sleeping** (slyp'ing), *s.* miegojimas; miegas; atsilis. | —, *adj.* miegas; miegodamas; miegamas. | — *car*, *s.* miegamas vagonas.  
**Sleepless** (slyp'lēs), *adj.* nemiegas; *he* miego; *bemigis*; nemiegotas; *fig* neramus; neturįs (*ar* nerandąs) ramumo. | —ly, *adv.* be miego; neramiai. | —ness, *s.* nemiga.  
**Sleepwalker** (slyp'uōk-ör), *s.* miegeivis; lunatikas.

**Sleepwalking** (slyp'uók-ing), *s.* vaikščiojimas miegant.

**Sleepy** (slyp'i), *adj.* miegustas; | migdas; migdomas.

**Sleepyhead** (slyp'i-héd), *s.* miegalius; mignius.

**Sleet** (slyt), *s.* dargana; lijundra. | —, *v.n.* darganoti; lijundroti.

**Sleety** (slyt'i), *adj.* darganotas; lijundrotas.

**Sleeve** (slyv), *s.* rankovė. *To laugh in the* —, tylomis sau juoktis *iš ko*. *To pin (ar hang) on the* — *of*, prigulėti nuo *ko*; padaryti priklausomą nuo *ko* | —, *v.a.* pridurti rankoves. | — *button*, *s.* sagutis rankogaliams susiegti; kolionikas.

**Sleeveless** (slyv'lés), *adj.* be rankovių.

**Sleid** (slėid), *v.a.* = SLYV.

**Sleigh** (slėi), *s.* šlajios; važis; rogės.

**Sleighting** (slėi'ing), *s.* važiavimas, važinėjimas šlajomis, rogėmis; kelias rogėmis važiuoti; rogių kelias.

**Sleight** (slait), *s.* gudrumas; prašmatumas; mitrumas; mitrus padarymas; — *of hand*, štuka; monas.

**Slender** (slėn'dör), *adj.* plonas; laibas; linaas; silpnas; menkas. | —*ly*, *adv.* plonai; laibai; silpnai; menkai. | —*ness*, *s.* plonumas; laibumas; lainumas; silpnumas; menkumas.

**Slept** (slėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLEEP.

**Sleuth** (sljūth), *s.* pėdos.

**Sleuthhound** (sljūth'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).

**Slew** (sljū), *pret.* nuo SLAY.

**Sley** (slėi), *v.a.* varstyti skietan; mazgyti. | —, *s.* skietas.

**Slice** (slais), *s.* riekė; rėžis; griežinys. | —, *v.a.* raikyti; piaustyti (*riekėmis, rėžiais*).

**Slicer** (slai'sör), *s.* raikytojas; piaustytojas; raikomas peilis; akmenoriaus piuklas.

**Slick** (slik), *adj.* glotnus; gludus; švelnus. | —, *s.* platašmenis kaltas. | —, *v.a.* gludinti; švelniu daryti.

**Slide** (slaid), *v.n.* [*pret.* SLID; *pp.* SLIDEN *ir* SLID], slidinėti; slysti; čiužinėti; čiuožti; slinkti; plaukti. | *v.a.* čiuoždinti; stumti paviršiu; įkišti; įbrukti. | —, *s.* slydimas; čiuožimas; čiužinėjimas; slinkimas; slidus, ly-

gusėjimas; | slyda; slidykla; čiuožynė; | garsas, nežymiai pereinas į kitą garsą. | — *box*, *s.* garinė kamera (*gar. mašin.*). — *rule*, *s.* matematiška stumdoma tiesykla. — *valve*, *s.* (*mech.*) slidinėjamas dangtis; vaikščiojanti užstuma.

**Slider** (slaid'ör), *s.* slidinėtojas; čiuožinėtojas; slidykla.

**Sliding** (slaid'ing), *s. & pr. pres.* nuo r. SLIDE.

**Slight** (slait), *adj.* lengvas; nesvarbus; nežymus; menkas; nedidelis; silpnas. | —, *s.* niekinimas; nepaisėjimas; negodojimas. | —, *v.a.* niekinti; mažai paisėti; nepaisėti; negodoti. | —*ly*, *adv.* lengvai; nežymiai; menkai; silpnai. | —*ness*, *s.* lengvumas; nežymumas; menkumas; silpnumas.

**Slighter** (slait'ör), *s.* niekintojas; negodojantis; už nieką laikantis.

**Slighting** (slait'ing), *adj.* niekinas; negodojgas. | —*ly*, *adv.* niekinančiai; nieko nepaisėdamas.

**Silly** (slai'li), *adv.* = SLYLY.

**Slim** (slim), *adj.* plonas; laibutis; lengvas; silpnas; menkas. | —*ly*, *adv.* plonai; lengvai; silpnai. | —*ness*, *s.* laibumas; plonumas; lengvumas; silpnumas; menkumas.

**Slime** (slaim), *s.* dumblas; mulvė; | gleivė; gliuamė.

**Slimly** (slaim'i-li), *adv.* dumblinai; dumbliuotai; gleivėtai.

**Sliminess** (slaim'i-nės), *s.* dumbliuotumas; dumblinumas; gleivėtumas.

**Slimy** (slaim'i), *adj.* dumbliuotas; dumblinas; gleivėtas; lipnus; gleivus.

**Sling** (sling), *s.* kilpa; kilpinė; vilpstinė; | metimas (*iš kilpinės*): smarkus užgavimas; smugis; kirtis; | paršimas; paršalas; raštis; diržas (*prė šaudyklos*); | ypatingas gėris iš degtinės ir pasaldyto vandens. | —, *v.a.* [*pret.* SLUNG (*nusen.* SLANG); *pp.* SLUNG], mėtyti (*iš kilpinės*); mesti; blokšti; įkabinti (*kilpon*); pakabinti.

**Slinger** (sling'ör), *s.* kilpininkas.

**Slink** (slink), *v.n.* [*pret.* SLUNK (*nusen.* SLANK); *pp.* SLUNK], išslinkti; iščiuožti; išsmukti; tylomis ar slapta prasišalinti; | išsimesti; išsibarstyti;

(*sak. apie gyvulius*). | *v.a.* pirm laiko paturėti; išmesti (*vaisių*). | —, *adj.* pirm laiko paturėtas.

**Slip** (slip), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp. SLIPPED*], čiuožti; slysti; paslysti; išslysti; išsmukti; iššokti; įlįsti; įsibriauti; *fig.* suklysti. *To let* —, išleisti; paleisti. *To* — *away*, praeiti; praslįkti (*sak. apie laiką*). | *v.a.* nematant įkišti, įterpti, įbrukti, įleisti, įpilti; apleisti; pamesti; paleisti; nusmaukti; numauti; nuplėšti; nudrėksti; nutraukti; pirm laiko paturėti (*sak. apie gyvulius*). *To* — *in*, įkišti; įsprausti; įpilti. *To* — *off*, greitai numauti, nuvilkti, numesti. *To* — *on*, greitai (*ar* skubiai) užsimauti, užsivilkti, užsimesti.

**Slip** (slip), *s.* slydimas; paslydimas; išslydimas; išsmukimas; | suklydimas; klaida; | šakutė, šakelė (*nu-piauta nuo kamieno*); siauras ir ilgas sklypas ko nors; diržas; dryžis; druožlė; atrėža; iškarpa; sklypelis; šmotelis (*popieros, etc.*); saitas (*šuniui pririšti*); palaidas drabužis; apsiautalais; užvalkalas (*pagalrės, etc.*); mar. vaktis (*ant kurio velka laivą taisymui*); laivo stovykla (*uoste*); sėdynė; lonka (*bažnyčioj*). *To give one the* —, pasmukti, pabėgti nuo ko; išstrukti nuo ko. *To get the* —, prakišti; pralaimėti; gauti atsakymą; atsakyti tapti.

**Slipknot** (slip'nōt), *s.* vaikščiojamas mazgas; vaikščiojanti kilpa.

**Slipper** (slip'pōr), *s.* puskurpė; šliurė; | veržiamoji kurpė.

**Slipperily** (slip'pōr-i-li), *adv.* slidžiai.

**Slipperiness** (slip'pōr-i-nēs), *s.* slidumas.

**Slippery** (slip'pōr-i), *adj.* slidus.

**Slipshod** (slip'šōd), *adj.* su išmintomis kurpėmis; *fig.* netvarkus; betvarkišką; nerupestingą.

**Slipshoe** (slip'šū), *s.* puskurpė.

**Slipslop** (slip'slōp), *s.* nusistelbęs gėris; *fig.* pamazgos.

**Slit** (slit), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. SLIT ir SLITTED*], plaišioti; skaldyti; rėžyti; įskelti; praskelti. | —, *s.* įskylimas; plyšys; spraga; praskiepas.

**Slitter** (slit'tōr), *s.* plaišiotojas; skaldytojas.

**Slitting** (slit'ting), *adj. & s.* nuo *v.* SLIT. | — *mill, s.* dirbtuvė, kur geležis piaustoma į ilgus rėžius; akmenorių piaustoma mašina.

**Sliver** (sliv'ōr ir slai'vōr), *v.a.* piaustyti į ilgus, plonus dryžius; skaldyti. | —, *s.* atskala; atplaiša; skeveldą; snarpslis (*vilny, etc.*).

**Sloat** (slōt), *s.* skersinis.

**Slobber** (slōb'bōr), *v.n.* = SLABBER.

**Slobbery** (slōb'bōr-i), *adj.* šlapias.

**Sloe** (slō), *s.* laukinė slyva; kryklė.

**Slogan** (slō'gen), *s.* kariškas šauksmas.

**Sloo** (slū), *s.* purvynas.

**Sloop** (slūp), *s.* šliupa (*rienbuoris laivas*); — *of war*, kariška šliupa.

**Slop** (slōp), *s.* liugas; bala; | ne kam tikęs gėris; *pl.* —, pamazgos; sruotos; | drabužiai; gatavos drapanos. | —, *v.a.* laistyti; palieti; išlieti; ap-lieti. | *v.n.* lietis; apsi-, išsilieti.

**Slope** (slōp), *s.* palinkimas; nulaidumas; sklanda; šlaitas; pakalnė. | —, *adj.* palinkęs; nulaidus. | —, *v.a.* daryti palinkusiu, nulaidžiu; daryti nulaidumą, sklandą; sklandinti; įstrižai piauti, kirpti. | *v.n.* žemyn leistis; palinkusiu, nulaidžiu buti; nulaidžiai žemyn eiti.

**Sloping** (slōp'ing), *adj.* nulaidžiai žemyn einas; nulaidus; pašliodnis. | —ly, *adv.* nulaidžiai; pašliodniai.

**Sloppiness** (slōp'pi-nēs), *s.* šlapumas; purvinumas.

**Sloppy** (slōp'pi), *adj.* šlapias; purvinas; dumblinas.

**Slops** (slōps), *s. pl.* gatavos drapanos.

**Slopseller** (slōp'sēl-ōr), *s.* pardavinėtojas gatavų drabužių.

**Sloppshop** (slōp'šōp), *s.* gatavų drapanų dirbtuvė, krautuvė.

**Slopwork** (slōp'uōrk), *s.* dirbimas gatavų drapanų; gatavos drapanos; *fig.* prastas darbas.

**Slopy** (slōp'i), *adj.* = SLOPING.

**Slosh** (slōš), *s.* = SLUSH.

**Slot** (slōt), *s.* skersinis; medinė juosta; velkė; | įpiovimas; plyšys; pailga skylė; | pėdos; pėdsakai. | —, *v.a.* išpiauti pailgą skylę, lomą. | — *machine, s.* mašina pastumiamu veikmėn įmetu į tam tikrą ply-  
pinigū.

**Sloth** (slōtʰ ir slōtʰ), *s.* palengvumas; tingumas; vangumas; | *zool.* tinginys.

**Slothful** (slōtʰ'ful), *adj.* tingus; vangus; *a* — *person*, tinginys. | —ly, *adv.* tingiai. | —ness, *s.* tingėjimas; tingumas; tinginystė.

**Slotter** (slōt'tōr), *s.* = **SLOTING MACHINE**.

**Slotting** (slōt'ting), *pr. pres. & s.* nuo **SLOT**. | — *machine*, *s.* mašina sky-lėms išpiauti, skylės sienoms išly-ginti.

**Slouch** (slauč), *s.* nuleidimas galvos; palinkimas; sunki eiseną; | gramė-zdas; nešvankėlis. | —, *v. a. n.* nuleisti; nulenkti; sunkiais žingsniais eiti.

**Slough** (slau ir slū), *s.* purvynas; mak-nynė.

**Slough** (slōf), *s.* numesta oda; išnara (*angies, etc.*); *med.* šašas. | —, *v. n.* šašuotis; šašu nueiti, nusilupti. | *v. a.* mesti; numesti; šertis.

**Sloughing** (slōf'ing), *s.* metimas odos; šėrimasi; išsišėrimas.

**Sloughy** (slōf'i), *adj.* šašinis; panašus į šašą.

**Sloughy** (slau'i), *adj.* maknotas; dum-blinas; purvinas; maknynių pilnas.

**Sloven** (slōv'n), *s.* apsilaidėlis; nešva-rėlis. | —ly, *adj.* apsilaidėjęs; nešva-rus. *adv.* nešvariai.

**Slovenliness** (slōv'n-li-nės), *s.* apsilai-dimas; nešvarumas.

**Slow** (slōu), *adj.* palengvas; nespirtus; negreitas; lėtas; veikias išlėto, pa-lengva; sunkus; rambus; nerangus; vėlustas; pasiliekęs; vėluojas; *to be* —, buti nespirtu, nerangiu; vėlin-tis (*sak. apie laikrodį*); *the clock is* —, laikrodis vėlinas. | —, *adv.* paleng-va; išlėto; sunkiai. | —, *v. a.* trukdy-ti; vėlinti. | *v. n.*, *to* — up, paleng-viau eiti; sumažinti greitumą. | —ly, *adv.* palengva; pamaži; išlėto. | —ness, *s.* palengvumas; lėtumas; ne-spirtumas; sunkumas; nerangumas; vėlustumas.

**Slows** (slōuz), *s. med.* pienligė.

**Slowworm** (slōu'uōrm), *s.* gluodena (*an-gis*).

**Slub** (slōb), *s.* palaidai suktos vilnos. | —, *v. a.* palaidai sukti (*vilnas*).

**Sludge** (slōdž), *s.* purvas; dumblas; | plaukiojanti šmoteliai ledo, sniego.

**Sludgy** (slōdž'i), *adj.* purvinas; dumbli-nas.

**Slue** (sljū), *v. a.* sukti. | *v. n.* suktis.

**Slug** (slōg), *s.* tinginys; veiverys; | me-talo šmotelis (*šovimui*); blekutė; *typ.* stukė; šliokas; | *zool.* šlisis; straigė. | —, *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SLUGGED**], už-taisyti (*šaudyklę*) metalo šmoteliais; smarkiai mušti.

**Sluggard** (slōg'gōrd), *s.* pravertėlis; tinginys; veiverys; pataikunas. | —, *adj.* = **SLUGGISH**.

**Sluggish** (slōg'gīš), *adj.* tingus; neran-gus; neveiklus; lėtas; palengvas. | —ly, *adv.* tingiai; nerangiai; labai palengva. | —ness, *s.* tingumas; ue-veiklumas; nerangumas; lėtumas; palengvumas.

**Slugs** (slōgz), *s. pl.* pusiau degintos nau-gės.

**Sluice** (sljūs), *s.* šliužė; tvanka; kana-las; vanduo bėgas pro šliužės vartus; *fig.* versmė; šaltinis (*turto, etc.*); — *gate*, tvankos vartai. | —, *v. a.* už-tvenkti; užlieti; | mazgoti; plauti (*nauges, etc.*).

**Sluiceway** (sljūs'uēt), *s.* tvanka.

**Sluicy** (sljū'si), *adj.* smarkiai tekas; verste verčiasis.

**Slum** (slōm), *s.* apieista šalymiesčio gatvė, užgyventa vargingiausias ir žemiausias luomos žmonių.

**Slumber** (slōm'bōr), *v. n.* snuduriuoti; snausti; miegoti; silsėtis. | —, *s.* snaudulys; snuda; lengvas miegas; pasilsis.

**Slumberer** (slōm'bōr-ōr), *s.* snaudžian-tysis; silsiantysis; snaudalius.

**Slumberingly** (slōm'bōr-ing-li), *adv.* snaudžiant; snaudžiamas.

**Slumberous** (slōm'bōr-ōs), *adj.* snaudu-lingas; miegustas; migdas.

**Slumming** (slōm'ming), *s.* lankymas šalymiesčio apieistų, vargingiausių luomų apgyventų, gatvių.

**Slump** (slōmp), *v. n.* įklimpti; nuklimp-ti.

**Slumpy** (slōmp'i), *adj.* klampus.

**Slung** (slōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **SLING**. | — *shot*, *s.* metalinė bolė pritaisyta ant šniuro (*peštukų vartojama mušy-nėse*).

**Slunk** (slōnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo SLINK.

**Slur** (slūr), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SLURRED], biauřinti; teršti; žeminti; | uždengti; slėpti; paslėpti; | neaiškiai ištarti; *mus.* rišti (*notas, tonus*); *typ.* sutepti; užlieti (*juodylais*). | —, *s.* dėmė; pa-peikimas; *mus.* rišamas ženklas.

**Slush** (slōš), *s.* dumblas; pusiau sutir-pęs sniegas; | riebumai; tepalas; | suomaiša švino su kalkiais (*tepimui ir tuomi apnaugojimui mašinos dalių nuo oxidavimo*). | —, *v. a.* nutepti suomaiša švino su kalkiais; nutepti riebumais, taukais.

**Slushy** (slōš'i), *adj.* dumblinas.

**Slut** (slōt), *sf.* nešvarėlė; apsilaidėlė; | kalė.

**Sluthound** (sljūt'haund), *s.* pėdsekis (*šuo*).

**Sluttry** (slōt'tōr-i), *s.* apsilaidimas; ne-tvarkumas; nešvarumas.

**Sluttish** (slōt'tiš), *adj.* nešvarus; apsi-leidęs; netvarkus. | —ly, *adv.* nešva-riai. | —ness, *s.* apsilaidimas; nešva-rumas; netvarkumas.

**Sly** (slai), *adj.* gudrus; kytras; klastin-gas; suktas. *By the —; On the —*, slapta; pasalomis. | —ly, *adv.* gudriai; klastingai. | —ness, *s.* gudrumas; klastingumas; suktumas.

**Slyboots** (slai'būts), *s.* gudruoliūs; gu-dročius.

**Smack** (smāk), *s.* skonis; prieskonis; *fig.* spalva; | truputis; biskelis; | garsus pabučiavimas; pakšterėjimas (*lupomis*); pliaukšterėjimas; | mažas žvejojamas laivas. | —, *v. n. a.* turėti skonį; trenkti, atsiduoti *kuo*; | gar-siai bučiuoti, bučiuotis; pakšterėti; pakšėti (*lupomis bučiuojant, ragau-jant*); pyškėti; pliaukšinti; pliauk-šterėti (*botagu*).

**Small** (smōl), *adj.* mažas; nedidelis; menkas; smulkus; plonas; silpnas; minkštas. *Great and —*, didi ir maži. — *arms*, mažesniejie (*ar ran-kiniai*) ginklai. — *beer*, lengvas alus; gira; *fig.* menkniekiai. — *craft*, mažas laivas; maži laivai. — *hours*, ankstyvosios ryto valandos. — *talk*, pasižnekučiavimas apie menknie-kius; pasiplepėjimas. — *wares*, smulkus pirkiniai. | —, *s.* plonoji,

silpnoji dalis *ko nors*. *The — of the back*, strėnos; kryžius. *The — of the leg*, pablauzdis. *pl. —s*, trumpos, iki kelių, kelinės.

**Smallclothes** (smōl'klōdhs), *s. pl.* trum-pos, iki kelių, kelinės.

**Smalish** (smōl'iš), *adj.* apimažis; tru-putį mažas.

**Smallness** (smōl'nēs), *s.* mažumas; men-kumas; smulkumas; plonumas.

**Smallpox** (smōl'pōks), *s. med.* rauplės.

**Smallsword** (smōl'sōrd), *s.* špagas.

**Smalt** (smōlt), *s.* šmalta (*mėlyna dzy-vė*).

**Smaragdine** (smā-rāg'din), *adj.* smarag-dinis; žalias kaip smaragdas.

**Smaragdlite** (smā-rāg'dait), *s. min.* sma-ragditas.

**Smart** (smart), *v. n.* smelkti; gelti; diegti; jausti aštrų skaudėjimą; *fig.* kęsti; kentėti. | *v. a.* suteikti skau-dėjimą, gėlimą. | —, *s.* diegimas; gėlimas; aštrus skaudėjimas; *fig.* kentėjimas; kančia. | —, *adj.* skau-dus; aštrus; smarkus; | mitrus; bu-klus; vikrus; sumanus; gudrus; smailus; | gaivus; aštrus (*vėjas*); | puošningas; puošnus; puikus; puik-iai parėdytas ar pasirėdęs. | — *money*, *s.* išsiperkamieji pinigai; (*mūl.*) pinigai išmokami sužeistiems kareiviams.

**Smarten** (smart'n), *v. a.*, *to — up*, puo-šniai parėdyti. *To — up one's self*, puikiai, puošniai pasirėdyti.

**Smartly** (smart'li), *adv.* skaudžiai; aš-triai; smarkiai; mitriai; puošningai; puikiai.

**Smartness** (smart'nēs), *s.* skaudumas; aštrumas; smarkumas; mitrumas; smailumas; puošnumas; puikumas (*pasirėdymo, drabužių*).

**Smash** (smāš), *v. a.* sumušti; sudaužyti; sutrupinti; sutriuškinti. | *v. n.* su-dužti; sutrupėti. | —, *s.* sutriuškini-mas; subyrėjimas; *fig.* subankruti-jimas.

**Smasher** (smāš'ōr), *s.* daužytojas; su-triuškintojas.

**Smatter** (smāt'tōr), *v. n. a.* turėti menką apie ką pažintį; šnekėti, spręsti apie dalykus, apie kuriuos patsai maža težinai. | —, *s.* paviršutiniška pa-

žintis; šnekėjimas, sprendimas apie pačiam maža teišmanomus, tešnomus dalykus.

**Smatterer** (smät'tör-ör), *s.* paviršutiniškas žinovas; pusiau mokintas.

**Smattering** (smät'tör-ing), *s.* paviršutiniškas žinojimas.

**Smear** (smyr), *v. a.* tepti; mozoti; *fig.* teršti. | —, *s.* tepalas; *fig.* dėmė.

**Smearly** (smyr'i), *adj.* riebus; limpas; lipnus.

**Smell** (smėl), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SMELLED *ir* SMELT; *p. pr. & s.* SMELLING], uostyti; kvepti; pauostyti; *to — a rat*, priausti ką ne gero; *to — out*, suuostyti; išsnipinėti. | *v. n.* kvepti; atsiduoti *kuo*. | —, *s.* uostymas; nuuodimas; | kvapas; kvapsnys. | *Smell-feast*, *s.* vaišnora; smaližius.

**Smelling** (smėl'ing), *s.* uostymas; *fig.* uoslė.

**Smelt** (smėlt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SMELL. | —, *s.* icht. stinta.

**Smelt** (smėlt), *v. a.* virinti; tirpinti (*naujes*).

**Smelter** (smėlt'ör), *s.* tirpintojas (*nau-gių*).

**Smeltery** (smėlt'ör-i), *s.* tirpinyčia.

**Smelting** (smėlt'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo SMELT. | — *furnace*, *s.* tirpinamas pečius.

**Smirk** (smörk), *s. & v.* = SMIRK.

**Smicker** (smik'ör), *v. n.* meiliai šaipytis *kam*; akutes daryti.

**Smilax** (smail'läks), *s. bot.* žaliasis erškėtis.

**Smile** (smail), *v. n.* šaipytis; šypotis; nusišypsoti; šypterėti. | *v. a.* išreikšti nusišypsėjimu. | —, *s.* šypsojimas; šypsa.

**Smiler** (smail'ör), *s.* besišypsotojas.

**Smilingly** (smail'ing-li), *adv.* šypsanties; besišypsodamas; su nusišypsėjimu.

**Smilingness** (smail'ing-nės), *s.* besišypsojimas; besišypsanti, linksma išžiura.

**Smirch** (smörč), *v. a.* mozoti; teršti; purvinti. | —, *s.* suteršta, purvina dėmė.

**Smirk** (smörk), *v. n.* meiliai šypotis *kam*; akutes daryti. | —, *s.* šypsojimas. | —, *adj.* linksmas; besišypsas; puošnus.

**Smite** (smait), *v. a.* [*pret.* SMOTE (*ir* SMIT); *pp.* SMITTEN (SMIT *ir* SMOTE)], smogti; kirsti; užgauti; mušti; pliekti; sumušti (*priešų*); nutrenkti; užmušti; sunaikinti; suterioti; | plakti; bausti; koroti; | uždegti (*meilę, rustybę, etc.*); apvaldyti (*širdį, etc.*). *To — off*, nupiauti; nukirsti. *To — out*, išmušti; išbelsti. | —, *s.* smugis; kirtis.

**Smith** (smith), *s.* kalvis.

**Smithery** (smith'ör-i), *s.* kalvė; kalvės išdirbimė.

**Smithing** (smith'ing), *s.* kalimas.

**Smithy** (smith'i), *s.* kalvė.

**Smitten** (smit't'n), *pp.* nuo SMITE.

**Smock** (smök), *s.* moteriški marškiniai. | — *frock*, *s.* kuzas; trinyčiai. *Smock-faced*, *adj.* moteriško gymio; mergiškas.

**Smokable** (smök'ä-b'l), *adj.* rukomas.

**Smoke** (smök), *s.* dumas, *pl.* dumai; | rukas; garai; | rukymas; *to have a —*, parukyti; užtraukti dumą; *to end in —*, sudegti; dumais nueiti. | —, *v. a.* rukyti; smilkyti; *fig.* suuostyti; suuosti *ką*. | *v. n.* rukti; smilkti; *fig.* liepsnoti; degti (*rustybe, etc.*); *fig.* nukentėti; nubaustu tapti.

**Smokehouse** (smök'haus), *s.* trioba mėsai, *etc.* rukyti.

**Smokejack** (smök'džäk), *s.* prietaisa kepsniui sukti; suktelis.

**Smokeless** (smök'lės), *adj.* beduminis.

**Smoker** (smök'ör), *s.* rukytojas; | rukomas vagonas.

**Smokestack** (smök'stāk), *s.* dumtraukis (*garrežio, etc.*).

**Smokily** (smök'i-li), *adj.* dumingai; dumėtai.

**Smokiness** (smök'i-nės), *s.* dumėtumas; dumingumas; aprukimas.

**Smoking** (smök'ing), *adj.* rukstas; rukas; rukydamas; rukomas. | —, *s.* rukymas; smilkymas; rukimas; smilkimas. | — *car*, *s.* rukomas vagonas.

**Smoky** (smök'i), *adj.* dumėtas; dumin-gas; dumų pilnas; dumais aptrauktas; suodinas.

**Smolder**, **Smoulder** (smöl'dör), *v. n.* gruzdėti; smilkti; rusėti.

**Smoldering**, **Smouldering** (smöl'dör-ing),

*s.* gruzdėjimas; rusėjimas. | —, *adj.* gruzdas; smilkstas; rusis.

**Smooth** (smūdh), *adj.* lygus; gludus; glotnus; švelnus; palengva, tyliai plaukiąs; tylus; ramus. | —, *adv.* = **SMOOTHLY**. | —, *s.* gludenimas; gludi, švelni dalis *ko*; gluda. | —, *v. a.* daryti glotniu, lygiu, švelniu; glotninti; gludenti; lyginti; glostyti; švelninti; sušvelninti; suminkštinti. | *v. n.* gerintis *kam*; saldžodžiauti. | *Smooth-spoken*, *adj.* švelniai, gludžiai kalbas; saldžodingas. *Smooth-tongued*, *adj.* saldžodingas; saldiežuvingas.

**Smoothbore** (smūdh'bōr), *adj.* turįs lygias vamzdžio sienas. | —, *s.* lygiavamzdė šaudykla.

**Smoothing** (smūdh'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo **SMOOTH**. | — *iron*, *s.* prosas. — *plane*, *s.* obelis.

**Smoothly** (smūdh'li), *adv.* lygiai; glotniai; gludžiai; švelniai; tyliai.

**Smoothness** (smūdh'nēs), *s.* lygumas; glotnumas; gludumas; švolnumas.

**Smote** (smōt), *pret.* nuo **SMITE**.

**Smother** (smōdh'ōr), *v. a.* troškinti; užtroškinti; uždusinti; gesityti (*ugnį*); stelbti; nustelbti; suvaldyti; paslėpti. | *v. n.* dusti; uždusti; užtroškinti; gesti. | —, *s.* troškinanti dumai; dulkių debesis.

**Smothery** (smōdh'ōr-i), *adj.* dusinąs; troškinąs; troškus.

**Smouch** (smūč), *v. a.* teršti; sutepti. | —, *s.* sutepta, suteršta dėmė.

**Smoulder** (smōl'dōr), *v. n. žr.* **SMOLDER**.

**Smudge** (smōdž), *s.* troškus dumai; dumėta ugnis uodams išvaikyti; | suteršta dėmė; skretena. | —, *v. a.* dumais smilkyti, troškinti; | teršti; sutepti; suodinti.

**Smug** (smōg), *adj.* švarus; dailus; puošnus.

**Smuggle** (smōg'g'l), *v. a. n.* slapta gabenti (*pirkinius*); kontrabandą varyti; kontrabandininkauti; *fig.* slapta įvesti, įbrukti, perduoti.

**Smuggler** (smōg'glōr), *s.* kontrabandininkas; kontrabandinis laivas.

**Smut** (smōt), *s.* suodinti; pašiai; purvas; purvina dėmė; | minkštos, žemėtos anglys; | kulė (*ant jarų*); | biaurus žodžiai; nepadori kalba; ne-

padorumas. | —, *v. a.* suodinti; juodinti; purvinti; teršti; | kulėmis užkrėsti; kulėtais daryti (*jarus*); nuo kulių valyti. | *v. n.* suodintis; susisuodinti; susiteršti; | kulėtais tapti.

**Smutch** (smōč), *s.* dėmė; purvinas taškas. | —, *v. a.* suodinti; pašinti; teršti.

**Smuttily** (smōt'ti-li), *adv.* suodina; pašina; purvina.

**Smuttiness** (smōt'ti-nēs), *s.* suodinumas; pašinumas; purvinumas.

**Smutty** (smōt'ti), *adj.* pašinas; suodinas; purvinas; biaurus; nepadorus; | kulėtas (*sak. apie jarus*).

**Snack** (snāk), *s.* dalis; *to go snacks*, dalytis; pasidalinti *kuo*; | užkandimas; užkandis.

**Snaffle** (snāf'f'l), *s.* žąslas. | *v. a.* įžaboti.

**Snag** (snāg), *s.* šaka; gembė; gumbas; | išsikišęs dantis; | kyšas vandenį šiekštąs. | — *boat*, *s.* botas šiekštams iš vandens prašalinti. — *tooth*, *s.* išsikišęs (*teipgi* iškirmijęs) dantis. | —, *v. a.* nukapoti šakas; | pažeisti (*laivą*) | kyšantį vandenį šiekštą.

**Snagged**, **Snaggy** (snāg'gēd, -gi) *adj.* šakotas; gumbuotas.

**Snail** (snēl), *s. zool.* straigė; *fig.* nesuoranga; tinginys. | **Snail-paced**, *adj.* negreitas; neparangus.

**Snake** (snēk), *s.* gyvatė. | —, *v. a.*, *to — out*, ištraukti; išvilkti. | *v. n.* slinkti; čiuožti; šliaužti.

**Snakebird** (snēk'bōrd), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Anhinga*.

**Snakeroot** (snēk'rūt), *s. bot.* gyvatžolė.

**Snakeweed** (snēk'uyd), *s. bot.* vingirykštis.

**Snakish** (snēk'iš), *adj.* gyvatiškas.

**Snaky** (snēk'i), *adj.* gyvatinis; gyvačiuotas; gyvatiškas; *fig.* gudrus; klastingas; pasalingas.

**Snap** (snāp), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* **SNAPPED**; *p. pr.* & *s.* **SNAPPING**], nulaaužti; trekšterėti; trinkterėti; pliaukšterėti; spraginti; spragėti; traškėti; | čiuopti; griebti; dantimis pagriebti; kasti; įkasti; grybšterėti. *To — at*, griebti; šoktis *ant ko*; riktelėti *ant ko*. *To — the fingers at one*, paleisti *kam* spriktį; *fig.* juoktis, tyčiotis iš *ko*. *To — off*, nulaaužti; nu-

kasti. *To — up*, piktai perkirsti (*zodžiais*); subarti.

**Snap** (snäp), *s.* triokšterėjimas; trinkterėjimas; pykšterėjimas; pliaukšterėjimas; spragterėjimas; grybšterėjimas; kęšterėjimas; įkandimas: pagriebimas; | spriktis; | kšnelis; šmotelis; | ryjūnas; godišius; | tarpas staigu atsimačiusio oro; *a cold —*, atšala; šaltis; | sagutė; kabė; | pipirninkas (*pyragėlis*); | mitrumas; vikrumas; energija. | — *beetle*, *s.* spraktis (*rabalas*). — *shot*, *s.* šuvis nuo akies, be taikymo.

**Snapdragon** (snäp'drąg-ŏn), *s. bot.* liananasris; | graibymas rozinkų iš degančios degtinės (*žaišmė*).

**Snaphead** (snäp'hėd), *s.* pusiau apvali galvutė (*uilo, šriušo*).

**Snapper** (snäp'pör), *s.* tas, kurs griebia, čiupterėja, pliaukšterėja; kurs ant ko šokas, užsirinka; | *zool.* želvys *Chelydra serpentina*; | žaliasis genys; | spraktis (*rabalas*).

**Snappish** (snäp'piš), *adj.* kandas; šiurkštus; piktas; aitrus. | —*ly*, *adv.* piktai; aitrai. | —*ness*, *s.* šiurkštumas; piktumas; aitrumas.

**Snares** (snēr), *s.* žabangai; kilpa. | —, *v. a.* žabanguose pagauti; | kilpas įkliudyti, įpainioti.

**Snarer** (snēr'ör), *s.* statytojas žabangų, kilpų.

**Snarl** (snarl), *v. n.* burčyti; urzgėti; ursti. | *v. a.* taršyti; suraizgyti; supainioti; sumizginti; sumaišyti; | išmušti kubrelį (*ant metalinės plotelės*). | —, *s.* burčijimas; urzėjimas; urzgimas; *fig.* barnis; | raizginys; susiraizgymas; sumizgimas; keblumas.

**Snarler** (snarl'ör), *s.* urzgėtojas; *fig.* pikčiurna.

**Snarling** (snarl'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo **SNARL**. | — *iron*, *s.* duršikas kubreliams išmušti.

**Snary** (snēr'i), *adj.* žabanginis; žabangiškas; *fig.* išdavigas.

**Snatch** (snäch), *v. a.* pačiupti; pagriebti; pagauti; pavogti. | *v. n.* svertis; nusistverti už *ko*. | —, *s.* griebimas; pastvėrimas; stvėrimasi už *ko*; | truputis; šmotelis; valandėlė.

**Snatcher** (snäch'ör), *s.* pagriebėjas.

**Snath** (snäth), *s.* dalgiakotis.

**Snathe** (snēdh), *v. a.* genėti.

**Snead** (snyd), *s.* = **SNATH**.

**Sneak** (snyk), *v. n.* slankfoti; slinkti; lįsti; patyloms lįsti. *To — away*, patyloms (*ar slapta*) išslinkti, išėiti, prasišalinti. | —, *s.* slankunas; pasalunas; landukas.

**Sneaker** (snyk'ör), *s.* slankius; slankunas; pasalunas.

**Sneaking** (snyk'ing), *adj.* pasalus; pasalingas; niekšiškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* pasalingai. | —*ness*, *s.* pasalingumas; niekšiskumas.

**Sneaky** (snyk'i), *adj.* pasalingas.

**Sneath**, **Sneathe** (snyth, snydh), *s.* = **SNATH**.

**Sneer** (snyr), *v. n. a.* su panieka šaipytis, juoktis iš *ko*; pajuokti; su pajuokimu kalbėti *apie ką*. | —, *s.* paniekinimo nusišypsojimas; pajuokimas; apjuokas.

**Sneerer** (snyr'ör), *s.* apjuokėjas.

**Sneeze** (snyz), *v. n.* čiaudėti. *Not to be — d at*, iš kurio negalima juoktis. | —, *s.* čiaudėjimas; čiaudulys.

**Sneezewort** (snyz'uört), *s. bot.* sraivžolė.

**Sneezing** (snyz'ing), *s.* čiaudėjimas.

**Snick** (snik), *s.* ramtelis; įkirtimas; užkirtimas; užkarpa; | lengvas užgavimas.

**Snicker** (snik'ör), *v. n.* patyloms juoktis; kinknoti; *fig.* prunkšti (*juokais*). | —, *s.* tylus juokas; kinknojimas; prunkštimas.

**Snide** (snaid), *adj.* apgavingas; vyliuvingas.

**Sniff** (snif), *v. n. a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SNIFFED** ir **SNIFF**], šnipienti; šniokštuoti; uostyti; uosti; suosti. | —, *s.* šniokštavimas; uostymas; suuodimas.

**Snigger** (snig'gör), *v. n.* = **SNICKER**.

**Snip** (snip), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SNIPPED**; *p. pr. & s.* **SNIPPING**], nužnybti; nukirpti; *fig.* pagriebti; pavogti. | —, *s.* karpas; nukirptas sklypas; šmotelis; | žirklys skardėms karpyti.

**Snipe** (snaip), *s. orn.* slanka; stulgys.

**Snipebill** (snaip'bil), *s.* pozijamas oblis.

**Snippet** (snip'pēt), *s.* šmotelis.

**Snivel** (sniv'vī), *v. n.* iš nosies varvėti; snargliuoti; šniurksėti; verkšlenti. | —, *s.* glitė; snarglys.



**Sniveler, Sniveller** (sniv'li-ör), *s.* žniurk-sėtojas; žniurkšlys; verksnys.

**Snob** (snób), *s.* prašmata; vulgariška ypata, besistengianti pamėgzdyti augštesnės luomos žmonėms; | darbininkas, dirbęs už menkesnę, negu kitų darbininkų reikalaujamą, mokesį; darbininkas, dirbęs tada, kada kiti jo draugai atsisako dirbti; šašukas.

**Snobbery** (snób'bör-i), *s.* prašmatystė; vulgariskumas su pretenzijomis ant didelio žmogaus.

**Snobbish** (snób'biš), *adj.* prašimatingas; putnus. | —ly, *adv.* prašimatingai. | —ness, *s.* prašimatingumas; putnumas.

**Snobblism** (snób-biz'm), *s.* = SNOBBERY.

**Snood** (snūd), *s.* kaspinas.

**Snooze** (snūz), *s.* nusnudimas; trumpas miegas. | —, *v.n.* snausti; nusnusti.

**Snore** (snōr), *v.n.* knarkti. | —, *s.* knarkimas.

**Snorer** (snōr'ör), *s.* knarklys.

**Snort** (snort), *v.n.* švankšti; prunkšti. | —, *s.* švankštimas; prunkštimas.

**Snot** (snót), *s.* glitė; snarglys. | —, *v.a.* (nu)šnypšti (*nosį*).

**Snotty** (snót'ti), *adj.* snargliuotas; apsi-snarglėjęs.

**Snout** (snaut), *s.* snukis; *fig.* nosis. | —, *v.a.* pritaisyti nosį, snapą, šnipą.

**Snouty** (snaut'i), *adj.* snukiuotas.

**Snow** (snōu), *s.* sniegas. | —, *v.n.* snigti. | *v.a.* apsnigti; apdengti (*sniegu ar kuo panašiu*); barstyti kaip sniegą. | *Snow-blind*, *adj.* apakintas sniego blizgėjimu. *Snow-bound*, *adj.* sniego apneštas, užpustytas. *Snow-capped*, *adj.* sniego kepure uždengtas. *Snow-white*, *adj.* sniego baltumo; baltas kaip sniegas.

**Snowball** (snōu'bōl), *s.* sniego gumulas, gniužė; | *bot.* gelderinė rožė. | —, *v.* a. n. blaškyti sniego gumulus, gniužtes; mėtytis sniego gniužtėmis.

**Snowberry** (snōu'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* sniegutis (*Symphoricarpus racemosus*; teipgi: *Chiococcu racemosa*).

**Snowbird** (snōu'bōrd), *s. orn.* sniegala.

**Snowdrift** (snōu'drift), *s.* sniego pušys; sniegynas.

**Snowdrop** (snōu'drōp), *s. bot.* sniegainė, snieginė.

**Snowflake** (snōu'flēk), *s.* snaigala; | *bot.* žydoklė; | *orn.* = SNOWBIRD.

**Snowless** (snōu'lēs), *adj.* be sniego.

**Snowplough, Snowplow** (snōu'plau), *s.* plugas sniegui nuo kelių valyti.

**Snowshed** (snōu'šēd), *s.* pastogė nuo sniego.

**Snowshoe** (snōu'šū), *s.* pavaža (*vaikščiojimui po sniegą*).

**Snowshoer** (snōu'šū-ör), *s.* tas, kurs su pavažomis po sniegą vaikščioja; pavažninkas.

**Snowslip** (snōu'slip), *s.* slenkas nuo kalnų sniegynas.

**Snowstorm** (snōu'storm), *s.* audra su sniegu.

**Snowy** (snōu'i), *adj.* snieginis; snieguotas; baltas kaip sniegas; *fig.* tyras; nesuteptas.

**Snub** (snób), *v.a.* nugnybti, nužnybti viršūnę; priplauti; pritrumpinti; sustabdyti; subarti; sudrausti; papeikti; pašiepti *ką*. | —, *s.* sudraudimas; subarimas; papeikimas. | —nose, *s.* trumpa ir plati nosis. *Snub-nosed*, *adj.* turįs trumpą ir plačią nosį; bukianosis (*s.*).

**Snuff** (snóf), *v.a.* uostyti; uosti; suuosti; | nugnybti nudegusį knatą (*žvakės*). | *v.n.* šniokštuoti; šnipuoti; švankšti; *fig.* iršti. | —, *s.* uostymas; šniokštavimas; uostomas tabakas; niukas (*uostomo tabako*); daigtis; apdegęs knatas (*žvakės*). *To take it in* —, pykti; jaustis užgautu. *Up to* —, ne veikiai apgaunamas; gudrus.

**Snuffbox** (snóf'bōks), *s.* tabakierka.

**Snuffer** (snóf'ör), *s.* uostytojas tabako; | gnaibytojas knato nuodegulių; | *zool.* jurių kiaulė.

**Snuffers** (snóf'örz), *s. pl.* žnyplės (*žvakų knatams nužnaibyti*).

**Snuffle** (snóf'fl), *v.n.* kalbėti pro nosį; niukti. | —, *s.* kalbėjimas pro nosį; švankštimas. | —s, *s. pl.* slanktas; slogos; plautis.

**Snuffler** (snóf'flör), *s.* tas, kurs pro nosį kalba; šniokšlys; švankšlys.

**Snuffy** (snóf'i), *adj.* suterštas uostomu tabaku.

**Snug** (snög), *adj.* prisiglaudęs; gludis;

pasislėpęs; ty. us; ramus; smagus; liuonas; šiltas. | —, *v.n.* glautis; prisiglausti; gludėti. | *v.a.* bružuoti; išbružinti (*vireg*). | —ly, *adv.* glaudžiai; šiltai; ramiai; liuonai. | —ness, *s.* glaudumas; ramumas; smagumas; liuonumas.

**Snuggle** (snɒg'g'l), *v.n.* glautytis; glautis; šlietis.

**So** (sō), *adv.* teip; teipgi; tokiu budu; todėl; gerai; labai; maždaug. *So... as*, teip... kaip; teip, kad. — *far*, tiek toli; tiek daug; ant tiek. — *that*, teip kad. — *then*, taigi; todėl. *And — on*; *And — forth*, ir teip toliau. *Mr. — and —*, toks ir toks. *She is handsome, but her sister is more —*, ji graži, bet jos sesuo da gražesnė. *After a week or —*, už savaitės, arba maždaug apie tiek. *So much the better*, juo geriau. | —, *conj.* jeigu; jeigu tik. | —, *interj.* teip! gerai! nagi!

**Soak** (sōk), *v.a.* įmerkti; mirkyti; įgerti; sugerti; *a sponge — s up the water*, pintis sugeria vandenį. | *v.n.* mirkti; gertis; susigerti. *To — through*, kiaurai permirkti; persigerti.

**Soaker** (sōk'ōr), *s.* mirkytojas; *fig.* girtuoklis

**Soaking** (sōk'ing), *s.* mirkymas. | —, *adj.* kiaurai permerkiąs; — *rain*, kiaurai permerkiąs lytus.

**Soaky** (sōk'i), *adj.* šlapias; kiaurai permerkęs.

**Soap** (sōp), *s.* muilas. | —, *v.a.* muilinti; muiluoti.

**Soapberry tree** (sōp'bēr-ri try), *s. bot.* muilo medis (*Sapindus saponaria*).

**Soapiness** (sōp'i-nēs), *s.* muiluotumas; muilinum.

**Soapstone** (sōp'stōn), *s. min.* muilakmenis.

**Soapsuds** (sōp'sōdz), *s. pl.* muiluotas vanduo.

**Soapwort** (sōp'uōrt), *s. bot.* putoklė; seilžolė.

**Soapy** (sōp'i), *adj.* muilinis; muilinas; muiluotas.

**Soar** (sōr), *v.n.* augštai pasikelti, iškilti; plaujoti; augštai (padebesiais ar padangėmis) lekioti, skraidyti.

skrajoti. | —, *s.* skrajojimas padebesiais, padangėmis; plaujojimas. | —, *adj.* rusvas; rausvai rudas.

**Sob** (sōb), *v.n.* raudoti; aimanuoti. | —, *s.* raudojimas; aimanavimas.

**Sobbing** (sōb'bing), *s.* raudojimas; aimanavimas.

**Sober** (sō'bōr), *adj.* blaivus; blaivaus proto; protingas; rimtas; šaltas; ramus. | —, *v.a.* (pa)daryti blaiviu; blaivinti; išblaivinti. | *v.n.* blaivintis; išsiblaivinti; išsiblaivėti. | *Sober-minded*, *adj.* blaivaus proto; rimtas. *Sober-mindedness* *s.* proto blaivumas; rimtumas, protingumas.

**Soberly** (sō'bōr-li), *adv.* blaiviai; rimtai; šaltai.

**Soberness** (sō'bōr-nēs), *s.* blaivumas; rimtumas; šaltumas; ramumas.

**Sobriety** (so-brai'i-ti), *s.* blaivumas; rimtumas; blaivus protas.

**Sobriquet** (so-bri-kē'), *s.* priimtas vardas; užvardis.

**Soc** (sōk), *s. jur.* tiesa daryti teisimą savose valdybose.

**Socage** (sōk'ēdz), *s.* valdymas ukės už atitarnavimą; baudžiava; lažauininkystė.

**Socager** (sōk'ēdz-ōr), *s.* baudžiauninkas; lažininkas.

**So-called** (sō'kōld), *adj.* teip vadina.

**Sociability** (sō-šā-bil'i-ti), *s.* draugingumas; draugiškumas; mėgimas draugystės.

**Sociable** (sō-šā-b'l), *adj.* draugingas; draugiškas; mėgstant draugystę, draugišką sugyvenimą, pasišnekeji. — šnekus. | —ness, *s.* = SOCIABILITY. | **Sociably**, *adv.* draugingai.

**Social** (sō'shel), *adj.* draugijinis; draugijiškas; visuomeniškas; sociališkas; | draugingas; draugiškas; mėgstant draugystę; laikąs draugystės, krivos. | —ly, *adv.* draugijiškai; sociališkai; draugingai; draugiškai. | —ness, *s.* draugijiškumas; draugiškumas; draugingumas.

**Socialism** (sō'shel-iz'm), *s.* socializmas.

**Socialist** (sō'shel-ist), *s.* socialistas.

**Socialistic** (sō'shel-ist, -is'tik), *adj.* socialistiškas.

**Sociality** (sō-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* sociališkumas; draugingumas; draugiškumas.

**Socialize** (sō'sel-aiz), *v.a.* socializuoti.  
**Socially, Socialness** (sō'sel-li, -nės), *žr.*  
**SOCIAL.**

**Society** (so-sai'i-ti), *s.* draugija; draugystė; draugovė; bendrystė; bendrija.

**Sociologic, Sociological** (sō-ši-o-lōdž'ik, -el), *adj.* sociologiškas. | —**ally, adv.** sociologiškai.

**Sociologist** (sō-ši-ōl'o-džist), *s.* sociologas.

**Sociology** (sō-ši-ōl'o-dži), *s.* sociologija; draugijos mokslas.

**Sock** (sōk), *s.* škarpetka; strėplė; | noragas.

**Sockdolager** (sōk-dōl'o-džōr), *s.* tas, kas užbaigia dalyką; sprendžiamas žodis, kirtis.

**Socket** (sōk'ēt), *s.* skylė, kurion kas nors įstatoma, įkišama; loma; ola; kiauruma.

**Socle** (sō'k'l ir sōk'l'), *s. arch.* papėdė; postamentas.

**Socman** (sōk'mān), *s.* lažininkas; baudžiauninkas.

**Sod** (sōd), *s.* velėna; veja. | —, *v.a.* apdengti velėnomis.

**Soda** (sō'dā), *s. chem.* soda; mineralinė šarminė druska. *Caustic* —, gailioji soda. — *water*, sodos vanduo; , geriama soda.

**Sodaic** (sō-dē'ik), *adj.* sodinis.

**Sodality** (so-dāl'i-ti), *s.* brolija; brolystė.

**Sodden** (sōd'd'n), *adj.* virintas; išvirintas; išmirkytas; išmirkęs; prisigėręs. | —, *v.a.* primirkyti. | *v.n.* išvirti; išvirusiu būti.

**Soddy** (sōd'di), *adj.* velėningas; velėnų pilnas; vejotas.

**Sodium** (sō'di-ōm), *s. chem.* natras.

**Sodomite** (sōd'ōm-ait), *s.* sodomitas.

**Sodomy** (sōd'ōm-i), *s.* sodomija; sodomitystė.

**Sofa** (sō'fā), *s.* minkštasuolis; sofa; kanapa.

**Soffit** (sōf'fit), *s. arch.* palubė; pastaktis.

**Soft** (sōft), *adj.* minkštas; švelnus; priimnus; malonus; ramus; tylus; silpnas; lengvas; lėtas; minkštos širdies. | —, *adv.* minkštai; švelniai; lengvai; palengva; tyliai. | —, *interj.* pa-

maži! | —, *s.* išlepėlis; minkštaširdis; paikius. | *Soft-headed, adj.* minkšto proto; minkštaprotis (*s.*). *Soft-hearted, adj.* minkštos širdies; jautrios širdies. *Soft-spoken, adj.* švelnios kalbos; turįs primnų, minkštą balsą; švelnus; meilus.

**Soften** (sōf'n), *v.a.* minkštinti; suminkštinti; *fig.* susilpninti; sumažinti; palenvinti; nuraminti; išlepinti. | *v.n.* minkštėti; suminkštėti; susiminkštinti; tapti minkštesniu, švelnesniu; sumažėti; aptilti; apimti.

**Softener** (sōf'n-ōr), *s.* minkštintojas; suminkštintojas; sušvelnintojas; nuramintojas; palėngvintojas.

**Softening** (sōf'n-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo **SOFTEN**. | — *of the brain, arba Cerebral* —, smegenų suminkštėjimas.

**Softish** (sōft'ish), *adj.* truputį minkštas; apiminkštis.

**Softling** (sōft'ling), *s.* išlepėlis; lepuanas.

**Softly** (sōft'li), *adj.* minkštai; švelniai; tyliai; lėtai; ramiai.

**Softness** (sōft'nēs), *s.* minkštumas; švelnumas; minkštaširdystė; lėtumas; ramumas; tylumas.

**Sogginess** (sōg'gi-nēs), *s.* drėgnumas; šlapumas.

**Soggy** (sōg'gi), *adj.* drėgnas; šlapias; primirkęs.

**Soho** (sō-hō'), *interj.* eil!

**Soil** (soil), *s.* žemė; dirva; laukas; | purvas; nevalumas; dėmė; | mėšlas; | lieknas; bala. *To take* —, bėgti; bala; *fig.* rasti prieglaudą; pasislėpti. | —, *v.a.* purvinti; teršti; suteršti; | įmėžti (*dirty*); šerti namie žaliu pašaru (*gyvulius*). | *v.n.* terštis; susitepti.

**Soilure** (soil'jur), *s.* suteršimas; dėmė.

**Soirée** (sua-ré'), *s.* vakarinis pokilis, pasilinksminimas; vakaras.

**Sojourn** (sō'džōrn ir so-džōrn'), *v.n.* apsisiti; apsibuti (*ant laiko*); stovėti; užtrukti. | — (sō'džōrn), *s.* apsisitimas ant laiko; laikinis apsigyvenimas.

**Sojourn** (sō'džōrn-ōr), *s.* laikinis apsigyvenimas; ant laiko apsisitęs keičias.

**Soko** (sō'ko), *s.* soko (*bezdžionė*).

**Sol** (sol), *s.* saulė (*lotyn.*); auksas; *muz.* sol; | *sou* (*franc. pinigas*).

**Solace** (söl'ės), *s.* suraminimas; paguoda; palinksminimas | —, *r.a.* paguosti; suraminti; palinksminti. | *r.n.* susiraminti; nusilinksminti.

**Solacement** (söl'ės-ment), *s.* suraminimas; palinksminimas; nusiramini-mas.

**Soland, Solan goose** (sō'lend, sō'len gūs), *s. orn.* sula; jurių žąsis.

**Solar** (sō'lör), *adj.* saulinis; — *system*, (*astr.*) saulinė systema; — *year*, sauliniai metai.

**Solarize** (sō'lör-aiz), *v.a. fotogr.* pažeisti ilgu laikymu ant saulės; nudoginti.

**Sold** (söld), *pret. & pp.* nuo **SELL**.

**Solder** (söl'dör *ir* söd'ör), *s.* suvirinamas metalas; metalinis cementas; luitas. | —, *v.a.* suvirinti; suleisti; sujungti metaliniu cementu; *fig.* sulopyti.

**Solderer** (söl'dör-ör *ir* söd'ör-ör), *s.* suvirintojas; suliejėjas.

**Soldier** (söl'džör), *s.* kareivis. | —, *v.n.* tarnauti kariaunoje; kareiviauti; *fig.* [įštar. sō'džör] nuduoti save dirbant.

**Soldiering** (söl'džör-ing), *s.* tarnavimas kariaunoje; kareivystė; *fig.* [įštar. sō'džör-ing] nudavimas dirbančiu, užsiėmusiu.

**Soldierlike** (söl'džür-lai), *adj.* kareiviškas; kaip kareivis.

**Soldierly** (söl'džör-li), *adj.* kareivinis; kareiviškas; *fig.* drąsus.

**Soldiery** (söl'džür-i), *s.* kareiviai.

**Sole** (söl), *s.* padas (*kojos, korpės*); apačia; padas (*kanopos*); dugnas; padas (*kastynių*); — *leather*, oda padams; padai; *half* —, puspadis; | *icht.* plekšė. | —, *v.a.* padus pridėti, prikalti.

**Sole** (söl), *adj.* vienui vienas; vienatinis; vienintėlis; nevedęs; netekėjusi. *Corporation* —, vienypatinė korporacija. | —ly, *adv.* vienatiniai; vienintėliai.

**Solecism** (söl'i-siz'm), *s.* nesanvaizdumas kalboje; stambi syntaksinė klaida; *fig.* didelis apsirikimas.

**Solecistic, Solecistical** (söl-i-sis'tik, -el), *adj.* netaisyklingas; klaidingas; nesanvaizdus

**Solemn** (söl'ēm), *adj.* iškilmingas; rimtas. | —ly, *adv.* iškilmingai; rimtai. | —ness, *s.* iškilmingumas.

**Solemnity** (so-lēm'ni-ti), *s.* iškilmingumas; iškilmė; rimtumas.

**Solemnization** (söl'ēm-ni-zē'šion), *s.* iškilmingas šventimas.

**Solemnize** (söl'ēm-naiz), *v.a.* iškilmingai švesti; priduoti iškilmingai rimtą išžiūrą.

**Solemnizer** (söl'ēm-naiz-ör), *s.* iškilmingai švenčiantis.

**Solemnly, Solemnness, žr. SOLEMN.**

**Solenoid** (sō'lēn-oid), *s.* solenoidas (*electro-dynam. spiralius*).

**Sol-fa** (söl-fa'), *v.n.* giedoti gammos notas; solmizuoti. | —, *s.* gamma.

**Solfanaria** (söl-fä-nē'ri-ä), *s.* sieros kastytė.

**Solicit** (so-lis'it), *v.a.* be atlaidos prašinėti; prašyti; maldauti; rupintis įgyti ką; įieškoti ko; | traukti ką prie ko; gundyti; kviešti; | ramumo neduoti; erzinti.

**Solicitant** (so-lis'it-ent), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas.

**Solicitation** (so-lis-i-tē'šion), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas; | sujudinimas.

**Solicitor** (so-lis'it-ör), *s.* prašytojas; maldautojas; *jur.* advokatas; teismatstovis. *Solicitor-general*, *s.* viešpatystės teismatstovis.

**Solicitous** (so-lis'it-ös), *adj.* trokštąs; besistengiąs ką-nors įgyti; besirūpinąs; rupestingas; *to be* — *about the future*, rūpintis ateitimi. | —ly, *adv.* su dideliu noru, su troškimu; rupestingai. | —ness, *s.* = SOLICITUDE.

**Solicitress** (so-lis'it-rēs), *sf.* maldautoja; prašytoja; užtarytoja.

**Solicitude** (so-lis'i-tjūd), *s.* rupestingumas; rupestis; besirūpinimas *kuo*.

**Soldj** (söl'id), *adj.* kietas; stangus; masyviškas; tvirtas; stovus; grynas; pamatingas; teisingas; vertas užsitikėjimo, godonės; užtikimas; *math.* kubiškas. | —, *s.* (kietas) kunas. | —ly, *adv.* kietai; stangiai; masyviškai; tvirtai; teisingai. | —ness, *s.* kietumas; stangumas; masyviškumas; tvirtumas; pamatingumas; teisingumas.

**Solidarity** (söl-i-där'i-ti), *s.* solidariskumas; bendriškumas; bendrystė.

**Soldary** (söl'i-dē-ri), *adj.* solidariskas; bendriškas; draugingas.

**Solidification** (so-lid-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* padarymas kietu, stangiu; sukietėjimas.

**Solidify** (so-lid'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)daryti stangiu, kietu; sukietinti. | *v.n.* sukietėti; sustengti.

**Solidity** (so-lid'i-ti), *s.* stangumas; kietumas; masyviškumas; tvirtumas; drutumas; pamatingumas; tikrumas; teisingumas; svarbumas.

**Solidly, Solidness, tr. SOLID.**

**Soliloquize** (so-lil'o-kuaiz), *v.n.* pats su savim šnekėtis; monologuoti.

**Soliloquy** (so-lil'o-kuf), *s.* monologas.

**Soliped** (söl'i-pėd), *s.* vienkanopis gyvulys.

**Solipedous** (so-lip'i-dės), *adj.* vienkanopis.

**Solipsism** (so-lip'siz'm), *s.* saumylystė.

**Solitaire** (söl-i-tēr'), *s.* vienuolis; | *soli-tėras* (*stambus diemantas, teipgi loša vienos ypatos lošama*); | *orn.* amerikškas strazdas.

**Solitarily** (söl'i-tē-ri-li), *adv.* apvienėjime; nuošaliai.

**Solitariness** (söl'i-tē-ri-nės), *s.* vienysta; apvienėjimas; nuošalumas.

**Solitary** (söl'i-tē-ri), *adj.* pats vienas; vienui vienas; vienas sau; apvienėjęs; nuošalus; neapgyventas; apleistas; tylus; klaukus; liudnas. | —, *s.* vienuolis; pustelninkas.

**Solitude** (söl'i-tjūd), *s.* vienysta; apvienėjimas; nuošalis; tyras; puščia.

**Solleret** (söl-lör-ēt'), *s.* plieninė korpė (*sen. ricier.*).

**Solmization** (söl-mi-zē'šion), *s.* solmizavimas; giedojimas gammy notų.

**Solo** (söl'o), *s. mus.* solo.

**Sololist** (söl'o-list), *s.* solistas.

**Solstice** (söl'stis), *s. astr.* saulegrįžis.

**Solstitial** (söl-sti''šel), *adj.* saulegrįžinis; saulegrįžio (*s. gen.*).

**Solvability** (söl'ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas galimu ištirpinti; tirpumas; | buvimas galimu išrišti, išaiškinti; išrišamumas.

**Soluble** (söl'ju-b'l), *adj.* ištirpinamas; tirpus; | išrišamas; išaiškinamas. | —ness, *s.* = SOLUBILITY.

**Solus** (söl'lös), *adj.* pats vienas.

**Solution** (so-ljū'šion), *s.* išrišimas (*klausimo, užduoties, etc.*); išaiškinimas; išguldymas; | išardymas; iširimas; pasileidimas; atsidalymas; persiskyrimas; | ištirpinimas; ištarpa; | *med.* persivertimas (*ligos*); krizis.

**Solutive** (söl'ju-tiv), *adj.* turįs ypatybę tirpinti, paleisti, suliuosuoti; liuosuojamas.

**Solvability** (söl'v-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas išrišamu; | stengimas išsimokėti skolas.

**Solvable** (söl'v-ā-b'l), *adj.* išrišamas; išguldomas; išaiškinamas; | išmokamas. | —ness, *s.* = SOLVABILITY.

**Solve** (söl'v), *v.a.* išrišti (*klausimą, etc.*); išguldyti; išaiškinti; padaryti (*užduotį*).

**Solvency** (söl'v'en-si), *s.* stengimas išsimokėti skolas.

**Solvent** (söl'v'ent), *adj.* tirpinas; sutarpinas; | stengias išsimokėti; užtenkas išmokėjimui skolų. | —, *s.* tirpinas vaistas.

**Somatic, Somatical** (so-māt'ik, -el), *adj.* kūniškas.

**Somatology** (sō-mā-tōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie kūnų ypatybes; anatomija.

**Somber, Sombre** (sōm'bör), *adj.* klaukus; tamsus; liudnas; nesmagus; sloginas. | —ly, *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai. | —ness, *s.* tamsumas; klaikumas; liudnumas; nesmagumas.

**Sombrous** (sōm'brōs), *adj.* = SOMBER.

**Some** (sōm), *adj.* tulas; nekuris; kiau-kuris; koks-nors; kas-nors; kiek-nors; šiek-tiek; truputį; maž daug; keli; keletas; dalis; to — extent, šiek-tiek; iki nekuriu laipsnio; — two or three persons, apie du ar trys žmonės.

**Somebody** (sōm'bōd-i), *s.* tulas; kas-toks; fig. svarbi ypaty; ne bet-kas; — else, kas-nors kitas.

**Somehow** (sōm'hau), *adv.* šaip ar taip; kaip-nors; bet-kaip; šaip-teip.

**Somersault** (sōm'ör-sölt), **Somersel** (sōm'ör-sēt), *s.* kulvirtys; persivertimas per galvą; to make a —, persiversti per galvą.

**Something** (sōm'thing), *s.* kas-nors; kas-toks; kas tokis; truputis. | —, *adv.* šiek-tiek; truputį; truputį atokiau.

**Sometime** (sóm'taim), *adv.* kadaisi; kada tai; syki; kartais. | —, *adj.* pirmiau buvęs.

**Sometimes** (sóm'taimz), *adv.* kai-kada; kartais.

**Somewhat** (sóm'huót), *adv.* truputį; šiek-tiek. | —, *s.* truputis; kas-toks; ne bet-kas.

**Somewhere** (sóm'huēr), *adv.* kur-nors; — *else*, kur kitur; kitoje vietoje.

**Somewhile** (sóm'huail), *adv.* syki; ant valandos.

**Somewhither** (sóm'huidh-ör), *adv.* kas-žin kur.

**Somite** (sō'mait), *s. anat. & zool.* narys; žiedas.

**Sommerset** (sóm'mör-sét), *s.* = **SOMERSET**.

**Somnambular** (sóm-nám'bju-lör), *adj.* miegeiviškas.

**Somnambulate** (sóm-nám'bju-lēt), *v.n.* miegodamas vaikščioti.

**Somnambulation** (sóm-nám-bju-lē'šion), *s.* vaikščiojimas miege; miegeivystė.

**Somnambulator, Somnambulist** (sóm-nám'bju-lē-tör, -list), *s.* miegeivis; lunatikas.

**Somnambulism** (sóm-nám'bju-liz'm), *s.* somnambulizmas; miegeivystė.

**Somnambulistie** (sóm-nám-bju-lis'tik), *adj.* somnambulistiškas; miegeiviškas; miegeivingas.

**Somnial** (sóm'ni-el), *adj.* mieginis; sapniškas.

**Somniferous** (sóm-nif'ör-ös), *adj.* migdąs.

**Somnific** (sóm-nif'ik), *adj.* migdąs.

**Somniloquence, Somniloquy** (sóm-nil'okuens, -kuf), *s.* kalbėjimas miege; miegakalbystė.

**Somniloquist** (sóm-nil'okuist), *s.* tas, kurs miegodamas kalba; miegakalbis.

**Somniloquous** (sóm-nil'okuós), *adj.* miegakalbingas.

**Somnolence, Somnolency** (sóm'no-lens, -len-si), *s.* miegustumas; snaudulingumas; snaudulys.

**Somnolent** (sóm'no-lent), *adj.* miegustas; snaudulingas; snaudulio apimtas. | —ly, *adv.* miegustai.

**Son** (són), *s.* sunus. *Son-in-law*, *s.* žentas.

**Sonant** (sō'nent), *adj.* skambąs; balsinis. | —, *s.* balsinė.

**Sonata** (so-na'tä), *s. mus.* sonata.

**Song** (söng), *s.* giesmė; daina; eilės; poema; | svieto pašaipa; | menknėkis; titė. | — *bird*, *s.* giedąs paukštis.

**Songcraft** (söng'kräft), *s.* dainarašystė, eilerašystė.

**Songster** (söng'stör), *s.* giedotojas; giesmininkas; dainininkas.

**Songstress** (söng'strēs), *sf.* giedotoja; giesmininkė; dainininkė.

**Sonifer** (sön'i-för), *s.* ausinė triubelė.

**Soniferous** (so-nif'ör-ös), *adj.* skambąs; skambus; perduodąs skambėjimą, garsą.

**Sonless** (sön'lēs), *adj.* neturįs sunaus ar sunų.

**Sonnet** (sön'nēt), *s.* sonetas. | —, *r.n.* rašyti, sudėstinėti sonetus.

**Sonneteer** (sön-nēt-yr'), *s.* sonetistas; rašytojas sonetų. | —, *v.n.* sudėstinėti, rašyti sonetus.

**Sonnetist** (sön'nēt-ist), *s.* sonetistas.

**Sonnetize** (sön'nēt-aiz), *v.n.* sudėstinėti sonetus.

**Sonometer** (so-nóm'i-tör), *s. phys.* sonometras; garsomastis.

**Sonority** (so-nör'i-ti), *s.* skambumas.

**Sonorous** (so-nör'ös), *adj.* skambąs; skambus; garsus; garsiai skambąs. | —ly, *adv.* skambančiai; skambiai; garsiai. | —ness, *s.* skambėjimas; skambumas.

**Sonship** (sön'šip), *s.* sunystė.

**Sontag** (sön'täg), *s.* megstinė jakė.

**Soon** (sün), *adv.* veikiai; greitai; tuojau; neužilgio. *As — as*, kaip veik; kaip tik. *As — as possible*, teip greitai, kaip galima; kiek galima greičiau. *Sooner or later*, anksčiau ar vėliau. *The sooner the better*, juo greičiau, juo geriau.

**Soot** (sūt ir sūt), *s.* suodžiai; pašiai. | —, *r.a.* suodinti; apdengti suodžiais.

**Sooth** (sūth), *adj.* teisingas; tikras; priimnus; malonus; meilus. | —, *adv.* teisingai; tikrai; priimniai; meiliai. | —, *s.* teisybė. *In —*, tikrai; išteisybės.

**Soothe** (sūdh), *v.a.* glamonėti; malonėti; suminkštinti; nuraminti; nutil-

dyti; palengvinti; | pritarti *kam*; saldžiais žodžiais pataikauti; saldžiodžiauti.

**Soother** (sūdh'ōr), *s.* glamonėtojas; ramintojas; nutildytojas; pataikautojas; saldliėzuvis.

**Soothsay** (sūth'sēi), *v.n.* pranašauti.

**Soothsayer** (sūth'sēi-ōr), *s.* pranašautojas; žynius.

**Soothsaying** (sūth'sēi-ing), *s.* pranašavimas.

**Sootiness** (sūt'i-nēs), *s.* suodžiuotumas; pašiņumas.

**Sooty** (sūt'i), *adj.* suodžiuotas; pašiņnas; tamsus.

**Sop** (sōp), *s.* mirkytas *kame nors* šmotelis; mirkyta duona; *fig.* raminęs vaistas. | —, *v.a.* mirkyti.

**Sophism** (sōf'iz'm), *s.* sofizmas; klaidaprotavimas.

**Sophist** (sōf'ist), *s.* sofist; klaidaprotuolius.

**Sophister** (sōf'ist-ōr), *s.* sofist; | antrakursis studentas (*Angl. univers.*).

**Sophistic**, **Sophistical** (so-fis'tik, -el), *adj.* sofistiškas. | —ally, *adv.* sofistiškai.

**Sophisticate** (so-fis'ti-kēt), *v.a.* primaišyti; niekesniu daryti; daryti; gadingi; teršti; iškraipyti. | —, —d, *adj.* primaišytas; negrynas; sugadintas; iškraipytas.

**Sophistication** (so-fis-ti-kē'siōn), *s.* primaišymas; (pa)darymas negrynu; priemaiša.

**Sophisticator** (so-fis'ti-kē-tōr), *s.* primaišytojas; kurs ką negrynę padaro; nudavėjas.

**Sophistry** (sōf'ist-ri), *s.* klaidaprotavimas.

**Sophomore** (sōf'o-mōr), *s.* antrakursis studentas (*Amer. univers.*).

**Sopor** (sō'pōr), *s. med.* gilus miegas.

**Soporiferous** (sōp-o-rif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* migdas.

**Soporific** (sōp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* migdas. | —, *s.* migdas vaistas; migdančios žolės.

**Sopper** (sōp'pōr), *s.* mirkytojas.

**Soppy** (sōp'pi), *adj.* primirkytas; primirkęs; šlapias.

**Soprano** (so-pra'no), *s. mus.* soprano.

**Sora** (sō'rā), *s. orn.* amerikiškas lukutis.

**Sorcerer** (sor'sōr-ōr), *s.* žynius; burtininkas; raganius.

**Sorceress** (sor'sōr-ēs), *sf.* žynė; burtininkė; raganė; ragana.

**Sorcerous** (sor'sōr-ōs), *adj.* raganiškas.

**Sorcery** (sor'sōr-i), *s.* žynavimas; žynystė; raganystė; burtai; apžavai.

**Sordid** (sor'did), *adj.* niekingas; niekšiškas; nelemtas; biaurus; šykštus. | —ly, *adv.* niekingai; nelemtai; šykščiai. | —ness, *s.* niekingumas; niekšiskumas; nelemumas; biaurumas; šykštumas.

**Sore** (sōr), *s.* skaudama vieta; skauduly; opa; žaizda; *fig.* skausmas; sielvartas; | vienametis sakalas; ketvergis elnias. | —, *adj.* skaudas; sopas; jautrus; kandus; aštrus; smarkus; sunkus; didelis; — *disease*, sunki liga; — *calamity*, didi nelaimė; sunkus vargas. | —, *adv.* skaudžiai; labai; sunkiai; didžiai. | —ness, *s.* skaudėjimas; jautrumas; skaudumas; aštrumas; smarkumas.

**Sorghum** (sor'gōm), *s. bot.* arabiška sora; *bot.* chiniška cukrinė lėdrė.

**Sorgo** (sor'go), *s. bot.* indiška sora.

**Sorites** (so-rai'tyz), *s. log.* soritas (*logiškas išvedžiojimas*).

**Soricide** (so-rōr'i-said), *s.* seseržudystė; seseržudys.

**Sororize** (so-rō'raiz ir sō'rōr-aiz), *v.n.* seseriuotis; seseriškai draugautis.

**Sorosis** (so-rō'sis), *s.* moterių draugystė.

**Sorrel** (sōr'rēl), *adj.* sertas; rusvo plauko; *a — horse*, sertas arklys; sartis; sartokas. | —, *s.* sertas plaukas; rusvas dažas; | *bot.* rugštynė.

**Sorrily** (sōr'ri-li), *adv.* prastai; vargin-gai; gailiai; liudnai.

**Sorrliness** (sōr'ri-nēs), *s.* vargingumas; gailingumas; liudnumas; niekingumas.

**Sorrow** (sōr'rou), — *s.* nuliudimas; gailėstis; rupestis; susikrįmtimas; sielgrauža; tužba. | —, *v.n.* būti susirūpinusiu, susikrįmtusiu, nuliudusiu; gailėtis; rupintis; krintis; tužytis. *To — for*, gailėtis; apgailauti.

**Sorrowful** (sōr'rou-ful), *adj.* nuliudęs; susikrįmtęs; sielvartingas; liudnas; gailingas; gaudus. | —ly, *adv.* sv

nuliudimu; liudnai; gailingai; grau-  
dziai. | —ness, *s.* nuliudimas; susi-  
krimtimas; sielvartingumas; liud-  
numas; gailingumas; graudumas.  
**Sorrowless** (sôr'rou-lës), *adj.* liuosas  
nuo susikrimitimų, nuo rūpestių.  
**Sorry** (sôr'ri), *adj.* jaučias gailėtį, pa-  
gailą, nesmagumą; liudnas; nesma-  
gus; *I am — for it*, man gaila: man  
nesmagu; | prastas; blogas; menkos  
vertės; menkas; *a — excuse*, blogas  
išsitsinimas.  
**Sort** (sort), *s.* sortas; skyrius; rūšis;  
mencius; budas; pavidalas; | pora. |  
—, *v.a.* sortuoti; paskirstyti pagal  
rūšis; parinkti; sutvarkyti. | *v.n.*  
jungtis; vienytis; taikytis; sutikti;  
pritikti.  
**Sortable** (sôr'ä-b'l), *adj.* sortuojamas.  
**Sorter** (sôr'tör), *s.* sortuotojas.  
**Sortie** (sôr'ti), *s. mil.* išpuolimas (*ap-  
gultųjy*); užpuolimas iš tvirtynės.  
**Sortilege** (sôr'ti-lëdž), *s.* traukimas  
burtų.  
**So-so** (sô'sô), *adj.* vidutiniškas; nė ge-  
ras, nė blogas; nė šio, nė to.  
**Sot** (sôt), *s.* girtuoklis.  
**Sottish** (sôt'tiš), *adj.* paikas; visai kvai-  
las; girtas. | —ly, *adv.* kvailai; gir-  
tai. | —ness, *s.* kvailumas; girtumas.  
**Sou** (sû), *s.* sou (*franc. pinigas*).  
**Soubrette** (su-brët'), *s.* tarnaitė; teatr.  
aktorė, lošianti tarnaitės-intrigantės  
rolę.  
**Soubriquet** (sû-bri-kë'), *s.* = SOBRİ-  
QUET.  
**Souchong** (sû-sông'), *s.* juodoji arbata.  
**Sough** (sôf), *s.* ošimas; užimas; švilpi-  
mas (*vėjo*). | —, *v.n.* ošti; užti; švilpi-  
ti.  
**Sought** (sôt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SEEK.  
**Soul** (sôl), *s.* dušia; dvasia; fig. galva;  
vadas; pati širdis *ko*; fig. drąsa;  
energija; uolumas. — *bell*, skambi-  
nimas varpų už numirusį. *With all  
my —*, visa dušia; visa širdžia. *Upon  
my —*, prisiekiu ant savo dušios;  
kaip esmi gyvas. *Poor —*, vargšas.  
**Souled** (sôld), *adj.* turįs dušią. *Great-  
souled*, *adj.* didžiaširdis (*s.*); kilta-  
dvasis (*s.*).  
**Soulless** (sôl'lës), *adj.* neturįs dušios;  
bedušis; bedušiškas. | —ly, *adv.* be-  
dušiškai.

**Sound** (saund), *adj.* sveikas; stiprus,  
tvirtas; drutas; gilus, kietas (*miegas*);  
smagus (*mušimas, pliekimas*); teisus;  
teisingas; įstatymiškas. | —, *adv.* =  
SOUNDLY. | —, *s.* garsas; balsas;  
skambėjimas; užimas; | jurių siau-  
ruma; prataka; | puslė (*turies*). |  
*chir.* čiupinėjamas virbalas; zonda.  
| —, *v.n.* skambėti; išduoti garsą,  
balsą; garsėti. | *v.a.* skambinti: tri-  
mituoti; triubuoti; mušti (*bugnq*);  
garsinti; skelbti. | *v.a.n.* matuoti  
gilumą; *chir.* zonduoti; ištirti (*zai-  
zdq*) zonda; ištyrinėti; bandyti; mė-  
ginti. | **Sound-board**, *s.* = SOUNDING-  
BOARD.  
**Sounder** (saund'ör), *s.* skambintojas; |  
kernų pulkas.  
**Sounding** (saund'ing), *adj.* skambas;  
skambus. | —, *s.* skambinimas;  
skambėjimas; trimitavimas; muši-  
mas (*bugno*); *chir.* zondavimas; *mar.*  
matavimas su švinliude; išmatuota  
giluma; *pl. —s*, švinliudės siekiamos  
gilumos. | **Sounding-board**, *s.* skam-  
bamoji lenta (*mus. instrumento*);  
danga (*sakyklos, katedros*). — *lead*,  
*s.* švinliudė; liota (*gilumoms matuo-  
ti*). — *line*, *s.* liotlynis. — *post*, *s.*  
šerdis (*skrypkos, etc.*).  
**Soundless** (saund'lës), *adj.* bebalsis; be-  
garsis; tylus; | neišmatuojamas. |  
—ly, *adv.* be jokio garso; tyliai.  
**Soundly** (saund'li), *adv.* sveikai; stip-  
riai; drutai; tvirtai; smagiai; smar-  
kiai; kietai, giliai (*apie miegq*); tei-  
siai.  
**Soundness** (saund'nës), *s.* sveikumas;  
stiprumas; tvirtumas; drutumas;  
kietumas (*miego*); teisumas; teisin-  
gumas; gerumas.  
**Soup** (sûp), *s.* sriuba.  
**Souple** (sû'p'l), *s.* spragilas.  
**Sour** (saur), *adj.* rūgštus; surugęs; gai-  
žus; fig. susiraukęs; šiurkštus; ait-  
rus; aštrus. | —, *s.* rūgštis; rūgšti  
medega. | —, *v.a.* ruginti; suruginti;  
daryti rūkščiu: rūgštinti; fig. daryti  
nepriimniui, aitriu, piktu; erzinti. |  
*v.n.* darytis rūgščiu; surugti.  
**Source** (sôrs), *s.* šaltinis; versmė; fig.  
pradžia.  
**Sourcroust** (saur'kraut), *s.* = SAUER-  
KRAUT.



**Souring** (saur'ing), *s.* rugštuolius (*obuolys*).

**Sourish** (saur'iš), *adj.* apirugštis; rugštelėjus.

**Sourly** (saur'li), *adv.* rugščiai; fig. šiurkščiai; rusčiai; piktai.

**Sourness** (saur'nės), *s.* rugštumas; fig. surugimas; susiraukimas; šiurkštumas; piktumas.

**Souse** (saus), *s.* surymas; suryme ragta mėsa; marinuotos kiaulės kojos, ausys, *etc.* | mirkymas; nardymas (*vandenyj*). | —, *v.a.* sudyti; rauginti; marinuoti; mirkyti; pasmerkti; panardinti. | *v.n.* smarkiai mestis, pulti *ant ko*; užpulti. | —, *adv.* staugu; smarkiai; tiesiog.

**Soutane** (sū-tān'), *s.* sutana.

**South** (saut̃h), *s.* pietus; pietų kraštas; pietų šalis. | —, *adj.* pietinis; pietų (*s. gen.*). | —, *adv.* į pietus; pietųlink; pietuose; nuo pietų. | — (*saudh*), *v.n.* į pietus kreiptis, krypti; *astr.* ateiti iki meridiano; pereiti meridianą.

**Southeast** (saut̃h-yst'), *s.* pietryčiai. | —, *adj.* pietrytinis.

**Southeaster** (saut̃h-yst'ōr), *s.* smarkus pietryčių vėjas.

**Southeasterly, Southeastern** (saut̃h-yst'ōr-li, -ōrn), *adj.* pietrytinis.

**Southeastward**, —ly (saut̃h-yst'uōrd, -li), *adv.* į pietryčius; pietryčių linkon.

**Souther** (saudh'ōr), *s.* smarkus pietų vėjas; pietys.

**Southerly, Southern** (sōdh'ōr-li, -ōrn), *adj.* pietinis; pietų (*s. gen.*).

**Southerner** (sōdh'ōrn-ōr), *s.* pietų gyventojas; pietietis.

**Southerly** (sōdh'ōrn-li), *adj.* pietinis. | —, *adv.* į pietus.

**Southernmost** (sōdh'ōrn-mōst), *adj.* toliausias į pietus.

**Southernwood** (sōdh'ōrn-uōd), *s. bot.* die medis.

**Southing** (saudh'ing), *s.* krypimas pietųlink; perėjimas mėnulio per meridianą; tolumas (*dangiško kuno*) į pietus nuo ekvatoriaus; pietinė platumas.

**Southren** (sōdh'rōn), *s.* pietų šalies gyventojas; pietietis.

**Southward** (saut̃h'uōrd), *adv.* į pietus;

pietųlink. | —, *adj.* pietinis; gulys, einas į pietus. | —, *s.* pietų šalys; pietus. | —ly, *adv.* pietųlink.

**Southwards** (saut̃h-uōrdz), *adv.* = SOUTHWARD.

**Southwest** (saut̃h-uēst'), *s.* pietvakariai. | —, *adj.* pietvakarinis; pietvakarių (*s. gen.*).

**Southwester** (saut̃h-uēst'ōr), *s.* smarkus pietvakarių vėjas.

**Southwesterly, Southwestern** (saut̃h-uēst'ōr-li, -ōrn), *adj.* pietvakarinis; pietvakarių (*s. gen.*).

**Southwestward**, —ly (saut̃h-uēst'uōrd, -li), *adv.* į pietvakarius; pietvakarių linkon.

**Souvenir** (su-vi-nyr'), *s.* priminklas; paminklas.

**Sovereign** (sōv'ōr-in), *s.* augščiausias valdininkas; valdonas; viešpats; | soverėnas (*angl. pinigas*). | —, *adj.* augščiausias; vyriausias; didžiausias; viešpatiškas; neaprybotas; savistovingas; fig. geriausias; pasekmingiausias. | —ly, *adv.* augščiausiai; vyriausiai; savistovingai; neaprybotai; geriausiai; pasekmingiausiai.

**Sovereignty** (sōv'ōr-in-ti), *s.* augštenybė; viršenybė; augščiausia valdžia; viešpatystė; valdya.

**Sow** (sau), *s.* kiaulė; | *metal.* liejamoji rindelė; susiliejęs rindelėje metalas; metalo gabalas; | *zool.* kirvarpa. | — *bread*, (*bot.*) zuikaušė; ciklaminas. — *bug*, (*zool.*) kirvarpa. — *thistle*, (*bot.*) pienė.

**Sow** (sōu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* SOWED; *pp.* SOWN ir SOWED], sėti; apsėti; nusėti; fig. barstyti.

**Sowbane** (sau'bēn), *s. bot.* kiaulžolė.

**Sower** (sōu'ōr), *s.* sėjėjas; sėjikas.

**Sown** (sōun), *pp.* nuo Sow.

**Sozzle** (sōz'z'l), *v.a.* talaškuoti; tėsken-ti; skalauti. | —, *s.* nešvarėlė; apsi-leidėlė.

**Spa** (spa), *s.* minerališko vandens šaltinis.

**Space** (spēs), *s.* erdvė; ruimas; plotas; vieta; tarpas; laiko tarpas; laikas; *typ.* kaištelis; tarpelis. | —, *v.a. typ.* tarpuoti; kaiščiuoti.

**Spacious** (spē'šios), *adj.* erdvas; rui-

mingas; platus; talpus. | —ly, *adv.* erdvai; ruimingai; plačiai. | —ness, *s.* erdvumas; ruimingumas; platumas; talpumas.

**Spade** (spəd), *s.* spatas; lopeta; | vy-nai; pikiai (*kortose*); | skapas; | treigys elnias. | —, *v.a.* kasti spatu.

**Spadeful** (spəd'ful), *s.* pilnas spatas; kiek spatas paima. pakelia.

**Spader** (spəd'ör), *s.* kasėjas; kastuvas.

**Spadiceous** (spä-di''šös), *adj.* kaštani-nio dažo.

**Spadille** (spä-dil'), *s.* spadilė (*vynų tu-zas lošoj l'homme*).

**Spadix** (spė'diks), *s. bot.* buožaitė (*sie-do*).

**Spadroon** (spä-drün'), *s.* espadronas (*kardas*).

**Spake** (spėk), *nusen. pret.* nuo SPEAK.

**Spakenet** (spėk'nēt), *s.* vėžijamas tinklas.

**Spall** (spöl), *s.* skevelda; šukė; skiedra. | —, *v.a.* trupinti; daužyti; nu-daužyti; aptašyti (*akmenį*).

**Span** (spän), *s.* sprindis; *fig.* trumpas laikas; valandėlė; | *arch.* skliaut-lankio ilgis; | jungas; pora (*arklių*). | —, *v.a.* sprindžiais matuoti; numa-tuoti; | jungti, juosti (*vieną kraštą su kitu*); pančioti (*arklį*). | *v.n.* buti pririnktu prie poros. | — roof, *s.* dvišlaitis stogas.

**Spandrel** (spän'drėl), *s. arch.* skliaut-kertis.

**Spangle** (späng'g'll), *s.* blizgas; blizga-las; blizgutis. | —, *v.a.* blizgais išso-dinti, puošti. | *v.n.* blizguoti; žibėti.

**Spangly** (späng'gli), *adj.* blizgaluotas; blizgas; spindas.

**Spaniard** (spän'jörd), *s.* išpanas.

**Spaniel** (spän'jėl), *s.* vizlas (*šuo*); *fig.* palaizūnas; šunsuodegis.

**Spanish** (spän'iš), *adj.* ispaniškas. | — bayonet; — daggers, (*bot.*) Adomo adata. — fly, *s.* ispaniška musė. — main, *s.* Karaibiškos marės su grety-mais pakraščiais.

**Spank** (spänk), *v.a.* plaštaku mušti, pliekti. | *v.n.* greitai eiti. | —, *s.* užgavimas plaštaku; pliaukšterėjimas.

**Spanker** (spänk'ör), *s.* tas, kurs greitai

eina; greitasėjimas; *mar.* varomoji buorė; | kas-nors didelis, storas; storulis.

**Spanking** (spänk'ing), *adj.* sparčiai einas; didelis; — breeze, smarkus vėjas.

**Spanner** (spän'nör), *s.* raktas (*muter-koms sukis*).

**Span-new** (spän'njū), *adj.* naujut-nau-jas; naujutėlis.

**Spanworm** (spän'uörm), *s.* sprinduolė (*kirmėlė*).

**Spar** (spar), *s. mar.* žėgliakartis; balkis; *arch.* gegnė; *min.* skalšpatis; | mu-štynės kumščiomis. | —, *v.a. mar.* aprupinti žėgliakartėmis. | *v.n.* mu-štis pentinaiš (*vak. apie gaidžius*); muštis kumščiomis; muštis; kautis.

**Sparable** (spär'ä-b'll), *s.* kurliaus vinu-tė; štiptas.

**Sparage**, **Sparagrass** (spär'ėdž, —gräs), *s.* = ASPARAGUS.

**Spare** (spēr), *v.a.* taupoti; tausoti; čė-dyti; palaikyti; apsaugoti; išgelbėti; gailėtis *ko*; gailėti; pasigailėti; ap-seiti be *ko*; turėti atliekamo *ko*; duoti; paskolinti; *he had no time to* —, jis neturėjo atliekamo laiko; laikas buvo jam brangus; — *me the trouble*, paliuosuok (*ar išgelbėk*) mane nuo to klapato; *can you — me this book for a while*, ar negalėtum paskolinti man tą knygą ant valan-dos. | —, *v.n.* čėdyti; taupoti; taupiu buti; gailėtis; turėti pasigailėjimą, mielasirdystę.

**Spare** (spēr), *adj.* menkas; skurdus; skopus; taupus; | atliekas; atlieka-mas; liuosas (*laikas*); | lietas; ku-das; sudžiuvęs. | —ly, *adv.* menkai; skupiai; taupiai. | —ness, *s.* menku-mas; skurdumas; taupumas; skupu-mas; kudumas; liuosumas.

**Sparerib** (spēr'rib), *s.* kiaulienos gro-bas.

**Sparing** (spēr'ing), *adj.* taupus; pačė-dus. | —ly, *adv.* taupiai; pačėdžiai. | —ness, *s.* taupumas; pačėdumas.

**Spark** (spark), *s.* kibirkštis; žiežirba. žiežerka; | puošnius; meilinininkas. | —, *v.n.* puošniauti; meilautis.

**Sparkish** (spark'iš), *adj.* linksmas; smagus; pasipuošęs; puošningas; puikus.

**Sparkle** (spar'k'l), *v. n.* leisti kibirkštis: kibirkščiuoti; žybdioti; žibėti; virti, putoti (*sak. apie gėrius*). | —, *s.* kibirkštelė; žibėjimas.

**Sparkler** (spar'klör), *s.* blizgalas; tas, kas leidžia iš savęs kibirkštis; putojas gėris.

**Sparkling** (spar'kling), *adj.* kibirkščiuojas; žibas; putojas (*gėris*).

**Sparrow** (spär'rou), *s. orn.* žvirblis; — *hawk*, žvirblių vanagėlis.

**Sparry** (spar'ri), *adj. min.* špatinis; špatuotas; panašus į špatą.

**Sparse** (spars), *adj.* retas; retai išmėtytas, išbarstytas. | —ly, *adv.* retai. | —ness, *s.* retumas.

**Sparsim** (spar'sim), *adv.* šian ir ten.

**Spasm** (spaz'm), *s.* spazmas; mėšlungiškas trukčiojimas; mėšlungis; *fig.* patraukimas.

**Spasmodic** (spaz-möd'ik), *adj.* spazmodiškas; mėšlunginis; mėšlungiškas. | —, *s.* vaistas nuo trukčiojimo, nuo mėšlungio. | —al, *adj.* = SPASMODIC. | —ally, *adv.* mėšlungiškai.

**Spastic** (späs'tik), *adj.* mėšlungiškas.

**Spat** (spät), *s.* barniai; vaidai; ginčai; | *zool.* jauna austeris. | —, *v. n. a.* vaidytis; ginčytis; | plekšnoti; užgauti; | mesti ikrus. | —, *nusen. pret.* nuo SPIT.

**Spathe** (spēdh), *s. bot.* žiedo buožaitės makštelė.

**Spathic, Spathose** (spät'h'ik, -ōs), *adj. min.* špatinis; špato pavidalo.

**Spathose, Spathous** (spät'h'ōs, -ōs), *adj. bot.* turis makštele apsiaustą buožaitę; panašus į buožaitės makštelę.

**Spatial** (spē'shel), *adj.* erdvinis; ruiminis; tarpinis.

**Spatter** (spät'tör), *v. a.* taškyti; aptaškyti; purvinti; teršti; baurinti. | *v. n.* = SPUTTER.

**Spatterdashes** (spät'tör-däš-ēz), *s. pl.* antkurpiai; štiblietai.

**Spatula** (spät'ju-lä), *s.* spatukas; tepamas peilis (*teplioriaus, vaistininke*).

**Spatulate** (spät'ju-lēt), *adj.* spatuko pavidalo.

**Spavin** (späv'in), *s.* guzas ant arklio kojos.

**Spawn** (spōn), *s.* ikras (*žuvų, etc.*): | vaisius; padermė; | bumburai; dai-

gai; sėklos (*grybų*). | —, *v. a. n.* mesti ikrus; ikruotis; *fig.* gimdyti; veisti.

**Spawner** (spōn'ör), *s.* metanti ikrus žuvis.

**Spay** (spē), *v. a.* romyti (*pataites*).

**Speak** (spyk), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* SPOKE (*nusen.*: SPAKE); *pp.* SPOKEN], kalbėti; šnekėti; sakyti; tarti; *so to* —, teip sakant. *To — of*, kalbėti, pasakoti apie ką. *To — out*, garsiai pasakyti, ištarti; išsistarti. *To — with*, kalbėtis, šnekėtis su kuo.

**Speaker** (spyk'ör), *s.* kalbėtojas; šnekėtojas; | pirmsėdis; — *of the House of Representatives*, žmonių reprezentantų buto pirmsėdis.

**Speakership** (spyk'ör-šip), *s.* pirmsėdytė.

**Speaking** (spyk'ing), *adj.* kalbas; kalbamas; kalbėdamas. | —, *s.* kalbėjimas; kalba.

**Spear** (spyr), *s.* jėtis; ragotinė; | *bot.* ugis; strėla. | —, *v. a.* durti; nudurti; perverti (*ragotine*). | *v. n.* išaugti; ugius išleisti. | — *grass*, (*bot.*) viksva.

**Spearfish** (spyr'fš), *s. icht.* *Tetrapturus albidus*.

**Spearman** (spyr'män), *s.* jėtininkas.

**Spearmint** (spyr'mint), *s. bot.* žalioji mėta.

**Spearwood** (spyr'uūd), *s. bot.* australiška akacija.

**Spearwort** (spyr'uört), *s. bot.* gaidpirštis.

**Special** (spē'shel), *adj.* ypatingas; tam tikras; speciališkias; nepaprastas; *in* —, ypatingai. | —, *s.* kas nors paskirtas ypatingam reikalui, tarnystai, *etc.* | —ly, *adv.* ypatingai; speciališkai; tam tikrai.

**Specialist** (spē'shel-ist), *s.* specialistas.

**Speciality** (spē-ši-äl'i-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; speciališkumas.

**Specialization** (spē-sel-i-zē'siōn), *s.* specializavimas; specializacija.

**Specialize** (spē'shel-aiz), *v. a.* specializuoti.

**Specially** (spē'shel-li), *adv. tr.* SPECIAL.

**Specialty** (spē'shel-ti), *s.* ypatingumas; speciališkumas; *jur.* kontraktas ar sutartis užtvirtintas parašu ir antspaudžiu.

**Specie** (spy'ši), *s.* pinigais; skambas pinigais.

**Species** (spy'šyz), *s. sing. & pl.* pavidas-las; atmaina; rūšis; veislė; padermė.  
**Specific** (spi-sif'ik), *adj.* veisliskas; ypatingas; ypatingas; turįs ypatingą veikmę; specifiskas; — *gravity, heat*, (*phys.*) ypatybiškas svarumas, karštis. | —, *s.* specifiskas vaistas, gyduolė.  
**Specific** (spi-sif'ik-el), *adj.* = SPECIFIC. | —ly, *adv.* ypatingai; ypatybiškai; specifiskai.  
**Specificate** (spi-sif'i-kēt), *v.a.* = SPECIFY.  
**Specification** (spēs-i-fi-kē'šion), *s.* specifikavimas; apybvavimas; nuodugnus, su visomis smulkmenomis, užvardijimas, pažymėjimas, aprašymas.  
**Specify** (spēs'i-fai), *v.a.* užvardyti; pažymėti; paženklinti.  
**Specimen** (spēs'i-men), *s.* pavyzdys; pavėklas; pavidas; paveizdas.  
**Specious** (spy'šios), *adj.* gražiai išrodas; gražus pažiūrėti; ant pirmo pažvilgio išrodas tikru, teisingu; ant pažiūros teisingas; teip tik išžiūrįs, išrodas; pavirsutiniškas. | —ly, *adv.* ant pažiūros gražiai, tikrai, teisingai; dėl akių. | —ness, *s.* gražumas ant pažiūros; buvimas teip tik išrodančiu, išžiurinčiu; išsižiurėjimas.  
**Speck** (spėk), *s.* dėmė; šlakelis; taškelis; *fig.* kruopelė; dalelė; | taukai; tranas (*didžiuri, etc.*). | —, *v.a.* taškuoti; šlakuoti; sutepti.  
**Speckle** (spėk'k'l), *s.* šlakelis; taškelis. | —, *v.a.* šlakuoti; marginti.  
**Speckled** (spėk'k'ld), *adj.* šlakuotas; taškuotas. | —ness, *s.* šlakuotumas.  
**Speck** (spėkt), *s. orn.* genys.  
**Spectacle** (spėk'tā-k'l), *s.* reginys; regykla; spektaklius; *pl.* —s, akiniai.  
**Spectacled** (spėk'tā-k'ld), *adj.* dėvįs akinius; su akiniais.  
**Spectacular** (spėk-tāk'ju-lōr), *adj.* regyklinis; parodingas; iškilmingas; | akinų —.  
**Spectator** (spėk-tē'tōr), *s.* žiurėtojas.  
**Spectatress, Spectatrix** (spėk-tē'trēs, -triks), *sf.* žiurėtoja.  
**Specter, Spectre** (spėk'tōr), *s.* pasirodymas; vaidyla; šmėkla.  
**Spectral** (spėk'trēl), *adj.* vaidyliškas;

šmėkliškas; | *opt.* spektralinis; spektrališkas.  
**Spectroscope** (spėk'tro-skōp), *s. phys.* spektroskopas.  
**Spectrum** (spėk'trōm), *s.* [*pl.* SPECTRA], *opt.* spektras; prizmos atmušami ir paskirstomi dažuoti šviesos spinduliai.  
**Specular** (spėk'ju-lōr), *adj.* veidrodinis; panašus į veidrodį.  
**Speculate** (spėk'ju-lēt), *v.n.* mąstinėti; apmąstinėti; galvoti; dingotis; samprotauti; daryti išvedžiojimus a priori; spekuliuoti; daryti išrokovimus.  
**Speculation** (spėk'ju-lē'šion), *s.* apmąstinėjimas; dingojimas; samprotavimas; teorija; *pirkl.* išrokovimas; spekulavimas; spekuliacija.  
**Speculatist** (spėk'ju-lā-tist), *s.* dingotojas; samprotautojas; teoretikas; spekuliantas.  
**Speculative** (spėk'ju-lā'tiv), *adj.* samprotaujas; samprotaujamas; teoretiškas; spekuliatyviškas. | —ly, *adv.* samprotaujamai; teoretiškai; spekuliatyviškai. | —ness, *s.* samprotaujamumas; teoretiškumas; spekuliatyviškumas.  
**Speculator** (spėk'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* samprotautojas; teoretikas; spekuliantas; spekuliatorius.  
**Speculatory** (spėk'ju-lā-to-ri), *adj.* nuožvalgis; tyrinėjas; spekuliatyviškas.  
**Speculum** (spėk'ju-lōm), *s.* [*pl.* SPECULA], veidrodis; reflektorius.  
**Sped** (spēd), *pret. & pp.* nuo SPEED.  
**Speech** (spyč), *s.* kalba; prakalba. *To make a —*, kalbėti; laikyti kalbą.  
**Speechless** (spyč'lēs), *adj.* nekalbas; negalįs kalbėti; bežadis; nebylys (*s.*); tylus. | —ly, *adv.* be žado.  
**Speechmaker** (spyč'mēk-ōr), *s.* kalbėtojas.  
**Speed** (spyd), *s.* skuba; skubumas; greitumas; | pasisėkimas; labas. | —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SPED & SPEEDED], skubintis; | (*gerai ar blogai*) eitis, klotis; sektis; turėti pasisėkimą. | *v.a.* skubinti; priskubinti; greitai varyti, ginti; greitai pasiūsti, paleisti; | varyti prie galo; stumti į prapultį; sunaikinti; pragašinti; | gelbėti; gelbėti pasisėkimui, gerai klotčiai;

- prilankauti; velyti gero pasisekimo, geros kloties; *God* — *you*, tepadedie jums Dievas.
- Speedily** (spyd'i-li), *adv.* greitai; skubiai.
- Speediness** (spyd'i-nės), *s.* greitumas; skubumas.
- Speedwell** (spyd'uël), *s. bot.* veronika.
- Speedy** (spyd'i), *adj.* greitas; spartus; skubus.
- Spell** (spël), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavėjimas; apžavai; | pavadavimas; pamaina (*darbe*); pamainos laikas; trumpas laiko tarpas; valanda; *a* — *of cold weather*, šalto oro valanda; šalna. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SPELLED** *ir* **SPELT**], žavėti; burti; apžavėti; | pavauduoti; pamaityti (*darbe*); pagelbėti; | tarti kiekvieno žodžio literą; sudėti žodį iš literų; siliabuoti; teisingai rašyti (*žodį*).
- Spellbound** (spël'bound), *adj.* apžavėtas; apraganuotas.
- Speller** (spël'ör), *s.* siliabuotojas; rankvedis išsimokiniui siliabuoti žodžius.
- Spelling** (spël'ing), *s.* siliabavimas. | —, *adj.* siliabuojujas; siliabuojamas. | — *book*, *s.* knyga mokintis žodžiams sudėti, siliabuoti; lementorius.
- Spellwork** (spël'uörk), *s.* žavėjimas; apžavai.
- Spelt** (spëlt), *s. bot.* vokiški kviečiai. | *pret. & pp.* nuo **SPELL**.
- Speller** (spël'tör), *s.* cinkas (*metal.*).
- Spence** (spëns), *s.* kamara; viralinė.
- Spencer** (spën'sör), *s.* spanceris; jakė; kuzas.
- Spend** (spënd), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SPENT**], išleisti (*pinigus ant pirkinių, etc.*); eikvoti; išeikvoti; sunaudoti; apversti; praleisti (*laiką*); *to* — *the winter abroad*, praleisti žiemą užsienyje. | *v.n.* išleisti; eikvoti; eikvotis; sunaudoti; nykti.
- Spender** (spënd), *s.* išleidėjas; eikvotojas; praleidėjas.
- Spendthrift** (spënd'thrift), *s.* eikvotojas pinigų, turto. | —, *adj.* išlaidus; mėgsta eikvoti.
- Spent** (spënt), *adj.* išleistas; praleistas; išsisėmęs; susivartojęs; pavargęs.
- Sperm** (spörm), *s. physiol.* sėkla; sė-

- muo; | = **SPERMACEITI**. | — *whale*, *s.* kašaliotas (*bangžuod*).
- Spermaceli** (spör-mä-sy'ti), *s.* spermacetos; kašalio to galvos taukai.
- Spermatic**, **Spermatikai** (spör-mät'ik, —el), *adj. physiol.* sėklinis.
- Spew** (spjū), *v.a.n.* vemti; išvemt; išmesti; išspiauti.
- Sphacelate** (sfäs'i-lët), *v.n.* gangrinuoti; gesti; nykti.
- Sphenoid** (sfy'noid), *adj.* kylio pavidalo.
- Sphere** (sfyr), *s.* gumulas; kamuolys; globus; *fig.* apyrubė; skraitas; sluogsnis (*draugijos*); sfera. | —, *v.a.* talpinti sferoje; priduoti apskritą, sferišką pavidalą; daryti apskritu.
- Spheric**, **Spherical** (sför'ik, —el), *adj.* apskritas; apvalus; turįs gumulo pavidalą; sferiškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* apskritai; sferiškai. | —*alness*, *s.* apskritumas; apvalumas; sferiškumas.
- Sphericity** (sfi-ris'i-ti), *s.* apvalumas; apskritumas; sferiškumas.
- Spherics** (sför'iks), *s.* mokslas apie ypatybes sferiškų kunų; sferiškoji geometrija.
- Spheroid** (sfy'roid), *s. geom.* sferoidas; nevisai apvalus kunas.
- Spheroidal**, **Spheroidic**, **Spheroidal** (sfi-roid'el, —ik, —ik-el), *adj.* sferoidališkas; turįs sferoido pavidalą; nevisai apvalus.
- Spherule** (sför'ul), *s.* gumulėlis; nedidelis apvalus kunas.
- Sphinx** (sfinks), *s.* sfinksas.
- Spice** (spais), *s.* kvepiančios žolės, šaknelės (*į ralgį pridėti*); uždaras; prieskoniai; *fig.* priemaša. | —, *v.a.* pridėti kvepiančių žolelių, šaknelių (*į ralgį*); pridėti prieskonių; sutaisyti su prieskoniais; paskaninti.
- Spicery** (spai'sör-i), *s.* prieskoniai; skanumynai; prieskonių krautuvė.
- Spick** (spik), *s.* akstinas; vinis. — *and span*, (*fig.*) naujut-naujas; naujutėlis.
- Spicular** (spik'ju-lör), *adj.* akstinuotas; panašus į jėties galvą.
- Spicule** (spik'jul), *s.* grūdelis; taškelis; šapelis; mažą dalelę.
- Spicy** (spai'si), *adj.* sutaisytas su prieskoniais; kvepiąs; skanus; *fig.* aistrus.

**Spider** (spai'dör), *s.* voras; | skaurada.  
| — (ir —'s) *web*, *s.* vortinklis.

**Spiderlike** (spai'dör-laik), *adj.* panašus  
į vorą.

**Spied** (spaid), *pret. & pp.* nuo *SPY*.

**Spigot** (spig'öt), *s.* kamštis (*bačkos*); vo-  
lelė; žvirkė.

**Spike** (spaik), *s.* didelė vinis; smailus  
geležinis kuolas; akstinas; | varpa  
(*kukuruzo, etc.*); žiedų varpa; | *bot.*  
liavendra, *Lavendula spica*. | —, *v.a.*  
prikalti geležinių kuolų, geležinių  
akstinių; pri-, su-, užkalti geleži-  
niais kuolais.

**Spikulet** (spaik'lët), *s.* varpelė.

**Spikenard** (spaik'nard, spik'nörd), *s.*  
*bot.* indiškoji narda; amerikiška  
liavendra.

**Spiky** (spaik'i), *adj.* aštrus; akstinuo-  
tas.

**Spile** (spail), *s.* kamštelis; kuolelis; žvi-  
kė; | latakas (*ulai iš medžio leisti*); |  
| žemę sukalti poliai. | —, *v.a.* užki-  
šti kuoleliu, žvike; įkišti lataką.

**Spill** (spil), *s.* kuolelis; kamštelis; ša-  
kalėlis; susuktas popieros šmotelis  
(*šampai, etc. uždegti*). | —, *v.a.* [*pret.*  
*& pp.* *SPILLED* ir *SPILT*], tekinti;  
lieti; barstyti; berti; *mar.* išleisti,  
prašalinti vėją iš buorės. | *v.n.* lie-  
tis; piltis; išsilieti; išsieikovti.

**Spin** (spin), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* *SPUN*],  
verpti; | tempti; tęsti; vilkinti;  
vilkti; | sukti; risti; paristi; pari-  
denti (*ritinį, etc.*); suktis; | tekėti;  
bėgti. *To* — *street yarn*, kalbas (*ar*  
*liežuvius*) nešioti. | —, *s.* sukimas;  
besisukimas; riedėjimas; skrieji-  
mas.

**Spinach, Spinage** (spin'édž), *s. bot.* špi-  
nakai.

**Spinal** (spai'nel), *adj.* nugarinis; nu-  
garkaulinis; — *column*, nugarkaulis.

**Spindle** (spin'd'l), *s.* varpstė; | ašis; vo-  
lelis; | šeiva. | —, *v.n.* augti kaip  
kokia šeiva; strėlomis augti. |  
*Spindle-legged; Spindle-shanked, adj.*  
turįs ilgas ir plonas, it šeivas, kojas;  
šeivakojis (*s.*). *Spindle-shaped, adj.*  
varpstės (*ar* šeivos) pavidalo. *Spin-  
dle-tree, (bot.)* ožekšnis; sausmedis.

**Spindlelegs, Spindleshanks** (spin'd'l-lėgz,  
—šanks), *s.* šeivakojis.

**Spine** (spain), *s. bot.* akstinas; adata  
(*augmens*); *anat.* nugarkaulis; *fig.*  
nugara; kupra.

**Spinot** (spin'ët ir spi-nët'), *s.* špineta  
(*muz. instr.*).

**Spinnaker** (spin'nä-kör), *s.* trikertė buo-  
rė.

**Spinner** (spin'nör), *s.* verpėjas, *f.* ver-  
pėja; verpiama mašina; verptuvas;  
| voras.

**Spinneret** (spin'nör-ët), *s.* verpiamas  
organas (*toro*).

**Spinning** (spin'ning), *s.* verpimas. | —,  
*adj.* verpias; verpiamas. | — *jenny, s.*  
verpiama mašina; verptuvas. — *mill,*  
*s.* verptuvė; verpiamas fabrikas. —  
*wheel, s.* (verpiamas) ratelis; verp-  
tuvas.

**Spinny** (spin'ni), *s.* tankus krumynas;  
kruva tankiai suaugusių medžių.

**Spinose** (spai'nös ir spai-nös'), *adj.* ak-  
stinuotas; dygus.

**Spinosity** (spai-nös'i-ti), *s.* akstinuotu-  
mas; dygumas.

**Spinous** (spai'nös), *adj.* akstinuotas;  
akstinių, adatų pilnas; turįs akstino  
pavidalą.

**Spinster** (spin'stör), *sf.* verpėja; | ne-  
vedusi moteriškė; merga.

**Spinstress** (spin'strės), *sf.* verpėja.

**Spiny** (spain'i), *adj.* akstinių pilnas;  
akstinuotas; | laibas; plonas.

**Spiracle** (spir'ä-k'l ir spai'rä-k'l), *s.*  
šnervė (*bangtuvės, etc.*); kvėpavimo  
organas; skylė orui įeiti.

**Spiral** (spai'rel), *adj.* spirališkas; įva-  
jas. | —, *s.* spiralius. | —*ly, adv.* spi-  
rališkai; įvajai.

**Spirality** (spai-räl'i-ti), *adj.* spirališku-  
mas; įvajumas.

**Spire** (spair), *s.* šapelis; lapelis; | bok-  
što viršunė; smailuma; | spiralius;  
spirališka linija. | —, *v.n.* kyšoti  
augštin; išsikišti.

**Spirod** (spaird), *adj.* turįs smailią vir-  
šunę; smailus.

**Spirit** (spir'it), *s.* dvasia; dušia; kva-  
pas; | gyvumas; energija; drąsa,  
protas; supratimas; *pl.* upas; *good*  
—*s,* geras upas; *bad* —*s,* blogas u-  
pas; *low* —*s,* dvasios *s.* nuolimas;  
nuliudimas; *to keep up one's* —*s,* ne-  
žudyti drąsos; nenuliusti; | *spirtas;*

- spiritas; *pl.* spiritas; degtinė; spirtiniai gėriai. | *Holy* —, Šventoji Dvasia. | —, *v.a.* gaivinti; suteikti drąsą, energiją; drąsinti. *To — away, off*, išgąbenti; nunešti; pavogti.
- Spirited** (spir'it-əd), *adj.* gyvybės pilnas; gyvas; mitrus; uolus; karštas; drąsus. | —*ly, adv.* su gyvumu; mitriai; uoliai; karštai; drąsiai. | —*ness, s.* gyvumas; mitrumas; buklumas; karštumas; drąsumas.
- Spiritism; Spiritist** (spir'it-iz'm, -ist), = SPIRITUALISM; SPIRITUALIST.
- Spiritless** (spir'it-ləs), *adj.* bedvasinis; nupuolusios dvasios; nuliudęs; be gyvumo; be energijos; be drąsos; negyvas. | —*ly, adv.* liudnai; be gyvumo; be energijos. | —*ness, s.* stoka gyvumo, drąsos, energijos; liudnumas; negyvumas.
- Spiritous** (spir'it-əs), *adj.* grynas, vaiskus kaip spirtas; | uolus; veiklus.
- Spiritual** (spir'it-ju-el), *adj.* dvasiškas; | protišką; intelektualią. | —*ly, adv.* dvasiškai. | —*ness, s.* dvasiškumas.
- Spiritualism** (spir'it-ju-el-iz'm), *s.* dvasiškumas; spiritizmas; spiritualizmas (*tikėjimas į galėjamą turėti susi-  
nešimus su dvasiomis*).
- Spiritualist** (spir'it-ju-el-ist), *s.* spiritistas; spiritualistas.
- Spiritualistic** (spir-it-ju-el-is'tik), *adj.* spiritistišką; spiritualistišką.
- Spirituality** (spir-it-ju-əl'i-ti), *s.* dvasiškumas; dvasiškybės; nemedegiškumas; bekuniškumas; *pl.* dvasiški dalykai.
- Spiritualization** (spir-it-ju-el-i-zē'šion), *s.* padvasiškėjimas; suteikimas dvasiškų ypatybių; išaugstinimas dvasios; išguldymas dvasiškame supratime.
- Spiritualize** (spir'it-ju-el-aiz), *v.a.* padvasiškinti; suteikti dvasišką charakterį, dvasiškas ypatybes; išaugštinti (*dušig*); suteikti dvasišką prasmę; priimti dvasiškame supratime; | *chem.* paversti į spirtą; ištraukti spirtą.
- Spiritually, Spiritualness, sr.** SPIRITUAL.
- Spirituelle** (spi-ri-tu-əl'), *adj.* dvasiškas; grynas.

- Spirituos** (spir'it-ju-əs), *adj.* dvasiškas; grynas; | spirtinis; alkoholinis; stiprus; — *liquors*, stiprus gėriai.
- Spirit** (spört), *v. & s.* = SPURT.
- Spiry** (spair'i), *adj.* spirališką; įvajas; suktas; | piramidišką; augštas ir smailus; smailabokštis; su smailiomis viršūnėmis.
- Spit** (spit), *s.* jiešmas; | seilė; | siauras sausžemio nusidriekimas į jures; kasa (*saužemio*); | spatas; spato storumas (*žemės sluoginio*). | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPITTED], užmauti; pasmeigti ant jiešmo. | *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* SPIT, (*nusen.* SPAT)] spiaudyti; spiauti; *fig.* lašnoti; lynoti; snaigoti.
- Spitbox** (spit'boks), *s.* spiaudykla.
- Spite** (spait), *s.* patyčios; piktumas; *in* — *of*, nežiurint ant; ant piktumo, ant patyčių *kam*; tyčiomis. | —, *v.a.* pykinti; erzinti.
- Spitful** (spait'ful), *adj.* piktas; rodamas piktumą; patyčius; nedoras; atgiežingas. | —*ly, adv.* piktai; nedorai; atgiežingai. | —*ness, s.* piktumas; nedorumas; atgiežingumas.
- Spitter** (spit'tör), *s.* spiaudytojas; | tas, kurs mauna mėšą ant jiešmo; jiešmuis.
- Spittle** (spit't'l), *s.* seilė, *pl.* seilės; spiaulas; skreplys.
- Spittoon** (spit'tün), *s.* spiaudykla.
- Spitz dog** (spits dög), *s.* pomeranišką šuo.
- Spitzenburgh** (spits'en-börg), *s.* obuolių atmaina.
- Splash** (splāš), *v.a.n.* taškyti; taškytis; tškėti; talaškuoti; talaškuotis. | —, *s.* taškymas; tškėjimas; tškėtas *ant ko vanduo*, purvas.
- Splashboard** (splāš'börd), *s.* sparnas (*vėžimo apsaugojimui nuo dumblo*).
- Splashy** (splāš'i), *adj.* purvinas; dumblinas.
- Splatterdash** (splāt'tör-dāš), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; triukšmas.
- Splay** (splēi), *v.a.* išsukti; išnarinti (*petkauļi*); nuožulniai splėsti; daryti nuožulniu. | —, *adj.* splėstas; išdriektas; lėkštas; sudribęs. | —, *s.* nuožulnumas; nuožulni praskiepa.
- Splayfoot** (splē'füt), *s.* splėsta pėda. | —, *adj.* turįs splėstą pėdą; splėstapėdis (*s.*).

**Splayfooted** (splē'fūt-əd), *adj.* = **SPLAY-FOOT**.

**Spleen** (splyn), *s. anat.* blužnis; *fig.* piktumas; apmauda; *fig.* nesmagus upas; melancholija; suniurimas.

**Spleenful** (splyn'ful), *adj.* piktas; nenusiteikęs; suniuręs; surugęs.

**Spleenish** (splyn'ish), *adj.* = **SPLEENFUL**. | *-ly, adv.* piktai; rusčiai; apmaudingai. | *-ness, s.* piktumas; apmaudingumas; nenusiteikimas; suniurimas.

**Spleenwort** (splyn'uört), *s. bot.* blužnažolė.

**Spleeny** (splyn'i), *adj.* piktas; apmaudingas; suniuręs; melancholiškas.

**Splendent** (splēn'dent), *adj.* blizgus; žibas; puikus.

**Splendid** (splēn'did), *adj.* blizgus; skaištus; puikus; šaunus; garbingas; garsus. | *-ly, adv.* skaisčiai; puikiai. | *-ness, s.* skaistumas; puikumas; šaunumas.

**Splendor** (splēn'dör), *s.* žibėjimas; skaištumas; puikumas; iškilmingumas; parodingumas; didybė; puikybė; garbė.

**Splenetic** (splēn'i-tik ir spli-nēt'ik), *adj.* blužnim sergęs; piktas; apmaudingas; surugęs. | *-, s.* surugėlis; suniurėlis; melancholikas. | *-ally, adv.* piktai; apmaudingai; melancholiškai.

**Splenic** (splēn'ik), *adj.* blužninis.

**Splenitive** (splēn'i-tiv), *adj.* = **SPLENETIC**.

**Splice** (splais), *v.a.* supinti, sujungti (*viroës galus*); suresti; sujungti (*sicnojus, balkius*). | *-, s.* supynimas; sujungimas; surentimas.

**Spline** (splain), *s.* užpleiša.

**Splint** (splint), *s.* skevelda, *dim.* skeveldėlė; skiedra; rakštys: *chir.* klišė (*kaului įtvirti*). | *-, s.* klostytas šarvas.

**Splinter** (splin'tör), *s.* balana; šakalys; skalas; skiedra; skiedrelė; šukelė; skeveldėlė; | rakštys; pašinas. | *-, r.a.* skaldyti; suskaldyti; | *įtvirti klišėmis (kaulą)*. | *v.n.* (su)skilti.

**Splintery** (splin'tör-i), *adj.* skylus; plaišiojas; plaišus; skalus.

**Split** (split), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SPLIT**],

skaldyti; skelti; perskelti; plėšyti; perplėšti; *chem. (to — up)* paskirstyti (į *sudėtinius*). *To — hairs*, per daug prie mažmožių kabintis, kibiti. | *v.n.* skilti; per-, suskilti; plaišiotis; plyšti; suplyšti; sudužti; | juokais trukti, plyšti; | išduoti paslapty; išplepėti. *To — on a rock*, susimušti, sudužti į uolas; *fig.* ant niekų nueiti; bauriai suklysti, apsirikti. | *-, s.* perskilimas; perplyšimas; suskilimas; | balana; skiedra; skevelda; šukė; plaiša; | pusbonkė (*gėrymo*); pusiau dalinama bonka. | *-, adj.* skaldytas; skeltas.

**Splitter** (split'tör), *s.* skaldytojas.

**Plotch** (splöč), *s.* dėmė.

**Spurge** (splördž), *s.* besistengimas pasirodyti *kuo*; parodavimas; putnavimas. | *-, v.n.* stengtis pasirodyti *kuo*; parodauti; putnauti; didžodžiauti.

**Sputter** (splöt'tör), *v.n.* greitai ir neiškliai kalbėti; marmuliuoti. | *-, s.* marmuliavimas.

**Spoil** (spoil), *s.* išplėšta manta; išplėša; išvarža; laimikis. | *-, v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **SPOILED** ir **SPOILT**], vogti; plėšti; apiplėšinėti; ap-, išvogti; pavogti; pagriebti; | gadinti; darkyti; tvirkinti; naikinti. | *v.n.* užsiimti plėšimu; | gesti.

**Spoiler** (spoil'ör), *s.* plėšikas; | gadin-tojas.

**Spoilsman** (spoilz'män), *s.* tas, kurs tarnauja už jam suteikiamą laimikio dalį; politikierius, reikalaujas. arba jau įgijęs, politišką urėdą už prisitarnavimą partijai.

**Spoke** (spök), *s.* stipinas; špykis (*rato*); pakopa; virbalas (*kopėčių*). *To put a — in one's wheel*, (*fig.*) trukdyti *kėno* užnamymą, darbą. | *-, v.a.* ap-rupinti stipiniais, pakopomis; įdėti stipinus, pakopas. | *-, pret.* nuo **SPEAK**.

**Spoken** (spök'n), *pp.* nuo **SPEAK**, tar-tas; pasakytas; pasakojamas; — *of*, minėtas; menamas.

**Spokeshave** (spök'sėv), *s.* drožiamas peilis; striugas.

**Spokesman** (spöks'män), *s.* kalbėtojas; tas, kurs už kitą kalba.



**Spoliato** (spō'li-ēt), *v. a. n.* vogti; plėšti; apiplėšti; naikinti.

**Spoliation** (spo-li-ē'siōn), *s.* plėšimas; apiplėšimas; vagystė.

**Spoliator** (spō'li-ē-tōr), *s.* plėšikas; vagis.

**Spondalc**, **Spondalcal** (spōn-dē'ik, -el), *adj.* spondėjiškas; spondėjinis (*apie eiles*).

**Spondee** (spōn'dy), *s.* spondėjas (*poėtiška pėda*).

**Spondyl**, **Spondyle** (spōn'dil), *s. anat.* nugarkaulio narys.

**Sponge** (spōndž), *s.* pintis; kempinė; kimpė; *fig.* tranas; parazitai; veltėdis. | —, *v. a.* valyti, (nu)šluostyti, (nu)trinti pintim; *fig.* (iš)vilioti; išnaudoti. | *v. n.* sugerti (*kaip kad pintis*); *fig.* gyventi svetimais kaisais; veltėdžiauti.

**Spongeous** (spōn'džs), *adj.* pinties pavidalo, ypatingai.

**Sponger** (spōn'džr), *s.* veltėdis; svetimnaudis; parazitai.

**Spongiform** (spōn'dži-form), *adj.* pinties pavidalo; akytas; išakijęs.

**Sponginess** (spōn'dži-nės), *s.* buvimas akytu, minkštu kaip pintis; minkštumas; akytumas.

**Spongy** (spōn'dži), *adj.* akytas, minkštas it pintis; pinties pavidalo; minkštas; šlapias.

**Sponsal** (spōn'sel), *adj.* svodbinis; vedlybinis; šliubinis.

**Sponsion** (spōn'siōn), *s.* užtikrinimas; paranka.

**Sponsor** (spōn'sōr), *s.* parankininkas; paranka; | *podė*; krikštėtis; krikštėmė.

**Spontaneity** (spōn-tā-ny'i-ti), *s.* savaimingumas; savaimiškumas.

**Spontaneous** (spōn-tē'ni-ōs), *adj.* savaimus; savaimingas; savaimiškas. | —ly, *adv.* savaimiai; savaimingai. | —ness, *s.* = SPONTANEITY.

**Spook** (spūk), *s.* špukas; dvasia; vaidyla.

**Spool** (spūl), *s.* špulė. | —, *v. a.* vynioti, sukti ant špuės.

**Spoon** (spūn), *s.* šaukštas; *fig.* paikius; paikas. | —, *v. a.* samstyti, semti šaukštu. | *v. n.* paikauti.

**Spoonbill** (spūn'bil), *s. c. n.* šaukštasnapis.

**Spooney** (spūn'i), *s.* paikius; paikas. | —, *adj.* paikas.

**Spoonful** (spūn'ful), *s.* pilnas šaukštas; šaukštas *ko*.

**Spoony** (spūn'i), *adj. & s.* = SPOONEY.

**Spoor** (spūr), *s.* pėdos; pėdenkliai.

**Sporadic**, **Sporadical** (spo-rād'ik, -el), *adj.* atsitinkas ar užtinkamas pavieniai; pavieningas; sporadiškas. | —ally, *adv.* pavieniai; pavieningai; sporadiškai.

**Sporangium** (spo-rān'dži-ōm), *s. bot.* sporangija; sėkladėžė (*slaptaziedžių augalų*).

**Spore** (spōr), *s. bot.* sėkla (*slaptaziedžių*); *biol.* sėkla; gemalas.

**Sport** (spōrt), *s.* žaismės; linksmas laiko praleidimas; sportas (*įvairios rūšies pasilinksminimui ant šviežio oro, kaip tai: medžionė, žvejonė, lenktynės, etc.*); juokavimas; juokai; apjuokas; | sportmėnas. | —, *v. n.* žaisti; linksmintis; sportauti; išdykaukti; juokauti; siausti. | *v. a.* linksminti; bovyti; daryti *ką* parodymui; rodyti; perstatyti *ką kuo*; žaisti. *To* — *one's self*, darytis sau linksmumą; linksmintis.

**Sporter** (spōrt'ōr), *s.* sportautojas; sportmėnas; juokautojas.

**Sportful** (spōrt'ful), *adj.* žaidingas; linksmas; juokaunas; išdykęs. | —ly, *adv.* žaidingai; linksmi. | —ness, *s.* žaidingumas; linksmumas; išdykumas.

**Sporting** (spōrt'ing), *s.* nuo *v.* SPORT. | —, *adj.* atsinešas prie sporto; sportinis.

**Sportive** (spōrt'iv), *adj.* žaidingas; linksmas; smagus; juoksmingas. | —ly, *adv.* žaidingai; linksmi. | —ness, *s.* žaidingumas; linksmumas; smagumas.

**Sportsman** (spōrts'mān), *s.* sportininkas; sportmėnas.

**Sporule** (spōr'jul), *s.* sėklėlė; gemalėlis.

**Spot** (spōt), *s.* dėmė; taškas; šlakas; vieta; *on the* —; *upon the* —, ant vietos; tuojau; ant tų pėdų. | —, *v. a.* daryti dėmes, taškus; sutepti; teršti; smeizgti. | *v. n.* susitepti.

**Spotless** (spōt'lės), *adj.* be dėmės; ne-suteptas; švarus.

**Spotted** (spõt'tëd), *adj.* taškuotas; šla-kuotas: suteptas.

**Spotty** (spõt'ti), *adj.* taškuotas; šlakuo-tas.

**Spousal** (spauz'el), *adj.* vedlybinis; svodbinis; šliubinis; moterystės. | —, *s. pl.* vestuvės; vedlybos; svodba.

**Spouse** (spauz), *s.* vyras; moteris, žmo-na, pati; prisiega.

**Spouseless** (spauz'lës), *adj.* neturįs mo-teries; neturinti vyro; nevedęs; ne-vedusi.

**Spout** (spaut), *v. a.* šmirkšti; iššmirkšti; | daugžodžiauti; didžodžiauti; put-niai kalbėti; | užstatyti. | *v. n.* šmirkšti; šmirkšte šmirkšti; šmirk-šle bėgti. | —, *s.* vamzdis; kaklas; snapas; gerklė (*indų*); lovys (*kam nors nubėgti, nuleisti*); šmirkšlė.

**Sprain** (sprën), *v. a.* niksterėti; išsukti; išnarinti. | —, *s.* niksterėjimas; iš-sukimas.

**Sprang** (spräng), *pret.* nuo SPRING.

**Sprat** (sprät), *s. tch.* silkelė.

**Sprawl** (spröl), *v. n.* išsitiesti; driektis; išsidrikti; | kapanotis; raitytis; spardytis.

**Spray** (sprët), *s.* šakelė; virbas; *collect.* šakelės; | dulkas (*vandens, etc.*); | dulka puvirtę tēkšto ar purkšto vandens lašeliai; bangų putos. | —, *v. a.* apipurkšti; suvilginti.

**Spread** (sprëd), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* SPREAD], tempti; ištempti; (iš)driekti; tiesti; (iš-, pa-, už)tiesti; (pa-, už-)kloti; (iš)platinti; (iš)skleisti; (iš)leisti; (iš)barstyti; (iš)draikyti; išvynioti; išpliekti; išsketroti; iš-skėsti, *to* — *butter*, užtepti sviesto. | *v. n.* temptis; driektis; tiestis; klo-tis; skėstis; skleistis; platintis; *re-sult.*: išsitempti; išsidrikti; išsi-nu sieti; išsiskėsti; išsiskleisti; išsi-platinti; pasklisti. | —, *s.* plotis; plo-tas; apėmis; | išsiplatinimas; išsi-skėtimas; išsiskleidimas; | užtiesa-las; paklotė; staltiesė; *fig.* patiestas stalas; puota.

**Spreader** (sprëd'ör), *s.* tiesėjas; platin-tojas.

**Spree** (sprý), *s.* išdykavimas; linksma puota; lėbavimas.

**Sprig** (sprig), *s.* šakelė, šakutė; ugliš;

| vaikinėlis; berniukas; | begalvė vinutė. | —, *v. a.* paženklin-ti šaku-tėmis; puošti, išsiuvinėti šakutėmis, kvietkomis.

**Spright** (sprait), *s.* dvasia; vėlė; veluo-kas; šėšėlis.

**Sprightliness** (sprait'li-nës), *s.* linksmu-mas; smagumas; gyvumas; vikru-mas; mitrumas; buklumas.

**Sprightly** (sprait'li), *adj.* smagus; link-smas; gyvas; vikrus; mitrus.

**Spring** (spring), *v. n.* [*pret.* SPRANG *ir* SPRUNG; *pp.* SPRUNG], šokinėti; šok-ti; iššokti; išaugti; iškilti; paeiti; apsiireikšti; gimti; imti pradžia; pra-sidėti; išplaukti; ištekti; | riestis; susiriesti; susisukti. *To* — *in*, įšok-ti. *To* — *forth*, iššokti. *To* — *on*, upon, šokti ant ko; užpulti. | *v. a.* peršokti; | pakelti; pabaidyti (*pauk-štį, etc.*); išlėkdinti; suardyti; uždeg-ti; užžiebt; užžibinti; pagimditi; sudaryti; įlaužti. *To* — *a mast*, įlaužti stiebą.

**Spring** (spring), *s.* šokimas; šokis; atšo-kimas; | pavasaris; | šaltinis; ver-smė; *fig.* pradžia; | plunksna; spren-zina; resora; | įplyšimas; įlužimas; skylė. | — *balance*, *s.* plunksniniai svarsčiai. — *bed*, *s.* lova ant plunk-sny. — *rye*, *s.* vasariai rugiai. — *tide*, *s.* vandens pakilimas jaunaty-je. — *wagon*, *s.* vežimas ant plunk-sny, ant resorų. — *wheat*, *s.* vasa-riai kviečiai.

**Springbock, Springbuck** (spring'bök), *s.* zool. gazelė.

**Springe** (springdž), *s.* kilpa (*paukščiams, etc. gaudyti*). | —, *v. a.* kilpa gaudyti, pagauti.

**Springer** (spring'ör), *s.* šokinėtojas; | tas, kurs pakelia paukštį, žvėrį (*medžionėje*); vižlas (*žu*); | zool. gazelė.

**Springhalt** (spring'hölt), *s. vet.* šlubčio-jimas (*arklio*).

**Springhead** (spring'hëd), *s.* šaltinis; ver-smė.

**Springiness** (spring'i-nës), *s.* tampru-mas; elastiškumas.

**Springtide, Springtime** (spring'taid, -taim), *s.* pavasario laikas; pavasa-ris.

**Springy** (spring'i), *adj.* tamprus; elia-

stiškas; | versmingas; šaltinių pilnas; gausus šaltiniai; šlapias.

**Sprinkle** (sprin'k'l), *v.a.* krapinti; šlakstyti; laistyti; barstyti; *fig.* valyti. | *v.n.* krapinti (*sak. apie lytų, etc.*). | —, *s.* krapinimas; laistymas; pabarstymas; *fig.* lašelis; kruopelė.

**Sprinkler** (sprin'klör), *s.* krapintojas; laistytojas; barstytojas; | krapylas; | laistytuvas; laistykla.

**Sprinkling** (sprin'kling), *s.* krapinimas; šlakstymas; laistymas; barstymas; *fig.* lašelis *ko*.

**Sprint** (sprint), *v.n.* greitai bėgti; lėkti. | —, *s.* greitas bėgimas; lėkimas.

**Sprinter** (sprint'ör), *s.* bėgikas.

**Sprit** (sprit), *v.n.* dygti; daigus leisti. | —, *s. mar.* špritsleibis.

**Sprite** (sprait), *s.* dvasia; veluokas; šmėkla.

**Spritsail** (sprit'sēl), *s. mar.* špritbuorė.

**Sprocket wheel** (sprök'ēt huy), *s.* retėžio šukamas tekiny.

**Sprout** (spraut), *v.n.* dygti; leisti diegus, ugius; želti. | *v.a.* daiginti; | prašalinti, nuskinti daigus. | —, *s.* daigas; diegas; ugelis.

**Spruce** (sprūs), — *tree*, *s.* eglė; eglės medis. — *beer*, *s.* prusiškas alus.

**Spruce** (sprūs), *adj.* švarus; čiuinūs; gražiai pasirėdęs, parėdytas. | —, *v.a.* švariai, gražiai parėdyti. | *v.n.* gražiai, čiuiniai, puošniai pasirėdyti, apsirengti; pasipuošti. | —*ly*, *adv.* gražiai; švariai; čiuiniai. | —*ness*, *s.* švarumas; čiuinumas; puošnumas.

**Sprung** (spröng), *pret. & pp.* nuo *Spring*.

**Sprunt** (sprönt), *v.n.*, *to* — *up*, pasišiaušti; pašokti.

**Spry** (sprai), *adj.* vikrus; apsukrus; mitrus.

**Spud** (spöd), *s.* ravėjamas spatelis; | kas-nors storas ir trumpas; kukulis; kukulaitis.

**Spue** (spjū), *v.a.n.* = *Srew*.

**Spume** (spjūm), *s.* putos. | —, *v.n.* putoti.

**Spumous**, **Spumy** (spjūm'ös, -i), *adj.* putotas; apsiputojęs.

**Spun** (spön), *pret. & pp.* nuo *Spin*.

**Spunk** (spönk), *s.* puzras; *fig.* greitai užsidegas upas; karštumas; drąsa; energija.

**Spunky** (spönk'i), *adj.* greitai užsidegas; karštas.

**Spur** (spör), *s.* pentinas; akstinas; *fig.* paraginimas; | smailuma; viršunė (*kalno*) | —, *v.a.* durti, badyti pentiniais; uždėti pentinus; *fig.* paraginti; pamasinti. | *v.n.* skubintis. | — *gear*; — *wheel*, *s.* dantuotas ratas.

**Spurgall** (spör'göl), *s.* žaizda padaryta pentiniais. | —, *v.a.* pažeisti pentiniais.

**Spurge** (spördž), *s. bot.* karpžolė; kiaulpienė.

**Spurious** (spjū'ri-ös), *adj.* netikras; neteisingas; neįstatymiškas; išmanginis; neįstatymiškoje moterysėje gimęs, pagimdytas. | —*ly*, *adv.* netikrai; neteisiai; neįstatymiškai. | —*ness*, *s.* netikrumas; neteisingumas; neįstatymiškas; neįstatymiškas gimimas.

**Spurn** (spörn), *v.a.n.* spardyti; spirti laukan; išspirti; atstumti; atmesti; paniekinimą rodyti; niekinti. | —, *s.* niekinimas; panjeka.

**Spurred** (spörd), *adj.* pentinuotas.

**Spurrier** (spör'ri-ör), *s.* dirbėjas pentinų.

**Spurt** (spört), *v.n.a.* šmirkšti; purkšti; išpurkšti; | subruzi; sukrusti. | — *s.* šmirkštimas; purkštymas; šmirkšlė; *fig.* išsiveržimas; užsidegimas; subruzdymas.

**Sputter** (spöt'tör), *v.n.* purkšti; spiaudyti (*kalbant*); kalbėti teip, kad net seilės tyškėtų. | —, *s.* seilės; išpurkščiamą medegą; | mišri kalba; marmulavimas.

**Sputterer** (spöt'tör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs kalba teip, kad net seilės tyška; marmuliuotojas; marmulis.

**Sputum** (spjū'töm), *s.* seilės.

**Spy** (spai), *s.* šnipas; špiegas; žvalgas. | —, *v.a.n.* špieguoti; šnipinėti; ištyrinėti; žvalgyti; nužvelgti; nutėmyti.

**Spyglass** (spai'gläs), *s.* žiuronas.

**Squab** (skuöb), *adj.* tuklus; nutukęs; riebus; storas; | neapsiplunksnavęs, da plunksnomis neapžėlęs. | —, *s.* neapsiplunksnavęs karvelis, *etc.*; ne didelis ir nutukęs žmogus; storulis; | priegalvis; paduška (*suoletio, sofos, etc.*); sofa.

**Squabbish** (skuōb'biš), *adj.* riebūs; nutukęs; storas.

**Squabble** (skuōb'b'li), *v.n.* vaidytis; varžytis; ginčytis. | *v.a. typ.* suardyti, sukraipyti (*užstatytas raides*). | —, *s.* besivaržymas; vaidai; ginčai; peštynės.

**Squabbler** (skuōb'blōr), *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas.

**Squad** (skuōd), *s.* skyrius (*kareivijų*); kuopa; buris.

**Squadron** (skuōd'rōn), *s. mil.* eskadronas; *mar.* eskadra.

**Squalid** (skuōl'id), *adj.* suterštas; suskretęs; purvinas; biaurus. | —ly, *adv.* purvinai; biauriai. | —ness, *s.* = SQUALIDITY.

**Squalidity** (skuā-lid'i-ti), *s.* suskretime; purvinumas; biaurumas.

**Squall** (skuōl), *s.* smarkus vėjas su lytumi; vėtra; | rėkimas; rikšmas; klyksmas. | —, *v.n.* rėkti visa gerkle; klykti.

**Squaller** (skuōl'ōr), *s.* rėksnys, *f.* —nė.

**Squally** (skuōl'i), *adj.* audrotas; vėtringas.

**Squaloid** (skuē'loid), *adj.* rėkinų pavidalo, rūšies; prigulįs prie rėkinų.

**Squalor** (skuē'lor), *s.* nevalumas; purvinumas; nešvarumas; sąslyvos; purvai.

**Squamosa, Squamous** (skuā-mōs', skuē'-mōs), *adj.* žvynuotas; žvynelinis; | žvyną panašus.

**Squander** (skuōn'dōr), *v.a.* eikvoti; iš-, praeikvoti.

**Squanderer** (skuōn'dōr-ōr), *s.* eikvotojas.

**Square** (skuēr), *s.* ketvirtainis; kvadratas; klėtk; šyba (*lango*); rinka; pliačius; skvėras; | vinkelis; tiesykla; | *math.* kvadratas; | lygia; lyguma; lygmala. *On (upon) the — with*, ant lygios su: vienoje lygmaloje. | —, *adj.* ketvirtainiškas; ketvirtainis; kvadratinis; kvadratiškas; lygiakertis; keturkampis; tverias tiesią kertį; | teišus; teisingas; atsitiesęs; atsilyginęs; nieko kits-kitam nebekaltas, nebeskolingas; suvestas | lygia; sulygintas. *To get — with*, atsieti; atsilyginti. *To make the accounts —*, sulyginti rokundas.

**Square** (skuēr), *v.a.* daryti keturkampiu, ketvirtainiu, kvadratišku; ketvirtainiškai nutašyti; nulyginti pagal vinkelį; sulyginti; taikyti pagal *ką*; pritaikyti; matuoti, seikinti pagal; *math.* kvadratuoti; pakelti kvadratan; padauginti patį ant savęs (*skaičių*); išlyginti (*rokundas*). *To — one's shoulders*, kilnoti, kilstelėti pečius. | *v.n.* atsakomu buti; atsakyti: su-, pritikti; taikytis. *To — up, (off)*, stoti kumščiokovio pozicijon; pasirengti kumščiakovon.

**Squarely** (skuēr'li), *adv.* ketvirtainiškai; kvadratiškai; | teisingai; tiesiai; | tiesiai; lygiai.

**Squareness** (skuēr'nės), *s.* ketvirtainiskumas; kvadratiškumas.

**Squarrose** (skuōr rōs' ir skuōr'rōs), *adj.* šiurkštus; grubluotas.

**Squash** (skuōš), *s. bot.* arбуzas; | kas nors minkštas, lengvai suspaudžiamas, sutrinamas; minkštuolius; nenunokėlis; nenunokusi žirnio ankštis; | plumterėjimas; žnekerėjimas. | —, *v.a.* sutrinti; sutraiškyti; sužnekonti.

**Squashy** (skuōš'i), *adj.* lengvai suspaudžiamas, sutrinamas, minkštas.

**Squat** (skuōt), *v.n.* tupinėti; pritupti; prisigužti; tupėti. | —, *s.* pritupimas; tupėjimas. | —, *adj.* pritupęs; tupis; | trumpas ir storas.

**Squatter** (skuōt'tōr), *s.* tupinėtojas; tupėtojas.

**Squatty** (skuōt'ti), *adj.* trumpas ir storas.

**Squaw** (skuō), *sf.* indijonė.

**Squawk** (skuōk), *v.n.* klykti; krykšti. | —, *s.* krykštimas; | *orn.* naktinis garnos.

**Squeak** (skuyk), *v.n.* rėkti; kvykti; žviegti; girgždėti. | —, *s.* kvykimas; žviegimas; girgždėjimas; girgždėsis.

**Squeaker** (skuyk'ōr), *s.* kvyklys; žviegėjas.

**Squeal** (skuy), *v.n.* rėkti; kvykti; žviegti. | —, *s.* žviegimas; kvykimas.

**Squeamish** (skuy'm'iš), *adj.* gačnus; gailus; per daug deliktnas. | —ly, *adv.* gačniai. | —ness, *s.* gačnumas; gailgumas.

**Squeeze** (skuvz), *v.a.* spaudyti; spausti;

su-, prispausti; traiškyti; trėkšti. *To* — *out*, išspausti; ištrėkšti. *To* — *through*, kiaurai išspausti; spaudžiant kiaurai pervaryti. | *v.n.* spauštis; bruktis. *To* — *through*, spauštis per, pro; prispausti pro *kg.* | —, *s.* spaudimas; suspaudimas.

**Squeezer** (skuyz'ör), *s.* spaudėjas; spaudstuvas.

**Squeezing** (skuyz'ing), *s.* spaudimas; suspaudimas.

**Squelch** (skučlč), *v.a.* nuslopinti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nutildyti. | —, *s.* sunkus puolimas.

**Squib** (skuİb), *s.* lekinama ugnelė; feierverkas; *fig.* smailus žodelis; satira; apjuokas; paskvilus. | —, *v.n.* smailinti; smailiais žodeliais atsikąsti *kam;* ginčytis.

**Squid** (skuİd), *s. zool.* skidas.

**Squill** (skuİl), *s. bot.* jursvogunis; | *zool.* = *Squilla*.

**Squilla** (skuİl'lä), *s.* skvila (*vėžio pavid. gyv.*).

**Squint** (skuİnt), *v.n.* kreivai žiūrėti; šnairuoti; žvairuoti; žvairakuoti; skersakuoti; | iškrypti; įstrižai eiti. | *v.a.* žvairai pakreipti. | —, *s.* žvairavimas; žvairakystė. | —, *adj.* žvairas; šnairas; kreivas; kreivai žiūrįs. | *Squint-eye*, *s.* žvaira akis. *Squint-eyed*, *adj.* turįs žvairas akis; žvairakis (*s.*); žvairai žiūrįs; šnairuojąs.

**Squire** (skuair), *s.* skydnešis (*priėryčio*); bajoras; kavalierius (*titulas*). | —, *v.a.* tarnauti skydnešiui; kavalieriauti *kam.*

**Squirreling** (skuair'ling), *s.* bajorėlis.

**Squirm** (skuörm), *v.n.* raitytis; vingiuotis.

**Squirrel** (skuör'rėl ir skuİr'—), *s. zool.* voverė.

**Squirt** (skuört), *v.a.n.* (iš)šmirkšti; *fig.* plepėti. | —, *s.* sriovė; šmirkšlė; šmirkštyne.

**Stab** (stāb), *v.a.n.* smeigti; durti; perdurti; persmeigti; nudurti. | —, *s.* užgavimas durklu ar šep kokiui smailiu įrankiu; žaizda padaryta smailiu įrankiu; duris; pervėrimas; smugis; kirtis.

**Stabber** (stāb'bör), *s.* nudurėjas; užmušėjas.

**Stability** (stā-bil'i-ti), *s.* stovumas; pastovumas; tvirtumas; kietumas.

**Stable** (stē'b'l), *adj.* stovus; pastovus; tvirtas; stiprus; kietas; neatmainingas. | —, *s.* tvartas; kutė | —, *v.a.* uždaryti tvartą; laikyti tvarte. | *v.n.* laikytis, gyventi tvarte.

**Stableboy, Stableman** (stē'b'l-boi, -mān), *s.* tvartininkas.

**Stableness** (stē'b'l-nēs), *s.* stovumas; tvirtumas.

**Stabling** (stē'bling), *s.* laikymas tvarte; tvartas.

**Stably** (stē'bli), *adv.* stoviai; tvirtai.

**Staccato** (stāk-ka'to), *mus.* kiekvieną (*notą*) atskirai, trumpai ir reiškiškai, kapotai.

**Stack** (stāk), *s.* kruva; stirta; kugis; kupeta (*šieno, šaudų, etc.*); šutis (*malkų*); | dumtraukis; dumtraukių eilė. | —, *v.a.* krauti į kruvą, į stirtą. *To* — *arms*, sustatyti ginklus į kruvas.

**Staddle** (stād'd'l), *s.* ramstis; paramtis; pagrindas; | jaunas medelis.

**Stadium** (stē'di-ōm), *s.* stadija.

**Staff** (stāf), *s.* lazda; pagaly; ramentas; gairė (*vieliačiai išplekti*); kotas (*ragotinė, etc.*); valdžios lazda, *fig.* valdžia; | štabas; *general's* —, generalo štabas; — *officer*, štabo oficerius; — *of a newspaper*, laikraščio personalas, štabas; | *mus.* penkios notinės linijos.

**Stag** (stāg), *s.* briedis; elnias; | jautis. | — *beetle*, *s.* raguočius (*vabalas*).

**Stage** (stēdž), *s.* pakelta asla; pastolius; pagrindas; scena; arena; teatras; | laipsnis; perijodas; faza; padėjimas; stovis; | stotė; stacija; | žygunvežimis; pasażierinis vežimas. | —, *v.a.* rodyti ant scenos; viešai rodyti.

**Stagecoach** (stēdž'kōč), *s.* žygunvežimis.

**Stagehouse** (stēdž'hau), *s.* stotė; žygunės stotė.

**Stageplay** (stēdž'plē), *s.* teatrinis perstatymas.

**Stageplayer** (stēdž'plē-ör), *s.* aktorius.

**Stager** (stē'džör), *s.* daug gyvenime patyręs žmogus; žinunas.

**Staggard** (stāg'görd), *s.* ketvergis elnias.

**Stagger** (stäg'gör), *r.n.* griuvinėti; svir-  
duliuoti; svirinėti; sviruoti; nebe-  
nustovėti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti. | *v.*  
*a.* judinti; pajudinti; daryti netvir-  
tu, sviruojančiu, abejojančiu. | —,  
*s.* svirinėjimas; sviravimas.

**Staggerbush** (stäg'gör-böš), *s. bot.* *Andromeda mariana*.

**Staggeringly** (stäg'gör ing-li), *adv.* svi-  
rinėdamas; sviruodamas; sviruojan-  
čiai; abejojančiai.

**Staging** (stē'džing), *s.* pastoliai; žeglio-  
nės.

**Stagnancy** (stäg'nēn-si), *s.* visiškas ap-  
sistojimas, sustojimas; stova.

**Stagnant** (stäg'nent), *adj.* stovįs; susto-  
jęs; apsistojęs; — *water*, stovįs van-  
duo.

**Stagnate** (stäg'nēt), *v.n.* buti apsistoi-  
me; stovėti; n'ėiti.

**Stagnation** (stäg-nē'siōn), *s.* stovėjimas;  
apsistojimas; sustojimas; n'ėjimas.

**Staid** (stēd), *adj.* rimtas; blaivus. | —ly,  
*adv.* rimtai; blaiviai. | —ness, *s.*  
rimtumas; blaivumas.

**Stain** (stēn), *r.a.* sutepti; teršti; pur-  
vinti; | dažyti; nudažyti; nuparvuoti.  
| *r.n.* susitepti. | —, *s.* dėmė;  
plėtmas; *fig.* negarbė; gėda; | dažas;  
spalva; parva.

**Stainer** (stēn'ōr), *s.* teršėjas; sutepėjas;  
apjuodintojas; | dažytojas.

**Stainless** (stēn'lēs), *adj.* be dėmės; ne-  
suteptas; nesusiteptas; nekaltas.

**Stair** (stēr), *s.* laiptas; *pl.* laiptai; tre-  
pai.

**Staircase, Stairway** (stēr'kēs, —uēr), *s.*  
laiptai; trepai.

**Stake** (stēk), *s.* smaigas; kuolas; ba-  
slys; stulpas; gėdos stulpas; kanky-  
nių stulpas; *fig.* kankynė; | staty-  
mas, pastatas (*lošnį*); *fig.* rizika: pa-  
vojus. *At* —, jo gyvastis pastatyta ant kor-  
tos; jo gyvastis dideliame pavojuje.  
| —, *v.a.* pritvirtinti, paramstyti,  
paremti kuolais; paženklinti kuolais,  
smaigais; | statyti ant kortos;  
rizikuoti *kuo*.

**Stake-driver** (stēk'-draiv-ōr), *s. orn.* Ame-  
rikos baublys.

**Stalactic, Stalactical** (stā-lāk'tik, —el),  
*adj.* stalaktitinis; stalaktitiškas.

**Stalactite** (stā-lāk'tait), *s. geol.* stalakti-  
tas.

**Stalactitic, Stalactical** (stā-lāk'tit'ik,  
—el), *adj.* stalaktitinis; stalaktitiškas.

**Stalagmite** (stā-läg'mait), *s. geol.* stalag-  
mitas.

**Stalagmitic, Stalagmitical** (stā-läg-mit'ik,  
—el), *adj.* stalagmitinis; stalagmitiš-  
kas.

**Stale** (stēl), *adj.* senas (*sak. apie duoną,*  
*etc.*); nusistojęs; nusistelbęs; išsivė-  
dinęs (*sak. apie gėrius*); *fig.* nudėvė-  
tas; nusidėvėjęs; perizdėjęs; nuvy-  
tęs; *fig.* prastas; senas. | —, *v.a.*  
daryti senu, nusistelbusiu, nusidė-  
vėjusiu, nuvytusiui; stelbti; nudėvė-  
ti. | *r.n.* myžti. | —, *s.* mižalai (*gy-  
vulių*).

**Staleness** (stēl'nēs), *s.* senumas; nusi-  
stelbimas; išsivėdimas; *fig.* nudėvė-  
tumas; nusidėvėjimas; prastumas;  
seklumas.

**Stalk** (stōk), *s.* virkšėlia; stembas; ka-  
mienas; lazda (*augūn*); šapelis; ko-  
telis (*lupo*); steverys (*plunksnos*); |  
puikus žingsnis, ėjimas. | —, *r.n.*  
tyliai ir atsargiai eiti; nematant *ar*  
prisidengus *kuo* eiti, artintis; | pui-  
kiu žingsniu eiti. | *v.a.* nematant  
(*ar* prisidengus *kuo*) prisiartinti prie  
(*paukščių, etc. medžionėje*).

**Stalker** (stōk'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs puikiu  
žingsniu žengia, eina; | tinklas (*žre-  
jo*).

**Stalking-horse** (stōk'ing-hors), *s.* prisi-  
dengiamas arklis (*medžionėje*); *fig.*  
priežastis; priedanga; ličyna.

**Stall** (stōl), *s.* stoka; tvartas; kutė; |  
pirklio buda; sankrovėlė; pirkliasta-  
lis; | lonka (*bažnyčioje*); krėslos (*te-  
atre*). | —, *r.a.* pastatyti stokloje,  
tvarte; laikyti tvarte; | įklampinti  
(*dumblynan, pūsin*). | *v.n.* įstrigti,  
įklimpti (*paran, etc.*). | **Stall-feed**,  
*v.a.* penėti tvarte (*gyvulį*).

**Stallion** (stāl'jōn), *s.* drigantas; erzilas.

**Stallman** (stōl'mān), *s.* gatvės pirkliau-  
tojas.

**Stalwart, Stalworth** (stol'uōrt, —uōrth),  
*adj.* drąsus; tvirtas; smarkus.

**Stamen** (stē'mēn), *s.* [*pl.* STAMENS ir  
STAMINA], siulas; gija; | *bot.* buožai-  
tė; vyriukas.

**Stamina** (stäm'i-nä), *s.pl.* tas, kas palai-ko (*ar* duoda) stiprumą, tvirtumą; tvirtumo pamatas; tvirtybė.

**Staminal, Stamineal, Stamineous** (stäm'i-nel, stä-min'i-el, -ös), *adj.* susidedas iš siulelių; *bot.* buoželinis.

**Staminate** (stäm'i-nēt), *adj. bot.* turįs buožaites, vyriukus.

**Stammer** (stäm'mör), *v.n.a.* mikčioti; mikčiodamas kalbėti, sakyti: *to — out*, pramikčioti. | —, *s.* mikčiojimas.

**Stammerer** (stäm'mör-ör), *s.* mikčiotojas; miknius.

**Stammering** (stäm'mör-ing), *s.* mikčiojimas. | —ly, *adv.* mikčiodamas.

**Stamp** (stämp), *v.a.* mušti (*koja*); minti; trypti; grusti; | mušti (*pinigus*); pridėti antspaudį, ženklą; | — išspausiti; pridėti markę, krasoženklį (*ant laiško, etc.*); *to — out*, išnaikinti; nustelbti; užgesyti. | *v.n.* minti; trypti.

**Stamp** (stämp), *s.* antspaudis; spaudalas; atspauda; ženklas; markė: (*postage —*) krasoženklis; | pobudis; pavidalas; ypatybė; charakteris; rūšis; *a man of the same —*, tokios-pat rūšies žmogus.

**Stampede** (stäm-pyd'), *s.* pašėlęs bėgimas. | —, *v.n.* bėgti dideliame sumišime, baimėje. | *v.a.* išvaikyti; priversti bėgti.

**Stamper** (stämp'ör), *s.* tas, kurs sunkiai mina, kurs trypia; grūdėjas; grustuvas; spaudalas.

**Stamping** (stämp'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo STAMP. | — mill, *s.* naugių grudykla.

**Stanch** (stänč), *adj.* stiprus; drutas; tvirtas; *fig.* užtikimas; uolus. | —, *v.a.* sustabdyti, sulaukyti (*tekėjimą kraujo, etc.*). | *v.n.* sustoti tekėjus; paliauti bėgti.

**Stanchion** (stän'siön), *s.* ramstis; paramtis; spyris.

**Stand** (ständ), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* stood], stovėti; buti, laikytis; atsilaikyti; atstovėti. *To — against*, stovėti prieš ką; priešintis. *To — by*, stovėti šalia; buti nušalyje; buti prie ko; remti ką; ginti; *to — by one's principles*, laikytis savo principų. *To —*

*fast*, tvirtai stovėti. *To — for*, stovėti už ką; buti kėno pusėje; laikytis ko; buti atsidavusiu kam; remti ką; stovėti apgynime ko; reikalauti. *To — in*, prekiuoti; kaštuoti. *To — off*, nušalyj stovėti; atokiai laikytis; šalintis; nesusitaikyti. *To — out*, kyšoti; išsikišusiu buti; atstovėti; at-, išlaikyti. *To — to*, pasilikti prie ko; laikytis ko; nepasiduoti. *To — together*, taikytis; sutikti. *To — under*, stovėti po kuo. *To — up*, atsistoti; *to — up against*, stoti prieš ką; sukilti prieš ką; priešintis; *to — up for*, ginti ką; palaikyti; remti ką. *To — upon*, liestis ko; branginti: godoti; stovėti už ką; priduoti kam didelę svarbą; užpulti. *To — with*, taikytis; sutikti su kuo.

**Stand** (ständ), *v.a.* pakęsti; pakelti; išlaikyti; atstovėti ką; | pastatyti. *To — one's ground*, užsilaikyti ant vietos; išlaikyti poziciją. *To — the test*, išlaikyti bandymą. *To — trial*, nepasiduoti (*ar* neužsileisti) be teismo.

**Stand** (ständ), *s.* stovėjimas; stovima vieta; vieta; stovenė; stovis; padėjimas; | pastatas; pastolius; stalelis; lentynaitė; | vieta, kur liudininkas stovi; liudininko asla (*teismabutyje*); | pasipriešinimas; *to make a —*, priešintis; pasipriešinti; | keblumas; *to be at a —*, stovėti; buti keblume; nesumanyti ką daryti.

**Standard** (ständ'örd), *s.* vieliava; karuna; | pavyzdinė (*ar* pamatinė) taisykla; pavyzdinis mačius, saikas; maštabas; modelis; pavyzdis; paveikslas; praba (*pinigo*); | stulpas; šulys. | —, *adj.* pavyzdinis (*svarstis, saikas, laikas, etc.*); kiasiškas (*reikalas*). | — bearer, *s.* vieliavos nešėjas.

**Standing** (ständ'ing), *s.* stovėjimas; besilaikymas; stovenė; stovis; padėjimas. | —, *adj.* stovis; stovus; — army, stovios (*ar* reguliariškos) kariuonos; — color, visada laikas dažas; nenublankstas dažas; — corn, auganti (da nenupiauti) javai; — waiter, stovis vanduo.

**Standish** (ständ'iš), *s.* rašalinė.

**Standpoint** (ständ'point), *s.* stovenė; rengimo taškas; atžvilgis.

**Standstill** (stānd'stil), *s.* sustojimas; ap-sistojimas.

**Stang** (stāng), *s.* kartis; štanga.

**Stanhope** (stān'hōp, stān'ōp), *s.* dvira-tis vežimėlis; bėda.

**Stank** (stānk), *pret.* nuo STINK.

**Stannary** (stān'nā-ri), *s.* cino kasykla; cino išdirbimai. | —, *adj.* atsinešas prie cino kastynių, cino išdirbimų.

**Stannic, Stannous** (stān'nik, -nōs), *adj.* cininis; cinuotas.

**Stannum** (stān'nōm), *s. chem.* cinas.

**Stanza** (stān'zā), *s.* eilepluoštis; stanza; strofa.

**Staple** (stē'p'l), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė; prekyvietė; *fig.* šaltinis; | svarbiau-sias pirklybos dalykas; svarbiausias produktas; | žalia (*t.y.* neišdirbta) medega; | valakna; plaukas; plušas (*medrilių, vilnų, etc.*); | (geležinė) įkaba. | —, *adj.* pirklybinis; vaisbiš-kas; pirkliuojamas; | svarbiausias; — *commodities*, svarbiausi pirkiniai, produktai. | —, *v.a.* sortuoti pagal valaknų rūšį (*medrilies, etc.*).

**Stapler** (stē'plōr), *s.* pirkliautojas; vais-bius.

**Star** (star), *s.* žvaigždė (*tikroje ir prily-ginumoje prasmėje*). | —, *v.a.* puošti žvaigždėmis; nusėti žvaigždėmis. | *v.n.* žibėti (it žvaigždė). | **Star-blind**, *adj.* pusiau aklas. **Star-crossed**, *adj.* nelaimingas; gimęs po nelaiminga žvaigžde. **Star-spangled**, *adj.* žvaig-ždėmis kaišytas, išsodintas; žvaig-ždėtas; *star-spangled banner*, žvaig-ždėta vieliava (*Sur. Valst.*).

**Starboard** (star'bōrd, -bōrd), *s.* dešinys šonas (*laivo*). | —, *adj.* dešinys.

**Starch** (starč), *s.* skrobylas; krakmolas; *fig.* štyvumas. | —, *v.a.* krakmolinti. | —, *adj.* štyvas. | —ly, *adv.* štyvai.

**Starched** (starčt), *adj.* krakmolintas; *fig.* štyvas.

**Starchy** (starč'i), *adj.* krakmoluotas; štyvas.

**Stare** (stēr), *v.n.a.* žiūrėti akis įspyrus; stebeilytis. | —, *s.* žiūrėjimas akis įspyrus; besistebeilijimas; įspirtos akys.

**Starer** (stēr'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs akis įspy-ręs žiuri; žiūrėtojas.

**Starfish** (star'fiš), *s. zool.* jurių žvaig-ždė.

**Stargazer** (star'gēz-ōr), *s.* temytojas žvaigždžių; žvaigždininkas.

**Staringly** (stēr'ing-li), *adv.* su įspirto mis akimis; *to look* —, akis įspyrus žiūrėti.

**Stark** (stark), *adj.* štyvas; stiprus; tvir-tas; | grynas; tikras; visiškas. | —, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai. | —ly, *adv.* šty-vai; stipriai; tvirtai. | —ness, *s.* šty-vumas; stiprumas; tvirtumas.

**Starless** (star'lēs), *adj.* bežvaigždis.

**Starlight** (star'lait), *s.* žvaigždės ar žvaigždžių šviesa. | —, *adj.* žvaig-ždžių apšviestas; žvaigždėtas

**Starlike** (star'laik), *adj.* žvaigždės pa-vidalo; panašus į žvaigždę.

**Starling** (star'ling), *s. orn.* špokas; | *icht.* Kalifornijos lašvaras; | lytlauža (*prie tilto*).

**Starlit** (star'lit), *adj.* = STARLIGHT.

**Starriness** (star'ri-nēs), *s.* žvaigždėtu-mas.

**Starry** (star'ri), *adj.* žvaigždėmis nusė-tas; žvaigždėtas; žvaigždinis; žibęs (it žvaigždė).

**Start** (start), *v.n.* krupterėti; pašokti; | leisti (*kelionėn, etc.*); pradėti; | pa-siliuosuoti; išklibti. | *v.a.* pakelti; pabaidyti; išgąsdinti; sujudinti; drumsti (*ramumą*); | pradėti *ką*; leisti; paleisti (*ėjiman, judėjiman, darban*); sutverti; išrasti; | išstum-ti, išjudinti iš vietos; išsukti; išna-rinti; | išpilti; išlieti; ištuštinti. *To* — *a business*, pradėti vertelgauti. *To* — *a mill*, paleisti fabriką į dar-bą; pradėti darbą fabrike. *To* — *a rumor*, paleisti gaudą. *To* — *a bone*, išsukti kaulą. | *To* — *after*, leisti paskui; iškelti paskui. *To* — *back*, atšokti atgal. *To* — *for*, pasi-duoti kandidatui. *To* — *up*, pašokti; pasikelti; pakilti.

**Start** (start), *s.* krupčiojimas; trukčio-jimas; krupterėjimas; šokterėjimas; pašokimas (*nuo išgąscio, etc.*); išsi-gandimas; | išsiveržimas (*jausmų*); išsišokimas; upas; | pasijudinimas iš vietos; pradėjimas (*kelionės, etc.*); iškeliavimas; prasidėjimas; pradžia. *To get* (ar *to have*) *the* —, pradėti pir-ma kito, pirmiau už kitą; pralenkti *ką*. *By fits and* —, trukčiodamas; gusiais.



**Starter** (start'ör), *s.* tas, kurs leidžiasi *kur.* keliauja; kurs *kę* pradeda; pradėtojas; sutvėrėjas; | medžiojamas šuo, pakeliąs paukštį, žvėrį.

**Starting** (start'ing), *adj.* *ę* *s.* nuo **START**. | — *point*, *s.* vieta, nuo kurios kas pradėdama; iškėliavimo vieta.

**Starle** (star-t'l), *v.n.* krupterėti; trukterėti; sudrebėti; nusigąsti. | *v.a.* nūgąsdinti; pabaidyti; nūstėbinti. | —, *s.* krupterėjimas; nusigądimas; išgąstis.

**Startlingly** (star'tling-li), *adv.* krupčio-damas.

**Starvation** (star-vė'siön), *s.* badavimas; alkis; badas

**Starve** (starv), *v.n.* kęsti badą; badu stiepti; badauti; stiepti. | *v.a.* badu marinti; dvasinti; stipdyti.

**Starveling** (starv'ling), *s.* badmira; baduoliūs. | —, *adj.* išbadėjęs; badu stipmas.

**Starwort** (star'uört), *s. bot.* nastarnas.

**State** (stėt), *s.* stovis; dėta; padėjimas; stonas: | valstija; valdyba; viešpatystė; | urėdas; ranga; garbės laipsnis; | didybė; išdidumas; puikumai; *to live in great* —, puikiai gyventi; platų gyvenimą vesti; — *carriage*, parodinis vežimas; — *papers*, viešpatystės popierai; — *prison*, kalėjimas politiškais prasikaltėliams; — *prisoner*, politiškai kalnys; — *trial*, teisma politiškais prasikaltėliams; politiškai teisma. | —, *adj.* valstijos —; viešpatystės —; politiškai; visuomeniškai.

**State** (stėt), *v.a.* privedžioti; privesti (*faktus, etc.*); išdėstinėti; išguldyti; papasakoti; apskelbti; apreikšti.

**Statecraft** (stėt'kräft), *s.* sumanumas vesti viešpatystės reikalas; vedimas viešpatystės dalykų; politika.

**Stated** (stėt'ėd), *adj.* paskirtas; pažėnklintas; patvirtintas. | —ly, *adv.* paskirtame laike; nuolatai; visada; reguliariškai.

**Statehouse** (stėt'haus), *s.* valstijos (*ar* viešpatystės) butas; kapitoliūs.

**Statefulness** (stėt'li-nės), *s.* išdidumas; didybė; puikumas.

**Stately** (stėt'li), *adj.* didus; išdidus; didybės pilnas; puikus.

**Statement** (stėt'ment), *s.* privedžiotimas; išdėstymas; parodymas; papasakojimas; pranešimas; raportas; atksaita.

**Statemonger** (stėt'möng-gör), *s.* politikierius.

**StatEROOM** (stėt'rüm), *s.* puikioji salė, | miegamas kambarėlis (*ant lairo, trukyje*).

**Statesman** (stėts'män), *s.* viešpatystės vyras; politikas; diplomatas.

**Statesmanlike** (stėts'män-laik), *adj.* kaip koks viešpatystės vyras; pritinkąs politikui, diplomatai.

**Statesmanly** (stėts'män-li), *adj.* = STATESMANLIKE.

**Statesmanship** (stėts'män-šip), *s.* viešpatystės vyro urėdas, uždaviniai, užsiėmimai; politika.

**Stateswoman** (stėts'uüm-en), *ę*. moteris užsiimanti viešpatystės dalykais.

**Static, Statical** (stāt'ik, -el), *adj.* statiškai; silsiąsis; veiklą vien savo svarumu; atsinešąs prie mokslo apie kunų lygsvarumą.

**Statics** (stāt'iks), *s.* statika; mokslas apie kunų lygsvarumą.

**Station** (stė'siön), *s.* stovynė; stovykla; stotė; stacija; | stovis; vieta; padėjimas; | vieta: urėdas; tarnysta: *eccel.* stacija. *Police* —, policijos dalis. *Railroad* —, gelžkelio stotė; vagzalas. — *master*, stacijoje užveždėtojas, viršininkas. | —, *v.a.* statyti: talpinti; paskirti ant vietos.

**Stationary** (stė'siön-ė-ri), *adj.* stovus; stovįs; nekrutąs; nejudąs; nesimainąs.

**Stationer** (stė'siön-ör), *s.* rašomų medėgy pardavinėtojas.

**Stationery** (stė'siön-ėr-i), *s.* rašomiejie daigtai (*rašalai, popiera, plunksnos, etc.*); rašomų medėgy pirklystė. | —, *adj.* prigulįs prie rašomų medėgy; parduodamas rašomų medėgy pirkliautojų.

**Statist** (stė'tist), *s.* politikas; | statistikas.

**Statistic, Statistical** (stā-tis'tik, -el), *adj.* statistiškai. | —ally, *adv.* statistiškai.

**Statistician** (stāt-is-ti''šen), *s.* statistikas.

**Statistics** (stā-tis'tiks), *s.* statistika.

**Statuary** (stāt'ju-ŕi), *s.* dirbējas stovyly; skulptorius; | mokslas dirbimo stovyly; skulptūra; | rinkinys stovyly.

**Statue** (stāt'ju), *s.* stovyla. | —, *v.a.* statyti stovyly; paversti | stovyly.

**Statuesque** (stāt-ju-šək'), *adj.* panašus | stovyly.

**Statuette** (stāt-ju-št'), *s.* nedidelė stovyla; stovylyaitė.

**Stature** (stāt'jur), *s.* stuomuo; augštis; ūgis (*zmogaus*).

**Status** (stē'tōs), *s.* (*lotyn.*) stovis; padėjimas; — *in quo*; — *quo*, stovis, koklame kas nors dabar besiranda; dabartinis stovis

**Statutable** (stāt'ju-tā-b'l), *adj.* |statų sutvertas; įsteigtas; sutinkamas su įstatymais.

**Statule** (stāt'jut), *s.* statutas; įstatas.

**Statutory** (stāt'ju-to-ri), *adj.* statuto ar įstatų užgirtas, užtvirtintas.

**Staunch** (stanč), *adj. & v.* = STANCH.

**Stave** (stēv), *s.* šulas (*statinė, kibiro, etc.*); virbalas (*kopėčių, etc.*); | eilestraipsnis; strofa; | *mus. (nusen.)* penkios notinės linijos. | —, *v.a.* įlaužti šulą; pramušti skylę; sudaužyti; suskaldyti; | stumti; *to* — off, nu-, atstumti; užvilinti; sutrukdyti; | aprupinti šulais; įdėti šulus (*statinei, etc.*); | užlieti (*skylę, plyšius švino, etc.*); užcementuoti. | *v.n.* sudužti; suplyšti; suskilti.

**Staves** (stēvz), *s. pl.* nuo STAFF ir STAVE.

**Stay** (stēi), *s.* stovėjimas; apsistojimas; apsibuvimas *kur*; sustojimas; *to make a long* —, ilgai apsibuti; ilgai užtrukti; | ramtis; parama; paspirtis; | *mar.* štagas (*lynas*). | —s, *s. pl.* korsetas.

**Stay** (stēi), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STAYED ir STAYD], laikyti; stabdyti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; suturėti; | ramstyti; paremti; | išlaikyti; atstovėti *kam, prieš ką*; nutildyti (*alkį*). | *v.n.* stovėti; buti; likti; pasilikti; apsistoti. *To* — away, nesirasti čia; pasitraukti; nuošalyje buti, laikytis. *To* — for, laukti *ko*. *To* — out, prabuti; užtrukti; nepributi.

**Stayer** (stēi'ōr), *s.* sulaikytojas; palai-

kytojas; remėjas; tas, kurs gali ilgai išlaikyti.

**Staylace** (stēi'lēs), *s.* šniurelis korsetui suvaržyti.

**Staymaker** (stēi'mēk-ōr), *s.* dirbėjas korsetų.

**Staysail** (stēi'sēl ir -s'l), *s.mar.* štagbuorė.

**Stead** (stēd), *s.* vieta. *In* — of, vietoje; | vietą *ko*; užuot. | —, *v.a.* remti; gelbėti; padėti.

**Steadfast** (stēd'fāst), *adj.* tvirtai stovįs; tvirtas; nepajudinamas; stovus. | —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; drūčiai. | —ness, *s.* tvirtumas; drutumas; stovumas.

**Steadily** (stēd'i-lī), *adv.* tvirtai; drūčiai: be atmainos; nuolatai; nepaliaujamai.

**Steadiness** (stēd'i-nēs), *s.* tvirtumas; (pa)stovumas; tvirtas pasilaikymas; neatmainingumas; nuolatumas.

**Steady** (stēd'i), *adj.* tvirtas; stovus; pastovus; neatmainingas; nepajudinamas; | nuolatinis; vienodas; nepaliaujamas. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STEADIED], pritvirtinti; laikyti tvirtai, vienodai. | *v.n.* tapti tvirtu. stoviu; be paliovos eiti, judėti.

**Steak** (stēk), *s.* rėžys, griežinys (*jautienos, etc.*) kepinui; *beef* —, bifštėkas.

**Steal** (styl), *v.a.* [*pret.* STOLE; *pp.* STOLEN], vogti; pavogti; pačiuopti. *To* — oneself into, nematant įlįsti, įsigauti; įsivogti; prisigriebti. *To* — oneself away, nematant išeiti, išsmukti, iščiuožti. *To* — a glance, nematant (ar vogtinai) žvilgtelėti. | *v.n.* vogti; | slapta (ar vogtinai) išeiti, iščiuožti, įlįsti, įsigauti. *To* — away, slapta prasišalinti.

**Stealer** (styl'ōr), *s.* vagis; vagišius.

**Stealing** (styl'ing), *s.* vogimas; vagystė. | —ly, *adv.* vogtinai.

**Stealth** (stēlth), *s.* (*nusen.*) vagystė; | slapta darymas, veikimas; *do good by* —, daryk gerą slapta, patyliai.

**Stealthily** (stēlth'i-lī), *adv.* vogtinai; slapta; tylomis; pasalomis.

**Stealthy** (stēlth'i), *adj.* vogtinas; slaptas; slaptomis daromas ar darytas; nematomas; pasalus.

**Steam** (stym), *s.* garas. | —, *v.n.* garuo-

ti; garais kilti; keliauti su garo pagelba; *the vessel* — *ed out of port*, garlaivis išplaukė iš porto. | *v.a.* panaudoti garą; duoti garo *kam*; išstatyti garo veikmelį; garais šutinti. | — *boiler*, *s.* garinis katilas. — *engine*, *s.* garinė mašina. — *gauge*, *s.* gararodis; manometras. — *heater*, *s.* garinis šildytuvas. — *pipe*, *s.* garinis vamzdis. — *power*, *s.* garo pajiega. — *pump*, *s.* garinė pompa. — *vessel*, *s.* garlaivis. — *whistle*, *s.* garinė švilpynė.

**Steamboat** (stym'bōt), *s.* garinis botas.

**Steamer** (stym'ōr), *s.* garlaivis; garinė mašina; garu verdamas katilas.

**Steaminess** (stym'i-nēs), *s.* garuotumas.

**Steamship** (stym'šip), *s.* garlaivis.

**Steamy** (stym'i), *adj.* garuotas; garų pilnas; prigaravęs.

**Stearin** (sty'ā-rin), *s.* stearina.

**Stealite** (sty'ā-tait), *s. min.* muilakmenis.

**Sted, Stedfast** (stēd, -fāst), = **STEAD, STEADFAST.**

**Steed** (styd), *s.* žirgas; arklys.

**Steel** (styl), *s.* plienas; | visoks plieninis ginklas: kardas, durklas, *etc.* | —, *v.a.* uždėti plieno ašmenis, *etc.*; užmesti plienų; *fig.* daryti kietu kaip plieną; užkietinti.

**Steely** (styl'ī), *adj.* plieninis; kietas kaip plienas; plieno pavidalo, spalvos.

**Steelyard** (styl'jard ir stil'jōrd), *s.* svarstyklas; bezmėnas.

**Steep** (styp), *v.a.* mirkyti; žluginti. | *v.n.* mirkti. | —, *adj.* status; skardus; augštas. | —, *s.* statuma; skardas; status kriaušius; prapultis. | —ly, *adv.* stačiai: skardžiai. | —ness, *s.* statumas; skardumas.

**Sleeper** (styp'ōr), *s.* indas *kam-nors* mirkyti; mirkykla.

**Steeple** (sty'p'l), *s.* bokšto viršunė; bokštas; varpnyčia. | *Steeple-crowned*, *adj.* su smailiu bokštu; turįs smailią, it bokšto, viršunę.

**Steer** (styr), *s.* veršis; jautis. | —, *v.a.* romyti (*veršius*); | kieravyti; valdyti; vesti; kreipti. | *v.n.* plaukti; keliauti; žingsnius kreipti; vesti save.

**Steerage** (styr'ēdži), *s.* kieravijimas; valdymas; *mar.* styro veikimas, pajiega; *mar.* tarpdėnis; — *passenger*, tarpdėnio pasažierius.

**Steerer** (styr'ōr), *s.* kieravytojas; styrininkas.

**Steering** (styr'ing), *s. & adj.* nuo **STEER**. *wheel*, *s.* ratas styriui valdyti.

**Steersman** (styrz'mān), *s.* styrininkas.

**Steinbock** (stain'bōk), *s. zool.* uolinė ožka.

**Stellar, Stellary** (stēl'lōr, -lā-ri), *adj.* žvaigždinis; žvaigždėtas.

**Stellate, Stellated** (stēl'lēt, -lēt-ēd), *adj.* žvaigždinis; žvaigždės pavidalo.

**Stelliferous** (stēl-lif'ōr-ōs), *adj.* žvaigždėtas; žvaigždėingas.

**Stelliform** (stēl'li-form), *adj.* turįs žvaigždės pavidalą; žvaigždės pavidalo.

**Stellion** (stēl'jōn), *s. zool.* žvaigždėlinis driežas.

**Stellular** (stēl'lju-lōr), *adj.* žvaigždėlinis; turįs mažų žvaigždelių pavidalą; išmargintas mažytėmis žvaigždėmis.

**Stem** (stēm), *s.* kamienas; virkščia; stembas; kotas, *dīm.* kotelis; raninė; — (*of a tobacco pipe*) pipkotis; cibukas; *mar.* laivo pryšakys, nosis. | —, *v.a.* nuskinti kotelį *ar* kotelius (*lapy, vainų, etc.*); | stabdyti; sulaikyti; priešintis. | *v.n.* plaukti prieš vėją, prieš sriovę; irtis pirmyn. | *Stem-winder*, *s.* laikrodis rankenėle užsukamas, nustatomas. *Stem-winding*, *adj.* rankenėle užsukamas.

**Stench** (stēnč), *s.* dvokas; smarvė.

**Stencil** (stēn'sil), *s.* blekutė su išpauštomis kiaurais raidėmis; | šablionas. | —, *v.a.* rašyti, piešti šablionu.

**Stenciler, Stenciller** (stēn'sil-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs šablionu rašo, piešia.

**Stenograph** (stēn'o-grāf), *v.a.* stenografuoti. | —, *s.* raštas stenografija.

**Stenographer, Stenographist** (sti-nōg'rāfōr, -fist), *s.* stenografuotojas; stenografas.

**Stenographic, Stenographical** (stēn'o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* stenografiškas.

**Stenography** (sti-nōg'rā-fī), *s.* stenografija; greitraštis.

**Stent** (stěnt), *v. & s.* = STINT.  
**Stentor** (stěn'tōr), *s.* žmogus, turis labai stiprų balsą; | *sool. rėksnys (bezdžionė).*  
**Stentorian** (stěn-tō'ri-en), *adj.* stiprus; skardus (*balsas*).  
**Step** (stěp), *s.* žingsnis; | laiptas: pakopa; *pl.* laiptai; kopėčios; trepai; | pėda; pėdos; pėdženkliai; | ėjimo budas; eiseną; | *mus.* laipsnis; tonas. *False* —, klaidingas žingsnis. *Step by step*, žingsnis už žingsnio; palengvėle. | —, *v.n.* žengti; eiti: vaikščioti. *To — aside*, pasitraukti į šalį. *To — forth*, žengti į prieką; stoti, išeiti į prieką. *To — in, into*, žengti į; žengti; įlipti; įeiti. *To — out*, išeiti; išlipti; eiti padidintu žingsniu. | *v.a.* statyti koją; *mar.* įstatyti (*stiebg.*). *To — off*, atmažuoti.  
**Stepbrother** (stěp'brōd'h-ōr), *s.* pusbrolis.  
**Stepchild** (stěp'čaild), *s.* posūnis; podukra.  
**Stepdame** (stěp'dēm), *s.* pamotė.  
**Stepdaughter** (stěp'dō-tōr), *s.* podukra.  
**Stepfather** (stěp'fa-dhōr), *s.* patėvis.  
**Stepladder** (stěp'lād-dōr), *s.* pakopos; kopėčios.  
**Stepmother** (stěp'mōd'h-ōr), *s.* pamotė.  
**Steppe** (stěp), *s.* stepas; tyras.  
**Stepper** (stěp'pōr), *s.* žengėjas.  
**Stepping** (stěp'ping), *s.* žengimas; ėjimas. | *Stepping-stone*, *s.* akmuo kojai pasidėti; akmeninis laiptas, slenkstis; *fig.* ramstis; paspartis.  
**Stepsister** (stěp'sis-tōr), *s.* pusseserė.  
**Stepson** (stěp'sōn), *s.* posūnis.  
**Stepstone** (stěp'stōn), *s.* akmeninis laiptas, slenkstis.  
**Stercoraceous** (stōr ko-rē'shōs), *adj.* mėšlinis; kaip mėšlas.  
**Stere** (styr ir stēr), *s.* steras; kubiškas metras.  
**Stereographic, Stereographical** (sty-ri-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* stereografinis.  
**Stereography** (sty-ri-ōg'rā-fi), *s.* stereografija; braižymas kietų kūnų paviršiu.  
**Stereometer** (sty-ri-ōm'i-tōr), *s.* stereometras.  
**Stereometric, Stereometrical** (sty-ri-ō-mēt'rik, -el), *adj.* stereometriškas.

**Stereometry** (sty-ri-ōm'i-tri), *s.* stereometrija; matavimas kietų kūnų.  
**Stereopticon** (sty-ri-ōp'ti-kōn), *s.* stereoptikonas; magiška liampa paveikslams rodyti.  
**Stereoscope** (sty'ri-o-skōp ir stēr'i-), *s.* stereoskopas.  
**Stereoscopic, Stereoscopical** (sty-ri-o-skōp'ik, -el), *adj.* stereoskopinis; stereoskopiškas.  
**Stereotype** (sty'ri-o-taip), *s.* stereotipas. | —, *v.a.* stereotipuoti; spaudinti stereotipu.  
**Stereotyper** (sty'ri-o-tai-pōr), *s.* stereotipuotojas.  
**Stereotypic** (sty'ri-o-tip-ik), *adj.* stereotipiškas.  
**Sterile** (stēr'il), *adj.* bergždžias; nenaušus; nevaisingas.  
**Sterility** (sti-ril'i-ti), *s.* bergždumas; nenaušumas; nevaisingumas.  
**Sterilize** (stēr'i-laiz), *v.a.* daryti bergždžiu, nevaisingu; prašalinti, išnaukinti vodingus gemalus (*skydūuocē*); sterilizuoti.  
**Sterlet** (stōr'lēt), *s.* *icht.* sterletas.  
**Sterling** (stōr'ling), *s.* sterlingas (*angl. pinigai*). | —, *adj.* tikras; grynas; be priemaišos.  
**Stern** (stōrn), *adj.* aštrus; rustus; žiaurus. | —, *s.* užpakalis (*laivo*); pasturgalis. | — *board*, *s.* atbulas ėjimas (*laivo*). — *chase*, *s.* besigynimas paskui; vijimasis iš užpakalio. — *chaser*, *s.* kanuolė pastatyta laivo užpakalyje besigunančiam laivui šaudyti.  
**Sternal** (stōr'nel), *adj.* anat. krutinkaulinis.  
**Sternforemost** (stōrn-fōr'mōst), *adv.* užpakaliu į prieką.  
**Sternly** (stōrn'li), *adv.* aštriai; rusčiai; šiurkščiai; žiauriai.  
**Sternmost** (stōrn'mōst), *adj.* toliausias į užpakalį ar užpakalyje.  
**Sternness** (stōrn'nēs), *s.* aštrumas; rustumas; žiaurumas.  
**Sternum** (stōr'nōm), *s.* anat. krutinkaulis.  
**Sternutation** (stōr-nju-tē'siōn), *s.* čiaudėjimas; čiaudulys.  
**Sternutative** (stōr-njū'tā-tiv), *adj.* čiaudėjamas; gimdas čiaudėjimą.  
**Sternutatory** (stōr-njū'tā-to-ri), *adj.*

gimdas čiaudėjimą. | —, *s.* medega ar vaistas gimdas čiaudulį.

**Sternway** (störn'uėi), *s.* ėjimas (*laivo*) užpakaliu; atbulas ėjimas.

**Stertorous** (stör'to-rös), *adj.* kriokias.

**Stethoscope** (stěth'o-skōp), *s. med.* stetoskopas; klausoma triuba.

**Steve** (styv), *v. a.* krauti (*laivą*).

**Stevadore** (sty'vi-dör), *s.* laivų krovėjas.

**Stew** (stjū), *v. a.* šutinti. | *v. n.* šusti. | —, *s.* šutintas valgis; šutinta mėsa; | sumišimas; sujudimas; netvarka; | *pl.* —s, paleistuvystės namai; kekšėnamis.

**Steward** (stjū'örd), *s.* tjunas; užveizdėtojas; valdininkas; maistinininkas; provijantmeistris.

**Stewardship** (stjū'örd-šip), *s.* urėdas tiuno, valdininko, provijantmeistrio, etc.

**Stewpan** (stjū'pän), *s.* rundelis.

**Stibial** (stib'i-el), *adj.* antimoniinis.

**Stibium** (stib'i-öm), *s. chem.* antimonijs.

**Stich** (stik), *s.* eilė.

**Stick** (stik), *s.* pagalis; lazda; šaka; virbas; | *typ.* statykla; | durimas; duris. | —, *v. a.* [pret. & pp. STUCK], durti; smeigti; įsmeigti; įkišti; įbėsti; įbedžioti; užmauti (*ant ko-norą amalius*); | nudurti; papiauti; paskersti; | pridrutinti; pri-, užlipdyti; priklijuoti; *typ.* statyti (*raidės statyklon*); | daryti kam galvasukčio; pastatyti kebluman. | *v. n.* lipti; prilipti; prisiklijuoti; prikibti; prikibus laikytis; įstrigti; įsmigti; laikytis stovėti; apsisotai; abejoti; neįsdrįsti; *some* — *not to say*, tuli nesibijo pasakyti. *To* — *by*, prikibusiu buti; laikytis *ko*. *To* — *out*, kyšoti; laikytis ant vietos; išlaikyti. *To* — *to*, laikytis *ko*. *To* — *up*, atsistoti; stačioms stovėti. *To* — *up for*, užsistoti už *kg*; ginti. *To* — *upon*, laikytis; užsilaikyti; neapleisti.

**Stickiness** (stik'i-nės), *s.* lipnumas.

**Stickle** (stik'k'l), *v. n.* kabintis prie *ko*; ginčytis; vaidytis; niautis; | imti tai vieno, tai kito pusę; stengtis vienam ir kitam tarnauti.

**Stickleback** (stik'k'l-bäk), *s.* dygutis; durklė (*žuris*).

**Stickler** (stik'klör), *s.* ginčytojas; karštas apgynėjas, šalininkas.

**Sticky** (stik'i), *adj.* lipnus; limpas.

**Stiff** (stif), *adj.* štyvas; pastyręs; sustingęs; stangus; standus; stamantrus; nelankus; kietas; stiprus; smarkus (*vėjas*); atkaklus; priešginingas; kietsprandingas; | įtemptas (*apnėjimas, etc.*); štyvas; nuduotas; priverstas. | —*ly, adv.* štyvai; stangiai; stamantriai; stipriai; atkakliai; kietsprandingai. | —*ness, s.* štyvumas; pastyrimas; sustingimas; stangumas; stamantrumas; kietumas; stiprumas; atkaklumas; priešginingumas; kietsprandingumas; įtemptumas. | *Stiff-hearted*; *Stiff-necked, adj.* priešginingas; nepalankus; kietsprandingas; atkaklus; šiurkštus.

**Stiffen** (stif'n), *v. a. n.* daryti, darytis stangiu, štyvu, tirštu, nelankiu, kietsprandingu; (su)stingdyti; (su)stingti; stirti; grubti.

**Stifle** (stai'f'l), *v. a.* dusinti; uždusinti; užtroškinti; (už)gesyti; (nu)slopinti; (nu)stelbti. | *v. n.* uždusti; užtrokšti. | —, *s.* kinklė (*arklio*).

**Stigma** (stig'mä), *s.* įdeginta žymė; įdegintas ženklas; gėdos dėmė; gėda; negoda; | *bot.* purka; *zool.* kvėpavimo organas (*vabalys*).

**Stigmatize** (stig'mä-taiz), *v. a.* įdeginti ženklą, žymę; *fig.* įdėmėti gėda, negoda; apnegodinti.

**Stile** (stail), *s.* rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*); | laiptas; pakopa; *pl.* pakopos; | *arch.* rėmų sonai.

**Stiletto** (sti-lět'to), *s.* štilietas; durklas. | —, *v. a.* štilietu durti, nudurti.

**Still** (stil), *adj.* tylus; ramus; nejudas; nekručtas; — *lyfe*, negyvi daiktai; piešimai perstatanti negyvus daiktus (*gėles, užmuštus žvėris, paukščius, etc.*). | —, *s.* tyla; tyluma; roma. | —, *adv.* ikišiol; iki dabar; dar; da; vis da; vienok; bet; betgi; visada; nuolatai; be paliovos; — *more*, da daugiau. | —, *v. a.* tildyti; nutildyti; nuraminti.

**Still** (stil), *s.* distiliuojamas indas; re-torta. | —, *v. a.* distiliuoti; varyti (*degtinę*).

**Stillborn** (stil'born), *adj.* gimęs negyvas; *fig.* nepasekmingas.

**Stillhouse** (stil'haus), *s.* degtinės dirbtuvė.

**Stillness** (stil'nės), *s.* tylumas; tyluma.

**Stilly** (stil'i), *adj.* tylus; ramus. | —, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai.

**Stilt** (stilt), *s.* styplė; styplinė; kuikis; *to go upon* —, vaikščioti ant styplių, ant kuikių. | —, *v.a.* pastatyti, pakelti ant styplių, ant kuikių: *fig.* pakelti; paaugštinti.

**Stilted** (stilt'ed), *adj.* pakeltas; išaugštinatas; išpustas; bombastiškas.

**Stimulant** (stim'ju-lent), *adj.* tarnaujantis paaugstinimui, sužadanimui: gimdąs didesnį gyvasties veiklumą. | —, *s.* vaistas, gimdąs didesnį gyvasties veiklumą organizme.

**Stimulate** (stim'ju-lēt), *v.a.* paaugštinti; paraginti; sužadinti; sujudinti: paaugštinti veikluman; priduoti didesnį gyvybės veiklumą.

**Stimulation** (stim-ju-lē'siōn), *s.* paaugstinimas; paraginimas; sužadinimas; sukeltas organizme veiklumas.

**Stimulative** (stim'ju-lē-tiv), *adj. & s.* = STIMULANT.

**Stimulator** (stim'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* paaugstinotojas; sužadintojas; padilgintojas.

**Stimulus** (stim'ju-lōs), *s.* akstinas; padilgintojas; paaugstinęs vaistas.

**Sting** (sting), *s.* gylis; geluonys: | įgylimas; įkandimas (*angies, etc.*); kandimas; kandžiojimas: | griaužimas; kirmimas (*sanžinė*). | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STUNG], gilti; įgilti; kandžioti; kasti; kirmsti; griaužti. *Stung with remorse*, sanžinės griaužiamas.

**Stingily** (stin'dži-li), *adv.* šykščiai; su šykštumu.

**Stinginess** (stin'dži-nės), *s.* šykštumas.

**Stingy** (stin'dži), *adj.* šykštus; skopus. | — (*sting'i*), *adj.* kandas; aštrus.

**Stink** (stink), *s.* smarvė. | —, *v.n.* [*pret.* STUNK ir STANK], smirdėti; smirsti; pasmirsti. | *v.a.* smardinti.

**Stinkard** (stink'ōrd), *s.* smirdėlius; su-smirdėlis.

**Stinker** (stink'ōr), *s.* smirdėlius; smardintojas.

**Stinking** (stink'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo STINK. | —ly, *adv.* smirdančiai; su smarve.

**Stinkpot** (stink'pōt), *s.* puodas su degančiomis ir bauriai smirdančiomis medegomis.

**Stint** (stint), *v.a.* apriboti: | užduoti (*ar* paskirti *kam*) apribotą darbą; užduoti. | —, *s.* ryba; rubežius: | užduotas darbas; uždavimas; uždavinys; dalis: | *orn.* tilvikas.

**Stinter** (stint'ōr), *s.* apribotojas; uždavėjas; paskyrėjas.

**Stipe** (staiip), *s.* stembas, *dim.* stembelis, kotelis, virkštelė; kotas (*grybo*); kamienas (*medžio*).

**Stipend** (stai'pēnd), *s.* alga; mokestis; užmokestis.

**Stipendiary** (stai-pēn'di-ē-ri), *adj.* gaudinas (*ar* imas) algą; dirbas už paskirtą algą; samdomas. | —, *s.* tas, kurs ima algą, mokestį; samdininkas; samdytinis.

**Stipendiate** (stai-pēn'di-ēt), *v.a.* mokėti algą; užlaikyti algą, mokestim.

**Stipple** (stip'p'l), *v.a.* graviruoti taškeliiais. | —, *s.* graviravimas taškeliiais.

**Stippling** (stip'pling), *s.* graviravimas taškeliiais.

**Stipulate** (stip'ju-lēt), *v.n.* lygtis; derėtis; tartis; sutarti. | —, *adj. bot.* turįs prielapėlius.

**Stipulation** (stip-ju-lē'siōn), *s.* tarybos; sutarimas; sutartis.

**Stipulator** (stip'ju-lē-tōr), *s.* tas, kurs daro tarybas, sutartį.

**Stipule** (stip'jul), *s. bot.* prielapėlis.

**Stir** (stōr), *v.a.* judinti; krutinti; paaugštinti; pakelti; sukelti: | maišyti; pamaišyti. | *v.n.* judintis; judėti; krutėti; bruzdėti; sukrusti; atsikelti (*iš miego*). | —, *s.* judėjimas; bruzdėjimas; sujudimas; triukšmas; sukilimas; maištas.

**Stirrup** (stōr'rōp ir stir'-), *s.* kilpa (*balno*). | — *cup*, *s.* atsisveikinimo taurė. — *leather*; — *strap*, *s.* kilpsaitis.

**Stitch** (stič), *s.* diegsnis; daigstas; duris (*adato*); akis (*mezginio*); *to drop a* —, nuleisti akį (*mezgant*); | diegimas; dieglys. | —, *v.a.* daigstyti; diegsniais siuti; pri-, susiuti; priadyti; (iš)peltakiuoti; brošiuruoti (*knygas*).

**Stitcher** (stič'ōr), *s.* siuvikas; siuvikė; brošiuruotojas.

**Stitching** (stič'ing), *s.* daigstymas; siuvimas; adymas; peltakiavimas; brošiuravimas.

**Stilthy** (stidh'i ir stith'i), *s.* priekalas; | kalvė. | —, *v.a.* kalti ant priekalo.

**Slive** (staiv), *v.a.* kimšti; prikimšti; pripildyti. | —, *s.* lekiojančios dul-  
kės (*mulune*).

**Sliver** (stai'vör), *s.* styveris (*holand. pi-  
nig.*); *fig.* mažmožis; menkniekis.

**Stoak** (stök), *v.a.mar.* užkimšti; užki-  
šti.

**Stoat** (stöt), *s. zool.* šarmuo.

**Stock** (stök), *s.* kamienas; kelmas; ka-  
ladė; rąstas; stulpas; *fig.* paikšas; |  
giminė; gentis; | rankena: aptaisas;  
apsodas (*šaudyklos, etc.*); | sandėlis;  
sampilas; [*live* —] naminiai gyvu-  
liai; galvijai; inventaras; turtas;  
kapitalas; apyvartos kapitalas; *pl.*  
akcijos; viešpatystės popieros; | ka-  
ladė (*neišdalytų kortų*); | kaklarai-  
štis; kravatės; | *pl.* kaladė (*prasikal-  
tėliui įrakinti*); | *pl.* pastolai (*laurui  
statyti*); | *bot.* liaukonija; | teatrinis  
repertuaras; | rūšis; atmaina (*pa-  
dermių*). | *To have something on the*  
—, būti kuo užsiėmusiu; turėti ką  
veikti. *To take* —, surokuoti man-  
tą; padaryti surašą inventaro. *To*  
*take* — *in*, pirkits akciją ar akcijas;  
prisidėti prie akcionierių; *fig.* užsi-  
tikėti kam. *To sell out* —, parda-  
vinėti akcijas, pinigines popieras. |  
*Dead* —, *s.* ukės padarai. — *car*, *s.*  
vagonas gyvuliams gabenti. — *com-  
pany*, *s.* akcijinė kompanija. — *ex-  
change*, *s.* pirkliabutis; pirkliavietė;  
vaisblynas; birža. — *farmer*, *s.* au-  
gintojas gyvulių, galvijų. — *gilly-  
flower*, (*bot.*) liaukonija. — *in trade*,  
pirkiniai. — *list*, *s.* biržos praneši-  
mas; biržos žinios. — *market*, *s.*  
birža; gyvulių turgus. — *pigeon*, *s.*  
laukinis karvelis. — *taking*, *s.* in-  
ventaras.

**Stock** (stök), *v.a.* krauti (*pinigus, tur-  
tą*); aprupinti kuo; pripildyti; už-  
vesti; *to* — *a house*, aprupinti na-  
mus rakandais; *to* — *a shop*, apru-  
pinti krautuvę pirkiniais; *to* — *a*  
*gun*, apsodinti karabiną. *To* — *up*,  
išnaikinti; iškasti. | —, *adj.* stovįs;  
nuolatinis: visada stovįs, pasilieka-  
s. | — *company*, *s.* nuolatinė trupa  
(*aktorių*).

**Stockade** (stök-əd'), *s.* statinių kuolų  
tvora. | —, *v.a.* (ap)tverti statiniais  
kuolais.

**Stockbroker** (stök'brō-kör), *s.* meklėris.

**Stockdove** (stök'dōv), *s.* laukinis karve-  
lis.

**Stockfish** (stök'fiš), *s.* sudyta ir džiovina-  
ta žuvis.

**Stockholder** (stök'höld-ör), *s.* akcionie-  
rius.

**Stockinet** (stök-i-nēt'), *s.* tamprus audi-  
mas; trikotas.

**Stocking** (stök'ing), *s.* pančiaka; strė-  
plė.

**Stockjobber** (stök'džōb-bör), *s.* pirkliau-  
tojas piniginėmis (*ar* procentinėmis)  
popieromis; biržos spekuliantas.

**Stockjobbing** (stök'džōb-bing), *s.* pir-  
klystė procentinėmis popieromis;  
biržinė spekuliacija.

**Stockman** (stök'män), *s.* gyvulių augin-  
tojas; gyvulių ganytojas.

**Stock-still** (stök'stīl), *adj.* tylus, neju-  
das it kelmas.

**Stoeky** (stök'i), *adj.* trumpas ir storas;  
resnas.

**Stoic** (stō'ik), *s.* stoikas.

**Stoic, Stoical** (stō'ik, -el), *adj.* stoiškas:  
šaltai ant visko žiurįs, šaltai viską  
priima. | — *ally, adr.* stoiškai; šaltai:  
su stoiko tvirtumu. | — *ness*, *s.* sto-  
iškumas; šaltumas: tvirtumas.

**Stoicism** (stō'i-siz'm) *s.* stoicizmas;  
stoikų mokinimas.

**Stoke** (stök), *v.a.* maišyti (*pečių*); pa-  
laikyti ugnį (*pečiuje*).

**Stoker** (stök'ör), *s.* pečkuryš.

**Stole** (stōl), *s.* ilgas rubas; | *eccl.* stula.

**Stole, Stolen** (stōl, -'n), *pret. & pp.*  
nuo STEAL.

**Stolid** (stōl'id), *adj.* visai nejauslus;  
atbukęs; paikas; kvailas. | — *ness*, *s.*  
nejauslumas; paikumas.

**Stolidity** (sto-lid'i-ti), *s.* nejauslumas;  
protiškas atbukimas; paikumas.

**Stolon** (stō'lōn), *s.* pažemiu besidrie-  
kianti šaka, leidžianti šaknis.

**Stomach** (stōm'ek), *s.* skilvis; pilvas;  
*fig.* noras valgyti; apetitas; *fig.* pa-  
linkimas; geidimas. | —, *v.a.* atminti  
ką su piktumu; vos pakęsti ką; ne-  
kęsti; baurėtis.

**Stomacher** (stōm'ä-čör ir -ek-ör), *s.*  
ankrutis.

**Stomachic** (sto-măk'ik), *adj.* skilvinis; pilvinis; sudrutingas skilvj. | —, *s.* vaistas skilviui sudrutinti.

**Stomachical** (-el), *adj.* = STOMACHIC.

**Stone** (stōn), *s.* akmuo; | akmeninis paminklas; akmens antkapis; | *med.* akmens liga; akmuo puslėje; | *anat.* kiaušis; | *bot.* kaulukas (*raisiuje*); | akmuo, akmenas (*scaratis*). *To leave no — unturned*, padaryti viską, kas galima; panaudoti visus budus, visas pajiegas; nepalikti akmens ant akmens. *Precious —*, brangakmenis. | —, *adj.* akmeninis; akmens —. | — *age*, akmens gadynė; — *coal*, akmeninė anglis; — *fruit*, vaisius turįs savyj kauluką; — *pit*, akmenų skaldinys; akmenų kastynė; — *s cast*; — *s throw*, tolumas, kiek gali akmenį numesti. | **Stone-blind**, *adj.* visai aklas; aklai aklas. **Stone-cold**, *adj.* šaltas kaip akmuo. **Stone-dead**, *adj.* visai negyvas; negyvas it akmuo. **Stone-deaf**, *adj.* kurčias it akmuo. **Stone-hearted**, *adj.* turįs akmens širdį; nemielasirdingas; beširdiškas; žiaurus; nejauslus; nepermaldaujamas. **Stone-still**, *adj.* tylus it akmuo; visai be žado.

**Stone** (stōn), *r.a.* akmeniuoti; užakmeniuoti; užmušti akmenimis; akmenimis kloti, grįsti, muryti; | išiminti kaulukus (*is raising*).

**Stonebreaker** (stōn'brēk-ōr), *s.* mašina akmenims skaldyti, trupinti.

**Stonecutter** (stōn'kōt-tōr), *s.* akmen-skaldis; tašytojas akmenų

**Stonecutting** (stōn'kōt-ting), *s.* tašymas akmenų.

**Stoneware** (-stōn'uēr), *s.* moliniai indai.

**Stonework** (stōn'uōrk), *s.* akmens darbas; mūrijimas; muros.

**Stoniness** (stōn'i-nēs), *s.* akmeningumas; *fig.* kietumas; šaltumas; žiaurumas; beširdiškumas.

**Stony** (stōn'i), *adj.* akmeninis; akmeningas; akmeniutas; | paverčias į akmenį; | kietas; šaltas; beširdiškas; nemielasirdingas.

**Stood** (stūd), *pret. & pp.* nuo STAND.

**Stook** (stūk), *s.* guba; rikė (*jarų*). | —, *r.a.* statyti į gubas; guboti.

**Stool** (stūl), *s.* kėdė; zaslanas; | laukan

ėjimas; nusilengvinimas; nusireikavimas. | — *pigeon*, *s.* karvelis panaudojamas viliojimui kitų karvelių; vilioklas.

**Stoop** (stūp), *s.* pasilenkimas; *fig.* nusilenkimas; nusizeminimas; | puolimas (*paukščio ant sūro aukos*); | prieangis; veranda; | stuopa. | —, *r.* *n.* pasilenkti; *fig.* nusilenkti; pasiduoti; užsileisti; nusizeminti; | puli ant aukos (*sūk. apie draskančius paukščius*); nusileisti; nutupti; atsiltupti. | —, *r.a.* palenkti.

**Stop** (stōp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* STOPPED], stabdyti; sustabdyti; sulaikyti; trukdyti; pertraukti; užkirsti; užkimšti. | *r.n.* sustoti; apsisiti; stovėti; paliauti; nustoti. | —, *s.* sustabdyimas; sulaikymas; kliūtis; sustojimas; paliovimas; pertrauka; galas; | kliavišas (*muz. instr.*); *mech.* klapanas; skląstas; užstuma. *To put a — to*, sulaikyti; sustabdyti; užbaigti. | **Stop-gap**, *s.* kamštis skylei, spragai užkirsti.

**Stopcock** (stōp'kōk), *s.* kranas.

**Stoppage** (stōp'pēdž), *s.* sustabdyimas; sulaikymas; sustojimas; kliūtis.

**Stopper** (stōp'pōr), *s.* sustabdytojas; sulaikytojas; trukdytojas; užkimšėjas; užkamšalas; kamštis.

**Stopple** (stōp'p'l), *s.* užkamšalas; kamštis. | —, *r.a.* užkirsti; užkimšti kamščiu.

**Storage** (stōr'ēdž), *s.* sukrovimas krautuvėn, svirnan; laikymas sankrovoje; mokestis už laikymą sankrovoje; sankrova; krautuvė. | — *battery*, (*phys.*) akumulatorius.

**Storax** (stō'rāks), *s.* styrakas (*smali*).

**Store** (stōr), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė; magazinas; sandėlis; didelė daugybė; gausa; *pl.* sandėliai. *In —*, sandėlyje; ant gatavo. *To set — by*, labai branginti. | —, *v.a.* rinkti; krauti sankrovon, magazinan; aptrupinti; pripildyti.

**Storehouse** (stōr'haus), *s.* sankrova; krautuvė.

**Storeroom** (stōr'rūm), *s.* sudėtuvė; sankrova.

**Storied** (stō'rid), *adj.* papasakotas; | istoriškas; surištas su istorija; | tu-



rijs (tiek ir tiek) lubų, augšty; *a two-storied house*, namai ant dviejų lubų.

**Stork** (stork), *s. orn.* starkas; garnys; gandra; gužutis. | —'s *bill*, (*bot.*) peliargonija. —'s *nest*, *s.* starklindis.

**Storm** (storm), *s.* audra; *fig.* politiška audra; sukilimas; maištas; sumišimas; netvarka; *mil.* šturmas; užpuolimas (*ant tvirtynė*). | —, *v. a.* *mil.* šturmuoti; šturmu imti; užpuolimą daryti. | —, *v. n.* audroti; siausti; siusti; dukti; smarkauti.

**Storminess** (storm'i-nės), *s.* audrotumas; audringumas; smarkumas; triukšmingumas.

**Stormy** (storm'i), *adj.* audrotas; audringas; smarkus; karštas; triukšmingas; maištingas.

**Stormwind** (storm'ufnd), *s.* audra; vėtra.

**Storthing** (stor'ting), *s.* stortingas (*Norvegijos parlamentas*).

**Story** (stō'ri), *s.* pasaka; pasakojimas; apysaka; padavimas; istorija; | lubos; augštas (*namų*). | —, *v. a.* pasakoti; apipasakoti. | *Story-teller*, *s.* pasakotojas; pasakininkas; sekėjas pasakų; sekupasaka. *Story-writer*, *s.* rašytojas pasakų, pasakojimų, apsakų.

**Storybook** (stō'ri-būk), *s.* pasakų (pasakojimų, apsakų) knyga.

**Stoup** (stūp), *s.* stuopa; | indas su švęstu vandeniu (*R.-katal. bašn.*).

**Stout** (staut), *adj.* tvirtas; stiprus; energiškas; drąsus; drutas; storas; nutukęs. | —, *s.* angliškas alus. | —ly, *adv.* stipriai; tvirtai; drąsiai; drudčiai; storai. | —ness, *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; energiškumas; drąsumas; drutumas; storumas; kiet-sprandingumas.

**Stove** (stōv), *s.* kakalys; pečius; | šiltnamis; pirtis; jauja. | —, *v. a.* šiltai (*ar šilumo*) laikyti; šildyti; džiovinti. | —, *pret.* nuo STAVE.

**Stovehouse** (stōv'haus), *s.* šiltnamis.

**Stover** (stō'vör), *s.* pašaras.

**Stow** (stōu), *v. a.* krauti; sukrauti; pasidėti; sustatyti; talpinti; paslėpti.

**Stowage** (stōu'ēdž), *s.* krovimas; sudė-

jimas; sutalpinimas; kraunama vieta; sukrova; padėjimas; sukrauti daigai; mokestis už sukrovimą, už laikymą daigtų.

**Stowaway** (stōu'ä-uēi), *s.* tas, kurs pasislėpęs ant laivo, vagone, *etc.* nori už dyką kelionę atlikti.

**Strabismus** (strä-biz'mós), *s. med.* žvaizdumai.

**Straddle** (sträd'd'l), *v. n.* žergtis; išsižergti; žargstyti; žirglioti. | *v. a.* žergti; apžergti; sėdėti apsižergus. | —, *s.* žargstymas; žirgliojimas; apžergimas; apžargos.

**Straggle** (sträg'gl), *v. n.* klidinėti; klaidžioti; bastyti; valkiotis; | skirstytis; išsiskirstyti; išsimėtyti; plačiai išdrikti; išsisklaidyti.

**Straggler** (sträg'glör), *s.* atsisiskyrėlis; klaidžiotojas; klaidunas; valkata.

**Straight** (strēt), *adj.* tiesus; *a — line*, tiesi linija; | teisus; teisingas; tikras. | —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; umai; tuoju.

**Straighten** (strēt'n), *v. a.* tiesi; ištiesi; atitiesi; ati-, pataisyti; ištaisyti.

**Straightener** (strēt'n-ör), *s.* ištiesėjas; atitiesėjas; atitaisytojas; pataisytojas.

**Straightforward** (strēt-för'uörd), *adj.* tiesus; teisus; teisingas; atviros širdies. | —, *adv.* tiesiai; tiesiog; stačiai; atvirai.

**Straightly** (strēt'li), *adv.* tiesiai; | ankščiau; siaurai.

**Straightness** (strēt'nės), *s.* tiesumas; teisumas; angštumas; siaurumas.

**Straight-out** (strēt'aut), *adj.* veikias; tiesiog, atvirai; nepažįstas kompromisų; tiesmokus.

**Straightway** (strēt'uēi), *adv.* tuoju; umai; veikiai.

**Strain** (strēn), *s.* pasistengimas; pastangos; įsireizimas; įtempimas; išsisukimas (*sqnario*); | gaida; meliodija; nata; tonas; stylius; išreiškimo, veikimo budas; budas; charakteris; palinkimas; | padermė; giminė; gentis; | prigimtas budas, charakteris. | —, *v. a.* įtempti; įrežti; | pažeisti dideliu įtempimu; išsukti. išnarinti (*sqnari*); perdaug nuvar-ginti; privaryti (*arkiū vaziavimu, jo-*

*jimu*); spausti (*glėbyti*); priversti; nu-  
duoti; | išspausti: sunkti; košti. |  
v. n. stengtis iš visų pajiegy; daryti  
pastangas; įtempti pajiegas; įsirei-  
žti; | sunktis; koštis.

**Strainer** (strėn'or), *s.* koštuvas.

**Straining** (strėn'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo  
STRAIN.

**Strait** (strēt), *adj.* siauras; angštus; |  
aštus; rustus; stropus; | sunkus;  
apsunkintas (*padėjimas*). | —, *s.* siau-  
ruma; siauras praėjimas; siaura  
prataka; jurių susmauga; *fig.* su-  
spaudimas; sunkumas; vargas. |  
**Strait-jacket**, *s.* pakvaišelio marški-  
niai. **Strait-laced**, *adj.* ankščiau su-  
varžytas, suveržtas; *fig.* rustus; aš-  
trus. **Strait-waistcoat**, *s.* = STRAIT-  
JACKET.

**Straitly** (strēt'li), *adv.* siaurai; ankščiau;  
varžiai; rusčiai; aštriai.

**Straitness** (strēt'nės), *s.* siaurumas;  
ankštumas; varžumas; aštrumas;  
rustumas; | sunkus padėjimas; var-  
gas.

**Strike** (strėk), *s.* ratlankio šina; | plan-  
kų [lentų] juosta (*laima*).

**Stramineous** (strā-min'i-šs), *adj.* šiau-  
dinis; šiauduotas; šiaudo (*ar* šiaudų)  
pavidalo.

**Stramonium** (strā-mō'ni-šm), *s.* bot. dur-  
nažolė; durnadagis.

**Stramony** (strām'o-ni), *s.* = STRAMONI-  
UM.

**Strand** (strānd), *s.* krantas; antkrantis;  
pakrantis; | pavaja (*virvės, etc.*). |  
—, v. a. užvaryti ant kranto; išmesti  
ant kranto; | nutraukti pavają (*vir-  
vės, etc.*). | v. n. užšokti, uželti ant  
kranto (*sak. apie laivą*).

**Strange** (strėndž), *adj.* svetimas; paša-  
linis; svetimos šalies; | nežinomas;  
nepažįstamas; | nepaprastas; kei-  
stas; įstabus; nuostebus; įdomus. |  
*interj.* keista! įstabu! | —ly, *adv.* kei-  
stai; įstabiai; šaltai. | —ness, *s.* kei-  
stumas; įstabumas; įdomumas; sve-  
timumas.

**Stranger** (strėn'džor), *s.* svetimas žmo-  
gus; svetimas; svečias; pašalietis;  
svetimžemietis; svetimšalietis.

**Strangle** (strān'g'l), v. a. smaugti; nu-  
pa-, užsmaugti; užtroškinti; nustel-

bti; užgesyti; neduoti pasirodyti,  
apsireikšti.

**Strangler** (strān'glor), *s.* smaugėjas;  
smaugikas; užduosintojas; užtroškin-  
tojas.

**Strangles** (strān'g'lz), *s.* pažandžių su-  
tinimas; pažandės (*pas arklius*);  
kaukos (*pas kiaules*).

**Strangulate**, **Strangulated** (strān'gju-lėt,  
-lė-tėd), *adj.* pasmaugtas; smaugy-  
tas.

**Strangulation** (strān'gju-lė'šion), *s.* pa-  
nu-, užsmaugimas.

**Strangury** (strān'gju-ri), *s. mod.* šlapu-  
mo prietvaras; neišmyzimas; bot.  
užveržimo pagimdytas suputimas.

**Strap** (strāp), *s.* diržas; boot —, čebato  
ausiukė; stirrup —, kilpsaitis; razor  
—, pūstas. | —, v. a. mušti, pliekti  
diržų; pri-, surišti diržų: pustyti į  
pūstą (*skutyklę*).

**Strapper** (strāp'pōr), *s.* nepaprastai di-  
delio ugio ypata.

**Strapping** (strāp'ping), *adj.* augštas; di-  
delis; tvirtas.

**Strata** (strē'tā), *s. pl.* nuo STRATUM.

**Stratagem** (strāt'ā-džēm), *s.* kariška  
gudrybė; gudrumas; vylius; klasta.

**Strategic** (strāt-i-džēt'ik), *adj.* =  
STRATEGIC.

**Strategic**, **Strategical** (strā-ty'džik ir  
-tėdž'ik, -el), *adj.* strategiškas. |  
—ally, *adv.* strategiškai.

**Strategics** (strā-ty'džiks ir -tėdž'iks), *s.*  
= STRATEGY.

**Strategist** (strāt'i-džist), *s.* strategikas;  
žinovas kariškos strategijos.

**Strategus** (strā-ty'gōs), *s.* kariaunos  
vadas; karavedis.

**Strategy** (strāt'i-dži), *s.* strategija; ka-  
rės vedimo mokslas; | panaudoji-  
mas gudrumų, klastų.

**Stratification** (strāt-i-fi-kė'šion), *s.* su-  
sluogsniavimas; susisluogsniavi-  
mas.

**Stratiform** (strāt'i-form), *adj.* sluogsnių  
pavidalo.

**Stratify** (strāt'i-fai), v. a. kloti sluog-  
sniais, į sluogsnius; (su)sluogsniuoti.

**Stratigraphy** (strā-tig'rā-fi), *s.* aprašy-  
mas žemės sluogsnių.

**Stratocracy** (strā-tōk'rā-si), *s.* kariškas  
valdymas; militariška valdžia.

**Stratography** (strä-tög'rä-fi), *s.* aprašymas kariaunos ir kariškų dalykų.

**Stratum** (strē'tóm), *s.* [*pl.* STRATA *ir* STRATUMS], *geol.* sluogsnis; karta: susiklojimas.

**Stratus** (strē'tós), *s. meteor.* sluogsniuotąs debesis.

**Straw** (strō), *s.* šiaudas, *dim.* šiaudelis; *collect.* šiaudai; *fig.* menkniekis. *It is not worth a —*, tas supuvusio skatiko nevertas. | **Straw-colored**, *adj.* šiaudo dažo; šviesiai gelsvas. **Straw-cutter**, *s.* šiaudapiuklis; piautuvas akseliui piaustyti.

**Strawberry** (strō'bēr-ri), *s.* žemuogė.

**Strawy** (strō'i), *adj.* šiaudinis; panašus į šiaudą; lengvas kaip šiaudas.

**Stray** (strēi), *v.n.* iškrypti; išklysti; klaidžioti. | —, *adj.* paklydęs; klaidžiojas. | —, *s.* paklydęs gyvulus; paklydėlis; klaidunas.

**Strayer** (strē'ūr), *s.* klaidžiotojas.

**Streak** (stryk), *s.* ruožas; dryžys; juosta; *mar.* plankų juosta. | —, *v.a.* ruožuoti.

**Streaked** (strykt *ir* stryk'ėd), *adj.* ruožuotas; *fig.* nesmagus; nenusiteikęs.

**Streaky** (stryk'i), *adj.* ruožuotas; dryžuotas; dryžas.

**Stream** (strym), *s.* sriovė; sriautas; upė; | spindulys. *To float with the —*, plaukti pasrioviuvi; pasiduoti abelnai sriovei. | —, *v.n.* bėgti; tekėti; lietus; srioventi; sriove bėgti; plazdenti (*sak. apie tįpliėktą vieluką*). | *v.a.* lieti; | ruožuoti; dryžuoti; | išpliekti (*vieluką*).

**Streamer** (strym'ūr), *s.* vielukas; vie-liava; | šviesos stulpas; šiaurs\*ulpis.

**Streamlet** (strym'lēt), *s.* upelis.

**Streamy** (strym'i), *adj.* sriovingas; gausus tekančiais vandeniais, upėmis; sriovėmis tekas, bėgas, besiveržias.

**Street** (stryt), *s.* ulyčia; gatvė; — *door*, durys nuo gatvės.

**Streetwalker** (stryt'uōk-ūr), *s.* gatvės valkata; kekšė.

**Strength** (strēngth), *s.* stiprumas; tvirtumas; spēka; galia; pajiega.

**Strengthen** (strēngth'n), *v.a.* (su)drutinti; su-, pastiprinti; priduoti daugiau tvirtumo, stiprybės. | *v.n.* stiprintis; stiprėti; drutėti; tvirtėti.

**Strengthen** (strēngth'n-ūr), *s.* stiprintojas; pastiprintojas; sudrutintojas.

**Strengthful** (strēngth'ful), *adj.* drutas; stiprus; tvirtas; pajiegy pilnas.

**Strengthless** (strēngth'lēs), *adj.* be stiprumo; bepajiegingas; silpnas.

**Strenuous** (strēn'ju-ōs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; veiklus; triusus; darbingas; karštas; drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* uoliai; stropiai; karštai; drąsiai. | —ness, *s.* uolumas; stropumas; veiklumas, darbingumas; karštumas; drąsumas.

**Stress** (strēs), *s.* spaudimas; sunkenybė; svarbumas; svarba; ženklinimas; spēka. *To lay — upon*, dėti ypatingą svarbą ant ko; priduoti ypatingą svarbą, ženklinimą. — *of voice*, nepaprastas balso įtempimas.

**Stretch** (strēc), *v.a.* tiesti; tempti; ištiesti; ištempti; | tempti; | padidinti; perdėti. | *v.n.* temptis; tiestis; tęstis; driektis; išsitiesti; nusidriekti; | tampytis; raivytis; raizytis. | —, *s.* ištiesimas; siekimas; nusitęsimas; nusidriekimas; plotas; apėmis; | įtempimas; įreizimas; pastanga; spēka; viekas. *At a —*, vienu sykiu; ant sykio. *By — of the arm*, ranka pasiekus. *To put one's thought upon the —*, įtempti visas savo mintis. *To be on the —*, luti priverstu panaudoti visas savo spēkas.

**Stretcher** (strēc'ūr), *s.* tas, kas ištiesia, ištempia, įtempia; įrankis *kam nors* ištiesti, ištempti; temptuvas; | kėščios; nešyklės; naščiai (*suaistiems, etc. nešti*).

**Strew** (strū *ir* strōu), *v.a.* [*pp.* STREWN], barstyti; berti; (api-, iš-, pa-, pri-) barstyti, -berti; sėti.

**Strewing** (strū- *ir* strōu'ing), *s.* barstymas.

**Stria** (strai'ā), *s.* [*pl.* STRIÆ], grabutė; vagutė; ruoželis.

**Striate**, **Striated** (strai'ēt, —ētėd), *adj.* turįs mažas grabutes, vagutes, ruoželius.

**Stricken** (strik'n), *pp.* nuo STRIKE. | *adj.* užgautas; palytėtas; pažeistas. — *in years*, daug metų sulaukęs; senyvo amžiaus; pasenęs.

**Strickle** (strik'k'l), *s.* strykas; | pustykla; sedoklis.

**Strict** (strikt), *adj.* ankštus; varžus; stropus; atidus; dabotingas; rupestingas; aštrus; rustus. *To pay — attention*, aštriai daboti, tēmyti. | *—ly, adv.* aštriai; rusčiai; atidžiai; dabotingai; rupestingai; stropiai. | *—ness, s.* ankštumas; varžumas; stropumas; atidumas; rupestingumas; aštrumas; skaudumas; rustumas.

**Stricture** (strikt'čjur), *s.* aštrus patērijimas; pabarimas; kritika; | *med.* užsiveržimas; striktura.

**Stride** (sraid), *v.n.* [*pret.* STRODE; *pp.* STRIDDEN], eiti, vaikščioti dideliais žingsniais; žingsniuoti; žirglioti; išsizergus stovėti. | *v.a.* peržengti; apžergti. | *—, s.* didelis žingsnis.

**Strident** (strai'dent), *adj.* aštrus; čirpias; girgždas (*gyrasas*).

**Stridulate** (strid'ju-lēt), *v.n.* čirpinti; čirpti.

**Stridulous** (strid'ju-lōs), *adj.* aštrus; čirpias; girgždas.

**Strife** (sraif), *s.* varžybos; ginčai; kova.

**Strifeful** (sraif'ful), *adj.* vaidingas; neramus.

**Strigose** (stri-gōs' ir srai'gōs), *adj.* šeriuotas (*lapas*).

**Strike** (sraik), *v.a.* [*pret.* STRUCK; *pp.* STRUCK ir STRICKEN], užgauti; kirsti; smogti; mušti; trenkti; tēkšti; leisti (*šaknis į žemę*); nuleisti žemyn; įskelti (*ugnis*); įbraukti (*briežiuką*); nubraukti (*stryku saiką, etc.*); nulyginti. *To — coin*, mušti pinigus. *To — roots deep*, įleisti giliai šaknis. *To — a flag*, nuleisti žemyn vėliavą. *To — one with wonder, with horror*, labai nustebinti, nugasdinti *ką. To — one blind*, apjakinti. *To — a match*, įbraukti (ar uždegti) briežiuką. *To — a bargain*, suderėti *ką; sulygti. To — one for money*, prašyti *ko pinigų. To — a jury*, parinkti sudžias. *To — hands with*, paduoti kitiems rankas; suderėti; susiderėti; padaryti sutartį. *To — work*, (pa)mesti darbą; paliauti dirbti. *To — off*, išbraukti (*iš surašo*); ištrinti; atitraukti, atmušti (*nuo rokundos, etc.*); atspauzdinti; nūmušti; nukirsti; nuskelti. *To — out*,

išmušti; išskelti; išbraukti; ištrinti; išgalvoti; sumąstyti, išrasti (*plianą, etc.*). *To — up*, užskambinti; užgriežti; uždainuoti; *to — up the drums*, užbugnuoti.

**Strike** (sraik), *v.n.* mušti; kapoti; smaigyti; mušti (*sak. apie laikrodį*); muštis; užsigauti *į ką; užbėgti, užšokti (ant porandeninės uolos, etc.)*. bėgti; perbėgti; kiaurai pereiti; palytėti, paliesti, pajudinti; taikytis užgauti; kėsintis, užsimoti *ant ko*; nuleisti vėliavą; *fig.* nusilenkti, pasiduoti; (pa)mesti darbą; neiti dirbti; streikuoti. *The hour struck*, valanda išmušė. *To — against*, trauktytis, muštis *į ką; užsigauti į ką; atsimušti. To — at*, taikytis užduoti smugį; kėsintis. *To — home*, pataikyti *į vietą*, tikslan. *To — in*, umai įeiti, įbėgti; staiga įsikišti; pertraukti, pertarti. *To — in with*, prisitaisyti; prisidėti, prisivienyti. *To — out*, leisti *kur*; keliauti; mestis; pulti. *To — up*, pradėti griežti, žaisti; užžaisti, užskambėti.

**Strike** (sraik), *s.* mušimas; | strykas (*saukū, etc. nulyginti*); kartis (*saukas*); saiko pilnis; *fig.* gerumas; | metimas darbo; užšventimas (*darbininkų*); \*sutvė; streikas; | lupimas pinigų grumojimais.

**Striker** (sraik'ör), *s.* mušėjas; kalvio pagalbininkas mušas kaju; | žeberklas; žeberklininkas; | besvenčias darbininkas; \*šutvininkas; streikininkas; | politikierius lupas nuo žmonių pinigų; paperkamas politikierius.

**Striking** (sraik'ing), *adj.* užgaunąs; nustebinas; nuostebus; pastebėtinas. | *—ly, adv.* nuostebiai; pastebėtinai.

**String** (string), *s.* šniurelis; šniuras; virvutė; siulas; *fig.* eilė; virtynė; kirbynė; | styga (*muz. instr.*); | valakna; gysla. *To have two — s to one's bow*, turėti keletą pragumų savo tikslui pasiekti. | *—band, s.* stygnočių instrumentų muzika. — *beans, s.* žaliosios pupos. | *—, v.a.* [*pret.* STRUNG; *pp.* STRUNG ir STRINGED], aprupinti šniureliais, stygomis; uždėti, įtempti, nustatyti stygas; var-

styti, suverti ant šniuro, ant siulo; suvaržyti; sudrutinti; sustiprinti; | nulupinėti gysliukes (*pupoms, etc.*).

**Stringed** (stringd), *adj.* styguotas.

**Stringency** (strin'džen-si), *s.* varžumas; aštrumas; rustumas.

**Stringent** (strin'džent), *adj.* varžus; aštrus; rustus. | **-ly, adv.** aštriai; rustčiai. | **-ness, s.** = **STRINGENCY**.

**Stringer** (string'ör), *s.* aprupintojas šniurais, stygomis: uždėtojas stygų; | balkis.

**Stringhalt** (string'hölt), *s.* šlubčiojimas (*arklio*).

**Stringless** (string'lės), *adj.* neturįs šniurių, stygų, valaknų, gyslių; bestygis.

**Stringy** (string'i), *adj.* valaknuotas; gyslėtas; galimas ištempti į ilgas gyslas, valaknas; tamprus; lipnus.

**Strip** (strip), *v.a.* lupti; nulupti; nuplėšti; nutraukti; apnuoginti; atimti *kam ką*; nurengti; nušarvuoti; išmilžti (*karre*). | *v.n.* nusirengti; apsinuoginti; apnuogti. | **-s, s.** druožlė; diržas; rėžys.

**Stripe** (straip), *s.* ruožas; dryžys; juosta, *dim.* juostelė; | kirtis (*botagu, etc.*); rimbas; | ryšis; mencius. | **-s, s.** ruožuoti; dryžuoti; rimbuoti.

**Striped** (straip't ir straip'ėd), *adj.* ruožuotas; dryžuotas; rainas.

**Stripling** (strip'ling), *s.* jaunas vaikiną; vaikinėlis; pusbernėlis.

**Stripping** (strip'ping), *s.* lupinėjimas; lupimas; nulupimas; nuplėšimas; apnuoginimas; atėmimas; nurengimas; nusirengimas; apnuogimas. | **-s, s. pl.** išmalžos.

**Strive** (straiv), *v.n.* [*pret.* **STROVE**; *pp.* **STRIVEN**, *rečiau*: **STROVE**], stengtis; siektis; kovoti; lenktiniuoti; konkuruoti.

**Striven** (striv'n), *pp.* nuo **STRIVE**.

**Striver** (straiv'ör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi, triusiasi, siekiasi *prie ko*; kovotojas; lenktiniuotojas.

**Strobile** (ströb'il ir strö'b'il), *s. bot.* skują; spurgas (*apytinių, etc.*).

**Strode** (ströd), *pret.* nuo **STRIDE**.

**Stroke** (strök), *s.* smugis; kirtis; užpavimas; mušimas (*laikrodžio*); palytėjimas; brukšterėjimas; pabrauki-

mas (*plunksnos, etc.*); brukšny; | glostymas; | grustuvo stumis (*į viėną ar į kitą cilindros galį*); irklo užgavimas. *To keep* —, sykiu irklais užgauti; sykiu irtis. *At one — of the pen*, vienu plunksnos pabraukimu. | **-s, v.a.** glostyti; gludinti.

**Stroker** (strök'ör), *s.* glostytojas.

**Strokesman** (ströks'män), *s.* pirmutinis irėjas.

**Stroll** (ströl), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; bastytis; blakutinėti. | **-s, s.** vaikštinėjimas; besibastymas.

**Stroller** (ströl'ör), *s.* pabasta; blakuta.

**Strong** (ströng), *adj.* stiprus; drutas; tvirtas; smarkus; galingas; įtekmingas; turtingas; uolus. | **-ly, adv.** stipriai; drutai; tvirtai; smarkiai.

**Strongbox** (ströng'böks), *s.* pinigų skrynčia.

**Stronghand** (ströng'händ), *s.* spēka; prievarta.

**Stronghold** (ströng'höld), *s.* tvirtynė.

**Strontium** (strön'si-öm), *s. chem.* strontium.

**Strop** (ströp), *s.* diržas; pusta. | **-s, v.a.** pustyti (*akutyklį į pustą*).

**Strophe** (strö'fi), *s.* strofa; graža.

**Stroud** (straud), *s.* gunė.

**Strove** (ströv), *pret.* nuo **STRIVE**.

**Strow** (ströu), *v.a.* = **STREW**.

**Struck** (strök), *pret. & pp.* nuo **STRIKE**.

**Structural** (strök'tjur-el), *adj.* statomas; atsinešas (*ar vartojamas*) prie statymo.

**Structure** (strök'tjur), *s.* statymas; pastymas; sustatymas; sudėjimas; su-taisymas; | statymas; trioba.

**Struggle** (strög'g'l), *v.n.* stengtis; kovoti; kautis; muštis; raitytis (*skau-smuose*); *to — with death*, su mirtim kovoti; merdėti. | **-s, s.** kova; besistengimas.

**Struggler** (strög'glör), *s.* tas, kurs stengiasi, kaujasi, kovoja; kovotojas.

**Strum** (ström), *v.a.n.* skambinti; barškinti; nemokėdamas griežti.

**Struma** (strü'mä), *s. med.* gužys; škrofula; *bot.* guzulas.

**Strumatic, Strumose, Strumous** (strumät'ik, -mös', strü'mös), *adj.* škrofulinis; škrofulingas; turįs gužį.

**Strumpet** (ström'pēt), *s.* kekšė; palei-

- stuvė. | —, *adj.* kekšiškas. | —, *v.a.* šmeižti; teršti; žeminti.
- Strung** (strōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **STRING**.
- Strut** (strōt), *v.n.* puikauti; vaikščioti galvą iškėlus. | —, *s.* puikavimas; išdidumo pilna eiseną: | *arch.* atspara.
- Struttlingly** (strōt'ting-li), *adv.* su išdidumu; išdidžiai.
- Strychnia**, **Strychnine** (stri'k'ni-ā, -nyn), *s.* strychnina (*nuodai*).
- Stub** (stōb), *s.* kelmas; stuobris; galas; plunksna su bukia viršune; geležgalis; nulūžusi vinis. | —, *v.a.* rauti; išrauti; lupti kelmus; užsigauti; nusimušti (*kąją*) į kelmą, į akmenį. | — *iron.* *s.* geležis padaryta iš senų sulūžusių vinių. — *nail*, *s.* vinies nuolauža; sena vinis.
- Stubbed** (stōb'bēd), *adj.* paverstas į kelmą, į stuobrį; stuobrinis; kelmuotas; trumpas ir storas; resnas; bukus; šiurkštus. | — *ness*, *s.* kelmuotumas; stuobringumas; resnumas; bukumas; šiurkštumas.
- Stubble** (stōb'b'l), *s.* ražas, rugiena, *pl.* ražai (*nupiautų javų*); rugienos; javienos.
- Stubbled**, **Stubbly** (stōb'b'ld, -bli), *adj.* ražuotas; rugienuotas.
- Stubborn** (stōb'bōrn), *adj.* kietsprandingas; nepalankus; atkaklus; tvirtas; diržingas. | — *ly*, *adv.* kietsprandingai; nepalankiai; atkakliai; su atkaklumu; tvirtai. | — *ness*, *s.* kietsprandingumas; nepalankumas; atkaklumas; tvirtas užsispyrimas; priešginingumas; tvirtumas.
- Stubby** (stōb'bi), *adj.* kelmuotas; stuobringas; trumpas ir storas; resnas; bukus; šiurkštus (*ar* aštrus) kaip rugienos, kaip šerail.
- Stucco** (stōk'ko), *s.* tinkas; tinkavimas; tinkavonė. | —, *v.a.* tinkuoti.
- Stuck** (stōk), *pret. & pp.* nuo **STICK**.
- Stud** (stōd), *s.* šulas; stakta; | vinis su didele galva; bumburas; buožė; knypkis; guzikas; | arklių augintuvė; arklinyčia; arkliai. | —, *v.a.* puošti, išsodinti bumburais, knypkais, guzikais. | — *bolt*, *s.* šriubas su gvintais ant abiejų galų. *Stud-horse*, *s.* veislinis arklys: drigantas.

- Studbook** (stōd'būk), *s.* surašas veislinių arklių.
- Studding** (stōd'ding), *s.* medega šulams, staktoms; šulai. | — *sail*, *s. mar.* lybuorė.
- Student** (stjū'dent), *s.* studentas; studijuotojas; tyrinėtojas.
- Studentship** (stjū'dent-šip), *s.* studentystė.
- Studied** (stōd'id), *adj.* išstudijuotas; ištyrinėtas; išmoktas; | mokintas; gerai žinas, apsipažinęs; | apmąstytas; išanksto apgalvotas; nuduotas.
- Studies** (stōd'iz), *s.* [*pl.* nuo **STUDY**], studijos; mokslai.
- Studio** (stjū'di-o), *s.* dailininko dirbtuvė.
- Studious** (stjū'di-ōs), *adj.* atsidavęs, pasišventęs mokslui; mokslingas; stropus; rupestingas; atidus. | — *ly*, *adv.* su atsidavimu; stropiai; rupestingai. | — *ness*, *s.* atsidavimas mokslui; stropumas; rupestingumas.
- Study** (stōd'i), *s.* mokinimasis; mokslas; studijavimas; mąstymas; | studijuojamas kambarys; studija; gabinėtas; | paišiny; etiudas. | —, *v.a. n.* studijuoti; ištyrinėti; stengtis pažinti, apsipažinti; mokintis; apmąstinėti.
- Stuff** (stōf), *s.* medega; materija; audimas, audeklas; daigtai; rakandai; rykai; | niekai; šlamštas; | gyduolės; žolės. | —, *v.a.* kimšti; prikimšti; užkimšti; pripildyti. | *v.n.* prisikimšti pilvą; prisivalgyti; prisirytiti.
- Stuffiness** (stōf'i-nēs), *s.* piktumas; šiurkštumas; | tvankumas; troškumas.
- Stuffing** (stōf'ing), *s.* medega kam-nors iškimšti; kamšalas; iškimšiniai.
- Stuffy** (stōf'i), *adj.* piktas; surugęs; šiurkštus; | blogai išvėdintas; tvankus; troškus.
- Stultify** (stōl'ti-fai), *v.a.* kvailinti; apkvailinti; paversti į kvailį; *jur.* parodyti nesveiko proto esant.
- Stultiloquence** (stōl'til'o-kuens), *s.* pailka kalba; niekų plepėjimas.
- Stum** (stōm), *s.* vyno misa; nerugės vynos; vynuogių syvai; išnaujo parugintas vynos. | —, *v.a.* atnaujinti,

- atšviežinti (*vyną*); išnaujo paruginti.
- Stumble** (stõm'b'l), *v.n.* knupčioti; knupti; paknupti; *fig.* suklysti; apsirikti. *To — on, upon*, netyčiomis užklupti, užpulti, užeiti, užtikti. | —, *s. pa-*, suknapimas; *fig.* klaidingas žingsnis; klaida; apsirikimas.
- Stumbler** (stõm'b'lõr), *s.* tas, kas knumpa, kurs klaidas daro, kurs apsirinka.
- Stumbling** (stõm'b'ling), *s.* knupčiojimas: su-, paknupimas; apsirikimas; prasižengimas. | — *block*; — *stone*, *s.* atsimušimo akmuo; suknapimo, suklydimo priežastis.
- Stump** (stõmp), *s.* kelmas; stuobris; galas *ko-nors*; strampas; prie kuno pasilikusi dalis nupiauto sąnario (*kojos, rankos, etc.*); — *of a leg*, kojagalys; — *of an arm*, rankagalys; — *of a finger*, pirštagalys; — *of a broom*, šluotgalys; šluotražis; | *pl. (vulg.)* kojos; *to stir one's —*, judintis; eiti; | baslelis (*vartojamas krikietų lošoje*); | tušuojamas spenys. *To go on the —*; *To take the —*, laikyti viešas kalbas politiškų rinkimų reikaluose. | —, *v.a.* nukirsti dalį; paversti į kelmą; | užgauti koja; paknupti; | apkvaitinti; galvą apsukti; | važinėti su politiška agitacija; laikyti politiškas kalbas laike rinkimų (*Sov. Valst.*). | *To — out*, išmuštis savo priešininką (*krikietų lošoje*). *To — it*, pėsčiomis eiti, keliauti; pabėgti; ištrukti. | *v.n.* klipituoti; vilktis; šleivoti. *To — up*, grynais pinigais mokėti.
- Stumpy** (stõmp'i), *adj.* kelmuotas; | resnas.
- Stun** (stõn), *v.a.* užtrenkti; apkurtinti; apsvaiginti; apkvaitinti; nustebinti. | —, *s.* apsvaigimas; apkvaitimas.
- Stung** (stõng), *pret. & pp.* nuo STING.
- Stunk** (stõnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo STINK.
- Stunner** (stõn'nõr), *s.* apkurtintojas; apsvaigintojas; apkvaitintojas; nustebintojas; kas-nors nustebinančio, puikaus.
- Stunning** (stõn'ning), *adj.* apkurtingas; apsvaiginas; nustebinąs. | —*ly, adv.* apkurtingančiai; apsvaiginančiai; nustebinančiai.

- Stunt** (stõnt), *v.a.* stelbti; neduoti augti. | —, *s.* stelbimas ugio; nustelbtas augmuo, gyvunas.
- Stunted** (stõnt'õd), *adj.* nustelbtas; mažo ugio; užskurdęs.
- Stupe** (stjũp), *s. med.* prievilgas.
- Stupefaction** (stjũ-pi-fák'šion), *s.* apkvaitimas; nuosteba.
- Stupefier** (stjũ'pi-fai-õr), *s.* apkvaitintojas; apkvaišintojas.
- Stupely** (stjũ'pi-fai), *v.a.* apkvaitinti; apkvaišinti; atbukinti (*jausmus, protą*); nustebinti.
- Stupendous** (stju-pẽn'dõs), *adj.* nustebinąs; nuostebus; milžiniškas. | —*ly, adv.* nuostebiai; milžiniškai. | —*ness, s.* nuostebumas; milžiniškumas.
- Stupid** (stjũ'pid), *adj.* paikas; kvailas; nesumanus; nelemtas. | —*ly, adv.* paikai; nesumaniai; nelemtai. | —*ness, s.* = STUPIDITY.
- Stupidity** (stjũ-pid'i-ti), *s.* paikumas; nesumanumas; nesumaningumas; nelemtumas.
- Stupify** (stjũ'pi-fai), *v.* = STUPEFY.
- Stupor** (stjũ'põr), *s.* jausmų apmirimas; bejausmė; apkvaitimas.
- Sturdily** (stõr'di-li), *adv.* su užsispyrimu; tvirtai; drąsiai.
- Sturdiness** (stõr'di-nės), *s.* užsispyrimas; kietsprandystė; tvirtumas; stiprumas; drąsumas.
- Sturdy** (stõr'di), *adj.* užsispyrimo pilnas; kietsprandingas; tvirtas; stiprus; drutas; drąsus. | —, *s. veter.* kvaitulys (*arių ligą*).
- Sturgeon** (stõr'džõn), *s. icht.* aršketas.
- Stutter** (stõt'tõr), *v.a.n.* mikčioti. | —, *s.* mikčiojimas.
- Stutterer** (stõt'tõr-õr), *s.* mikčiotojas; miknius.
- Sty** (stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė; *fig.* paleistuvystės vieta; rujynė; | *med.* miežys (*ant akies*). | —, *v.a.* uždaryti tvarte, kiaulidėje.
- Stye** (stai), *s. med.* = STY.
- Stygian** (stidž'i-en), *adj.* pragarinis; pragariškas.
- Style** (stail), *s.* stilius; budas; mada; pavidalas; skonis; | stilius (*kalbos, rašto*); | *kalend.* metaskaitis; stilius (*senasis, naujasis*); | rodyklas (*saulinio laikrodžio*); | rašomas šipulys;

stylius; | titulas; | *bot.* stuomelis. | —, *v.a.* tituluoti; vadinti.

**Stylēt** (stai'łēt), *s.* štilietas; durklas; | *chir.* virbalas; zonda; | sąnarys šerio pavidalo (*pusvabalus*); šerelis.

**Stylish** (stail'is), *adj.* madingas; artistiškas; dailus; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* dailiai; puikiai. | —ness, *s.* madingumas; dailumas; puikumas.

**Stylist** (stail'ist), *s.* stylistas.

**Stylistic** (stai-lis'tik), *adj.* stylistiškas.

**Stylograph** (stai'lo-grāf), *s.* styliografinė plunksna.

**Stylographic** (stai-lo-grāf'ik), *adj.* styliografinė; styliografinis.

**Stylography** (stai-lōg'rā-fi), *s.* styliografija.

**Styptic** (stip'tik), *adj.* sutraukias; su laikas krauja. | —, *s.* vaistas kraujui sulaikyti.

**Suab** (sjū'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pareikalauti teisman; galimas patraukti po sudu.

**Suant** (sjū'ent), *adj.* vienodai išplėstas, išsiskėtęs; vienodas; lygus.

**Suasion** (suē'ziōn), *s.* pertikrinimas.

**Suasive** (suē'siv), *adj.* pertikrinamas; pertikrinęs. | —ly, *adv.* su pertikrinimu; pertikrinančiai.

**Suasory** (suē'so-ri), *adj.* = **SUASIVE**.

**Suave** (suēv'ir suāv), *adj.* priimnus; priplaukus; meilus; malonus; saldus. | —ly, *adv.* meiliai; saldžiai; lipšniai; priplaukiaiai.

**Suavity** (suāv'i-ti), *s.* priimnumas; meilumas; saldumas; patogumas; lipšnumas; priplaukumas.

**Sub-** (sōb), *priejunga, reiškianti:* po; žemiau; žemesnis.

**Sub** (sōb), *sutrump. vietoje:* **SUBORDINATE**, **SUBALTERN**, **SUBSCRIBER**, etc.

**Subacid** (sōb-ās'id), *adj.* apirukštis; rukštelėjęs.

**Subagent** (sōb-ē'džent), *s.* paagentis; agento agentas; mažesnis agentas.

**Subaltern** (sōb-ōl'törn), *adj.* pavaldingas; žemesnis. | —, *s.* pavaldinis; mil. oficerius, laipsniu žemesnis už kapitoną.

**Subalternate** (sōb-āl-törn'ēt), *adj.* pramainus; sekąs po kito-kito; | pavaldingas; žemesnis.

**Subaquatic**, **Subaqueous** (sōb-ā-kuāt'ik, -ē'kuāt-ōs), *adj.* povandeninis.

**Sub-base** (sōb'-bēs), *s. arch.* apatinė pilioriaus dalis.

**Sub-bass** (sōb'-bēs), *s. mus.* žemutinis ar pamatinis basas.

**Subcelestial** (sōb-si-lēs'čel), *adj.* padanginis; padangiškas.

**Subcentral** (sōb-sēn'trel), *adj.* esąs žemiau centro.

**Subclass** (sōb'klās), *s.* poklasis; poskyris.

**Subcommittee** (sōb-kōm-mit'ti), *s.* žemesnysis komitetas; pakomitetis.

**Subcutaneous** (sōb-kju-tē'ni-ōs), *adj.* poodinis.

**Subdeacon** (sōb-dy'k'n), *s.* subdiakonas.

**Subdivide** (sōb-di-void'), *v.a.* dalyti į da mažesnis dalis; paskaidyti į žemesnius skyrius. | *v.n.* dalytis, skaidytis į mažesnius skyrius.

**Subdivision** (sōb-di-vi''ziōn), *s.* mažesnėji padala, paskaida.

**Subdominant** (sōb-dōm'i-nent), *s. mus.* ketvirtas tonas augščiau, arba penktas žemiau, tonikos.

**Subduce**, **Subduct** (sōb-djūs', -dōkt'), *v.a.* atimti; atitraukti.

**Subduction** (sōb-dōk'šion), *s.* atėmimas; atitraukimas.

**Subdue** (sōb-djū'), *v.a.* apgalėti; ap-, įveikti; apvaldyti; suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nuraminti; susilpninti; suminkštinti; išpurenti (*žemę*): — *d voice*, kurčias (*ar* duslus) balsas.

**Subduer** (sōb-djū'ōr), *s.* apvaldytojas; apgalėtojas; suvaldytojas; nuramin-tojas.

**Subeditor** (sōb-ēd'i-tōr), *s.* redaktoriaus pagalbininkas.

**Suberic** (sju-bēr'ik), *adj.* korkinis; korkos —.

**Subfamily** (sōb-fām'i-li), *s.* pašeiminis.

**Subgenus** (sōb-džy'nōs), *s.* [*pl.* **SUBGENERA** (-džēn'i-rā)], paveislis.

**Subgovernor** (sōb-gōv'ōrn-ōr), *s.* gubernatoriaus pagalbininkas; vicėgubernatorius.

**Subjacent** (sōb-džē'sent), *adj.* gulįs (*ar* esąs) žemiau, apačioj; žemesnis.

**Subject** (sōb'džēkt), *adj.* pavaldingas; esąs po valdžia; privalingas; papuolęs, patenkęs *kam, po kuo*; išstatytas *ant ko*. *All earthly things are -- to decay, visi žemės daiktai patenka*



išnykimui. *Men* — *to temptation*, žmonės pasiduoda pagundoms. | —, *s.* pavaldinis; valdiny; valstietis; žmogus; ypata; subjektas; dalykas; daigtas; *gram.* veiksnis. | — (sōb-džekt'), *v.a.* pavaldinti; daryti pavaldingu; apgalėti; išstatyti ant ko; paversti; atiduoti. *Credulity* — *s. a man to imposition*, lengvatikystė iš stato žmogų ant apgavystės. *To* — *to heat*, kaitinti. *To* — *to frost*, išstatyti ant šalčio; šaldyti.

**Subjection** (sōb-džek'šion), *s.* pavaldinimas; apvaldymas; apgalėjimas; pavaldinystė; pavalda; pasidavimas valdžiai; buvimas po valdžia; paklusnumas.

**Subjective** (sōb-džek'tiv), *adj.* subjektyviškas; ypatinis. | —ly, *adv.* subjektyviškai. | —ness, *s.* subjektyviškumas.

**Subjectivity** (sōb-džek-tiv'i-ti), *s.* subjektyviškumas.

**Subjoin** (sōb-džoin'), *v.a.* pridurti; prikergti; pridėti.

**Subjugate** (sōb'džju-gēt), *v.a.* apveikti; apgalėti; apvaldyti; pajungti; pavergti.

**Subjugation** (sōb-džju-gē'šion), *s.* apgalėjimas; apvaldymas; pajungimas; pavergimas.

**Subjunction** (sōb-džōnk'šion), *s.* privienijimas; prijungimas; priedas.

**Subjunctive** (sōb-džōnk'tiv), *adj.* pridėtas; pridėtinis; (*gram.*) tariamas; — mood, tariamas sakymas. | —, *s. gram.* tariamas sakymas.

**Sublet** (sōb-lēt'), *v.a.* persamdyti; pernuomuoti.

**Sublimable** (sōb-laim'ā-b'l), *adj. chem.* sublimuojamas.

**Sublimate** (sōb'li-mēt), *v.a.* išaugštinti; *chem.* sublimuoti; paversti į garus, kurie ataušę vėl sustengsta į kietą kūną. | —, *s. chem.* sublimatas. | —, *adj.* sublimuotas.

**Sublimation** (sōb-li-mē'šion), *s.* išaugštinimas; *chem.* sublimavimas; sublimacija.

**Sublimatory** (sōb'li-mā-to-ri), *adj.* sublimuojamas. | —, *s.* sublimuojamas indas.

**Sublime** (sōb-laim'), *adj.* išaugštintas;

augštas; didis; išdidus; puikus. | —, *s.* kas augštas, didis; augštybė. | —, *v.a.* augštinti; išaugštinti; pakelti; *chem.* sublimuoti. | *v.n. chem.* sublimotis; pavirsti į garus ir vėl, ataušus, kristalizuotis į kietą kūną. | —ly, *adv.* augštai; didžiai; išdidžiai; kiltai. | —ness, *s.* = **SUBLIMITY**.

**Sublimity** (sōb-lim'i-ti), *s.* augštybė; didybė; kiltumas; išdidumas; puikybė.

**Sublingual** (sōb-ling'guel), *adj. anat.* poliežuvinis.

**Sublunar** (sōb-ljū'nōr), *adj.* pomėnesinis; pomėnulinis; žemiškas.

**Sublunary** (sōb'lju-nē-ri), *adj.* = **SUBLUNAR**.

**Submarine** (sōb-mā-ryn'), *adj.* povandeninis; — armor, naro aprėdalas; — cable, povandeninis telegrafas.

**Submediant** (sōb-my'di-ent), *s. mus.* šeštatonis.

**Submerge** (sōb-mōrdž'), *v.a.* panardyti; panerti, pasmerkti; užlieti; užtvenkti; užtvindyti. | *v.n.* pasinerti.

**Submergence** (sōb-mōr'džens), *s.* = **SUBMERSION**.

**Submerse**, **Submersed** (sōb-mōrs', sōb-mōrst'), *adj.* povandeninis; augęs po vandeniu.

**Submersion** (sōb-mōr'šion), *s.* panardymas; pasmerkimas; užliejimas; užtvindymas; užtvėninimas.

**Submission** (sōb-miš'šion), *s.* nulankumas; paklusnumas; pasidavimas; nusileidimas.

**Submissive** (sōb-mis'siv), *adj.* nulankus; paklusnus. | —ly, *adv.* nulankiai. | —ness, *s.* nulankumas; paklusnumas.

**Submit** (sōb-mit'), *v.a.* pastatyti po; paduoti; paversti; atiduoti; perstatyti. | *v.n.* pasiduoti.

**Submitter** (sōb-mit'tōr), *s.* tas, kurs kam ką pveda, paduoda, perstato; kurs pasiduoda.

**Suborder** (sōb-or'dōr), *s.* žemesnėji padala, paskaida; poskyris.

**Subordinacy** (sōb-or'di-nā-si), *s.* pavaldingumas; priklausomumas; priklausymas; priegulmė.

**Subordinate** (sōb-or'di-nēt), *adj.* & *s.* pavaldinis; žemesnis. | —, *v.a.* pa-

valdinti; daryti pavaldingu, priklausomą.

**Subordination** (sõb-or-di-ně'siõn), *s.* pavaldingumas; prigulmingumas; priklausymas; paklusnumas.

**Suborn** (sõb-orn'), *v.a.* prikalbinti (*liudininką*) neteisiai prisiegti; prigundyti; sukurstyti.

**Subornation** (sõb-or-ně'siõn), *s.* prikalbinimas neteisiai prisiegti; prigundymas; sukurstymas; papirkimas.

**Suborner** (sõb-orn'õr), *s.* prigundytojas; sukurstytojas; papirkėjas.

**Subpena, Subpenna** (sõb-py'nä), *s. jur.* pašaukimas teisman po bausme už nepribuvimą. | —, *v.a.* pašaukti teisman.

**Subreption** (sõb-rěp'siõn), *s.* įgijimas apgavyste, klasta.

**Subrogate** (sõb-ro-gět'), *v.a.* pastatyti kito vieton; pakeisti; užvaduoti.

**Subrogation** (sõb-ro-gě'siõn), *s.* pakeitimas; užvadavimas.

**Subscribe** (sõb-skraib'), *v.a.n.* pasirašyti; paliudyti parašu; duoti savo parašą *ant ko*; užsirašyti; prenumeruoti, abonuoti.

**Subscriber** (sõb-skraib'õr), *s.* pasirašytojas; prenumeratorius; abonentas.

**Subscript** (sõb'skript), *adj.* žemiau (*ar apačioje*) parašytas. | —, *s.* kas nors apačioj parašyta; prierašas.

**Subscription** (sõb-skrip'siõn), *s.* pasirašymas; parašas; subskripcija; prenumerata; abonentas.

**Subsequence, Subsequency** (sõb'si-kuens, -kuen-si), *s.* sekimas paskui *ko*; kas paskui (*ar po to*) seka.

**Subsequent** (sõb'si-kuent), *adj.* sekąs po to; paskesnis. | —ly, *adv.* paskui; po to; paskiau.

**Subserve** (sõb-sõrv'), *v.a.n.* tarnauti; gelbėti; prisidėti.

**Subservience, Subserviency** (sõb-sõrv'i-ens, -en-si), *s.* pavaldingumas; pagelbingumas; naudingumas; veikumas gelbėti, patarnauti.

**Subservient** (sõb-sõrv'i-ent), *adj.* pavaldingas, žemesnis; pagelbingas; prigelbstas; naudingas.

**Subside** (sõb-said'), *v.n.* nusisėsti; nugulti; nusileisti; aptilti; nurimti.

**Subsidence, Subsidency** (sõb-said'ens,

-en-si), *s.* nusisėdimas; nugulimas; nutilimas; nurimimas.

**Subsidiary** (sõb-sid'i-ě-ri), *adj.* pagelbinis; pašelpinis; priedinis. | —, *s.* pagelbininkas; šelpėjas.

**Subsidize** (sõb'si-daiz), *v.a.* šelpti pinigais; duoti pinigiską pašelpą; mokėti subsidiją.

**Subsidy** (sõb'si-di), *s.* pinigiska pašelpa; šelpiamieji pinigai; subsidija.

**Subsist** (sõb-sist'), *v.n.* buti; rasti; gyventi; laikytis; užsilaikyti; misti. | *v.a.* maitinti; penėti; užlaikyti.

**Subsistence** (sõb-sist'ens), *s.* buvimas; busena; esmuo; užlaikymas; užsilaikymas; maistas.

**Subsistent** (sõb-sist'ent), *adj.* esąs; gyvenas; gyvuojas; besirandąs; tvylas.

**Subsoil** (sõb'soil), *s.* popaviršinė žemės karta.

**Subspecies** (sõb-spy'žyz), *s.* žemesnėji padermė.

**Substance** (sõb'stens), *s.* esmenybė; esmuo; gaivalas; kunas; medega; turtas.

**Substantial** (sõb-stān'shel), *adj.* butybiškas; tikrai esąs; tikras; | medegiškas; kuniškas; | stiprus; tvirtas; | gerai pasilaikąs; turtingas. | —ly, *adv.* butybiškai; tikrai; medegiškai; tvirtai; turtingai. | —ness, *s.* = SUBSTANTIALITY.

**Substantiality** (sõb-stān-ši-āl'i-ti), *s.* butybiškumas; tikrumas; medegiškumas; tvirtumas.

**Substantials** (sõb-stān'shelz), *s. pl.* svarbiausios dalys; esmuo.

**Substantiate** (sõb-stān'si-ět'), *v.a.* daryti esančiu, tikru; parodyti teisingumą *ko*; patikrinti.

**Substantiation** (sõb-stān'si-ě'siõn), *s.* parodymas teisingumo *ko*; patikrinimas; darodymas; davadas.

**Substantial** (sõb-sten-tai'vel), *adj.* daigtvardinis.

**Substantive** (sõb'sten-tiv), *adj.* parodąs (*ar išreiškias*) buvimą; butinas; nepriklausomas; tvirtas. | —, *s.* (*gram.*) daigtvardis; daigtininkas. | —ly, *adv.* butinai; tvirtai; *gram.* daigtvardiškai; kai po daigtvardis.

**Substitute** (sõb'sti-tjūt), *s.* užvaduotojas; užvadas; vietininkas. | —, *v.a.* (pa)statyti kito vieton; užvaduoti.

**Substitution** (sõb-sti-tjũ'šion), *s.* (pa)statymas kito vieton; uždavimas; uždavas.

**Substratum** (sõb-strẽ'tõm), *s.* [pl. SUBSTRATA], apatinissluogsnis; apatinė karta.

**Substruction** (sõb-strõk'šion), *s.* apatinis statymas (*tribos, etc.*); pamatas; pagrindas.

**Substructure** (sõb-strõk'tjur), *s.* pamatas; pagrindas.

**Subtenant** (sõb-tẽn'ent), *s.* tas, kurs nuomuoja gyvenimą, žemę *etc.* nuo kito nuomotojo.

**Subtend** (sõb-tẽnd'), *v.a.* patraukti, pavilkkti apačia.

**Subtense** (sõb-tẽns'), *s. geom.* pavilktoji linija; chorda.

**Subterfuge** (sõb'tõr-fjũdž), *s.* išsisukimas; išsikalbėjimas; gudrumas; vylius.

**Subterranean, Subterraneous** (sõb-tõr-rẽ'ni-en, -õs), *adj.* požeminis.

**Subtile** (sõb'til tr sõt'li), *adj.* skystas; plonas; plonutėlis; smulkus; delikatinas; švelnus; | aštrus; perverias; | gudrus. | —ly, *adv.* skystai; plonai; smulkiai; delikatinai; švelniai; gudriai. | —ness, *s.* skystumas; plonumas; smulkumas; delikatnumas; švelnumas; | aštrumas; | gudrumas.

**Subtilization** (sõb-til-i-zẽ'šion), *s.* padarymas skystutėliu, plonutėliu; plonumėlis; smulkumėlis; švelnumėlis; išdelikatnėjimas.

**Subtilize** (sõb'til-aiz tr sõt'li-aiz), *v.a.* išploninti; išskydinti; išdelikatninti. | *v.n.* gudrauti.

**Subtily** (sõb'til-ti), *s.* plonumas; smulkumas; švelnumas; delikatnumas; išdelikatnėjimas; aštrumas; gudrumas.

**Subtle** (sõt'li), *adj.* gudrus, suktas; smailus; aštrus; delikatinas. | —ness, *s.* gudrumas; smailumas; aštrumas; delikatnumas.

**Subtlety** (sõt'li-ti), *s.* gudrumas; smailumas; aštrumas; delikatnumas.

**Subtly** (sõt'li), *adv.* gudriai; suktai; delikatinai.

**Subtract** (sõb-trãkt'), *v.a.* atitraukti; atimti.

**Subtraction** (sõb-trãk'šion), *s.* atitraukimas; atėmimas.

**Subtractive** (sõb-trãk'tiv), *adj.* atitraukiamas; atimamas.

**Subtrahend** (sõb'trã'hẽnd), *s. math.* atimamasis skaičius.

**Subtreasurer** (sõb-trẽž'jur-õr), *s.* paizdininkis.

**Subtreasury** (sõb-trẽž'jur-i), *s.* paizdis.

**Suburb** (sõb'õrb), *s.* priemiestis; miesto pakraštis.

**Suburban** (sõb-õr'ben), *adj.* priemiestinis. | —, *s.* priemiesčio gyventojas.

**Subvariety** (sõb-vã-rai'i-ti), *s.* žemesnėji atmaina.

**Subvene** (sõb-vyn'), *v.n.* atsitikti.

**Subvention** (sõb-vẽn'šion), *s.* apsirėškimas; atsitikimas; | parama; paspartis; pagelba; valdžios pašelpa.

**Subversion** (sõb-võr'šion), *s.* nuvertimas; sugriovimas; sugriuvimas.

**Subversive** (sõb-võr'siv), *adj.* griauņas; pragaištingas.

**Subvert** (sõb-võrt'), *v.a.* nuversti; sugriauti; suardyti; | iškraipyti; daryti.

**Subverter** (sõb-võrt'õr), *s.* griovėjas; ardytojas; sunaikintojas; iškraipytojas.

**Subvertible** (sõb-võrt'i-b'li), *adj.* sugriau-namas; sunaikinamas; iškraipomas.

**Subway** (sõb'uði), *s.* požeminė gatvė.

**Succedaneous** (sõk-si-dẽ'ni-õs), *adj.* uždavuojas; uždavutinis; uždavinis.

**Succedaneum** (sõk-si-dẽ'ni-õm), *s.* užvaduotojas; uždavas; vietininkas.

**Succeed** (sõk-syd'), *v.a.n.* sekti po; užimti *ką po kuo*; pavidėti; turėti pasisekimą; pasisekti; nusiduoti; pavykti.

**Succeeder** (sõk-syd'õr), *s.* = SUCCESSOR.

**Success** (sõk-sẽs'), *s.* pasekmė; pasisekimas; pavykimas.

**Successful** (sõk-sẽs'ful), *adj.* pasekmingas. | —ly, *adv.* pasekmingai. | —ness, *s.* pasekmingumas.

**Succession** (sõk-sẽš'šion), *s.* sekimas *ko po kuo*; sekimas po kito; eilė; pagretis; | sekanti giminės eilė; ainiai; | užėjimas (*ant sosto*); pavidėjimas; pavidėjystė; | pėdinystė. *In* —, pagrėčiui; paėliui; paskui kito.

**Successive** (sők-sės'siv), *adj.* paeiliui (*ar* paskui kits-kito) sekas; sekas po to; pagretinis. | —ly, *adv.* po kits-kito; paeiliui.

**Successor** (sők-sės'sör), *s.* paveldėtojas; įpėdinis.

**Succinct** (sők-sinkt'), *adj.* suveržtas; suglaustas; trumpas. | —ly, *adv.* suglaustai; trumpai. | —ness, *s.* suglaustumas; varžumas; trumpumas.

**Succor** (sők'kör), *v. a.* duoti pagalbą; gelbėti. | —, *s.* pagalba.

**Succorer** (sők'kör-ör), *s.* (pa)gelbėtojas.

**Succory** (sők'ko-ri), *s. bot.* cikorija.

**Succotash** (sők'ko iáš), *s.* virti žali kukuruzai su pupomis.

**Succour** (sők'kör), *v. & s.* = **SUCCOR**.

**Succulence**, **Succulency** (sők'kju-lens, -len-si), *s.* sultingumas; syvingumas; syvai.

**Succulent** (sők'kju-lent), *adj.* sultingas; syvingas.

**Succumb** (sők-köm'), *v. n.* pasiduoti; pulti *po*; neišlaikyti.

**Succussion** (sők-kös'siön), *s.* sutrenkimas; sukratymas.

**Such** (söč), *adj.* toks, (tokis, toksai), *f.* tokia; panašus; — *as*, toks (*pl.* tokie) kaip; — *and* —, toks ir toks; *in* — *and* — *place*, tokioj ir tokioj vietoj.

**Suck** (sők), *v. a. n.* čiulpti; žįsti; traukti { save; gerti; į, sugerti; praryti. | —, *s.* čiulpimas; žindimas; pienas; krutis; *to give* —, žindyti.

**Sucker** (sők'ör), *s.* žindėjas; čiulpėjas; čiulpikas; žindomas kudikis; vamzdis, kuriuo įtraukiamas skystimas; kuzabas (*pompos*); *bot.* atžala; *fig.* išnaudotojas, svetimnaudis, veltėdis; girtuoklis. | —, *v. a.* nuskinti atžalas.

**Sucking** (sők'ing), *s.* žindimas; čiulpimas. | —, *adj.* žindas; čiulpias; žindomas.

**Suckle** (sők'k'l), *v. a.* žindyti.

**Suckling** (sők'ling), *s.* žindomas kudikis; *bot.* geltonasis dobilas.

**Suction** (sők'siön), *s.* čiulpimas; žindimas; traukimas į save. | — *pump*, *s.* čiulpiama pompa.

**Suctorial** (sők-tō'ri-el), *adj.* pritaikytas čiulpimui; žindimui; gyvenęs žindi-

mu; galįs prisičiulpti *prie ko*, prikibti su pagalba prisičiulpiamų sanarių.

**Sudatory** (sjū'dä-to-ri), *adj.* surištas su prakaitavimu; prakaituojamas. | —, *s.* garinė maudykla; pirtis.

**Sudden** (söd'dën), *adj.* netikėtas; nelauktas; staigus; umus; greitas. | —ly, *adv.* umai; staigu. | —ness, *s.* umumas; staigumas.

**Sudoriferous** (sjū-dör-if'ör-ös), *adj.* gimdas prakaitavimą, prakaitą.

**Sudorific** (sjū-dör-if'ik), *adj.* gimdas prakaitavimą. | —, *s.* vaistas gimdas prakaitavimą.

**Suds** (södz), *s.* muiluotas vanduo. *To be in the* —, būti keblame padėjime.

**Sue** (sjū), *v. a. n.* persekinėti; bylinti; įieškoti teismo keliu; skųsti (*teisman*); | reikalauti, prašyti; maldauti; | valyti snapą (*sak. apie paukšč.*). *To* — *out*, išprašyti; išgauti.

**Suent** (sjū'ent), *adj.* = **SUANT**.

**Suet** (sjū'ët), *s.* lajus.

**Suety** (sjū'ët-i), *adj.* lajinis; lajuotas.

**Suffer** (söf'för), *v. a. n.* kentėti; kęsti; nukentėti; patirti; pavelyti; leisti; toleruoti; *to* — *loss*, panešti pragaištį; pralaimėti; *to* — *defeat*, tapti įveiktu, apgalėtu; pralaimėti kovą.

**Sufferable** (söf'för-ä-b'l), *adj.* pakentčiamas; panešamas; pavelijamas; toleruojamas.

**Sufferance** (söf'för-ens), *s.* kentėjimas; kentimas; kantrumas; kantrybė; pavelijimas; leidimas; toleravimas; pakentimas.

**Sufferer** (söf'för-ör), *s.* kenčiantis; nukentėjęs; varguolis; | ligonis.

**Suffering** (söf'för-ing), *s.* kentėjimas; kentimas; kančia. | —, *adj.* kenčias.

**Suffice** (söf-fai'z'), *v. n.* užtekti; pakakti. | *v. a.* ganėdinti; pakakinti.

**Sufficiency** (söf-fi'sen-si), *s.* pakakimas; užtekimas; ganėtinumas; išteklis; gebsumas; saupasiganėdijimas.

**Sufficient** (söf-fi'sent), *adj.* užtenkas; užtenkamas; pakaktinas; ganėtinas; atsakomas; gebsnus. | —ly, *adv.* užtenkamai; pakaktinai; ganėtinai; gana.

**Sufficing** (söf-fai'zing), *adj.* pakakinas; užganėdijęs.

**Suffix** (sõf'fiks), *s.* galunēs priejunga.  
| — (sõf'fiks'), *r.a.* prijungti (*priejūlo*).  
**Suffocate** (sõf'fo-kēt), *v.a.* užtroškinti; uždusinti; užgesyti; nustelbti. | *v.n.* troškintis; užtroškšti.  
**Suffocation** (sõf'fo-kē'šion), *s.* (už)troškinimas; užgesymas; užtroškimas.  
**Suffocative** (sõf'fo-kē-tiv), *adj.* troškinas; troškus.  
**Suffragan** (sõf'frä-gen), *adj.* gelbias; vikarinis. | —, *s.* vyskupo pagalbininkas; sufraganas.  
**Suffrage** (sõf'frēdz), *s.* balsas (*rinkimuose*); pritarimas; paliudijimas.  
**Suffragist** (sõf'frē-džist), *s.* turintis balso (*ar* balsavimo) tiesą; reikalaujantis balso tiesos (*politikoje*).  
**Suffructuose** (sõf'frū'ti-kõs), *adj. bot.* pusiauakruminis.  
**Suffuse** (sõf'fjūz'), *v.a.* ap-, užlieti.  
**Suffusion** (sõf'fjū'žion), *s.* ap-, užliejimas.  
**Sugar** (šūg'ör), *s.* cukrus. | —, *v.a.* cukraus pridėti; pacukrinti; pasaldinti. | — *cane*, (*bot.*) cukrinė lendrė. — *loaf*, *s.* cukraus galva. — *maple*, (*bot.*) cukrinis klišas.  
**Sugared** (šūg'örd), *adj.* cukruotas; (pa)saldintas; saldus.  
**Sugarplum** (šūg'ör-plöm), *s.* cukrinė.  
**Sugary** (šūg'ör-i), *adj.* cukrinis; cukruotas; saldus.  
**Suggest** (sõg-džest' ir sõd-džest'), *v.a.* pakišti, paduoti mintį; įkvėpti; nurodyti; patarti; įkalbėti.  
**Suggestion** (sõg-džēs'čion ir sõd-), *s.* pakišimas, padavimas minties; įkvėpimas; nurodymas; patarmė; įkalbėjimas; įgundymas.  
**Suggestive** (sõg-džēs'tiv, sõd-), *adj.* talpinas savyje įgundymą, nurodymą, patarimą.  
**Suggestillate** (sõg'džil-lēt ir sõd-), *v.a.* sumušti teip, kad mėlyni ženklai liktų.  
**Suicidal** (sjū'i-sai-del), *adj.* savižudingas; patzudiškas. | — *ly*, *adv.* savižudingai; patzudiškai.  
**Suicide** (sjū'i-said), *s.* savižudystė; patzudystė; | savižudis; patzudis.  
**Suit** (sjūt), *s.* besisiekimas; besistengimas; | besipiršimas; besimeilini-

mas; | byla; jieškojimas teisybės (*teismo keliu*); | lydėtojai; svita; | eilė; gangis [*žr. Suite*]; aprėdas; garnituras; kostiumas; | mostis (*korlose*); *to follow* —, duoti | mostį. | —, *v.a.n.* pritaikyti; tikti; įtikti; pritikti; buti atsakomu; atsakyti. *To — oneself*, darytis (*ar* taikytis) sau kaip geriau.  
**Suitable** (sjūt'ä-b'l), *adj.* (pri)tinkas; (pri)tinkamas; atsakomas. | — *ness*, *s.* tinkamumas; atsakomumas; pritikimas. | **Suitably**, *adv.* (pri)tinkamai; atsakomai.  
**Suite** (suyt), *s.* lydėtojai; svita; | eilė; gangis.  
**Suitor** (sjūt'ör), *s.* jieškotojas (*užtarymo. etc.*); prašytojas; maldautojas; *jur.* besiskundžiantysis; skundėjas; | besimeilautojas; besipiršėjas; jaunikis.  
**Sulcate, Sulcated** (sõl'kēt, -kē-tēd), *adj. bot.* grabėtas; vagotas.  
**Sulk** (sõlk), *v.n.* raukytis; pykti.  
**Sulkiness** (sõlk'i-nēs), *s.* susiraukimas; surugimas; suniurimas; negeras upas.  
**Sulks** (sõlks), *s. pl.* negeras (*ar* piktas) upas.  
**Sulky** (sõlk'i), *adj.* esąs negerame upe; susiraukęs; surugęs; piktas. | —, *s.* dviratis vežimas vienai ypatai važiuoti.  
**Sullen** (sõl'len), *adj.* apsiniaukęs; tamsus; liudnas; rustus; piktas; suniuręs; susiraukęs; sunkus; tingus. | — *ly*, *adv.* tamsiai; liudnai; rusčiai; piktai. | — *ness*, *s.* tamsumas; liudnumas; rustumas; piktumas; suniurimas; piktas upas.  
**Sully** (sõl'li), *v.a.* teršti; purvinti; sutepti. | *v.n.* terštis; susitepti; aptemti. | —, *s.* suteršimas; dėmė; plėtmas.  
**Sulphate** (sõl'fēt), *s. chem.* sierrugštė druska.  
**Sulphur** (sõl'för), *s.* siera.  
**Sulphurate** (sõl'fju-rēt), *v.a.* sieruoti; sujungti su siera.  
**Sulphuration** (sõl'fju-rē'šion), *s.* sieravimas; sujungimas su siera.  
**Sulphureous** (sõl'fjū'ri-õs), *adj.* sierinis; sieruotas.

**Sulphuric** (söl'-fjū'rik), *adj.* sierinis; — *acid*, sierinė rūgštis; šilvasaris.

**Sulphurous** (söl'fōr-ōs), *adj.* sierinis; sieringas.

**Sulphury** (söl'fōr-i), *adj.* sierinis; panašus į sierą.

**Sultan** (söl'ten), *s.* sultanas.

**Sultana** (söl'tē'nā īr -ta'nā), *s.* sultano pati; sultanė; | *pl.* besėklės rozinkos.

**Sultanate** (söl'ten-ēt), *s.* sultano valdyba.

**Sultaness** (söl'ten-ēs), *s.* sultanė.

**Sultriness** (söl'tri-nēs), *s.* kaitrumas; karštumas; dušnumas.

**Sultry** (söl'tri), *adj.* kaitrus; karštas; sušutęs; dušnus.

**Sum** (sóm), *s.* suma; visuma: turinys: augščiausias laipsnis *ko*; *arithm.* uždavinys (ar pavyzdis) reikalaujantis išrišimo. | —, *v.a.* sudėti; suskaityti; susumuoti; trumpai suglausti; trumpai atkartoti. | *Summing-up*, *s.* sutrauka; trumpos atkartojimas.

**Sumac, Sumach** (sū'mūk īr šū'-), *s.* sumakas (*medic.*).

**Summarily** (sóm'mā-ri-li), *adv.* trumpai; greitai.

**Summarize** (sóm'mā-raiz), *v.a.* trumpai suglausti, suvesti; perstatyti trumpame pavidale.

**Summary** (sóm'mā-ri), *adj.* trumpai suglaustas; trumpos: sutrumpintas: greitai atliktas; greitas. | —, *s.* suglaudimas; sutrumpinimas; sutrauka.

**Summation** (sóm-mē'siōn), *s.* susumavimas; visuma.

**Summer** (sóm'mōr), *s.* vasara. *Indian* —, bobų vasara; | *arch.* skersinis; skersbalkis; | sudėjos; suvedėjos sumos. | —, *v.a.* laikyti, maitinti per vasarą.

**Summerhouse** (sóm'mōr-haus), *s.* vasarinis butas; palapynė.

**Summersault, Summerset** (sóm'mōr-sōlt. -sēt), *s.* = SOMERSAULT, SOMERSET.

**Summertime** (sóm'mōr-taid), *s.* vasaros laikas.

**Summertree** (sóm'mōr-try), *s.arch.* skersinis; skersbalkis.

**Summery** (sóm'mōr-i), *adj.* vasarinis; kaip vasara ar vasaros.

**Summit** (sóm'mit), *s.* viršūnė; čiukuras; augščiausias laipsnis.

**Summon** (sóm'mōn), *v.a.* (pa)saukti: sušaukti; (pa)kvieisti; *mūl.* reikalauti pasidavimo.

**Summoner** (sóm'mōn-ōr), *s.* pašaukėjas; sušaukėjas.

**Summons** (sóm'mōnz), *s.* [*pl.* SUMMONSES (-ēz)], pašaukimas; sušaukimas: *jur.* pašaukimas pributi teisman; *mūl.* reikalavimas pasidavimo.

**Sumpter** (somp'tōr), *s.* arklys panaudojamas pundams nešti. | —, *adj.* nešas ant kupros pundus.

**Sumptuary** (somp'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* paliečias išleidimų; reguliuojas (ar tar naujas reguliavimui) išleidimų: — *laws* (ar *regulations*), įstatymai apribavimui išleidimų ant parėdinių, *etc.*; įstatymai reguliavimui darbo algų, teipgi prekių ant yvairių išdirbimų.

**Sumptuous** (somp'tju-ōs), *adj.* brangiai prekiuojas; brangus; puošnus; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* brangiai; puošniai. | —ness, *s.* brangumas; puošnumas; puikumas.

**Sun** (sōn), *s.* saulė. | —, *v.a.* pastatyti ant saulės; šildyti, džiiovinti ant saulės.

**Sunbeam** (sōn'bym), *s.* saulės spindulys.

**Sunburn** (sōn'bōrn), *v.a.* nudeginti, nudegti (*sak. apie saulę*). *To be —t*, būti saulės nudegtu. | —, *s.* saulės nudegimas.

**Sunburnt** (sōn'bōrnt), *adj.* saulės nudegtas; pajuoęs.

**Sunday** (sōn'dēi), *s.* nedėlia; nedėldienis. | —, *adj.* nedėlinis; nedėldieninis.

**Sunder** (sōn'dōr), *v.a.* skirti; perskirti; atidalyti; pertraukti; perkirsti. | —, *s.* perskyrimas; dalis. *In —*, pusiau; į dalis.

**Sundew** (sōn'djū), *s. bot.* saulašara.

**Sundial** (sōn'dai-el), *s.* saulinis laikrodis.

**Sundown** (sōn'daun), *s.* saulės nusileidimas.

**Sundries** (sōn'driz), *s.pl.* visokie mažoziiai; visokie smulkus daigčiai.

**Sundry** (sõn'dri), *adj.* yvairus; visokis. *All and* —, visi kruvoj ir kiekvienas skyrium.

**Sundryman** (sõn'dri-män), *s.* pirkliautojas visokiais mažmožiais.

**Sunfish** (sõn'fiš), *s. ičht.* sauležuvis.

**Sunflower** (sõn'flau-ör), *s. bot.* sauležolė.

**Sunglass** (sõn'gläs), *s.* degamas stiklas.

**Sung** (sõng), *pret. & pp.* nuo SING.

**Sunk** (sõnk), *pret. & pp.* nuo SINK.

**Sunken** (sõnk'n), *adj.* paskędęs; nuskędęs; įdubęs.

**Sunless** (sõn'lės), *adj.* saulės neapšviestas; tamsus.

**Sunlight** (sõn'lait), *s.* saulės šviesa.

**Sunlike** (sõn'laik), *adj.* panašus į saulę.

**Sunlit** (sõn'lit), *adj.* saulėtas; saulės apšviestas.

**Sunniness** (sõn'ni-nės), *s.* saulėtumas; šviesumas.

**Sunny** (sõn'ni), *adj.* saulinis; saulėtas; žibas kaip saulė; šviesus; skaistus; linksmas.

**Sunrise, Sunrising** (sõn'raiz, -ing), *s.* saulės tekėjimas; saulėteka; *fig.* saulėtekiai; rytai.

**Sunset, Sunsetting** (sõn'sët, -ting), *s.* saulės leidimasis; saulėleida; *fig.* saulėleidžiai; vakarai.

**Sunshade** (sõn'shëd), *s.* uždanga nuo saulės; skėtis.

**Sunshine** (sõn'sain), *s.* saulės šviesa; saulės žibėjimas; saulės spinduliai; saulėkaita; *fig.* žibėjimas; skaistumas; šviesumas.

**Sunstroke** (sõn'strök), *s.* saulės užgavimas.

**Sun-struck** (sõn'strök), *adj.* saulės užgautas.

**Sunward** (sõn'uörd), *adv.* saulės linkui.

**Sup** (söp), *v. a.* siurbti; čiuolpti; srėbti. | *v. n.* vakarienianti. | —, *s.* gurkšnėlis.

**Superable** (sjū'pör-ä-b'l), *adj.* į-, apveikiamas; apgalimas.

**Superabound** (sjū'pör-ä-baund'), *v. n.* būti pertekusiu; perpilnai gausėti *kuo*.

**Superabundance** (sjū'pör-ä-bön'dens), *s.* pertekimas; didi gausa; perteklius.

**Superabundant** (sjū'pör-ä-bön'dent), *adj.* pertekęs; perteklingas; didei gausas. | —ly, *adv.* perteklingai.

**Superadd** (sjū'pör-äd'), *v. a.* pridėti viršaus; da pridėti.

**Superaddition** (sjū'pör-äd-di''šiön), *s.* pridėjimas (*ar* priedas) viršaus.

**Superannuate** (sjū'pör-än-nju-ët), *v. a.* daryti paliegusiu; duoti pensiją dėl senatvės; paliuosuoti (*nuo tarnystos dėl senatvės*) su pensija.

**Superannuation** (sjū'pör-än-nju-ë''šiön), *s.* paliegimas; senatvė.

**Superb** (sjū'pörb'), *adj.* išdidus; šaunus; puikus. | —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; puikiai; šauniai.

**Supercargo** (sjū'pör-kar'go), *s.* pirklininkas (*ant vainbalaivio*).

**Supercillious** (sjū'pör-sil'i-ös), *adj.* pasididžiavimo, išdidumo pilnas; išdidus. | —ly, *adv.* išdidžiai; su išdidumu. | —ness, *s.* išdidumas.

**Superdominant** (sjū'pör-döm'i-nent), *s. mus.* šeštatonis.

**Supereminence, Supereminency** (sjū'pör-ëm'i-nens, -nen-si), *s.* prakilnumas; prakilnybė; viršenybė.

**Supereminent** (sjū'pör-ëm'i-nent), *adj.* viršijęs kitus prakilnumu, šaunumu; visųšaučiausias; viršininkaujas.

**Supererogate** (sjū'pör-ër'o-gët), *v. n.* daryti daugiau negu priedermė reikalauja.

**Supererogation** (sjū'pör-ër-o-gë''šiön), *s.* veikimas daugiau negu priedermės reikalaujama; viršpriederminis darbas; viršpriedermė.

**Supererogative, Supererogatory** (sjū'pör-i-rög'ä-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* atliekamas viršui priedermės; viršpriederminis.

**Superexcellence** (sjū'pör-ëks'sël-lens), *s.* puikumas, šaunumas didžiausiam laipsnyje.

**Superexcellent** (sjū'pör-ëks'sël-lent), *adj.* visųpuikiausias; visųšaučiausias.

**Superficial** (sjū'pör-fi''šël), *adj.* paviršinis; paviršutinis; paviršutiniškas. | —ly, *adv.* paviršutiniškai. | —ness, *s.* paviršutiniškumas.

**Superficies** (sjū'pör-fi''šyz & -''ši-yz), *s.* paviršius.

**Superfine** (sjū'pör-fain), *adj.* labai plonytis; perdaug delikatinas.

**Superfluity** (sjū'pör-fljū'i-ti), *s.* perpilnis; perteklius; perviršis; didi gausa.

**Superfluous** (sju-pör'fju-ös), *adj.* perviršinis; atliekamas; bereikalingas. | —ly, *adv.* su perviršiu; perdaug; bereikalingai. | —ness, *s.* = SUPERFLUITY.

**Superhuman** (sju-pör-hju'men), *adj.* viršžmogiškas.

**Superimpose** (sju-pör-im-pöz'), *v.a.* uždėti.

**Superincumbent** (sju-pör-in-köm'bent), *adj.* gulįs viršum; besisilsiąs ant ko.

**Superinduce** (sju-pör-in-djus'), *v.a.* pridėti; įterpti; įkvėpti. | —ment, *s.* = SUPERINDUCTION.

**Superinduction** (sju-pör-in-dök'šion), *s.* pridėjimas; priedas.

**Superintend** (sju-pör-in-tënd'), *v.a.* užžiūrėti; užveizdėti; valdyti.

**Superintendence, Superintendency** (sju-pör-in-tënd'ens, -en-si), *s.* užžiūrėjimas; užžiūra; užveizda.

**Superintendent** (sju-pör-in-tënd'ent), *s.* užžiūrėtojas; užveizdėtojas; vyriausias užveizdėtojas; direktorius.

**Superior** (sju-py'ri-ör), *adj.* augštesnis; viršesnis; didesnis. | —, *s.* viršininikas; perdėtinis.

**Superiority** (sju-py-ri-ör'i-ti), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė; pirmutinybė.

**Superlative** (sju-pör'lä-tiv), *adj.* augščiausias. | —, *s.* augščiausias laipsnis. | —ly, *adv.* augščiausiam laipsnyje. | —ness, *s.* augščiausias laipsnis.

**Superlunar** (sju-pör-lju'nör), *adj.* viršmėnesinis; viršmėnulinis; nepriklausąs šiam svietui.

**Supermundane** (sju-pör-mön'den), *adj.* viršžemiškas; viršpasaulinis.

**Supernal** (sju-pör'nel), *adj.* augštesnis; dangiškas.

**Supernatant** (sju-pör-nē'tent), *adj.* plaukiojąs paviršiu.

**Supernatural** (sju-pör-nät'ju-rel), *adj.* viršgamtinis; viršgamtiškas. | —ly, *adv.* viršgamtiškai. | —ness, *s.* viršgamtiškumas.

**Supernumerary** (sju-pör-nju'mör-ē-ri), *adj.* viršskaitlinis; perviršinis; nepaprastas. | —, *s.* viršėtatinis urėdininkas, oficerius; teatr. figurantas.

**Superphosphate** (sju-pör-fös'fēt), *s.* superfosfatas.

**Superpose** (sju-pör-pöz'), *v.a.* uždėti ant; antdėti.

**Superposition** (sju-pör po-zi''šion), *s.* uždėjimas; antdėjimas (*ant kito kito*).

**Superscribe** (sju-pör-skraib'), *v.a.* užrašyti viršum; padėti ant viršaus parašą.

**Superscription** (sju-pör-skrip'šion), *s.* užrašymas; užrašas; antrašas.

**Supersede** (sju-pör-syd'), *v.a.* užvaduoti ką ku; pamaityti; prašalinti nuo vietos (*kurton patalpinti ką kito*); ištumti; prašalinti; atidėti į šalį; panaikinti.

**Supersedeure, Supersession** (sju-pör-sy'djur, -sės'šion), *s.* užvadavimas; pamaitymas; atidėjimas į šalį.

**Superstition** (sju-pör-sti''šion), *s.* niektikystė; prietaras.

**Superstitious** (sju-pör-sti''šios), *adj.* niektikingas; prietaringas. | —ly, *adv.* prietaringai. | —ness, *s.* prietaringumas.

**Superstratum** (sju-pör-strē'töm), *s.* viršutinis sluogsnis.

**Superstruction** (sju-pör-strök'šion), *s.* statymas (*tribos, etc.*) viršum ko; antstatymas; trioba.

**Superstructive** (sju-pör-strök'tiv), *adj.* antstatytas; pastatytas ant ko.

**Superstructure** (sju-pör-strök'tjur), *s.* antstatymas; trioba.

**Supervene** (sju-pör-vyn'), *v.n.* prisidėti; pasitaikyti; atsitikti.

**Supervient** (sju-pör-vyn'jent), *adj.* pasiskui ateingas, prisidedąs; priedinis; papildomas.

**Supervention** (sju-pör-vën'šion), *s.* pasi-taikymas; prisidėjimas; priedas; papildymas; atėjimas.

**Supervise** (sju-pör-vaiz'), *v.a.* turėti užveizdą ant ko; užveizdėti; užžiūrėti.

**Supervision** (sju-pör-vi''žion), *s.* užžiūra; užveizda.

**Supervisor** (sju-pör-vaiz'ör), *s.* užveizdėtojas; direktorius.

**Supervisory** (sju-pör-val'zo-ri), *adj.* užveizdinis.

**Supination** (sju-pi-nē'šion), *s.* laikymas rankos delnu į viršų; gulėjimas augštenikai; augštenikas padėjimas.



**Supine** (sju-pain'), *adj.* augštienikas; | palinkęs; nulaidus; | nerupestingas; nieko nepaisąs; tingus. | —ly, *adv.* augštienikai; nulaidžiai; nerupestingai; tingiai. | —ness, *s.* augštienikumas; nulaidumas; nerupestingumas; tingumas.

**Supine** (sjū'pain), *s. gram.* siekiamasis sakymas.

**Supper** (sōp'pōr), *s.* vakarienė, vakarė. | —, *v. n.* vakarieniauti.

**Supperless** (sōp'pōr-lēs), *adj.* neturįs vakarienės; be vakarienės.

**Supplant** (sōp-plānt'), *v. a.* gudrumu prašalinti; išgriaužti iš vietos; išstumti; *kam* koją pakišti.

**Supplantation** (sōp-plān-tē'šion), *s.* prašalinimas; išgriaužimas; išstumimas; kojos pastatymas.

**Supplanter** (sōp-plānt'ōr), *s.* prašalintojas; išgriaužėjas; išstumėjas.

**Supple** (sōp'p'l), *adj.* liaunas; lankus; palankus; nulankus; paklusnus; švelnus; lipšnus. | —, *v. a.* daryti lankiu, nulankiu, paklusniu, švelniu. | —ness, *s.* lankumas; nulankumas; paklusnumas; švelnumas; lipšnumas.

**Supplement** (sōp'pli-ment), *s.* papildymas; pridėjimas; priedas. | —, *v. a.* pridėti; papildyti.

**Supplemental, Supplementary, Suppletive, Suppletory** (sōp'pli-mēn'tel, -to-ri; sōp'pli-tiv, -to-ri), *adj.* papildomas; pridedamas; priedinis.

**Suppletory** (sōp'pli-to-ri), *s.* papildymas; priedas.

**Suppliance** (sōp'pli-ens), *s.* maldavimas; prašymas.

**Suppliant** (sōp'pli-ent), *adj.* maldaujas, prašas; prašomas, maldaujamas. | —, *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas. | —ly, *adv.* maldaujamai, prašomai; nulankiai, nužemintai.

**Supplicant** (sōp'pli-kent), *adj.* nulankiai prašas, maldaujas. | —, *s.* maldautojas; prašytojas.

**Supplicate** (sōp'pli-kēt), *v. a. n.* maldauti; prašyti.

**Supplication** (sōp'pli-kē'šion), *s.* maldavimas; meldimas; prašymas.

**Supplicatory** (sōp'pli-kā-to-ri), *adj.* maldaujamas; prašomas.

**Supplier** (sōp-plai'ōr), *s.* aprupintojas, parupintojas; pristatytojas.

**Supply** (sōp-plai'), *v. a.* aprupinti; parupinti; suteikti; duoti; papildyti; užimti (*vietą*); užvaduoti *kėno* vietą. | —, *s.* aprupinimas; parupinimas; | sandėlis; sankrova; provijantas; patiprinimas; pagelba; | užvadas.

**Support** (sōp-pōrt'), *v. a.* remti; paremti; parėmus laikyti; palaikyti; šelpiti; gelbėti. | —, *s.* rėmimas; parėmimas; palaikymas; parama; paspartis; pagelba.

**Supportable** (sōp-pōrt'ū-b'l), *adj.* paremiamas; palaikomas; pakenčiamas; pakeliamas.

**Supporter** (sōp-pōrt'ōr), *s.* (pa)rėmėjas; palaikytojas; šelpėjas; ramstis; parama.

**Supposal** (sōp-pōz'el), *s.* daleidimas; mena.

**Suppose** (sōp-pōz'), *v. a. n.* duoti sau; daleisti; manyti; rokuoti.

**Supposition** (sōp-po-zī'šion), *s.* daleidimas; manymas; mena.

**Suppositional** (sōp-po-zī'šion-el), *adj.* paremtas ant daleidimo; menamas.

**Supposititious** (sōp-pōz-i-ti'šion), *adj.* netikras; neteisingas; klasingai padirbdintas; nuduotas. | —ly, *adv.* neteisingai; klasingai; nuduotai. | —ness, *s.* netikrumas; neteisumas; klasingas padirbdinimas; nuduotumas.

**Suppositive** (sōp-pōz-i-tiv), *adj.* daleidžiamas; menamas. | —ly, *adv.* daleidžiamai.

**Suppress** (sōp-prēs'), *v. a.* suvaldyti; nustelbti; užgesyti; nuslopinti; nuslėgti; užslėpti; sulaikyti; sustabdyti; panaikinti.

**Suppression** (sōp-prēs'šion), *s.* suvaldymas; nustelbimas; nuslėgimas; užgesymas; nutildymas; užslėpimas; sulaikymas; sustabdymas; užtylėjimas; panaikinimas.

**Suppressive** (sōp-prēs'iv), *adj.* suvaldomas; stelbiamas; slėgiamas; stabdąs; sulaikąs; slepiąs; naikinas.

**Suppressor** (sōp-prēs'ōr), *s.* suvaldytojas; stelbėjas; gesytojas; stabdytojas; tildytojas; sulaikytojas; užslėpėjas; panaikintojas.

**Suppurate** (sóp'pju-rēt), *v.n.* puliuoti; almėti.

**Suppuration** (sóp-pju-rē'siōn), *s.* puliavimas; puliai; almė.

**Suppurative** (sóp'pju-rē-tiv), *adj.* gimdęs puliavimą. | —, *s.* vaistas puliavimui gimdyti.

**Supramundane** (sju-prā-món'dēn), *adj.* viršžemiškas; dangiškas.

**Supremacy** (sju-prēm'ā-si), *s.* augštenybė; viršenybė; viršiausia valdžia.

**Supreme** (sju-prym'), *adj.* augščiausias; viršiausias; didžiausias. | —ly, *adv.* augščiausiai; viršiausiai; didžiausiai; labiausiai.

**Surah** (sū'rā), *s.* sura (*šilkų audimas*).

**Sural** (sju'rel), *adj.* blauzdinis.

**Surbase** (sör'bēs), *s.* stulpo papėdės gimsas; karnizas.

**Surcease** (sör-sys'), *s.* paliovimas; sustojimas.

**Surcharge** (sör-čardž'), *v.a.* perdaug apkrauti, užkrauti; perdaug apsunkinti; duoti perdaug didelį šuį (*šaudyklai*). | —, *s.* perdidelis apkrovimas; perdidis apsunkinimas; perdidelė našta ar sunkenybė.

**Surcingle** (sör'sin-g'l), *s.* balnasaitis; paspręstė; papruga; diržas; *ecl.* juosta.

**Surd** (sörd), *adj. math.* talpinas savyje irracijonališką skaičių; irracijonalinis, irracijonališkas. | —, *s. math.* irracijonališkas skaičius.

**Sure** (šūr), *adj.* tikrai žinas; pilnai persitikrinęs, užtikrintas; nė kiek neabejojęs; tikras; užtikimas; ištikimas; bepavojingas; saugus. *Be* —; *To be* —, tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės. *Be* — *not to do it*, nedaryk to; sau gakis kad to nedarytum. — *enough*, ištikro; tikrai. *To make* — *of*, daryti nepavojingų; daryti ištikimu; persitikrinti. | —, *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės. | *Sure-footed*, *adj.* tvirtų kojų.

**Surely** (šūr'li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; be abejonės; tvirtai; saugiai.

**Sureness** (sūr'nēs), *s.* tikrumas; persitikrinimas; saugumas.

**Surety** (šūr'ti), *s.* tikrumas; ištikimumas; saugumas; | užtikrinimas; paranka; | parankininkas; laiduotojas.

**Suretyship** (šūr'ti-šip), *s.* davimas parankos; paranka.

**Surf** (sörf), *s.* bangų plakimas.

**Surface** (sör'fēs), *s.* paviršius, paviršis; viršutinė pusė. | —, *v.a.* duoti lygų paviršių.

**Surfeit** (sör'fit), *s.* persisotinimas; persivalgymas; persirijimas; koltumas. | —, *v.a.* perdaug prisikimšti pilvą; perdaug privalgyti, prigerti; gimdyti koltumą, širdies supykimą. | *v.n.* persisotinti; persivalgyti; persiryti.

**Surge** (sördž), *s.* didelė vilnis; banga. | —, *v.n.* banguoti; bangomis verstis.

**Surgeless** (sördž'lēs), *adj.* nebanguojas; tylus; ramus; lygus.

**Surgeon** (sör'džōn), *s.* chirurgas.

**Surgery** (sör'džōr-i), *s.* chirurgija; | chirurgiškas kambarys.

**Surgical** (sör'dži-kel), *adj.* chirurgiškas.

**Surgy** (sör'dži), *adj.* banguojas; banguotas; neramus.

**Surlily** (sör'li-li), *adv.* šiurkščiai; piktai.

**Surliness** (sör'li-nēs), *s.* šiurkštumas; piktumas; surugimas.

**Surloin** (sör'loin), *s.* jautiena nuo strėnų.

**Surly** (sör'li), *adj.* šiurkštus; piktas; rustus; suniuręs; susiraukęs; surugęs; žiaurus.

**Surmise** (sör-maiz'), *s.* spėjimas; dsi-protėjimas; nužiurėjimas; mena. | —, *v.a.* manyti; spėti; turėti nužiurą; nužiurėti.

**Surmount** (sör-maunt'), *v.a.* stovėti augščiau; viršyti; apveikti; pergalėti.

**Surmountable** (sör-maunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* viršijamas; apveikiamas; pergali-mas.

**Surmounter** (sör-maunt'ōr), *s.* viršytojas; pergalėtojas.

**Surname** (sör'nēm), *s.* pravardė; prie-vardė. | —, *v.a.* duoti prievardę; pravadinti; pravardžiuoti.

**Surpass** (sör-pās'), *v.a.* pereiti; viršyti.

**Surpassing** (sör-pās'ing), *adj.* viršijęs (*ar* pereinęs) kitus.

**Surplice** (sör'plis), *s.* kamža (*kunigo*).

**Surplus** (sör'plōs), *s.* perviršis. | —, *adj.* perviršinis.

**Surplusage** (sōr'plōs-ēdz), *s.* perviršis; dalykas, be kurio galima apseiti.

**Surprisal** (sōr-praiz'el), *s.* = SURPRISE.

**Surprise** (sōr-praiz'), *s.* netikėtas užpuolimas, užklupimas; kas-nors visai nesitikėto, nelaukto; | nuostebumas; nuosteba; — *party*, nelauktas svečių susirinkimas; nelauktų svečių vakaras. | —, *v.a.* netikėtai užeiti, užklupti, užpulti; netikėtai pagriebti; | nustebinti. *To be —d at*, stebėtis *kuo*; tapti nustebintu.

**Surprising** (sōr-praiz'ing), *adj.* nustebinąs; nuostebus. | —*ly*, *adv.* nuostebiai.

**Surrebut** (sōr-ri-bōt'), *v.n.* atsakinėti ant kaltinamojo atsiliepiamų.

**Surrebutter** (sōr-ri-bōt'tōr), *s.* skundėjo atsakinėjimas ant kaltinamojo atsiliepiamų.

**Surrejoin** (sōr-ri-džoin'), *v.n.* atsakinėti ant skundžiamojo atsakymų.

**Surrejoinder** (sōr-ri-džoin'dōr), *s.* skundėjo atsakinėjimas ant skundžiamojo atsakymų.

**Surrender** (sōr-rēn'dōr), *v.a.* atiduoti; užleisti. | *v.n.* pasiduoti; atsiduoti; užsileisti. | —, *s.* atidavimas; užleidimas; pasidavimas.

**Surrenderer** (sōr-rēn'dōr-ōr), *s.* atidavėjas; pasidavėjas.

**Surreptitious** (sōr-rēp-ti''šiōs), *adj.* įgytas ar padarytas vogtinai, klastingai; vogtinai; vyliugingas; klastingas; pasalus. | —*ly*, *adv.* vogtinai; klastingai; vyliugingai; pasalomis.

**Surrey** (sōr'ri), *s.* vežimas su dviem sėdynėmis.

**Surrogate** (sōr'ro-gēt), *s.* pasiuntinis; delegatas; vietininkas.

**Surround** (sōr-raund'), *v.a.* apsiausti; apsupti; apstoti; apspisti; apjuosti; aptverti.

**Surrounding** (sōr-raund'ing), *adj.* apjuosias; aplinkui esąs; aplinkinis. | —, *s.* apjuosimas; apsiautimas; *pl.* —s, aplinkybės; apystovos.

**Sursolid** (sōr-sōl'id), *s. math.* bikvadratis.

**Surtout** (sōr-tūt'), *s.* švarkas.

**Surveillance** (sōr-vēl'jens ir —vē'lens), *s.* užžiūra; užveizda; priežiūra.

**Survey** (sōr-vē'), *v.a.* apžiūrėti; apžval-

gyti; iširti: | matuoti (*žemę*); nuimti pilną. | — (sōr'vēl'ir sōr-vē'), *s.* apžiūrėjimas; apžvalgymas; ištyrinėjimas; | (iš)matavimas (*žemės*); nuėmimas plano; planas.

**Surveying** (sōr-vēi'ing), *s.* matavimas.

**Surveyor** (sōr-vēi'ōr), *s.* užžiūrėtojas; užveizdėtojas; inspektorius; apžiurinėtojas; ištyrinėtojas; | matininkas; | muitinyčios inspektorius.

**Surveyorship** (sōr-vēi'ōr-šip), *s.* užveizdėtojo (inspektoriaus) urėdas; matininko urėdas.

**Survival** (sōr-vaiv'el), *s.* pergyvenimas; | užsilikusi senovės būdų, papročių, *etc.* liekana.

**Survive** (sōr-vaiv'), *v.a.n.* pergyventi; išlikti gyvu.

**Survivor**, **Survivor** (sōr-vaiv'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* pergyvena ar pergyveno; gyvu išlikęs.

**Susceptibility** (sōs-sēp-ti-bil'i-ti), *s.* gebsumas *ką* priimti, atjausti; jautrumas; įspudingumas.

**Susceptible** (sōs-sēp'ti-b'l), *adj.* gebšnus priimti, atjausti *ką*; priimblus; jautrus; įspudingas. | —ness, *s.* priimblumas; jautrumas; įspudingumas.

**Susceptive** (sōs-sēp'tiv), *adj.* priimblus; jautrus. | —ness, *s.* gebšnumas atjausti, priimti; priimblumas; jautrumas.

**Suspect** (sōs-pēkt'), *s.* nužiurima (ar nužiurėta) piktadarystoje ypata. | —, *v.a.n.* nužiūrėti; turėti nuožiūrą ant *ko*; neužsitikėti *kuo*; bijotis; abejoti.

**Suspend** (sōs-pēnd'), *v.a.* kabinti; pakabinti; pakarti; | sustabdyti; pertraukti; atidėti; prašalinti ant tulo laiko; suspenduoti.

**Suspender** (sōs-pēnd'ōr), *s.* pakabintojas; pakaba. | —s, *s.pl.* petnešos.

**Suspense** (sōs-pēns'), *s.* netikrumas; abejojimas; abejas; | pertrukis; pertrauka; apsisojimas; sustabdyimas.

**Suspension** (sōs-pēn'siōn), *s.* pakabinimas; prikabinimas; kabojimas; | apsisojimas; paliovimas; pertraukimas; pertrauka; atidėjimas; tuotarpinis sulaikymas; tuotarpinis prašalinimas (*nuo cietos, etc.*); suspendavimas; *retor.* laikymas abe-

jonėje; *mus.* pratęsimas (*akordo*).  
*Point of —, (mech.)* svermės taškas.  
*Suspension of arms, (mil.)* tuotarpinė taika. | — *bridge, s.* kabomas tiltas.  
**Suspensive** (sôs-pên'siv), *adj.* abejingas; abejojamas.  
**Suspensory** (sôs-pên'so-ri), *adj.* pakabintas; kabas; palaikas kabojime. | — *s. chir.* parašstis.  
**Suspicion** (sôs-pi''šion), *s.* nuziurėjimas; nužiūra; neužtikėjimas.  
**Suspicious** (sôs-pi''šios), *adj.* nuziurėjimo, neužsitikėjimo pilnas; neužtikimas; nužvelgtinas. | — *ly, adv.* su neužsitikėjimu; neužtikimai.  
**Suspiration** (sôs-pi-rê'shion), *s.* dusavimas; atsidusimas.  
**Suspire** (sôs-pair'), *v. n.* kvėpuoti; dusuoti; dusauti; atsidusti.  
**Sustain** (sôs-tên'), *v. a.* sulaikyti (*nuo puolimo, etc.*); palaikyti; užlaikyti; remti; gelbėti; pa-, sustiprinti; patvirtinti; atlaikyti; išlaikyti; pakelti; pakęsti; iškentėti; panešti (*blėdž, etc.*); nukentėti.  
**Sustainable** (sôs-tên'-a-b'l), *adj.* palaikomas; užlaikomas; išlaikomas; pakečiamas; pakenčiamas.  
**Sustainer** (sôs-tên'-ôr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; remėjas; tas, kas palaiko, remia; kas išlaiko, nukenčia.  
**Sustenance** (sôs'ti-nens), *s.* palaikymas; užlaikymas; parama; maistas; penas.  
**Sustentation** (sôs-tên-tê'shion), *s.* palaikymas; užlaikymas; parama; pašelpa.  
**Sutler** (sôt'lôr), *s. mil.* marketanas; pardavinėtojas (*kareiviams maisto, gėryų, etc.*).  
**Suttee** (sôt-ty'), *s.* našlė, susideginanti save ant laužo drauge su savo vyro lavonu; našlės susideginimas drauge su savo vyro lavonu (*Indijose*).  
**Sutteesism** (sôt-ty'iz'm), *s.* našlių susideginimas ant laužo drauge su savo vyrų lavonais (*Indijose*).  
**Suttle** (sôt't'l), *s. pirkl.* grynas svarstis.  
**Sutural** (sjũ'tjur-el), *adj.* atsinešas prie susiuvimo, prie siulės.  
**Suturated** (sjũ'tjur-ê-téd), *adj.* susiutas.  
**Suture** (sjũ'tjur), *s.* susiuvimas; siulė.  
**Suzerain** (sjũ'zi-rên), *s.* augščiausias valdytojas; viešpats.

**Suzerainty** (sjũ'zi-rên-ti), *s.* valdystė; viešpatystė; viršenybė.  
**Swab** (suób), *s.* plaujamas ražas; mazgotė (*grindoms, etc. plauti*); šmotelis pinties, *etc.* pritaistas ant kotelio ligonio gerklei išvalyti. | —, *v. a.* valyti ražu, mazgote.  
**Swaddle** (suód'd'l), *s.* vystykla; vystė. | —, *v. a.* vystyti; suvystyti.  
**Swaddling** (suód'dling), *s.* vystymas. | —, *adj.* vystomas. | — *band, s.* vystė. — *cloth, s.* vystykla.  
**Swag** (suäg), *v. n.* kaboti; maskatuoti: kabaluoti; žemyn slinkti, dubti. | —, *s.* kabalavimas; maskatavimas; pagautis; išplėša; grobis. | *Swagbellied, adj.* turįs didelį, nudribusį pilvą: nudribtapilvis (*s.*).  
**Swage** (suėdž), *s.* kaltokas (*kaltio*).  
**Swagger** (suäg'gôr), *v. n.* girtis; didžiūotis; pagyrunauti; rėkauti; puikauti; vaikščioti pasiputęs. | —, *s.* besigyrimas; pagyrunystė.  
**Swaggerer** (suäg'gôr-ôr), *s.* pagyrunas; rėksnys.  
**Swaggy** (suäg'gi), *adj.* nusvires; pasikabinęs; nudribęs; kabaluojas.  
**Swain** (suėn), *s.* jaunas kaimietis; (kaimo) jaunikaitis; vaikas.  
**Swainish** (suėn'iš), *adj.* kaiminis; kaimietiškas; *fig.* nesumanus; neišmaningas.  
**Swale** (suėl), *s.* slėnis; lieknas.  
**Swallow** (suól'lou), *s. orn.* kregždė; blėzdinė. | *Swallow-tailed, adj.* kregždės uodegos pavidalo; turįs lig kregždės uodegą; sąsparuotas.  
**Swallow** (suól'lou), *v. a.* ryti; nuryti; praryti; *fig.* priimti; užimti; sunaudoti; imti atgal (*žodį, etc.*); atimti; atšaukti; išsizadėti; to — *one's opinion*, išsizadėti savo nuomonių. | —, *s.* rijimas; prarijimas; | ryklė; gerkklė; | gurkėnis.  
**Swallower** (suól'lou-ôr), *s.* rijunas; rijikas; ryklys.  
**Swallowtail** (suól'lou-těl), *s.* sąspara; | frakas; | vilyčia.  
**Swallowwort** (suól'lou-uört), *s. bot.* kregždėžolė.  
**Swam** (suām), *pret.* nuo **SWIM**.  
**Swamp** (suómp), *s.* lieknas; pelkė; klampynė. | —, *v. a.* įklampinti; nu-

klampinti; panerti; *fig.* sunaikinti; *mar.* prisemti (*valtį*); apverst. | *v. n.* klimpti; į-, nuklimpti; nugrimsti; prisisemti (*sak. apie valtį, etc.*).  
**Swampy** (suõmp'i), *adj.* pelkėtas; klampotas; klampus.  
**Swan** (suõn), *s. orn* gulbė; gulbinas.  
**Swanlike** (suõn'laik), *adj.* kaip gulbė ar gulbės.  
**Swansdown** (suõnz'daun), *s.* gulbės pūkai; | ypatingas minkštas audimas.  
**Swanskin** (suõn'skin), *s.* gulbės oda su plunksnomis; | rūšis minkštos flanelės.  
**Swap** (suõp), *v. a.* apmainyti. | —, *s.* apmainymas; mainas.  
**Sward** (suõrd), *s.* velėna; veja. | —, *v. a.* apdengti velėna, veja.  
**Swardy** (suõrd'i), *adj.* apdengtas velėnomis; yelėningas.  
**Sware** (suēr), *nusen. pret. nuo SWEAR.*  
**Swarm** (suõrm), *v. n.* spiesti; spiestis; kribzdėti; | ristas; lipti. | —, *s.* spiečius; *fig.* daugybė; kruva; buris.  
**Swart** (suõrt), *adj.*; —ness, *s.* = SWARTHY, *etc.*  
**Swarth** (suõrth), *adj.* = SWARTHY. | —, *s.* = SWARD.  
**Swarthily** (suõrth'i-li), *adv.* tamsiai; juosvai.  
**Swarthiness** (suõrth'i-nės), *s.* juosvumas; juosvas, tamsiai rusvas dažas (*veido*).  
**Swarthy** (suõrth'i), *adj.* pajuodeš; juosvas; tamsiai rusvas; tamsus; tamsaus veido.  
**Swash** (suõš), *v. n.* taškytis; skalauti (*sak. apie vandenį*); užti; girtis. | —, *s.* smarkus vandens plakimas, taškymas; siauras kanalas tarp seklių ir kranto; | pagyrunas.  
**Swath** (suõth), *s.* pradalgė; | vystė; raištis.  
**Swathe** (suẽdth), *s.* vystė; raištis; bandžas. | —, *v. a.* (su)vystyti; su-, aprišti.  
**Sway** (suēr), *v. a.* valdyti; | mojuoti; supti; linguoti; lankstyti; lenkti; palenkti; patraukti; *mar.* kelti augštyti. | *v. n.* svirti; pasvirti; (pa)krypti; linkti; linguoti; suptis; | turėti įtekme, svarbą; valdyti; viešpatuoti. | —, *s.* mojavimas; mostelėjimas;

| įtekme; svarba; persvara; | valdyti; valdžia; viešpatystė. | *Sway-backed, adj.* turįs įlinkusią nugarą; įlinktnugaris (*s.*).  
**Sweal** (suył), *v. n.* tirpti; tekėti; aptekėti (*sak. apie trakę*). | —, *v. a.* svi-linti (*kiaušę*).  
**Swear** (suēr), *v. n. a.* [*pret. SWORE, (nusen. SWARE); pp. SWORN*], prisiekti; sudėti prisiega; parodyti (*ar* liudyti) po prisiega; | prisiegdinti, prisie-kinti; | šauktis *ko* prisiegavimais; prisiegauti; keikti; užsikeikti.  
**Swearer** (suēr'ör), *s.* tas, kurs duoda prisiega; prisiegautojas; keikėjas; keiksmnininkas.  
**Sweat** (suẽt), *v. n.* [*pret. & pp. SWEAT ir SWEATED, (nusen. SWAT)*], prakaituoti; | šlapiuoti; *fig.* sunkiai dirbti. | *v. a.* daryti kad prakaituo-tų; gimdyti prakaitavimą; išpra-kaituoti; *fig.* išnaudoti. | —, *s.* prakaitas; prakaitavimas; šlapiavimas.  
**Sweater** (suẽt'ör), *s.* prakaituotojas; tas, kas gimdo prakaitavimą; *fig.* išnaudotojas; | stori vilnoniai marš-kiniai.  
**Sweating** (suẽt'ing), *s.* prakaitavimas; prakaitas. | — *bath, s.* garinė pirtis.  
**Sweaty** (suẽt'i), *adj.* prakaituotas; *fig.* sunkus; reikalaujantis prakaito pralie-jimo.  
**Swede** (suyd), *s.* švedas.  
**Swedish** (suyd'iš), *adj.* švediškasis. | —, *s.* švedų kalba.  
**Sweep** (suyp), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp. SWEPT*], šluoti; šluostyti; nušluoti; pašluoti; *fig.* nunešti; nugabenti; atimti; | išlengvo paliešti; vilkti; nešti; neštis; skrieti; zuiti; bėgti; perbėgti. | —, *s.* šlavimas; šluvis; bružis; mojis; vilkis; praėjimas; perbėgimas; bėgis; apėmis; | lankas; užsilenkimas; alkunė; | svirtis (*šulinio*); | šlavikas; kaminšluostis.  
**Sweeper** (suyp'ör), *s.* šlavėjas; šlavi-kas; šluostytojas.  
**Sweeping** (suyp'ing), *s.* šlavimas; *pl. —s, sąšlavos; šiukšlos.* | —, *adj.* šluojas; šluojamas; | einas visu grei-tumu; greitas; smarkus; viską su savimi nešas; neatlaikomas; nepa-priešinamas; pilnintėlis; visiškasis.

**Sweepstake** (suyp'stāk), *s.* laimėjimas visų statymų.

**Sweepstakes** (suyp'stēks), *s. sing. & pl.* = SWEEPSTAKE; | statymų suma (*arklių lenktynėse*); lenktynės laimėjimui visų statymų.

**Sweet** (suyt), *adj.* saldus; šviežias; prėskas; saldžiai kvepiąs; saldžiai skambąs; melodiškas; malonus; mielas; meilus; švelnus; priimnus; patogus; — *tooth*, mėgimas saldumynų; *to have a — tooth*, mėgti saldumynus; *to be — on*, mylėti ką. | —, *adv.* saldžiai; meiliai. | —, *s.* mylimas, *f.* —ma; mielas, *f.* —la; brangus, *f.* —gi; *pl.* —s, saldumai; saldumynai; gardumynai. | — *apple*, *s.* saldinis obuolys. — *corn*, *s.* saldieji kukuruzai. — *herbs*, *s.* kvepiančios daržovės; kvepiančios gėlės. — *oil*, *s.* alyvų aliejus. — *pea*, *s.* saldieji žirniai. — *potato*, (*bot.*) batata; saldžioji bulvė — *William*, (*bot.*) turkiškas gvaizdikas.

**Sweetbread** (suyt'brėd), *s. anat.* saldzioji gėlė.

**Sweetbrier** (suyt'brai-ōr), *s. bot.* erškėtis.

**Sweeten** (suyt'n), *v.a.* daryti saldžiu; saldinti; pasaldinti; palengvinti; sušvelninti; daryti šviežiu, prėsku; daryti našiu, vaisingu, derlingu; daryti priimniu, maloniu; išvalyti; pravedinti. | *v.n.* darytis (*ar* tapti) saldžiu, priimniu, maloniu.

**Sweetener** (suyt'n-ōr), *s.* pasaldintojas; palengvintojas.

**Sweetheart** (suyt'hart), *s.* mylimasis; mylimoji.

**Sweeting** (suyt'ing), *s.* saldinis obuolys; | mano mielas; mano miela.

**Sweetish** (suyt'iš), *adj.* apisaldis; pusėtinai saldus, priimnus, meilus.

**Sweetly** (suyt'li), *adv.* saldžiai; priimniai; maloniai; meiliai; švelniai.

**Sweetmeat** (suyt'myt), *s.* saldumynai; cukrinės; su cukrum sutaisyti vaisiai.

**Sweetness** (suyt'nės), *s.* saldumas; skanumas; priimnumas; malonumas; meilumas; patogumas; šviežumas; melodiškumas.

**Swell** (suēl), *v.n.* [*pret.* SWELLED; *pp.*

SWELLED ir SWOLLEN], tinti; brinkti. pustis; išsi-, pasipustis; keltis; kilti. tvinti; patvinti; pasikelti; didintis. pasididinti. | *v.a.* daryti patinusiu, pabrinkusiu, paputusi, patvinusiu, pakilusiu; išpusti; patvindyti; iš-, pakelti; (pa)didinti; (pa)dauginti; *to be —ed with pride*, pustis išdidumu; didžiutis. | —, *s.* tinimas; putimas; pabrinkimas; paputimas; pasiputimas; pritvinkimas; iškilimas; pasikėlimas; pasididinimas; prakilimas; jurių sukilimas; bangavimas; banga; | puošnius. | —, *adj.* įžymus; šaunus; dailus; puikus; — *mob*, poniškai pasirėdę plėšikai.

**Swelling** (suēl'ing), *s. pa-*, sutinimas; pabrinkimas; išputimas; patvinimas; pasikėlimas.

**Sweller** (suēl'tōr), *v.n.* alpti, trokšti nuo karščio.

**Swept** (suēpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWEEP.

**Swerve** (suōrv), *v.n.* krypti | šalį; išsikreipti; iškrypti; išsilenkti; linkti; risti; kopti.

**Swift** (suift), *adj.* greitas; spartus. | —, *s.* murinė kregždė; | pušinė driebė; | lanktis; špulė. | —ly, *adv.* greitai; sparčiai. | —ness, *s.* greitumas; spartumas.

**Swig** (suīg), *v.a.* gerti; maukti. | —, *s.* gurkšnis; malkas.

**Swill** (suil), *v.a.n.* gerti dideliais gurkšniais; ryti; prisigerti; prisisprogti; nugirdyti. | —, *s.* didelis gurkšnis; | pamazgos kiaulėms šerti; srutos.

**Swiller** (suil'ōr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Swillings** (suil'ingz), *s. pl.* pamazgos.

**Swim** (suim), *v.n.* [*pret.* SWAM ir SWUM; *pp.* SWUM], plaukyti; plaukti; paplusti; | jausti galvos sukimasi; suktis (*sak. apie galvą*). | *v.a.* perplaukti; plukdyti; perplukdyti. | —, *s.* plaukymas; plaukimas; | (—bladder) puslė (*žuvių*).

**Swimmer** (suim'mōr), *s.* plaukėjas; plaukikas.

**Swimming** (suim'ming), *s.* plaukiojimas; plaukymas; plaukimas; plukdymas; | sukimasi (*galvos*). | —, *adj.* plaukiąs; plaukiamas; papludęs; | besisukąs (*sak. apie galvą*). | —ly, *adv.* kaip plaukte plaukiant; lengvai, švelniai; gludžiai; pasekmingai.

**Swindle** (suɪn'dl), *v.a.* prigaudinėti; prigauti; išvilioti. | —, *s.* prigavystė; suktybė.

**Swindler** (suɪn'dlɔr), *s.* prigaudinėtojas; prigavikas; sukčius; vyliugis.

**Swine** (suain), *s. sing. & pl.* kiaulė; kiaulės (*pl.*).

**Swineherd** (suain'hɔrd), *s.* kiaulpiemenis; kiaulininkas.

**Swinesty** (suain'stai), *s.* kiaulių tvartas; kiaulidė.

**Swing** (suɪŋg), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* swung], suptis; linguoti; švituoti; kaboti; maskatuoti. | —, *v.a.* supėti; supti; mojuoti; masteguoti; sukti; *to — a door*, įkabinti duris į bėgūnus. | —, *s.* supimas; besisupimas; kabojimas; švitavimas; mojavimas; krypavimas; | supyklos; | [supimo pajiega; įsupimas; įsisupimas; įsibėgimas; | liuosas bėgis; laisvė; palinkimas. *In full —*, pilname įsibėgime. | — *bridge*, *s.* atsukamas tiltas.

**Swinge** (suɪndʒ), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti; plakti; talžyti; velėti.

**Swingeing** (suɪndʒ'ɪŋg), *adj.* milžiniškas. | —ly, *adv.* milžiniškai.

**Swingel** (suɪŋg'g'l), *s.* spragilas.

**Swingle** (suɪŋg'g'l), *v.a.* plukti (*lūnus*, etc.). | —, *s.* pluktuvė.

**Swingletree** (suɪŋg'g'l-try), *s.* branktas (*prie vėžimo*).

**Swinish** (suain'iʃ), *adj.* kiauliškas. | —ly, *adv.* kiauliškai. | —ness, *s.* kiauliškumas; kiaulystė.

**Swipe** (suaip), *s.* svirtis.

**Swiple** (suɪ'p'l), *s.* spragilas.

**Swirl** (suɔrl), *v.a.n. & s.* = WHIRL.

**Swiss** (suɪs), *s. sing. & pl.* šveicaras; šveicarai (*pl.*). | —, *adj.* šveicariškas; Šveicarijos —.

**Switch** (suɪtʃ), *s.* šakelė; ryškė: | išsukamoji šėnis; išsuka (*gelžkelio*); elektr. prietaisas atidarymui ir uždarymui elektros srovės; elektros jungtuvas | —, *v.a.* mušti, plakti su ryškė: | išsukti nuo vieny šėnių ant kitų (*trukų, etc.*). | — *board*, *s.* (elektr.) lenta su elektros jungtuvais.

**Switchman** (suɪtʃ'mæn), *s.* sukiotojas (*trukų*) nuo vieny šėnių ant kitų.

**Switzer** (suɪts'ɔr), *s.* šveicaras.

**Switzerland** (suɪts'ɔr-lænd), *s.* Šveicarija.

**Swivel** (suɪv'l), *s. mech.* sukasis kablys; besisukanti grindė (*retėžyje, etc.*); | [*— gun*] sukamoji kanuolė. — *bridge*, *s.* sukamas tiltas. | —, *v.a.* sukioti; sukti. | *v.n.* sukiotis; sukiotis; suktis.

**Swollen** (suɔl'n), *adj.* pa-, sutinęs; pa-brinkęs; pa-, suputęs; pasididinęs; pakilęs.

**Swoon** (suūn), *v.n.* alpti; apalpti. | —, *s.* apalpimas.

**Swoop** (suūp), *v.a.* pulti ant ko; pagriebti; pagauti. | —, *s.* puolimas ant ko; užpuolimas; pagriebimas.

**Swoop** (suūp), *v. & s.* = SWAP.

**Sword** (sɔrd), *s.* kardas; šoble: kalavija. *To measure — s with one*, bandyti kardus su kits-kitu; mušti kardais. *To put to the —*, kardu nužudyti. | — *bearer*, *s.* kardanešis; kardininkas. — *belt*, *s.* kardasaitis. — *blade*, *s.* kardo gelaztė; kardo ašmenys. — *grass*, (*bot.*) kalavija. *Sword-shaped*, *adj.* kardo pavidalo.

**Swordfish** (sɔrd'fɪʃ), *s.* kardžuis.

**Swordsman** (sɔrdz'mæn), *s.* kareivis; kardakovis.

**Swore** (suɔr), *pret.* nuo SWEAR.

**Sworn** (suɔrn), *pp.* nuo SWEAR.

**Swum** (suɔm), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWIM.

**Swung** (suɔŋg), *pret. & pp.* nuo SWING.

**Sybarite** (sib'ā-rait), *s.* sibaritas; smagurninkas; lėbauninkas.

**Sybaritic**, **Sybaritical** (sib'ā-rit'ik, -el), *adj.* sibaritiškas; smaguringas; lėbauninkiškas; išlepes.

**Sycamore** (sik'ā-mōr), *s. bot.* mormedis; laukinė fyga.

**Sycophancy** (sik'o-fen-si), *s.* saldliežuvavimas; saldliežuvystė; pataikavimas.

**Sycophant** (sik'o-fent), *s.* pašnabžda; saldliežuis; pataikunas.

**Syenite** (sai'i-nait), *s. min.* siėnitas.

**Syllabic**, **Syllabical** (sil-lāb'ik, -el), *adj.* skiemeninis; siliabinis; siliabiškas. | —ally, *adv.* siliabiškai.

**Syllabicate** (sil-lāb'i-kēt), *v.a.* skiemeniuoti; siliabuoti.

**Syllabication** (sil-lāb-i-kē'šjōn), *s.* skiemeniavimas; siliabavimas.

**Syllabify** (sil-lāb'i-fai), *v.a.* = SYLLABICATE.

**Syllable** (sil'lä-b'l), *s.* garsas; siliaba; skiemuo (*žodžio*). | —, *v.a.* ištarti.  
**Syllabub** (sil'lä-böb), *s.* = SILLABUB.  
**Syllabus** (sil'lä-bös), *s.* sutrauka; sąskaita.  
**Sylogism** (sil'lo-džiz'm), *s.* syllogizmas.  
**Sylogistic, Sylogistical** (sil-lo-džis'tik, -el), *adj.* syllogistiškas. | —ally, *adv.* syllogistiškai.  
**Sylogize** (sil'lo-džaz), *v.n.* protauti syllogizmais; syllogizuoti.  
**Sylph** (silf), *s. myth.* silfas; laumė.  
**Sylphid** (silf'id), *s.* mažas silfas; silfida.  
**Sylvan** (sil'ven), *adj.* girinis; giringas; girėmis apaugęs. | —, *s. myth.* girių dievaitis; satiras.  
**Symbol** (sim'böl), *s.* symbolas; ženklas; reiškinys.  
**Symbolic, Symbolical** (sim-böl'ik, -el), *adj.* simboliškas; ženklinis; vaizdiškas. | —ally, *adv.* simboliškai.  
**Symbolism** (sim'böl-iz'm), *s.* simbolizmas; simboliškas perstatymas.  
**Symbolization** (sim-böl-i-zė'siön), *s.* simbolizavimas; simboliškas perstatymas.  
**Symbolize** (sim'böl-aiz), *v.a.* simbolizuoti; simboliškai perstatyti; taikyti ypatybėse. | *v.n.* turėti panašumą; sutikti *su kuo*; būti atsakomu; atsakyti.  
**Symbology** (sim-böl'o-dži), *s.* budas išreiškimo symbolais.  
**Symmetrical** (sim-mėt'rik-el), *adj.* simetriškas; sanmingas. | —ly, *adv.* simetriškai; sanmingai.  
**Symmetrize** (sim'mi-traiz), *s.* symmetrizuoti; simetriškai surengti, sustatyti.  
**Symmetry** (sim'mi-tri), *s.* simetrija; sanmatumas.  
**Sympathetic, Sympathetical** (sim-pä-thět'ik, -el), *adj.* sympatiškas; bendrajausmingas; bendrajausmiškas; bendrajauslinis; sanjauciamas. | —ally, *adv.* sympatiškai.  
**Sympathize** (sim'pä-thaiz), *v.n.* sympatizuoti; sanjausti; sutikti.  
**Sympathizer** (sim'pä-thaiz-ör), *s.* sympatizuotojas; sanjautėjas.  
**Sympathy** (sim'pä-thi), *s.* sympatija; sanjausmas.

**Symphonious** (sim-fō'ni-ös), *adj.* symfoniškas; harmoniškas; sanlydus; muzikališkas.  
**Symphony** (sim'fo-ni), *s. mus.* symfonija; harmonija.  
**Symposiac** (sim-pō'zi-äk), *adj.* puotinis; pokilinis.  
**Symposium** (sim-pō'zi-öm), *s.* puota; pokilis; | rinkinys yvairių autorių raštų apie tą patį dalyką.  
**Symptom** (simp'töm), *s.* simptomas; apsireiškimas (*ligos, etc.*); ženklas.  
**Symptomatic, Symptomatical** (simp-to-mät'ik, -el), *adj.* symptominis; simptomiškas. | —ally, *adv.* simptomiškai; sulig simptomų.  
**Synæresis, Syneresis** (sin-ēr'i-sis), *s. gram.* sujungimas dviejų skiemenų.  
**Synagogue** (sin'ä-gög), *s.* sinagoga, maldnamis.  
**Synchroanal, Synchronical** (sin'kro-nel, -krön'ik-el), *adj.* synchroniškas; vienlaikinis; vienalaikis.  
**Synchronism** (sin'kro-niz'm), *s.* synchronizmas; vienalaikis susibėgimas (*nuotikių, etc.*).  
**Synchronize** (sin'kro-naiz), *v.n.* būti vienalaikiu; susibėgti; supulti; susitaikyti.  
**Synchronous** (sin'kro-nös), *adj.* = SYNCHRONAL.  
**Synclastic** (sin-kläs'tik), *adj. phys.* lenktas iš visur į vieną daigtą.  
**Synclinal** (sin-klai'nėl ir sin'kli-nel), *adj.* einas nuolaidžiai žemyn iš visų pusių.  
**Syncope** (sin'ko-pēt), *v.a.* sutrumpinti (*žodį*) išleidimu raidės *ar* skiemens; *mus.* rišti, jungti.  
**Syncoption** (sin-ko-pė'siön), *s. gram.* sutrumpinimas (*žodžio*) išleidimu raidės *ar* skiemens; *mus.* jungimas; rišimas.  
**Syncope** (sin'ko-pi), *s. gram.* išleidimas raidės *ar* skiemens iš žodžio vidurio; *mus.* synkopa; jungimas; *med.* apalpimas.  
**Syncope** (sin'ko-paiz), *v.a.* = SYNCOPE.  
**Syncretic** (sin-krēt'ik), *adj.* jungias; | kruvą yvairias sistemas (*filosofijos, doros, tikybos*).  
**Syncretism** (sin'kri-tiz'm), *s.* synkretiz-



mas; vienijimas kits-kitam priešingų principų, tikybių, *etc.*  
**Syndetic, Syndetical** (sin-dět'ik, -el), *adj.* jungias; junglamas.  
**Syndic** (sin'dik), *s.* sindikas; viršinin-  
 kas; atstovas; advokatas.  
**Syndicate** (sin'di-kět), *s.* sindikatas; susidraugavimas; suokalbis.  
**Syne** (sain), *adv.* vėliau.  
**Synecdoche** (sin-ėk'do-ki), *s. retor.* synekdocha.  
**Syneresis** (sin-ēr'i-sis), *s., 2r.* SYNÆRESIS.  
**Synod** (sin'od), *s.* synodas; bažnyčios galvų susirinkimas.  
**Synodic, Synodical** (sin-od'ik, -el), *adj.* synodinis; synodiškas.  
**Synonym, Synonyme** (sin'o-nim), *s.* synonymas; žodis, turįs tokią-pat (ar panašią) reikšmę.  
**Synonymous** (sin-on'i-mōs), *adj.* synonyminis; synonymiškas; turįs tą-pat reikšmę. | —ly, *adv.* synonymiškai.  
**Synonymy** (sin-on'i-mi), *s.* synonymija; *retor.* naudojimas daugelio synonymiškų žodžių.  
**Synopsis** (sin-ōp'sis), *s.* peržvalga; suglaustas turinys; santuris; sutrauka.  
**Synoptic, Synoptical** (sin-ōp'tik, -el), *adj.* perstatęs sutraukoje, trumpame suglaudime; trumpai suglaustas. | —ally, *adv.* sutraukoje; suglaustoje formoje.  
**Syntactic, Syntactical** (sin-tāk'tik, -el), *adj.* sintaksinis; sintaksiškas.  
**Syntax** (sin'tāks), *s.* sintaksis; kalbarėda.  
**Synthesis** (sin'thi-sis), *s.* syntėza; sanjungimas.  
**Synthetic, Synthetical** (sin-thēt'ik, -el), *adj.* syntėtiškas. | —ally, *adv.* syntėtiškai.  
**Syphilis** (sif'i-lis), *s. med.* brantai; syflis.  
**Syphilitic** (sif-i-lit'ik), *adj.* brantinis; brantuotas; syflitiškas. | —, *s.* brantais sergantis; syflitikas.  
**Syphon** (sai'fōn), *s.* = SIPHON.  
**Syriac** (sir'i-āk), *adj.* syriškas. | —, *s.* syriška (ar syrų) kalba.  
**Syringa** (si-rin'gā), *s. bot.* alyva.  
**Syringe** (sir'indž), *s.* šmirkšlė; šmirkštyinė; čirškynė. | —, *v.a.* šmirkšti; įšmirkšti; valyti įšmirkstimu.

**Syrinx** (sir'inks), *s.* vamzdinė.  
**Syrup** (sir'ōp), *s.* = SIRUP.  
**System** (sis'tēm), *s.* sistema; sutaisy-  
 mas; surėdymas; organizmas; ku-  
 nas.  
**Systematic, Systematical** (sis-tēm-āt'ik, -el), *adj.* systematiškas. | —ally, *adv.* systematiškai.  
**Systematization** (sis-tēm-ā-ti-zē'šion), *s.* systematizavimas.  
**Systematize** (sis'tēm-ā-taiz), *v.a.* syste-  
 matizuoti; sutaisyti systematiškai.  
**Systematizer** (sis'tēm-ā-tai-zōr), *s.* syste-  
 matizotojas.  
**Systemic** (sis-tēm'ik), *adj.* systeminis;  
 sistemiškas.  
**Systemize** (sis'tēm-aiz), *v.a.* = SYSTEM-  
 ATIZE.  
**Systemless** (sis'tēm-lēs), *adj.* besyste-  
 minis; nesystemiškas.  
**Systole** (sis'to-li), *s. gram.* sutrumpini-  
 mas ilgo garsų; *physiol.* širdies susi-  
 traukimas.  
**Syzygy** (siz'i-dži), *s. astr.* jaunačio ir  
 pilnačio laikas; | *prosod.* sujungi-  
 mas yvairių pėdų 'cūšė).

## T

**Tab** (tāb), *s.* sąkaba (*kurpės*); skverne-  
 lis (*padalkų*); kilpa.  
**Tabard** (tāb'ōrd), *s.* šarvtermėgė.  
**Tabby** (tāb'bi), *s.* tabinas (*šilk. audim.*):  
 | raina katė; | senmergė; liežuvinin-  
 kė. | —, *adj.* rainas; ruožuotas; ruo-  
 žavas; vilniuotas (*audimas*). | —, *v.a.*  
 daryti vilniuotu (*audimą*); vilniuoti.  
**Tabernacle** (tāb'ōr-nū-k'l), *s.* triobelė;  
 šėtra; *bibl.* šventoji šėtra; šventšėtrė;  
*fig.* šventnamis; šventinyčia; | šė-  
 putė; niša (*švent. pareikštama, etc.*  
*įstatyti*). *Feast of* —, šėtrų šventės;  
 šėtrinės (*pas žydus*). | —, *v.n.* gyven-  
 ti.  
**Tables** (tē'byz), *s. med.* džiūsna.  
**Tabid** (tāb'id), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; džiūsna  
 sergas. | —ness, *s.* sudžiuvimas; su-  
 nykimas.  
**Tablature** (tāb'lā-tjūr), *s.* sienų teplo-  
 nės; freskos; *mus.* tabliatura; pažen-  
 klinimas garsų ne notomis, bet rai-  
 dėmis.

**Table** (tē'b'l), *s.* stalas; skuomė; | lenta; toblyčia; tabelė; surašas; — *of contents*, surašas turinio; turinys. | —, *v.a.* dėti, statyti ant stalo; sustatyti tabelę, surašą; | atidėti perkraatinėjimą (*įstatymų projekto, etc.*).

**Tableau** (tā-blō', táb'lō), *s.* vaizdas; paveikslas.

**Tablecloth** (tē'b'l-klōt), *s.* staldengtė; staltiesė.

**Table-land** (tē'b'l-lānd), *s.* augšta lyguma.

**Tablespoon** (tē'b'l-spūn), *s.* valgomas šaukštas.

**Tablespoonful** (tē'b'l-spūn-ful), *s.* pilnas valgomas šaukštas.

**Tablet** (tāb'lēt), *s.* lentelė; lentutė; | popieros sansagėlis; | *aptiek.* vaistinė cukrinė; plyskelis.

**Taboo** (tā bū'), *s.* uždraudimas po mirties bausmė; drausmė. | —, *v.a.* uždrausti; užginti.

**Tabor** (tē'bōr), *s.* bugnėlis. | —, *v.n.a.* barškinti; bugnuoti.

**Taboret** (tāb'o-rēt), *s.* bugnėlis; tamburinas.

**Taborine** (tāb'o-ryn), *s.* tamburinas.

**Tabouret** (tāb'u-rēt), *s.* = TABORET; | minkšta kedė; taburėta.

**Tabular** (tāb'ju-lōr), *adj.* turįs plokščią, lygų paviršių; lentos pavidalo; sluogsniais suklotas, susiklojęs; sluogsniuotas; sudarytas į tableles; tabelinis.

**Tabulate** (tāb'ju-lēt), *v.a.* daryti plokščiu; plokštinti; | tabeliuoti; įtraukti į tabelę *ar* tableles; trumpai suglausti.

**Tacamahac, Tacamahaca** (tāk'ā-mā-hāk, -hē'kā), *s.* balsaminio popelio smaltė; *bot.* balsaminis popelis.

**Tachygraphy** (tā-kig'rā-fi), *s.* stenografija.

**Tacit** (tās'it), *adj.* išreikštas tylomis; tylus. | —ly, *adv.* tylomis; tyliai.

**Taciturn** (tās'i-tōrn), *adj.* nešnekus; tylus.

**Taciturnity** (tās-i-tōr-ni-ti), *s.* nešnekumas; tylumas.

**Tack** (tāk), *s.* vinutė (*su plačia galva*); | priedėlis; pridėjimas; | *mar.* buoresaitis; *mar.* krypinas; pasukimas. | —, *v.a.* prikalti vinute; pritvirtinti;

prisegti; susegti; sujungti; prijungti; prikergti; pridėti. | *v.a.n. mar.* pasukti; pakreipti; laviruoti.

**Tackle** (tāk'k'l), *s.* vindas; *mar.* virčiai; lynos; takeliažas; | įnagis; ginklas. *fishing* —, žvejojamas įrankis; meškerė. | —, *v.a.* pririšti; surišti; | (pa)kinkyti; | pagriebti; pastverti; | aprupinti viržiais, lynomis.

**Tackling** (tāk'k'ling), *s. mar.* takeliažas; | pakinklas; | įrankiai; įnagai.

**Tact** (tākt), *s.* taktas; sumanumas; | palytėjimas.

**Tactic, Tactical** (tāk'tik, -el), *adj.* taktiškas; taktingas. | —ally, *adv.* taktiškai.

**Tactician** (tāk-ti'šēn), *s.* taktikas.

**Tactics** (tāk'tiks), *s.* taktika.

**Tactile** (tāk'til), *adj.* paliečiamas; čiu-pinėjamas; — *sense*, palytėjimo jausmas.

**Tactility** (tāk-til'i-ti), *s.* paliečiamumas.

**Taction** (tāk'šion), *s.* palytėjimas.

**Tactless** (tākt'lēs), *adj.* betaktiškas; netaktingas.

**Tadpole** (tād'pōl), *s.* buožgalvė; punta-galvis.

**Tael** (tēl), *s.* talė (*chin. pinigai*).

**Taen, Ta'en** (tēn), [*sutr.* iš TAKEN], *pp.* nuo TAKE.

**Tafferel** (tāf'fōr-el), *s.* = TAFFRAIL.

**Taffeta, Taffety** (tāf'f-tā, -ti), *s.* tafta (*šilk. audimas*).

**Taffrail** (tāf'rēl), *s. mar.* viršutinė dalis laivo užpakalio.

**Taffy** (tāf'fi), *s.* sirapo cukrinė; | saldžiodžiavimas.

**Tag** (tāg), *s.* prisegamas laiškėlis, korčiukė; adresinė kortelė; | metalinis antgalis, šniurgalis; | pasigaunamas žodis (*aktorius*). | —, *v.a.* uždėti metalinį antgalį; prisegti, prikergti prie galo; prikabinti; pritvirtinti; surišti; sujungti. | *v.n., to* — after, įdurmu sekti.

**Tail** (tēl), *s.* uodega; pasturgalis; | lydėtojai; svita; | antroji pusė (*pinigo, medalio*); | *jur.* aprybavimas; *estate in* —, aprybota ukė; tėvoniška ukė, nuo kurios kiti paveldėtojai išskirti; | — *of a comet*, kometos uodega *ar* šluota. *To turn* —, atgręžti kam uodega; leistis bėgti; pabėgti.

—, *adj.* apyrbotas; sumažintas; susiaurintas; sutrumpintas. | —, *v.a.* traukti už uodegos, už galo.

**Tailboard** (těl'börd), *s.* užpakalinė lenta (*vežimo*).

**Tailed** (tæld), *adj.* uodeguotas.

**Tailless** (těl'lės), *adj.* neturįs uodegos; beuodegis (*s.*).

**Tailor** (tē'lör), *s.* siuvėjas; rubsiuvis; kriaučius. | —, *v.n.* užsiimti siuvinu drabužių; kriaučiauti.

**Tailorless** (tē'lör-ės), *af.* siuvėja; rubsiuvė.

**Tailoring** (tē'lör-ing), *s.* rubsiuystė; kriaučystė.

**Tailpiece** (těl'pys), *s.* galas; galunė; užbaiga; *typ.* pamarginimai puslapio apačioje; | *stygaturis (smuiko, etc.).*

**Taint** (tënt), *v.a.* teršti; užteršti; užkrėsti *ką kuo*; užnuodyti; gadinti; baurinti; temdyti; apjuodinti; suptepti. | *v.n.* gesti; užsikrėsti *kuo*; susitepti; susiteršti. | —, *s.* dėmė; susitepimas; gėda; negoda; sugedimas; užkrėtimas; limpanti liga.

**Taintless** (tënt'lės), *adj.* be dėmės; nesusitepęs; nesuleptas.

**Take** (tėk), *v.a.* [*pret.* TOOK; *pp.* TAKEN], imti; paimiti; priimti; pagauti; griebti; užpulti; užklupti. *To — advance of*, pasinaudoti *kuo*. *To — at*, apsireikšti; pasirodyti; išeiti į aikštį. *To — aim*, taikytis į *ką*. *To — arms*, imtis už ginklų; pradėti karę. *To — breath*, atsikvėpti. *To — care*, sergėtis; apsižiūrėti; rūpintis *kuo*. *To — care of*, sergėti; saugoti; prižiūrėti; rūpintis *kuo*. *To — fire*, užsidegti. *To — heart*, įgyti drąsos; atsidrąsinti. *To — heed*, būti atsargiu; saugotis. *To — hold of*, pagauti; pagriebti; laikyti. *To — leave*, atsisveikinti. *To — notice*, tēmyti. *To — oath*, sudėti prisiegą; prisiekti. *To — orders*, gauti nurodymus, įsakymus. *To — part*, dalyvauti; dalytis *kuo*. *To — place*, atsitikti; įvykti. *To — root*, leisti šaknis; prigyti (*sak. apie augm.*). *To — sides*, laikytis *kėno* pusės; palaikyti *kėno* pusę. *To — the field*, ištraukti į karę. *To — thought*, rūpintis; būti susirūpinusiu. *To — to*

*heart*, imti į širdį; labai apgailauti. *To — to task*, barti; peikti. *To — a seat*, sėstis; atsisėsti. *To — a walk*, eiti pasivaikščioti. | *To — along*, imti drauge su savim; neštis, vestis su savim. *To — away*, atimti; pr šalinti; pagriebti; pavogti; nugabenti. *To — down*, nuimti, nukelti, nuleisti (*žemyn*); fig. nu-, pažeminti; sumažinti; susilpninti; praryti; išgerti; užrašyti. *To — for*, priimti už *ką*; rokuoti *kuo*. *To — from*, atimti. *To — in*, imti; imti į save; įimti; priimti; apimti; apglėbti; apsiausti; aptverti; apeiti; prigaudinėti; prigauti. *To — off*, nuimti; atimti; nukirsti; praryti; pamėgzdžioti; nuduoti. *To — on*, imti ant savęs; priimti; prisiimti. *To — out*, išimti; ištraukti; atitraukti; išgauti; lydėti; išvesti. *To — over*, imti ir (nu)gabenti *kur*; apsiimti. *To — up*, (pa)kelti; iškelti; pirkti; imti iš *kur*; paimiti; skolintis; pradėti; rinkti kruvą; surišti; užimti; suimti; sugauti. *To — upon one's self*, priimti; (pri)imti ant savęs; apsiimti.

**Take** (tėk), *v.n.* imtis; prisiimti; patikėti; nusisekti; nusiduoti; eiti; vykti. *To — after*, pasekti; nuduoti; pamėgzdyti; panašiu būti; panėšėti. *To — on*, tužytis. *To — to*, labai prisirišti prie *ko*; labai mėgti; atsiduoti *kam*; imtis už *ko*. *To — up with*, tenkintis, ganėdytis *kuo*; būti užganėdytu.

**Take** (tėk), *s.* kas paimta; daugis ant syk sugautos žuvies. | *Take-off*, *s.* pamėgzdymas; karikatūra.

**Taken** (tėk'n), *pp.* nuo TAKE.

**Taker** (tėk'ör), *s.* ėmėjas; priėmėjas; sugavėjas.

**Taking** (tėk'ing), *adj.* patraukias. | —, *s.* ėmimas; paėmimas; apėmimas; užėmimas; sugavimas; pagriebimas; apvaldymas. | *Taking-off*, *s.* nuėmimas; prašalinimas; užmušimas.

**Talc** (tālk), *s. min.* talkas.

**Talcous, Talcose** (tālk'ös, tāl-kös'), *adj. min.* talkinis.

**Tale** (tėl), *s.* pasakojimas; pasaka.

**Talebearer** (těl'bēr-ör), *s.* liežuvininkas; nešiotojas kalbų; leidėjas paskalų.

**Talebearing** (tāl'bēr-ing), *s.* liežuva-  
vimas; nešiojimas kalbų; liežuviai.  
| —, *adj.* liežuvaujas.

**Talent** (tāl'ent), *s.* gabumas; prigimtas  
gabumas; talentas; | *talentas* (*sen.*  
*graik.* *svarstis ir pinigai*).

**Talented** (tāl'ent-éd), *adj.* talentingas;  
talentiškas; didelių gabumų.

**Tales** (tē'lyz), *s. pl. jur.* papildomiejie  
teisliai.

**Talesman** (tēlz'män), *s. jur.* papildomas  
teislys.

**Taleteller** (tēl'tēl-ör), *s.* pasakų pasako-  
tojas; sekupasaka; liežuvninkas;  
pliauškalas.

**Talisman** (tāl'iz-män), *s.* talismanas.

**Talismanic, Talismanical** (tāl-iz-män'ik,  
-el), *adj.* talismaniškas; magiškas;  
raganiškas.

**Talk** (tōk), *v. a. n.* kalbėti; šnekėti; šne-  
kėtis; pasakoti; plepėti. | —, *s.* kal-  
bėjimas; pasakojimas; kalba; pašne-  
ka; paskalas; gandas.

**Talkative** (tōk'ā-tiv), *adj.* šnekus; mėg-  
stas daug šnekėti, plepėti. | —ly, *adv.*  
šnekiai. | —ness, *s.* mėgimas daug  
šnekėti; šnekumas.

**Talker** (tōk'ör), *s.* šnekėtojas; kalbėto-  
jas; plepėtojas; plepalas; pagyrunas.

**Talking** (tōk'ing), *adj.* šnekas; šneka-  
mas.

**Tall** (tōl), *adj.* augštas; didelis; didelio  
ugio. | —ness, *s.* augštumas; didu-  
mas.

**Tallow** (tāl'tou), *s.* lajus; taukai. | —,  
*v. a.* tepti laju, taukais; | nupenėti;  
nutukinti. | *Tallow-face, s.* išblyškė-  
lis. *Tallow-faced, adj.* išblyškęs.

**Tallowish, Tallowy** (tāl'lou-iš, -i), *adj.*  
lajinis; panašus į lajų.

**Tally** (tāl'li), *s.* birka; renčiuojama la-  
zdelė; rokunda vedama į piovimu  
rinčio ant lazdučių, *etc.*; rintis; brė-  
žys (*kam-nors užtenklinti*); pora; ly-  
gia. | —, *v. a.* paženklini rinčiais,  
brėžiais; pažymėti; pritaikyti. | *v. n.*  
buti atsakomu; (pri)tikti.

**Tallyho** (tāl'li-hō), *s.* tuliojimas. | *in-  
terj.* tulia! (*medėjo šaukimas*). | —;  
—coach, *s.* karieta.

**Talmud** (tāl'mōd), *s.* talmudas (*žydų*).

**Talmudic, Talmudical** (tāl-mōd'ik, -el),  
*adj.* talmudinis; talmudiškas.

**Talmudist** (tāl'mōd-ist), *s.* talmudistas.

**Talmudistic** (tāl-mōd-is'tik), *adj.* ==  
TALMUDIC.

**Talon** (tāl'ōn), *s.* nagas (*paukščių*).

**Talus** (tē'lōs), *s.* šlaitas; nulaidumas;  
*anat.* kulšis; kulškaulis.

**Tamable** (tēm'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pri-  
pratinti; prijaukinti; prijaukina-  
mas; numalšinamas.

**Tamandu** (tā-mān'dju), *s. zool.* mažasis  
skruzdėlėdis.

**Tamarack** (tām'ā-rāk), *s. bot.* Ameri-  
kos maumedis.

**Tamarind** (tām'ā-rind), *s. bot.* tamarin-  
das.

**Tambour** (tām'būr), *s.* plokščias bugnė-  
lis; tamburinas; | adomiejie rėmai;  
spėlčius.

**Tambourine** (tām-bur-yn'), *s.* tamburi-  
nas; bugnėlis.

**Tame** (tēm), *adj.* prijaukintas; jaukus;  
tylus; ramus; lėtas; bailus; silpnas.

| —, *v. a.* prijaukinti; numalšinti;  
nuraminti. | —ly, *adv.* jaukiai; ty-  
liai; lėtai; bailiai. | —ness, *s.* jauku-  
mas; lėtumas; ramumas; bailumas;  
silpnumas.

**Tameless** (tēm'lēs), *adj.* neprijaukina-  
mas; nenumalšinamas; nenuramina-  
mas; nesuvaldomas.

**Tamine, Tamis, Tammy** (tām'in, -is, -mi),  
*s.* sietas iš vilnonio audimo; | ypa-  
tingas vilnonis audimas.

**Tamp** (tāmp), *v. a.* užgrusti (*skylių*); plu-  
kti; priplukti (*žemę*).

**Tamper** (tāmp'ör), *s.* tas, kurs užgru-  
da, užkala skylių (*skaldant paraku,*  
*etc. akmenis*); geležinė lazda skylei  
užgrusti.

**Tamper** (tām'pör), *v. n.* maišytis į ką;  
įsiduoti į ką su kuo; mėginti yvai-  
rius netikusius vaistus (*nuo ligos*);  
veikti pasąloms; stengtis į savo pusę  
patraukti, prikalbėti, papirkti.

**Tampon** (tām'pi-ōn), *s.* medinis kam-  
štis, užkalas (*kanuoje*).

**Tampon** (tām'pūn), *s.* šponka.

**Tam-tam** (tām'-tām), *s.* bugnas.

**Tan** (tān), *s.* dubos; trinta aržuolo tie-  
vė (*odoms dubinti*); | gelsvai-rusvas  
dažas. | —, *adj.* gelsvai rusvas. | —,  
*v. a.* dubinti (*odas*); išdirbinėti odą;  
| daryti rudą; rudinti.

**Tanager** (tän'ä-dzör), *s. orn.* tanagra.

**Tandem** (tän'dēm), *adv. & adj.* paskui kits-kitā; vienas paskui kitā. | —, *s.* vežimas traukiamas pakinkytų paskui kits-kitā arklių; pertraukti arkliai; *to drive* —, važiuoti pertrauktais arkliais.

**Tang** (täng), *s.* negardi skonis; trenkimas *kuo*; prieskonis; | liežuvelis; ta dalis (kokio nors) įrankio, kurią įstatoma *ar* įtvierama į kotą; | garsas; skambėsis; | jurių maurai. | —, *v. a.* skambinti. | *v. n.* skambėti; žvangėti.

**Tangency** (tän'džen-si), *s.* palytėjimas; palietimas; prisišliejimas.

**Tangent** (tän'džent), *adj.* liečias; (pa)liečiamas. | —, *s. geom.* tangenta; liečiamoji linija.

**Tangential** (tän-džen'sel), *adj. geom.* liečiamas.

**Tangibility** (tän-dži-bil'i-ti), *s.* palytėjamumas; apčiuopinėjamumas; čiupnumas.

**Tangible** (tän'dži-b'l), *adj.* galimas palytėti; paliečiamas; apčiuopiamas; čiupnus. | —ness, *s.* = TANGIBILITY.

**Tangle** (täng'g'l), *v. a.* raizgyti; painioti; supainioti. | *v. n.* raizgytis; painiotis; įsi-, susipainioti. | —, *s.* susiraizgymas; susipainiojimas; painė; pinklė; painumai; | jurių maurai.

**Tank** (tänk), *s.* šulinys; rezervoaras; kubilas.

**Tankard** (tänk'örd), *s.* geriamas puodas; didelė taurė.

**Tanner** (tän'nör), *s.* dubininkas; odadirbis; kailiadirbis; kaziamėkas; garborius.

**Tannery** (tän'nör-i), *s.* vieta kur odas išdirba; dubinyčia; garbarnė.

**Tannic** (tän'nik), *adj.* aržuolo žievės; dubinis. | —acid, (*chem.*) dubinė rūgštis.

**Tannin** (tän'nin), *s. chem.* dubinė rūgštis.

**Tanrec** (tän'rök), *s. zool.* Madagaskaro bursius.

**Tansy** (tän'zi), *s. bot.* gumbazolė; bitkrėslė.

**Tantalism** (tän'tä-liz'm), *s.* Tantaliaus kankynės; dideli, bet neužganėdijami, gėidimai.

**Tantalization** (tän-tä-li-zė'siön), *s.* kankinimas (*ar* besikankinimas) Tantaliaus kankynėmis.

**Tantalize** (tän'tä-laiz), *v. a.* kankinti Tantaliaus kankynėmis; tantaliuoti.

**Tantalum** (tän'tä-löm), *s. chem.* tantalius (*metals*).

**Tantalus** (tän'tä-lös), *s. myth.* Tantalius.

**Tantamount** (tän'tä-maunt), *adj.* tolygios galios; tolygios vertės, svarbos.

**Tantivy** (tän-tiv'ier tän'ti-vi), *adv.* sparčiai.

**Tantrum** (tän'tröm), *s.* upo išsiveržimas; upas.

**Tanyard** (tän'jard), *s.* vieta kur odas išdirba.

**Tap** (täp), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* TAPPED], barškinti; barbenti; lengvai suduoti. užgauti; | pamušti padus, kurkas (*kurpėms*); | pradurti; prakiaurinti; nuleisti (*skystimą pradurtu kiaurumu*); tekinti; | išpiauti gvintus; išgvintuoti (*muterės skylę*). | —, *s.* lengvas užgavimas, sudavimas; pabarškinimas; *mil.* mušimas bugno, *arbu* garsas trimitos, duodas ženklų gesyti žiburius; | lopas (*kurpės pado*); palopymas; | skylė; kiauruma; vamzdelis (*skystimams tekinti, nuleisti*); volė; parvagis; kranas; *on* —, iš krano leidžiamas (*alus, etc.*); | *mech.* gvintrėžis.

**Tape** (tėp), *s.* juostelė; stučka; raištis; | = TAPELINE.

**Tapeline** (tėp'lain), *s.* matuojama juostelė; coljuostė; colinė.

**Taper** (tė'pör), *s.* vaškinė žvakelė; mažas žiburėlis; | nusismailinimas. | —, *adj.* nusismailinas; einas smailyn: smailus. | —, *v. a.* smailinti; daryti smailiu. | *v. n.* smailintis; nusismailinti.

**Tapestry** (tėp'ės-tri), *s.* austiniai sienų išmušimai; sienų kaurai; — *carpet*, austiniai kaurai. | —, *v. a.* puošti kaurais.

**Tapeworm** (tėp'uorm), *s.* stučkinė kirminė.

**Taploca** (tėp-i-ō'kā), *s.* kasavos šaknų miltai.

**Tapir** (tė'pör), *s. zool.* tapiras.

**Tapis** (tė'pis ir ta-py'), *s.* kauras; stal-

tiesē. *On the* —, ēsas apsvarstinējime, perziurinējime.  
**Tappet** (tāp'pēt), *s. mech.* buomas.  
**Taproom** (tāp'rūm), *s.* aludē; girtuvē.  
**Taproot** (tāp'rūt), *s.* šaknis (*augmens*) einanti stačiai gilyn ī zemē.  
**Tapster** (tāp'stōr), *s.* leidējas; tekintojas (*alaus, etc.*).  
**Tar** (tar), *s.* darva; degutas; smala; | jureivis. | —, *v.a.* ištepti darva; degutuoti; smaluoti.  
**Tarantula** (tā-rān'tju-lā), *s.* tarantula (*nuodingas voras*).  
**Tarboosh** (tar-būš'), *s.* raudona kepurē (*turky*).  
**Tardigrade** (tar'di-grēd), *adj.* labai palengva einas. | —, *s. zool.* gyvunas, galis tik labai palengva vaikščioti po zemē.  
**Tardily** (tar'di-li), *adv.* labai povalei; lėtai; sunkiai; tingiai.  
**Tardiness** (tar'di-nēs), *s.* lētumas; palengvumas; sunkumas; tingumas.  
**Tardy** (tar'di), *adj.* labai palengvas; lētas; neskubus; nerangus; sunkus; užsilikęs; suvēlintas; vėlyvas.  
**Tare** (tēr), *s. bot.* kukalis; *bot.* vikis; | *pirkl.* tara; apipakavimas; apipakavimo svarstis; numušimas prekės už tarą. | —, *v.a.* paženklinėti tarą.  
**Target** (tar'gēt), *s.* skydas; | celiūs; tikslas (į *kurį šaudoma, etc.*).  
**Targeteer** (tar-gēt-yr'), *s.* apsisarvojęs skydu; skydininkas.  
**Targum** (tar'gōm), *s.* chaldėjiškas biblijos vertimas.  
**Tariff** (tār'if), *s.* tarifa; muitas.  
**Tarlatan** (tar'lā-ten), *s.* plonas muslinas.  
**Tarn** (tarn), *s.* nedidelis ažeras kalnuose.  
**Tarnish** (tar'niš), *v.a.* (ap)temdyti; sutepti; (su)teršti. | *v.n.* temti; pajuošti; žudyti šviesumą, skaistumą. | —, *s.* dėmė.  
**Taro** (tē'ro ir tar'o), *s.* tropiškas augmuo, veislės *Colocasia*.  
**Tarpaulin** (tar-pō'lin), *s.* smaluotas audklas; jureivio kepurė iš smaluoto audklo; *fig.* jurininkas; jureivis.  
**Tarry** (tar'ri), *adj.* darvuotas; degutuotas; smaluotas.  
**Tarry** (tār'ri), *v.n.* liktis užpakalyj; at-

silikti; laukti; gaišauti; galšti; stovėti; apsisioti; apsibuti; apsilikti; pasilikti.  
**Tarsal** (tar'sel), *adj.* kulšinis. | —, *s.* kulškaulis.  
**Tarsus** (tar'sōs), *s.* kulšis; kulšies kaulai; letena (*vabaly, etc.*).  
**Tart** (tart), *adj.* gaižus; rugštus; aštrus. | —, *s.* saldus pyragėlis; tortas. | —ly, *adv.* gaižiai; aštriai. | —ness, *s.* gaižumas; rugštumas; aštrumas.  
**Tartan** (tar'ten), *s.* tartanas (*klėtkuotas audimas*); | tartanas (*laivas*).  
**Tartar** (tar'tōr), *s. chem.* vynakmenis; | dantų apskretimas. *Cream of* —, (*chem.*) kremotartaras; | tataras; totorius; | = **TARTARUS**.  
**Tartarean, Tartareous** (tar-tē'ri-en, -ōs), *adj.* tartarinis; pragarinis; pragariškas.  
**Tartareous** (tar-tē'ri-ōs), *adj. chem.* vynakmeninis; | šiurkštaus paviršio; šiurkštus; trupus.  
**Tartarian** (tar-tē'ri-en), *adj.* tatariškas; totoriškas.  
**Tartarie** (tar-tār'ik), *adj.* = **TARTARIAN**; | *chem.* vynakmeninis.  
**Tartarous** (tar'tōr-ōs), *adj.* = **TARTAREOUS**; | tatariškas; totoriškas; *fig.* piktas; aitrus.  
**Tartarus** (tar'tā-rōs), *s. myth.* tartaras; pragaras.  
**Tartness** (tar'tnēs), *s. tr.* **TART**.  
**Tartrate** (tar'trēt), *s. chem.* vynakmenrugštė druska.  
**Task** (tāsk), *s.* užduotas darbas; užduotis; darbas; triušas; užsiėmimas. | —, *v.a.* paskirti (*ar* užduoti) *kam* darbą, užsiėmimą; pavesti *kam* darbą; apsunkinti; kaltinti.  
**Taskmaster** (tāsk'mās-tōr), *s.* tas, kurs kam paskiria darbą, užsiėmimą; kurs *ką* apsunkina darbu; paskyrėjas darbo; užžiūrėtojas.  
**Tassel** (tās's'l), *s.* kutosėlis; spurgas. | —, *v.a.* (pa)puošti kutosėliais, spurgais.  
**Tastable** (tēst'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas ragauti; skanus.  
**Taste** (tēst), *v.a.* ragauti; mėginti; patirti. | *v.n.* ragauti; turėti skonį; atsiduoti, trenkti *kuo*; *the milk* — *s of garštic*, pienas trenkia česnakais. |

—, *s.* ragavimas; skonis; *fig.* mėgimas; pasimėgimas; noras; | mėginimas; bandymas; eksperimentas; | šmotelis; kšnelis; | šilkinis kaspinėlis.

**Tasteful** (těst'ful), *adj.* skanus; gardus; padarytas su gera skonimi; skoningas. | —ly, *adv.* skaniai; su skonimi. | —ness, *s.* skanumas; skonis.

**Tasteless** (těst'lės), *adj.* beskoningas. | —ly, *adv.* beskoningai; be skonies. | —ness, *s.* beskoningumas; stoka geros skonies.

**Taster** (těst'ör), *s.* ragautojas; mėgintojas; bandytojas.

**Tastily** (těst'i-li), *adv.* skoningai; su skonimi.

**Tasting** (těst'ing), *s.* ragavimas; mėginimas.

**Tasty** (těst'i), *adj.* skoningas; turįs gerą skonį; pažįstas skonį; madingas.

**Tatouay** (tät'u-ē), *s. zool.* šarvuočius.

**Tatt** (tät), *v.a.n.* adyti.

**Tatter** (tät'tör), *s.* skuduras. | —, *v.a.* draskyti | skudurus.

**Tatterdemallion** (tät-tör-di-mäl'jõn), *s.* driskius; nudriskėlis.

**Tatting** (tät'ting), *s.* rankų darbo karbatkai.

**Tattle** (tät't'l), *v.n.* plepėti; niekus šnekti; liežuvausti; kalbas nešioti. | —, *s.* tuščia kalba; plepėjimas.

**Tattler** (tät'tlör), *s.* plepėtojas; niekalkbis; liežuvninkas, *f.*-kė.

**Tattoo** (tät-tū'), *s. mil.* mušimas bugno (*arba* garsas trimitos) nakties laike, apreiškias kareiviams trauktis atgal, skirstytis ant nakvynės, *etc.*; | tatuavimas. | —, *v.a.* tatuuoti; rašyti ar piešti pagražinimus ant kuno.

**Taught** (tõt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **TEACH**. | —, *adj.* = **TAUT**.

**Taunt** (tänt), *v.a.* barti; šildyti; juoktis iš ko; kandžioti (*žodžiais*). | —, *s.* šidijimas; apjuokas; kandžiojimas.

**Tauriform** (tõ'ri-form), *adj.* buliaus pavidalo.

**Taurine** (tõ'rain), *adj.* zubrinis; stumbrinis.

**Taurus** (tõ'rõs), *s.* zubras; stumbras; *astr.* Bulius.

**Taut** (tõt), *adj.* įverttas; įtemptas; ištemptas; stiprus; tvirtas.

**Tautologic, Tautological** (tõ-to-lõdž'ik, -el), *adj.* tautologiškas; turįs tą patį ženklinimą, reiškimą; atkartojas.

**Tautology** (tõ-tõl'o-dži), *s.* tautologija; atkartojimas to paties ženklinimo žodžių; bereikalingas atkartojimas tos-pat minties yvairiais žodžiais.

**Tavern** (täv'örn), *s.* viešbutis; gaspada; karčiama.

**Taw** (tõ), *v.a.* išdirbinėti, išdirbti odą (*arių, ožkų, etc.*). | —, *s.* marmorinis kamuolys (*lošimui*); loša marmoro kamuoliais.

**Tawdriness** (tõ'dri-nės), *s.* margumas (*apsirėdymo, etc.*); nuduotas puikumas.

**Tawdry** (tõ'dri), *adj.* margas; puošnus bet pigus; nuduotai puikus.

**Tawer** (tõ'ör), *s.* odadirbis; kailius.

**Tawery** (tõ'ör-i), *s.* odų dirbtuvė; kaili-nyčia.

**Tawny** (tõ'ni), *adj.* rusvas; gelsvai rudas; parudavęs.

**Tax** (täks), *s.* mokestis; taksa; *fig.* sloga; apsunkinimas. | —, *v.a.* uždėti mokestį ar mokesčius; apmokesčiuoti; apiprekiuoti; *fig.* kaltinti; barti.

**Taxable** (täks'ä-b'l), *adj.* papuolas apmokesčiavimui; apmokesčiuotinas.

**Taxation** (täks-ē'šion), *s.* apmokesčiavimas; taksavimas.

**Taxgatherer** (täks'gädh-ör-ör), *s.* rinkėjas mokesčių.

**Taxidermy** (täks'i-dör-mi), *s.* taksidermija; mokėjimas iškimšti gyvunų odas.

**Taxpayer** (täks'pēi-ör), *s.* mokėtojas mokesčių.

**Tea** (ty), *s.* arbata (*gėris ir augalas*); arbatžolės. | — *board*, *s.* arbatškardė. — *caddy*, *s.* arbatinė dėžė. — *plant*, (*bot.*) arbatmedis. — *rose*, (*bot.*) arbatinė rožė; arbatrozė. — *saucer*, *s.* spotkelis. — *service*; — *set*, *s.* arbatiniai rykai. — *tree*, (*bot.*) arbatmedis. — *urn*, *s.* arbatinis indas; virdulys.

**Teach** (tyč), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **TAUGHT**], mokinti; pamokinti; duoti pamokinimus, nurodymus.

**Teachable** (tyč'ä-b'l), *adj.* kurį galima išmokinti; išmokomas; sugebus mokintis; supratingas.

**Teacher** (tyč'ör), *s.* mokintojas, *f.*-ja.  
**Teaching** (tyč'ing), *s.* mokinimas.  
**Teacup** (ty'kõp), *s.* arbatinis puodelis.  
**Teak** (tyk), *s. bot.* tika (*medis*).  
**Teakettle** (ty'kõt-t'l), *s.* katilėlis vandeniui virinti (*arbatui, kavai, etc.*).  
**Teal** (tyl), *s.* laukinė antis.  
**Team** (tym), *s.* dviejų (*ar daugiau*) arklių (*jaučių ar mulų*) traukiamas vežimas; traukinys; patvada; | pulkas; buris; partija.  
**Teamster** (tym'stör), *s.* vežikas; vežėjas; vežimninkas.  
**Teapot** (ty'põt), *s.* imbrikas.  
**Tear** (tyr), *s.* ašara; *to be drowned in* —, skęsti ašarose.  
**Tear** (tēr), *v. a.* [pret. TORE; pp. TORN], draskyti; drėksti; plėšyti; ardyti. | *v. n.* drikti; plyšti; draskytis; siausti; smarkauti; siusti; dukti. | *To — down*, nuplėsti; nudrėksti. *To — from*, atplėsti; atplėsti nuo *ko*. *To — off*, nuplėsti; nudrėksti. *To — up*, nuplėsti; at-, išplėsti; išrauti; sudraskyti; suardyti; nuversti; nugriauti. | —, *s.* (su)draskymas; sudriskimas; suplyšimas; plyšys; spraga.  
**Tearer** (tēr'ör), *s.* draskytojas; tas, kurs draskosi, smarkauja, siunta.  
**Tearful** (tyr'ful), *adj.* ašarotas; apsiašarojęs.  
**Tearless** (tyr'lės), *adj.* beašarinis; neliejęs ašarų; neverkiąs.  
**Teary** (tyr'i), *adj.* ašarinis; ašarotas; ašaringas.  
**Tease** (tyz), *v. a.* šukuoti, karšti (*linus, vilna*); varsuoti; pušuoti (*audimą*); | kvaršinti; erzinti; pykdyti; varginti; kankinti. | —, *s.* erzintojas; vargintojas.  
**Teasel** (ty'z'l), *s. bot.* valkorius; valkoriaus kankorėžis. | —, *v. a.* pušuoti, varsuoti (*audimą*).  
**Teaser** (tyz'ör), *s.* kvaršintojas; erzintojas; vargintojas.  
**Teaspoon** (ty'spūn), *s.* arbatinis šaukštelis.  
**Teaspoonful** (ty'spūn-ful), *s.* pilnas arbatinis šaukštelis.  
**Teat** (tyt), *s.* spenys; papas.  
**Techily** (tėč'i-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.  
**Techniness** (tėč'i-nės), *s.* surugimas; pirkumas; šiurkštumas.

**Technic, Technical** (tėk'nik, —el), *adj.* techniškas. | —ally, *adv.* techniškai.  
**Technicality** (tėk-ni-kāl'i-ti), *s.* techniškumas; techniškoji pusė.  
**Technics** (tėk'niks), *s.* technika.  
**Technique** (tėk-nyk'), *s.* techniškas gabumas.  
**Technologic, Technological** (tėk-no-lōdž'ik, —el), *adj.* technologiškas.  
**Technologist** (tėk-nōl'o-džist), *s.* technologas.  
**Technology** (tėk-nōl'o-dži), *s.* technologija.  
**Techy** (tėč'i), *adj.* surugęs; susiraukęs; piktas; šiurkštus.  
**Tectonic** (tėk-tōn'ik), *adj.* atsinešas prie namstatytės; statomas.  
**Tectonics** (tėk-tōn'iks), *s.* statymo mokslas; triobastatystė; namstatytė.  
**Ted** (tėd), *v. a.* iškratyti; vartyti (*šieną*).  
**Tedder** (tėd'dör), *s.* mašina šienui vartyti. | —, *s. & v. a.* = TETHER.  
**Tedious** (ty'di-ös), *adj.* nuobodus. | —ly, *adv.* nuobodžiai. | —ness, *s.* nuobodumas.  
**Tedium** (ty'di-öm), *s.* nuobodumas; nuoboda.  
**Teem** (tym), *v. n.* gimdyti; veisti; išduoti vaisių; | buti pilnu *ko*; gausėti.  
**Teeming** (tym'ing), *adj.* vaisių duodęs; gausingas; našus.  
**Teens** (tynz), *s. pl.* amžius tarp trylikos ir devyniolikos metų [*kudangi tie skaičiai užsibaigia galune —teen*].  
**Teeter** (ty'tör), *v. n.* suptis.  
**Teeth** (tyth), *s. pl.* nuo TOOTH. | —, *v. n.* dygti, kaltis (*sak. apie dantis*).  
**Teething** (tyth'ing), *s.* dantų dygimas, besikalimas.  
**Teetotal** (ty-tō'tel), *adj.* visas; pilnas visiškas. | —ly, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai.  
**Teetotaler** (ty-tō'tel-ör), *s.* užsizadėjęs gerti svaiginančius gėrius; blaivininkas.  
**Teetotalism** (ty-tō'tel-iz'm), *s.* užsizadėjimas nuo svaiginančių gėrių; blaivystė.  
**Teetotum** (ty-tō'töm), *s.* vilkūtis (*raikų tilė*).  
**Tegular** (tėg'ju-lör), *adj.* čerpinis.  
**Tegument** (tėg'ju-ment), *s.* apsiautalas; apdangalas; plėvė; oda.



**Tegumentary** (tæg-ju-mön'tä-ri), *s.* apsiautalinis; tarnaujas apsiautalu, apdangalu, oda; plėvinis.

**Teil** (tyl), *s. bot.* liepa.

**Telegram** (təl'i-grām), *s.* telegramas.

**Telegraph** (təl'i-grāf), *s.* telegrafas. | —, *v.a.* telegrafuoti; duoti žinią telegrafu.

**Telegrapher** (ti-lėg'rā-för), *s.* telegrafuotojas; telegrafistas.

**Telegraphic, Telegraphical** (təl'i-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* telegrafinis; telegrafiškas.

**Telegraphist** (ti-lėg'rā-fist), *s.* telegrafistas.

**Telegraphy** (ti-lėg'rā-fi), *s.* telegrafija; telegrafavimo mokslas.

**Teleology** (ty-li-öl'o-dži), *s.* teleologija; mokymas apie priplaukumą dalykų gamtoje.

**Telepathy** (ti-lėp'ā-tži), *s.* telepatija; minties *etc.* persidavimas.

**Telephone** (təl'i-fōn), *s.* telefonas. | —, *v.a.* telefonuoti.

**Telephonic** (təl-i-fōn'ik), *adj.* telefoninis; telefoniškas.

**Telescope** (təl'i-skōp), *s.* teleskopas; astronomiškas žiuronas. | —, *v.n.* susidurti; susimušti.

**Telescopic, Telescopical** (təl-i-skōp'ik, -el), *adj.* teleskopinis; teleskopiškas; matomas tik teleskopu.

**Tell** (təl), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp. TOLD*], sakyti; pasakyti; pasakoti; išpasakoti; papasakoti; pranešti; apreiškinti; rokuoti; surokuoti; suskaityti.

**Teller** (təl'ör), *s.* pasakotojas; papasakotojas; pranešėjas; | iždininkas (*banke, etc.*); | balsų skaitytojas.

**Telltale** (təl'təl), *s.* išpasakotojas; nešiotojas kalbų; sekupasaka; liežuvninkas; | *mech.* rodyklas.

**Telluric** (təl-ljū'rik), *adj.* žeminis; paėinas iš žemės; *chem.* teliurinis; teliuriškas.

**Tellurium** (təl-ljū'ri-ōm), *s. chem.* teluris.

**Telpher** (təl'för), *s.* įmonė gabenimui, vežimui su elektros pagalba.

**Telephage** (təl'fūr-ēdz), *s.* gabenimas su elektros pagalba.

**Temerity** (ti-mēr'i-ti), *s.* pašėlęs drąsumas.

**Temper** (tēm'pör), *s.* atsakomas sumai-

šymas; mišinys; | upas; temperamentas; budas; šaltas kraujas; ramumas; *to keep one's* —, užlaikyti šaltą kraują; būti ramiu; | kietumo stovis; kietumas (*plieno, geležies*). | —, *v.a.* sumaišyti atsakomoje proporcijoje; daryti mišinį; | suminkštinti; sušvelninti; nutildyti; nuraminti; sumažinti; | sutaikyti; pritaikyti; | grūdinti; užgrūdinti (*geležį, etc.*).

**Temperament** (tēm'pör-ä-ment), *s.* temperamentas; pasilaikymas; budas; upas; charakteris.

**Temperance** (tēm'pör-ens), *s.* nuosaikumas; nuosaika; blaivystė; — *society*, blaivystės draugystė.

**Temperate** (tēm'pör-ēt), *adj.* vidutiniškas; nuosaikingas; nuosaikus; blaivus; ramus; rimtas. | —*ly, adv.* vidutiniškai; nuosaikingai; blaiviai; ramiai; rimtai. | —*ness, s.* vidutiniškumas; nuosaikumas; blaivumas; ramumas; rimtumas.

**Temperature** (tēm'pör-ä-tjūr), *s.* temperatūra; oro stovis; šilumos, karščio ar šalčio laipsnis; *high* —, augšta temperatūra; karštis; *low* —, žema temperatūra; šaltis.

**Tempered** (tēm'pörd), *adj.* grūditas; | turis (toki ir tokį) upą; *good-tempered*, gero upo; gero budo; *bad-tempered*, negero upo; pikto budo.

**Tempest** (tēm'pěst), *s.* baisi vėtra; audra.

**Tempestuous** (tēm-pēs'tju-ōs), *adj.* audringas; audrotas; smarkus. | —*ly, adv.* audringai; audrotai. | —*ness, s.* audringumas; audrotumas.

**Templar** (tēm'plör), *s.* templiantas (*ricievius*); tiesų skyriaus studentas (*London*).

**Template** (tēm'plēt), *s.* = **TEMPLER**.

**Temple** (tēm'p'l), *s.* dievnamis; bažnyčia; | *anat.* smilkmenis; smilkins.

**Templet** (tēm'plēt), *s.* padėlis (*po bal-kui*); krieslentė (*murininko*).

**Temporal** (tēm'po-rel), *adj.* laikinis; laikinas; | svietinis; svietiškas; | *anat.* smilkmeninis. | —*ly, adv.* laikinai; ant laiko; svietiskai.

**Temporality** (tēm-po-räl'i-ti), *s.* laikinumas; *pl.* laikinės (*ar svietiškos*)

- gerybės; svietiški turtai; dvasiškijs pelnas iš žemės, dešimtinių, *etc.*
- Temporality** (tēm'po-rāl-ti), *s.* svietiški turtai.
- Temporarily** (tēm'po-rē-ri-li), *adv.* laikinai; ant laiko.
- Temporariness** (tēm'po-rē-ri-nės), *s.* laikinumas.
- Temporary** (tēm'po-rē-ri), *adj.* laikinas; laikinis; tuolaikinis; tuotarpinis.
- Temporization** (tēm-po-ri-zē'šion), *s.* prisitaikymas prie laiko, prie laikinių apystovų.
- Temporize** (tēm'po-raiz), *v.n.* taikytis prie laiko, prie apystovų.
- Temporizer** (tēm'po-raiz-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs prisitaiko prie laiko, prie apystovų; kurs pasiduoda viešpataujančioms apystovoms, nuomonėms, *etc.*
- Tempt** (tēmt), *v.a.* gundyti; vilioti; | bandyti; mėginti; | kėsintis; stengtis.
- Temptation** (tēmp-tē'šion), *s.* gundymas; pagundymas; pagunda.
- Templer** (tēmt'ōr), *s.* gundytojas; suvedžiotojas.
- Tempress** (tēmt'rės), *sf.* gundytoja; (su)viliotoja; suvedžiotoja.
- Ten** (tēn), *adj.* & *s.* dešimt; dešimtis.
- Tenable** (tēn'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas palaikyti, užlaikyti, apginti, atstovėti.
- Tenacious** (ti-nē'šios), *adj.* tvirtai laikasis *ko*; tvirtai prikišęs, prisirišęs prie *ko*; tvirtas; diržingas; tamprus; tįsus; lipnus; šykštus; *a* — *memory*, gera atmintis. | —ly, *adv.* tvirtai; diržingai; tampriai; lipniai; šykščiai. | —ness, *s.* tvirtas besilaikymas *ko*; tvirtumas; diržingumas; tamprumas; tįsumas; lipnumas; gerumas (*atminties*); šykštumas.
- Tenacity** (ti-nūs'i-ti), *s.* tvirtas besilaikymas *ko*; tvirtas prisirišimas prie *ko*; tvirtumas; tamprumas; lipnumas; šykštumas.
- Tenancy** (tēn'en-si), *s.* laikinis valdymas (*namais, žeme*); arenduojamas gyvenimas; arenduojama ukė, valdyba.
- Tenant** (tēn'ent), *s.* arenduotojas; arendorius; gyventojas. | —, *v.a.* arenduoti; nusamdyti; valdyti.
- Tenantable** (tēn'ent-ā-b'l), *adj.* tinkas nusamdymui, arendavimui.

- Tenantless** (tēn'ent-lēs), *adj.* neužgyventas; neužimtas.
- Tenantry** (tēn'ent-ri), *s.* arenduotojai; arendoriai; gyventojai; įnamiai; nuomininkai.
- Tench** (tēnč), *s.* išt. lynas.
- Tend** (tēnd), *v.a.n.* sergėti; daboti; rūpintis *kuo*; tēmyti; paisėti. | *v.n.* siektis; smelktis prie *ko*; eiti, žengti prie *ko*; vesti prie *ko*; patarnauti.
- Tendency** (tēnd'en-si), *s.* linkimas, krypimas *kurlink*; linkmė; palinkimas; siekimas; siekis; tikslas.
- Tender** (tēnd'ōr), *s.* dabotojas; prižiūrėtojas; *f.* dabotoja; auklė; | *mar.* laivas, aprūpinęs kitus laivus maistu, *etc.*; | vagonas prie garvežio, gabenas kurą ir vandenį.
- Tender** (tēnd'ōr), *v.a.* siulyti. | —, *s.* siulymas; pasiulymas; pasiula. | —, *adj.* delikatinas; lepus; švelnus; minkštas; jautrus; silpnas; malonus; brangus. | *Tender-hearted*, *adj.* jautrios, minkštos širdies. *Tender-heartedness*, *s.* širdies jautrumas, minkštumas; mielaširdingumas. | —ly, *adv.* delikatinai; švelniai; melialiai; maloniai; silpnai; jautriai. | —ness, *s.* delikatumas; malonumas; švelnumas; minkštumas; jautrumas; lepumas; silpnumas.
- Tenderloin** (tēnd'ōr-loin), *s.* mėsa nuo strėnų.
- Tendinous** (tēnd'i-nōs), *adj.* sausgyslinis; sausgyslių pilnas.
- Tendon** (tēnd'ōn), *s.* anat. sausgyslė; timpa.
- Tendrill** (tēnd'rill), *s.* bot. jaunutis ugelis; virkštelė.
- Tenebrious, Tenebrose, Tenebrous** (ti-ny'bri-ōs, tēn'i-brōs, —brōs), *adj.* tamsus; aptemęs.
- Tenebrosity, Tenebrousness** (tēn-i-brōs'i-ti, tēn'i-brōs-nės), *s.* aptemimas; tamsumas; tamsa.
- Tenement** (tēn'i-ment), *s.* (gyvenami) namai; gyvenimas.
- Tenet** (tēn'ēt), *s.* taisykla; nuomonė; dogma; principas.
- Tenfold** (tēn'fōld), *adj.* dešimteriopas. | —, *adv.* dešimteriopai.
- Tennis** (tēn'nis), *s.* ypatinga loša sviediniu.

**Tenon** (tĕn'ŏn), *s.* vobė; capas; spėnys. | —, *v. a.* įstatyti, įleisti (*pozan, sky-lėn*); padaryti vobę.

**Tenor** (tĕn'ŏr), *s.* tęsimas, bėgis; turinys; prasmė; supratimas; reikšmė; budas; charakteris; | *mus.* tenoras; | *jur.* kopija (*rašlo*).

**Tense** (tĕns), *s. gram.* laikas. | —, *adj.* įtemptas; standus. | —ly, *adv.* įtemptai; standžiai. | —ness, *s.* įtemptumas; įtempimas; standumas.

**Tensile** (tĕn'sil), *adj.* ištempiamas; tįsus; tamprus.

**Tension** (tĕn'siŏn), *s.* tempimas; įtempimas; *phys.* besiskėtimo pajėga; besiskėtimas.

**Tensity** (tĕn'si-ti), *s.* įtempimas; įtemptumas.

**Tensive** (tĕn'siv), *adj.* jaučias tempimą; tempiamas.

**Tensor** (tĕn'sŏr), *s. anat.* įtempiamas raumuo.

**Tent** (tĕnt), *s.* šėtra; | *chir.* korpija (*žaidoms, etc.*); | *chir.* zonda; | raudonasis vynas. | —, *v. n.* gyventi šėtroje. | *v. a. chir.* zonuoti; ištyrinėti; laikyti atvirą (*žaidę*).

**Tentacle** (tĕn'tă-k'l), *s.* čiupinėjamas sanarys; usas (*vabalų*).

**Tentative** (tĕn'tă-tiv), *adj.* bandomas; eksperimentinis. | —, *s.* bandymas; mėginimas; eksperimentas. | —ly, *adv.* bandomu budu.

**Tenter** (tĕn'tŏr), *s.* temptuvai; ištempiamieji rėmai; *to be on the — hooks, (fig.)* būti bauriai nesmagiamė padėjime; sėdėti lig ant adaty. | —, *v. a.* ištempti (*ant temptuvų*). | *v. n.* temptis.

**Tenth** (tĕnth), *adj.* dešimtas. | —, *s.* dešimta dalis.

**Tenuiroster** (tĕn-ju-i-rŏs'tŏr), *s.* smailiasnapis.

**Tenuirostral** (tĕn-ju-i-rŏs'trel), *adj.* turįs smailų snapų; prigulįs prie smailiasnapų; smailiasnapis.

**Tenuity** (ti-njū'i-ti), *s.* plonumas; smulkumas; skystumas.

**Tenuous** (tĕn'ju-ŏs), *adj.* plonas; smulkus; skystas.

**Tenure** (tĕn'jur), *s.* valdymas (*turtu, uke*); valdyba; lėninis valdymas; lėninė priklausomybė.

**Tepefaction** (tĕp-i-făk'siŏn), *s.* (su)šildymas; (su)šilimas.

**Tepefy** (tĕp'i-fai), *v. a.* šildyti; daryti truputį šiltu. | *v. n.* šilti; apšilti.

**Tepid** (tĕp'id), *adj.* apišiltis; vasarašiltis. | —ness, *s.* = TEPIDITY.

**Tepidity** (ti-pid'i-ti), *s.* buvimas apišiltčiu, vasarašiltčiu; vidutiniškas šiltumas.

**Tercentenary** (tŏr-sĕn'ti-nĕ-ri), *adj.* trisimtmetis. | —, *s.* trisimtmetis.

**Terebinth** (tĕr'i-binth), *s.* tarputinas, terpentinas.

**Terebinthic, Terebinthine** (tĕr-i-bin'thik, -thin), *adj.* tarputininis.

**Teredo** (ti-ry'do tŏr-y'do), *s. zool.* grąžuočius; jurių siurbėlė.

**Terete** (ti-ryt'), *adj.* cilindriškas; nuolaidžiai smailus.

**Tergal** (tŏr'gel), *adj.* nugarinis.

**Tergiversation** (tŏr-dzi-vŏr-sĕ'siŏn), *s.* panaudojimas gudrumų; stengimasis išsisukti; klastavimas; | nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

**Tergum** (tŏr'gŏm), *s.* nugara.

**Term** (tŏrm), *s.* ryba; rubežius; galas; rakas; laikas; terminas; | reiškinys; žodis; | *alg.* sanarys; | užsiėmimo, mokslo laikas; | *pl.* —s, sanlygos; santikiai; sutartis. *To be on good —s*, būti geruose santykiuose su *kuo*; gerai sutikti su *kuo*. *To bring to —s*, sutaikyti; priversti susitaikyti. *To make —s*, susitaikyti; sutarti; padaryti sutartį. | —, *v. a.* vadinti; užvardyti.

**Termagancy** (tŏr'mă-gen-si), *s.* neramumas; vaidingumas.

**Termagant** (tŏr'mă-gent), *adj.* neramus; vaidingas; barningas; pašėlęs; piktas. | —, *s.* barninga moteriškė; vydraga; railė.

**Terminable** (tŏr'mi-nă-b'l), *adj.* apribojamas.

**Terminal** (tŏr'mi-nel), *adj.* galinis; viršūninis; *bot.* augas ant viršūnės; išeinąs iš viršūnės. | —, *s.* viršūnė; galūnė.

**Terminate** (tŏr'mi-nĕt), *v. a.* apriboti; rubežiuoti; baigti; užbaigti. | *v. n.* baigtis; užsibaigti; pasibaigti; paliauti.

**Termination** (tŏr-mi-nĕ'siŏn), *s.* apriba-

vimas; ryba; galas; užbaigimas; užsibaigimas; pabaiga; galunė.

**Terminative** (tôr'mi-nē-tiv), *adj.* užbaigiamas; užbaigtinis; galutinas. | —ly, *adv.* galutinai.

**Terminology** (tôr-mi-nôl'o-dzi), *s.* terminologija.

**Terminus** (tôr'mi-nôs), *s.* rubežius; ryba; rubežinis akmuo *ar* stulpas; galas geležkelio linijos; geležkelio stacija.

**Termite** (tôr'mait), *s.* baltoji skruzdėlė.

**Tern** (törn), *s.* jurių kregždė. | —, *adj.* trigubas; trejopas.

**Ternary** (tôr'nä-ri), *adj.* susidedas iš trijų; trejopas; trigubas. | —, *s.* trys; trejatas.

**Ternate** (tôr'nēt), *adj.* paskaidytas po tris; trigubas.

**Ternepiate** (törn'piēt), *s.* skardis pavilktas švino ir cino mišiniu.

**Terra** (tôr'ra), *s.* (lotyn.) žemė. | — *cotta*, *s.* terrakotta (*degtas molis*). — *firma*, *s.* sausžemis; kietžemis.

**Terrace** (tôr'rēs), *s.* terasa; palaipa; plokščias stogas. | —, *v.a.* daryti terasą; aprūpinti terasomis.

**Terrapin** (tôr'ra-pin), *s. zool.* vandeninis želvys.

**Terraqueous** (tôr-rē'kuif-ōs), *adj.* susidedas iš žemės ir vandens.

**Terrene** (tôr-ryn'), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas; žemės —.

**Terrestrial** (tôr-rēs'tri-el), *adj.* žeminis; žemiškas; žemės —; *fig.* svietiškas. | —, *s.* žemės gyventojas.

**Terrible** (tôr'ri-b'l), *adj.* baisingas; baisus. | —ness, *s.* baisingumas; baisumas. | **Terribly**, *adv.* baisingai; baisiai.

**Terrier** (tôr'ri-ör), *s.* taksis (*šuo*).

**Terrific** (tôr-rif'ik), *adj.* baisus.

**Terrify** (tôr'ri-fai), *v.a.* gąsdinti; baidyti. *To be terrified*, nugąstauti; bijotis; nusigąsti.

**Territorial** (tôr-ri-tō'ri-el), *adj.* žeminis; pavietinis; teritorijinis; teritorijališkas.

**Territory** (tôr'ri-to-ri), *s.* žemės plotas; žemė; valdyba; teritorija.

**Terror** (tôr'rör), *s.* didelė baimė; išgąstis; nusigandimas; baimės (*ar* išgąščio) priežastis. *King of* —s, mirtis.

| **Terror-stricken**; **Terror-atruck**, *adj.* didelės baimės apimtas; nusigandęs.

**Terrorism** (tôr-ro-riz'm), *s.* terorizmas; baimės viešpatavimas.

**Terrorist** (tôr-ro-rist), *s.* teroristas.

**Terrorize** (tôr-ro-raiz), *v.a.* terorizuoti; įkvėpti didelę baimę; laikyti paklusnume grasinimais.

**Terse** (tōrs), *adj.* grynas; gludus; gražus. | —ly, *adv.* gludžiai; gražiai. | —ness, *s.* grynumas; gludumas; gražumas.

**Tertial** (tôr'sel), *adj.* & *s.* = TERTIARY.

**Tertian** (tôr'sen), *adj.* atsikartojas kas trečią dieną. | —, *s.* liga atsikartojanti kas trečią dieną.

**Tertliary** (tôr'si-ē-ri ir -šā-ri), *adj.* tretinis; trečias; trečiaeilinis. | —, *s. geol.* tretinis perijodas; trečiaeilinė formacija.

**Tessellate** (tēs'sel-lēt), *v.a.* klėtkuoti; išsodinti klėtkutėmis.

**Tessellation** (tēs-sel-lē'siōn), *s.* išklėtkavimas; klėtkuota mozaika.

**Test** (tēst), *s.* bandomoji čerpė (*metalams bandyti*); bandymo įnagis; bandymas; mėginimas; | pamatas priėmimo *ar* išskyrimo; išskiriama ypatybė; ženklas; skirtumas; — *paper*, (*chem.*) bandomoji popiera; — *tube*, (*chem.*) bandomas stiklinis vamzdelis. | —, *v.a.* daryti bandymą; bandyti.

**Test, Testa** (tēst, tēs'tā), *s.* lukštas (*lukštuotų gyrunų*); *bot.* sėklos žievė.

**Testacea** (tēs-tē'si-ā), *s. pl. zool.* lukštuočiai.

**Testacean** (tēs-tē'sen), *s. zool.* lukštuočius.

**Testaceous** (tēs-tē'sōs), *adj.* lukštuotas; | turįs degintos plytos dažą; rusvai geltonas.

**Testament** (tēs'tā-ment), *s.* paskutinės valios užrašas; testamentas; įstatymas; *the Old* —, senasis įstatymas; *the New* —, naujasis įstatymas.

**Testamental, Testamentary** (tēs-tā-mēn'tel, -tā-ri), *adj.* testamentinis; paliktas testamentu; paženklintas testamentu.

**Testate** (tēs'tēt), *adj.* padaręs ir palikęs paskutinės valios užrašymą; palikęs testamentą.

**Testator** (tės-tė'tör), *s.* palikėjas testamentu.

**Testatrix** (tės-tė'triks), *sf.* palikėja testamentu.

**Tester** (tės'tör), *s.* danga; baldakimas.

**Testicle** (tės'ti-k'l), *s. anat.* pautas; kiaušis.

**Testiculate** (tės-tik'ju-lēt), *adj.* kiaušio pavidalo.

**Testification** (tės-ti-fi-kė'šion), *s.* liudijimas.

**Testifier** (tės'ti-fai-ör), *s.* liudytojas; liudininkas.

**Testify** (tės'ti-fai), *v.a.n.* liudyti; duoti liudijimą; paliudyti.

**Testily** (tės'ti-li), *adv.* piktai; šiurkščiai.

**Testimonial** (tės-ti-mō'ni-el), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; atestatas. | —, *adj.* talpinas savyje liudijimą; liudijamas.

**Testimony** (tės'ti-mo-ni), *s.* liudijimas; paliudijimas; stigavojimas; parodymas; (ap)skelbimas.

**Testiness** (tės'ti-nės), *s.* surugimas; šiurkštumas; piktumas.

**Testing** (tės'ting), *s.* bandymas. | —, *adj.* bandomas.

**Testudinal** (tės-tjū'di-nel), *adj.* želvinis; parašus į želvį ar želvio.

**Testudinata** (tės-tju-di nē'tā), *s. pl.* želvių šeimyna.

**Testudineous** (tės-tju-din'i-ös), *adj.* panašus į želvio lukštą.

**Testudo** (tės-tjū'do), *s.* želvys.

**Testy** (tės'ti), *adj.* susiraukęs; surugęs; paniuręs; šiurkštus; piktas.

**Tetanic** (ti-tān'ik), *adj.* sutraukias; mėšlunginis.

**Tetanus** (tēt'ā-nös), *s.med.* piktasis mėšlungis.

**Tēte-a-tēte** (tēt-ā-tēt'), *s.* pašneka tarp dviejų ypatų. | —, *adv.* akis į akį; vienodu.

**ether** (tēdh'ör), *s.* saitas; virvė (*gyvuliui pririšti ganykloje*). | —, *v.a.* pririšti ant saito (*gyvulį ganyti*).

**Tetrachord** (tēt'rā-körd), *s. mus.* tetrakordas.

**Tetragon** (tēt'rā-gōn), *s. geom.* keturker-tis.

**Tetragonal** (ti-träg'o-nel), *adj.* keturker-tinis; keturkertis.

**Tetrahedral** (tēt-rā-hy'drel), *adj.* keturšoninis; keturšonis.

**Tetrahedron** (tēt-rā-hy'drōn), *s. geom.* keturšonis.

**Tetrameter** (ti-trām'i-tör), *s.* keturpėdė eilė; tetrametras.

**Tetrarch** (ty'trark), *s.* tetrachas; ketvirtvaldis.

**Tetrarchate, Tetrarchy** (ti-trark'ēt, tēt'rark-i), *s.* tetrarchija; ketvirtvaldi-ja; ketvirtvaldystė.

**Tetrastich** (ti-trās'tik ir tēt'rā-stik), *s.* ketureilis.

**Tetrastyle** (tēt'rā-stail), *adj.arch.* keturstulpis; turis pryšakyje keturis stulpus. | —, *s.* keturstulpė trioba.

**Tetrasyllabic, Tetrasyllabical** (tēt-rā-sil-lāb'ik, -el), *adj.* ketursiliabinis; keturskiemeninis; keturskiemenis.

**Tetrasyllable** (tēt-rā-sil'lā-b'l), *s.* keturskiemenis žodis.

**Tetter** (tēt'tör), *s. med.* dedervinė. | —, *v.a.* užkrėsti dedervine.

**Teuton** (tjū'tōn), *s.* teutonas; germanas; vokiečys.

**Teutonic** (tju-tōn'ik), *adj.* teutoniškas; vokiškas. | —, *s.* teutonų kalba.

**Tew** (tjū), *v.a.* išmušti, išdaužyti (*odą, kanapes, etc.*).

**Text** (tėkst), *s.* tekstas; originalas; rašto žodžiai; žodžiai paimti iš švent-raščio; | budas rašymo didelėmis raidėmis; *typ.* šriftas. | **Text-book**, *s.* knyga su plačiais rašto tarpeiliais (*pažymėjimams, etc.*); | rankvedis; mokslaknygė. **Text-hand**, *s.* stambus raštas.

**Textile** (tėks'til), *adj.* audžiamas; austinis; austas. | —, *s.* audimas; audinys.

**Textual** (tėks'tju-el), *adj.* tekstinis; tar naujas tekstą; pasiremiąs ant teksto.

**Textuary** (tėks'tju-ē-ri), *adj.* = **TEXTUAL**. | —, *s.* žinovas šventraščio žodžių; prisirišėlis prie šventraščio žodžio.

**Texture** (tėks'tjur), *s.* audimas; audinys; audeklas; | sudėjimas; sutaisymas.

**Thaler** (ta'lör), *s.* doleris, dorelis (*vok. pinig.*).

**Than** (dhän), *conj.* negu; nekaip; nekad; *more — once*, nesykį.

**Thane** (*thēn*), *s.* tanas (*titulas*).

**Thank** (*thānk*), *s.* padėkavojimas; dėkavonė; padėka; *to give* — *s.* (pa)dėkavoti; *to return* — *s.* atidėkavoti. | —, *v.a.* dėkavoti; tarti ačiū.

**Thankful** (*thānk'ful*), *adj.* dėkingas. | —ly, *adv.* dėkingai. | —ness, *s.* dėkingumas.

**Thankless** (*thānk'lēs*), *adj.* nedėkingas. | —ness, *s.* nedėkingumas.

**Thanksgiving** (*thānks'giv-ing*), *s.* (pa)dėkavojimas; dėkavonė; — *day*, dėkavonės diena (*Sur. Valst.*).

**Thankworthy** (*thānk'uōr-dhi*), *adj.* padėkavojimo vertas; dėkingas.

**That** (*dhāt*), *pron.* [*pl.* THOSE], *anas*, *f.* ana; *tas*, *f.* ta; *kuris*, *kurs*, *f.* kuri; *katras*, *f.* katra; *toks*, *f.* tokia; *what of* —? kas iš to? *he* — *sleeps*, *tas*, *kurs* miega; — *way*, *tokiu* būdu; *tuo* keliu. | —, *conj.* kad; *idant*; *in* —, kadangi; dėl tos priežasties kad; *in order* —, *idant*; *so* —, *teip* kad.

**Thatch** (*thāč*), *s.* šiaudai stogui dengti. | —, *v.a.* šiaudais dengti (*stogq*); stėgti.

**Thatcher** (*thāč'ōr*), *s.* stogadengis; stėgius.

**Thatching** (*thāč'ing*), *s.* dengimas stogo šiaudais; medega stogui dengti.

**Thaumaturgic**, **Thaumaturgical** (*thō-mā-tōr'džik*, —el), *adj.* stebuklingas.

**Thaumaturgus** (*thō-mā-tōr'gōs*), *s.* stebukladaris.

**Thaumaturgy** (*thō-mā-tōr-dži*), *s.* stebuklų darymas.

**Thaw** (*thō*), *s.* tirpimas (*sniego, etc.*); atadrėgis; atlidys. | —, *v.n.* tirpti; suminkštėti; atleisti (*sak. apie orq*); atšilti. | *v.a.* tirpinti; paleisti.

**The** (*dhi, dhē*), reiškiamas daiktvardžių sąnarys (*article*), [atsakas vokiškam *der, (die, das)*]; lietuviška kalba juo nepažįsta. *The man*, žmogus; *Alexander the Great*, Aleksandras Didysis; *Napoleon the Third*, Napoleonas Trečiasis. | —, *adv.* juo; tuo; *the... the*, juo... juo; — *sooner*, — *better*, juo greičiau, juo geriau; *so much* — *the better*, tuo (ar juo) geriau.

**Thearchy** (*thy'ar-ki*), *s.* Dievo valdymas; Dievo valdžia.

**Theater, Theatre** (*thy'ā-tōr*), *s.* teatras; *fig.* vieta (*ar laukas*) didelių nuotikių; *the* — *of war*, karės laukas.

**Theatric**, **Theatrical** (*thi-āt'rik*, —el), *adj.* teatrinis; teatrališkas. | —ally, *adv.* teatrališkai.

**Theatricals** (*thi-āt'rik-elz*), *s. pl.* dramatiški perstatymai; spektakliai.

**Theca** (*thy'kā*), *s.* makštis; dėžė; apsiautalas.

**Thecla** (*thēk'lā*), *s.* peteliškė.

**Thee** (*dhy*), *pron.* tave. tau.

**Theft** (*thēft*), *s.* vagystė.

**Their, Theirs** (*dheir, dhēirz*), *pron.* jų; jųjų; savo; savų; savųjų; savus; savuosius.

**Theism** (*thy'iz'm*), *s.* tikėjimas į Dievo esybę; tēizmas.

**Theist** (*thy'ist*), *s.* pripažįstantis Dievo esybę; tēistas.

**Theistic**, **Theistical** (*thi-is'tik*, —el), *adj.* paliečias tikėjimo į Dievo esybę; tēistiškas.

**Thelphusian** (*thēl-fjū'si-en*), *s.* žool. prėskų vandeny krabas.

**Them** (*dhēm*), *pron.* juos; jiems.

**Theme** (*thym*), *s.* tēma; tēmatas; dalykas (*apie kurį kalbama, rašoma*); užduotis; *gram.* kamienas (*žodžio*).

**Themselves** (*dhēm-sēlvz'*), *pl.* patys; jie patys; save; patys sau.

**Then** (*dhēn*), *adv.* tada; tuo sykiu; tuosyk; tąsyk; paskui; po to. | —, *conj.* tokiam atsitikime; todėl tai; taigi; gi.

**Thence** (*dhēns*), *adv.* nuo to laiko; nuo tada; nuo tol; nuo to; nuo ten; nuo čia; todėl.

**Thenceforth** (*dhēns-fōrth' ir dhēns'fōrth*), *adv.* nuo to laiko; po to; nuo šiol.

**Thenceforward** (*dhēns-for'uōrd*), *adv.* nuo šio (ar to) laiko; nuo šiolai.

**Theocracy** (*thi-ōk'rā-si*), *s.* tēokratija; kunigų valdžia.

**Theocratic**, **Theocratical** (*thy-o-krāt'ik*, —el), *adj.* tēokratiškas.

**Theodolite** (*thi-ōd'o-lait*), *s.* matininko įmonė kertims matuoti.

**Theogony** (*thi-ōg'o-ni*), *s.* tēogonija; genealogija pagonių dievų.

**Theologian** (*thy-o-lō'dzi-en*), *s.* tēologas.

**Theologic**, **Theological** (*thy-o-lōdž'ik*, —el), *adj.* tēologiškas. | —ally, *adv.* tēologiškai.

**Theologics** (*t̃hy*-o-lōdž'iks), *s.* t̃sologija.

**Theologist** (*t̃hi*-ōl'o-dziast), *s.* t̃sologas; žinovas t̃sologijos.

**Theologue** (*t̃hy*'o-lōg), *s.* t̃sologas; mokinyš dvasiškos seminarijos; klierikas.

**Theology** (*t̃hi*-ōl'o-dži), *s.* t̃sologija; dieviški mokslai.

**Theorem** (*t̃hy*'o-rēm), *s.* įstatymas; taisykla; *math.* t̃sōrēma.

**Theoretic, Theoretical** (*t̃hy*-o-rēt'ik, -el), *adj.* t̃sōretiškas; t̃sōriškas. | —ally, *adv.* —kai.

**Theorist** (*t̃hy*'o-rist), *s.* t̃sōretikas.

**Theorize** (*t̃hy*'o-raiz), *v.n.* daryti, išvedioti t̃sōrijas.

**Theory** (*t̃hy*'o-ri), *s.* t̃sōrija.

**Theosophic, Theosophical** (*t̃hy*-o-sōf'ik, -el), *adj.* t̃sōsofiškas.

**Theosophist** (*t̃hi*-ōs'o-fist), *s.* t̃sōsofas.

**Theosophy** (*t̃hi*-ōs'o-fi), *s.* t̃sōsofija.

**Therapeutic, Therapeutical** (*t̃hēr*-ā-pjū'tik, -el), *adj.* terapeutiškas; gydomas.

**Therapeutics** (*t̃hēr*-ā-pjū'tiks), *s.* terapeutika; terapija; mokslas apie panaudojimą gyduolių ligoms gydyti.

**There** (*d̃hēr*), *adv.* ten; tenai; štai; štai ten; tame dalyke; tame; *from* —, iš ten; *here and* —, šen ir ten; | *there* pradžioj sakymo, ypač gi prieš veiksmazodžius, tankiai panaudojamas tik kaip papildomas žodis ir paprastai neišverčiamas: — *is*; — *are*, yra; — *will be*, bus; — *was a knight*, kitąsyk gyveno ricierius. | *interj.* Look —! žiurėk! Stop —! sustok! nustok! nurimkie!

**Thereabout(s)** (*d̃hēr*'ā-baut(s)), *adv.* apie tą vietą (*ar* tas vietas); apie ten; apie tiek; maždaug tiek.

**Thereafter** (*d̃hēr*-āf'tōr), *adv.* po to; pa-skui; | pagal tai; sulig to.

**Thereat** (*d̃hēr*-āt'), *adv.* ten; tenai; toje vietoje; | prie to; todėl; dėl tos priežasties.

**Thereby** (*d̃hēr*-bai'), *adv.* tuo; tuomi; su pagalba to; prie to; apie ten; apie tai.

**Therefor** (*d̃hēr*-for'), *adv.* tam; tam tikslui.

**Therefore** (*d̃hēr*'fōr *ir* *d̃hōr*'fōr), *conj.* & *adv.* todėl; dėlto; dėl tos priežasties.

**Therefrom** (*d̃hēr*-frōm'), *adv.* nuo to; nuo ten.

**Therein** (*d̃hēr*-in'), *adv.* tame; ten.

**Thereinto** (*d̃hēr*-in-tū'), *adv.* į ten; į tą.

**Thereof** (*d̃hēr*-ōf', -ōv'), *adv.* apie tą; apie tai; nuo to.

**Thereon** (*d̃hēr*-ōn'), *adv.* ant to; ant to paties.

**Thereout** (*d̃hēr*-aut'), *adv.* iš to; iš ten; nuo ten.

**Thereto** (*d̃hēr*-tū'), *adv.* prie to; priegtam.

**Thereunto** (*d̃hēr*-ōn-tū'), *adv.* prie to; iki to.

**Thereupon** (*d̃hēr*-ōp-ōn'), *adv.* tuomi; ant to; todėl; tada; po to; veik po to; tuojau.

**Therewith** (*d̃hēr*-uīt̃h', -uīt̃d̃h'), *adv.* tuo; tuomi; su tuo; prie to; apart to.

**Therewithal** (*d̃hēr*-uīt̃d̃h-ōl'), *adv.* prie to; sykiu su tuo; tuo-pat laiku; drauge.

**Thermal, Thermic** (*t̃hōr*'mel, -mik), *adj.* atsinešas prie šilumos; šiltas.

**Thermometer** (*t̃hōr*-mōm'i-tōr), *s.* termometras.

**Thermometric, Thermometrical** (*t̃hōr*-mōmēt'rik, -el), *adj.* termometrinis; termometriškas.

**Thermoscope** (*t̃hōr*'mo-skōp), *s.* termoskopas.

**These** (*d̃hyz*), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo *THIS*], tie, tiejie, *f.* tos, tosios; šie, *f.* šios.

**Thesis** (*t̃hy*'sis), *s.* t̃žsis, t̃žza; disertacija.

**Thespian** (*t̃hēs*'pi-en), *adj.* dramatiškas; tragiškas. | —, *s.* aktorius.

**Theurgic, Theurgical** (*t̃hi*-ōr'džik, -el), *adj.* burtininkiškas; magiškas.

**Theurgy** (*t̃hy*'ōr-dži), *s.* stebuklas; | burtininkystė; baltoji magija.

**Thew** (*t̃hju*), *s.* raumuo; tvirtumas, spēka; galia.

**Thewy** (*t̃hju*'i), *adj.* raumeningas; tvirtas; stiprus; galingas.

**They** (*d̃hēi*), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo *HE, SHE, IT*], jie, *f.* jos; tie, tiejie, *f.* tos, tosios. *They say*, pasakoja; pasakojama.

**Thick** (*t̃hik*), *adj.* storas; tankus; tirštas; | neaiškus; | mulvinas; drumzlinas; | — *of hearing*, nelabai pri-girdys; — *of sight*, nelabai primatęs. | —, *adv.* storai; tirštai; tankiai;

smagiai; smarkiai. | —, *s.* tirštuma: storuma; tankuma. *Through* — *and thin*, per visokias kliutis ir skerspaines; per ugnį ir vandenį. | *Thick-headed*, *adj.* atbukusio proto; palkas. *Thick-skinned*, *adj.* storažlevis; storaodis; *fig.* nejauslus. *Thick-skulled*, *adj.* atbukusio proto; palkas.

**Thicken** (*thik''n*), *v. a.* storinti; tirštinti; tankinti. | *v. n.* storn, tirštyn, tankyn eiti; darytis tirštu, storu, tankiu; storėti; tirštėti; sutirštėti.

**Thickening** (*thik''n-ing*), *s.* sutirštėjimas; tas, kas priduoja tirštumo.

**Thicket** (*thik'ët*), *s.* tankynė; tankumynas; tankus krumynas.

**Thickish** (*thik'iš*), *adj.* apitirštis; apistoris; pusėtinai storas, tankus, tirštas; tirštokas.

**Thickly** (*thik'li*), *adv.* storai; tirštai; tankiai.

**Thickness** (*thik'nës*), *s.* storumas; tirštumas; tankumas; | neaiškumas; | mulvinumas; drumzlinumas.

**Thicket** (*thik'sët*), *adj.* tankiai susodintas; ankščiau sustatytas, apstatytas, apsodintas; | resnas; tvirtas. | | —, *s.* tanki tvora; | rūšis storo medvilnių audimo.

**Thickskull** (*thik'sköl*), *s.* kietgalvis; mulkis; paikšas; atbukėlis.

**Thief** (*thýf*), *s.* [*pl.* THIEVES], vagis; vagilius.

**Thieve** (*thýv*), *v. a. n.* vaginėti; vogti; pavogti.

**Thievery** (*thýv'ör-i*), *s.* vagystė.

**Thievish** (*thýv'iš*), *adj.* vagiškas; vogtinas. | —ly, *adv.* vagiškai; vogtinai. | —ness, *s.* vagiškumas; vogtinumas.

**Thigh** (*thai*), *s.* anat. šlaunis.

**Thill** (*thil*), *s.* jiena; dyselis; grąžulas.

**Thimble** (*thim'b'l*), *s.* (siuvamas) pirštukas; antpirštis; *mech.* žiedas.

**Thimbleberry** (*thim'b'l-bër-ri*), *s.* bot. juodoji avietė.

**Thin** (*thin*), *adj.* plonas; skystas; retas; liesus; kudas; sudžiuvęs; lengvas; silpnas. | —, *adv.* plonai; skystai; retai. | —, *v. a.* daryti plonu, skystu, retu (*ar* plonesniu, skystesniu, retesniu); ploninti; skystinti; retinti. | *v. n.* darytis plonu, skystu, retu

(*ar* plonesniu, skystesniu, retesniu); plonėti; skystėti; retėti.

**Thine** (*dhain*), *pron.* tavo; tavas; tava-sis.

**Thing** (*thing*), *s.* daiktas; dalykas; kas-nors; *pl.* daigtai; rykai; drabužiai; baldai; manta. *Every* —, viskas: visa. *That is quite another* —, tai visai kitas dalykas; tai visai kas kita. *What — s you are!* kokie jus esate! *Poor* —, bėdžiulis; vargšas. *Every living* —, kiekvienas gyvas sutvėrimas.

**Think** (*think*), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* THOUGHT], mąstyti; manyti; mislyti; protauti; galvoti; turėti mintyje. *To — much* (*ar well*) *of*, gerai manyti apie ką; turėti (*apie ką*) gerą nuomonę; godoti. *Think of me*, atsiminkie apie mane; neužmirškite mane.

**Thinker** (*think'ör*), *s.* manytojas; protautojas; *deep* —, gilus protautojas; *free* —, laisvamanis.

**Thinking** (*think'ing*), *s.* mąstymas; manymas; protavimas. | —, *adj.* manas; protaujas; mąstas. | —ly, *adv.* su užsimąstymu; mąstydamas.

**Thinly** (*thin'li*), *adv.* plonai; skystai; retai.

**Thinness** (*thin'nës*), *s.* plonumas; sky-stumas; retumas.

**Third** (*thörd*), *adj.* trečias; trečiasia. | —, *s.* trečia dalis; trečdalis; *mus.* tercija. | —ly, *adv.* trečias.

**Thirst** (*thörst*), *s.* troškimas; troškulys; *to have — for*, (*after, of*), trokšti ko; didelį geisti ko. | —, *v. n.* trokšti.

**Thirstily** (*thörst'i-li*), *adv.* su ištroškimu; godžiai.

**Thirstiness** (*thörst'i-nës*), *s.* ištroškimas; troškimas; *fig.* godumas.

**Thirsty** (*thörst'i*), *adj.* troškimo pilnas. trokštas; ištroškęs; *fig.* godus; *fig.* išdžiuvęs; sausas.

**Thirteen** (*thör'tyn*), *adj. & s.* trylika.

**Thirteenth** (*thör'tynth*), *adj.* tryliktas; trylikis; trylikintas. | —, *s.* trylikinta dalis.

**Thirtieth** (*thör'ti-ëth*), *adj.* trisdešimtas. | —, *s.* trisdešimta dalis.

**Thirty** (*thör'ti*), *adj. & s.* trisdešimt; trys-dešimtys.



**This** (*dhis*), *pron.* [*pl.* THESE], šis, šitas, *f.* ši; tas, tasai, *f.* ta, tojė.

**Thistle** (*this'li*), *s. bot.* usnis; dagis.

**Thistly** (*this'li*), *adj.* usnėtas; dagiuotas.

**Thither** (*dhidh'ör*), *adv.* ten; tenai; į ten; tenlink. *Hither and —*, šen ir ten; čia ir ten. | —, *adj.* esąs toliau; anapus. *On the — side of*, anapus; senesnis už kę.

**Thithward** (*dhidh'ör-uörd*), *adv.* į tą pusę; tenlink.

**Tho** (*dhō*), *conj.* = THOUGH.

**Thole** (*thōl*), *s. mar.* įkaba (*irkluš*).

**Thong** (*thōng*), *s.* (šikšnos) diržas.

**Thorax** (*thō'räks*), *s. anat.* krutinės klėtk; krutinė.

**Thorn** (*thorn*), *s.* akstinas; spyglis; dagis; akstinuotas augmuo, krumas; erkėtis. | — *apple*, (*bot.*) durnažolė.

**Thorny** (*thorn'i*), *adj.* akstinuotas; dagiuotas; erkėčiuotas; dygus.

**Thorough** (*thōr'o*), *adj.* pilnas; visiškas; pabaigtas; tobulas. | — *bass*, (*mus.*) skaitliniuotas basas; general-basas.

**Thorough-brace**, *s.* šikšninis diržas, ant kurio laikosi vežimo lopšys.

**Thorough-lighted**, *adj.* iš abiejų pusių apšviečiamas; turįs iš abiejų pusių langus.

**Thoroughbred** (*thōr'o-brēd*), *adj.* geriausios (*ar* grynos) veislės; gryno kraujo (*arklys, etc.*); *fig.* šaunus. | —, *s.* grynos veislės gyvulys; grynavaislis arklys.

**Thoroughfare** (*thōr'o-fēr*), *s.* atviras praejimas, pravažiavimas; ulyčia; gatvė.

**Thoroughgoing** (*thōr'o-gō-ing*), *adj.* einaš kiauurai, perdēm; visiškas; pilnas; pabaigtas; tobulas.

**Thoroughly** (*thōr'o-li*), *adv.* kiauurai; perdēm; visiškai; pilnai.

**Thoroughpaced** (*thōr'o-pēst*), *adj.* visiškas; pilnas; pabaigtas; tobulas.

**Thorp, Thorpe** (*thorp*), *s.* kaimas; sodžius.

**Those** (*dhōz*), *pron.* [*pl.* NUO THAT], tie; anie; tuos; anuos.

**Thou** (*dhau*), *pron.* tu. | —, *v. a.* vadinti „tu“; sakyti *kam* „tu“; tujuoti.

**Though** (*dhō*), *conj. & adv.* nors; nežiurint ant to, kad; tik; vistik. *As —*, lig kad; tarsi; tartum.

**Thought** (*thōt*), *s.* mintis; manymas; mąstymas; | rupestis: *to take —*, rupintis; | mažuma; truputis; *a — longer*, truputį ilgesnis. | —, *pret. & pp.* NUO THINK.

**Thoughtful** (*thōt'ful*), *adj.* minčių pilnas; mintingas; mąstingas; užsimąstęs; atsargus; atidus; rupestingas. | — *ly, adv.* su užsimąstymu; mintingai; mąstingai; rupestingai; atidžiai; su atida. | — *ness, s.* mintingumas; mąstingumas; atidumas; rupestingumas.

**Thoughtless** (*thōt'lēs*), *adj.* nieko nemąstas; nerupestingas; nieko nepaisas; tuščias; paikas; neapmąstytas. | — *ly, adv.* be jokio apsimąstymo; nieko nepaisant; paikai; neapmąstytai. | — *ness, s.* nieko nemąstymas; neapsimąstymas; nieko nepaisėjimas; nerupestingumas; tuštumas; paikumas.

**Thousand** (*thau'zend*), *s. & adj.* tukstantis.

**Thousandth** (*thau'zendth*), *adj.* tukstantinis. | —, *s.* tukstantinė dalis.

**Thraldom** (*thrōl'dōm*), *s.* vergystė; vergija.

**Thrali** (*thrōl*), *s.* vergas; belaisvis; | vergystė.

**Thrash** (*thrāš*), *v. a. n.* kulti; *fig.* mušti; pliekti; | sunkiai dirbti; triustis.

**Thrasher** (*thrāš'ör*), *s.* kulėjas; kulikas; kuliama mašina.

**Thrashing** (*thrāš'ing*), *s.* kulimas. | —, *adj.* kulias; kuliamas. | — *floor, s.* klojimas. — *machine, s.* kuliama mašina.

**Thread** (*thrēd*), *s.* siulas; siulelis; | gvinatas (*šriuabo*). | —, *v. a.* įverti (*siulę į adatą*); varstyti; suvarstyti (*ant siulo*); praeiti (*siaura vieta, etc.*); užplauti, užrėžti gvintą (*šriuabui*). | **Thread-shaped**, *adj.* siulo pavidalo.

**Threadbare** (*thrēd'bēr*), *adj.* nusitrynęs; nutrintas tiek kad siulai žymu; nudėvėtas; *fig.* nualintas.

**Thready** (*thrēd'i*), *adj.* siulinis; siulėtas; plonas kaip siulas.

**Threat** (*thrēt*), *s.* grasymas; grumojimas.

**Threaten** (*thrēt'n*), *v. a. n.* grasyti; gresyti; grumoti.

**Threatener** (thré't'n-ör), *s.* grasytojas; grumotojas.

**Threatening** (thré't'n-ing), *s.* grasymas; grumojimas. | —, *adj.* grasas; gresias; grumojas. | —ly, *adv.* grumojančiai; su grumojimu.

**Three** (thry), *adj. & s.* trys. | **Three-cornered**, *adj.* su trimis kertimis; trijų kerčių; trikertis. **Three-decker**, *s.* tridėnis (laivas). **Three-ply**, *adj.* trisulius (audimas); trigubas. **Three-score**, *adj.* tris sykius po dvidešimt; šešias-dešimtys; kapa (*s.*).

**Threefold** (thry'föld), *adj.* trilinkas; trigubas.

**Threepence** (thri'pens), *s.* trys pensai; tripensis (*pinigas*).

**Threepenny** (thri'pēn-ni), *adj.* trijų penų (*ar pensų*) vertas; *fig.* menkos vertės; menkas; biednas; niekingas.

**Threnody** (thrēn'o-di), *s.* raudos giesmė; šermenų giesmė.

**Thresh** (thrēš), *v.* = THRASH.

**Threshold** (thrēš'öld), *s.* slenkstis; *fig.* įžanga; pradžia.

**Throw** (thrū), *pret.* nuo THROW.

**Thrice** (thrais), *adv.* tris sykius; trejo-pai; trigubai.

**Thrid** (thrid), *v.a.* praeiti, praslinkti pro ką; lįsti pro; darytis (*kelią*).

**Thrift** (thrift), *s.* taupa; taupumas; spulumas; | tarpumas; tarpa; | pelnas; nauda; pasisėkimas; gerovė; | *bot.* jurių gvaizdikas.

**Thrifty** (thrift'i-li), *adv.* taupiai; tarpiai.

**Thriftness** (thrift'i-nės), *s.* taupumas; tarpumas.

**Thriftness** (thrift'lės), *adj.* netaupus; nemokas taupiai gyventi; išlaidus. | —ly, *adv.* netaupiai. | —ness, *s.* stoka taupumo; nemokėjimas taupiai gyventi.

**Thrifty** (thrift'i), *adj.* taupus; uktveringas; | tarpus; tarpiai augas.

**Thrill** (thril), *s.* drilius; gražtuvas; | lengvas drebėjimas; virpėjimas; drebuly; — *of pleasure*, džiaugsmo drebuly; | skambėjimas (*auyse*); čiuibėjimas; treliavimas; treliai. | —, *v.a.* grežti; driliuoti; | kiaurai perimti, perverti; drebinti; šurpinti. | *v.n.* kiaurai pereiti, perverti; par-

eiti | drebėjimą; drebėti; virpėti; *to — with pleasure, with fear*, drebėti iš džiaugsmo, iš baimės.

**Thrilling** (thrill'ing), *adj.* kiaurai perimamas, perverias; giliai sujudinamas; pripildas drebiliu; drebąs.

**Thrips** (thrips), *s. ent.* spragė.

**Thrive** (thraiv), *v.n.* [*pret.* THROVE *ir* THRIVED; *pp.* THRIVED *ir* THRIVEN], tarpti; turėti gera pasisėkimą; lobti: *a farmer — s by good husbandry*, ukininkas tarpsta (*ar lopsta*) geru ūkės vedimu; *trees — in good soil*, medžiai tarpsta geroje žemėje.

**Thrivingly** (thraiv'ing-li), *adv.* tarpiai.

**Thrivingness** (thraiv'ing-nės), *s.* tarpumas; tarpa.

**Throat** (thrōt), *s.* gerklė; ryklė; koserė.

**Throb** (thrōb), *v.n.* drebėti; plastėti; plakti (*sak. apie širdį, pulsą, etc.*). | —, *s.* plakimas (*širdies, pulso*); drebėjimas.

**Throe** (thrō), *s.* skausmas; kančios; merdėjimas; *pl.* (gimdymo) kančios. | —, *v.n.* kankintis; skausmuose merdėti.

**Throne** (thrōn), *s.* sostas. | —, *v.a.* (pa)sodinti ant sosto.

**Throng** (throng), *s.* tylveikas; govėda; minia; buris. | —, *v.n.a.* rinktis į minią; susirinkti didelin burin; prisirinkti; prisikimšti; užpildyti.

**Throstle** (thrōs'l), *s.* giedas strazdas; | verpiamoji mašina.

**Throttle** (thrōt't'l), *s.* gerklė; | — *valve*, (*mech.*) garaleidė. | —, *v.a.* smaugti; pa-, užsmaugti; | uždaryti (*garo įtampą*). | *v.n.* troškintis; trokšti; troškuoti; sunkiai kvėpuoti.

**Throtler** (thrōt'tlör), *s.* smaugėjas; smaugikas.

**Through** (thrū), *prep. & adv.* pro; per; per visą; perdėm; kiaurai; iki galo. | —, *adj.* einąs perdėm, kiaurai, iki pat galo.

**Throughout** (thrū-aut'), *prep. & adv.* kiaurai; perdėm; per visą; ištiesai.

**Throve** (thrōv), *pret.* nuo THRIVE.

**Throw** (thrōu), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* THREW; *pp.* THROWN], mėtyti; blaškyti; svaidyti; mesti; blokšti; | sukti (*šilkus*); | sukti, dirbti (*ant puodžiaus rato*). | *To — away*, nu-, už-, pame-

sti; blaškyti; eikvoti. *To — back*, atmesti; mesti atgal; atmušti. *To — down*, parmesti; parblokšti; numesti; nugriauti; suardyti; išnaukinti; *to — one's self down*, padribti; pulti ant žemės; parpulti. *To — in*, įmesti; įsmirkšti. *To — off*, numesti; nusikratyti *ko*; atstumti *ką*; pamesti; apieisti. *To — on*, mesti ant *ko*; primesti; užmesti ant *ko*; užkrauti; *to — one's self on* (ar upon), mestis, pulti ant *ko*; užpulti. *To — out*, mesti laukan; išmesti; išvaryti; mesti ar leisti iš savęs; išduoti iš savęs; ištarti. *To — over*, permesti; apieisti. *To — up*, atsisakyti nuo *ko*; pamesti; sumesti; supilti (*kruvą*); išmesti; išvemtį.

**Throw** (*thrōu*), *s.* mėtymas; metimas: tolis, kiek mestas daigtas nulekia; | *mech.* ėjimas; | puodžiaus ratas.

**Thrower** (*thrōu'ōr*), *s.* mėtytojas; metėjas; | = **THROWSTER**.

**Throwster** (*thrōu'stōr*), *s.* sukėjas šilkų; | puodadirbis; puodžius.

**Thrum** (*thrōm*), *s.* gijos galas (*audime*): siulgaliai; makrai; spurgai; | storas verpinys; stora gija; | *bot.* buožaitė (*tiėdo*). | —, *v.a.* makruoti; spurguoti. | *v.n.* čirpinti (*ant smuiko, etc.*); barskinti.

**Thrush** (*thrōš*), *s. orn.* strazdas; | *med.* šamas; | *veter.* pakanopio puvimas (*pas arklius*).

**Thrust** (*thrōst*), *v.a.n.* [*pret. & pp. THRUST*], stumdyti; stumti; pastumti; kumščioti; kumšterėti; kišti; durti; spausti. *To — one's self into*, briautis; įlįsti; įsibriauti. | *v.n.* pulti ant *ko*; stumtis; briautis; sprautis; veržtis. | *To — away*, nustumti; atstumti; atmesti. *To — in*, įstumti; kišti; įsmeigti; įvaryti; įkalti. *To — off*, nustumti; atstumti. *To — on*, stumti; varyti; raginti. *To — out*, išstumti; išvaryti; prašalinti. *To — through*, perdurti; perverti; persmeigti. *To — together*, spausti; suspausti.

**Thrust** (*thrōst*), *s.* (pa)stumimas; kumšterėjimas; baksterėjimas; duris; smugis; kirtis; užpuolimas.

**Thud** (*thōd*), *s.* dundėjimas; dunksėjimas; duzgėsis; gaudimas.

**Thug** (*thōg*), *s.* plėšikas; galvažudys.

**Thumb** (*thōm*), *s.* nykštys. | —, *v.a.* čiupinėti; sutepti čiupinėjant; užkišti nykščiu (*skylę*). | — *blue*, *s.* lazurkas (*gabalėliuose*). — *stall*, *s.* pirštukas nykščiu.

**Thumbscrew** (*thōm'skrū*), *s.* šriubas su plokščia galva; | šriubas nykščiams varžyti (*kankinimo įrankis*).

**Thump** (*thōmp*), *s.* smarkus užgavimas; smugis; duzgėjimas; plumpsėjimas; bumperėjimas. | —, *v.a.n.* bubyti; mušti; duzginti; plumpsesti; bumperėti.

**Thumper** (*thōmp'ōr*), *s.* mušėjas; duzgintojas.

**Thunder** (*thōn'dōr*), *s.* griaustinis; griausmas; perkunas; *fig.* rustus grumojimas; perkunavimas; *the —s of the Vatican could no longer strike terror into the heart of princes*, Vatikano [*t.y.* popiežiaus] perkunavimai nestengė jau įkvėpti baimę kunigaikščių širdis. | —, *v.n.a.* griausti, griauti; dundėti; perkunuoti; rusčiai grumoti; keikti.

**Thunderbolt** (*thōn'dōr-bōlt*), *s.* žaibas; *fig.* perkunavimas; perkuniya; *paleont.* griauspenis; kaukspenis.

**Thunderburst** (*thōn'dōr-bōrst*), *s.* perkuniya.

**Thunderclap** (*thōn'dōr-klāp*), *s.* perkuno mušimas, trenkimas.

**Thundercloud** (*thōn'dōr-klaud*), *s.* griaustiniuotas debesis.

**Thunderer** (*thōn'dōr-ōr*), *s.* perkunuotojas.

**Thundering** (*thōn'dōr-ing*), *adj.* griaujas; perkunuojas; perkunuotas; perkuniškas. | —, *s.* griovimas; perkunavimas. | —*ly, adv.* griaujančiai; perkunuojančiai; perkuniškai.

**Thunderous** (*thōn'dōr-ōs*), *adj.* griausmingas; griaujas.

**Thunderproof** (*thōn'dōr-prūf*), *adj.* apsaugotas nuo perkunijos; griaustinio nesuskaldomas.

**Thundershower** (*thōn'dōr-šau-ōr*), *s.* lytus su perkuniya.

**Thunderstone** (*thōn'dōr-stōn*), *s.* griauspenis; kaukspenis; laumės papas.

**Thunderstorm** (*thōn'dōr-storm*), *s.* audra su perkuniya.

**Thunderstruck, Thunderstricken** (*thōn'-dōr-strōk*, -*stri'k'n*), *adj.* kaip perkuno trenktas.

**Thundrous** (*thōn-drōs*), *adj.* = THUNDEROUS.

**Thurible** (*thjū-ri-b'l*), *s.* rukomas indas; rukylas; kodylnyčia.

**Thuriferous** (*thjū-ri-f'ōr-ōs*), *adj.* duodas, gaminas kodylą.

**Thurification** (*thjū-ri-fi-kē'siōn*), *s.* rukymas kodylu.

**Thursday** (*thōrz-dēi*), *s.* ketvergas. *Holy* —, Didysis Ketvergas.

**Thus** (*dhōs*), *adv.* tokiu būdu; taip; iki to laipsnio.

**Thwack** (*thuāk*), *v.a.* pliekti; mušti; bubyti. | —, *s.* pliekimas; mušimas; sunkus užgavimas.

**Thwart** (*thuōrt*), *adj.* skersas; skersinis; skersai gulįs, esąs. | —, *prep.* skersai. | —, *s.* skersinis suolas; skersinė sėdynė (*vallyje*). | —, *v.a.* skersai stoti *kam*; skerspains daryti *kam*; užstoti kelią; priešintis; kenkti; užkenkti; niekus paversti (*kėno sumanymus*, etc.). | —*ly*, *adv.* skersai; priešingai.

**Thwartingly** (*thuōrt'ing-li*), *adv.* skersai; priešingingai; taip kad kenkti, kad užkirsti kelią.

**Thy** (*dhai*), *pron.* tavo.

**Thyme** (*taim*), *s. bot.* timinėlis; čiobrelis.

**Thymol** (*taim'ōl*), *s. chem.* timolius.

**Thymy** (*taim'i*), *adj.* apaugęs timinėliais; kvepiąs timinėliais; kvapsningas; kvapus.

**Thyroid** (*thai'roid*), *adj.* turįs pailgo skydo pavidalą.

**Thysus** (*thōr'sōs*), *s.* vynšakėmis kaišyta lazda (*Bakchaus — girtuoklystės dievaivis*); || *bot.* kekė (*žiedų*).

**Thyself** (*dhai-sēlf'*), *pron.* pats; patsai; save; pats save; pats sau.

**Tiara** (*tai-ē'rā*), *s.* tiara (*popiežiaus vainikas*).

**Tibia** (*tib'i-ā*), *s. anat.* storasis blauzdkaulis.

**Tibial** (*tib'i-el*), *adj.* blauzdkaulinis.

**Tic** (*tik*), *s. med.* vietinis mėšlungiškas raumenų drebėjimas (*ypat veido raumenų*): | — *douloureux*, (*med.*) veido drugis.

**Tick** (*tik*), *s.* erkė (*vabalas*); | impilas; užvalkalas (*pataly*); | bargas; kreditas; *to buy on* —, pirkti ant bargo; | tiksėjimas; taksejimas (*laikrodžio*). | —, *v.n.* barguoti; duoti ant bargo; | tikseti; takseti; kliakseti. | *v.a.* pažymėti; užženklinti; užbrėžti.

**Ticker** (*tik'ōr*), *s.* tiksetojas; taksetojas; kliaksetojas.

**Ticket** (*tik'ēt*), *s.* biletas; laiškas; baliotas (*balsavimuose*). | —, *v.a.* paženklinti biletu; prisegti bileta; aprūpinti biletu *ar* biletais.

**Tickling** (*tik'ing*), *s.* audimas impilams.

**Tickle** (*tik'k'l*), *v.a.* kutenti; *fig.* daryti priimnumą, smagumą; glamonėti. | *v.n.* jausti kutinimą.

**Tickler** (*tik'klōr*), *s.* kutojas; tas, kas kutena, kas daro priimnumą, smagumą.

**Ticklish** (*tik'kliš*), *adj.* kutlus; jautrus: | netvirtai stovįs; pavojingas; kritiškas; sunkus: — *times*, sunkus laikas. | —*ly*, *adv.* kultiai; jautriai; netvirtai; pavojingai; sunkiai. | —*ness*, *s.* kutlumas; jautrumas; netvirtas stovis; pavojingumas; sunkumas.

**Tidal** (*taid'el*), *adj.* priklausas nuo (*ar atsinešas prie*) jurių pakilimų ir nuslugimų; pagimdymas jurių patvinimų ir nuslugimų; perijodiškai patvinstas ir nuslugstas.

**Tidbit** (*tid'bit*), *s.* gardus kasnelis; skanskonis; skanumynas.

**Tide** (*taid*), *s.* laikas; | jurių pakilimas ir nuslugimas; *fig.* pripludimas; tekmė; sriovė. *Ebb* —, nuslugimas. *Flood* —, patvinimas; pakilimas (*jurių vandens*). *Neap* —, mažasis patvinimas. *Spring* —, didysis patvinimas. | —, *v.a.* nešti, gabenti su sriove. | *v.n.* tvinti; patvinti. | — *gate*, *s.* šliužė. — *gauge*, *s.* prietaisas vandens pakilimui matuoti.

**Tidesman** (*taidz'mān*), *s.* muitininkas, keliaujas ant pirklių laivų muitą nuo atgabentų pirkinių paimti: porto muitininkas.

**Tidewater** (*taid'uēt-ōr*), *s.* porto muitininkas.

**Tidily** (*tai'di-li*), *adv.* švariai; tvarkingai; tvarkiai.

**Tidiness** (tai'di-nēs), *s.* švarumas; tvarkumas.

**Tidings** (tai'dingz), *s. pl.* žinios; naujienos.

**Tidy** (tai'di), *adj.* švarus; tvarkingas; tvarkus. | —, *s.* užtiesalas; kaurelis (*krėsłams, etc. užtiesti*). | —, *v.a.* suvesti į tvarką; sutvarkyti; apėvarinti; švariai laikyti.

**Tie** (tai), *s.* mazgas; raištis; ryšys; užrišimas; sanryšis; [*neck* —] kaklaraištis; kasa (*peruko*); *arch.* skersūlis; skersinis; *mus.* saitelis; jungiamas ženklas; | lygus skaičius (*baileys, etc., neduodąs partijoms turėti ant kito kitos persvarą*); *pl.* korpės, susegamos šniureliais. | —, *v.a.* raišioti; rišti; pri-, su-, užrišti; megsti; su-, užmegsti; (su)jungti. *To* — *down*, pririšti prie apačios; *fig.* varžyti; trukdyti; stabdyti; sulaikyti. *To* — *up*, surišti; užrišti; aprišti; *fig.* sustabdyti; sulaikyti. | *v.n.* rištis; jungtis; pareiti į lygų skaičių.

**Tiebeam** (tai'bym), *s.* jungiamas balkis; skersbalkis.

**Tier** (tai'ör), *s.* rišėjas; jungėjas; | žiurstelis (*vaikui ant krutinės*); | (*ištar. tyr*), ellė; karta (*sėdynių teatre, etc.*).

**Tierce** (tyrs), *s.* bačka (*saikas*); *mus.* tercija; (*kortose*) trys vienmostės; *eccl.* trečia (*kanoniška valanda R. katal. bažn.*).

**Tiff** (tif), *s.* gurkšnelis; | supykimas; susikivirčijimas; barnis. | —, *v.n.* susipykti; susibarti.

**Tiffany** (tif'fā-ni), *s.* šilkinė gaza (*audimas*).

**Tiffin** (tif'fin), *s.* priešpiečiai (*užkandis*).

**Tiger** (tai'gör), *s. zool.* tigras; | tarnas (*važiavojo drauge su savo ponu ar pone*); | sveikinimo šauksmas (*Suv. Valst.*). | — *cat*, (*zool.*) tigrakatė. — *lily*, (*bot.*) tigrinė lelija.

**Tight** (tait), *adj.* ankštus; siauras; varžus; stiprus; standus; standžiai suveržtas; standžiai laikas; sandariai uždarytas; sandarus; aklinas; nepersisunkiamas; nepersiokošiamas; | įtemptas; | taupus; — skopus; šykštus; | švarus; | įkaušęs; įsigėręs. | —*ly*, *adv.* ankščiau; stipriai; standžiai; sandariai; švariai. | —*ness*, *s.*

ankštumas; stiprumas; standumas; sandarumas; aklinumas; | taupumas; šykštumas; | švarumas.

**Tighten** (tait'n), *v.a.* ankštinti; (su)varžyti; (su)veržti; įtempti.

**Tights** (taits), *s. pl.* siauros, aptempiamos kelnės.

**Tigress** (tai'grēs), *s.* tigrė.

**Tigrish** (tai'griš), *adj.* tigrinis; tigriškas.

**Tike** (taik), *s.* šuo; šunpalaiškis; | buaras; šmutas.

**Tilbury** (til'bēr-i), *s.* dviratis vežimas; bėda.

**Tile** (tail), *s.* čerpė; stogačerpė; | grindinė plyta; | kieta skrybelė. | —, *v.a.* čerpėmis dengti (*stogą*); dengti.

**Tiler** (tail'ör), *s.* dengėjas stogų čerpėmis; | durių sargas (*masonry lotoje*).

**Tilling** (tail'ing), *s.* dengimas čerpėmis; čerpės.

**Till** (til), *s.* šuplėda; stalčius (*pinigams*). | —, *prep. & conj.* iki; lig; — *now*, iki dabar; iki šiam laikui; — *then*, iki tam laikui; ikitolaik. | —, *v.a.n.* apdirbinėti (*žemę*); arti.

**Tillable** (til'ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkama apdirbinėjimui, arimui (*žemė*); ariama.

**Tillage** (til'ėdž), *s.* apdirbinėjimas (*žemės*); arimas; žemdirbystė.

**Tiller** (til'ör), *s.* apdirbinėtojas žemės; žemdirbis; | atžala; | vairo rankena. | —, *v.n.* leisti atžalas; atželti.

**Tilt** (tilt), *s.* dangtis; danga; šėtra; bu-da; | užgavimas; kirtis (*jėtimis*); mušis jėtimis; turnamentas; | pasvyrimas, pakrypimas prysakin. | —, *v.a.* (už)dengti danga; (pa)daryti budą; | pasverdinti; pakreipti, palenkti prysakin; | (at)kreipti (*jėlį į ką*); užsimoti (*jėtimi*); durti; kirsti (*jėtimi*); | mušti kuju; kalti. | *v.n.* mestis, puliti su jėtimi; susikirsti, muštis jėtimis; | pasvirtti; pakrypti. | — *hammer*, *s.* kaltuvas (*geležies dirbtuvėse*).

**Tilth** (tilth), *s.* apdirbimas (*žemės*); apdirbtas stovis.

**Timber** (tim'bör), *s.* rąstas; sienojas; medinė statoma medega; | giria (*Suv. Valst. Vakar.*). | —, *v.a.* aprupinti rąstais, sienojais.

**Timbre** (tim'bör), *s.* mus. tono kolioritas; skambėjimas.

**Timbrel** (tim'brəl), *s.* tamburinas (*bug-nas*).

**Time** (taim), *s.* laikas; metas; valanda; kartas, sykis; *gram.* laikas; *mus.* laikas; taktas. *At* — *s.* kartais; sykais. *In* —, *į* laiką; laiku: su laiku. *Out of* —, ne savo laike; išėjęs iš laiko, iš mados. — *enough*, *į* laiką; laiku. — *immemorial*; — *out of mind*, neatmenamas laikas; laikas išėjęs iš atminties. *To kill* —, kaip nors praleisti laiką; užsiimti kuo iš nuobodumo. | —, *v.a.* paskirti laiką; pritaikyti prie laiko; prirengti ant laiko; daryti atsakomame laike. | *v.a.n. mus.* laikyti taktą; mušti taktą.

**Timekeeper** (taim'ky-pör), *s.* laikrodis; chronometras; | laiko dabotojas, reguliuotojas.

**Timely** (taim'li), *adj.* laikinis; esąs (ar atsitinkąs) atsakomame laike; atėjęs į gerą laiką. | —, *adv.* į laiką; gerame laike; laiku.

**Timepiece** (taim'pys), *s.* laikrodis; chronometras.

**Timepleaser** (taim'plyz-ör), *s.* = **TIME-SERVER**.

**Timesaving** (taim'sėv-ing), *adj.* laiką taupomas.

**Timeserver** (taim'sörv-ör), *s.* žmogus stengiąs įtikti esančioms laiko apy-stovoms, viešiančioms nuomonėms; dvilinkliežuvis; veidmainis.

**Timeserving** (taim'sörv-ing), *adj.* dvilinkliežuvingas; veidmainingas. | —, *s.* taikymasi prie laiko apy-stovų, prie viešiančių nuomonių; dvilinkliežuvystė; veidmainystė.

**Time-table** (taim'tė-b'l), *s.* laiko surašas; užsiėmimų surašas; traukinių surašas (*ant gelžk.*).

**Timid** (tim'id), *adj.* bailus. | —ly, *adv.* bailiai. | —ness, *s.* bailumas.

**Timidity** (ti-mid'i-ti), *s.* bailumas.

**Timorous** (tim'ör-ös), *adj.* baimingas; bailus; gimdąs baimę. | —ly, *adv.* baimingai; bailiai. | —ness, *s.* baimingumas; bailumas.

**Timothy**. — *grass* (tim'o-thi, — grās), *s.* bot. motiejukas.

**Tim-whiskey** (tim'huIs-ki), *s.* lengvas vežimėlis.

**Tin** (tin), *s.* cinas (*metalas*); | skardis; blėta. | —, *v.a.* apdengti cinu: cinuoti. | — *plate*, *s.* cinuota skardis.

**Tinca** (tin'kel), *s.* chem. tinkalas; neisdirbtas boraksas.

**Tincture** (tink'tjur), *s.* dažas; spalva; *fig.* trenkimas kuo; skonis; priemaiša; *chem.* ištarpa; tinktura. | —, *v.a.* priduoti spalvą; spalvuoti; paspalvinti; užparvuoti ką kuo; *fig.* užkrėsti ką kuo.

**Tinder** (tin'dör), *s.* degutis; pintis. | — *box*, *s.* degučių dėžė.

**Tine** (tain), *s.* dantis (*šaktis*); šakė; virbas.

**Ting** (ting), *s.* varpelio skambėjimas. | —, *v.n.* skambėti.

**Tinge** (tindž), *v.a.* paspalvinti; užraugti ką kuo. | —, *s.* spalva; dažas; skonis; užraugas.

**Tingle** (ting'g'l), *v.n.* skambėti (*ausyse*); jausti aštrų skaudėjimą, diegimą; skaudėti; drebėti.

**Tink** (tink), *s.* skambėjimas. | —, *v.n.* skambėti.

**Tinker** (tink'ör), *s.* taisytojas katilų ir kitokių metalinių rykų; katilius. | —, *v.a.n.* lopyti; taisyti; kurpti.

**Tinkle** (tin'k'l), *v.a. n.* skambinti; skambėti. | —, *s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; skambės.

**Tinman** (tin'män), *s.* blėtininkas; skardžius.

**Tinner** (tin'nör), *s.* cinakasis; | skardžius.

**Tinny** (tin'ni), *adj.* cininis; ciningas; panašus į ciną.

**Tinsel** (tin'sėl), *s.* blizgučiais puošta gaza; žibutis; blizgutis; blizgalas; žibalas. | —, *adj.* žibąs; blizgas; puo-las į akis. | —, *v.a.* puošti žibučiais, blizgalais.

**Tint** (tint), *s.* spalva; varsa. | —, *v.a.* paspalvinti; varsuoti; priduoti spalvą.

**Tintinnabular**, **Tintinnabulary**, **Tintinnabulous** (tin-tin-näb'ju-lör, -lė-ri, -lės), *adj.* skambąs it varpelis; varpelio skambėjimo.

**Tintinnabulation** (tin-tin-näb-ju-lė'xiön), *s.* varpelio (ar varpelių) skambėjimas.

**Tintype** (tin'taip), *s.* fotografiška atspauda nuo blėtos.

**Tiny** (tai'ni), *adj.* smulkutis; mažytis; laibutis.

**Tip** (tip), *s.* viršunė; galas; antgalis; | lengvas užgavimas; palytėjimas; | dovana (*už patarnavimą*); tarnagrašis; kyšys. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. TIPPED; p. pr. & v. s. TIPPING*], apdirbti, aptaisyti viršunę, galą: uždėti galą; apdengti *kuo* galą; *tipped with gold*, su auksu aptaisytu galu; | lengvai suduoti, užgauti; | duoti tarnagrašį (*tarnams už patarnavimą*); | pasverdinti: paversti; apvožti; *to — off*, išpilti; *to — over*, apversti; apvožti; *to — up*, pakelti, kilstelėti vieną galą. | *v.n.* pulti, kristi ant šono.

**Tippet** (tip'pēt), *s.* palerina.

**Tipple** (tip'p'l), *v.n.a.* girkšnoti; tankiai išsigerti; girtauti. | —, *s.* girkšnojimas; gėrymas; girtavimas.

**Tippler** (tip'plōr), *s.* girkšnotojas; girtuoklis.

**Tipstly** (tip'si-li), *adv.* įsigėrusiame, įsikaušusiame padėjime; girtai.

**Tipstness** (tip'si-nēs), *s.* įkaušimas; girtumas.

**Tipstaff** (tip'stāf), *s.* buožė (*urėdinko laida*); urėdninkas nešas buožę; konstabėlis.

**Tipsy** (tip'si), *adj.* įsigėręs; įkaušęs; girtas.

**Tiptoe** (tip'tō), *s.* piršto galas; *to stand a —, on —*, stovėti ant pirštų galų; *to be a — with expectation*, nekantriai laukti. | —, *adj.* stovįs ant pirštų galų; pasistiebęs; *fig.* tylus; *with — step*, tyliu žingsniu. | —, *v.n.* stovėti pasistiebus, ant pirštų galų; vaikščioti ant prištų galų; stypčioti.

**Tiptop** (tip'tōp), *s.* augščiausias laipsnis; čiukuras *ko*; kas-nors visųgeriausio. | —, *adj.* visųgeriausias; tobulas.

**Tirade** (ti-rēd'), *s.* tirada; sriovė karčių žodžių, aštrių barimų.

**Tire** (tair), *s.* galvos parėdalas; | žiurstelis (*vaikui ant krutinės*); | rato šėnis; rataplankis.

**Tire** (tair), *v.a.* alsinti; nualsinti; (nu-)varginti. | *v.n.* pailsti; pavargti; nuvargti.

**Tired** (taird), *adj.* nualsintas; nuilsęs; pavargęs. | —ness, *s.* nuilsimas; pavargimas.

**Tireless** (tair'lēs), *adj.* nenuoalsus.

**Tiresome** (tair'sōm), *adj.* alsinas; alsus; nuoalsus; nuobodus. | —ly, *adv.* alsi-nančiai; nuobodžiai. | —ness, *s.* alsumas; nuoalsumas; nuobodumas.

**Tis** (tiz), *sutr.* iš Ir is.

**Tissue** (tiš'sju), *s.* audimas; audeklas; audinys; *biol.* audeklas; udis. | —paper, *s.* plonutė popiera.

**Tit** (tit), *s.* mažas arklukas; | moter-palaikė; | kšnelis; trupinėlis; | *orn.* žylė; | —fortat, atlyginimas; *to give — for tat*, atmokėti tuo patim.

**Titan** (tai'ten), *adj.* titaninis; titaniškas; milžiniškas.

**Titanic** (tai-tān'ik), *adj.* = TITAN; | *chem.* titaninis.

**Titanium** (tai-tē'ni-ōm), *s. chem.* titanas.

**Titbit** (tit'bit), *s.* = TIDBIT.

**Tithable** (taidh'ā-b'l), *adj.* privalęs mokėti dešimtinę.

**Tithe** (taidh), *s.* dešimta dalis *ko*; dešimtinė. | —, *v.a.* apmokesčiuoti dešimtinę; priversti mokėti dešimtą dalį nuo *ko*.

**Tithing** (taidh'ing), *s.* apmokesčiavimas dešimtinėmis; vertimas mokėti dešimtinę; dešimtinė.

**Titillate** (tit'il-lēt), *v.a.n.* kudenti.

**Titillation** (tit-il-lē'šion), *s.* kutenimas.

**Titlark** (tit'lark), *s. orn.* pievų vytury.

**Title** (tai't'l), *s.* antgalvis (*knygos, etc.*); užvardijimas; užvardis; vardas; garbės vardas; titulas; | *jur.* tiesa; *to have a — to*, turėti tiesą ant *ko*. | —, *v.a.* duoti užvardį; užvardyti; duoti titulą; tituluoti. | —deeds, *s.* dokumentai parodanti tiesas savaties ant *ko*; savybės raštai. —page, *s.* užvardinis lakštas (*knygos*).

**Titleless** (tai't'l-lēs), *adj.* neturįs vardo, užvardžio, titulo; neturįs tiesų ant *ko*.

**Titmouse** (tit'maus), *s.* [*pl. TITMOUSE*], *orn.* žylė.

**Titter** (tit'tōr), *v.n.* juoktis; keknoti. | —, *s.* keknojimas; tylus juokas.

**Tittle** (tit't'l), *s.* dalelė; krislelis; taške-lis.

**Tittle-tattle** (tit't'l-tāt-t'l), *s.* tuščia kalba; | tuščiakalbis; plepalas; pačiauška. | —, *v.n.* plepėti; niekus kalbėti.

**Titular** (tit'ju-lör), *adj.* vardinis; titulinis; tituliarinis. | —y, *adv.* vardu; pagal titulą.

**Titulary** (tit'ju-lė-ri), *s.* tituluota ypatyba. | —, *adj.* titulinis; tituluotas.

**To** (tu), *prep.* į; link; prie; pas; iki; su; ant; per; prieš; pagal. [*Tankiai išguldome vienu nau dininku žodžio, prie kurio to atsineka. Prieš veiksmažodžius, to rodo nereikiamąjį sakymą (m. infinitivum).*] *He went — America*, jis iškeliavo į Ameriką; *I will — him again*, eisiu vėl pas jį; *— the last man*, iki paskutinio žmogaus; *I shall meet him face — face*, aš susitiksiu su juo akis į akį; *it was said — to his face*, tas buvo pasakyta jam į akis; *tied — a post*, pririštas prie stulpo; *she is betrothed — my brother*, ji yra mano brolio sužadėtinė; ji yra susižadėjusi su mano broliu; *to bet ten — one*, statyti [laikyti] dešimtį prieš vieną; *give it — me*, duokite man; *equal — that*, lygus tam; — *sale*, pardavimui; — *the end*, iki galo; — *no purpose*, ant nieko; veltui; — *and fro*, ten (arba tenlink) ir atgal; — *with*, butent.

**Toad** (tōd), *s.* rupužė.

**Toad eater** (tōd'yt-ōr), *s.* šunsuodegis; palaizūnas.

**Toadflax** (tōd'flāks), *s.* bot. bambažolė; liniukas, pl. liniukai.

**Toadstool** (tōd'stūl), *s.* šungrybis.

**Toady** (tōd'i), *s.* saldliežuvis; palaizūnas. | —, *v.a.* palaizūnauti; šunsuodegauti; saldliežuvauti.

**Toast** (tōst), *v.a.* pakepinti; padžiovinėti; | gerti už kėno sveikatą. | —, *s.* truputį padžiovinintas duonos griežinėlis; džiovinys; | tostas; gėrymas už kėno sveikatą; tas, už kurį geriamas tostas.

**Toaster** (tōst'ōr), *s.* skardis duonai padžiovinėti.

**Toastmaster** (tōst'mās-tōr), *s.* pokilio pirmininkas, apskelbiantis tostus.

**Tobacco** (to-bāk'ko), *s.* tabakas; — pipe, pypkė.

**Tobaccoist** (to-bāk'ko-nist), *s.* tabako dirbėjas, pardavinėtojas; tabakininkas; tabakius.

**Toboggan** (to-bōg'gen), *s.* rogutės sklandas čiuožinėti. | —, *v.n.* čiuožinėti; sklanda rogutėmis.

**Tobogganer, Tobogganist** (to-bōg'gān-or, -ist), *s.* čiuožinėtojas sklanda rogutėmis.

**Tocsin** (tōk'sin), *s.* persergėjimo varpas.

**Tod** (tōd), *s.* svarstis turįs 28 svarus; | lapė.

**To-day** (tū-dēr'), *adv.* & *s.* šiandien.

**Toddle** (tōd'd'l), *v.n.* eiti netvirti žingsniu (*kaip vaikas*); stypčioti.

**Toddler** (tōd'dlōr), *s.* stypčiotojas; fig. vaikas.

**Toddy** (tōd'di), *s.* palmų vynas; | grogas (*gėris*).

**To-do** (tū-dū'), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; triukšmas.

**Toe** (tō), *s.* pirštas (*kojos*); kojapirštis; | viršunė (*kurpės*). | —, *v.a.* (pa)siekti kojų pirštais; palytėti koja.

**Toed** (tōd), *adj.* pirštuotas; turįs kojos pirštus.

**Toga** (tō'gā), *s.* toga (*rubas*).

**Together** (tū-gēdh'ōr), *adv.* drauge; sykiu; kruvoj; kruvon; išvien.

**Toggery** (tōg'gōr-i), *s.* drabužiai; drapanos; parėdalas; rubai.

**Toggle** (tōg'g'l), *s.* bruzduklys; brūklys.

**Toil** (toil), *s.* triušas; darbas; sunkus darbas; | pl. tinklas; slastai. | —, *v.* n. triušis; dirbti; sunkiai dirbti.

**Toiler** (toil'ōr), *s.* darbininkas.

**Toilet** (toi'lēt), *s.* tualetas; rėdomasis stalelis; parėdalas.

**Toilsome** (toil'sōm), *adj.* sunkus; alsinąs (*darbas, etc.*). | —ness, *s.* sunkumas.

**Tokay** (to-kē'), *s.* Tokajaus vynas.

**Token** (tō'k'n), *s.* ženklas.

**Told** (tōld), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo TELL.

**Tole** (tōl), *v.a.* traukti viliojimais; vilioti.

**Tolerable** (tōl'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas pakęsti; pakenčiamas; panešamas. | —ness, *s.* buvimas galimu pakęsti; pakenčiamumas. | **Tolerably**, *adv.* pakenčiamai.

**Tolerance** (tōl'ōr-ens), *s.* kentimas; pakenčiamas; pakanta; toleravimas; tolerancija.



**Tolerant** (tòl'òr-ent), *adj.* pakenčias; pakantingas; tolerantiškas.

**Tolerate** (tòl'òr-ēt), *v.a.* kęsti, pakešti; leisti; toleruoti.

**Toleration** (tòl'òr-ē'siòn), *s.* kentimas; pakanta; toleravimas; tolerancija.

**Toll** (tòl), *v.a.* traukti; vilioti; | skambinti (*varpus*); šaukti skambinimu; mušti (*valandas*); | rinkti duoklę, mokesčius. | *v.n.* skambėti; gauti. | —, *s.* skambinimas; skambėjimas; gaudimas (*varpų*); | maitas; duoklė; mokestis. | — *bridge*, *s.* tiltas, už kurį ima nuo keleivių maitą. — *gatherer*, *s.* rinkėjas maito, mokesčių.

**Tollbooth** (tòl'būdh), *s.* miesto kalėjimas.

**Toller** (tòl'òr), *s.* rinkėjas maito; muitininkas; | skambintojas varpų.

**Tollgate** (tòl'gēt), *s.* vartai, kur ima maitą.

**Tollman** (tòl'män), *s.* rinkėjas maito; muitininkas.

**Tolu** (to-lū'), *s.* tolu (*balsamas*).

**Tomahawk** (tòm'ä-hōk), *s.* karakirvis (*Amer. indijony*). | —, *v.a.* kirsti, užmušti karakirviu.

**Tomato** (to-mē'to), *s. bot.* tomātė; pomdamura; meilės obuolys.

**Tomb** (tūm), *s.* kapas; grabas; karstas; grabvietė. | —, *v.a.* dėti į kapą; laidoti; palaidoti.

**Tombac** (tòm'bäk), *s.* tambakas (*metallas*).

**Tombless** (tūm'lēs), *adj.* neturįs kapo; nepalaidotas.

**Tomboy** (tòm'boi), *s.* išdykėlė mergaitė; vyriško budo mergaitė.

**Tombstone** (tūm'stòn), *s.* akmeninis antkapis.

**Tomcat** (tòm'kät), *s.* katinas.

**Tomcod** (tòm'kòd), *s. iicht.* Amerikos treska.

**Tome** (tòm), *s.* tomas; knyga.

**Tomfool** (tòm'fūl), *s.* paikius; paikšas; kvailys.

**Tomfoolery** (tòm-fūl'òr-i), *s.* paikybė; kvailystė.

**To-morrow** (tū-mòr'rou), *adv.* rytą dieną; ryto; rytoj. | —, *s.* rytdienas; rytojus.

**Tompson** (tòm'pi-òn), *s.* kamštis; kanuolkamštis.

**Tomtit** (tòm'tit), *s. orn.* žylė.

**Tom-tom** (tòm'tòm), *s.* bugnas.

**Ton** (tòn), *s.* tona (2240 [*Amer.* 2000] *scary*); bačka.

**Ton** (ton), *s.* tonas; mada. *Bon* —, gerio išauklėjimo draugija.

**Tone** (tòn), *s.* tonas; garsas; balsas; *mus.* tonas; | sutaikymas dažų; kolioritas (*paveikslas*); | upas; budas; apsiėjimo budas. | —, *v.a.* kalbėti, tarti giedamų balsų; priduoti toną; nustatyti toną; *to — down*, sumažinti toną; priduoti minkštesnį toną, kolioritą; *to — up*, pakelti toną.

**Toneless** (tòn'lēs), *adj.* be tono.

**Tongs** (tóngz), *s. pl.* replės; žnyplės.

**Tongue** (tóng), *s.* liežuvis; kalba; | kas nors turįs liežuvio pavidalą; liežuvėlis (*svarstyklė*); siauras žemės nusidriekimas | jures; kasa; — *of a vehicle*, dyselys; — *of a bell*, varpo liežuvis. *To hold the —*, valdyti liežuvį; tylėti. | —, *v.a.* kalbėti; barti; kolioti; valdyti liežuviu (*žaidžiant ant pučiamų instr.*); suleisti, sunerti (*lentis*). | *Tongue-shaped*, *adj.* liežuvio pavidalo. *Tongue-tie*, (*med.*) nevaldymas liežuvio. *v.a.* surišti liežuvį; atimti kalbą. *Tonguetied*, *adj.* nevaldąs liežuvio; negalįs (*ar nemokąs*) gerai kalbėti.

**Tonic** (tòn'ik), *adj.* toninis; garsinis; | *med.* sudruginas; priduodąs stiprumo. | —, *s. mus.* pamatinis tonas; *med.* sudruginas vaistas.

**To-night** (tū-nait'), *adv.* & *s.* šiąnakt; šiandien vakare.

**Tonnage** (tòn'nēdž), *s.* talpa, įkrova (*laiko*); muitas nuo kiekvienos tonos.

**Tonsil** (tòn'sil), *s. anat.* liežuvėlis.

**Tonsile** (tòn'sil), *adj.* galimas prikirpti; pakerpamas.

**Tonsillitis** (tòn-sil-ai'tis), *s. med.* liežuvėlių uždegimas.

**Tonsure** (tòn'sur), *s.* kirpimas (*plaukų*); galvos praskutimas; praskuta: tonsura (*katal. kunigų*).

**Tontine** (tòn-ty'n'), *s.* paamžinė renta; tontina.

**Tony** (tò'ni), *s.* [sutr. iš ANTHONY], Antaniukas; *fig.* paikius; mulkis.

**Too** (tū), *adv.* taip jau, teipgi: per, per daug; — *long*, per daug ilgas; per ilgąs; — *much*; — *many*, per daug.

**Took** (tūk), *pret.* nuo **TAKE**.

**Tool** (tūl), *s.* įnagis; įrankis; darbo įrankis; įmonė; padaras. | —, *v.a.* dirbti, apdirbinėti įrankiu.

**Toot** (tūt), *v.a.n.* pusti ragą; trimituoti; triubyti.

**Tooth** (tūth), *s.* [*pl.* **TEETH**], dantis; *fig.* skonis; — *and nail*, (*fig.*) visomis spėkomis; visokiais budais; *in spite of the teeth*, priešais; priešingai; nieko nepaisėdamas; *in the teeth*, stačiai; tiesiog; į akis; *to cast in the teeth*, mesti į akis; *to set the teeth on edge*, atšipti dantis; *to show the teeth*, (pa)rodyti dantis; grumoti; *to tell one to his teeth*, pasakyti kam tiesiog į akis. | —, *v.a.* aprupinti dantimis; įdėti dantis; įdantuoti; sukabinti, sunerti. | — *powder* *s.* milteliai dantims šveisti.

**Toothache** (tūth'ėk), *s.* dantų skaudėjimas, gėlimas.

**Toothbrush** (tūth'brōš), *s.* šepetėlis dantims šveisti.

**Toothed** (tūtht), *adj.* dantuotas; karbuotas.

**Toothless** (tūth'lēs), *adj.* neturįs dantų; bedantis (*s.*).

**Toothlet** (tūth'lēt), *s.* dantukas; dantelis.

**Toothpick** (tūth'pik), *s.* krapštukas dantims krapštyti.

**Toothsome** (tūth'sōm), *adj.* gardus; skanus; priimnus. | —*ly*, *adv.* skaniai; priimniai. | —*ness*, *s.* gardumas; skanumas; priimnumas.

**Top** (tōp), *s.* viršus; viršunė; čiukuras; | viršugalvis; galva; | *mar.* marsas; | sukutis; vilkas (*raikų žainlė*). | —, *v.n.* [*pret.* & *pp.* **TOPPED**; *p.pr.* & *v.s.* **TOPPING**], kilti; iškilti; būti augštai iškilusiu; viršyti; viršauti; viešpatuoti *ant ko*. | *v.a.* dengti; už-, apdengti (*viršunę ko*); viršyti, pereiti *ką*; prieiti, pasiekti *viršunę ko*; nusikinti, nupiauti *viršunę ko*; *to* — *off*, užbaigti; (pa)puošti. | **Top-boots**, *s. pl.* jojami čebatai. **Top-hammer**, (*mar.*) laivo viršutinės lynos, stiebai, *etc.* **Top-heavy**, *adj.* sunksnis viršutinėje dalyje negu apatinėje.

**Topaz** (tō'pāz), *s. min.* topazas.

**Tope** (tōp), *v.n.* perdaug gerti; girtuokliauti.

**Toper** (tōp'ōr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Topgallant** (tōp-gāl'lent), *s.mar.* bramstiebis; brambuorė.

**Topic** (tōp'ik), *s.* dalykas; tema. | —, *adj.* = **TOPICAL**.

**Topical** (tōp'ik-el), *adj.* daigtinis; vietinis; atsinešas prie svarbiausio dalyko.

**Topknot** (tōp'nōt), *s.* kuodas; kaspinių raištis ant galvos *ar* prie skrybėlės.

**Topmast** (tōp'māst), *s.mar.* antrasis stiebas.

**Topmost** (tōp'mōst), *adj.* viršutiniausias; augščiausias.

**Topographer** (to-pōg'rā-fūr), *s.* topografas; aprašinėtojas vietų.

**Topographic**, **Topographical** (tōp-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* topografiškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* topografiškai.

**Topography** (to-pōg'rā-fi), *s.* topografija; aprašymas vietos.

**Topped** (tōpt), *pret.* & *pp.* nuo **Top**.

**Topping** (tōp'ping), *adj.* kįlas; iškilęs; viršaujas; viršijąs; didus; puikus. | —, *s.* nupiaustymas viršunių.

**Topple** (tōp'p'l), *v.n.* virsti, pulti, griūti žemyn. | *v.a.* mesti, versti žemyn; apversti; nugriauti.

**Topsail** (tōp'sēl), *s.mar.* marsabuorė; marsėlė.

**Topsy-turvy** (tōp'si-tōr'vi), *adv.* augštin-kojoms; ragožiais.

**Teque** (tōk), *s.* kepurė.

**Torch** (torē), *s.* darvokšnė; žibintuvas; žiburys.

**Torchbearer** (torē'bēr-ōr), *s.* nešėjas žibintuvo.

**Torchlight** (torē'lait), *s.* darvokšnės žiburys; žibintuvo šviesa.

**Tore** (tōr), *pret.* nuo **TEAR**.

**Torment** (tor-mēnt'), *v.a.* kankinti. | — (tor'mēnt), *s.* kankynė; kančia; skausmas.

**Tormenter**, **Tormentor** (tor-mēnt'ōr), *s.* kankintojas.

**Tormentil** (tor'mēn-til), *s. bot.* gumbutis.

**Tormentress** (tor-mēnt'rēs), *sf.* kankintoja.

**Torn** (tōrn), *pp.* nuo **TEAR**.

**Tornado** (tor-nē'do), *s.* viesula; sukurys.

**Torpedo** (tor-py'do), *s.* torpėda; *zool*

elektrinis skatas (*žuvis*). | —, *v.a.* torpėduoti; ardyti torpėda *ar* torpėdomis. | — *bōat*, *s.* torpėdinis botas.

**Torpid** (tor'pid), *adj.* nutirpęs; pastyręs; sustingęs; *fig.* neveiklus; tingus; atbukęs. | —*ness*, *s.* nutirpimas; pastyrimas; sustingimas; *fig.* neveiklumas; atbukimas.

**Torpidity** (tor-pid'i-ti), *s.* = **TORPID-NESS**.

**Torpor** (tor'pōr), *s.* tirpulis; nutirpimas; *fig.* atbukimas; atšipimas; neveiklumas.

**Torporific** (tor-pōr-if'ik), *adj.* gimdąs nutirpimą, sustingimą.

**Torrefaction** (tōr-ri-fūk'šion), *s.* išdžiovinimas; išdeginimas.

**Torrefy** (tōr'ri-fai), *v.a.* (iš)džiovinti; (iš)deginti.

**Torrent** (tōr'rent), *s.* sriautas; strau-muo; upė.

**Torrid** (tōr'rid), *adj.* kaitros išdegtas; kaitrus; karštas; — *zone*, (*geogr.*) karštoji juosta. | —*ness*, *s.* kaitrumas; karštumas; karštis.

**Torsion** (tor'šion), *s.* sukimas; susukimas.

**Torso** (tor'so), *s.* liemuo.

**Tort** (tort), *s.* skriauda; blėdis.

**Tortile** (tor'til), *adj.* suktas; susuktas.

**Tortious** (tor'šios), *adj.* daras skriauda, blėdį; skriaudingas.

**Tortive** (tor'tiv), *adj.* suktas; susuktas; raitytas.

**Tortoise** (tor'tis īr -tōs), *s. zool.* želvys (*sauszemio ir prėškų vandeninų*).

**Tortuous** (tor'tju-ōs), *adj.* suktas; raitytas; išsirautes; vingiuotas; kreivotas; *fig.* klaidingas; apgavingas. | —*ly*, *adv.* suktai; vingiuotai; kreivotai; kreivai. | —*ness*, *s.* suktumas; išsiraitymas; vingiuotumas; kreivumas; klaidingumas.

**Torture** (tor'tjur), *s.* kankinimas; kankynė; kančia. | —, *v.a.* kankinti; | iškreipti; iškraipyti (*prasmę, etc.*).

**Torturer** (tor'tjur-ōr), *s.* kankintojas.

**Torus** (tō'rōs), *s. arch.* pusapskritis lankas.

**Tory** (tō'ri), *s.* torys (*sqnarys konservatyriškos partijos; šalūninkas karaliaus ir bažnyčios valdžios, Angl.*).

**Toryism** (tō'ri-iz'm), *s.* torizmas; torių mokiniai, principai.

**Toss** (tōs), *v.a.* mėtyti; blaškyti: mesti augštin; blokšti; purtyti; kratyti: stumdyti; judinti: neduoti ramumo: daryti neramiu: *to — off*, greitai išgerti; praryti. | *v.n.* blaškytis; mėtytis. | —, *s.* mėtymas; metimas; bloškimas: krestelėjimas (*galvos*).

**Tot** (tōt), *s.* mažutis; mažulėlis.

**Total** (tō'tel), *s.* visas; visa; suma. | —, *adj.* visas; visiškas; pilnas. | —*ly*, *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai.

**Totality** (to-tāl'i-ti), *s.* visuma; visas skaičius, daugis; visa suma.

**Tote** (tōt), *v.a.* nešti; gabenti.

**Totem** (tō'tēm), *s.* pieštas (*ar* išpiaustytas) paveikslas paukščio, žvėries, *etc.*, tarnaujantis simbolišku giminės ženklu (*pas Šiaur. Amerikos indijonus*).

**Totipalmate** (tō-ti-pāl'mēt), *adj. zool.* turįs visus keturis pirštus sujungtus plėve.

**Totter** (tōt'tōr), *v.n.* sviruoti; svirduliuoti; svirinėti; virtuoti; netvirtai laikytis; judėti; drebėti.

**Totteringly** (tōt'tōr-ing-li), *adv.* sviruodamas; svirinėdamas; drebėdamas.

**Toucan** (tū'kän), *s.* paukštis, veislės *Ramphastus*.

**Touch** (tōč), *v.a.* liesti; paliesti, palytėti; čiupinėti; judinti, pajudinti: užgauti; sujudinti, sugraudinti. | *v.n.* liestis; susišlieti; susidurti; *to — on, upon*, paliesti, užgriebti kalboje, *etc.* | —, *s.* palytėjimo jausmas; palytėjimas; palietimas; užgavimas; | susidurimas; susisiekimas; | jausmas; įspudis; | pabraukimas; brukšny, *dim.* brukšnelis; | papeika; pabarimas; | lengvas priminimas, nurodymas; | truputis; dalelė; mažuma; | bandymas; bandas. *To be in —*, turėti susidurimą, susisiekimą; susidurti. | *Touch-box*, *s.* degučių dėžė. *Touch-me-not*, *s. (bot.)* kaulažolė. *Touch-needle*, *s.* bandomoji adata. *Touch-paper*, *s.* popierinis degutis.

**Touchable** (tōč'ū-b'l), *adj.* paliečiamas; sučiupiamas; pajudinamas.

**Touchhole** (tōč'hōl), *s.* uždegamoji skylutė (*šaudyklos*).

**Touchily** (tōč'i-li), *adv.* jautriai; piktai; su užsidegimu.

**Touchiness** (tōč'i-nēs), *s.* jautrumas; budas greitai užsidegti, supykkti; aitrumas; įširdumas.

**Touching** (tōč'ing), *adj.* sujudinąs; su-gradinąs; gaudus; graudingas. | —, *prep.* kaslink; dėl. | —, *s.* palytėjimas; palietimas.

**Touchstone** (tōč'stōn), *s.* bandomas akmuo; *min.* bazanitas.

**Touchwood** (tōč'uūd), *s.* pusras; pintis.

**Touchy** (tōč'i), *adj.* jautrus; greitai užsidegas, įširstas; piktas; įširdus.

**Tough** (tōf), *adj.* lankus; tamprus; tįsus; diržingas; tvirtas; stangus; *fig.* smarkus. | —, *s.* vaidininkas; peštukas; triukšmadaris. | —ly, *adv.* tampriai; tįsiai; diržingai; tvirtai; smarkiai. | —ness, *s.* tamprumas; tįsumas; diržingumas; tvirtumas; smarkumas.

**Toughen** (tōf'n), *v.a.n.* daryti, darytis tampriu, tįsiu, diržingu, tvirtu.

**Toupee, Toupai** (tū-py', -pē'), *s.* kuodas, *dim.* kuodelis (*plauky*).

**Tour** (tūr), *s.* kelionė aplink; kelionė; ekskursija; žygis. | —, *v.n.* keliauti; padaryti ekskursiją.

**Tourist** (tūr'ist), *s.* keliauninkas; turistas.

**Tourmaline** (tūr'mā-lin), *s. min.* turmalinas.

**Tournament** (tūr'nā-ment), *s.* galėtinės; turniras.

**Tourney** (tūr'ni ir tūr'-), *v.n.* galėtinių eiti; galėtis; jėtimis muštis. | —, *s.* galėtinės; turniras.

**Tourniquet** (tūr'ni-kēt), *s.* ypatingas chirurgiškas veržtuvas kraujabėgiui užveržti.

**Tournure** (tūr-nur'), *s.* konturas; vydis; | turniuras (*moter. parėd.*).

**Touse, Touze** (tauz), *v.a.* tampyti; traukyti; draskyti.

**Touser** (tauz'ōr), *s.* tampytojas; draskytojas.

**Tousle** (tauz'l), *v.a.* taršyti; draskyti; tampyti.

**Touze** (tauz), *v., žr.* TOUSE.

**Tow** (tōu), *s.* pakulos; | velkamas lynas; lynu velkama barka, vytinė, *etc.* To take in —, imti ant lyno; vilkti lynu. | —, *v.a.* vilkti lynu (*valti, etc.*).

**Towage** (tōu'ēdz), *s.* vilkimas lynu; mokestis už vilkimą.

**Toward** (tō'uōrd), *adj.* besiantingas; | gebsnus; paklusnus; mokslus; veiklus; drąsus. | —ness, *s.* gebsnumas; paklusnumas; mokslumas.

**Toward, Towards** (tō'uōrd, -uōrdz), *prep.* į; link; linkui; prie; apie; artin; arti; *an offense — God, and — men*, prasižengimas prieš Dievą ir prieš žmones. | —, *adv.* arti; po ranka.

**Towardliness** (tō'uōrd-li-nēs), *s.* gebsnumas; paklusnumas; mokslumas.

**Towardly** (tō'uōrd-li), *adj.* gebsnus; paklusnus; mokslus.

**Towboat** (tōu'bōt), *s.* velkamas botas; valklaivis.

**Towel** (tau'ēl), *s.* rankšluostis; abrusas.

**Tower** (tau'ōr), *s.* bokštas; kuoras; tvirtynė. | —, *v.n.* augštai kęšoti; augštai iškilusiu buti; viršauti.

**Towered** (tau'ōrd), *adj.* bokštuotas; kuoruotas.

**Towering** (tau'ōr-ing), *adj.* augštai iškilęs; viršaujās; augštas; augščiausias; nepaprastai didelis; *fig.* nesu- laikomas; nesuvaldomas.

**Towline** (tōu'lain), *s.* velkamas lynas.

**Town** (taun), *s.* miestas; miestelis; *fig.* miestelėnai. | — clerk, *s.* miesto sekretorius. — talk, *s.* žmonių kalbos; paprasta vietinių žmonių kalba.

**Townhall** (taun'hōl), *s.* miesto dūmos butas; rotužė.

**Townfolk** (taunz'fōk), *s.* miesto žmonės; miestiečiai; miestelėnai.

**Township** (taun'šip), *s.* miesto apskritys; miesto žinyba.

**Townsmān** (taunz'mān), *s.* miestietis; miestelėnas.

**Towpath** (tōu'pāth), *s.* takas, kuriuo eina velkantieji lynais laivą, valti, *etc.*

**Towrope** (tōu'rōp), *s.* = TOWLINE.

**Towser** (tau'zōr), *s.* šuo; šunpalikis.

**Toxic, Toxicāl** (tōks'ik, -el), *adj.* nuodinis; nuodingas.

**Toxicological** (tōks-i-ko-lōdz'ik-el), *adj.* toksikologiškas.

**Toxicology** (tōks-i-kōl'o-dži), *s.* toksikologija; mokslas apie nuodus.

**Toy** (toi), *s.* bova; žaislas; titė. | —, *v.n.* bovyti; žaisti; siausti; išdykauti.

**Toyer** (toi'ör), *s.* žaislininkas.

**Toyshop** (toi'šöp), *s.* žaislų krautuvė.

**Trace** (trės), *s.* pėdsakas; pėdženklis; pėdos; žymė; | pakanktė; viržis (*pinkinklo*). | —, *v.a.* eiti pėdomis; sektį; susekti pėdas; susekti; vaikščioti; pereiti; rašyti, braižyti pėdženkliais; nubraižinėti nuo kito; kalkiruoti; kopiruoti.

**Traceable** (trės'ä-b'l), *adj.* susekamas.

**Tracer** (trės'sör), *s.* sekėjas; susekėjas; nubraižinėtojas; kalkiruotojas; kopiruotojas.

**Tracery** (trės'sör-i), *s. arch.* pinkluoti pagražinimai gotiškų langų paskliaučių.

**Trachea** (trė'ki-ä ir trä-ky'ä), *s. anat.* kvėpuojama gerklė.

**Tracheotomy** (trė-ki-öt'o-mi), *s. chir.* perpiovimas kvėpuojamos gerklės.

**Tracing** (trė'sing), *s.* sekimas pėdomis; nubraižinėjimas; kalkiravimas; kopiravimas. | — *cloth*, *s.* kalkiruojamas audimas. — *paper*, *s.* kalkiruojama popiera.

**Track** (trāk), *s.* ženklas; pėdženklis; pėdsakas; vėžė; takas; kelias; gelžkelio linija; gelžkelis. | —, *v.a.* eiti pėdomis; sektį; susekti; *mar.* vilkti lynu (*tyting, laivų, etc.*).

**Trackage** (trāk'ėdž), *s.* vilkimas lynu (*rytinių, laivų, etc.*); mokestis už vilkimą.

**Trackless** (trāk'lės), *adj.* be pėdženklių; be tako; neturįs praminto tako.

**Tract** (trakt), *s.* plotas; šalis; ilgis; *in* — *of time*, laiko bėgyje; | raštas; traktatas.

**Tractability** (trakt-ä-bil'i-ti), *s.* palankumas; nulankumas; paklusnumas; lemtumas.

**Tractable** (trakt'ü-b'l), *adj.* palankus; nulankus; paklusnus; lemtas; lėtas; ramus; duodasis valdytis, mokinti. | —*ness*, *s.* = TRACTABILITY. | **Tractably**, *adv.* palankiai; nulankiai; paklusniai; lemtai.

**Tractile** (trakt'il), *adj.* tāsus; tįsus.

**Tractility** (trakt-til'i-ti), *s.* tāsumas; tįsumas.

**Tractlon** (trāk'šion), *s.* traukimas; vilkimas; pritraukimas.

**Tractive** (trakt'iv), *adj.* traukias; trau-

kiamas; — *power*, traukiama pajiega.

**Tractor** (trakt'ör), *s.* traukėjas; tas, kas traukia, *ar* kuomi kas traukiama.

**Trade** (trėd), *s.* mainas; pirkliavimas; pirklystė; vertelgystė; darbas; amatas; užsiėmimas; *domestic* (arba *home*) —, naminė pirklystė; *foreign* —, užsieninė pirklystė. | —, *v.a.n.* pirkliauti; pirkmainingi; mainyti. | — *mark*, *s.* vaisbaženklis. — *sale*, *s.* licitacija. — *union*; — *s union*, *s.* amatninkų ryšys. — *s unionist*, *s.* sąnarys amatninkų ryšio.

**Trader** (trėd'ör), *s.* pirkliautojas; pirklys; | pirkliškas laivas.

**Tradesman** (trėdz'män), *s.* pirklys; vertelga; amatninkas.

**Tradition** (trä di''šion), *s.* padavimas; tradicija.

**Traditional** (trä-di''šion-el), *adj.* tradicijinis; tradicijiškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* tradicijiškai; pagal padavimą.

**Traditionarily** (trä-di''šion-ė-ri-li), *adv.* tradicijiškai.

**Traditionary** (trä-di''šion-ė-ri), *adj.* tradicijinis; tradicijiškas.

**Traduce** (trä-djūs'), *v.a.* išrodinėti *kėno* ydas; piktai apkalbinėti; šmeižti; kolioti; plėšti garbę.

**Traducer** (trä-djūs'ör), *s.* piktas apkalbinėtojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas; koliotojas.

**Traffic** (träf'fik), *s.* pirklystė; vaisba; apyvarta; susinešimas; komunikacija. | —, *v.n.a.* pirkliauti; vesti pirklystę; derėtis.

**Trafficker** (träf'fik-ör), *s.* pirkliautojas; pirklys.

**Tragacanth** (träg'ä-känt), *s.* tragakan-ta (*smala*).

**Tragedian** (trä-džy'di-en), *s.* tragikas; tragedijų rašėjas; tragiškas aktorius.

**Tragedy** (trädz'i-di), *s.* tragedija.

**Tragic**, **Tragical** (trädz'ik, -el), *adj.* tragiškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* tragiškai. | —*alness*, *s.* tragiškumas.

**Tragi-comic**, **Tragi-comical** (trädz-i-köm'ik, -el), *adj.* tragikomiškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* tragikomškai.

**Trail** (trėl), *v.a.* gintis, vytis pėdomis;

- | vilkti; valkioti; | mynioti; numinti. | *r.n.* vilktis paskui; driektis. | —, *s.* pēdos; pēdsakas; | takas; | ruožas; dryžys; | šlebē (*drabužio*); uodega; | viduriai (*paukščio*).
- Train** (trēn), *v.a.* vilkti; | lavinti; miklinti; mokinti; tresuoti; augdinti. | *r.n.* lavintis; išsilavinti; išsimiklinti; priprasti. | —, *s.* šlebē (*drabužio*); uodega; | lydėtojai; svita; | eilė; eigis; bėgis; | traukinys; trukis (*gelžkelio*); | prievadas (*parako minai etc. uždegti*). | — *oil*, *s.* tranas; varvalis.
- Trainable** (trēn'ā-b'l), *adj.* išlavinamas; išmokinamas.
- Trainband** (trēn'bānd), *s.* milicija.
- Trainbearer** (trēn'bēr-ōr), *s.* šlebės nešėjas.
- Trainer** (trēn'ōr), *s.* lavintojas; mokintojas; tresuotojas.
- Training** (trēn'ing), *s.* lavinimas; mokinimas; tresavimas.
- Trail** (trēl), *s.* brukšnis; ruožas; atžyminti ypatybę; ypatingumas.
- Traitor** (trē'tōr), *s.* išdavėjas; išdavikas; prigavikas.
- Traitorous** (trē'tōr-ōs), *adj.* išdavigas; išdavikiškas. | —*ly*, *adv.* išdavigai; išdavikiškai. | —*ness*, *s.* išdavigumas; išdavikiškumas.
- Traitorress** (trē'trēs), *cf.* išdavėja; išdavikė.
- Traject** (trā-džēkt'), *v.a.* permesi; perleisti.
- Trajection** (trā-džēkt'šion), *s.* permetimas; perleidimas.
- Trajectory** (trā-džēkt'o-ri), *s.* lankas (*daromas erdėje lekiančios kometos, mesto augštytyn akmenis, etc.*).
- Tralatition** (trāl-i-ti''šion), *s.* žodžių paima; metafora.
- Tralatitious** (trāl-ā-ti''šios), *adj.* perduotas; | prilyginamas; metaforiškas.
- Tram** (trām), *s.* vagonas, karas (*kasty-nėse*); tramvajaus šėnis; arklinis tramvajus; | šilkinė gija.
- Trammel** (trām'mēl), *s.* tinklas (*paukščiams. žuvims gaudyti*); tinklelis plaukams parišti; | saitas; pantis; *fig.* kliūtis; | kablys (*katilui ant ugnies pakabinti*); | cirkelis apvalai-
- niam nubriežti: eklipsinis cirkelis. | —, *v.a.* pančioti; trukdyti; parišti (*plaukus*).
- Trammeler** (trām'mēl-ōr), *s.* pančiotojas; trukdytojas.
- Tramontane** (trā-mōn'tēn *ir* trām'ōn-tēn), *adj.* užkalninis; ultramontaniskas; svetimas; svetimšalinis. | — *s.* užkalnietis; svetimšalietis; svetimžemietis.
- Tramp** (trāmp), *v.a.n.* mindžioti; trempti; | keliauti; vaikščioti; valkiotis; bastytis. | —, *s.* kelionė pėsčioms; | pėsčias keliautojas; pabasta; valkiozas; valkata; | trampimas; trypimas; trapsėjimas.
- Tramper** (trāmp'ōr), *s.* pabasta; valkata.
- Trample** (trām'p'l), *v.a.* mynioti; mindžioti. | —, *s.* myniojimas; mindžiojimas; minimas; trapsėjimas; trypimas.
- Trampler** (trām'plōr), *s.* myniotojas; mindžiootojas.
- Ramroad, Ramway** (trām'rōd, —uēi), *s.* tramvajus; gatvekaris; arklių traukiamas traukinys.
- Trance** (trāns), *s.* umų apėmimas; iš umų išėjimas; ekstaza; *med.* apnirimas; tirpulis; letargiškas stovis. | —, *v.a.* eiti; | įeiti; pereiti.
- Tranquil** (trān'kuil), *adj.* tylus; ramus. | —*ly*, *adv.* tyliai; ramiai. | —*ness*, *s.* tylumas; ramumas.
- Tranquility** (trān-kuil'i-ti), *s.* tylumas; ramumas; tyluma; rama.
- Tranquillize, Tranquillize** (trān'kuil-aiz, —laiz), *v.a.* tildyti; nutildyti; nuraminti.
- Tranquillizer, Tranquillizer** (trān'kuil-aiz-ōr), *s.* (nu)tildytojas; (nu)ramintojas.
- Transact** (trāns-ākt'), *v.a.* atlikinėti, atlikti (*dalykus*); vesti (*reikalus*); veikti; sudaryti; sulygti.
- Transaction** (trāns-ākt'šion), *s.* atlikinėjimas dalykų; vedimas reikalų; veiksmas; darbas; veikalas; sutarimas; sutartis; *pl.* —s, veikalai; protokolai.
- Transactor** (trāns-ākt'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs atlikinėja, veda reikalus, dalykus; agentas.
- Transalpine** (trāns-āl'pin *ir* —pain), *adj.*

užalpinis; anapusalpinis. | —, *s.* užalpietis.

**Transatlantic** (trāns-āt-lān'tik), *adj.* užatlantinis; užatlantiškas.

**Transcend** (trān-sēnd'), *v.a.* viršauti; viršyti; pereiti.

**Transcendence, Transcendence** (trān-sēnd'ens, -en-si), *s.* viršystė; viršenybė.

**Transcendent** (trān-sēnd'ent), *adj.* viršaujās; viršijās; pereinas kitus; itin šaunus; viršijās žmogaus supratimą. | —ly, *adv.* viršaujamu budu; itin šauniai.

**Transcendental** (trān-sēn-dēn'tel), *adj.* viršaujās kitus; viršiausias; didis; *philos.* transcendentalinis; transcendentališkas.

**Transcendentalism** (trān-sēn-dēn'tel-iz'm), *s. philos.* transcendentalizmas.

**Transcribe** (trān-skraib'), *v.a.* perrašinėti; perrašyti.

**Transcriber** (trān-skraib'ör), *s.* perrašinėtojas.

**Transcript** (trān'skript), *s.* perrašas; nuorašas; kopija.

**Transcription** (trān-skrip'šion), *s.* perrašinėjimas; perrašymas; nuorašas; kopija.

**Transcript** (trān'sēpt), *s.* skersuma; šonsparnis (*bažnyčios*).

**Transfer** (trāns-för'), *v.a.* perkelti; perleisti; perversi; perduoti. | — (trāns-för), *s.* perkėlimas; pervedimas; perdavimas; perdavas; pervadas.

**Transferable** (trāns-för'ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas perversi, perkelti, perduoti; perduodamas; perleidžiamas.

**Transferee** (trāns-för-y'), *s.* tas, kuriam daromas (*ar* duodamas) perleidas, pervadas.

**Transference** (trāns-för-ens), *s.* perdavimas; perleidimas; perkėlimas.

**Transferrer** (trāns-för'rör), *s.* perdavėjas; perleidėjas; pervedėjas.

**Transfiguration** (trāns-flg-ju-rē'šion), *s.* persikeitimas pavidale; persimainymas.

**Transfigure** (trāns-flg'jur), *v.a.* permaitinti pavidalą, išžiūrą; perkeisti.

**Transfix** (trāns-flks'), *v.a.* perdurti; perversi; persmeigti.

**Transform** (trāns-form'), *v.a.* permaitinti; perkeisti; paversti į *kq.*

**Transformation** (trāns-for-mē'šion), *s.* permaitinymas; perkeitimas; pavertimas į *kq.*; persimaitinymas; persikeitimas; pavirtimas į *kq.*

**Transfuse** (trāns-fjūz'), *v.a.* perlieti; perpilti; perleisdinti; perduoti.

**Transfusion** (trāns-fjū'žion), *s.* perliejimas; perpylimas; perleisdinimas; perdavimas.

**Transgress** (trāns-grēs'), *v.a.* peržengti (*įstatymus, etc.*). | *v.n.* prasižengti; nusidėti; nusikalsti.

**Transgression** (trāns-grēs'šion), *s.* peržengimas; prasižengimas; kaltė; nuodėmė.

**Transgressive** (trāns-grēs'iv), *adj.* prasižengias; nuodėmingas; kaltas.

**Transgressor** (trāns-grēs'ör), *s.* peržengėjas (*įstatymų, etc.*); prasižengėlis; prasikaltėlis; kaltininkas.

**Tranship** (trān'šip), *v.a.* = **TRANSSHIP**.

**Transient** (trān'sent), *adj.* praėinas; greitai prabėgas; laikinas; trumpai tesitęsias; trumpas; nykus. | —ly, *adv.* laikinai; trumpai. | —ness, *s.* laikinumas; trumpumas; nykumas.

**Transit** (trāns'it), *s.* praėjimas; perėjimas; (per)gabenimas; (per)vežimas; pravaža; *astr.* praėjimas (*žvaigždės, etc.*). *Surveyor's* —, matininko matavimo įmonė. | —duty, *s.* mokestis už pervežimą; važmapinigiai. — *instrument*, *s.* meridijonališkas ratas (*teleskopas*); matavimo įmonė. | —, *v.a. astr.* praėti (*pro dangišką kūną*).

**Transition** (trān-si''žion), *s.* perėjimas; *biol.* persikeitimas.

**Transitional** (trān-si''žion-el), *adj.* perėinamas; pereiginis.

**Transitive** (trān'si-tiv), *adj.* pereinas; perėinamas; *gram.* perėinamas. | —ly, *adv.* perėinamai. | —ness, *s.* perėinamumas.

**Transitorily** (trān'si-to-ri-li), *adv.* praėinant; laikinai; trumpai.

**Transitoriness** (trān'si-to-ri-nēs), *s.* greitas praėjimas, prabėgimas; laikinumas; trumpumas; nykumas.

**Transitory** (trān'si-to-ri), *adj.* greitai praėinas; prabėgas; laikinas; trumpas; nykus.

**Translate** (trāns-lēt'), *v.a.* versti (*iš vie-*

*no kalbos i kitq*; išvērsti; išguldyti; i perkelti (*iš vienas vietas i kitq*); permāyiti; persodinti (*augmēn*); pa-  
imti i dangū.

**Translation** (trāns-lē'siōn), *s.* vertimas; išvertimas; išguldymas; i perkēli-  
mas; permāyimas; persodinimas.

**Translator** (trāns-lēt'ōr), *s.* vertējas; iš-  
guldytojas.

**Translatress** (trāns-lēt'rēs), *sf.* vertēja; iš-  
guldytoja.

**Transliterate** (trāns-lit'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* iškri-  
šti (*ar parašyti*) svetimu alfabetu.

**Transliteration** (trāns-lit-ōr-ē'siōn), *s.* iš-  
reikšimas svetimos kalbos alfabetu.

**Translocation** (trāns-lo-kē'siōn), *s.* per-  
statymas kiton vieton; perkēlimas i  
kitą vietą.

**Translucence, Translucency** (trāns-ljū'-  
sens, -si), *s.* buvimas peršviečiamu; švie-  
sumas; vaiskumas.

**Translucent** (trāns-ljū'sent), *adj.* per-  
šviečiamas; perleidžias šviesą; švie-  
sus; vaiskus; pusiau permatomas.

**Transmarine** (trāns-mā-ryn'), *adj.* užju-  
rinis; užmarinis.

**Transmigrant** (trāns'mi-grēnt), *adj.* per-  
sikelijas; pereinas iš vienos vietos (*ar*  
*stovio*) i kitą. | —, *s.* tas, kurs persi-  
kelia i kitą vietą; išėivys.

**Transmigrate** (trāns'mi-grēt), *v. n.* persi-  
kilnoti; persikelti; persikraustyti;  
emigruoti.

**Transmigration** (trāns-mi-grē'siōn), *s.*  
persikilnojimas; persikēlimas; per-  
sikraustymas; emigracija; transmi-  
gracija (*rēliq*).

**Transmigrator** (trāns'mi-grē-tōr), *s.* per-  
sikēlēlis; išėivys.

**Transmissible** (trāns-mis'si-b'l), *adj.* ga-  
limas perduoti; perduodamas; turis  
ypatybę perleisti per save (*šviesq*,  
*etc.*).

**Transmission** (trāns-miš'siōn), *s.* perda-  
vimas; persiuntimas; perleidimas.

**Transmissive** (trāns-mis'siv), *adj.* per-  
duodamas; persiunčiamas; perduo-  
tas.

**Transmit** (trāns-mit'), *v. a.* persiusti;  
perduoti; perleisti.

**Transmittal, Transmittance** (trāns-mit'tel,  
-tens), *s.* persiuntimas; perdavimas;  
perleidimas.

**Transmitter** (trāns-mit'tōr), *s.* persiun-  
tējas; perdavējas; perleidējas.

**Transmittible** (trāns-mit'ti-b'l), *adj.* per-  
siunčiamas; perduodamas; perlei-  
džiamas.

**Transmutability** (trāns-mjūt-tā-bil'i-ti), *s.*  
permainomumas; perkeičiamumas.

**Transmutable** (trāns-mjūt-tā-b'l), *adj.*  
permainomas; perkeičiamas; paver-  
čiamas i kq. | —ness, *s.* = TRANS-  
MUTABILITY. | **Transmutably**, *adv.* per-  
keičiamai; paverčiamai.

**Transmutation** (trāns-mju-tē'siōn), *s.*  
perkeitimas; permāyimas; paverti-  
mas; pavirtimas i kq; persikeitimas.

**Transmute** (trāns-mjūt'), *v. a.* permai-  
nyti; perkeisti; paversti i kq.

**Transmuter** (trāns-mjūt'ōr), *s.* permai-  
nytojas; perkeitējas; pavertējas.

**Transom** (trān'sōm), *s.* skersinis pēlčius  
(*lango*); skersšulis; skersbalkis.

**Transparency** (trāns-pēr'en-si), *s.* per-  
matomumas; šviesumas; vaisku-  
mas.

**Transparent** (trāns-pēr'ent), *adj.* per-  
matomas; šviesus; vaiskus. | —ly,  
*adv.* permatomu būdu; permatomai;  
šviesiai. | —ness, *s.* permatomumas;  
šviesumas.

**Transpicious** (trān-spi-k'ju-ōs), *adj.* per-  
matomas; vaiskus.

**Transpierce** (trāns-pyrs'), *v. a.* kiaurai  
perdurti, persmeigti, perverti.

**Transpiration** (trān-spi-rē'siōn), *s.* išga-  
ravimas; (iš)prakaitavimas.

**Transpire** (trān-spair'), *v. n.* (iš)garuoti;  
(iš)prakaituoti; *fig.* išeiti i aikštį;  
apsireikšti; pasirodyti; ikykti; atsi-  
tikti. | *v. a.* išleisti, išmesti garais,  
prakaitu; išprakaituoti.

**Transplant** (trāns-plānt'), *v. a.* persodin-  
ti.

**Transplantation** (trāns-plān-tē'siōn), *s.*  
persodinimas.

**Transport** (trāns-pōrt'), *v. a.* pernešti;  
perkelti; pergabenti; i išsiųsti; iš-  
tremti; išvaryti; i pagauti; pagrie-  
bti; nunešti.

**Transport** (trāns-pōrt), *s.* pergabenimas;  
pervežimas; transportas; transporti-  
nis laivas; i prasikaltēlis nuspręstas  
ant ištremimo; ištremtinys; i paga-  
vimas; ekstaza.



**Transportation** (trāns-por-tē'šion), *s.* pernešimas; perkėlimas; pergabenimas; prašalinimas; pagriebimas; nunešimas; ištėrimas; išvaymas.

**Transporter** (trāns-pōrt'ōr), *s.* pergabentojas; pėrvėžėjas; transportuotojas

**Transporting** (trāns-pōrt'ing), *adj.* gabenąs; gabenamas; *fig.* širdį įgriebias; apžavįs.

**Transposal** (trāns-pōz'el), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas.

**Transpose** (trāns-pōz'), *r. a.* perstatyti; perkelti; permaintyti.

**Transposition** (trāns-po-zi''šion), *s.* perstatymas; perkėlimas; perkeitimas.

**Transpositional** (trāns-po-zi''šion-el), *adj.* perstatomas.

**Transship** (trāns-šip'), *r. a.* perkrauti (nuo vieno laivo ant kito).

**Transshipment** (trāns-šip'ment), *s.* perkrovimas.

**Transubstantiate** (trān-sōb-stān'ši-ēt), *r. a.* permaintyti (*duoną ir vandens*) į Christaus kūną ir kraują.

**Transubstantiation** (trān-sōb-stān-ši-ē'šion), *s.* persimainymas į kitokią substanciją; *theol.* persimainymas duonos ir vyno į Christaus kūną ir kraują.

**Transudation** (trān-sju dė'shion), *s.* persisunkimas.

**Transude** (trān-sjūd'), *r. n.* persisunkti; prasisunkti; prakaitu išeiti.

**Transversal** (trāns-vōr'sel), *adj.* skersinis; einąs ar gulįs skersai. | —, *s. geom.* skersinė linija.

**Transverse** (trāns-vōrs'), *adj.* skersas; skersai gulįs. | —, *s. geom.* ilgesnėji (ar skersoji) ašis (*apvalainio*). | —ly, *adv.* skersai.

**Trap** (triup), *s.* pelėkautai; slastai; lamatai; *fig.* slastai; žabangai; kilpos; klasta; | žluga (*tandens žadoje*); | vėžimas; ratai; | *geol.* [— rock] trapas; bazaltinės uolos; | kopėčios. | —, *v. a.* pagauti slastuose; įpainioti į kilpas; klasta imti; prigauti; | puošti; papuošti; parėdyti. | *v. n.* statyti slastus, žabangus, kilpas.

**Trapan** (trā-pūn'), *s.* slastai; žabangai; kilpos. | —, *r. a.* įtraukti (ar įvilioti) į slastus, į kilpas; pagauti slastuose; *fig.* prigriebti.

**Trapanner** (trā-pūn'nūr), *s.* tas, kurs kę į slastus įvilioja, į kilpas įpainioja.

**Trapdoor** (trāp'dōr), *s.* užvožiamos durys; dangtis.

**Trapeze** (trā-pyz'), *s.* = **TRAPEZIUM**.

**Trapeziform** (triū-py'zi-form), *s.* turįs trapecijos pavidalą.

**Trapezium** (trā-py'zi-ōm), *s. geom.* trapecija.

**Trapezoid** (trāp'i-zoid), *s. geom.* trapezoida. | —, *adj.* trapezoidinis; trapezoidiškas.

**Trapezoidal** (trāp i-zoid'el), *adj.* trapezoidinis; trapezoidiškas.

**Trapper** (triup'pōr), *s.* medėjas, medžiojįs su pagalba slastų, žabangų.

**Trappings** (triup'pingz), *s. pl.* papuošalai; pašveitalai; parėdalai (*arklio*).

**Traps** (trāps), *s. pl.* daigtai; rakandai.

**Trash** (trāš), *s.* šlamštas; sąslavos; atmatos; nuopiovos; nuorėžos. | —, *r. a.* nupiaustinėti; nukarpyti; nurėžyti; nugenėti.

**Trashy** (trāš'i), *adj.* niekam nevertas; neturįs jokios vertės.

**Traumatic** (trō-māt'ik), *adj.* žaizdinis; žaizdas gydąs; žaizdos pagimdytas. | —, *s.* vaistas žaizdoms gydyti.

**Travail** (trāv'el), *s.* sunkus darbas; skausmai; gimdymo kančios; gimdymas. | —, *v. n.* būti gimdymo kančiose; kankintis gimdymo skausmais.

**Travel** (trāv'el), *v. n.* keliauti; vaikščioti; eiti; važiuoti. | *v. a.* keliauti per; perkeliauti; apkeliauti. | —, *s.* kelionė.

**Traveler, Traveller** (trāv'el-ōr), *s.* keliauninkas; keleivis.

**Traverse** (trāv'ōrs), *adj.* skersas. | —, *adv.* skersai; skersoms. | —, *s.* skersinis; skersuma; skerspainė; kliutis: | uždanga; užlaida; užstumiamos durys; *arch.* skersinė galerija; *geom.* skersinė linija; *jur.* užginčijimas; užgynimas; — *jury*, teismas susidedąs iš dvylikos prisaikintųjų. | —, *r. a.* skersai dėti, perdėti; skersai statyti; *fig.* trukdyti; statyti kliutis, priešingumas; užkirsti kelią; paversti į niekus; | pereiti; apeiti; apvaikščioti; apkeliauti; | apžiūrėti; apžvalgyti; ištyrinėti; *jur.* užginčy-

ti; užginti. | *v. n. gintis (fechtavime)*; suktis ant varpsties; sukiotis.

**Traverser** (träv'örs-ör), *s. jur.* užginčytojas.

**Travesty** (träv'ös-ti), *s.* parodija. | —, *v. a.* daryti parodiją; parodijuoti.

**Trawl** (tröul), *v. n.* žuvauti; žvejoti. | —, *s.* žvejojamas tinklas.

**Trawler** (tröul'ör), *s.* žvejojtojas; žvejojamas laivas.

**Trawlnet** (tröul'nöt), *s.* žvejojamas tinklas.

**Tray** (trēt), *s.* gelda; | paduodamoji skardis; taca; | dėžė.

**Treachorous** (trēč'ör-ös), *adj.* išdavigas; vyliugingas; pasalus; neteisis. | —ly, *adv.* išdavigai. | —ness, *s.* išdavigumas; vyliugingumas; pasalumas; neteisumas.

**Treachery** (trēč'ör-i), *s.* išdavimas; išdavystė; vyliugystė; neteisumas.

**Treacle** (try'k'l), *s.* priešnuodžiai; | siropas.

**Tread** (trēd), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* TROD; *pp.* TRODDEN *ir* TROD], mindžioti; minti; užminti; žengti; eiti; vaikščioti. | —, *s.* mynimas (*kąja*); žengimas; žingsnis; ėjimas; eiseną; | laiptas; pakopa; | baltymo saitelis (*kiaušinyje*).

**Treader** (trēd'ör), *s.* mindžiojtojas; minėjas; žengėjas; ėjikas.

**Treadle** (trēd'll), *s.* minama pakopa; pamina; | *biol.* baltymosaitelis (*kiaušinyje*).

**Treadmill** (trēd'mil), *s.* dirbtuvė, kur mašinos varomos kojų mynimu.

**Treason** (try'z'n), *s.* išdavimas; išdavystė; | neteisumas.

**Reasonable** (try'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* išdavigas; išdavikiškas. | —ness, *s.* išdavigumas. | **Treasonably**, *adv.* išdavigai; išdavigu budu.

**Treasonous** (try'z'n-ös), *adj.* = TREASONABLE.

**Treasure** (trēž'jur), *s.* turtas; *fig.* gausa; pilnis; *fig.* brangmena; brangus daiktas; brangybė. | —, *v. a., to — up*, krauti (*turtus*). | **Treasure-trove**, *s.* rastas paslėptas turtas.

**Treasurer** (trēž'jur-ör), *s.* išdininkas.

**Treasurership** (trēž'jur-ör-šip), *s.* išdininko urėdas; išdininkystė.

**Treasury** (trēž'jur-i), *s.* izdas; *fig.* sankrova.

**Treat** (tryt), *v. a. n.* apseiti, elgtis su *kuo*; vaišinti; traktuoti; šnekėti: kalbėti apie *ką* (*raštą, kalboje*); vesti tarybas; tauraitis; | gydyti. | —, *s.* vaišinimas; vaišės; | priimnumas; užganėdijimas.

**Treater** (tryt'ör), *s.* tas, kurs su *kuo* (*gerai ar blogai*) apseina, kurs *ką* vaišina, traktuoja, gydo.

**Treatise** (try'tis), *s.* traktatas; raštas (*apie kokį-nors ypatingą dalyką*); apšnekėjimas.

**Treatment** (tryt'ment), *s.* apsiėjimas; apsiėjimo budas; gydymas.

**Treaty** (try'ti), *s.* tarybos; sutartis; sutarimas.

**Treble** (trē'b'l), *adj.* trigubas; *mus.* aštrus (*balsas*); diskantinis. | —, *s.* *mus.* diskantas; soprano. | —, *v. a.* patrigubinti. | *v. n.* pasitrigubinti.

**Treblely** (trē'b'li), *adv.* trigubai; trejopa.

**Tree** (try), *s.* medis. | —, *v. a.* įvyti, įvaryti į medį; užtempti ant medžio. | — *frog*; — *toad*, (*zool.*) medinė varlė. — *louse*, (*zool.*) augmeninė utėlė.

**Treenail** (try'nēl. trōn'nōl), *s.* medinis kuolas.

**Trefoil** (try'foil), *s. bot.* dobilas; *arch.* papušaląs pavidale dobilo lapo.

**Trellage** (trēl'lēdž), *s.* skersuotų statinių tvorėlė; špalierai.

**Trellis** (trēl'lis), *s.* skersuota tvorėlė; grotai; žirgiai; špalierai.

**Trematode** (trēm'ä-tōd), *s.* parazitiska kirmėlaitė.

**Tremble** (trēm'b'l), *v. n.* drebėti. | —, *s.* drebėjimas; drebuly.

**Trembler** (trēm'blör), *s.* tas, kurs dreba: bailys.

**Tremendous** (tri-mēn'dōs), *adj.* baisingas; baisus. | —ly, *adv.* baisiai. | —ness, *s.* baisumas.

**Tremor** (try'mör *ir* trēm'ör), *s.* drebėjimas; drebuly.

**Tremulous** (trēm'ju-lōs), *adj.* drebas. | —ly, *adv.* drebanti; drebėdamas. | —ness, *s.* drebėjimas.

**Trench** (trēnč), *v. a.* piaustyti; įplauti: | kasti; kasti revą *ar* revus; *fort.* daryti apkasą; apkasti; apšancuoti.

**Trenchant** (trɛnč'ent), *adj.* piaužas; aštrus. | —ly, *adv.* aštriai.

**Trencher** (trɛnč'ør), *s.* kasėjas revų, grabių; | lenta mėšai piaustyti; stalties; *fig.* valgis. | —cap, *s.* kepurė su keturkerčiu dugneliu viršuje (*dėvima Oxfordo univers. studentų*). —friend, *s.* svetimnaudis; parazitas; bliudlaizis.

**Trend** (trɛnd), *v.n.* driektis; tęstis; eiti. | —, *s.* linkmė; kryptimas;ėjimas.

**Trepan** (tri-pän'), *s.* sląstai; žabangai; | apgaudinėtojas; prigavikas; | *chir.* kaukolgraštis; | kalnakasio kaltas. | —, *v.a.* statyti sląstus; įvilioti | sląstus; sugauti sląstuose; | operuoti kaukolgraščiu; pragręžti (*galvos kiaušę*).

**Trepang** (tri-päng'), *s. zool.* jurių agurkas.

**Triphine** (tri-fain' ir -fyn'), *s. chir.* kaukolgraštis. | —, *v.a.* daryti operaciją kaukolgraščiu; prapliauti kaukolę.

**Trepidation** (trɛp'i-dė'siön), *s.* drebėjimas; baimė; neramumas.

**Trespass** (trɛs'pes), *v.n.* prasižengti; nusikalsti; *jur.* peržengti tiesas svetimos savasties; eiti be pavellijimo ant svetimos žemės. | —, *s.* prasižengimas; kaltė; nuodėmė; *jur.* peržengimas svetimos savasties tiesų.

**Trespasser** (trɛs'pes-ør), *s.* prasižengėlis; kaltininkas; peržengėjas svetimos savasties tiesų.

**Tress** (trɛs), *s.* kasa; garbana (*plauky*).

**Tressel** (trɛs'sel), *s.* = TRESTLE.

**Trestle** (trɛs'll), *s.* ožiai; pastolas; pėdžios.

**Trestlework** (trɛs'll-uõrk), *s.* pastolpėdžios (*tiltų, etc.*); žeglionės.

**Tret** (trɛt), *s. pirkl.* nuolaida; rabatas.

**Trevet** (trɛv'ët), *s.* trikojis.

**Trey** (trɛt), *s.* triakė (*kortose, etc.*).

**Triad** (trai'äd), *s.* trejybė; *mus.* tribalis.

**Trial** (trai'el), *s.* bandymas; bandas; | gundymas; pagunda; | *jur.* byla; teismas.

**Triangle** (trai'an-g'l), *s.* trikertis.

**Triangled** (trai'an-g'ld), *adj.* trikertis; turįs tris kertis; trikerčiuotas.

**Triangular** (trai-an'gju-lør), *adj.* trikerčis; turįs trikerčio pavidalą.

**Triangulate** (trai-an'gju-lèt), *v.a.* paskirstyti | trikerčius; trikerčiuoti.

**Triangulation** (trai-an'gju-lė'siön), *s.* paskirstymas | trikerčius; trikerčiavimas; trigonometriškas tinklas.

**Trias** (trai'es), *s. geol.* triaso formacija.

**Triassic** (trai-äs'sik), *adj. geol.* triasinis. | —, *s.* triaso formacija.

**Triatomic** (trai-ä-töm'ik), *adj. chem.* triatominis; triatomiškas.

**Tribal** (traib'el), *adj.* gentinis; genties (*s. gen.*).

**Tribe** (traib), *s.* gentis; šeimyna; veislė; padermė.

**Tribrach** (trai'bräk), *s.* tribrachis (*poet pėda*).

**Tribulation** (trib-ju-lė'siön), *s.* prispaudimas; vargas; sielvartas.

**Tribunal** (trai-bjũ'nel), *s.* teismasuolis; teismavietė; tribunalias.

**Tribune** (trib'jun), *s.* tribunas (*sen Rom. urėdninkas*); | sakykla; katedra; tribuna.

**Tribuneship** (trib'jun-šip), *s.* tribuno urėdas.

**Tributary** (trib'ju-tä-ri), *adj.* pavaldingas; žemesnis; mokąs duoklę; duoklinis; — stream, upė įtekanti į kitą upę; priuopis. | —, *s.* tas, kurs moka kitam duoklę; pavaldinis; | upė įtekanti į kitą upę; priuopis.

**Tribute** (trib'jut), *s.* duoklė; donis; mokestis; *fig.* kaltė; skola.

**Trice** (trais), *s.* akymirka; valandėlė; in a —, tuoju; kaip bematant. | —, *v.a.* privaržyti; pririšti.

**Tricennial** (trai-sen'ni-el), *adj.* trisdešimtmetis; atsitinkas syki | trisdešimt metų.

**Trichina** (tri-kai'nä), *s.* trichina (*kirminėlis*).

**Trichinous** (trik'i-nõs ir tri-kai'nõs), *adj.* trichinuotas.

**Trick** (trik), *s.* gudrumas; klasta; štuks; išdykavimas; | ypatingumas; ypatybė. | —, *v.a.* apgaudinėti; prigauti; iškirsti kam štuksą; | puošti, parėdyti; puikiai aprengti.

**Trickery** (trik'ør-i), *s.* klasta; prigavytė; | aprėdymas; parėdalas.

**Trickish** (trik'iš), *adj.* gudrus; klastin-

gas; suktas; mokas prigauti; mėg-  
stas iškirsti *kam* štuką. | —ly, *adv.*  
gudriai; klastingai. | —ness, *s.* gu-  
drumas; klastingumas; suktumas.

**Trickle** (trik'k'l), *v.n.* varvėti; lašėti;  
palengva bėgti, srioventi.

**Trickster** (trik'stör), *s.* apgaudinėtojas;  
klastadaris; klastorius.

**Tricksy** (trik'si), *adj.* gudrus; mitrus;  
klastingas.

**Tricky** (trik'i), *adj.* gudrus; suktas;  
klastingas; apgavingas; išdykęs.

**Tricolor** (tra'i'köl-ör), *s.* trispalvė vie-  
liava.

**Tricot** (tri-ko'), *s.* trikotas (*audėmas*).

**Tricuspid** (tra-i-kös'pid), *adj.* trismailis;  
turis tris smailumas.

**Tricycle** (tra'i'si-k'l), *s.* triratis (*velocipe-  
das*).

**Trident** (tra'i'dent), *s.* tridantis; trira-  
žės; trišakės; trišakis žeberklas.

**Tridentate, Tridentated** (tra-i-dën'tët, -të-  
tëd), *adj.* tridantis; turis tris dantis.

**Tried** (traid), *adj.* išbandytas; ištirtas;  
užtikimas.

**Triennial** (tra-i-ën'ni-el), *adj.* trimetinis;  
atsitinkas syki į tris metus. | —ly,  
*adv.* syki į tris metus.

**Trier** (tra'i'ör), *s.* bandytojas; mėginto-  
jas; | teisėjas; sudžia.

**Triffid** (tra'i'fid), *adj.* skeltas į tris dalis.

**Trifle** (tra'i'f'l), *s.* menkniekis; mažmo-  
žis; niekniekis; | ypatingas pyragas.  
—, *v.n.* niekniekianti; niekniekiaus  
užsiiminėti; bovytis. | *v.a.* eikvoti;  
ant niekų praleidinėti (*laiką, piní-  
gu*).

**Trifler** (tra'i'flör), *s.* niekniekiautojas;  
eikvotojas.

**Trifling** (tra'i'fling), *adj.* menkos vertės;  
menkas. | —ly, *adv.* menkai.

**Trifoliate, Trifoliated** (tra-i-fö'li-ët, -ë-  
tëd), *adj.* turis tris lapelius; trilapis.

**Trifoliolate** (tra-i-fö'li-o-lët), *adj.* turis  
tris lapelius.

**Trifolium** (tra-i-fö'li-öm), *s. bot.* dobilas.

**Triform** (tra'i'form), *adj.* tripavidalinis.

**Trig** (trig), *v.a.* spragiuoti (*ratą*); pa-  
dėti spragę (*po ratu, etc.*). | —, *s.*  
akmuo, pagalyš, *etc.* pakišamas po  
ratu, bačka, *etc.*, kad neriedėtų;  
spragė. | —, *adj.* pilnas; gražus; pa-  
rėdytas.

**Trigger** (trig'gör), *s.* spragė (*ratui su-  
laikyti*); kojukė (*šaudyklos gaidžio*).

**Triglyph** (tra'i'glif), *s. arch.* triglifas.

**Triglyphic, Triglyphical** (tra-i-glif'ik, -el),  
*adj.* triglifinis; triglifiskas.

**Trigon** (tra'i'gön), *s.* trikertis.

**Trigonal** (trig'o-nel), *adj.* trikertis; tu-  
rįs tris kertis.

**Trigonometric, Trigonometrical** (trig-o-  
no-mët'rik, -el), *adj.* trigonometriš-  
kas. | —ally, *adv.* trigonometriškai.

**Trigonometry** (trig-o-nöm'i-tri), *s.* trigo-  
nometrija.

**Trigraph** (tra'i'gräf), *s.* triraidis, duodas  
viena garsą.

**Trihedral** (tra-i-hy'drel), *adj.* trišonis;  
turis tris šonus.

**Trihedron** (tra-i-hy'drön), *s.* trišonis.

**Trijugate** (tridž'ju-gët ir traidž'ju-gët),  
*adj.* triporis.

**Trilateral** (tra-i-lät'ör-el), *adj.* turis tris  
šonus; trišonis.

**Trilateral** (tra-i-lit'ör-el), *adj.* triraidinis;  
triraidis. | —, *s.* triraidis žodis.

**Trill** (tril), *s.* treliavimas; ryliavimas;  
treliai. | —, *v.a. n.* treliuoti; daryti  
(ar vedžioti) trelius; ryliuoti; dai-  
nuoti; giedoti; čiviruoti; | tekėti;  
trykšti; varvėti.

**Trillion** (tril'jön), *s.* trilijonas.

**Trilobate** (tra-i-lö'bët ir tra-i'-), *adj.* tu-  
rįs tris skvetelius; triskvetuotas.

**Trilobite** (tra-i'lo-bait), *s. paleont.* trilo-  
bitas.

**Trilocular** (tra-i-lök'ju-lör), *adj.* triceli-  
nis.

**Trilogy** (tril'o-dži), *s.* trilogija.

**Trim** (trim), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. TRIMMED],  
tvarkyti; sutvarkyti; pataisyti; su-  
taisyti; | puošti; parėdyti; pagra-  
žinti; apsodinti, apsiuvinėti *kuo*  
(*drabužį, etc.*); priplauti; prikirpti,  
apkarpyti (*plaukus, barzdą, etc.*):  
apgenėti (*medį*); išlyginti; nulyginti;  
| barti; bausti; išdirbti *kam* kailį. |  
*v.n.* būti sviravime; sviruoti; abėjo-  
ti.

**Trim** (trim), *s.* parėdalas; papuošalas;  
| stovis; padėjimas; | sutaisymas  
įkrovos, buorių, *etc.*, atsakas gere-  
sniam laivo ėjimui. | —, *adj.* gerai  
sutaisytas, sutvarkytas; tvarkoje  
laikomas; gerai stovįs; gražus; šva-

rus. | —ly, *adv.* tvarkingai; gražiai; švariai.  
**Trimeter** (trim'i-tör), *adj.* trimetrinis (*aak. apie eilės*). | —, *s.* trimetrinės eilės.  
**Trimetrical** (trai-mët'rik-el), *adj.* trimetrinis: trimetriškas.  
**Trimmer** (trim'mör), *s.* tvarkytojas; pa-, sutaisytojas; puošėjas; pagražintojas; apšodintojas; apsiuvinėtojas; apkarpytojas; apgenėtojas; | žmogus, kurs nori buti geras ir vienai ir kitai pusei; | *arch.* šonbalkiai.  
**Trimming** (trim'ming), *s.* sutvarkymas; puošimas; parėdymas; aptaisymas; apkarpymas; apgenėjimas; parėdymas; papuošalas; apsiuvinimas; apšodas; apstatas (*rubų*); | pliekimas; lupimas.  
**Trimness** (trim'nės), *s.* tvarkumas; tvarkingumas; švarumas; gražumas; puošnumas.  
**Trinal** (trai'nel), *adj.* trigubas; trejopas.  
**Trine** (train), *adj.* trigubas.  
**Trinitarian** (trin-i-të'ri-en), *adj.* traicinis; trinitarinis; trinitariškas. | —, *s.* tikis į Dievo trivienybę: trinitaras (*zokoninkas*).  
**Trinity** (trin'i-ti), *s.* trivienybė; trejybė; traicė.  
**Trinkel** (trin'kët), *s.* gražna; blizgutis; mažmožis; menkniekis; | peilis.  
**Trinomial** (trai-nō'mi-el), *s. math.* trisąnarinis skaičius. | —, *adj. math.* trisąnarinis.  
**Trio** (trai'o ir try'o), *s.* trejetas; *mus.* trio.  
**Trip** (trip), *s.* (trumpa) kelionė; ekskursija; | lengvas žingsnis; klaidingas žingsnis: knupčiojimas; knupterėjimas; *fig.* klaida, apsirikimas; pakišimas *kam* kojos. | —, *v.n.* padaryti trumpą kelionę, ekskursiją: | eiti lengvu žingsniu; skriet: čienuoti; bėgti; šokinėti; | padaryti klaidingą žingsnį; užkliuti koją; paknupti; *fig.* suklysti; apsirikti; praskalsti. | *v.a.* pakišti *kam* koją; parmušti; parblokšti; *mar.* pakelti (*žkarq.*).  
**Triparted** (trai'part-ëd), *adj.* skeltas į tris dalis.

**Tripartite** (trip'är-tait ir trai-par'tait), *adj.* padalytas į tris dalis; susidedas iš trijų dalių; padarytas tarpe trijų ypatų, partijų.  
**Tripartition** (trip'är-ti''šion), *s.* padalymas (*ar* paskaidymas) į tris dalis: paskaidymas po tris.  
**Tripe** (traip), *s.* pilvas; viduriai (*gyvulio*).  
**Tripedal** (trip'i-del), *adj.* turis tris kojas; trikojis.  
**Tripersonal** (trai-pör'sön-el), *adj.* susidedas iš trijų ypatų; triypatinis.  
**Tripersonality** (trai-pör-sön-äl'i-ti), *s.* triypatystė; trivienybė.  
**Tripetalous** (trai-pët'el-ös), *adj. bot.* turis tris žiedo lapelius.  
**Triphthong** (trif'thōng ir trip'-), *s.* tribalsė; tribalsis garsas.  
**Triple** (trip'li), *adj.* trigubas; trejopas. | —, *v.a.* (pa)trejopinti.  
**Triplet** (trip'lët), *s.* trejetas; trys ant syk gimę vaikai; | trimės eilės.  
**Triplicate** (trip'li-kët), *adj.* trejopas: patrejojintas.  
**TriPLICATION** (trip-li-kë'shion), *s.* patrejojpinimas.  
**TriPLICITY** (trai-plis'i-ti), *s.* trigubumas; trejopumas.  
**Tripod** (trai'pöd), *s.* trikojis.  
**Tripoli** (trip'o-li), *s. min.* tripelis.  
**Tripper** (trip'pör), *s.* tas, kurs *kam* koją pakiša; tas, kurs lengvu žingsniu eina; šokinėja; šokikas; tas, kurs atlieka trumpą kelionę, ekskursiją.  
**Tripping** (trip'ping), *adj.* lengvas; smagus; mitrus. | —, *s.* pakišimas *kam* kojos; parbloškimas; | apsirikimas, suklydimas; | lengvas šokis; | *mar.* pakėlimas įkaro. | —ly, *adv.* lengvu žingsniu; lengvai; smagiai; mitriai.  
**Triptote** (trip'töt), *s. gram.* daigtvardis turis tik tris linksnius.  
**Trireme** (trai'rym), *s.* trirema (*sen. laivas*).  
**Trisect** (trai-sëkt'), *v.a.* piaustyti, perpiauti į tris dalis; padalyti į tris lygias dalis.  
**Trisected** (trai-sëkt'ëd), *adj.* padalytas į tris dalis.  
**Trisection** (trai-sëk'shion), *s.* padalymas į tris dalis.  
**Trisepalous** (trai-sëp'äl-ös), *adj. bot.* turis tris palapėlius.

**Trisyllabic**, **Trisyllabical** (tris-il-lāb'ik, -el), *adj.* triskiemeninis; triskiemenis.

**Trisyllable** (tri-sil'lā-b'l), *s.* triskiemenis žodis.

**Trite** (trait), *adj.* nudēvētas; prastas; triviališkas. | —ly, *adv.* nudēvētai; prastai. | —ness, *s.* nudēvētumas; prastumas; trivialiskumas.

**Trithelm** (trai'thi-iz'm), *s.* tridievystē.

**Tritheist** (trai'thi-ist), *s.* tridievis.

**Tritheistic**, **Tritheistical** (trai'thi-is'tik, -el), *adj.* tridievystinis; tridieviškas.

**Triton** (trai'tōn), *s. myth.* Tritonas (*jurij dievaitis*); *zool.* tritonas (*jurij smaltys*); salamandra.

**Triturate** (trit'ju-rēt), *v.a.*, trinti; sutrinti.

**Trituration** (trit-ju-rē'šion), *s.* (su)trynimas.

**Triumph** (trai'ōmf), *s.* triumfas; džiaugsminga iškilmė; džiaugsmas; pergalė. | —, *v.n.* triumfuoti; švesti pergalę; džiaugtis pasisėkimu; įgyti pergalę; pergalėti.

**Triumphal** (trai'ōm'fel), *adj.* iškilmingas; triumfališkas.

**Triumphant** (trai'ōm'fent), *adj.* triumfuojas; džiaugsmingas; švenčias pergalę. | —ly, *adv.* triumfuojančiai; džiaugsmingai.

**Triumpher** (trai'ōmf-ōr), *s.* triumfuotojas; pergalėtojas.

**Triumvir** (trai'ōm'vōr), *s.* triumviras (*sen. Rom.*).

**Triumvirate** (trai'ōm'vōr-ēt), *s.* triumviratas; triovyrybė.

**Trivium** (trai'jūn), *adj.* trivenas.

**Trinity** (trai-jū'ni-ti), *s.* trivienybė.

**Trivet** (triv'ēt), *s.* trikojis.

**Trivial** (triv'i-el), *adj.* prastas; palaikis; triviališkas. | —ly, *adv.* prastai; triviališkai. | —ness, *s.* prastumas; trivialiskumas.

**Triviality** (triv-i-āl'i-ti), *s.* prastumas; trivialiskumas; | niekniekis.

**Triweekly** (trai'uyk-li), *adj.* atsitinkas (apsireiškias, pasirodąs) tris sykius per savaitę. | —, *adv.* tris sykius per savaitę. | —, *s.* išleidimas (ar laikraštis) leidžiamas tris sykius per savaitę.

**Trocar** (trō'kar), *s.* chirurgiška adata.

**Trochaic** (tro-kē'ik), *adj. prosod.* trochaiškas. | —, *s.* trochaiškos eilės.

**Trochar** (trō'kar), *s.* = **TROCAR**.

**Troche** (trō'ky), *s.* vaistinė cukrinė.

**Trochee** (trō'ky), *s. prosod.* trochejas (*eilės pėda*).

**Trod**, **Trodden** (trōd, -d'n), *pret. & pp.* nuo **TREAD**.

**Troglodyte** (trōg'lo-dait), *s.* olos gyventojas; | pečlinda (*paukštis*); | panaši | žmogų bezdžionė.

**Trojan** (trō'džen), *adj.* trojinis; Trojos (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* trojietis; Trojos gyventojas.

**Troll** (trōl), *v.a.* volioti; ridinti; risti; verstis; | leisti aplinkui (*taure*); dainuoti ratu; dainuoti ratelinę dainą; | meškerioti; *fig.* vilioti. | *v.n.* voliotis; ristas; riedėti; verstis; suktis; greitai bėgioti, bėgti; skrieti. | —, *s.* ėjimas aplinkui; atskartojimas; | ratelinė daina; | *myth.* kaukas.

**Trolley**, **Trolly** (trōl'li), *s.* karutis; | elektrikinis karas.

**Trollop** (trōl'lōp), *s.* valkata; nešvarėlė; kekšė.

**Trombone** (trōm'bōn), *s.* trombonas.

**Tromp** (trōmp), *s.* dumiamoji skylė.

**Troop** (trūp), *s.* pulkas; buris; kareivių pulkas; *pl. —s*, kariaunos; | trupa (*aktorių*). | —, *v.n.* rinktis kruvomis, buriais; eiti buriais; maršuoti; traukti.

**Trooper** (trūp'ūr), *s.* raitelis; kavaleristas.

**Trope** (trōp), *s.* tropa (*retor. figura*).

**Trophy** (trō'fi), *s.* pergalės ženklas; trofėjas; pagautis; išplėša.

**Tropic** (trōp'ik), *s. geogr.* grižratis; tropikas.

**Tropic**, **Tropical** (trōp'ik, -el), *adj.* tropiškas; *rhet.* metaforiškas.

**Trot** (trōt), *v.n.* risčioti; risčia bėgti; tekinas bėgti; skubintis; dumti. | *r. a.* risčia leisti (*arklį*); risčia varyti. | —, *s.* risčia; kresnojimas; | tas kurs eidamas kresnoja: vaikas, bo-ba.

**Troth** (trōth), *s.* tikėjimas; tikyba; | teisingumas; teisybė; | sužadavimas.

**Trothless** (trōth'lēs), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisus; išdavigas.

**Trotter** (trót'tör), *s.* risčiotojas; risčius; | avies koja.

**Trottoir** (trót'tuor), *s.* trotuaras; šalysgatvis.

**Trubadour** (trū'bā-dūr), *s.* trubaduras; dainius.

**Trouble** (tró'b'l), *v. a.* judinti; drumsti; ramumo neduoti; kvaršinti; klapatyti; varginti; rupinti; *to* — *one's self*, rupintis; vargintis. | —, *s.* nesmagumas; negerumas; neramumas; vargas; bėda; klapatas; rupestis; keblumas; sujudimas; sumišimas; netvarka; *to get into* —, įlisti į bėdą, į pavojų; *to take the* —, pasistengti; pasirupinti; užduoti sau vargo.

**Troubler** (tró'blör), *s.* tas, kurs ką drumsčia, kurs daro (ar kelia) neramumą, netvarką; kurs vargina; vargintojas; triukšmadaris; maištadaris.

**Troublesome** (tró'b'l-sóm), *adj.* įkirus; neramus; nesmagus; nuobodus; keblus; sunkus. | —ly, *adv.* įkiriai; neramiai; nuobodžiai. | —ness, *s.* įkirumas; neramumas; nesmagumas; nuobodumas; keblumas; sunkumas.

**Troublous** (tró'blös), *adj.* įkirus; neramus; nesmagus; darąs nesmagumą.

**Trough** (tróf), *s.* rinda; lovy; vaga.

**Trounce** (trauns), *v. a.* plakti; mušti; velėti; bubyti; talžyti.

**Troupe** (trūp), *s.* trupa (aktorių).

**Trousers** (trau'zörz), *s. pl.* kelnės.

**Trousseau** (trū-sō'), *s.* kraitis (nuotakos).

**Trout** (traut), *s. tcht.* margasis vašilas.

**Trover** (tró'vör), *s. jur.* pasisavinimas rastos svetimos savasties; byla priešais pasisavintoją rastų svetimų daiktų.

**Trow** (trōu), *v. n. a.* manyti; tikėti.

**Trowel** (trau'ël), *s.* kelnė; mentė (muri-ninko); spatelis.

**Trowers** (trau'zörz), *s. pl.* = TROUSERS.

**Troy, Troy weight** (troi, —uēt), *s.* gražny svarstis [*svaras = 12 uncijų = 240 pennyweights = 5760 granų*].

**Truancy** (trū'en-si), *s.* tinginiavimas.

**Truant** (trū'ent), *s.* tinginys; dykunas; veiverys; mokinys neinas į mokyklą. *To play* —, dykinėti; tingi-

niauti; neiti mokyklon. | —, *adj.* dykinėjas; tinginiaujas. | —, *v. n.* dykinėti; tinginiauti.

**Truce** (trūs), *s.* tuotarpinė taika; laikinė sandara; pertrauka; ramumas ant trumpo laiko. *Flag-of* —, dermės vielukas.

**Truck** (trók), *s.* tekinys (*kamuoľis*); karutis; žemi ratai; valkai; vežimas (*sunkenybės gabenti*); važas (*lokomotyvos*); mar. kepurė (*flagitago*); | mainas; mainų pirklystė; | mokėjimas algos tavoru ažuot pinigais; | daržovės; *garden* —, daržovės auginamos pirklystei. | —, *v. a.* gabenti; vežti. | *v. a. n.* mainyti; ap-, išmainyti; pirkliauti; pardavinėti.

**Truckage** (trók'édž), *s.* mainas; mainų pirklystė; | mokestis už gabenimą, už vežimą.

**Truckle** (trók'k'l), *s.* tekinėlis; ratelis; ratukas. | —, *v. n.* žemintis kam; lūngintis; pasiduoti. | *v. a.* ridenti, risti ant ratukų. | *Truckle-bed*, *s.* žema, ant ratelių stumiamą, lova.

**Truckman** (trók'män), *s.* mainytojas; mainininkas; | vežiotojas; vežėjas.

**Truculence, Truculency** (trū'kju-lens, -len-si), *s.* žiaurumas; nuožnumas.

**Truculent** (trū'kju-lent), *adj.* žiaurus; nuožmus; nemielaiširdingas; baisus; pragaištingas. | —ly, *adv.* žiauriai; nuožmiai; baisiai.

**Trudge** (tródž), *v. n.* su vargu eiti; kojas vilkti; vilktis.

**True** (trū), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; teišus; ištikimas. | —, *adv.* tikrai; teisingai. | —ness, *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; ištikimumas.

**Truffle** (trū'f'l ir tróf'f'l), *s. bot.* godunas.

**Twism** (trū'iz'm), *s.* nepaabejojama teisybė; aiški teisybė, nereikalaujanti darodymo.

**Trull** (tröl), *s.* ištivirkėlė; paleistuvė; kekšė.

**Truly** (trū'li), *adv.* tikrai; teisingai; ištikro; nuoširdžiai; širdingai; ištikimai. *Yours* —, jums nuoširdžiai atsidavęs.

**Trump** (trómp), *s.* trimas; triuba; | kozyra; | fig. šaunus vaikas. | *v. a. n.* kozyruoti; mušti kozyra; užko-

zyruoti. | *v. a.* prigaudinėti; *to* — *up*, pramanyti; išrašti.

**Trumpery** (trɒmp'ɔr-i), *s.* tuščias, neturįs jokios vertės blizgalas, pašveitilas; skarmalai; šlamėtas. | —, *adj.* bevertis; tuščias.

**Trumpet** (trɒmp'ɛt), *s.* trimitas; triuba; *to sound the* —, trimituoti; | trimitininkas; trimituotojas. | —, *v. a. n.* trimituoti; apskelbti trimitavimu; *fig.* garsinti; skelbti.

**Trumpeter** (trɒmp'ɛt-ɔr), *s.* trimitininkas; trimituotojas; *fig.* garsintojas; skelbėjas; | *orn.* agama (*Psophia crepitans*); Amerikos gulbė (*Olor buccinator*); | žuvis, *Latris hecateia*.

**Truncate** (trɒn'kɛt), *v. a.* nukapoti; nukirsti; nupiauti. | —, *adj.* išrodis it piaute nupiautas; stačiai bukas.

**Truncated** (trɒn'kɛ-tɛd), *adj.* nukirstas; nupiautas.

**Truncation** (trɒn-kɛ'ʃiɒn), *s.* nupiovimas; nukirtimas; briaunų (*ar* kerčių) apipiaustymas.

**Truncheon** (trɒn'ʃɔn), *s.* lazda; | kamienas (*medžio*).

**Trundle** (trɒn'd'l), *s.* ratelis; tekinėlis; | ratukai; karutis; vežimas ant žemų ratų; | šeštarnė. | —, *v. a.* ridenti; risti. | *v. n.* riedėti. | **Trundle-bed**, *s.* žema lova, pritaisyta ant ratukų.

**Trunk** (trɒnk), *s.* kamienas; medžio kamienas; liemu; | snapas (*rubalo*); snukis; triuba (*šlapio*); | skrynja; kuparas; čemodanas. | — *hose*, *s.* kelinės (*iki kelio*). — *line*, *s.* vyriausioji šaka (*gelžkelio, kanalo*).

**Tunnel** (trɒn'nɛl), *s.* = **TREENAIL**.

**Trunnion** (trɒn'jɔn), *s.* capas (*kanuolės*).

**Truss** (trɒs), *s.* pundas; rišulys; *chir.* raštis; paraštis (*kulnai parišti*); *arch.* sparas; susparavimas (*gegnių*). | —, *v. a.* rišti; punduoti; supunduoti; sudėti; sukimšti; sujungti; suveržti; *to* — *up*, surišti; suvaržyti; suveržti.

**Trust** (trɒst), *s.* užsitikėjimas; pasitikėjimas; viltis; *pirkł.* kreditas; patikėjimas; kas kam patikėta, duota ant užlaikymo; | pramonų sanryšis *reguliavimui išdirbimų, prekių*. | —, *adj.* užtikėtas; valdomas pagal užsitikėjimą. | —, *v. a. n.* pasi-, užsitikė-

ti; patikėti; tikėti; tikėtis; turėti viltį; užtikėti *kam ką*; pavesti *ką (kėno globon)*; kredituoti. *To* — *in* (*on*), atsidėti ant *ko*. *To* — *to*, (*unto*), užsitikėti *kuo*; atsidėti ant *ko*.

**Trustee** (trɒst-y'), *s.* kuriam pavesta *kuo-nors* globėtis; globėjas; kuratorius. | —, *v. a.* pavesti globon.

**Truster** (trɒst'ɔr), *s.* tas, kurs *ką* paveda *kėno* globon; patikėtojas; kreditorius.

**Trustful** (trɒst'ful), *adj.* užsitikėjimo pilnas; užtikimas; ištikimas; teisingas. | —ly, *adv.* su pilnu užsitikėjimu; užtikimai; ištikimai; teisingai. | —ness, *s.* pilnas užsitikėjimas; užtikimumas; teisingumas.

**Trustily** (trɒst'i-li), *adv.* užtikimai; ištikimai.

**Trustiness** (trɒst'i-nɛs), *s.* užtikimumas; ištikimumas; teisingumas; teisingumas.

**Trustworthiness** (trɒst'uɔr-dli-nɛs), *s.* užtikimumas.

**Trustworthy** (trɒst'uɔr-dli), *adj.* užsitikėjimo vertas; užtikimas; ištikimas.

**Trusty** (trɒst'i), *adj.* užtikimas; ištikimas; teisingas.

**Truth** (trʊθ), *s.* teisybė; teisingumas. *In* —, tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės. *Of a* —, ištikro; tikrai.

**Truthful** (trʊθ'ful), *adj.* teisingas. | —ly, *adv.* teisingai. | —ness, *s.* teisingumas.

**Truthless** (trʊθ'lɛs), *adj.* neteisingas; melagingas; neištikimas.

**Try** (traɪ), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* **TRIED**], bandyti; mėginti; išbandyti; *fig.* kankinti; varginti; alsinti; | (iš)tyrinėti; nagrinėti (*bylą*); teisti; spręsti; nuspręsti; | valyti (*metalus, etc.*). | *v. n.* bandyti; įtempti pajėgas; stengtis. | —, *s.* bandymas; bandas; mėginimas.

**Trying** (traɪ'ing), *adj.* sunkus; varginas.

**Tryst** (trɪst), *s.* (paskirta) susiėjimo vieta; paskirtas laikas suseiti, susitikti.

**Trysling** (trɪst'ing), *s.* paskirta vieta (*ar* laikas)suseiti, susirinkti; — *day*, susirinkimo diena; — *place*, susirinkimo vieta.

**Tsar** (tsar), *s.* caras.



**Tsarina** (tsa-ry'nä), *cf.* carienē.

**Tsetse** (tsēt'si), *s.* tsetsē (*nuodinga mu-  
se*).

**Tub** (tōb), *s.* rēčka; kubilas; vanē; bač-  
kutē. | —, *v.a.* sodinti | rēčkā. | *v.n.*  
imti vanē; vanotis; maudytis.

**Tube** (tjūb), *s.* vamzdis; duda; *dim.*  
dudelē, vamzdelis. | —, *v.a.* apru-  
pinti vamzdziū *ar* vamzdžiais, du-  
domis.

**Tuber** (tjū'bör), *s.* bulvainē šaknis;  
bulvē; *bot.* godunas; | išauga; guzu-  
las.

**Tubercle** (tjū'bör-k'l), *s.* guzas; guzu-  
las; *med.* puliū spuogutis (*ant plau-  
čiū*); dziovos spuogutis.

**Tubercular** (tju-bör'kju-lör), *adj.* su  
spuogučiais; spuogutas; panašus |  
spuogutį.

**Tuberculosis** (tju-bör'kju-lō'sis), *s. med.*  
plaučių gedimas; plaučių dziova.

**Tuberculous** (tju-bör'kju-lōs), *adj.* =  
TUBERCULAR.

**Tuberose** (tjūb'rōz *ir* tjū'bör-ōs), *s. bot.*  
tuberoza. | — (tjū'bör-ōs), *adj.* =  
TUBEROUS.

**Tuberosity** (tjū'bör-ōs'i-ti), *s.* guzulas;  
kaubury; išauga; antauga.

**Tuberous** (tjū'bör-ōs), *adj.* guzuotas;  
kauburiuotas; *bot.* bulvainis.

**Tubing** (tjūb'ing), *s.* darymas vamz-  
dzių, dudy; medega vamzdžiams,  
dudoms; vamzdžiai; dudos.

**Tubular** (tjū'bju-lör), *adj.* vamzdinis;  
vamzdžio pavidalo; vamzdžiuotas.

**Tubulate** (tjū'bju-lēt), *adj.* vamzdinis;  
vamzdžiuotas.

**Tubulated** (tjū'bju-lē-tēd), *adj.* padary-  
tas pavidale vamzdžio; vamzdžiuo-  
tas.

**Tubule** (tjū'bju), *s.* vamzdelis; dudelē.

**Tubuliform** (tjū'bju-li-form), *adj.* vamz-  
delio pavidalo.

**Tubulous**, **Tubulose** (tjū'bju-lōs, -lōs),  
*adj.* vamedelinis; vamzdžiuotas.

**Tuck** (tōk), *s.* kvoldas; paraitas; stul-  
pas (*drabuzio*); | tinklelis; | skanu-  
mynai; | bugno mušimas; | *mar.* ta  
dalis laivo užpakalyje, kur suseina  
plankų galai. | —, *v.a.* pakasoti; pa-  
sikašyti; paraityti; palankstyti; su-  
imti kvoldais; kvolduoti; stulpuoti  
(*drabuzį*); įsprausti; įkišti; pasikišti.  
| *Tuck-net*, *s.* tinklelis.

**Tucker** (tōk'ör), *s.* stulpuotojas; stul-  
puojamas, kvolduojamas {rankis; |  
krutinės raukai (*moter. drabuzio*);  
raukčiuota apykaklė. | —, *v.a.*, to —  
out, nualsinti; nuvarginti.

**Tue-Irons** (tjū'ai-ōrns), *s. pl.* replės.

**Tuesday** (tjūz'dēi), *s.* utarninkas.

**Tufa**, **Tuff** (tjū'fā *ir* tū'fa; tōf), *s. min.*  
tufa.

**Tuff** (tōft), *s.* kuodas, *dim.* kuodelis;  
kuškis; snarpslis; pluoštas; kuokšta;  
ryšelis (*kvietyk*); kupstas (*medžiū*); |  
bajoraitis. | —, *v.a.* paskaidyti |  
pluoštus, | kupstus; puošti kuodais,  
kuškiais, pluoštais, kupstais.

**Tuffy** (tōft'i), *adj.* kuoduotas; augas  
kupstais.

**Tug** (tōg), *v.a.* vilkti; tempti; traukti.  
| *v.n.* traukti visomis pajiegomis;  
| tempti pajiegas; įsireizus dirbti;  
kovoti. | —, *s.* traukimas; patrauki-  
mas; trukterėjimas; — *of war*, imty-  
nės; galėtinės (*atletų*); | garinis bo-  
tas panaudojamas laivams traukti;  
| viržis (*pakinklo*).

**Tugger** (tōg'gōr), *s.* tempėjas; traukė-  
jas; tasytojas; tas, kurs visomis pa-  
jiegomis dirba.

**Tuition** (tju-i'i'šion), *s.* globa; priežiūra;  
mokinimas; auklėjimas; mokestis  
už mokinimą.

**Tulip** (tjū'lip), *s. bot.* tulpė. | — *tree*, *bot.*  
tulpių medis.

**Tulle** (tūl), *s.* žilkinis muslinas.

**Tumble** (tōm'b'l), *v.n.* voliotis; blašky-  
tis; puldinėti; pulti; nupulti; par-  
pulti; verstis (*žemyn*); nusiristi; par-  
knupti; vartytis; šokinėti. | *v.a.* var-  
tyti; parversti; nuversti; sujaukti;  
suvelti; suglamžyti. | —, *s.* puol-  
imas; virtimas; vertimas; nuritimas.

**Tumblebug**, **Tumbledung** (tōm'b'l-bōg,  
-dōng), *s.* šudvabalas.

**Tumbler** (tōm'blör), *s.* komedininkas;  
šmutas; | stiklinė taurė; | kulvartas  
(*balandis*); | ypatingos veislės me-  
džiojamas šuo.

**Tumbrel**, **Tumbriel** (tōm'brēl, -bril), *s.*  
vežimas; vežėčios; važta; karai.

**Tumefaction** (tjū-mi-fāk'šion), *s.* suti-  
nimas.

**Tumefy** (tjū'mi-fai), *v.n.* tinti; sutinti.  
| *v.a.* gimdyti sutinimą.

**Tumid** (tjū'mid), *adj.* pa-, sutinęs; pa-brinkęs; iškilęs; pasiputęs; išpustas; putlus; išpuikintas. | **-ness**, *s.* = **TUMIDITY**.

**Tumidity** (tju-mid'i-ti), *s.* sutinimas; pabrinkimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Tumor** (tjū'mör), *s. med.* sutinimas; putmenis; tanas.

**Tump** (tömp), *s.* kelmas; kauburys; kalnelis. | —, *v.a.* supilti (*ar* apkasti) kauburį, kalnelį aplinkui.

**Tumular** (tjū'mju-lör), *adj.* sudarytas (*ar* sukastas) | kauburį.

**Tumult** (tjū'mölt), *s.* sujudimas; sumišimas; maišatis; maištas; riaušė.

**Tumultuarily** (tju-mölt'ju-ė-ri-li), *adj.* triukšmingai; mišriai; netvarkiai; maištingai; neramiai.

**Tumultuarilyness** (tju-mölt'ju-ė-ri-nės), *s.* triukšmingumas; netvarkumas; mišrumas; maištingumas; neramumas.

**Tumultuary** (tju-mölt'ju-ė-ri), *adj.* triukšmingas; mišrus; netvarkus; maištingas; neramus.

**Tumultuous** (tju-mölt'ju-ös), *adj.* netvarkus; neramus; triukšmingas; maištingas. | **-ly**, *adv.* netvarkiai; neramiai; triukšmingai; maištingai. | **-ness**, *s.* netvarkumas; neramumas; triukšmingumas; maištingumas.

**Tumulus** (tjū'mju-lös), *s.* supiltas kapas; alka.

**Tun** (tön), *s.* bačka; bosas. | —, *v.a.* (su)pilti | bačkas, | bosus.

**Tunable** (tjün'ä-b'l), *adj.* (nu)tonuojamas; saldžiai skambas; melodiškas; sanlydus.

**Tune** (tjün), *s.* balsas; garsas; skambėjimas; tonas; melodiija; sutarimas; sanlyda; dainelė; *out of* —, išėjęs iš tono; iširęs. | —, *v.a.n.* nutonuoti; nustatyti toną; daryti sutariančiu, melodišku; sutvarkyti; dainuoti, giedoti melodiškai; pritarti.

**Tuneful** (tjün'ful), *adj.* sutariąs; sanlydus; melodiškas; melodingas.

**Tuneless** (tjün'lös), *adj.* nesanlydus; nemelodingas; begarsis; tylus.

**Tuner** (tjün'ör), *s.* tonuotojas; nustatytos tony.

**Tungsten** (töng'stön), *s. chem.* sunkakmenis; volframas (*metalio*).

**Tunic** (tjū'nik), *s.* tunika (*sen. drabužis*); *anat. & bot.* apsiautalas; plėvė; plėkšnelė.

**Tunicate** (tjū'ni-kēt), *adj.* apsiaustas plėvė; plėkšniuotas.

**Tunicle** (tjū'ni-k'l), *s.* apsiautalas; plėvė; plėkšnis; | tunika (*ryškupy, etc.*).

**Tuning** (tjün'ing), *p.pr. & s.* nuo **TUNE**. | — *fork*, *s.* kamertonas.

**Tunnage** (tön'nędž), *s.* = **TONNAGE**.

**Tunnel** (tön'něl), *s.* požeminė ola; tunelis; | leika; | dumtraukis. | —, *v.a.* praveisti, padaryti tunelį; | priduoti leikos pavidalą.

**Tunny** (tön'ni), *s. ichť.* tyna.

**Tupelo** (tjū'pi-lō), *s. bot.* šunmedis.

**Turban** (tör'ben), *s.* turbanas; muturas.

**Turbid** (tör'bid), *adj.* drumzlinas; mulvinas; (su)drumstas. | **-ly**, *adv.* drumzlinai; drumstai. | **-ness**, *s.* drumzlinumas; drumstumas.

**Turbidity** (tör-bid'i-ti), *s.* drumzlinumas; mulvinumas; drumstumas.

**Turbinal** (tör'bi-nel), *adj.* raitytas; spirališkai susiraitęs.

**Turbinate**, **Turbinated** (tör'bi-nēt, -nē-təd), *adj.* sukučio pavidalo; spirališkas.

**Turbation** (tör-bi-nē'šion), *s.* sukimas; besisukimas.

**Turbine** (tör'bin), *s.* turbina (*vandeninis ratas*).

**Turbot** (tör'böt), *s.* didėji plekštė (*žuvis*).

**Turbulence** (tör'bju-lens), *s.* neramumas; sumišimas; sujudimas; netvarka; maišatis.

**Turbulency** (tör'bju-len-si), *s.* = **TURBULENCE**.

**Turbulent** (tör'bju'lent), *adj.* sujudęs; neramus; netvarkus; nenulankus; maištingas. | **-ly**, *adv.* neramiai; netvarkiai; maištingai.

**Turcoman** (tör'ko-män), *s. ethn.* turkmenas.

**Tureen** (tju-ryn'), *s.* puodas.

**Turf** (törf), *s.* velėna; veja; | durpė, *pl.* durpės; | *the* —, lenktynės; arklių lenktynės. | —, *v.a.* iškloti velėnomis. | **-moss**, *s.* durpynas; rudynė.

**Turfiness** (törf'i-nės), *s.* velėningumas; durpėtumas; durpingumas.

**Turty** (tõrf'i), *adj.* velėningas; durpėtas; durpingas; durpės pavidalo; | lenktynių —.

**Turgent** (tõr'džent), *adj.* sutinęs; pa-brinkęs; pasiputęs; išpustas; putlus.

**Turgescence, Turgescency** (tõr-džės'sens, -sen-si), *s.* tinimas; suputimas; pa-siputimas; *fig.* putlumas; puiku-mas.

**Turgescenl** (tõr-džės'sent), *adj.* tinstas; brinkstas; puntas; besipučas; besl-didinas.

**Turgid** (tõr'džid), *adj.* ištinęs; išputęs; išpustas; pasiputęs; putlus; išpui-kintas. | —ness, *s.* sutinimas; išputi-mas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Turgidity** (tõr-džid'i-ti), *s.* suputimas; sutinimas; išputimas; pasiputimas; putlumas.

**Turk** (tõrk), *s. ethn.* turkas.

**Turkey** (tõr'ki), *s.* Turkija; | *orn.* kur-kė; kalakutas; — *cock*, *s.* kurkinas; — *hen*, *s.* kurkė.

**Turkish** (tõrk'is), *adj.* turkiškas; turky —; Turkijos —. | —, *s.* turky kalba.

**Turkois** (tõr-koiz' ir -kyz'), *s. & adj.* = TURQUOISE.

**Turnerie** (tõr'mõr-ik), *s.* geltonasis imberas; kurkuma.

**Turnoil** (tõr'moil' ir tõr-moil'), *s.* sun-kus darbas; nuovargis; neramumas; sujudimas.

**Turn** (tõrn), *v. a.* vartyti; versti; sukti; kreipti; apversti; apkreipti; apsukti; išsukti; iškreipti; išversti; ap- nu-grėžti; nukreipti; paversti į *ką*; versti 'iš rėnos kalbos į kitą'; panaudoti *ką kam*; pašvesti; perduoti; pavesti *kam ką*; priduoti pavidalą, 'ormą; pritaikyti; tekinti (*ant tekilo*), a-ryti rugščių; sutraukti (*pieną, etc.*); gim-dyti kokuimą. *To be —ed of*, su-laukti metų daugiau per. *To — a cold shoulder to*, apsieiti su kuo šal-tai, neprilankiai. *To — a corner*, užėiti už kerties. *To — adrift*, už-mesti *ką*; perstoti rupintis *kuo*. *To — the enemy's flank*, užėiti priešų iš antros pusės. *To — tail. (fig.)* pabėgti. *To — the back*, pasitraukti; pabėgti. *To — the die (ar dice)*, per-keisti laimę. *To — the edge of*, iš-versti ašmenis; atšipinti. *To — the*

*head of*, apsukti *kam galvą*; sumai-šyti protą. *To — the scale (ar bal-ance)*, duoti persvarą; perkeisti lai-mę. *To — the stomach of*, papri-klinti; daryti koku. *To — to prof-it*, apversti ant naudos; traukti pel-ną, naudą iš *ko*; pelnytis. *To — upside down*, apversti; apvožti; apversti augštinkojoms. *To — against*, atsukti (atkreipti, atgrėžti) prieš *ką*. *To — aside*, nukreipti į šalį. *To — away*, prašalinti; nu-kreipti. *To — back*, grąžinti; ati-duoti atgal; atmušti atgal. *To — down*, pa-, užlenkti; apvožti; nulei-siti. *To — in*, palenksti; suteikti; duoti. *To — in the mind*, apmąsti-nėti; apsvarstinėti. *To — into*, ap-, paversti į *ką*; *to — into ridicule*, pa-statyti ant išjuokimo; paversti į juokus. *To — off*, prašalinti; pa-varyti; apieisti; palikti; nukreipti; išpildyti; atlikti; uždaryti; užsukti (*kraną, etc.*). *To — on*, atsukti (*kra-ną, etc.*); paleisti (*vandenį, garą, etc.*). *To — out*, išvyti; išmesti; iš-varyti; išginti; išversti; pagaminti; padaryti; užsukti; uždaryti. *To — over*, apversti; perduoti; perleisti (į *kitas rankas*); padaryti; peržiūrėti. *To — up*, apversti; apvožti; (už)riesti: *to — up the nose*, nosį riesti. *To — upon*, atkreipti prieš jį patį; atšauti.

**Turn** (tõrn), *v. n.* sukiotis, suktis; baig-tis *kuo*; išėiti (*ant naudos ar nenau-dos*); kreiptis, krypti; mainytis; per-simainyti; virsti *kuo*; darytis; tapti; tekintis (*ant tekilo*); gyžti; rugti; su-rugti (*suk. apie pieną, etc.*); kokuimą jausti. *To — to stone*, pavirsti į ak-menį; suakmenėti. *To — pale*, pa-balti; nublankti. *To — black*, pa-juosti; tapti juodu. *To — sour*, tapti rugščiu; surugti. *To — about*, sukiotis; suktis. *To — again*, sugrį-žti; tapti vėl *kuo*. *To — against*, tapti neprilankiu *kam*; šoktis prieš *ką*. *To — aside, (away)*, nukrypti; nusisukti; nusigrįžti; prasišalinti; pasitraukti. *To — back*, atgal grį-žti; sugrįžti. *To — in*, įlinkti; užsi-riesti į vidų; eiti į lovą. *To — into*, pasisukti į. *To — off*, (nu)krypti.

*To — on, (upon)*, šoktis ant *ko*; atšauti; remtis ant *ko*. *To — out*, išsiskuti; išlinkti; pasirodyti; apsieikšti; išieiti. *To — over*, apvirsti; apsiversti; vartytis; virtuoti. *To — round*, sukiotis; suktis; apsisukti. *To — to*, kreiptis prie *ko*; griebtis *ko*. *To — under*, riestis į apačią ar žemyn; buti palenktu žemyn. *To — up*, riestis, lenktis į viršų; pasirodyti; atsitikti; įvykti.

**Turn** (törn), *s.* sukimas; vertimas; pasukimas; pakreipimas; (besi-, apsi-, išsi-, užsi-)sukimas; užlinkimas; kryptimas; atsi-, persimainymas; permaininga; atmaina; | žygis; kartas; | atsakomas laikas; proga; parankumas; | tikslas; reikalas; | darbas (*geras ar blogas*); patarnavimas; | pavidalas; forma; išreiškimo budas; | pl. mėnesinės (*pas moteris*). *By — s.* pažygiui; pakarčiui; pramainui; kartas-nuo-karto. *In —*, atsakomoje eilėje; pagrečiui. *A good —*, geras darbas. *One good — deserves another*, (*prov.*) kaip pagiryje šauksi, taip girioje atsilieps. *To a —*, iki jotos. *To serve a —*, patarnauti. | — *bench*, *s.* tekilas. — *buckle*, (*mech.*) jungiamoji muterė. *Turn-out*, *s.* (*darbininkų*) pametimas darbo; streikas; | šoninės šėnys; išsuka (*gelakėlio*); | ekvipažas; | buris susirinkusių žmonių; | grynas išdirbimas, produktas.

**Turncoat** (törn'kōt), *s.* atsimetėlis; re-negatas.

**Turner** (törn'ör), *s.* tekintojas; tekori-us.

**Turnery** (törn'ör-i), *s.* tekinimas; te-kinti padarai.

**Turning** (törn'ing), *s.* tekinimas; | su-kimas; išsukimas; užsisukimas; už-linkimas; kampas.

**Turnip** (törn'nip), *s.* bot. ropė.

**Turnkey** (törn'ky), *s.* kalėjimo sargas; | dantų gydytojo įrankis dantims traukti.

**Turnover** (törn'ō-vör), *s.* apvertimas; | verstinis (*pašėtas*). | —, *adv.* išverčiamas.

**Turnpike** (törn'paik), *s.* buomas (*keliui uždaryti*); sukamieji vartai; kar-

klės; kryžbuomis. | — *man*, *s.* rinkėjas muito prie buomo. — *road*, *s.* kelias, ant kurio įtaisyti buomai mokesčiams imti nuo keliaujančių.

| —, *v.a.* daryti piltinį kelią.

**Turnplate** (törn'plēt), *s.* = **TURNTABLE**.

**Turnsole** (törn'sōl), *s.* bot. saulegrįža; sauležolė.

**Turnspit** (törn'spit), *s.* kepsnevertis; *fig.* bernas; | trumpakojis šuo.

**Turnstile** (törn'stail), *s.* kryžbuomis; karklės; sukamieji vartai.

**Turntable** (törn'tē-b'l), *s.* suktuvas (*lo-komotivai, etc. išsukti*).

**Turpentine** (törn'pēn-tain), *s.* terpentinas.

**Turpitude** (törn'pi-tjūd), *s.* gėda; begėdingumas; nelemumas; nepadorumas; biauřumas.

**Turquoise, Turquoise** (törn'koiz' ēr -kyz'), *s.* min. turkizas.

**Turret** (törn'rēt), *s.* kubiliaus įrankis.

**Turret** (törn'rēt), *s.* bokštelis.

**Turreted** (törn'rēt-ēd), *adj.* su bokšteliais; bokšteliu pavidalo.

**Turtle** (törn't'l), *s.* zool. želvys; | turklis; purplė (*karvelis*).

**Turtledove** (törn't'l-dōv), *s.* turklis (*karvelis*).

**Tush** (tōš), *interj.* cit! tiš! ba! | —, *s.* iltis; iltinis dantis.

**Tusk** (tōsk), *s.* iltis.

**Tusked** (tōskt), *adj.* ilčiūotas.

**Tusker** (tōsk'ör), *s.* šlapias su ilgomis iltimis.

**Tusky** (tōsk'i), *adj.* ilčiūotas.

**Tussle** (tōs's'l), *v.n.a.* imtis; galėtis; kautis. | —, *s.* imtynės; galėtynės.

**Tussock** (tōs'sōk), *s.* kupstas; kuškis; | bot. viksva; | plaukuota kirmėlė.

**Tut** (tōt), *interj.* cit! tiš! tylėk! nutil-kie!

**Tutelage** (tjū'ti-lēdz), *s.* besiglobėjimas; globa; priegloba.

**Tutelar, Tutelary** (tjū'ti-lör, -lē-ri), *adj.* turįs globą; besiglobįs *kuo*; prieglobingas.

**Tutor** (tjū'tör), *s.* globėjas; sargas; auklėtojas; mokintojas. | —, *v.a.* globėtis *kuo*; auklėti; mokinti; valdyti.

**Tutorage** (tjū'tör-ēdz), *s.* besiglobėjimas; globa; auklėjimas.

**Tutoress** (tjū'tör-ēs), *af.* globėja; dabo-toja; auklėtoja; mokintoja.

**Tutorial** (tju-tō'ri-el), *adj.* prieglobingas; mokytojiškas.  
**Tutorize** (tjū'tör-äiz), *v.a.* mokinti.  
**Tutorship** (tjū'tör-šip), *s.* = TUTELAGE.  
**Twaddle** (tuöd'd'l), *v.n.a.* vapalioti. | —, *s.* vapaliojimas; vapalionė.  
**Twaddler** (tuöd'dlör), *s.* vapaliootojas.  
**Twain** (tuēn), *adj. & s.* du, *f.* dvi; dvejatas. *In* —, pusiau.  
**Twang** (tuäng), *v.n.* kliunksėti; skambėti. | *v.a.* kliunksenti; skambinti. | —, *s.* kliunksėjimas; skambėjimas; nosinis garsas.  
**Twattle** (tuöt't'l), *v.n.* vapalioti; plepėti; pliaukšti: | —, *s.* plepėjimas; pliaukšimas.  
**Twcak** (tuyk), *v.a.* žnaibyti; žnybti; gnybti. | —, *s.* įgnybimas; gnybis.  
**Twced** (tuyd), *s.* vilnonis audimas.  
**Tweedle** (tuy'd'l), *v.a.* smuikuoti; griežti; *fig.* glamonėti; vilioti.  
**Tweese, Tweeze** (tuyz), *s.* chirurgo įrankių dėžė.  
**Tweezers** (tuy'zörs), *s. pl.* žnyplaitės.  
**Twelfth** (tuēlft), *adj. & s.* dvyliktas; dvylikis; dvylikintas; dvylikta dalis. | *Twelfth-Night*, *s.* Trijų Karalių vakaras.  
**Twelve** (tuēlv), *adj. & s.* dvylika.  
**Twelvemo** (tuēlv'mo), *adj. & s.* = DUODECIMO.  
**Twelvemonth** (tuēlv'mōnth), *s.* metai.  
**Twentieth** (tuēn'ti-ēth), *adj.* dvidešimtas. | —, *s.* dvidešimta dalis.  
**Twenty** (tuēn'ti), *adj. & s.* dvidešimt.  
**Twice** (tuais), *adv.* du sykiu; dvigubai.  
**Twiddle** (tuēd'd'l), *v.a.n.* smuikuoti; žaisti. | —, *s.* žaidimas.  
**Twifallow** (tuai'fāl-low), *v.a.* kartoti (*dirca*); antru sykiu arti.  
**Twig** (tuig), *s.* šakelė; šakutė. | —, *v.a.* suprasti ką; daboti; tėmyti; nužvelgti.  
**Twilight** (tuai'lait), *s.* žlėja; prieblanda; prietema. | —, *adj.* neaiškiai apšviestas; žlėjingas; tamsus; blandus.  
**Twill** (tufl), *v.a.* austi įstrižais dryžiais; įstrižai rainuoti. | —, *s.* įstrižai rainuotas audimas; įstriži dryžiai (*audimo*).  
**Twin** (tufn), *adj.* dvyninis; dvynainis; dvigubas; dvilypis; — *brother*, dvynbrolis; — *sister*, dvynsėsė. | —, *s.*

dvynys; dvinaitis; dvinutis; *pl. (astr.)* Dvyniai. | —, *v.n.* gimdyti dvynius; gimti dvyniais.

**Twinborn** (tufn'born), *adj.* gimęs dvyniais.

**Twine** (tuain), *v.a.* vyti (*vireg, etc.*); sukti; vynioti; apsukti; apvynioti; apkabinti. | *v.n.* vyniotis; suktis; pintis; susipinti; raitytis; vingiuotis. | —, *s.* suktinis siulas; virvutė; | susisukimas; apsisvyniojimas; apvyniojimas; suvijimas; apkabinimas.

**Twinge** (tuēndž), *v.a.* gnaibyti; žnaibyti; gnybti; tampyti; kankinti; daryti aštrų skaudėjimą. | *v.n.* skaudėti; gelti. | —, *s.* gnaibymas; gnybimas; tasmymas; gėlimas; skausmas; *fig.* sanžinės graužimas; pakramta.

**Twinkle** (tuēn'k'l), *v.n.* mirkčioti; mirktelėti; | žybčioti; mirgėti; švituruoti. | —, *s.* mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka; | žybčiojimas; mirgavimas; blyksterėjimas.

**Twinkling** (tuēn'k'ling), *s.* mirgavimas; žybčiojimas; švituravimas; | mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka; valandėlė.

**Twinklke** (tuēn'laik), *adv.* panašus į dvynius.

**Twining** (tuēn'ling), *s.* dvynutis.

**Twirl** (tuōrl), *v.a.* sukti; smarkiai pasukti. | *v.n.* (smarkiai) suktis. | —, *s.* sukimas; sukimas; apsisukimas.

**Twist** (tuft), *v.a.* sukioti; (su)sukti; (su)vyti; (su)pinti; apsukti; (ap)vyti; (su)raityti; iškraipyti. | *v.n.* suktis; vyniotis; raitytis; pintis; susipinti; susisukti; susiraityti; apsisvynioti. | —, *s.* susukimas; suvijimas; susisukimas; susiraitymas; | kas-nors susuktas, supintas; suktinis siulas; virvelė; ūniuras; gryštė tabako.

**Twister** (tuft'ōr), *s.* sukėjas; tas, kurs suka, veja virves; prietaisas virvėms, *etc.* sukti.

**Twit** (tuft), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* TWITTED], priminti kam jo negerus darbus, ydas, prasižengimus, *etc.*; barti; peikti; kaltinti.

**Twitch** (tuč), *v.a.* tampyti; pešioti; traukyti; traukti; skabti; skinti. | —, *s.* traukymas; trukčiojimas; timpterėjimas.

**Twitter** (tuft'tör), *v.n.* čiviruoti; čiauškėti; | kinknoti: patyloms juoktis; | jausti šiurpuliavimą, nervų drebėjimą; būti susijudinime, neramume. | —, *s.* čiviravimas; čiauškėjimas; | kinknojimas; slepiamas juokas; | neramumas; susijudinimas; šiurpuliavimas; nerviškas drebėjimas; | peikėjas; barėjas.

**Twittering** (tuft'tör-ing), *s.* čiviravimas; | nerviškas drebėjimas; neramumas.

**Two** (tū), *adj. & s.* du, *f.* dvi; dvejetas; (*adv.*) dviese. *In* —, | dvi dali; pusiau.

| *Two-decker*, *s.* dvidėnis kariškas laivas. *Two-edged*, *adj.* dviašmenis; turįs abipus ašmenis. *Two-handed*, *adj.* dvirankis; daromas abiem rankom; vartoja abi ranki. *Two-ply*, *adj.* dvilinkas; dvigubas. *Two-sided*, *adj.* dvišonis; *fig.* dviveidis; veidmainingas. *Two-tongued*, *adj.* dvilinkliežuvis (*s.*); prigavingas.

**Twofold** (tū'föld), *adj.* dvigubas; dvejopas. | —, *adv.* dvigubai; dvejopai.

**Twopence** (tū'pēns ir tōp'ēns), *s.* dvi-pensis (*angl. pinigai*).

**Twopenny** (tū'pēn-ni ir tōp'ēn-ni), *adj.* dviejų penų vertas; prekiauojas du penu.

**Tyke** (taik), *s.* = **TYKE**.

**Tymbal** (tim'bel), *s.* katilinis bugnas.

**Tympan** (tim'pen), *s. arch.* trikertė klėtelė; pratarpė (*sienoj, lubose*); *typ.* spaudinamas dangtis.

**Tympanic** (tim-pän'ik), *adj.* bugninis; panašus į bugną.

**Tympanum** (tim'pä-nōm), *s. anat.* ausies bugnas; *arch.* pratarpė; trikertė klėtka.

**Type** (taip), *s.* tipas; pavidalas; rūšis; panašumas; ženklas; simbolas: | *typ.* raidė, *collect.* raidės; — *founder*, raidžių liejėjas; — *foundry*, raidžių liejė; — *metal*, metalas, iš kurio raidės liejamos.

**Typesetter** (taip'sēt'tör), *s.* raidžių statėjas.

**Typesetting** (taip'sēt-ting), *s.* raidžių statymas.

**Typewrite** (taip'rait), *r.a.n.* rašyti rašoma mašina.

**Typewriter** (taip'rait-ör), *s.* rašoma ma-

šina; | rašėjas, rašoma mašina rašas.

**Typewriting** (taip'rait-ing), *s.* rašymas rašoma mašina; raštas, rašoma mašina rašytas.

**Typhoid** (tai'foid), *adj.* panašus į karštiligę; karštliginis. | — *fever*, (*med.*) karštiligė.

**Typhoon** (tai-fün'), *s.* tifonas; smarki viesula.

**Typhus** (tai'fös), *s. med.* šiltinė.

**Typic, Typical** (tip'ik, -el), *adj.* tipiškas; tipingas. | — *ally*, *adv.* tipiškai. | — *ness*, *s.* tipiskumas; tipingumas.

**Typify** (tip'i-fai), *v.a.* perstatyti pavidale, formoje; priduoti reiškinį *ko*; simbolizuoti.

**Typographer** (tai-pōg'rā-för), *s.* typografas; (rašų) spaudintojas, spaudėjas.

**Typographic, Typographical** (tai-po-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* tipografiškas; spaudinimo (*s. gen.*). | — *ally*, *adv.* tipografiškai.

**Typography** (tai-pōg'rā-fi), *s.* tipografija; knygaspaudystė.

**Tyrannic, Tyrannical** (tai-rän'nik, -el), *adj.* tironiškas; žiaurus; nemielasirdingas. | — *ally*, *adv.* tironiškai. | — *alness*, *s.* tironiskumas.

**Tyrannicide** (tai-rän'ni-said), *s.* užmušėjas tirono; | užmušimas tirono.

**Tyrannize** (tir'en-naiz), *v.a.* tiranizuoti; spausti; engti; kankinti. | *v.n.* tironuoti; tironiškai valdyti, viešpatauti.

**Tyrannous** (tir'en-nōs), *adj.* tironiškas.

| — *ly*, *adv.* tironiškai.

**Tyranny** (tir'en-ni), *s.* tironija; tironystė.

**Tyrant** (tai'rent), *s.* tironas; valdytojas; *fig.* tironas; beširdis; | *orn.* tironėlis.

**Tyro** (tai'ro), *s.* pradedantysis mokintis; naujamokslis; naujokas.

**Tzar** (zar), *s.* caras.

**Tzarina** (za-ry'nā), *sf.* carienė.

**Tzelze** (zēl'si), *s.* tsetsė (*nuodinga musė*).

## U

**Ubiquitary, Ubiquitous** (ju-bik'uf-tē-ri, -tēs), *adj.* visuresas.

**Ubiquity** (ju-bik'uf-ti), *s.* visurbuvimas; visurbutybė.  
**Udder** (ūd'dör), *s.* tešmuo.  
**Udometer** (ju-döm'i-tör), *s. phys.* įmonė lytui matuoti.  
**Uglily** (ög'li-li), *adv.* negražiai; prastai; nešvankiai; biauariai.  
**Ugliness** (ög'li-nės), *s.* negražumas; nešvankumas; prastumas; biaurumas.  
**Ugly** (ög'li), *adj.* negražus; nepatogus; prastas; nešvankus; biaurus.  
**Ulian, Ulan** (jū'län), *s.* ulanas.  
**Ulcér** (öl'sör), *s.* (puliuojąs) skaudulys; votis.  
**Ulcerate** (öl'sör-ēt), *v.n.* darytis į skaudulį; skauduliuoti; puliuoti. | *v.a.* apdengti puliuojančiais skauduliais.  
**Ulceration** (öl'sör-ē'šion), *s.* skaudulivimas; puliavimas; puliuojąs skaudulys.  
**Ulcerous** (öl'sör-ös), *adj.* pripuliavęs; puliuojąs; puliuotas; skauduliuotas. | —ness, *s.* pripuliavimas; puliuotumas; skauduliuotumas.  
**Ullage** (öl'lédž), *s.* kiek nepritenka iki pilnumo (*baėkoj vyno, etc.*); nepriteklus.  
**Ulmus** (öl'mös), *s. bot.* vinkšna; skirpstas.  
**Ulna** (öl'nä), *s. anat.* apatinis alkunkaulis.  
**Ulnar** (öl'nör), *adj.* alkuninis; alkunkaulinis.  
**Ulster** (öl'stör), *s.* ploščius.  
**Ulterior** (öl-ty'ri-ör), *adj.* toliau esąs; tolesnis; paskesnis; esąs anapus. | —ly, *adv.* toliau; paskiau.  
**Ultimate** (öl'ti-mēt), *adj.* paskutinis; paskučiausias; galutinis; galutinas; nesiduodąs tolesniam išdėstymui; nepadalomas. | —ly, *adv.* galiausiai; galutinai; ant galų-galo.  
**Ultimatum** (öl-ti-mē'töm), *s.* galutina sanlyga; paskutinis žodis, sprendimas (*tarybose, etc.*).  
**Ultimo** (öl'ti-mo), *lotyn.* pereinamo mėnesio; *on the first* —, pirmą pereinamo mėnesio dieną.  
**Ultra** (öl'trä), *adj.* pereinąs (ar viršijąs) kitus; pereinąs rybas; perdaug didelis. | —, *s.* ultraistas; kraštutinis radikalas (*polit. part.*).

**Ultraism** (öl'trä-iz'm), *s.* ultraizmas; skelbimas pertoliesiekiančių radikališkų siekimų.  
**Ultraist** (öl'trä-ist), *s.* ultraistas; kraštutinis radikalas.  
**Ultramarine** (öl-trä-mä-ryn'), *adj.* užjuvinis. | —, *s. chem.* ultramarinas; mėlis.  
**Ultramontane** (öl-trä-mön'tēn), *adj.* užkalninis; užalpinis; anapusalpinis. | —, *s.* užkalnietis; užalpietis; ultramontanas; uolus neaprybotos popiežiaus valdžios šalininkas.  
**Ultramontanizm** (öl-trä-mön'tä-niz'm), *s.* ultramontanizmas; skelbimas neaprybotos popiežiaus valdžios.  
**Ultramundane** (öl-trä-mön'dēn), *adj.* užpasaulinis; viršžemiškas; ne šio pasaulio.  
**Ululate** (öl'ju-lēt), *v.n.* staugti; kaukti.  
**Ululation** (öl-ju-lē'šion), *s.* staugimas; kaukimas.  
**Umbel** (öm'bėl), *s. bot.* skėtis (*sudėjimas žiedų kekčių*).  
**Umbellar** (öm'bėl-lör), *adj. bot.* skėtinis; skėčio pavidalo.  
**Umbellate, Umbellated** (öm'bėl-lēt, -lētēd), *adj. bot.* tverias skėtį ar skėčius; skėtinis; skėčio pavidalo.  
**Umbelliferous** (öm'bėl-lif'ör-ös), *adj. bot.* skėtinis; prigulįs prie skėtinių augalų šeimos; turįs skėčio pavidalą sudėtus žiedus.  
**Umbra** (öm'bör), *s. umbra* (*dažybo*); *orn.* Afrikos garnys (*Scopus umbretta*). | —, *adj.* umbrinis; umbros dažo: tamsiai rudas; tamsus. | —, *v.a.* dažyti umbra; tamsiai dažyti; tamsinti; —daryti tamsiu.  
**Umbery** (öm'bör-i), *adj.* umbrinis; kaip umbra.  
**Umbilic, Umbilical** (öm-bil'ik, -el), *adj.* bambinis; bambos (*s. gen.*).  
**Umbilicus** (öm-bi-lai'kös), *s. anat.* bambas.  
**Umbles** (öm'b'lz), *s. pl.* viduriai; blėkai (*elnio, etc.*).  
**Umbrage** (öm'b'rädž), *s.* koniškas šešėlis; tamsi saulės viduryj dėmė; | *icht.* umbrina.  
**Umbrage** (öm'b'rädž), *s.* šešėlis; *fig.* nužiurėjimas; jautimasi užgautu, nuskriaustu; pasipiktinimas; *to take* —, jaustis užgautu; pasipiktinti.

**Umbrageous** (õm-brē'džõs), *adj.* šēšē-liuotas; uksmētas; tamsus. | **-ness**, *s.* šēšēliuotumas; uksmētumas; uksmingumas; tamsumas.

**Umbrella** (õm-brē'lā), *s.* skētis; lietsargis.

**Umpirage** (õm'pi-rēdž šr -pair-ēdž), *s.* tretininkystē, tarpininkystē; tretininko (*ar* tarpininko) sprendimas, teismas; tretininkavimas, tarpininkavimas; santaika.

**Umpire** (õm'pair), *s.* tretininkas; tarpininkas; tarpininkšķas sudžia.

**Un-** (õn-), *neatidaloma dalelē [prijunga], prijungiama prie veikamažodžiū (ir veikamavardžiū, budvardžiū, daigtvardžiū) išeikiimui 1) prieingos to-dzio reikmēs; iūguldoma lietuv. priejungomis: at-, (atsi-); iū-, (iūsi-); nu-, nuo-; prez.: unbend atlenkti; uncouple atkabinti; undress nurēdyti. 2) Reikiia užgynimā, nebuvimā, stoka; iūguldoma atsakomomis lietuv. priejungomis ne-, be-; prez.: uncordial neširdingas, nenuoširdus; unobservable nenutēmijamas, nepatēmijamas; ungilt nepaauskuotas; unmerciful bemielaiširdingas; untruth neteisybē.*

**PASERGEJIMAS.** Žodžiū su priejunga **un-**, yra tokia begalinē daugybē, kad visi jie butū sunku žodynan sutalpinti. Tam nėra nė reikalo: žinant dalelēs **un-** reikiimā, sudėtasis su jūgū kodis darosi pilnai suprantamas, kas matoma iū augēčiau pristvū pavyzdžiū; žodynan talpinti tik jūgū svarbesni, ir tokie, kuriū reikāmē mažiau-daugiau nuo tos taisyklos nukrypus.

**Unable** (õn-ē'b'l), *adj.* nesugiebiā; negebsnus; negabus; nestengias; negaljs.

**Unabridged** (õn-ā-bridžd'), *adj.* nesutrumptintas; pilnas.

**Unacceptable** (õn-āk-sēpt'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepriimamas; nepriimnus; nepatinkamas.

**Unaccomplished** (õn-āk-kõm'plišt), *adj.* nepabaigtas; neužbaigtas; netobulas; neapdirbtas; fig. neaptašytas; neapsitašęs; neapšviestas.

**Unaccountable** (õn-āk-kaunt'ā-b'l), *adj.* neišaiškinamas; neiūguldomas; nesuprantamas; keistas; nesusekamas; neatsakomas. | **Unaccountably**, *adv.* neišaiškinamai; nesuprantamai; nesusekamai; keistai.

**Unaccustomed** (õn-āk-kõs'tõmd), *adj.* nepratęs; nepripratęs; neapsipažinęs; nepaprastas; keistas.

**Unacquainted** (õn-āk-kuent'ēd), *adj.* nesusipažinęs; neapsipažinęs; nežinomas; nepažįstamas.

**Unadvised** (õn-ād-vaizd'), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; neapmāstytas; neatsargus. | **-ly**, *adv.* neprotिंगai; be apmāstymo; neatsargiai. | **-ness**, *s.* neprotingumas; neišmintingumas; neatsargumas; neapsimāstymas.

**Unaffected** (õn-āf-fõkt'ēd), *adj.* nepriverstas; nenuduotas; tikras; prastas; nesujudinamas. | **-ly**, *adv.* be prisivertimo; be nudavimo; tikrai. | **-ness**, *s.* nenuduotumas; tikrumas; prastumas; nesujudinamumas; beskirtingumas.

**Unagreeable** (õn-ā-gry'ā-b'l), *adj.* nepriimnus; neatsakomas. | **-ness**, *s.* nepriimnumas.

**Unalloyed** (õn-āl-loid'), *adj.* nemaišytas; be priemaišos; grynas.

**Unamiable** (õn-ē'mi'ā-b'l), *adj.* nedraugingas; neprilankus; piktas.

**Unanimity** (jū-nā-nim'i-ti), *s.* visū ik vieno sutarimas; vienmintingumas.

**Unanimous** (ju-nān'i-mõs), *adj.* vienmintingas; vienbalsišķas; sutariā; visū iū vieno sutartas. | **-ly**, *adv.* vienmintingai; vienbalsingai; visiems ik vieno sutariant. | **-ness**, *s.* vienmintingumas; vienbalsingumas; sutarimas.

**Unanswerable** (õn-ān'sõr-ā-b'l), *adj.* neatsakomas; neužginčijamas; nesumušamas; sprendžiamas.

**Unapt** (õn-āpt'), *adj.* neturjs palinkimo; negebsnus; nemitrus; lētas; netinkas; nepritinkamas; neatsakomas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nemitriai; lētai; nepritinkamai; neatsakomai. | **-ness**, *s.* stoka palinkimo, gebsnumo, mitrumo; lētumas; nepritikimas; neatsakomumas.

**Unassuming** (õn-ās-sjūm'ing), *adj.* rokomus; padorus; nepuikus; be pasididžiavimo; be pretenzijos.

**Unau** (ju-nõ'), *s. zool.* tinginys (*Cholopus didactylus*).

**Unavoidable** (õn-ā-void'ā-b'l), *adj.* neiš-



vengiamas. | —ness, *s.* neišvengiamumas. | **Unavoidably**, *adv.* neišvengiamai; butinai.

**Unaware** (ðn-ä-uēr'), *adj.* netėmijęs; netėmingas; neatidus; nerupestingas; nieko nepaisąs.

**Unawares** (ðn-ä-uēr'z'), *adv.* staigu; netikėtai; netyčiomis; *at* —, netikėtai.

**Unbalanced** (ðn-bäl'enst), *adj.* neatsvertas; nesąs lygsvaroje; išėjęs iš lygsvarumo; *fig.* nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas; *pirkł.* nesuvestas tvarkon; nesulygintas (*sak. apie rokundas, etc.*).

**Unbaliast** (ðn-bäl'lest), *v.a.* paliuosuoti (*laivą*) nuo baliasto; prašalinti baliastą; nubaliastuoti.

**Unbar** (ðn-bar'), *v.a.* nuimti sklendę; atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unbecoming** (ðn-bi-köm'ing), *adj.* nepritinkas; nepritinkamas; neatsakomas; negražus; nepadorus.

**Unbeknown** (ðn-bi-nōn'), *adj.* nežinomas.

**Unbelief** (ðn-bi-lyf'), *s.* netikėjimas.

**Unbeliever** (ðn-bi-lyv'ör), *s.* netikintis; netikėlis.

**Unbelieving** (ðn-bi-lyv'ing), *adj.* netikįs.

**Unbend** (ðn-bënd'), *v.a.* atlankstyti; atlenkti; ištiesti; atleisti, paliuosuoti (*nuo įtempimo*); duoti pasilsį (*protui, etc.*); *mar.* paliuosuoti; atrišti. | *v. n.* atsilenkti; išsi-, atsitiesti.

**Unbending** (ðn-bënd'ing), *adj.* nelinkstas; nelankus; nepalankus; atkaklus; nepasiduodąs; tvirtas; neatmainingas.

**Unbenign** (ðn-bi-nain'), *adj.* nepilankus; piktas.

**Unbeseem** (ðn-bi-sym'), *v.a.* nepritikti.

**Unbias** (ðn-bai'es), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo prietarų; prašalinti prietarus.

**Unbiased** (ðn-bai'est), *adj.* liuosas nuo prietarų; beprietaringas. | —ly, *adv.* beprietaringai. | —ness, *s.* beprietaringumas.

**Unbidden** (ðn-bid'd'n), *adj.* neprašytas; nekviestas.

**Unbind** (ðn-baind'), *v.a.* atrišti; nurišti; paliuosuoti.

**Unblemished** (ðn-blēm'ist), *adj.* nesuteptas.

**Unblessed, Unblest** (ðn-blēst'), *adj.* nepalaimintas; prakeiktas.

**Unbolt** (ðn-bōlt'), *v.a.* atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unborn** (ðn-born'), *adj.* negimęs; busimas.

**Unbosom** (ðn-būz'òm), *v.a.* atidengti; apreikšti; išpažinti. *To* — *one's self*, išsipasakoti; prisipažinti.

**Unbounded** (ðn-baund'ød), *adj.* neaprybotas; begalinis.

**Unbox** (ðn-bōks'), *v.a.* išimti iš dėžės, iš skrynios.

**Unbraid** (ðn-brēd'), *v.a.* atpinti; atpainioti; atnarpėti.

**Unbridle** (ðn-brai'd'l), *v.a.* nuimti apinasrį; išžaboti; paleisti liuosai.

**Unbridled** (ðn-brai'd'ld), *adj.* nepažabotas; palaidas; pasileidęs; nesuvaldomas.

**Unbroken** (ðn-brōk'n), *adj.* nesulaužytas; nesutrauktas; nepaliaujamas; nesuvaldytas; | nepripratintas; neišlavintas.

**Unburden** (ðn-bōr'd'n), *v.a.* nuimti naštą, sunkenybę; iškrauti; palengvinti.

**Unbury** (ðn-bēr'ri), *v.a.* at-, iškasti; *fig.* atidengti; apreikšti.

**Unbutton** (ðn-bōt't'n), *v.a.* atsegioti; atsegti.

**Uncalled-for** (ðn-kōld'-for), *adj.* neatsišauktas; nereikalautas; dovanas.

**Uncanny** (ðn-kän'ni), *adj.* negudrus; nesaugus; neužsitikimas; keistas; įdomus; šmėkliškas.

**Uncap** (ðn-kāp'), *v.a.* nuimti kepurę, viršelį.

**Uncertain** (ðn-sōr'tin), *adj.* netikras; neužtikimas; neištikimas; nepastovus; atmainingas. | —ly, *adv.* su neužsitikėjimu; neištikimai.

**Uncertainty** (ðn-sōr'tin-ti), *s.* netikrumas; kas tikrai nežinoma; nežinia.

**Unchain** (ðn-čēn'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo retėzių; išliuosuoti; paleisti ant liuosybės.

**Uncharitable** (ðn-čār'i-tā-b'l), *adj.* nelabdaringas; nemalonus; šiurkštus; rustas.

**Unchaste** (ðn-čēst'), *adj.* nevalyvas; nepadorus; suteptos dorybės; ištvirkęs; paleistuvingas. | —ly, *adv.* nevalyvai; nepadoriai; paleistuvingai. | —ness, *s.* = UNCHASTITY.

**Unchastity** (õn-čäs'ti-ti), *s.* nevalyvumas; nepadorumas; bedorybė; ištvirkimas; paleistuvystė; goslybė.

**Unchristian** (õn-kris'čėn), *adj.* nekrikščioniškas.

**Unchurch** (õn-čõr'č'), *v. a.* išskirti nuo bažnyčios; ekskomunikuoti.

**Uncia** (õn'ši-ä), *s.* uncija.

**Uncial** (õn'sel), *adj.* uncijinis; — *letter*, uncijinė raidė (*ryšis senov. raidžių*).

| —, *s.* uncijinė raidė.

**Uncivil** (õn-siv'il), *adj.* necivilizuotas; nemandagus. | —*ly, adv.* nemandagiai.

**Uncivilized** (õn-siv'i-laizd), *adj.* necivilizuotas; nuožmus; barbariškas.

**Unclass** (õn-kläsp'), *v. a.* atsegioti; atsegti; atkabinti; atidengti; atverti.

**Uncle** (õn'k'l), *s.* dėdė; *fig.* nuomininkas. | — *Sam*, Dėdė Samas (*užvardijimas duotas Suvienytoms Valstijoms*).

**Unclean** (õn-klyn'), *adj.* nevalus; nešvarus; purvinas. | —*ly, adv.* nešvariai. | —*ness, s.* nevalumas; nešvarumas.

**Uncloak** (õn-klõk'), *v. a.* nurėdyti; *fig.* atidengti; apreikšti. | *v. n.* nusirėdyti; nusivilkti; nusirengti.

**Unclose** (õn-klõz'), *v. a.* atidaryti; atverti; atidengti.

**Unclosed** (õn-klõzd'), *adj.* atidarytas; atviras.

**Uncomely** (õn-kõm'li), *adj.* negražus; nepatogus; nemalonus. | —, *adv.* negražiai; nepatogiai.

**Uncomfortable** (õn-kõm'fõrt-ä-b'l), *adj.* neparankus; nesmagus; neluonas. | —*ness, s.* neparankumas; nesmagumas. | **Uncomfortably, adv.** neparankiai; nesmagiai.

**Uncommon** (õn-kõm'mõn), *adj.* nepaprastas; retas. | —*ly, adv.* nepaprastu būdu; nepaprastai; retai. | —*ness, s.* nepaprastumas; retumas.

**Uncompromising** (õn-kõm'pro-maiz-ing), *adj.* nesileidžias į kompromisus; nenusileidžias; nepasiduodas; nenulankus; atkaklus.

**Unconcern** (õn-kõn-sõrn'), *s.* nesirupinimas; abejutiškumas; beskirtiškumas.

**Unconcerned** (õn-kõn-sõrnd'), *adj.* nieku

nesirupingas; berupestingas; abejutiškas; beskirtiškas; ramus. | —*ly, adv.* berupestingai; beskirtiškai; ramiai.

**Unconditional** (õn-kõn-di''šion-el), *adj.* bešlyginis; neaprybotas; visiškas. | —*ly, adv.* bešlygingai; neaprybotai; visiškai; pilnai.

**Unconfidence** (õn-kõn'fi-dens), *s.* neužitikėjimas; abejonė.

**Unconscionable** (õn-kõn'šion-ä-b'l), *adj.* nesanziningas; besanziniškas; nepaprastas. | —*ness, s.* nesanziningumas; besanziniškumas. | **Unconscionably, adv.** nesanziningai; besanziniškai.

**Unconscious** (õn-kõn'šios), *adj.* besužiningas; besąmoningas; nežinas; nesižinas; nesišaučias. | —*ly, adv.* besužiningai; besąmoningai; besąmonės. | —*ness, s.* besužiningumas; besąmoningumas; bejauslumas.

**Unconstitutional** (õn-kõn-sti-tjũ'šion-el), *adj.* nekonstitucijinis; nesutinkas su konstitucija; priešingas konstitucijai. | —*ly, adv.* nekonstitucijiškai.

**Uncontrollable** (õn-kõn-trõl'lä-b'l), *adj.* nesuvaldomas; nepergalimas; nesulaikomas.

**Unconverted** (õn-kõn-võrt'ẽd), *adj.* neatverstas; nepermanytas; neatverstas į tikrąjį tikėjimą, *etc.*; pagoniškas; paklydęs.

**Uncouple** (õn-kõ''p'l), *v. a.* atkabinti; paleisti.

**Uncouth** (õn-kũth'), *adj.* keistas; įdomus; nerangus; nešvankus; nemandagus. | —*ly, adv.* keistai; nešvankiai; nemandagiai. | —*ness, s.* keistumas; nemandagumas.

**Uncover** (õn-kõv'õr), *v. a. n.* nudengti; atidengti; atvožti; atidaryti; apreikšti; nusiimti kepurę, skrybėlę.

**Uction** (õnk'šion), *s.* patepimas; aliejus; tepalas. *Extreme* —, paskutinis patepimas.

**Unctuousity** (õnk'tju-õs'i-ti), *s.* aliejinumas; riebumas; *fig.* švelnumas; lygumas; gludumas.

**Unctuous** (õnk'tju-õs), *adj.* riebus; aliejingas; *fig.* lygus; švelnus; gludus. | —*ness, s.* = UNCTUOUSITY.

**Uncut** (õn-kõt'), *adj.* nekapotas; nepiaustytas; netašytas.

**Undaunted** (ŏn-dānt'əd), *adj.* nenugazdinamas; nieko nesibijąs; drąsus. | —ly, *adv.* nieko nesibijodamas; drąsiai.

**Undecagon** (ŏn-dĕk'ä-gŏn), *s. geom.* vienuolikkertis.

**Undecelve** (ŏn-di-syv'), *v.a.* paliuosuoti nuo apgavystės, nuo apsirikimo; išvesti iš paklydimo, iš klaidų; priduoti proto.

**Undeniable** (ŏn-di-nai'ä-b'l), *adj.* neužginamas; neužginčijamas; aiškus; akyvaizdus. | **Undenlably**, *adv.* neužginamai; neužginčijamai.

**Under** (ŏn'dör), *prep. & adv.* po; apačioj; žemiau; žemyn; — *pain of death*, po mirties bausmė; — *penalty*, po bausmė; — *sentence*, prasudytas; nuspręstas ant nubaudimo; — *age*, nepilnų metų; nemetuose; — *arms*, po ginklų; — *signature*, patvirtintas parašu; — *the breath*, žemu balsu; patyloms; — *the rose*, (*fig.*) slapta; su sanlyga kad bus užlaikyta slaptybė; — *ten years*, turįs mažiau per dešimtį metų. | —, *adj.* žemesnis; mažesnis.

**Underbid** (ŏn-dör-bid'), *v.a.* siulyti per mažą prekę; siulyti mažiau negu.

**Underbrush** (ŏn'dör-brŏš), *s.* bruzgai.

**Underclothes** (ŏn'dör-klŏdĕz, -klŏz), *s. pl.* apatinės drapanos.

**Undercoat** (ŏn'dör-kŏt), *s.* apatinis švarkas.

**Undercurrent** (ŏn'dör-kör-rĕnt), *s.* apatinė srovė.

**Underdo** (ŏn-dör-dü'), *v.a.n.* daryti mažiau negu reikalaujama; nedavirti.

**Underdrain** (ŏn'dör-drĕn'), *s.* požeminė vandens nuovada. | — (ŏn'dör-drĕn'), *v.a.* džiovinti, nuvedant požeminės vandens nuovadas; pravedžioti požeminės vandens nuovadas.

**Undergo** (ŏn-dör-gŏ'), *v.a.* [*pret.* UNDERWENT; *pp.* UNDERGONE], pasiuduoti kam; patekti, papulti po kuo; panešti ką; patirti; kentėti, nukentėti, nukęsti ką.

**Undergraduate** (ŏn-dör-gräd'ju-ĕt), *s.* studentas, nebaigęs savo skyriaus; negavęs da pirmo moksliško laipsnio.

**Underground** (ŏn'dör-graund), *s.* pože-

mis; *from* —, iš-po žemės. | —, *adj.* požeminis; *fig.* slaptas. | —, *adv.* po žemės.

**Undergrowth** (ŏn'dör-grŏuth), *s.* pažalas; bruzgai.

**Underhand** (ŏn'dör-händ), *adj.* slaptas; *fig.* prigavingas; klastingas. | —, *adv.* slapta; slaptoms; klastingai; prigavingai.

**Underhanded** (ŏn'dör-händ-ĕd), *adj.* slaptas; | neturįs užtektinai darbinių; menkai apžmoniuotas.

**Underlay** (ŏn-dör-lĕi'), *v.a.* padėti (pastatyti, pakloti) po apačia.

**Underlet** (ŏn-dör-lĕt'), *v.a.* paleisti už mažiau negu verta; persamdyti iš antrų rankų.

**Underlie** (ŏn-dör-lai'), *v.a.n.* gulėti po, apačioje; tverti pamatą; remti.

**Underline** (ŏn-dör-lain'), *v.a.* pabraukyti; pabraukti; pabrėžti (*žodį, žilutę*).

**Underling** (ŏn'dör-ling), *s.* pavaldinis; *fig.* menkas žmogelis; žmogpalaikis.

**Underlying** (ŏn-dör-lai'ing), *adj.* guliš apačioje; apatinis; *fig.* pamatinis.

**Undermine** (ŏn'dör-main'), *v.a.* pakasti; padaryti pakasą po kuo; *fig.* griauti; naikinti; ardyti.

**Underminer** (ŏn'dör-main'ör), *s.* pakasėjas; *fig.* slaptas nevidonas; ardytojas *ko*.

**Undermost** (ŏn'dör-mŏst), *adj.* žemuti niausias; žemiausias.

**Underneath** (ŏn-dör-nydĕh'), *adv. & prep.* apačioje; po apačia; žemiau; po.

**Underpay** (ŏn-dör-pĕi'), *v.a.* mokėti mažiau negu verta, negu užpelnyta; menkai apmokėti.

**Underpin** (ŏn-dör-pin'), *v.a.* pagrįsti po apačia; paremti iš apačios; statyti paramčius.

**Underplot** (ŏn'dör-plŏt), *s.* slapti sumanymai; klasta; intriga; epizodas.

**Underrate** (ŏn-dör-rĕt'), *v.a.* perpigiai rokuoti; per mažą vertę priduoti; nebranginti.

**Underrun** (ŏn-dör-rŏn'), *v.a.* leisti apačia; vilkti apačia.

**Underscore** (ŏn-dör-skŏr'), *v.a.* pabraukyti; pabrėžti.

**Undersell** (ŏn-dör-sĕl'), *v.a.* pardavinėti, parduoti pigiau už kitus.

**Undershirt** (õn'dõr-šõrt), *s.* apatiniai marškiniai.

**Undershot** (õn'dõr-šõt), *adj.* turįs prasiškiusius į viršų apatinius dantis; | sukamas (*ralas*) apačia tekančiu vandeniu.

**Undersign** (õn'dõr-sain'), *v. a.* padėti po apačia savo parašą; pasirašyti po *kno*; *the — ed*, žemiau pasirašęs.

**Undersized** (õn'dõr-saizd), *adj.* žemesnio, negu paprasto, ugio; žemas; mažas; nedidelis.

**Understand** (õn'dõr-stånd'), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* UNDERSTOOD], suprasti; išmanyti; mokėti; žinoti; pažinti; sužinoti; išgirsti; *to give to —*, duoti suprasti; *to make one's self understood*, duotis (save) suprasti; aiškiai išsireikšti; *it is understood*, suprantama; teip manoma.

**Understanding** (õn'dõr-stånd'ing), *s.* supratimas; suopratas; išmanymas; susipratimas; susitaikymas; sutarimas; *to come to an —*, pareiti į susipratimą, į sutartį; susiprasti. | —, *adj.* suprantas; išmanas; protingas; sumanus; mokas. | —ly, *adv.* suprantančiai; protingai; sumaningai.

**Understate** (õn'dõr-stët'), *v. a.* nepilnai perstatyti; ne viską pilnai parodyti.

**Understood** (õn'dõr-stũd'), *pret. & pp.* nuo UNDERSTAND.

**Understrapper** (õn'dõr-strũp-põr), *s.* = UNDERLING.

**Undertake** (õn'dõr-tẽk'), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* UNDERTOOK; *pp.* UNDERTAKEN], apsiimti; imtis už *ko*; pradėti *ką*; | sutarti; prižadėti; užtikrinti; duoti užtikrinimą.

**Undertaker** (õn'dõr-tẽk'õr), *s.* apsiėmėjas; kontraktorius; | lavonų parėdytojas; laidotojas.

**Undertaking** (õn'dõr-tẽk'ing), *s.* apsiėmimas; | parėdymas lavonų; laidojimas; | prižadėjimas; užtikrinimas.

**Undertenant** (õn'dõr-tẽn-ent), *s.* randauninkas, randuojis (*ukė, etc.*) iš antrų rankų.

**Undertone** (õn'dõr-tõn), *s.* žemas, duslus balsas.

**Undertook** (õn'dõr-tũk'), *pret.* nuo UNDERTAKE.

**Undertow** (õn'dõr-tõu), *s.* sriovė, mušan-ti atgal nuo kranto bangų apačia.

**Undervalue** (õn'dõr-vål'ju), *v. a.* prekiuoti žemiau vertės; perpigiai rokuoti; visai nebranginti; menkai godoti; niekinti; žeminti.

**Undervest** (õn'dõr-vẽst), *s.* apatiniai marškiniai.

**Underwear** (õn'dõr-uẽr), *s.* apatinės drapanos.

**Underwent** (õn'dõr-uẽnt'), *pret.* nuo UNDERGO.

**Underwood** (õn'dõr-uũd), *s.* bruzgai.

**Underwork** (õn'dõr-uõrk'), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp.* UNDERWORKED ir UNDERWROUGHT], pridėti permaža darbo; maža dirbti; dirbti mažiau už kita; dirbti už mažesnę mokesį negu kitas; pasaloms veikti; pakasti; paardyti; suardyti; nugriauti.

**Underwork** (õn'dõr-uõrk), *s.* menkesnės rūšies darbas.

**Underworker** (õn'dõr-uõrk-õr), *s.* darbininkas, dirbąs už mažesnę mokesį; darbininkas, dirbąs po kito darbininko priežiūra; antrarankis darbininkas.

**Underworld** (õn'dõr-uõrld), *s.* pasvietis; pasaulis; požeminis svietas; pragaras.

**Underwrite** (õn'dõr-rait'), *v. a. n.* [*pret.* UNDERWROTE; *pp.* UNDERWRITTEN], parašyti po, žemiau; pasirašyti; duoti savo parašą; pasirašyti po asekuravimo sanlygomis; asekuruoti.

**Underwriter** (õn'dõr-rait-õr), *s.* pasirašėsis; asekuruotojas; asekurantas.

**Underwriting** (õn'dõr-rait-ing), *s.* pasirašymas; asekuravimas.

**Underyoke** (õn'dõr-jõk'), *v. a.* pajungti.

**Undesigning** (õn-di-zain'ing), *adj.* bevylingas; neturįs jokio pašalinio, prigavimo tikslo; atviras; nuoširdus.

**Undine** (õn-dyn' ir õn'dyn), *s.* undina.

**Undirected** (õn-di-rẽkt'ẽd), *adj.* nenurodytas; neadresuotas; be adreso.

**Undivided** (õn-di-vaid'ẽd), *adj.* nepadalytas; čielas; visas.

**Undo** (õn-dũ'), *v. a.* [*pret.* UNDO; *pp.* UNDONE], iš-, suardyti; panaikinti (*į ką, kas buvo padaryta*); atišti; išrišti; atmegsti; atidaryti; atitražyti; atplušyti; | įstumti į vargą; stumti į pragaištį; (pra)gaišinti; (su)naikinti.

**Undoer** (ðn-dū'ør), *s.* ardytojas; naikintojas; pragašintojas.

**Undoing** (ðn-dū'ing), *s.* (iš)ardymas; atiršimas; išrišimas; atidarymas; naikinimas; pragašininimas; pragašintis.

**Undone** (ðn-døn'), *pp.* nuo **UNDO**. | —, *adj.* nepadarytas; neatliktas; neišpildytas.

**Undoubted** (ðn-daut'ød), *adj.* neabejojamas; neužginčijamas. | —ly, *adv.* neabejojamai; be abejonės; tikrai.

**Undress** (ðn-drēs'), *v. a.* nurėdyti; nurengti; nurišti (*raiščius nuo žaidžiančio*). | — (ðn'drēs), *s.* naminiai ar rytmetiniai rubai; *mil.* pusuniformė.

**Undue** (ðn-djū'), *adj.* neskolingas; da noreikalaujamas mokėti; neprideras; neatsakomas; neįstatymiškas; nepaprastas; nenuosaikus; perdėtas; perdidis.

**Undulate** (ðn'dju-lēt), *v. a. n.* vilniuoti; banguoti; siubuoti; supčioti; supstis; drebėti; virpėti.

**Undulation** (ðn-dju-lē'šion), *s.* vilniavimas; drebėjimas; virpėjimas; | vilniuotumas.

**Undulatory** (ðn'dju-lē-to-ri), *adj.* vilniuojas; vilniuotas; panašus į vilnių judėjimą.

**Unduly** (ðn-djū'li), *adv.* nepriderančiai; neatsakomai; neteisiai.

**Undying** (ðn-dai'ing), *adj.* nemarus; nemirštas; nenykštas; nežustas.

**Unearth** (ðn-ørth'), *v. a.* atkasti; iškasti; išvilksti į šviesą; atidengti, apreikšti.

**Unearthly** (ðn-ørth'li), *adj.* nežemiškas; viršgamtinis; viršgamtiškas; nesvietiškas.

**Uneasily** (ðn-yz'i-li), *adv.* neramiai.

**Uneasiness** (ðn-yz'i-nēs), *s.* neramumas; nerimastis.

**Uneasy** (ðn-yz'i), *adj.* neramus; nerimaujas; nesmagus; keblus; nepriimnus; nešvankus.

**Unemployed** (ðn-əm-ploid'), *adj.* neužimtas darbu; neturįs darbo; nedirbąs; bedarbis (*s.*); nevartojamas; neįdėtas apyvartan (*kapitalas*).

**Unequal** (ðn-y'kuel), *adj.* nelygus; žemesnis; menkesnis; neatsakomas; neužtektinas; nevienodas; neteisingas. | —ly, *adv.* nelygiai. | —ness, *s.* nelygumas.

**Unequaled, Unequalled** (ðn-y'kuel), *adj.* nesulyginamas; nepalyginamas.

**Unerring** (ðn-ør'ring), *adj.* neklystas; neklaudus; neklaudingas; tikras.

**Uneven** (ðn-y'v'n), *adj.* nelygus. | —ly, *adv.* nelygiai. | —ness, *s.* nelygumas.

**Unexampled** (ðn-æg-z-əm'p'ld), *adj.* neturįs nieko sau panašaus; bepaveizdinis; bepaveizdingas.

**Unexceptionable** (ðn-øk-sëp'siðn-ä-b'l), *adj.* neišskiriamas; neatmetamas; nepaprieštaraujamas; nepapeikiamas; geras; puikus; šaunus. | **Unexceptionably**, *adv.* nepaprieštaraujamai; nepapeikiamai; šauniai.

**Unexpected** (ðn-øks-pëkt'ød), *adj.* nelauktas; netikėtas; nesiviltas; umus; staigus. | —ly, *adv.* netikėtai; umai.

**Unfailing** (ðn-fël'ing), *adj.* neapsirinkas; neklystas; tikras. | —ly, *adv.* be apsirikimo; tikrai.

**Unfair** (ðn-fër'), *adj.* nepatogus; neteisingai apsieinas; neteisingas; neteisingas. | —ly, *adv.* nepatogiai; neteisinaigai; neteisiai. | —ness, *s.* nepatogumas; neteisingumas; neteisingumas.

**Unfaithful** (ðn-fëth'ful), *adj.* neištikimas; neteisingas; neteisingas. | —ly, *adv.* neištikimai; neteisiai. | —ness, *s.* neištikimumas; neteisingumas; neteisingumas.

**Unfasten** (ðn-fäs'f'n), *v. a.* atraišioti; atiršti; paleisti; paliausuoti; atsegti; atsegti.

**Unfavorable** (ðn-fë'vör-ä-b'l), *adj.* neprilankus. | —ness, *s.* neprilankumas. | **Unfavorably**, *adv.* neprilankiai.

**Unfeeling** (ðn-fyl'ing), *adj.* nejaučias; nejauslus; bejausmingas; nemielas; širdingas; žiaurus.

**Unfeigned** (ðn-fënd'), *adj.* nenuduotas; tikras.

**Unfetter** (ðn-fët'tör), *v. a.* iš-, atpančioti; nuimti pančius; paliausuoti.

**Unfilial** (ðn-fil'jel), *adj.* nesuniškas; nedukteriškas; nepritinkas sunui ar dukterei.

**Unfinished** (ðn-fin'ist), *adj.* nebaigtas; nepabaigtas; neapdirbtas; netobulas.

**Unfit** (ðn-flt'), *v. a.* (pa)daryti netinkamu, neatsakomu, negabiu. | —, *adj.* neatsakomas; netinkamas; netinkas;

negabus. | **-ly**, *adv.* neatsakomai; netinkamai. | **-ness**, *s.* neatsakomumas; netikimas; negebsnumas.

**Unfix** (ðn-fiks'), *v. a.* at-, išrišti; paleisti: atliuosuoti.

**Unfledged** (ðn-flédžd'), *adj.* neapsiplunksnavęs; da plunksnomis neapžėlęs; *fig.* nepilnai išsivystęs; nesubrendęs; jaunas.

**Unfold** (ðn-föld'), *v. a.* išvynioti; išskleisti; išpliekti; ištiesti; atidengti: apreiškinti; išleisti iš tvarto. | *v. i.* išvynioti; skleistis; išsiskleisti; atsidengti; apsiireikšti.

**Unfortunate** (ðn-for'tju-nět), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepasekmingas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nelaimingai. | **-ness**, *s.* nelaimingumas; nepasekmingumas.

**Unfounded** (ðn-faund'əd), *adj.* bepamatingas; ant nieko neparemtas; tuščias.

**Unfrequent** (ðn-fry'kuənt), *adj.* netankus; retas.

**Unfrequented** (ðn-fry-kuənt'əd), *adj.* retai lankomas.

**Unfriendliness** (ðn-frënd'li-nės), *s.* nedraugingumas; nedraugiškumas; neprietelingumas.

**Unfriendly** (ðn-frënd'li), *adj.* nedrauginas; nedraugiškas; neprietelingas.

**Unfrock** (ðn-frōk'), *v. a.* išvilkti iš rubų; atimti kunigystės tiesas.

**Unfur** (ðn-fōrl'), *v. a.* išvynioti; išpliekti.

**Ungainliness** (ðn-gēn'li-nės), *s.* nerangumas; nešvankumas; nepatogumas.

**Ungainly** (ðn-gēn'li), *adj.* nepatogus; nešvankus; nerangus. | **-adv.** nerangiai; nešvankiai.

**Ungenerous** (ðn-džēn'ōr-ōs), *adj.* neduotus; nemalonus; begarbingas; begėdingas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nemaloniai; begarbingai; begėdingai.

**Ungentlemanly** (ðn-džēn'tl-mān-li), *adj.* nepritinkas gerai auklėtam žmogui; nepadorus; nemandagus.

**Ungodliness** (ðn-gōd'li-nės), *s.* bedievinumas; ištvirkimas; nedorybė.

**Ungodly** (ðn-gōd'li), *adj.* bedievingas; nedoras; ištvirkęs.

**Ungovernable** (ðn-gōv'ōrn-ā-b'l), *adj.* nenulankus; nesuvaldomas. | **Ungovernably**, *adv.* nesuvaldomai.

**Ungraceful** (ðn-grēs'ful), *adj.* nedailus; nepatogus. | **-ly**, *adv.* nepatogiai; nedailiai. | **-ness**, *s.* nedailumas; nepatogumas.

**Ungracious** (ðn-grē'siōs), *adj.* nemalonus; nepirilankus; nepriimnus. | **-ly**, *adv.* nemaloniai. | **-ness**, *s.* nemalonus; nepirilankumas.

**Ungrammatical** (ðn-grām-māt'ik-el), *adj.* negramatiškas.

**Ungrateful** (ðn-grēt'ful), *adj.* nedėkingas; nepirilankus; nepriimnus. | **-ly**, *adv.* nedėkingai; nepirilankiai; nepriimniai. | **-ness**, *s.* nedėkingumas; nepriimnumas.

**Unguent** (ðn'guent), *s.* tepalas; mostis.

**Ungulate** (ðn'gju-lēt), *adj.* kanopas pavidalo; kanopotas. | **-s**, *s.* kanopotas keturkojis.

**Unhallow** (ðn-hāl'lou), *v. a.* daryti nešventu: (su)teršti; (su)žagti; (ap)šmeižti.

**Unhallowed** (ðn-hāl'loud), *adj.* nešventas; nedoras.

**Unhand** (ðn-hānd'), *v. a.* paleisti iš rankos; išleisti.

**Unhandsome** (ðn-hān'sōm), *adj.* nepatogus; nedailus; negražus. | **-ly**, *adv.* nepatogiai; nedailiai. | **-ness**, *s.* nepatogumas; nedailumas; negražumas.

**Unhandy** (ðn-hānd'i), *adj.* nerangus; nešvankus; neparankus; nesmagus.

**Unhappily** (ðn-hāp'pi-li), *adv.* nelaimingai; nelaimingu būdu; per nelaimę; ant nelaimės.

**Unhappiness** (ðn-hāp'pi-nės), *s.* nelaimingumas.

**Unhappy** (ðn-hāp'pi), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepalaimingas; liudnas; piktas; praigaistingas.

**Unharmonious** (ðn-har-mō'ni-ōs), *adj.* nesutariąs; nesanlydus; neharmoniškas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nesutariančiai; nesanlydžiai; neharmoniskai.

**Unharness** (ðn-har'nēs), *v. a.* nukinkyti; iškinkyti; nušarvoti; nuginkluoti.

**Unheard** (ðn-hōrd'), *adj.* negirdėtas; neklusytas; neišklusytas.

**Unhinge** (ðn-hindž'), *v. a.* nuimti nuo vąsų, nuo bėgunų (*duris*); *fig.* išstumti iš vietos; prašalinti; išardyti; sumaišyti.

**Unholliness** (õn-hõ'li-nēs), *s.* nešventumas; nedorumas; ištvirtumas.

**Unholy** (õn-hõ'li), *adj.* nešventas; nedoras; ištvirtęs.

**Unhorse** (õn-hors'), *v. a.* numesti nuo arklio; iškinkyti (*arklius iš vežimo*).

**Unicorn** (jũ'ni-korn), *s.* vieneragis.

**Unification** (ju-ni-fi-kě'siõn), *s.* susivienijimas; susivienijimas.

**Unifier** (jũ'ni-fai-õr), *s.* (su)vienytojas.

**Uniflorous** (ju-ni-flõ'rõs), *adj.* vienaziadis.

**Unifoliate** (ju-ni-fõ'li-õt), *adj.* vienalapis.

**Uniform** (jũ'ni-form), *adj.* vienokeriopa; vienodas. | —, *s.* uniforma. | —, *v. a.* apvilkti uniforma. | —ly, *adv.* vienokeriopa; vienodai. | —ness, *s.* vienokeriopumas; vienodumas.

**Uniformity** (jũ'ni-form'i-ti), *s.* vienokeriopumas; vienodumas; panašumas.

**Unify** (jũ'ni-fai), *v. a.* vienyti; daryti vienu.

**Unilateral** (jũ'ni-lät'õr-el), *adj.* vienšoninis.

**Unimpeachable** (õn-im-pyč'ä-b'l), *adj.* nepakaltinamas; nepapeikiamas.

**Unimproved** (õn-im-prũv'd), *adj.* nepagerintas; nepataisytas; nepanaudotas.

**Unintelligence** (õn-in-těl'i-džõns), *s.* neprotingumas; neišmanymas; nežinojimas.

**Uninterested** (õn-in'tõr-õt-õt), *adj.* neužinteresuotas; nesandalyvas; bešališkas.

**Unioctular** (jũ'ni-õk'ju-lõr), *adj.* vienaakis.

**Union** (jũn'jõn), *s.* ryšys; sanryšys; susivienijimas; unija; sutarimas; vienybė; Suvienytos Valstijos (*Štaur. Amer.*). || — *jack*, *s. (mar.)* (Anglijos) papartis, vielukas.

**Unionism** (jũn'jõn-iz'm), *s.* unijonizmas; besirišimas; unija; darbininkų ryšius.

**Unionist** (jũn'jõn-ist), *s.* unijonistas; unijistas.

**Uniparous** (ju-nip'ä-rõs), *adj.* gimdęs vieną vaiką ant syk; dedęs tik vieną kiaušinį ant sykio.

**Uniped** (jũ'ni-põd), *adj.* turįs tik vieną koją; vienakojis.

**Unique** (ju-nyk'), *adj.* vienintėlis; vienas savo pavidale; neturįs sau lygaus, panašaus; nepalyginamas; ypatingas; originališkas; keistas.

**Unison** (jũ'ni-sõn), *s.* sutarimas; sutarė; vienbalsingumas; vienobalsis.

*In* —, vienobalsiu; išvieno; visi sutardami.

**Unisonance** (ju-nis'o-nens), *s.* vienbalsingumas; vienobalsis; sutarimas.

**Unisonant**, **Unisonous** (ju-nis'o-nent, -nõs), *adj.* vienodai skambūs; vienbalsingas; sutariąs.

**Unit** (jũ'nit), *s.* vienas; vienuma; vienybė; vienybė.

**Unitarian** (jũ'ni-tě'ri-en), *s.* unitaras (*relig. sekt.*). | —, *adj.* unitarinis; unitariškas; — *church*, unitarų bažnyčia.

**Unitarianism** (jũ'ni-tě'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* unitarų mokslas, doktrinos.

**Unité** (ju-nait'), *v. a.* vienyti; jungti; pri-, suvienyti. | *v. n.* vienytis; jungtis; susivienyti.

**United** (ju-nait'õt), *adj.* suvienytas; susivienijęs; *The — Kingdom*, Suvienyta Karalystė (*Didži Britanija ir Airija*); — *Greeks*, (*eccl.*) unitai; — *States*, Suvienytos Valstijos. | —ly, *adv.* išvieno.

**Unity** (jũ'ni-ti), *s.* vienumas; vienybė; *math.* vienuma.

**Univalve** (jũ'ni-välv), *s. zool.* vienalukštis moliuskas. | —, —d, *adj.* = UNIVALVULAR.

**Univalvular** (jũ'ni-väl'vju-lõr), *adj.* vienalukštis.

**Universal** (jũ'ni-võr'sel), *adj.* abelnas; visatinas; visa apimęs; visoplatas. | —ly, *adv.* abelnai; visatinai; visoplačiai; visur.

**Universalism** (jũ'ni-võr'sel-iz'm), *s. theol.* universalizmas; tikėjimas (ar mokinimas) kad visi žmonės busią išganyti.

**Universalist** (jũ'ni-võr'sel-ist), *s.* universalistas; tikintis; išganytą visų žmonių.

**Universality** (jũ'ni-võr-säl'i-ti), *s.* abelnumas; visatinumas; visoplatumas.

**Universe** (jũ'ni-võrs), *s.* visata; pasaulis; svietas.

**University** (jũ'ni-võr'si-ti), *s.* universitetas.

**Univocal** (ju-niv'o-kel), *adj.* vienprasmėnis; vienprasmingas; vienbalsingas. | **—ly**, *adv.* vienprasmingai; vienbalsingai.

**Unjust** (ðn-džost'), *adj.* neteisus; neteisingas. | **—ly**, *adv.* neteisusiai; neteisingai.

**Unkempt** (ðn-kəmt'), *adj.* nešukuotas; sutaršytas; nelygus; šiurkštus.

**Unkind** (ðn-kaind'), *adj.* nemalonus; nemeilingas; nemielaširdingas; žiaurus. | **—ly**, *adv.* nemaloniai; šiurkščiai; žiauriai. | *adj.* nemalonus; neprilankus; piktas. | **—ness**, *s.* nemalonumas; nemeilingumas; nemielaširdingumas; šiurkštumas; žiaurumas.

**Unkilt** (ðn-nit'), *v.a.* at-, išardyti (*mezgimą*); išlyginti rukšles; *to — the brow*, išlyginti surauktą kaktą.

**Unknot** (ðn-nót'), *v.a.* atmazgioti; atmegsti; atrišti.

**Unknowable** (ðn-nōu'ā-b'l), *adj.* nežinomas; negalimas sužinoti; nesužinomas.

**Unknown** (ðn-noun'), *adj.* nežinomas; nepažįstamas.

**Unlace** (ðn-lēs'), *v.a.* atraišioti, nuraišioti šniurelius; atsegioti; nukarbatuoti; nurengti; *fig.* išstatyti gėdai; gėdinti.

**Unlade** (ðn-ləd'), *v.n.* iškrauti.

**Unlatch** (ðn-lāč'), *v.a.* atkabinti klingį; atsklensti; atidaryti.

**Unlawful** (ðn-lō'ful), *adj.* neįstatymiskas; priešingas įstatymams; neteisus. | **—ly**, *adv.* neįstatymiskai; neteisusiai. | **—ness**, *s.* neįstatymiskumas; neteisumas.

**Unlearn** (ðn-lörn'), *v.a.* užmiršti (*ta, kas buvo išmokta*).

**Unlearned** (ðn-lörn'əd), *adj.* nemokintas; neišmoktas; nežinomas.

**Unless** (ðn-lēs'), *conj.* jeigu ne; nebent; negut; juoba.

**Unlike** (ðn-laik'), *adj.* nepanašus; nevienodas; netoks-pat; skirtingas.

**Unlikely** (ðn-laik'li), *adj.* nepanašus; nepanašus į teisybę; argiai baugalimas tikėti. | **—**, *adv.* nepanašai; sunku tikėti.

**Unlikeness** (ðn-laik'nēs), *s.* nepanašumas; nevienodumas; skirtingumas.

**Unlimber** (ðn-lim'bör), *v.a. mil.* nukelti nuodviračių (*kanuolę*).

**Unlimited** (ðn-lim'it-əd), *adj.* neapribotas. | **—ly**, *adv.* neapribotai. | **—ness**, *s.* neapribotumas.

**Unload** (ðn-ləd'), *v.a.* iškrauti; nukrauti; nuimti sunkenybę, naštą; palengvinti.

**Unlock** (ðn-lök'), *v.a.* atrakinti; atidaryti.

**Unlooked for** (ðn-lükt' for), *adj.* nepermatytas; nelauktas; netikėtas.

**Unloose** (ðn-lūs'), *v.a.* atraišioti; atrišti; paliosuoti; paleisti. | *v.n.* paliosuoti; pasileisti.

**Unloosen** (ðn-lūs'n), *v.a.* = UNLOOSE.

**Unloveliness** (ðn-löv'li-nēs), *s.* nemeilumas; nemalonumas; nepriimnumas.

**Unlovely** (ðn-löv'li), *adj.* nemeilus; nemalonus; nepriimnus.

**Unluckily** (ðn-lök'i-li), *adv.* nelaimingai; nelaimingu būdu; ant nelaimės.

**Unluckiness** (ðn-lök'i-nēs), *s.* nelaimingumas; nelaimė; nepasisekimas.

**Unlucky** (ðn-lök'i), *adj.* nelaimingas; nepasekmingas; | neprilankus; piktas.

**Unmake** (ðn-mėk'), *v.a.* ardyti; suardyti; (su)naikinti.

**Unman** (ðn-män'), *v.a.* išromyti; atimti vyriškumą, tvirtumą; atimti drąsą; | atimti žmones, kareivius; palikti be žmonių.

**Unmannerly** (ðn-män'nör-li), *adj.* nemandagus; šiurkščiai apsiėjimų. | **—**, *adv.* nemandagiai.

**Unmask** (ðn-māsk'), *v.a.* numaskuoti; nuplėšti maską, ličyną. | *v.n.* nusiimti maską.

**Unmeaning** (ðn-myn'ing), *adj.* neturįs prasmės; beprasmingas; bereikšmingas. | **—ly**, *adv.* beprasmingai. | **—ness**, *s.* beprasmingumas; bereikšmingumas.

**Unmeant** (ðn-mėnt'), *adj.* netyčus.

**Unmeet** (ðn-my't'), *adj.* neatsakas; nepritinkas; netinkamas; neprideras.

**Unmerciful** (ðn-mör'si-ful), *adj.* nemielaširdingas. | **—ly**, *adv.* nemielaširdingai. | **—ness**, *s.* nemielaširdingumas.

**Unmistakable** (ðn-mis-tėk'ā-b'l), *adj.* negalimas apsirikti; neapsirinkamas; aiškus. | **Unmistakably**, *adv.* neapsirinkamai; aiškiai.



**Unmiter, Unmitre** (ðn-mai'tör), *v.a.* nuimti mitra; degraduoti nuo vyskupo urėdo.

**Unmold, Unmould** (ðn-möld'), *v.a.* permaintyti pavidalą, formą.

**Unmoor** (ðn-mūr'), *v.a. mar.* paliosuoti nuo įkaro.

**Unmoved** (ðn-mūvd'), *adj.* nepajudintas; nesujudintas; ramus; šaltas. | **-ly, adv.** ramiai; šalta.

**Unmuffle** (ðn-mōf'f'l), *v.a.* nudengti; nuimti apdangalą; nuvynioti aprišalą nuo ko.

**Unmuzzle** (ðn-mōz'z'l), *v.a.* nuimti antsnukį, apinasrį.

**Unnatural** (ðn-nāt'ju-rel), *adj.* nenatūrališkai; nepaprastas. | **-ly, adv.** nenatūrališkai. | **-ness, s.** nenatūrališkumas.

**Unnecessarily** (ðn-nēs'ēs-sē-ri-li), *adv.* nereikalingai; bereikalingai; bereikalo.

**Unnecessariness** (ðn-nēs'ēs-sē-ri-nēs), *s.* nereikalingumas; bereikalingumas; benaudingumas.

**Unnecessary** (ðn-nēs'ēs-sē-ri), *adj.* nereikalingas; bereikalingas; benaudingas.

**Unneighborly** (ðn-nēi'bör-li), *adj.* nekaimyniškas; nedraugingas; tolus; nuošalus. | **-ly, adv.** nekaimyniškai.

**Unnerve** (ðn-nōrv'), *v.a.* atimti stiprumą, drąsą, spėkas; nusilpninti; nuvarginti.

**Unnumbered** (ðn-nōm'börd), *adj.* nenumeriuotas; nesuskaitytas; nesuskaitomas.

**Unobtrusive** (ðn-ðb-trū'siv), *adj.* nelenčias niekam įakis; neįkirus; padorus; kuklus.

**Unorganized** (ðn-or'gen-aizd), *adj.* neorganizuotas; neorganiškas.

**Unpack** (ðn-pāk'), *v.a.* išpakuoti; iškrauti.

**Unparalleled** (ðn-pär'el-löld), *adj.* neturįs sau panašaus, lygaus; nepalyginamas; nepalygintas.

**Unparliamentary** (ðn-par-li-mōn'tä-ri), *adj.* neparlamenteinis; neparlamenteiškas.

**Unpin** (ðn-pin'), *v.a.* išiminėti, ištraukti spilkas; atsegti; atsegti.

**Unpleasant** (ðn-plēz'ent), *adj.* nepriimnus; priklus. | **-ly, adv.** nepriimniai.

| **-ness, s.** nepriimnumas.

**Unprecedented** (ðn-prēs'i-dent-əd), *adj.* niekada neturėjęs sau panašaus pavyzdžio; naujas.

**Unprejudiced** (ðn-prēdz'ju-dist), *adj.* beprietaringas; bešališkas.

**Unprincipled** (ðn-prin'si-p'ld), *adj.* nesilaikąs jokių principų; nepažįstas doros principų; bedoringas.

**Unpromising** (ðn-prōm'is-ing), *adj.* nieko gero nežadąs.

**Unqualified** (ðn kuōl'i-faid), *adj.* nekvalifikuotas; neturįs reikalaujamų ypatybių; negebsnus; neturįs tiesų; neatsakomas; netinkamas.

**Unquestionable** (ðn-kuēs'čion-ä-b'l), *adj.* nepaabejojamas; neužginčijamas; neužginamas. | **Unquestionably, adv.** nepaabejotamai; neužginamai.

**Unquestioned** (ðn-kuēs'čiond), *adj.* neklaustas; neabejojamas; neužginčijamas.

**Unquiet** (ðn-kuai'ēt), *adj.* neramus; sujudęs; sujudintas. | **-ly, adv.** neramiai. | **-ness, s.** neramumas; sujudimas.

**Unquietude** (ðn-kuai'i-tjud), *s.* neramumas.

**Unravel** (ðn-räv'v'l), *v.a.* atraizgyti; atnarpuoti; at- išplušyti; atspurinti; | atidengti (*suokalbį, etc.*); išrišti (*painės, keblumas*); | sujaukti; sumaišyti; suardyti. | *v.n.* atsiraizgyti; atplušyti; atspurti; atirti; iširti; suirti; *fig.* išsiaiškinti; pasirodyti.

**Unread** (ðn-rēd'), *adj.* neskaitytas; | nemokas skaityti; nemokintas.

**Unreadiness** (ðn-rēd'i-nēs), *s.* neprisirengimas; nerangumas; neveikumas; nenoras.

**Unready** (ðn-rēd'i), *adj.* neprisirengtas; neprisirengęs; nerangus; neveikus; nevikrus.

**Unreal** (ðn-ryl'), *adj.* nemedegiškas; netikras; neesąs; pramanytas; ideališkas.

**Unreality** (ðn-ri-äl'i-ti), *s.* nemedegishkumas; netikrumas; stoka tikrumo.

**Unreasonable** (ðn-ry'z'n-ä-b'l), *adj.* neįsimtingas; neteisingas; benuosaiingas; nenuosaikus. | **-ness, s.** neįsimtingumas; neteisingumas; benuosaikumas. | **Unreasonably, adv.**

- neišmintingai, neteisingai; benuosaijingai; perdaug.
- Unreliable** (ðn-ri-lai'ā-b'l), *adj.* neištikimas; neužtikimas; negalimas užsitiškėti, atsidėti. | —ness, *s.* neištikimumas.
- Unremitting** (ðn-ri-mit'ting), *adj.* neatleidžias; nepaliaujas. | —ly, *adv.* nepaliaujančiai; be paliovos; be atlaidos.
- Unreserved** (ðn-ri-zõrv'd), *adj.* nesulaukytas; neaprybotas; nieko neužlaikęs, neslepęs; atviras. | —ly, *adv.* atvirai.
- Unrest** (ðn-rẽst'), *s.* neramumas; stoka pasilsio; nemiga.
- Unriddle** (ðn-rid'd'l), *v. a.* atminti (*min-kę*); išrišti; išaiškinti.
- Unrighteous** (ðn-rai'čõs), *adj.* neteisingas; nelabas; piktas; nedoras; kaltas. | —ly, *adv.* neteisčiai; neteisingai; nedorai. | —ness, *s.* neteisumas; neteisingumas; nedorumas; nelabumas.
- Unripe** (ðn-raip'), *adj.* nesubrendęs; nenunokęs; neišsirpęs; nepriėjęs; priešlaikinis.
- Unrobe** (ðn-rõb'), *v. a.* nuvilkti (*rubus*); nurėdyti.
- Unroll** (ðn-rõl'), *v. a.* išvynioti; atidengti; apreikšti.
- Unroof** (ðn-rũf'), *v. a.* nuplėšti stogą; nudengti.
- Unroot** (ðn-rũt'), *v. a.* išrauti.
- Unruffled** (ðn-rõf'f'ld), *adj.* nesujudintas; lygus; ramus; tylus.
- Unruly** (ðn-rũl'i), *adj.* neklausas; nesuvaldomas; priešginingas; neramus; maištingas.
- Unsaddle** (ðn-sād'd'l), *v. a.* nubalnoti; išmušti iš balno (*raitelį*); nublokšti nuo arklio.
- Unsafe** (ðn-sẽf'), *adj.* neužtikimas; nesaugus; pavojingas; nesveikas.
- Unsatisfactory** (ðn-sāt-is-fāk'to-ri), *adj.* nepakankas; neužganėdinas; neužtektinas.
- Unsay** (ðn-sẽi'), *v. a.* atšaukti (*saro žodžius*); imti atgal savo žodį; užsiginti *ko*.
- UnscREW** (ðn-skrũ'), *v. a.* at-, nušriubuoti.
- Unscrupulous** (ðr-skrũ'pju-lõs), *adj.* nesąžiningas; nerupestingas.

- Unseal** (ðn-syl'), *v. a.* nuimti aptspaudį; atpečetyti; atidaryti.
- Unsearchable** (ðn-sõrč'ā-b'l), *adj.* nesuiekamas; neištyriamas; paslėptas; slaptas. | **Unsearchably**, *adv.* nesuiekamai; neištyriamai.
- Unseasonable** (ðn-sy'z'n-ā-b'l), *adj.* nelaikinis. | **Unseasonably**, *adv.* ne laiką; neatsakomam laike; nelaiku.
- Unseat** (ðn-syt'), *v. a.* nusodinti; prašlinti nuo sėdynės; nukelti, numesti nuo sosto.
- Unseaworthy** (ðn-sy'uõrdh-i), *adj.* netinkamas jurių kelionei.
- Unseemly** (ðn-sym'li), *adj.* nepritinkas; negražus; nepadorus. | —, *adv.* negražiai; nepadoriai.
- Unseen** (ðn-syn'), *adj.* nematytas; neregėtas; nematomas.
- Unsettle** (ðn-sẽt't'l), *v. a.* išjudinti; sujudinti; ardyti; sumaišyti; sujaukti. | *v. n.* tapti iš-, sujudintu; tapti sujudusiu, neramiu.
- Unsew** (ðn-sõw'), *v. a.* išardyti susiūtą; atardyti.
- Unsex** (ðn-sẽks'), *v. a.* atimti *kam* gimties (*ar* lyties) ypatybes, charakterį, budą.
- Unshackle** (ðn-šāk'k'l), *v. a.* at-, išpančioti; nuimti pančius, retėžius.
- Unsheathe** (ðn-šyd'h'), *v. a.* išimti iš makščių; apnuoginti (*kardą, etc.*).
- Unship** (ðn-šip'), *v. a.* iškrauti iš laivo; išimti; prašalinti.
- Unshot** (ðn-šõt'), *adj.* neiššautas; nepašautas.
- Unshroud** (ðn-šraud'), *v. a.* nudengti; atidengti.
- Unslight** (ðn-sait'), *adj.* daromas (*ar* padarytas) nežiurint; — *unseen*, nežiurdamas; nežiurint; užsimerkus.
- Unskillful** (ðn-skil'ful), *adj.* negabus; nemitrus; nesumaningas; nemokas. | —ly, *adv.* negabiai; nesumaningai. | —ness, *s.* negabumas; nemitrumas; nesumaningumas; nesumanymas.
- Unsociable** (ðn-sõ'sā-b'l), *adj.* nedraugingas; nemėgsta draugiško sugyvenimo, draugiško pasišnekėjimo; nešnekus. | —ness, *s.* nedraugingumas. | **Unsociably**, *adv.* nedraugingai.
- Unsound** (ðn-saund'), *adj.* netvirtas; ne-

sveikas; ligustas; sergas. | —ly, *adv.* nesveikai | —ness, *s.* netvirtumas; nesveikumas.

**Unsparing** (ðn-spēr'ing), *adj.* netaupus; duoslus; gausus. | —ly, *adv.* duosliai; gausiai. | —ness, *s.* netaupumas; duoslumas; gausumas.

**Unspeakable** (ðn-spyk'ā-b'l), *adj.* neapsakomas; neišpasakojamas; neišpasakytas. | **Unspeakably**, *adv.* neapsakomai; neišpasakytai.

**Unspotted** (ðn-spót'tēd), *adj.* nesutepas; čystas; vaikus.

**Unstable** (ðn-stē'b'l), *adj.* nestovus; nepastovus; netvirtas; atmainingas.

**Unsteady** (ðn-stēd'i), *adj.* netvirtas; nestovus; nepastovus; atmainingas; nuolatai krutās; mirguojas.

**Unstop** (ðn-stōp'), *v.a.* atkisti; atidaryti.

**Unstring** (ðn-string'), *v.a.* atraišioti; atrišti; nuvarstyti, nuverti nuo siulo, nuo šniurelio; nuimti stygas; atleisti; paliausuoti.

**Unsubstantial** (ðn-sōb-stān'shel), *adj.* nemedžiškas; nekuniškas; vaidyklinis; menamas.

**Unsuccess** (ðn-sōk-sēs'), *s.* nepasisekimas; nelaimė.

**Unsuccessful** (ðn-sōk-sēs'ful), *adj.* nepasėkmingas; nepalaimingas; nelaimingas. | —ly, *adv.* nepasėkmingai; nepalaimingai. | —ness, *s.* nepasėkmingumas; nepalaimingumas; nelaimingumas.

**Unswaddle, Unswathe** (ðn-suōd'd'l, ðn-suēd'h'), *v.a.* išvystyti; atvystyti; nuvystyti.

**Unsymmetrical** (ðn-sim-mēt'rik-el), *adj.* nesymmetriškas.

**Untangle** (ðn-tāng'g'l), *v.a.* išpainioti; atpainioti; išrišti.

**Unteach** (ðn-tyč'), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. UN-  
TAUGHT], užmaršinti; užmiršdinti; užmiršti.

**Unthinking** (ðn-think'ing), *adj.* neprotaujas; bemintingas. | —ly, *adv.* nieko neprotaudamas; bemintingai.

**Unthread** (ðn-thrēd'), *v.a.* išverti (*siulą iš adatos*); nuvarstyti; išlupinėti, ištraukti gysluokes; | darytis sau kelia per; keliauti; eiti.

**Unthrifty** (ðn-thrift'i), *adj.* netaupus; nespulus; išlaidus; duoslus.

**Unthroned** (ðn-thrōn'), *v.a.* nusodinti (numesti, prašalinti) nuo sosto.

**Untie** (ðn-tai'), *v.a.* atraišioti; atrišti; atmegsti; paleisti; paliausuoti; išrišti; išaiškinti.

**Until** (ðn-til'), *prep. & conj.* iki; lig; iki-kolaik.

**Untimely** (ðn-taim'li), *adj.* nelaikinis; pirmlaikinis; priešlaikinis. | —, *adv.* nelaiku; ne į laiką; neatsakomame laike; pirm laiko.

**Unto** (ðn'tū), *prep.* į; link; pas; prie; ant; iki. [= To]. *And he said — them, ir jis tarė jiems They came — the sepulchre at the rising of the sun, jos atėjo prie [Christaus] grabo saulei tekant.*

**Untold** (ðn-tōld'), *adj.* nepasakytas; neišpasakotas; nepraneštas; nesuskaitytas.

**Untoward** (ðn-tō'uōrd), *adj.* priešginingas; nenulankus; kietsprandingas; saunoringas; nepadorus; nešvankus; neprilankus; nelemtas; nelaimingas.

| —ly, *adv.* priešginingai; saunoringai; nešvankiai; neprilankiai; nelemtai. | —, *adj.* = UNTOWARD. | —ness, *s.* priešginingumas; nenulankumas; kietsprandingumas; saunoringumas; nešvankumas; nelemumas; neprilankumas; nelaimingumas.

**Untraveled, Untravelled** (ðn-trāv'ēld), *adj.* niekada nekeliautas, nevaikščiotas; niekada nekeliaęs.

**Untrue** (ðn-trū'), *adj.* neteisingas; neteisingas; neištikimas.

**Untruth** (ðn-trūth'), *s.* neteisybė; melagystė; melas; neteisingumas; neteisumas.

**Untruthful** (ðn-trūth'ful), *adj.* neteisingas. | —ly, *adv.* neteisingai. | —ness, *s.* neteisingumas.

**Unturn** (ðn-tōrn'), *v.a.* atsukti; atversti.

**Untwine, Untwist** (ðn-tuain' -tuist'), *v.a.* atsukti; atvyti; atvynioti; atpinti; atrišti; atpainioti.

**Unused** (ðn-jūzd'), *adj.* nevartotas; nepratęs; nepripratęs.

**Unusual** (ðn-jū'zju-el), *adj.* nepaprastas; retas; retai vartojamas. | —ly, *adv.* nepaprastai; retai. | —ness, *s.* nepaprastumas; retumas.

**Unutterable** (ðn-ðt'tôr-â-b'l), *adj.* neišsakomas; neapsakomas; neišreiškiamas; neišpasakytas. | **-ness**, *s.* neišsakomumas. | **Unutterably**, *adv.* neišsakomai; neapsakomai; neišreiškiamai; neišpasakytai.

**Unvail** (ðn-vêl'), *c.a.* = UNVEIL.

**Unvalued** (ðn-vâl'jud), *adj.* neapiprekiuotas.

**Unvariable** (ðn-vê'ri-â-b'l), *adj.* neatmainomas.

**Unvell** (ðn-vêl'), *v.a.* nuimti čydrą, uždangalą; nudengti; atidengti. | *c.n.* atsidengti; apsireikšti.

**Unwarily** (ðn-uê'ri-li), *adv.* neatsargiai; berupestingai; nepasidabodamas.

**Unwariness** (ðn-uê'ri-nês), *s.* neatsargumas; berupestingumas.

**Unwarrantable** (ðn-uôr'rent-â-b'l), *adj.* nepavelijamas; neišteisinamas; nedovanotinas; neteisingas; neužtikrinamas; negvarantuojamas.

**Unwarranted** (ðn-uôr'rent-êd), *adj.* nepavelytas; neapsergêtas; neužtikrintas; negvarantuotas.

**Unwary** (ðn-uê'ri), *adj.* neatsargus; nesaugus; berupestingas.

**Unwashed** (ðn-uôš'), *adj.* nemazgotas; neskalbintas; nepraustas; nešvarus.

**Unwearied** (ðn-uy'rid), *adj.* nenualsintas; nenuvargintas; nenuvargęs; nenualsinamas; nenuoalsus. | **-ly**, *adv.* nenuoalsiai. | **-ness**, *s.* nenuoalsumas.

**Unweave** (ðn-uyv'), *v.a.* atardyti (*audimq*); atraizgyti; atpinti; at-, išpailnioti.

**Unwell** (ðn-uêl'), *adj.* nesveikas; nesijaučias gerai.

**Unwieldy** (ðn-uyld'i), *adj.* sunkus; ne- nuvaldomas.

**Unwilling** (ðn-ufl'ing), *adj.* nenoris; neturįs noro, palinkimo; nepaklusnus. | **-ly**, *adv.* nenorêdamas; nenoriai; nenoroms. | **-ness**, *s.* nenoras; nenorėjimas; nenoringumas; nepaklusnumas; nestropumas.

**Unwind** (ðn-uaind'), *v.a.* atvynioti; nuvynioti; išvynioti; atsukti.

**Unwisdom** (ðn-uifz'dôm), *s.* neišmintis; neišmanymas; paikystė.

**Unwise** (ðn-uaiž'), *adj.* neišmintingas; neprotingas; kvailas; paikas. | **-ly**,

*adv.* neišmintingai; paikai; kvailai.

| **-ness**, *s.* neišmintingumas; neprotingumas; kvailumas.

**Unwitting** (ðn-ufl'ting), *adj.* nežinas; neišmanas. | **-ly**, *adv.* nežinodamas; neišmanydamas; per nežinojimą, neišmanydamas.

**Unwonted** (ðn-uônt'êd), *adj.* nepratęs; nepripratęs; | nepaprastas; retas.

**Unworthily** (ðn-uôrdh'i-li), *adv.* nevertai; nevertu budu; nelemtai.

**Unworthiness** (ðn-uôrdh'i-nês), *s.* nevertumas; nelemtumas.

**Unworthy** (ðn-uôrdh'i), *adj.* nevertas; nelemtas; niekingas; niekšiškas; žemas.

**Unwrap** (ðn-râp'), *v.a.* nuvynioti; atvynioti; išvynioti; nusupti; numesti apsiautalą.

**Unwreath** (ðn-rydh'), *v.a.* at-, iš-, nuvynioti.

**Unwrinkle** (ðn-rin-k'l), *v.a.* išlygiinti (*kq-nors rukšlêtq*).

**Unwritten** (ðn-rit't'n), *adj.* nerašytas; išburninis.

**Unyielding** (ðn-ryld'ing), *adj.* nepasiduodas; nenulankus; stangus.

**Unyoke** (ðn-jôk'), *v.a.* iš-, atjungti; nuimti jungą; paliuosuoti nuo jungo; | perskirti.

**Unzoned** (ðn-zônd'), *adj.* neapjuostas; nesujuostas.

**Up** (ôp), *adv.* augštai; augštin; į viršų: | *prasmėje*: pakilęs, pasikėlęs, augštin pašokęs; *prices are —*, prekės pakilę; | *prasmėje*: baigiasi, užbaigta, galas; *po reikšmazodžių reiškia atliktqj laikq*; *To burn —*, sudegti; *to eat —*, suvalgyti, suësti; *to shut —*, uždaryti; *to get —*, atsikelti; *to grow —*, išaugti, suaugti, subrësti; *to blow —*, išpusti; su-, išardyti; išlëkdinti į viršų; *to come —*, ateiti. *The time is —*, paskirtas laikas praëjo, pasibaigë. *It is all — with him*, su juo jau užbaigta; jis jau dingës. *What is —?* kas darosi? kas atsitiko? | **— and down**, augštin ir žemyn; tai į vieną galą, tai į kitą; | **— to**, iki; lig; sulig; *to be — to*, būti prisirengusiu. | **Up-to-date** (ôp'tû-dêt'), *adj.* naujausio laiko; naujausios rūšies; naujausio budo.

**Up** (õp), *prep.* augštyn; † viršu; viršum; ant; †; — *the hill*, augštyn ant kalno; — *the stream*, upe augštyn, prieš sriovę; *to journey — the country*, keliauti † šalies vidurius. † —, *adj.* palinkęs, einas † viršu; viršutinis; augštutinis. † —, *s.* buvimas viršum; buvimas pakilusiu, pasikėlusiu. *Ups and downs*, visokie nelygumai; visokios permainingos; visokie gerumai ir blogumai.

**Upas** (jū'päs), *s. bot.* nuodingasis duonmedis (*Antiaris toxicaria*).

**Upbear** (õp-bēr'), *v. a.* pakelti augštyn, † viršu; laikyti iškeltu; palaikyti; paremti.

**Upbraid** (õp-brēd'), *v. a.* kaltinti; barti; kolioti.

**Upburst** (õp'börst), *s.* išsiveržimas.

**Upgrowth** (õp'grõuth), *s.* išaugimas; ugis; išsivystymas; progresas.

**Upheaval** (õp-hyv'el), *s.* iškilimas.

**Upheave** (õp-hyv'), *v. a.* iškelti.

**Uphill** (õp-hil'), *adv.* augštyn; † prieškalnį. † —, *adj.* einas augštyn; *fig.* sunkus.

**Uphold** (õp-hõld'), *v. a.* [*pret. & pp.* UPHELD], pakelti augštyn; iškelti; palaikyti; užlaikyti; remti.

**Upholder** (õp-hõld'õr), *s.* palaikytojas; užlaikytojas; remėjas; parama.

**Upholster** (õp-hõl'stõr), *v. a.* apmušinėti, apmušti (*rakandus, etc.*).

**Upholsterer** (õp-hõl'stõr-õr), *s.* rakandų apmušinėtojas; tapicierius.

**Upholstery** (õp-hõl'stõr-i), *s.* rakandų apmušinėjimas; apmušti rakandai; medega rakandams apmušti.

**Upland** (õp'lend), *s.* augštažemis; kalnovė; kalnas. † —, *adj.* kalninis; kalnovių (*s. gen.*).

**Uplift** (õp-lift'), *v. a.* pakelti; iškelti. † — (õp'lift'), *s. geol.* (žemės) sluogznių iškilimai, susikraipymai.

**Upmost** (õp'mõst), *adj.* pats viršutinis, augštutinis; augščiausias.

**Upon** (õp-õn'), *prep.* ant; prie; pagal; apie; po; [= ON]; — *the first occasion*, prie pirmos progos; — *command*, ant prisakymo; — *consideration*, po apsvarstymo; *to live —*, gyventi, maitintis, misti *kuo*; *to rush —*, mestis, pulti ant ko.

**Upper** (õp'põr), *adj.* viršutinis; augštesnis; vyresnis. *The — hand*, viršystė. *Upper ten thousand*; *Upper ten*, (*fig.*) ponybė; aristokratija; didžiūnija.

**Uppermost** (õp'põr-mõst), *adj.* pats viršutinis; augščiausias.

**Uppish** (õp'piš'), *adj.* didus; puikus; pasiputęs.

**Upraise** (õp-rēz'), *v. a.* pakelti; paaugštinti; įsteigti.

**Uprear** (õp-ryr'), *v. a.* = UPRaise.

**Upright** (õp'rait), *adj.* tiesiai (*ar* stačiai) stovįs; stačias; status; † teisus; teisos širdies; teisingas; doras. † —ly, *adv.* stačiai; tiesiai; teisiai; teisingai; dorai. † —ness, *s.* stačias padėjimas; statusas; teisumas; teisingumas; dorumas.

**Uprise** (õp-raiz'), *v. n.* [*pret.* UPROSE, *pp.* UPRISEN], pasikelti; atsikelti; pakilti; sukilti; eiti augštyn.

**Uprising** (õp-raiz'ing), *s.* pakilimas; atsikėlimas; pasikėlimas; sukilimas; maištas.

**Up roar** (õp'rõr), *s.* sumišimas; riaušė; triukšmas; trenksmas; klegėjimas.

**Up roarious** (õp-rõr'i õs), *adj.* triukšmingas. † —ly, *adv.* triukšmingai. † —ness, *s.* triukšmingumas.

**Uproot** (õp-rũt'), *v. a.* išrauti; išrauti su šaknimis; išnaikinti.

**Uprouse** (õp-rauz'), *v. a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti.

**Upset** (õp-sēt'), *v. a.* apversti; apvožti; nuversti; sugriauti; *fig.* didei sujudinti; pakirsti spėkas valdytis saviu. † *v. n.* apsversti; apsivožti; pagriuti; sugriuti. † — (õp'sēt'), *adj.* nustatytas; užgirtas; — price, užgirta prekė. † —, *s.* apvertimas; parbloškimas; nuvertimas; suardymas; sugrovimas.

**Upshot** (õp'sõt'), *s.* užbaigimas; galas; pasekmė; rezultatas; visa suma.

**Upside** (õp'said), *s.* viršutinė pusė; viršus; † — down, augštinkojoms: stačiagalviai; ragožiais.

**Upstairs** (õp-stērz'), *adv.* augštyn (*trepaie*); viršuje; ant antrų lubų. † — (õp'stērz), *adj.* esąs ant antrų lubų, viršuje.

**Upstart** (õp'start), *s.* prasisiekėlis; prasi-  
sityrėnėlis; žmogus iš savo žemo, var-  
gingo padėjimo parėjęs į turta, gar-  
bę *etc.* | —, *adj.* prasisiekes augštin;  
pakilęs į augštas tovi | — (õp-start'),  
*r.n.* umai pakilti, pašokti.

**Upupa** (jũ'pu-pũ), *s. orn.* tutlys.

**Upward** (õp'uõrd), *adj.* einas augštin:  
pakeltas augštin. | —, —s, *adv.* aug-  
štin; į viršų; augščiau; viršum; —  
*of*, daugiau per; su viršum; per.

**Uranic** (ju-rũn'ik), *adj.* uraniškas; dan-  
giškas; astronomiškas.

**Uranium** (ju-rẽ'ni-õm), *s. chem.* urani-  
um.

**Uranography** (ju-rũ-nõg'rũ-fi), *s.* urano-  
grafija: aprašymas dangaus, dangiš-  
kų kunų.

**Uranology** (ju-rũ-nõl'o-dzi), *s.* uranolo-  
gija: mokslas apie dangų, apie dan-  
gaus kunus.

**Uranus** (jũ'rũ-nõs), *s. myth. & astr.* Ura-  
nas.

**Urban** (õr'ben), *adj.* miestinis; miestiš-  
kas; *fig.* mandagus.

**Urbane** (õr-bẽn'), *adj.* mandagus; vie-  
šlus; švelnus; švelnių apsiėjimų.

**Urbanity** (õr-bãn'i-ti), *s.* mandagumas;  
viešlumas.

**Urceolate** (õr'si-o-lõt), *adj. bot.* puody-  
nės pavidalo.

**Urchin** (õr'čin), *s. zool.* ežys; | aitvaras;  
| vaikapalais: vaikysčias; ištvirkęs  
vaikagalys.

**Ure** (jũr), *s. zool.* zubras; | (*nusen.*) pa-  
pratimas; paprotys. | —, *v.a. (nusen.)*  
vartoti; pripratinti.

**Urea** (jũ'ri ä), *s. chem.* mižalmedegė;  
šlapimedegė.

**Ureter** (ju-ry'tõr), *s. anat.* šlapumo ka-  
nalas (*eina nuo inkstų*).

**Urethra** (ju-ry'thrũ), *s. anat.* šlapinama-  
sis kanalas; mižaklis.

**Urge** (õrdž), *v.a.* raginti; varyti; versti;  
spirti; reikalauti *ko*; statyti reikala-  
vimą; užsispyrus prašyti; perstatyti,  
paduoti (*reikalaujimą, prašymą*); sto-  
vėti už reikalingumą *ko*; įdurmu  
sekti paskui. | *r.n.* reikalauti; sto-  
vėti už *kg*; varytis ant *ko*.

**Urgency** (õr'džen-si), *s.* užsispyrimas;  
vertimas; neatidedamas, butinas rei-  
kalas; reikalavimas.

**Urgent** (õr'džent), *adj.* užsispyręs; ver-  
ste verčias; butinai reikalaujas; bu-  
tinas; neatidedamas. | —ly, *adv.* su  
užsispyrimu; spirtinai; butinai; ne-  
atidedamai.

**Urinal** (jũ'ri-nel), *s.* urinalas; mižal-  
puodis.

**Urinary** (jũ'ri-nẽ-ri), *adj.* mižalinis; šla-  
pinamasis. | —, *s.* urinalas.

**Urinate** (jũ'ri-nõt), *r.n.* šlapintis; mižti.

**Urination** (jũ-ri-nẽ'šion), *s.* nusišlapini-  
mas.

**Urine** (jũ'rin), *s.* šlapumas; mižalai.

**Urn** (õrn), *s.* urna; puodas; indas; *fig.*  
kapas; | (*tea* —) virdulys. | —, *v.a.*  
sudėti, supilti į urną; patalpinti ur-  
noje.

**Urodela** (jũ-ro-dy'lũ), *s. zool.* driežas.

**Uropod** (jũ'ro-põd), *s.* pasturgalio koja  
(*lukštuočiy*).

**Ursa** (õr'sũ), *s. astr.* Meška; Grįžulo  
ratas.

**Ursiform** (õr'si-form), *adj.* meškos pa-  
vidalo.

**Ursine** (õr'sin šr-sain), *adj.* meškinis;  
meškiškas; panašus į lokį.

**Ursus** (õr'sõs), *s.* meška; lokys (*lotyn.*).

**Urus** (jũ'rõs), *s. zool.* zubras; tauras;  
stumbras.

**Us** (õs), *pron.* mus; mumis; mums; *tell*  
—, sakykite mums.

**Usable** (jũz'ä-b'l), *adj.* tinkamas varto-  
jimui, naudojimui; vartojamas; var-  
totinas; tinkamas; geras.

**Usage** (jũz'ẽdž), *s.* vartojimas, naudo-  
jimas; papratimas; paprotys; budas;  
apsiėjimas; apsiėjimo budas.

**Usaŋce** (jũz'ens), *s. pirkl.* vekselio iš-  
mokėjimo rakas; *a bill at double* —,  
vekselis išmokamas į du raku.

**Use** (jũz'), *v.a.* vartoti; naudoti; nau-  
dotis *kuo*; pasinaudoti; griebtis, pa-  
sigauti *ko*; elgtis, apseiti su *kuo*;  
pripratinti; priprasti prie *ko*; *men*  
— *d to cold*, žmonės pripratę prie šal-  
čio. *To* — *up*, suvartoti; sunaudoti;  
nudėvėti; sueikvoti; išsemti; nuvar-  
ginti. | *v.n.* buti pratusiu; turėti  
papratimą; liuobėti: *he* — *d to go*,  
jis eidavo, vaikščiodavo; jis liuob  
eis.

**Use** (jũs), *s.* vartojimas, panaudoji-  
mas; besinaudojimas *kuo*; nauda;

reikalas; papratimas, paprotys; budas. *In* —, esąs vartojime; vartojamas. *Of no* —, neturįs jokios vertės; niekam nederas, nevertas; nenaudingas. *Of* —, naudingas. *Out of* —, nebevartojamas; išėjęs iš vartojimo, iš mados. *I have no further — for this book*, man ta knyga daugiau neberekalinga. *To make — of*; *To put to —*, panaudoti ką; naudotis ku.

**Useful** (jūs'ful), *adj.* naudingas. | —ly, *adv.* naudingai. | —ness, *s.* naudingumas; nauda.

**Useless** (jūs'lės), *adj.* nenaudingas; bergždžias; veltas. | —ly, *adv.* nenaudingai; be naudos; veltui. | —ness, *s.* nenaudingumas; bergždumas; veltumas.

**User** (jüz'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką naudoja, kurs kuo naudojasi.

**Usher** (oš'ör), *s.* maršalka; šveicorius; durių sargas; | žemesnysis mokytojas; mokytojo pagelbininkas. | —, *v. a.* įvesti; užmalduoti (*atsilankusį svečią, etc.*); *to — in*, įvesti; *to — forth*, išvesti.

**Usquebaugh** (oš'kuf-bō), *s.* airiška (ir škotiška) degtinė.

**Usual** (jū'žu-el), *adj.* paprastas. | —ly, *adv.* paprastai. | —ness, *s.* paprastumas.

**Usufruct** (jū'zju-frōkt), *s. jur.* tiesa naudotis svetima savybe; laikinas besinaudojimas.

**Usufructuary** (jū-zju-frōk'tju-ē-ri), *s.* laikinas besinaudotojas. | —, *adj.* laikinai naudojamas.

**Usurer** (jū'žju-rōr), *s.* nuomininkas.

**Usurious** (ju-zū'ri-ōs), *adj.* nuomingas; nuomininkiškas; imas nesvietiškus palukius; *a — person*, nuomininkas. | —ly, *adv.* nuomingai. | —ness, *s.* nuomingumas; lupimas nesvietišky palukių.

**Usurp** (ju-zōrp'), *v. a.* pagriebti į savo rankas; neteisiai savintis, pasisavinti; paglemžti.

**Usurpation** (jū-zōr-pē'šion), *s.* neteisus pasisavinimas; paglemžimas.

**Usurper** (ju-zōrp'ōr), *s.* neteisus pasisavintojas; paglemžėjas.

**Usury** (jū'žju-ri), *s.* nuoma; nesvietiškas palukis.

**Ut** (ūt, ūt), *mus. ut* (*pirmasis notbalsis*).  
**Utensil** (jū'tēn-sil), *s.* sudynas; indas; rykas; įrankis.

**Uterine** (jū'tōr-in īr -ain), *adj.* yščinis, yščių (*s. gen.*); gimęs iš vienos motinos, bet ne vieno tėvo.

**Uterus** (jū'ti-rōs), *s. anat.* yščiai.

**Utilitarian** (ju-til-i-tē'ri-en), *adj.* naudinis; rūpinąsis tik nauda; utilitarinis; utilitariškas. | —, *s.* utilitarianizmo šalininkas.

**Utilitarianism** (ju-til-i-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* utilitarianizmas.

**Utility** (ju-til'i-ti), *s.* naudingumas; nauda.

**Utilization** (ju-til-i-zē'šion), *s.* padarymas naudingų; apvertimas ant naudos; sunaudojimas.

**Utilize** (jū'til-aiz), *v. a.* (pa)daryti naudingų; panaudoti, apversti ant naudos; sunaudoti.

**Utmost** (ūt'mōst), *adj.* kraštutiniausias; kraštutinis; galinis; toliausias; didžiausias. | —, *s.* augščiausias laipsnis *ko*; visa kas galima; didžiausia, daugiausia kas galima: *to the —*, iki didžiausio laipsnio; iki pastaros; *he has done his —*, jis padarė visa ką galėjo.

**Utopia** (jū'tō'pi-ä), *s.* utopija; tariama laimės šalis.

**Utopian** (ju-tō'pi-en), *adj.* utopiškas; ideališkas; pramanytas; išsvajotas; vaidentuviškas. | —, *s.* utopietis; utopikas.

**Utopianism** (ju-tō'pi-en-iz'm), *s.* utopizmas.

**Utopist** (ju-tō'pist īr jū'to-pist), *s.* utopistas; utopikas.

**Utricle** (jū'tri-k'l), *s.* pusliukė; krepšelis; mažytė cėlė.

**Utricleus** (ju-trik'ju-lōs), *s. anat.* krepšelis; olutė.

**Utter** (ūt'tōr), *adj.* pilnintėlis; visiškas; galutinas; paskutinis; — *darkness*, visiška tamsa; — *fool*, pabaigtas kvailys. | —ly, *adv.* pilnai; visiškai; galutinai.

**Utter** (ūt'tōr), *v. a.* tarti; iš-, pratarti; kalbėti; sakyti; išreikšti; apskelbti; | leisti apyvartoti (*pinigą, etc.*).

**Utterable** (ūt'tōr-ä'b'l), *adj.* galimas ištarti, išreikšti; ištariamas; išreiškiamas.

**Utterance** (õt'tör-ens), *s.* tarimas; ištarimas; ištarmė; išreiškimas; pasakymas; kalba; | leidimas apyvartoti.

**Utterly** (õt'tör-li), *adv.* žr. po **UTTER**, *adj.*

**Uttermost** (õt'tör-möst), *adj.* & *s.* = **UTMOST**.

**Uveous** (jū'vi-ös), *adj.* vynuoginis; panašus į vynuogę.

**Uvic** (jū'vik), *adj.* chem. vynuoginis.

**Uvula** (jū'vju-lū), *s. anat.* momelis.

**Uvular** (jū'vju-lör), *adj.* momelinis.

**Uxoricide** (öks-ör'i-said), *s.* užmušimas savo žmonos; užmušėjas savo žmonos.

**Uxorious** (öks-ö'ri-ös), *adj.* aklai įsimylėjęs į savo pačią; pačios valdomas (*ryrus*). | —*ly, adv.* su aklų įsimylėjimu į savo pačią. | —*ness, s.* aklos įsimylėjimas į savo pačią; pilnas pasidavimas pačios valdžiai.

## V

**Vacancy** (vė'ken-si), *s.* tuštuma; dykuma; dykumas; liuosas laikas; liuos laikis; vakacija; pasilsis; | neužimta vieta, urėdas, tarnysta; vakansija.

**Vacant** (vė'kent), *adj.* tuščias; dykas; liuosas; neužimtas. | —*ly, adv.* tuščiai; dykai.

**Vacate** (vė'kēt), *v. a.* pratuštinti; palikti neužimtą; apleisti; | panaikinti; prašalinti.

**Vacation** (vė-kė'siön), *s.* panaikinimas; prašalinimas; | pertraukos, pasilsio laikas; pasilsis; dyklaikis; vakacija; | neužimta vieta; vakansija.

**Vaccinate** (väk'si-nēt), *v. a.* čiepyti (*rauples*); įčiepyti.

**Vaccination** (väk'si-nē'siön), *s.* čiepijimas (*rauplių*); įčiepijimas.

**Vaccinator** (väk'si-nē-tör), *s.* čiepytojas rauplių.

**Vaccine** (väk'sain ir -sin), *adj.* karvinis; karvių (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* karverauplė; rauplinė medega.

**Vacillate** (väs'il-lēt), *v. n.* sviruoti; švituoti; drebėti; judėti.

**Vacillation** (väs-il-lē'siön), *s.* sviravimas; švitavimas; drebėjimas; judėjimas.

**Vacuity** (vā-kjū'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; dykumas; tuštuma.

**Vacuole** (vāk'ju-öl), *s. biol.* pusliukė; celiutė.

**Vacuous** (vāk'ju-ös), *adj.* tuščias; dykas. | —*ness, s.* tuštumas; dykumas.

**Vacuum** (vāk'ju-öm), *s.* tuštuma.

**Vade mecum** (vė'di my'köm), *s.* knyga ar koks kitas daiktas visada su savi mi nešiojamas; rankvedis.

**Vagabond** (väg'ä-bönd), *adj.* valkiojasis; keliaujas. | —, *s.* pabasta; valkata.

**Vagabondage**, **Vagabondism**, **Vagabondry** (väg'ä-bönd-ēdz, -iz'm, -ri), *s.* besibastymas; besivalkiojimas; valkatystė.

**Vagary** (vā-gē'ri), *s.* svajojimas; svajonė; svaiguliavimas; užmačia.

**Vagina** (vū-džai'nā), *s.* makštis; apsiautalas; anat. yščių kanalas.

**Vaginal** (vädž'i-nel), *adj.* makštinis; atsinešas prie yščių kanalo.

**Vagrancy** (vė'gren-si), *s.* besivalkiojimas; besibastymas; valkatystė.

**Vagrant** (vė'grent), *adj.* keliaujas; besibastas; besivalkiojas; valkatiškas. | —*ly, adv.* keliaujančiu, besibastančiu būdu; valkatiškai. | —*ness, s.* besibastymas; valkatystė.

**Vague** (vėg), *adj.* neaprybotas; netikras; neužtikimas; abejotinas; neaiškus; miglotas. | —*ly, adv.* neaprybotai; abejotinai; neaiškiai. | —*ness, s.* neaprybotumas; netikrumas; abejotinumas; neaiškumas; miglotumas.

**Vail** (vėl), *s. & v.* = **VEIL**. | —, *v. a.* nuimti; nuleisti žemyn.

**Vails** (vėlz), *s. pl.* pinigai, svečių duodami tarnams „ant degtinės“; tarnagrašis.

**Vain** (vėn), *adj.* tuščias; veltas; nenaudingas; neturįs vortės; — *hopes*, tuščios viltys; *a. — man*, tuščias žmogus; *in —*, veltui; dovanai. | —*ly, adv.* tuščiai; veltai; veltui. | —*ness, s.* tuštumas; veltumas.

**Vainglorious** (vėn-glō'ri-ös), *adj.* tuščiagarbingas; girdpelingas. | —*ly, adv.* tuščiagarbingai; girdpelingai. | —*ness, s.* tuščiagarbingumas; girdpelingumas.

**Vainglory** (vėn-glō'ri), *s.* tuščiagarbystė; girdpelnystė.



**Valance** (vāl'ens), *s.* užtiesalas; uždanga (*prie lovos*). | —, *v.a.* puošti uždangomis.

**Vale** (vėl), *s.* klonis.

**Valediction** (vāl-i-dik'šion), *s.* atsisveikinimas.

**Valedictorian** (vāl-i-dik-tō'ri-en), *s.* studentas, laikas atsisveikinimo kalba.

**Valedictory** (vāl-i-dik'to-ri), *adj.* atsisveikinamas; atsisveikinimo (*s.gen.*). | —, *s.* atsisveikinamoji kalba.

**Valence** (vė'lens), *s. chem.* (atomo) susijungimo pajiegos laipsnis.

**Valentine** (vāl'en-tain), *s.* mylimasis; | meilės (kartais pajuokimo *etc.*) laiškas siunčiamas šv. Valentino dieną (14 vasario).

**Valerian** (va-ly'ri-en), *s. bot.* valerijonas.

**Valet** (vāl'ēt), *s.* kalpas; tarnaitis.

**Valletudinarian, Valletudinary** (vāl-i-tjū-dinē'ri-en, -tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* paliėges; nesveikas; ligotas; silpnas. | —, *s.* paliėgėlis; ligonis.

**Valiant** (vāl'jent), *adj.* drąsus; narsus. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai; narsiai. | —ness, *s.* drąsumas; narsumas; narsa.

**Valid** (vāl'id), *adj.* tvirtas; teisingas; tikras; turįs įstatymišką galią; įstatymiškas. | —ly, *adv.* teisingai; įstatymiškai. | —ness, *s.* tvirtumas; teisingumas; tikrumas; įstatymiškumas.

**Validity** (vā-lid'i-ti), *s.* tvirtumas; teisingumas; įstatymiška galia; įstatymiškumas.

**Valise** (vā-lys'), *s.* valiza; krepšys.

**Vallation** (vāl-lē'sion), *s.* apkasas.

**Valley** (vāl'li), *s.* klonis; slėnis; dauba.

**Valor** (vāl'ör), *s.* drąsa; narsa; širdies drąsumas.

**Valorous** (vāl'ör-ös), *adj.* drąsus; drąsios širdies; narsus. | —ly, *adv.* su drąsia širdimi; drąsiai; narsiai.

**Valour** (vāl'ör), *s.* = VALOR.

**Valuable** (vāl'ju-ä'b'l), *adj.* brangus. | —s, *s. pl.* brangmenos; brangus daiktai.

**Valuation** (vāl'ju-ē'sion), *s.* apiprekiavimas; prekė; vertė.

**Valuator** (vāl'ju-ē-tör), *s.* apiprekiuotojas.

**Value** (vāl'ju), *s.* vertė; prekė; svarba.

| —, *v.a.* priduoti prekę, vertę; apiprekiuoti; rokuoti; branginti; augštai statyti; godoti.

**Valueless** (vāl'ju-lēs), *adj.* bevertingas; jokios vertės neturįs.

**Valvate** (vālv'ēt), *adj.* dangtinis; dangčiuotas; dangčio pavidalo; susiverias.

**Valve** (vālv), *s.* durys; durių pusė, sparnas; | dangtis; stuma; užstuma; klapanas; | lukštas; kiautas.

**Valvular** (vālv'ju-lör), *adj.* dangtinis; dangčiuotas; lukštuotas.

**Valvule** (vālv'jul), *s. dim.* dangtelis; stumutė.

**Vamose** (vā-mōs'), *v.a.n.* umai atskirti, prasišalinti, apieisti *kg.*

**Vamp** (vāmp), *s.* ėbato viršus; *fig.* palopymas. | —, *v.a.* duoti naujus viršus (*ėbatams, kurpėms*); *fig.* palopyti.

**Vamper** (vāmp'ör), *s.* lopytojas; lopiakas.

**Vampire** (vām'pair), *s.* vampyras; *fig.* kraujagėrys; *zool.* šikšnotsparnis.

**Van** (vān), *s.* vežimas (*tėveiojimai pirkinii*); kraustomas vežimas; bagažinis; vagonas; | vėdykla; | vėtykla; šiupelė; | kariaunos pryšakys; laivynės pryšakinė linija. | —, *v.a.* plauti, valyti (*nauges*).

**Vandal** (vān'del), *s.* vandalias; barbaras. | —, —ic, *adj.* vandališkas.

**Vandalism** (vān'del-iz'm), *s.* vandalizmas.

**Vane** (vēn), *s.* šmaikštė; vėjalas; sparnas (*maluno, varomo šriubo, etc.*).

**Vanguard** (vān'gard), *s. mil.* avangardas; pryšakinė kariaunos dalis.

**Vanilla** (vā-nil'lā), *s. bot.* vanilė.

**Vanish** (vān'iš), *v.n.* nykti; gaišti; dingti.

**Vanity** (vān'i-ti), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė; niekybė; tuščiaagarbystė; išdidumas; puikybė.

**Vanquish** (vān'kuš), *v.a.* apžalėti; apveikti; samušti.

**Vanquishable** (vān'kuš-ä'b'l), *adj.* apgalimas; įveikiamas.

**Vanquisher** (vān'kuš-ör), *s.* apgalėtojas.

**Vanquishment** (vān'kuš-ment), *s.* apgalėjimas.

**Vantage** (văn'tédz), *s.* geresnis padėjimas; pirmutinybė; persvara; *to have at* —, būti geresniame padėjime, geresnioje apystovose. | — *ground*, *s.* geresnis padėjimas; apystova, duodanti *kam* persvarą ant kito.

**Vapid** (vâp'id), *adj.* išsivėdinęs; išsikvėpęs; nusistelbęs; beskoningas. | — *ly*, *adv.* beskoningai. | — *ness*, *s.* = **VAPIDITY**.

**Vapidify** (vâ-pid-i-ti), *s.* nusistelbimas; beskoningumas.

**Vapor** (vê'pôr), *s.* garas, *pl.* garai; smalkas; rukas; dumai; *pl.* — *s.* nesmagus upas; meliancholiija. | —, *v.n.* garuoti; *fig.* girtis. | *v.a.* išleisti garais. | — *bath*, *s.* garinė pirtis.

**Vaporable** (vâp'o-râ-b'l), *adj.* paverčiamas į garus.

**Vaporiser** (vê'pôr-ôr), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Vaporific** (vâp-o-rif'ik), *adj.* gimdąs garus; pareiņas į garus.

**Vaporization** (vâp-o-ri-zê'šion), *s.* paverčimas į garus.

**Vaporize** (vâp'o-raiz *ir* vê'pôr-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į garus. | *v.n.* pavirsti (*ar* pareiti) į garus; išgaruoti.

**Vaporous** (vê'pôr-ôs), *adj.* garuotas; garų pilnas; garų pavidalo; panašus į garus, į ruką; *fig.* tuščias.

**Vapory** (vê'pôr-i), *adj.* garų pilnas; garuotas; į ipochondriškas; suniuręs; surugęs; piktas.

**Vapour** (vê'pôr), *s.* = **VAPOR**.

**Vaquero** (va-kê'ro), *s.* galvijų dabotojas.

**Variability** (vê-ri-â-bil'i-ti), *s.* atmainingumas.

**Variable** (vê'ri-â-b'l), *adj.* atmainingas; mainąsis; nepastovus. | — *ness*, *s.* = **VARIABILITY**. | **Variably**, *adv.* atmainingai.

**Variance** (vê'ri-ens), *s.* mainymasi; permaina; | nesuitaikymas; nesutikimas; ginčas; vaidas; *to be at* — *with*, nesutikti su *kuo*; kivrčytis; vaidytis.

**Variant** (vê'ri-ent), *adj.* mainąsis; skiriasis; skirtingas. | —, *s.* kas nors skiriasis savo pavidalu nuo kito; atmaina.

**Variate** (vê'ri-ët), *v.a.* mainyti. | *v.n.* mainytis; skirtis; yvairuoti.

**Variation** (vê-ri-ê'šion), *s.* besimainymas; yvairavimas; permaina; atmaina; iškrypimas; nutolimas; skirtumas; *gram.* mainymas galunių (*sąjungojimė, lankstymė*); *mus.* varijacija; *algeb.* yvairavimas.

**Varicella** (vâr'i-sêl'lâ), *s. med.* vėjarauplės.

**Varicoccele** (vâr'i-ko-syl), *s. med.* sėklasaicių ištįsimas.

**Varicose** (vâr'i-kôs), *adj.* patinęs; pasididinęs; ištįsęs.

**Varied** (vê'rid), *adj.* yvairus. | — *ly*, *adv.* yvairiai.

**Variegate** (vê'ri-i-gêt), *v.a.* yvairuoti; marginti.

**Variegated** (vê'ri-i-gê-têd), *adj.* margas.

**Variegation** (vê-ri-i-gê'šion), *s.* yvairavimas; marginimas; margumas.

**Variety** (vâ-rai'i-ti), *s.* yvairumas; atmaina; rūšis.

**Variola** (vâ-rai'o-lâ), *s. med.* rauplės.

**Variolar**, **Variolous** (vâ-rai'o-lôr, -lôs), *adj.* rauplinis; rauplėtas; rečiuotas.

**Varioloid** (vê'ri-o-loid), *adj.* panašus į rauples. | —, *s. med.* silpnesnės rauplės.

**Variorum** (vê-ri-ô'rôm), *adj.* talpinas savyje yvairių žmonių pasergėjimus, paaiškinimus (*sak. apie knygg*).

**Various** (vê'ri-ôs), *adj.* yvairus; visokeriopas; | mainąsis; atmainingas; nepastovus. | — *ly*, *adv.* yvairiai; visokeriopai; yvairiu būdu.

**Varlet** (var'lêt), *s.* nenaudėlis; ledokas; niekšas.

**Varnish** (var'niš), *s.* vernikšas; liakas; liakeris; *fig.* žvilgėjimas; gludumas.

| —, *v.a.* vernikuoti; liakeriuoti; *fig.* priduoti gerą išžiūrą; pridengti *kuo*; užslėpti.

**Varnisher** (var'niš-ôr), *s.* vernikuotojas; liakeriuotojas.

**Varnishing** (var'niš-ing), *s.* verniksavimas; liakeriavimas.

**Vary** (vê'ri), *v.a.* mainyti; keisti; permaintyti; yvairinti. | *v.n.* mainytis; keistis; persimaintyti; yvairuoti; skirtis; nesuitaikyti; nukrypti, nutolti nuo *ko*.

**Vascular** (vâs'ku-jôr), *adj. biol.* susidedas iš sudynėlių; sudynėlinis.

**Vase** (vês *ir* vâz), *s.* vaza; puodas; *bot.* taurelė.

**Vaseline** (väs'i-lin ir -lyn), *s.* vazelina (*tepusas*).

**Vassal** (väs'sel), *s.* vasalas; valdinys; *fig.* tarnas; vergas.

**Vassalage** (väs'sel-ėdž), *s.* vasalystė; *fig.* pavergimas; vergija.

**Vast** (vüst), *adj.* platus; didelis; milžiniškas. | —, *s.* milžiniškas plotas; ertmė. | —ly, *adv.* plačiai; didžiai; milžiniškai. | —ness, *s.* platumas; didumas; milžiniškumas.

**Vat** (vāt), *s.* kubilas.

**Vatican** (vāt'i-ken), *s.* vaticanas (*popiežiaus palocius*); *fig.* popiežiaus valdžia.

**Vaticanism** (vāt'i-ken-iz'm), *s.* vatikanizmas; ultramontanizmas.

**Vaticide** (vāt'i-said), *s.* užmušimas pranašo; užmušėjas pranašo.

**Vaticinal** (vā-tis'i-nel), *adj.* pranašiškas; pranašingas.

**Vaticinate** (vā-tis'i-nēt), *v.a.n.* pranašauti.

**Vaticination** (vā-tis-i-nē'siōn), *s.* pranašavimas; pranašystė.

**Vaticinator** (vā-tis'i-nē-tōr), *s.* pranašautojas; pranašas.

**Vaudeville** (vōd'vil), *s.* vodevilius; dainelė.

**Vault** (vōlt), *s.* skliautas; kelnorė; sklepas; | šuolis; šokis. | —, *v.a.* skliautuoti; skliausti; gaubti; dengti skliautu; | peršokti. | *v.n.* šokinėti; šokti.

**Vaulted** (vōlt'ėd), *adj.* gaubtas; skliautas; skliautuotas.

**Vaunt** (vānt ir vōnt), *v.n.* girtis; didžiūotis. | *v.a.* girti. | —, *s.* besipasigyrimas; pagyrunystė.

**Vaunter** (vānt'ōr ir vōnt'—), *s.* pagyrunas.

**Vauntingly** (vānt'ing-li ir vōnt'—), *adv.* su pasigyrimu; besigirdamas.

**Veal** (vyl), *s.* veršiena; teliena.

**Veda** (vė'dā), *s.* vėda, *pl.* vėdos (*sen. indusų šventraščiai*).

**Vedette** (vi-dėt'), *s.* mil. vidėta; raita sarga.

**Veer** (vyr), *v.n.* kreiptis, krypti; suktis. | *v.a.* kreipti; sukti; pasukti (*kilon pusėn*). *To — away, out, (mar.)* paleisti; paliuosuoti (*lyną*).

**Veering** (vyr'ing), *adj.* kryptas; kreipiasis.

**Veery** (vyr'i), *s. orn.* Amerikos strazdas.

**Vegetable** (vėdž'i-tū-b'l), *s.* augalas, augmuo; daržovė. | —, *adj.* augminis; augalų (*s. gen.*); — *kingdom*, augalų karalystė.

**Vegetal** (vėdž'i-tel), *adj.* augalinis; augalų (*s. gen.*).

**Vegetarian** (vėdž'i-tē'ri-en), *s.* vegetarionis; gyvenantis tik augaliniu maistu. | —, *adj.* vegetarioniškas.

**Vegetarianism** (vėdž'i-tē'ri-en-iz'm), *s.* vegetarionizmas; besimaitinimas vien augaliniu maistu.

**Vegetate** (vėdž'i-tēt), *v.n.* želti; želmniuoti; diegus leisti; augti; *fig.* vesti augmens gyvenimą; gyventi augmens gyvenimu.

**Vegetation** (vėdž'i-tē'siōn), *s.* augimas; želmuo; augmenys (*abelnai*); augmens gyvenimas.

**Vegetative** (vėdž'i-tē-tiv), *adj.* augas kaip augmuo; augalinis; gimdas augimą.

**Vehemence** (vy'hi-mens), *s.* umaras; karštumas; užsidegimas; smarkumas.

**Vehement** (vy'hi-ment), *adj.* umarus; smarkus; užsidegęs; karštas; uolus. | —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; su užsidegimu; karštai; uoliai.

**Vehicle** (vy'hi k'l), *s.* važiavimo (*ar gabenimo*) įrankis (*visokių rūšių*); važiuoklės; vežimas; ratai; rogės; | perdavimo įrankis; perdavėjas.

**Vehicular, Vehicular** (vi-hik'ju-lōr, -lē-ri), *adj.* tarnaujamas vežimui, gabenimui; važiuojamas; gabenamas.

**Veil** (vėl), *s.* šyras, šydras; už dangalas; *fig.* priedanga; liėyna. *To take the —*, pastoti | zokoninkų klostorių; tapti minyke. | —, *v.a.* uždengti šydrų; uždengti; paslėpti.

**Vein** (vėn), *s.* kraujagyslė; vėna; gysla; striкта; *geol.* gysla; | upas. | —, *v.a.* daryti gyslas, striktas; striktuoti.

**Veined, Veiny** (vėnd, vėn'i), *adj.* gyslėtas; striktuotas.

**Vellicate** (vėl'li-kēt), *v.a.n.* sukti; sukioti; traukyti; trukčioti.

**Vellication** (vėl'li-kē'siōn), *s.* sukimas; traukymas; trukčiojimas (*nervų etc.*).

**Vellum** (vēl'lōm), *s.* velinas; pergaminas; — *paper, cloth*, velininė popiera, velininis audeklas.

**Velocipede** (vi-lōs'i-pyd), *s.* velocipėdas.

**Velocipedist** (vi-lōs'i-py-dist), *s.* velocipėdistas.

**Velocity** (vi-lōs'i-ti), *s.* greitumas.

**Velvet** (vēl'vēt), *s.* aksomas, aksomitas. | —, *adj.* aksominis; aksomo (*s. gen.*).

**Velveteen** (vēl'vēt-yn'), *s.* medvilnių aksomas; aksomėlis.

**Velvety** (vēl'vēt-i), *adj.* aksominis; panašus į aksomą; kaip aksomas; švelnus.

**Venal** (vy'nel), *adj.* parduoklingas; pardavingas; nusamdomas; nuperkamas; paperkamas. | —ly, *adv.* parduoklingai.

**Venality** (vi-nāl'i-ti), *s.* parduoklingumas; pardavingumas; paperkamumas.

**Venary** (vėn'ā-ri), *adj.* medžioklinis.

**Vend** (vēnd), *v. a.* pardavinėti. | —, *s.* pardavinėjimas.

**Vendee** (vēnd-y'), *s.* pirkėjas.

**Vender** (vēnd'ōr), *s.* pardavėjas.

**Vendetta** (vēn-dēt'tā), *s.* atgėža; kraujagėža.

**Vendibility** (vēnd-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* parduoklingumas; buvimas galimu parduoti; tikimas pardavimui.

**Vendible** (vēnd'i-b'l), *adj.* parduoklingas; parduodamas; galimas (*ar* tinkamas) parduoti. | —ness, *s.* = VENDORSHIP. | **Vendibly**, *adv.* parduoklingai; parduodamai.

**Vendition** (vēn-di'siōn), *s.* pardavimas.

**Vendor** (vēnd'ōr), *s.* pardavėjas.

**Vendue** (vēn-djū'), *s.* licitacija; aukcijonas.

**Veneer** (vi-nyr'), *v. a.* forniruoti; apkloti, apkljuoti plonomis lentutėmis. | —, *s.* forniras; apklodas.

**Veneering** (vi-nyr'ing), *s.* forniravimas; apkljavimas; apklodas.

**Venerable** (vėn'ōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbingas; godojamas; godotinas. | —ness, *s.* garbingumas; godotinumumas. | **Venerably**, *adv.* su pagarba; godojamai.

**Venerate** (vėn'ōr-ēt), *v. a.* gerbti; garbinti; godoti.

**Veneration** (vėn'ōr-ēt'siōn), *s.* garbinimas; pagarba; godonė.

**Venerator** (vėn'ōr-ēt-tōr), *s.* garbintojas; godotojas.

**Venereal** (vi-ny'ri-el), *adj.* veneriškas; lytinis; lytiškas. | —, *s.* veneriška liga; brantai.

**Venery** (vėn'ōr-i), *s.* lytiška meilė; goslėbė; lytiškas susinešimas; | medžioklė.

**Venesection** (vy-ni-sėk'siōn), *s.* atidarymas gyslos; leidimas kraujo.

**Venetian** (vi-ny'sen), *adj.* venecijinis; Venecijos (*s. gen.*). | —, *s.* venecijietis.

**Vengeance** (vēndz'ens), *s.* atkeršijimas; atmonijimas; atgėža; pagėža.

**Vengeful** (vēndz'ful), *adj.* atgėzingas; pagėzingas. | —ly, *adv.* atgėzingai.

**Venial** (vy'ni-el), *adj.* atleidžiamas; dovanotinas. | —ly, *adv.* atleidžiamai. | —ness, *s.* = VENIALITY.

**Veniality** (vy-ni-āl'i-ti), *s.* atleidžiamumas; dovanotinumas.

**Venison** (vėn'i-z'n *ir* vėn'z'n), *s.* žvėrienas; briediena.

**Venom** (vėn'ōm), *s.* nuodai; *fig.* piktybė.

**Venomous** (vėn'ōm-ōs), *adj.* nuodingas. | —ly, *adv.* nuodingai. | —ness, *s.* nuodingumas.

**Venous** (vy'nōs), *adj.* gyslinis; gyslėtas; striktuotas.

**Vent** (vēnt), *s.* atvara; kiauruma; skylė; liuktas; išėjimas; išbėgimas; išsiliejimas; *to give — to*, duoti išeiti; paleisti; išlieti. | —, *v. a.* duoti liuosą; išeiti; išleisti; išlieti.

**Venthole** (vēnt'hōl), *s.* skylė; oraleidė.

**Ventiduct** (vēnt'i-dōkt), *s.* oraleidė.

**Ventilate** (vēnt'i-lēt), *v. a.* vėdinti; ventiliuoti; atšviežinti orą; *fig.* ištyrinėti; *fig.* apreikšti; išreikšti; apskelbti.

**Ventilation** (vēnt'i-lēt'siōn), *s.* vėdinimas; pravėdinimas; ventiliacija.

**Ventilator** (vēnt'i-lēt-tōr), *s.* ventiliatorius.

**Ventral** (vēn'trel), *adj.* pilvinis.

**Ventricle** (vēn'tri-k'l), *s. anat.* loma; kamaraitė.

**Ventriloquism** (vēn-tril'o-kufz'm), *s.* pilvakalbystė.

**Ventriloquist** (vēn-tril'o-kufst), *s.* pilvakalbis.

**Ventriloquize** (vén-tril'o-kuaiz), *v.n.* pilvu kalbėti.

**Ventriloquous** (vén-tril'o-kuoš), *adj.* pilvu kalbas; pilvakalbinis.

**Ventriloquy** (vén-tril'o-kuif), *s.* pilvakalbystė.

**Venture** (vén'tjur), *s.* pasidrasinimas; pavoingas apsiėmimas, bandymas; rizika; nuotikis; pasitaikymas. *At a* —, ant pasitaikymo; ant nuomonės; ant truks-luš; ant žut-but. | —, *v.n.a.* rizikuoti; leistis ant rizikos; pasidrasinti; išdrįsti; mėginti; kėsintis.

**Venturer** (vén'tjur-ör), *s.* tas, kurs rizikuoja; kurs ant ko leidžiasi, ką mėgina.

**Venturesome** (vén'tjur-söm), *adj.* drąsus; nepaisąs pavojaus. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai.

**Venturous** (vén'tjur-ös), *adj.* drąsus; nesibijąs pavojų. | —ly, *adv.* drąsiai. | —ness, *s.* drąsumas.

**Venue** (vén'ju), *s.* kaimynystė; apygarda; atsitikimo vieta; teismo vieta.

**Venus** (vy'nös), *s. myth. & astr.* Venus; Venera.

**Veracious** (vi-rė'šios), *adj.* teisingas; tikras. | —ly, *adv.* teisingai; tikrai.

**Veracity** (vi-räs'i-ti), *s.* teisingumas; tikrumas; teisybė.

**Veranda** (vi-rän'dä), *s.* veranda.

**Verb** (vörb), *s. gram.* veiksmazodis.

**Verbal** (vör'bel), *adj.* išreikštas žodžiais; žodinis; išbūrininis; įžodinis; *gram.* veiksmazodinis. | —, *s.* daigtvardis paeinas nuo veiksmazodžio.

**Verbalism** (vör'bel-iz'm), *s.* kas-nors išreikštas žodžiais; patėmijimas žodžiais.

**Verbality** (vör-bäl'i-ti), *s.* tušti žodžiai.

**Verbalize** (vör'bel-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į veiksmazodį.

**Verbally** (vör'bel-li), *adv.* žodžiais; įžodžiai; žodis į žodį.

**Verbatim** (vör-bė'tim), *adv.* žodis į žodį; įžodžiai.

**Verbena** (vör-by'nä), *s. bot.* verbena; balandgėlė.

**Verberation** (vör-bör-ė'šion), *s.* mušimas; plakimas; sutrenkimas.

**Verbiage** (vör'bi-ėdž), *s.* daugžodystė.

**Verbose** (vör-bös'), *adj.* gausus žodžiais;

daugžodingas. | —ly, *adv.* daugžodingai. | —ness, *s.* daugžodingumas.

**Verbosity** (vör-bös'i-ti), *s.* daugžodingumas; daugžodystė.

**Verdancy** (vör'den-si), *s.* žalumas; žaliavimas; *fig.* nesubrendimas; nesumanumas.

**Verdant** (vör'dent), *adj.* žaliuojąs; žalias; *fig.* nesubrendęs; nesumaningas. | —ly, *adv.* žaliuojančiai; žaliai.

**Verd antique** (vörd än-tyk'), *s. min.* žaliai šlakuotas marmoras; žaliasis porfyrius.

**Verdict** (vör'dikt), *s. jur.* prisaikintųjų nusprendimas (*sulig kaltumą ar nekaltumą teislos ypotos*); nusprendimas; nuosprendis; sprendinys.

**Verdigris** (vör'di-grys), *s. chem.* grišpalas.

**Verditer** (vör'di-tör), *s. chem.* žemžalis.

**Verdure** (vör'djur), *s.* žalumas; žaluma; žalumynai; žaliuojanti augmenys.

**Verdurous** (vör'djur-ös), *adj.* žaliuojąs; žalias.

**Verge** (vördž), *s.* (valdžios) lazda; | kraštas; ryba; briauņa; | skraitas; ratas. | —, *v.n.* suseiti kraštais; susidurti; susisiekti; artintis; linkti; krypti.

**Verger** (vör'džör), *s.* lazdanešis; tas, kurs neša lazda (*kaipo valdžios ženklo*); šveicorius.

**Verifiable** (vör'i-fai-ä-b'l), *adj.* galimas patikrinti; patikrinamas.

**Verification** (vör-i-fi-kė'šion), *s.* patikrinimas; patikrinimas; *jur.* patvirtinimas parodymų; — *of an equation*, (*math.*) patikrinimas lyginimo.

**Verifier** (vör'i-fai-ör), *s.* patikrintojas.

**Verify** (vör'i-fai), *v.a.* patikrinti; parodyti teisingumą; patikrinti.

**Verily** (vör'i-li), *adv.* tikrai; ištikro; išteisybės.

**Verisimilar** (vör-i-sim'i-lör), *adj.* panašus į teisybę; panašus.

**Verisimilitude** (vör-i-si-mil'i-tjud), *s.* panašumas į teisybę; išrodymas ant teisybės.

**Veritable** (vör'i-tä-b'l), *adj.* tikras; teisingas; tikrai esąs. | **Veritably**, *adv.* tikrai.

**Verity** (vör'i-ti), *s.* tikrumas; teisingumas; teisybė; tiesa.

**Verjuice** (vör'džjūs), *s.* rugščių vaisių (*prz.* obuolių, vynuogių, *etc.*) sultys; rugštis; *fig.* rugštumas; aitrumas.

**Vermicelli** (vör-mi-čėl'i ir -sėl'i), *s.* makaronai; lakšiniai.

**Vermicular** (vör-mik'ju-lör), *adj.* kirmėlinis; kirmėlės pavidalo; kaip kirmėlė.

**Vermiculate** (vör-mik'ju-lėt), *v. a.* išklostinėti kirmėlių pavidale; daryti mozaiską darbą kirmėlių pavidale. | —, *adj.* kirmėliuotas; klotas kirmėlių pavidale (*mozaiškas darbas*); kirmėliškas.

**Vermiculation** (vör-mik'ju-lė'šion), *s.* judėjimas kirmėlės pavidale; išklostinėjimas, mozaiškas darbas, kirmėlių pavidale; iškirmėliavimas.

**Vermiculose, Vermiculous** (vör-mik'ju-lös, -lös), *adj.* kirmėliuotas; kirmėliškas.

**Vermiform** (vör'mi-form), *adj.* kirmėlės pavidalo; kirmėlinis; kirmėliškas.

**Vermifuge** (vör'mi-fjūdž), *s. med.* vaistas kirmėlėms (*ar* lisnikams) išvadyti.

**Vermilion** (vör-mil'jōn), *s.* cinoberis; skaisčiai raudona dažųvė, dažas; raudonis. | —, *v. a.* dažyti cinoberiu; raudonai dažyti; apdengt. audoniu; nuraudinti.

**Vermín** (vör'min), *s.* kirmėlės; gniusas; brudas; *fig.* nenaudėliai; niekšai.

**Vermínate** (vör'mi-nėt), *v. n.* veisti gniusa, brudą.

**Vermínation** (vör-mi-nė'šion), *s.* veisimas, besiveisimas brudo.

**Vermínous** (vör'min-ōs), *adj.* gniuso, brudo pilnas; veisias brudą, kirmėles.

**Vermiparous** (vör-mip'ä-rōs), *adj.* veisias kirmėles.

**Vermívorous** (vör-miv'o-rōs), *adj.* kirmėlėmis mintas.

**Vernacular** (vör-nāk'ju-lör), *adj.* prigimtos šalies; tėvyniškas; gimtinis. | —, *s.* gimtinė (*ar* prigimta) kalba.

**Vernal** (vör'nel), *adj.* pavasarinis; pavasario (*s. gen.*); *fig.* jaunystės (*s. gen.*).

**Vernicose** (vör'ni-kōs), *adj. bot.* turįs lygy, žvilgantį paviršių (*sak. apie lapą*).

**Vernier** (vör'ni-ör), *s.* stumdomas rodymas (*matematinio įrankio*).

**Veronica** (vi-rōn'i-kä), *s. bot.* veronika.

**Verrucose, Verrucous** (vör'ru-kōs, -kōs), *adj.* karpuotas.

**Versatile** (vör'sä-til), *adj.* sukamas; galįs suktis; nestovus; mainysis; atmainingas; lankus; sukrus; visapusiškas; visoplatas. | —ly, *adv.* nestoviai; atmainingai; visapusiškai; visoplačiai. | —ness, *s.* = VERSATILITY.

**Versatility** (vör-sä-til'i-ti), *s.* nestovumas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas; sukrumas; palankumas; visopusiškumas; visoplatumas.

**Verse** (vōrs), *s.* eilė; raštelis; eilėpluoštis; eilės; *bibl.* skirsnelis; *blank* —, baltosios eilės.

**Versed** (vōrst), *adj.* žinas; gerai apsisąžinęs su *kuo*; suprantas; gabus.

**Versicle** (vör'si-k'l), *s.* eilutė; skirsnelis.

**Versification** (vör-si-fi-kė'šion), *s.* eilavimas; sudėjimas eilių.

**Versifier** (vör'si-fai-ör), *s.* eiliuotojas; eilininkas; rašytojas eilių.

**Versify** (vör'si-fai), *v. n. a.* eiliuoti; sudėstinėti, rašyti eiles; pasakoti eilėmis; perdirbti į eiles.

**Version** (vör'šion), *s.* pavertimas į *ką*; vertimas (*iš vienos kalbos į kitą*); išguldymas; (kitoks) aprašymas, pasakojimas; versija.

**Vert** (vört), *s.* žaliuojanti augalai, medžiai; tiesa kirsti augančius medžius; *her.* žalias dažas.

**Vertebral** (vör'ti-brėl), *adj.* nugarkaulinis.

**Vertebrata** (vör'ti-brė'tä), *s. pl.* nugarkauluotieji gyvunai; nugarkauluočiai.

**Vertebrate** (vör'ti-brėt), *s. zool.* nugarkauluotas gyvunas; nugarkauluočius. | —, *adj.* nugarkauluotas; nugarkaulinis.

**Vertebrate** (vör'ti-brė-tėd), *adj.* nugarkauluotas.

**Vertex** (vör'tėks), *s.* [*pl.* VERTEXES ir VERTICES], viršūnė; *anat.* momuo; viršugalvis; *astr.* zenitas; *math.* viršūnė; — *of a curve*, (*math.*) lanko viršūnė; — *of an angle*, (*math.*) kerties viršūnė.

**Vertical** (vör'ti-kel), *adj.* vertikalishkas;

stačiai krintas; status. | —ly, *adv.* vertikališkai; stačiai. | —ness, *s.* vertikališkumas; statumas.

**Verticillate**, **Verticillated** (vör-tis'il-lēt, -lē-tēd), *adj.* ratu sklaidytas.

**Vertiginous** (vör-tidž'i-nōs), *adj.* ratelinis; ratu sukasis.

**Vertigo** (vör'ti-go), *s.* galvos sukimasi, svaigimas.

**Vervain** (vör'vën), *s. bot.* balandgėlė; gelžolė.

**Very** (vēr'i), *adj.* tikras; butent tas; patsai tas; tas-pat; *thou art my — son*, tu esi mano tikras sunus; *the — devil*, tikras velnias; *the — hand, the — words*, ta pati ranka, tie patys žodžiai; *the — next day*, tuojau ant rytojaus; *that is the — reason*, butent tas tai ir yra priežastimi. | —, *adv.* labai; begalo; — *much.* labai daug; labai; daug.

**Vesica** (vi-sai'kā), *s.* puslė.

**Vesicant** (vės'i-kent), *s.* = VESICATORY.

**Vesicate** (vės'i-kēt), *v.a.* sutraukti pusliukes; uždėti puslės sutraukiantį plėstrą.

**Vesicallon** (vės-i-kē'šion), *s.* puslių sutraukimas.

**Vesicatory** (vės'i-kā-to-ri), *s.* vaistas ar plėstras puslėms sutraukti; traukiamas plėstras. | —, *adj.* puslės sutraukias; traukiamas.

**Vesicle** (vės'i-k'l), *s.* pusliukė.

**Vesicular**, **Vesiculate**, **Vesiculose**, **Vesiculous** (vi-sik'ju-lör, -lēt, -lōs, -lōs), *adj.* puslėtas; susidedas iš pusliukių; pusliukės (*ar* pusliukių) pavidalo.

**Vesper** (vės'pör), *s.* vakarinė žvaigždė; Venus; *fig.* vakaras. | —, *adj.* vakarinis; vakaro (*s. gen.*); mišparinis.

**Vespers** (vės'pörz), *s. pl.* vakaro malda; mišparas.

**Vesperline** (vės'pör-tin, -tain), *adj.* vakarinis; vakaro (*s. gen.*); *bot.* vakare žydįs.

**Vessel** (vės'söl), *s.* indas; sudynas; rykas; laivas; anat. indas. *Weaker* —, moteriškė; moteris.

**Vest** (vēst), *s.* brusliotas; lypkis; drabužis; rubas. | —, *v.a.* apvilkti; ap-rėdyti; *to — with*, apteikti (*valdžia, urėdu*); *to — in*, pavesti į rankas;

atiduoti. | *v.n.* pereiti, patekti į rankas; įstatymiškai priklausyti.

**Vesta** (vės'tä), *s. myth. & astr.* Vesta; | vaikinis briežiukas.

**Vestal** (vės'tel), *adj.* vestalinis; vestališkas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesuteptas. | —, *s.* vestalė; dievaitės Vestos vaidiliutė; *fig.* nekalta mergelė, moteriškė; *fig.* zokoninkė.

**Vested** (vēst'ēd), *adj.* apvilktas, pasirėdęs rubais; | paskirtas; užtvirtintas; įstatymiškai priklausęs.

**Vestibule** (vės'ti-bjūli), *s.* prieangis; priesienis.

**Vestige** (vės'tidž), *s.* pėdženklis; ženklas; žymė.

**Vesting** (vēst'ing), *s.* medega brusliotams.

**Vestment** (vēst'ment), *s.* parėdalas; rubas, *pl.* rubai.

**Vestry** (vės'tri), *s.* zakristija; | parapijonų susirinkimas; parapijos viršininkų sueiga; parapijos vyrybė.

**Vestryman** (vės'tri-mūn), *s.* parapijos vyrybės sąnarys.

**Vesture** (vės'tjur), *s.* drapana; apvalkalas; apdangalas.

**Velch** (vēč), *s. bot.* vikis; pelėdžirnis.

**Velchy** (vēč'i), *adj.* vikinis; vikiuotas; vikių (*ar* žirnių) virkščių; *a — bed*, vikių virkščių lova.

**Veteran** (vēt'ör-en), *s.* veteranas; senas kareivis. | —, *adj.* senas; daug metų ištarnavęs; užsitarnavęs; įgijęs daug patyrimo tarnystoje.

**Veterinarian** (vēt'ör-i-nē'ri-en), *s.* veterinaras; gyvulių gydytojas.

**Veterinary** (vēt'ör-i-nē-ri), *adj.* veterinariškas; — *surgeon*, veterinaras.

**Veto** (vy'to), *s.* veto; uždraudimas; užgynimas; drausmė. | —, *v.a.* uždrausti; užginti; neleisti.

**Vex** (vēks), *v.a.* tasyti; judinti; | erzinti; kvaršinti; varginti; kankinti.

**Vexallon** (vēks-ē'šion), *s.* tampymas (*po sudus*); varginimas; neramumas; nepriimnumas; vargas; rupestis; susikrimtimas.

**Vexatious** (vēks-ē'šios), *adj.* varginas; įkirus; daras daug nepriimnumų; neramus. | —ly, *adv.* įkariai; neramiai. | —ness, *s.* neramumas; nepriimnumas; įkirus.

**Viable** (vai'ä-b'l), *adj.* galis gyventi.

**Viaduct** (vai'ä-dòkt), *s.* viaduktas; tiltas.

**Vial** (vai'el), *s.* bonkutė. | —, *r.a.* (su)pilti į bonkutę *ar* bonkutes.

**Vials** (vai'endz), *s. pl.* valgis; maistas; paviļgas.

**Vialic** (vai-ät'ik), *adj.* kelioninis; keliaujamas.

**Vialicum** (vai-ät'i-kòm), *s.* kelionės lėšos; kelionės reikmenys, sandėlis; | paskutinis patepimas.

**Vibrate** (vai'brēt), *r.a.* mojuoti; judinti; kratyti; gimdyti judėjimą, drebėjimą, virpėjimą. | *r.n.* judėti; švituoti; suptis: drebėti; virpėti.

**Vibratile** (vai'brä-til), *adj.* supčiojas; supasis; švituoكلinis; mojuojamas.

**Vibration** (vai-brē'šion), *s.* drebėjimas, virpėjimas; mojavimas; švitavimas; supimasi.

**Vibratory** (vai'brä-to-ri), *adj.* gimdas judėjimą, drebėjimą; drebą; švituojas; supasis; švituojamas; mojuojamas.

**Vicar** (vik'ör), *s.* vietininkas; vikaras; kamendorius.

**Vicarage** (vik'ör-ēdž), *s.* vietininkystė; vikarystė; kamendorystė; vikaro namai.

**Vicarial** (vai-kē'ri-el), *adj.* vikarinis; vikariškas; vietininkiškas.

**Vicariate** (vai-kē'ri-ēt), *s.* vikarijatas; vietininkystė. | —, *adj.* = VICARIOUS.

**Vicious** (vai-kē'ri-ōs), *adj.* vikarinis; vikariškas; vietininkiškas; veikias *ar* atliekamas vieton kito; kenčiamas už kitą. | —ly, *adv.* vikariškai; užvaduojant kitą.

**Vice** (vais), *s.* yda; pražanga; piktas; biaurus paprotys; nedorybė; ištivirkimas; | [vise] šriubreples; šnirpštokas. | —, *r.a.* (su)spausiti; (su)veržti. | — (vai'si), *prep.* vieton; į vietą. | — (vais), *adj.* vice-; pagalbininkaujas; vietininkaujas; — *admiral*, *s.* vice-admiralas; — *consul*, *s.* vice-konsulis; — *king*, *s.* vice-karalius; — *president*, *s.* vice-prezidentas.

**Vicegerency** (vais-džy'ren-si), *s.* vietininkystė.

**Vicegerent** (vais-džy'rent), *s.* vietinin-

kas. | —, *adj.* vietininkaujas; vietininkiškas.

**Viceroy** (vais'roi), *s.* vice-karalius.

**Viceroyalty, Viceroyship** (vais-roi'el-ti, vais'roi-šip), *s.* vice-karalystė.

**Vicinage** (vis'i-nēdž), *s.* kaimynystė; kaimynija; apielinė; apygarda.

**Vicinal** (vis'i-nel), *adj.* kaimyniškas; gretymas; artumas; aplinkinis

**Vicinity** (vi-sin'i-ti), *s.* artumas; kaimynystė; apygarda; apielinė.

**Vicious** (vi''šios), *adj.* turis klaidą, ydą; nedoras; ištivirkęs; piktas; biaurus; sugedęs; blėdingas. | —ly, *adv.* nedorai. | —ness, *s.* nedorumas; ištivirkimas; biaurumas; blėdingumas.

**Vicissitude** (vi-sis'si-tjūd), *s.* mainymasi; besimainymas; besikeitimasis; pakaita; atmainingumas.

**Vicissitudinary** (vi-sis-si-tjū'di-nē-ri), *adj.* patenkas permainoms; mainąsis.

**Vicissitudinous** (vi-sis-si-tjū'di-nōs), *adj.* atmainingas; besimainas; keičiasis.

**Vicount** (vai'kaunt), *s.* = VISCOUNT.

**Victim** (vik'tim), *s.* auka.

**Victimize** (vik'tim-aiz), *r.a.* daryti ką auka *ko*; prigaudinėti; prigauti.

**Victor** (vik'tör), *s.* pergalėtojas. | —, *adj.* = VICTORIOUS.

**Victoria** (vik-tō'ri-ä), *s. bot.* Karalienės Viktorijos lelija (*Victoria Regia*); | lengva karietaitė.

**Victorine** (vik-tör-yn'), *s.* kailinė šalikė.

**Victorious** (vik-tō'ri-ōs), *adj.* pergalingas; laimėjas *ar* laimėjęs pergalę; pergalingų pilnas. | —ly, *adv.* pergalingai; su pergale laimėjimu. | —ness, *s.* pergalingumas.

**Victory** (vik'to-ri), *s.* pergalingumas; pergalė.

**Victual** (vit'l), *r.a.* [pret. & pp. VICTUALED *ir* VICTUALLED], aprupinti maistui. | —, *s.* = VICTUALS.

**Victualer, Victualler** (vit'l-ōr), *s.* aprupintojas maistui; rupintojas maisto; provijantinis laivas; | laikytojas viešnamio.

**Victuals** (vit'lz), *s. pl.* maistas; provijantas.

**Vicuna, Vicugna** (vi-kūn'ja), *s. zool.* vikuna (*Auchenia vicunna*).



**Videlicet** (vi-dél'i-sét), *adv.* butent; tai yra: taigi.

**Vidette** (vi-dét'), *s.* = VEDETTE.

**Vie** (vai), *v.n.* [*p.pr.&s.* VYING], lenktyniuoti; stengtis įgyti pirmybę, viršystę.

**View** (vjū), *s.* žvilgis; pažvilgis, pažvalga; žvilgterėjimas; pažiūrėjimas; matymas; regėjimas; reginys; regykla; akysregė. *Point of* —, regėjimo taškas. — *of premises*, (*jur.*) apžiūrėjimas (ar ištyrimas) atsitikimo vietas. *To be in* —, būti regimu, akysregėje. *To have in* —, turėti akys; turėti mintyje. *To take a* — *of*, apžiūrėti; peržiūrėti. | —, *v.a.* žiūrėti; pažiūrėti; pamatyti; apžiūrėti; peržiūrėti; iširti.

**Viewer** (vjū'ör), *s.* žiūrėtojas; peržiurinėtojas; užžiūrėtojas; užveizdėtojas.

**Viewless** (vjū'lėss), *adj.* nematomas.

**Viewy** (vjū'i), *adj.* turįs keistas pažiūras; keistų pažiūrų; dailus pažiūrėti; gražus.

**Vigesimal** (vai-džės'i-mel), *adj.* dvidešimtas.

**Vigil** (vidž'il), *s.* budėjimas; *eccl.* vigilija; šventvakaris.

**Vigilance** (vidž'i-lens), *s.* budėjimas; budrumas; saugumas; atsargumas.

**Vigilant** (vidž'i-lent), *adj.* budrus; saugus; sargus; atsargus. | —*ly, adv.* budriai; saugiai; atsargiai.

**Vignette** (vin-jėt'), *s.* vinieta; raibas pagražinimas.

**Vigor** (vig'ör), *s.* tvirtumas; stiprumas; spēka; energija.

**Vigorous** (vig'ör-ös), *adj.* stiprus; tvirtas; miklus; buinus; energiškas. | —*ly, adv.* stipriai; tvirtai; buiniai; mikliai; energiškai. | —*ness, s.* stiprumas; tvirtumas; miklumas; buinumas; energiskumas.

**Viking** (vai'king), *s.* vikingas; karin-gas jurių plėšikas.

**Vilayet** (vy-la-jėt'), *s.* vilajetas; provin-cija; apskritys (*Turkijoj*).

**Vile** (vail), *adj.* žemas; niekingas; biau-rus; nelemtas; nedoras; blogas. | —*ly, adv.* niekingai; nelemtai; biau-riai. | —*ness, s.* niekingumas; biau-rumas; nelemtumas; nedorumas; blogumas.

**Vilification** (vil-i-fi-kė'siön), *s.* pažemi-nimas; (ap)šmeižimas; apšmeiža.

**Villifier** (vil'i-fai-ör), *s.* pažemintojas; šmeižėjas; apjuodintojas.

**Villify** (vil'i-fai), *v.a.* (pa)žeminti; ter-šti; šmeižti; apjuodinti.

**Villipend** (vil'i-pënd), *v.a.* nebranginti; mažą vertę priduoti; niekinti.

**Vill** (vil), *s.* = VILLAGE.

**Villa** (vil'lä), *s.* vilė; užmiesčio sėdyba; kaimo gyvenimas.

**Village** (vil'lėč), *s.* kaimas; sodžius; bažnytkiemis.

**Villager** (vil'lė-džör), *s.* kaimietis; so-dietis.

**Villain** (vil'lin), *s.* baudžiauninkas; | nenaudėlis; niekšas; ledokas; ištvir-kėlis.

**Villainous** (vil'lin-ös), *adj.* niekšiškas; nelemtas; nedoras; ištvirkęs. | —*ly, adv.* niekšiskai; nelemtai; nedorai. | —*ness, s.* niekšiskumas; nelemtu-mas; biau-rumas; nedorumas; ištvir-kimas.

**Villainy** (vil'lin-i), *s.* ištvirkimas; nedo-rumas; nelemtumas; biau-rumas; niekšystė.

**Villanage** (vil'len-ėdž), *s.* baudžiaunin-kystė; baudžiava.

**Villanous** (vil'len-ös), *adj.* = VILLAIN-  
OUS.

**Villatic** (vil-lät'ik), *adj.* kaiminis; so-džiaus (*s. gen.*).

**Villenage** (vil'lön-ėdž), *s.* = VILLANAGE.

**Villous, Villose** (vil'lös, -lös), *adj.* pu-kuotas; plaukuotas; gauruotas.

**Vim** (vim), *s.* galia; spēka; stiprumas; miklumas; vikrumas.

**Vimnal** (vim'i-nel), *adj.* rykštelinis; kliuginis.

**Vimineous** (vl-min'i-ös), *adj.* rykšteli-nis; kliuginis; *bot.* leidžias ilgas ryk-šteles, kliugas.

**Vinaceous** (vai-nė'šös), *adj.* vynuoginis; vynuogių (*s. gen.*); raudono vyno da-žo.

**Vinaigrette** (vin-ė-grėt'), *s.* vinagretas (*ypatingas sosas*); | bonkutė su uo-stomomis druskomis *arba* kvepian-čiu actu.

**Vinaigrous** (vin-ė-grös), *adj.* kaip actas; rugštus; *fig.* susiraukęs; piktas.

**Vincibility** (vin-si-bil'i-ti), *s.* įveikiamu-mas; apgalimumas.

**Vincible** (vin'si-b'l), *adj.* įveikiamas; apgalimas; pergalimas. | —ness, *s.* = **VINCIBILITY**.

**Vindicable** (vin'di-kā-b'l), *adj.* galimas išteisinti, apginti; išteisinamas; apginamas.

**Vindicate** (vin'di-kēt), *v.a.* teisinti; ginti; stoti apgynime; parodyti teisingumą; apginti; palaikyti.

**Vindication** (vin'di-kē'šion), *s.* (iš)teisinimas; (ap)gynimas; palaikymas; reikalavimas.

**Vindicative** (vin'di-kē-tiv), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas.

**Vindicator** (vin'di-kē-tōr), *s.* teisintojas; (ap)gynėjas; palaikytojas.

**Vindictory** (vin'di-kē-to-ri), *adj.* teisinamas; apginamas; | atkeršijamas; baudžiamas; bausminis.

**Vindictive** (vin-dik'tiv), *adj.* pagiežingas; kerštingas. | —ly, *adv.* pagiežingai. | —ness, *s.* pagiežingumas; kerštingumas.

**Vine** (vain), *s.* vynmedis; vynuogių krūmas; | virkščia; kamienas (*best-ricketūnčių augalų*); *the hop* —, apynio virkščia; apynojas; *the bean* —, pupenojas. | —*fretter*, *zool.* vynmedžio utėlė; vynvabalis.

**Vinedresser** (vain'drēs-ōr), *s.* vynuogių augintojas.

**Vinegar** (vin'g-ōr), *s.* actas; uksusas.

**Vinery** (vain'ōr-i), *s.* šiltnamis vynmedžiui auginti.

**Vineyard** (vin'jōrd), *s.* vyndaržis.

**Vinous** (vai'nōs), *adj.* vyninis; panašus į vyną; vyno ypatybių.

**Vintage** (vint'ēdž), *s.* vynuogių užderėjimas; rinkimas vynuogių; dirbimas vyno.

**Vintager** (vint'ē-džōr), *s.* rinkėjas vynuogių.

**Vintner** (vint'nōr), *s.* vynpirklis; vynius.

**Viny** (vain'i), *adj.* vynmedinis; gausus vynmedžiais; virkščiūotas.

**Viol** (vai'ōl), *s.* vijolė (*muz. instr.*).

**Viola** (vai'ō-lā ir vi-o'lā), *s.* vijolė; altas (*muz. instr.*). | — (vai'ō-lā), *s.bot.* pijonka.

**Violable** (vai'ō-lā-b'l), *adj.* paliečiamas; peržengiamas; sulaužomas.

**Violaceous** (vai-o-lē'šōs), *adj.* violetinis;

pijonkinis; *bot.* priklausas prie pijonų šeimos.

**Violate** (vai'ō-lēt), *v.a.* paliesti; užgauti; peržengti; (su)laužyti (*įstatymu, priešęgę, etc.*); šmeižti, biaurinti (*šventenybę*); žaginti; sužagti (*moterį*); kenkti; pertraukti; ardyti (*ramumą, etc.*).

**Violation** (vai-o-lē'šion), *s.* peržengimas, laužymas (*įstatymų, etc.*); biaurinimas, šmeižimas (*šventybės*); žaginimas, sužagimas (*moteries*); ardyimas (*ramumo, etc.*).

**Violator** (vai'ō-lē-tōr), *s.* peržengėjas, laužytojas; biaurintojas, šmeižėjas; sužagėjas; ardytojas.

**Violence** (vai'o-lens), *s.* smarkumas; umaras; spēka; prievarta; gvoltas; skriauda; užgavimas; pažeidimas; užpuolimas; sužagimas. *Do — to no man*, nedaryk pikto (*ar skriaudos*) nė vienam žmogui. *To do — on*, užpulti; užmušti; *to do — on oneself*, nusižudyti. *To do — to*, skriausti; kenkti; pažeisti.

**Violent** (vai'ō-lent), *adj.* smarkus; staigus; žiaurus; neteisingas; prievartingas. | —ly, *adv.* smarkiai; žiauriai; prievartingai.

**Violet** (vai'ō-lēt), *s.bot.* pijonka; | pijonkos dažas. | —, *adj.* pijonkinis; pijonkos dažo.

**Violin** (vai-o-lin'), *s.* smuikas; skryпка.

**Violinist** (vai-o-lin'ist), *s.* smuikininkas; skrypkorius.

**Violist** (vai'ōl-ist), *s.* altistas; vijolistas.

**Violoncellist** (vy-o-lōn-sēl'list), *s.* vijoliončelistas.

**Violoncello** (vy-o-lōn-čēl'lo ir —sēl'lo), *s.* vijoliončelė (*muz. instr.*).

**Violone** (vi-o-lō'nē), *s.* vijolionė; kontrabasas (*muz. instr.*).

**Viper** (vai'pōr), *s.* angis; gyvatė.

**Viperine** (vai'pōr-in), *adj.* anginis; gyvatiškas.

**Viperous** (vai'pōr-ōs), *adj.* anginis; gyvatiškas; *fig.* kandus; nuodingas.

**Virago** (vai-rē'go), *s.* vyriško budo moteris; kariauninkė; smarki boba; vydraga.

**Virescent** (vai-rēs'sent), *adj.* pradėdas žaliuoti; žalsvas.

**Virgin** (vōr'džin), *s.* mergelė; merga.

*The —; The Blessed —, Mergelē Marija.* | —, *adj.* mergiškas; *fig.* nekaltas; nesuteptas; nepalietas; nejudintas; *fig.* grynas; tyras; šviežias; naujas.

**Virginal** (võr'džin-el), *adj.* mergiškas.

**Virginhood** (võr'džin-hūd), *s.* mergystē.

**Virginity** (võr'džin'i-ti), *s.* mergystē; mergiškumas; *fig.* nepalietas grynumas, tyrumas; nepalietātas stovis.

**Virgo** (võr'go), *s. astr.* Mērga.

**Viridescence** (vir-i-dēs'sens), *s.* žalsvumas.

**Viridescent** (vir-i-dēs'sent), *adj.* žalsvas; pažaliavęs.

**Viridity** (vi-rid'i-ti), *s.* žalumas; žalumā.

**Virile** (vai'ril ir vir'il), *adj.* vyriškas; tvirtas.

**Virility** (vai-ril'i-ti ir vir'il'-), *s.* vyriškumas.

**Virtu** (vir-tū ir vōr'tū), *s.* mylėjimas dailos; *an article (ar piece) of —, dailos padaras; retmena; senovės liekana.*

**Virtual** (võr'tju-el), *adj.* turis veiklumo galią; veikiamas; veiklingas; virtuališkas; butinas. | —ly, *adv.* virtuališkai; butinai.

**Virtuality** (võr'tju-āl'i-ti), *s.* veiklumo galia; nuojiega buti *kuo*; virtuališkumas; butinumas.

**Virtue** (võr'tju), *s.* dorybė; dora; | veiklumas; tvirtybė; galia; spēka; vertė; gerumas. *In — of.* *By — of,* spēka *ko*; dėlei.

**Virtueless** (võr'tju-lēs), *adj.* be dorybės; beveiklingas; bepajiegingas; neturįs reikalingų ypatybių.

**Virtuoso** (võr-tu-ō'so), *s.* atsidavęs dailai; mylėtojas, žinovas dailos; šaunus muzikas; virtuozas.

**Virtuous** (võr'tju-ōs), *adj.* doringas; doras; padorus. | —ly, *adv.* doringai; doriai. | —ness, *s.* doringumas; dorumas; dorybė.

**Virulence, Virulency** (vir'ju-lens, -len-si), *s.* nuodingumas; *fig.* kandumas; įžėdingumas.

**Virulent** (vir'ju-lent), *adj.* nuodingas; užnuodijęs; *fig.* kandus; įžėdingas; piktas. | —ly, *adv.* nuodingai; *fig.* aštriai; piktai.

**Virus** (vai'rōs), *s.* nuodai.

**Visage** (viz'ēdž), *s.* veidas; gymis; išžiūra.

**Visard** (viz'ōrd), *s.* maska; ličyna. | —, *v. z.* maskuoti.

**Vis-a-vis** (vi-zā-vy'), *s.* esanti priešais ypata; vis-a-vis; | vėžimas su prieš kits-kitą įtaisytomis sėdynėmis. | —, *adv.* prieš kits-kitą; vis-a-vis.

**Viscera** (vis'si-rū), *s. pl. anat.* viduriai.

**Visceral** (vis'sōr-el), *adj. anat.* viduriinis; vidurių (*s. gen.*).

**Viscerate** (vis'sōr-ēt), *v. a.* išimti vidurius; (iš)mėsinti.

**Viscid** (vis'sid), *adj.* lipnus; limpas; gleivus.

**Viscidly** (vis-sid'i-ti), *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas; lipni medega; gleivė.

**Viscosity** (vis-kōs'i-ti), *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas.

**Viscount** (vai'kaunt), *s.* pogrōvis; vikontas (*urėdas ir titulas*).

**Viscountess** (vai'kaunt-ēs), *sf.* pogrōvė; vikontė.

**Viscountship, Viscounty** (vai'kaunt-šip, -i), *s.* pogrōvystė; vikontystė; vikontija.

**Viscous** (vis'kōs), *adj.* lipnus; limpas; gleivus; tjsus. | —ness, *s.* lipnumas; gleivumas; tjsumas.

**Vise** (vais), *s.* šriubreplės; šnirpstokas, šnirpstokas [*rok. SCHRAUBSTOCK*].

**Vise** (vi-zē'), *s.* peržiūrėjimas ir paliudijimas (*pasporto, praleidžiamo rašto*). | —, *v. a.* peržiūrėti ir paliudyti (*pasportą, etc.*).

**Visibility** (viz-i-bil'i-ti), *s.* buvimas matomu; matomumas; aiškumas.

**Visible** (viz'i-b'l), *adj.* matomas; aiškus. | —ness, *s.* = VISIBILITY. | **Visibly**, *adv.* matamai; aiškiai.

**Vision** (vi''žion), *s.* matymas; regėjimas; reginis; pasirodymas; vaidykla; vaidas; prisivaidinimas; svajonė. | —, *v. a.* matyti pasirodyme, prisivaidinime; išsvajoti.

**Visional** (vi''žion-el), *adj.* atsinešas prie regėjimo; vaidykliškas; svajoniškas.

**Visionary** (vi''žion-ē-ri), *adj.* vaidyklinas; vaidykloje matomas; vaidykliškas; svajoniškas; išsvajojtas. | —, *s.* matantis vaidyklas, prisivaidinimus; svajotojas.

**Visit** (viz'it), *v.a.* lankyti; ap-, atlan-  
kyti; apžiūrėti; ištirti. | *v.n.* lanky-  
tis; apsilankyti. | —, *s.* atlankymas;  
apsilankymas; vizitas; apžiūrėji-  
mas.

**Visitation** (viz-i-tė'šion), *s.* aplankymas;  
apsilankymas; aplankos; apžiūrėji-  
mas; revizija; Dievo rustybės apsi-  
lankymas; *what will ye do in the day*  
*of —?* ką darysite tuomet, kada jus  
ištikis Dievo rustybė; | *eccl.* Aplān-  
kymas šv. Elzbietos.

**Visitatorial, Visitorial** (viz-it-ä-tō'ri-el,  
viz-it-ō'ri-el), *adj.* apžiurimas; ap-  
žiūrėjimo —; revizijinis; inspekto-  
riškas.

**Visitor** (viz'it-ör), *s.* = VISITOR.

**Visiting** (viz'it-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo VISIT.  
| — *book*, *s.* vizitų knyga. — *card*,  
*s.* vizitinė kortelė; vizitkortė.

**Visitor** (viz'it-ör), *s.* lankytojas; sve-  
čias; apžiūrėtojas; revizorius.

**Visitorial** (viz-it-ō'ri-el), *adj.* = VIS-  
ITORIAL.

**Visor** (viz'ör), *s.* šalmo dangtis; maska;  
ličyna.

**Vista** (vis'tä), *s.* reginys; regykla; per-  
spektiva; medžių protarpis; gatvė  
abiem pusėm medžiais nusodinta.

**Visual** (viz'ju-el), *adj.* regimas; žiuri-  
mas; matymo (*s. gen.*).

**Vital** (vai'tel), *adj.* gyvastinis; gyvin-  
gas; gyvybės (*s. gen.*): gyvas; *fig.* bu-  
tinas; labai svarbus. | —*ly, adv.* gy-  
vingai; gyvai; butinai.

**Vitality** (vai-täl'i-ti), *s.* gyvingumas;  
gyvybė; gyvastis; gyvumas.

**Vitalization** (vai-tel-i-zė'šion), *s.* gaivi-  
nimas; suteikimas gyvumo.

**Vitalize** (vai'tel-aiz), *v.a.* gaivinti; ap-  
teikti gyvumu, gyvybe.

**Vitals** (vai'telz), *s. pl.* gyvasties orga-  
nai.

**Vitlate** (vi''ši-ēt), *v.a.* gadinti; daryti;  
tvirkinti; naikinti; panaikinti.

**Vitiation** (vi-ši-e'šion), *s.* gadinimas; su-  
gedimas; panaikinimas.

**Viticulture** (vit'i-köl-tjur), *s.* auginimas  
vynuogių.

**Vitreous** (vit'ri-ös), *adj.* stiklinis; sti-  
klingas; panašus į stiklą. | —*ness, s.*  
stiklingumas; panašumas į stiklą.

**Vitrescent** (vi trės'sent), *adj.* paverčia-  
mas į stiklą; besistikluojas.

**Vitric** (vit'rik), *adj.* stiklo ypatybių;  
panašus į stiklą.

**Vitrifaction** (vit-ri-fäk'šion), *s.* paverti-  
mas į stiklą; pasidarymas stiklo.

**Vitrifacure** (vit-ri-fäk'tjur), *s.* dirbimas  
stiklo, stiklinių daiktų.

**Vitriform** (vit'ri-form), *adj.* stiklo pavi-  
dalo.

**Vitrify** (vit'ri-fai), *v.a.* paversti į stiklą  
| *v.n.* pavirsti į stiklą.

**Vitriol** (vit'ri-öl), *s.* vitrijolius; šilvasa-  
ris.

**Vitriolic** (vit-ri-öl'ik), *adj.* vitrijolinis;  
šilvasarinis.

**Vitriolize** (vit'ri-öl-aiz), *v.a.* paversti į  
vitrijolių; primirkyti vitrijoliumi.

**Vituline** (vit'ju-lain), *adj.* veršinis; ver-  
šio (*s. gen.*).

**Vituperate** (vai-tjū'pör-ēt), *v.a.* barti;  
kolioti.

**Vituperation** (vai-tju-pör-e'šion), *s.* bari-  
mas; aštrus išbarimas; iškoliojimas;  
išniekinimas.

**Vituperative** (vai-tjū'pör-ē-tiv), *adj.* bar-  
ningas; koliojamas; įžeidingas.

**Vituperator** (vai-tjū'pör-ē-tör), *s.* barė-  
jas; koliotojas.

**Vivacious** (vai-vė'šios), *adj.* linksmas;  
smagus; gaivus. | —*ly, adv.* link-  
smai; smagiai. | —*ness, s.* linksmu-  
mas; smagumas; gaivumas.

**Vivacity** (vai-väs'i-ti), *s.* gyvumas; gai-  
vumas; linksmumas; smagumas.

**Vivarium** (vai-vė'ri-öm), *s.* vieta žvė-  
rims (*arba* paukščiams, žuvmis, etc.)  
laikyti, auginti; žvėrynas; žuvių  
tvenkinys.

**Vivary** (vai'vā-ri), *s.* = VIVARIUM.

**Vivid** (viv'id), *adj.* gyvas; gaivus; stip-  
rus; skaidrus. | —*ly, adv.* gaiviai.  
skaisčiai. | —*ness, s.* gaivumas; stip-  
rumas; skaidrumas.

**Vivification** (viv-i-fi-kė'šion), *s.* gaivini-  
mas.

**Vivificative** (viv'i-fi-kė-tiv), *adj.* gaivi-  
nās; gaivingas.

**Vivify** (viv'i-fai), *v.a.* gaivinti; duoti  
gyvybę.

**Viviparous** (vai-vip'ör-ös), *adj.* gyvus  
vaikus gimdas, paturįs.

**Vivisection** (viv-i-sėk'šion), *s.* vivisekci-  
ja; piaustymas gyvo sutvėrimo.

**Vixen** (viks'n), *s.* lapė; | pikčiurna;  
vydraga.

**Vixenish**, **Vixenly** (viks'n-iš, -li), *adj.* piktas.

**Viz** (viz), *adv.* [sutr. iš VIDELICET], butent; tai yra.

**Vizard** (viz'örd), *s.* = **VISOR**.

**Vizier** (viz'jör ir vi-zyr'), *s.* veziras.

**Vocable** (vō'kü-b'l), *s.* žodis.

**Vocabulary** (vo-kāb'ju-lē-ri), *adj.* žodynas; žodžių rinkinys; daugis panaudojamų žodžių; žodžiai.

**Vocal** (vō'kel), *adj.* balsinis; garsinis; balsingas; skambus; vokališkas; žodinis. | —, *s.* balsinis garsas; balsė. | —ly, *adv.* balsu; vokališkai; žodžiais.

**Vocalic** (vo-kāl'ik), *adj.* balsinis; susidedas iš balsinių garsų.

**Vocalist** (vō'kel-ist), *s.* dainininkas; giesmininkas.

**Vocality** (vo-kāl'i-ti), *s.* balsingumas; skambumas.

**Vocalization** (vō-kei-i-zē'šion), *s.* išreikšimas žodžių, balsų; darymas skambiu; vokalizavimas.

**Vocalize** (vō'kel-aiz), *v.a.* išreikšti balsu; daryti skambiu; priduoti skambumą; vokalizuoti.

**Vocally** (vō'kel-li), *adv.* žr. **VOCAL**.

**Vocation** (vo-sif'šion), *s.* pašaukimas; užsiėmimas.

**Vocative** (vōk'ū-tiv), *adj.* šaukiamas: — *case*, (*gram.*) šaukiamas linksnis; šauksmininkas. | —, *s.* (*gram.*) šauksmininkas.

**Vociferate** (vo-sif'ör-ēt), *v.n.a.* šaukti; rėkti; rėkauti.

**Vociferation** (vo-sif'ör-ē'šion), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas.

**Vociferous** (vo-sif'ör-ös), *adj.* balsus; balsingas; šauksmingas; rėkiąs. | —ly, *adv.* balsingai; šauksmingai. | —ness, *s.* balsingumas; šauksmingumas.

**Vocule** (vōk'jul), *s.* silpnas ištartinis; silpnas garsas.

**Vogue** (vōg), *s.* (laikinas) budas; (laikina) mada; *in* —, madoje.

**Voice** (vois), *s.* balsas; garsas; kalba; išreiškimas; sakymas. | —, *v.a.* tarti; ištarti; išreikšti; garsinti; skelbti.

**Voiced** (voist), *adj.* turįs balsą; išreikštas balsu.

**Voiceless** (vois'lēs), *adj.* neturįs balso; be balso; begarsinis; nebylįs.

**Void** (void), *adj.* tuščias; dykas; neužimtas; liuosas; esąs be ko; neturįs; stokuojas; | tuščias; veltas; bevertingas; nenaudingas; — *space*, tuštuma. | —, *s.* tuštuma; dykuma. | —, *v.a.* ištuštinti; pratuštinti; apliesti; išmesti; išvaryti; prašalinti; panaikinti; daryti bevertingu. | *v.n.* tapti išmestu, ištuštintu, prašalintu.

**Voidable** (void'ā-b'l), *adj.* ištuštinamas; prašalinamas; panaikinamas; padaromas bevertingu.

**Voidance** (void'ens), *s.* ištuštinimas; prašalinimas; buvimas neužimtu, vakuojančiu; neužimta vieta; vakansija.

**Voider** (void'ör), *s.* ištuštintojas; prašalintojas; panaikintojas; | gurbas valgių likučiams sudėti.

**Voidness** (void'nēs), *s.* tuštumas; tuštybė; niekybė.

**Volant** (vō'lent), *adj.* lakiojas; vaikščiojantis; | lengvas; spartus; greitas.

**Volapük** (vol-a-puk'), *s.* volapiukas (*kalba*).

**Volatile** (vōl'ä-til), *adj.* lakus; garais išeinąs; išsigaruoja; *fig.* lengvas; lengvaširdingas; lengvamaningas; nepastovus; atmainingas. | —ness, *s.* = **VOLATILITY**.

**Volatility** (vōl'ä-til'i-ti), *s.* lakumas; *fig.* lengvumas; lengvamaningumas; nepastovumas; atmainingumas.

**Volatilization** (vōl'ä-til-i-zē'šion), *s.* padarymas lakiu; išlėkdinimas garais; išgaruodiniimas; išsigaravimas.

**Volatilize** (vōl'ä-til-aiz), *v.a.* daryti lakiu, veik į garus pereinančiu; išlėkdinti garais; išgaruodinti.

**Volcanic** (vōl-kän'ik), *adj.* vulkaniškas. | —ally, *adv.* vulkaniškai; kaip vulkanas.

**Volcanicity** (vōl-ken-is'i-ti), *s.* vulkaniškumas; vulkaniška spēka.

**Volcanize** (vōl'ken-aiz), *v.a.* vulkanizuoti; įkaitinti vulkanišku karščiu.

**Volcano** (vōl-kē'no), *s.* vulkanas; ugnikalnis.

**Vole** (vōl), *s. zool.* vandeninė žiurkė; laukinė pelė; | ėmimas visų muši-

- my; visi mušimai (*kortarime*). | —, *r.n.* laimėti visus mušimus (*kortarime*).
- Volition** (vo-li''šion), *s.* norėjimas: noras; valia.
- Volitive** (völ'i-tiv), *adj.* turįs norą, valia; valios (*s. gen.*).
- Volley** (völ'li), *s.* šuvinys; buris (*paleistų rilyčių, akmenų, etc.*); sriovė (*zodžių*). | —, *r.a.* paleisti, mesti burį (*akmenų, rilyčių, etc.*); paleisti ant sykio daug šuvių | *kq.* | *r.n.* išsiveržti; pasileisti, pasipilti sriove.
- Volt** (völt), *s. electr.* volta: | *manėd.* apsisukimas; | *fecht.* mitrus išsisukimas (*nuo kirčio*).
- Voltaic** (völ-tē'ik), *adj.* voltinis; voltaiškas; — *pilė*, voltos stulpas.
- Voltaism** (völ'tā-iz'm), *s. phys.* voltaizmas; galvanizmas; galvaniškoji elektromagnetizacija.
- Volubility** (völ-ju-bil'i-ti), *s.* sukrumas; gebėjimas suktis; bėglumas (*kalbos*).
- Voluble** (völ'ju-b'l), *adj.* sukrus; lengvai sukasis; lengvai sukamas; | bėglus; gludus (*sak. apie kalbą*). | —*ness*, *s.* = VOLUBILITY. | **Volubly**, *adv.* sukrusiai; bėgliai; gludžiai.
- Volume** (völ'jum), *s.* sąsaga; tomas; knyga; | daugis; dydis; apėmis; voliūmenas; — *of smoke*, dūmų kamuo-lys.
- Volumeter** (vo-ljū'mi-tör), *s. phys.* voliūmetras (*įrankis guzų ar skysčių apėmimui nuseikinti*).
- Volumetric, Volumetrical** (völ-ju-mēt'rik, -el), *adj. phys.* voliūmetrinis; voliūmetriškas. | —*ally*, *adv.* voliūmetriškai.
- Voluminous** (vo-ljū'mi-nös), *adj.* platus; didis; apėmingas; daugtominis; gausus; daug knygų (*ar šaip raštų*) parašęs. | —*ly*, *adv.* plačiai; apėmingai. | —*ness*, *s.* platumas; didumas; apėmingumas; daugumas; gausumas.
- Voluntarily** (völ'ön-tē-ri-li), *adv.* norin-gai; sava valia; savu noru; savaimiai.
- Voluntariness** (völ'ön-tē-ri-nės), *s.* savaimingumas; savaimus noras.
- Voluntary** (völ'ön-tē-ri), *adj.* savaimin-

- gas; savaimus; liuosnoringas; laisvavalingas; laisvas; liuosas.
- Volunteer** (völ-ön-tyr'), *s.* liuosnoris; volontierius. | —, *r.a.n.* išreikšti savo norą tarnauti; siulytis iš liuoso noro tarnyston: pastoti tarnyston iš liuoso noro.
- Voluptuary** (vo-löp'tju-ē-ri), *s.* smagur-ninkas; goslybininkas. | —, *adj.* = VOLUPTUOUS.
- Voluptuous** (vo-löp'tju-ös), *adj.* smagur-ingas; gašlingas; geidulingas; smagumų pilnas. | —*ly*, *adv.* smaguringai; geidulingai. | —*ness*, *s.* smaguringumas; gašlingumas; geidulingumas; smagumų pilnumas.
- Volute** (vo-ljut'), *s. arch.* spirališkas suraitymas. | —*spring*, *s.* spirališkai vyniota plunksna.
- Voluted** (vo-ljut'əd), *adj.* spirališkai vyniotas; turįs spirališką suraitymą.
- Volution** (vo-ljū'šion), *s.* spirališkas suraitymas; spirališkas.
- Vomic nut** (vöm'ik nöt), *s.* = NUX VOMICA.
- Vomit** (vöm'it), *v.n.a.* vemti; išvemi-ti: *to* — *out*, (*up*), išvemi; išspiauti. | —, *s.* vemalas, *pl.* vemalai; *med.* vemdomos žolės.
- Vomiting** (vöm'it-ing), *s.* vėmimas.
- Vomition** (vo-mi''šion), *s.* vėmimas.
- Vomitive** (vöm'i-tiv), *adj.* vemdąs; vemdomas.
- Vomito** (vo-my'to), *s. med.* geltondru-gis.
- Vomitary** (vöm'i-to-ri), *adj.* gimdąs vėmimą; vemdomas. | —, *s.* vemdomos žolės; | didžiosios durys (*amfitatro*).
- Voodoo** (vū'dū), *s.* burtininkas; raganius (*pas negrus*).
- Voodooism** (vū'dū-iz'm), *s.* raganystė (*pas negrus*).
- Voracious** (vo-rās'šios), *adj.* rajas; ėdrus; godus; nepasotinamas. | —*ly*, *adv.* su rajumu; godžiai; nepasotinamai. | —*ness*, *s.* = VORACITY.
- Voracity** (vo-rās'i-ti), *s.* rajumas; ėdrumas; godumas; nepasotinamumas.
- Vortex** (vor'tėks), *s.* [*pl.* VORTEXES ir VORTICES], verpetas; sukury.
- Vortical** (vor'ti-kel), *adj.* verpetinis; verpetu sukasis;

**Votaress** (vō'tā-rēs), *sf.* garbintoja.  
**Volary** (vō'tā-ri), *adj.* pašvęstas pažadais; pažadėtas; pasižadėtas. | —, *s.* pasižadėjęlis; atsidavėlis *kam*; garbintojas.  
**Vote** (vōt), *s.* balsas; sprendimas; balsavimas. | —, *v.n.* balsuoti; savo balsą duoti. | *v.a.* rinkti balsavimu; išrinkti balsų daugumą; nubalsuoti; užgirti.  
**Voter** (vōt'ōr), *s.* balsuotojas.  
**Voting** (vōt'ing), *s.* balsavimas. | —, *adj.* balsuojąs; balsuojamas.  
**Votive** (vō'tiv), *adj.* žadėtas; priežadinis; pašvęstas pažadais; šventas; — *offering*, aukavimas išpildymui padarytų šventų priežadų.  
**Vouch** (vauč), *v.a.* šaukti | liudytojus; liudyti; tikrinti; tvirtinti; patvirtinti; paremti. | *v.n.* liudyti; duoti pilną paliudijimą; užtikrinti.  
**Vouches** (vauč-y'), *s.* ypata, šaukiama | liudininkus.  
**Voucher** (vauč'ōr), *s.* liudytojas; liudijimas; paranka; *jur.* pašaukimas | liudytojus.  
**Vouchsafe** (vauč'sēf'), *v.a.* teiktis paveilyti, leisti; suteikti; dovanoti. | *v.n.* teiktis.  
**Vow** (vau), *s.* šventi priežadai; pažadai; prisiega. | —, *v.a.n.* daryti, duoti šventus priežadus; šventai prیزadėti; pasižadėti.  
**Vowel** (vau'ēl), *s. gram.* balsė; balsinė raidė. | —, *adj.* balsinis.  
**Voweled, Vowelled** (vau'ēld), *adj.* aprūpintas balsėmis; sudedamas iš balsinių garsų.  
**Vox** (vōks), *s.* [lotyn.] balsas.  
**Voyage** (voi'ēdz), *s.* kelionė (*ypač kelionė vandeniu, jūrėmis*). | —, *v.a.n.* keliauti; plaukti.  
**Voyager** (voi'ē-džōr), *s.* keliautojas; keliauninkas (*jurėmis*).  
**Vulcan** (vōl'ken), *s. myth.* Vulkanas (*ugnies dievas*).  
**Vulcanian** (vōl-kē'ni-en), *adj.* vulkaninis; vulkaniškas.  
**Vulcanite** (vōl'ken-ait), *s.* vulkanitas; ebonitas (*kietoji guma*).  
**Vulcanization** (vōl-ken-i-zē'siōn), *s.* vulkanizavimas; pridavimas didesnio tamprumo, kietumo.

**Vulcanize** (vōl'ken-aiz), *v.a.* vulkanizuoti; priduoti didesnį tamprumą, kietumą (*kaučukui*).  
**Vulgar** (vōl'gōr), *adj.* vulgariškas; pa laikis; prastas; paprastas; šiurkštus; nemandagus. | —ly, *adv.* vulgariškai; palaikiai; prastai; šiurkščiai. | —ness, *s.* vulgariškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.  
**Vulgarism** (vōl'gōr-iz'm), *s.* prastų žmonių kalba, išsitarimas; vulgarizmas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.  
**Vulgarify** (vōl-gār'i-ti), *s.* vulgariškumas; prastumas; šiurkštumas; nemandagumas.  
**Vulgarize** (vōl'gōr-aiz), *v.a.* daryti vulgarišku, palaikiu, prastu; vulgarizuoti.  
**Vulgate** (vōl'gēt), *s.* vulgata; lotyniškas biblijos vertimas.  
**Vulnerability** (vōl-nōr-ā-bil'i-ti), *s.* pažeidžiamumas.  
**Vulnerable** (vōl'nōr-ā-b'l), *adj.* pažeidžiamas; galimas pažeisti. | —ness, *s.* = VULNERABILITY.  
**Vulnerary** (vōl'nōr-ē-ri), *adj.* vartojamas žaizdoms gydyti; gydomas. | —, *s. med.* vaistas (*ar žolės*) žaizdoms gydyti; gydomos žolės.  
**Vulnerose** (vōl'nōr-ōs), *adj.* žaizdų pilnas; sužeistas.  
**Vulnific, Vulnificcal** (vōl-nif'ik, -el), *adj.* žaizdas padarąs; žeidžias.  
**Vulpine** (vōl'pin ir -pain), *adj.* lapinis; lapiškas; kaip lapė; gudrus.  
**Vulturn** (vōl'tōrn), *s. orn.* Australijos laukinė kirkė.  
**Vulture** (vōl'tjur), *s. orn.* grypas; kirlys.  
**Vulturine** (vōl'tjur-in ir -ain), *adj.* grypintis; panašus | grypą ar grypą (*s. gen.*).  
**Vulturous** (vōl'tjur-ōs), *adj.* grypinis; grypiškas; *fig.* rajas; godus.  
**Vying** (vai'ing), *s.* lenktyniavimas; besistengimas įgyti pirmybę, virsystę. | —, *adj.* lenktyniuojas; einąs lenktynių, varžybų. | —ly, *adv.* lenktyniuojant; lenktyniuodamas.

## W

**Wabble** (uōb'b'l), *v.n.* sviruoti; kripuoti; linguoti; suktis. | —, *s.* kripavimas; sviravimas.

**Wacke** (uāk'i īr uāk), **Wacky** (uāk'i), *s. geol.* bazaltinė žemė; bazaltšlynis.

**Wad** (uōd), *s.* kuokšta (*šieno, pakulų*); kamštis (*šaudyklos šūriui primušti*); užkamšalas; pamušalas; vata. | —, *r.a.* susukti | kuokštą, | gumulą; užkimšti, primušti (*šaudyklą*); pamušti (*drabužį*); vatuoti.

**Wadding** (uōd'ding), *s.* užkamšalas; pamušalas; vata.

**Waddle** (uōd'd'l), *r.n.* kripuoti (*eiņant*); virtuoti; klipituoti.

**Waddler** (uōd'dlōr), *s.* kripuotojas; klipituotojas.

**Wade** (uēd), *r.n.* braidžioti; bristi. | *r.a.* bristi per; perbristi.

**Wader** (uēd'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs bređa; | ilgakojis paukštis; balų paukštis.

**Wading** (uēd'ing), *s. & adj.* nuo WADE. | — *bird*, *s.* ilgakojis balų paukštis.

**Wady** (uōd'i), *s.* išdžiuvus upelio vaga; griovis; revas.

**Wafer** (uē'fōr), *s.* plyckas; *dim.* plyckelis; | *eccl.* plotkelė (*komunijos*); komunikantas; | plotkelis (*laiškams užlipdyti*). | —, *r.a.* užlipdyti plotkeliu (*laišką, etc.*).

**Waffle** (uōf'fl), *s.* plyckas.

**Waft** (uāft), *r.a.* nešioti, nešti (*oru, vandeniu*). | *r.n.* nešiotis, plaukyti (*ore, vandens purirėiu*); plaujoti; plevesuoti. | —, *s.* vilnis, sriovė (*oro, rėjo*); plaujojimas; plevesavimas (*riekuko, etc.*); ženklas, duodamas mojavimu, plevesavimu ko-nors.

**Waftage** (uāft'ēdž), *s.* gabenimas, nešimas (*oru, vandeniu*).

**Waffer** (uāft'ōr), *s.* gabentojas; | laivas (*ar valtis kam-nors*) pergabenti.

**Wag** (uāg), *r.a.* mojuoti; masteguoti; kraipyti; kratyti. | *r.n.* kratytis; judintis; judėti. | —, *s.* kratymas; kraipymas; purtymas; | juokdaris; juokorius.

**Wage** (uēdž), *r.a.* laižuoti; statyti (*laižybose*); atsidrasinti; išdrišti; mėginti; bandyti; *to* — *war*, pradėti, vesti karę; kariauti. | —, *s. žr.* WAGEN.

**Wager** (uē'džōr), *s.* laižavimas; laižybos; statymas; uždėlis; *to hold a* —, laižintis; derėtis; susiderėti. | —, *r.a.n.* laižuoti; laižuotis; susiderėti.

**Wagerer** (uē'džōr-ōr), *s.* laižuotojas; tas, kurs laižuoja, deras.

**Wages** (uē'džēž), *s. pl.* alga; mokestis už darbą; atlyginimas.

**Waggery** (uāg'gōr-i), *s.* išdykavimas; juokavimas; prašmatystė; šelmystė.

**Waggish** (uāg'giš), *adj.* išdykęs; prašmingas; šelmingas; šelmiškas. | —ly, *adv.* išdykusiai; prašmingai; šelmiškai. | —ness, *s.* išdykumas; prašmingumas; šelmingumas; šelmiškumas.

**Waggle** (uāg'g'l), *r.n.* kraipytis; kripuoti; virtuoti; sviruoti. | *r.a.* kraipyti; sukioti.

**Waggon** (uāg'gōn), *s.* = WAGON.

**Wagon** (uāg'ōn), *s.* vežimas; tavorinis vagonas (*Angl.*). | —, *r.a.* vežioti. vežti vežimu *ar* vežimais. | *r.n.* užsiimti vežiojimu.

**Wagonage** (uāg'ōn-ēdž), *s.* mokestis už vežimą *ar* gabenimą vežimu; vežimui (*kollektyr.*).

**Wagoner** (uāg'ōn-ōr), *s.* vežiotojas; vežėjas; vežimninkas.

**Wagonette** (uāg-ōn-ēt'), *s.* vežimas su išilginėmis sėdynėmis.

**Wagonful**, **Wagonload** (uāg'ōn-ful, -lōd), *s.* pilnas vežimas.

**Wagonwright** (uāg'ōn-rait), *s.* dirbėjas vežimų.

**Wagtail** (uāg'tēl), *s. orn.* kielė; *water* —, živaitė.

**Waif** (uēf), *s.* rastas turtas; radinys; | paklydėlis; klaidunas; apleistas vaikas.

**Wail** (uēl), *r.a.n.* raudoti; verkti; ap-raudoti; dejuoti; aimanuoti. | —, *s.* raudojimas; verksmas; rauda; dejavimas.

**Wailer** (uēl'ōr), *s.* raudotojas; dejuotojas.

**Waifful** (uēl'ful), *adj.* raudingas; verksmingas; liudnas; graudingas.

**Wailing** (uēl'ing), *s.* raudojimas; dejavimas. | —ly, *adv.* raudodamas; grau-džiai.

**Wain** (uēn), *s.* vežimas. *The* —, (*astr.*) Vežimas; Grįžulo ratas.

**Wainscot** (uēn'skōt), *s. arch.* klėtkuotas sienų išmušimas. | —, *r.a.* klėtkutėmis išmušti (*sienas*).

**Wainscoting** (uēn'skōt-ing), *s.* išmušimas sienų klėtkutėmis; medega sienoms išmušti.



**Wainwright** (uēn'rait), *s.* dirbėjas vežimū.

**Waist** (uēst), *s.* liemuo: gurnis; juosmuo; *fig.* vidurys; pusiau; | *stone-lis*: brusliotas.

**Waistband** (uēst'biānd), *s.* juosmuo: juosla.

**Waistcloth** (uēst'klōth), *s.* drabužis strėnoms apdengti; antstėreniai.

**Waistcoat** (uēst'kōt, uēs'kōt), *s.* brusliotas.

**Wait** (uēt), *v.n.a.* laukti; palaukti; *to — for*, laukti *ko*; *to — on*, (upon), pritar-nauti. | —, *s.* laukimas; už-trukimas; sustojimas; stovėjimas; | *slaptynė*; *slastai*; *to lay —*, daryti, parengti spastus *kam*; *to lie in —*, laukti pasislėpus; tykoti. | —s, *pl.* nakties giesmininkai.

**Waiter** (uēt'ōr), *s.* pritar-nautojas; tarnas; kalpas; | *skardis* (*valgiamas*, etc. *padavinėti*).

**Waiting** (uēt'ing), *s.* laukimas; pritar-navimas. | —, *adj.* laukias; pritar-naujas.

**Waitress** (uēt'rēs), *f.* pritar-nautoja; tarnaitė.

**Waive** (uēv), *v.a.* atsisakyti nuo *ko*; ap-leisti; pamesti.

**Waiver** (uēv'ōr), *s.* atsisakymas nuo *ko*; išsizadėjimas.

**Wake** (uēk), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* *WAKED ir WOKE*], budėti; nemiegoti; pa-, nubusti; atsikelti; sukilti. | *v.a.* pabudinti; pakelti; sukelti; sujudinti. | —, *s.* budėjimas; budynės; budėtu-vės; | *pėdos*, šliužė (*paliekama plaukiančio laivo*).

**Wakeful** (uēk'ful), *adj.* nemiegas; budįs; budrus; saugus. | —ly, *adv.* budriai. | —ness, *s.* budrumas; saugumas.

**Waken** (uēk''n), *v.a.* budinti; pabudinti; pakelti. | *v.n.* busti; pabusti; atsikelti.

**Wale** (uēl), *s.* randas; rimbas (*nuo užga-rimo*); dryžys; rumbas (*audimo*); juosta; *mar. pl.* plankų juostos. | —, *v.a.* ruožuoti; rimbuoti; dryžuoti.

**Walk** (uōk), *v.n.* vaikščioti; eiti; *to — in*, eiti į vidų; įeiti; *to — after the flesh*, atsiduoti kuno pageidimams, vesti nuodėmingą gyvenimą; *to —*

*by faith*, gyventi tvirtame tikėjime, *to — in darkness*, klaidžioti tamybėje; *to — with God*, gyventi su Dievu; klausyti Dievo prisakymų. | *v.a.* eiti; vaikščioti; pereiti; vesti; *to — the plank*, nušokinti (*nuo laivo*) į vandenį ir prigirdyti; *fig.* prasalinti nuo urėdo, nuo tarnystos.

**Walk** (uōk), *s.* vaikščiojimas; ėjimas; eiseną; pasivaikščiojimas; vaikščiojama vieta; (einamas) kelias, takas; *to go for a —*; *to take a —*, eiti prasi-, pasivaikščioti; | ganykla; | užsilaikymas; apsiėjimas; pasielgimas; | veikimo skraitas.

**Walker** (uōk'ōr), *s.* vaikščiotojas; ėjikas; | užžiurėtojas; girios užžiurėtojas, sargas.

**Walking** (uōk'ing), *s.* vaikščiojimas; ėjimas; pasivaikščiojimas. | —, *adj.* vaikščiojias; vaikščiojamas; einamas.

**Wall** (uōl), *s.* siena; muras; *to drive to the —*, prispirti prie sienos; privaryti prie pastaros; *to go to the —*, prieiti prie pastaros; buti įveiktu; *to take the —*, užimti geresnę vietą; įgyti pirmybę. | —, *v.a.* apsiausti, aptverti sienomis; apmuryti sienomis. | — *creeper*, orn. slukutis. — *paper*, *s.* popiera sienoms išmušti. **Wall-eye**, *s.* balzgana, nesveika akis (*pas arklius*); *icht.* Amerikos lydeka. **Wall-eyed**, *adj.* turįs balzganą akis; stiklaakis (*s.*).

**Wallet** (uōl'lēt), *s.* čeraslas, kolyta; krepšys, tarba.

**Wallflower** (uōl'flau-ōr), *s.bot.* smalkė; *fig.* mergina, pasilikusi neišvesta šokti (*ant baliaus*).

**Walling** (uōl'ing), *s.* statymas sienų; sienos; medega sienoms.

**Wallop** (uōl'lōp), *v.a.* lupti; pliekti; bubyti. | —, *s.* smugis; kirtis.

**Wallow** (uōl'lou), *v.n.* vartytis, voliotis (*pureyne*, etc.). | *v.a.* volioti.

**Wallower** (uōl'lou-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs voliojasi, vartosi; *mech.* šeštarnė.

**Walnut** (uōl'nōt), *s.* valakiškas riešutys (*vaisius ir medis*).

**Walrus** (uōl'rōs), *s.zool.* jurių arklys; moržas.

**Waltz** (uōlts), *s.* valcas (*šokis ir muzika*). | —, *v.n.* valcuoti; šokti valca.

**Waltzer** (uõlts'õr), *s.* valcuotojas.  
**Wamble** (uõm'b'l), *v.n.* jausti koktuma; buti koktu; | virtuoti; kripuoti. | —, *s.* koktumas; vertimas vemti.  
**Wampum** (uõm'põm), *s.* karieliai iš ju-rų sliekų dėžių (*Amerikos indijonų rėtojami kaip pinigai*).  
**Wan** (uõn), *adj.* išblyškęs; blankus. | —, *v.n.* blykšti; blankti.  
**Wand** (uõnd), *s.* lazdelė; lazda.  
**Wander** (uõn'dõr), *v.n.* vaikštinėti; vaikščioti; bastytis; klaidžioti; klajoti.  
**Wanderer** (uõn'dõr-õr), *s.* vaikščiotojas; pabasta; klaidžio tojas; klaidunas.  
**Wandering** (uõn'dõr-ing), *s. & adj.* nuo WANDEH.  
**Wanderoo** (uõn-dõr-ũ'), *s.* beždžionė *Macacus silenus*.  
**Wane** (uẽn), *v.n.* mažėti; dilti (*sak. apie mėnulį*); nykti; gaišti; pulti žemyn. | —, *s.* delčia (*mėnuiko*); *fig.* puolimas; nykimas.  
**Waning** (uẽn'ing), *s.* dylimas; nykimas.  
**Wanness** (uõn'nės), *s.* išblyškimas; blyškumas.  
**Wannish** (uõn'niš), *adj.* išblyškęs.  
**Want** (uõnt), *s.* stoka; trukumas; neturtas; skurdas; | butinas reikalas; reikalingumas; *to be in - of*, jausti didelę stoką *ko*; labai reikalauti. | —, *v.a.n.* stokuoti; stigtį; neturėti; trukti *ko*; nepritekti; reikalauti; norėti.  
**Wantage** (uõnt'edž), *s.* stoka; nepriteklius.  
**Wanting** (uõnt'ing), *adj.* stokuojas; nepritenkas; nėsas.  
**Wantless** (uõnt'lės), *adj.* nieko nestokuojas; gausus.  
**Wanton** (uõn'tõn), *adj.* palaidas; liuosas; išdykęs; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas; ištvirkęs; nedoras. | —, *s.* išdykėlis; pasileidėlis; nedorėlis. | —, *v.n.* išdykauti; palaidunauti; ištvir-kauti; paleistuvauti. | —ly, *adv.* išdykusiai; palaidai; paleistuvingai. | —ness, *s.* palaidumas; išdykimas; išdykumas; pasileidimas; ištvirki-mas.  
**Wapiti** (uãp'i-ti), *s. zool.* kanadiškas briedis.  
**War** (uõr), *s.* karė; *fig.* kcvà; *civil* —,

naminė karė; *Holy* —, šventkarė; kryžkarė; *man of* —, kariškas laivas; — *cry*, karės šauksmas; — *dance*, karės šokis; — *horse*, karės arklys; — *song*, karės giesmė; kariška daina; — *whoop*, karės šauksmas; *to wage* —, vesti karę; kariauti. | —, *v.n.* [*pred. & pp.* WARRED], kariauti: vesti karę; kovoti; muštis.  
**Warble** (uõr'b'l), *v.a.n.* giedoti; čirškėti; čiauškėti. | —, *s.* giedojimas; čirškėjimas; čiauškėjimas; | balno su-triptas spaugas (*arkliui ant nugaros*).  
**Warbler** (uõr'blõr), *s.* giedotojas; čirškėtojas; giedas paukštėlis; čirkšlys.  
**Warbling** (uõr'bling), *s.* giedojimas; čiauškėjimas; čirškėjimas.  
**Ward** (uõrd), *s.* sergėjimas; sargyba; sarga; apsauga; globa; priežiūra; | tas, kurs randasi po kėno priežiūra ar globa; globėtinis; augintinis; | skritys; dalis; kvartalas (*miesto*); dalis (*girtos*); dalis; skyrius (*agonbučio*); šnypelis, vagutė (*spynos, rakto*). | —, *v.a.* sergėti: saugoti; ginti; atmušti; nukreipti; atstumti. | *v.n.* sergėtis; buti ant sargybos; gintis.  
**Warden** (uõrd'n), *s.* sargas; globėjas; užžiurėtojas; perdėtinis.  
**Wardenry, Wardenship** (uõrd'n-ri, -šip), *s.* tarnysta, urėdas sargo, globėjo, užžiurėtojo, perdėtinio.  
**Warder** (uõrd'õr), *s.* sargas; užžiurėtojas; | lazda (*viršininko*).  
**Wardrobe** (uõrd'rõb), *s.* drapanų kam-barys; rubinė; garderobas; drapa-nos.  
**Wardroom** (uõrd'rũm), *s. mar.* oficerių kambarys.  
**Wardship** (uõrd'šip), *s.* globa; | buvi-mas po kėno globa; nepilnametystė; vaikystė.  
**Ware** (uēr), *s.* tavoras, *pl.* tavorai; pirkiniai; išdirbimai; išdirbiai; *earthen* —, moliniai indai. | —, *v.a.* sergėti: apsergėti, apsaugoti nuo *ko*; | *mar.* = WEAR.  
**Warehouse** (uēr'haus), *s.* sąkrova; krautuvė; magazinas. | — (uēr'hauz), *v.a.* dėti, sukrauti sąkrovon ar sąkrovas, | magazinus.  
**Warehouseman** (uēr'haus-mān), *s.* užlai-kytojas (ar savininkas) sąkrovo, magazino; sąkrovininkas.

**Wareroom** (uēr'rūm), *s.* pirkinių krautuvė.

**Warfare** (uōr'fēr), *s.* kariška tarnysta; kariškas gyvenimas; | karė; *fig.* kova. | —, *v.n.* vesti karišką gyvenimą; vesti nuolatinės kares: kariauti.

**Warfarer** (uōr'fēr-ōr), *s.* kariauninkas; kareivis.

**Warily** (uē'ri-li), *adv.* atsargiai.

**Wariness** (uē'ri-nēs), *s.* atsargumas; apsižiurėjimas.

**Warlike** (uōr'laik), *adj.* karingas; karinis; kariškas. | —ness, *s.* karingumas; kariškumas.

**Warlock** (uōr'lōk), *s.* burtininkas; raganius.

**Warly** (uōr'li), *adj.* = WARLIKE.

**Warm** (uōrm), *adj.* šiltas; *fig.* karštas; uolus. | —, *v.a.* šildyti; su-, užšildyti; *fig.* kaitinti; deginti; uždegti; sujudinti. | *v.n.* šilti; šildytis; *fig.* kaiti; užsidegti; karščiuoti. | **Warm-blooded**, *adj.* turįs šiltą kraują; šilto kraujo; šiltakraujingas. **Warm-hearted**, *adj.* širdingas; nuoširdus; karštaširdingas.

**Warming** (uōrm'ing), *s.* šildymas. | —, *adj.* šildas; besišildas; šildomas.

**Warmly** (uōrm'ii), *adv.* šiltai; *fig.* karštai.

**Warmness** (uōrm'nēs), *s.* šiltumas; *fig.* karštumas.

**Warmth** (uōrm'th), *s.* šiluma; šiltumas; *fig.* karštumas; uolumas; užsidegimas.

**Warn** (uōrn), *v.a.* perspėgėti; perspėti; pranešti; duoti žinią išanksto.

**Warner** (uōrn'ōr), *s.* perspėgėtojas; pranešėjas.

**Warning** (uōrn'ing), *s.* perspėgėjimas; pranešimas išanksto; *to give* —, perspėgėti; pranešti išanksto; *to take* —, imti atidom perspėgimą, pranešimą; *without further* —, nelaukiant tolesnio perspėgėjimo, pranešimo; be atidėjimo; veikiai. | —, *adj.* duodęs perspėgimą; perspėgias; perspėgiamas. | —ly, *adv.* perspėgiančiai.

**Warp** (uōrp), *v.a.* riesti; suriesti; sukraipyti (*lentq, etc.*); iškraipyti; iškreipti; perkreipti; | riesti, įriesti (*audimq*); | *mar.* vilkti ant lyno (*lai-*

*rq*). | *v.n.* riestis; susiriesti; susikraipyti; iškrypti; | sukltis; skrajoti; bėgioti.

**Warp** (uōrp), *s.* metmenys; rietimas; | *mar.* velkamas lynas; | dumblas (*paliekamas jurių pakilimais ir nušlugimais*); | susiraitymas; susikraipymas (*lentor, etc.*).

**Warpath** (uōr'pāt'h), *s.* karės kelias; *to be on the* —, buti prisirengusiu į karę, į kovą.

**Warping** (uōrp'ing), *s.* surietimas; išsukraipymas; susikraipymas; susiraitymas; | rietimas; įrietimas (*audimo*); metmenys. | —bank, *s.* žemių supila užlaikymui vandens. — mill, *s.* riečiamoji mašina.

**Warrant** (uōr'rent), *s.* pilnvalystė; tiesa; užtvirtinimas; | įsakymas suimti *kg*, areštuoti, padaryti kratą, *etc.* | užtikrinimas; garantija. | —, *v.a.* apsaugoti; užtikrinti; garantuoti; įgaluoti; suteikti pilną valią. | — officer, *s.* paoficeris; unteroficeras; seržantas.

**Warrantable** (uōr'rent-ā-b'l), *adj.* išteisinamas; apginamas; pavelytas. | —ness, *s.* išteisinamumas; buvimas pavelytu, įstatymišku; įstatymiškumas. | **Warrantably**, *adv.* išteisinamai; pavelytai; įstatymiškai.

**Warrantee** (uōr'ren-ty'), *s. jur.* ypata, kuriai kas nors suteikta, užtikrinta.

**Warrantor**, **Warrantor** (uōr'rent-ōr, -ōr), *s.* įgaluotojas; suteikėjas pilnvalystės; užtikrintojas; garantuotojas.

**Warranty** (uōr'rent-i), *s.* paranka; užtikrinimas; garantija. | —, *v.a.* užtikrinti; garantuoti.

**Warren** (uōr'ren), *s.* užtvaras triušiams auginti; žuvių tvenkinys.

**Warrior** (uōr'jōr ir uōr'ri-ōr), *s.* kariauninkas; kariautojas; kareivis.

**Wart** (uōrt), *s.* karpa.

**Warty** (uōrt'i), *adj.* karpotas; karpomis apaugęs; karpas pavidalo.

**Wary** (uē'ri), *adj.* atsargus; atidus; išmintingas.

**Was** (uōz), *pret.* nuo BE, buvau; buvo.

**Wash** (uōš), *v.a.* mazgoti; plauti; skalauti; skalbti; prausti (*burnq*); apdengti plona karta *ko kg*; pavilkti *kg kuo*. | *v.n.* mazgotis; plautis; ska-

lautis; praustis. | —, *s.* mazgojimas; plovimas; skalbimas; žlugtas: | vandens skalaujama kranto dalis; pelkė; lieknas; | pamazgos; mazgojamas vanduo: | plona karta (*dažaly, etc.*); pavilkimas; pavalkas; | mentė (*irklo*); | vilnių plakimas, skalavimas. | — *ball, s.* apvalus muilo stukis. — *leather, s.* išdirbta avies oda (*stiklama, etc. valyti*).

**Washboard** (uoš'bōrd), *s.* skalbiamoji lenta.

**Washbowl** (uoš'bōul), *s.* prausiamas bliudas.

**Washer** (uoš'ōr), *s.* mazgotojas; plovėjas; skalbėjas; *f.*-ja; | rinkė; grindė.

**Washerwoman** (uoš'ōr-uūm-en), *sf.* skalbėja.

**Washhouse** (uoš'haus), *s.* skalbtuvė.

**Washiness** (uoš'i-nēs), *s.* šlapumas; minkštumas; skystumas; silpnumas.

**Washing** (uoš'ing), *s.* mazgojimas, plovimas, skalbimas, skalavimas; žlugtas. | —, *adj.* mazgojamas; mazgojamas; skalbiamas. | — *machine, s.* skalbiama mašina.

**Washout** (uoš'aut), *s.* nuplovimas; vandens nuplauta, išgriaužta vieta.

**Washpot** (uoš'pōt), *s.* mazgojamas puodas.

**Washstand** (uoš'stānd), *s.* priausiamasis stalelis.

**Washlub** (uoš'tōb), *s.* mazgojama (*ar* skalbiama) rėčka.

**Washy** (uoš'i), *s.* šlapias; patišes; žlugus; minkštas; skystas; silpnas; menkas.

**Wasp** (uōsp), *s.* vapsa, vapsva.

**Waspish** (uōsp'iš), *adj.* vapsinis; vapsviškas; *fig.* piktas. | —ly, *adv.* vapsviškai; kaip vapsva *ar* vapsvos; *fig.* piktai. | —ness, *s.* vapsviškumas; piktumas.

**Wassail** (uōs'sil), *s.* užgėrymas; pokilis; puota; girtavimas; | gėralas iš alaus (*ar* vyno) su cukrum, obuoliais ir kitokiais prieskoniais. | —, *adj.* pokilinis; puotinis. | —, *v.n.* puotauti; girtauti; lėbauti.

**Wassailer** (uōs'sil-ōr), *s.* lėbauninkas; puotautojas; girtautojas; girtuoklis.

**Wast** (uōst), *2. yp. sing. pret.* nuo *Be*, buvai.

**Waste** (uēst), *adj.* išpustytas; apleistas; tuščias; dykas; liudnas; nykus; klaidus; | bevertingas; nenaudingas; nereikalingas; nenašus; nevaisingas. — *paper, nereikalinga.* išmesta, besimėtanti popiera. | —, *v.a.* (iš-, su-) naikinti; (iš-)pustyti; (iš-)eikvoti; sudildyti; gadinti; pažeisti. | *v.n.* naikintis; nykti; gaišti; eikvotis; mažėti; dilti.

**Waste** (uēst), *s.* (iš-)pustijimas; naikinimas; eikvojimas; pragaištis; | dykuma; puščia; | šlamštas; atmatos; pakritos; nuobiros; nuobraukos.

**Wastebasket** (uēst'bās-kēt), *s.* gurbas nereikalingoms popieroms, *etc.* sumesti.

**Wastebook** (uēst'būk), *s.* juodoji r Kundų, *etc.* knyga.

**Wasteful** (uēst'ful), *adj.* pragaištingas; išlaidus; eikvojjas. | —ly, *adv.* pragaištingai; išlaidžiai. | —ness, *s.* pragaištingumas; išlaidumas.

**Wasteness** (uēst'nēs), *s.* išnaikinimas; pragaištis; dykuma.

**Waster** (uēst'ōr), *s.* naikintojas; eikvotojas.

**Wasting** (uēst'ing), *adj.* naikinas; naikinamas; pragaištingas; nykštas.

**Watch** (uōč), *s.* sergėjimas; sargybė: sarga; sargas; *to be on the* —, stovėti ant sargybos; *to keep* —, budėti; saugoti; | (kišeninis) laikrodis; laikrodėlis. | —, *v.n.* budėti; nemiegoti; buti (*ar* stovėti) ant sargybos; daboti; sergėti; tēmyti; laukti. | *v.a.* tēmyti; saugoti; sergėti; daboti; prižiūrėti.

**Watchdog** (uōč'dōg), *s.* sargius (*šuo*).

**Watcher** (uōč'ōr), *s.* sergėtojas; sargas; tēmytojas; budėtojas (*prie ligonio*).

**Watchful** (uōč'ful), *adj.* sargus; atšiai daboja, tēmijjas; tēmingas; atsargus. | —ly, *adv.* sargiai; tēmingai; atsargiai. | —ness, *s.* sargumas; atšar-gumas.

**Watchhouse** (uōč'haus), *s.* sargykla; policijos kalėjimas; šaltoji.

**Watchmaker** (uōč'mēk-ōr), *s.* laidrodžių dirbėjas, taisytojas; laikrodininkas.

**Watchman** (uōč'mān), *s.* sargas; vartininkas.

**Watchtower** (uõč'tau-õr), *s.* sargos kuoras.

**Watchword** (uõč'uõrd), *s.* slapyzodis; parolė.

**Water** (uõ'tõr), *s.* vanduo; *fig.* upė; azeras; jurė; | šlapumas; mižalai; | skaistumas; žibėjimas (*brangakmeniy*); gludumas; žvilgėjimas (*audimo*); *of the first* —, geriausios rūšies; *mineral* —s, minerališki vandens; *hard* —, kietas vanduo; *soft* —, minkštas vanduo; *to hold* —, (*fig.*) atlaikyti, atstovėti; *to make* —, šlapintis; *mar.* tekėti. | —, *v.a.* apsupinti vandeniu; laistyti vandeniu; palaistyti; šlapinti; vilginti; pridėti vandens; atskiesti vandeniu; duoti gerti vandens; girdyti. *To* — *stock*, padidinti pamatinį (kompanijos) kapitalą išleidimu naujų akcijų, tuomi sumažinant visų pavienių akcijų vertę ir akcionierių naudą. | *v.n.* apsirupinti vandeniu; prisipildyti vandeniu; semti vandenį; vandeniuti; rasoti; tekėti; *fig.* lieti ašaras; paplukti ašarose; *the mouth* —s, seilės teka. | — *adder*, *s.* vandeninė angis. — *beetle*, *s.* vandeninis vabalas. — *bird*, *s.* vandens paukštis. — *carriage*, *s.* gabenimas vandeniu. — *cart*, *s.* vežimas su vandeniu (*gatrėms laistyti, etc.*). — *clock*, *s.* vandeninis laikrodis. *Water-closet*, *s.* vaterklozėtas; reikiamoji vieta. — *color*, *s.* vandeninis dažas; akvarėlė. — *course*, *s.* vandens sriovė, sriautas; upė; kanalas. — *cress*, (*bot.*) čėrukas; rėžukas. — *cure*, *s.* gydymas vandeniu: vandens gydykla. — *dog*, *s.* narašunis; lytaus debesėlis; senas jurininkas. — *gauge*; — *gauge*, *s.* vandens rodyklas (*prie garinio katile*). — *gall*, *s.* vandens išgriaužta duobė. — *ice*, *s.* ledinė cukrinė. — *level*, *s.* vandens lygmala. — *lily*, (*bot.*) vandeninė lėlėja. — *line*, (*mar.*) vandens linija; linija, iki kurios laivas pasineria vandenyje. *Waterlogged*, *adj.* vandens primirkęs, prisigėręs. — *mill*, *s.* vandeninis malūnas. — *mint*, (*bot.*) vandeninė mėta. — *moccasin*, (*zool.*) didelė vandeninė gyvatė, *Ancistrodon piscivorus*. —

*motor*, *s.* vandeninis motoras; vandens sukamas ratas. — *newt*, (*zool.*) vandeninis gonyš. — *pipe*, *s.* vamzdis vandeniui nuvesti. — *plant*, *s.* vandeninis augalas. — *power*, *s.* vandens pajėga. *Water-rot*, *v.a.* mirkyti (*linus, kanapės*). — *snake*, (*zool.*) vandeninė gyvatė. *Water-soak*, *v.a.* mirkyti vandenyje: primirkyti vandeniu. *Water-tight*, *adj.* neperleidžias vandens; sandarus; aklinas. — *tower*, *s.* gesinamas kuoras (*ugnagesių*). — *trefoil*, (*bot.*) puplaiskis. — *wheel*, *s.* vandeninis ratas.

**Waterfall** (uõ'tõr-fõl), *s.* vandenkritis; vandenpuolis.

**Waterflood** (uõ'tõr-flõd), *s.* tvanas.

**Waterfowl** (uõ'tõr-faul), *s.* vandeninis paukštis.

**Wateriness** (uõ'tõr-i-nės), *s.* vandeniuotumas; vandeningumas; šlapumas; drėgnumas.

**Watering** (uõ'tõr-ing), *s.* laistymas; apsirupinimas vandeniu; girdymas (*gyvulių*). | —, *adj.* laistas; girdas; laistomas; girdomas. | — *cart*, *s.* vežimas gatvėms, *etc.* laistyti; laistomas vežimas. — *place*, *s.* girdoma vieta; girdykla; minerališki vandens; jurių maudyklos; vieta, kur laivai apsirupina prėsku vandeniu. — *pot*, *s.* laistomas puodas; laistykla. — *trough*, *s.* girdomas lovy.

**Waterish** (uõ'tõr-iš), *adj.* vandeniuotas; šlapias; panašus į vandenį; skystas.

**Waterless** (uõ'tõr-lės), *adj.* bevandeningas; be vandens; sausas.

**Waterman** (uõ'tõr-män), *s.* darbininkas, dirbąs ant vandens; laivininkas; vandėrinkas.

**Watermark** (uõ'tõr-mark), *s.* ženklas, parodąs vandens augštumą; vandenskaistis; vandenženklis (*popieroje*).

**Watermelon** (uõ'tõr-mėl-õn), *s.* arbuzas.

**Waterpot** (uõ'tõr-põt), *s.* uzbonas; asočius; laistomas puodas; laistykla.

**Waterproof** (uõ'tõr-prũf), *adj.* vandens nepermerkiamas, neperkošiamas; vandens nesibijąs; vandens nenuplaujamas. | —, *s.* medega padarymui audeklo, odos, *etc.* epermerkiamais. | —, *v.a.* daryti nepermerkiamu, šlapumo nesibijančiu.

**Watershed** (uõ'tõr-šed), *s. geogr.* vandenų padalinimo linija; tarpupis.

**Waterspout** (uõ'tõr-spaut), *s.* viesulos stulpas; sukurs.

**Waterworks** (uõ'tõr-uõrks), *s.* vandens įtaisos.

**Waterworn** (uõ'tõr-uõrn), *adj.* vandens nudildytas, nulygintas.

**Watery** (uõ'tõr-i), *adj.* vandeninis; vandeniuotas; vandeningas; šlapias; panašus į vandenį; skystas; *fig.* ašarotas.

**Wattle** (uõ't'l), *s.* šakelė; rykštė; kliuga; žalgė; rykščių pintinė; | padribo; pakabučiai (*gaidžio, etc.*); barzda (*žurkės*). | —, *v.a.* surišti kliugomis; pinti; supinti.

**Waul** (uõl), *v.n.* kniaukti.

**Wave** (uėv), *v.n.* vilniuoti; banguoti; plevesuoti; plaukti. | *v.a.* mojuoti; mosuoti; moti; duoti ženklą mojimui; | daryti vilniuotu, kauburiuotu. | —, *s.* vilnis; banga; sriovė; | nelygumas; nelygus, vilniuotas paviršius; | mojavimas; mojimas. | — *loaf*, *s.* aukaujama duona. — *offering*, *s.* aukavimas duonos (*pas žydus*).

**Waveless** (uėv'lės), *adj.* be vilnių; lygus.

**Wavelet** (uėv'lėt), *s.* mažytė vilnis; vilnelė.

**Waver** (uė'võr), *v.n.* judėti; plazdenti; siubuoti; sviruoti; *fig.* sviruoti; abejoti.

**Waverer** (uė'võr õr), *s.* siubuotojas; sviruotojas; abejotojas.

**Waveringly** (uė'võr ing-li), *adv.* sviruojant; sviruodamas; abejodamas.

**Waviness** (uėv'i-nės), *s.* vilniuotumas.

**Wavy** (uėv'i), *adj.* vilniuotas; vilniuojas; siubuojas.

**Wax** (uąks), *s.* vaškas; | ausių traškanos; | pikis, smala (*kurpiams*); | liakas. | —, *v.a.* vaškuoti; ištepti vašku. | —, *v.n.* augti, didintis; pilnėti; darytis, tapti.

**Waxed** (uąkst), *pp.* vaškuotas; smaluotas. | — *cloth*, *s.* vaškuotas audklas; cerata. — *end*, *s.* dratas (*kurpiams*).

**Waxen** (uąks'n), *adj.* vaškinis; vaškuotas; panašus į vašką; minkštas.

**Waxwork** (uąks'uõrk), *s.* vaškinis padaras; vaškinė figura.

**Waxy** (uąks'i), *adj.* vaškinis; panašus į vašką; kaip vaškas; *fig.* minkštas; lankus.

**Way** (uė), *s.* kelias; | išėjimas; budas; linkmė; atokumas. *By the* —, pro šalį einant; beje. *By* — *of*, kaip. *In the* —, ant kelio. *Milky* —, paukščių kelias. *On the* —, kelionėje; eidamas; einant; ant kelio. *Out of the* —, iš kelio; *fig.* nepasiekiamas; tolus; nuošalus; nepaprastas. *To be under* —, būti ėjime; eiti; plaukti. *To give* —, duoti kelią; pasitraukti iš kelio; pasiduoti; nupulti vertėje. *To go one's* —, eiti savu keliu; nueiti; prasišalinti. *To go the — of all the earth*, (nu)mirti. *To make one's* —, darytis sau kelią. *To make* —, daryti, taisyti kelią. *Ways and means*, budai; pragumai. — *of the cross*, (eccl.) kryžių kelias. — *passenger*, pasažierius paimtas pakelyje. — *station*, pakelinė stotė. — *train*, traukinys sustojęs prie pakelinių stočių; pakelinis trukas. — *warden*, užžiurėtojas kelio.

**Waybill** (uė'bil), *s.* surašas pasažierių; surašas gabenamų tavarų.

**Wayfarer** (uė'fēr-õr), *s.* keleivis; pasažierius.

**Wayfaring** (uė'fēr-ing), *adj.* keliaujas.

**Waylay** (uė'lē), *v.a.* laukti pasislėpus; tykoti.

**Waylayer** (uė'lē-õr), *s.* tykotojas; tas, kurs pasislėpęs laukia.

**Wayless** (uė'lēs), *adj.* be kelio; be tako; be išėjimo.

**Wayside** (uė'said), *s.* šalikelis. | —, *adj.* šalikelinis; šalikelio —.

**Wayward** (uė'uõrd), *adj.* piktas; uparinas; nepakl isnus; nedoras. | — *ly*, *adv.* piktai; uparingai; nedorai. | — *ness*, *s.* piktumas; uparingumas; nedorumas.

**Waywiser** (uė'uaz-õr), *s.* įrankis pra eitam keliui matuoti.

**Waywode** (uė'uõd) *s.* vaivada.

**Waywodeship** (uė'uõd-šip), *s.* vaivady stė; vaivadija.

**Wayworn** (uė'uõrn), *s.* kelionės nuvar gintas; kelionėje nuvargęs.

**We** (uy), *pron.* [pl. nuo I], męs.

**Weak** (uyk), *adj.* silpnas; nedrutas; ne-

tvirtas; — *side*, silpnoji pusė. | —ly, *adv.* silpnai. | *adj.* silpnas. | —ness, *s.* silpnumas.

**Weaken** (uyk'n), *v.a.* silpninti; nu-, susilpninti. | *v.n.* silpnėti; silpti; nu-, susilpnėti.

**Weakener** (uyk'n-ör), *s.* silpnintojas.

**Weakling** (uyk'ling), *s.* silpnas sutvėrimas; nusilpėlis; išlepėlis. | —, *adj.* silpnas; išlepgs.

**Weal** (uyl), *s.* gerovė; laimė; | dryžys; randas; rimbos. | —, *v.a.* dryžuoti; rimbuoti.

**Weald** (uyld), *s.* giria; miškas.

**Wealth** (uēltā), *s.* turtas, *pl.* turtai; lobs; gerybė.

**Wealthily** (uēltā'i-li), *adv.* turtingai.

**Wealthiness** (uēltā'i-nēs), *s.* turtingumas.

**Wealthy** (uēltā'i), *adj.* turtingas.

**Wean** (uyn), *v.a.* nujunkyti nuo kruties; *fig.* atpratinti; atgrasinti; atitolinti. | —, *s.* = **WEANLING**.

**Weanling** (uyn'ling), *s.* junkytinis; nuo kruties nujunkytas vaikas.

**Weapon** (uēp'ōn), *s.* ginklas; | *bot.* adata; akstinas.

**Weaponed** (uēp'ōnd), *adj.* ginkluotas; apsiginklavęs.

**Weaponless** (uēp'ōn-lēs), *adj.* neturįs ginklo; beginklis.

**Wear** (uēr), *v.a. mar.* sukti; varyti pavėjin. | — (uyr), *s.* = **WEIR**.

**Wear** (uēr), *v. a.* [*pret.* **WORE**; *pp.* **WORN**], nešioti; dėvėti; nu-, sudėvėti; eikvoti; dildyti; naikinti. *To* — *away*, sudėvėti; (su)naikinti; (su)dildyti. *To* — *off*, nudėvėti; nutrinti. *To* — *out*, nu-, sudėvėti; sueikvoti; varginti; vargingai praleisti, pergyventi. | *v.n.* nešiotis; dėvėtis; eikvotis; nykti; dilti. *To* — *off*, susidėvėti; (iš)nykti; (nu)dilti. *To* — *on*, praėti (*sak. apie laiką*). *To* — *weary*, pavargti; nuvargti. | —, *s.* nešiojimas; dėvėjimas; besidėvėjimas; nešionė; — *and tear*, besidėvėjimas.

**Wearer** (uēr'ör), *s.* nešiotojas; dėvėtojas; tas, kas dėviama, kas susidėvia.

**Wearable** (uy'ri-ā-b'l), *adj.* nualsinamas.

**Weariful** (uy'ri-ful), *adj.* alsingas; alsus;

nuobodus. | —ly, *adv.* alsinančiai; nuobodžiai.

**Weariless** (uy'ri-lēs), *adj.* nenualsinamas; nenuoalsus.

**Wearily** (uy'ri-li), *adv.* su vargu; sunkiai; nuobodžiai.

**Weariness** (uy'ri-nēs), *s.* nuvargimas; nuovargis; nuobodumas.

**Wearing** (uēr'ing), *s.* nešiojimas; dėvėjimas; besidėvėjimas; apsiėjimas; užsilaikymas. | —, *adj.* nešiojans; dėviąs; dėviamas.

**Wearisome** (uy'ri-sōm), *adj.* alsingas; nuoalsus; vargingas; vargingas; sunkus; nuobodus; įkirus. | —ly, *adv.* alsinančiai; vargingai; sunkiai; nuobodžiai; įkiriai. | —ness, *s.* alsumas; vargingumas; sunkumas; nuobodumas; įkirumas.

**Weary** (uy'ri), *adj.* pailsęs; nuvargęs; vargingas; sunkus; alsingas; nuobodus. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **WEARIED**], alsinti; varginti; nuvarginti. | *v.n.* pailsti; nuvargti.

**Weasand** (uy'zend), *s. anat.* kvėpuojama gerkle.

**Weasel** (uy'z'l), *s. zool.* šarmonys; žebenkštis.

**Weather** (uēdh'ör), *s.* oras; oro atmaina; audra; *fair* —, gražus oras; giedra; *cold* —, šaltas oras; *stress of* —, smarkus vėjai; — *bureau*, meteorologiškas biuras. | —, *v.a.* vėdinti; išlaikyti audrą; atstovėti; pergalėti; *mar.* plaukiant apsukti, aplenkti. *To* — *a point*, apgalėti sunkumą, keblumą, kliutį. *To* — *out*, išlaikyti; įveikti; pergalėti. | *v.n.* patekti oro įtekmei; pasiduoti oro atmainų įtekmei. | —, *adj. mar.* priešvėjinis; — *shore*, priešvėjinis krantas; — *tide*, (*mar.*) tekėjimas, nešas laivą priešvėjin. | *Weather-beaten*, *adj.* žiaurus oro suplaktas, užgrudintas. *Weather-bound*, *adj.* audros sulaukytas (*laivos*). *Weather-driven*, *adj.* smarkaus vėjo genamas.

**Weatherboard** (uēdh'ör-bōrd), *s.* priešvėjinis šonas (*laivo*); *arch.* bamblinė lenta. | —, *v.a.* apmušti lentomis.

**Weathercock** (uēdh'ör-kōk), *s.* šmaikštė, vėjalas; *fig.* vėjavaikis.

**Weatherglass** (uēdh'ör-glās), *s.* barometras.

**Weatherwise** (uēdʰ'ōr-uaiʒ), *adj.* mokaš nupranašauti orģ.

**Weave** (uyv'), *v.a.* [*pret.* wove; *pp.* woven *ir* wove], *austi; fig.* pinti; sudēstinēti. | *v.n.* austi; užsiimti audimu; pintis; susipinti. | —, *s.* udis; audimas.

**Weaver** (uyv'ōr), *s.* audėjas, *f.-ja.*

**Weaving** (uyv'ing), *s.* audimas.

**Weazen** (uy'z'n), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; kudas; sunykęs.

**Web** (uēb), *s.* udis; audimas; audeklas; audinys; | tinklas (*coro*); vortinklis; | letenos plėvė (*paukščų, etc.*); | *med.* valkas (*ant akies*). | —, *v.a.* ap-austi; apsupti.

**Webbed** (uēbd), *adj.* turįs plėviuotas letenas.

**Webbing** (uēb'bing), *s.* austinė juosta.

**Webfoot** (uēb'fūt), *s.* plėviuota letena; | plėvėpėdis paukštis.

**Web-footed** (uēb'-fūt-ēd), *adj.* turįs plėviuotą leteną; plėvėpėdis.

**Wed** (uēd), *v.a.n.* [*pret.* wedded; *pp.* wedded *ir* wed], *vesti (moterį); ap-sivesti; imti už moterį; išleisti, iš-eiti už vyro; ištekėti; sužaduoti; susizieduoti; fig.* tvirtai sujungti, prišti.

**Wedding** (uēd'ding), *s.* vestuvės; svod-ba.

**Wedge** (uēdž), *s.* pakalas; kylys. | —, *v.a.* užkalti pakalų; užkyluoti; įva-ryti, įkalti; skelti pakalų. | *Wedge-shaped*, *adj.* kylio pavidalo; kylinis.

**Wedgewise** (uēdž'uaiz), *adv.* kylio pa-vidale; kyliu.

**Wedgy** (uēdž'i), *adj.* kylinis; kylio pa-vidalo.

**Wedlock** (uēd'lōk), *s.* vestuvės; mote-rystės ryšys.

**Wednesday** (uēnz'dēi), *s.* sėreda. *Ash* —, Pelenų diena; Peleninė.

**Wee** (uy), *adj.* mažytis; menkutėlis; smulkutėlis.

**Weed** (uyd), *s.* drabužis; rubas; | gedė-jimo ženklas; gedėjami rubai; gedu-liai.

**Weed** (uyd), *s.* žolė, *pl.* žolės, piktžolės; *fig.* tabakas; cigaras. | —, *v.a.* ravė-ti; *fig.* išrauti; išnaikinti. | — *hook*, *s.* ravėjamas kablys.

**Weeder** (uyd'ōr), *s.* ravėtojas, *f.-ja.*

**Weedery** (uyd'ōr-i), *s.* ravalas.

**Weeding** (uyd'ing), *s.* ravėjimas. | —, *adj.* ravėjamas.

**Weedy** (uyd'i), *adj.* žolėtas; piktžolių pilnas; *fig.* prakaulis; kudas; negra-zus.

**Week** (uyk), *s.* sanvaitė; nedėlia; — *day*, paprasta (*ar* šiočia) diena.

**Weekly** (uyk'li), *adj.* sanvaitinis. | —, *s.* sanvaitinis išleidimas, laikraštis. | —, *adv.* kas sanvaitę; syki | san-vaitę.

**Ween** (uyn), *v.n.* mastauti; manyti; svajoti.

**Weep** (uyp), *v.n.a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* wept], *verkti; raudoti; ašaroti; lieti ašaras; dejuoti; guostis; fig.* lašėti; *fig.* nu-svirus kaboti; sviruoti (*sak. apie me-džių šakas*).

**Weeper** (uyp'ōr), *s.* verkėjas; ašarius; verksnys; | balta gedėjimo juostelė (*ant rankovės*); | *zool.* kapucinas (*bez-džionė*).

**Weeping** (uyp'ing), *s.* verkimas; raudojimas; ašarojimas; liejimas ašarų. | —, *adj.* verkiąs; ašaras liejąs; ašaro-jąs; | varvąs; lašnojąs; | turįs lai-bas nusvirusias šakas; sviruojąs. | — *birch*, (*bot.*) sviruoklis beržas. — *rock*, *s.* lašnojanti uola. — *willow*, (*bot.*) babilioniškas gluosnis; blindė. | —ly, *adv.* verkdamas; ašarodamas.

**Weevil** (uy'v'l), *s. zool.* javų žiogas.

**Weft** (uēft), *s.* ataudas, *pl.* ataudai; | audinys; audeklas.

**Weigh** (uēž), *v.a.* sverti; at-, pasverti; svarstyti; apsvarstyti. | *v.n.* sverti; turėti svarumą; turėti svarbą; slo-ginti; spausti. *To* — *down*, at-, nu-sverti; persverti; apsunkinti; slogin-ti; spausti; nusvirtti, nulinkti.

**Weighable** (uēž'ā-b'l), *adj.* sveriamas; pasveriamas; apsveriamas.

**Weighage** (uēž'ēdž), *s.* mokestis už svė-rimą.

**Weighbeam** (uēž'bym), *s.* bezmėnas.

**Weighbridge** (uēž'bridž), *s.* sveriamas tiltelis (*vežimama sverti*).

**Weigher** (uēž'ōr), *s.* sverėjas.

**Weighing** (uēž'ing), *s.* svėrimas; svarsty-mas. | —, *adj.* svarstąs; sveriąs; sve-riamas.



**Weighmaster** (uēf' mās-tōr), *s.* svarėjas; svarstininkas.

**Weight** (uēt), *s.* svarstis; svarumas; sunkumas; sunkenybė; svara; *fig.* svarba; svarbumas; įtekmė. | —, *v.a.* daryti sunkiu; apsunkinti; apkrauti.

**Weightily** (uēt'i-li), *adv.* sunkiai; *fig.* su didele svarba; svarbiai.

**Weightiness** (uēt'i-nēs), *s.* sunkumas; svarumas; *fig.* svarbumas.

**Weighty** (uēt'i), *adj.* sunkus; svarus; *fig.* svarbus; daug ženklus; labai rimtas.

**Weir, Wear** (uyr), *s.* prudas; dambis; perkala (*tovejimui*).

**Weird** (uyrd), *adj.* raganiškas; raganingas; nepermanomas; viršgamtiškas; dyvnas; keistas.

**Welcome** (uēl'kōm), *adj.* mielai laukiamas; lauktinas; pageidaujamas; mielas; *you are* —, mielai tamistos laukiame; prašom. | —, *s.* mielas priėmimas; pasveikinimas; *to bid* —, mielai sveikinti. | —, *v.a.* mielai sulaukti, pasitikti, priimti; mielai sveikinti. | —ly, *adv.* mielai; švetingai. | —ness, *s.* mielas priėmimas; meilumas; priimnumas.

**Welcomer** (uēl'kōm-ōr), *s.* švetingas priėmėjas; tas, kurs mielai pasitinka, sveikina.

**Weid** (uēld), *v.a.* suvrinti, sukalti, suleisti (*geležį, etc.*); tvirtai sujungti, surišti, suvienyti. | —, *s.* suleidimas; sujungimas; | *bot.* geltonoji rozeta.

**Welder** (uēld'ōr), *s.* suvirintojas; suleidėjas.

**Welfare** (uēl'fēr), *s.* gerovė; gerbuvis; laimė.

**Welkin** (uēl'kin), *s.* dangus; dangaus skliautai.

**Well** (uēl), *s.* šulinys; šaltinis; versmė. | —, *v.n.* tekėti; verstis; lietus.

**Well** (uēl), *adv.* gerai; itin; ganėtinai; labai; | na, nagi; nagi gerai. *As* —, teipgi. *As* — *as*, teipjau ir; teip kaip; lygiai kaip ir. — *enough*, ganėtinai; gana gerai. — *off*, gerame stovyje; tarpstas; tarpus. — *to do*, gerai pasilaikas; turtingas. | —, *adj.* sveikas; geras; palaimingas; esąs gerame padėjime, geruose santi-

kuose. | **Well-being**, *s.* gerovė; gerbuvis. **Well-born**, *adj.* gero paėjimo; paeinas iš geros giminės. **Well-bred**, *adj.* gerai išauklėtas; mandagus. **Well-favored**, *adj.* patogus; gražus. **Well-informed**, *adj.* gerai aprupintas žiniomis; gerai apsipažinęs; gerai išmokintas. **Well-known**, *adj.* gerai žinomas. **Well-mannered**, *adj.* mandagus; viešlus. **Well-meaning**, *adj.* gerai manas; gerų norų. **Well-natured**, *adj.* gero budo; malonus. **Well-nigh**, *adv.* beveik; gangreit; arti. **Well-read**, *adj.* gerai apsiskaitęs, apsipažinęs. **Well-set**, *adj.* gerai įtvirtas, įstatytas, įsodintas; gerai sudėtas, sustatytas. **Well-spoken**, *adj.* gerai kalbąs; moka gražiai kalbėti; gerai pasakytas. **Well-wish**, *s.* linkėjimas geros kloties, gero pasisekimo, geros laimės.

**Welldoer** (uēl'dū-ōr), *s.* geradaris; geradėjas.

**Welldoing** (uēl'dū-ing), *s.* darymas gero; darymas gerai. | —, *adj.* gerai daras.

**Wellhead** (uēl'hēd), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

**Wellingtonia** (uēl'ling-tō'ni-ā), *s. bot.* velingtonija; milžiniškasis raudonmedis.

**Wellingtons** (uēl'ling-tōnz), *s. pl.* augštauliai čebatai.

**Wellspring** (uēl'spring), *s.* šaltinis; versmė.

**Wellwisher** (uēl'uēš-ōr), *s.* linkėtojas gero.

**We'll** (uyl), *utrump.* iš **WE WILL**; **WE SHALL**.

**Wels** (uēlz), *s. icht* šamas.

**Welsh** (uēlš), *adj.* vališkas. | —, *s.* valiečių kalba; *pl.* valiečiai; Valijos gyventojai.

**Welshman** (uēlš'mān), *s.* valietis.

**Welt** (uēlt), *s.* kraštas; apkraštis; kraštų apsiuvas. | —, *v.a.* apkraštuoti; uždėti apkraščius.

**Welter** (uēl'tōr), *v.n.* voliotis (*purvynė, etc.*); vartytis; kuliais verstis; nardyti. | —, *s.* purvynas; bala; | siautimas; siubavimas (*rūnių, etc.*).

**Wen** (uēn), *s. med.* guzas; spaugas; gužys.

**Wench** (uēnch), *s.* mergaitė; mergelė;

į kekšę; paleistuvė; bedorė moteriškė; | nęgrė (*Suo. Valst.*). | —, *v.n.* merginėti; lankytis pas paleistuves; paleistuvauti; kekšauti.  
**Wencher** (uėnč'or), *s.* mergišius; kekšius.  
**Wend** (uėnd), *v.n.* eiti; keliauti; vykti; nusiduoti. | *v.a.* vesti; *to* — *one's way*, pasiimti sau kelią; keliauti.  
**Wendic, Wendish** (uėnd'ik, -iš), *adj.* vendiškas; vendų —. | *Wendic, s.* vendų kalba.  
**Wends** (uėndz), *s. pl. ethn.* vendai.  
**Went** (uėnt), *pret.* nuo Go.  
**Wept** (uėpt), *pret. & pp.* nuo WEEP.  
**Were** (uör), *pret.* nuo BE. *As it* —, tarsi, tartum; kaip kad; — *it but for that*, jeigu tik apie tai eitųsi.  
**Weregild** (uyr'gild), *s.* galvpinigiai.  
**Werewolf** (uyr'uulf), *s.* vilkalakis; vilkakis.  
**Wert** (uört), *pret. 2. yp. riensk.* nuo BE.  
**West** (uėst), *s.* vakarai; vakarų šalys. | —, *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų (*s. gen.*). | —, *adv.* į vakarus; vakaruose. | —, *v.n.* kreiptis, krypti į vakarus.  
**Westerling** (uėst'or-ing), *adj.* kryptas, einas į vakarus.  
**Westerly** (uėst'or-li), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų —. | —, *adv.* į vakarus; vakarylink.  
**Western** (uėst'örn), *adj.* vakarinis; vakarų —; einas vakarylink.  
**Westerner** (uėst'örn-ör), *s.* vakarietis; vakarų gyventojas.  
**Westernmost** (uėst'örn-möst), *adj.* gulįs toliausiai į vakarus.  
**Westing** (uėst'ing), *s. mar.* pasitraukimas į vakarus nuo meridiano.  
**Westmost** (uėst'möst), *adj.* = WESTERNMOST.  
**Westward** (uėst'uörd), *adj.* gulįs į vakarus. | —, *s.* vakarai; vakarų šalys. | —ly, *adv.* į vakarus; vakarylink.  
**Westward, Westwards** (uėst'uörd, -uördz), *adv.* į vakarus; vakarylink.  
**Wel** (uėt), *adj.* šlapias; drėgnas; lytingas; *fig.* pasigėręs; girtas; — *goods*, svaiginanti gėrymė. | —, *s.* šlapumas; vanduo; šlapias oras; lytus; *fig.* gėris. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* WET], šlapinti; mirkyti; vilgyti; laistyti; *to* — *one's whistle*, pavilgyti sau ger-

klę; išsigerti. | — *nurse, s.* žindytoja. *Wet-shod, adj.* turįs šlapias kojas; su šlapiomis kojomis.  
**Wether** (uėdž'ör), *s.* avinas (*romylas*).  
**Wetness** (uėt'nės), *s.* šlapumas; drėgnumas.  
**Wetlish** (uėt'tiš), *adj.* truputį šlapias; sušlapęs; drėgnas.  
**Whack** (huāk), *v.a.n.* mušti; plakti; bubyti; velėti; kulti; cvakterėti. | —, *s.* užgavimas; smugis; cvakterėjimas.  
**Whacker** (huāk'ör), *s.* mušėjas; | kas nors labai didelis; didelė melagystė; melas.  
**Whacking** (huāk'ing), *adj.* labai didelis; baisus; biaurus.  
**Whale** (huēl), *v.a.* mušti; talžyti; čaižyti; kapoti.  
**Whale** (huēl), *s. zool.* bangžuvė; didžuvė.  
**Whalebone** (huēl'bōn), *s.* bangžuvės kaulas; bangžuvės usas.  
**Whaleman** (huēl'mān), *s.* gaudytojas bangžuvių; bangžuvininkas.  
**Whaler** (huēl'ör), *s.* bangžuvininkas; bangžvejis; bangžvejų laivas.  
**Whaling** (huēl'ing), *s.* gaudymas bangžuvių. | —, *adj.* bangžvejinis.  
**Whang** (huäng), *v.a.* mušti; pliekti.  
**Whap, Whop** (huop), *v.n.* staigu parpulti; lepterėti; apsiversti. | *v.a.* mušti; pliekti. | —, *s.* smarkus užgavimas; smugis.  
**Whapper, Whopper** (huop'pör), *s.* kas nors didelis; didelė melagystė; melas.  
**Whapping, Whopping** (huop'ping), *adj.* didelis; biaurus; nelemtas; nuostebus.  
**Wharf** (huōrf), *s.* [*pl.* WHARFS ir WHARVES], prieiros krantas; (laivų) prieira; prieplauka. | —, *v.a.* apriinti prieira ar prieiromis; atgabenti į prieirą; iškrauti prieiroje.  
**Wharriage** (huōrf'ėdž), *s.* mokestis už besinaudojimą prieira; *pl.* prieiros.  
**Wharfinger** (huōrf'in-džör), *s.* užžiurėtojas prieiros.  
**What** (huöt), *pron., adj. & adv.* kas; ką; koks, *f.* kokia; kaip; kiek. *What ho!* ei! *What if,* kas būtų jeigu. *What of that?* kas iš to? kokia čia bėda?

*What though*, leiskime dagi; duokime kad tai ir teisybė. *What time*, kurs laikas; kokiame laiko; kada.

**Whatever** (huōt-ēv'ōr), *pron.* visa kas (ar ką) tik; koks tik ne (butų); kaip ten ne (butų); koks-nors.

**Whatnot** (huōt' nōt), *s.* stalelis su lentynaitėmis; etažierka.

**Whatsoever** (huōt-so-ēv'ōr), *pron.* = **WHATEVER**.

**Wheal** (huył), *s.* pučkas; pusliukė; paugelis; | randas; rimbas (*nuo užgavimo, etc.*).

**Wheat** (huyt), *s.* kvietys, *pl.* kviečiai.

**Wheaten** (huyt'n), *adj.* kvietinis; kviečių (*s. gen.*).

**Wheedle** (huy'd'l), *v.a.n.* vohyti; vilioti; glamonėti; glamonėjimais, saldžodžiavimais išgauti; išvilioti.

**Wheel** (huył), *s.* ratas; ėkinys; *spinning* —, ratelis; verptuvas. | —, *v.a.* vežti; sukti; ridinti; volioti. | *v.n.* suktis; riedėti; važiuoti.

**Wheelbarrow** (huył'bār-rou), *s.* karutis.

**Wheelhouse** (huył'haus), *s. mar.* ratnamis; styrbutis.

**Wheeling** (huył'ing), *s.* vežimas; važiavimas; sukimas; riedėjimas.

**Wheelwright** (huył'rait), *s.* ratadailis; račius.

**Wheeze** (huyz), *v.n.* sunkiai dusuoti, kvėpuoti; šniokštuoti. | —, *s.* šniokštavimas.

**Wheezy** (huyz'i), *adj.* sunkiai kvėpuojas; šniokštuojas.

**Whelk** (huēłk), *s.* pučkas; spaugelis; guzas; rimbas, ruožas (*nuo užgavimo, etc.*); | *zool.* jurių kriaukliadėžė.

**Whelm** (huēłm), *v.a.* uždengti; panardinti; užlieti; pasmerkti; paskandinti.

**Whelp** (huēłp), *s.* šunytis; vaikas (*žvėrių*); *fig.* vaikas; vaikagalis. | —, *r.* n.a. apsiivaikuoti; apsišuniuoti; vesti vaikus.

**When** (huēn), *adv.* kada; kuomet; kaip; tada kaip; po to kaip.

**Whence** (huēns), *adv.* iš kur; nuo ko; iš ko; iš ten; nuo to.

**Whencesoever** (huēns-so-ēv'ōr), *adv. & conj.* iš kur (ar iš ko) tik ne (butų).

**Whenever** (huēn-ēv'ōr), *adv. & conj.* kada tik; kuomet tik ne (butų).

**Whensoever** (huēn-so-ēv'ōr), *adv. & conj.* = **WHENEVER**.

**Where** (huēr), *adv.* kur. | *conj.* kadangi.

**Whereabout**, **Whereabouts** (huēr'ā-baut, -bauts), *adv.* kur; apie kokią vietą; apie kurį; apie ką. | —, *s.* buvimo, pasilaikymo vieta; vieta, kur kas randasi.

**Whereas** (huēr-āz'), *conj.* kadangi; kuomet.

**Whereat** (huēr-āt'), *adv.* ant ko; prie ko; po ko; kame.

**Whereby** (huēr-bai'), *adv.* per ką; kuriuo; kuomi; koku budu; kaip.

**Wherefore** (huēr'fōr), *adv. & conj.* dėlko; kodėl; dėl kokios priežasties; todėl.

**Wherefrom** (huēr-frōm'), *adv.* iš kur.

**Wherein** (huēr-in'), *adv.* kur; kame.

**Whereinto** (huēr-in-tū'), *adv.* į kur; kur; kame; į ką.

**Whereof** (huēr-ōf', -ōv'), *adv.* iš kurio ar kurių; iš ko; kuriuo.

**Whereon** (huēr-ōn'), *adv.* ant kurio; ant ko.

**Wheresoever** (huēr-so-ēv'ōr), *adv.* = **WHEREVER**.

**Whereto** (huēr-tū'), *adv.* iki ko; iki kurio; prie kurio; kam; kokiam tikslui.

**Whereunto** (huēr-ōn-tū'), *adv.* = **WHERTO**.

**Whereupon** (huēr-ōp-ōn'), *adv.* ant ko; po ko.

**Wherever** (huēr-ēv'ōr), *adv.* kur tik ne (butų); kame tik nesirastų; visur, kur tik.

**Wherewith** (huēr-ułt'h', -ułd'h'), *adv.* kuriuo; kuomi. | —, *s.* reikalingas įnagis, įrankis, vaistas.

**Wherewithal** (huēr-ułd'h-ōl'), *adv. & s.* = **WHEREWITH**.

**Wherry** (huēr'ri), *s.* ilga ir siaura valtis.

**Whet** (huēt), *v.a.* galasti; šleikti; puštyti; aštrinti; *fig.* gundyti. *To -- on*, (*forward*), raginti, varyti pirmyn; gundyti. | —, *s.* galandymas; galastuvas; *fig.* pridavėjas apetito. | — *state, s.* = **WHETSTONE**.

**Whether** (huēdh'ōr), *pron.* katras. | —, *conj.* ar; jei; — *or no*, šaip ar kitaip; teip ar ne; noroms-nenoroms.

**Whetstone** (huēt'stōn), *s.* uola (*galandų muš*); galastuvas; šleiktuvas.

**Whetter** (huēt'tūr), *s.* galandytojas; aštrintojas.

**Whew** (hujū), *s.* švilpimas. | *interj.* fju! | —, *r.n.* švilpti.

**Whey** (huēi), *s.* išrugos. | *Whey-faced*, *adj.* išblyškusio veido.

**Wheyey, Wheyish** (huēi'i, -iš), *adj.* išruginis; panašus į išrugas; išrugotas.

**Which** (huič), *pron.* kuris, *f.* kuri: kas: koks.

**Whichever, Whichsoever** (huič-ėv'ōr, -so-ėv'ōr), *pron.* kuris nebuk; katras.

**Whidah bird** (huif'ā bōrd), *s.* orn. rojaus našlaitėlis.

**Whiff** (huif), *s.* pusterėjimas; paputimas; švilpterėjimas; švilpimas. | —, *r.a.n.* išmesti, išpusti gusiais; nupusti, nunešti; pusterėti; švilpterėti; švilpti.

**Whiffle** (huif'f'l), *r.n.* sukiotis; kraipyti; *fig.* būti nepastoviu, atmainingu: klastauti.

**Whiffler** (huif'flōr), *s.* nepastovių nuomonių žmogus; vėjagaudis; vėjavaikis; švilpukas; | urėdninkas, einas procesijos pryšakyje ir daręs kelia; šveicorius.

**Whiffletree** (huif'f'l-try), *s.* = WHIPPLE-TREE.

**Whig** (huig), *s.* vigos (*radikalių partijos šalininkas, Angl.; revoliucijos šalininkas, Amer.*).

**Whiggamore** (huig'gū-mōr), *s.* = WHIG.

**Whiggery, Whiggism** (huig'gōr-i, -giz'm), *s.* viginas; vigy doktrinos, valdymo budas.

**Whiggish** (huig'giš), *adj.* viginis; vigiškas; liberališkas.

**While** (huail), *s.* laikas; valanda, valandėlė; *at* — *s.* kartais; tarpais; *a little — ago*, nesenei: valandėlę atgal; *it is not worth —*, neverta; *the —*, tuo tarpu; tame tarpe; *within a —*, į trumpą laiką; į valandėlę; tuo jau. | —, *conj.* pakolaik; kolei; tuo tarpu kaip; laike kada: kuomet. | —, *r.a.*, *to — away*, praleisti (*laiką*).

**Whiles** (huailz), *conj.* = WHILE.

**Whilom** (huai'lōm), *adv.* kada tai; kadaisi; senei-senei.

**Whilst** (huailst), *adv.* pakolaik; kolei; kuomet.

**Whim** (huim), *s.* upas; užmačia; užsi-

geidimas; įsidingojimas; | vindas (*naugėms, tandeniui, etc. iškelti už kastynių*). | —, *r.n.* užmačianti; turėti užsigeidimus, įsidingojimus.

**Whimbrel** (huim'brēl), *s.* paukštis tilvikų veislės.

**Whimmy** (huim'mi), *adj.* užmačingas.

**Whimper** (huim'pōr), *r.n.* čirpti; cypiti; verkšlenti; vaitoti; skųstis. | —, *s.* čirpimas; cypimas; verkšlenimas; vaitojimas; dejavimas.

**Whimperer** (huim'pōr-ōr), *s.* tas, kurs čirpia, verkšlena, vaitoja, skundžiasi.

**Whimsey, Whimsy** (huim'zi), *s.* užmačia; užsigeidimas; įsidingojimas; svaigulys.

**Whimsical** (huim'zi-kel), *adj.* užmačingas; prašmatningas; navatnas; fantastiškas. | —ly, *adv.* užmačingai; prašmatningai; fantastiškai. | —ness, *s.* = WHIMSICALITY.

**Whimsicality** (huim-si-kāl'i-ti), *s.* užmačingumas; prašmatningumas; navatnumas; fantastiškumas.

**Whin** (huin), *s. bot.* *Ulex europæus*.

**Whine** (huain), *v.n.* cypiti, knerkti; verkšlenti; dejuoti; vaitoti; guostis. | —, *s.* cypimas; vaitojimas; verkšlenimas.

**Whiner** (huain'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs cypia, verkšlena, dejuoja, guodžias.

**Whiningly** (huain'ing-li), *adv.* cypdamas; verkšlendamas; verkiančiu balsu.

**Whinny** (huin'ni), *v.n.* žvengti. | —, *s.* žvengimas.

**Whinstone** (huin'stōn), *s.* bazaltinė uola.

**Whip** (huip), *r.a.* smaigyti; lupti; pliekti; mušti; plakti; kultti; sumušti; apgalėti; | atmėtyti; atsiuvinėti (*audimo kraštą*); suraukti; | [*to — about, around, over*], apsukti; apvynioti; apvyti (*virvę, etc.*). | [*to — up, into, off, out*] griebti; greitai pastverti, paimti. *To — in*, įvaryti; laikyti kruvoje. *To — the cat*, būti labai taupiu; šykštauti; uždarbiauti; vaikščioti ant uždarbių padienių. *To — eggs, cream*, sumušti (*ar suplakti*) kiaušinius, grietinę. | —, *r.n.* greitai eiti; bėgti; šokti; *to — up a tree*, greitai įlipti, įšokti į medį.

**Whip** (huIp), *s.* botagas; rimbās; | vēžējas; vēžimninkas; | sparnas (*rēžinio maluno*); | *mar.* vinduojamās šniuras; *mar.* ilgas ir siauras vielukas; | — *and spur*, su didžiausia skuba; kiek tik kerta (*sak. apie bėgimą*); — *hand*, ranka, kurioje botagas laikomas; *fig.* virāystē; pirmystē; pērsvara.

**Whipcord** (huIp'kord), *s.* suktinė (*ar* virvelinė) virvē; virvē botagams daryti.

**Whipgraft** (huIp'grāft), *v.a.* čiepyti (*medzius*) anglišku būdu.

**Whiplash** (huIp'lāš), *s.* botagas.

**Whipper** (huIp'pōr), *s.* lupējas; pliekējas; plakējas. | *Whipper-in*, *s.* medējas, kurio pareiga laikyti šunis kruvoje; *fig.* partijos vadas.

**Whippersnapper** (huIp'pōr-snāp-pōr), *s.* avidvāsis; pusgalvis; nenaudēlis.

**Whipping** (huIp'ping), *s.* mušimas; lupimas; plakimas. | —, *adj.* mušās; plakās; plakamas. | — *post*, *s.* stulpas, prie kurio pririštus prasikaltēlius plaka; plakamas stulpas.

**Whippletree** (huIp'p'l-try), *s.* branktas.

**Whip-poor-will** (huIp'pūr-uIl), *s. orn.* amerikāiskas lēlis.

**Whipsaw** (huIp'sō), *s.* išilginis piuklas.

**Whipstalk** (huIp'stōk), *s.* = **Whipstock**.

**Whipster** (huIp'stōr), *s.* vikrus žmoginas; vaikišas; nenaudēlis.

**Whipstick** (huIp'stik), *s.* botkotis.

**Whipstitch** (huIp'stič), *s. vulg.* siuvējas.

**Whipstock** (huIp'stōk), *s.* botkotis.

**Whipt** (huIp't), *pret. & pp.* nuo **Whip**.

**Whir** (huōr), *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* **WHIRRED**], suktis; skrieti; zvembti; užti. | —, *s.* smarkus sukimas; zvembimas; užimas.

**Whirl** (huōrl), *v.a.* sukti; smarkiai pasukti, paleisti; | pagriebti; gabenti; nunēsti. | *v.n.* suktis; skrieti; lēkti; bēgti. | —, *s.* sukimas; skriejimas; kas sukasi; sukuryš.

**Whirler** (huōrl'ōr), *s.* tas, kas suka *ar* sukasi.

**Whirligig** (huōrl'i-gig), *s.* suktelis; vilkulis (*vaikų žaislas*); ritinis; ripka: | *zool.* vabalas, veislės *Gyrinus*.

**Whirling** (huōrl'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo **WHIRL**.

**Whirlpool** (huōrl'pūl), *s.* verpetas; vandens sukuryš.

**Whirlwig** (huōrl'uIgr), *s. zool.* = **WHIRLIGIG**.

**Whirlwind** (huōrl'uInd), *s.* viesula; sukuryš.

**Whisk** (huIsk), *s.* šluotelė, šluotukė; pluoštas; | plaktelis (*kiaukšniama. grietinei, etc. plakti*); | skraistelė (*moter. drabužio*); | švysterėjimas; pusterėjimas. | —, *r.a.* šluostyti; nušluoti; nubraukti; nudulkinti; suplakti | putas (*grieting, etc.*); švituoti; šv.ityti. | *r.n.* greitai eiti, skrieti, bēgti; švisterėti.

**Whisker** (huIsk'ōr), *s.* usas (*katės, etc.*): *pl.* —s, pavaritai; barzda.

**Whiskered** (huIsk'ōrd), *adj.* su pavaritais; barzdotas.

**Whiskey, Whisky** (huIs'ki), *s.* degtinė; | lengvas vežimas.

**Whisper** (huIs'pōr), *v.n.a.* šnabzdėti, šnibzdėti; patylomis kalbėti, sakyti; tylomis (*ar* pašnabzdoms) ištarti. | —, *s.* šnabzdėjimas; šnabžda; šnabždėsis.

**Whisperer** (huIs'pōr-ōr), *s.* šnabzdėtojas; pašnabžda.

**Whispering** (huIs'pōr-ing), *s.* šnabzdėjimas; šnabždėsis. | —, *adj.* šnabždas. | —ly, *adv.* šnabždėdamas; pašnabždomis.

**Whist** (huIst), *s.* vistas (*kortavimo būdas*). | —, *adj.* tylus; be žado. | —, *interj.* cit! tiš! tylėkie! nutilkite!

**Whistle** (huIs'll), *r.n.a.* švilpauti, švilpuoti; švilpti; sušvilpti; pašvilpti. *To* — *off*, paleisti švilpimū; paliuosuoti; pavaryti; prašalinti. | —, *s.* švilpimas; | švilpynė; švilpukas.

**Whistler** (huIs'lōr), *s.* švilpautojas; švilpėjas.

**Whistling** (huIs'ling), *s.* švilpavimas; švilpimas. | —, *adj.* švilpaujās, švilpuojās; švilpiās; švilpiamas. | —ly, *adv.* švilpaudamas; švilpiančiai; švilpiamu būdu.

**Whit** (huIt), *s.* trupinėlis; krislelis; mažumėlis; biskelis.

**White** (huait), *adj.* baltas; pabašes; išblyškes; žilas; *fig.* skaistus; čystas; nesuteptas; nekaltas. | —, *s.* baltas dažas; balta vieta; baltumas; baltu-

mas; baltymas (*kiaušinio, akies, etc.*); baltosios rasos žmogus; baltveidis. | —, *r.a.* baltinti; iš-, nu-, pabaltinti. | **White-blaze**; **White-face**, *s.* baltas taškas kakte (ar *arklio*); žebroma. — **feather**, *s.* bailumo ženklas; *to show the white feather*, išduoti savo bailumą; pasirodyti bailiu. — **frost**, *s.* = **ĖOARFROST**. **White-hot**, *adj.* baltai įkaitintas. — **lead**, *s.* bleivas. **White-livered**, *adj.* išblyškęs; bailus. — **squall**, (*mar.*) baltasis škvallas (*rėjas*). **White-water**, *s.* avių liga. **Whitebait** (huait' bēt), *s.* jauna silkelė. **Whitebeard** (huait' byrd), *s.* žilabarzdis. **Whitefish** (huait' fš), *s.* icht. balžuvė. **Whiten** (huait' 'n), *r.a.* baltinti. | *r.n.* balti; baltintis; baltuoti; baluoti. **Whitener** (huait' 'n-ör), *s.* baltintojas. **Whiteness** (huait' nēs), *s.* baltumas. **Whitening** (huait' 'n-ing), *s.* baltinimas; balimas; baltavimas. **Whitesmith** (huait' smith), *s.* cinakalis; baltkalvis. **Whitethroat** (huait' thrōi), *s. orn.* baltgurklė. **Whitewash** (huait' uoš), *s.* baltylai; kalkių skystimas (*aišioms, etc. baltinti*). | —, *r.a.* baltinti; baldyti; *fig.* numazgoti gėdą, negarbę; padaryti reikaltu; *fig.* paliuosuoti (*bankrutų*) nuo mokėjimo skolų. **Whitewasher** (huait' uoš-ör), *s.* baltintojas; baldytojas. **Whitewing** (huait' uŋg), *s. orn.* baltsparnis. **Whitewood** (huait' uūd), *s.* tulpės medis; tulpmedis. **Whither** (huŋdh' ör), *adv.* kur; kurlink; iki ko; iki kokio laipsnio. **Whithersoever** (huŋdh-ör-so-ėv' ör), *adv.* kur tik; kur nebuk. **Whiting** (huait' ŋg), *s.* balti milteliai; baltylai; | *icht.* melianga. | **Whiting-mop**, *s.* graži mergaitė. **Whitish** (huait' iš), *adj.* balzganas. | —ness, *s.* balzganumas. **Whiteleather** (huŋt' lēdh-ör), *s.* balta oda (*išdirbta*); | *anat.* sprandagyslė. **Whitlow** (huŋt' lōw), *s. med.* panagių uždegimas; aptaka. **Whitsun** (huŋt' sōn), *adj.* Sekminių (*s. gen.*).

**Whitsunday** (huŋt' sōn-dē), *s.* Sekminių diena; Sekminių nedėlia. **Whitsuntide** (huŋt' sōn-taid), *s.* Sekminių šventės; Sekminės. **Whittle** (huŋt' t'l), *s.* peilis. | —, *r.a.n.* piaustyti; drožinėti; nudrožinėti; drožti. **Whity-brown** (huait' i-braun), *adj.* baltai rudas. **Whiz** (huŋz), *r.n.* švilpti; zvembti; užti. | —, *s.* švilpimas; zvembimas; užimas. **Whizzingly** (huŋz' zing-li), *adv.* švilpdamas; zvembdamas; uždamas. **Who** (hū), *pron.* kas; kuris, kurs, kuršai; *f.* kuri. **Whoa** (huō), *interj.* sustok! tpru! **Whoever** (hū-ėv' ör), *pron.* kas nebuk; kiekvienas, kuris; kurs tik; — *he may be*, kas jis nebutų. **Whole** (hōl), *adj.* visas; pilnas; čielas; sveikas; — *note*, (*mus.*) pilna nota; — *number*, čielas (*ar* pilna) skaitlinė. | —, *s.* visas; visuma; čielybė; *upon the* —, abelnai rokuojant; imant visą kruvoje; viso-išviso. | —ness, *s.* pilnumas; čielumas; sveikumas. **Wholesale** (hōl' sēl), *s.* daugmeninė pirklyba; pardavinėjimas dideliame skaičiuje. *By* —, daugmena; dideliame skaičiuje. | —, *adj.* daugmeninis; daugmeniškasis; pirkliaužas (*ar* pardavinėjus) dideliame skaičiuje. **Wholesome** (hōl' sōm), *adj.* sveikas; naudingas; geradėjingas; išganingas. | —ly, *adv.* sveikai; geradėjingai. | —ness, *s.* sveikumas; naudingumas; geradėjingumas; išganingumas. **Wholly** (hōl' li), *adv.* visai; visiškai; pilnai; čielai. **Whom** (hūm), *pron.* [object. nuo who], kurį, *f.* kurią; *to* —, kam; kuriam, *f.* kuriai; *with* —, (su) kuriuo, *f.* kuria. **Whomsoever** (hūm-so-ėv' ör), *pron.* [object. nuo WHOSOEVER], kurį (*f.* kurią) nebuk; kurį tik ne; *to* —, kam (*ar* kuriam, *f.* kuriai) nebuk; kam tik ne. **Whoop** (hūp), *s.* rėkavimas; riksmas; šauksmas; kriokimas. | —, *r.n.a.* rėkauti; rėkti; šaukti; tulioti; kriokti. **Whooping** (hūp' ŋg), *s.* rėkavimas; rik-

smas; šauksmas. | —, *adj.* rēkaujas; šaukijs; kriokijs. | — *cough*, (*med.*) kokliušai; kriokulya.

**Whore** (hōr), *s.* kurva; kekšē; bedorēlė. | —, *v.n.* kekšauti, kekšautis.

**Whoredom** (hōr'dōm), *s.* kekšystė; paleistuvystė; *bibl.* stabmeldystė.

**Whoremaster, Whoremonger** (hōr'māstōr, -mōn-gōr), *s.* kekšininkas; kekšius; parupintojas kekšių; laikytojas paleistuvystės namų.

**Whoreson** (hōr'sōn), *s.* benkartas; iškekšinis.

**Whorish** (hōr'ish), *adj.* kekšiškas; pasileidęs; paleistuvingas.

**Whorl** (huōrl), *s. bot.* vainikas; žiedma; | spiralinis žiedas; apvijys (*kriauklūdžžės*); | špulės sukimasi.

**Whorled** (huōrl'd), *adj.* vainikuotas; susižiedęs vainiko pavidale.

**Whortleberry** (huōr't'l-bēr-ri), *s.bot.* mėlynė; treškė.

**Whose** (hūz), *pron.* [*gen.* nuo *who*], kėno; kurio, *f.* kurios.

**Whosoever** (hūz-so-ēv'ōr), *pron.* kėno nebuk; kėno tik ne (butų).

**Whosoever** (hū-so-ēv'ōr), *pron.* = **WHOEVER**.

**Whur** (huōr), *v.n.* burti; zvembti; užti; urzgėti; ursti; | zvembimas; užimas; urzginas.

**Why** (huai), *adv.* kodėl; dėlko; dėl kokios priežasties; — *then*, tai kodėl; kodėlgi; | *interj.* vai; na; nagi; ogi.

**Wick** (uīk), *s.* knatas; daigtis.

**Wicked** (uīk'ēd), *adj.* blogas; piktas; nedoras; ištvirkęs. | —*ly*, *adv.* blogai; piktai; nedorai. | —*ness*, *s.* blogumas; piktumas; nedorumas; ištvirkinimas.

**Wicker** (uīk'ōr), *s.* karklas; vytis; kliu-ga. | —, *adj.* karklinis; vytinis; kliuginis; pintas iš vyčių.

**Wickerwork** (uīk'ōr-uōrk), *s.* pintinė; pintinis padaras, gurbas.

**Wicket** (uīk'ēt), *s.* (mažosios) durelės; varteliai; | šetra iš medžių šakų.

**Wicking** (uīk'ing), *s.* medega knatams dirbdinti.

**Wide** (uaid), *adj.* platus; *fig.* didelis; tolus. | —, *adv.* plačiai; toli; *far and* —, skersai ir išilgai; visur. | —, *s.* plotis; plotas; platuma. | *Wide-*

*awake*, *adj.* pilnai nubudęs; esąs pilname sumanyme; budrus; mitrus. | *s.* plačiabrylė veltinė skrybėlė.

**Widely** (uaid'li), *adv.* plačiai; toli; labai; daug.

**Widen** (uaid'n), *v.a.* platinti; plėtoti; išplėsti; išskėsti; daryti plačiu *ar* platesniu. | *v.n.* platintis; plėtotis; skėstis; darytis plačiu *ar* platesniu; platyn eiti.

**Wideness** (uaid'nēs), *s.* platumas; platybė; plotis.

**Widgeon** (uīdž'ōn), *s.orn.* laukinė antis.

**Widow** (uīd'ou), *sf.* našlė. | —, *v.a.* našle padaryti; apnašinti; *fig.* atimti *kam ką*; išplėsti; apiplėsti. | **Widow-hunter**, *s.* medžiotojas turtingų našlių; jieškotojas našlės su geru kraičiu.

**Widower** (uīd'ou-ōr), *s.* našlys.

**Widowhood** (uīd'ou-hūd), *s.* našlystė.

**Width** (uīdth), *s.* plotis; platumas; platumas.

**Wield** (uyl'd), *v.a.* valdyti *kuo*; *to* — *a sword*, valdyti kardų; *to* — *the scepter*, valdyti viešpatystė.

**Wieldable** (uyl'd'ā-b'l), *adj.* duodąs valdytis; valdomas.

**Wielder** (uyl'd'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs kuo valdo; valdytojas.

**Wife** (uaf), *s.* [*pl.* *wives*], pati; moteris; žmona; *to give to* —, išleisti už vyro; *to take to* —, paimti už pačią.

**Wifehood** (uaf'hūd), *s.* pačios padėjimas; moterystė.

**Wifeless** (uaf'lēs), *adj.* neturįs pačios; nevedęs.

**Wifely** (uaf'li), *adj.* kaip pačios; pritingas material, žmonai; moteriškas.

**Wifey** (uaf'i), *s.* žmonutė; pačiutė.

**Wig** (uīg), *s.* perukas; svetimi plaukai. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* *wigged*], barti; lojoti; kolioti.

**Wigged** (uīg'd), *adj.* dėvįs peruką; perukuotas.

**Wiggle** (uīg'g'l), *v.a.n.* kraipyti; raityti; vizguoti. | —, *s.* kraipymas; vizgavimas.

**Wiggler** (uīg'glōr), *s.* uodo kirmėlaitė.

**Wight** (uait), *s.* žmogystė; ypata; žmogus (*ironiškas*).

**Wigless** (uīg'lēs), *adj.* be peruko.

**Wigwam** (uŋ'g'uóm), *s.* indijonų grintelė; sėtra.

**Wild** (uaild'), *adj.* laukinis; nuožmus; necivilizuotas; | neapdirbtas; neapgyventas; tyras; | žiaurus; nesuvaldomas; netvarkus; pasvaigęs; pašėlęs; pasiutęs; paklydęs; ištvirkęs; palaidas. *To run —*, pavirsti į laukinį; (pa)šėlti; (pa)svaigti. | —, *s.* tyras, puščia; giria, miškas. | —, *adv.* = WILDLY. | — *cat*, (*z. n.*) laukinė katė; vilpišys. — *goose*, (*orn.*) laukinė žąsis; *wild-geese chase*, (*fig.*) gaudymas vėjų; tuščias stengimasi ką nors pasiekti, išpildyti.

**Wild-cat** (uaild' kät), *adj.* neatsakomas; vertės neturįs; bevertingas; tuščias; nesaugus; pavojingas; | bėgas nevaldomas; bėgas pats-vienas; *a — locomotive*, bėganti be traukinio lokomotiva.

**Wilder** (uŋ'dör), *r. a.* = BEWILDER.

**Wilderness** (uŋ'dör-nės), *s.* dykuma. tyras; puščia.

**Wildfire** (uaild'fair), *s.* graikiškoji ugnis; | *med.* rožė.

**Wildgrave** (uaild'grėv), *s.* valdgrovis; vyriausias girios užveždėtojas.

**Wilding** (uaild'ing), *s.* laukinis augalas, medis; laukinių medžių vaisius; laukinis obuolys.

**Wildly** (uaild'li), *adv.* laukiniame stovyje; nuožmiai; žiauriai; pašėlusiai; keistai; netvarkiai; palaidai.

**Wildness** (uaild'nės), *s.* laukinis (*ar* nuožmus) stovis; neapdirbtas stovis; nuožmumas; nuožmybė; pašėlimas; pasvaigimas; netvarkumas; palaidumas; ištvirkimas.

**Wile** (uail), *s.* klasta; gudrybė; prigavytė. | —, *r. a.* prigaudinėti; | praleisti.

**Wileful** (uail'ful), *adj.* klatingas; prigavingas.

**Willful** (uŋ'ful), *adj.* = WILLFUL.

**Willily** (uai'li-li), *adv.* klatingai; vyliu-lingai; prigavingai.

**Willness** (uai'li-nės), *s.* klatingumas; vyliugingumas; vyliugystė; gudrybė; klasta.

**Will** (uŋl), *s.* valia; noras; *jur.* paskutinė valia; paskutinės valios užrašas. *At —*, pagal norą; kaip patinka.

*Good —*, gera valia; geras noras; prilankumas. *Ill —*, pikta valia; neprilankumas. *To have one's —*, turėti savo valią; daryti taip kaip pačiam patinka. *With a —*, su noru; visa įrūdžia; su atsidavimu; uoliai. | —, *r. a. n. & auxil.* [*pret.* WOULD; kitur *pret. & pp.* WILLED], norėti; manyti; nutarti; užrašyti, paskirti (*paskutinės valios užrašė*); reikalauti; *he —ed his estate to his son*, savo ukę jis užrašė savo sunui; *what she — to do?* ką ji nori daryti? *he —ed me say so*, jis norėjo kad aš taip sakyčiau; jis liepė man taip sakyti; | *kaipo r. auxil.* WILL *cartojamas busimam laikui išreikšti, taip jau išreikškimui noro, sutikimo, pritarimo, zadėjimo, prz.: I — go*, aš eisiu. *He thinks he — go*, jis mano eiti. *You — do that, — you not?* *Yes, I —*, jus tą padarysite [tu tą padarysi], ar ne? Tai-gi, padarysiu. *He would go now if he were able*, jis eitų dabar, jeigu galėtų.

**Willful** (uŋ'ful), *adj.* savavalingas; saunoringas; savarankiškas; nuopertas; nepaklusnus; kietsprandingas. | —ly, *adv.* savavalingai; savarankiškai; kietsprandingai. | —ness, *s.* savavalingumas; saunoringas; savarankiškumas; nuopertumas; kietsprandingumas; kietsprandystė.

**Willing** (uŋ'ing), *adj.* turįs norą, palinkimą; norįs; noringas; paslankus; norėdamas; priimamas su noru; geidžiamas. | —ly, *adv.* noriai; noringai; su noru. | —ness, *s.* noringumas; paslankumas; noras.

**Will-o'-the-wisp** (uŋ'ŋ'o-dhe-uŋsp), *s.* klyst-ugnis; žaltvykšlė.

**Willow** (uŋ'lou), *s. bot.* gluosnis; žilvitis; *weeping —*, babylioniškas gluosnis; blindė; | medvilnių karštuvai. | —, *r. a.* valyti, karšti (*medrilnes*).

**Willowy** (uŋ'lou-i), *adj.* gluosniais apaugęs; gluosninis; panašus į gluosnį; lankus; liaunas; laines.

**Wilt** (uŋlt), *z. yp. tiensk.* nuo WILL.

**Wilt** (uŋlt), *r. n.* vysti.

**Wily** (uai'li), *adj.* gudrus; klatingas; vyliugingas; prigavingas.

**Wimble** (uŋm'b'l), *s.* grąžtas. | —, *r. a.* gręžti; pragręžti.



**Wimple** (uŋm'p'l), *s.* galvos parišalas; ėydras (*mānykės*); | vielukas. | —, *r. a.* uždengti ėydrą; užleisti ėydrą: | rukišlėti; rukišlenti. | *r. n.* rukišlėntis (*suk. apie vandens pariršių, etc.*).

**Win** (uŋn), *v. a. n.* [*pret. & pp. won*], išlošti; laimėti; imti, įgyti viršų.

**Wince** (uŋns), *v. n.* raitytis; susiriesti; susitraukti; krupterėti; trauktis, pašokti atgal; spardytis; trypti. | —, *s.* dažilninko lanktis.

**Wincer** (uŋn'sör), *s.* tas, kurs raitosi, spardosi, trypia.

**Winch** (uŋnč), *s.* vindas; ratas; vytuvas.

**Wind** (uŋnd, *poez. uaind*), *s.* vėjas; | kvėpavimas; kvapas; oras; gazai (*riduriuose*); *down the* —, pavėjui: *in the —'s eye*, tiesiog prieš vėją; priešvėjį; *to be in the* —, jaustis: *to raise the* —, (*fig.*) gauti pinigų; *to take* (*ar get*) —, pasirodyti; apsireikšti; — *instrument*, pučiamas instrumentas; — *pump*, vėjinė pompa; — *wheel*, vėjo sukamas ratas. | —, *r. a.* vėdinti; | uostyti; suosti; | (*smarkiai*) varyti (*arklį*); duoti atsikvėpti (*arkliui*). | **Wind-broken**, *adj.* pridusęs; dusulingas.

**Wind** (uaind), *r. a.* [*pret. & pp. wound*], vynioti; ap-, su-, užvynioti; sukti; ap-, su-, užsukti; apsupti; lankstyti, mainyti pagal norą; valdyti; pusti (*vagų, etc.*). *To — one's self into*, įlįsti, briautis; įsigauti; įsigriebti. *To — off*, nuvynioti; išvynioti. *To — up*, suvynioti; susukti; užsukti (*laikrodį, etc.*); privaržyti, įtempti (*stygą*); su-tvarkyti; pabaigti; užbaigti (*dalykus*). | *v. n.* vyniotis; suktis; raitytis; mėtyti, blaškyti pėdas (*suk. apie zuikį, etc.*). *To — out*, išsipainioti; išsisukti; ištrukti; pabėgti. —, *s.* sukimas; vyniojimas; besisukimas; užsisukimas.

**Windage** (uŋnd'ėdž), *s.* kulkaruimis (*šaudyklos vamzdžio*).

**Windbound** (uŋnd'baund), *adj.* priešingo vėjo sulaikytas.

**Winder** (uaind'ör), *s.* vyniotojas; sukėjas; suktuvas; besivyniojgas augmuo.

**Windfall** (uŋnd'fōl), *s.* kas-nors vėjo numestas, paverstas, nugriautas; *fig.* netikėta nauda; netikėti palaikai.

**Windfallen** (uŋnd'fōl'n), *adj.* vėjo nukreštas, nuverstas.

**Windflower** (uŋnd'flau-ör), *s. bot.* bitkrėslė.

**Windgall** (uŋnd'gōl), *s. veter.* vandeniuota puslė (*arklio rieše*).

**Windiness** (uŋnd'i-nės), *s.* vėjuotumas; vėjingumas; putimas; išputimas (*ridurių*); paputimas; *the — of vegetables*, daržovių ypatybė gimdyti vidurių išputimą.

**Winding** (uaind'ing), *s.* vyniojimas; sukimas; besivyniojimas; besisukimas; užsisukimas; *mar.* švilpynės balsas; švilpimas. | —, *adj.* vyniojasis; sukąsis; besisukąs. | — *engine*, *s.* vinduojama mašina. — *sheet*, *s.* drobulė (*laronui įgrynoti*). | — *ly*, *adv.* besivyniojančiu, besisukančiu būdu: besivyniojuojant; sukta; vingiuotai.

**Windlass** (uŋnd'les), *s.* vindas; trauktuvas. | —, *v. a. n.* vinduoti; kelti vindu.

**Windle** (uŋnd'l), *s.* vytuvas; lanktis.

**Windless** (uŋnd'lės), *adj.* be vėjo; tylus; kvapo netekęs; uždusęs.

**Windmill** (uŋnd'mil), *s.* vėjinis malūnas; vėjmalūnis.

**Window** (uŋn'dou), *s.* langas. — *blind*, lango užlaida; — *frame*, lango rėmai; — *glass*, langų stiklas; — *sash*, lango pėlčiai; — *shade*, lango užlaida; — *shutter*, langavėrė. | —, *r. a.* daryti, įdėti langus.

**Windowless** (uŋn'dou-lės), *adj.* be langų.

**Windpipe** (uŋnd'paip), *s. anat.* (kvėpuojama) gerklė.

**Windrow** (uŋn'rōw), *s.* pradalgėmis suvoliotas šienas; pradalgė. | —, *v. a.* pradalgėmis suvolioti (*šieną*).

**Windstorm** (uŋnd'storm), *s.* vėtra.

**Windtight** (uŋnd'tait), *adj.* sandarus; aklinas; vėjo neperleidžias; vėjo neperpučiamas.

**Windward** (uŋnd'uōrd), *s.* šalis, iš kurios vėjas pučia; priešvėjis. | —, *adj.* gu-lis į tą pusę, iš kurios vėjas pučia; priešvėjinis. | —, *adv.* į priešvėjį; prieš vėją.

**Windy** (uŋnd'i), *adj.* vėjuotas; vėjingas; vėjų pilnas; *fig.* tuščias; | priešvėjinis; | gimdas gazus, išputimą (*vidurių*).

**Wine** (nain), *s.* vynas; *fig.* pasigėrimas. | *Spirit of* —, alkoholiūs. — *bag*, vyno maišas. — *cask*, vynbačkė. — *cellar*, vyno sklepas; vyno kelnorė. — *grower*, augintojas vynuogių. — *press*, vynuogių spaustuva. — *stone*, vynakmenis. — *vault*, vyno kelnorė. — *vinegar*, vynactis.

**Wineberry** (uain'bēr-ri), *s. bot.* raudona-sis serbentas; *bot.* mėlynė.

**Winebibber** (uain'bīb-bōr), *s.* girtuoklis.

**Wineglass** (uain'glās), *s.* stiklėlis vynui gerti; vyntaurė.

**Winery** (uain'ōr-i), *s.* vyno dirbtuvė.

**Wing** (uŋg), *s.* sparnas (*tikroje ir prilyginamoje prasmėje*); *to take* —, skristi; nuskristi; nulėkti; *to make* — *to*, lėkti, skristi | *kur*, *pas ką*; *on the* — *s of the wind*, vėjo greitumas; | *mūl.* sparnas (*kariaunos*); *mar.* sparnas (*laivynės*). | —, *v.a.* aprupinti sparnais; suteikti, duoti sparnus; apsparnuoti; nešti sparnais, ant sparnų; skristi, lėkti per; pažeisti | sparną; pakirsti sparnus; *to* — *a flight*, skristi; lėkti.

**Winged** (uŋgd), *adj.* sparnuotas; *with* — *haste*, lekiančio paukščio greitumu; | pažeistas | sparną.

**Winglet** (uŋg'lēt), *s.* sparnelis.

**Wink** (uŋk), *s.* mirkčiojimas; mirktelėjimas; akymirka. | —, *v.n.* užsimerkti; mirkčioti; mirktelėti; pamerkti *kam*; *fig.* stengtis nematyti; užsimerkti; pro pirštus žiurėti *ant ko*; pataikauti; | mirguoti (*sak. apie žiburį, etc.*).

**Winker** (uŋk'ōr), *s.* mirkčiotojas; tas, kurs kam pamerkia, duoda ženklą mirktelėjimu; | akinys (*brižgilo*).

**Winkingly** (uŋk'ing-li), *adv.* mirkčiodamas; akis užmerkdamas; pataikaudamas.

**Winner** (uŋn'ōr), *s.* laimėtojas.

**Winning** (uŋn'ning), *s.* laimėjimas. | —, *adj.* laimėjas; *fig.* pritraukias; apvaldas širdį; apžavįs; labai malonus.

**Winnow** (uŋn'nou), *v.a.n.* vėtyti (*grūdus*); nekoti; sijoti; *fig.* atskirti (*gerą nuo blogo*).

**Winnowing** (uŋn'nou-ōr), *s.* vėtytojas; vėtytuvas; vėtoma mašina.

**Winnowing** (uŋn'nou-ing), *s.* vėtymas.

**Winrow** (uŋn'rōu), *s.* = **WINDROW**.

**Winsome** (uŋsōm), *adj.* linksmas; smagus. | —*ness*, *s.* linksmumas; smagumas.

**Winter** (uŋn'tōr), *s.* žiema. | —, *v.n.* žiemauti; praleisti žiemą. | *v.a.* laikyti, maitinti per žiemą. | **Winter-beaten**, *adj.* žiemos suplaktas. **Winter-ground**, *v.a.* uždengti ant žiemos; apsaugoti nuo šalčio.

**Wintergreen** (uŋn'tōr-gryn), *s. bot.* žiema žaliuojas augmuo; žiemos rietena.

**Winterkill** (uŋn'tōr-kil), *v.a.* nušalti; nušalnoti.

**Wintertime** (uŋn'tōr-taid), *s.* žiemos laikas.

**Wintery**, **Wintry** (uŋn'tōr-i, -tri), *adj.* žieminis; šaltas; žiaurus.

**Winy** (uain'i), *adj.* vyninis; turįs vyno skonį.

**Wipe** (uap), *v.a.* šluostyti; nutrinti; *to* — *away*, (*off*, *out*), nušluostyti; nušluoti; nubraukti; nutrinti. | —, *s.* šluostymas; nušluostymas; nutrynimas; šluvis; šluostoma skepetaitė; | smugis; kirtis; | apjuokimas; patyčios; kandžiojimas.

**Wiper** (uap'ōr), *s.* šluostytojas; šluostoma skepeta; rankšluostis.

**Wire** (uair), *s.* viela; dratas; *fig.* telegrafas. | —, *v.a.* ap-, su-, pri-, užrišti viela ar vielomis; varstyti, užverti ant vielos; (pa)sijusti telegrafu; telegrafuoti. | **Wire-drawer**, *s.* vielų tęsėjas; vielininkas. **Wire-puller**, *s.* vielos tampytojas; lėlių šokintojas; *fig.* pasalunas; intrigantas. **Wire-worker**, *s.* dirbėjas vielinių daiktų.

**Wiredraw** (uair'drō), *v.a.* vielas tęsti; *fig.* tempti; tęsti; pertoli nutęsti.

**Wirework** (uair'uōrk), *s.* vielų padaras; vielų išdirbimas.

**Wiriness** (uair'i-nēs), *s.* panašumas | viela; *fig.* kietumas; gyslėtumas.

**Wiry** (uair'i), *adj.* vielinis; panašus | viela; *fig.* kietas it viela; sausas; gyslėtas.

**Wis** (uŋs), *adj.* (*nusen*) tikrai; ištikro. | —, *v.a.* manyti.

**Wisdom** (uŋz'dōm), *s.* išmintis; | išmintingumas; išmanymas; protas; įgytos žinios; mokslas. | — *tooth*, *s.* išminties dantis.

**Wise** (uaiz), *adj.* išmintingas; protingas; sumanus; gabus; mitrus. | —ly, *adv.* išmintingai; protingai.

**Wise** (uaiz), *s.* budas; *in no* —, jokiū budu; *in any* —, kokiū-nors budu; *in like* —, tokiu-pat budu.

**Wiseacre** (uaiz'ė-kōr), *s.* žmogus stengiasis pasirodyti didei protingu, mokytu; *fig.* paikšas.

**Wiseling** (uaiz'ling), *s.* = WISEACRE.

**Wish** (uſš), *r. a. n.* norėti; geisti; reikauti; velyti; linkėti. | —, *s.* norėjimas; noras; gėdavimas; reikalavimas; kas reikalaujama; velijimas; linkėjimas.

**Wishbone** (uſš'bōn), *s.* rageliai (*paukščio krutinkaulis*).

**Wisher** (uſš'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs ko nori, reikalauja, velija; reikautojas; velytojas.

**Wishful** (uſš'ful), *adj.* gėdavimų pilnas; labai gėdaujas, trokštąs. | —ly, *adv.* su dideliu gėdavimu, troškimu. | —ness, *s.* didelis gėdavimas, troškimas.

**Wishing** (uſš'ing), *adj.* & *s.* nuo WISH.

**Wish-wash** (uſš'-uōš), *s.* lengvas, silpnas gėris.

**Wishy-washy** (uſš'i-uōš-i), *adj.* silpnas; menkas. | —, *s.* = WISH-WASH.

**Wisp** (uſsp), *s.* kuokšta; gabanėlė (*šieno, etc.*); šluotelė; | žaltvykšlė. | —, *r. a.* valyti šluotele; nubraukti.

**Wistful** (uſst'ful), *adj.* trokštąs; gėdaujas; gėdulingas; | atidus; mintingas; mąstingas; užsimąstęs. | —ly, *adv.* su dideliu gėdavimu; gėdulingai; | atidžiai; mąstingai; su užsimąstymu. | —ness, *s.* didis troškimas, gėdavimas; gėdulingumas; | atidumas; mintingumas; mąstingumas; užsimąstymas.

**Wit** (uft), *v. a. n.* žinoti. *To* —, butent; tai yra; kaip antai.

**Wit** (uft), *s.* protas; išmanymas; supratimas; sumanumas; proto aštrumas, miklumas; mitrus protas; sąmoja; smailumas; jumoras; *fig.* miklaus (ar mitraus) proto žmogus; *pl.* —s, sveikas protas; sumanumas; jausmai; *to be out of one's* —s, proto netekti; *to be at one's* —s' end, pritrukti proto, sumanumo; proto nešėkti; ne-

bežinoti ką daryti; *to live by one's* —s, gyventi gudrumais; užsilaikyti tik savo saktumu; *he is one of the first-rate* —s, jis yra vienas iš mįtriausio proto žmonių.

**Witch** (uſč), *s.* žynė; raganė; ragana. | —, *v. a.* žavėti; raganuoti; apragauoti. | **Witch-hazel**, *s.* (*bot.*) *Ulmus montana*; *Hamamelis virginica*.

**Witchcraft** (uſč'kräft), *s.* žynystė; raganystė; burtai; apžavai.

**Witchery** (uſč'ōr-i), *s.* = WITCHCRAFT.

**With** (uſdh), *prep.* su; [**WITH** tankiai įsiguldomas vienu *frankininku* žodžio, *prie kurio jis atsineša*]. *I am — thee*, aš esu su tavimi; *one — another*, su kits-kitu; — *all my heart*, visa širdžia; *he lives — us*, jis gyvena pas mus.

**Withal** (uſdh-ōl'), *adv.* drauge su tuo; tuo-pat laiku; prie to; lygiu budu; teipjau. | —, *prep.* (*statomas pabaijoje sakymo*), su.

**Withdraw** (uſdh'drō), *v. a.* [*pret.* WITHDREW; *pp.* WITHDRAWN], imti atgal; atimti; atitraukti; atšaukti. | *r. n.* trauktis atgal; atsitraukti; prasišalinti; išeiti.

**Withdrawal** (uſdh-drō'el), *s.* atėmimas; atitraukimas; atsitraukimas; pasitraukimas; prasišalinimas.

**Withdrawing-room** (uſdh-drō'ing-rūm), *s.* prasišalinamas kambarys; gabinetas.

**Withdrawment** (uſdh-drō'ment), *s.* = WITHDRAWAL.

**Withe** (uſth), *s.* vytis; vytelė; vytelių viržis. | —, *v. a.* surišti vytele ar vytelėmis.

**Wither** (uſdh'ōr), *v. n.* vysti; džioti; nykti. | *v. a.* vysdinti; nuvysdinti; džiovinti; naikinti.

**Withered** (uſdh'ōrd), *adj.* nu-, suvytęs; sunykęs.

**Withers** (uſdh'ōrz), *s. pl.* ketera; sketerra.

**Withhold** (uſdh-hōld'), *v. a.* [*pret.* & *pp.* WITHHELD], sulaikyti; sustabdyti; pasilaikyti; neleisti; atsakyti *kam ką*.

**Withholder** (uſdh-hōld'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs sulaiko, neleidžia; kurs *ką* pasilaiko.

**Within** (uɪdʰ-in'), *prep. & adv.* į; vidun: viduje; tarp; laike; bėgyje; — *doors*, viduje; trioboje; namie; *from* —, iš-vidaus; — *five days*, į penkias dienas; bėgyje penkių dienų; — *an hour*, į valandą; — *three miles*, į tris mylias; netoliau per tris mylias; *it is not — my power*, tai ne mano galioje.

**Without** (uɪdʰ-aut'), *prep. & adv.* be; už; lauko pusėje; ne viduje; *from* —, iš lauko pusės; — *doors*, už durų; lauke; *it is — our reach*, tas mums nepasiekiamas, neprieinamas; tas stovi augščiau negu mūsų spėkos (gabumai, supratimas) gali siekti; *he is —*, jo nėra namie; — *labor*, be darbo; *to do —*, apseiti be ko. | —, *conj.* nebent; negut.

**Withstand** (uɪdʰ-stānd'), *v.a.* [pret. & pp. *WITHSTOOD*], priešintis; atstovėti; atlaikyti; nepasiduoti.

**Withvine** (uɪdʰ-vain), *s. bot.* varputis.

**Withwind** (uɪdʰ-uaind), *s. bot.* laukinė rožikė; vijoklė.

**Withy** (uɪdʰ-i), *s.* karklas. | —, *adj.* karklinis; vytinis; panašus į karklą; karklais apžėlus.

**Witless** (uɪt'lēs), *adj.* nesumaningas; neprotingas; beprotiškas. | —ly, *adv.* nesumaningai; neprotingai. | —ness, *s.* nesumaningumas; neprotingumas.

**Witling** (uɪt'ling), *s.* menko proto žmogus; šutna; juokorius.

**Witness** (uɪt'nēs), *s.* liudijimas; liudytojas, liudininkas; *to bear* —, liudyti. | —, *v.a.n.* liudyti; duoti liudijimą; paliudyti.

**Witnesser** (uɪt'nēs-ör), *s.* liudytojas.

**Witted** (uɪt'tēd), *adj.* turįs (tokį ir tokį) protą, supratimą. *Quick-witted*, mitraus proto. *Half-witted*, pusprotis (*s.*): paikas.

**Witticism** (uɪt'ti-siz'm), *s.* mitrus pasakymas; gudrus (ar smailus) žodelis; smailumas; sąmojingumas.

**Wittily** (uɪt'ti-li), *adv.* sumaniai; gudriai; mitriai; smailiai; sąmojingai.

**Wittiness** (uɪt'ti-nēs), *s.* smailaprotybė, smailumas; sąmojingumas; prašmatnumas.

**Wittingly** (uɪt'ting-li), *adv.* tyčia; tyčiomis.

**Witty** (uɪt'ti), *adj.* smailaprotingas; sąmojingas; smailus; prašmatnus; kandus.

**Wive** (uaiv), *v.n.* pačiuotis; apsipachuoti; apsivesti. | *v.a.* apipačiuoti; paminti už moterį.

**Wives** (uaivz), *s. pl.* nuo *WIFE*.

**Wizard** (uɪz'örd), *s.* burtininkas; raganius; žynius. | —, *adj.* apžavys; raganiškas.

**Wizardly** (uɪz'örd-li), *adj.* burtininkiškas; raganiškas.

**Wizardry** (uɪz'örd-ri), *s.* burtininkystė; raganystė.

**Wizen** (uɪz'n), *adj.* suvytęs; sudžiuvęs. sunykęs. | —, *v.n.* vysti; nykti; džiuti.

**Wizened** (uɪz'nd), *adj.* sudžiuvęs; suvytęs; susitraukęs; sunykęs.

**Woad** (uōd), *s. bot.* mėlė; į mėlių dažai.

**Woe** (uō), *s.* vargas; bėda; nelaimė; prakeikimas; paskanla; — *unto ye*, vargas tebunie žmogui! | *Woe-begone*, *adj.* vargo prispaustas; širdperšos kankinamas; didei susikrimtęs, nuliudęs; tužbingas.

**Woful**, **Woful** (uō'ful), *adj.* liudnas; nelaimingas; sielvartingas; tužbingas; apgailėtinas. | —ly, *adv.* liudnai; sielvartingai; tužbingai; apgailėtinai. | —ness, *s.* liudnumas; nelaimingumas; tužbingumas; nuliudimas; sielvartas; vargas.

**Woke** (uōk), *pret. & pp.* nuo *WAKE*.

**Wold** (uōld), *s.* giria; miškas; | platus atviras laukas; lyguma.

**Wolf** (uulf), *s.* [pl. *WOLVES*], vilkas; *fig.* alkis; badas; *to keep the — from the door*, apsiginti, apsaugoti nuo bado. | — *dog*, (zool.) vilkšunis. — *fish*, (zool.) jurių katė. — *s-foot*, (bot.) žaliosios samanų. — *s-milk*, (bot.) šunpienė; kiaulpienė. *Prairie* —, (zool.) laukinis šuo; (Amerikos) stepų vilkas. *Sea* —, (zool.) jurių vilkas. *Tiger* —, (zool.) šlakuotoji hižena.

**Wolfish** (uulf'iš), *adj.* vilkiškas; kaip vilkas ar vilko; į vilką (ar vilko) panašus. | —ly, *adv.* vilkiškai; kaip vilkas.

**Wolfkin** (uulf'kin), *s.* vilkutis.

**Wolfling** (uulf'ling), *s.* vilkutis.  
**Wolfram**, **Wolframite** (uol'frem ir uulf'rem, -ait), *s. min.* volframas; sunkusis akmuo.  
**Wolfsbane** (uulfs'bēn), *s. bot.* piktžolė; levonašas.  
**Wolverene**, **Wolverine** (uul-vör-yn'), *s. zool.* ryklys; | pašiepimo vardas, duotas Michigano valstijos gyventojams (*Sur. Valst.*).  
**Wolves** (uulvz), *s. pl.* nuo **WOLF**.  
**Wolvish** (uulv'ish), *adj.* = **WOLFISH**.  
**Woman** (uūm'en), *s.* [*pl.* **WOMEN** (uūm'ēn)], moteris; moteriškė. | —, *r. a.*, to — it, lošti moteries rolę. | — *hater*, *s.* žmogus neapkenčias moterių; moterių nevidonas.  
**Womanhood** (uūm'en-hūd), *s.* moteriškumas; moteries stovis, ypatybės, charakteris; moterys (*abelnai*).  
**Womanish** (uūm'en-ish), *adj.* moteriškas; moteriško budo; bobiškas. | —*ly, adr.* moteriškai; bobiškai. | —*ness, s.* moteriškumas; bobiškumas.  
**Womankind** (uūm'en-kind), *s.* moteris (*abelnai*); moterų gimtis.  
**Womanlike** (uūm'en-laik), *adj.* = **WOMANLY**.  
**Womanliness** (uūm'en li-nēs), *s.* moteriškumas.  
**Womanly** (uūm'en-li), *adj.* moteriškas; pritinkas moteriai. | —, *adr.* moteriškai; su moterišku švelnumu, lipšnumu.  
**Womb** (uūm), *s.* yščiai; viduriai; *fig.* prieglobstis.  
**Wombat** (uūm'bāt), *s. zool.* vombakas.  
**Women** (uūm'ēn), *s. pl.* nuo **WOMAN**.  
**Won** (uūn), *pret. & pp.* nuo **WIN**.  
**Wonder** (uūn'dör), *s.* nusistebėjimas; nuosteba; nuostebumas; dyvas; stebuklas. | —, *r. n.* stebėtis; žingeidauti; norėti žinoti.  
**Wonderer** (uūn'dör-ör), *s.* tas, kurs stebiasi.  
**Wonderful** (uūn'dör-ful), *adj.* nuostebus; įdomus; dyvnas; pastebėtinus; stebuklingas. | —*ly, adr.* nuostebiai; įdomiai; pastebėtinai; stebuklingai. | —*ness, s.* nuostebumas; įdomumas; pastebėtinumas; stebuklingumas.  
**Wonderingly** (uūn'dör-ing-li), *adr.* su nuosteba; su įdomumu.

**Wonderland** (uūn'dör länd), *s.* stebukly žemė; stebuklinga šalis.  
**Wonderment** (uūn'dör-ment), *s.* nuosteba; įdomumas; dyvas; stebuklas.  
**Wonderstruck** (uūn'dör-strök), *adj.* nuostebumo trenktas; didei nustebęs.  
**Wonderwork** (uūn'dör-uörk), *s.* dyvas; stebuklas.  
**Wondrous** (uūn'drös), *adj.* nuostebus; pastebėtinus; dyvnas; stebuklingas. | —, *adr.* = —*ly, adr.* nuostebiai; pastebėtinai; stebuklingai. | —*ness, s.* nuostebumas; pastebėtinumas; dyvnumas; stebuklingumas.  
**Won't** (uūnt), *intr.* iš **WILL NOT**.  
**Wont** (uūnt), *adj.* prateš; papratęs; turįs papratimą. | —, *s.* papratimas; paprotys. | —, *v. n.* [*pret.* **WONT**; *pp.* **WONT** ir **WONTED**], buti pratusiu, pripratusiu; turėti papratimą.  
**Wonted** (uūnt'éd), *adj.* prateš; pa-, priprateš; paprastas.  
**Woo** (uū), *v. a. n.* meilautis; pirštis; maldauti; melsti; prašyti.  
**Wood** (uūd), *s.* miškas; giria; | medis: [*fire* —] malka, *pl.* malkos. | —, *r. a.* aprupinti medžiais, malkomis. | *r. n.* apsirupinti medžiais, malkomis. pasiimti malkų. | — *acid*, (*chem.*) actinė rugūtis. **Wood-bound**, *adj.* apsuptas augštais medžiais, giria. — *culver*, *s.* girinis karvelis. — *cut*; — *engraving*, *s.* graviravimas ant medžio; medžio graviūra. — *duck*, *s.* girinė antis. — *engraver*, *s.* graviuruotojas ant medžio. — *fretter*, (*ent.*) griežė; medinė kirmėlė. — *frog*, (*zool.*) medinė var'ė. — *god*, *s.* girių dievaitis. — *grouse*, (*orn.*) šilo tervinas. — *hoopoe*, (*orn.*) girios tutlys. — *lily*, (*bot.*) gegutės abrusėlis; konvalija. — *louse*, (*ent.*) kirvarpa. — *nightshade*, (*bot.*) karklavija. — *nymph*, *s.* girių nymfa; dryada; (*ent.*) plastakėlė. — *oil*, *s.* medžio aliejus. — *pigeon*, (*orn.*) girinis karvelis. — *puceron*, (*ent.*) augmenų utėlė. — *reeve*, *s.* girios užveizdėtojas. — *screw*, *s.* šriubas medin šriubuoti. — *snipe*, (*orn.*) glušokas. — *sorrel*, (*bot.*) zuikio rug'tynė; kiškio kopustas. — *spirit*, (*chem.*) medinis spiritas. — *taper*, (*orn.*) genys.

— *tick*, (*ent.*) medinė erkė. — *vinegar*, (*chem.*) actinė rūgštis.

**Woodbine** (uūd'bain), *s. bot.* sauskunė; skirpstas.

**Woodchuck** (uūd'čök), *s. zool.* Marylando kermis.

**Woodcock** (uūd'kök), *s. orn.* glušokas; slanka.

**Woodcraft** (uūd'kräft), *s.* medžioklė ir kitoki užsiėmimai giriose; girios sportas.

**Woodcut** (uūd'köt), *s.* graviravimas ant medžio; medžio graviūra.

**Woodcutter** (uūd'köt-tör), *s.* medžių (*ar* malkų) kirtėjas.

**Woodcutting** (uūd'köt-ting), *s.* kirtimas medžių; skaldymas malkų.

**Wooded** (uūd'öd), *adj.* apaugęs medžiais, giria.

**Wooden** (uūd'n), *adj.* medinis; medžio (*s.gen.*); *fig.* nerangus; nemitrus. | — *ly, adv. (fig.)* nerangiai; liurbiškai.

**Woodhouse** (uūd'haus), *s.* trioba, kur medžiai (*ar* malkos) sukrauti; malkų daržinė.

**Woodland** (uūd'lend), *s.* mišku apaugusi šalis; girios, miškai. | — *adj.* girinis; girių (*s.gen.*).

**Woodlander** (uūd'länd-ör), *s.* girietis; girių gyventojas.

**Woodless** (uūd'lës), *adj.* begirinis; be girių; be malkų.

**Woodman** (uūd'män), *s.* girininkas; girietis; | medėjas.

**Woodpecker** (uūd'pëk-ör), *s.orn.* genys.

**Woodrock** (uūd'rök), *s. min.* asbestas.

**Woodruff, Woodroof** (uūd'röf, -rűf), *s. bot.* žiaudma; marnakas.

**Woodsmän** (uūdzmän), *s.* girininkas; girietis.

**Woodward** (uūd'uörd), *s.* girios sargas.

**Woodwork** (uūd'uörk), *s.* mediniai išdirbimai; medžio darbas.

**Woodworm** (uūd'uörm), *s. ent.* griežė.

**Woody** (uūd'i), *adj.* gausus giriomis; miškuotas; medingas. | — *night-shade, (bot.)* karklavija.

**Woer** (uü'ör), *s.* besimeilintojas; besipiršėjas; piršlys; jaunikis.

**Woof** (uüf), *s.* ataudai; | audinys; audimas.

**Woofy** (uüf'i), *adj.* kietai austas; tankus; tirštas.

**Wool** (uül), *s.* vilna, *pl.* vilnos; plaukai; gaurai; *dead pulled* —, vilnos rinktos nuo negyvo gyvulio. | **Wool-dyed**, *adj.* vilnon dažytas; dažytų vilnų.

**Wooled** (uüld), *adj.* turis (tokia ir tokia) vilna; *a fine-wooled sheep*, avis turinti ploną, švelnią vilną.

**Woolen** (uül'ën), *adj.* vilnonis. | —, *s.* vilnonis audimas; vilnonas; vilnoniai išdirbimai.

**Woolgathering** (uül'gädh-ör-ing), *s. (fig.)* tušti svajojimai; svajonės. | —, *adj.* tuščių svajojimų pilnas; svajojas.

**Woolgrower** (uül'gröu-ör), *s.* augintojas avių vilnoms.

**Woolgrowing** (uül'gröu-ing), *s.* auginimas avių vilnoms.

**Wooliness** (uül'li-nës), *s.* vilnotumas.

**Woolly** (uül'li), *adj.* vilnotas; panašus į vilną; *fig.* plaukuotas; gauruotas.

**Woolpack** (uül'päk), *s.* vilnų maišas, sverias 240 svarų.

**Woolsack** (uül'säk), *s.* vilnų maišas; pirmininko sėdynė (*Angl. lordų bute*).

**Word** (uörd), *s.* žodis; *fig.* kalba; prizadėjimas; — *for* —, žodis į žodį; *by — of mouth*, žodžiais; gyva kalba; *in a* —, vienu žodžiu; žodžiu sakant; *to give one a good* —, duoti kam gerą žodį; *to send* — *to*, pranešti kam; *to keep one's* —, laikyti žodį, prizadėti mą; laikytis duoto žodžio; *to come to high* —, pareiti į aštrius barnius; aštriai susibarti. | —, *v.a.* išreikšti žodžiais; aprašyti žodžiais. | **Word-catcher**, *s.* tas, kurs mėgsta kabintis prie žodžių.

**Wordbook** (uörd'bük), *s.* žodknygė; žodynas.

**Wordiness** (uörd'i-nës), *s.* žodingystė; daugžodystė.

**Wording** (uörd'ing), *s.* išreiškimas žodžiais.

**Wordless** (uörd'lës), *adj.* nekalbas; tylus; be žodžio; be žado.

**Wordy** (uörd'i), *adj.* žodingas; daugžodingas.

**Wore** (uör), *pret.* nuo WEAR.

**Work** (uörk), *s.* darbas; triušas; užsiėmimas; darbo vaisius; veikalas; išdirbimas; *pl.* —s, darbai; veikalai;

dirbtuvė; darbavietė; fabrikas; mechanizmas; *to set to* —, pristatyti prie darbo; *to be at* —, būti darbe; dirbti; veikti. | —, *v.n.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **WORKED** ir **WROUGHT**], dirbti; veikti; traukti; daryti veikmę; padirbti, padaryti; parengti; išdirbti; išsiuvinėti; fermentuoti, rugti, vaikščioti (*sak. apie gėrimus*); gimdyti rugimą, vaikščiojimą; *to* — *hard*, sunkiai dirbti; *to* — *one's way*, daryti sau kelią; prisigriebti; *to* — *a machine*, varyti mašiną; valdyti mašiną; *to* — *one to his ruin*, veikti ant kėno pragalsties; stengtis ką sunaikinti. *To* — *at*, būti užsiėmusiu kuo; dirbti prie ko. *To* — *in*, įdirbti; įdirbdinti; įsodinti; įauti; įpinti. *To* — *into*, įdirbdinti; įsodinti; įkišti; įsprausti; išdirbti ką iš ko; *to* — *wool into cloth*, paversti vilną į audimą; išdirbti audimą iš vilnų. *To* — *one's self into*, įeiti; įsigauti; prisigriebti. *To* — *off*, palengva prašalinti. *To* — *out*, išdirbti; padirbti; padaryti (*užduoti*); ištuštinti; išsemti. *To* — *up*, apdirbti; sukelti; sujudinti; sunaudoti; suvartoti darbe, padarymui ko; eiti, irtis pirmyn; pakilti, pasikelti. *To* — *upon*, veikti ant ko; (padaryti veikmę, įtekmę, įspūdį ant ko; *she was wrought upon to marry him*, jį jė buvo įgundyta apsivesti su juo.

**Workable** (uork'ā-b'l), *adj.* galimas dirbti; dirbamas.

**Workbag** (uork'bāg), *s.* darbo krepšys; siuvinų krepšys.

**Workbasket** (uork'bās-kēt), *s.* siuvinų gurbelis.

**Workbench** (uork'bēnč), *s.* dirbamas stalas; varstotas.

**Workbox** (uork'bōks), *s.* skrynja su darbo įrankiais.

**Workday** (uork'dēf), *s.* dirbama diena.

**Worker** (uork'ōr), *s.* darbininkas.

**Workfellow** (uork'fēl-lou), *s.* bendradarbis.

**Workfolk** (uork'fōk), *s.* darbo žmonės.

**Workhouse** (uork'haus), *s.* dirbtuvė; beturčių namai; prasikaltėlių pataisos namai.

**Working** (uork'ing), *adj. & s.* nuo **WORK**. | — *class*, *s.* dirbančiųjų žmonių (ar

darbininkų) luoma. — *day*, *s.* dirbama diena. — *house*, *s.* dirbtuvė.

**Workingman** (uork'ing-mān), *s.* darbininkas; rankpelnis.

**Workless** (uork'lēs), *adj.* neturintis darbo; be darbo.

**Workman** (uork'mān), *s.* darbininkas; amatininkas.

**Workmanlike** (uork'mān-laik), *adj.* pritingas gabiam darbininkui; gerai padarytas; meistriškas.

**Workmanly** (uork'mān-li), *adj.* meistriškas; gerai padarytas. | —, *adv.* meistriškai; gerai; gabi.

**Workmanship** (uork'mān-šip), *s.* meistriškas gabumas; meistriškumas; meistriškas padarymas, darbas.

**Workroom** (uork'rūm), *s.* dirbamas kambarys.

**Workshop** (uork'šōp), *s.* dirbtuvė.

**Worktable** (uork'tē-b'l), *s.* dirbamas stalelis.

**Workwoman** (uork'uūm-en), *sf.* darbininkė; išsiuvinėtoja; siuvėja.

**World** (uōrld), *s.* svietas; pasaulis; žemės gyventojai; žmonės; žmonija; *all in the* —, viskas ant svieto; *for all the* —, už nieką ant svieto; lygiai taip; — *without end*, ant amžių amžių; amžinai; *the Old* —, *the New* —, senasis, naujasis svietas; *the future* —, busimas svietas.

**Worldliness** (uōrld'li-nēs), *s.* svietiškumas; prisirišimas prie šio svieto gerybių.

**Worldling** (uōrld'ling), *s.* svietvaikis; svietiškas.

**Worldly** (uōrld'li), *adj.* svietinis; svietiškas; pasauliškas; šio pasaulinis. | —, *adv.* svietiskai; svietišku budu. | **Worldly-minded**, *adj.* prisirišęs prie šio pasaulinių gerybių. **Worldly-mindedness**, *s.* prisirišimas prie šio pasaulinių gerybių.

**Worm** (uōrm), *s.* kirmėlė; kirminas; | gvintas (*šriubo*, etc.). | —, *v.n.* griaužti it kirmėlė; veikti palengva, pasalom. | *v.a.* griaužti, naikinti; prašalinti pasaliais budais; *to* — *one's self into*, įlįsti; įsigauti; įsigriaužti (*kėno malonėn*, etc.); *to* — *out*, išgriaužti, išėsti ką iš kur; išgauti; išplėšti; prašalinti; *to* — *out*

- a secret, išgauti paslaptį; | *mar.* pavijoti (*lynq*). | **Worm-eaten**, *adj.* kirmėlių suėstas: sukirmijęs. — *fence*, *s.* sparvota garadų tvora. — *gear*, (*mech.*) gvintuotos ratas. — *gearing*, (*mech.*) mechanizmas šriubo ir krumpliuto rato. **Worm-shaped**, *adj.* kirmėlės pavidalo. — *wheel*, *s.* krumpliutos ratas.
- Wormhole** (uõrm'hõl), *s.* kirmėlės išgriaužta skylė.
- Wormling** (uõrm'ling), *s.* kirmėlaitė.
- Wormseed** (uõrm'syd), *s.* citvaras: lisenikai.
- Wormwood** (uõrm'uūd), *s. bot.* metelė; pelunas.
- Wormy** (uõrm'i), *adj.* kirmėliuotas: kirmėlinis: kirmėliškas: slankiojās it kirmėlė.
- Worn** (uõrn), *pp.* nuo **WEAR**. | **Worn-out**, *adj.* nudėvėtas.
- Worrier** (uõr'ri-õr), *s.* vargintotas: kankintojas.
- Worry** (uõr'ri), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **WORRIED**], draskyti; kankinti: varginti. | *v.n.* labai rupintis; nerimauti; griaužtis; kankintis. | —, *s.* rupestis: susikrimitimas; vargas: *to be in a* —, būti susirupinusiū, susikrimitusiū: rupintis; nerimauti.
- Worryingly** (uõr'ri-ing-i), *adv.* nerimau-damas.
- Worse** (uõrs), *adj.* [*compar.* nuo **BAD**], blogesnis: niekesnis. | —, *adv.* blogiau; niekiau. | —, *s.* didesnis blogas: kas blogesnio, piktesnio: nenauda; pragaistis; pralaima. | —, *v.a.* pabloginti: blogesniu, niekesniu daryti; apveikti; viršyti.
- Worsen** (uõrs'n), *v.a.* blogesniu, niekesniu daryti; pabloginti. | *v.n.* darytis, tapti blogesniu, niekesniu: blogyn eiti: pablogti.
- Worship** (uõr'sip), *s.* garbinimas: liaupsinimas: liaupsė: dievmaldystė; pamalda: | *kaipo titulus*: *Your* —, augštai godojamas pone; Jusų mylista. | —, *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **WORSHIPED** ir **WORSHIPPED**], garbinti: liaupsinti: atiduoti dievišką garbę. | *v.n.* garbinti Dievą: melstis.
- Worshiper, Worshipper** (uõr'sip-õr), *s.* garbintojas; liaupsintojas; dievmaldis.

**Worshipful** (uõr'sip-ful), *adj.* garbės vertas; garbintinas; garbingas. | —, *adv.* garbintinai; garbingai; su pagarba.

**Worst** (uõrst), *adj.* [*superl.* nuo **BAD**], blogiausias; niekiausias. | —, *s.* kas blogiausia, niekiausia: didžiausias piktas; didžiausia nelaimė; *at the* —, blogiausiam atsitikime; blogiausiam padėjime; *to be at the* —, būti blogiausiam padėjime; *to have the* — *of it*, daugiausiai pralaimėti; labiausiai nukentėti; blogiausiai išieiti. | —, *v.a.* laimėti viršų; apveikti: pergalėti; parblokti; sumušti.

**Worsted** (uust'ėd ir uur'stėd), *s.* vilnų verpalas; verptos vilnos; vilnoniai siulai; — *cloth*, vilnonis auðklas.

**Wort** (uõrt), *s.* žolė, *paprastai sudėtuose žodžiuose, pavyzdys: colewort, Saint John's-wort*, | *pl.* kopustai; | užraugas; uždaras (*alvus*).

**Worth** (uõrth), *s.* vertė; vertybė: *fig.* nuopelnas. | —, *adj.* vertas: turis vertę; vertingas; užsitarnaujas; turis turto vertės —; *he is — ten thousand dollars*, jo turtas siekia dešimtių tūkstančių dolerių; — *while*, *žr.* **WHILE**. | —, *v.n.* būti, *vertojamas tik sakymuose: Woe — the day; Woe — the man*, bėda (iebumis) tai dienai: bėda tam žmogui.

**Worthily** (uõrdh'i-li), *adv.* vertai: pridėrančiai; prideringai.

**Worthiness** (uõrdh'i-nės), *s.* vertumas: vertybė; vertė; nuopelnas; užsitarnavimas.

**Worthless** (uõrdh'lės), *adj.* neturįs vertės; bevertingas; niekam nevertas; niekingas; nenaudingas. | —, *adv.* nevertai; bevertingai; niekingai: nenaudingai; be naudos. | —ness, *s.* nevertumas; bevertingumas; niekingumas.

**Worthy** (uõrdh'i), *adj.* vertas; vertingas: pagirtinas; garbingas; — *of*, vertas ko; užsitarnaujas. | —, *s.* didelės vertės, didelių nuopelnų žmogus.

**Would** (uūd), *pret.* nuo **WILL**. | **Would-be**, *adj.* norįs būti *kuo*; tariamas; neva.

**Wound** (uaund), *pret. & pp.* nuo **WIND**.

**Wound** (uūnd ir uaund), *s.* žaizda; *fig.*



įžeidimas. | —, *v.a.* žeisti; pa-, su-  
žeisti; įžeisti.

**Woundless** (uūnd'lēš ir uaund'-), *adj.*  
nesužeistas; nepažeidžiamas.

**Wove** (uōv), *pret. & pp.* nuo **WEAVE**.

**Woven** (uōv''n), *pp.* nuo **WEAVE**.

**Wrack** (rāk), *s.* skystas lekiojas debe-  
sėlis. | —, *s.* jūrių žolės.

**Wraith** (rēth), *s.* vaidyla; šmėkla; prisi-  
vadinimas.

**Wrangle** (rāng'g'l), *v.n.* vaidytis; bar-  
tis. | —, *s.* vaidai; barnys.

**Wrangler** (rāng'glōr), *s.* barnininkas;  
vaidininkas; | vienas iš pirmutinių,  
geriausių studentų (*Cambridge'o uni-*  
*versitete*).

**Wrap** (rāp), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* **WRAPPED**  
ir **WRAPT**], suvynioti: ap-, įvynioti;  
apsupti; apdengti; *to be —ed up in*,  
buti paskėdusiu, pasinėrusiu *kame*;  
| pagauti; pągriebti; umus apimti.  
| —, *s.* apsiautalas; apdangalas.

**Wrappage** (rāp'pēdz), *s.* su-, į-, apvynio-  
jimas; apvalkalas; apsiautalas; ap-  
dangalas.

**Wrapper** (rāp'pōr), *s.* (su-, ap-, į)vynio-  
tojas; popiera *etc.* kam suvynioti,  
įvynioti; apsiautalas; apdangalas; |  
palaidas drabužis; apsiautalas.

**Wrath** (rath), *s.* įniršimas; rustybė; pik-  
tumas; apmauda.

**Wrathful** (rath'ful), *adj.* piktas; rusty-  
bės pilnas; apmauda degas; įsirdęs;  
įniręs; užsirdęs. | —ly, *adv.* rusty-  
be degdamas; su įniršimu; piktai. |  
—ness, *s.* piktumas; rustybė; įnirši-  
mas.

**Wrathy** (rath'i), *adj.* labai supykęs; įnir-  
šęs; įsirdęs.

**Wreak** (ryk), *v.a.* išlieti (*piktumą ant*  
*ko*): *to —vengeance*, atkeršyti; at-  
giežti.

**Wreath** (ryth), *s.* vainikas.

**Wreath** (rydh), *v.a.* pinti; apipinti: ap-  
vynioti; apdengti: apsiausti; apsupti;  
apjuosti; apkabinti. | *v.n.* pintis;  
susipinti.

**Wreathen** (rydh''n), *adj.* pintas; pinti-  
nis.

**Wreathless** (ryth'lēš), *adj.* be vainiko;  
nevainikuotas.

**Wreathy** (rydh'i ir ryth'i), *adj.* suktas;  
raitytas; spiraliskas.

**Wreck** (rēk), *s.* laivadūzis, laivakruša;  
sudužęs laivas; laivo įros; jurių iš-  
plautos ant kranto sudužusio laivo  
liekanos; | suardymas; suįrimas;  
laužas; įros; griuvenos; *to go to —*,  
susinaikinti; pareiti į nupuolimą. |  
—, *v.a.* sudaužyti; sulaužyti; suar-  
dyti; sunaikinti. | *v.n.* nukentėti  
laivakrušę; susidaužyti; susinaikin-  
ti.

**Wreckage** (rēk'ēdz), *s.* suardymas; suį-  
rimas; įros; laužas; liekanos.

**Wrecker** (rēk'ōr), *s.* laivų daužytojas;  
pajurio plėšikas; | gelbėtojas turto  
ir gyvasties nukentėjusių laivakru-  
šę; laivas, užsiimęs gelbėjimu nu-  
kentėjusių laivakrušę.

**Wren** (rēn), *s. orn.* karalėlis; pečlinda.

**Wrench** (rēnc), *s.* skaudus (pa)sukimas;  
kraipymas; išsukimas, išnarinimas;  
*mech.* raktas (*muterėms, etc. sukti*).  
*Monkey —, žr. MONKEY.* | —, *v.a.*  
sukti; išsukti; ištraukti; | niksterė-  
ti; išnarinti.

**Wrest** (rēst), *v.a.* sukti; veržti *ką nuo*  
*ko*; išveržti; ištraukti; | kraipyti;  
perkrepsti; darkyti. | —, *s.* sukimas;  
veržimas; išveržimas; išplėšimas; iš-  
kraipymas; darkymas; | raktas sty-  
goms nustatyti.

**Wrestler** (rēst'ōr), *s.* veržėjas; plėšėjas;  
kraipytojas; darkytojas.

**Wrestle** (rēs'l), *v.n.* eiti imtynių; im-  
tis; kautis; kovoti. | —, *s.* imtynės;  
galėtynės; kova.

**Wrestler** (rēs'lōr), *s.* imtynininkas.

**Wrestling** (rēs'ling), *s.* ėmimasi; imty-  
nės; galėtynės.

**Wretch** (rēc), *s.* nelaimingas sutvėri-  
mas; vargšas; | nenaudėlis; niekšas.

**Wretched** (rēc'ēd), *adj.* nelaimingas;  
vargingas; skurdus; menkas; men-  
kos vertės; niekam netinkas; nelem-  
tas. | —ly, *adv.* nelaimingai; skur-  
džiai; menkai; nelemtai. | —ness, *s.*  
nelaimingumas; nelaimė; skurdas;  
vargas.

**Wriggle** (rig'g'l), *v.n.* raitytis; kraipy-  
tis; šliaužoti; šliaužti (*it kirmėlė*). |  
*v.a.* kraipyti; raityti; sukioti; *to —*  
*one's self out*, išlįsti.

**Wriggler** (rig'glōr), *s.* tas, kurs raitosi,  
kraiposi.

**Wright** (rait), *s.* dirbėjas; darbininkas; meistras, *panrastai sudėtuose to-dziuose, pr.: millwright*, statytojas malunų; *wheelwright*, račius.

**Wring** (ring), *v.a.* [*pret. & pp. WRUNG*], sukti; gręžti (*skalbinius*); spausti; veržti; kraipyti; lankstyti; kankinti, varginti; *to — off one's neck*, nusukti sprandą; *to — hands*, užlaužti rankas; *to — out, (from)*, išspausti; išveržti; ištraukti; išplėsti; atimti. | *v.n.* raitytis; kankintis; kentėti.

**Wringbolt** (ring'bōlt), *s.* įrankis plan-koms prilenkti, prispausti (*laivastatystėje*).

**Wringer** (ring'ōr), *s.* tas, kurs suka, gręžia, spaudžia; *fig.* lupikas; išnaudojojas; | mašina skalbiniams išspausti, išgręžti.

**Wrinkle** (rin'k'l), *s.* rukišlė; rukišlė; *fig.* nelygumas; | užsigeldimas; upas; užmačia. | —, *v.a.* rukišlėti; raukyti; rukišlenti; daryti šiurkščiu, nelygiu. | *v.n.* rukišlėtis; susimesti į rukišles.

**Wrinkly** (rin'kli), *adj.* rukišlėtas; rukišlėtas; susirukišlėjęs.

**Wrist** (rist), *s.* (rankos) riešas; čiurnis.

**Wristband** (rist'bend, riz'bend), *s.* rankovgalis; antriešis.

**Writ** (rit), *s.* raštas; valdiškas raštas, raštiškas prisakymas, pranešimas, pašaukimas; — *of entry*, raštas atėmimui žemės nuo neteisial jė valdančio; — *of execution*, raštiškas įsakymas duotas urėdininkui išpildyti teismo nusprendimą. *Hoiv* —, švent-raštis.

**Write** (rait), *v.a.* [*pret. WROTE*; *pp. WRITTEN*, (*nusen. pret. & pp. WRIT*)], rašyti, *frq.* rašinėti; parašyti; į-, už-rašyti; nurašyti. | *v.n.* rašyti; užsi-imti rašymu.

**Writer** (rait'ōr), *s.* rašytojas; raštininkas.

**Writhe** (raidh), *v.a.* kraipyti; sukioti; sukti. | *v.n.* raitytis; raičiotis.

**Writing** (rait'ing), *s.* rašymas; rašinys; raštas. | —, *adj.* rašas; rašomas. | — *book*, *s.* rašoma knyga, sąsiuva. — *desk*, *s.* rašomas stalas; rašykla; biurka. — *machine*, *s.* rašoma mašina. — *master*, *s.* kaligrafijos mokiniojas. — *paper*, *s.* rašoma popiera. — *table*, *s.* rašomas stalas.

**Written** (rit'n), *pp.* nuo **WRITE**.

**Wrong** (rōng), *adj.* klaidingas; neteisingas; negeras; blogas; *the — side of cloth*, blogoji (*ar išvirkščioji*) pusė audimo. | —, *adv.* klaidingai; negerai; blogai; neteip. | —, *s.* neteisybė; skriauda; piktas; kaltė; yda; klaida: *to be in the —*, klysti. | —, *v.a.* skriausti; daryti skriaudą, neteisybę *kam*; įžeisti; užgauti.

**Wrongdoer** (rōng'dū-ōr), *s.* skriaudėjas; tas, kurs kam negero daro, kurs ką užgaulioja, įžeidžia; piktadaria.

**Wrongdoing** (rōng'dū-ing), *s.* skriaudimas; skriauda; įžeidimas; piktadarystė; nelabystė.

**Wronger** (rōng'ōr), *s.* skriaudėjas; užgauliojojas; įžeidėjas.

**Wrongful** (rōng'ful), *adj.* neteisingas; skriaudingas. | —ly, *adv.* neteisingai; skriaudingai. | —ness, *s.* neteisingumas; neteisybė; neteisingas, nelabas apsiėjimas.

**Wrongheaded** (rōng'hēd-ēd), *adj.* klaidingai viską suprantas; turis atbulą supratimą; perkreiptagalvis (*s.*); atbulaprotis (*s.*). | —ness, *s.* atbulas supratimas; atbulaprotystė; proto nesveikumas.

**Wrongly** (rōng'li), *adv.* neteisingai; klaidingai; negerai; blogai.

**Wrongness** (rōng'nēs), *s.* neteisingumas; klaidingumas; klaida.

**Wrote** (rōt), *pret.* nuo **WRITE**.

**Wroth** (rōth), *adj.* piktas; užpykęs; įtužęs; didai įerzintas.

**Wrought** (rōt), *pret. & pp.* nuo **WORK**. | *adj.* apdirbtas; išdirbtas; — *iron*, kalta geležis; grynoji kalamoji geležis.

**Wrung** (rōng), *pret. & pp.* nuo **WRING**.

**Wry** (rai), *adj.* kreivas; persuktas; iškraipytas; — *face*, iškraipytas, dargus veidas. | —, *v.a.* kraipyti; iškraipyti; daryti. | *v.n.* kraipyti; iškrypti. | —ness, *s.* kreivumas; kreivotumas; išsikraipymas; dargumas.

**Wryneck** (rai'nēk), *s.* kreivas kaklas; *orn. genelis*, *Lynx torquilla*.

**Wrynecked** (rai'nēkt), *adj.* turįs kreivą kaklą; kreivakaklis (*s.*).

**Wych-elm** (uč'-ēlm), *s. bot.* kalny skirpstas (*Ulmus montana*).

**Wych-hazel** (uĩč'-hě-z'l), *s. bot.* = **WYCH-ELM.**

**Wye** (uai), *s.* raidė Y; | kriukis; kujo-  
kas; dvišaka lazda.

## X

**Xanthic** (zăn'thik), *adj.* gelsvas; geltono  
dažo; gimdas geltoną dažą; gelton-  
dažinis; — *acid*, (*chem.*) geltondazinė  
rugštis; — *colors*, (*bot.*) geltoniejie  
dažai.

**Xanthin** (zăn'thin), *s.* geltonai dažanti  
medega; geltondazis.

**Xanthophyll** (zăn'tho-fl), *s.* xantofilus;  
geltonoji lapų medega.

**Xanthous** (zăn'thōs), *adj.* geltonas; *ethn.*  
geltonos rasos (*genit.*).

**Xebec** (zy'bēk), *s.* šebekas (*mažas tri-  
stiebis laivas*).

**Xerif** (zēr'if), *s.* arabų kunigaikštis.

**Xiphoid** (zif'oid), *adj. anat.* panašus į  
kardą; kardo pavidalo.

**Xylanthrax** (zai-lăn'thraks), *s.* medinė  
anglis.

**Xylocarpus** (zai-lo-kar'pōs), *adj. bot.*  
duodas kietus, it medis, vaisius.

**Xylogen** (zai'lo-džēn), *s. bot.* xylogenas;  
besidaras medis; medmedegė.

**Xylograph** (zai'lo-grāf), *s.* graviūra ant  
medžio; atspauda nuo medžio.

**Xylographer** (zai-lōg'rā-fōr), *s.* graviru-  
otojas ant medžio.

**Xylographic, Xylographical** (zai-lo-grāf'ik,  
-el), *adj.* xyliografinis; xyliografiš-  
kas; — *impression*, xyliografiška at-  
spauda.

**Xylography** (zai-lōg'rā-fi), *s.* xyliografi-  
ja; graviravimas ant medžio

**Xyloid** (zai'loid), *adj.* panašus į medį.

**Xylophagous** (zai-lōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* ēdąs,  
naikinas medį.

**Xylophone** (zai'lo-fōn), *s.* xylofonas  
(*muz. instr.*); kanklės.

**Xyster** (zis'tōr), *s.* grandomas (*chirur-  
go*) peilis.

## Y

**Y** (uai), *s.* dvišakuma; dvišaka pėdžia;  
dvišakas paramtis. *Y level*, *s.* mati-  
ninko matuojamas žiuronas.

**Yacht** (jōt), *s.* jachta, jakta (*nedidelis  
laivas*). | —, *v.n.* jachtuoti, jaktuoti;  
keliauti jakta.

**Yachter** (jōt'ōr), *s.* jachtininkas, jakti-  
ninkas.

**Yachting** (jōt'ing), *s.* jachtavimas, jak-  
tavimas.

**Yachtman, Yachtsman** 'jōt'män, jōts'-  
män), *s.* jachtininkas, jaktininkas.

**Yaffle** (jāf'f'l), *s. orn.* žaliasis genys.

**Yager** (jō'gōr, jē'gōr), *s.* jėgeris (*vak.  
kareiv.*).

**Yak** (jāk), *s. zool.* jakas; tibetoniškas  
jautis.

**Yam** (jām), *s. bot.* jama; jamos šaknis.

**Yankee** (jān'ky), *s.* jankė (*užvardė čia-  
gimio Naujosios Anglijos valstiečio;  
kartais priteikiama abelnai kiekvienam  
amerikiečiui, gimusiam Suvien. Val-  
stijose*). | —, *adj.* jankinis; jankės —  
| *Yankee-Doodle* (-dū'd'l), *s.* vardas  
populiariškos žmonių dainelės (*Suv.  
Valst.*): *fig.* jankė.

**Yankeeism** (jān'ky-iz'm), *s.* jankizmas;  
jaukių charakteris, budas, išsitari-  
mas, etc.

**Yap** (jāp), *v.n.* loti; viauksėti. | —, *s.*  
viauksėjimas; lojimas.

**Yard** (jard), *s.* jardas (*mastas = 3 pė-  
doms*); *mar.* žėgliakartė; pratiesinė;  
| kiemas. *Liberty of the* —, tiesa,  
duota už skolas įkalintoms ypa-  
toms, vaikščioti po kiemą ar šėip  
paskirtose joms rybose. *Prison* —,  
kalėjimo kiemas. | —, *v.a.* suvaryti,  
kieman, gardan (*gyvulius*); laikyti  
garde.

**Yardarm** (jard'arm), *s. mar.* žėgliakar-  
tės petis.

**Yardslick, Yardwand** (jard'stik, -uōnd),  
*s.* jardas (*mačius*).

**Yarn** (jarn), *s.* verpalas; siulai; gijos;  
*fig.* pasaka; *to spin a* —, (*fig.*) sekti  
pasaką.

**Yarrow** (jār'rou), *s. bot.* srauzolė; srava-  
nosis.

**Yataghan** (jāt'ā-gān), *s.* jataganas (*turk.  
durklas*).

**Yaup** (jōp), *v.n.* kuviauksėti; knerkti;  
čirpti. | —, *s.* knerkimas; čirpimas.

**Yaw** (jō), *v.n. mar.* kraipytis; sunkintis;  
iškrypti iš kelio. | —, *s. mar.* besi-  
kraipymas; besisukinimas; iškrypi-  
mas iš kelio.

**Yawl** (jōl), *s.* luotas; botas. | —, *v.n.* kaukti; staugti; kniaukti.

**Yawn** (jōn), *v.n.* žiovauti; išsižioti; žiopsoiti; vėpsoti; *to — for*, gelsti *ko*; seilę ryti ant *ko*. | —, *s.* žiovulys; žiovavimas; | išsižiojimas; žiopsojimas; *fig.* žiotys.

**Yawning** (jōn'ing), *s.* žiovavimas; žiopsojimas. | —, *adj.* žiovaujās; žiopsas; išsižiojęs. | —ly, *adv.* žiovaudamas; vėpsodamas.

**Yawp** (jōp), *v.n.* = **YAWP**.

**Yaws** (jōz), *s.* limpama odo liga.

**Ycleped** (i-klēpt'), *pp.* užvadintas; vadinamas.

**Y<sup>c</sup>, Ye** (*dhy*), *sena forma* = **THE**.

**Ye** (jy), *pron.* [*pl.* nuo **THOU**], jūs.

**Yea** (jē ir jy), *adv.* taip; tikrai; ištikro.

| —, *s.* taip; pritarimo balsas (*balso-vimuose*).

**Yean** (jyn), *v.a.n.* vesti ožkučius, ėriukus; apsiuožuoti; apsiėriuoti.

**Yeanling** (jyn'ling), *s.* ožkutis; ėriukas.

**Year** (jyr), *s.* metai; *in —*, pagyvenęs; sulaukęs geroko amžiaus, senatvės; — *after —*, metai po metų. *Common —*, paprastieji metai. *Leap —*, pribūšieji, prakilnieji metai.

**Yearbook** (jyr'būk), *s.* knyga išleidžiama kasmet; metknygė; kalendorius.

**Yearling** (jyr'ling), *s.* mitulys; vienmetis gyvulys.

**Yearly** (jyr'li), *adj.* metinis. | —, *adv.* sykį į metus; kasmet; kas metais.

**Yearn** (jörn), *v.n.* geidauti; gelsti; trokšti; laukti su išsilgimu; ilgėtis.

**Yearningly** (jörn'ing-li), *adv.* su išsilgimu.

**Yeast** (jyst), *s.* mielės; | putos.

**Yeastiness** (jyst'i-nės), *s.* putotumas.

**Yeasty** (jyst'i), *adj.* putotas; putojęs.

**Yelk** (jēlk), *s.* = **YOLK**.

**Yell** (jēl), *v.n.* staugti; rėkauti; rėkti; krykšti; skalyti. | —, *v.a.* šaukti. | —, *s.* staugimas; riksmas; krykštimas; skalijimas.

**Yellow** (jēl'lou), *adj.* geltonas. | —, *s.* geltonas dažas; geltona spalva. | —, *v.a.* daryti geltonu; dažyti geltonai. | *v.n.* darytis geltonu; geltonuoti; pagelsti. | — *boy*, *s.* auksinis pini-gas. *Yellow-colored*, *adj.* įrištas į geltoną popierą; *Yellow-colored liter-*

*ature*, geltonoji literatūra; rašpa-laikiai. *Yellow-eyed*, *adj.* turįs gel-tonas akis. — *fever*, (*med.*) geltona-sis drugys. *Yellow-hammer*, (*orn.*) kikilis. — *jack*, *s.* kvarantanos vie-lukas; (*med.*) geltonasis drugys.

**Yellowbird** (jēl'lou-bōrd), *s. orn.* kikilis.

**Yellowish** (jēl'lou-iš), *adj.* gelsvas. | —ness, *s.* gelsvumas.

**Yellowness** (jēl'lou-nės), *s.* geltonumas.

**Yellows** (jēl'louz), *s.* gelta (*gyculių* liga).

**Yelp** (jēlp), *v.n.* viauksėti; skalyti; loti. | —, *s.* viauksėjimas; lojimas.

**Yen** (jēn), *s.* jenas (*Japon. pinigas*).

**Yeoman** (jō'men), *s.* nepriklausomas ukininkas; žemininkas; liuosininkas; *mar.* bortsmano pagalbininkas; | [*— of the guard*] kareivis karališkos gvardijos.

**Yeomanlike**, **Yeomanly** (jō'men-laik, -li), *adj.* liuosininkiškas; pritinkas liuosininkui.

**Yeomanry** (jō'men-ri), *s.* nepriklausomieji ukininkai; žemininkai; liuosininkai; | [*— cavalry*] karališkoji gvardija; milicija.

**Yerk** (jōrk), *v. & s.* = **YERK**.

**Yes** (jēs), *adv.* taip; taip yra; tai-gi; ogi; nekaitaip.

**Yester** (jēs'tōr), *adj.* vakarykščias; per-eitas. | *Yester-evening*, *s.* vakarykščias vakaras. *Yester-morning*, *s.* vakarykščias rytas.

**Yesterday** (jēs'tōr-dē), *s.* vakarykščia diena. | —, *adv.* vakar; *the day before —*, užvakar.

**Yestereve** (jēs'tōr-yv), *s.* vakarykščias vakaras.

**Yestermorn** (jēs'tōr-morn), *s.* vakarykščias rytas.

**Yestern** (jēs'tōrn), *adj.* vakarykščias.

**Yesternight** (jēs'tōr-nait), *s.* vakarykščia naktis. | —, *adv.* vakar naktį.

**Yesterweek** (jēs'tōr-uyk), *s.* pereita san-vaitė.

**Yesteryear** (jēs'tōr-jyr), *s.* pereiti me-tai.

**Yet** (jēt), *adv.* da, dar; *as —*, ikišiol; dar; *not —*, da ne. | —, *conj.* vienok; bet; betgi; — *I say unto you*, bet aš sakau jums, (tau).

**Yew** (jū), *s. bot.* ęglius (*Taxus baccata*) | —, *adi.* ęglio medžio; ęglinis.

**Yewen** (jū'ēn), *adj.* ēglinis.

**Yield** (jyld), *v. a.* duoti; išduoti (*vaisių, etc.*); suteikti; leisti; pavelyti; užleisti *kam ką*; atiduoti; *to — the breath, (the ghost, the life)*, išleisti paskutinį kvapą; atsisveikinti su gyvastimi; numirti. | *v. n.* užsileisti *kam*; pasiduoti; sutikti. | —, *s.* daugis duotų vaisių; užderėjimas; produktas; pelnas.

**Yielder** (jyld'ör), *s.* tas, kurs ką duoda, suteikia, atiduoda; kurs pasiduoda, užsileidžia.

**Yielding** (jyld'ing), *s.* atidavimas; pasidavimas; užsileidimas. | —, *adj.* pasiduodas; užsileidžias; nulaudus; malonus. | —ly, *adv.* pasiduodamas; užsileisdamas; maloniai. | —ness, *s.* nulaidumas; malonumas.

**Yodel, Yodle** (jō'döl, -d'l), *v. n. a.* tiroluoti; tiroliečių budu dainuoti. | —, *s.* tiroliavimas; tiroliečių budu dainuojama dainelė.

**Yoke** (jök), *s.* jungas; *to bring under the —*, pajungti; uždėti jungą; *to sink beneath the —*, alpti po jungu; | naščiai; | branktas (*uždedamas gyvuliui, kad negalėtų laisvoti per tvorą*). | —, *v. a.* jungti; uždėti jungą; pajungti; sujungti. | *v. n.* jungtis; susijungti; vienytis; sėbrautis.

**Yokel** (jök'fēl-lou), *s.* draugas; sėbras.

**Yolk** (jōlk ir jök), *s.* trynys (*kiaušinio*); | vilnų riebumai.

**Yon** (jōn), *adj. & adv.* = YONDER.

**Yonder** (jōn'dör), *adv.* ten; tenai; štai ten. | —, *adj.* anas ten; ten matomas.

**Yore** (jör), *adv.* senel; senovėje; senuose laikuose; *of —*, iš senų laikų; iš senovės; senovėje; *in times (ar days) of —*, senovėje; senuose laikuose.

**You** (jū), *pron.* [pl. nuo THOU], jūs; jus; jums; | tu; tave; tau. [NB. *You, Your, Yours* nors yra daugskaitos formos, jos paprastai vartojamos ir vietoje vienskaitos *Thou, Thy (Thine), Thee*. Šios paskutinės formos vartojamos tik raštuose: šventraštyje, poezijoje].

**Young** (jōng), *adj.* jaunas. | —, *s.* vaikas, pl. vaikai. *With —*, vaikinga.

**Younger** (jōng'ör), *s.* jaunesnysis; jaunylis. | —, *adj.* [comp. nuo YOUNG], jaunesnis.

**Youngish** (jōng'is), *adj.* apijaunis; truputį jaunas; jaunokas.

**Youngling** (jōng'ling), *s.* jaunuolis; jaunikaitis. | —, *adj.* jaunas.

**Youngster** (jōng'stör), *s.* jaunuolis; jaunikaitis; jaunas vaikas.

**Yunker** (jun'kör), *s.* = YOUNGSTER.

**Your** (jūr), *pron.* jusų; tavo. [NB. po *You*]. Jeigu daigtvardis, prie kurio *You* atsineša, nėra sakinys išreikštas, arba pastatytas pirmiau, tasyk vartojama forma *Yours*, pvz.: *an old fellow of yours*, jusų (tavo) senas draugas; *this book is yours*, ši knyga yra jusų (tavo); *Yours truly*, jums atsidavęs.

**Yourself** (jur-sēlf'), *pron.* [pl. YOURSELVES], jūs patys, f. pačios; jus pačius, f. pačias; save; *you have injured —*, tu (pats) susižeidei.

**Youth** (jūth), *s.* jaunystė; | jaunuolis, jaunikaitis; | jaunumenė; jaunimas.

**Youthful** (jūth'ful), *adj.* jaunas; jaunystės (*s. gen.*); jaunuoliškas. | —ly, *adv.* kaip jaunikaitis; jaunuoliškai. | —ness, *s.* jaunumas; jaunybė.

**Youthhood** (jūth'hūd), *s.* jaunystė.

**Yowl** (jaul), *v. n.* kaukti; staugti. | —, *s.* staugimas.

**Yttrium** (it'tri-öm), *s. chem.* yttrius (*metalas*).

**Yucca** (jök'kä), *s. bot.* jukka; Adomo adata.

**Yuffs** (jōfts), *s.* juktas (*oda*).

**Yule** (jūl), *s.* Kalėdos; | — *brook*; — *log*, *s.* rąstas, seniau deginamas kučių vakare; — *song*, *s.* Kalėdų giesmė.

**Yuletide** (jūl'taid), *s.* Kalėdų laikas; Kalėdos.

**Ywis** (i-u'is'), *adv. nusen.* tikrai; ištikro; rodosi.

## Z

**Zaffer** (zāf'för), *s. chem.* safra.

**Zain** (zēn), *s.* šerkšnys (*arklys*).

**Zambo** (zām'bo), *s.* vaikas, gimęs iš mulatės ir negro; *fig.* negro.

**Zamindar** (zām-in-dar'), *s.* žemininkas; žemvaldis (*Indijoje*).

**Zany** (zē'ni), *s.* juokdarys; šutna; šmutas.

**Zeal** (zyl), *s.* uolumas; karštumas; užsidegimas.

**Zealot** (zēl'ōt), *s.* karštuolis; užsidegėlis; fanatikas.

**Zealotry** (zēl'ōt-ri), *s.* perdidis uolumas, karštumas; fanatiškumas; fanatizmas.

**Zealous** (zēl'ōs), *adj.* uolus; stropus; karštas. | —ly, *adv.* uoliai. | —ness, *s.* uolumas; stropumas; karštumas.

**Zebec** (zy'bēk), *s.* = XEBEC.

**Zebra** (zy'brā), *s. sool.* zebra.

**Zebu** (zy'bjū), *s. sool.* zebu; indiškas jautis.

**Zechin** (zy'kin), *s.* cekinas (*pinigas*).

**Zed** (zēd), *s.* zet (*raidė z*).

**Zedoary** (zēd'o-ē-ri), *s. med.* citvaras; citvaro šaknis.

**Zend** (zēnd), *s.* zendų kalba. | **Zend-Avesta**, *s.* zend-avesta (*sen. persų šventraščiai*).

**Zenith** (zy'nith), *s.* zenitas (*taškas stačias viršų galvos*); *fig.* augščiausias laipsnis; augštybė; čiuokuras.

**Zeolite** (zy'o-lait), *s. min.* zeolitas.

**Zephyr** (zēf'ōr), *s.* zefiras; lengvas vėjas. | — cloth, *s.* belgiškas kašmeras (*audimas*). — yarn (*ar worsted*), *s.* lučakai.

**Zequin** (zy'kufn), *s.* = ZECHIN.

**Zero** (zy'ro), *s.* nulis; zero; niekas: *fig.* žemiausias laipsnis. *Absolute* —, (*phys.*) absoliutiškas zero (— 273° *Celsius*).

**Zest** (zēst), *s.* apelsinos, citrinos žievė (*arba išspaustas iš jos skystimas*) pridavimui skanumo, kvapo gėriui, *etc.*; *fig.* prieskonis; skanumas; kvapas; priimnumas; pasigerėjimas. | —, *v.a.* paskaninti; priduoti skanumą, kvapą; | piaustyti plonomis riekutėmis (*apelsinų žievę*).

**Zeugma** (zjūg'mā), *s. gram.* išleidimas žodžio.

**Zibet**, **Zibeth** (zib'ēt), *s. sool.* zibeta.

**Zigzag** (zig'zāg), *s.* zigzagas: kreivota linija; vingė. | —, *adj.* kreivotas; vingiuotas; zigzaguotas. | —, *v.n.* [*pret. & pp.* ZIGZAGGED], daryti zig-

zagus; elti zigzagais: zigzaguoti: kreivotis; vingiuotis.

**Zinc** (zink), *s.* cinkas. | *v.a.* [*pret. & pp.* ZINCKED & ZINCED (zinkt); *p. pr. & s.* ZINCK'ING & ZINCING (zink'ing)], pavilkti cinku; cinkuoti: galvanizuoti.

**Zincky** (zink'i), *adj.* cinkinis.

**Zincous** (zink'ōs), *adj.* cinkinis; cinkuotas; cinkingas; *phys.* elektropozityviškas.

**Zinky** (zink'i), *adj.* = ZINCKY.

**Zion** (zai'ōn), *s.* Sionas (*kalmas Jerusolimoje, kur buvo karal. Dovydo palatija*); *fig.* Dievo bažnyčia; *fig.* dangus.

**Zircon** (zōr'kōn), *s. min.* zirkona.

**Zither** (zit'h'ōr), *s.* citra (*kanklės*).

**Zittern** (zit'tōrn), *s.* = ZITHER.

**Zodiac** (zō'di-āk), *s. astr.* zodiakas; dangaus žvėrių ratas.

**Zodiacal** (zo-dai'ā-kel), *adj.* zodiako (*s. gen.*).

**Zone** (zōn), *s.* juosta; *geogr.* juosta; sritis; *the torrid* —, karštoji juosta; *the frigid* —, šaltoji juosta; *the temperate* —, vidutiniškos šilumos juosta.

**Zoographer** (zo-ōg'rā-fōr), *s.* zoografas.

**Zoographic**, **Zoographical** (zō-o-grāf'ik, -el), *adj.* zoografiškas.

**Zoography** (zo-ōg'rā-fī), *s.* zoografija: aprašymas gyvūnų.

**Zooid** (zō'oid), *adj.* gyvulinis; gyvuniškas. | —, *s.* gyvūnas žemesniame išsivystymo laipsnyje.

**Zoolatry** (zo-ōl'ā-tri), *s.* garbinimas gyvulių.

**Zoologer**, **Zoologist** (zo-ōl'o-džōr, -džist), *s.* zoologas; žinovas zoologijos.

**Zoological** (zō-o-lōdž'ik-el), *adj.* zoologiškas. | —ly, *adv.* zoologiškai; pagal zoologiją.

**Zoology** (zo-ōl'o-dži), *s.* zoologija; mokslas apie gyvūnus.

**Zoophagous** (zo-ōf'ā-gōs), *adj.* mintas gyvais sutvėrimais.

**Zoophyte** (zō'o-fait), *s.* zoofitas; gyvaugalis.

**Zootie** (zo-ōt'ik), *adj.* zootiškas; talpinas savyje gyvūnų kūnų liekanas.

**Zootomy** (zo-ōt'o-mi), *s.* zootomija; anatomija gyvulių.

**Zouave** (zuav & zū-av'), *s. mž.* zuavas (*Franc.*).

**Zounds** (zaundz), *interj.* po velnių! kad plynėmis nueity!

**Zygoma** (zai-gō'mā), *s. anat.* skruostkaulis.

**Zygomatic** (zig-o-māt'ik ir zai-go-māt'ik), *adj.* skruostkaulinis; skruostkaulio (*s. gen.*).

**Zylonite** (zai'lōn-ait), *s.* celiuloidas.

**Zyme** (zaim), *s.* rugimas; fermentavimas

**Zymogene** (zaim'o-džyn ir zim'-), *s. biol.*

bakterija gimdanti rugimą, fermentavimą.

**Zymogenic** (zaim-o-džēn'ik ir zim-o-), *adj.* rugimą gimdąs; — *organism*, rugimą gimdąs organizmas.

**Zymology** (zai-mōl'o-dži), *s.* mokslas apie rugimą, fermentavimą.

**Zymotik** (zai-mōt'ik), *adj.* atsinešąs prie rugimo; rugimo pagimdytas. | — *disease*, (*med.*) užkrečiama liga.

**Zythum** (zai'thōm), *s.* kviečių alus.





# SURAŠAS

svarbesnių vardų: žmonių, viešpatysčių, valstijų, miestų,  
kalnų, vandenių, upių, salų, etc.

## PAAIŠKINIMAS SUTRUMPIMU:

*aš.*, *ašeras*  
*dim.*, mažinta forma  
*k.*, kalnas, kalnai  
*kr.*, krikštavardis

*m.*, miestas  
*s.*, sala, salos  
*š.*, šalis  
*ter.*, teritorija

*u.*, upė  
*v.*, valstija  
*vš.*, viešpatystė  
*ž.d.*, žemės dalis

**Aaron** (ė'rõn), *kr.* Aaronas.

**Abel** (ė'bėl), *kr.* Abilius.

**Abram** (ė'brām), **Abraham** (ė'brā-hām),  
*dim.* **Abe** (ėb), *kr.* Abromas, Abra-  
omas.

**Abyssinia** (ūb-is-sin'i-ā), *š.* Abisinija.

**Abyssinian** (-en), abisiniškas; Abisi-  
nijos —; | abisinietis.

**Ada** (ė'dā), *kr.* Ada.

**Adam** (ād'ām), *kr.* Adomas.

**Adelaide** (ād'i-lēd), *kr.* Adėlina.

**Adelina** (ād-i-lai'nā), **Adeline** (-lain), *dim.*

**Addy** (ād'di), *kr.* Adėlė, Adėlina.

**Adolph** (ā-dōlf'), **Adolphus** (ā-dōl'fōs), *kr.*  
Adolfas.

**Adriatic Sea** (ād-ri-āt'ik sy), **Adrijatiš-**  
kos jurės.

**Egean Sea** (i-dzy'ān sy), **Egėjaus** jurės.

**Africa** (āf'ri-kā), *ž.d.* Afrika. **African**  
(-ken), Afrikos —; | afrikonas, afri-  
kietis. **Africander** (-kān'dōr), afriko-  
nas.

**Agatha** (āg'ā-tā), *kr.* Agata, Agota.

**Agnes** (ūg'nēs), *kr.* Agnė, Agnieška.

**Aix-la-Chapelle** (ėks-la-ša-pėl'), *m.* Aa-  
chen.

**Alabama** (āl-ā-ba'mā), *v.* Alabama.

**Alaska** (ē-lās'kā), *š.* Aliaska.

**Albania** (āl-bė'ni-ū), *š.* Albanija.

**Albert** (āl'bōrt), *kr.* Albertas.

**Albion** (āl'bi-õn), *vš.* Albionas (*Anglų-*  
*ja*).

**Alexander** (āl-ėgz-ān'dōr), *dim.* **Alec** (āl'-  
ėk), *kr.* Aleksandras.

**Alexandra** (āl-ėgz-ān'drā), *kr.* Aleksan-  
dra.

**Alexandria** (āl-ėgz-ān'dri-ā), *m.* Aleksan-  
drija.

**Alexis** (ā-lėks'is), *kr.* Aleksa.

**Alfred** (āl'frėd), *kr.* Alfredas.

**Algeria** (āl-dzy'ri-ā), *š.* Algerija.

**Alloe** (āl'is), *dim.* **Ally**, **Allie** (āl'li), *kr.*  
Adėlina, Adėlė.

**Allan** (āl'lūn), **Allen** (āl'lėn), *kr.* Allan,  
Allen.

**Alleghany** (āl'li-gė-ni), *v. & k.* Alleghany.

**Alps** (ālps), *k.* Alpai.

**Alsace** (al-sas'), *š.* Alsatija. — **Lorraine**  
(-lōr rēn'), *š.* Elsas-Lotaringija.

**Altoona** (āl-tū'nā), *m.* Altoona.

**Amazon** (ām'ā-zōn), *v.* Amazonė.

**Ambrose** (ām'brōz), *kr.* Ambraziejus.  
Ambrazas.

**Amelia** (ā-my'li-ā, ā-myl'jā), *kr.* Amė-  
lija, Amėlė.

**America** (ā-mėr'i-kā), *ž. d.* Amerika.

**American** (-ken), amerikonas, ameri-  
kietis; | Amerikos —; amerikieškas.

**Amos** (ė'mōs), *kr.* Amos.

**Amsterdam** (ām'ster-dām), *m.* Amster-  
damas.

**Andalusia** (an-da-lū-thy'a), *š.* Andaluzi-  
ja.

**Andes** (ān'dyz), *k.* Andai.

**Andrew** (ān'drū), *dim.* **Andy** (ān'di), *kr.*  
Andriejus, Andrius.

**Angelina** (ān-dzi-lai'nā), *kr.* Angelina.

**Ann**, **Anne** (ān), **Anna** (ān'nā), *dim.* **Annie**  
(ān'ni), **Nan** (nān), **Nina** (ny'nā), *kr.*

**Ona**, *dim.* **Anė**, **Onutė**, **Onytė**.

**Annapolis** (ān-nāp'o-lis), *m.* Annapolis.

**Anthony**, **Antony** (ān'to-ni), *dim.* **Tony**  
(tō'ni), *kr.* Antanas.

**Antilles** (an-til'lyz), *s.* Antilliai, Antil'liu salos.

**Antonia** (än-tõ'ni-ä), **Antonina** (än-to-nai'nä), *kr.* Antonija, Antanina.

**Antwerp** (ant'uõrp), *m.* Antverpenas.

**Apennines** (äp'ën-nainz), *k.* Apeninai.

**Arabia** (ä-rë'bi-ä), *š.* Arabija. **Arab** (är'äb), arabas. **Arabian** (ä-rë'bi-en), arabas; | Arabijos —, arabiškas. **Arabic** (är'ä-bik), arabiškas, Arabijos —; arabų —.

**Aragon** (är'ä-gõn), *š.* Aragonija.

**Araguay** (a-ra-guai'), *v.* Araguaja.

**Ararat** (är'ä-rät), *k.* Araratas.

**Arcadia** (ar-kë's-di-ä), *š.* Arkadija.

**Archibald** (ar'či-bäld), *dím.* Archy (ar'či), *kr.* Archibaldas.

**Ardennes** (ar-dën'), *š.* Ardënai.

**Argentine Republic** (ar'džën-tain ri-põb'lik), *čš.* Argentinos Republika.

**Arizona** (är-i-zõ'nä), *v.* Arizona.

**Arkansas** (ar'kän-sõ), *v. & v.* Arkansasas.

**Armenia** (ar-my'ni-ä), *š.* Armenija. **Armenian** (-en), armenas; | Armenijos —; armenų —; armeniškas.

**Arnold** (ar'noid), *kr.* Arnoldas.

**Arthur** (ar'thur), *kr.* Arturas.

**Asia** (ë'si-ä), *š. d.* Azija. **Asian** (-en), azijietis, azijatas; | azijinis, Azijos —.

**Assyria** (äs-sir'i-ä), *š.* Assyrija.

**Athens** (ät'h'ënz), *m.* Atėnai.

**Atlantic Ocean** (ät-län'tik õ'sen), *jur.*

Atlanto oceanas; Atlantikas.

**Atlas** (ät'läs), *k.* Atlasai, Atlasų kalnai.

**Attica** (ät'ti-kä), *š.* Attika.

**Augusta** (õ-gõs'tä), *kr.* Augusta, Augustina.

**Augustin, Augustine** (õ-gõs'tin), *kr.* Augustinas.

**Augustus** (õ-gõs'tõs), *dím.* Gus (gõs), **Gustus** (gõs'tõs), *kr.* Augustas.

**Aurelia** (õ-ry'li-ä, õ-ryl'jä), *kr.* Aurėlija.

**Aurelius** (õ-ry'li-õs), *kr.* Aurėlius.

**Austin** (õs'tin), *kr.* Augustinas.

**Australia** (õs-trë'li-ä), *š. d.* Australija.

**Australian** (-li-en), Australijos —; australiškas; | australietis.

**Austria** (õs'tri-ä), *čš.* Austrija. **Austrian** (-ri-en), Austrijos —; austriškas; | austrietis.

**Azores** (ä-zõrz'), *s.* Azorai; Azorų salos.

## B

**Babylon** (bäb'i-lõn), *m.* Babilionas.

**Baden** (bä'dën), *v.* Baden.

**Bagdad** (bag-dad'), *m.* Bagdadas.

**Bahama Islands** (bä-hë'ma ai'lendz), *s.* Bahama salos.

**Baldwin** (böld'uIn), *kr.* Baldvinas.

**Balearic Isles** (bäl-i-är'ik ailz), *s.* Baleary salos.

**Baltic Sea** (böl'tik sy), *jur.* Baltijos (ar Baltiškos) jūrės.

**Barbados** (bar-bë'dõz), *s.* Barbady salos.

**Barbara** (bar'bä-rä), *dím.* Bab (bäb), *kr.* Barbora.

**Barbary** (bar'bä-ri), *š.* Berberija.

**Barnabas** (bar'nä-bäs), *kr.* Barnabas.

**Bartholomew** (bar-tšöl'o-mju), *dím.*

**Bart** (bart), **Bat** (bät), *kr.* Bartlamiejus, Baltramiejus, Baltras.

**Basil** (bäz'il), *kr.* Bazilius.

**Batavia** (bä-të'vi-ä, ba-ta'vi-a), *š. & m.* Batavija.

**Bavaria** (bä-vë'ri-ä), *čš.* Bavarija.

**Beatrice** (by'ä-tris), **Beatrix** (-triks), *kr.* Beatricė.

**Belgium** (bël'dži-õm), *čš.* Belgija. **Belgian** (-en), Belgijos —; belgiškas: belgy —; | belgas, belgietis.

**Belgrade** (bël-grëd'), *m.* Belgradas.

**Benedict** (bën'i-dikt), *dím.* Bennet (-'nët), *kr.* Benediktas.

**Bengal** (bën-gõl'), *š.* Bengalija.

**Benjamin** (bën'džä-min), *dím.* Ben, Beny (bën, -'ni), *kr.* Benjaminsas.

**Bering Sea** (by'ring sy), Beringo jūrės; — *Strait* (— strët), Beringo prataka.

**Berlin** (bör'lin), *m.* Berlynas.

**Bermuda** (bör-mjü'dä), *s.* Bermudai, Bermudy salos.

**Bern** (börn), *m.* Bernas.

**Bernard** (bör'närd), *dím.* Barney (bar'ni), *kr.* Bernardas.

**Bertha** (bör'thä), *dím.* Berty (-'ti), *kr.* Berta.

**Bertram** (bör'träm), *dím.* Bert (bört), *kr.* Betramas.

**Bess, Bessie** (bës, -'si), **Betsy** (bët'si), *kr. & m.* nuo ELIZABETH.

**Bill, Billy** (bil, -'li), *kr. & m.* nuo WILLIAM.

**Birmingham** (bör'ming-öm), *m.* Birmingham.  
**Blanch, Blanche** (blānč), *kr.* Bijanka.  
**Bob, Bobby** (bōb, -bi), *kr. dim.* nuo ROBERT.  
**Bohemia** (bo-hy'mi-ä), *ž.* Čekija. **Bohemian** (-mi-en), Čekijos; čekų —; čekiškas; | čekas.  
**Bolivia** (bo-liv'i-ä), *vš.* Bolivija.  
**Bologna** (bo-lōn'ja), *m.* Bologna, Bolionija.  
**Bombay** (bōm-bēz'), *m.* Bombay.  
**Boniface** (bōn'i-fēs), *kr.* Bonifacas.  
**Bosnia** (bōz'ni-a), *ž.* Bosnija.  
**Brazil** (brä-zil'), *vš.* Brazilija.  
**Bretagne** (brē-tan'), *ž.* Bretanija.  
**Bridget** (bridž'ēt), *dim.* Biddy (bid'di), *kr.* Brigyta.  
**Britain** (brit'an), *ride* GREAT BRITAIN.  
**Brittany** (brit'ä-ni), *ž.* = BRETAGNE.  
**Brunswick** (brōnz'uŭk), *vš.* Braunschweig; *m.* Brunswick.  
**Brussels** (brōs'sēlz), *m.* Bruxellė.  
**Bucharest** (bjū-kä-rēst'), *m.* Bucharestas.  
**Budapest** (bū'dō-pēst), *m.* Budapeštas.  
**Buenos Ayres** (bō'nōs ē's'ris; buē'nōs ai'rēs), *m.* Buenos Ayres.  
**Buffalo** (bōf'fä-lō), *m.* Buffalo.  
**Bukovina** (bu-ko-vy'na), *ž.* Bukovina.  
**Bulgaria** (bul-gē'ri-ä), *vš.* Bulgarija.  
**Burgundy** (būr'gōn-di), *ž.* Burgundija.  
**Byzantium** (bi-zän'si-öm), *m.* Bizantija.

## C

**Cabool, Cabul** (ko'b'l), *m.* Kabul.  
**Cadiz** (käd'iz), *m.* Kadiks.  
**Caesar** (sy'zör), *kr.* Cezaris.  
**Cain** (kēn), *kr.* Kainas.  
**Cairo** (kēir'o, kai'ro), *m.* Kairo.  
**Calabria** (kä-lē'bri-ä), *ž.* Kalabrija.  
**Calais** (käl'is, ka-lē'), *m.* Calais.  
**Calcutta** (käl-kōt'tä), *m.* Kalkuta.  
**Caledonia** (käl-i-dō'ni-ä), *ž.* Kaledonija.  
**California** (käl-i-for'ni-ä), *v.* Kalifornija.  
**Canada** (kän'ä-dä), *ž.* Kanada.  
**Canary Islands** (kä-nē'ri ai'lendz), *s.* Kanariškos salos.  
**Candia** (kän'di-a), *s.* Kandija, Krėta.  
**Cape Town** (kēp' taun), *m.* Cape Town, Kapštatas.

**Caracas** (ka-ra'kas), *m.* Caracas.  
**Caribbean Sea** (kär-ib-by'an sy), Karai-biškos jūrės.  
**Caroline** (kär'o-lain), *dim.* Carrie (kär'ri), **Caddie** (käd'di), *kr.* Karolina.  
**Carpathian Mountains** (kar-pē'thi-än maun'tinz), *ž.* Karpatų Kalnai.  
**Cartagena, Carthage** (kar-tä-džy'nä), *m.* Kartagena.  
**Caspian Sea** (käs'pi-än sy), Kaspijos jūrės.  
**Castile** (kas-tyl'), *ž.* Kastilija.  
**Catharine** (kät'hä-rin), **Catherine** (-'ör-in), *dim.* Casy (kēs'si), **Kate** (kēt), **Kitt, Kitty** (kit, -'ti), *kr.* Katarina, Katrina, Katrė.  
**Caucasus** (kō'kä-sōs), *ž.* Kaukazas.  
**Cecilia** (si-sil'i-ä), **Cecily** (sēs'i-li), *dim.* Sis, Cis (sis), *kr.* Cecilija; Cilė.  
**Ceylon** (si-lon'), *s.* Ceylonas.  
**Charles** (čarlz), *dim.* Charley (čar'li), *kr.* Karolius.  
**Charlotte** (šar'lōt), *kr.* Karolina.  
**Chicago** (ši-ka'go), *m.* Chicago.  
**China** (čai'nä), *vš.* Chinai. **Chinese** (čai-nyz'), chiniškas, Chinų —; | chinietis, *pl.* chiniečiai.  
**Christ** (kraist), Kristus, Kristus.  
**Christian** (kris'čün), *kr.* Kristijonas; Kristinas.  
**Christina** (kris-ty'nä), *dim.* Chrissie (kris'si), *kr.* Kristina.  
**Christopher** (kris'to-för), *kr.* Kristopas.  
**Cincinnati** (sin-sin-na'ti), *v.* Cincinnati.  
**Circassia** (sir-käs'i-ä), *ž.* Čerkesų žemė.  
**Clara** (klär'ä), *kr.* Klara.  
**Claudia** (klō'di-ä), *kr.* Klaudija.  
**Claudius** (klō'di-ōs), *kr.* Klaudius.  
**Clement** (klēm'ēnt), *kr.* Kliementas.  
**Clementine** (klēm-ēn-ty'na), **Clementine** -ty'n tr -tain), *kr.* Klementina.  
**Cleopatra** (kly-o-pa'trä), *kr.* Kleopatra.  
**Cologne** (ko-lōn'), *m.* Kolonija, Koeln.  
**Colorado** (köl-o-ra'do), *v.* Colorado.  
**Columbia** (ko-lōm'bi-ä), *v.* Columbia, Kolumbija.  
**Connecticut** (kōn-nēt'i-kōt), *v.* Connecticut.  
**Conrad** (kōn'räd), *kr.* Konradas.  
**Constance** (kōn'stäns), *kr.* Konstancija; Kastė.  
**Constant** (kōn'stänt), *kr.* Konstantas.  
**Constantine** (kōn'stän-tain), *kr.* Konstantinas.

**Copenhagen** (ko-pĕn-hĕ'gĕn), *m.* Kopenhagen.  
**Cordelia** (kor-dy'li-a, -dyl'jä), *kr.* Korĕlija.  
**Corinth** (kŏr'inth), *m.* Korintas.  
**Cornelia** (kŏr-ny'li-a, -nyl'jä), *kr.* Kor-nĕlija.  
**Cornelius** (kŏr-ny'li-ŏs, -nyl'jŏs), *kr.* Kornĕlius.  
**Crete** (kryt), *s.* Krĕta, Kandija.  
**Crispin, Crispus** (kris'pin, -pŏs), *kr.* Krispinas, Krispas.  
**Croatia** (kro-e'si-ä), *s.* Kroatija.  
**Cuba** (kjü'bä), *s.* Kuba.  
**Cyprus** (sai'prŏs), *s.* Cipras.

## D

**Dakota** (dä-kŏ'tä), Dakota (*pavietis*).  
**Dalmatia** (däl-mĕ'si-ä), *s.* Dalmatija.  
**Daniel** (dän'i-ĕl, dän'jĕl), *dim.* Dan (dän), *kr.* Daniĕlius.  
**Damascus** (dä-mäs'kŏs), *m.* Damaskus.  
**Dane** (dĕn), danielis. **Danish** (dĕn'is), daniškas, Danijos —.  
**Danube** (dän'jüb), *u.* Dunajus.  
**Dardanelles** (dar-dä-nĕlz'), Dardanĕliai (*prataka*).  
**David** (dĕ'vid), *dim.* Davy (dĕ'vi), Dave (dĕv), *kr.* Dovydas.  
**Dead Sea** (dĕd sy), Mirties jurės.  
**Delaware** (dĕl'ä-uĕr), *u.* *ĉ. v.* Delaware.  
**Denis** (dĕn'is), **Dennis** (-'nis), *kr.* Dionizas.  
**Denmark** (dĕn'mark), *vš.* Danija.  
**Derrick** (dĕr'rik), *kr.* Tėodorikas.  
**Dionysius** (dai-o-nis'i-ŏs), *kr.* Dionizas.  
**Dnieper** (ny'pĕr), *u.* Dniepras.  
**Dniester** (nys'tĕr), *u.* Dniestras.  
**Dominic** (dŏm'i-nik), *kr.* Dominykas.  
**Dorothy** (dŏr'o-thi), **Dorothea** (dŏr-o-thy-ä), *dim.* Dol, Dolly (dŏl, -'li), *kr.* Darata.  
**Dover** (dŏ'vŏr), *m.* Dover.  
**Dublin** (dŏb'lin), *m.* Dublinas.  
**Duna** (dū'nä), *u.* Dauguva.  
**Dutch** (dŏĉ), holandiškas; **Holandijos** —; | holandietis.  
**Dvina** (duy'nä), *u.* Dvina.

## E

**Eddy** (ĕd'dj), *dim.* nuo **EDWARD**.  
**Edgar** (ĕd'gär), *kr.* Edgaras.  
**Edith** (y'dith), *kr.* Ada, Adė.

**Edmund** (ĕd'mŏnd), *dim.* Ed (ĕd), Ned (nĕd), *kr.* Edmundas.  
**Edward** (ĕd'uŏrd), *dim.* Ed, Eddy (ĕd, -'di), Ned, Neddý (nĕd, -'di), *kr.* Edvardas.  
**Edwin** (ĕd'uIn), *kr.* Edvinas.  
**Egbert** (ĕg'bŏrt), *kr.* Egbertas.  
**Egypt** (y'dzipt), *s.* Egyptas.  
**Elbe** (ĕlb), *u.* Elba.  
**Elbert** (ĕl'bŏrt), *kr.* = **ALBERT**.  
**Eleanor** (ĕli-ä-nŏr), **Elinor** (ĕl'i-nŏr), *dim.* Ella (ĕl'lä), Nell, Nellie (nĕl, -'li), Nora (nŏ'rä), *kr.* Eleonora, Leonora, Liavanorija.  
**Elias** (i-lai'äs), *kr.* = **ELIJAH**.  
**Elihu** (i-lai'hjü), *kr.* Elihu.  
**Elijah** (i-lai'džä), *kr.* Elisas, Elijošius.  
**Eliza** (i-lai'zä), *kr.* Eliza, Elžbieta.  
**Elizabeth** (i-liz'ä-bĕth), *dim.* Bess, Bessy (bĕs, -'si), Beth (bĕth), Betty, Betsy (bĕt'ti, -si), Elsie (ĕl'si), Lizzy (liz'zi), *kr.* Elžbieta.  
**Ella, Ellen** (ĕl'lä, -lĕn), *dim.* nuo **ELEANOR**.  
**Emeline, Emmeline** (ĕm'(m)i-lain), *kr.* Emelina.  
**Emma** (ĕm'mä), *kr.* Emma, Emelina.  
**Emmanuel** (ĕm-män'ju-ĕl), *kr.* Emanuĕlius.  
**England** (in'glend), *vš.* Anglija. **English** (in'gliš), angliškas; Anglijos —; | angliška kalba. **Englishman** (in'gliš-män), anglas.  
**Enoch** (y'nŏk), *kr.* Enočas.  
**Erasmus** (i-räz'mŏs), *kr.* Erazmas.  
**Ernest** (ör'nĕst), *kr.* Ernestas.  
**Ernestine** (ör'nĕs-tyn), *kr.* Ernestina.  
**Ethel** (ĕth'ĕl), *kr.* Adėlė.  
**Ethelbert** (ĕth'ĕl-bŏrt), *kr.* Adelbertas.  
**Eugene** (jü'džyn ir jü-džyn'), *kr.* Eugėnius.  
**Eugenia** (jü-džy'ni-ä), *kr.* Eugėnija.  
**Eunice** (jü'nis), *kr.* Eunikė.  
**Euphrates** (ju-frĕ'tyz), *u.* Eufratas.  
**Europe** (jü'rŏp), *s. d.* Europa. **European** (jü-ro-py'en), Europos —; europiškas; | europietis.  
**Eusebius** (ju-sy'bi-ŏs), *kr.* Eusebius.  
**Eustace** (jüs'tĕs), *kr.* Eustakas.  
**Eva, Eve** (y'vä, yv), *kr.* Jieva.  
**Evelina** (ĕv-i-lai'nä), **Eveline, Evelyn** (ĕv'-i-lain, -lin), *kr. dim.* nuo **EVA**, Jie-vutė.  
**Ezra** (ĕz'rä), *kr.* Ezra.

## F

**Felloia** (fi-liš'i-ä), *kr.* Felloija.  
**Felix** (fy'liks), *kr.* Fēlikša.  
**Ferdinand** (für'di-nänd), *kr.* Ferdinandas.  
**Fidella** (fai-dy'li-ä, -dy'l'jä), *kr.* Fidēlija.  
**Fiji Islands** (fy'dzy ai'lendz), Salos Fidzi.  
**Finland** (fin'lend), *š.* Finliandija, Suomija.  
**Flanders** (flän'dörz), *š.* Fliandrija.  
**Flora** (flō'rä), *kr.* Fiora.  
**Florence** (flör'öns), *kr.* Florencija.  
**Florida** (flör'i-dä), *v.* Florida.  
**France** (fräns), *vš.* Francuzija.  
**Frances** (frän'söz), *dim.* Fanny (fän'ni), *kr.* Franciška, Francē, Franē.  
**Francis** (frän'sis), *dim.* Frank (frenk), *kr.* Franciškus, Franas.  
**Frederic, Frederick** (fréd'ör-ik), *dim.* Fred, **Freddy** (fréd, -'di), *kr.* Fridrikis.  
**Frederica** (fréd-ör'ai-kä), *dim.* Freddie (fréd'di), *kr.* Fridrike.

## G

**Gabriel** (gē'bri-ël), *dim.* Gabe (gēb), *kr.* Gabrielius, Gabrys.  
**Galicia** (gä-liš'i-ä), *š.* Galicija.  
**Galilee** (gäl'i-ly), *š.* Galilėja.  
**Gambia** (gäm'bi-ä), *u.* Gambija.  
**Ganges** (gän'dzyz), *u.* Gangē.  
**Gascony** (gäs'ko-ni), *š.* Gaskonija.  
**Gaul** (göl), *š.* Gallija: | gallas, gallietis.  
**Gaulish** (-'iš), galliškas.  
**Geneva** (dzi-ny'vä), *m.* Geneva.  
**Genevieve** (dzēn'i-vyv), *kr.* Genavaitē.  
**Genoa** (dzēn'o-ä), *m.* Genua.  
**Geoffrey** (dzēf'fri), *kr.* = GODFREY.  
**George** (dzördz), *kr.* Jurgis.  
**Georgia** (dzör'dzi-ä), *v.* Georgia; *š.* Gruzija.  
**Gerald, Gerard** (dzēr'äld, -ärd), *kr.* Gardas.  
**Geraldine** (dzēr'äl-din), *kr.* Geraldina, Geraldä.  
**German, Germaine** (dzör'män, -mēn), *kr.* Germanas.  
**Germany** (dzör'mä-ni), *vš.* Germanija; Vokietija. **German** (-män), vokietys; | vokiškas.

**Gertrude** (gör'trüd), *dim.* Gerlie (gör'tli), **Trudy** (trū'di), *kr.* Gertruda.  
**Gervas** (dzör'väs), *kr.* Gervazas.  
**Gibraltar** (dzi-bröl'tör), *m.* Gibraltaras.  
**Gilbert** (gil'bört), *dim.* Gil (gil), *kr.* Gilbertas.  
**Giles** (dziailz), *kr.* Egidas.  
**Glasgow** (gläs'gou), *m.* Glasgow.  
**Gloucester** (glös'tēr), *m.* Gloucester.  
**Goddard** (göd'därd), *kr.* Gotardas.  
**Godfrey** (göd'fri), *kr.* Gotfridas.  
**Godwin** (göd'uIn), *kr.* Godvinas.  
**Golgotha** (göl'go-thä), *k.* Golgota.  
**Grace** (grēs), *kr.* Gracija, Grasē.  
**Great Britain** (grēt brit'an), *vš.* Didėji Britanija, Didbritanija.  
**Greece** (grys), *vš.* Graikija. **Greek** (gryk), Graikijos —; graikų —; graikiškas: | graikas; graikų kalba.  
**Greenland** (gryn'lend), *š.* Grenlandija.  
**Gregory** (grēg'o-ri), *kr.* Griegas.  
**Griselda** (gri-sēl'dä), *kr.* Griselda.  
**Grodno** (gröd'no), *m.* Grodnas, Gartinās.  
**Guadeloupe** (gō-dä-lüp'), *š.* Guadelupa.  
**Guana** (gua'na), *salos* Guana.  
**Guatemala** (gō-ty-ma'lä), *vš.* Guatemala-la.  
**Gulana, Guyana** (gy'a-na), *š.* Guiana.  
**Guinea** (gin'i), *š.* Guinėja.  
**Gustavus** (gös-tē'vös), *kr.* Gustavas.  
**Guy** (gai), *kr.* Gvidonas, Vitas.

## H

**Hague** (hēg), *m.* Haaga.  
**Halifax** (häl'i-fäks), *m.* Halifax.  
**Hamburg** (häm'börg), *m.* Hamburgas.  
**Hannah** (hän'nä), *kr.* = ANNA.  
**Hanover** (hän'o-vör), *m.* Hanover.  
**Harold** (här'öld), *kr.* Haroldas.  
**Harriet, Harriot** (här'ri-ēt, -öt), *kr.* Henrieta.  
**Harry** (här'ri), *dim.* nuo HENRY.  
**Havana** (hä-vän'ä), *m.* Havana.  
**Hawaii** (ha-uai'y), *salos* Hawai.  
**Hayti** (hē'i'ti), *s.* Haiti.  
**Hebrides** (hēb'ri-dyz), *s.* Hebridai.  
**Hecia, Hekia** (hēk'lü), *k.* Hekla.  
**Helen** (hēl'ön), **Helena** (hēl'i-nä), *dim.* Nell, Nelly (nēl, -'li), *kr.* Alena.  
**Henrietta** (hēn-ri-ēt'tä), *dim.* Etta (ēt'tä), **Hetty** (hēt'ti), *kr.* Henrieta.

**Henry** (hēn'ri), *dīm.* **Harry** (hār'ri), *kr.* Henrikis.

**Herbert** (hōr'bört), *kr.* Herbertas.

**Herman** (hōr'mān), *kr.* Hermanas.

**Hesse** (hēs), *š.* Hessen, Essai.

**Hibernia** (hai-bör'ni-ä), *š.* Hibernija, Airija.

**Hilaria** (hi-lē'ri-ä), *kr.* Hiliarija.

**Hilary** (hil'ä-ri), *kr.* Hiliaras.

**Himalaya Mountains** (him-a'lä-jä ir him-ä-lē'jä maun'tinz), Himalajų kalnai.

**Hindoo, Hindu** (hin'dū), Indostano gyventojas, indusas.

**Hindustan** (hin-do-stan'), Indostanas, Indija.

**Hiram** (hī'rām), *kr.* Hirasas.

**Hispaniola** (his-pän-i-ō'lä), *š.* Ispanijola.

**Holland** (höl'länd), *vš.* Holandija.

**Homer** (hō'mör), *kr.* Homeras.

**Honduras** (hōn-dū'räs), *vš.* Honduras.

**Honora** (ho-nō'rä), *dīm.* **Nora** (nō'rä), *kr.* Honora.

**Horace** (hōr'ēs), *kr.* Horatius.

**Hortensia** (hor-tēn'si-ä), *kr.* Hortenzija.

**Hotentots** (hōt'tēn-tōts), hotentotai (*pl.*).

**Hubert** (hjū'bört), *kr.* Hubertas.

**Hugh** (hjū), **Hugo** (hjū'go), *kr.* Hugo.

**Hull** (höl), *m.* Hull.

**Humphrey** (hōm'fri), *kr.* Humfridas.

**Hungary** (hōn'gä-ri), *vš.* Vengrija. **Hungarian** (hōn-gē'ri-en), Vengrijos —; vengrų —; vengriškas; | vengras; vengrų kalba.

**Huron, Lake** (hjū'rōn, lēk), *ateras* Huron.

## I

**Iberia** (ai-by'ri-ä), *š.* Ibėrija.

**Iceland** (ais'lend), *s.* Islandija.

**Ida** (ai'dä), *kr.* Ida.

**Ignatius** (ig-nē'si-ōs ir -šiōs), *kr.* Ignatas, Ignacas, Ignas.

**Illinois** (il-li-noi'), *v.* Illinois.

**Illyria** (il-lir'i-ä), *š.* Ilyrija.

**Ilmen** (il'mēn), *az.* Ilmen.

**Immanuel** (im-mān'ju-ēl), *kr.* = EM-MANUEL.

**India** (in'di-ä), *š.* Indija. | **Indian** (in'di-

en), indiškas, indų —, Indijos —; indijonų —, indijoniškas; | indijonas; indietis.

**Indian Territory** (in'di-en tēr'ri-to-ri), Indijonų Teritorija (*Sur. Valst.*).

**Indiana** (in-di-än'ä), *v.* Indiana.

**Indus** (in'dōs), *v.* Indas.

**Isterburg** (in'stēr-bürg), *m.* Isrutys.

**Ionla** (ai-ō'ni-ä), Ionija. **Ionian islands** (ai-ō'ni-en ai'lendz), Ionijos salos; — *sea* (— sy), Ionijos jūrės.

**Iowa** (ai'o-uä), *v.* Iowa.

**Iran** (y-ran'), *š.* Iranas.

**Ireland** (air'lend), *š.* Airija.

**Irene** (ai-ryn'), *kr.* Irina.

**Iroquois** (ir-o-kuoi'), irokėzai (*pl.*).

**Isaac** (ai'zäk), *dīm.* Ik, Iks (aik), *kr.* Izaokas.

**Isabel, Isabella** (iz'ä-bēl, -bēl'lä), *dīm.* **Bell, Belia** (bēl, -lā), *kr.* Izabėla, Izabėlė.

**Isaiah** (ai-zē'jä), *kr.* Isajas.

**Isidora** (is-i-dō'rä), *kr.* Izidora.

**Isidorus** (is-i-dō'rōs), *kr.* Izidorius.

**Israel** (iz'rē-ēl), (*Bibl.*) Izraėlis. **Israelite** (iz'rē-ēl-ait), izraėlitas, izraėlietis.

**Istria** (is'tri-ä), *š.* Istrija.

**Italy** (it'ä-li), *vš.* Italija. **Italian** (i-täl'-jen), Italijos —, italų —, itališkas; | italas, italietis; italų kalba.

## J

**Jabez** (džē'bēs), *kr.* Jabez.

**Jack** (džäk), *dīm.* nuo JOHN.

**Jacob** (džē'kōb), *dīm.* **Jake** (džēk), *kr.* Jokubas.

**Jamaica** (džä-mē'kä), *s.* Jamaika.

**James** (džēmz), *dīm.* **Jam, Jemmy** (džēm. -'mi), **Jim, Jimmy** (džim, -'mi), *kr.* Jokubas.

**Jane** (džēn), *kr.* Joana, Joanna.

**Japan** (džä-pän'), *vš.* Japonija. **Japanese** (džäp'ä-nyz), Japonijos —, japonų —, japoniškas; | japonas, japonietis, *pl.* japoniečiai; japonų kalba.

**Jasper** (džäs'pör), *kr.* Kasparas, Gasparas.

**Java** (džä'vä), *s.* Java.

**Jean** (džyn), *kr.* = JANE.

**Jeffrey** (džēf'fri), *kr.* = GODFREY

**Jeremiah, Jeremias** (džēr-i-mai'ā, -ās),  
**Jeremy** (džēr'i-mī), *kr.* Jeremijas.  
**Jericho** (džēr'i-ko), *m.* Jerichonas.  
**Jerome** (džēr'om, dzi-rōm'), *kr.* Jeronimas.

**Jerusalem** (dzi-rū'sā-lēm), *m.* Jeruzolima.

**Jesus** (džy'zōs), *kr.* Jēzus.

**Joan, Joanna** (džo-ān', -nā), **Johanna** (džo-hān'nā), *kr.* Joana, Joanna.

**John** (džōn), *dim.* **Jehanny** (džōn'ni), **Jack** (džāk), *kr.* Jonas.

**Jonathan** (džōn'ā-tān), *kr.* Jonatanas.

**Jordan** (džor'den), *v.* Jordanas.

**Joseph** (džō'sēf), *dim.* **Joe** (džō), **Juozas**, **Juozas**.

**Joseph** (džo-sv'fā), **Josephine** (džō'sēf-in), *dim.* **Jo** (džō), **Jozy** (džō'zi), **Pheny** (fy'ni), *kr.* Jozapata, *dim.* Juzė.

**Joshua** (džōš'ju-ā), *dim.* **Josh** (džōš), *kr.* Jozuja.

**Jove** (džōv), *myth.* Jovis, Jupiteris.

**Judas** (džjū'dās), *kr.* Judas, Judošius.

**Judca** (džju-dy'ā), *š.* Judėja.

**Judith** (džjū'diθ), *kr.* Judita.

**Julia** (džjū'li-ā), *dim.* **Juliet** (-li-ēt), *kr.* Julija, Julė.

**Julian** (džjū'li-ān), *kr.* Julijonas.

**Juliana** (džjū-li-ān'ā), *kr.* Julijona.

**Julius** (džjū'li-ōs), *dim.* **Jule** (džjūl), *kr.* Julius.

**June** (džjū'no), *myth.* Junona.

**Jupiter** (džjū'pi-tōr), *myth.* Jupiteris.

**Justin** (džōs'tin), *kr.* Justinas.

**Justina** (džōs-tai'nā), *kr.* Justina.

**Justus** (džōs'tōs), *kr.* Justas.

**Jutland** (džōt'lend), *š.* Jutlandija.

## K

**Kabul** (ka'bul), *m.* Kabul.

**Kalwarya** (kal-va'ri-a), *m.* Kalvarija.

**Kamerun** (ka-mē-rūn'), *š. & m.* Kamerun.

**Kansas** (kān'sās), *v.* Kansas.

**Karakorum** (ka-ra-kō'rōm), *k.* Karakorum.

**Kasbek** (kas'bēk), *k.* Kazbėkas.

**Koenigsberg** (kō'niga-bērg), *m.* Karaliaučius.

**Korea** (kō-ry'ā), *vš.* Korėja.

**Kovno** (kōv'no), *m.* Kaunas.

**Kurdistan** (kūr-di-stan'), *š.* Kurdistanas.

**Kurile Islands** (kū'ril ai'lendz), **Kurilių salos**.

## L

**Labiau** (la'bi-au), *m.* Labguva.

**Labrador** (lāb-rā-dor'), *pusiausalis* Labrador.

**Laconia** (lā-kō'ni-ā), *š.* Lakonija.

**Ladrones** (lā-drōnz'), *s.* Ladrónai (*pl.*).

**Lambert** (lām'bōrt), *kr.* Lambertas.

**Lancaster** (lānk'ās-tōr), *š.* Lancaster.

**Lapland** (lāp'lend), *š.* Laplandija.

**Lassa** (las'sa), *m.* Lassa.

**Laura** (lō'rā), *kr.* Laura.

**Laurence, Lawrence** (lō'rēns), *kr.* Laurėntas, Laurynas, Lauras, Raulas.

**Lavinia** (lē-vin'i-ā), *kr.* Lavinija.

**Lazarus** (lāz'ā-rōs), *kr.* Lozorius.

**Leander** (li-ān'dōr), *kr.* Leonidas.

**Lena** (ly'nā), *dim.* nuo HELENA.

**Leon** (ly'ōn), *kr.* Leonas.

**Leonard** (lēn'ōrd), *kr.* Leonardas.

**Leonidas** (li-ōn'i-dās), *kr.* Leonidas.

**Leopold** (ly'o-pold), *kr.* Leopoldas.

**Levi** (ly'vai), *kr.* Levi.

**Lewis** (lū'is), *dim.* **Lewie**, **Louie** (lū'i), *kr.* Liudvikas.

**Lillian** (lil'i-ān), **Lilly** (lil'i), *kr.* Lėlija, Lėlė.

**Libau** (ly'bau), *m.* Libava, Liepojus.

**Lima** (ly'ma), *m.* Lima.

**Linus** (lai'nōs), *kr.* Linus.

**Lionel** (lai'o-nēl), *kr.* Lionel.

**Lisbon** (liz'bōn), *m.* Lisabona.

**Lithuania** (litθ-ju-ē'ni-ā), *š.* Lietuva.

**Lithuanian** (-ē'ni-en), **Lietuvos** —, **lietuvių** —, **lietuviškas**; **lietuvis**; **lietuvių kalba**.

**Livonia** (li-vō'ni-ā), *š.* Līvonija, Līvlandija.

**Lombardy** (lōm'bār-di), *š.* Lombardija.

**London** (lōn'dōn), *m.* Londonas.

**Lorraine** (lōr-rēn'), *š.* Lotaringija.

**Louisa, Louise** (lu-y'zā, lu-yz'), *kr.* Luiza, Liudvika.

**Louisiana** (lu-i-zi-a'nā), *v.* Louisiana.

**Lucas** (ljū'kās), *kr.* = Luxė.

**Lucia** (ljū'ši-ā), *kr.* Liucija.

**Lucian** (ljū'ši-ān), *kr.* Liucijonas.

**Lucius** (ljū'ši-ōs), *kr.* Liucius.

**Lucrece** (lʃu'krys), **Lucretia** (lʃu-kry'ʃi-ā), *kr.* Liukrecija.  
**Lucy** (lʃu'si), *kr.* Liucija.  
**Luke** (lʃuk), *kr.* Lukas, Lukošius.  
**Luther** (lʃu'thōr), *kr.* Liuteris.  
**Lydia** (lid'i-ā), *kr.* Lydija.

## M

**Mabel** (mē'bēl), *kr.* Mabēlē.  
**Macedonia** (mās-i-dō'ni-ā), *š.* Macedonija.  
**Madagascar** (mād-ā-gās'kōr), *s.* Madagaskaras.  
**Madeira** (mā-dy'rā), *s.* Madeira.  
**Madeline** (mād'i-lain), *kr.* = **MAGDALENE**.  
**Madrid** (mād'rid), *m.* Madridas.  
**Magdalene** (māg'dā-lyn), *dim.* Maud,  
**Maudline** (mōd, -'lin), *kr.* Magdale-  
 na, Magdē.  
**Maine** (mēn), *v.* Maine.  
**Majorca** (mā-džor'kā), *s.* Majorka.  
**Malaga** (māl'ā-gā), *m.* Malaga.  
**Malay** (mā-lē'i), — *archipelago*, Malajų  
 archipelagas; — *peninsula*, Malajos  
 pussalis.  
**Malta** (mōl'tā), *s.* Malta.  
**Manchuria** (mān-čū'ri-ā), *š.* Mandžuri-  
 ja.  
**Manila**, **Manilla** (mā-nil'ā), *m.* Manila.  
**Marcella** (mar-sēl'lā), *kr.* Marcēlē.  
**Marcellus** (mar-sēl'lōs), *kr.* Marcēlius.  
**Marcus** (mar'kōs), **Mark** (mark), *kr.*  
 Markus.  
**Margaret** (mar'ga-rēt, mar'grēt), *dim.*  
**Mag**, **Maggy** (māg, -'gi), **Gritty** (grit'ti),  
*kr.* Margaritē.  
**Maria** (mā-rai'ā), *kr.* Marija.  
**Marianne** (mē-ri-ān'), *kr.* Marijona.  
**Marion** (mār'i-ōn), *kr.* Marē.  
**Martha** (mar'thā), *dim.* Mat, **Matty** (māt,  
 -'ti), *kr.* Morta.  
**Martin** (mar'tin), *kr.* Martynas.  
**Mary** (mē'ri), *dim.* May (mēi), **Moll**,  
**Molly** (mōl, -'li), *kr.* Marē.  
**Maryland** (mēr'i-lend), *v.* Maryland.  
**Massachusetts** (mās-ā-čjū'sēts), *v.* Mas-  
 sachusetts.  
**Matilda** (mā-til'dā), *kr.* Matilda.  
**Matthew** (māt'h'jū), *dim.* Mat (māt), *kr.*  
 Mataušas; **Motiejus**.  
**Mathias** (māt-thai'ās), *kr.* = **MATTHEW**.

**Maud** (mōd), *kr. dim.* nuo **MAGDALENE**.  
**Maurice** (mō'ris), *kr.* Mauras.  
**Maximilian** (māks-i-mil'i-ān), *kr.* Mak-  
 similijonas.  
**May** (mēi), *kr. dim.* nuo **MARY**.  
**Media** (my'di-ā), *š.* Mydija.  
**Medina** (mē-dy'nā), *m.* Medina.  
**Mediterranean Sea** (mēd-i-tēr-rē'ni-en  
 sy), *Tarpžeminės jūrės*.  
**Melbourne** (mēl'bōrn), *m.* Melburnas.  
**Mexico** (mēk'si-ko), *v.* Mexico.  
**Michael** (mai'kē-ēl ir mai'kēl), *dim.*  
**Mike** (maik), *kr.* Mikolas, Mikas.  
**Michigan** (miš'i-gān), *v.* Michigan.  
**Minerva** (mi-nōr'vā), *myth.* Minerva.  
**Minnesota** (min-i-sō'tā), *v.* Minnesota.  
**Minnie** (min'ni), *kr.* Minē.  
**Miranda** (mi-rān'dā), *kr.* Miranda.  
**Miriam** (mir'i-ām), *kr.* Marija, Marē.  
**Mississippi** (mis-is-ip'i), *v.* Mississippi.  
**Missouri** (miz-ū'ri), *v.* Missouri.  
**Mitau** (my'tau), *m.* Mintauja, Jelgava.  
**Moldavia** (mōl-dē'vi-ā), *š.* Moldavija.  
**Mongolia** (mōn-gō'li-ā), *š.* Mongolija.  
**Montenegro** (mōn-tē-nē'gro), *vš.* Monte-  
 nēgro, Juodkalnija.  
**Montevideo** (mōn-ti-vid'i-o), *m.* Monte-  
 video.  
**Moravia** (mo-rē'vi-ā), *š.* Moravija.  
**Morocco** (mo-rōk'kō), *vš.* Morokko.  
**Moscow** (mōs'kou), *m.* Moskva.  
**Moses** (mō'zēz), *kr.* Matziešius, Mozis.  
**Munich** (mjū'nik), *m.* Muenchen, Mo-  
 nachija.  
**Myra** (mai'rā), *kr.* Myra.

## N

**Nan**, **Nancy** (nān, -'si), *kr. dim.* Anė  
 Onytė.  
**Naples** (nē'plz), *m.* Neapolius.  
**Napoleon** (nē-pō'li-ōn), *kr.* Napoleonas.  
**Nathan** (nē'thān), *kr.* Natanas.  
**Nathaniel** (nā-thān'i-ēl), *kr.* Nataniē-  
 lius.  
**Nazareth** (nāz'ā-rēt'h), *m.* Nazarėtas.  
**Nebraska** (ni-brās'kā), *v.* Nebraska.  
**Neptune** (nēp'tjūn), *myth.* Neptūnas.  
**Netherlands** (nēd'h'ōr-lāndz), *vš.* Nider-  
 landija, Holandija.  
**Nevada** (ni-vā'da), *v.* Nevada.  
**New England** (njū in'glend), *š.* Nauja  
 Anglija.



**New Guinea** (njū gin'i), *s.* Nauja Gvinėja.  
**New Hampshire** (njū hāmp'shōr), *v.* New Hampshire.  
**New Mexico** (njū mēk'si-ko), *ter.* Nauja Meksika.  
**New York** (njū jork'), *v. & m.* New York, Naujorkas.  
**New Zealand** (njū zy'lend), *s.* Nauja Zelandija.  
**Niagara** (nai-āg'ā-rā), *u.* Niagara.  
**Nicaragua** (ny-ka-ra'gua), *vš.* Nikaragva.  
**Nicholas, Nicolas** (nik'o-lās), *dim.* Nick (nik), Mikalojus.  
**Nile** (nail), *u.* Nilius.  
**Noah** (nō'ā), *kr.* Nojus.  
**Noel** (nō'ēl), *kr.* Noėlius.  
**Nora** (nō'rā), *dim.* nuo HONORA, LEONORA, ELEANOR.  
**Norman** (nor'mān), normanas, normandietis.  
**Normandy** (nor'mān-di), *š.* Normandija.  
**North Carolina** (nor'th kār-o-lai'nā), *r.* Šiaurinė Carolina.  
**North Dakota** (nor'th dā-kō'tā), *r.* Šiaurinė Dakota.  
**North Sea** (nor'th sy), Šiaurinės jūrės.  
**Norway** (nor'uēi), *vš.* Norvėgija. **Norwegian** (nor-uy'dzi-en), Norvėgijos —; norvėgy —; norvėgiškas; | norvėgas.  
**Nova Scotia** (nō'vā skō'ši-ā), *š.* Nauja Škotija.  
**Nova Zembla** (nō'vā zēm'blā), *s.* Nauja Žemė (*rus.* Novaja Zemlia).  
**Novo-Aleksandrowsk** (nō'vo-a-lėk-san-drovsk'), *m.* Zarasai.  
**Nubia** (njū'bi-ā), *š.* Nubija.  
**Numidia** (njū-mid'i-ā), *š.* Numidija.

## O

**Obadiah** (ō-bā-dai'ā), *kr.* Obadijas.  
**Octavia** (ōk-tē'vi-ā), *kr.* Oktavija.  
**Octavius, Octavus** (ōk-tē'vi-ōs, -vōs), *kr.* Oktavijus.  
**Ohio** (ō-hai'o), *u. & r.* Ohio.  
**Oklahoma** (ok-la-hō'mā), *ter.* Oklahoma.  
**Olive, Olivia** (ōl'iv, o-liv'i-ā), *kr.* Olivijs.  
**Oliver** (ōl'i-vōr), *kr.* Oliveras.

**Olympia** (o-lim'pi-ā), *kr.* Olimpija.  
**Olympus** (o-lim'pōs), *k.* Olimpas.  
**Ontario** (ōn-tē'ri-o), *az.* Ontario.  
**Ophelia** (o-fy'li-ā), *kr.* Ofėlija.  
**Orange** (ōr'endž), *š.* Oranija.  
**Oregon** (ōr'i-gōn), *v.* Oregon.  
**Orestes** (o-rēs'tyz), *kr.* Orestas.  
**Orinoco** (ō-ri-nō'ko), *u.* Orinoko.  
**Oscar** (ōs'kār), *kr.* Oskaras.  
**Oswald** (ōs'uāld), *kr.* Osvaldas.  
**Ottoman** (ōt'to-mān), *ethn.* osmanas; osmanų —. | — *Empire*, osmanų viešpatystė; Turkija.  
**Oxford** (ōks'ford), *m.* Oxford.

## P

**Pacific Ocean** (pā-sif'ik ō'shen), Ramusis oceanas.  
**Padua** (pād'ju-ā), *m.* Paduva.  
**Palermo** (pā-lōr'mo), *m.* Palermo.  
**Palestine** (pāl'ēs-tain), *š.* Palestina.  
**Palmyra** (pāl-mai'rā), *m.* Palmyra.  
**Panama** (pān-ā-mā'), *š.* Panama. *Isthmus of —*, Panamos sausžemio smauga.  
**Paraguay** (pa-ra-guai' ir pa'ra-guēi), *vš.* Paraguaja.  
**Paris** (pār'is), *m.* Paryžius.  
**Parnassus** (par-nās'ōs), *k.* Parnasas.  
**Patrick** (pāt'rik), *dim.* Pat (pāt), Paddy (pād'di), *kr.* Patrikas.  
**Paul, Paulus** (pōl, pō'lōs), *kr.* Paulius, Povyilas.  
**Paula, Paulina, Pauline** (pō'lā, pō-lai'nū, pō-lyn'), *kr.* Paulė, Paulina, Povyliana.  
**Paulinus** (pō-lai'nōs), *kr.* Paulinas, Paulius.  
**Peking** (py'king), *m.* Peking, Pekinas.  
**Pennsylvania** (pēn-sil-vē'ni-ā), *v.* Pennsylvania.  
**Persia** (pōr'si-ā), *vš.* Persija. **Persian** (-šen), Persijos —; persų —; persiškas; | persas; persų kalba.  
**Peru** (pi-rū'), *vš.* Peru.  
**Peter** (py'tōr), *dim.* Pete (pyt), *kr.* Petras.  
**Petersburg** (py'tōrz-bōrg), *m.* Peterburgas, Petropilė.  
**Philadelphia** (fil-ā-dēl'fi-ā), *m.* Philadelphia.  
**Philander** (fal-lān'dōr), *kr.* Filiandras.

**Phillip** (fil'ip), *dim.* **Phil** (fil), **Pip** (pip), *kr.* Filypas.  
**Philippine Islands** (fil'ip-in ai'lendz), Filipinų salos.  
**Phoebe** (fy'bi), *kr.* Fēba.  
**Phyllis** (fil'lis), *kr.* Filė.  
**Plus** (pai'ös), *kr.* Pijus.  
**Poland** (pō'lend), *š.* Lenkija; **Pole** (pōl), **Polander** (pō'lend-ör), lenkas. **Polish** (pōl'iš), Lenkijos —; lenkų —; lenkiškas; | lenkų kalba.  
**Polycarp** (pōl'i-karp), *kr.* Polikarpas.  
**Polynesia** (pōl-i-ny'ši-ä), *s.* Polynėzija.  
**Pomerania** (pōm-i-rē'ni-ä), *š.* Pomeranija.  
**Portugal** (pōr'tju-gel), *vš.* Portugalija.  
**Portuguese** (pōr'tju-gyz), Portugalijos —; portugalų —; portugalishkas; | portugalas, *pl.* portugalai; portugalų kalba.  
**Prague** (prag), *m.* Praga.  
**Pretoria** (pry-tor'i-ä), *m.* Pretorija.  
**Prussia** (prōš'ä ür prōš'i-ä), *vš.* Prusija; Prusai.  
**Puerto Rico** (puēr'to ry'ko), *s.* Puerto Rico.  
**Pyrenees** (pir'i-nyz), *k.* Pirėnėjai, Pirėnėjų kalnai.

## Q

**Quebec** (ku'f-bēk'), *m.* Quebec.  
**Quintin** (ku'ntin), *kr.* Kvintinas.  
**Quito** (ky'to), *m.* Quito.

## R

**Rachel** (rē'čēl), *kr.* Rachėlė.  
**Ralph** (rālf, rēf), *kr.* = RUDOLPH.  
**Raphael** (rāf'ä-ēl), *kr.* Rafaėlius.  
**Ratisbon** (rāt'iz-bōn), *m.* Ratisbona (*rok.* Regensburg).  
**Raymond, Raymund** (rēi'mōnd), *kr.* Raimundas.  
**Rebecca** (ri-bēk'kü), *kr.* Rebėka.  
**Red Sea** (rēd sy), Raudonosios jūrės.  
**Reginald** (rēdž'i-nāld), *kr.* Reginaldas.  
**Reynold** (rēn'öld), *kr.* = REGINALD.  
**Rhine** (rain), *u.* Reinas.  
**Rhode Island** (rōd ai'lend), *v.* Rhode Island.  
**Rhone** (rōn), *u.* Rona, Rodanas.  
**Richard** (rič'ārd), *dim.* **Dick** (dik), *kr.* Rīčardas.

**Rio Janeiro** (ry'o ža-nē'i-ro), *m.* Rio Janeiro.  
**Roanoke** (rō-ä-nōk'), *u.* Roanoka.  
**Robert** (rōb'ört), *dim.* **Bob** (bōb), **Rob** (rōb), *kr.* Robertas.  
**Rocky Mountains** (rōk'i maun'tinz), Uolinių kalnai.  
**Roderic, Roderick** (rōd'ör-ik), *kr.* Roderikis.  
**Rodolph** (rō'dōlf), *kr.* = RUDOLPH.  
**Roland** (rō'lend), *kr.* Rolandas.  
**Rome** (rōm), *m.* Roma, Rymas.  
**Rosa** (rō'zä), *kr.* Rožė.  
**Rosalie, Rosalie** (rō-zē'li-ä, rōz'ä-ly), *kr.* Rozalija.  
**Rosalind** (rōz'ä-lind), *kr.* Rozalinda.  
**Rosamond** (rōz'ä-mōnd), *kr.* Rozamunda.  
**Roxana** (rōks-än'ä), *kr.* Roksana.  
**Rudolph** (rū'dōlf), *kr.* Rudolfas.  
**Rufus** (rū'fōs), *kr.* Rufus.  
**Rupert** (rū'pört), *kr.* Robertas.  
**Russia** (rōš'ä), *vš.* Rusija; Maskolija.  
**Russian** (-en), Rusijos —; rusų —; rusiškias; maskoliškias; | rusas, maskofius; rusiška kalba.  
**Ruthenia** (rjū-thy'ni-ä), *š.* Mažrusija; Rusinija. **Ruthenian** (-en), rusinų —; rusiniškias; | rusinas; rusinų kalba.  
**Ruth** (rūth), *kr.* Rutė.

## S

**Sabina** (sē-bai'nä), *kr.* Sabina.  
**Sahara** (sä-hä'rä), *š.* Sahara.  
**Salome** (sä-lōm', sä-lō'mi), *kr.* Saliomė, Saliomija.  
**Sam, Sammy** (säm, -'mi), *dim.* nuo SAMUEL.  
**Samaría** (sä-mē'ri-ä), *š.* Samarija.  
**Samson, Sampson** (säm'sōn, sämp'-), *kr.* Samsonas.  
**Samuel** (säm'ju-ēl), *dim.* **Sam** (säm), *kr.* Samuėlius.  
**Sara, Sarah** (sē'rä), *kr.* Sara.  
**Saul** (sōl), *kr.* Saulius.  
**Saxony** (säks'o-ni), *vš.* Saksonija.  
**Scandinavia** (skän-di-nē'vi-ä), *š.* Skandinavija.  
**Scotland** (skōt'lend), *š.* Škotija. **Scotch** (skōč), Skotijos —; skotų —; škotiškias; | škotas; škotų kalba. **Scottish** (skōt'tiš), škotų —; škotiškias.

**Sebastian** (si-bās'čēn), *kr.* Sebastijonas.  
**Seine** (sēn), *u.* Seina, Sekvana.  
**Selina** (si-lai'nā), *kr.* Selina.  
**Servia** (sör'vi-ä), *vš.* Serbija.  
**Siam** (sai'am tr sy-am'), *š.* Sijamas.  
**Siberia** (sai-by'ri-ä), *š.* Sibērija.  
**Sicily** (sis'i-li), *s.* Sicilija.  
**Sigismund** (sidz'is-mönd), *kr.* Sigizmundas, Zigmantas.  
**Silesia** (si-ly'ši-ä), *š.* Silēzija.  
**Silvanus** (sil-vē'nös), *kr.* Silvanas.  
**Silvester** (sil-vēs'tör), *kr.* Silvestras.  
**Simeon** (sim'i-on), **Simon** (sai'mön), *kr.* Simonas.  
**Slavonia** (slä-vō'ni-ä), *š.* Slavonija.  
**Society Islands** (so-sai'i-ti ai'lendz), Draugystės salos.  
**Sofia** (so-fy'ä), *m.* Sofija.  
**Solomon** (söl'o-mön), *kr.* Salemonas.  
**Sophia** (so-fai'ä), *dim.* Sophy (sō'fi), *kr.* Sofija, Sopė.  
**South America** (sautk ä-mēr'i-kä), *Pietų Amerika.*  
**South Carolina** (sautk kär-o-lai'nä), *v.* Pietų Carolina.  
**South Dakota** (sautk dä-kō'tä), *v.* Pietų Dakota.  
**Spain** (spēn), *vš.* Ispanija. **Spaniard** (spän'jörd), *išpanietis, išpanas.*  
**Spanish** (spän'iš), *Išpanijos —; išpanų —; išpaniškas: | išpanų kalba.*  
**Stanislaus** (stän-is-lau'), **Stanley** (stän'li), *kr.* Stanislavas, Stasys.  
**Stella** (stöl'lä), *kr.* Stella.  
**Stephen** (sty'v'n), *dim.* Steve (styv), *kr.* Staponas.  
**Stephana** (stēf'ä-nä), *kr.* Stepanija, Staponė.  
**Sudan** (su-dan'), *š.* Sudanas.  
**Sumatra** (su-ma'tra), *s.* Sumatra.  
**Susan, Susanna** (sju'zen, sju-zän'nä), *dim.* Sue (sjū), **Susie** (sju'si), *kr.* Suzana, Suzė.  
**Suwalki** (su-val'ki), *m.* Suvalkai.  
**Sweden** (suy'dēn), *vš.* Švedija. **Swede** (suyd), *švedas.* **Swedish** (suyd'iš), *švedijos —; švedų —; švediškas: | švedų kalba.*  
**Swiss** (sufs), *šveicarijos —; šveicary —; šveicariškas: | šveicaras, pl. šveicarai.*  
**Switzerland** (sult'zör-lend), *vš.* Šveicarija.

**Sylvan, Sylvanus** (sil'ven, -vė'nös), *kr.* Silvanas.  
**Sylvia** (sil'vi-ä), *kr.* Silvija.  
**Syria** (sir'i-ä), *š.* Syrija.

## T

**Tabitha** (täb'i-thä), *kr.* Tabita.  
**Tahiti** (ta'hi-ti), *s.* Tahiti.  
**Tartary** (tar'tä-ri), *š.* Tatarija.  
**Tasmania** (täz-mē'ni-ä), *s.* Tasmanija.  
**Teheran** (ti-hran'), *m.* Teheran.  
**Tennessee** (tēn-nēs-sy'), *v.* Tennessee.  
**Texas** (tēks'äs), *v.* Texas.  
**Thaddeus** (thäd'di-ös), *kr.* Tadas.  
**Thames** (tēmz), *u.* Temza.  
**Thebes** (thybz), *m.* Tėbai.  
**Theobald** (thy'o-böld), *kr.* Tėobaldas.  
**Theodora** (thy-o-dō'rä), *kr.* Tėodora.  
**Theodore** (thy'o-dör), *kr.* Tėodoras.  
**Theodoric** (thi-öd'o-rik), *kr.* Tėodori-kas.  
**Theodosia** (thy-o-dō'zi-ä), *kr.* Tėodozija.  
**Theophilus** (thi-öf'i-lös), *kr.* Tėofilius, Topilius.  
**Theresa** (thi-ry'sä), *kr.* Teresė.  
**Thibet** (ti-bēt'), *š.* = TIBET.  
**Thomas** (töm'äs), *dim.* Tom, Tommy (töm, -'mi), *kr.* Tamas, Tamosius.  
**Tiber** (tai'bör), *u.* Tibras.  
**Tibet** (ti-bēt), *š.* Tibetas.  
**Tigris** (tai'gris), *u.* Tigras.  
**Tilsit** (til'sit), *m.* Tilžė.  
**Timothy** (tim'o-thi), *dim.* Tim (tim), *kr.* Timotiejus.  
**Titus** (tai'tös), *kr.* Titus.  
**Tobiah, Tobias** (to-bai'ä, -äs), *kr.* Tobijas.  
**Tokio, Tokyo** (tō'ki-o), *m.* Tokio.  
**Transvaal** (träns-väl'), *š.* Transvaalius.  
**Transylvania** (träns-sil-vē'ni-ä), *š.* Transilvanija.  
**Tripoli** (trip'o-li), *š. & m.* Tripolis.  
**Turkestan** (tur'kis-tan'), *š.* Turkestanas.  
**Turkey** (tör'ki), *vš.* Turkija. **Turk** (törk), *turkas.* **Turkish** (törk'iš), *Turkijos —; turkų —; turkiškas: | turkų kalba.*  
**Tuscany** (tös'kä-ni), *š.* Toskana.  
**Tyrol** (tir'öl), *š.* Tirolius.

## U

**Ulrica** (öl'ri-kā), *kr.* Ulrikē.  
**Ulysses** (ju-lis'syz), *kr.* Ulisas.  
**United States** (ju-nait'əd stēts), *vē.* Su-  
 vienytos Valstijos (*Amerikos*).  
**Ural** (jū'ral), *u.* Uralas. — *Mountains*,  
 Uralo kalnai; Ufalai.  
**Urban** (ör'bən), *kr.* Urbonas.  
**Uriel** (jū'ri-əl), *kr.* Urielius.  
**Ursula** (ör-sjū'lā), *kr.* Uršulė.  
**Uruguay** (ū-ru-guai), *vē.* Urugvajā  
**Utah** (jū'tō), *v.* Utah.

## V

**Valentine** (vāl'ēn-tain), *kr.* Valentinas.  
**Valeria** (vē-ly'ri-ā), *kr.* Valērija.  
**Valparaiso** (val-pa-rai'so), *m.* Valparai-  
 so.  
**Venice** (vėn'is), *m.* Venecija.  
**Venus** (vy'nōs), *myth.* Venus, Venera.  
**Vesuvius** (vē-sjū'vi-ōs), *k.* Vezuvijus.  
**Vermont** (vör-mōnt'), *v.* Vermont.  
**Victor** (vik'tör), *kr.* Viktoras.  
**Victoria** (vik-tō'ri-ā), *kr.* Viktorija.  
**Vienna** (vi-ēn'nā), *m.* Vindobona.  
**Vilna** (vil'na), *m.* Vilnius.  
**Vincent** (vin'sēnt), *kr.* Vincentas, Vin-  
 cas.  
**Virginia** (vör-džin'i-ā), *v.* Virginija.  
**Vistula** (vis'tju-lā), *u.* Vistula, Vysla.  
**Vivian** (viv'i-ān), *kr.* Vivijana.  
**Vosges** (vōž), *k.* Vogėžai, Vogėžų kal-  
 nai.

## W

**Wales** (uēlz), *š.* Valija.  
**Wallachia** (uöl-lē'ki-ā), *š.* Valakija.

**Walter** (uöl'tör), *kr.* Valteris.  
**Warsaw** (uör'sō), *m.* Varšava.  
**Washington** (uōš'ing-tōn), *r. & m.* Wash-  
 ington.  
**West Indies** (uēst in'dyz), Vakary Indi-  
 jos (*salos*).  
**Westphalia** (uēst-fē'li-ā), *š.* Vestfalija.  
**West Virginia** (uēst vör-džin'i-ā), *v.* Va-  
 kary Virginija.  
**William** (ufl'jām), *dim.* Will, Willie, Willy  
 (ufl, -'li), **Bill**, **Billy** (bil, -'li), *kr.* Vi-  
 lius.  
**Wilna** (ufl'na), *m.* = VILNA.  
**Wisconsin** (uīs-kōn'sin), *v.* Wisconsin.  
**Woolwich** (uūl'idž), *m.* Woolwich.  
**Worcester** (uūs'tör), *m.* Worcester.  
**Wuerttemberg** (vur'tēm-bērg), *vē.* Wuer-  
 temberg.  
**Wyoming** (uai-ō'ming), *v.* Wyoming.

## Y

**Yellow Sea** (jēl'lou sy), Geltonosios ju-  
 rės.  
**York** (jork), *m.* York.  
**Yucatan** (jū-ka-tan'), Yucatan (*pue-  
 blis*).

## Z

**Zachariah** (zāk-ā-rai'ā), **Zachary** (zāk'i-  
 ri), *kr.* Zacharijas.  
**Zambezi** (zam-bē'zi), *u.* Zambėžė.  
**Zanzibar** (zan'zi-bar), *š.* Zanzibar.  
**Zealand** (zy'lend), *š.* Zelandija.  
**Zenobia** (zi-nō'bi-ā), *kr.* Zenobija.  
**Zurich** (tsu'rik), *m.* Zuerich.

## SUTRUMPINIMAI VARTOJAMI RAŠTE IR SPAUDOJE.

### A

- A.A.C.** (*Anno ante Christum*), In the year before Christ, *metuose prieš Christaus gimimą.*
- A.B.** (*Artium Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Arts, *Dailenybių Bakaliauras.*
- Abp.** Archbishop, *arcieyskupas.*
- A.B.S.** American Bible Society, *Amerikos Biblijos Draugystė.*
- A.C.** (*Ante Christum*), Before Christ, *prieš Christaus gimimą.*
- Acc., Acct.** Account, *rokunda.*
- A.D.** (*Anno Domini*), In the year of our Lord, *Viešpaties metuose.*
- A.D.C.** Aid-de-camp, *adjudantas.*
- Adm.** Admiral, *admiralas.*
- Agt.** Agent, *agentas.*
- Ala.** Alabama (*valstija S. V.*).
- A.M.** (*Artium Magister*), Master of Arts, *Dailenybių Magistras; | (Ante Meridiem)*, Before noon, *prieš pietus; | (Anno Mundi)*, In the year of the world, *metuose nuo sutvėrimo pasaulio.*
- Amt.** Amount, *suma; daugis.*
- Ans.** Answer, *atsakymas.*
- Apr.** April, *balandis (mėnuo).*
- Ariz.** Arizona (*teritorija S. V.*).
- Ark.** Arkansas (*valstija S. V.*).
- Asst.** Assistant, *pagelbininkas.*
- Att., Atty.** Attorney, *advokatas.*
- A.U.C.** (*Anno Urbis Condita*), *arba Ab Urbe Condita*), From the building of the city, *nuo įsteigimo (Romos) miesto.*
- Aug.** August, *rugpiūtis (mėnuo).*
- Au., Ave.** Avenue, *gatvė.*

### B

- B.A.** British America, *Britiškai Amerika.*
- Bbl.** Barrel, *badka.*

- B.C.** Before Christ, *prieš Christaus gimimą; | British Columbia, Britiškai Kolumbija.*
- B.C.L.** Bachelor of Civil Law, *Civilišky Tiesų Bakaliauras.*
- B.D.** Bachelor of Divinity, *Tėologijos Bakaliauras.*
- Bib.** Bible, *biblija.*
- B.L.** Bachelor of Laws, *Tiesų Bakaliauras.*
- B.M. ir. M.B.**
- Bp.** Bishop, *vyskupas.*
- Brig.** Brigade; Brigadier, *brigada; brigadierius.*
- Brit.** Britain, *Britanija.*
- Bros.** Brothers, *broliai.*
- B.S.** Bachelor of Surgery, *Chirurgijos Bakaliauras.*
- B.Sc.** Bachelor of Science, *Mokslų Bakaliauras.*

### C

- C., c.** Cubic, *kubiškas; | (Centum)* A hundred, *šimtas; | Cent, centas; | Centigrade, Celsiaus —; | Centimeter, centimetras.*
- Cal.** California (*valstija S. V.*).
- Can.** Canada.
- Capt.** Captain, *kapitonas.*
- Card.** Cardinal, *kardinolas.*
- Cath.** Catholic, *katalikas, katalikiškas.*
- C.C.P.** Court of Common Pleas, *civilišky bylių teismabutis.*
- C.E.** Civil Engineer, *Civil-inžinierius.*
- Cel.** Celsius, *Celsius.*
- Cent.** Centigrade, *Celsiaus —; | (Centum)*, A hundred, *šimtas.*
- Cf., cf. (Confer)**, Compare, *palygink.*
- C.F.I.** Cost, freight, and insurance, *lėšos, važta ir apsergėjimas.*
- cg.** Centigram, *centigramas.*
- C.H.** Courthouse, *teismabutis; | Customhouse, muitnamis.*

*Chr.* Christ, *Christus*.  
*Cit.* Citation, *privedimas, citata*.  
*cl.* Centiliter, *centilitras*.  
*cm.* Centimeter, *centimetras*.  
*Co.* Company, *kompanija*; | County, *grovystė, pavietis*.  
*C.O.D.* Collect on Delivery, *mokėtina siuntinį priimant*.  
*Col.* Colonel, *pulkininkas*; | Colorado (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Colo.* Colorado (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Comp.* Compare, *plygink*; | Compound, *sudėtas; su maiša*.  
*Con.* (Contra), Against, *prieš*.  
*Conn.* Connecticut (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Cor. Sec.* Corresponding Secretary, *Susinešimų Sekretorius*.  
*cp.* Compare, *plygink*.  
*Cr.* Credit, *kreditas*.  
*C.S.* Civil Service, *valstybės tarnystė*.  
*Ct.* Connecticut (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Ct., ct.* (Centum), A hundred, *šimtas*; | Cent, *centas*; | County, *pavietis*.  
*Cts., cts.* Cents, *centai, centų*.  
*C.W.* Canada West, *Kanados Vakaruose*.  
*C.W.O.* Cash with Order, *mokėtina pirkinį užsakant*.  
*Cwt.* Hundredweight, *šimtasvaris*.

## D

*Dak.* Dakota (*pavietis S. V.*).  
*D.C.* District of Columbia, *Kolumbijos Distriktas (S. V.)*.  
*D.C.L.* Doctor of Civil Law, *Civilistikų Tiesų Daktaras*.  
*D.D.* Doctor of Divinity, *Tėologijos Daktaras*.  
*D.D.S.* Doctor of Dental Surgery, *Dantų Chirurgijos Daktaras*.  
*Dec.* December, *gruodis (mėnuo)*.  
*Def.* Defendant, *skundžiamasis*.  
*Del.* Delaware (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Dem.* Democrat: Democratic, *demokratas; demokratiškas*.  
*Dep., Dept.* Department, *departamentas*.  
*Dft.* = DEFT.  
*D.G. (Dei Gratia)*, By the grace of God, *Dievo mylėta*.  
*dg.* Decigram, *decigramas*.  
*Diam.* Diameter, *diametras*.  
*Dict.* Dictionary, *žodynas*.

*Dist. Atty.* District Attorney, *distrikto advokatas*.  
*dl.* Deciliter, *decilitras*.  
*D.M.* Doctor of Music, *Muzikos Daktaras*.  
*dm.* Decimeter, *decimetras*.  
*Do.* (Ditto), The same, *tas-pat*.  
*Doz.* Dozen, *tuzinas*.  
*Dr.* Doctor, *daktaras*; | Debtor, *skolėtininkas*.  
*Dwt.* Pennyweight,  $\frac{1}{16}$  *uncijos*.

## E

*E.* East, *Rytai*.  
*ea.* Each, *kiekvienas*.  
*Ed.* Editor; Edition, *redaktorius; laidas*.  
*e.g.* (exempli gratia), For example, *pavyzdžiu*.  
*Elec.* Electricity, *elektrybė*.  
*E.M.* Mining Engineer, *kastynių inžinierius*.  
*Ency., Encyc.* Encyclopedia, *encyklopedija*.  
*eod.* every other day, *kas antrą dieną*.  
*Esq.* Esquire, *Jo malonė (titulas)*.  
*etc.* (et cetera), And others; and so forth, *ir kiti; ir taip toliaus*.  
*Ex.* Example, *pavyzdys*.

## F

*F., Fahr.* Fahrenheit (*termometras*).  
*Feb.* February, *vasaris (mėnuo)*.  
*Fig.* Figure, *paveikslas*.  
*Fla.* Florida (*valstija S. V.*).  
*Fri.* Friday, *pėtnyčia*.  
*Ft.* Fort, *tvirtynė*; | Foot, *pėda*.

## G

*Ga.* Georgia (*valstija S. V.*).  
*G.A.R.* Grand Army of the Republic, *Didi Republikos Kariauna (S. V.)*.  
*G.B.* Great Britain, *Didieji Britanija*.  
*G.D.* Grand Duke, *Didis Kunigaikštis*.  
*Gen.* General, *generolas*.  
*Gent.* Gentleman, *ponas*.  
*G.M.* Grand Master, *Didis Mistras*.  
*gm.* Gram, *gramas*.  
*Gov.* Governor, *gubernatorius*.  
*gr.* Grain, *granas*.  
*Gtt.* (Gutta), Drops, *lašai*.

## H

- ha. Hectare, *hektaras*.  
 h.e. (*hic est, hoc est*), That is; this is, *tai yra; tas yra*.  
 hg. Hectogram, *hektogramas*.  
 Hist. History, *istorija*.  
 hl. Hectoliter, *hektolitras*.  
 hm. Hectometer, *hektometras*.  
 Hon. Honorable, *garbės vertas*.  
 HP. Horse power, *arklės pajėga*.  
 H R. House of Representatives, *monų atstovų būtas*.  
 ht. Height, *auštis*.

## I

- la. Iowa (*valstija S. V.*).  
 lb., *ibid.* (*Ibidem*), In the same place, *ten-pat, ten-jau*.  
 ld. Idaho (*valstija S. V.*).  
 i.e. (*id est*), That is, *tai yra*.  
 Ill. Illinois (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Ind. Indiana (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Ind.Ter. Indian Territory (*teritorija S. V.*).  
 Inf. Infantry, *pėšioji kariuomenė*.  
 In loc. cit. (*In loco citato*), In the place cited, *cituotoje vietoje*.  
 I.N.R.I. (*Iesus Nazarenus, Rex Iudaeorum*), Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews, *Jėzus Nazareniškis, Žydų Karalius*.  
 inst. Instant (the present month), *dėgančio mėnesio dieną*.  
 io. Iowa (*valstija S. V.*).  
 I O U. I owe you, *aš kaitas jums, (tau)*.  
 i.q. (*idem quod*), The same as, *tas-pat kq.*  
 I.T. Indian Territory (*teritorija S. V.*).

## J

- Jan. January, *sausis (mėnuo)*.  
 J.C.D. (*Juris Civilis Doctor*), Doctor of Civil Law, *Civilistikų Tiesų Daktaras*.  
 J.D. (*Jurum Doctor*), Doctor of Laws, *Tiesų Daktaras*.  
 Jno. John, *Jonas*.  
 Jos. Joseph, *Juozas*.  
 J.P. Justice of the Peace, *taikos sudžia*.  
 Jr., Jr. Junior, *jaunylis*.  
 J.U.D. (*Juris Utriusque Doctor*), Doctor

of Both Laws, *Abiejų [t.y. Kanoniškų ir Civilistikų] Tiesų Daktaras*.  
 Jul. July, *liepos mėnuo*.

## K

- Kan., Kans., Kas. Kansas (*valstija S. V.*).  
 kg. Kilogram, *kiliogramas*.  
 kilo., km. Kilometer, *kiliometras*.  
 kl. Kiloliter, *kilolitras*.  
 Ky. Kentucky (*valstija S. V.*).

## L

- L., l., £. Pound sterling, *sterlingų svaras (= \$4.86)*.  
 La. Louisiana (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Lat. Latitude, *platumas*.  
 lb., lb., lb. (*libra*), Pound, *svaras*.  
 L. I. Long Island (*sala*)  
 l. l. (*loco laudato*), In the place quoted, *minėtoje vietoje*.  
 LL.B. (*Legum Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Laws, *Tiesų Bakaliūras*.  
 LL.D. (*Legum Doctor*), Doctor of Laws, *Tiesų Daktaras*.  
 loc. cit. (*loco citato*), In the place cited, *cituotoje vietoje*.  
 Log. Logarithm, *logaritmas*.  
 Lon., Long. Longitude, *ilguma*.  
 L.S. (*Locus Sigilli*), Place of the Seal, *antspaudžio vieta*.

## M

- Mar. March, *kovas (mėnuo)*.  
 Mass., Ms. Massachusetts (*valstija S. V.*).  
 M.B. (*Medicinæ Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Medicine, *Medicinos Bakaliūras*;  
 | (*Musicæ Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Music, *Muzikos Bakaliūras*.  
 Mch. March, *kovas (mėnuo)*.  
 M.D. (*Medicinæ Doctor*), Doctor of Medicine, *Medicinos Daktaras*.  
 Md. Maryland (*valstija S. V.*).  
 M.E. Mechanical Engineer, *inžinierius-mechanikas*.  
 Me. Maine (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Messrs., MM. (*Messieurs*), Gentlemen: *Sirs, Ponai*.  
 Mfg. Manufacturing, *manufaktūra*.  
 mg. Milligram, *miligramas*.  
 Mgr. Monsignor, *monsignoras*.  
 Mich. Michigan (*valstija S. V.*).  
 Minn. Minnesota (*valstija S. V.*).

**Miss.** Mississippi (*valstija S. V.*).  
**ml.** Milliliter, *mililitras*.  
**Mlle.** (*Mademoiselle*), Miss, *panaitė, pana*.  
**mm.** Millimeter, *milimetras*.  
**Mme.** Madame, *ponė*.  
**Mo.** Missouri (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Mon.** Monday, *panedėša*.  
**Mont.** Montana (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Mr.** Master; Mister, *mistras; ponas*.  
**Mrs.** Mistress, Missis, *ponė*.  
**MS.** Manuscript, *rankraštis*.  
**M.S.** Master of Science, *Mokslo Magistras*; | (*Memoria sacrum*), Sacred to the memory, *šventos atminties*.  
**MS8.** Manuscripts, *rankraščiai*.  
**Mt.** Mount, Mountain, *kalnas*.

## N

**N.** North, *šiauriai*.  
**N.A.** North America, *Šiaurų Amerika*.  
**N.B.** (*Nota bene*), Take notice, *įsitūnyk*.  
**N.C.** North Carolina (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.Dak.** North Dakota (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.E.** Northeast, *Šiaurryčiai*; | New England, *Naujoji Anglija*.  
**Neb.** Nebraska (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Nev.** Nevada (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.H.** New Hampshire (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.J.** New Jersey (*valstija S. V.*).  
**N.M.** New Mexico (*teritorija S. V.*).  
**No.** Number, *numeris*.  
**Nov.** November, *lapkritis (mėnuo)*.  
**N.S.** Nova Scotia (*provincija Kanadoje*); | New Style, *naujas stilius (chronologijoje)*.  
**N.T.** New Testament, *Naujas Testamentas*.  
**N.W.** Northwest, *Šiaurvakariai*.  
**N.Y.** New York (*valstija S. V.*).

## O

**O.** Ohio (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Oct.** October, *spalio mėnuo*.  
**O.K.** All correct, *viskas gerai*.  
**Okla.** Oklahoma (*teritorija S. V.*).  
**Or., Ore.** Oregon (*valstija S. V.*).  
**O.S.** Old Style, *senas stilius (chronologijoje)*.  
**O.T.** Old Testament, *Senas Testamentas*.  
**Oz., oz.** Ounce, *uncija*.

## P

**Pa.** Pennsylvania (*valstija S. V.*).  
**P.B.** = **Ph.B.**  
**Penn.** Pennsylvania (*valstija S. V.*).  
**Per an.** (*Per annum*), By the year, *per metus*.  
**Per cent., per ct.** (*Per centum*), By the hundred, *ut šimtą, nuo šimto*.  
**Ph.B.** (*Philosophiae Baccalaureus*), Bachelor of Philosophy, *Filosofijos Bakalearas*.  
**Ph.D.** (*Philosophiae Doctor*), Doctor of Philosophy, *Filosofijos Daktaras*.  
**Phila.** Philadelphia (*miestas S. V.*).  
**Ph.** Peck, *bušelio bertainis (saikas)*.  
**P.M.** (*Post Meridiem*), Afternoon, *po pietų*; | Postmaster, *pašto direktorius*.  
**P.O.** Post-Office, *pašto kontora*.  
**pp.** Pages, *puslapiai*.  
**P.Q.** Province of Quebec, *provincija Quebec*.  
**Pres.** President, *pirmsėdis*.  
**Prof.** Professor, *profesorius*.  
**Prox.** (*Proximo*), Of the next month, *sekančio mėnesio dieną*.  
**P.S.** (*Post Scriptum*), Postscript, *prie rašas*.  
**Pt., pt.** Pint, *puskvortė*.  
**Pub.** Publisher, *išleidėjas*.  
**Pwt.** Pennyweight (*avarstis*).

## Q

**Q., q.** Question, *klausimas*.  
**Q., Qu.** Question; Query, *klausimas; pasiteirauk*.  
**Q.M.** Quartermaster, *kvatiermeisteris*.  
**Q.s., q.s.** (*Quantum sufficit*), A sufficient quantity, *užtenkamą daugį; kiek reikia*.  
**Qt., qt.** Quart, *kvorta*.  
**Qu., Qy.** Query, *klauskis, pasiteirauk*.

## R

**R.** Reaumur (*termometras*); | Recipe, *receptas*.  
**Recd.** Received, *priimta*.  
**Rec.Sec.** Recording Secretary, *Protokoly Sekretorius*.  
**Regt.** Regiment, *regimentas*.  
**Rep.** Republic, *republika*; | Representative, *atstovas*.



**Rev.** Reverend, *Godojamas (kunigo titulas).*

**R.I.** Rhode Island (*valstija S. V.*).

**Rom. Cath.** Roman Catholic, *Romos katalikas; Romos katalikų.*

**R.R.** Railroad, *gelskelis.*

**R.S.** = REC SEC.

**R.S.V.P.** (*Repondez, s'il vous plait*), Reply, if you please, *malonėkite atsakyti.*

**Rt.Hon.** Right Honorable, *Augštai garbingas.*

**Rt.Rev.** Right Reverend, *Augštai godojamas.*

**Rw., Ry.** Railway, *gelskelis.*

## S

**S.** South, *Pietų.*

**S.A.** South America, *Pietų Amerika.*

**Sam.** Samuel, *Samuėlius.*

**Sat.** Saturday, *subata.*

**S.C.** South Carolina (*valstija S. V.*); | Supreme Court, *Augščiausias teismabutis.*

**S.Dak., S.D.** South Dakota (*valstija S. V.*).

**S.E.** Southeast, *Pietryčiai.*

**Sec.** Secretary, *sektretorius.*

**Sept.** September, *rušėjas (mėnuo).*

**Soc.** Society, *draugystė.*

**S.P.Q.R.** (*Senatus Populusque Romanus*), Senate and people of Rome, *Romos senatas ir žmonės.*

**Sq.** Square, *ketvirtainis.*

**Sq.ft.** Square foot, *ketvirtainė pėda.*

**Sq.in.** Square inch, *ketvirtainis colis.*

**Sq.m.** Square mile, *ketvirtainė mylia.*

**Sq.yd.** Square yard, *ketvirtainis mastas.*

**Sr.** Senior, *senylis.*

**SS., ss.** (*Scilicet*), Namely, *butent; | (Semis), Half, pusė.*

**St.** Saint, *šventas; | Street, gatvė.*

**Sun., Sund.** Sunday, *nedėlia.*

**Supt.** Superintendent, *vyriausias užveidėtojas.*

**S.W.** Southwest, *Pietvakariai.*

## T

**Tenn.** Tennessee (*valstija S. V.*).

**Ter.** Territory, *teritorija.*

**Tex.** Texas (*valstija S. V.*).

**Tho., Thos.** Thomas, *Tumas.*

**Thurs.** Thursday, *ketvergias.*

**Tu., Tues.** Tuesday, *utarninkas.*

## U

**Ult.** (*Ultimo*), Of the last month, *per cito mėnesio dieną.*

**U.S.** United States, *Suvienytos Valstijos.*

**U.S.A.** United States of America, *Amerikos Suvienytos Valstijos; | United States Army, Suvienytų Valstijų Kariauna.*

**U.S.M.** United States Marine; — Mail, *Suvienytų Valstijų laivinkystė; — paštas.*

**U.S.N.** United States Navy, *Suvienytų Valstijų laivynė.*

**U.S.S.** United States Ship, Steamer, *Suvienytų Valstijų laivas, garlaivis.*

**Ut.** Utah (*valstija S. V.*).

## V

**V., v.** (*Vide*), See, *tiurėk; | (Versus), Against, prieš.*

**Va.** Virginia (*valstija S. V.*).

**Vid., vid.** (*Vide*), See, *tiurėk.*

**Viz., viz.** (*Videlicet*), Namely, *butent.*

**Vol.** Volume, *tomas.*

**Vs., vs.** (*Versus*), Against, *prieš.*

**Vt.** Vermont (*valstija S. V.*).

## W

**W.** West, *Vakarai.*

**Wash.** Washington (*valstija S. V.*).

**Wed.** Wednesday, *sereda.*

**W.I.** West Indies, *Vakarų Indijos.*

**Wis.** Wisconsin (*valstija S. V.*).

**Wm.** William, *Vilius.*

**wt.** Weight, *svarumas.*

**W.Va.** West Virginia (*valstija S. V.*).

**Wyo.** Wyoming (*valstija S. V.*).

## X

**Xm., Xmas.** Christmas, *Kalėdos.*

## Y

**Y., yr.** Year, *metai.*

**Yd., yd.** Yard, *mastas.*

## ZENKLAI.

\$ Dollar, *doleris*.

¢ Cent, *centas*.

d. Penny, *penas*.

/ Shilling, *šilingas*.

£ Pound (sterling), *svaras (sterlingų)*.

lb Pound, *svaras (svarstis)*.

@ At, *po*.

¥ Per, *ut*.

% Per cent, *nuošimtis*.

% Account, *rokunda*.

% Case of, *į rankas; pas*.

& And, *ir*.

&c And so forth; and the rest, *ir taip*

*toliaus; ir kiti*.





2. 812.  
— 6.00

